The medical digest or busy practioner's vade-mecum : being a means of readily acquiring information upon the principal contributions to medical science during the last fifty years / by Richard Neale.

Contributors

Neale, Richard, 1827-1900.
Royal College of Physicians of London

Publication/Creation

London : Ledger, Smith & Co., 1891.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/t5t6ub2d

Provider

Royal College of Physicians

License and attribution

This material has been provided by This material has been provided by Royal College of Physicians, London. The original may be consulted at Royal College of Physicians, London. where the originals may be consulted.
This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org



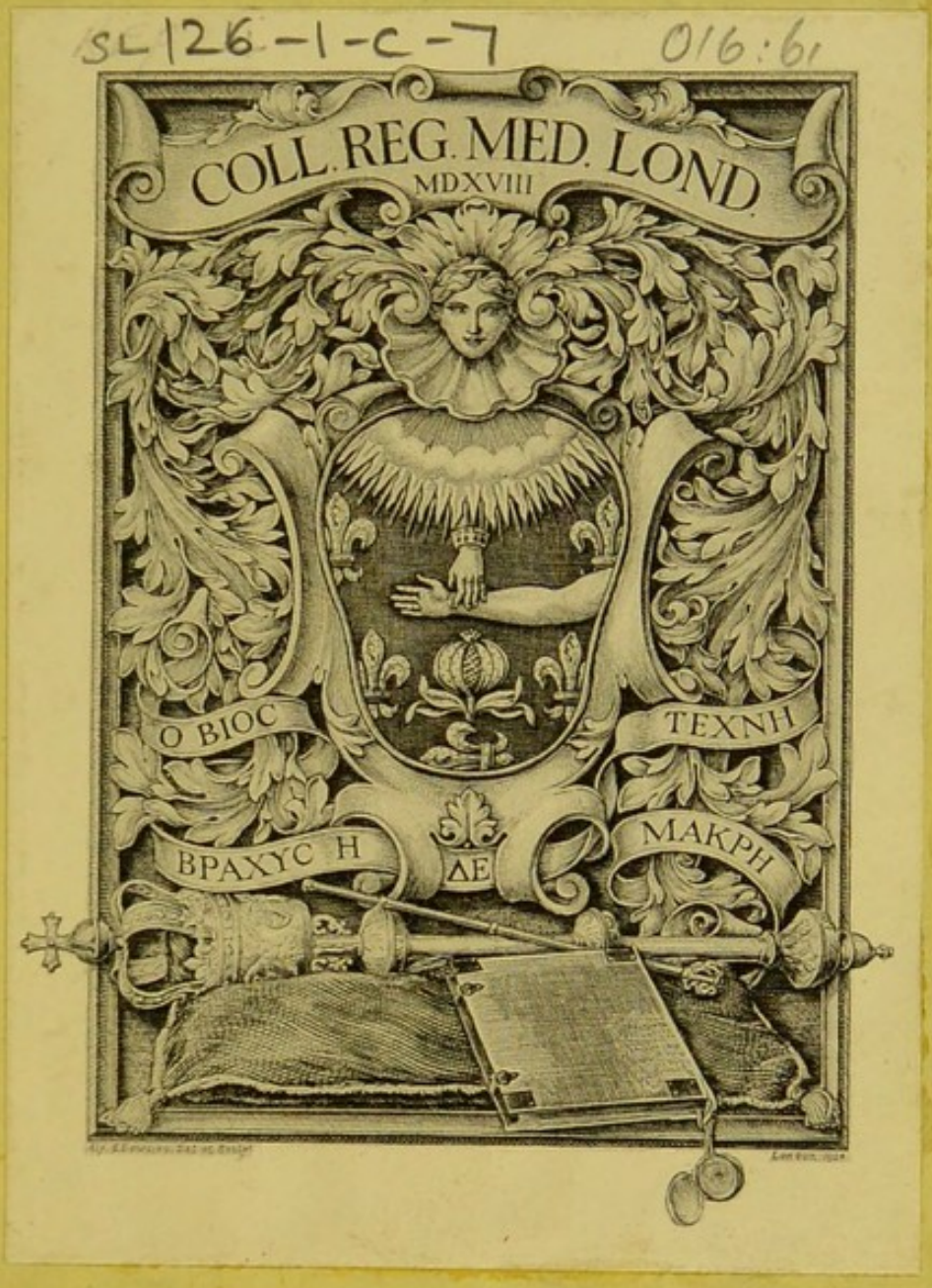
016 : 61.

The Royal College of Physicians
of London.

From the Library of
Sir Andrew Clark, Bart.
Presented by Lady Clark.

809

SL126-1-C-7 016:61



THE MEDICAL DIGEST,

OR

BUSY PRACTITIONER'S VADE-MECUM.

THE MEDICAL DIGEST,

OR

BUSY PRACTITIONER'S VADE-MECUM.

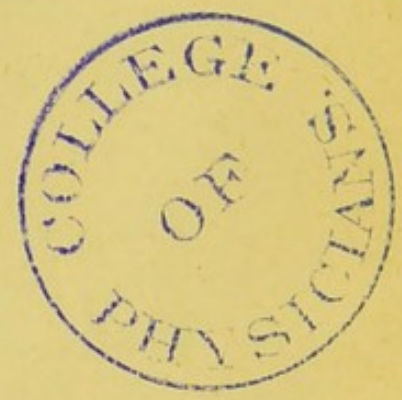
BEING

A Means of Readily Acquiring Information upon the Principal Contributions to Medical Science during the last Fifty Years.

BY

RICHARD NEALE, M.D. Lond.,

MEMBER OF THE DUTCH MEDICAL SOCIETY OF BATAVIA, JAVA.



THIRD EDITION.

LONDON:
LEDGER, SMITH AND CO., St. Mary Axe.

MDCCCXCI.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
LIBRARY

CLASS	016:61
ACCN.	680
SOURCE	from Lit. Sir Andrew Clark by Lady Clark Gift
DATE	

JOHN BALE & SONS
PRINTERS
LONDON
87, Great 89
Tichfield St.

THIS VOLUME

IS

DEDICATED

WITH

FEELINGS OF PROFOUND RESPECT

TO

SIR JAMES PAGET, BART.

NOTICE TO THE READER.

—:o:—

(*From the preface to the First Edition, forming the Seventy-fifth Volume of the New Sydenham Society's Publications*).

THE preparation of Bibliographical Indices was one of the original objects proposed by the New Sydenham Society, and the Council has frequently had under consideration the propriety of undertaking an Index to the Medical Journals of this country. It has been deterred, however, by the knowledge of the great size to which such a work must run, and of the time and expense which must be involved in its preparation. It was also feared that its bulk and its enormous detail would interfere with its general usefulness, and that it would probably be found of value only by a few.

The Digest which is now published was offered to the Society exactly as it is printed (1877). Dr. Neale's manuscript was complete, and it was neither practicable nor advisable to attempt anything in the way of alteration or amplification. It comprises only a small number of journals, and its author has exercised his discretion in selecting from them such subjects as appeared to be of especial interest to those engaged in practice. At the same time it has the advantages of having been compiled for his own use by a gentleman actively engaged in general practice, and in that the journals which it does include are those most widely diffused. Its references are exceeding numerous, and are so classified as to greatly facilitate their employment.

After careful examination of Dr. Neale's work, the Council believed that it would be found very valuable, and that not only, nor perhaps chiefly, to professed students and authors, but to all whose libraries include any one of our chief leading English medical journals. In presenting it to the Members of the Society, the Council would recommend it on its positive merits as a condensed and available Digest of an important portion of medical literature.

AUTHOR'S PREFACE TO THIRD EDITION.

The present work, the First Edition of which formed the Seventy-fifth Volume of the New Sydenham Society's publication in 1877 is brought up to the end of the year 1890 and thus comprises a period of more than fifty years, as far as the *Lancet* is represented. *It professes to afford a means of ready information regarding such discoveries, new doctrines, and different methods of treatment in each department of medical science as are likely to be of interest to the practitioner.* It is as a Digest of a *certain number of periodicals*, named below (not a mere Index), that it is offered to the profession; and seeing that, to bring the work to its present state of perfection, has occupied on the average four hours per diem for over forty years, the author claims a reception for the work on its positive merits, viz., as a Digest of certain specified and widely diffused journals, and not for what it does not profess to be, viz., a complete *Index* to all medical literature. Those requiring such a means of reference are referred to Dr. Billing's "Index Medicus." Yet all can make the "Medical Digest" a convenient basis on which to raise a superstructure of their own.

Week after week cases full of interest, observations of the greatest value, modes of treatment applicable to a variety of circumstances, are found scattered through the pages of the medical journals. These are read and appreciated at the moment, but memory fails to recall them when needed, and much valuable time is often lost in searching back numbers and wrong volumes for what, after all, will most probably be missed.

The sources of information which are here especially represented are the "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review," from 1848 to 1878; the "Lancet," from 1837 to 1890; the "British Medical Journal," from 1877; the "Practitioner," from 1877; the "Medical Times and Gazette," from 1850 to 1885; the "London Medical Record and Recorder," from 1877; "Ranking's Abstract," from 1845 to 1876; and "Braithwaite's Retrospect," from 1874; "Asclepiad"; "British Journal of Derma-

tology"; "Royal Ophthalmic Hospital Reports"; "Illustrated Medical News"; the "Medical Press and Circular," from 1882. Four of the serials above-named consist chiefly of Reviews of Books and Abstracts of Papers culled from all English and Foreign medical works, and thus represent to a considerable extent the most important contributions to many other medical books, journals, and hospital reports.

It has been urged that without the periodicals to which reference is made the value of the work is diminished. Although this is partially true, it must be borne in mind that most practitioners have some serial at hand, and, that by turning up the subject at similar dates, the information required will generally be found, since the uniformity with which suggestions for any new treatment, etc., run through all the periodicals is most striking; still, for practical purposes, it often suffices to bring forward the fact that this or that mode of treatment has been found serviceable, and this a simple reference to the "Digest" will give.

The arrangement of a work so voluminous and peculiar has been a difficulty, but this is met by a very copious Index, *which refers to all subjects under every variety of designation*, and contains 16 to 17,000 references, while the book itself has probably 200,000 distinct entries.

The original manuscript contained, 1879 pages, each page being, as a rule, divided into six divisions, in a few instances twelve, but many blanks were left for future entries. In the book as printed, each central number (*e.g.*, **713**) is identical with a page of manuscript volume, and the side figures (*e.g.*, 1, 2, 3, etc.) with the divisions. The apparent peculiarities and irregularities of the notation were caused by the circumstance that in some subjects the references rapidly accumulated, whilst in others they remained but few. To have copied the original manuscript with all its vacant spaces would have made the volume too bulky; while, on the other hand, to rewrite the whole, entailing, as it must have done, the renumbering of each individual reference, would have been a task too Herculean to undertake without an equivalent advantage. The Index is really the Key to the whole work, and has been made as full and comprehensive as possible. Any idea of complexity of plan will, it is believed, disappear if the reader will bear in mind, as just said, that the Index is the key to the whole. *The Index* must be referred to first, when by its aid any subject will be at once found (*e.g.*, PERTUSSIS 713:1). Having thus got a clue to the general subject, the reader will in the headings in smaller capitals (*e.g.*, TAR VAPOUR 351:5) find reference to each sub-division of it, and, lastly, indication of the page of the publication where the subject is

treated. The reference in brackets, *e.g.* (351:5), indicates that under the section **351** and its subdivision 5 more information regarding TAR VAPOUR will be found. (*No reference is without its practical value.*).

The abbreviations are as follows :—

A Asclepiad.
Ac. Acute.
Amer. J. American Journal.
B Braithwaite's Retrospect.
D British Journal of Dermatology.
et Seq., i.e., Consult Indices.
H N Holiday Number of London Medical Record.
J & Assoc. J. British Med. Assoc. Journ.
L. Lancet.
M C & P S Medical Circular. Medical Press and Circular.
M R British and For. Med. Chir. Rev.
Med G London Medical Gazette.
N Illustrated Medical News. This Journal began Sept. 1888, and was divided into several volumes during the following year, so that the references differ slightly from the usual plan where only two volumes are issued during the year, N/88, N1/89,2/89,3/89,4/89,5/89.
OR Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports.
R Ranking's Abstracts.
Rec London Medical Record and Recorder.
T Medical Times and Gazette.
P The Practitioner.
Pl., Pls. Plate, Plates.
P.M. Post Mortem.
P S & M C Medical Circular. Medical Press and Circular.
Wills.' Principles. Williams' "Principles and Practice of Physic," 1848.
Morehead. Morehead's "Diseases of India," 1856.
Wilson. Erasmus Wilson's "Skin Diseases," 1857.
Ch. D. Chambers' "Digestion and its Derangements," 1856.
Ch.Ed.J. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, Art. "Gulf Stream," etc.
Ed. M. J. Edinburgh Medical Journal.
1/76, 2/76, etc., mean Vols. I. and II. for that year, or from January to June, and from July to December.

The Author has to thank Messrs. John Bale & Sons, of Great Titchfield Street, W., for the very admirable manner in which they have executed the difficult task of printing this volume.

60, BOUNDARY ROAD,
SOUTH HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

MEDICAL DIGEST.

2.

PHYSIOLOGY & BIOLOGY—

1. Papers Smee MR 2/49p371; 2/76p388; Reynolds1/55p301; 2/55p107; Recent Advances 2/68p58; 2/70p130; 1/74p269; 1/75p330; 2/76p360. KirkesL2/76p789. SharpeyT2/62p172; Sanderson Pract. 1/71 pp1,631; Book 1/73 p 433; Instru. L1/76p765. Allen Vital Physics MR 1/77 p 126; Spencer 2/65 p 329; Robins Fluids Of Body Hygrology *Vel* Humoral Phys.1/75p285;DevaySocial1/60p122.Pract. (18:1) T/2/72p76; Ranke 1/69 p 385; L 1/81 p 739; Foster1/75p16; 1/77p498; Relat.ToPathol. J 2/80pp285,308. Rutherford Exp.L1/71 p1; 2/74p683; Rolleston 2/68pp176,239; Huxley Relat. To Med.2/81p272; Sanderson Address 2/83p669. McKendrickJ2/88pp361,377. Carpenter L1/69p497; MR2/69p117.Relat.To Chem. Pathol. Physics (309:3). Physiol. Chem.(309:3).
   Modern ProblemsMcKendrickPS2/90p517.
   Popular Miller J 2/84pp12,19. Travels In The InteriorL1/87p1286.
   VersusMetaphysicsWalsheL1/84p1.
   Physiol.Act.&Chem.Structure(309:3).
   EndowedLankesterL2/83p549.

2. Laboratory Harris Manual P 2/82p360. At Healtheries L2/84p251; J2/84p337 *et Seq.* At Sorbonne Hart 1/89p1076. Harley Diagr. T 1/72p17.
   InSchools (205:4)T2/83p712. StruthersL2/83 p1131;Lancaster1/68p510.
   Relat.ToPract.Med.YeoL1/82p939*etSeq.*
   —ToPathology(582:3).
   Growth Yeo L 1/82 p1021; 2/82p1. Power J 2/79p277.
   Molecular(18:3)BennettL1/63p1*etSeq.*
   Molecule(1080:1)SizeL1/84p787.
   SymbiosisT2/83p550.

LIFE—VITAL FORCE—

3. Lectures Hamilton IdentityOf Life In Earliest Manifest.L2/71pp674,708.Huxley Physical Basis T1/69p248; 1/82p533.BealeOrigin L1/75p498.Garner Life Vitalists Physicists MR1/77p157.
   Requisites For Success In Addison L 1/86p 481.
   What Is It?MR1/55p307;2/55p110*etSeq*; 2/63 p400; 1/77p158; Gull2/61p235. Beale T2/68p 523; L1/75p399 *et Seq.* Owen T1/69p35. Meadows L2/71p497;Moxon A Protracted Infect. OfGerm By Sperm 2/82p974; 1/90p253; Gautier Prolonged Suicide 1/86p442; Young 1/89 p662.
   Chain Williams Pl. Med. Gaz. Oct. 21/37p85. *Vide*582:1.
   PhenomenaBishop ReducedToExactScience L2/52p372. Richardson R1/61p298. Bernard T1/61p437.
   Latent Harley T2/81pp705,732.
   Renewal Chambers Rev. R1/63p243; T1/69 p242; MR2/63p95.
   Chronometry Paget, Laws, Regulat. Time Of Organic Life,T1/59p593.
   Abiogenesis, Beginnings Of Life, Teleology (318:5) Bastian L2/72pp528,563; 1/77 p244; Errors1/73pp244,349. GarnerMR1/77 p157; Robertsp388; T2/77p140. *Vide*1080:1.
   Vital Spot (1359:2)Flourens, Exp.T1/59p22. SequardRemovalHarmlessL2/76p76.
   LifeHistoryAlbumGaltonJ2/83p1135; 2/84p 1166; L2/87p1230.
   LifeRegisterHutchinsonJ1/89p251.
   ControulOfJ1/89p662.
   TheGreatAntiseptic(215:2).
   Revitalisation(152:4).
   TenacityInAnimals,A/85p127.

4. Vital Force Rhythmical Force (157:5) Huxley MR1/56p 418. Pettigrew L2/73 pp 691,756 *etSeq.* Hinton MR2/56p180. Beale T1/66p631; 1/67p177; L1/75p398 *etSeq*; MR 1/62 p 219; 1/71 p 173. Conservation T 1/61 p569; Stewart MR 2/74 p 134. Richardson Proposit.T168pp324,453.
   Correlation Of Forces (183:1) Grove, CarpenterMR2/51 p 206; 2/55p108; L2/74 p309. LaycockT2/60p641; 2/73p552; 1/64p385*etSeq.* MR1/61p223; Hinton2/56pp180,184

5. VitalMovementsBealeL1/75p433.
   Chemistry(309:3,628:3).
   Principle Of Least Action in Nature HaughtonT1/71pp597,625,653.
   MeteorologicalChanges(580:1)Effects.
   Duration Without Food (119:6). Life Of Blood(134:6).VegetableLife(311:5).
   Microbiology(318:5)Ed.T2/83p517.

LONGEVITY—OLD AGE—(576:4)—

6. Papers Flourens Men Animals MR1/55p369. GardnerDistilledWaterT2/74p470.Ed.L1/86 77;Allbutt1/69p33;Owen1/72p265;Dickinson 2/68p782;1/75p311; RecipeT1/66p135;Thoms FactsFictions2/73p50.
   CentenariansOfAntiquityJ2/81p642.
   CasesT2/61p672;1/75p543;MR1/62p356.Lady Smith104L1/77pp 210,296;Russian145,2/57p 259;Report 2/73p347;Æt.111,2/74p248; Duncan Gibb Autopsy OfTring Centen. 1/75p159; At Manchester 1/77p141; 180,2/78pp343,427? Evans 1/79 p 884. In Time Of Plautus L2/79 p

524;Erson102,1/77pp632,785;110,PS1/83p14; 103, p193; 147, p218; 105, p567; 108,1/84 p548; Æt.105,1/88 p 44; 2/88 p 255; 123,L 2/83 p 523; 130,1/86p524; Ledgard 2, Æt.102,2/87pp947, 1204; 103, 1/88p 157; McArdle 107, Descript. 1/89p402; J1/89 p439. Daunt,154,T 2/84 pp 35, 104; J1/85 p 1169; 125, 2/85 p 1084; 105, 1/86 p94;Dixon(?) p139;Miss Hastings,104 p 1104; 126, p 1213. Humphreys Dec. /86 (Supplement); 1/87 p 502; 111,1/88 p369; Smith PM. 105,L1/77p822; Flinn 110, Living 2/77p522. CanonBeadon102,J1/79p943;L2/79p137;101, J2/79p78; Jones105, Living p 276; 113,L1/80 p260;104,T1/81p242;137,J2/81p704;105p743.

—Modern Methusalehs J2/88 p 1292; 1/89 p89; Æt.109,2/90p516*etSeq*;PS1/89p522.

—InGermany,160over100,L1/87p809.

—InRussia,J2/87p142.

—Present Condition Humphrey, 824, J1/88 p511.

—DiseasesHumphreyJ2/87p233.

—PM.HumphreyJ1/87pp564,612.

—Disputed,Ed.L2/88p125.

CentenarianPathologyA/90p301.

Profess.Men(565: 1,566:5); Jews(5:1).

CanWeProlongLife?EvansL1/79p884;2/81 p186.

InfluenceOfMarriage(1093:2).

—Temperance (576:2).T1/80p280.J1/88p602; White Statistics 2/89p1139.CosgraveRec./90 p280. Drysdale Teetotalers & Mod.Drinkers ComparedL2/90p774;J2/90p1509.

—EasyCircumstancesJ2/87p409.

—EarlyRising(1366:1).

3.

ANIMALS—NATURAL HISTORY—

1.Numbers On Globe, L2/48 p 464.Mivart Lessons Fr. Nat. MR2/76p 418; Rolleston Forms 1/71 p 1; L 1/70 p 875; Wallace Geograph. Distrib.2/76p537.

TheWorld&ItsInhabitants,Man,Animals, PlantsBettanyL1/89p129.

Study,ValueMR1/60p368.

MarineStations(478:1).

The Physician As A Naturalist Gairdner J 2/88p275.

VoyageOfBeagleDarwinL1/89p1138.

Distinction, Plants, Minerals, Animals Huxley T 1/56 p 429. Ident. With Plants (311:5). Ident. Of Col. Matter With Chlorophyll(313:1).

ClassesHuxleyPl.T1/56p432;1/63p259.

2.Species(4:2) DarwinVar.InAnimals,Plants, Transmut. Metamorph. L1/68 pp 501, 622;T 2/68 pp 539,564,592; MR1/60p 380;2/68p 143. OwenT1/51p663;Origin1/69p34;2/72p352.

ColoursPoultonUseL2/90p619.

Uses In Relat. To IndustryOf ManLankester T2/60p485.

PainlessKilling(207:3).

BreedAffects Physiol.Exper.Bernard T1/60p 109.OgleMR1/72p520.

Brain Growth (1344:6) Browne HowDomestic.AffectsL2/79p361.

Warm Blooded, Reduced To State Of ColdBl. BernardOper.T1/61p381.

Mind (1361:4)InLowerAnimalsLindsayT2/71 p169;1/80p436.

Happiness,CargillL2/86p361.

Cod Oil To Fatten (499:3). Cholera (916:4). Sugar In Blood (331:1). Compar. Anat. (478:1).Albinos(37:3).Ringworm(22:5).Dis. (516:3).

ORGANIC KINGDOM—

3.Lectures Savory Relat. To Inorganic L1/61 pp 553,579;Pettigrew 2/73pp691,756.Bastian Lowest Organisms MR1/72 p 448; *Vide* Bacteria (586:4). Microsc. Organ. In Health, Dis.(318:5)MR2/75p348.

Organic Matter Test Beale T2/68p 524;LowestFormAmœbap551.

Morphology(18:2). *Vide quoque*(3:2).

Artificial Production Of OrganicFormsL 1/82p 118. Rainey Pl. T 1/68pp7,33,61. Fibrine (16:1);Cells(18:4); Cell.Tissue(19:2); Epithelium (20:5).

MAN—

4.Number In World(4:2)Deaths PerDayL1/63 p709;1/67p303; PS2/84 p 317; 1,456,000,000 L 2/80p549. Number Killed, Blood Shed,Flesh Hacked, Since Creation, T 2/60p366. Effects OnSoil(312:5).

Four SocialTypesRec./88p272.

HisPositionPettigrewJ2/82p925.

Progress Walshe T2/58p389. Pettigrew Man In Physical, Anatom. Physiolog. Aspects L 1/76pp4,41.

ScienceOfBrayPS1/84p173.

Stature Bulk Beddoe In BritishIslesL2/70p 160;PyeTables2/90p163*etSeq*.

—Relat.ToGrowth(18:2)L2/88p560.

5.Fossil, Antiquity (4:3). *Vide* 1676:3. Existed Longer Than Supposed MR1/60p376;T2/61p 252; Huxley1/62pp159,670; 2/63p426;L1/62p 165; 2/82p361; 2/90p569. Grenay T1/83p648; MR1/64p60. Abbeville Conclusions T 1/63pp 537, 567; 2/63 p 255; 2/70 p 165. Guadaloupe Skull Moultrie L 2/37p55; Darwin Descent (4:2)2/70p721;1/71p481.

—Neanderthal Skull Butlin Osteitis Deformans (95:4) L1/85p519. Ed. T2/64p492; MR1/74p114.

—Mentone,New Man Of L2/85p542. Bennett Diagr.T2/72p818.

—Dis.OfPre-HistoricPS2/83pp162,310.

Degeneracy Of Present Generation (4:2) Stewart T 2/71 p 529. Crauford L 2/87 p 342; Gwynne2/88p1257.Ed.?J1/89p201.

CosmopolitanPowersMR2/58p98.

ConstitutionSirA.ClarkeJ2/89p832.

Physical Develop. Hambleton Pls. N 5/89p 121.

TheLargestJ1/81p215.

UglinessCureJ1/83p1233.

Beauty Symonds Principles T2/57p356.Laycock Geometrical (18:2) MR 2/55p177. Geomet. Formed Heads Pl. T 1/62 p 205; Gould Laws2/69p251.

—InChildPlainInYouthL2/90p1148.

—CULTUREJ1/83p1233.
ANTHROPOMETRY Roberts T2/78p690;L1/79pp 15, 66; 2/83 pp653,705. Galton Laboratory J 2/82p693; 2/87p73; Roberts 1/88 p740; Report 2/88p780;1/89p314.SuttonL1/87p304;PS2/88 p193;WeisbachDiff.Races,Rec/79p210. MorganL2/90p1221.
—TOIDENTIFYCRIMINALS(207:2).
TAILED MEN(1708:4)L2/54p381;2/49p518;2/84 p46 *et Seq*. Virchow J1/85p240. In Paraguay L2/85p452.MeadowsT1/63p46.IRISHMENMR 2/73p213.BrownT1/77pp15,54;2/84p171.
—INEMBRYOL1/85p1178.
MIRYCISMUS-RUMINATION(533:5)L2/40pp671, 786; 1/45p265; 1/70p71; 1/76p591; T2/75p405; L1/76p624;Expl. 2/87 p1096. Rec./87 p58; /88 pp238,335; 3,/89p461; PS 2/88p420. Gallois' MERYCOLEJ2/89p730;1/90p1276.
—INLUNATICS(1374:1)T2/83p373.
—REGURGITAT. OF FOOD(857:5) Allbutt L1/84 p509;Heredity2/87p1043;P2/89p132.
—EXPL. L 2/87 p1096; Rec./87 p58; /88 pp238, 335.
—CUREDJ2/88p100.
6.UTERUS IN (1109:5). FŒTUS In (1536:1). OSSIFIED(101:2);AMPHIBIAN(504:3).
SKELETON *Vel* OSTEOLOGY OwenHomologies MR 2/48p107; 2/49p175; 2/58p400; Rainey, Element. Form, Artific. Format. 2/57 p451; 1/61p130.FlowersT1/72p39.Wagstaffe,Guide L2/75p564.
—PREPARATION PS 1/86 p 544. By CHARCOAL (237:1)OmerodT1/55p29.
—PHYSIOL.&PATHOL.L1/89p522.
—DISTINGUISHED Fr. QUADRUMANA (517:1) OwenT1/54p509.
—IN A MEDICO-LEGAL PT.OFVIEW,Dwight J 2/78p809.
—INSCROFULA(793:1).
—"LIVINGSKELETON,"SalterL2/71p903.

4.

MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY—*Vide* 557:1.
1.LECTURES Southern Med. Reports MR 2/52 p335; Johnston GEOGRAPHY OF DIS. (557:1) 2/57p312; 1/59p56; Haviland2/76p341; T1/77 p329; 1/79p154; HirschL2/84p64; T2/85p847; Cleavers 2/83 p537. Dickson J2/85p1. Milroy MR2/63p475;Boudin2/58p89.
PHTHISIS(678:6). CANCER(1662:4).HEART DIS. (781:5). YELLOW FEVER (1513:2). PLAGUE (1517:1).
ETHNOLOGY—POPULATION—ANTHROPOLOGY—(3:4).
2.WORKS Latham MR 2/52 p520; 1/60p503; 2/60 p215. Bruce,TheOldWorldL2/63p512; Waitz 1/64p161. Agassiz, Races Of Man T2/70p132. HuntMR1/65p83; Morel,Degen.Influ.Affect. 1/58p63. Owen T.2/74p372; Ernout,EffectOf Rapid Increase 2/60 p 366. Beddoe BRITISH RACES(5:2).GaltonJ1/89p314.
SKULLASTYPE(1676:2).
3.ORIGIN OF MAN(3:2&5) T2/70p165; 1/72 p609; Perrin 2/71 p657. Bennett DARWIN (18:2) Fr. Mathematical Pt. Of View L 2/70p721; 1/71 pp481,508; T1/71p494. Darwin's OBITUARY, L1/82pp693,712; PS1/82 p361;LIFEREC./88p 179. Pettigrew L2/73p695; 1/76p5; Quatrefages, On DARWIN 1/77p469. Mivart EVOLUTION (517:1) Darwin MR2/71p285;2/76pp145, 418; L1/76p744; Bree T1/72p666; L2/72p297; 2/73p695;MR2/73p305.
MEASUREMENTSOFDIFF.RACES(3:5).
CIVILISATION Buckle, MR 1/59 p 285. Crozier L2/85p71. Fothergill, Price Paid ByWomen PS2/87p145. Grainger, Test, How EXCRETA DisposedOf T1/53p228. *Vide*209:2.
—INCREASING INSANITY (1375:3); PHTHISIS (678:1); DISEASE (557:1); Uric Ac. Diath. (1031:1).
——CRIME(1391:5)L2/81p839.
—RECUPERATIVEPOWERS HarleyJ1/87p1289.
RACIALCHARACTERSL2/83p304.
—AFFECTING DIS. Andrew L1/84p785. Grieve J1/90p468.HoffmeisterP2/90p192.
—AFFECTINGOPERATIONS(1630:3).
—THE PELVIS AS SIGN OF RACE (1707:2) FritschJ2/78p672.
BOSJIEMAN—HOTTENTOT—SAAB—
4.PAPERSKNOXL1/55p359.
AZTECQUE RACE—
PAPERS KNOX L1/55p357;T1/67p201;Laycock Photo.1/62p287.
ESQUIMAUX—
5.FOODHayesT2/59p439.
HABITATIONSHEALTHYMR1/54p319.
FROSTBITE(62:1)HayesT1/58p43.
PHTHISIS(679:5).
MILKOFFEMALEAnalysis(1599:5).
LAPLANDHEALTHRESORTT2/81p661.
—HABITS,ChailluPS1/82p80.
NEW ZEALANDERS—
6.CUSTOMS DIS. Thomson MR 1/54 p489; 2/54 p 461;1/55p520.
NEW ZEALAND—AUSTRALASIA—
CLIMATE, Maberly P 1/80 p 326. Drysdale PS 2/88p246.
—NOTFORPHTHISIS(680:2).
VOYAGETOJ1/85pp953,1277.
NELSONHUDSONCLIMATEJ1/85p632.
NAPIERALLENJ2/85p343*etSeq*;1/88p293.
HOTSPRINGSBLOOMFIELDPS2/88p622.
TOOT PLANT AND POISON (419:5). LEPRA GANGREENOSA *Vel* NGERENGERE (64:3). PHTHISIS (680:2).

5.

JEWS. PALESTINE(13:1).
1.LECTURES Boudin Viewed Med. As Cosmopolite RaceMR2/58p97;RichardsonL1/81p223. Davis Cosmopol.Longev.T2/75p97;Biostatic Immunities2/69p51;2/81p134.
POPULATIONMALESMOST.T2/82p45.
THELOSTTRIBESSMITHL2/87p569.
WERETHEYLT.HANDED?(1738:4)?
MEDICINEOFANCIENTL1/81p18.
SANITATIONHARTLAWSJ1/81p540;L1/88p542.
LONGEVITY(2:6)R1/59p8;1/65p2.
PAUPERISM CONTRASTEDWITHCHRISTIANS StallardL1/67p411.

Manna(384:5);Leprosy(67:5).
DeafMutism(1805:6);Diabetes(335:3).
Cancer(1662:5)L2/90p986*etSeq*.
BurialCeremoniesL2/86p956.
ENGLAND—
2.Ethnology PikeT1/67p206; Beddoe2/85p819; ComparedWithOtherNationsJ2/87p436.
WhoWereAncientBritons?T1/67p281.
DeteriorationL1/81p753*etSeq*.
Census1881L2/81p102.
Death Rate Longstaffe T 1/84p380. Ed. DeclineJ2/84p71;Makunna30Yrs.2/85p245.
Longevity Rabagliati J 2/81pp960,999 *et Seq*. 1/82p404 *et Seq*. 2/82p201 *etSeq*. Biddle 2/82p935;1/83p275.
MedicalHistoryT/65,/66.
—Malignant Pustule (586:2). Cholera (915:6).BestForPhthisis(679:1).
WinteringIn(579:4).
3.London Med. Topogr. Klein T 2/51p64; 2/52p380; 1/53p56; L1/78p733. Death-rate(180:3) 1850,1660-79R1/60p1.
London—Means "LakeTown." HenceFogsL 1/82p320.
—Climate Thornton ComparedWithEnglish HealthResortsL2/90p609.
—ThirtyYearsAgoL2/89p869.
—Temp.Rain&c.Tables40Yrs.J2/87p1037.
—SoilOfSuburbsJ2/86p576.
—Map&SafeIndicatorL2/86p630.
—LifeIn—Wear&Tear(551:6).
—Cockney Of 4th Generation Rare L1/87p768.
—Mediæval & Modern Tripe Sanitation T2/81pp567,601; Hart 2/85p259; Poore MedicallyL1/89p211*etSeq*.
—ActOfAirOnBuildingsJ2/81p648.
—InNovemberBestL2/82p819.
—UpperRichardson'sSchemeA/84p114.
—Sanitary Defects Chevers Site J2/82p958; T2/82p573.
—OzoneInAirReesJ2/85p278.
—FoodSupplyL2/81p836.
—WaterSupplyBoltonT2/84p790.
—PestilencesGreenhowR1/58p3.
—AsthmaPeculiarExemption(658:5).
—Drainage(208:4).Baths(228:6).
—PhthisisDeathRate(679:1)T2/82p661.
—PaddingtonHealthT2/76p657.
—Health Resorts Near *Vide* At Home (200:4).
—Death Rate Barnes Tables 30 Yrs. J2/87p1038.
HampsteadHeathCullimoreTooBracingFor Some Child.L 1/83 p1022. Oxygen In Air PS 2/89p357.WellsJ2/90p772.
—BagshotSandsOfPS2/88p369.
WindsorSanitaryStateL2/85p306*etSeq*.;1/87 pp478,489.
Isle Of Wight Sandrack Spring In Dysentery (904:1). VentnorL1/77p279; Williamson 1/78p391; 2/86p610; WhiteheadJ 2/81pp514,661,765.
—DrainageP1/81p472;L1/81p1049.
—SunshineEqualsDavis(6:6).
Harrogate (243:6) Kennion Springs T 1/66p490;2/68p169. Oliver Album.Chalyb.J 1/81p46. ThorpeL 2/81p852. Oliver PS 1/82p14;Jamesp401:HN/88p62.
—In Winter Myrtle J2/84p690;1/85p985;1/87p313.
—In Pityriasis Baths (36:4); Eczema (47:5); Psoriasis(63:4).
—BariumIn(272:1).
Scarboro' L 2/71 pp863,898;Alexander Baths 2/83p109;Haviland1/84p1124.
Grt. Yarmouth Report L1/77 p891; Paget L2/88p627.
Norwich Beverley Medical Worthies J 2/90p129.
SouthwoldJ2/90p993.
4.LowestoftL2/76p539.
Land'sEndBlightAWeekAtT2/61p64.
Cornwall Sieveking Beauties J 2/89 pp 49 1321. Ed.Pro.Con.L2/89p1182;2/90p1017.
—Falmouth SuperbJ 2/89 p498 *et Seq;* Yeo?p 1384;Bastian?2/90p758*etSeq*.
—Penzance,MontgomeryL2/77p69.
Liverpool Lowndes Med. Hist. J 1/83p1141; Health2/83p782.
VyrnwyLakeWaterSupplyPl.L1/89p443.
SouthportM'NicollL2/83p460.
Brighton (202:1) KebbelMR1/60p169; L1/62p429;1/78p733. Neusholme,Hist. Pls.N5/89p2.
—HealthOfHN/88p13.
—GuideFriendJ2/86p587.
—Drainage L 2/74 p 520 ; 2/82 p 33 *et Seq;* RichardsonReportpp747,811.
—AsAResortForPhthisis(680:5).
Bournemouth Compton Temp. J 1/80p175; Morgan1/89p175;L2/83p750;2/85p1030.
—MontDore(228:5)L1/86p174.
—ForAsthma(660:3).
Worthing (202:1) Barker T 2/60 p361;1/60p633;L2/76p326. HarrisJ2/86p59.
—HealthGoldsmithL1/82p676.
SwanageBraveL2/90p1275.
Hastings,StLeonardsL2/71p610;1/78p733.
—WaterSupplyT1/76pp394,689.
Eastbourne Super. To Biarritz (6:5) J 1/89p983;L1/82p889.
—Drainage(208:4).
Bexhill On Sea Tenison J 1/90 p 220; 2/90p1105.
DorsetshireHealthResortT2/68p428.
Devonshire Torquay (680:4). Ilfracombe (680:5).
PlymouthSwanJ2/87p170.
Sidmouth Pullin L 1/89p156. Williams J1/90p104.
MargateL2/80p500.
—DrainsJ2/87p192*etSeq*.
—WinterClimateL1/90p612.
RamsgateT2/76p258;L1/78p733.
WestgateGodsonPls.N4/89p75.
SandgateL1/79p287.
IsleOfManL2/81p693;Haveland1/87p1201.
Dover(202:1)ParsonsL2/68p381.
FolkestoneL1/78p733.

SALISBURY English Venice J1/84p928.
SOUTHBOURNE Fowler L2/83p750.
BOSCOMBE HANTS Chepmell L2/83p616.
DARTMOUTH Charms L2/85p411.
DERBYSHIRE Ruskin L1/84p767.
5. LEAMINGTON SPA Wilmot T1/84p489; 2/85p430.
—ANALYSIS L1/87p1331.
LITTLEHAMPTON L2/76p327.
CAMBRIDGE Sanitation L2/88p524.
WALES (N. & S.)—
EARLY MEDICINE Griffith J2/88p934.
COLWYN BAY Williams Substitute For NICE (6:5) L1/80p151.
CARDIFF Edwards, Hist. J2/85p185.
LLANDUDNO, IN WINTER (579:4) L2/76 p 875; 1/78p733; Nicholls 2/87p419.
SCOTLAND—
IN A SANITARY Pt. of View R1/61p9.
TEMPERAMENTS Laycock T1/62p153.
HIGHLAND SHANTIE OR BOTHIE Morgan Descript. MR2/60p492.
GLASGOW Result Of Sanitary Improvements Russell T2/76p193.
—HIST. 6TH CENT. Gairdner J2/88p275.
—CLIMATE J2/89p143.
—OUTBREAK IN SCHOOLS (559:4).
BRIDGE OF ALLAN Paterson J2/81p693.
BEN NEVIS OBSERVATORY L2/83p751.
CRIEFF Cowgask, Well J2/84p621.
HEBRIDES—
6. PHTHISIS (680:3) Morgan Almost Unknown MR 2/60p483. Black Freqt. L1/66p193; J2/85p283 *et Seq.*
OZONE (225:2) Fitzroy, Abundant In Atmosphere MR2/60p490.
ST. KILDA—
HISTORY, Macdonald J2/86p160.
DISEASES, Morgan MR1/62p176.
—TRISMUS NEONATI (1330:4) J2/86pp160,286.
—STRANGER'S COLD Macdonald J2/86 p 161 *et Seq.*
SCILLY ISLES—
CLIMATE Barham J2/78p277.
ST. MARY'S Charter is L2/90p1017.

6.

IRELAND AND IRISH—
1. ORIGIN Burke Fr. ARYAN RACES L1/78p130.
CENSUS 1851, MR2/57 p 115; 1881, J 1/83 p 210. WILDE Vital Statistics T1/64 p 258; Eccles Irish Watering Places 2/61p147.
CLIMATE (202:1) Kidd West Coast In PHTHISIS (680:3) T1/61p135; 1/76p121; Grimshaw L1/37 p1284.
FISHERIES Hamilton To Improve L2/89p923.
THE PROFESSIONS IN, Mapother J2/86p349.
AGUE Rare (1483:5).
POTATO (382:1) Influence Upon IRELAND MR 2/57 p119. OATS (321 : 3) Substitute MR2/57p 115.
OPERATIONS Well Borne By (1630:3).
LUCAN SPAS PS1/82p196; 2/86p113.
BELFAST Dempsey Med. Hist. J1/84p1169; Esler Guide To 2/84p129.
HEALTH RESORTS (200:4).
DUBLIN Banks, Med. Hist. J2/87p281.
HOLLAND AND THE DUTCH—
3. ATCHEEN WAR Roth Medical History L2/75 pp 452,507.
WIT (1362:6) Chesterfield How Make A Dutchman A Wit L2/63p487.
FRANCE AND THE FRENCH (228:4).
POPULATION, Gradual Decrease (1089:3) L1/85 p307; 2/90p1338; J 1/85p620; PS1/85p403 .Ed. N2/88p113; PS2/90pp361,389.
4. LAWS REGARDING ENGLISH PRACTITIONERS T2/74p344. West L1/83p39; J1/86S724.
CLIMATE (202:1) Williams S. Of France L2/66 pp324,353; 2/67p612; T2/73p473; MR1/68p34. Wyatt Bad In PHTHSIS L1/69p526.
CHARLEMAYNE PRINCES, Vitality J2/87p731.
FAMILIES LIMITED (1089:3). CHOLERA (915:6).
INSANITY (1372:4) Behre Report T2/66 p 258; 1/67p37.
BOULOGNE Sanit. Cond. L2/76p465.
SEA SIDE HOLIDAYS HN84p22.
S. OF FRANCE Black L1/82p278.
—SEA VOYAGE Drysdale P2/85p341.
NORMANDY HNp22.
5. PARIS Public Hygiene L2/76pp791, 898; 1/77p 427 *et Seq;* STUDENT VISITING Hints 2/61p308; T2/64 p197; 2/77 p318. ' 'Student's Number'' For France L2/74p648.
—MEDICAL Hart J1/89p99 *et Seq.*
—HOSP. ST. LOUIS Wickham D1/89p120.
—PROVISIONS T1/68p637; 2/68p127.
ARCACHON J2/83p1052; L1/84p357; 2/78p642.
—IN WINTER Fagge J2/84p695; Rains? p796.
BIARRITZ L 2/78 p642. Infer. To EASTBOURNE (5:4).
POUGUES-LES-EAUX, Yeo T1/80p578.
CANNES Marcet In Var. Dis. B 2/75 p86. How Live There T2/76 p15. Valcourt J1/79 p308; Marcet In 1878-9, 2/79p123. Health L1/82pp 205, 251; Williams Sanit. J2/82p883; Hart Descript. 1/84p339. Mortality L1/83p925.
—WINTER SEA BATHS FOR SCROFULA (794:3) J 2/88p931.
—DRAINAGE L1/89p51.
ARDENNES Holiday PS2/82p46.
DAX J2/84p611.
AIX-EN-PROVENCE Allchin J2/83p1011.
NICE (202:1) Jackson R 2/61p287; T2/64p415; 1/79 p470. Barety L 2/82 p1080. Hart J 1/84 p 432. West TYPHOID In 1884 L1/84p1096.
—COLWYN BAY A Substitute (5:5).
PAU T2/69p527; 1/70p619. Taylor L 2/71p535; May In Spring 1/72p453.
AIX-LES-BAINS Bertier T2/77p317; L2/82p165; 2/86p76; Garrod 1/89p869. Tilt V. BATH (228:6) J2/86pp159,434.
—INFER. TO ALLEVARD (243:6) L2/87p107.
—AT HOME BOTTLED Rec/89p216.
—IN RHEUMATIC GOUT (1721:3); GOUT 1470:3; RHEUM. CHRON. (1462:2); DEAFNESS (1804:4).
CONTREXEVILLE PS 2/83p39; Analysis J1/85p 161; 1/80p822. Cruise L1/85pp1121,1160; 2/85 pp126,387. Yeo P1/88p402.
IN DIABETES (339:5).
ST. GERVAIS-LES-BAINS L1/82p1058.

THE VOSGES YeoP1/88p401.
PLOMBIÉRES, YeoP1/88p410.
BOURBONNE LES BAINS P1/88p407.
EAUX BONNES ChepmellL2/89p660.
PYRENNEAN AND ADJACENT HEALTH RESORTS YeoHN/88p23.
GRASSE, ALPES MARITIMES YeoJ1/89p64.

SWITZERLAND *Vide* 228:5—

6. GUIDE To J2/86p423.
IN WINTER (579:4) Waters P 1/86p161. WiseL 2/86p921.
RIVIERA (7:6); Bennett J 2/78p349; 2/84p705; Tilt JOURNEY 2/90p701; Congress Views L2/89 p814.
—EARTHQUAKE (234:6) L1/87pp801,853. Bennett J1/87p589.
UPPER ENGADINE Baths (228:5).
ALPS Weber MR 2/64p155. Allbutt L 2/88p707.
—IN WINTER (579:4); SUMMER (579:4).
ALPINE DANGERS (580:5).
DAVOS Allbutt L 2/77pp575,614,751; 1/78p824; 2/78pp871,867; 2/79pp76,118; 2/88p704. Meter. Tables L1/79p251; Hassall Care Needed 2/79p152, Cautions pp191; 232; Symonds A Layman pp336,365. Carter J2/80p189. Sanitat. L1/82p377; P1/82p207; ROUTE 2/84p328; J2/87p1411; Maddock 2/82p1099; Huggard 1/88p43; Drysdale 2/88p420; HN/88p27. A Patient's Report PS1/85p177; 2/85p18. Weber L1/85p694; 1/87p93; 2/88p872.
—SUNSHINE (6:6) Taylor J1/87p419.
—A WINTER VISIT Williams J1/79p10; Harpe 2/85p961; P 1/86p162. Waters B 1/87p187. Tyson Journey N3/89p27.
—IN GASTRALGIA Bad L1/84p605.
—AMUSEMENTS L2/89p120.
DAVOS DORFLI, In Winter P1/86 p165; L1/87p 543.
WEISSEN (679:3).
LUCERNE Bennett J2/78p434.
LAC NOIR Gabb J2/78p586.
LAKES BRIENZ & THUN J2/78p763.
BOURBOULE Brandt J 2/79p125; 2/80p543; L 2/84p843; 2/87p804.
CHÂTEL-GUYON Brandt J2/79p125. Boyd L2/87 p805.
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE L2/79p297. *Vide* 1197:1.
SPA L2/79p298. Forbes J2/80pp338,546; PS2/82 p46.
MALOJA SPA Wise J1/84p160; P1/86p164; L1/87 p543; Waters B1/87p187.
STOOS NEAR LUCERNE T2/85p298.
AROSA Ewart Map L2/89p688.
LOUECHE—LEUK J1/87p1303.
FETAN In Winter, Waters P1/86p161.

7. SIERRE Leech P1/90p1.

7.

PRUSSIA—

1. BERCHTERGARDEN T1/85p854.
FRANZENBAD J2/90p39.
ISCHL L2/88p737; Cox p799.

2. SILESIA T1/61p548.
HARZ MOUNTAINS L2/80p637.
KARLSBAD T1/61p586; 2/81p266; L2/71p331; 1/72p37; 2/73pp4,76,145; Allbut, Water, As Stream Of Life In HIGH TENSION (753:1) 1/76 p86. Brunton J1/85p316.
—SECRETS OF CURE, Hints J1/88p39.
—LIFE AT, Hart, Post Hoc Propter Hoc J2/87 pp1065,1177.
—CLIMATE AND SOIL Murray J2/90p928.
—IN DIABETES Best (339:5); RENAL CALC. (1022:3); URIC AC. DIATH. (1031:2). GASTRIC Dis. (838:6).
—PURGATIVE Allbutt Value J1/80p316. RALFE Plan L2/80p128. Brunton Plan P2/80p333.
—ARTIFICIAL Rec./81p228; P2/82p456.
BRUSSELS Scott Guide L1/84p1124.
PISTYAN, Sp. Wells J1/88p945.
HOHWALD-ALSACE Charming J2/88p692.
PYRMONT Clarke J2/89p1379.

MALTA—

LIFE IN A Mistake J1/85p265.
HARBOUR Pl. J1/89p1480.
DISEASES Sinclair J1/89p9.
FEVERS Veale Rec./82p1. Maclean P1/85p78. Bruce J1/89pp1101,1124. Gipps L1/90p548.
MICRO-ORGANISMS Bruce P2/87p161; 1/88p241.
CHOLERA (916:2) ROCK POROUS LIKE WOOD L 2/84p770.

MADEIRA—WINES (422:1).

3. HEALTH In 1861 T2/61p566.
CLIMATE Bloxam *Vide* End Of Oct. No. MR/55; 2/50p301. Stone L2/65p616; Brandt 1/62p661; 20 Cases Fr. B. Hosp. Not Favour. (680:4). 2/66 p131; T1/78p673. Fortnightly Rev. Dangers T 2/65p408. Grabham L2/79p350.
EASTER HOLIDAY Sp. Wells J1/80p767.
HOW SEE IT Taylor T2/82p423. Pearse PS2/84 p561. PS2/90p689. Hart J1/85p619.
BOOKS ON J2/84p747; T2/84p657; 1/85p159.

CANARY *Vel.* FORTUNATE ISLANDS—

TRIP TO, Hart J1/87p904 *et Seq*; 2/87p1000, Ed. L2/87p534.
CLIMATE T1/85p455.
TENERIFFE T1/85 p 455. Hart J1/87 pp 1012, 1132; Stone 1/88p 111; Poulain p 675; Smith, Best WINTER RESORT (579:4); 2/88 p 402; Barton 1/89p793; Strettell 2/90p1273.
ORATAVA J2/86p246; 1/87pp 958,1072,1408; 1/90 p1273.
LA PAS, Hart J1/87p1073.

SPAIN—

4. CLIMATE Francis MR2/54p293.
MEDICAL HISTORY (549:2) Morejon MR1/61 p411; 2/61p1.
MINER. WATERS (233:4) MR2/61p321.
BALEARIC ISLES Bennett J2/80p537.
CUBA Goodman's Book L2/73p742.
CAGOTS Descript. T2/78p533; J1/80p217.
HUELVA In Winter J2/88p857.
GIBRALTAR, FEVERS Veale Rec. /82p 1; Turner P2/84p305; MacLean 1/85p78. Hart Trip J1/85 p672.
ROCK FEVER Craig L2/85p1029.
—TYPHO MALARIAL, Laffan (1500 : 2) L2/87 p 215.
HOLIDAY IN McClintock T2/82p422.
PHTHISIS (679:1) Andrew L1/84p696.

ITALY—
5. WINES OF ED L. 2/88 p736.
CLIMATE Varieties J 2/78 p966.
WATERING PLACES T2/77 pp202,305,334,361.
WINTER RESORTS L1/88 p82.
FAMOUS UNIVERSITIES PS2/88 p56.
PHTHISIS In, Corradi MR1/70 p110.
ROME—ROMANS Health L1/75 p22; 1/76 p58; 2/76 p24; Subsoil 2/76 p694; Official Medicine In Ancient 2/77 p135. Aitken Health J2/78 p583; 1/80 p309. Hart When How Visit J1/84 pp528,641,883. Crudelli Climate L2/85 p728.
—NOT UNHEALTHY Drummond J1/87 p594.
—IN SUMMER, Young L1/86 p258.
—IN WINTER, Young PS1/86 p551.
—SUICIDES IN ANTIENT R. L1/87 p1017.
—DOCTORS IN ANTIENT (565:4).
—FEVER (1482:1). ASYLUMS (1390:6).
DRAINAGE Crudelli P2/81 p295; In 1885, 1/86 p142. Drummond J2/89 p1189.
—WATER SUPPLY L2/84 p1125; J1/85 p673.
—MALARIA Report L1/85 p230.
—SUBSOIL J1/86 p122.
POMPEIAN SURGERY L1/82 p619; Thompson Catheter Diagr. p667.
PISA Hart J1/84 p528.
FLORENCE Dods Winter P2/83 p417.
—HEALTH Thomson J1/87 p418; L1/88 p82.
—SANITATION L1/88 p42.
NERVI, By GENOA Haughton L2/84 p1046.
MEDITERRANEAN 3 Wks. Tour T2/81 p556.
—FEVER T2/83 p551. Laffan, TYPHO-MALARIAL (1500:2) L2/87 p215.
ARMY (573:6) MR1/57 p322.
SUMMER IN Young Map P 2/80 pp82,161,273; 1/81 pp107,177,259.
NAPLES Bennett R2/61 p290; T2/61 p173; L2/73 p859. Borrelli, Fever T2/76 p31. Hart J 1/84 pp528,693.
CAPRI Brunton P1/80 p110.
6. MENTONE, RIVIERA (6:6) Guide To J 1/86 p473; T2/75 p633; 1/76 pp124,149; L2/83 pp796,838. Bennett R2/61 p290. Price T2/62 pp53,78; MR 1/64 p148; L 1/72 p520; Hassall 2/78 p616. Farina T2/79 p458; Sparks, Hassall 1/80 p104; L2/80 p342. Hart, Descript. J1/84 pp292,338.
—DRAINAGE, Bennett L2/83 p926. Hart J1/84 p292.
—HOMES ON J2/86 p843.
——ST. JOHN'S, RULES T2/79 p347.
—NEW MAN OF (3:5).
RIVIERA, Haughton A RUN THRO.' J1/88 p1044.
—SWISS (6:6).
—AUSTRIAN L1/88 p150. Rae Rec/88 p353.
ALASSIO, Rec /84 p7. THE PEARL OF THE RIVIERA L2/87 p1317.
BORDIGHERA T2/77 p202.
SAN REMO T2/77 p305. Hassall L2/78 p616; J2/80 p542; 2/81 p659; 2/82 p622; 2/83 p729. Sanatorium J1/79 p18.
—LADIES' HOME J.1/83 p317.
—WHY IT ESCAPED THE EARTHQUAKE J1/87 p761.
SICILY Williams L2/80 p125.
MONFALCONE Burton Baths T2/80 p140.
VENICE Hosp. Robinson L2/74 p758.
—SANITATION L2/87 p1195.
CORSICA AJACCIO Ribton T 2/68 p338; L2/74 p360; 1/76 p841; Black 1/88 p683. Brunner J1/79 p249.
HYÈRES T2/77 pp622,647; J2/82 p949; L1/87 p51. Sawtell Pls. N4/89 p230.
ITALIAN QUARTER IN LONDON L2/79 p590.
VALESCURE Buss J2/89 p1189.
MONACO, Pickering L1/82 p232; SEWAGE 1/87 p549.
ST. RAPHAEL L1/89 p757.
BOLOGNA UNIVERSITY 8th Centenary L 1/88 p1148.

8.

GREEKS—
1. ARISTOTLE On Parts Of Animals Ogle L 1/82 p740.
CORFU T2/85 p516.
TECHNOLOGY OF MEDICAL TERMS (550:2).
MEDICINE (549:2) Allbutt M R 1/66 p170; 2/66 p483.
ASH BATH (216:1).
CYPRUS HISTORY Löher L2/78 p440. Sandwith T1/79 p120.
—HEALTH L1/82 p82; 1/83 p1064.
—FEVERS Veale Rec. /82 pl. Laffan TYPHO-MALAR. LEVANT (1500:2) L2/87 p215.
—DISEASES J2/78 p574.
—MALARIA Sullivan T2/78 p539. Dods Cause L 2/78 p683.
WEST INDIES—
HEALTH RESORT J2/90 p1144.
JAMAICA IN WINTER (579:4) Phillippo T 2/76 p519. Boileau L1/80 pp561,599.
—LAWS IN L2/87 p721.
BARBADOES Health T1/83 p701.
MOST VAL. NAT. PLANTS R1/46 p365.
FEVER Thompson L2/77 p632.
MAURITIUS—
2. CHOLERA (916:1).
FEVER 1867 Power L2/67 p193.
—MICROTIC ORIGIN Anderson L2/90 p391.
NORWAY—
3. TENT LIFE Smith MR1/74 p147.
HOLIDAY TOUR Sp. Wells J 2/82 p506; Route L 1/84 p1007; Charteris 2/90 p1016.
SCABIES NORWEGICA (34:1), CHOLERA in 1850 (916:1).
PHTHISIS (679:1) Andrew L1/84 p696.
LEPROSY AND HOSPITALS (67:5).
LAURVIK BATHS T2/85 p203. J2/86 p959.
HELIGOLAND PS1/83 p511.
NORWEGIAN SELF-ACTING COOKING APPARATUS (570:6).
SWEDEN—
CHOLERA (916:1). ENDEMICS (560:2).
TYPHUS (1505:6).
DENMARK—
4. ROUTE L1/84 p1007. CHOLERA (916:1).
ICELAND—
PHTHISIS (680:2).
CYSTIC DIS. (1660:5) Leared T2/63 p270. Finsen L1/69 p92.

GUERNSEY—
5.AWinterResortSievekingL2/67p666;Neave p787.
WaterAnalysisL2/83p680.
JERSEY—
ClimateL2/72p466.
RUSSIA—
Hist.ofMedic.(549:2)MR2/62p285.
LifeInWallaceL1/77p577.
MedicalPressP2/82p351;T1/84p544.
—PracticeN1/89p249.
Menstruation(1141:4).

9.

INDIA AND INDIANS—
1.VoyageOutHoggHintsT2/79p205.
TravellingHoggT2/79p394.
Books Madras In Winter T 1/73 p634 *et Seq*; KingHygiene(204:2)1/76p321MartinDis.Of EuropeansOnReturnL1/50,2/50,/51,/53 *Vide* Indices;Balfour1/86p160.
ClimateFayrerL1/82p423.
—InWinterJ2/90p852.
ReturnedNotFeelingColdL1/87p455.
GluttonyOfResidentsJ1/87pp169,861.
CooliesHancockTreat.J1/83p968.
Calcutta,Sanitation,L1/83pp341,428,689.
Life Destroyed By Animals Fayrer T1/78p 339.
WomenDoctors(565:5)Ed.J2/88p948.
Diseases(201:4)Rev.MR2/56p126;Moore2/63 p57; 2/76p425. MoreheadT2/56p42; Gordon, Statistics Of Diff. Organs *Vide* Index. Tilt HealthForWomenMR2/76p428. CheversOrdin. Dis. T1/79p4 *et Seq*;2/84p105. MacleanJ 2/86p1167;Moore1/87p833.
—Mortality,Hume,Prevent.P2/84p149.
— —Of English Women, Hickman P1/86 p 463.
—Geography(557:1)InS.India.
2.—Fatty Degen. (1673:1) Cause Of High Mortal.MacnamaraMR2/56p251.
—Moon(578:5)Influence.
—Malaria (558:5)Dempster,OriginMR2/55p 355;1/57p558;Moore Arrested By Gauze Curtains2/76p428.FayrerL1/82p424.
—OfBurmah(1526:1)J2/85p910.
—BurmeseItchCullimoreL2/79p185.
— —Ungt.Sulph.JohnsonL2/79p225.
— —Ac.Carbol.HendryL2/79p335.
—Typhus (1505:6). Typhoid (1491:6). Diarrhœa (910:1). Heart Dis. (781:4). Abdom. Pains (944:2). Cramp Of Stomach (841:5). Scarlatina(77:1). Diptther. (816:6). Croup (617:2).Phthsis(679:2);c.Pregn.(683:5).
—VasoMotorDis.HumeP2/78p33.
—Constipation(875:6)PillT2/56p344.
—SkinDis.(39:3)FoxT2/76p711.
3.—TæniaSolium(937:6)AdamT2/59p549.
—Plumbism(288:5)WhyFreqt.J2/85p1232.
Operations(1629:5)BadlyBorne.
MedicalJurisprudence(1615:2).
ChildWivesL2/90p774.
Midwifery In The East (1526:2) Jackson T 1/60p154.
—InBurmah(1526:1)PedleyL1/87p176.
Native RemediesWaringJ1/85p1145;T2/74p 455; Hogg 2/75 p385; Dutt 1/78p599; Chevers 1/79p587;Dymock2/85p849.
ChildrenIn(1519:4).
Hill Stations Or Sanatoria (557:2)MooreL 2/62pp252,281. Gordon T1/68p430 *et Seq*; MR 2/64p296;T2/69p103.
—InPhthisis(676:2)EwartGood?J1/82p89.
Army Hygiene (573:6) MR 1/59 p 111. Miss Nightingale R2/63p4. ReportL2/63p107;MR 1/64p111. Martin L1/68p4*et Seq*; Summaryp 250. Gordon T1/69p62 *et Seq*.HunterDressL 1/77p481.
SanitaryWork(204:2).
Dietetics(126:1)CheversT1/79p393.
6.FoodGrains(323:2).
Tonics(216:5) Principal Indigenous MR1/59p 248;Waring2/69p434.
Fakirs Buried Alive For Mths. (181:6) L2/45p 325;T2/81p733;PS1/87p388 *Vide*119:6.
HindoosWiseMed.AmongL2/46p295.
—Cataract(1869:6)Oper.MR1/58p109.
—BearOperat.Well(1630:3).
AfghanistanYaleL2/79p592.

10.

MADAGASCAR—
1.Materia Medica ParkerJ1/82p284.Newcome PS1/82p526*etSeq*.
Tangena—OrdealBeanJ1/82p285.
CEYLON—
RacesBrayleyPeculiarT1/62p491.
Albinos Of Animals Frequent (37:3) SedgwickMR1/61p481.
Skulls(1676:2).
DoctorsInCoffeeDistrictsL1/78p37.
CHINA AND CHINESE—
2.Population 1852,400,000,000, T2/57p51. 250 MillionsL2/85p1050.
ClimateDis.(202:1). HobsonT2/60pp478,633. DudgeonL2/77p439.
DinnersAtHealtheriesT2/84p199.
Diet&DressDudgeonL2/85p1050.
ImpassivenessJ2/88p381.
Medicine (549:2) Hist. Hobson T2/60p400 *et Seq*; 1/61p33. Wilson Notes Missions L1/46 p629; Jardine,Dudgeon 2/75p496; 1/38p645; MR1/60p247; T1/59p555; 2/59p665; 2/53p136 *etSeq*.SmithTherap.L2/77p301.
3.Cholera(929:3)Acupuncture.
Leprosy(67:6). Plague(1517:3).
Anatomy(1638:1)NotionsL1/41p751.
Feet (1783:4) T2/57p247. Hilton All Joints Healthy L2/61p467; Descript 2/45p318; 1/46 p629;2/63p521.ProcessT1/80p435.
4.OpiumSmoking(459:3).
DrugsAnimal(202:5)T2/60p408.
—VegetablesRec./85p40.
Excreta(209:2)ValueT1/58p93.
SeaColourOfChinaSeas(234:3).
5.Shanghai Henderson Hints For Preserving HealthT1/64p72.
Hong-KongSmartClimateTopog.Dis.T1/61 p507;R2/61p3.WorstInTheEastT2/72p468.

ChusanClimate(202:1)L1/46p652.
CantonClimate(202:1)SmartT1/61p507.
6.LewchewCustomsHabitat.ClimateFarre T2/53pp136,164,188.
TsauWii,ANewPoison(469:1).

11.

EGYPT AND EGYPTIANS—
1.TravelsWilliamsJ2/82p556*etSeq*.
RacesFlowerJ1/80p770.
Climate(202:1)NotGoodMoreheadVol.i.p64. Good J1/88p1246. Dalrymple R2/61p290; MR2/62p75; Flora1/70p147. UhleT2/61p47. Cairo L1/73pp47,116; Ed Pro & Con 1/90 p249*etSeq*. Pyle,BathsOfHelouan1/78p198. MookCairoBadJ1/79p201;Good1/88p1246.
Cairo *Contd*.Hart Trip J 1/85pp673, 810, 857. SandwithP2/90p184.
—HospitalsHartJ1/85p810.
Winter(579:4)SandwithL2/89p1234.SandersonP1/90p95.
Nile Adams Advice T2/63p62. Air Of L1/89 p157.
—InWinter(579:4)SavillL2/89p995.
CensusHartJ1/85p857.
Diseases Black PS2/82p152. Dickson T2/82 p375.
—HydrophobiaRare(523:6).
—RheumatismDaviesL1/90p1341.
InjuriousParasitesCobboldJ2/82p503.
DistomaHæmatobium(934:2)Common.
Medicine Among Ancient Egyptians Ebers L2/77p473;2/86p134.
Dermatology(38:3)FoxT1/67p111.
2.Pyramids SimpsonContra MetricalTheory T1/68p345.
—HealthResortSandwithP2/90p184.
InAsthma(660:3).
GOLD COAST—
ClimateDis.(202:1)T2/66p663. Gordon Hints L2/73pp587,608;PS1/82p549.
Morocco,TheMoors LearedL2/76p86. SanitaryStateT2/77p96.
—Medicine Among L1/87p1162; Harwicke 2/88p361.MacAlisterPS2/89p546.
MedicalServiceJ2/83p1270.
Horned Men (31:2) Lamprey Plates J2/87 p1273.
AFRICA—
3.Dr. Livingstone Identification Of Body L1/74p565.
EnglishmenInTropicalJ2/90p801*etSeq*.
Climate (202:1) Clarke And Dis. W. Africa R1/62p18. FullerP2/86p280. Thompson Advantages L2/88p968; Hartley1/89p361. Egan KingWilliam'sTownT1/77,362;2/77p355.
Phthisis (679:4) Leach S. Africa L1/78pp715, 752; Trull P1/85p172; 2/86p280; 2/78pp162, 258; Faber1/78p346; J2/84p1317. Curnow, CaseL1/86p326;Reed2/87p601?
N.AfricaAllenJ2/88p441.
—RacesOfFlowerJ1/80p769.
— —ofCentralJ1/90p1443.
Fevers (1473:1) LowerZambeziLivingstone, Kirk T2/59p473; 2/61p34. Mellow R2/63p42; L2/64pp459,520.
AtAFieldOfPracticeL2/83p1073;2/89p551.
Orange FreeStates—BloemfonteinT2/85 p330.RoweL2/87p97.
TransvaalPracticeIn,HawDL1/89p1069.
PrætoriaStroudClimateL1/88p1063.
BritishGuianaClimateJ1/87pp160,391.
ÆTHIOPEANS—NEGROS—
LectureFlowerJ1/80p649.
Skin(26:1)Structure PlatesL2/37pp299,371. Quekett T1/51p451.Savage,Tempor.Conversion To White L2/46p27; Hutchinson Pls. N 1/89 pp79,108; Permanent Remarkable MR 2/52p253.
WhyBlackAlcockL2/84p509*etSeq*.
—ToProtectFr.Stim.OfLightL1/90p589.
Liable To Phthisis(678:1)L1/84p785.Grieve AcuteJ1/90p469.
—ToVar.DiseasesL1/88p64;J1/90p468.
— —Lethargy(1366:5).
Not Subject To—Diphtheria NorCholera L2/83p219;NorMalariaCoats1/88p64.
—Cancer(1664:3)PS2/90p193.
WhySpreadingYellowFever(1513:2).
4.Brain(1344:2)Colour.
AlvineDischarges(877:4)WhyLighterThan ResidentEuropeansLawsonMR2/61p489.
WhyLaboursAreQuickL1/88p895.
InfantsColourJ2/90p35.
MogadorLearedL2/73p588;PS1/83p381.
Andaman Island Flower NativesJ1/79pp579, 658.
Puberty Of Negress TaylorNot EarlyL2/83 p573.
ALGIERS—
Climate, Dis. (202:1) Jackson MR 2/62p72; L 1/72p342; 2/73p509.HortonL1/68p164.Pietra SantaT2/60p411;MR1/61p537;1/67p242.Var. Of J 2/78 p812. Robertson L 1/80 pp465, 622. Knox L1/81p504; Saville2/87p607. GloriesOf PS1/90p331*etSeq*;2/90p194.
Hamman R'Ihra Robertson L 1/80 p465; Pollock1/81p362;Brendt2/83p329;PS2/90p114.
—InGout-Rheum.WinterResort(1469:2).
5.Dysentry(900:2).
TANGIER—
ClimateLearedL1/73p9;2/73p491.
HealthResortL1/87p955.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—
6.Climate,Dis.(202:1)MartinMR2/57p529;Mitchell 1/56 p194; 2/56p194; Frances 2/54 p293. Good J2/83 p658. Full Descript. T 2/85p837. Surgeon'sHolidayT2/80pp283,359,414,443.
ZinkinsorCapeInfluenza(655:1).
HæmaturiaAt(150:4).
LeprosyL2/83p920.
ABYSSINIA—
Entozoa(932:)CobboldL2/67p763.
TasmaniaPracticeDixeyL2/89p353.

12.

ASIA—
3.Java Interesting Geological Facts MR1/60p 371.

BataviaAmericanJ.No.11/30p380.
MALAYS—
4. Brain(1344:2)Colour.
FIJI—
Notes L2/76p801. HolmesMeteorol.Observ.T 2/76p707.
MeaslesSquire1875,T1/77p323.
JAPAN AND JAPANESE—
5. Climate (202:2) Albrecht MR2/61p538.Maget L1/77p249. Anderson L1/78p91. Simmons T 1/81p621.
Diseases.
—HeadDropPS1/88p123;P1/88p457.
—"Kakke" *Vel* Beri-Beri Wernich T2/76p 659;2/78p446.
—VaccinationIn(86:4).
MedicalNewsP1/82p123;L2/82p640.
PictorialArts,AndersonJ1/86p603.
JapaneseSpasL2/74p855.
Fisheries (494:3) Why So Good Chambers J Oct./55p230"GulfStream."
WarmBathOf(230:2).
MalarBonesDouble(1691:1).
PERSIA—
DiseasesPolakT1/61p398.

13.

PALESTINE—
1.Jews(5:1).
Jerusalem Chaplin Fevers L2/64pp236,263, 289.
DeadSeaAnalysisRouxT2/63p439.
AUSTRALIA—
3.GuideBook—DirectoryL2/86p630.
VoyageTo(257:3).DoyleL1/90p226.
Practice In L1/84p1104;1/89p311*etSeq*;J1/85 p1277;2/85p729;1/89p1304.
MedicinalPlantsMuellerJ1/89p635.
Climate (202:2) BirdL2/63p539;MR2/54p293; 2/64p148; L1/67p6; 2/73p474;Doyle1/90p226. Brown Rev. T1/66p43.Faber P1/78pp17,346; 2/78p351;A/86p286.
Phthisis(680:1)Hydatids(933:1).
Sanatoria,Ed.J2/86p560;HenryVarley's1/89 p1388.
Snakes(508:6).Meats(124:1).
4.PortPhillipClutterbuckMR2/54p293.
AdelaideFaberP2/78p355.
VictoriaJamiesonJ2/79p933.
CANADA—
Descrip.MarquisOfLorne Pen & PencilL2/84 p831.
ClimateHingstonT2/85p229.
Health(4:1)SmithL1/72p137.
Phthisis(679:5).
BahamaIslands,PowlesL1/87p694.
NORTH AMERICA—
5.AcuteAmericanitisT2/82p585.
WeightOfAmericansT1/83p3.
Med.EducationJ2/84p611;Billings 2/86p299; Smith,Med.Staff 2/87p704.Med.& Surg Hist. OfWar/61.L1/89p21.
Prehistoric&PresentL1/88p434.
RacesFlowerJ1/80pp549,577.
RedIndianDecadenceL2/90p346.
Physical Degener. In U. States MR 1/72 p62;Drake1/51p302.
Fevers(1473:1)OfU.States BartlettMR1/58 p164.
Phthisis(679:4)PeculiarlyRareInUtah.
Cholera(915:6).
Fisheries(494:4).WhySoGood.(12:5)
California,InPhthisisBest(679:4).
—SouthClimateL2/90pp22,1383.
PasadenaHolder,AParadiseL2/89p316.
SOUTH AMERICA—
6.ClimateFaberP1/78p346.
SeasonalMapJ1/85p844.
Peru Smith Climate (202:2) Dis. Espec. Phthisis (679:4) MR 2/56 p 479; T2/58 p 280; 1/62p355.
—VerrucaOfPeru(70/2).
—ArequipaHunterHealthP2/81p321.
—MineralWatersOf,FoyPS2/86p145.
MexicoJourdanetMR2/63p81.
—Pulque-NeutliNativeDrink(346:6).
—Phthisis(679),Unknown.
Brazil PeacockVovageL2/80 pp 3,88; Walshe 2/84p123.
BuenosAyresClimateJ1/87p549.
Argentine Republic Practice In J1/85 p110; L1/85p279.
—Climate,CullemoreJ1/87p549.
ChiliClimateRec./84p125.
SantaBarbaraBarnetL2/83p321.
Bermuda Health Resort J 1/86 p 959; 1/87 pp 628,752;2/90p367.
—EndemicFeversHarveyJ2/90p1172.

14.

PROTEINE—Proteids(135:3).
3.NatureMulderT1/51p472.
InScrofula(794:4);Marasmus(158:3).
ALBUMEN—
4.Albuminoids Their Role In The Economy Liebig L 1/82 p 178. Voit J 2/83 p 1202; Brun ton1/89p1389.
RetractileL1/82p882.
MicrologyMR1/54p538.
Chemistry Goodfellow Diffus. & Condensat. Powers Reverse of Urea (1029:1) T2/60p371; ParkesPrecip. ByAcids&NeutralSalts2/50p 84;2/52p6. LathamL1/82p610.
—Salt (267:2) How ItAffectsItChambers MR 2/54p396.
—ActionOfPotashTidyL1/83p213*etSeq*.
—Ac. Acet. (448:4) Parkes Black T1/54pp167, 218,243,272.
—Sheep's Brain (534:3) Coagulates ItSooner Than Corrosive Sublim, Med. Gazette Vol 4/47p745.
Fermentation Brunton Relat. To Dis.J1/89p 1389.
TataDigestibleL1/89p253.
5.Tests(1012:1)JonesAnal.T1/51p471;Digested Dissolved MR 1/59 p 395; Hopper Polarized Light (183:4); Foy Quantity 2/57 p539. Ralfe ForSerum&AlkaliAlbum.L1/83p461;J1/87 p 133.
—HeatHaycroff&DugganExp.c.Var.Album.

J1/90p167.
—In Urine(1012:1).
—Sugar(329:3)Masked By Albumen.
6. Digestion Jones T 1/51 p 471; Pavy 1/ 62p298. Mialhe Condit. In Economy M R 2/52 p 536; Lehmann Influ. Of Gastric Juice & Bile 1/55 p 112; L 2/78 p 709; 1/86 p 214; Fraser Tables 2/86p1215.
Albuminous Crystal *Vide* 135:3.
Fibrinogen—Porson - Albumins Brunton J 1/89p1389.
—Intoxication Causing Heart Dis.(782:5).
VEGETABLE ALBUMEN—
Digestion Koopman MR2/57p318.

15.

METALBUMEN—
1. Lecture Tait T1/68p652.
GUM—
2. Artificial PS1/89p523.
Digestion Lehmann Not Absorbed Passes Per Anum MR1/55pp105,7.
Mucilage, Glycerine (271:1) To Keep Moist T 1/59p24; 2/76p457.
How Affects Tests P2/83p66.
Substitutes Rec./88p326.
GLUTEN—
Digest.(837:3)Koopman MR2/57p318.
Gluten Bread In Diabetes(324:2).
CASEIN—
3. Presence Masks Sugar(329:3)In Fluids.
4. Digestion (837:3) MR 1/60 p227; 2/61 p 236; Lehmann Woman's (1600:1) Easier Than Cow's(538:3)1/55p155. Roberts L1/80p705.
Metacasein Roberts L1/80p705.
In Urine(1034:2)Moore T1/66p525.
CHEESE—
Lecture Voelcher MR2/63p33.
A Digestive(837:2)T1/59p532.
Artificial J1/85p87.
Dietetic Value Bond J 1/84p1162; Brunton Why After Dinner 1/85p61. Klenze Exper. L 1/86p31.
In Skimmed Milk J1/82p946.
5. Poisonous Vaughan Strongly Acid T2/84p274; L2/77p560; J2/79p452. Voelcher MR2/63p35.
—Ptomaine L 1/86p941; 2/86p358; Vaughan 1/87p486; P1/87p473.
—Micro-Organisms L2/89p727.
—Due To Tyrotoxicon (1493:1) J1/86p165; P 1/87p479; Rec./89p512.
— —To Destroy—Boil—Hydrag Biniod L 2/90p1326.
—Sympt. Like Atrophine Pois.(421:1)Brunton P2/85p197.
— —Conjunctivitis Ratton J1/89p241.
—Physostigma(471:5)Antidote P2/85p197.
GELATINE—
Chemistry Jones T1/51p473; Parkes Extraord. Affin. For Water Concentrates Alcohol (422:4) Hence Thirst (1475:5) In Fever 1/55p 333. Thudichum J2/81p902; L2/83p787.
Sugar May Be Masked By Its Presence Bernard MR1/59p395.
6. Digestion (837:3) Uses Metzler MR1/62p222; Bischoff, Voit Nutritious Powers Real 2/61p 141; Brinton 2/62p142; L2/74p596; 2/83p787. Radcliffe T2/82p261.
Origin From Fibrin(16:4).
Rickets (99:5) Jenner Bones Yield No Gelatine T1/60p466.
Pharmaceutical Uses J2/79p590.
—In Variola(84:6)To Prevent Pitting.
—Gelatine Tubes For Medicines(203:3).
—Suppositories(878:5).
—Glycerine Gelatine(40:3).
In Water Analysis(226:6); Eczema(49:2); Micro-Organis. Cultivat.(318:5).
In Air, Earth, Water Anal. L2/83p292.
Medicated, In Skin Dis.(40:3).
Act. Of Pot. Bichrom.(259:2).

16.

FIBRIN. *Vide* Exudation(167:2).
1. Lecture Jones T1/51p471. Bennett MR2/52p 200; 2/57p11.
Micrology MR1/54p538.
Origin Lecanu MR1/53p533. Sanderson L1/82 p514; Rec./82p281; Schmidt J2/82p797.
2. Artificial Format. (3:3) Smee L 2/63p54; Shettlep87.
Chemistry Jones Venous Blood Sol. Arter. Insol. In Pot. Nit. (261:1) T1/51 p472 Liebeg Blood Fibrine Diff. To Muscle MR2/52 p 202.
—Ferment(136:3)Hankin J2/90p67.
Quantity Sequard 12lb. To 14lb. Formed Transf. Daily R1/59p326.
3. —In Fever Increased(1473:1).
—In Pregnancy Increased(1547:1).
—In Dis. (553:2) Inman Signific. R1/58p242; Richardson T1/53p177.
Absorption (116:6) After Effusion Tripe MR 1/55p239. *Vide* 167:3.
4. Uses—To Form Gelatinous Tissues MR1/52 p200.
—Excrementitious Simon MR1/51 pp153, 473; Bennett 2/52p200; Cappie 1/60p457.
Fat. Degen.(1673:2)Paget MR1/53p356.
Deposit Of On Lining Of Veins(17:1).
6. Vegetable(313:6)Gulliver T2/62p567.
COLLOID MATTER—
Lectures Marcet R1/72 p18. Richardson T 2/74p465.
In Phthisis(676:2). In Urine(1033:1).

17.

EMBOLISM — THROMBOSIS (746:6) — INFARCTUS—*Vide* 784:4; Fat Embol.(1653:3).
1. Distinct Meaning Of Terms Turnbull B1/77p 225; MR2/77p271.
Papers MR1/63p139; 2/71p376; 2/61p70; 1/63p 138; Smith T2/77p409; 1/62p12 *et Seq*. Var. Of Thrombi In Heart Turnbull B1/77 p 226. Richardson T1/53p177; 2/53p565; Barbarity Of Name 2/68p 553 *et Seq*; 1/69pp 243,325. Humphry R1/60p99. Virchow MR2/57 pp 20, 26. Bouchet Rec./79; p 241. So-Called Organ Of Thrombus T2/76p257; L2/78p857. Cohn Sources MR2/61p79; T1/62p62. Exper. L2/76p691.

Corner ExtensiveT1/58p400.
Infarcts, Hamilton, In Diff. Organs B2/83p 397.Osler,Studies,PlatesJ1/86p918.
Thromb.CavernosaRec./79p406.
—Venous (746:6) Woolridge, Expl. L2/86 p 407.
—Multiple(17:3)MorrisonL1/86p605.
— —UnderSkin, In Ulcerative Pericarditis(765:7).
—RecurringBanhamL2/86p723.
Fibrinous Deposit In Veins (16:4) Lee MR 1/53p382.
Effects,Cases Dowse PML2/79p268;Moore p572.
2.—Gangrene (177:3,746:6) Lee MR 2/57 p222. Williams OfLegs Fr.EmboliOfIliacT2/52p 231.Bowlby L1/88p776.CollinsPl.N4/89p 301. BathoAmputateL1/70p113.
— —LigatureOfArteryL1/86p313.
— Pseudo - Hypertrophy Hutchinson Pl. N1/88p219.
—Hemiplegia (1286:3) Walshe L1/49 p 277. Burrows T1/53 p 135. *Vide* Cerebral Arteries(1409:1).
— Chorea (1291:4). Cerebral Soften. (1416:3). Suppur. Ophtalm. (1839:3). Exophthalmos (1838:6) Aneur. (723:3).
—Sudden Death T/58pp290,337,425; R1/58 p 94; MR2/57p532;1/58p258; 2/61p77; Rec./78p 327.
3.— —InVaricoseVeinsOfLegs(749:2).
Causes,RichardsonT2/68p553*etSeq*;1/69p243 *etSeq*. Turnbull B1/77p 228. Feltz Exper.MR 2/71 p 370. Pepper L1/79pp 808, 838. Barnes J 1/79p967.Wooldridge,Expl.P1/86p214.
—Labour (1583:4). Fract. Absorp. Of Fat (1653:3). Oper. (1631:3). Chlorosis (791:3). Valve Dis. (779:4). Manipulat. In Aneur. (726:6).
—Malaria(1482:1)ChaversT2/83p735.
—Excess Of Water In Blood Richardson GrandCauseT1/69pp380,485.
—SlightInjur.ShepperdL2/74p412.
—Stimulants(424:4)CarpenterB2/78p319.
Of Pulmon. Art. (742:3); Aorta(739:5,740:1); Heart (784:4); Heart Walls (785:1); Art. Cent. Ret. (1409:1); Cerebral Sinuses (1408:2); Mesenteric Art. (1001:5); Cord (1257:3).
Capillary (718:2) *Vide* Multiple 17:1. MR 2/61pp75,82,86;2/71p368;T1/62pp63,111.
—Due To Excess Of Pigment(20:4) In Some IntermittentF.(1485:2)PlanerMR2/61p75.
Fatty Degener.(1673:2) Paget MR 1/53p355; 2/71p369.
Suppur.RareListerL2/81p902.
DiagnosisMR2/61p87RichardsonT2/68p580.
Treatment MR2/61p87; T1/62p111. Pepper L1/79p838.
—SodæCarb.(268:3)MR2/61p77.
—Ammonia (254:2) Phillips R2/65p90; Richardson c. Pot.Iod.2/72p88; L1/75p616;A/86p 289.TurnbullB1/77p227.

18.

HISTOLOGY. *Vide*2:2—
1.OriginA/ 85p319. Clodd, Story Of Creation A/88p293.
Books Lectures Quekett Pls. Microscop. J Vol. 3p75; T/51 Indices. Frey Practical MR 2/73p157; 2/75p327; 2/77p32;Schäfer2/77p35. L2/74 p 839; Rutherford Outlines 2/76 p611. Thin L2/77p163; Klein Atlas 2/80p775; Sterling2/81p11;Scatterthwaite1/82p146.
Micros. Prepar. (1824:6) Good Series L2/75p 826;T2/76p548.
Protoplasm,Bioplasm (18:4) Huxley T1/69p 248; Beale What Is It?p296. Stirling L2/69p 807.Latest Views Rev. MR1/72p338; L2/73p p693,756. Ranke Coagulates During Nerve Act.(1232:4)T2/77p672;Allman2/79p263.
—MovementsL2/84p501.
—ReducingPowersL1/82p27;2/89p58.
—Infla.OnTemp.(187:2)BruntonL2/89p58.
DEVELOPMENT—MORPHOLOGY—
2.LAWS OF ORGANIC FORMS—
CreationClodd,StoryOfA/88p293.
Theory In NatureDarwin(4:2)MR1/60p368; Hinton 2/58p482; Spencer 1/59p189; Mivart LessonsFromNat.2/76p418;Macalisterp408. Thomson Address L2/77p284; Virchow True Relat. To Pathol. 1/78p434; Thoma Course Of2/82p901.ClelandJ1/81p518.
HumanMorphologyReevesJ1/83p1072.
Relat.ToPathol.(582:3).
NeurosesOfCloustonL2/90p1148.
VegetableMorphol.(312:2).
Evolution (4:3) RutherfordL2/74p686;Huxley2/77p203.ElamMR2/77p114. SpencerDefined T1/83 p8. Wharton Jones L1/86 p341. CraufordJ2/87p337;RossInRelig.Pt.OfView 2/88p883;N2/88p64.
—FootprintsFoyPS2/89p129.
—InTheologyHuxleyL1/86p749.
—InPathology(582:3).
—ContraDrewJ2/82p200.
Devolution Crauford J2/87 p 337. Mitchell Rec/88p260.
Asymmetry GrahamCongen.J1/86p12;Eaton p157.
GeometricalDevelopmentOfMan(3:5).
PhysiographyHuxleyL1/78p171.
GROWTH—Nutrition(157:4).
Papers Quetelet Accord To Age T1/62 p17. Laws MR2/62p230.Roberts,Street,OfBoysL 2/77p11; Maturity J2/81 p 918, Rosenstein Change In Organs During L1/78p651; HansenExpl.1/86p170; Warren, Modes1/87p515.
PrinciplesA/89p89
Reproduct.OfParts(20:1).
Light (182:5) Dobell How Diff. Colours Affect Growth Of Plants AndAnimalsR1/62p 301; Schenk J2/79p99;Rec./85p112. Bernard On Ova T1/58 p308; 2/58p234; Rec./79 p252. SiemensL2/81p512.
Relation To Weight AndHeight (3:4); Deformities(1710:1).
3.OfRecruits&YoungSoldiers(573:3).

Growing Pains Rogers Confound. With Rheumat. (1453:2) Chorea (1291:6) Often Follows R1/67p16. Bouilly J1/80p745; BoultonRatep771;CourbyExper.1/90p817.
—Treat.J1/81p539.
Excessive (159:1) Sutton, Of Parts Plates L1/88p12.
—FeverInJ1/88p820.
BIONTA—MolecularPhysiology(2:2).
Microzymes (318:5) Ross AsPartial Bionta T2/73p364.
CELLS. Bioplasm(18:1) *Vide*2:3.
Cell Theory Past & Present Turner J 2/90p 209.
4.The Germinal Or Living Matters Of Living Beings Beale T2/68pp523, 551: L1/75 pp400, 498,565.
Structure,GrowthBealeMR2/62p204;T2/65 pp135,191; 2/68pp523,551,665. Rev.MR2/53p 285; Huxley v. Schwann 1/56 p418; Donders 1/53p531. Schäfer J2/83p227.DollingerL1/86 p453.
NervesMarshallL2/89p1047.
MovementsInBruntonJ1/89p1450.
UnicellularAnimalsAndPlants(312:1).
Artificial Formation(3:3).PanumMR1/53p 530;2/67p161.
ClassifiedHewettL1/84p647.
UnconsciousMemoryIn(557:1).
Digestion In SuttonL1/86p337;PlatesJ1/86p 337.
Respir. Oxidat. In Brunton J. 1/89 p1451; N 5/89p62.
Ac.HydrocyanicInJ1/86p757.
Carmine(484:6)Action.
Glomerulus Or Granule Cell Not Essent. ToInflam.(161:6)MR1/53p356.
—FattyDegen.(1673:2)MR2/53p40.
5.GiantCells Production T2/74p661;1/76p257; Rec./78p247.Ed.L1/77p436; Godlee In Scrofful Knee(1718:5)p496. InTubercle(676:1); Syphilis(1195:3);Lupus(65:1).
—OriginSuttonL1/86p338.
—Functions,SuttonJ1/86p337.
——Influ. On Elastic Tissue (19:5)L1/89p 592.
——HowInflu.ByIodoformP1/84p222.
——ByFungiPS2/85p354.
CELLULAR PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS (582:4)—
6.Lectures Addison MR 2/56 p 135. Jordan T 1/65 p541; Bernard Dis. Arising Fr.Vitiated Develop. 1/60p209. Bennett L1/63 p1 *et Seq.* Beneke Connect.Of Retarded Cell Growth c. Oxalic. Ac. Diath. MR 2/53 p63.Virchow T. 2/60pp268,340; R 2/60p325;T 1/72p376;Wilks OnVirchow2/62p32.PagetJ2/80pp611,649.
VegetableCell(312:1).Rotation(312:3).
PharmacologyOfCellsBruntonJ2/89p69.

19.

CELLULAR AREOLAR OR CONNECTIVE TISSUE—
1.Anat. Physiol. Bruck Develop. MR1/55p554; Martin2/61p522; ThinTheConnective Tissue Question1/77p180.QuekettT1/51p555.
Corpuscles MR 1/53 p 539. Friedreich Part TheyPlayIn Leucocythemia(990:1)MR1/58 p519.
UricAcidFormedIn *Vide*19:6.
AirBlownInSandersonExper.L1/82p555.
—ToPreventDrowning(1619:4).
2.Artificial Formation (3:3) Melsens MR1/53 p526.
ConnectionWithLympathics(128:4).
Mucin After Excis. Of Thyroid (1700:4) HorsleyIncreasedJ1/85p211.
— —InUrine(1031:5).
CELLULAR TISSUE—DISEASES—
Phlegmon.Inflam.DiffuseCellulitis *Vide* 41:1.BirdR1/59p85. JordanT1/65p541; Thiry 2/59p585.
3.—Arm(1728:2)WhyteT2/63p424.
—Treatment Blanc Caustic Issues L 2/69 p 156.
4. ——Antimony (282:2) Milton Great Value L 1/50p353 *Vide*162:2.
HypertrophyBergeronT2/67p41.
Pustular Cellulitis Or Polish Carbuncle (586:1). Induration (72:3). Gouty Changes (1466:5).AirIn *Vel*Emphysema(657:2).
ELASTIC TISSUE—
5.Development Kolliker Micro. J Vol 2 p 178. QuekettT1/51p555;Beale1/69p2;L1/87p589.
—Influ.ofGiantCells(18:5).
ChemistryZollikoferMR1/53p279.
Metamorphosis Jenner Import. In Health & Dis.Espec. Child(1541:5)T2/61p1.
WHITE FIBROUS TISSUE—
6.MicrologyMR1/53p538. BealeT2/68p693.
Eliminative System (117:2) Buzzard L2/80 p 1007. BuddJ2/80p972;1/81p12.
—UricAcidIn(1030:6)EbsteinPS1/85p394.
FASCIÆ—
NervesUseHiltonL2/61p57 BruntonPumps P2/80p329.
Ossification (101:2) Hutchinson T 1/60 p317; Moxon2/70p554.

20.

REPRODUCTION REGENER. OF TISSUES AND ORGANS. Growth(18:2).
1.Books Demarquay L 2/73 p705; MR2/74 p343; Paget2/49p409.
ChemicalOrd.Exper.J1/86p505.
Cryst. Lens (1866:5). MMemb. (25:3). Vas Defer.(1230:4). Fingers(1742:4).
PIGMENT AND PIGMENT CELLS—
2.Papers Busch Phenomena In Their Life MR 2/56p505. SharpeCauseOfCol.J2/81p710.
PassingWallsOfCapillaries(756:3).
Respiration (628:5) Harley Connect. c. Pigment Of Plants and Animals M R 2/56 p 428. *Vide*313:1.
Complexion (1691:2) Laycock Fallacies Of Diagn. Cause Of Differ. T 1/62 p 635; Morbid Pigment Changes p35; MR1/61 pp188, 457. HutchinsonPS1/82p522.
—BadJamiesonTreat.P2/81p190.

— —Enamelling, Mad. Rashel PS1/85p427. Pigmentation of Pregn. (1550:6).
—Fr. Arsenic (277:1) *Vide* 21:1.
3. Of Fæces (877:6).
Of Tongue (803:5) St Germain Black (803:5). No Fever 4, MR2/56 p247; Eulenberg 1/54 p 278. Micro. J. Vol 2 p253.
Of Stomach (838:5) Jones Nature Of Black Matter In Stomach Dis. MR2/55p315.
Pigmentary Spots (24:3) Chassaignac Dry Cauterisation T1/59p118; P1/82p446.
Pathogenesis D/90p280.
Diseased Conditions Relat. To Smell (598;1), Smyly, Sudden Changes J1/83p670. Hutchinson, White Streaks On Hindoo's Legs Pls. N1/89pp79,108. *Vide* 36:6 Et 37:1.
—Nervous Alexander L1/81p986.
—Painted Sickness Of Mexico L1/82p1105.
—Pigmentary Nævi (24:3).
—Atrophoderma Pigmentosa L1/86p125.
4. Green Pig. Degen. Of Heart (773:2).
—Melanæmia (135:6) Planer Pigment Changes Of Blood In Var. Dis. MR2/54p523; Laycock 1/61p188; T2/73p11. Osler, Expl. J1/87p562. In Ague (1484:2).
—In Rheumatoid Arthritis (1721:2). Foll. Eczema (47:3).
—Capillary Emboli Formed By (17:4).
—Chromidrosis (28:5).
—Syphilis (73:2,1195:4) Drysdale L2/77 pp 730,826; Taylor L1/85p721; 2/85p454. Fox Rec. /78p488; /86p312.

EPITHELIUM—

5. Micrology MR 1/56p553; Luschka Of Diff. Organs 2/55p519; 2/53p544.
—Of Air Cells Of Lung (636:3).
Pathogenesis & Cancer (1664:5); Reed L1/83 p220.
Artificial (3:3) On Lime Water (273:3).
Ciliated Cells Cilia Virchow MR1/54p252. Paget Motions T2/57p81. Savory Do. L2/62p 107. Bowditch Force MR1/77p207.
—Situations MR1/55p564.
—Irritability Micros. J Vol. 2p108
—Of Plants (312:3).

21.

HAIR—Scalp (1675:3).
1. Book Pincus L1/82p1040.
Strain On Causing Headache (1430:1).
Nerve Force Page Self-Knotting J 1/84p160.
Indicating Health L1/86p848.
Bad To Wash Too Often P2/89p5.
Nerves Termin. Hoggan J2/82p1197.
Numbers T1/59p329.
Trichoscopy Whether Cut In Life J1/79p240.
Colour (1541:6) Grey And White Rec./78p88. Squire Piebald L2/81p74.
—Light Most Liable To Dis. J1/84p1059.
— —Is It Now Rare? J1/90p1145.
—Sulphur A Cause L2/46p9.
—Changes Welch L1/73p754. Ogston In Legal Cases T1/76p1; Rec./78p358; J2/78p811.
— —Arsenic Blackens (277:1) Deakin L2/82p 659.
— —Sudden Smyly J 1/83p670; J2/89p907; L 1/83p952.
— —Periodical L2/84p603.
— —In Old Age Isdell To Col. Of Youth T2/84p 680.
— —Influence Of Phosph. (239:6) L1/73pp 675,829. *Vide* 21:4.
— — —Pilocarpine (21:6) J2/89 p779; 1/90p 934. L2/81p318; 1/82p78; T2/81p500.
— — —Vaseline (356:3) Bleaches J1/84p844.
In Biometry (1622:4).
Develop. Growth Paget R2/47p350. Laycock Diagn. Value In Two Sexes T1/62p289; Rec./80 p150.
—Chlordyne (443:2) O'Neill Regrowth Æt. 65 After L2/89p113.
—After Death Caldwell T2/77p485.
2. Dyes L 2/46 p 9; Of 21, 17 c. Lead L 1/77 p67; Among Work People L1/89p848.
—Lead Poisoning From (288:6).
—Sulphur Poison By N2/88p87.
—Black Anderson PS1/88p260.
—Innocuous Naquet J 2/82 pp450,690; 2/83p 50.
To Clean White Hair J1/84p891.
Follicles, Cacatrophia L1/78p684.
Hairless Race J1/81p177.

HIRSUTIES—

Nature, Cause Sutton L1/87p406; Plates 1/88 p62.
—In Spina Bifida Occulta (1713:1) Sutton L 1/87p406; Plates 2/87p4.
—Spinal Injury (1704;1) J2/88p211.
—Developed On Vaccine Scar (87:2).
Fauns & Œgipans Sutton Plate L 1/88 p 62; Auricles Supernumerary, p312.
Thebans Sacred Hairy Family J1/86p1118.
—Teeth Irregular (102:3) L1/88p991.
Hairy Females L2/52p51; 1/53p62; 2/69p276; 2/73p756. Krao "The Missing Link" PS1/83p 6; J1/83p29; 1/86p410.
—Insane Hamilton T1/81p413.
—During Pregnancy (1548:6).
Children (793:3) Sign Of Scrofula.
Relation With Teeth (102:3).
Hairy Men L2/73p612; 2/78p60; T1/74p245.
The Kostroma People L1/74p688.
Clipper Squire Diagr. T1/80p577.

DEPILATORIES—

Various T2/57 p605; R1/45p68. Wicks J2/79p 159; 2/83p756.
Hydrogen Perox. (224:6) J2/82p714.
Barii Sulphuretum (272:3) Anderson How Apply L2/71p708.
Sodii Sulphuret (267:6) MR1/51p279.
—Ethylas (445:2) Jamison P2/89p1; Pls. p81.
Liq. Pot. (258:3) Wicks J2/79pp159,396.
3. Depilation Anderson T1/61p112. Duckworth Forceps L1/78p490. Stowers J2/79p117; Persevere 1/84 p299. Squire Calotte L2/79 p767; Easy J1/81p549. Bulkley New Rec./81p430.
—Ether Spray Might Be Used (189:5).
—Cocaine L2/86p969.
—Electrolysis (1659:3) Hardaway T1/80 p 537. White T2/81 p134. For Face L2/82 p834

Smith Plan J2/85p678; Steavensonp943;1/86 pp151,330;Rec/89p231.
— —Battery,StartenL2/86p969.
—Needle c.Ol.Crot.J2/82p1196.
—Unnecessary c.CuproOleat.J2/84p751.
—InMentagra (24:2); Favus (23:4); Tinea (22:5).
FalseHairDangerOfTradeL1/82p1091.

HAIRS—IMPLANTATION (161:2)—
Exper.T2/75p714.

HAIR—POISONING BY FINELY DIVIDED.
CasesMR1/56p518.

TRICHOSIS *Vel* DISEASES OF HAIR—

4.LecturesL2/46pp9,318;1/48pp635,683.
Fr.NerveInjury(21:2)L1/87p969.
CaughtAtBarbersL2/89p921.
Fungus (22:3) Martin NewMR1/63p527.Morris In ChignonL1/79p459.SmithPlateJ1/80p656.
Treat.Lanolin(203:5)J1/86p283;1/87p1088.
Trichorrhexis Nodosa Fox L2/78 p803; Anderson, Heredity 2/83p140. Bradley J1/86p1247.Patteson1/89p1167;D1/90p101.
NodoseHairSmithDiscussJ2/79p291;Pl.1/80p654.PattesonTablesD1/90p104.
Trichomycosis Nodosa—Lepothrix PattesonPls.J1/89p1166*etSeq;*D1/90p101.
SplitEndsParkerPl.J2/88p1335.
Syphilis(1205:4)WilsonT2/67p104.
Canities (21:1) Cuttell Pathol. L2/46 p316. Laycock Fright (575:4) MR1/61p458; Flint MR2/70p134;Rec./78p88. SepoyInHalf Hr.T1/56p367.
—HereditaryTuffMorganJ2/90p85*etSeq*.
—In Neuralgia (1236:1) Raymond L2/82 p631.
PeladesFungoidAffect.D/90p251.
—PseudoWickhamD/90p251.

5.ALOPECIA—Syn. Defluvium, Capil. Porrigo Decalvans, Tinea D. Fox Distinct. T2/74 p631; Liveing L2/79 p643. A. Circumscripta. Areata. Accidental Alopecia. Calvities,BaldnessOfAge.
Lectures Naylor T1/64p266; Anderson 1/61 p298; Discuss.L1/68p447; CuttellCauses1/48 pp539,694.FoxT2/74p630.Reid MR1/70p537. Duhring No Parasite L2/70p720; Discuss. 2/87p1346. Jenner T2/57p656; Hutchinson 1/58p165*etSeq*. Hillier IsA.Circum.Contag.? L2/64p374; T2/68p330. Drysdale R1/67p105; 1/70p116. EntireBodyL2/72p870;T2/70p518; Laycock T1/71p535; Michelson No Parasite 2/77p544;Fournier1/80pp128,157. Cumming Alop.Areata P1/78p110. Collier L1/81p951; Robinson 1/82p395; Pls.N5/89p171. Liveing Contag.? Expl. J1/82p496; Young Periodic, Epileptic, p615; Thin2/82pp783,828. Hutchinson Diff. Views T1/84p416. Wys Rsec./87 p265.Leloir,142D/88p67.
BeautyOfFournierJ2/80p609.
ValuableToADoctor.
Cases StartinParasitic&Non-ParasiticL1/82 p718.LiveingExpl.J1/82p496.
—Total, Forsayeth, In Night R2/62p166. Tyson3.L1/86p351.
—Liable To Return T1/84p417; B1/90p91.
c. Sycosis *et* Herpes Ves. Robinson J1/85 p1040;Smithp1277.
RelationtoH.Tons(22:3)J1/85p1277; Robinson2/85p47;Startingp375;D/88p246; Hutchinson/90p94.
—Addison'sDis.(1041:1)AndersonL1/79p99.
Causes J1/85p925. Jackson L2/87p227. Todd Cerebral Injury, Complete All Over Body L2/69p41;P2/89p211..
—Heredity (102:3) Sedgwick MR1/63p452; Teeth Gener. Absent p453; T1/83p607; HutchinsonL1/86p923.
—ExophthalmicGoitre(1837:5).
—A Neurosis Cumming P1/78p116; J2/81 p552.Tyson3,L1/86p351;B2/88p77.
—InTelegraphClerks(194:6).
—Epilepsy(1311:1).
—Fright(575:4)J2/79p346.
—Fungus(21:4)—Bacteriology D1/89p132; PlsN5/98p171,LiveingT2/74pp565,601;J2/81 p551.Fox Contra T2/74p630.SangsterL2/80p9; Squire Contagious 1/82p396;Startinp464; Thin J2/82 p304; 2/88 p1350; D/89 p479. Kaposi?T2/82p534.*v*.SchlenL1/85p575.

6.—Hats(211:2)T1/63p411.
—ShampooingHairPS1/87p334.
—Tænia(937:5) FicinusT2/58p422. FoxL2/74 p510.
—Syphilis(73:5) Cockburn Treat.L1/67p763; Form.D/89p460; Fournier R1/72p123; T1/80 p128; J2/90p1391. Barlow Congenit. L2/77 p276.
TreatmentHardyR2/64p123;CuttellL2/46pp9,317; 2/65 p393; 1/67 pp503,556; T2/68p149; 1/55 p362;1/58 p165*etSeq;*1/61p298;1/57p146; R1/45p79;L2/73p101. BartonT1/56p11;2/68 p149. Anderson L 1/70 p 150; Queely 2/87 p 1266;HuntT2/70pp518,551;DuputryenOint. 1/57 p467; Bouchut 2/72 p368; PommadeMR 2/62p252.WinnT2/70p575. CumminsP1/78p 118. Roose B 1/75 p 248; 1/89 p 113; 2/89 p 71; Form. 1/90 p 98; D/89 pp 246, 390; /90 p 100. Robinson Form. N 5/89 p 173. Rec. /79 p299. Startin Oint. J 2/80 pp 157, 535; P 2/83 p 217. Gross T 1/84 p 409; Duhring1/85 p 492; J1/85p 925.
—PreventiveEd.J1/89p147.
—PomadePS2/90p207.
—Tannin(360:4)T1/57pp72,294.
—PetroleumJ1/82p845.
—Ol.Tereb.c.Ammon.PS2/87p545.
—BlistersB2/87p75.
—Cantharides (484:5) T 2/71 p 428. FoxFormulaL2/77p721.
—Ac. Carbol. (353:1) Watson In A. Areata MR1/65p240.
—Ol.Sabinæ(358:3)R1/69p111.
—Pilocarpine (418:1) Rec. /79 p 84; B 2/81 p lviii.(21:1);L1/82p78.
—Sapo Viridis (39:5) Specif. Rec. /79 p 299; B 1/80p299.
—RawOnionFrictionL1/80p469.
—Antim.TartGr.1—℥jJ2/80p197.

—Iodoform(39:4)FrazerJ2/81p80.
—Hydrarg. Bichlor. Gr. iv—$\bar{3}$ j Dinsmore J1/88p55.
—Chlorodyne?(21:1).
—Percuteur (1235:2) Neale J1/87 p47;Granvillep363.
—Of A. Furfuracea *Vel* Prematura J 2/89 p 255.
—OfPorrigoDecalvansJ1/90p862.
—After Gas Burn HarrisÆt.61 L 2/89p261. Æt.21PS2/90p316.
—ScalpGraftsMorrowPS2/90p531.

22.

SCALP (1675:3) ERUPTIVE DISEASES.

1.LecturesJennerT2/53p182.
TreatmentPooleL1/52p377.
—WheatPhosph.FoxT1/66p278.
—Sanguinaria(458:2)R1/60p356.
Scabies(34:2).Eczema(42:4). Impetigo(51:4).

RINGWORM—TINEA TONSURANS—

2.TokelauRingwormFoxL2/74p304.
Lecture Anderson 3 Varieties; Herpes Circin.(35:5);Sycosis(24:1);H.Tons.(22:2)T1/61 p7.
OnTongue(807:5).
ANewTineaMansonJ2/78p670.

HERPES TONSURANS—RINGWORM OF SCALP. Syn. TineaCap. Porrigo Scutulata; Trichinosis Furfuracea; PityriasisDecalvans.

LecturesAndersonSyn.T1/61p57;Jenner, Do 2/53 p 182. Fox Suspect Scurfy Head L2/73p 733; 2/77pp 602, 643. Liveing T2/74p601; Fox p630; Hutchinson 1/61 pp 12,36; Jenner2/53p 181;2/57 p545; Anderson 1/61p7 *et Seq*. Hebra MR 1/55p 565. HillierR1/62 p116. Sangster c. Alop.Areat.L2/80p9; Morris1/81p 164; Thin Condit.OfSkin1/78p459*etSeq*.LiveingPecul. 2/79p 642; Smith 1/80 p 52. Robinson Anat. SeatJ2/81p66.
Etiology,ThinP1/87p347.
—CaughtAtHairdressersJ2/84p1189.
InViennaRareB2/83p109;P1/87p347.
PathologyThinP1/87pp351,433.

3.Fungus (21:4) Hutchinson Same As Pityri.Versic. (36:1)T1/59 p 123;1/61p12; Wilson1/65p 649; 2/81p 582; AndersonDiffersMR 2/66p225. Fox Transmitted By HorsesL1/71 p412;2/77 pp 604,642; By Cats 1/81p164; TaylorHabitat.2/78p 696; P2/81p192.Anderson T 1/82p601. ThinJ2/82 p 301; L1/86 p 803; Trichophyton Tons.(32:2)Pls.P1/87 p 242.MorrisRec./84p126.
—MicroPhotosHarrisonJ1/89p465.
—Cultivation, Thin, Pl.P1/87p 245; ResearchesJ1/89p397.RobertsD/89p360.
—Growth Lee Rapidity PS 2/84 p 413; Thin, Pls.P1/87p354.HogganL2/78p918.
—Fr.Cows(537:2)NewmanJ2/89p1276.
—Fr.MangyDogsT2/83p50.
ConstitutionalCondit.FoxL2/77p641.
Diagnosis Fox L2/73p733; 2/77 p 602 *et Seq*; DuckworthChlorof.ToRenderHairOpaque If Dis. 2/73p734; B1/74p262. Liveing Diff. L2/79p643; Smith1/80p52;MorrisScrape1/81 p166. Hutchinson T1/84p414. Smith L1/87 p1157.ThinP1/87p425.
—HowExamineThinP1/87pp353,429.
Diagnosis Fr. Alopecia Areata (21:5) Liveing L2/79p643; Stowers Combd.1/81 p 326; P 1/87p427.
—Fr.Favus(23:2)LiveingL2/79p643.
—SeatLiveingL2/79p642.
—ByHair&EyesMorrisL1/81p165.
—OnPerineum(1076:3).
When Safe Liveing L2/79p643; Smith1/80 p 53; Murphy 1/85p829; Smith p876; 1/86p418; 1/87p1156.
Natural Tendency To CureAfter 16 LiveingL2/79p643.WestT2/68p331.
DifficultyOfCureSmithL1/80p53.

4.Treatment Anderson T 1 /61pp112,114; L1/70 p 150. Skin Hosp. T 1/58 p 503; J 2/79 p 641. Hillier 1/67p34; P2/81p191. Wilson MR1/64p 222.BrowneB2/74p305.FoxInSchoolsL1/72p 5;2/75p554;2/77p719. CottleJ2/79p292; L1/80 p482; Liveing 2/79p643; Smith 1/80pp52,126. Cottle J 1/80 p806. Morris L1/81p164 *et Seq;* J 1/82p901; Smith 72, Cured In 6 Mths. 2/82p 1195. Harlingen T2/83 p49. Various L2/83p 1027. Payne J1/85p1031. Thin Exper.J1/89p 399;P1/87p437;2/87p15.
—ScurfSmithL2/80p158.
—Prophylactic Fox L2/77p721. Harrison J 1/89p467.
—InFrance,ThinP2/87p35;B2/89p80.
—AëriobicExcludeAirToKillD/89p404.
—WashOnlyBernardJ2/84p1013.
— —c.Douglas'ToiletSoapD/90p173.
—DoNotWashMorrisJ2/84p961.
—HowApplyOint.&c.MopsForT2/83p50.
—Oints.BadMorrisPS1/88p630.
— —AlkalineHarrisonJ1/89p466.
—DisinfectDressT2/83p50.
—Rapid Cures Myrtle PS1/88p630.Smith?L 1/86p418; 1/87p1156. Jamieson D /89p357; Var.p405;1/90p132.
—Obstinate Startin L 1/80 p 696; Ed. 1/87 p 1048.
—IfDisseminatedJ2/89p507.
—SodiiEthylasRichardsonL1/81p244.
—Siegesbeckia Orientale, Hutchinson J 1/87p1384;2/87p508.
—Goa Powder, Ac. Chrysophan. (412:6) Crocker NotSatis.L1/77p124;ChangesCol.Of Hair 1/78p238. Good J2/80p800; Unna Plan 1/90 p1090. Hutchinson Plan-Form. Specif. B1/90p367.
— —c.Chlorof.SmithJ2/84pp858,961.
— —c.LanolineJ1/86p283.
—Creasote (355:4)Amer.J41/37p232; L2/75p 933.ToulminJ2/79p641.
—Ac. Carbol.(40:2)L2/76p176.LeeBestB2/77 p270. Liveing L 2/79 p 643; Smith 1/80 p54. JeffreysBestJ1/81p76;T2/83p50.MorrisL1/81 p 241; Wilkinson One Applic. 1/87 p 1108; Smith?p1156.
—c.GlycerineThinP2/87p19.

—HYDRONAPATHOL (357:1) Dockrell, Sure L 2/89p1110.
—AC.SULPHUROUSLocal(244:3)JennerT2/53p 181;P2/81p191.
—POT.SULPHOCYAN.(262:6)GeeL1/74p318.
—IRRITANTS(22:5)ThinJ1/89p399.
—OL.CROTON.(367:2)MR1/77p469Cottle.J2/79 p292; L1/80pp483,581; Smithp581; Startin p696; J1/80p885;Liveing1/81pp227,302.Thin P2/87p31;Expl.J1/89p399.
— —BALDNESSFollow.ThinJ1/85p426.
—LINT. CROTONIS Cottle L1/80p483; J1/80p 807.
—OILOFNAPHTHA(357:1)ChapelleT2/57p303.
—TURPENTINE Erlach R2/71p124;P2/81p193. Foulis, Cures WorstCasesInAWk.B1/87p99; J 1/85p536; L 1/86p368; Smith? p418; 1/87p 1156. Vedal, Best, Expl. D/89p430; PS2/89p 616.
— —c.IODINOD/89p309.
—CHRISMA(356:5)CraneL2/81p76.
—THYMOL (40:2) Morris Form. Specif. L1/81p 241;Crockerp770;Smith2/83p977.
—MENTHOLMorrisL1/81p241.
—AC.PYROLIG.(357:4)J1/84p1218.
—HYPOSULPHITES Liveing J 2/84 p 1189; Harries?1/85p55;Browne p1153.
—SULPHUR C.AC.CARBOL.& CITRINE Smith L 1/82p330.LeePS2/84p413.
—SULPHUR C.HYDRARG.HillierR1/62p117.
—NAPHTHOL(40:2)B2/83p109.
—PETROLEUMOINT.(34:5)Rec./83p300.
—c.OL.HYDRARG.J2/82p682.
—EUCALYPTUS(408:1)PayneJ1/85p1033.
5.—ARSENIC(280:1)HuntT2/52p445.
—TR.IOD.(250:4)WelshL2/75p825;Spec.p932; Liveing 2/79p643; Smith 1/80p55; 2/83 p 977? Macleod c.Ol.TarSpecif.L1/80p995.
— —c.CALOMELSmithDangers J 2/85 p 1047; D/89p404.
— —COSTER'SPASTE(251:1)L1/78p490;Smith 1/80p55. Martindale J 1/80p192.Duckworth L1/78p490.
—TR.FERRIMUR.MaccormacL1/86p1005.
—CODOIL (501:1)T2/53p69. Fox Necess.L2/77 pp641,719;T2/83p50.
—OLEATE OF MERCURY (162:4) Cane L 2/73p 227;Smith1/80p126;1/80p330;P2/81p192.
— —c.PETROLEUMJ2/82p682.
—HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6) Meeres PM. L 2/71p413; 2/75p932; Fox 2/77p721. Smart J 2/79p641.CottleL1/80p483;P2/87p21.
— —c.TR.BENZOIN.PS2/89/p15.
—HYDRARG.IOD.L1/86p278 *et Seq.*
—HYDRARG. BINIOD Illingworth OncePS2/90 p50.
—HYDRARG.NIT.ThinBestP2/87p18.
—AC. BORAC. (268:6) Watson L 2/75 p 750; Cavafy2/83p977;J1/82p939.
—AC. SALICYL. (359:2) CottleL1/80p482;J1/80 p807;Wakel/86p958.
—EPILATION(21:3) LiveingL2/79p644; Morris When 1/81p241. Morris NewPlanJ1/82p901. HarlingenT2/83p49.ThinP2/87p25.
—WOUNDSOF SKIN Thin Curative L1/78p459. Cottle IrritantsJ2/79p292. SmithL1/80p127; Morris?1/81p241.
—POT.IOD. c. LIQ. POT. Follow. By HYDRARG. BICHL.Harrison J2/85p434 Improved p1059; L1/86p278*et Seq.*
—FATTYOINT.BestPayneJ1/85p1033.
—OL.CUPRIShoemakerSpecif.J1/83p250;2/84 pp751,754; Liveing? p1189; Harris 1/85 p55; Startin Direct.p109.Weir T1/85p491;B1/85p 319.ThinP1/87p28.
— —IN FRECKLES (37:6); T. VERSICOL (36:4); FAVUS(23:3).
—CUPRIACETASThinP2/87p28.
—BOROGLYCERIDE(268:6)P2/84p157.
—ELECTROLYSIS(40:1)T2/84p301;P2/87p33.
OF LOWER ANIMALS (3:2) Anderson MR 2/66p 233.HERPES(53:3).

TINEA IMBRICATE—
PAPERS Manson T2/79 p 342. Thin P2/87 p91; J1/88p217.
SAME AS TOKELAU ITCH *Vel* RINGWORM P2/87 p92.

PLICA NEUROPATHICA—
6.CASESPageJ1/84p160;L2/85p431.

PLICA POLONICA—
CASES Anderson Not Parasitic Due To Dirt T 1/71p442; Beigel 2nd Case In England 1/67p 509.VedderEndemicIn Island Of Anno Bono R1/60p46;MR2/71p552.

PIEDRA--TRICHOMYCOSIS NODULARIS D/90p103.
DESCRIPTION L 2/78p165; Malley p276; Wilks pp346,420,809; Startin p867; Morris Pl. /79 p 190;Microscop.p407.PattesonD/90p103.

23.

FAVUS—KERION—SCALD HEAD—
1.SYNONYMS CRUSTED OR HONEYCOMB RINGWORM; PORRIGOLUPINOSA; P.FAVOSA;TINEA LUPINOSA;T.FAVOSA;T.MALIGNA. *Vide*SCALP (1675:3).
LECTURES Fox Nature Of KERION Of CelsusL 1/68 p156; 2/77 pp643,720. AndersonDiagn.T 1/61 p170 *et Seq*;2/63p87; Hutchinson 1/84 p 415. Baker Pl.N5/89p40. Pirrie Obser.L2/60 pp557,581.ThinP2/87p89.
RARE CASES Covering LimbsD/90p149. GullT 2/62p275.
CALVARIUMPl.N2/88p254.
2.FUNGUS (35:3) Pls.Microscop.JVol.2p29. Jenner T 2/57p649. Hoggan Growth L 2/78p918; 1/89 p1101. Anderson T 1/82 p601. Pollock B 1/88p80.
—NON-IDENT.With TINEA Anderson MR2/66 p225.
ORIGIN Transmitted By MICE (545:2); ToCATS (520:4); Anderson Thence To Child T1/60p46; MR2/66p231; Hutchinson T1/84 p415. Dun B1/88p80.McHardyN2/88p8.
INFECTIOUSD/90p189.
DIAGN.FR.IMPET.CAP.(51:4);TINEA(22:3).
3.TREATMENT L1/67pp134,166; 2/55p626;2/74pp 365,436; T 1/58p503; 1/54p594. Incurable? T 1/58p503.Hillier 2/64p118.Bennett MR2/56p 245; Wilson 1/64 p 233. Fuller T 1/57 p 263;

Hutchinson 54,Pls. 2/59p553 *et Seq.* L 2/74p 365;P2/87p89;B1/90p368.
—TurkishBath(231:3)L2/74p365.
—Pot.Chlor.SpecificT2/84p341.
—Ol.Cupri(22:5)D/89p457.
—Arsenic(280:1)HuntT2/52p445.
—Ac.Nitric.(247:4)HutchinsonT1/55p8.
—Ac.Chrysoph.c.LanolinJ1/86p283.
4.—Ac.Sulphuros.(244:3)JennerT2/53p181.
—ZinciChlorid.(286:2)VeilMR2/60p250.
—Ac.Carbol.(353:1)MR1/68p224.
—Resorcin(354:6)JamiesonPS1/88p611.
—Petroleum (356:4) MacCormacB2/75p248; MR1/66p229.
—Epilate(21:3)BulkleyT1/79p361.
Favus Of Stomach (847:2);Nails(32:2);Eyelids(1876:3).

BEARD—MOUSTACHE—SHAVING—
5.Papers Adams Is Shaving Good? Plea For BeardsR1/62p8.Ed.Advocates GrowthL2/60 p440.Belcher Use R2/64p12.Habershon Protects5th(1437:6)T1/76p434.
InThroatAffections(814:5)Value.
EruptiveDis.AndersonT2/63p87.
NewParasiteThinPlateL2/82p742.
ShaveCuts—TanninDiscs(153:3).
—SyphiliticInfect.(1194:2).
Area Barbi c. Shedding Of Nails (32:2).
RazorsSpecialRec./89p78.

24.

SYCOSIS — PHYMA SYCOSIS — MENTAGRA—TINEA SYCOSIS—T.BARBÆ.
1.ContagiousBrookeD/89 p467.
Diagn. Treat. Anderson T 1/61 pp 7,56,112.A Var. Of H. Tons. (22:2); Laycock 2/64 p 650; Gaskoin Barber's Itch. 2/73 p89.Fox L 2/73p 141; Jamieson 2/79 p 314; Anderson 52,p 485. Hebra R 2/61 p 116; Fox Of Non-Parasitic L 2/73 p902. Cooke T 1/58 p 306; Laycock 2/64p 650. Jamieson L 2/79p314; Peddie 1/88p1114. Smith J 2/80 p 536. Thin P2/87p87; 1/89p460. JacksonD/89p353.UnnaB1/89p123.
OfToe-Nails(1780:3).
Relat. ToEczema (47:1) Hutchinson T2/78p 707.
Iodoform c. Lanolin Leach Specif. L 1/88 p 1161;2/90p468.
2.CodOil(501:1)HuntT2/55p389.
Tr.IodiniCo.(250:4)T1/56p10.
Ungt.Sulph.Co.WilkinsonP1/85p138.
—Hydrarg. c.Ac.Salicyl.D/89p474.
Iodide Of Sulphur (244:1) Hebra MR 2/63p 247.
Ac.Carbolic c.Canada Balsam (353:1) Stark B2/76p287;J2/80p536.
BlistersPeddieL1/88p1114.
Epilate (21:3) Jenner T2/57p650.FoxWhenL 2/73p902; Knott Specif. 1/90p294. Often UselessR2/61p118.
Zinci Et Cupri Sulphas (285:5) T1/59p585; 2/59p512.
3.ZinciChlorid.(286:2)MR2/60p256.
Ol.Terebinth. (350:2) ErlachR2/71p124.Petroleum(23:4).
Pulv.Goæ(412:6)T1/75p249.
SiegesbeckiaOrientale(22:4).

PILOUS NÆVI — MOLES — MOTHER'S VASCULAR, MARKS — SPILUS *Vel* PIGMENT. NÆVI (20:4) MOTHERS' MARKS (1538:4). Nævus (736:3).
Lectures Smith L2/67p192. Paget Tumours under (1658:3) T1/64p58. Maria The Ourang Outang L2/69p276; Sutton, Nat. Plates1/87p 406.
CasesBakerOnForeheadExcisionL2/77p803.
—ExtremeInLoinsD/89p344.
Treatment,DuncanB1/86p95.
—Sodii EthylasRichardsonL1/81p242;A/88 p233?JamiesonPerfectP2/89p3.
—Ac.Nit.(247:4)L2/66pp255,344.
4.—Ac.Nit.Merc.(304:4)StartinT1/55p9.
—Oleate OfMercury(162:4)MarshallL1/72 p711.
—Ac. Carbol. (353:1) Berwick L2/71 p347. Bradley B2/76p189. NichollsL1/72p493; 1/74 p752.
—IodineB1/86p96.
Linear Incisions Squire To Obliterate Port-WineMarksL1/78p421; Diagr.OfKnifeT1/78 p343;Improv.J2/79p732; Morris,Failure2/80 p202;P2/81p195.
TattooingSherwellP2/81p196.

HAIRY TUMOURS—
5.Of Cranium(1421:5).Bladder(1055:3).Chest (644:5). Ovary (1163:2). Abdomen (948:2). CervixUt.(1117:5).

25.

SEROUS MEMBRANES. Cavities(704:5).
1.DiffuseInflam.BirdR1/59p85.
Iodine(250:1)PainFr.MR1/57p258.
Suture of,LembertJ2/88p521.
SubserousLipomata(1661:1).

MUCOUS MEMBRANES—
2. Anat. Physiology MR1/53p34. Chambers L 2/63p153.
Identity With Skin Sutton Dermoids (1662:5)Pls.PS1/89p240.
TransplantedJ1/88p820.
Gastro-Intestinal (863:2) MR 1/54 p 544. Wilson Pls. T 1/55 pp 109, 130. Villi of Epithelium During Digestion (836:4) M R 2/62p305.
Uterine,Gravid(1546:1).
3.Reproduction (20:1) Macgregor Rapidity L 2/41p937.
DiffuseInflam.BirdR1/59p85.
Eczema(49:4)L1/85p111.
TubercklePowellDiscussJ2/89p1317.
Ulceration in Typhoid(1499:1).
—Ac.Nit.(247:5)MartinL2/53p52.
Urea(1030:2)SecretedInDisease.
4. In Scrofula (793:5) Pecul. Liable To Dis. Iodine (250:1) Causes No Pain Boinet M R 1/57p258.
Pot. Bromidum (266:1) Lowers Sensibility Of AllM.Membranes.
Pot.Iodidi(264:4)LaurieStimul.Val.InMany Dis.B1/75p299.

Ac.Hydrobromic.(253:1)LogieVastVal.J2/79 p316.
P M. Changes Chambers Most Rapid Of All TissuesTI/62p26. *Vide*181:5.
5. MUCUS—
Lecture Mucus Will Not Liberate Oxygen Like Pus Fr. Perox. Hydr. Richardson L 1/75 p 490. Endogenous Origin Of Cells MR 2/61 p 528. Chambers Format. L 2/63 pp 153, 183,212; PS 2/82p353. Beale MucusCorpuscleWonderfulChangesT2/68p552.
Increased Secretion, Catarrh Partial DeathChambersT1/62p26;L2/63p183.
RetentionDuncanInGenito-UrinaryOrgans T2/79p629.
ERECTILE TISSUES—
OfNose(588:1).OfFemales(1094:6).

26.

SKIN—ANAT.—PHYSIOLOGY—Dis. (38:1).
1.IdentityWithM.Membr.(25:2).
Herscheimers Spirals Eddison Pls.D/90 p 295.
WhyWhiteD/90p288.
TemperatureOnSurface(187:4).
ElectricCurrent(193:6)J1/90p846.
Recent Works MR 2/63 p360; 1/65p97. Ed. L 1/78p475. UnnaDuringLast5Yrs.D/89p86 *et Seq.*
Dermatolysis,Elastic Skinned Men L1/82 pp157,590. Hutchinson, Unique J2/88p1265; Wetherall1/89p529;PyeSmith p743.
OfNegroes(11:3);Neonati(1541:4).
Cuticle *Vel* Epidermis, Cells In Fœtus (1536:2) Peculiarly DevelopedBealeGrowth T2/68p608.
—AbsentFoxCongenit.L1/79p766.
—Thick,KeratomaThin Ac.Salicyl. (359:2) L2/83p951;Rec./84p124.WillJ1/84p602.
—Desquamation At Birth (1540:4). After Scarlatina(78:3);Rötheln(74:6).
——Fr.DrugsL1/81p89;T2/78p690.
——PeriodicPrestonL2/81p703.
—ExcessiveLaffanL2/85p980.
Scriface Relat.Of Epitheleum&CutisPls. D/89p433.
ArtificialCuticle(315:3).
Cutis *Vel*DermaAuspitzRelation To Epidermis L2/70p129.
2.—MusclesMicrosc.JVol.1p262.
—DermatitisWickhamGeneralD/89p304.
——ScalyMackenziePl.J1/90p7.
——HerpetiformeMackenzieJ1/90p7.
—DermatitisExfoliata(41:2).
—Dermatitis Exudative Due To Drugs (74:2)T2/78p690.
—Eleidine New Layer L1/84p631; Pl.D/89p 235.
Papillæ, Corpuscula Tactus Kolliker MR 2/52p251; 1/54p548.Huxley Microsc.J Vol. 2 pp1,139.StructuresL2/77p966;1/81p112.
—NerveTermin.HogganJ2/82p1197.
—HypertrophyDaviesL2/74p448.
PapillaryNævi,Excrescences(735:4).
CapillariesCircul.InHeardByMicrophone (605:1) Dermatophony (109:5) T 1/79pp179, 405;P1/81p130.
AlbunicnuriaFromIrritation(1008:3).
Chemistry.
—KeratohyalinPl.D/89p235
3. Pigment(20:2).Nerves(1233:4).
SKIN —ABSORPTION BY (116:6) —ENDERMIC APPLICATION—
LecturesL2/72p497.ThompsonR2/64pp312, 315.Unna J2/86p726;2/87p447;Rec./86/516.
Water (226:4)MR1/59p140; L2/75p217; Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 479; Mackenzie & By Lungs (636:6)T2/78p268.
Medicines Waller MR 1/61p231; T 2/77p244; GublerL2/80p381.
—TrousseausPlanJ1/83p339.
—ByElectrolysis(194:1)L1/87p103.
—Ether(433:6)SawyerL2/90p67.
—Chloroform(217:4).
4.—Purgatives(220:5)R1/45p69.
——Colocynth (407:2).CastorOil(367:4).
Narcotics (463:1) Sequard Often Succeed After Failing Hypod.L1/66p249.c.Chlorof. ProHypoder.(219:3).
Iodine(250:2); Morbid Fluids, Dissecting; UterineExam.(1638:2).
FLUSHINGS—
WhenAtPubertyRec./86p542.
CasesHutchinsonJ1/86p1211.
Treatment Murrell Jaborandi (418:1) P2/79 p433.
—Pulsatitta(466:1)ShafterP2/82p38.
SUDORIPAROUS GLANDS—PERSPIRATORY TUBES—
5.Lectures 28To34Miles MR1/59p162; Universality2/76p227.
Varnishing Skin L2/75p318; Senator Not Very Injur. 2/77p17; Rec./79p31; /83p94; /79 p31;PS1/89p521;1/90p664.
PhysiologyMarchT1/81p320;J2/81p901.
AbsentAtkinsonT1/83p489.
NervesT1/78p233;L1/79p635.
—Influ.(1691:2)VulpianRec./79p33.
InCancer(1663:2);Leprosy(68:2).
PERSPIRATION—SWEAT—
MostOnPalmsL2/87p1185.
InsensiblePS1/90p664.
Chemistry Favre T2/53p585; MR2/55p221; Amount In 24 Hrs.p137. Parkes Solids Compared With Urine (1028:1) Fæces (877:5) T2/60p539; Pettenkofer Exper. 2/61p282. React.P2/79p454;J2/81p554.
InHealthy&FebrileChildRec./83p254.
OdourL2/85p170.
NerveInflu.HutchinsonExp.D/89p76.
IfFree,DigestionImproved(843:6).
6.Vagus(1443:4)MR1/58p161.
Bacteria(316:3)MR2/75p280.
ColdHutchinsonExpl.D/89p75.
Warm Perspiring Skin With Shabby Pulse BroadbentL2/75p906.
AnomaliesPooleyRec./81p446.
AnhidrosisLocalJ2/83p456.
InInsanity(1379:5).

27.

SUDORIFICS—DIAPHORETICS (221:1).

1. Lectures Peters Compar. Val. R 1/66 p217. Simpson Pot. Nit. ℥iss. Pulv. Dov. 3vj. P. Camph. ℥iij. ℈j. h.s.s.
Do Not Lower Temperat. (1473:4) Ringer L2/78p473.
Glycerine Extern. (270:5) Jones L2/61p592; Nelson1/68p156.
—Act. Upon Os Uteri (1116:6).
Betula Bath (361:2) T1/51p222.

2. Jaborandi (418:1) Ringer L1/75p157; Bruen 1/77p670.
Moist Flannel Covered With Oilsilk Jenner L2/79p719.

DYSIDROSIS (52:5).
Cases Fox L1/76p563; Microscop. Prep. 1/78 p789; 2/78p882. Tweedy J 1/78p113. Smith 3, Rec./81p81.
—Post Mortem (180:6) Cones L1/89pp1027, 1173; 1/75p387.
—Fatal, Myrlle PS1/85p146.
—Intermittent A/86p259.
Diagnosis Fr. Acute Eczema (47:2) Fox J1/78 p748.
Impermeable Gloves Anderson J2/87p243.

IDROSIS SIMPLEX — EPHIDROSIS — MILIARIADIA — PHORESIS — NIGHT SWEATS.
Why Profuse Sweating So Bad Fothergill P2/78p186.
Pathology Brunton Rec./80pp48,92. Cones L1/89p1027.
Cases Saundby T1/81p537; Fox1/85p491.

3. After Parotitis (813:1). In Rickets (100:5); Phthisis (688:3); Cholera (919:3); Puerperal F. (1591:6); Anuria (1036:5). Fr. Mercury (300:2); Osteo Arthritis (1721:2).

IDROSIS—TREAT.—ANHIDROTICS—
Papers Foote R2/68p26. Fothergill B1/77p43. Murrell P2/79p91. Brunton Rec./80 p 48. Jenner In Fever L2/77p719; J2/81p901.
Food Pollock At Night T2/78p67.
Dilute Sulphur. Acid (246:3) Sponging Elliotson T2/57p291.
Vinegar & Capsicum Sponging Fothergill P 2/78p189.
Hot Foment. (232:6) Druit T1/65p222. Murrell P2/79p99.
Amyl Nit. (447:4) Murrell P2/79 p97.
Æther Deakin ℥j Doses L2/82p659.
Quinine (403:2) Rogers L 1/66 p703. Hypod. J 1/78,952. Currie ℥i-Oj. Alcoh. Specif. Loc. Rec. /82p271.
Sage Tea Vignard R2/67p126. Murrell P2/79 p 192.
Agaricus (318:6) Rec./79p267. Young B1/82 p 86; Try It 2/88p31; 2/89 p 30; T1/84p112. Murrell P2/82p321; L1/84 p 433. Wolfenden T2/81 p442.
Secale (326:1) Rec./81p451.

4. Ol. Ricini (367:5) Shelly P2/85p404.
Dover's Powder (461:3) Deschamps MR2/61 p249. Hayden L2/77p942. Murrell P2/79p192.
Aconite (468:2) Gourbeyne T2/55p373.
Atrophia (377:4) Williamson, 1-80thgr. L2/74 p116. Fothergill Most Potent B1/77p43; P2/78 p186. Anderson L1/77 p 415; Lloyd Care1/78p 370; Prideaux 2/83p 345. Vulpian T2/77 p 584. Murrell P2/79p93. Brunton Rec./80p48.
Bellad. (28:1) Biggs Local L1/79p287.
—c. Zinci Sulph. Local L 2/83p757; Rec./85p 250.
Homatropia (378:2) Murrell P2/80p252.
Picrotoxine (465:2) Murrell P2/79 p 241. Saundby? T1/81 p538; J2/81p109. Cauldwell B 1/85p161.
Pilocarpine (418:1) P2/79 pp 246, 431. West B 1/85p30.
—In Phthisis, Bad (688:3) L2/86p27.
Coto (417:6) L2/81p318. Stewart J2/81p727.
Strychnia Brunton Rec./80p48.
Ac. Salicylic. Extern. P 1/82p223; T1/83p735; J2/85p219.
Zinci Oxyd. (285:2) Jackson T1/58p96. Curran L 2/68 p538. Thompson T 1/54p190. Miller L 1/54 p377. Murrell P2/79 p91. Green L 1/84 p 193.
Antim. (282:3) Nias P2/85p91.
Chloral (444:5) T1/71p713; L2/71p346.
—Extern. Rec./85p250.
Argent. Oxyd. (305:6) Lane L2/41p540.
Iron Murrell P2/79p97.
Muscarine (319:6) Murrell P2/80p90.
Apiol (406:1) Joret T1/55p290.
Zinci Phosph. (287:1) MR1/58p277.

5. Chloramide (442:5) Paterson L2/89p849.
Sulphonal (219:5) L1/89p854; 2/89p849.
Ac. Gallic (359:6) J1/54p507; T1/54p594. Hill MR1/62p194. Murrell P2/79p96.
Hypophosphites (242:4) Charteris L1/76p704.
Of Feet (Not Fetid) (1784:2) L2/65p448.

IDROSIS MALIGNA (28:2), SWEATING SICKN. — SUETTE MILIAIRE — RELAPSING F. (1491:1) — FAMINE F. (119:5) — BILIOUS TYPHOID — TYPHINIA — SYNOCHA — TYPHUS RECURRENS L1/79p814.
Synonyms J1/82p365.
Life History Latham L2/88p752.
Cases T 1/57 p363; Webb England T 1/74 p23. Tweedie L 1/60 pp 1, 413, 591; MR 2/67 p12. Christison Nomenclature L 2/63p473. Stark Syn. Of Relapsing F. R2/67p6. Peacock T2/56 p277. Swaine As Suette Miliaire, In The Herault 1851 T2/52p475. Simon L2/69p625. Murchison Relat. With Typhus (1507:6) R 1/63 p 280; Reappear. England L2/69 p503; L1/70 p 109. Broadbent L 2/69 p815. Leared L 1/70 p 832. Carter L 1/78p829; 1/82p615; 2/84p329; 1/87 p 1311. In 1847 MR 1/48 p 285. Chevers India T1/80pp115,145.
—In Bombay L2/77p92; Carter 2/84p329.
—In France L2/87p671.
Life History Latham L2/88p752.
Temperature (187:4) Fox Tables T1/70 p267. Charts L2/77p92.
Blood (139:3) Filiform Bodies (318:6) T1/73 p334. Sanderson L1/75p903. Microscop. Char-

6.

actersMR2/70p536; L2/81p886; Bombay2/77 p92; 1/78p829; MR2/77p395. Roberts T2/77p 142.CarterInocul.L1/79p814;J2/81p547.
—Micro-Organisms (316:3, 318:5) Rec./83 p 200;/87p87.Klein,PlateP2/84p87.
— —Leeches As Cultivators(482:3)L1/90p 949.
UrineTidyL1/70p901.
EyeAndEarComplic.L2/80p947.
Inoculation(1493:3)FutileB1/76p8.
MortalityTweedieL1/60p485.
RelapseBlythTheoryT1/70p22.
InLondon1869T2/69p431;R1/69p9.
TreatmentReissP2/80p454;Rec./81p149.
Malwa-Sweat.SicknessT2/83p309.

28.

HEMIDIAPHORESIS—LOCAL SWEAT.
1.CasesMitchell T1/68p264. Ollivier HeredityT 1/74p627. EbsteinPM.(27:2) Unilat. L1/75p 387. Elliotson Lt. Side T2/57p291. Ringer Pathol. P2/79p170. Pitha Neurotic T2/75p 357.
Face (1691:6) Neck Rec./78 p514; /85 p337; J2/97p78; Rice p412 *et Seq*.Anderson L1/88p 175.
OverParotid(813:1)AfterParotitis.
OfEyelids(1876:1).
GroinJ2/87p675.
In Syphilis (1195:6); Ataxie (1261:3); Diabetes(334:4);Thorac.Aneur.(732:2).
Rt.ForearmFoxPl.N1/89p248.
—Epilepsy (1311:1) Unilateral T 1/66 p 366; 1/70p456.
—Hemipleg.(1284:2)RingerT2/76p489.
Belladonna Extern. (377:6) Ringer R1/73p 152. Biggs L1/79p287. PearseJ1/79p586. *Vide* 27:4.
SUDAMINA *Vide* 27:5—MILIARY VESICLES — MILIARIA — HERPES MIL. —HYDROA—MILIARY FEVER—
2.Lectures Gibbs 8 In One Family L2/59p108. Spec. Charact. MR1/71p541. In Tuscany T 2/63p288.
History,HirschT1/84p639.
Treatment—Vaccination (86:5) Ginaneschi TheoryT2/63p288.
OSMIDROSIS—FETID AND ODOROUS SWEAT *Vel* BROMIDROSIS (215:5).
4.Lectures Foot Treat. R2/66p129. Browne R 2/70p116. Hammond "Odour Of Sanctity" Rec./78p279;/81p93.FoxT1/85p491.
Of Feet (1784:1). In Syphilis (1196;6); AddisonDis.(1043:2);Axillary(1744:5).
Subjective(597:6).
ZinciChlorD/90p261.
MELASMA — PITYRIASIS NIGRA — BLACK SWEAT. *Vide* 29:2.
5.SimulatedL2/61p364;T2/61p152
Cases R1/45p198; Discuss. L2/45pp46,81,107; MR2/58p260;2/55pp248,434; Laycock 1/61pp 189,457. Lindsay T1/78p273. Fox L1/81p914.
Fr.Fright(575:4).
Eyelids (1876:1) Hardy T1/60p321. Laycock MR1/61pp464,467.CopperR1/64p185.
RelationToAchroma(37:3).
SWEAT—RED-PURPLE.
6.Cases R 2/58p150; T 2/57p291; L 1/82 pp 405, 1050;Friend?1/85p828.PetroneP1/85p292.
DueToBacilliPattesonD/90p102.
CHROMIDROSIS—BLUE SWEAT—
Case L 2/85 p 401; J2/85 p413;Foot,During180 Yrs. 1/89 p 19; L 1/89 p 333. Wiltshire In MenstruousWomanL2/85p514;R1/59p91.
BLOOD SWEAT (143:1)—

29.

SEBIPAROUS OR SEBACEOUS GLANDS —OfNose(588:1).
1.Seborrhœa-EtiologyD/89p253.
—Diagn.BrookeD/89p248.
—S.CapitisAlwaysPresentIfSeborrhœa.
—MicroOrganismD/89p253.
—Relat. To Other Skin Dis. (47:1) BrookePl. D/89pp2,47.
— —Eczema(47:2,73:2)D/89p255.
Seborrhœa, Stearrhœa Congestiva *Vel* Lupus Erythem.N1/89p153. HutchinsonT 1/79p2.
—Simplex Laycock M R 1/61 p 467. WigglesworthTreat.T1/75p614.
— —CongenitalCrockerHeadNeckL2/79 p 765.
—Nigricans Laycock M R 1/61 p 468. Handford Pls. N 2/88 p 293; D/90p200. *Vide*Black Sweat(28:5).
—Oleosa,Shoemaker,Treat.P1/88p136.
—Generalis — Corporis — Harlequin Fœtus(30:3,31:2)L1/86p491. BrookeB1/88p 354;D/89p248.
— —WhatIsIt,UnnaRec./89p481.
— —InAnimals,Sutton,PlatesL1/86p413.
ComedonesCautyABristlyBoy(31:1)L1/82p 12. CrockerTreat.L1/84p704;Fox1/88p665.
—Symmetric. Grouped,ThinPls.L2/88p712; Croker,Pls.p813;Wetherell1/89p169*etSeq*.
ScrapeOut. *Vide*4.
ACNE VULGARIS—IONTHUS—STONE—POCK—WHELK—
3.Lectures Wigglesworth T1/75 p615; Startin Mist. Ferri 1/53 p 24;2/54 p 394;Hardy2/54p 423; Bulkley 2/85 p 821. Hebra R 2/61 p 115. Hutchinson NerveInfl.T1/77 p 118;Clin.2/77 p88;PigmentL1/81p269.
EtiologyPS2/89p203. PayneL1/90p338.
—Gastric Dilat.(850:5) Gen.PresentPS2/89 p204.
—Relat. To Dandruff (41:3) Blake L 2/90 p 1376.
InChildCæsarInfect.?L1/84p1188.
ConfoundedWithVariola(82:4).
Fr.FibreDressingAtkinL1/84p978.
Sexual Influ. Startin Onanism J 2/82 p 79 *et Seq*. Hutchinson T 2/77 p 82. Cox?L2/87p 756.
—OvarianAcneJamisonP1/89p346.
— —Pot.Brom.SpecificP1/89p346.
A.IndubitaltaHillesIod.Sulph.B1/92p604.
A. Frontalis—Varioliformis—Neurotica

—Pilaris Atrophica Peck Rec./88 p 433; B 2/89p69.
—Mentagra(1690:4).
ACNE—TREATMENT—
Various L2/60p324; 1/64pp541,570; 2/65p612. Watson MR 1/76 p 375. Liveing L 1/78 p 83. Hillairet Borax c. Ether T 1/77 p 161. Hutchinson T 2/77p82. Cummings L 2/78p 182; Payne 1/90p339. Smith B2/81p254; PS 1/82p550; 1/83p328; L1/84p1188; Spender1/87 p66. Bulkley B2/87p75; Unna 1/88p74; 2/88p 74. Jamison P1/89p346. Lassar D/89p241.
Keloid On Scars(66:2)Eve Pls. N3/89p217.
Abstain Fr. Beef J2/82p449.
Extract—Watch Key PS1/83 p328. Stowers Plate J1/88p1171. Robinson Pl. L1/90p707.
Calcii Sulphur. T2/83p228. Cane L2/78p215; 2/80p405.
4. Sulphur (243:4) Mallam Ungt. Sulph. T1/53p 47; Squire L2/80p405; J1/81p724. Anderson L 2/69p833. Rodet T1/59p271. Cumming L2/78p 182; Spender Lot. 1/87p66. PS1/82p550. Stelwagon B2/83p92.
—Powder Parsons J1/79p852.
Pot. Sulphuretum(262:3)Lot. B2/83p92.
—Bromid. Jamisa. L1/90p446.
Soft Soap(270:1)Spender Form. L1/87p66.
Ammon. Soap Blake L2/90p1378.
Naphthol Plaster Form. B2/89p70.
Resorcin (354:6) Form. PS1/89p170. Bulkley B2/89p370.
Turkish Bath(232:3)Wells T2/60p427.
Steam Startin Appar. Pl. L1/89p934.
Cod Oil(501:1)Hunt T2/55p259.
Glycerine(270:5)T2/72p106.
Ac. Acet. Jamieson P2/81p190; Rec./81p429.
Phosph.(239:5)Eames MR1/72p535.
Iodide Of Sulphur (244:1)Ringer L1/74p265.
Iodine(250:4)R2/65p270.
Hydrarg. Ammoniatum L1/87p67.
Linear Scarific. Morris J2/80p203; P2/80p 380.
Sand Frictions T1/77pp45,46.
Scrape Out With Needde's Eye, Fill With Carbol. Ac. P1/84p381.
—With Currette Fox Direct. T1/85p864.
Circumcise Dabbs J2/83p202. *Vide* 29:3.
Acne Cachecticorum Fox L1/79p473.
ACNE ROSACEA — BACCHIA — GROG-BLOSSOM—GUTTA ROS—ROSY-DROP—CARBUNCLED FACE (1691:2)—
5. Lectures Startin T2/54p394; Hebra R 2/61p 116; Purdon 2/68p88; 1/73p115. Liveing Cure 2/69p85; L1/78p84; Morris 1/55p236; 2/60p324. Hardy T2/54p423; L2/60p398; 1/73p398; R1/68 p86; Wilson 1/73p113; Bulkley p189. Simpson Freqt. In Amenorr. (1152:6)T1/61pp326,516; Hutchinson Not Always Intemp. 2/77 p 88. Startin L 1/78 p 925; J 1/78 p 932; 1/81 p 724. Robinson L 1/84 p 849; 1/87 p 66; J 1/85 p 124. Drysdale PS1/85p416.
Iodine c. Mercury (250:4) Hardy T 2/57p302; MR2/56p237.
—c. Sulphur MR2/63p247.
Phosph.(239:5)Eames MR1/72p535.
6. Cod Oil(501:1)Hunt T2/55p260.
Electric(40:1)Rockwell L2/73p571.
Incisions Hebra T 1/78p186. Startin L 1/78p 925; B2/88p76.
Argenti Nit. Alderson L1/84p850.
Ac. Nit. Of Merc. (304:4) T2/54p394; 1/55p9. Balbirnie L 1/73p398. Hutchinson T2/77p88. Startin L1/78p925.
Ac. Carbol. (352:2) Brown J2/78p162; P1/78p 298. Smith J1/81p724.
Cochlearia(457:2)Ker L2/64p199.
Ac. Chrysophanic.(412:6)Squire T1/77p665.
Secale(326:3)Hypod. Rec./80p19.
Tar Intern.(351:5)Anderson L1/70p687.
Sulphur(29:3).
Turkish Bath(231:3)Wells T2/60p427.
Hot Soap & Water Scatliff Freqt. L1/78p887.

30.

ACNE SYPHILITICA(73:4)—
3. Paper Sangster L2/83p941.
Treat. Hervieux Blisters MR1/59p265. Tantarri R2/66p130.
XERODERMIA ICHTHYOIDES — ICHTHYOSIS VERA — LEPIDOSIS ICHT. — FISH SKIN DIS. — DIMINISHED SEBACEOUS SECRETION—
Lectures Sedgwick Heredity T2/60p418; MR 1/61p478. Frances Plates Amer. J No. 3/28p 259. Hutchinson c. Ossificat. Of Fasciæ (19:6)T1/60p317. Hardy R1/68p91. Crocker L 1/79p668; Sangster 1/82p483; Rec./86p270.
Relat. To Membran. Dysmenor.(1145:3).
Congenital — Fœtalis (29:1) L1/86 p 657. Helra PS1/87p54. Severe Rec./89p433.
Infantile J2/89p1296.
Heredity, Date J2/87p718.
Streaks Of Hutchinson Expl. Pl. N1/89pp 82, 108.
Ichth. Corneæ On Palms And Soles Rec./80 p 290; L1/85p919.
Hebra's Xeroderma(38:5)Hutchinson J2/83 p863; 2/87p164.
X. Pigment.—Dermatosis Kaposi Crocker L1/84 p 565. Fox Pls. N1/88p 217. Funk D/89p 200; /90p 221. Anderson Pls. J1/89p1284; Hunter 3 Broths. Pls. 2/89p69; Mackenzie Pl. 1/90 p6.
—Synonynes N1/88p217; L1/89p298.
—Relat. To Cutan. Growths Taylor B2/88 p 374.
In Tabes(1261:3).
Ulmus(361:6)Lettsom L1/37p317.
Cod Oil(501:1)Ext. Inter. R2/51p90.
Douglas' Soap(270:1)D/90p174.
Glycerine Bath(270:5(T1/58p632.
4. Of Tongue *Vel* Leucoma(805:4,807:5)Hulke R 1/65 p 127; L2/68 p 512; Clarke 1/72 p 648; 1/74 p369; Brown Cancer Foll. 1/77p460; 2/79p663; 2/77 p 329; Hutchinson Treat. Relat. To Cancer 2/79 p 656; Morris 75, 1/82p777 *et Seq*; Coppinger 2/83p906. Harvey B2/86p329. Atkinson Pls. N/88p195.
—From Smoking (379:6) T 2/85 p 412; L 2/77 p 329.

—Fr.SyphilisL1/88p34.
—Fr.IrritationAlwaysN/88p195.
—CauteryIngalsT2/85p412.
Ichth. Hystrix (31:1) Howse L1/79 p 233. Mackenzie,SynonymsPls.N2/88p126.
—Nigricans(29:1)L2/87p429.
—Follicularis *Vel*KeratosisF.(31:2).
—Linearis Neuropathica—Nerve Nævus UnnaL2/90p460.
5.Pellagra Hist.Pathol.MR2/65p261;Peacock Italy 1/63 p210; Espec.Lunatics R2/60 p 144; 1/64 p 78. Gascony L2/45p63.Corfu MR1/68 p 30; Sedgwick Hered. Form Of Ichthy. (30:4) 1/61p479;MM Of Ileum2/58p73.WilksR1/63 p134; Connect.With Insan.(1379:5) 1/68p 52. BlueBookJ2/79p307; Rec./88p233;D/89p240.
—CutaneousNervesRec./82p71.
—NerveDis.Rec./88p233.
—SpinalCordL1/90/p1034.
—BacillusL2/89p707.
—Maize (321:1) Cause L2/46 p 646;2/78 p 231; Rec./78 p 368 ; L1/80 p 148 ;1/82 p 703;J1/82p 351.

31.

1.Ichthyosis Sebacea *Var.* Squamosa Spinosa Porcupine Disease (29:1,30:4)—SauriderMaOgleT2/63p76.
ACNE KELOID—DERMATITIS PAPILLOMATOSA CAPILLITII.
CaseBakerL1/82p647.
CORNUA HUMANA—Seborrhœa(29:1).
2.MicrologyEdwardsMR1/60p522.
CasesBlasberry, Temple Med.Gaz. 4/47 p770. MasonL1/78p 78.O'ReillyRec./81p346.Vidal 10Inch PS 1/86 p 474.Like Ram's, Female J 2/87 p1346; Sutton, Plates, Men (11:2), Animals(29:1)1/88 p410;Goat's EarL1/88 p853; 1/89p223;Pls.N1/89p123.
OnHand(1739:6)EllisonL2/88p517.
OnPenis(1164:3)GouldL1/87p421;J2/87p370. BrintonPS2/87p157.
Keratosis Follicularis *Vel* Ichthyosis (30:4)Rec./87p35;L2/89p467WhiteD/89p386; J/90p98;N4/89p210.
—Coccidia(582:3)TheirRoleN4/89p210.
MOLLUSCUM SIMPLEX—SMALL SEBIPAROUS TUMOURS—M. CONTAGIOSUM—ADENOSUM—
3. Lectures Due To Gregarinæ T2/78p625. 9 In SchoolL2/78p494.Barnes5In A FamilyJ1/78 p335.FoxMinute Anat. L2/78p547,882; Mackenzie Contag. 1/79 p 811; Sangster NonGland. 1/80p330; Startin p564; Thin Micros. 1/81pp156,341;Morisonp782; Crocker,Micro. p821; Bond Æt. 8, Rt. Side Only 2/63p248. Basham R2/68p91. Hutchinson L2/75p836. BoeckT1/76p97.
PlatesPennellN2/88p148.
EpidemicRec./87p124.
Fr.Fright(575:4)ClarkL1/87p1183.
Gigantic T2/83p161. Morgan Oper. Pl. L2/90 p617.
M. Fibrosum L1/73p410; Lediard,Pl.2/87p62; Pl.1/90p1067.Steell, Pl. N3/89p152; Pratt Pl. Oper. 5/89p7. Unusual SignsD/90p151.T2/75 p104. Bell L1/79 p 268; Sangster 1/80 p 368; P1/82p363. Smith Oper. J 1/84 p 750. Dunn ExtremeCasePl.PS2/90p623.
—Coccidia(582:3)N4/89p210.
—c.Elephant.Arabum(1756:2).
—c. Neuromata (1337:2) Payne L1/87p1032; 1/89p532.
—Diagn.MooreJ2/85p739;Snowp830.
—Hydrarg.Bichl.ColloidRec./85p239.
M.CholesteriqueFoxL2/79p688.
OfMeatusAuditorius(1796:6).
SapoVir.(39:5)WhiteT1/60p224.
Iodof.(39:4)EamesIntern.J1/81p965.
SEBACEOUS TUMOURS — EMPHYMA ENCYSTIS — ENCYSTED TUMOURS — MELICERIS — STEATOMA — FOLLICULAR TUMOURS—ATHEROMA.
4. Nature Wernher MR1/56p532; Diagn. 2/56p 64.
OnAnimals,Sutton,PlatesJ1/88p415.
Of Scalp (1675:4); Plantar (1785:6); Neck (1695:3); Hand (1739:5); Fingers (1740:3); Ant. Chamb. Eye (1841:6). Under Tonuge (808:2).
Adipose *Vel*FattyTumours(1661:1).
Operation, B2/87p89.Robertson,EasyJ1/88p 1160.
—Cucain(455:3)RandolphJ2/86p1030.
—Seton,MarchandT2/56p476.
SKIN—FOREIGN BODIES UNDER—
5.VariousPS2/84p419.
Knife9Mths.InFacePS2/87p78.
Needles Thrust Thro' Arm Painlessly Expl.L2/82p786.
—Long Buried 20 Yrs.L 2/83p313. Parker 5 Yrs.Pl.L1/85p378;1/87p823;1/88p497.
—ByMalingerers(555:1).
ToleranceSimpsonT1/58p626.
ArcherPeeble14Yrs.L2/88p912.
Pins Needles(854:2) NeedleMania (1381:4) ThrustInto Flesh,Summer Extracted 383, L 1/57p281; 2/72p78; Budd 2/50p676; 1/51p364; Boult Serious Sympt. Passing Thro. Body 40 Yrs.1/46p9.
—Suicide(786:4)By.
6.—Position Determined By Magnetism (195:2) Jones T 1/57 p 298; Brodie 2/76 p531. DavyL2/87p215;Littlewood p412.
—Extract.By Magnet In 1864 Thompson L2/76p700.Eye(1841:5,1864:5).
—Removal Robert Plan T1/60p173;2/84p585.
—CausingCoxalgia(1748:2).
—Cases Extracted Not Known How Came ThereL2/72pp777,870.
Migration Black L2/84 pp 853,1079. Baker J2/89p1330.
—Pecul.CourseWhenSwallowed(854:2).
— —Of Piece Of PotteryCanning,Crossing ToOtherArmL281p977.
Fish Hook Downie Extract. T2/64p188.BarnardL2/88p799.LockeJ2/90p1280 *et Seq.*
Bots(485:5).Entozoa(32:4).
SpellingBookInGroinPS2/84p419.
CalculusInCheekL2/87p431.

32.

FINGER NAILS (1741:4). Toe Nails (1781:3).
2. Anat. Physiol. D/89p281.
Micrology MR2/55p520. Hutchinson T1/78p423.
Growth Rate L2/81p872; 2/85p558.
Shedding In Hysteria L2/86p837.
—c. Area Barbi D/89p82.
Dirt Under Contag. Hence Poison. Scratches J2/88p1001; 1/90p1207.
—Nail Brush Is It Good? J2/88p1236 *et Seq.*
Surgical Nail Dalby L1/85p52; Pl.2/88p618.
Biting Why PS 1/85 p 211; Piece Lodged In Throat 2/88p191; Masses Collected In Bowels 2/90p535.
Diseases, N. Injury (157:5) L 1/87 p 969. Hutchinson Var. J 1/87 p984. Bowlby Pls. N4/89 p3.
—Split L1/86p188.
—Sulphur Lozenges (243:3) Garrod L 1/89p666.
—Chilblains (62:4). Gouty (1466:5). Eczema (50:1)
—Tinea Hutchinson T1/84p416; D/89p317.
—Trichophyton Tons. Fournier D/90p385.
—Onychomycosis Meissner Microsc J Vol.2 p38. Virchow T2/60p644. Purser R1/66p280. Fagge L1/68p410. Thin P2/87p88; D/90p162.
—Favus (23:4) Anderson T2/61p219; Hutchinson 1/84p416.
—Psoriasis (63:1) Hare T1/58p426; Hutchinson 1/78p425. Smith J1/83p405; Hutchinson 1/87p984. Thin P2/87p88.
—Sycosis Hutchinson J1/87p984; 2/78p706.
—Hyperkeratosis Subungualis B2/87p81.
—Onychogryphosis, Sympson, Plates L1/88p722.
—Onychitis, Humphry L1/86p207. Hutchinson, Chr. J1/87p984.
— —Pecul. Form James Pl.N4/89p124.
3. —Syphilis (1205:4) Wells T2/56p613; MR2/63 p336. Kohn R1/71p43. Hutchinson T1/78p425; J1/87p986.
—Onychia Maligna (1783:1).
—Furrows Leucopathia — White Spots Mitchell L1/72p911. Roth T2/75p581. Beau Diagn. In Dis. L1/48p75; 1/69p519; Wilks 1/70 p3; Wilk 1; 88p574 *et Seq.* Hutchinson T1/78 p425. After Fevers. Rec./78p165. Morrison /88p121. Thin Disapp. in 4 Mths. L1/80pp445, 506, 697.
— —In Health Budd L1/80p825.
— —After Sea Sickness (861:5) Paget Pl. N3/89p128.
— —In Lead Pois. (288:3); Maling. (555:1); Cereb. Palsies (1273:1); Dyspep. (842:3).
Atrophy c. Atrophy Of Cilia (1878:2).
Vicarious Menses Fr. (1143:3).

SKIN — ANIMAL PARASITES EPIZOA IN ON OR UNDER.

4. Papers Bernard In Unhealthy Animals Pedicul. Morb. T1/60p183. Leidy Fauna, Flora Of Living Animals Microsc. J Vol.2p192. Squire T1/68pp466, 523. Cobbold L2/82p441. Leukart P1/87p202.
In Food (123:5).
Quassia (417:6) Hager B2/88p78.
Naphthaline (357:1) B2/88p78.
Sulphites (245:3) Jenner T2/51p191.
Hydatids (933:3) Schiff L1/79p753.
5. Malis Pediculi — Morbus Pedicularis — Phthiriasis Anderson T1/61pp573, 597; L1/70p150; Fox Head Pl.2/70p154.
—Diagnosis, Anderson T2/82p120; L2/73p902.
— —Maculæ Cæruleæ (32:6) Jamieson D/89 p321.
— —Pigmentation D/89p321.
— —Pyrexia D/89p326.
— —Itching May Be Absent D/89p324.
—Causing Epilep. (1308:1); Vertigo (1303:4).
—Ac. Carbolic. Godfrey R1/63p331. *Vide* Pruritus (45:4).
Chrisma (356:5) Crane L2/81p76.
Pediculus Capitis Anderson T1/61 p 597; Do Not Cure Too Quick p598. Stalkartt Extreme Case J2/89p599.
—In Ague (1489:3) Administered Medicinally Morocco, Delac L2/51p85.
In Jaundice Ditto (975:6); In England T2/59 pp15, 259.
Treat. J2/82p603. Fraser Best PS2/85p550.
— —Ol. Staphys (466:6) Specif. PS2/85p500.
— —To Remove Nits, Paraffin Startin L 1/82 pp129, 212, 256; J2/82p603.
— — —Perchl. Merc. Griij—ʒvj. Beatty L1/82p169.
— — —Spt. Vini L1/82p130.
6. Pediculus Cilliarum (1878:2).
Pediculus Corporis Anderson T 1/61 p 573; Square 1/68p600.
—Differ In All Races L1/88p63.
—At End of Exhaustive Dis. (32:4).
—Ol. Staphysagriæ (32:5).
Pediculus Pubis Anderson T1/61p598.
—Itching May be Absent D/89p325; /90p210.
—Pyrexia Payne D/90p210.
—Lotion Ryding L1/58p621; B2/87p86; 1/90 p97.
— —Ac. Salicyl. c. Aceto PS1/89p50.
—Chlorof. (442:1) Hamel T2/57p482.
—Ether Spray B1/89p120.
—Blue Marks (32:5) Caused By P2/81 p290. L2/82p454. Payne D/90p209.
——Acet. 500, Hydrarg. Bichl. 1, D/90p358.

33.

1. Malis Pulicis—flea—Curious Facts Beck T2/66p547.
—The Hosts Of Filariæ (933:6).
—Bite Pecul. Effects J2/85p730.
— —Urticaria Pigment. Following (44:4).
—Kept at Bay Various L 1/73 p 436; J 2/78 pp 616, 683; 1/82p846; 1/84p1029 *et Seq*; 2/90p992 *et Seq.*
—Wash Room With Salt L 1/84 p 192; Ac. Carbol. 1/87p1297.
—Laurel Leaves Decoct. (409:1) To Kill L2/62p665.
—Dalmatian Flowers Powder Woodward J 2/78p859.

2. Malis Cimicis—
Bug Poison Insect Poison Gener. (483:5).
—Hosts of Filariæ (933:6).
—Laurel Leaves (33;1) Ac. Carbol. (32:5).
—Quassia c. Pyrethrum (417:6) Bourgeois T2/57p482.
—Petroleum (356:4) Boggs L1/69p872.
—Caucasian Insect Powder Syn. Guirila Buchner T1/59p255.
—Heger's Fluid Rec./81p132.
3. Malis Filariæ—F. Medinensis—Guinea Worm—Dracunculus Carter Bombay R 2/59p144; Can The Embryo Enter Per Sudorip. Ducts 1/63 p 272; In Fungi p 273. Nathan Mediterran. Station T2/68p542. Cobbold MR 1/65p336; L1/73p446; 1/45p152; 1/56p42; 2/61p 339. Waring T2/67p214. Horton MR1/69p158. In Foot Pl. T1/74p17. Dutt J1/80p488; Dick 2/80p207.
—Extract Plan J1/84p138; L2/86pp711,756, 956.
—Electricity Faulkner J 2/83 p 1280. Reynolds J1/84p138.
4.—In Horse (532:3) L2/81p1102.
—Preventive Dick Dry Tanks J 2/80 p 207; Cobbold Dry Feet 1/80p489.
—Assafœtida (405:1) Fox L 1/79 p 330. Dick J 2/80p207.
Filaria Have Been Found—
—In Human Blood (932:4); Eye (1841:5).
—In Dog's Blood (932:4) Welch Pl. L 1/73 pp 337, 462, 835, 905. Lewis Cunningham MR 2/75 p 361. Manson F. Immitis T 2/77 p 513 *et Seq.* Hoysted L1/79p317.
F. Sanguinolenta Manson T2/77p538.
—In Dermis Wonderful Case (932:4).
ACARUS SCABIEI—ITCH—PSORA—
5. Natural Hist. Pls. MR 2/65p29. Anderson T 2/61pp26,81,131; 2/82p118.
Diagnosis MR2/65p23; T1/65p648; Anderson 2/61p83. Liveing Errors J2/79p650 Fagge L 1/68p432; Gull 2/57p7; Holthouse Ova, Insect Not Necess. Present p47. Gibert R1/46p197. Jenner In Child (1532:2) T1/57p232.
In Private Practice Fox L1/74p618.
In Cats Reid J1/83p992.
Aids In Jurisprudence (179:5).

34.

1. Varieties Boeck Remarkable L 2/52 p 427. Raynal Sp. Common To Poultry (514:2) Man, Horse T2/59p148.
—Abnormal D/89p91.
Is It Ident. With Ciron J2/89p27 *et Seq.*
S. Norwegica (8:3) *Vel* Crustosa (68:5) Cooper Supposed T 2/61 p 184; Anderson p 82. Boeck MR2/53p547.
In Elephantiasis Græcorum (68:5).
2. Seat, Parts Attacked Anderson T 2/61 p 81; 1/67pp407,460. Liveing J2/79p650.
—Face (1691:6) Head (22:1) Not Rare T1/57p 489.
—Penis (1164:3) Common Fox L 1/74 p 618. Bulkley T1/79p418.
Causes Devergie Acarus Effect, Not Cause T 2/59p347; Bernard In Ill Health 1/60p183.
—Caught In Sulph. Baths L1/88p1327.
3. Symptoms, Diagn. Bulkley T1/79 p 418; 1/81 p 354. Sang B2/80p249.
—Itchiness Anderson T2/61p82.
—Sine Pruritu P1/84p380.
—Mange In Horse (532:4).
—Eruptions Anderson Var. T2/61p82. Fagge Fr. Scratch, Bulla Large As Egg L1/68p433.
—Ecthyma (52:1) Anderson Often In Child T2/61p82.
SCABIES—TREATMENT—
4. Modern T1/65 p 648; 1/58pp502,632; Fox 2/71 p 675. Liveing J2/79p650. Sang P2/80p210.
Heating Clothes Why Fruitless? T 1/67 pp 407,460.
Rapid Cure Devergie 2 Hrs. MR2/52p276; 1/62 p342; Fournier T1/81 p 3 55; 5 Minutes 1/56 p 368; Hebra Sapo. Vir. 1/66 p 225. Anderson L 1/70 p 150. Hardy One Applic. R2/64 p 126; T 1/80p409; PS1/84p438.
Sodæ Sulphis. Nocte; Ac. Hydrochl. Dil. Mane J2/83p123.
5. Sulphur (243:4) and Comp. T1/58p 632. Fox Abuse, Use L 1/69 p 322; 2/71 p 676; Anderson Worst Remedy 1/70 p 150. Sang Best P2/80 p 210. Liveing Use B1/75p246; J2/79p650.
—Ungt. Co. Composit. PS1/84p438.
—c. Calce (273:4) Anderson Prepar. T2/61 p 131; L1/65pp54,497,526; Heath Prep. 1/68p49; R 2/67 p 97; T 1/56 p 247; L 2/67 p 361. Dolan J 1/84 p 260.
Calcis Chloras Anderson L1/70p150.
Naphthol (40:2) B2/83p109; T1/85p402.
Petroleum (356:4) Decaisne L1/65 p 88; Boggs 1/69p872; Hebra In Delicate Skins 2/57 p 361. Maccormac B2/75p250.
Ac. Carbol. (353:2) Lemaire R2/62p 243; Godfrey 1/63p330; 1/72 p 119; MR1/73p 239. Tresilian Ol. 1 In 15 J1/90p781.
6. Chrisma (356:5) Crane L2/81p76.
Coal Tar Naptha (351:5) Spratley R1/62 p 118. Lodge L1/54p24.
Chloroform (442:1) Boeck T2/59p496. Haynes L1/63p485.
Iodine (250:5) Lowe L2/64p754.
Bals Peru (314:1) Bouchardt R1/67p 107. Ogle T1/72p540; L1/76 p 695. Liveing J2/79 p 650; 2/81p652; Hutchinson 1/82p6.

35.

1. Phosohor. Oil Metzel T1/65p281.
Kameela (368:3) Moore R1/58p121.
Hog's Lard (90:5) As Good As Sulphur Barry T1/52p598.
Stavesacre (466:6) R1/46p197.
Glycerine (270:5) Bourguignon T 1/56 p 651;
2. For Aristocrats T2/59p445.
Liq. Potassæ (258:3) Pot. Fusa 1 Aq. 10 Fischer T1/57p94.
Arsenic (280:1) Chronic J1/53p301.
Copaiba (413:5) Monti MR1/73p239.
Styrax c. Ol. Amygd. (393:6) When Skin Cannot Bear Sulphur Oint. L1/75p879. Bulkley T

1/79p418.LiveingJ2/79p650.
—ALBUMINURIAFollowing(1008:3).
DERMATOPHYTA (318:4), — VEGETABLE PARASITES OF SKIN—
3. REV. MR1/64pp199,381; Parkes 2/53p416. In 4 Dis. T1/65p649. Colan L 2/74 pp755, 832. AndersonT1/61p7*etSeq*. LeidyFLORA,FAUNA Of Living Animals Micro. J Vol.2p29 *et Seq*. Fox Skin Dis.Of Parasitic OriginL2/63p511. Hogg Effect Not Cause R1/59p241. Bernard In Ill Health T1/60p183. Jenner T2/53p181; West2/68p330.CobboldL2/82p441. HutchinsonT1/84p413.
MYCOTICAFFECT.OFSKIN(58:6)L1/83p1117.
4. AC. CARBOL. (352:2) c.CANADABALSAMBradley L2/73p28.
AC.CHROMIC(259:3)PurdonR1/68p85.
TURPENTINE(350:2)R2/71p124.
IN TINEA *Vel* HERPES TONS. (22:2); SYCOSIS (24:1); HERPES CIRCIN. (35:5); PITYRIASIS VERSIC. (36:1); FAVUS (23:1); LUNGS OF PHTHISIS(688:5).
HERPES *Vel* TINEA CIRCINATUS—VESICULAR RINGWORM — RINGWORM OF THE BODY—
5. LECTURES Jenner Distinct. Fr.H.TONS. (22:2) T2/57 p546; Anderson Var. 1/61 pp7,9,114; L 2/63p679. Hillier R1/62p117. FoxL2/69p301; Identical2/77p681.
INNEONALI(1542:2)L1/86pp721,959.
RAREINENGLANDNOTINVIENNAB2/83p109.
FUNGUS,ThinPlatesP2/87p81.
NATURE B2/83p109. Thin 2/87p81. Myrtle PS 1/88p630.
HOWCAUGHTMyrtlePS1/88p630.
6. GOAPOWDER(412:6)FayrerT2/74pp470,547.
—IN INDIAN RINGWORM (50:5) T 2/76 p 711. Crocker L 1/77p124; Thin Fungus 1/80p405; Startin1/81p734.
KAMEELA(368:3)MooreR1/58p121.
CODOIL(501:1)J2/53p69.
AC.BORAC.(268:6)WatsonL2/75p750.
AC.CHROMIC.(35:4).AC.CARBOL.(22:4).
DOUGLAS'SOAP(270:1)c.SULPH.D/90p174.

36.

CHLOASMA — MACULÆ HEPATICÆ — LIVER SPOTS — PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR—TINEA VERSICOLOR—
1. FUNGUS (35:3)HutchinsonSame As T. TONS. T 1/59p123;2/61p671.AndersonVar.OfT. TONS. (22:2) MR 2/66p225; T 1/61p440; 2/68p331; Naylor Pl. L1/64p63. JennerT2/57p650;Anderson1/82p601;Hutchinson 1/84p414; Thin J 2/82p303.
RELATIONTOPHTHISIS(683:2).
2. DIAGNOSISFr.ADDISON'SDIS.(1043:3)Gardner T2/56p481.
—Fr. LICHEN CIRCINATUS (45:1). Liveing J 1/82p497. StowersL2/81p899.
—FR.SYPHILIS(73:2)FoxL1/68p226.
CASES Fox Rapid L1/68 p 226. Hunt, Startin ContagionT2/55p390;1/56p644;2/53p630.
3. TREATMENTAndersonL2/69p763. Good Washing T1/73p261; J1/84pp348, 445; Hutchinson T1/84p415.IhleB1/38p97.
—AC. CHRYSOPHAN. c. Lanolin(203:4) J1/86p 283.
—AC.SALICYL.c.SULPHURD/89p460.
—SULPHURJ1/84p445;Prep.2/84p466.
—PUMICESOAPT1/85p492.
—TR.IOD.(250:4)HebraMR2/63p247.
— —c.AC.CARBOL.(22:4)SprayD/89p309.
—SAPOVIRIDIS(39:5)T1/60p225.
—SODÆSULPH.(245:3)GullL1/66p6.
4. —HYDR.BICHL. (303:6) PagetGr.i.To℥i T2/53 p501;Anderson1/61p441.
—HARROGATEBATHS(5:3)T2/55p569.
—CUPRIOLEAS(22:5)ShoemakerJ2/84p751.
CRAW-CRAW—
PLATE O'Neill InAfricaDueToFILARIÆL1/75 p265.
CARATE — CARA-ATI — "LOOK AT HIS FACE!"—
6. A NON-CLASSIFIED But Apparently PIGMENTARYDIS.VanArcherR2/58p150.

37.

MELANOPATHIA — NIGRITIES — MELANODERMA—
1. CASES Canton T2/52p553. Laycock MR 1/61p 195.DicksonInAnArmenianT2/63p559. GaskoinL1/79p477.
OFTONGUE(803:4).
LEUCOPATHIA — ACHROMA—EPICHROSIS—ALPHOSIS—ALBINO SKIN—
3. CASES Laycock Relat. To MELASMA (28:5) MR 1/61p190;SedgwickHeredityp480. Saunders 4 In Family L2/75p508; Folker AlbinoWith RedHair1/79p795.
SMELL(598:1)AlthausLostL1/81p813.
ALBINOS OF ANIMALS (3:2) SedgwickMR1/61p 480. INCEYLON(10:1).
4. PARTIAL *Vel* EPHELISALBA — EPICHROSIS PŒCILIA--PIEBALDSKIN.OFPREGN.(1548:5).
LEUCODERMA Squire J 1/81 pp499, 712; Brito 1/85p834.
—c.GRAVESDIS.(1837:5)L2/87p624.
—SYPHILITICL1/89p1084.
5. EPHELIS—SUNBURN—EPICHROSIS EPHELIS HardyT1/77p86;2/80p365;L2/79p448.
—TR. IODINE (250:5) Gouriet T 1/60 p20; MR 1/61p245.
—CUCUMBERJUICE(407:4)UsedInJava.
6. LENTIGO—FRECKLES—EPICHROSIS LENTICULA,IODINE(250:5)GourietT1/60p20. Hebra M R 2/63 p 247. Hutchinson Expl. Prevent. D/90p228.
—BLACK(1691:6).
—HYDRARG. BICHL. Hyde T 2/80p365;P2/81 p 137.
—CUPRIOLEAS(22:5)ShoemakerJ2/84p752.
—AC.CARBOL.HalkinJ1/86p218.
—AMM.CHLOR.c.AC.HYDROCHL.PS1/89p608.

38.

SKIN—DISEASES. ANATOMY(26:1).
1. WORKSWilsonT1/57p318;1/70p169*etSeq;*2/78 p 636. Fox Parasitic L 2/63 p 511. Neligans MR 1/53 p116; Recent 2/67 p 75; 1/69 p 393;

L 2/76 p 324; T 1/65 p310*et Seq*. HebraL2/68p 606;Neumann2/70p25;MR1/66p285;Bulkley Analys. 600, 1/77 p 430; Duhring 2/77 p 445. T2/78p446. FoxAtlasL1/77p612;Liveing2/78 p775. Morris T 1/80p 303; GaleMostCutting
2. Rev.2/74p533. JennerLect.T1857;Hunt2/55 p258. Habershon Constitut.Charac.&Modific. L 1/65 pp 34, 86; Anderson Analys. 11,000 2/72p672*et Seq*. EndemicMR1/77p52;Piffard p424. Anderson Diagn. T1/82 p 1*et Seq*;Hyde 2/83 p 107; Ziemssen 2/85 p 846. Robinson L2/85p 19. Kaposi J 1/87 p939;Anderson2/87 p243;Crocker2/88p765.
DermatologyHutchinsonFutureJ2/90 p441.
Progress During Last Quarter Century AndersonJ2/79p239.
Classification *Vide* Supra. Wilson R 1/65 p 311; T 1/70p169; MR1/74p1. InAmericaRec. /78 p 496; T1/80 p 487. Liveing J 1/87 p 982. AndersonT1/82 p55;HutchinsonNat.Groups 2/85p35. StartinPS2/85p93.
Illustrating Gen. Pathol. Hutchinson J2/87p163.
AnalogyWithChromePoison(259:3).
Colour—Pigmentation(20:3).
3. InChild (1522:1) Caillant MR1/62p335.LeeL 2/82p564.
—ProteanMooreJ1/84p167.
—Hæmorr.Fr.InNeonati(143:1).
InEgypt(11:1).InIndia(9:2).
Causes Murchison In Relat. To Hepatic Derang.L1/74p580.HutchinsonJ2/87p163.
—Infect. To Organisms WhenceOriginatingHutchinsonJ2/88p1261.
—BloodThin,Exam. L1/78p125.Infect.J2/87 p163.
—OfFeigned (555:2) *Vide*41:1.StartinR1/70p 103; L2/80p239; Sangster Rubbing 1/82p909. Fox Cases Pls. N 5/89p99; L 2/82p1109; Bristowe Cuts With Scissors 1/83 p 120; Footner 2/83p325;Murrell p477;Hebbert?p708.
— —Erythema Gangr. (41:4). Cuton. Gangrene (177:1). Urlicaria (44:2). Ulcers (173:6).
— —Treat.StarveThisCuresPrisonersN5/89 p105.
—Malaria(559:1)YandellAc.J2/82p1265.
— —Tubercle Bacillus(681:4)D/89p344.
—ScrofulaYandellChr.J2/82p1265.
—Syphilis(73:2)MyrtlePS1/85p343.
4.—Diphtheria(818:6)MR1/61p236.
—Addison's Dis. (1043:2). Yellow Fever (1513:5).Anders(538:1).
—Poison.DyesInClothes(210:5).
—Drugs(203:1)FarquharsonJ1/79pp223,266. ListT2/78p600;1/81p79;P1/81p298;1/88p366; L2/83p942.
— — Calomel (303:3). Arsenic (278:1). Quinine(401:6).Iodof.(252:4).
— —Specif.&DynamicD/90p313. Fox p327.
—Sheep'sHead(534:4)WoundFr.
—Operat.(1631:5)Follow.ByEruptions.
—Nerve Influ. Dermatoneurosis D/90 p 387.(1400:2)Sequard R2/59p346.Poore L1/77 p753.HutchinsonPls.N1/89pp78,101;T1/77p 117; Characters1/89 p 161. Sangster Trophic Dis. Of Neurotic Origin L 1/82 p224; Bowlby 1/87p968;Pls.N4/89p1. Mackenzie Pls.N2/88 p121.
— —Shock(1637:2)PS2/87p297;L1/88p736.
— —Glossy Skin Paget T 1/64 p 332. Bowlby L1/87p968;N4/89p1.
— —HerpesZoster(54:2).Pemphigus(52:4). Prurigo(45:4).Eczema(47:3).Herpes(53:3). Ataxy(1261:3).LichenPlanus(45:1)
5.—Gout (1468:2). Asthma (658:5). Pregn. (1550:6).
RelationToCancer(1664:2).
Rare Cases Cottle J 1/79 p 224. Hutchinson J2/88p1264;D/88p10.
—SymmetricalGangrene(177:1).
—Sym. Mottling (177:1) Cavafy L 2/82 p 942. HutchinsonJ2/88p1264; D/88p10.
—Kaposi'sDis.HutchinsonJ1/86p1018;2/87p 164;1/88p116.AlliedDis.L2/88p1235.
—LinearScars(1560:4)InMenJ2/87p985.

SKIN DISEASES—TREATMENT.

6. Lectures Devergie R 1/45p61. Fox L 1/72pp 641, 751; 2/72 pp 71,327; Anderson 2/69 p 697; 1/70 p 147. Moxon T 2/70p442; Liveing 2/71p 628. Jamieson Recent Advances P 2/81p183. Unna J 2/87 p 447. Fox Errors P 1/87 p 455. PearseEssentialsL2/87p611.
NewMethodsThinJ2/84p1236.
PayHospitalJ2/83p1166.
DrivingIn, Bad MR1/48p547.Spender?P1/83 p410.
Scraper & Lancet Startin Pl. J1/81p125; P2/81p193.
FleshBrushBennettFlexibleL2/89p317.
Water Bulkley When How P2/80p55; D/89 p205.
Sea Baths (230:4) Sea Air (257:3)Startin Bad In Most T1/58p632. Anderson L1/70p401. GaskoinPro.Con.T2/73p634.
DietFoxP1/87p455.
—Malt Liquors (322:2) Wilson Bad T1/57 p319.
—Sugar(328:2)WilsonBadT1/57p318.
— —CurativeTakenAsFruits(39:2).
—Rectal Alimentation (886:3) Shoemaker L2/87p653.
— —Medication (886:4) Shoemaker L2/87 p653.

39.

1. GuanoBaths(254:6)MR2/57p556.
AmmoniæUras(254:5)MR2/52p277.
Phosphorus(239:5) Thorowgood T1/68pp619, 646;R2/68p89. ThompsonB1/75p242. Broadbent L1/71p538; Squire 1/78p498. Eames MR1/72p534.
Sulphur & Compds. Bulkley Rec./80p274. P2/81p184.
Ac. Sulphurous (244:3) Jenner In Parasitic AffectionsT2/53p181.
AristolD/90pp223,290;B2/90p148.
—ChemistryJ2/90p522.
—InPsorias(63:6);Lupus(65:5).

2. Mercury (302:5) Small Doses Startin InChr. T1/58p602;L1/66p84.
—Oleate(301:6).
Arsenic (280:1) Hunt How L 1/46 pp 77, 506. Act.R1/69p105. Gaskoin B2/75p57. Bouchut T1/61p607.AndersonExtern. Cautions L1/70 p149. BulkleyWhen HowT2/76p471. Cleland Act. R 1/71 p 121; Rec./82p313. Fox v.L2/72 p328; Morris Hist. 1/80 p 567; Gale c. Ferro p703. Farquharson J1/80p802. Morris Hist. Val.P1/80p435;2/80p8.
—Sulphide-Realgar (277:6). Mc Laughlin Rec./90p63.
Antimony (282:3) Morris J2/83 p 572. Spender P1/85p161.
Cod Oil (501:1) Extern. Paget T 1/53 p 23; Malmsten2/55p8.
Ol.DeelinæRobertsP1/85p401.
Galium(404:3)WinnT1/54p144.
Fruits (473:2) Rawbothan L1/42 p 231. Dick L1/42p306.
—BadHutchinsonB1/90p366.
3. QuinineYandellSpecif.J2/1265.
UrticaDioica(362:2)J2/54p1010.
Ulmus(361:6)Bark SigmondL1/37p317.MussyMR2/57p153.
ConiumBath(48:1).
Opium (462:1) Purdon R 1/71 p 122. Pollock L1/87p1234.
FerriPerchl. (294: 5) Intern.T2/60p316;2/83 p155.BrownR2/66p126.
4. —Extern.(295 : 1)T2/60 p 316 ; 2/83 p 155.MR 2/61p252.
Ac. Bosac. (268:6) Rec./78 p 354 ; J2/79 p 498. ThinP2/81p401.
Ammon.Chlor.(255:4)RaeL2/58p601.
Glycerine(270:5) InMany T1/60 p 244; Shaw 1/54p347;Form.1/85p492;Simon Ungt.1/60p 71;WhyUseful1/61p46.c.Bismuth(39:6).
Boroglyceride (268:6) Roberts J2/85 p 344. SmithT2/85p297.
Ac.Salicylic(359:2).
Iodine(250:4)Extern.Intern.Hebra MR2/63p 247.
Iodoform (252:4) Squire J1/81 pp 847,881,965; 2/81p80.
5. Soap (270:1) Avoid Startin T2/58 p 245; CaseIn Pt.1/72p466.
LarchSoap(349:2)MooreR1/59p92.
SapoViridis *Vel* SchmierSeife(270:1)White T1/60p 224; Hebra 1/61 p 179. Compos. B1/76 p254.
—InAlopecia(21:6).
Argenti Nit. (307:1)Chapman In Squamous Med.G 21/37p96. Higginbotom In Extensive Inflam.T2/63p27. StrengthPlan.R1/66 p102;
6. Wilson2/69p75.
Liq.Pot.(258:4)WhiteT1/60p224.
Benzoated Zinc Ointment (285:2) Wilson T1/57p318;J2/81p554.
Vaseline c.Oil(356:5)SpenderP1/83p410.
—IrritationFrom(356:5).
—c.AmyloEtZincoOyd.(203:4).
Lanolin(203:4)Rec./86p247;J1/87p1088.
Bismuth(283:3)VelpeauT1/60p77.
—c.Glycerine(270:3)T2/63p74.
ZinciChlor.(286:2)MR2/60p249.
Sanguinaria(458:3)GibbR1/60p356.
Vaccination (86:6) Grant T1/63 p 283. Drury J2/80p414;1/81p1032.

40.

1. Electic (194:6)R2/71p100; L2/73p571; D/89 p 205.GaleMR1/74p15.
Creasote(355:3)L2/55p626.
—OintmentGoodFormulaT1/55p310.
—BathsT1/58p632.
CashewOil(357:6)BakewellT1/71p439.
2. GlyceroleOfTar(351:6)GibertMR1/59p242. BradyR2/62p167.
Pitch, Powdered Tar (351:4) Devergie MR 2/61p245. Bouchardat R2/63p195. Anderson Intern.L1/70p687.
Icthyol(351:3)UnnaJ1/87p800.
Resorcin(354:6)MackayJ2/89p927.
Beta-Naphthol-Naphthol (357:1) J 2/81 p 612. Squire? J1/82p47;Cavafy p156;2/82p749; P1/84p48.
—In Scabies (34:5); T Tons. (22:4); Enur (1048:5); Pernic. Anœm.(140:4); OzœnaLot. (595:1).
Thymol(374:1)CrockerB1/78p199.
—InTinea(22:4).
Ac. Carbol. (353:1) Fox NotAPanaceaL1/70p 511.
—Internal(353:6) Kohn T1/69p445; R2/69pp 85,86.AndersonForm.Dose.L1/70p688.
RicePowder(320:6)UnnaExpl.J2/87p449.
Cocaine(455:5)L1/85p76.
Ol. Tereb. (349:6) Crocker Intern.P1/85p177.
Ointments(203:4).
3. —Chalk(273:4)SpenderP1/83p407.
—OnMuslinSpecial(230:4).
—Ol.Amygd.c.G.AcaciaB1/86p322.
—Medicated Gelatine (15:6) Pick Form. Rec./83p292.
Glycer. Gelatine—Mull, Unna J2/87p449; Prepar.1/88p245.
Plasters,Cottle,Prepar.J2/87p122.
—On Gutta Percha, Unna J2/87p450;Where Sold p472.
WhitePaint(291:5)FreerL1/59p610.
ImpermeableCover.(162:5)AndersonL2/69p 833;R1/45p68.FoxT1/73p489.
—Traumaticine (394:2) T 2/54p452; B2/83p 102;Rec./84p123.UnnaPhysiol.J2/87p448.
—In Psoriasis (41:6); Eczema (49:2); Pruritus(46:6).
To Cleanse Skin Fr. Oint. Benzine (415:4) StartinR1/67p164.
SPOTTED SICKNESS—MAL DEL PINTO.
InCentralAmericaRec./82p175;J2/82p903.
ERYTHEMA—
4. ASpecificDiseaseL2/86p24.
LecturesJennerT2/57p131.BellPassingInto HerpesL2/70p633.
InCourseOfTyphoid(1594:5).
Nervous—Doctor'sRashClarkL1/83p686.
Relapsing,OnFaceRobinsonL1/90p78.

Relat. To Rheum. (1455:5) Cheadle L 1/89 p 872.
Fr. Turpent. Intern. (349:5) D/89 p222.
Antimony (39:2). Ol. Deelinæ (39:2).
Lanolin (203:4) L1/86 pp282, 1105.
E. Purpur. Sangster T 1/80 p 527. Bury Pls. c. Nodular Skin N3/89 p145.
E. *Vel* Herpes Iris (54:1).
E. Annulatum Walker Pl. N5/89 p97.
E. Intertrigo—Chafing Of Skin—Excoriations—Chaps Freer White Paint (291:5) R2/59 p146; I/68 p162; 2/70 p198.
—Tannin (360:3) T1/58 p146; R1/70 p148.
—Opium c. Hamamelis Supposit. If Fr. Diarrhœa L2/87 p654.
—Ungt. Lanolisa D/89 p460.
—Caustic Pot. &c (62:6).
—Ac. Picric (72:1).
—Douglas' Toilet Soap (270:1) D/90 p173.
—Ac. Carbol. Wilson T1/79 p246.
—Lot. Plumbi Hodges J2/79 p602.
55.—Blisters (164:3) T2/76 p363.
—Artificial Cuticle (26:1, 40:3).
—On Instep (1777:5) Young Treat. Of Troublesome T1/61 p688; 2/61 p24.
—In Ves. Vag. Fist. (161:5); Diabet. (333:6).
63. E. Nodosum Hutchinson T1/69 p352. Lewin MR 2/77 p 505. Moore J2/79 p293; Knipe Epidemic 2/82 p974.
—Etiology Handford T1/84 p592.
— —Urethritis (1098:5).
—Relat. To Chilblain (62:4) T 1/84 p 592.
— —To Rheum. (1455:2) Mackenzie L 1/86 p 739; Hawkins p 785; Patteson 2/86 p 208; Cheadle 1/89 p872. Barlow? J2/83 p511.
— —Vicarious Menses (1143:3) Barnes PS 1/86 p419.
—c. Pleuropneumonia See T1/83 p512.
—Treat. Handford T1/84 p593.
— —Ac. Sulphurosum Buck J1/85 p1291.
— —Quinine Supposit. Shoemaker L2/87 p 654.
— —Colchicum (344:2) MR1/53 p117.
— —Peroxide Of Hydrogen (224:4) Purden R2/67 p98.
— —Mull (40:3) J2/87 p449.
E. Trichophytic. Fungus Rec./84 p212.
E. Tuberculatum Voisey L1/83 p998.

41.

1. E. Gangrænosum *Vide* 19:2. Rooke L 2/64 pp 486, 622; Fox 1/83 p61.
—Malingering (38:3) Fox L2/75 p617; N5/89 p102.
E. Multiforme Duffin L2/74 p869; B1/87 p92; 1/88 p79.
—Feigned (38:3) Fox N5/89 p99.
—Quinine Suppos. (40:6).
E. Permanens Baker L1/77 p879; Fox Gyrate 2/80 p816; 1/81 p38.
E. Marginatum Barlow J2/83 p511.
E. Papulatum J2/83 p511.
—Spirillum L1/84 p1152.
—Scarletiforme Besnier D/90 p189.
HYDROA (28:2) *Vel* Pemphigus Pruriginosus J1/90 p7.
A Form Of E. Papulatum Jones T 2/73 p248. Hutchinson L1/75 p725.
Recurrent Purpuric Saundby J 2/78 p724, 833.
H. Vacciforme Handford Pl. N5/89 p25.
Diagnosis Fox L1/79 p473.
—Fr. Acne Cachecticorum (29:4) Fox L1/79 p473.
Cases Sangster T1/84 p7. Crocker 8, J1/86 p966.
Fr. Pot. Iod. (263:4) Hutchinson PS 2/82 p22. Finny J. 2/79 p291.
PITYRIASIS RUBRA — EXFOLIATIVE DERMATITIS (26:2)—
2. Lectures Benson L 1/70 p604. Purdon T1/72 p473; Spender p722; R1/73 p118. Fox T 1/73 p487; L 1/74 p294. Baxter Typical PM. J2/79 pp 79, 119. Dühring T 1/80 p 361; Byers c. Ichthyosis 2/80 p 374; Wilson 1/70 p 118; Hardy 1/82 p143. Preston L2/81 p703; Mackenzie Its Allies p951. Spender Rare P1/83 p403. Laffan L 2/85 p 980. Beatty Discuss. J 1/87 p 1389. Woodbury 2, D/88 p 59; Mackenzie 21, /89 pp285, 401; /90 p127.
In Early Stage Psoriasis (63:1).
Recovery Cole P1/84 p36. Fell J1/86 p1019.
In Neonati (1542:2) Elliott B1/88 p77.
Acute Blancard L1/88 p921.
Caused By Drugs (74:1) T2/78 p600.
Confounded With Scarlatina (77:5).
Treatment Mackenzie D/90 p298.
—Phosphorus Cole P1/84 p36.
P. Pilaris Fox T1/73 p488; Rec./89 p433; D/90 p 154.
3. Pityriasis *Vel* Seborrhœa Capitis (29:1) Erythema Pityriasis — Dandruff — Brawny Tetter MR 1/54 p588; L1/67 p229; 1/79 pp687, 721. Mialhe T1/60 p453. Purdon R1/73 p119; Dühring p120. Hardy T2/62 p263. Nayler L1/64 p63; Anderson 2/69 p764.
—Fungus Payne J2/86 p922. Payne Always Present D/89 p248. Blake L2/90 p1376.
— —Urticaria Fr. (44:3). Acne (29:3).
—Treat. L 1/86 p 528; Stephen 2/90 p 214. Various J 2/88 p 742; 2/89 p 634. Brooke D/89 p248.
— —Chloral 3ss—℥i J2/89 p907.
— —Glycerine (270:5) Shaw T1/54 p347; 1/60 p244.
— —Citrine Ointment T2/72 p85.
— —Sapo Laricis (349:3) Moore R1/59 p92.
— —Lanolin (203:5) Specific J1/86 p283.
— —Sapo Mollis, Thin, Form. J2/87 p53. Blake Specif. Prepar. L2/90 p1377.
P. Versicolor (36:1).
P. Maculata Et Circinata Jamieson J1/82 p 817; Rhode 2/83 p931. Fox L2/84 p485.
P. Circiné Fox L1/85 p708.
P. Alba, Chloral & Glycer. D/89 p459.
ERYTHEMA SYPHILITICUM — PSORIASIS SYPHILITICA (78:5) — E. *Vel* P.
4. PALMARIS ET PEDUM. *Vide* 64:3.
Lectures Wells T2/56 p611. Hunt L1/46 p33; Fox 1/68 p466; Cheadle Non-Syph. Case 2/68 p

511.GaskoinInMilkersJ2/78p950.
AMisnomerReallyEczemaPalm.(50:1).
—ASenileDegen.HutchinsonT2/85p36.
Syphilitic Spender, Never, Except Syphil. J1/79p932; Alderson? 2/79pp9, 85; Hutchinson,In Primary & Second. Peculiarities 1/86 pp143,228.
DiagnosisAndersonSyph.Non-Syph.R2/61p113,MR1/76p225; J 2/79p9.Liveingp8.Spender,OfScroful.Child,NotSyph.L1/69p876.
OfTongue(807:4).
5.Treatment Browne B1/75p244.LiveingJ2/79 pp8,171;Smith1/83pp238,392;1/84p42.
—Ammon.Carb.BerryP2/83p348.
—Ac.Carbol.c.VaselineAldersonJ2/70p9.
—MarshMallow(454:4)BerryP2/83p346.
—Vaccinate(86:6)GrantT1/63p283.
—ArgentiNitras(39:5)Extern.
—Liq.Pot.(39:6)WhiteT1/60p224.
—Corrosive Sublimate Bath (303:6) Lyons T1/60p323.
—Mercury Hypod. (1192:3) Bamberger's PeptoneNeumannT2/76p579.
—Zinci Chlorid. (286:2) Veiel Only Cure In SomeMR2/60p250.
—Glycerole Of Lead(292:2)SpenderJ2/79p172.
—Syphilization(1201:3)MR1/57p419.
6.—Impermeable Coverings (40:3) Anderson L2/69p833.
—Traumaticine Eulenberg (394:2) T2/54 p400;Graves p452. *Vide*63:6.

VERRUGA—
SynonymsL1/87p90.
SelfInoculated,CurranPS1/86p391.
FatalL2/85p1014;1/86p76.

42.

ERYSIPELAS—*Vide*1691:6.
1.AlliedDiseasesHutchinsonT1/83p4.
Lectures Todd T2/55p57; 1/60p272. Bird Including Diffuse Cellulit.(19:2) R1/59p85. Skey L1/55p309; Volkmann Infect. Agent 2/74p455. Raynaud Nature Relat.ToInfect. Maladies R1/73p33. Tillmann Exper.Rec./79p90. Hutchinson What Is It, T 1/83p4. Naussbaum P S 1/87 p67. Humphrey L 1/88 p557.
Blood, Fungi (318:5) Salisbury L 1/73 p61; P1/80p301. Whitney 2/83p140. PowerL2/86 p1133;1/88p558;Rec./88p471.
—CrystalsIn(135:5)BondL2/87p510.
WhiteErysipelasHutchinsonT1/83p4.
Causes Verneuil Spontan. Precocious Or Traumatic Erysip. R1/72p185. Doig T1/62 p320.BellImpureAirB2/76p45 *Vide*88:5.HiltonL1/66p196. HutchinsonWhySome Hosp. MoreLiableT2/69p187.HebbJ1/85p505.
—Epidemic (561:6) Smart J1/80p200. Greene PS2/87p589.
—RelapsingInFaceL1/90p78.
—CatarrhalHutchinsonD/90p93.
—Idiopathic In Infts. Strugnell J1/83p205; Johnson p407;Flott p615.
—Menses(1141:1).
—Micrococcus *Supra* J1/83p569; D90p20. Dust OfReedsRec./83pp140,199. KleinP1/84 p327.Pls.J2/84p580.
—Inoculat.L2/82p771;P2/83p471. Tillmann Exper.P1/83p301.
Incubation(552:5) HarleyGermTheoryT2/81 p571.
2.RelationToVaccn.(88:5); Puerp.F.(15291:2) Typhoid (1691:6); Phelgm. Dolens (747:3), Bright's (1009:5); Scarlet. (78:1); Cardiac Dis. (779:6); Mycotic Nephritis (1009:8); Elephantiasis (68:2); Syphilis (1199:4)—
—Tic(1243:2)AnstieL2/66pp199,547.
—ToOperat.Rec./82p218.
—Eczema (50:6) HutchinsonJ2/86p148; Fox p717.
—Washing,RelapseFromL1/87p330.
LungsInRec./84p66.
AcquiredImmunityP2/83p480.
E.Salutaire—Curative P2/83p478; Rec./83 p186;/86p155;J1/86p313.
Trachoma (1829:2); Cancer (1664:5) Isanity (138:6); Tumours (1659:2); Cheloid (66:2) Syphilis(1197:1);Diptther.(823:1).
Co-ExistingWithVariola(82:5).
InChild(1522:1) Trousseau Within 25DaysOf Birth Always Abscess T1/62p142; MR2/48p268. Smith T2/61p117; Bennett 2/60p535. BealeL1/60p293.
—Fr.Milk(539:4)ScholefieldL1/67p728.
—Fr.Vaccination(82:5).
—Fr.Congent.Syphls.(1208:1) Money N/88 p291.
—Fr.RancidLardMR2/77p509.
—Fr.ArsenicalVioletPowder(278:6).
3.InUtero(1539:2)T1/85p588.
4.Temperat.(187:5)FoxT1/70p361.
MicrologyOfSkinT1/80p205.
Traumatic (1636:1) Wilde Sulphocarbol Soda, Hypo. R2/72p173; Estlander Inject Morphia p174.BirdL2/55pp99,119.
OfFace(1691:6).
OfFauces(814:4) Todd.Clin.T1/52p559;2/54p52;MR2/60p341.
5.Scalp (1675:3) Chassaignac MR2/52p549. ErichsenL1/78p115.
Hepatic(967:3)
Ears(1792:1)WildeT1/52p487.
Phlegmon — Phlegmonous Erysipelas—Gangrenous Inflam. *Vel* Erysipelas Thiry T2/59p585; Cox1/54p303;2/68p211; Jones Oper. (1631:1) Thro' Dis. Parts 2/54 p411; CroucherDo.L2/88p1174. *Vide*174:1.
—ChangeInFatTissueRec./83p314,
—IdiopathNormanÆt.16Mths.L2/88p1173
—ViennaPasteLongMR1/66p230.
—CauteryTrudeauT2/78p531.
—WhitePaint(161:2)ParkP1/86p253.
6.Sequelæ
—RetinalThrombus(1859:1)T1/84p399.

43.

ERYSIPELAS—DIAGNOSIS—
1.ClinicalHutchinsonT1/80p58.

Fr. Quinine Rash (401:6) T2/78p599.
Fr. Lupus Erythemat (65:5) T1/80p58.
ERYSIPELAS—TREATMENT—(1691:6).
Lecture Hilton L 1/66p196; Ed. 2/85p1157. Doig T2/62p320.
In Gen. Hospitals Holmes? L1/83p928*et Seq*. Goodridge P2/83p471.
Darken Room Pockels T2/60p270.
Warmth Not Cold Hilton L1/66p196.
2. Emetics (220:2) Hilton Outset L2/56p395; 1/66 p196.
Ant. Tart. (282:3) Milton L1/50p354.
Tr. Ferri Sesquich. (294:5) Bell 3ss. R 2/51 p90; Ratio. T1/54p549; B2/76p43; J1/87 p1206; Mathy Perchlor. Useless MR 1/58 p 246; Spender Plan 1/72 p 226; Pirrie Espec. Of Head, Trunk Why Often Fails? 1/61p126.
3. Litchfield L 2/52 p 517; Lownds Form. 1/79 p 404; Humphrey 1/88p558.
—c. Secale (43:4) Cameron J1/90p836.
—Contra Todd T1/60 p272; 2/71 p716. Greene PS2/87p590.
Quinine (403:1) R 2/70p172. Green PS 2/87p 589.
Antipyrin (400:5) J2/90p113.
Aconite (468:2) Ringer L 1/69p44; L2/77p559. Greene, Best PS2/87p590.
Pilocarpin Hypo. PS1/85p58.
Resorcin Hypo. (354:6) Rec./83pp15,196.
Pot. Chlor. c. Tr. Ferri J1/84p1142.
Sodæ Benzoas (269:6) Haberkorn B1/87p91.
Ac. Carbol. (43:5,353:4) Hypo. 1%; T1/74p355; Hueter Plan 2/78pp278,637; Rec./78p438; /80p 172; Whitmire P2/78p217; Specific PS1/87p 68. Bridwell L1/90p1019.
—Spray Rec./86p539. Ebstein D/89p242.
—c. Alcohol & Water, White Cures In 48 Hrs. D/89p430.
Pot. Iod. (264:3) Withers Large Doses R1/67p 118.
Morphia Hypo. (219:2) T2/71p715.
Ammonia (254:1) Cox T1/54p303.
Sodæ Salicyl. (359:2) T2/80p277.
Extern. Applic. Livezey T1/57p269.
—Ergotine (1691:6) Kingsbury, Spec. J1/90p 602.
—Collodion (315:5) Paterson T1/68 p103; 2/74
4. 650; MR1/73p256.
— —c. Iodoform (252:4) Burman P1/84p366.
— —c. Castor Oil T2/52p549.
— —c. Turpentine T2/53p585.
—Iron Sulphate (294:1) Velpeau T 1/55p239. Hulke R 1/72p119; c. Glycerine Ruspini T1/58p511; c. Collodion Harris 2/56p498.
—Iron Sesquichl. (294:1) Hilton L1/66 p196. Foster T 1/75 p 362. White Perchlor. c. Sp. Vino Specific B 1/77 p xlvii Lenihan L1/80 pp 751,788.
—Hydrarg. Bichl. Humphreys 1% L 1/88p 558; 1 Per Mille Rec./89p498.
5. —Creasote (355:4) T1/57p344. Greene? 92/87 p295.
—Creolin (214:2) D/89p494.
—Tobacco Leaves (381:3) T2/57p199.
—Iodine (250:5) Livezey T 1/57 p 269; Norris Strong Sol. 2/52p590. Spinks J2/82p132*et Seq*; D/89p458; /90p229.
—Flying Blisters (165:3) Velpeau T 1/71 p 506; 2/58p150.
—Bromine (253:1) Brinton & Hypod. R 2/63 p 188. Goldsmith T2/63p526.
—Trichlorphenol (354:6) Rec./83pp196,323.
—Flour (323:2) Bad A/89p334.
—Tannin (169:6).
—Ac. Picric. (249:1) P1/83p213.
—Ichthyol (351:3) Ratio PS1/87 p68; D/89pp 355,383; Unna Form. p457.
— —c. Lanolin J2/88p1001.
—Sticking Plaster L 2/88 pp37, 18, Rec./80 p135
—Plaster Mulls (203:4).
6. —Ac. Borac. (268:6) Cane L1/76p735.
—Olive Oil c. Cotton Wool (384:2) Park T1/60p557.
—White Paint (291:5) R 2/59 p 146. Barwell L1/83p400; 1/84p413; Day Form. pp 456,648. Lewis Specific P1/86p62; Duckworth, Danger 1/87p3. Rawlings D/89 p 493.
—Sodæ Sulphis (245:3) Hewson R 1/68 p 119. Crowther Intern. L2/79p542.
—Sodæ Salicyl. PS2/88p600.
—Salicyl. Wool B1/89p116.
—Argenti Nitras (307:1) Higginbottom Strength R 1/69 p 102. Humphreys? L1/88 p 558; 42, Rec./88p12.
—Plumbi Nitras (291:6) T2/76p126.
—Oakum (160:6) Esler B2/77p157.
—Ungt. Calcis (273:4) Duckworth P1/87p1.
7. —Alcohol Absolute Specif. D/89 p 242; /90 p262.
Surgical—Incise & Rub In Hydrarg. Bichl. P1/90p121.

44.

ROSEOLA — FALSE MEASLES — ROSE
1. RASH. *Vide* Bastard Measles (74:6).
Lectures Jenner 1/57 p 131. Richardson Anomal. Exanth. R1/63p42.
High Temp. Puzey T2/81p573.
R. Rheumatica Jones T2/75p262.
R. Uterina (1583:3).
R. Syphilitica (73:5) Wells T2/56p611. Wilson L1/50p381.
—Lale Develop. Rec./89p484.
—Syphilization (1201:3) Boeck MR1/57p418.
In Calcutta M'Leod L1/85p386.
In Mauritius P2/83p273.
URTICARIA—NETTLE RASH—UREDO—ANAMNESIS—
2. Lectures Jenner T1/57 p231. Budd MR2/56p 46. Anderson J 2/83 p1107; PS1/90p291. Fox Defined D/90p133.
Pathology Vidal L1/80p537. Brunton P2/83 p197. Allbutt L1/84p605; Clark 1/85p111.
—Saliva (816:3) Fenwick L1/87p1271.
Gangrene Foll. D/89p85.
Causes Budd Foods T1/54p258. Hillier L2/67 p804; J2/83p1108.
—Voluntary Or Spontaneous — Stigmata (143:2) Beaumetz T2/79p199.

—Feigned(38:3)FoxN5/89p99.
—LithæmiaMurchisonL1/74p581.
—RabbitStartinL1/83p348.
—Strychnia(385:4)KeithJ2/90p881.
—Bromine (265:3).
—Ovariot(1161:1,1631:5).Hydalids(935:5).
—Salpingitis(1139:5)Oper.CureJ2/89p1012.
—Shock(1363:3)PS2/87p297.
3.—Rheumatism (1455:2) Barlow J 2/83 p 511; Mackenzie1/86p100.
—Malaria(38:4)Rec./88p493.
—Intestin.PtomainesBlakeL2/90p1199.
——Ol.Ricini c.Glycer.Enema.L2/87p654.
—LeechesToOs(482:5)T2/60p269.
—Santonine(397:4)MR2/71p517.Underwood J2/88p817.
—SodæSalic.(359:2)Pot.Iod.(263:3).
—Caterpillars(487:2)BeeStings(486:4).
—DandruffMicrobe(41:3)L2/90p1199.
—Taraxacum(397:1)L2/45p506.
—Linseed-MealPoultices(454:3).
—c. Asthma (659:4) Ambler L2/81 p443; Clark 1/85p110.WarnerJ1/85p483.
4.Cases Russell T 2/71p36. Gull Artif. Cause Of Wheal R2/59p136. Fox Nat. D/90p139. Milton'sOwnCaseT1/56p651.
—InChildFoxD/90pp133,176.
—RecurrentAfterBromidesD/88p61.
—RareForms.—Gigantic(155:4).
—c.Hematemesis(145:2)L1/85p110.
UrticariaBulbosaDuckworthL2/76p500.
—TuberosaBakerL1/81p990;J2/83p1108.
—HemorrhagicaDuckworth L1/79p8; Wells 2,1/90p1296.SaundbyPls.N4/89p229.
—PerstansFoxL1/79p331;J2/83p1108.
—PigmentosaSangsterL1/78p683. Goodhard T1/79 p116; Mackenzie 1/80 p 451. Morrow Rec./79 p330; Cavafy L1/80 p 739; Fox 1/83 p1044. Crocker 2/84 p 680; 1/88 p 433.3 Forms D/90 p93; B 1/90 p368.BeattyResembl. J 1/84 p819.
——FrFleas(33:1)HutchinsonJ2/87p230.
——Treatment Goodhard Sulph. c. Soda T1/79p116.
DiagnosisDiffic.J2/83p1108.FoxD/90p133.
Treatment Hillier *et Supra* (44:2). Startin Chr. T1/54p487; L1/69p556. Fox R1/71p126. Hardy T1/76 p 594; Guibout Chr. 1/79 p 703. Clark L 2/80 p 485; 2/82 p471;2/88p697 *et Seq;* 2/90 p 1199. Anderson J2/83p1109; B2/88p86; PS1/90p292.
—Quinine(403:2)MR1/52p275.
—Strychnia(390:1)T1/79p703.
—Menthol(374:1)SpecificB2/86p89.
—Copaiba(413:5)SmallFreqt.T1/83p622.
—Bellad.Smith Rec. /80 p 226; L 2/82 p 471. AndersonJ2/83p1109.
—NettleTea(39:3)KellyL2/80p485.
—Glycerine(270:5)Nelson Extern. In ObstinateL1/68p156.
——c.Ol.Ricini,EnemaL2/87p654.
5.—Rhubarb(371:2)BuddT1/54p258.
—Pot.Brom.(266:5)AndersonL1/70p402. Fox R1/71p126.
—Arsenic(39:2)MorrisP2/80p23.
—Antimony(39:2).
—Antipyrine(400:5)PS1/89p369;D/89p459.
—Cantharides (484:2) No Act. Loc. L2/88p 962.
—Ac. Carbol. c. Spiritu *et* Chlorof. RobinsonSprayL2/88p962.
—Ac.Nit.Mur.(248:5)LylesR2/71p90.
—AlkalineBath(216;2)L1/76p558.
—SodæSalicylas(359:2)Rec./79p440; Small Freqt.DoseT1/83p621.
—Pot.IodidumRec./90p432.
—IodineIntern.SpecificT2/84p341.
—Vinegar Lot. (448:5) Swain J 1/90 p 1056 *et Seq.*
—LemonsSlicedPS1/90p292.
—Ungt.Lanolin(202:5)J2/88p896.
STROPHULUS CONFERT. — TOOTH RASH.
6.Lecture Hardy R2/64 p253.Fox Really Urticaria (44:2) D/90p134.
S.Albidus HutchinsonT2/73p82.
COLLOID DEGENERATION OF SKIN—MILIUM(67:3,1541:6).
Cases,Liveing,3,J1/86p556.

45.

LICHEN—
1.Lectures Anderson Papular Eczema (57:1) T 1/63p475. Crocker L 2/81 pp77,741; HallopeanL2/89p329.
NomenclatureKaposiD/89p394.
NeurosisOfVagi(1444:1)L1/84p604.
L. Annul. Serpigin. Fox J 1/87p60; Playne Same As L.Circin.p177; Smith p242; Hyde p 722.
L.Scrofulosorum Crocker L2/81p77; T 1/83p 34.
L.UrticatusStartinL2/78p570.
—AnUrticaria(44:2)FoxD/90pp134,176.
L.PilarisCrockerL2/81p741.
L.Circin.—Circumscript.(36:2)L2/81pp741, 811,899. Payne B2/86p325. Liveing Diagn. J 1/82p497.SangsterFr.FlannelL2/83p940.
L.Agrius Chausit T2/57p482; Anderson 1/63p 475.
L. Planus Fagge T 1/68p286; Fox 1/73 p541. Wilson R2/69p76. Simulat. Syphilis L2/76p 113;Finny2/86p125;Crocker Microsp.Pl.1/81 p284.Thin Treat.J1/85p425;Taylor1/89 p605; Mackenzie1/90p5.
—Ident.WithL.Ruber(45:2).
—Neurotic Origin. (38:4) Fox T 1/73p541; J1/80p398; Russell 2/89p905. Mackenzie Pls. N2/88p125.
—Thymol(40:2)CrockerB1/78p202.
—Arsenic(39:2)MorrisP2/80p20.
—OfM.MembraneCrockerL1/82p567.
—OnLegSpenderP1/83p408.
—AssafœtidaEoxT1/73p541.
2. L.Tropicus Vel Prickly Heat Gibb L2/59p 109;Millican2/84p264;Cripps p307.
—ClotheWarmWhartonL2/84p190.
—IodineIntern.T2/84p341.
—Cupri Sulph. Gr. x. To ʒj. L 2/76 p 276
—Sulph.LevigneL1/77p672.

—Arsenic(280:1)T2/77p532.
L.LividusBristoweT1/85p599.
L. Ruber—L. Psoriasis Taylor B 1/89p355; J1/89p605; Hutchinson1/82p6;Spender1/83p509. Anderson Diagn. T 1/83 p 35; 1/73 p 541; Ident. WithL. Planus J1/80p399. BakerL1/80p646.
—Ident. WithL. Planus(45:1)D/90p65.
—GermicidesD/90p293.
—Galvano Caustic Very Lightly Applied To EachNoduleInfallibleD/90p293.
—OintmentUunaJ1/85p425;Rec./87p264.

LICHEN—GENERAL TREATMENT—
CodOil Hunt T1/56 p645; L2/81 p78; P1/78 p132.
Glycer.OfAloes(346:3)T1/58p123
3.Ulmus (361:6) Sigmond L1/37 p 318 Arsenic Hypod.Rec./81p103.
Iodine,Intern.SpecificT2/84p341.

LICHEN SYPHILITICUS (73:5)—
Cases Wells T2/56 p611. WilsonL1/50 p381 *et Seq*;2/50p7*etSeq*.
Blisters(1199:5)MR1/59p265.

PRURIGO—PRURITUS—ITCHINESS—
4.Pathol. R 2/64 p124. Hebra MR 1/66 p301. Squire T1/68 pp 467,600; Murchison Lithæmia(1030:3) 1/74 p580; 1/65 p629; P2/81p186. Hunt L1/46 p125; Fox 2/70 p153; T2/72 p238; Hardy 1/60 p274; 1/56 p645; Bärenspring V. Hunt1/59p634; Hutchinson,An Undescribed Form,WorseIn Winter1/78p161.
—OfPapuleMorisonP1/84p51.
Relat.ToUrticar.(44:2)D/90 p137.
NoSuchDis.HutchinsonPS2/82p42.
Fr.Coffee(46:1).
Foll.Labour(1383:3).
GoutJ2/84p993.Banks2/86p284.
InBright's(1009:5);Icterus(975:2).
Nerv. Influence (38:4) Jones L2/67p7; Emotion2/87p678; R1/67p107; J2/88p826. Wilson T2/69p681.
—InHemiplegiæ,Unilateral(1288:1).
—Melancholia (1384:2) Alternating Jones R1/67p106.
Pediculi (32:5) Squire T1/68 pp522, 600. Hebra?L2/68p606.
Diagnosis Squire T 1/68pp522,600. Dürhing
5. L1/75p18;T1/78 p161;2/77p691;Anderson2/82 p121.
—Hebra'sSignMyrtleJ1/86p1213.
Hebra'sPrurigoHutchinson,IsItMetWith? T 2/77 pp665, 691; J2/87 p230; Leloir Pathol. Anat. 1/90p1149; D90p17. Liveing 2,L2/79p5. CrockerL1/82p914.Jones2,T1/85p278.
P.FeroxDeakinL2/82p659.
P.SenileBesnier,Treat.P2/89p455.
—Iodine (46:3).
—Lanolin (46:2) B 1/88 p 97; 2/88 p85; D/89 p465.
—Ac.SalicylForm.D/89p430.
—Faradism(46:6)CarpenterD/88p60.
P. Hiemalis—Frost Itch—Winter PrurigoDürhingL1/75p18;T1/78p161.PayneJ1/87 p985;Rec./86p234.

PRURITUS ANI (1095:4) VULVÆ, PUDEN.
Causes R1/58p307. Rigby T1/59p4; 2/59p500; L2/74p750; Heath 1/73p265. Wiltshire J1/81 p327.
—GoutBanksB2/86p284.
—Diabetes(334:4).
Treatment T1/69p64; P2/80p460; R1/69p324; Purdon 1/71p123; 2/86p284; 1/88p98; L2/71 p454; 2/73p364; Shoemaker 2/87p654; J2/79 p882; Myrtle1/83p1061; J2/84p993; 1/85p161; AllinghamB2/83p106.
—RectalPlugBentonJ2/84p1188.
—Suppositories,FormulæL2/87p654.
—Codeia(464:1)BullockL1/85p413.
—Cocaine (455:5) MorrisJ1/85p177. Simpson L2/87p520.
— —c.CocaoButterPorrettJ2/89p194.
—CamphorOint.CarsonSpecif.J1/83p442.
—Ac.Sulphurosum(46.2).
—Blister Over4th Dorsal (1254:2) Harkin L2/84p996.
—Cautery,BanksB2/86p284.
—Ac.Carbol.L1/73p399.Atthill'sForm.J2/84 p1110;TryIt2/88p800.
— —IodisedBellamyJ1/80p558.
—CottonWoolJ2/79p964.
—Iodoform(46:3)Specific.
—Lanolin c.Sulph.Specif.J1/86p283.
—Ungt.Pot.Sulphur.P1/86p404.
—CalciiHyposulphisTaitP1/86p402.
Pruritus Of Chin(1690:4),InAsthma(659:3). OfMeatusAuditorius(1793:2).

PRURITUS—GENERAL TREATMENT—
6.Lectures MR 1/66 p301; L 2/74 pp575, 715; 1/41p706*etSeq*; 2/64pp200,228; 2/66p343;1/71 pp73,494; 1/75pp634,669; 2/83p133*etSeq*;2/88 p111. DühringB2/85p91; 1/87p57; J2/87p243. T2/59p342; 1/61p340; Piffard 1/79p47; 1/85 p492. Cazenave R2/46p198; Wilson 2/69p74; 1/71p122; Dieudonné Argent Nit. 1/65p249; Charvet Oint.1/68p93. Anderson L2/69p763; ChambersUngt. Hyd.Nit.2/74p681; Draper p541.
Attend To Unconscious Scratchings Fox L2/74p43.
IllEffectsFoll.CureD/89p114.

46.

1.Blister4th&5thDorsalSpine(1254:2).
Coffee(399:4)Séquad,BadL1/86p34*etSeq*.
HotWater(232:6)Fomentations.
Turkish Bath (232:3) Wells In P. Senilis T2/60p427.
Oints.Form.PS2/90p332.
Tar Glycerole (251:6) Weatherfield L1/46 p72; MR2/60p247;1/59p242.
Bals.Peru(414:1)T2/79p544.
Oil Of Cade (357:5) MR1/59 p242. Anderson L2/69p763.
GelatineDressings(40:3)J2/87p449.
VinoliaJ2/88p973.
2.Ol.Staphysagriæ *Vide*32:5.
Spts.Vini c.Ac.Carbol.StartinL2/83p133.
Ac.SulphurosumPowellJ2/84p1319.
—InP.PodicisJ1/83p649.
Lanolin(203:4)SpecificJ1/87p1088.

Ol.Jecor.Inunct.J2/80p692.
Liq.CarbonDeterg.(354:6)L2/75p83.
—Foll.ByTr.Benz.L2/88p162.
Resorcin c.ZinciOx.PS1/90p279.
Sulphur&Compds.(45:5,242:4);MR2/60p247; MyrtleJ1/86p1213;P1/86p404.
SulphitesR1/67p121;L2/71p454.
Hydrarg.Oleat.c.Morph.(162:4) Marshall L1/72p711.
Hydrarg.Bichl.(303:6)MR2/60p247.
SapoVir.(270:1)WhiteT1/60p224.

3.Alumin.Nit.(275:4)GillMR1/76p463.
Glycer.(270:5)PaupertT1/59p558.
PetroleumOil(356:4)MR1/66p229.
Zinci Sulphas (285:5) Johnston Gr. v. To ℥j. L1/66p504;Richart c.Alum2/54p104.
Chloral c. Camphor (444:5) Bulkley T2/76 p73;Piffard1/79p47.DühringP1/79p39.
Iodoform(252:4)Rec./81p100.
Borax (268:5) Druit Ext. Papav. c. Borace T2/55 p570; L2/63 p612; Reynolds 1/64 p145; 2/71p454.SimpsonT1/59p385.
Ac. Boric (268:6)L1/75p603; Neale; 1/85 p235; J1/79p918:2/79p498.
Boroglyceride(268:6)RobertsJ2/85p344.
Ichthyol(351:3)J1/86p164.
IodineIntern.T2/84p341.
—Extern.DurdinL2/85p277.
Menthol (374:1) Specif.B2/86p89.DukeJ2/88 pp75,491.Form.D/89p84.
Aq.Menth.Pip.Routh,Lot.J1/88p793.

4.AlkalineLotionsFothergill In Gout(1466:5) T2/78p591.
Pot.Brom.PiffardT1/79p47.
Pilocarpine(418:1) MeclaganJ1/79p919;2/79 p118.PickRec./80p403.
Gelseminum (393:3) Bulkley B 2/81 p lix; Rec./82p316.
Aconite(468:2)JonesExt.T1/63p241.
Stavesacre (466:6) Hillier T1/67 p 34; Squire Act.1/68p601.
Opium (463:1) 8 Grs.To 2 Pints Sarkies Morphia Intern.J1/79p960.
Cannabis(362:3)CrockerL1/82p914.
QuinineSteeleLoc.PS2/82pp5,426.
RagWeedPurdonP1/82p20.
Bals.PeruJ1/83p245.
Veratria(344:6)PS1/84p281.

5.Tobacco (381:3) Osborn R1/67 p 130. Atthill B1/74p348.JonesT1/85p278.
Strychnia(390:2)FoxL1/70p510.
Atropine(377:3)P1/80p296.
Argen.Nit. (307:1)WinternitzT/52 p 525; ℥ss. To ℥j,L2/74p715.
Tr.Ferri(295:1)BlairL2/74p715.
Antimony(39:2).
Ac.Phosphates,Horsford's(242:2)PS1/87p48
Arsenic Intern. (280:1) T/59 pp 188, 505, 634; R2/73p88.
Ac.Carbol(353:1) Anderson L2/69p763; 2/74p 681.
Ac.Salicylic(359:2)Oint.L1/76p764.

6.Electric. (40:1) Rockwell R2/71p100;P1/88p 49.
—P.Senile(45:5).
ImpermeableCover.(40:3)L2/69p834.
MarineLintPlugL1/75pp669,779.
Prurigo Syphilitica (1195:6) Wells T2/56 p 611.SissonL2/64p396.
—FormicansHillairetT1/79p664.
—Æstivalis-Adolescentium *Vel* AcnePrurigo—Summer Prurigo Hutchinson T1/78 p161.
— —AlliedDis.HutchinsonL2/88p1235.

47.

ECZEMA—

1.Nature Allied To Lichen (45:1): Impetigo (51:1&5);Sycosis(24:1).
Relat. To Seborrhœa (29:1,73:2) Pl. D/89 p 247.
Papers Milton Not Vesicular T 1/61p71. Fox MR1/66p155;L2/68pp663,692;1/70p73*et Seq.* Jones R2/62 p 158. Bulkley Local Or Constitut?L2/76p594;1/82 p187; Myrtle2/87 p 1106. Guibout T2/80p521;Anderson1/63p472*et Seq*; 2/63p31 *et Seq*; MR2/75p161. Jenner T1/57pp 233, 377; Hebra 1/61 p 179; Squire 1/76 p 303. UnnaExhaustiveD/90p231.

2.SympatheticN.(1448:3)Rec./78p162.
Relat.ToGastricCancer(849:5) *Vide*49:4.
GastralgiaAGastricEczema(840:3).
AsthmaAPulmonaryEczema(659:3).
HowItSpreadsHutchinsonJ2/87p164.
Diagn. Hebra Extends Term To Var. Erupt. R1/63p132. Wilson1/69p93. AndersonT1/63p 611;Var.2/63p87.
—Fr.Dysidros.(27:2); Psoras. (63:1);Seborrhœa(29:1).
Causes Anderson T1/63p610. Sawyer P 2/79 p 346;BulkleyL1/82p187.
—OrganismsUnnaD/90p241.
—Contagion Opie L1/88 p1245; Myrtlep1327; Mackenzie2/88p49.
—Menopause(1143:5)JamiesonB1/87p86.
—Diathesis.RobinsonT2/85p280.
—In Child. Unna B 2/85p325; T2/84p57. Fox, J1/87p875.
—LocalIrritat.HutchinsonPS2/82p104.

3.—Nervous (38:4) Jones T 2/65 p 218. Cavafy Face J 2/80p126; Wilson 2/90p824. Bowlby L1/87p969;PS2/87p297;Rec./84p501..
—NeurosisOfVagi(1444:1)L1/84p604.
—Renal Rec./87p330.
— —Urine,Exam.Rec./87p330.
—Ac.UricInBloodGarrodL1/83p489.
—Gout(1468:2)Greenhow L1/67p479; Allbutt 1/84p604; Murchison 1/74p580;Myrtle?2/87p 1104.BrookeD/89p258.Mapother The Poison R1/73p113. Milton T1/56p651. Paget B2/75p 240.
—Asthma(659:3)FrequentlyAssociated.
—Diabetes(334:4).Syphilis(50:6).Atropine (376:4).
—Coralline Dye (355:1); Of Socks (210:6). AnilineDye(414:5).
Urine (1034:5) Todd T2/52pp89,560. Liveing Sacchar.L1/81p411.

4.—Indican (414:3) Smith L1/67p156. Lindsay T1/78pp248,273.

Coloured Exudates Lindsay T 1/78 pp 247, 273.
Cases Logan All Body L1/63 p659.
—Pigmentation Foll. (20:4) Britton Intense D/90 p215.
—Fatal Kennedy 2, J1/82 p909.
—Mixed Forms Hutchinson D/90 p91. Mapother Anomalous Rec./89 p12.
—Boils Foll. Unna Treat. B2/88 p85.
ECZEMA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 47:1.
5. Papers Milton T1/61 p72; 1/76 p303; Wilson 1/70 p358; R 2/69 p71; 1/71 p119; Jones 2/62 p161. Anderson Resumé Of Intern. T 2/63 p31; 1/65 pp 470, 550; MR 2/75 p165; 1/66 p299. Fraser Resumé R1/67 p100; Purdon 1/73 p116. Guy's T1/58 p13; Skin p603; L1/73 p468. Lyons T1/59 p93. Basham Ac. R2/68 p92; Axford p94. Mackintosh P2/89 p4; Taylor 1/78 p290; Sawyer 2/79 p347. Spencer J1/79 p932. Bradbury Var. Form L1/79 p878; Thin Discuss. 1/82 p442. Hutchinson PS 2/82 p127; D/89 p491; /90 p89; Unna Exhaustive p231. Lassar Rec./82 p333. Sawyer J2/82 p1240. Pye-Smith B1/82 p240. Spender Best? T1/83 p401; Pick 2/83 p439. Bulkley 3000 J2/84 p70. Wetherell Self L1/88 p1074; 2/88 p594.
Senile (50:4) Harlengen B2/88 p79; B2/90 p87; J2/90 p936. Bulkley D/90 p352.
Rapid Cures Myrtle Not E. Capitis (49:4) L2/87 p1106.
Avoid Scratching Brooke B1/87 p88.
Clothing, Buck Leather L2/86 p151.
Diet (126: 1) Passavont Meat In Obstinate R2/67 p108. Liveing Meat Cut Off L1/81 p411; P2/89 p219. Squire Bantingism J 1/82 p499; Rich p695.
—Milk Hutchinson Stop PS 2/82 p127.
Water Bulkley Extern. Bad. T1/79 p48. Mackintosh P2/89 p5.
Royat (228:5) Cruise L1/85 p1160.
Contrexéville (6:5) Cruise L1/85 p1160.
Harrogate (5:3) Myrtle J 1/85 p985; L 2/87 p 1106.
Strathpeffer (243:6) Bruce J2/85 p447.
Vaccinat. (39:6) Drury J2/80 pp414, 497 *et Seq;* Williams p690; 1/81 p791; Houghton 1/86 p 725; Anderson 2/87 p244; Thomas 1/89 p128.
Bleeding (163;6) Copeman J2/79 p923.
Blister Neck (165:2) Crocker J 2/87 p 66; Brooke p238. Myrtle? L2/87 pp1107, 1192.
Iodine To Spine (49:1).

48.

1. Ac. Chrysophan. Intern. (412:6) Rec./84 p162.
Ol. Terebin. (349:5) Intern. P1/85 p181.
Hydrocotyle (406:3) T2/63 p31.
Galium Ap. (404:3) Winn T1/54 p144.
Jaborandi (418:1) Ord. T1/79 p40.
Conium (405:4) Charteris L2/81 p821.
Gelseminum (46:4) B2/81 p lix.
Strychnia (390:1) MR2/75 p165.
Secale (326:3) Bulkley Free Rec./89 p480.
Opium (39:3) Pollock L1/87 p1234.
2. Arsenic (280:2) Anderson T1/63 p661. Basham Useless In Ac. R2/68 p93; Jones 1/67 p104; Wilson Form. 1/71 p120. Startin T1/58 p90; 2/58 p245; Hypod. R1/70 p114.
—Large Doses In Child Bulkley T2/76 p473 B1/82 p246.
—To Nurse (1600:5) MR 1/53 p 118; Child Poison. T2/85 p60.
Hypoderm. Piffard T1/79 p48.
Antimony (39:2) Morris J2/83 p572.
Sulphur (243:4) Anderson T2/63 p31.
Phosphorus (239:5) Thorowgood T1/68 pp619, 646; 2/68 p493.
Tr. ferri (285:1) Brown R2/66 p128; T1/61 p72.
Mercury (39:5) L1/66 p84.
Acid Phosphates Horsford's (242:2).
3. Alkalies (216:2) Anderson T2/63 p31; 1/61 p 179; Jenner 2/67 p91.
—Ammon. Carb. (254:2) 10-40 Grs. Anderson T2/63 p31.
—Pot. Acetas (261:5) Easton ℈j. To ℥ss. Ter Die Edin. Med. J. May/50. Grey c. Colchicum Best T1/58 p13. Rae J2/81 p1076.
—Pot. Liq. (258:3) Piffard Ext. T1/79 p48.
—Lithia (272:2) R1/73 p113.
—Aq. Calcis (273:3) In Child L2/75 p331.
Soda Salicylas (359:2) Pearse L2/87 p611.
4. Alkaline Lot. Wallace L2/63 p259. Bennett MR2/56 p245. White T1/60 p224; Anderson 2/63 p32; L2/69 p763; 1/70 p148; Pearse 2/87 p63; P2/88 p271.
Pot. Chl. (260:4) Hutchinson T2/56 p191.
Cod Oil (499:2) Hunt T2/59 p389. Anderson J2/87 p244.
—Often Bad, Squire J1/82 p499.
5. Electricity (40:1) Rockwell R 2/71 p 100; L2/73 p571; T1/79 p48.
External Treatment Piffard T1/79 p47; P1/79 p293; Mackintosh Form. 2/89 p7. Spender J 1/79 p 932. Dühring T1/84 p 572; 2/85 p544. Anderson B1/84 p 193. Bulkley Rec./84 p502. Thin J 2/84 p 1236. Unna Var. B 2/85 p 85. Culling L2/87 p1252.
—Muslin Diachylon Oint. (203:4).
—Alkaline Lotions (48:3).
—White Precipitate Oint. L1/66 p84.
—Good Paste PS1/86 p314.
—Papain (407:5) B1/90 p399.
—Vaseline (356:5) Daly L 1/78 p 113. Rowbotham L2/79 p147.
— —c. Oil Spender Specific P1/83 p405.
— —c. Ac. Salicyl. T2/83 p274; P2/83 p458.
—Charcoal L1/82 p769.
—Lanoline (203:5) Smith J 1/86 p 1105; 2/86 p 945.
— —c. Ac. Boric J2/88 p896.
—Ol. Deelinæ (39:2). Raven Chron. L2/89 p 1113. Roberts P 1/85 p 401; P S 2/85 p 255. Simon J1/87 p1387.
6. —Ol. Cade c. Vaseline Berry J 1/82 p 817; Woodward 2/87 p975.
—Ol. Cajuputi (50:4).
—Cod Oil Bulkley P1/80 p281.
—Ac. Salicyl. (369:3) L2/75 p872. Will B2/76 p 37; T1/84 p365; B1/84 p95. Thin J2/84 p1236.
— —c. Gelatine Pick Prepar. T 2/83 p439; B1/90 p92. Thin J2/84 p1236; Unna 2/87 p449.

— —c.LanolineJ1/86p283;PS1/86p314.
—Ac. Carbol. (353:1) FryerL2/62p195;Rouse 2/68p634. ThornleyB2/74p292.
— —c.Vasel.AldersonJ2/79p9.
— —Hebra'sLot.Form.B1/87p88.
—Tar(351:4)HebraWhenT1/61p179; MR2/61 p245. Anderson Powdered T2/63p33; B1/84 p94; D/89p491; B1/90 p365. GlyceroleMR 1/59p242. HutchinsonSpecificPS2/82p127. SpenderP1/83p407. *Vide*PitchPills(50:6).
— —c.Chalk(273:4)SpenderP1/83p407.
—Resorcin(354:6)Specif.Rec./86p50. Chace P 1/87 p49; B 2/88 p80. Unna, Form. Specif. Pecul.EffectsL2/89p328.
—Ichthyol (351:3) PS 1/83 p 495. Sinclair CautionJ2/84p1013;2/87p975;Maclean1/89 p 526.
—Ac. Borac. (39:4) J 2/79 p 498. Woodbridge Specif.Form.P1/90p427.
—Ac.Tannic(360:4)RaeJ2/81p1076.
—QuinineLot.MyrtleL2/87pp1107,1203.
—Hydrarg.Bichl.MapotherRec./89p12.

49.

1.—ZinciSulphas(285:8) ToAllayItchingJohnstonGr.v.To℥j.L1/66p504.
—ZinciOleas(285:1)CrockerJ2/78pp622,691; 1/79p652;Sawyer p586;1/80p923.P2/79p347.
— —Pulvis(285:1).
—Zinci Oxydum (285:2) Lot.FormulaL1/66p 112; 1/70 p 509. Spender Form. P 1/83 p 406. CullingBestL2/87p1252.
— —Ungt.Benzoat.WilsonR1/71p119.
— —c. Bismuth. Hawkins J 1/88p1218. MackintoshSpecif.P2/89p7.
—Zinci Chlor. (286: 2) Veiel In Obstinate MR2/60p250.
—BismuthiOleasJ2/87p244.
—FerriPerchl.c.Ergot.PS2/89p310.
—Tr.Iodini (250:4) Dixon To SpineT1/61p72.
2.—SapoLaricis(349:3)R1/59p92.
—WhitePaint(291:5)R2/59p146.
—Plumbi Oleas Sawyer P 2/79 p 348; J1/80 p 809.
—Sapo Vir. (39:5) Hebra T 1/61p179; White 1/60p224.FoxPlan L1/70p512.
—Plumbago Oint.Piffard In Fissures T1/79p 48.
—AloesGlycerole(346:3)T1/58p124.
—LeadGlycerole(292:4)SquireT1/76pp302, 329;Ungt.p464.
—Collodion(315:4)LawsonL1/77p901.
—Traumaticine (394:2) T2/54p400.Anderson (40:3)L2/69p833;MR2/75p165;J2/84p1236.
3.—Toile Caoutchouquée (364:3) HebraL1/69 p19.
—WarmWaterc.OilSkinR1/45p68.
—Chloral Lot. (444:3) R2/72 p 109; Craig Ungt. 3 ss.—3 j. To ℥ j. B1/76p365.Piffard c. Camph.T1/79p47.
4.Eczema Capitis White Cured In A FewDays T1/60p224;Anderson2/63p86; Impermeable Cover L 2/69 p 834. Dickenson T 2/62 p465; Startin 2/58p245; L2/81p938. Firnat Plumbi Nitras (291:6) Gr.xv. Glycer ℥ j. T2/76p126. Hebra Freqt. Follow. By Cancer Ut.In Advanced Life L 2/71 p659; Lawson 1/77 p901; P1/84p55;B1/84p95.
OintmentsD/90p390.
DangerousToCureRapidly(47:5).
EczemaOfM.Membranes(25:3).
5.E.Narium(591:4)AndersonT2/63p137; B1/87p 89.
—ZincMuslinRec./81p453.
—CocoanutOilGregoryL2/81p1026.
—Bismuth(283:3)T2/57p123.
—Iod.Pot.(264:3)RossL2/65p56.
—Ac. Salicyl. (48:6) Will L 2/75p872; B2/76p 37.
—Resorcin(48:6)Specific.Rec./86p50.
—ZincMullJ2/87p450.
6.E.Aurium(1792:1)WildeT1/52p487; Anderson 2/63p137; Startin 1/58p90; 2/58p245; B1/87p 89.MapotherRareForm.J1/89p8.
—Argent.Nit.Rec./81p522.
—Hydrarg. Bichlor. c. Calce Chapman L2/61p176.
—AloesGlyceroleChausit(49:2).
—PlumbagoOint.PiffardT1/79p48.
—BlisterSpecificAuldL1/85p1156.
E. Of Nipples (1611:3); Lips(799:5);Scrotum (1078:6);Stump(1635:5).

50.

1.E. Of Hand (1739:5) Psoriasis Palm. (41:4) Purdon Blisters In E. RimosumR1/73p116; Anderson T2/63 p160; J2/79p9; Cottle Gynocard. (407:6) 1/81 p 999; Spender 1/79 p 932; LiveingOf PalmMiscalledPsor.Palm.(41:4) 2/79p8; Lush Lot. p814; 2/81p248. Bulkley P1/81p298; Finny Of Fingers p299; P1/82 p47.Pye-SmithB1/82p245.
—OfBackOfHandE.SquamosaUnnaB2/89p 75.
—OfNails(32:2)L1/89p590.
—CollodionJamiesonP2/81p189.
—Ol. Hydrarg. Shoemaker B 1/83 p 348; Direct.J2/84p752.
—ColaBean(398:6)ChristyJ1/83p89.
E.RimosumLiveingJ2/79p8.
—BlistersSupra.
—CollodionPalmJ2/79p733.
E. Of Face (1691:6) Eyelids (1876:3) Startin T1/58p90. JourdanL1/65p62. WaltonT1/72p 32;J2/83p112.Allen,LidsB1/87p89.
—Chaulmoogra(407:6)CottleJ1/81p999.
—IgnipunctureInInveterateT1/82p110.
—Resorcin(48:6)SpecificRec./86p50.
2.E. Perinei, (1076:3) — Genitals (1094:3) — Anus (892:2) Anderson T2/63p161. Devergie MR2/61p252. Tilt Nit. Silver L 1/61p184; Lawson Collodion1/77p901.BulkleyP1/81p 380; J2/84p70. Finny B2/81p247; Thin1/87p 89.TaitP1/86p406.
E. Of Leg—E. Rubrum *Vel* Weeping Leg (1755:2) Startin T2/54p263. Spender R1/70p 112. Adams Paper T1/52p60; Anderson 2/63p 161.FoxL1/70p511;Gill1/80p824.
—Ac.Borac.Lot.ListerL1/75p604.
—LeadGlycerole(292:2)T2/78p451.

—Oint.SpenderP1/83p404.
—VinoliaSpecif.J2/88p973.
—Bandage,UnnaPS1/85p325.
— —Martins(176:4)PearceJ2/79p354.
—TarGlycerole(351:6)MR1/59p242.
—Ac. Carbol. c.CollodionLambertL1/80pp 750,789.
—Ac.Picric(72:1)B2/89p71.
—Bleed(47:5)CopemanJ2/79p933.
EczematousUlcers(173:1).

3.E. ImpetiginodesBegbieTreat.InParisL1/51 p405; Fox2/67p155;1/70p512; Andersonp402.
—GuanoBath(254:6)MR2/57p556.
—ChlorideOfZinc(49:1).

4.E. Infantile — Crusta Lactea — Tinea Lactea—PorrigoLarvalis—PsoriasisInfant. Wilson T1/65p24; R1/71p120. Hunt T1/56p646; BehrendChr.2/57p43. SchiffD/89 p343.
—Treat. T2/60p200. Gorham Speedy L1/66p 503. Bulkley P1/80p270; Bohn P2/84p376.
—Ol.CajuputiRec./82p94.
—Antimony(48:2).Arsenic(48:2).
Ac. Boric 3iss Bals. Peru ℥viij Vaselin ℥i D/89p491.

5.E. Marginatum Inguinal — Indian Ringworm (35:6) Beigel T1/69p473. Hebra Caused By WetBand T1/77p242. Anderson MR2/68p 540;2/75p164.
—FungusHutchinsonSameAs T. Tons. T1/84 p414.
—Treat. Thin P2/87p85. Myrtle PS1/88p631.
— —SurgicalRec./86p165.
— —Ungt.MetallorumForm.P2/89p8.
— —Iodised Phenol Bellamy J 1/80 p 558; Specif.D/89p309.
— —Ac.Salicyl.(48:6)Rec./86p165.
— — —c.OilGumBrookeB1/86p322.
— —Goa Powder(35:6). Ol. Deelinæ(48:5).
— —Blister,CrockerJ2/87p66.

6.E.Chron. Relat. To Psoriasis (63:1) Wilson 1857,p 163. Neligan MR1/53 p 117. Easton (48:3).
—EffectsOfCureD/89p106.
—CodOilExt.PagetT1/53p23.
—CreasoteBath(355:3)T1/58p632.
—PitchPillsMR1/54p483.
—OilOfCade(357:5)MR1/59p242.
—IgnipunctureRec./81p498.
—PapaineMorrisJ1/82pp738,845.
Weeping Eczema (50:2) Pye-Smith Fatal B1/82pp242,246.
E.Syphilit. (73:5) AndersonT1/63p612;L2/83 p941.SawyerP2/79p347.
E.Erysipelosum(42:2).

51.

IMPETIGO — PSYDRACIA — CRUSTED TETTER—SCALL—MELITAGRA—

1. Lectures Andersen Pustular Eczema (47:1) T1/63p474.FoxL2/67p155.Bennett MR2/56p 245Relat.ToEnuresis(1047:4).
CodOil(501:1)HuntT1/56p646.

2.Pot. Chlor. (260:4) Hutchinson T2/56 p 191; Edwards2/57p251.
Ac.Borac.(39:4)KurzJ2/79p498.
Tar (351:5) Gibert Glycerole MR1/59p242; T1/59p18.
—PowderedMR1/61p245.
OilOfCade(357:5)MR1/53p117.
Traumaticine(394:2)T2/54p452.

3.I. Figurata Startin T2/58 p 245. Yeats Simul. Lupus(65:1)L2/78p151.
I.Phlyctenodes *Vel* Contagiosa Fox L2/67p 155; 2/71 p 727; 1/84 p 527. Payne B2/86 p86; Jackson 1/88 p 348. Brocq Treat. D/89p 319. R2/69p86.
I.Herpetiformis *Vel* PyæmicusJ2/84p91.
—Relat.ToDermat.Herpet.D/90p320.
I.SimplexDühring2,Rec./82p59.

4.I.Sparsa—
—Sulphur(243:4) Ronald Fumigations Med. G.22/38p500.
—Ac. Sulphuros.(246:3) Intern. Bellingham Med.G 6/48 p921.
I.LarvalisSquireIodof.J1/81p767.
I. Capitis (1675:3) Squire T1/65p630. Poole L1/52p377.

5.—Diagn. Anderson Fr. Favus (23:2) T1/61 p247;SquirePosition1/65p630.
I.Menti(1690:4)Anderson A FormOf Eczema (47:1)T2/63p87.
I. Syphilitica (73:5) Hervieux Blister (1199:5)MR1/59p265.

52.

ECTHYMA—PHLYZACIA—

1.CausesMuselierMR1/77p440.
—Scabies(34:3);Variola(83:3).
AcuteÆt.19Wks.D/90p353.
ContagiousRankingP1/82p279.
Treatment—

2.—Pot.Chloras(260:5)T2/56p191.
—CodOil(501:1)HuntT1/56p646.
—Tar(351:4)PowderMR2/61p245.
—GuanoBath(254:6)MR2/57p556.

3.E.Syphilit.(73:5)WellsT2/56p612.
—Diagn.L2/83p941.
—Syphiliz.(1201:3)MR2/57p417.

PEMPHIGUS — POMPHOLYX — PEMPHIX—

4.OfOs.(1117:6);Conjunct.(1835:6).
Paper Brocq D/89p403.
Contagious Sturges L1/86 p 140; 1/90 p 850; J2/87p93? Latley2/89p1150.
Congenital Fox L1/79p766; Beevoy Æt. 25, 2/89p1119. *Vide*1207:5.
RecurrentDuncanL1/81p53.
BacteriumOfJ2/81p871.Thin?L1/85p981.
—CultivatedJ2/87p93.
AcuteHorandL2/73p456. Duckworth B1/85p 62;D/89p423.Sydenham 3Broths.J1/90p129. Southey T2/75 p 252;Coupland 2/79 p 99; Besnier Epidem. Among Neonati (52:5,53:1) 2/74 p 642; 1/85 p 492; L1/90 p 1190; Cottle On Hands1/77pp528,597.
—Fr.SewerGas(208:6)Style2,L2/89p791.
—Fr.HeatOfFireMossL1/90p540.
—ContagiousToMotherSalvage L1/90p850.
ChronicD/89p423.

NervousOrigin (38:4) RussellT2/64p464.Alterat. Of Cutan. Nerves MR2/76 p 479. PM. L2/83p1653;Bowlby1/89p969.
c.Lumbrici(936:2)StartinL2/79p940.
c.Ut.Fibr.(1121:6)StartinL2/79p940.
Cases Kaposi4Types P S2/89p 255.MorrisPl. D/89p176.WilksPecul.T1/68p286;Startin26, 1/54p131;1/61 p 223; 2/54p425. Addison Lasting17Yrs.L1/58 p314;Barnes ABullousDis.
5. InInfants Allied To Pemphigus 1/52 pp 469, 490; Rec./80 p74. Hawkes L1/55 p 382; Hare Malingering 1/58 p 315. Hutchinson T 1/72 p252. Russell7Yrs. T1/77 p7. Semple,Obstinate PS2/85p231.
—c. Rheum. (1454:4). Fr. Sodæ Salicyl. (1458:4).
—Infts. *Contd.* (52:4) Handford L2/87 p813; Wallace1/90p400.
— —Epidemic T1/85p492; L2/89 p 807; D/89 p161.
—After4ConsecutiveLabours(1583:3).
—c.Essent.ShrinkingOf Conjunct.(1835:6)
—AfterIodinePecul.D/89p93.
Fatal T1/77 p44; Fox p 61; Sangster 1/79 p 5. ParrottJ2/85p1017.
—After Pot. Iod. (263:4) Bumstead R1/72 p 127.FoxL2/77p807;Thin2/78 p 696*etSeq*;Rec./86p355.
—After Arsenic (278:2) Startin L2/79p940; J1/82p293.
Dysidrosis *Vel* Cheiro - Pompholyx Fox, Hutchinson L1/76 p563 *et Seq*; Cottle 1/77 p 528; Robinson 2/77 p731; Owen 1/88 p1131. BurgessVar.PS2/88p569 *Vide*27:2.
Pemph. Foliaceus Fox T2/76 p510; 1/77 p61. CrockerL1/89p531.
P.Syph.StartinAc.L1/64p9;Hilliaret1/70p65. Squire T2/68 p261; Parker 1/79 p145. *Vide* 1096:3.
—Infant.(52:4)HutchinsonJ1/82p79.
P.VegetansCrockerL1/89p531.
P.Prurigin,Ac.Carbol.1%B1/89p119.
Treat. Anderson L1/70p868; StartinChr.1/77 p865;J2/87p78.
6.—Arsenic (280:1)HutchinsonT1/61p223;1/64 p10;1/72p252;Specif.2/75p461*etSeq*;J1/82p5; Budd In1840p76.SpenderP1/83p408.Startin T1/54p131;1/62p11;1/68p286.BulkleyB2/89p 360.FoxQuinineBetterT2/76p511.
—Tar(351:4)PowderMR2/61p245.
—HotBath (230:2) Prolonged Hebra T2/61 p 617.
—Pot.Chloras(260:4)T2/56p192.
—Phosph.(239:5)EamesMR1/72p535.
—Sulphites(245:4)L1/70p897.
—MercuryMainJ1/82p85.
—Ol.Hydrarg.CrippsJ1/87p211.
—IodoformGarlandT2/83p684.
—OpenBullæOnlyKennedy2,J1/82p65

53.

1.Pemphigus Gangrænosus—P.Infant.(52:4) —Rupia Escharotica Fowler L2/55 p406; Barnes v. Cazeaux 1/52 p490; Anderson Folow.MealOfPutridEel1/73p875.Whitehead MR 1/52 p332; Cazeaux Syph. 2/55 p346. Basham R2/68 p92. Hutchinson P. Infant. Syph. T2/75 p462; J2/81 p803. Bohn P. Ac. In Neonat.(1542:2)T2/76p290;Infect. Nat. 2/77 p598.
—Treatment(52:5)—
P.MalignaPittInATannerL1/89p275.
Bullous Dermatitis In Neonati (1542:2) WigmoreL1/88p172.
RUPIA SYPHILITICA (73:5)—
2.CasesHuntT1/56p646;Wells2/56p612; Squire Cure 2Wks.2/79p527.HutchinsonJ1/86p141.
Potassii Iodidum (264:3) Budd Large Doses MR1/53p207.
3.HERPES—TETTER. H. Tons. (22:2). H. Circinatus (35:5).
HerpeticDiath.CausingAsthma(658:5).
Of Throat (616:2) MR 2/57 p145; T2/58 p95. HutchinsonD/90p92.
OfVisceraHutchinsonJ2/87p229.
Pneumonic(665:4,666:3).
Rigors Precede Erupt. L1/79 p 502. Walker J2/85p830.
Epidemic Savage L1/83p95.AtBasleRec./84p 125.
PathologyHutchinsonJ2/87p229; Leveridge 1/88p832.
4.Nerve Origin (38:4,54:2)SequardR2/59p347. Carter In H. Frontalis (1438:5) L2/76 p111. Traumatic R2/73p96; L2/78 p873. HutchinsonN1/89p79.Fr.Hæmorrh.IntoCordT1/78 p200.
Recurrent Kaposi T1/78p199. BuzzardWith LightningPainsNoAtaxieJ1/80p722.
—Fr.Arsenic(54:2)J2/87p229.
—ArsenicSpecif.N1/89p79.
Treatment Jenner T1/57 p378. Duke, Of GeneralL1/76p884.
—Sulphur(243:4)MR2/57p151.
—Alkalies (216:2)ChambersWhyTheyAllay IrritationCh.Dp342.
5.—SapoLaricis(349:3)R1/59p92.
—Ulmus(361:6)MR2/57p153.
—Tar(351:5)PowderedMR2/61p245.
—Ferri Sulphas (294:1) Palmer Ointment T2/61p24. *Vide*54:5.
6.H.Labialis (592:3)Always Catarrh.L1/57p2.
—InPneum.Diagn.(666:3).
H.Linguæ(807:5)HillJ2/82p683.
H.BullousRavenPl.N2/88p81.
H.Oris(795:4)Cornœ(1844:3).
H. Præputialis (1164:6) *Vel* Progentialis Vidal Glycerine c. Tannin T2/56 p250; Diagn. L1/69 p223; Rec./81 p241; /84 p122; D/90p226.
—PseudoChancreOnScarsPS2/85p392.
—Borac.LintRec./81p428.
H.Menses(1141:1).

54.

1.H. *Vel* Erythema Iris FoxL1/81p615;Crocker p374; 2/70 p108.Saundby c.Albumin. J1/81 p 511.BarlowPl.N2/88p1;FoxPls.p331.
H.Impetigin.HebraRareL1/72p399.

HERPES ZOSTER—SHINGLES—ZONA.
H.Gestationis(1550:6).
2.CausesBroadbentT1/69p33.Ed.J1/84p1007.
—Nervous (38:4,53:3) MR1/62p243; PM. L1/69p299; R1/65p145; R1/69p108. Thompson B1/75p240. Bulkley T2/76p213; L1/80 p657; Bowlby 1/87p969; Latham Expl. 1/86 p773; Sangster 1/82p224; PM. Child p225; Lesser3PM.Rec./84p39;J1/84p1007.
—MeningitisP2/90p292.
—DebilityPS2/89p586.
—EpidemicTaylorJ2/89p13;P2/90p293.
—Influenza(655:1).
—BacteriaPS1/83p441.
—ResemblesExanthemsJ1/84p1007.
—Traumatic, Dental Origin David P1/80 p53.
—Arsenic (280:1) Edge J2/82p308; Rec./84 p350. Hutchinson T2/68p722; 1/69p407; 1/79 p169;L2/69p508.FinlaysonP2/78p19.
—Syphilis(73:5)HutchinsonL2/79p613.
AnæsthesiaSangsterL1/82p225.
LossOfTeethAndNecrosisOfJawSangster L1/82p225.
RelapseT2/83p598;2/81p730.
—ArsenicSpecif.N/89p79.
Cases Ringer Over Certain Nerves OnlyL2/68 p380. c. Pneumonia(666:3).
—c.MotorParal.2,J2/85p560.
3.—InChild(1522:1)T1/61p258;Jones1/76p356; 10Mths.2/68p352.
—Double Bryant&InUnusual RegionsT1/65 p335; Squire 1/73p495; 2/81p730. FinnyJ1/85 p67; PearsonWhySerious2/85p240; Saundby p785.
—ChronicB2/87p77.
—GangrenousKaposiD/89p278.
—Atypicus Gangren. et Hystericus L1/90 p92.
OnArmT1/82p468.CawJ2/90p733.
OnHead(1675:3)T1/60p583.
OnEyeJessopL1/86p742.
OnFace(1691:6)MR1/62p243.WittePM.L1/72 p622;R2/71p90;Knocks80,1/72p121.Latham Expl.L1/86p773;D/89p278.
In Mouth Mackenzie J1/79pp309,386,506; T2/83p280.
—CrotonChloral(1691:6).
OnThighH.SciaticusChurtonJ2/81p740.
—Fœtus In Ut.(1339:3) Hutchinson N 1/89 p82.
—In Child 22,PS2/89p588; Æt.14 Days D/90 p28.
—InAgedPS2/89p586.
Prognosis ShorthouseInOldPatientsSerious J2/79p118.
SHINGLES—TREATMENT—
4.LectureBulkley2/76p213.
Abortive.
—Collodion (315:5) Fenger MR2/56 p 332; T1/65p562; R1/62p113; 50,2/68p90; L1/59 p378.
—Sp.OfWineWinkfieldT2/67p401.
—Ac. Carbol. Thornley Inocul. L2/78p498. BamberT2/82p58.
Tar(351:4)DevergieMR2/61p245.
5.Ferri Perchl. (295:1) Baudin T 2/62p235; Gressy2/63p74. *Vide*53:5.
Galvan.(191:1)BulkleyT2/76p213.
Phosphorus (39:1, 1240:6) Thompson B1/75 p240.BulkleyT2/76p213.
OfNeuralgia Follow.(1236:2)SangsterOften Absent In Child L1/82p224; L2/67p285*etSeq*; 2/78p243.ShorthouseJ2/79p118.
—Hypoder.AndersonL1/70p402.
— —Chlorof.(1241:1)DoeP1/78p63.
—Galvan. Jones T1/76p356. Watteville J2/79 p38.
—Quina c.Arsen.SpenderJ1/87p822.
—Antipyrin(1240:7)JenningsL2/87p1163.
6.OfPruritusJ1/83pp139,290,339.

55.

FURUNCULUS—PHYMA—BOIL—
1.Lectures Reid Epidemic L2/55p2. Tholozan Plague Kurdistan MR1/73p173. Travers L1/57pp550,574,599.
Fr. Syphilis (1207:1) Barlow Phlegmonous SyphilidesL2/76p637.
—Mental Emotion Fright (1363:3) Druitt T1/62p372.
—ParasitesEadeJ1/88p1045.
2.—Malaria(559:2)JardineL2/75p496.
—PotasiiBromidum(265:3).
BOILS—TREATMENT (56:3)—
PaperEadeJ1/88p1045.
Various, Skin Hosp. Salin. Ferrug. Mixt. T1/53 p24; 1/55 p9; Mallam Do. c. Ungt. Sulph. 1/53p47. Hunt L2/52pp190,236,350; Dickinson 2/70p812; Jardine Qninine 2/75 p496;1/66p647;EadeInveterate2/82p128.
Arnica (396:3) Intern.Ext. Rec./78p80; L2/82 p128.
Pot.Chlor.(260:3)T2/56p191.
IodineP1/86p134.
Ungt.Hydrarg.Nit.Ox.B1/89p117.
3.Sulphites(245:4)L1/70p897.
Sulphides (245:6) Ringer L 1/74 pp 264, 317, 393.Scatliff1/77p262.
Yeast(319:2)℥ss.TerDieL2/52p113.
OxygenInhal.(224:4)L2/57p113.
Arsenic(280:1)T1/74p389.
Bleed(136:6)WinslowT1/57p548.
WhitePaint(291:5)R2/59p146.
Ac.Borac.(268:6)CaneL1/76p735.
BOILS—ABORTIVE TREATMENT—
CamphorFrictions(369:4)SimonL2/72p713.
4. Tr. Iodini (250:5) Rigby T2/58 p98. Balman L1/67p456.
Ungt.Hydrarg.Roth.R1/73p173; T2/74p380.
Liq.Ammoniæ(253:6)MR1/53p573.
Ac.Nit.OfMercuryEadeB1/74p266.
Opium Plaster (463:1) Shillitoe T 1/58 p 254. DickinsonL2/70p812.
ScrapeOut(57:1)LievinT1/78p79.
Subcutaneous Incisions (1640:5) French, RapidCureT2/62p480.
Caustic(211:6)SkinHosp.T1/55p9.
5.—Pot.Fusa(258:4)TraversT1/56p35.
—Ac.Nit.Merc.(304:4)T1/55p9.

—Incandescent LuciferMatch(212:4)MarcetL1/71p45.
—Ac.Carbol.(57:2)EadeB2/76p279.
——Hypod. Hueter T 1/74 p246. Paterson L2/78p275; CleborneOriginatedIt 1/90p1000; Eade2/82p128.BidderJ1/87p537;1/88p1045.
—Ac.Salicyl. Specif.P 2/87 p290; Eade J1/88 p1045.
CANIOTICA OF CRETE—
NatureFoxDiscussL1/76p244.
6.PSOROSPERMIA—
Papers. *Vide*582:5.
Psorsp.Follicul.VegetansD/89p454.

56.

DELHI BOIL, TROPICAL ULCER—ORI-
1. ENTAL KANDAHAR SORE—ARUNGZEBE—
Reports Lewis & Cunningham MR2/77p144; L1/77p472.FoxAnal.Of L.&C.'sReport p487; Carter p610; Francis p823. Lucas J2/81 p60. Fraser R 2/60 p150. Dickinson L 2/70 pp812, 883;T2/67p676.MurrayPls.L1/68p165;Carter 1/76p244; MR1/77p54.FlemingParasiticDis. L1/70p21; SuttonDo.p142; CunninghamDo. 2/86p455;EadeJ1/88p445;Rec./89p131;T2/70 p 583. Parkes Specif. Cure L 2/73 p178; Kerr Prevent 1/72 p444; Ranking2/87 p413. Alcock T 2/70 p537. Murray J 1/83 p718. Hickman p1/86p18.
VoyageSpecificP1/86p28.
PENDJEH SORE—
SameAsDelhiSoreHickmanL2/86p330.
Papers.Ed.L1/86p703;Pierson p1148;Hyslop p1191.Ed.J1/86p896.
ANTHRAX—CARBUNCLE—*Vide*586:1.
SynonymsGreenfieldL1/80p865.
2.Lectures Johnson Not Local,Remark Cases T1/52 p 412. Hunt L 2/52p p 190, 236, 350; 1/57 pp550, 574, 599. Warren Pathol. Travers L 1/81p551.ReportSummaryT2/54p566.
LargeWalkerJ2/80pp658,844;Neale p730.
WhyManyOpeningsT2/84p725.
Bacteria In Blood (586:4) Jackman L 2/78 p795.GreenfieldPl.1/80pp519,865;1/81p873.
LymphaticGlandsColinL2/79p292.
KidneyDis.JohnsonT1/52p413.
3.Diabetes (333:6) Wagner MR 2/58 p259; 2/62 p 368. Vulpian Tempor. T 2/61 p 644. Hick L1/77p456.
Gout(1468:3)WinnL1/73p653.
Cases Ludlow Face (1691:6) Lips (800:2); MagrathJ1/85p1154; T2/52pp287,332; L1/70 p119; 2/72 p497; 1/78 p40; Hilton Neck How Promote Healing2/60p478. Cormack Curing Paral.Insan.(1279:5)T2/76p220.
—InIntestines(866:3).
CARBUNCLE—TREATMENT (55:2)—
4.VariousFerrug. SalineT1/53p24. Paget No Cut, No Caustic L1/69p73.WardB2/77 p255. EadeJ1/83p1045.
Pot. Chlor. c. Mineral Acids (260:3) T 1/53 p150.
Bleed(163:6)WinslowT1/57p548.
EtherSprayP2/81p462.
Pressure (222:4) Ferral R 2/60p149; B 2/77 p 255.Smyly Ratio R1/64 p224. Ashhurst Plan
5. T2/84 p725. BuckleyP1/86p284.HiltonL2/60 p478.
—CorrosiveSubl.c.BasiliconT1/54p579.
—ByPlaisterRayJ2/84p1317.
OpiumIntern.J1/84p800.
Opium Plaster (463:1) Shillitoe T1/58p254; MR2/58p271.
LeadPlaster(222:3)J2/63p606.
Collod.(315:5)TatourT2/53p585.
WhitePaint(291:5)FreerR2/59p146.
Ipecac. (398:2) Muskett, Ext. Specif. L1/88p 269.
Ungt.Hydrarg.(55:4).
Turpentine(350:2)Extern.342,T2/55p325.
6.Ammonia—Intraven.(253:4)L1/86p79.
—Intern.L2/86p642.
Iodoform c. Zinci Ox. McReddie Specif. J1/89p16.
—Hypo.Whitehead3,J1/89p485.
Pot.Permang.(262:1)LeavittR1/67p127.
Tr. Iodini (250:5) Rigby T 2/58 p98. Balman L1/67p456;J2/80p921.
Caustic(211:6)*v.*Incision(57:1)JobertR1/64p 45.StartinT1/55p9.
Pot. Fusa (258:4) Travers L1/57p575; T2/65p 631.KirkpatrickR2/65p150.BryantMR2/76p 298. Pricthard J 1/88 p 900; Main, Direct. p 1057.
Blister(165:2)GuerinT2/76p586.
Croton Chloral (1691:6) Riddell Magical In FaceJ1/79p667.
ZinciChlor.J2/87p645;Rec./87p459.
FerriPerchl.Local,Specif.J2/86p789.
Hydrarg.Bichl.(587:5)CassonJ2/90p16.

57.

1.Incise Lawrence Dangers Often Unnecess. T2/61p148.SpenceMR2/76p298.WardMultipleB2/77p256.
—ContraMcLennanJ1/88p899.PagetL1/69p 73;MR2/75p305.
—Subcutan. (1640:5) French Rapid R 2/62 p 168;T2/62p480;L1/69p156.HeathL2/65p455. Guerin R2/67p189; Paget? L2/77p633;L1/69 p74.
ExciseParkerJ1/88p690.
—c.Suture BlackleyR1/60p132;PS1/86p174.
ScrapeAway(55:4)TealeB1/87p25.PageJ1/88 p635;Owen p643;Allan p900.
CuppingHuntT2/79p250.
2.Sulphides (245:6) Ringer L 1/74 pp 264, 317. Carson J1/83p750. Bulkley P 1/86 p 284. *Vide* 55:3.
Ac.Borac.Dressing(55:5).
Ung.Hydrarg.(301:9)T2/74p381.
Ac. Carbol. (353:3)EadeL2/69p800;1/74p439; B 2/76p279; J 2/80p844; 1/88p1045. Nott MR 1/71p525.
—Hypoderm. (55:4)HueterT1/74p247.Paterson L2/78 p 275. Clever P1/78p286; Rec./84p 499.
—Spray, Blanc L1/88 p1129; 2/89pp987,1043. TennisonJ2/89p129.

—OnTow c.OleoD/89p492.
DietPagetGoodRemarksL1/69p74.
StimulantsMastermanBadJ1/85p1246.
PURPURA SIMPLEX & HÆMORRHAG.—
3. PORPHYRA—SCORBUTUS—SCURVY. Malign. Purp. F. (1254:4).—
TypesA/87p1.
ScurvyDistinctFr. P. Hæmorrh. Gairdner L1/90p1272.
Lectures In Denmark 1530T2/76p507.Ed.L 1/67p26; R 2/47p205; 1/71p1. On "Dreadnought," T1/68p365;De Lisle 2/77p301. Tholozan Sympts. Not Usually Known T2/55p 375. Ward L 2/60 pp 428, 506, 556; Moore, Obscure Sympts. 1/82 p 1048; Koch 1/90p 1186. Levin Diagn. R 2/72p12. Richardson Var.T2/74p597.BuddR1/51p97.
4.In Merchant ShipsJ2/82p524.DicksonL2/66 p719;1/84p401.SmartJ1/84pp943,991.
In ArcticVoyages(188:5)ArmstrongMR2/58 p387; 1/61p20.In1876L2/76p732 *etSeq*; T1/77 p696.NealeEiraExpedit.(58:1).SmartJ1/84 pp943,991.
InTroopShips,MorganT2/54p586.
AmongTroopsPerrinCrimeanArmy (French) T1/58p145.HickmanP1/88p392.
InIndiaCheversT2/84pp774,880
PurpuraUrticansBristoweT1/85p599.
PurpuricVariola(82:4);Erythema(40:4).
SCURVY—PATHOLOGY—
LecturesHayemR2/71p2. RalfeL1/77p868; 2/77 p 81; MR 2/48 p439; L2/78 p232; Cheadle p685. Mackenzie J2/83p409;Russellp414;PS 2/83 p 224. Leloir Rec /84 p 333;L1/85p1134; Saundby 2/88 p1130; Koch New Views 1/90p 1186*etSeq*.
Blood Laboulbène R 2/71 p 4. Richardson T2/74 p 597. Coupland Why Effused L1/81p 690.
—MicroOrganismsCheyneL1/84p344. RussellJ1/84p508.
—IronDeficientL1/88p333.
LiverWilliamsPrincipl.1848p150.
UrineT1/82p341. Oliver, Tables J2/86p1015. RalfeL1/87p411.
Relat. To PregnancyRec./81p477.
—ToGout(1466:5)MooreL1/82p1048.
—ToOsteal Cachexia (95:1)GeeL1/82p1048; Cheadle2/82p84; Page 1/83p542.FoxPM.1/90 p1124.
—Rickets (100:1) Barlow L 1/83 p 541;J2/83p 509. Godlee L 1/84 p 60; Cheadle 2/78 p 687; 72/88p1157.
—Hæmorrh.NeuralgiaOfLeg(1755:1).
SpinalHæmorrh.EadeJ2/81p812.
CerebralHæm.(1411:1)BristoweT2/83p87.
Stigmata(143:2)RichardsonT2/74p598;L2/74 p787.
Hemeralopia(1817:3). Dyspnœa(635:4).
EyeDis.T1/81p36.
—Sub-Retinal Hæm. Goodhart L 1/78 p 123. MackenzieT1/77pp233,258.
SCURVY—CAUSES—
5.Lectures Saundby L 2/88 p 1130; 1/90 p 1186; OliverDefic. Of Protein1/63 p 61; Farr1/69pp 424, 526; 1/76 p 772; Cheadle2/78 p 685;Smart 1/84 p 118. DeLisle T 2/77p301; LittleJ2/79p 548.
Heredity,KnottL1/88p679.
Fright (575:4) Ward T 1/56 p 652;Richardson 2/74p598; P2/84 p446; PS2/87p557. Francis J1/88p676.
FarinaceousFoodCheadleL2/78p685.
Salt in WaterLittleJ2/79p548.
Alcohol (432:2) Discuss. Arctic Exp. 1875, L2/76pp766,795*etSeq*.
Pot. Iod. (263:4) Fournier T 2/77 p 445; MackenzieFatalAfter2½Grs.1/79 pp 173,279, 501; Rec./79 p 379. Duckworth Microscp. App. L1/79p773. FoxJ1/79p813.
Quinine(401:6)VipanL2/65p37.
Miasma(559:2)VilleminT2/74p248.
SpleenDis.(988:6)HabershonR1/58p265.
InfectionT1/83p647.
Swiss Milk (540:1) Cheadle L 1/84 p371; Lake p553. GreenP2/85p174.
Typhoid(1498:6).
Rheumatism Barlow J 2/83 p 511; Magrave 1/89 p 127. Macdonald L 1/87 p 772; Cheadle 1/89p873. SadlerT1/85p608.
HeartDis. (782:6) Salter L1/61p58; 2/70p459; WhiteDilated1/83pp364,543;Turton p1069.
LowTemperature?Ed.L1/77p60.
SCURVY—CASES—
LecturesBennettT2/61p57; R1/72p14; L2/73 p899;2/75pp581,687.Hutchinson PM.T2/62p 489.Fox PM. MR2/65p480; T1/63p371; 1/54p 236; L2/71 p 397;1/76p776; BarnesMaskedBy Other Dis. 1/55 p 383. Salter Every Organ AffectedT1/56p253;Leach 4, 1/79p228;Silver PM. 2/79 p 581. Finny 3,L 1/80 p804; WhiteL 1/83p364. AndersonJ1/83 p1103;Barnes2/83 p432. LeggL2/84 p734;OwenPecul.2/87p169; SmithOnLand,Severe2/88p368.
AcuteCornilRec./81p429.
InPrivatePract.MackieJ2/81p935.
c.ChancreLeggL2/84p734.
Fatal Humphrey J2/83 p530.CuretonL1/88p 1296 *VideSupra*.
InChild (1522:1) *Vide* Rickets (57:5) Owen L1/84pp246,299.BatemanT2/85p60.Green 2, P2/85p171. Bell14Mths.PS1/86p217;Mackie 2/86p64. CheadleL2/78p685.
—PlateFoxN2/88p25;Evans1/89p5.
—SubPeriostealHæmorrh.(101:6)L1/84pp 299,371.
—Fr.SwissMilk(57:5).
—Fr.Purul.MilkGibbonsFatalT1/85p2.
—SyphiliticJonesL2/87p956.
6.InPregnancy(1551:1);Serpents(507:1).

58.

PURPURA—TREATMENT—
1.Lectures Hutchinson In Child T 2/58 p 400; Richardson2/74p599. FarrAct.OfAntiscorbutics L1/69 pp424,526; W.H.Neale 2/82 pp 330,355,370 *etSeq*.Lucas pp 331,912;Ralfe pp 370,959.Buzzard pp463,495;Neale1/83pp363, 372,406;J1/83p428. KnottL1/88p679;Saundby2/88p1130. A/87p16. DeLisleT2/77p301.

BLEED(163)RussellExpl.J1/84p508.
BANDAGEGloverL2/82p943.
FRESH MEAT W. H. Neale J1/83 p428. Greene Expl.v.NealeL1/84p714.
HYDROPATHY(229:4)Specif.68,Rec./81p413.
ELECTRICITY(194:6)ShandL2/79p79.
DIURETICSNicholsonT2/79p367.
POTASSIUMSALTSP1/82p460.
—BINOXAL.(259:6)TaylorL1/69p777.

2.—CHLOR. (260:2) Ramskill T2/56 p192; Isambert p220; Corner c. LEMON JUICE 2/57 p476; WardL2/60p557.
— —NOVALUEHutchinsonT2/58p400.
—CITR.(259:5)PalmerR2/71p130.
PHOSPHATES (242:2) Anderson Necess.B2/78p 336.
AC.SALICYL.(359:2)FaulknerP2/87p453.
MILK(541:2)BuddT1/54p260.

3.TR.FERRI (294:5) Wood T2/61 p 501; Homolle c.RHATANY 1/56 p368; Palmer 2/60 p566.Pize R2/60p54.PorteousARSENIATEL2/75p84.
ARGENTINIT.(306:2)PS1/89pp628.
TURPENTINE (349:6) Budd R 1/51 p97. Inman T 2/73 p268; Richardson 2/74 p599. Mackey J2/86p64;A/87p19.
MANGOP2/82p467.WallichJ1/86pp326,366.
—TEREBENEIN(350:6).
TR.LARICIS(349:2)HardyR1/59p57.
HAMAMELIS(363:1)ShoemakerJ1/87p1039.
HAZELINEKnottL1/88p679.
LIME JUICE (450:3) Arding c. POT. NIT. 3ss. To Oij. T1/77 p329. Anderson Why Good B2/78 p 336.
SECALE (326:3) MR 1/69 p552 Bulkley T2/76 p 271. SUBCUTAN (153:2)LaneB2/74p252;T2/76 p271.
AGRIMONIA(411:4)NicholsonT2/79p367.
MALT (321:6) Ed. L2/77 p62;1/77p870.Forster, StoutT1/78p390.
MOLASSES (328:5) Cullimore L1/80 pp186,471, 511,587.
PURPURA *Vel* PELIOSIS RHEUMATICA (1455:2)

4. *Vel* HÆMORRH. RHEUM. Hebra T1/61 p129; Johnson 2/79 p339. Perroud R1/67p19.Trend L1/76p315; Southey2/77p6; Mackenzie 1/82p 441; McNaught p575. Anderson J1/83 p1103. RareCaseD/90p165.
—TREATMENTJ1/83p1104.

5.PURPURA SYPHILITICA (73:5) *Vel* BUTTON SCURVY Wells T2/56 p611. Porter R1/47 p56. MackenzieT1/79p279.
JOB'S DISEASE,AVAR.OF PUPURAROLLETT1/67 p225.
BLACK LEG (1755:2) OF OTTAWA LUMBERMEN Var.OfPURPURAGrantT2/63p668.

ALEPPO BUTTON *Vel* EVIL—

6.NATURE Geber MR 1/77 pp 54, 56. Wortabet T1/74p93;2/75p341.CarterL1/76p244.
CASEKaposiT2/84p852.

BOUTON DE BISKRAH—MYCOSIS CUTIS CHRONICA—(35:3).
PAPERS Carter L1/76 p244; MR 1/77 p54. Fox SameAsORIENTALSORE(56:1)L1/77p487.
EXPER.L1/83p1117;1/84p1169;P2/84p445.
M. FUNGOIDES — GRANULOMA FUNGOIDES Rec./85 p 344; L2/85 p913; 1/86 p 639; Playne p 704; 1/87p841; 1/89p1207.Kaposi P S1/87p 446.FunkD1/89pp182,206;/90p56.
—*Vide*LYMPHADENIECUTANÉE(129:1).

59.

AMBUSTIO—BURNS & SCALDS—

1.LECTURES Bird L2/55p487.EffectsOnManMR 2/54p272. Cooper Med. Gaz.5/47p397.Ogston LegalRelat.T2/77p27.
PRETERNATURAL COMBUSTIBILITY OF BODY (587:1)OgstonT2/77p27.

BURNS—EFFECTS (60:1).

2.LECTURES Pirrie MR2/52p178; 2/54p272; Bretonneau Exper. BOILING WATER (232:6) In Dogs' Stomachs 2/56 p33. Brown T2/76 p233. Rec./84p3.WoodwardPS2/84p178.
INDOGST2/82p699.
PM.RINGTHEATREREC./82pp204,517.
BLOODL1/81pp926,1033.

3.INFLAM. OF DUODENUM (883:2) Sequard MR 2/59 p35; Wilks Not Present In 21 PM.2/57p 136; 1/61 p332. Curling UlcerPM.L1/66p484. Cuthbertson T2/67 p347; 2/61 p326; Jones Why?2/65p568;Brown Why?2/76p233.
—PATHOL.HunterL1/90p81*etSeq*.PagetJ1/90 p128*etSeq*.
EPILEPSY (1308:3). INTUSSUSCEPT. (870:5). JAUNDICE(974:5).
TETANUS (1324:2) Magill Instantaneous MR 1/77p246. Couldrey L2/79 p351; Dukes 2/87 p 405.

CONTRACTION — CICATRICES (160:2) Holmes L 1/63 p 322; Hilton Expl. 2/61p367; Heath. Oper. Pls. 1/89p1021. Pettigrew T 2/52 p225; Fergusson Oper.1/53 p 261; JamesDeformity 2/63 p246. Tamplin Extension MR 2/52 p 29; Treat. 2/69p516; 1/52p548. MacCormacOper. Pls.N/88 pp 292,322. Fayrer Pls. T 1/68 p388; Wood Neck Arms Extens. Incis. 1/63 p 600; Potter Oper. 2/54 p 246; Fincham ŒDEMA

5.GLOT. (60:1).FR. BOILING WATER, Cure 2/76 p 569. Bishop NECK (1694:5) Instr. Pl. L1/80p 881.LundPlanJ1/85p1140.
—KELOID(66:2) AptTo AriseIn CICATRIX FayrerT1/68p390;Skey2/59p529.
—TEALE'SOPER.LowerLipJ1/83p310.
—RESECT.BONENeveL2/85p896.
—UNGT.HYDRARG.ToPreventJ1/85p1141.
PROGNOSIS Ashhurst Fatal If ⅓ Or ½ Of SurfaceBurntMR2/62p543.
—DEATH Baradac BLOOD CHANGES MR2/63 p 547. Mendel R1/73p136; Rec./78 p296; /84p3. HeathL1/89p1021.
—HEARTTHROMB.BrownT2/76p233.
—INFLAM.OFDUODENUM(59:2).

6.CASES Beveridge Frightful, FACE EYE, Cure T 1/68 p 390. Grantham Extens. Med. Gaz. 21/37 p455. Buzzard 6, Child. Singular Facts PM.L 1/63p60; SmithSevere,Cure 2/89p266; AnnandaleDo.J2/89p875.
—ABERGELEACCIDENTT2/68p245.
—OFFŒTUSINUTEROT1/81p428.
—OFKNEE,Daly,Pl.J2/84p1186.

BrushBurnFr.MountainFalls(580:6).
LightningBurns(197:4).

60.

1.GunpowderAccidents(1642:2).
Eyelids(1876:6)WaltonT2/63p58.
—TransplantRabbitsConjunctive(1826:3) WolfePls.L2/89p1219.
— —Frog'sSkin(161:3)PS2/90p167.
Scalp (1675:3) Philpot Exfol. Of Calvarium (1677:4)R2/60p175.
2.Throat (814:4)Larynx (600:6) Bevan MR2/60 p 139. Griffiths Tracheot. (623:1) T1/60 p 46; *Vide*59:2.Wright MR1/63p423.Mackenzie Simul.DiphtheriaT1/78p250.
— —Ol.Jec.c.Aq.Calc.P1/85p277.
Epiglottis, Œdema (59:5, 601:4) Griffiths Scarific. T1/60p46. Tudor, KnifeL2/59 p158. WindsorR1/64p138.
BURNS—TREATMENT—
3.UnionByThirdIntention(159:6).
Papers Roser MR1/62p547; Ashhurst 2/62 p 542. Brown T2/76p234; Rec./87p281. Heath L1/89p1021;Smart"Thunderer,"2/76p421.
FlourBad(323:2)A/89p334.
Collod. c.Castor Oil(315:5)T1/58p119. MeadowsPrepar.L2/58p233.
Anhydrous Dressings (160:4) Hamilton L1/77p642.
Amyl Hydride c. Oil (448:2) Richardson T2/71p401.
4.Chlorof. Olive Oil, Lime Water (442:1) Rauch.MR1/52p274.
CarronOil c.Sacch.LimeB2/81pl.ix.
Iodoform. Brown (252:4) T2/76 p 234; 48, Rec./87p281;PS2/82p203.
Periodate(252:3)GreenwoodPS1/90p263.
Prolonged Hot Bath (230:2) MR1/59p266;T 2/61p616;Plan2/62p414;Joees 2/65p621. *Vide* 1632:3;1634:5.
IcedBathNaismithL1/84p690.
IceOint.A/84p164.
Alkalies(216:3)DalzellT1/73p529.
SodæBicarb.(268:3)Waters L2/77p413*etSeq.* McClelland Rec./78p210; /81p328. Concentrated J2/78p143 *et Seq.* Peppercorne P1/82 p15;T1/84p539.
Chalk, Oil, Vinegar (273:4) L1/63 p 257; R1/67p159.
5.Whiting &Water Allnutt T2/76p120; Mason c.Ac.Acet.L1/78p264.
SoapSudsT1/81p444.
Oil c.LithargeRec./81p51.
Ac. Carbol (352:6) Pirrie L2/67 p575; Wilson 1/68 p 181; 2/80 p 326. Warren PS1/82 p 23. SquibbAnæstheticRec./83p324.
Bismuth c.TanninOint.T1/84p539.
BoracicLint (268:6) Lister L1/75 p605; DuncanJ2/79p603.
BoracicOilBond.Specif.J2/84p1239.
Ac.Salicyl.(359:3)WillL2/75p872.
Pot. Clor. Harkin Rec./80p 312.Browne Best J2/84p710.
Chlorinated Soda (269:5) Pidduck L1/67 p 133.
SulphurOintment (243:4) MyrtleR1/62p123; *Vide*160:4.
Creasote (355:4) Sunderland L1/42 p 822. SquibbT2/85p446.
PinusCanad.WillePS2/87p126.
Ol.Menth.Pip.P2/80p380.
Thymol(374:1)P2/81p286.
6.ArgentiNitras (307:1)SkeyL2/61 p326;1/64p 2.
PlumbiChlorid.ToDestroyOdour(292:5).
PlumbiCarbonasL1/83pp401,476.
Cocaine(455:5)L1/85p180.NasonJ1/89p16.
Leek Ointment (346:5) Myrtle In Extensive R1/62p123.
Rhubarb Ointment Specific (371:2) RittenhouseT2/60p168.
GallOint.To Prevent Cicatrix (359:4)Ungt. Gallæ℥jAdepis℥jJ2/52.
Oakum(160:6)EslerB2/77p158.

61.

1. Treacle (328:5) BullyR2/47p250; L2/80p326; LouisXIV.UsedAPotOf Jam2/75p756. Lund J1/85p1140.
Aloe Juice (346:3)Ch.Ed.J1/59p143. Delioux T1/64p610.
CodOil(501:1)J1/53p69.
Bismuth (283:3)c.Glycerine(270:5)RichardsonT2/60p195.
2.StramoniumOint.(378:6)L1/37p393.
Charcoal(237:1)T1/58p537.
Alum(275:4)TurnerR1/68p165.
IceToSpine(190:3)ChapmanT2/64p248.
4.Cold (190:3) Sequard Why? MR 1/62 p 384. JobertR2/45p282;1/47p225;Kusten2/47p133.
StimulantsLocalBoygL2/70p353.
Opiates (462:1) Jones L 1/45 pp252, 304. AshhurstMR2/62p542.
Bellad (377:2) Sequard Far Better Than Opium MR 1/62 p384; 2/59 p36. Hutchinson T1/64p10.

62.

GELATIO—FROSTBITE-PERNIO—KIBE.
1.Physiolog.Eff.OfLowTemper.(183:3).
PulseTracingA/85p202.
Lectures Hayes Among Esquimaux (4:5) T1/58p43; Jones Nat. Differ. Of Frostbite& Chilblain 2/65 pp541, 593. Valette MR 1/58 p264;Legouet1/56p549.NelsonRubbingWith Snow Often WrongWhy? R1/61p130. Hilton Both Feet L 1/55 p431; Rawling 1/68 p659; T2/55p145.
Belladonna (162:5) Sequard Why So Useful MR2/59p36.
4.OxGall(542:3)MooreLoc.T1/62p68.
Ac.Nit.Dil.Lot.J2/85p457.
CopaibaExtern.T2/82p605.
Ol.Menth.Pip.Ext.T2/82p605.
Double Amputation Curran Pl.PS1/87 p340. HoldenL1/89p782.
CHILBLAIN—
Lectures Jones (62:1). Wilson Mistaken For Lupus Erythem. (65:5). Hutchinson T 1/79 p2;1/80p651;2/85p35.

PULSE TRACINGS A/86p1.
ALLIED ERUPTIONS Hutchinson T1/79p169; J 1/80p651.
ALLIED TO ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (40:6).
OF NAILS (32:2) Hutchinson T2/85p36.
IN GOUT (1467:5); RAYNAUD'S DIS. (177:1).
CHILBLAIN TREATMENT—
ALL USELESS J2/82p976; 2/83p1145.
VARIOUS R2/70p198; 1/71p269; L2/65p584; 1/75 pp74,110; T 2/72p479; 1/74p331; J 1/81pp108, 181; 2/82p976 *et Seq*; Williams 2/83p1233; D/89 p431; A/86p12.
POT. IOD. *Vide* L1/86p238.
UNG. IODINI CO. (250:5) Wilson T 1/55 pp 329, 491.
BRUSH WELL (164:3) L2/67p693.
FLAGELLATE Floyd J2/82p1288.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) Dewar T 1/67 p492; R1/71p269. Fergus L2/70p769.
SULPH. COPPER Gr. 4 To ℥j L2/79p820.
TR. ACONITI (468:2) L2/67 pp599, 633; R 1/71 p269; L1/75p110.
—IN FEROX Callimore Specif. L1/85p235.
VERY HOT WATER Williams J2/83p1233.
AC. NIT. C. AQ. MENTH. PIP. Specif. P1/83p63.
MUSTARD Wallace J2/82p1288.
ARGENTI NIT. C. SPTS. NIT. Thompson J 2/82 p1079.
5. TANNIN (360:4) Berthold T2/55p271.
COLLODION (315:5) Ruspini T 2/56 p449; 1/58 p511; Rec./78p32.
AMYL COLLOID J1/81p218.
TR. IOD. C. IOD. (250:5) L1/70p329.
TR. OPII. (462:1) Skey ♏.5 Bis Terve Die L 1/71 p33; J1/81p181.
ELECTRICITY (194:6) L1/74p94.
CAJEPUT OIL (408:1) Robertson L1/75 p36; 2/79 820; 1/80p313.
6. CAUST. POT. 1, Glycer. 40, Aq. 120, J1/90p934.

63.

LEPRA — PSORIASIS, GUTTATA ET
1. VULGARIS — ALPHOS — EUROPEAN LEPROSY — HERPES FURFUR. CIRCIN, SQUAMOSA—*Vide* P. SYPH. (64:3). RELAT. TO ECZEMA (50:5); TRUE LEPROSY (67:5).
PARAKERATOSES List D/90p217.
A LOCAL DIS. OF HEALTH Morris L2/87p757; 1/88p523. Myrtle PS1/88p631. Hebra T1/60p 299.
LECTURES Wertheim Theory R2/64p126. Gaskoin T2/75p431. Best Monograph MR1/77p60. Bulkley Local Or Constit.? L2/76p594. Cumming J2/78p353. Maynard T1/80p354; Guibout 2/80p521.
DIAGN. FR. ECZEMA (47:2) PS 1/88 p 630; L. ECZEMATEUSE L1/86p383.
—PASSING INTO P. RUBRA (41:2) Duckworth L1/87p730.
PATHOLOGY Rec./78p488. Fox L2/78p882. Thin Microl. Pl. J2/81p146.
—FUNGUS LANG P2/80p458; Rec./84p213.
2. CAUSES—
—SYPHILIS (64:3) Wilson MR1/77p60.
—GOUT (1468:2) Greenhow Freqt. L 1/67p479; Myrtle? 2/87p1105; 1/88p523. Paget B2/75p 240.
—RHEUM. Duckworth L1/87p730.
—BORAX (268:4) Gowers L2/81p546.
—DISSECTION WOUNDS L1/82p131.
—VACCINATION (86:6) *Vide* CURED BY (86:5).
—NEUROSIS OF VAGI (1444:1) L1/84p604.
CASES Willshire L1/59 p262; Carter Cure 2/83 p758. Jones PS1/82 p417; 1/88 p631; Taylor T2/52pp138,258.
—AC. GENERAL Cheadle L2/63 p511; Myrtle, Few Hrs. PS 1/88 p630. *Vide* NAILS (32:3); HANDS, FEET (41:4).
OF FACE—SYPHILITIC L1/82p132.
LEPRA—TREATMENT—
LECTURES T1/60p480. Hardy Sure To Recur R 2/69p92; Fox 1/71p126. Nayler L2/63pp242, 271; Simms 1/70 p 585; Wilson 1/73 p 429; Spencer 1/69p877; Bradbury 1/79p49; Startin p 250; J1/81 p 668; Hutchinson Usually Relapses J1/82p7. Carter L2/83p758; Myrtle 2/87 pp1106,1203; Culling p 1252. Shoemaker D/89 p 131; PS 2/89 p310. Kobert Current Plans P1/90p275.
DIET, Myrtle, Unrestricted PS1/88p631.
LOCAL Maynard Gen. Suffic. T1/80p354.
ARSENIC (280:2) Neumann ASIATIC PILLS J2/84
3. p144. Wilson T1/65p551; T1/60p480; MR1/66p 294. Belcher R1/67 p 101; Purdon 1/71p128. Blakiston Fatal Pneum. Follow. T 1/74p106. Carter L1/60p234; 2/74p8; Shapter Freely 2/78 p474. Morris P2/80p19. Hutchinson CORNS Fr. (71:1) J1/88p74.
—HYPODERM. (277:6) Lipp R1/70p114; P2/79p 288.
—SULPHIDE (39:2) McLaughlin Rec./90p63.
SODÆ ARSEN. (216:2) Guibout T 2/81 p 533; Fagge, Best 1/68p230.
ANTIMONY Specif. (39:2) Morris J 2/83p572. Spender P1/85p166.
PLUMMER'S PILL (303:2) Creighton J1/86p159.
HYDRARG. AMM. CHLOR. Ungt. PS1/89p516.
CALOMEL FUMIG. (302:1) Rec./81p147.
AC. CARBOL. (64:2) Internally.
—EXTERN. Culling, Specif. L2/87p1252.
GALIUM (404:3) Winn T 1/54p144. Orwin J1/86 p658.
ELECTRIC (40:1) Rockwell Cure After 22 Yrs. R 2/71p100.
AMMON. MUR. (255:5) Rae L2/58p601.
4. PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Thorowgood T1/68pp619, 646. Eames MR 1/72p535. Hardy L1/70p267; Broadbent L2/76p877; Squire 1/78p237; B2/77 p 245; Thompson 1/75 p 242. Churchill HYPOPHOS. J1/80p473.
HORSFORD'S PHOSPH. (242:2) Startin PS 1/87 p48.
SULPHUR (243:4) Extern. T1/79p702.
—HARROGATE (5:3) Myrtle L2/87p1106.
ULMUS (361:6) Sigmund L1/37p318.
POT. ACETAS (261:4) Easton Ed. Med. J 1/50 ℥j. To 3ss. Ter Die Best.
POT. IOD. (264:2) Pollock Cure After 26 Yrs. L 1/71p683.

—Large Doses P 1/83p455.Donovan P S2/86 p566.Ed. J 1/88p27; D/87 p318; ℥ss Per Diem /90 p132.
Climate(200:5)ChangeR2/62p165.
Ammon.Carb.(254:2)CazenaveL1/53p12.
AlkalineBath(216:2)FoxL1/78p238.
LimeSyrupThomsonCureJ1/84p1189.
MarshMallow(41:5).
5.Boroglyceride (268:6) Roberts J 2/85 p 344. FergussonL2/86p476.
Ol.Sanitas(214:6)PatersonL2/83p45.
Naphthaline(357:1)MyrtlePS1/88p631.
Copaiba (413:5) Liveing R 2/69p85;Hardyp93. Simms L1/70p585; Donovan Local 1/79p286. PurdonMR2/71p521.
Bleed(163:6)WiltshireAc.L2/60p188.
Prolonged Hot Bath (230:2) Hebra T2/61 p616.LiveingL1/78p238.
ArgentiNitras(307:1)ChapmanMed.G21/37 p96.
Creasote Baths (355:3) Startin T 1/58p632; Squire Ointment ½ Or ⅔ Creasote With Wax 2/68p446.
6.Guano, Urate Ammonia Baths (254:6) & Intern.MR2/52p277;L2/48p303.
Thymol(40:2)CrokerB1/78p201;L1/81p770.
SapoLaricis(349:3)MooreR1/59p92.
Solut. Of India Rubber (364:2) CottleL2/76 p460.
Impermeable Covering (41:6) Squire India RubberSuitT2/76p202;B1;76p258.
Aristol(39:1)D/90p290.
Pitch(351:5)MR1/66p294;L2/74p8.
Ol.Terebinth Crocker Ext.L1/81pp373,770, 898.
—Intern.(40:2)CrockerP1/85p177.
ZinciChlorid.(41:5).
Ac. Salicylic (359:2) Preissman J2/79p157. FoxP2/85p128.
Ac. Pyrogall.(359:6) Rec./78 p526. Arragon P2/79 p207; 1/80 p295. Thin L1/81 p576. MorrowB2/83p106.ThinPlan.J1/85p424.
—DangersRec./83p291;T1/80p124.
—c.OilGum(40:2)BrookeB1/86p322.
Ac. Chrysophanic (412:6) Sangster L1/78 p402; Squire p237; Ringer (Goa Powder) 2/77 p831;GaleContra1/78p481.Whipham2,T2/77 p331; Steele 1/78p476; 1/77p142; 2/77p615. Will6, P1/78p415.Adams B2/78p215. Burnie ErythemaFr.CureL1/79p903. MorrowB2/83 p106. Thin J2/84 p 1236; Unna. Direct. 2/87 p449.
—On One Side Only Charteris Curing Other L1/81p651(412:6)
—c. Calomel Gr.X Liq. Carbo. Deterg. ♏X AcChrysoph.Gr.X Adepe ℥j HutchinsonD/89 p464.
—c. Collodion Adams B2/78p223. Fox T1/82 p426.
—c. Traumaticine (394:2) J1/84p1006; 2/84 p1236; T 2/85 p 298. Payne B 2/86 p87; L 2/87 p366;T2/54pp400,452.
—c. Lanolin 25% (203:5) Unirritating, J1/86 p283;Specif.p1105;Rec./80p248.
—UnsuccessfulPavyT1/79p702
—Internal.Napier L1/82p817; Marshall2/82 pp702,792Cauty?p935;Rec./84p162.
— —Acts Like Senna,Rhubarb Cauty L2/82 p936.
Anthrarobin(412:6)Rec./88p254.D/88p62.
HydroxylamineDoesNotStainJ2/89p1297.
AlizarinAdamsB2/78p223.
OilOfCade(357:5)Vidal,BestP1/88p222.
Vaccination(86:5)WoodRec./83p292.
—CausingPsoriasis(86:6).
Blisters,CrockerJ2/87p66;L2/87p1192.
7.P.GyrataMackenziePls.N4/89p230.

64.

LEPRA INVETERATA—PSORIASIS INVETERATA—
1. Lectures Gaskoin T1/63 p178; Moriarty pp 102,605;J1/81p668.
Flesh Diet (126:1) Passavont R2/67p107; L1/68p811; Parkes 1/74p723. Purdon R1/71 p128.
CodOilExternal(501:1)J2/53p69.
2.Traumaticine(63:6).
Ac. Carbol. (353:1) M'Nab L1/70p408; Lowther 2/71p566. Liveing R2/69p85. Intern. (353:6) Extern. L1/70pp602,720; Anderson Dose p688;2/72p557.
Liq.EpispasticusBlackJ2/89p635.
Lepra Gangræosa-NgerengereThomson InNewZealand(4:6)PortraitsMR1/54p496.
L.Syphil. (73:5)—Psoriasis S. Wells T.2/56 p611. *Vide*41:4.
—Diagnosis Syph.NonSyph.AndersonR2/61 p113; 1/68p89. Duckworth L2/74p7. Wilson MR1/77p60.
—Face,NeckO'ConnorL1/81p661.
—Dulcamara(374:6)MR1/52p335.
VITILIGOIDEA *Vel* XANTHELASMA *Vel* XANTHOMA(1876:3)—
6.SynonymsFoxL2/79p688.
HistologyL1/85p1049;Rec./85p343.
PathologyP1/86p99.BarlowD/88p5.
—c.Gout&FusiformTendonsL1/89p789.
—c.JaundiceStephensPS2/90p168.
CasesGull,Addison4,MR1/52p421; Parry1/67 p80. Ranking L1/63p172. Fagge T 1/68 p432; 2/72p473. Hutchinson L 1/71p409; LiverAt Times Tempor. Enlarged (972:1) 1/77p199; Smith Gener. p11; Fox 2/79p688; Murchison 1/74p581.JacksonRemark.D/90p260.
SpontaneousCureLeggL2/79p617.
TreatmentGlascottJ2/79p640.
—Hydrarg. Bichl. Collod. D/89 p 134; PS1/89p371.
XanthelasmoideaCottleJ1/79p224.
X.TuberosumMorrisL2/82p806;D/88p5.
—Diabeticorum(333:6).
—MultiformeL1/83p 697;Stephen2/90p338. Spender J1/85p482. Hardaway Rec./85p344. In Two Sisters D/89 p416; Hutchinson /90p 228.
—OnTrunk,Barrs,Rare,Pls.L1/88p923.
—Relat. To Osteo-Arthritis (1721:2)SpenderJ1/88p782.
7.Pseudo-Xanthelasma.

—In Anæmia (140:2) Money L2/90p176.

65.

LUPUS—WOLF—L. EXEDENS—HER-
1. PES ÆSTHIOMENES—NOLI ME TANGERE—

Lectures MR1/54p559; T1/54p93; Hunt 2/55p 260. Hutchinson Not Relat. To Syph. L1/76p 205; J 1/80 p650; Rare Form. L 1/77p496; PS 2/82p148; L1/84p298; J 1/86p279; Tables 1/88 p6 *et Seq*; R 2/47p66; Eames 1/73 p121. Defen. Of Name T 1/79p1; J 2/79p293; Stowers Nat. 1/80p653. Lucas L. Exedens Bad Name L1/79 p 260.

Varieties (65:2,5) Piffard B 1/76 p 253. Hutchinson, Pl. J 1/88p113; D/89p90.

—Vulgaris—Resorcin (354:6) B1/88p81.

— —Bals. Peru (414:1) B1/90p96.

—Lymphatica Fox N4/89p75.

—Aberrant, Leloir L2/88p441.

—Phillip Holmes Series, Mixed J1/88p113.

—Phagedena, Hutchinson J1/86p279.

—Lupus Psoriasis Mackenzie L1/82p914.

—Vulvo-Anal. — Esthiomenos (1095:2) Duncan T2/84p671; L1/85p939; 2/85pp762, 1146; 2/87p498; Lewers 2/89p1065; MR1/52 p62.

Diagnosis Fr. Rodent Ulcer (66:4) Hutchinson J1/80p651; T2/60p156; 1/79p1; Anderson 1/83p34.

—Fr. Impetigo Figurata (51:3).

Pathol. Thin With Refer. To Giant Cells (18:5) L1/79p808; Eve, Exper. 1/88p575. Why Spreading J1/87p163; Rec./80p288; /84p124.

—Relat. To Cancer J1/88p117.

—Bacilli L2/81p1146; J1/87p1341.

— —Relat. To Tuberculosis (675:6) *Vide* 65:2. Campbell J2/87p108. Barling P1/89p427.

2. Cases Begbie T1/51pp480, 643. White L1/46 p695; Willshire 2/59p536; Chaplin 1/58p656. Skin Hosp. T1/58 p603; 2/52p141. Sangster L1/78p350; Lucas Always Slow 1/79p260. Hutchinson Var. J1/80p651; Tables 1/88p6; Pls. p113. Morris Extens. L1/81p581.

c. Pseudo-Elephant. Roberts D/89p329.

Of Pharynx (814:4) Month 3, Rec./79 p465. Orwin L1/80p625. Brown PS1/88p398.

Of Larynx (599:2); Trachea (625:4); Bronchi. (637:2).

Disseminated Follicular Fox Resembl. Acne L2/78pp36,75,882.

Of Buttock (72:1) Sangster T1/85p313.

Causes—

—Scrofula, Tubercle Piffard Scrofulides (793:3) Var. Incisions B1/76p253; T1/83p531. Lingard J1/90p1091.

— —Bacilli (65:1).

—Syphilis Hutchinson J1/86pp142,279; 1/88 p117.

—Hereditary S. Peculiar. J1/86p279.

—In Nutrition Gaskoin T2/74p258.

—Inoculated 2 Accidental J2/90p1260.

WOLF—TREATMENT—

3. Lectures Hebra T1/61p129. Fox No Caustic L2/73p555; 1/74p363; Unna 2/86p574. Piffard B1/76 p 254; R 1/47 p 227. Hutchinson How Spread T2/77p116; J2/79p293; 1/80p650; Rec. /78p470. Jamieson P 2/81p194. Taylor T 1/84 p 810. Stowers J 1/85p11. Brooke B 2/85p89; Duncan 1/86 p 93; 2/88 p 82. Kaposi PS 2/87 p189; Whitford 2/90p599. Lassar D/88p31; /89 p136; Prescript. p351; /90p339.

Preliminary Brooke D/90p145.

Skin Grafting (161:3) PS1/84p432.

Inoculate Erysipelas (42:2) P 2/83 p 480; L2/87p174.

Koch's Fluid (695:1) Crocker L 2/90 p 1093 *et Seq*; J2/90 Index.

Cautery Electric (213:3, 1659: 1) Bryant L1/69 p601; 1/74 p469; Goodhart, Lane 1/89p 777; Ker 2/84p221. Thin J 1/85p423; PS 1/87 p94. Lassar B1/88p96.

—Gas (212:6) Hillier R2/67p109. Anderson Pl. L1/70p148.

Freezing (1167:1) Cure P2/90p45.

Sodii Ethylas (445:3) Richardson L2/78p656; 1/81p243. Taylor J2/88p762.

Incise—Erase (66:5) Squire, Volckmann T2/76 p223; L1/78 p88; J1/80 p654. Godlee T 1/81 p317. Piffard B 1/76p253. Lucas L 1/79 pp 260, 291. Hutchinson J 1/80 p652; Morris Compar. 2/83p322. Sangster P2/81p26; Chiene Spoon, After Dressing 1/86 p455; Stowers 2/86 p259.

—c. Cocaine Stowers P2/86p261.

—Keloid Following (66:2).

—Unsatisfactory Thin J1/85p423.

Screw Excavator Morris Pl. L2/84p141.

Excise Gay L1/75p759.

Hydrarg. Bichl. Hyde PS2/85p335. White L1/86p269. Stewart B1/86p327; Payne 2/86 p324.

—Hypo. L2/87p75; J1/88p1285.

Mercurial Plaster J1/85p424.

Hydrarg. Biniod. (304:3) Cazenave MR 2/54 p563; T2/55p396.

Hydrarg. Ac. Nit. (304:4) T1/55p9.

Mercurial Bath (302:1) T1/70p307.

Iodoform (252:4) Rec./81 p458; /83 p 328 Tyrrell 2, L2/86p817.

Iodine In Glycerine (250:5) Richter MR2/56 p239; 1/57p257.

Iod. Pot. Large Doses L2/71p814; 2/72p557.

Iodide Of Starch (252:5) Anderson J2/79p293.

Pot. Chlor. PS2/82p485.

Liq. Cal. Bisulph. Bickersteth J2/83p323.

4. Creasote (355:4) Fife Med. Gaz. 22/38p64; Rec. /82p58.

Ichthyol (351:3) Brooke D/90p147.

Zinci Chlor. (286:2) MR2/60p249.

Plumbi Nit. (291:6) Neale Suggests P2/78p53.

Arsenic Paste (280:1) Piffard B1/76p256. Act. Rec./82p312.

Argenti Nitras (307:1) Anderson L1/70p148; Watson 1/78p721.

Cod Oil (501:1) T1/53p23; L1/70p402. In Paris Best R2/51p91.

Chaulmoogra (407:5) Cottle J1/79p969.

Jequirity (412:2) Shoemaker L2/84p187.

Yeast (319:1) L2/90p1187.

5. Ac. Sulphurous (244:4) Collier Specif. T1/84 p551.
Ac. Lactic (212:2) Rec. /85p251; PS1/86p129; P2/88p214; D /89p83; Burke /90p146; B2/88 p84.
Ac. Carbol. Bryant2, L2/84p234.
Sod æ Ac. (275:3) Anderson L2/69p833.
Phosph. (239:5) Eames MR1/72p535.
Ac. Salicyl. (359:2) Duffin T1/79p399. Marshall J1/84p1253. White L1/86p269; Unna, Plaster Mull 2/86 p 574; Drewitt, Best1/87 p1136; Bull Cure2/90p616.
Ac. Pyrogall. (359:6) P2/79p373; J1/85p424.
Lupus Non Exedens — Vitiligo — Leuce Anderson Follow. Injury L2/71p707. Fox L1/79p913; Hawkes1 /88p1025. Eames R1/73 p122.

LUPUS SYPH. *Vel* ERYTHEMATOS. (73:5) —
Synonyms N1/89p153.
Lectures — Mistaken For Chilblain (62:4). Peculiar Atrophy Of Finger. Wilson 1857 p315 *Vide* 1741:4. Nunn R2/71p95; Wilson1/69 p97. Liveing T1/72p459. Anderson L2/69p764; Kohn 1/69p19; R 2/69p89; Eames 1/73p122. Hutchinson Clin. T 1/79p1; 1/82p657; PS1/84 p269. Robinson Pl. N 1/89p49. Is It Ever Syphil.? T1/79p585; J1/80p651; 2/81p552; 1/88 p59 *et Seq*.
Microsc. Anat. D/90p163.
Varieties, Hutchinson J1/88pp113,117. Unusual N1/89p153.
On Hand (1739:5) D/89p132.
Diagnosis Anderson Tables T1/83 p34. Hutchinson T1/79p1; J1/80p651.
— Fr. Serpiginous Syphilis (73:2); Erysipelas (43:1).
Cases Hutchinson Complic. Nævus (736:3) T1/79pp3,585.
Treat. Dühring T2/83 p582; B2/87 p85. Mackenzie2 J1/90p4.
— Zinci Sulphidum P2/83p458; J1/90p4.
— Arsenic Hutchinson Cure J1/85p535.
— Iodide Of Starch (252:5) Anderson J1/80 p 652.
— Linear Scarific Morris J2/80p203.
— Incise Piffard B1/76p253.
— Resorcin (354:6) Purdon Specif. J1/86p956.
— Egg & Vingar Extern. B1/87p97.
L. Necrogenicus (1638:2).
L. Nævosa Hutchinson J1/88p114.
L. Verrucosus Anderson L1/70p402.
L. Marginatus Hutchinson J1/80p652.

66.

KELIS — KELOID — CHELIS — CHELOID
1. CANCROIDE — LOCAL SCLERODERMA L1/80p602; *Vide* 1669:5.
Nomenclature T1/85p671.
— Circumscribed Scleroderma (69:3, 72:4).
Early Anat. Crocker J2/86p544.
Lectures Virchow MR1/56 p534; Lebert 1/52 pp377, 384; Addison Keloid Of Alibert & True Keloid 1/55p401; T1/54p243. Fox, Addison's Keloid Or Morphæa (69:3) L1/76p843. Longmore T1/63p251; Hutchinson 1/85p671.
2. Cases L2/52p507. Skey In Cicatrix Of Burn (59:5) Freqt. T2/59 p 529. Sedgwick Tongue (805:6) T 2/60 p418. Hutchinson T1/85 p671; L1/70p110; Baker Syn. 1/80p602; Baxton2/84 p316; 2/88 p1235. Handford Pls. N 3/89 p263.
— Multiple Smith D/89/p157.
Always On Scars T1/85p671; Gason 2/85p45. Variola (83:2).
— Of Vaccinia (86:6); Acne (29:3).
Follow. Scraping (65:3) Clutton L1/83p100.
— Sodii Ethylas (445:3) D/86p257.
Scarify Specific P2/90p374.
Do Not Operate T1/85p672.
Disappear. After Erysipelas (42:2) Anderson Abdomen L1/88pp1025,1077.
Electrolysis Hardaway P2/86p127.
Pot. Chlor. Local P1/88p380.
Resorcin (354:6) J2/88p952.
Zinci Sulphas Dried (285:4) Simpson T 1/57 pp58,78.
Cure Hutchinson L1/80p646.

RODENT *Vel* JACOBS ULCER, *Vel* RODENT CANCER.
4. Synonyms MR1/74p68.
Lectures Hutchinson T 2/60 p156 *et Seq*. Warren MR1/74p68; L 2/72 p573; Moore 2/67 p519. Gay Cure T 1/72 p256; Hulke 2/71p632; 1/73 pp2,27. Lister Ac. Borac. Oint. (286:6) L1/75p787; Higgins 1/78p125. Warren T1/79 p499; Sunter PS1/82p372; 2/82p148. Sangster J2/82p777. Larder Pl. N3/89p247.
In Youth Williams Æt. 14 J2/90p895.
Pathology J1/85p881.
Histology Thin L2/78p548; Fox p918. Hume *v*. Thin J1/84p7; Paul p765.
Diagnosis Hutchinson T2/60 p156; 2/78p711. Fox J1/79p157.
— Fr. Lupus (65:1); Epithel. Cancer (67:1).
5. Of Eyelids (1876:3) Hutchinson T 2/60 p185. Jacob R2/60p203. Curling L1/63p207.
Of Ear (1792:1) Wormald L1/62p206.
Of Rectum (888:7).
Cases Thin L1/85p988.
Treatment Higgens L1/77p682.
— Erasion Squire T2/78p512.
— Cautery PS2/87p444.
— Ac. Lactic. (65:5) Rec. /88p249.

67.

EPITHELIAL CANCER — TRUE CANCER
1. OF SKIN. Cancer (1664:2, 1669:5).
Epi - Hypo - Meso - Theliomata Marshall L2/89p1045.
Cases Hutchinson T2/60p334 *et Seq*; 1/61, p 60. Lebert MR1/52 p377. Walshe Multiple T2/52 pp181,205; Birket Do. Melanotic (1670:3) 2/54p467; Laycock 1/56 p641; Cousins 1/62 p480. Furnell Remark. R2/62p183.
Cylindromata Handford L1/89p683.
Pathogenesis Reed L1/83 p220. Thin J2/88p 681.
Relat. To Irrit. Eye J2/80p387.
Diagn. Hutchison Fr. Rodent Ulcer (66:4) T2/60p156; 2/68p416. Hume Pls. J1/84p5.
— True Primary L2/79p516.

3.TreatmentSedillotR2/60p158.
—Galvan.Cautery(213:2)BryantL1/74p469.
—Jequirity(412.2)Specif.L2/84p187.
—OzoneHypo.(225:5)D/88p28.
OfUterus(1128:3).
On Cicatrices Pecul. (160:2) Hutchinson T1/61pp60,61,62, *Vide*59:5.
ColloidDegen.OfSkinL2/79p588.
SarcomaOfSkin(1659:6).
4.Scirrhus Of Skin Primary Weekes, L1/89 p527.
ELEPHANTIASIS—TRUE LEPROSY OF
5. JEWS — SPEDALSKHED, Norway— LIKTHRA, Iceland — E.GRÆCORUM. European Leprosy (63:1); Yaws (1210:5) E.Arabum(1756:1)—
Reports T1/66 p 423;1/67 p 197;2/73 p 643,672; L1/67p17*etSeq*; MR1/67p360;1/74p204;1/75p 298;2/77p'139;1/58p 332;1/70p72. MilroyLeprosy Mission, Report,L1/73 p633; T1/74p584; Wilson 1/56, p 32 *et Seq*; Liveing 1/73 p 427; R2/68 p 88. Macnamara MR2/67 p 141;2/73 p173.Stirling NorwegianLeprosyT2/69p514; Fox 2/78 p 701; What Is The Leprosy Of Moses? (68:2) ; 2/73 p 672; Hobson Among Chinese(10:3) 1/60 p 558; Spedalskhed Not Leprosy p599; Nourse v. p608; 2/85p415; L1/83p556; 2/85p576. Abraham N3/89pp121, 169; 4/89p150; J2/84p429; Rake 1/87p725. HutchinsonPS2/85p415;2/88p41.
Antiq.Notes Of Lepers & Leper Hospitals (68:1)InEng. & Scot.Simpson Ed. Med.JOct. /41;Ap./42.
Divisions Crocker Tubercal.- Non-Tubercal.-MixedPls.N4/89p97.
Non-Tubercal.Nerve Leprosy CrockerPls. N4/89p201.
Distribution Abraham Map(557:2) N3/89 p 121. Dreschfield J1/90 p466; L1/90p14; Rake p569.
In United Kingdom (68:4). Wright An ImperialDangerJ1/89p1295.
InIrelandIn1700,L2/89p578.
—Norway (8:3) Macdonald Hospitals (68:1) L2/89p425;Charteris2/90p1017.
—InFinlandRec./88p275.
InBritishGuianaHillisL1/82p353.
In Sandwich Isles T1/82 p 630; L2/87 p 1096; 2/89p487.
In Hawaii, Madagascar L2/86 p873; N4/89 p 150;P1/90p311.
InIndiaCarterMR1/63p183;L1/73 p500; J2/85 p923.
—KashmirNeveL2/89pp900,999.
—Mexico&NewWorldJ2/89p487.
—CyprusJ1/90p859;P1/90p386.
InCreteSmartT2/53pp444,470.
In W. Indies Sweeting T2/60 p208. Freeland J2/89p760.
InNewBrunswick WelchL2/74p795; Bayard 2/49pp225,256.
—PalestineL2/89p433.
At The Cape Shameful Condit. J2/89 pp 636,1174;PS2/89p302.
InAustraliaAbrahamL1/90p1143.
Ancient&ModernFoxR8/66p69.
LympphaticsCarterL1/79p66.
NerveCentresL1/80p731.
Leprous Nerve Disease Carter T1/77 p650; MacraeDistinct.OfSensat.OfTouch, Pain &HeatInSentientNerves2/75p118.

68.

1.IsSegregationGoodN3/89p175.
Leper Hospitals (206:3) Webster (67:5) Granada T 1/60 p 75; Gaskoin p 174; Sims p 362.
—InTrinidad MilroyT2/75 p342; L2/80p366; Rec./90p345.
—InMadrasT1/74pp342,369,421.
—InNorway(67:5).
LeperColoniesInMityleneL1/71p942.
—St.DamienIn13thCenturyL2/89p412.
—IsleOfMolokaiFatherDamienJ1/89p425; Death L1/89p1000; CliffordPS2/89p339; BecameInfectedByFlies(68:2).
LEPROSY—NATURE—
2.Papers Sims Of Jews (67:5) T1/60 pp362,558; 2/60 p42;2/73 p672. Danielsen MR 2/53 p 434; T2/52p548.BuzzardL2/85p1083.
Always1stMacularThenAnæstheticLastlyTubercularHutchinsonJ1/90p693?
Micrology Hogan L 2/78 p 661. Of Cord Rec./79p189.
Sweat Glands(26:5) Hoggan Changes J1/79p 547.
RelationToPhthisis(683:2).
NotLocalisedByNerveN1/89p81.
LEPROSY—CAUSES—
Lectures Nourse T1/60p481; 1/61 p211; Farquhar1/72 p 162; Gaskoin Insuff. Food 2/74 p258.Hansen MR1/75p459.Neve J1/90 p291; Hutchinson Early Stage pp341,554; Simms 1/89p1491;L2/89p1126;2/90p725.
Identity With Syph. (1208:1) Moore L1/90 p1063*etSeq*.
Erysipelas(42:2)HutchinsonT1/83p4.
HeredityValence L1/90 p1065; Munro? 1/83 p806; 2/85p576;J2/87p647 *etSeq;* T 2/77 p 35; P2/90p312?
—Contra.D/89p166.
Bacteria(318:5)L2/81p184*etSeq*.CornilT1/82 p19; J2/82p174; L1/83p831; Thin p1044; 2/90 p725; Rec./83p203.Klein Pls.P1/84p421;2/84 p83;J2/84p110; Steven2/85p94; Stallard 2/89 p1388. Manson Exam. L2/84p342; 1/85p305; 2/85p577;T1/85p258.
—Cultivate, Arming, FailedJ2/86p26; Rake 2/88 p 42, 215; J1/87 p 275. Abraham N 3/89 p175.
—Influ.OnPaccin.Corp.D/89p85.
DietMurtagh?J2/89p963.
—Fish Hutchinson B2/80p263; L1/79p231; 2/80pp747,779,837 *et Seq;*1/90p6118;J1/90pp 530,651;P2/90p314.PS2/82p65.
— —ContraMooreL1/90p1063.
Inoculation L1/83p831; Rec./84pp124, 214. HatchJ1/86p213.
—In Convict Arning, Success. L2/88p1036; D1/90p21;ReprobatedJ2/88p1359 *et Seq;*Pls. J1/90p917.

Contagion T 1/72p161; MR 1/75p459; T1/76 p521;L1/77p584. Milroy?T2/77p35;2/80p263. Munro L1/83p806; 2/85p576. Carter J2/84 p429;Jelly2/87p176*et Seq;* Besnier p1055;1/88 p112;2/88p1171;1/89p93*et Seq;*2/89p43*et Seq;* Ransome 1/90p408 *et Seq*. ReportL2/87p26?; 1/89p1309; 2/89p1126; Kaurin 33,1/90p187 *et Seq;* D1/90p19. Abraham N3/89p175; Rec./89 p434.

—By Vaccine(88:4)GairdnerJ1/87p1269;2/87 p270*et Seq;* Swift2/90p970?

—By Flies(485:4)FatherDamienL2/89p232.

— —Cohabitation ValenceL1/90p1065.

4.—Contra L2/73p26; T1/74p385; Milroy 1/75 p658; 2/75pp65, 593; 1/76p109; 2/76p85; 1/83 p362. Coll. Of Phys. L1/77 p584 ; 1/78 p942. McCormickPS1/90p156;P2/90p309.

Diagnosis Fr. Syph. FoxT2/78p702.

—Fr. Ulcerat. Rake,2,L1/87p817.

Increasing Abraham P 2/89 p146. Collins L1/90p1064.

Cases Syme L2/55p417. Liveing R2/71p95. Anderson Pls. T2/76p85; Nourse Never Out Of England 2/65p251; Fox Tubercular 2/76 p 249; Todd 1/52 p 291; 2/52 p 559; Hillier PM.1/65 p 334; Squire 1/70 p 296; 1/71 p 482; Anderson1/85p621. Bell Anæsthetic Amput. Cure L2/75p420. Hardy T2/59p488; Gull2/62 p545; Ogle 2/60p68; Fox 2/78p701. Startin L 2/80 p692;Tyson 1/83p776; Rake,Mistaken 1/87p817; PM. 2/87 p 958; Cavafy 2/89 p 370. Abraham Pl. N3/89p123. Donnet 16, J2/89 p301;Wallis p939.

—c. Ac. Abscess RakeJ2/85p545.

—c. Raynaud's Dis. (177:3) Rake, Between PatchesL2/87p958.

—c. E. Arabum(1756:1)R1/58p43.

—Indigenous—Acquired In England Gaskoin T1/78pp86,475; Liveing, Guernsey 2/77 p644. Ed. J /89p721; Fox Tables p734; Benson 1/89 p 860; Hutchinson p 1449; 2/89p3; Thin, Joxall The Butcher p146. Taylor Hist. PM. L2/89p166;2/90p974. Abraham N3/89p174.

LEPROSY—VARIETIES

Macular, Anæsthet. Tubercl. J1/90p693.

Anæsthet. *Contd.* Selby J 2/89p657. Collins L1/86p545.

—Electric.(63:3)Seguin Rec./84p123.

Tuberosa P1/87p214.

—Excise RakePls. J1/88p1214.

Erythematous T1/85p492.

LEPROSY—SYMPTOMS—

Early HutchinsonJ1/90pp346,529.

Simul. Syphilis(68:3,12024).

Eye(1837:2)PoncetJ1/88p490.

Tendon Reflex Exagger. (1261:4) PS 2/89 p139.

Conjunctiva(1826:4).

Auricle Of Ear (1791:2) Sweeting, Lower Lobe First Part Attacked In W. Indies T 2/60 p208.

Chromatic Tints L2/85p141.

5.Epiglottis Thin Bacilli In J2/84p109.

Tongue Rec./84p214;J1/87p1150.

Nose(588:2)Sweeting T2/60p208.

Larynx Rice Rec./79p138. Mackern L2/81 p129.

—Tracheot. TaylorPM. L2/89p166.

Kidneys Rake Relat. To Skin Change D/89 p213.

Visceral Tuberculosis RakeD/90p33.

Hand (1735:4) Muscles Disappear Between Thumb & Forefinger Simpson T2/55p18;Pls. 2/73p643.

Perforat. Ulcer Sole(1785:6).

Lascivious(1085:3)Sims T1/60p363.

Pyæmia(169:4)Fox T2/76p250.

Enlarged Glands PowellL2/79p577.

Acari(34:1)In Tuber. Masses MR2/53p547.

Blood, Filaria (932:5) Cobbold L 1/79 p 175; Bancroft p698;1/80p285.

Pathology AlexendaPM. Swedish Case Liverpool Pl. J2/90p20.

LEPROSY — TREATMENT — Hospitals (68:1).

6.Lectures Someren T1/74p421;2/75p103;Rev. L2/74p886; 2/68p656; Beauperthy 1/70p572; 1/73p633; 2/73p339; 1/77p584; Bakewell 1/90 p1178; T1/70p550; 1/71pp238, 439; 2/71p21; R1/71p348;Fox Not Real Success T2/78p701; Peters1/83p361.

Report, Arning J2/86p26;Donnet2/89p304.

Temporary Improvement (69:1) Fox Freqt. T2/78p702. Cottle J2/89p12.

Recovery Hutchinson L1/79p230; Bakewell 1/90p1178;Rec./89p435.

—Sponton. Macrae T2/75p103;Fox2/79p702. Carter J2/90p749.

Germicide JohnstonT1/82p616.

To Stamp Out Carter T1/84p456; L1/84p717; 2/87p429.

External Guibout T2/85p544. Arning J2/86 p26.

—Ac. Salicyl. Arning J2/86p26.

—Ac. Pyrogall. Arning J2/86p26.

—Ac. Chrysophan.(412:6)J2/87p843.

Eucalyptus(408:1)Stevenson L1/82p730.

Œsculus Goto, Specific L1/87p39.

Marsh Mallow, In L. Maculosa L1/87p689.

Chaulmoogra (407:6) Macnamara MR 2/67p 142;Mouat 1/56p239. Young P2/79p321. Liveing6,T2/79p205;Peters1/83p361;Hobson1/60 p559. Startin L2/80p692;Alexander1/81p987; Mouat 2/89p223; 1/90p136. Hillis J1/81p559; Cottle 1/79p968;Cure2/89p12.

—Doses(403:6)J1/79p969;1/81p999.

Ac. Gynocardic. Cottle J1/81p999.

Quinine Fox, Large Doses, Best T 2/78p703; L2/80p692.

Hydrocotyle (406:3) Boileau 57, Arrested L1/54p451;1/85p444.

Arsenic Extern.(280:1) Colles,3CuredR1/64p 180;L1/64p408.

Syphilisation(1201:3)MR1/59p131.

Nerve Stretching (1242:4) Laurie In Anæsthetic Rec /78p480. Downes 32, L 1/86 p1070; Neve 2/86p325; Rake 100, 2/88p1373; L 1/81p 413; Bomford p 329. Wallace J 1/81p270; Relieved2/90p953;30,P2/82p459.

69.

1. Ac. Oxal. (449:5) MR 2/53 p434.
Ac. Carbol. Johnson L 1/82 p963; 2/82 p1003.
Guano Baths (254:6) L 2/48 p303.
Hydr. Perchl. (303:5) L 1/70 p572; 2/90 p1017? T 1/70 p550; 1/71 p238.
Hoang-Nan (527:2) Rake J 1/89 p737.
Cashew Nut Oil (357:6) Beauperthy T 1/70 p 550; 1/71 pp238,439. Rep. Of Committee L 1/77 p168.
Gurjun Oil (369:6) Dougall T 1/74 p683; 2/74 p 586; Milroy 1/79 p643; Rep. L 1/77 p168; Hodder 2/77 p447; 1/90 p136; Malins 2/81 p996. Hillis J 1/81 p559. Foy PS 1/89 p664.
Amputate Rake J 1/85 p484; 1/88 p1214.

MORPHÆA ALBA—KELOID (66:1) L 1/80 p
3. 602—
Syn. Circumscribed Scleroderma (72:3) L 1/85 p 927. Local Scler. (66:1) Hutchinson N 1/89 pp78,80.
Lectures, A Form Of Elephantiasis, Wilson L 1/56 p450; Fox 2/74 p510; 1/76 p348; 1/76 p843; Gaskoin *Vel* Leuce (65:5) 1/77 p494; Crocker Hist. Pathol. 2/79 p692; 1/85 p927; Streatfield Unilat. 1/80 p 996. Hutchinson J 2/87 p 229; N 1/89 pp78,80. Reuss MR 1/57 p541. Sangster T 2/79 p340.
Cases Higgins, On 5th c. Paral. 3rd. L 1/83 p867; Crocker 1/85 p927. Hutchinson Pls. N 1/89 pp 74,81,107.
—Follow. Injury L 1/85 p929.
—Simul. By Syph. Handford L 1/85 p1022.
Cure Hutchinson L 1/80 p646.
Guano Baths (254:6) MR 2/52 p277.

4. Skin—Sarcoma Hyde Multiple Rec./84 p268. Robinson J 1/88 p793. Studies D/89 pp144,182. Round Celled L 1/90 p667.
—Idiopathic Multiple Mackenzie J 1/90 p6.
—Arsenic Hypo. Cure T 2/86 p411; D/89 p204.
Skin — Calcifying Adenoma Hutchinson J 1/90 p856.

5. Skin—Fibroma Lediard 6lbs. Pl. L 2/87 p62; Broad Pl. 2/90 p123.
—Multiple T 1/82 p 382; 1/83 p 152. Brand Photo N 2/88 p131.
—Recurrent Balchelor J 2/86 p157.
—Arsenic Hypod. L 2/83 p66.
Cutaneous & Subcutan. Tubercle —Tuberculosis (676:6). Painful Subcutan. Tubercle (1338:1). Jenner T 2/61 p423. Rec./86 p355; /87 p539; L 1/86 p591; PS 2/87 p41; Kaposi 1/89 p 297; D/90 p158.
—Relat. To Lupus (65:2) J 1/87 p1341. Morrow D/89 p164. Kaposi PS 1/87 p297.
—Bals Peru (414:1) J 1/90 p863.
Tuberculosis Verrucosa Elliott D/90 p163.
—Papillomatosa Morrow D/90 p164.
Pachydermatocele—Skin Tumours Mott T 1/54 p651. Fritsche L 1/73 p738.
—Liq. Pot. (258:3) L 1/73 p768.
Pachulosis After Ulcers (176:6).
Subcutan. Nodules (95:5, 114:2) Mackenzie L 1/83 p778; Fowler 1/84 p115; T 1/84 p89. Duckworth Rec/84 p203.
—Sites Coutts Pls. N 3/89 p269.
— —On Periosteum Money L 2/89 p265.
—After Labour Duncan T 1/84 p71.
—Relat. To Card. Vegetat. (1292:4) Drewitt PS 1/83 p405. Barlow J 2/83 p511; Edge 1/85 p 737; Money p 781; Jordan p 889; Fergusson p1150; 2/86 p100. Coutts Import. Pls. N 3/89 p 267. Ashby P 1/90 p453.
Coutts Pls. N 3/89 p269.
— —No Rheum. Card. In Child Without,
— —To Chorea (1291:4).
— —Rheum. (1454:4) B 1/89 p2.
—In Hand Carver L 1/88 p474.
—Treat. Salicine N 3/89 p271.

70.

VERRUCA—ECPHYMA VERR.—WARTS.
1. Anat. & Histol. Pls. D/89 pp328,367; Hutchinson /90 p97.
Bacilli J 2/89 p1240.
Fr. Arsenic (278:1).
In Child. Of Cancer Parents (1664:2) D /90 p 97.
Onanism (1084:4) Produces Them On Girls' Fingers? Durr L 2/49 p250.
In Carbolic Ac. Workers (352:2).
Value In Skin Grafting (161:3).
Epithelioma, Apt To Arise, Excise (1669:5).

2. V. Andicola *Vel* Tubercula—Verruca Of Peru (13:6) T 2/58 p280.
V. Senilis. *Vel* Seborrhœica *Vel* Keratosis Pigmentosa Pl. D/90 p199. Neumann T 2/75 p 245.
V. Necrogenica *Vel* Tuberculosa (583:4) Wilks T 2/62 p451; J 2/82 pp 1184,1237; 1/83 p 289; L 1/86 p607.
—Relat. To Lupus & Tubercul. B 2/88 p87; PS 1/89 p371.
—Remove Mackenzie J 2/89 p1138.
V. Syph. (73:5) Francis, Savine c. Argt. Nit. L 1/43 p94. Cadell? B 2/83 p 112; Berry, Nit. Merc. 2/74 p323.
—Treat. J 2/89 pp1201,1259.
— —Ac. Chloro. Acet. J 2/89 p1201.

WARTS—TREATMENT—
Various L 2/65 pp583,638; B 2/83 p112; D 89 p347.
Charmed Away Carpenter Real Why? J 2/78 p867.
Remove One All Vanish B 2/83 p110.
Disappear After Oper. For Phymosis Dabbs J 1/86 p726.
Pot. Fusa J 2/88 p521.
Hot Needle Plan B 2/83 p110.

3. Savine Francis L 1/43 p94. Wheelhouse c. Pulv. Lyttæ T 2/59 p422.
Spurge Greene J 2/88 p936.
Papain (407:5) B 1/90 p399.
Black-Green Soap Vidal T 1/83 p405.
Ac. Carbol (352:6) Webb L 2/68 p240; J 2/83 p213 c. Iod. T 2/83 p609; B 2/83 p112. *Vide* 70:4.
Ac. Salicylic. (71:2).
Ac. Borac. c. Calomel B 2/83 p112.
Ac. Acet. (448:4) Neucort R 2/46 p123; T 2/59 p374.

Ac. Chrom. (259:3) ʒiij To ℥i. Aq. T2/59p374; 2/81p190; Martin Has Proved Fatal 1/68p81.
4. Key L1/57p489. Purdon R1/68p85; 1/73p115. Marshall2/59p422;1/76p475;L1/57p88;B2/83 p111.
Pot. Chrom. (259:2) Ungt. Gr. ij. To ʒi. T1/59 p323.
SodæCarb,WashingSodaPS1/87p265.
SodiiEthylasRichardsonL1/81p244.
Argent.Nit.Hypo.Gangrene FingerFr.J2/81 p845.
Ac.Nit.J2/88p521.
IodineIntern.D/89p459.
Hydrarg.Bichl.c.Collod.1In30D/90p357.
Creasote(355:4) RaineyL2/55p545. *Vide*Acid Carbolic(70:3).
Alum c.Æther(275:2)T2/59p374.
Pot.Permang.(262:1)T1/58p34.
Chloral(444:3)℈i.—ʒi.B1/76p364.
5.Poultice(171:5)FergussonTillTheyDie.
Magnesiæ Carb. (274:4) ʒss. n. mque T1/53 p45;MR2/53p283.
—Sulph.Gr. iij.TerDie,Rec./87p368.
Liq.Arsenic. ♏iij.TerDiePallenP1/88p209.
Arsenic c.Ungt.Hydrarg.J2/89p633.
Hydrarg.Ungt.UnnaD/89p318.

71.

CORNS—CLAVUS—TYLOSIS—
1.Papers Ashton T2/52p233; R1/72p205;Wilson 2/67p276. Fergusson Poultice Until Drop. Brodie Med.G 1/36; Amer. J37/36p242; J2/81 p766.OrmsbyB2/74p294. Brown Enucleate L1/54p416. Guibout Treat. T1/78p268; B1/89 p114.
IllEffectsPagetL1/69p151.
—LeadingToTabesSpinalis(1261:2).
CausedByArsenic(63:3).
2.Liq.Pot.T1/85p760;J1/86p565.
LanolineJ1/87p705
Ac. Salicylic. (359:2) Gelow J1/80p389; c. Collod. 2/82p893; Form. 1/87p861. T1/83 pp539,579. Thin L2/83p951; B1/85p74; Plan 2/88p87.WillPlasterJ1/84p602.
Iodine (250:5) Varges T1/59p67.c.SandPaper J2/81p582.
Ac.Chrom.(70:3).
GalbanumPlaster(222:3)L2/69p830.
Ulcerating Corn On Sole (1785:6) Hancock Caries Fr. L2/67p255; 1/69p608; Smith 2/70 p468; Neale1/71pp144,220; Keetley2/81p709; CooteDivideTendons2/59p584.
CONDYLOMATA—TUBERCLA MUCOSA —MUCOUS TUBERCLES—
4.Papers Cullerier MR2/52p554. Blachez T1/68 p80.
ArgentiNitras(307:1)MR1/59p265.
Hydrarg. Submur. (303:3) Sprinkled Over LloydT1/55p363;2/56p612;L2/69p764;Form. P2/84p464.
Empl.Hydrarg.KaposiPS1/90p633.
6.Ac.Chromic.(70:3).
SYPHILITIC (70:2) GUMMATA *Vel* GUMMY TUMOUR—*Vide* 1202:5.
Papers Meric L1/57p427; MR2/52p554; 2/61 p290; 2/77p471. Hutchinson L1/77p198; Rec./81p305. 55Yrs.After Infect. R2/70p299. SimonTreatT1/54p347.BrowneB2/74p322.
May Develop Early - Precocious J 1/86 p141.TaylorPS2/87p334.
OfMuscles(110:2);Skin(73:2).
OfTonguePaget(807:5).T2/58p134.
WhereDevelop.BuzzardL1/76p446.
—Intern.OrgansExtensiveL2/90p975.
Ac.Salicylic.(71:2).Ac.Chrom.(70:3).
Ac.Carbol.(352:6)CooteR1/68p155.
IodoformHillB1/78p254.

72.

DERMATITIS—INFLAMED SKIN (26:2).
1.AnExcretorySympt.WalshPS2/90p410.
CasesLee,InChildPS2/84p213.
Diabetica(333:5)P1/85p134.
GangrenosaInft.CrockerL1/87p1233.
Herpetiformis,DühringB1/88p351;1/90p92. HutchinsonN1/89p80;D/89p165;3,/90pp126, 322.
Opium(172:2)PollockL1/87p1234.
Ac.Picric(249:1)Val.B2/89p70.
SKIN—HYPERTROPHY (159:1) *Vide* 69:3.
ElephantMan(159:1).
OfButtockL1/85p519.PagetJ1/53p14.
—AneurismTraum.LittlewoodL1/86p590.
—NervesPl.HiltonL2/61p343.
—Gluteus MaximusMcDonnellRuptureOf TendonJ1/78p487.
SKIN—ATROPHY (159:3). *Vide* 69:3.
LinearJ1/87p301. *Vide*1260:4.
SKIN—HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:1)—
2.CasesBourgignonT2/60p116. Purdon Dermatalgia R1/69p109.
SKIN—ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1)—
SKIN—PARÆSTHESIA (1233:6)—
SKIN INDURATED — SCLERODERMA (66:1) — SCLEREMA — SCLEROSIS (159:4) — Syn., Skin Bound, Induration Of Cellular Tissue (19:4) *Vel* Pachy-
3. dermatous Dis. *Vide* 750:6.
ClinicalCrockerLI/85p191*etSeq*; Pecul.Case D/90p246.
Foll.InjuryCrockerL1/85p929.
—MammaryCancer(1608:1).
Filaria(932:4)BancroftL1/85p380.
4.In Child Sympson Lt. LegJ1/84p1889.Handford Diffused Æt. 13, L2/85p569; MR2/53 p 116; 53, p275; Rheum. Origin 1/55 p344. Chowne Æt.11, L2/42p769.HendersonT2/60 p 40; 1/74 p 44. Roger Æt. 9, L1/60 p 558; Stephenson1/80pp405,430.Murray Æt.5½Pl. N2/89p267;Foulerton3/89p195.
—Hydrarg.Inunct.MoneyL1/89p526.
—AtrophicGoodhartPl.N1/89p99.
InNeonati MR2/53p116.MoneyHered.L2/88 p811; Barr Æt. 1Mth. 1/89 p 994. Ballantyre Hered.J1/90pp403,439.
Circumscribed *Vel*AddisonsKeloid(66:1).
5.InAdultsArningHist.R2/61p120;Pepper2/71 p99,1/64p187;T2/61p387.McDonnellMR1/57 p542.FaggeDiffused T2/68 p5515; L2/69p842 Gaskoin Discuss. 1/77p52; Harley SlowlyAd-

vancing p129; Atrophic 1/78p126;T1/84p572; Rec. /79 p180; /84 p214. Collins J2/84 p608. Crocker L2/78 p881; 3, L1/85 p191 *et Seq.* Hutchinson2.Pecul.RareD/88p10.
—Pathogensis L1/90p712.
—c.Sclerodactylitis(1740:3)GardinerD/89 p159.
—Diffuse Symmetric.Roberts L1/90p549.
Simulated By Syphilis(69:3).
Muscular Dis. In D/90p292:
Treatment Milton J2/83p1166;Lindsay2/84p 1107.Crocker L1/85p239;2/90p1287.
—Ac.Salicylic.Rec./85p205.
Electric(40:1)Rockwell R2/71p100.
Ox Gall(542:4)Bonorden T2/58p352.

6. Wash Leather Skin—Marked By Metals Autographism Misnet PS 1/90 p355. Ferrier J1/79p341;Emerson1/86p775.
—In Paraplegia(1265:3).

73.

SKIN—SYPHILIS (1195:3)—SYPHILIDES.

2. Books, Papers Whitehead MR 1/52 p331; Classif. 2/77 p53. Wells T2/56 p610. Porter R1/47 pp45, 58. Anderson T2/82 pp402, 520. UnnaD/88p16;Rec./90p122.SangsterL2/83p 239. Hutchinson Appearing Early J1/86p141.
Nomenclature Liveing J1/87p982.
Histology Rec./86p426.
Bath Rash Hutchinson J1/86p143.
Barmaids' Rash, Milner L1/87p473.
Gyrate—Circinate Sangster L2/83 p239. Robinson Pl.N2/88p27.UnnaD/89p37.
Gummata(71:6)Rec./84p472.
Subcutaneous Rec./81p158.
Eczema Seborrhoicum(29:1,47:1) UnnaD/88 p16;Pl.p37Brooke/89p247;Rec./90p122.
Diagn. Meric. Diffic. L2/62 p587; Drysdale Singular2/77p730;Hutchinson Diff.1/79p298
—In Hered. Syphilis, Peculiarities (1207:5)
—From Chloasma(36:2);Variola(82:4).
—Of Serpiginous S. Fr. Lupus (65:5) Hutchinson T1/79p1.
Treatment (1197:1) T1/58 p503. Ricord L1/46 pp65, 116; 2/62 p588; Cresswell To Remove Stains2/76p917;Milner1/87p473.
—Blisters(165:3)MR1/59p265.
—Alcohol Intensifies P2/82 p457; B1/87 p344.
—Mercural Cream (301:6); Green Iodide (1190:5).
—Heat D/89p449.

3. In Hered. Syph. Peculiarities(1207:5).

5. *Vide* Acne (30:3); Roseola (44:1); Lichen (45:3); Prurigo (46:6); Eczema (50:6); Impetigo (51:5); Ecthyma (52:3); Herpes (54:2); Purpura (58:5); Lupus Erythem. (65:5); Rupia (53:2); Verruca (70:2); Tubercula (71:5); Alopecia (21:6); Psorias. *Vel* Erythema (41:4); *Vel* Lepra (64:3); Pigment (20:4).
Phlegmonous Syphilides Barlow L 2/76 p657;Taylor1/77p49.KlotzB1/88p367.

74.

EXANTHEMATA *Contd.*

1. Menses During(1142:6)Mantle L1/87p1227.
Diagn.Russell Errors L2/90p135.
Early Detect.Farquharson L2/69p798.
Sine Eruptione MR2/49p282.

2. Anomalous (74:6,79:6) Richardson R 1/63p42.
—Fr.Quinine(401:6)T2/78p599.
—Fr.Drugs(38:4)T2/78p600.
Treatment Ward None Unless Necessary R1/60p268.
—Darken Room (183:6) Pockels T 2/60p270. Makuna L1/82p783.
Sequelæ(76:1).

3. —Purulent Discharges L2/50p45.
—Otorrhœa(1794:6)Cooke L2/50p45.
—Ophthal.(1826:4)Wolfe T2/80p342.
—Leucorrhœa (1104:1)Cooke L2/50p45;Gull After Typhoid(1499:1)1/72p897.
—Ozœna(594:4)Cooke T2/50p45.
—Convulsions, Expl.(1301:5).

RUBEOLA NOTHA—GERMAN *Vel* BAS-
6. TARD MEASLES — ROTHELN (74:2).
False Measles(44:1,79:5)—
Papers—Cases Smith L 1/83 p994; Biggs? p1107. Edwards 166, B 1/85 p114. Babington R1/65p293. Murchison L2/70p595; Liveing 1/74p360;Grove1/64pp566,611,645;2/64pp84, 171; Dunlop Epidem. 2/71 p464. Fox Temp. T1/70 p 360. Pollock L 1/77 p 681; Douglas Diagn. p784; Squire p896; Bristowe Relat. To Measles 2/77p296 *et Seq*; Duckworth 1/80 p395. Tomkins Diagn. J1/80p808; Burnie Do. pp848, 922; 2/80p9 *et Seq*. Gowers L2/80p169. Robinson Diagn. T 2/80p459. Byers J2/81 pp77, 520; Brown 159, 1/87p826; Davies 2/87 p767.Dukes Mild, Severe L2/81p745;A Schoolmaster On2/86p998.Atkinson B1/87p108.
Incubation 16 To 25 Days Hodgson L1/80p510; Dukes 2/81 p745; Strover 7 Days 1/86 p951. Brown 6-17 Days J1/87p826.Willcocks P2/87 p183.
Diagnosis *Contd.* Shackleton J 1/83 p 799; Ryle, Diffic. 2/86p160; Atkinson, Easy 1/87 p188; Brown, 1/59p826.Carpenter P2/87p192. Oxley L2/83p718. By A Layman 2/86p978. Tables B1/87p114.
—Fr.Scarlatina(77:3)Atkinson B1/87p6.
—Fr. Measles (75:2) Are They Distinct L1/90 p921.
— —Fr. Caterpillar Pois. (487:2) Dukes L2/81p745.
—Gland Swellings Hodgson L1/80 p510; Duckworth p396;Glover, Post Sterno Mastoid 4 Days Before Erupt.L1/86p785;Jallandp855; Smith p998;P2/87p195.
Desquamation Fergus?J2/81p521;Lawrence, Profuse1/82p738;1/87p826.

75.

RUBEOLA—MEASLES—

1. Notes Croskery L2/82p887; Smith 1/83p994. Brown60,J1/87p826.

HISTORY Girard 108, T2/69p604.
EPIDEMICS Laveran, Val De Grace T2/61p229; Kiel, Bartels p277. Färoe Isles MR 1/51p419; 1/53p167. Fiji L1/75p865; Cause T1/77p443. Eyre, School J1/89p409.
2. IN INDIA Chevers T2/79p60.
IN MAURITIUS P2/83p273.
RECURRENCE Third Attack L2/73pp139,175, 219; Kerswill In A Mth. 1/80p431; Byam 1/84 p545. Byrne J2/81p1013.
CAUSES (318:4) Hallier Fungi T2/68p223. *Vide* CAMP MEASLES (76:2).
DIAGNOSIS See, Early R1/62p27. Girard Red Punctation Of VELUM PALATI Earliest T2/69 p604.
—FR. ROTHELN (74:6).
—FR. SCARLATINA Are They Distinct? Wilks T1/63p108. *Vide* 75:4.
INCUBATION (552:5) Murchison 10—11 Dys. B1/79p2. Harley Why T2/81p571. Vacher 14 Dys. J1/83p511; Eyre Do. 1/89p409; Ravan 1/89p1570; 20 Dys. 2/89p327; Myrtle 14 Dys. 1/90p234; Yarr 9 Dys. 1/84p1044.
IN NEONATI (1542:2) L1/90p39.
CONTAGION (557:5) Girard T 2/69 p 604; R2/69p 347; 1/73 p 32. Hamilton 10 Dys. P1/80p315. Harley 2—3 Mths. T 2/81 p 572. Vacher Morphol. J1/82p77; Pearse, When 2/82p662.
3.—PER POST EWENS T2/61p339.
—SAFE, Raven 3 Wks. J2/86pp165,968.
ERUPTION Jenner 4th Dy. Earliest At Roots Of Hair L1/70p36; Braidwood Microscop. Ex. 1/78p719.
—AFTER CATARRH Raven J2/86p165.
CONVULSIONS (1299:4) T1/59p151.
PEPTONURIA *Vel* HEMIALBUMOSURIA L 1/89 p 1001.

MEASLES—CO-EXISTING WITH (552:6)—

4. SCARLATINA (78:2,79:5) Wilks T1/63pp76,108; Murchison MR2/59 p92. Relat. (78:1) R1/59p 20; L 1/82 p 296; 2/89 p 327; 2/90 p 332; J 2/89 p 1037; Moore 2/90p1065. Ross T2/69p411.
RUBEOLA SCARLATINOSA Ashby J 1/87 p 1160; Bathop 1387.
TYPHOID (1499:3) Kesteven L1/66p619; Ringer 1/88p1295; Ringwood 2/88p41; Beale p209.
5. VARIOLA (82:5) MR 2/59 p 185. Collie? T1/85pp 441,442.
VACCINIA (86:4) MR2/59p190. Chalmers L2/86 p396.
VARICELLA (82:5) L2/89pp28,94.
CROUP (617:2) Bell L1/79p295.
PERTUSSIS (713:2) DIPHTHER. (819:7).

MEASLES—PROGNOSIS—

IN RICKETS (100:5) Jenner Very Fatal Why? T1/60p335.
IF SPRAIN OR INJURY Precedes, Attack Dangerous (1657:1) T1/59p93.
FATAL IN AGED L2/74pp429,505.
MORTALITY Fox, Laws That Regulate T1/78 p 586; 2/78p70.

76.

MEASLES—SEQUELÆ (73:7)—

1. TO PREVENT Scoutteten T2/59p388.
DUMBNESS (1805:5) T1/81p49.
EXFOLIATION OF PREMAXILLARY (1688:4) MAXILL. & MALAR BONES (1687:3,6) Poland T1/69p383. South L2/78p806; Lucas 892/p692.
PURULENT DISCHARGES (74:3). NOMA LABIÆ 1096:3. COWPER'S GLANDS INFL. (1073:2).
HEART DIS. Sansom T2/79p471.
DISSEMINAT. MYELITIS, Barlow L 2/86 pp919, 982.
N. SYMPTOMS, Fox L1/87p771.
PARALYSIS (1263:6) L2/87p536. Annersley Rec. /87p57.
MANIA (1377:2) P 2/83 p 371; Casson, Pecul. L2/86p1020. Savage J2/87p1199.
TUBERCULE (681:1) Sturges Freqt. T2/85p71.
2. R. NIGRA—BLACK MALIGNANT *Vel* HÆMORRHAGIC Not Always Malign. MR1/59p534.
CAMP *Vel* STRAW MEASLES Salisbury MUSTY STRAW (321:4) R1/63 p 246. Mucor T 1/77p441. *Vide* 75:2.
3. MEASLES OF PIG (529:4) Flemming MR 1/57 p 511; 1/58p94.
—DOG (522:1) Spuire Fr. Child T2/76p131.

MEASLES—TREATMENT. *Vide* 76:1.

4. LECTURE Bell T1/54p549; L1/83p1036.
TO PREVENT Look To Straw Beds T1/77p442.
DARKENED ROOM (74:2).
VACCINATION (86:5) Lewis T1/53p75.
AMMONIÆ CARB. (254:1) Gr. 3-7 Every Hour Witt T1/58p606.
DIGITALIS (373:3) PS2/54p101; c. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6) Atkinson T2/74p481.
COLD SPONGING Cobleigh T1/80p380.
INUNCTION (90:5) 343, MR2/53p282.
COLD PURE AIR Rec./79p187.
CALCII SULPHO-CARBOL. L1/83p1036.
STONE OF MEASLES Scotch Cure J1/84p1219.

77.

SCARLATINA—SCARLET FEVER—

1. PAPERS IN LONDON 1869; L2/69p513; Oxley 2/83p 717. Goodfellow T2/60 p 348; Hogg 2/76 p253; Hillier 1/62pp558,585,613; Anomal. Complic. 2/70 p 131. Murchison L1/64 pp 694,724; 2/64 pp175,430; 1/70 p 723; Jenner p35; Name 2/70p 595. Trousseau T1/58p407; L2/49 p 285; Rev. 2/74p806. Richardson R1/61p19. Clin. Hist. A/87 p 301. Lane, 1000, Rec./87 p 148. Gresswell Clin. Observat. J2/90p739.
IN INDIA (9:2) Watson T2/71p597; Chevers 2/79p 60. Maunsell L1/71 p201; Murray Rare, Arise De Novo 2/88p814.
—NEVER SPREADS L1/84p801.
EPIDEMICS Rec./84p281.
IN FRANCE NOT FEARED L1/84p801.
METEOROLOGICAL INFL. T 2/82 p 549. Moore J1/84p565; A/87p307.
ETIOLOGY A/87p328. Barnes, Map J2/88 p187; Ed. 1/89p313; N2/88p107; Rec./89p41.
—DE NOVO Millicon J2/82 p1277. Diver L1/84 p111; In India 2/88p84; Murray 2/88p813; Harley Fr. Chill. 1/89p724.
—FR. IMPURE SOIL Boobbyer J2/86p810.

—Surgical — After Oper. (1631:5). Micrococ.(77:5).

2. Incubation (552:5) Hillier T1/62p560; 4 Wks. L 1/75 p595; Murchison Seldom More Than 7 Dys. 1/78 p833; 2/64p177; 4½ Dys. B 1/79 p3. Allen 2 Dys. J 1/81 p158; 24 Hrs. p158. Dukes 20 Cases L 2/81 p743. Harley T 2/81 p571. MyrtleJ2/82p787 *et Seq*;Bryden14Dys.p1035 *et Seq*;1/83 p150 *et Seq*; MooreSafe After7Dys. 1/84p566.Discuss.L1/84p1029.Raven,Varies J2/86p165.

—A Few His. Browne 4, J2/85 p693.SinclairA Legal Case 2/79 p 601,16 Hrs. PS2/90 p391; AgesBuckle70,L1/80p667.A/87p301.

Varieties(78:2)L1/84p801.A/87p319.

SCARLATINA—PROPAGATION—

Papers Murchison L2/64p175; Discuss. 2/87p 234.EdingtonPls.J1/87p1262.

PeculiarCasesJ1/86p364.

—Fr.ChillHarleyL1/89p724.

CapriceCarpenter T1/82p265;L2/71p872;1/84 pp802,1029.SeatonJ1/86pp86,364.

By Tailors (558:1) Routh R1/70 p23; J2/83 p441.

BySewers(208:6)T2/68p620.

ByPostL1/75p73*et Seq*; J1/84p773;T2/84p103.

ByAmericanHamsJ2/80p715.

By Milkman BellL2/70 p559;T1/77p645. Airy P1/80p149; J1/80 pp107,139; Paddington2/80 p632; Halifax 2/81p485;Macdonald2/89p981; Ed.2/88p1242. Thorne Singular CreamP2/83 p77. Seaton J1/86p86.Blyth L1/86p164*et Seq*. Thin Rev.2/87p402*et Seq*; Cruickshank Hendon Case p 1209 *et Seq*; Brown 2/88 pp1077, 1086;SummaryP8/88p72.

—Fr.Dis.Cows PowerL1/84 p1126;P2/84p67; 2/86pp 61,143;1/89p223. Blyth J1/86 p223*et Seq*;Klein2/86p78. HendonDis.Diagn.P2/89 p70.ParsonsJ1/89p1252. CameronL1/86p927 *et Seq*;Klein1/87p1139:Axe p1192;Blane1/88p 545 *et Seq*; Report2/88p1175; Cooper AtWimbledon&Merton1/89p20.

—WhyManyEscapePowerL1/87p889.

VirusInocul.VacherL1/84pp868,922.JamiesonExper.J1/87p1266.

InEarlyWinterWhyL2/83p718;J1/84p565.

ByThroatOf Protected&Convalesc.HowardJ1/82p410;Bond2/82p560;2/83p1123.Fox Relat.L1/86p689.

ByImpureWaterDiverL1/84p111.

ByButchersRobertsonJ1/82p548.

ByNosegaysOwenL1/84p801.

—Plucked By Convalescents P2/83 p79; L2/89p605.

By Laundress L 2/70 pp717,736; Rec./81 p90; J2/81p704.

Contagion (557:5) Richardson To AvoidR1/65 p52;Squire Durat.1/73p32. Hamilton 6 Wks. P1/80 p314. Jenner When Safe L1/70 p36; T2/72 p41; 2/77p37; J1/81 p437; L1/81 p938. Page 2Mths. p319*et Seq*; Gilbert 3 Wks. p357; Routh 1/70 p119; Eager 14 Mths. 1/68 p 489; Length For Hosp.2/75p712; Longhurst Most Active In Early Stages 2/77 pp141,300. Daly After3Mths. pp 300,449. T2/77 p37 *et Seq*.Tinley After 2 Mths J1/83 p205; 1/87 p 1286. Discuss.L1/84p1029.

—IsItContagiousHarleyL1/89p723.

—Limited To-Days By Hydrarg. Bichlor. (81:4).

—Infts.EscapeMadgeJ2/87p238.

—ToAvoid(80:2) BondLook To Throat J2/82p 560.Discuss. L1/84p1029;2/68p467;1/70p699; T 2/70 p505; L2/70pp653,881; L2/83p719;1/84 p1029. EwartJ2/81p965. R2/70p17.Jamieson B1/84 p149; & Edington Pls. J1/87 pp1262, 1286.

Disinfect.ByAcidsDougallJ2/79p770.

—SlightAttacksImportantL2/84p40.

—SeeToEars(1794:6)PS1/85p154.

—ConvalescentHomes(81:6).

—WhenSafe*Supra* MyrtleJ2/82p787;Main p 1691.Cameron L2/82p1071;Duckworth1/83p 195. Gee Spreading After 6 Wks. J2/85p874; Raven 2/86 p166; Ashby p814; Pearse p968; Bond SpreadingAfter 6 Wks. 1/87 p278; Ed. L1/85 p116; PS1/85 p56 *et Seq*; 1/87 p557. AdamAfter7Wks.L2/88p81.

—The Throat, Not Skin Bond J2/83 p1123; 2/82p560.

—In Early Days L2/83 p718? J2/86 p166? Whittlelegge Least Between 6th & 12th Day L1/89p15.

Recurrence—Relapse Hillier T1/62 p559. Farrer Within A Mth. L1/75p 109; 1/76 p76; Barrs 2/83 p102; Debenham T2/69 p534; GreeneJ2/90 p 732 *et Seq*; Bloxall 2/80 p128. Howard Rare1/82 p 10. Dana 5, L1/83 p1138; Madden2/87 p1215. 24Attacks Rec./85 p528; 3Attacks/87p216;A/87p315.PageRec./81p89.

SCARLATINA — DIAGN.— SYMPTOMS — PATHOL.—

3. Lectures See Early R1/62 p27; L 2/75 p812. Bouchut Writing On Body R 1/61 p18; T1/62 p613; Hillier pp584, 612. Jenner L 1/70 p35; Farquharson Early 2/69 p798; Klein Minute Pathol.1/77p571;1/84p801 *et Seq*.

Latent Hutchinson PS 2/82p42. OxleyL2/83 p717; Wilson 2/84 p715; Murchison Danger 1/70p728.Gresswell588,P2/88p247.

Anomalous(79:4)Whelan2/83p769.Wilkinson J2/86p680.SquireP1/88p144.

MaskedSquireL1/83p875.

SinePyrexiaL2/90p732;D/90p348.

Difficult At Times CheadleJ1/79p75. L2/83 p717;BeLenientToErrors1/84p801;2/90p135.

—Fr.Rötheln(74:6).

Lymphatic Glands Klein Minute Path. ChangesL1/77p571:

Desquamation(26:1)L1/81p280 *et Seq*;Hutchinson Not Essent. L 1/83 p686; PS 2/82 p42; Tonge-SmithWhenOverNeverComplication 1/85p154.PageRelapseRec./81p89.

—Prolonged By Ac. Carbol. Ext. J 2/82 p1130.

—2ndHarmlessSmithPS1/85p155.

—BrannyAfterBellad.(81:4)MastersL1/81 pp400,896.

—Prevented By Hydrarg.Bin.(81:4)Dukes J2/87p67.

—Organisms In (77:5) Jamieson Pls. J 1/87p 1262.
—Sometimes *Only* AtRootsOf NailsValueIn Of Diagn.Jenner L1/70p36.
Chest,Pleurisy AptToArise ExamineFreqt. HillierT1/62p642.
Convulsions(1299:4)OxleyL2/83p717; MahomedGen.Fatal1/84p801.MarshJ1/84p357.
4.Liver HoodMR1/58p183.Klein Minute Path. ChangesL1/77p571.
Spleen Jenner L 1/70 p 37; Klein Minute Changes1/77p571.
Kidneys,Urine(78:3)WillRepayStudy Jones T2/53 p546. Wilks MR1/55p128; L2/70 p444. FrerichsLeucin&Tyrosin(965:4)T1/55p331; Ringer Urea Excreted Relat. To Temp. 1/62 p175. Klein Minute Changes 23 PM. L 1/77 p571;Rec./84p172;/88/51.
—Pathology Barnes L1/83 p915; Handford PM.1/90p1178.WilleyPS2/88p644.
—SuppressioScott9Days,CurePS1/90p114.
—Nephrit. NoAnasarca Tresillian J 2/89 p 657.
—Ac.Carbol.InUrine(1033:4)P2/85p273.
—Poison.PtomainesInUr.LuffJ2/89p193.
5. Bacillus, Crooke L 1/83 p357; Rec./84 p171; T 1/82 p97; Klein P 1/84 p332; L 1/87p1262; Edington Pls.J1/87p1265; Smith? 2/87pp67, 304;Discuss.L2/87pp728,786;2/89p1088.
—In Blood Jamieson & EdingtonL1/87p1193 *et Seq.*
—Contradictions Crookshank L1/87 p1274, 1288*et Seq.*
Stomach,Intest.Fenwick T2/64p102. Crooke L2/86p547.
Temperature (187:6) Ringer T1/62 p175; Hillier p612;Fox1/70p268.HenockJ1/79p16.109° Rec./82p52.
—Normal(77:3).
—WhyArisingA/89p35.
Eruption Jessop RecessionL1/59p29; Jenner 2ndDay,Earliest RootOf Neck Durat.Uncertain 7—14 Days 1/70 p36; Pollock Pecul.1/86 pp442,505.
—c.ErythemaRobinsonL1/88p1192.
—Simulated Hicks J 1/79 pp11,75; Crowfoot 1/83p729.WhiphamL1/83p685.
——Chloral(443:0)CausingSimilar.
——QuinineRash(401:6)T2/78p599.
——Septicæmia(169;1,1631:5).
——By Pityriasis Rubra (41:2) Broadbent L2/81p352.
Sine Eruptione Fairbank L 2/79p237; Oxley Fatal 2/88 p 717; Whelan Ammonia Extern. 2/83p770.
6.Convalesence—PulseSlowsL1/83p391.
AgueSimulatingInChild(1484:6).
PrognosisAndrewFatalityVaries L1/84p833. HillierT1/62p560; RouthPulse(754:1)Above 150Hopeless1/55p422.EddisonHeart(756:4) Better Than Pulse L2/75 pp340,443. Henock J1/79p16.
—SeriousPaasoh Injury Preceding, SuchAs SprainT1/59p93.
——InBright's(78:4);Childbed(1591:3).

78.

1.Death—Causes Hillier T 1/62 p 641. Allbutt Why Early?L2/74p652.Ballard Infl. Of Age, Sex T2/69p671; Tripe Infl. Of Humidity 2/82 p549. AshbyB1/86p128.HandfordP2/86p305.
—StatisticsL2/87p1074.
—InHospitals&Homes,HimeL1/86p419.
—Tonsillar Hæmorrh. Cottle J 2/81 p 897; Vaughan 2/90 p 734; Smith 1/82 p38. Pepper Lig. Carotid L 2/82 p 775; Lovegrove 1/70 pp729,864;Chenery2/70p72.
—HeartClotsA/87p336.
—Rapid Oxley L 2/83 p 717; 1/84 p 802. Marsh J1/84p357;Moore p565;Rec./84p281.
—UlcerOf LargeVesselsAshbyL1/86p301.
—Mening. Otitis Barlow Not UræmiaT1/81 p648.
—Belladonna (81:4) Gasquet To Prevent EarlyDeathP1/79p329.
SCARLATINA—RELAT. TO OTHER DIS.
Lectures Harley L2/71p886. LongstaffJ1/80 p661. Griffith Unity Of Pois. With Diph. Puerp.F.Typhoid,Erysip.B2/79p25.
Diphtheria (819:3); Puerp. F. (1591:3); Rubeola (75:4); Dengue (1490:4); Enteric F.(1497:5);Operat.(1631:5).
Relat.ToCow(71:2).
Erysipelas (42:2) Wood T2/52p2. Griffith B2/79p25.
2.Statistics Fox T2/74pp577, 680. Epidemic 1887L2/87p1073.
CoexistenceOfOtherDis.(552:2).
—Typhoid(1497:6)MR2/59p194.
—Rubeola(75:3).
—Typhus(1508:5)MainJ1/82p422.
—Diphtheria(819:3)BarrL2/85p658.
—VacciniaRec./82p14.
—Varicella(82:5)HarrisonL2/90p104.
—Variola (82:6) Moore Freqt. J 1/84 p 566; Hussey 2/90p1474.Rec./84p260.Collie?Expl. T1/85p441.MurchisonMR2/59p179.
Pregnancy(1552:1).Puerperuim(1583:3).
SCARLATINA—SEQUELÆ—
3.Lectures HillierT1/62pp641;2/62p573;Wilks 1/63pp62, 108; Wood Unusual 2/52p2. Ashby J1/86p970.AtkinsonRec./86p432.
PathogenyL2/88p1083.
—MixedInfect.GalabinJ1/89p579.
Prevention T2/59p388. Boulton Syr. Ferri Iod.L1/68p112.
Albuminuria (1008:5)—Dropsy—Anasarca (77:4,155:3) Barsham Same As Ac.Bright's (1012:5)R1/59p80. Time Of Appear. Prevent.
4. L1/70p699.TripeMR1/54p224;2/54p212;1/55 p 229; 2/57 p 96. Hutchinson No Previous Sympt. L1/71p479. Johnson T2/53p54; Jones PM.p258; Miller p546; Hillier1/62p642.Murchison After Latent,Dangers L 1/70 p 723. Dickinson Take Aqua Distil. Freely T1/64
5. p627; Goodfellow Why? 2/60pp348, 602, 629. Copeman R2/71p45. Brunton Expl. P2/83 pp195, 196; Sweeting 2/88p154. Day J1/84 p1248.StevensonL2/85p898.
—Pre-Albumic Urine Test P 2/83 p 197. StevensonL2/85p898.

—Relat.ToConstipat.MahomedL2/84p973.
— —Sympathetic (1447:5) Willey L 2/89 p1327.
—After6Wks.GeeJ2/83p875.
—Ac.Hydrocyan.WebbL2/82p691.
—c.HemiplegiaSemplePS2/84p480.
—Little Or No Albumen DayJ1/84p1248. MoxonT1/78p135.
—VomitingDuring(1017:1).
—PrognosisWilleyL2/89p1329.
Album. Treat. (1015:1) Smith T 2/77 p 421. Copeman J 2/79p933; L2/83p1144. Atkinson B2/86p240.
—PreventiveMahomedPurgeP2/83p197.
—PackingDayJ1/84pp415,1247.
—RestWestL1/79p86.
—Jaborandi(1016:3).
—Quinine(81:3)MR2/61p258.
—Ammoniæ Benzoas (354:3) Taylor L2/61 p361.
—Liq. Pot. Iod. Co. Copeman Specif. J2/79 p933.
—SodiiSalicyl.(81:6)AndrewP2/85p323.
—Bleed (163:5) Bramwell R2/70p21; L1/76 p422;2/84p46.B2/75p16;J1/81p146.
6.SloughingSores(174:1)Secondary Abscess Wood T2/58p2. Coulson Sec.Abscess(170:5) L2/61p375. Hutchinson Pot. Chlor. (160:5) T2/56p192.WilliamsL1/85p380.
NervousSequelæFraserP1/82p431.
Paralysis (1263:6) MR 1/59p 88. Shepherd T1/68p144; Jackson 2/62p575. Fraser P2/82 p25.AddyL1/75p643.
ConvulsionsBurmanBleedL2/83p856.

79.

1.Acute Mania (1380:2) Fraser P 2/82 p 23. HenockJ1/79p17;2/87p1199.
Sp.Meningit.AlthausJ1/81p50.
Meningitis Fraser P1/82p431.Irvinge2Fatal L2/89p370.
Caries c.Torticollis(1693:6).
Sequest.OfMeat.Audit.(1794:3).
Ataxie(1261:2)P2/82p28.
Suppur.OfEye(1839:3)KendallJ1/83p1225.
Blindness(1818:2)Bayley2L2/77p391.
Entero-ColitisRec./82p287.
Pyæmia(169:3)AshbyJ1/86p971.
Morbus Cox. (1747:6). Dis. Of Lower Jaw (1689:2). Deafness (1803:4). Otorrhœa (1794:6). Dis. Of Joints (1715:4). Necrosis (1772:3).
Heart Dis. Barlow J2/83p510; Cheadle 1/89 p926; Spec.Form.L 2/85p794; Fairbank 2/79 p237. Samson T 2/79 p 471. Ashby, In 900, L1/86p961.
—PericarditisRare(758:4).
IcterusBerryJ1/80p848.
Rheumatism (1454:3) Allied To Dengue (1490:4) Jackson T 2/62p572. Richardson R 1/61p19. Barlow J2/83p509; Ashby Nat. p514; Raven, No Other Symph. 1/86 p440; B2/88p139.OxleyL2/83p719.
—Colchic c.Liq.Potas.(1459:5),Wade,L2/63 p416.
—PleurisyJ2/85p510.
3.Retro-Pharyng.AbscessT1/82p287.
Throat Aff. — S. Faucium (814:4, 823:3) Hillier T 1/62 pp 641, 669; Richardson Treat. Useless Untill Dis. Better p410; Moore 2/57 p 546. Brakenridge Quinine (403:5) Gargle B2/75p24. FoxL2/86p700.BondImport.J2/82 p560; 2/83 p1123. Neale Gallic Ac. (359:5) c. Beaufoy's Chlor.Sodæ(269:5)GargleT1/55 p460;LewisPrevent.2/77p421.
—Boroglyceride(268:6)B1/84p150.
4.—Ac.Sulphuros.(81:1);Eucalyptus(824:1).
—Iodid.c.ResorcinToGlands(250:2).
—Tracheot.(623:1)SmithT1/56p87.
—Ac.Calc.Spray(620:1)ClarkT1/80p682.
—FatalHæmorrhage(78:1).
CroupFoll.(617:2)GaytonPl.N2/88p110.
Parotitis(813:2).

SCARLATINA—CASES—
Epidemics,ParkerFr.Isolation J 2/87p1000 *et Seq*;1/88p42.
Various Lancy 2PM.Fr.CellulitisOfNeck T 2/62p555. Jenner PM. L 1/70p37; Harley Pathol. 2/71p885. Evans 400,B1/79p5. Gresswell,588,P2/88p247.
AnomalousWhelanL2/83p769.
SevereBarrL2/85p658.
5.InPregnancy(1552:1).
In Utero (1539:2) Leale T2/84p660. Campbell T2/70p83.
InAgedBuckleÆt.70,L1/80p667.
InBirds(514:2).
Scarlatina Maligna — Morbillosa *Vel* Rötheln (74:6) Williams T1/74p701.Allbutt
6. L2/74p652. Tripe Connects Rubeola (75:4) T 2/52p457; Clark p642. MacDonald B 1/83 p135.MarshJ1/84p357.
—Bacteria(77:1)Rec./89p41.
—CauseOfDeath,WilleyPM.L1/88p1184.
—Pilocarpine (418:1) Park, Specif. L 1/83 p1041.
—Crotalus(508:2)HaywardL2/83p54.
—Quinine(81:3)HawkesL2/60p123.
Scarlatina Pemphigoidea *Vel* Pustulosa BramwellT2/77p517.
RosaliaIdiopathica—BastardScarlatina RichardsonR1/65p292.

80.

SCARLATINA—TREATMENT—
1.Lectures Jenner L1/70p38;Routh p119;MurchisonLatent p723;Oxley2/83p719;Andrews Success Varies 1/84p833; Ed. 2/87p492. A/87 p336.CowperRec. /88p212. EwartJ2/86p964. Mulreany SimpleT2/65p244;Discuss.1/62p7; Richardson p410; Hillier p668. Fergus L2/69 p702; AllbuttOfBad2/74p652.ChavasseT1/64
2. p433; Goodfellow Espec. To Prevent Kidney Dis. 2/60 p 602; Bell1/54 p 549; Brackenridge 2/75p92.HoodR1/69p10;Copeman2/71p44.At Christ's Hosp. L 1/70p699. Lewis T 2/77p421. Evans 400, B 1/79p5; 1/83p137; Whittla 2/85 p132.
MildCasesPageMostCareL1/81p319.
InHospitals&Homes(78:1).

Infl. Of Hospitals On Neighbourhood L2/87p819.
Preventive(77:2)BrackenridgeB2/75pp7,13. TathamJ2/86p811;Ewart p965.
—Perox. Hydrog. (224:6) Day T1/77 p256. *Vide* 81:4,5.
—Isolate(558:3),SquireJ2/86p812.
— —Causing Epidemics(79:4).
—Ac.Salicylic.(81:6).
—InoculateEquineVirusRec./82p191.
—Arsenic (280:1) Walford L 1/82p845; J2/84 p43.
—Ac.Sulphorosum(81:1)J2/84p43.
—Belladonna(81:4).
Whitewash Walls Of Room (206:6). GoodfellowT2/60p603.
DarkenRoomOnlyT2/60p270.
3.CureIn12Days(81:2).
HotPack (229:6)DayJ1/84p1247.BulleyT2/58 p265.TaylorPlanL2/74p692.
Hot Bath (230:1) Johnson R2/70p18. Thompson L1/69p291; Lush2/80p284; Smith?p366; RixPlan p404.
Cold BathEddisonL2/75p341;Plan p414;Allbutt2/74p653;1/90p1133;P2/86p296.
Cold Affusion (229:4) TrousseauPlanT1/58p 408; Hillier 1/62 p 668. Eddison Bath Best L 2/75 p 341; Plan p 414; Fraser P 2/81 p 34. HunterCoolPackL1/75p45;LewisPlanT2/77 p 421. Meigs MR 2/58 p 158. Fergus Cold Sponge L 1/70 p 917. Laycock T 2/62 p 58. Allbutt ColdBathInHyperpyrexia (1480:1) L2/74 p653. CumminsJ 1/84p760. Haddon SpecificB1/84p146.
ColdAirT1/59p380;Rec./79p187.
4.Inunction (90:5) Taylor L2/49p285;2/50p418; MR 2/58 p 155; 79 Cured 2/53 p 282. With OzonisedLard(81:3). DayT2/73p380;P1/78 p 48. Lewis T 2/77 p 421. Makuna L 2/82 pp 929,971,1016.
—ContraBainL2/82pp835,878.
OatmealWashingJ1/85p1068.
Ac.Acet. (81:1) Sponging L1/81 p 400; P2/84p 268;Act.2/81p190.
Ammon.Carb. (254:1) GrahamInWorstForms L2/60p147; Sisson1/64p542;Percy1/60pp305, 542. Aitkins Act. MR 1/65 p 381; 1/62 p 688. Sweeting c.MilkL1/70p834.DownT1/65p97. Witt1/58p606;Camden1/73p131;Richardson
6. Best1/62p410;R1/64p1;Why,A/87p336.Peart Grs.x.2,H.T1/54p303;Hillier1/62p688.
—Inhalation of Amyl Hydride (448:2) c.AmmoniaRichardsonT2/71p401.
—Bath(216:2)GranthamT1/60p521.
—c.Pot.Chlor. (260:3) FountainT1/59 p219; Smith2/77p421.

81.

1.Ac.Nit.Dil.(247:5)DayT1/55p217;Neale p460.
Ac. Sulph. Dil. (246:3) ChavasseT1/64pp433, 606. *Vide*81:3.
Ac. Sulphurosum (244:3) T 1/78 p 185. MacdonaldJ1/83pp249,356;Stewart2/87p753.
Ac. Hydrochl. Dil. (247:1) M'SherryR1/59 p 22;Egbert c.Pot.Chlor.1/73p48.
Ac. Acet. (448:4) BrownT2/57 p 199;1/58p606; L1/45p44;2/48p556.
—Extern.(80:4).
2.Tr. Ferri (294:5) Meade T 1/58 p 661; Goodfellow 2/60 p 602. Byrd L1/55p14; Rose2/71p 803. AldridgeR2/71p133. IllingworthCures In12Dys.PS1/86p94.
Periodate(250:3)GreenwoodPS1/90p263.
Bromine(253:1)LewisT2/77p421.
Chlorine(246:5)Edwards c.MilkL1/62p684;
3. Osborn2/62p296;Blyth1/64p87. ClarkMagic J1/90p219. HoodInRoomR1/69p11.
Chlorinated Soda Farre L1/62 p684. Smith T2/77p421.
Oxygen (224:4) Birch L 1/58 p 325; Francis p 276;P2/84p122;2/88pp253,321. *Vide*80:3.
Hydrog.PeroxGayleA/87p338.
Sulphur (243:4) Pigeon,CureIn8DaysL2/76p 770.
Iodine(250:5)ReevesIntern.&Extern.L2/59p 110.
ChloralMarchBadT1/81p319;Rec./90p138.
4.Quinine(408:1)HoodBestT2/57p404;MR1/58 p 183; R 1/69 p 10. Morrison T 1/59 p 967. FrancisP2/84p119. *Vide*78:5,79:6.
Belladonna(377:2)Prevents,Cures. Rev.MR 1/55 p 77; L 2/52 p 503; Masters? 1/81 p 400; Saunders1/70p328. CathellOverGlandsPreventsSuppurat.T1/75p515.
—Prevent. *Contd.* Pritchard L 1/83 p 666 Oxley?2/83p719.
—InMalignantCases(78:1).
Pilocarpine(79:6).
5.Mercury (302:5) Tripe Bad MR 1/55 p 239. HillierUsefulAtTimesT1/62p688;Bell1/54 p 549. StewartJ2/87p753.
—Bichlor (304:3) Illingworth, Speeif. 5 In Family PS 2/89 p 630; J 1/86 p 859; 2/86 p 817; 2/89p1276;Dukes2/87pp67,279,613.
— —ToThroat,IllingworthJ2/87p508.
PurgativesDayJ2/84p417.
—Ol.RiciniRawlinsSpecif.J2/84p319.
Ol. Euculyptus (1486:4) Curgenven Specif. J2/89pp921,1151;PlanL1/90p754.
Digitalis (373:3) c. Zinci Sulph. (285:6) Magical PS 2/54 p 101. AtkinsonT2/74 p 481. FennellL1/69p142.
Ac. Carbol. (353:6) Intern. Keith Dose L1/69 p 143; 2/87 p 732; Lee p 786. Brackenridge Sulpho-Carbol.(274:3)T2/75p92;B2/75p14.
6. Cleaver Gargle R 2/69 p 107. Furley Sponge, PlanL2/72p104. WigglesworthPS1/85p 465.
—c. Oleo Inunct. (355:1) Gibb L 2/69 p 830. BrownJ2/87p351.
— —NotGermicidalClarkJ1/88p1185.
Copaiba(413:5)RowandT1/72p206.
SalicinMeharrySpecif.J2/87p21.
Ac. Salicyl. (359:2) Brackenbridge Bad 9, T2/76 p621;PownallGoodJ2/78p919;1/79p67; L2/82p1104.
—Preventive(80:2)BarkerB2/72pxvi.
Sodæ Salicyl. (359:2) Prideaux P 2/78 p180; L2/82p1104.
—PreventiveRouthL2/82p1145.
—InNephritis(78:5).

Medicated Ice (190:1) Martin Prepar. L1/76 p77.
Convalescent Hospital L 1/82 p491; J 1/82 p374; L2/84p83. WardellN4/89p66.

82.

VARIOLA—SMALL POX—
1. ShitalaTheGoddessJ1/80p490.
Lectures Collie L 2/71 pp 423, 461. Ogston MR1/73p177. Bakewell T1/72p709; 2/72p251 *et Seq*; Farr Pathol. Of Erupt. Distrib. 1/73 p462. SeatonEpidem.1870,L2/75p610. FoxIn London1871&1877,T2/77p303; Guy 250Years In London L 1/82 p1044; Tomkins 1/86 p827. Makuna PS 2/83 p306. Paget 100 Years Ago J1/84 p869. East, Influ. Of Moisture L1/84 p951.
Epidemics *Contd.*
—OccurrenceExpl.ByVaccin.NevenL2/88 p13.
—CostL1/86p958; InIllinois2/84p943.
—InMontrealStoryOfL1/88p1019.
—AmongKaffirsSturgeJ1/89p352.
—InOldCalabarHewanL2/77p389.
—InIndiaCheversT1/79p588.
—InNottinghamWhiteleggeP2/88p65.
—In Sheffield & Leicester Pringle J 2/88 p414; Berry1/89p855.
—OnShipsL1/87p182.
StatisticsMakunaNecess.J1/84p52.
CasesMoir1000,L2/82p98.
—Fr.EmotionMR2/73p121.
Anat.Pathol.OfPockMakunaPS2/82p302.
LymphMicrol.(87:1)Pl.P1/84p327.
OfAnimals(83:1).
—InBirds(514:2)J1/82pp550,655.
Human,AnimalFlemingL1/80p833; 2/80p374.
Identity With Vaccinia (86:4); With Varicella(85:5)Hebra.L2/71p659.
Incubation (552:5) 12 To 13 Days 7, MR 2/61 p261. MurchisonB1/79p1. 3,9Dys.L1/86p273; Armstrong 21 Dys. p715; Makuna 2/79 p350; T1/82p580. VinayP1/85p367; Vacher12 To 20 DaysJ1/80p633. HarleyWhyT2/81p571.
2. Blood,GasesT2/70p508.
—Microzymes—Bacilli.(318:5)Saunderson L1/75p902; Weigert1/82p556; 2/87p1238.
SecondaryLesionsSandersonL1/82p556.
AutonomousLifeCreightonJ2/83p221.
HeredityHutchinsonLawsB2/81p230.
Contagion Hebra L 2/71 p659. Clark When? T1/80p594; MakunaWhen?1/82p579.
—ByLetterJ1/85p664; L2/76p272.
—By Winds—Aerial (558:1) Power L 2/82 p446; 2/84 p929. Makuna? T1/84 p660 *et Seq*. AiryJ2/81p489. Seaton?L1/84p989.
—Inunction(90:5)To Prevent WartiatzT1/65 p591; L2/68p467.
InfectionWhenOverCollie L2/71 p462; J1/85 p210.
—Thro'SkinBirdwoodL2/87p1091*et Seq*.
—RagSortersT1/82p589. ParsonsP1/82p469. AlfordJ1/80p952; PS2/87p37.
—RangeT1/85p219. *Vide*Hosp.(83:4).
Recurrence Corfield 3, P 2/82 p 313. Ed. 2, L1/83 p1138. Druitt T 2/61 p619; Mayo 2/76 p689. Wallace After 3 Successf. Vaccin. 1/62 p328. SimonMR2/57p349.
—VaccinateToPrevent(88:6).
VARIOLA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—
3. Lectures See, Early R 1/62 p 27; Desnos 2/70 p30. PainsInLoins? Chomel R1/62 p27. Ncale Freqt. InRemittentFever.
Difficult At Times Collie T1/85p441; Irvine 2/76p434; L1/85p1006; PS2/89p239.
—At Kimberley J1/84pp83,1231; L1/84p855; 2/84pp221,715.
Pre-EruptionMakunaT1/82p495*et Seq*.
Eruptions Mistaken Mackey L 1/76 p 120. Simon Initial L 2/70 p845; 1/76 p121; Collie T1/85p441; ZiemssenPathognom.2/76p435.
—SineEruptioneRec./83p89.
Eyes&Appendages,MakunaJ1/82p812.
Hyperosmia(597:6)AlthausL1/81p815.
Photographs(1626:5)Erupt. Visible On Negative 24Hrs. Before FullyOutL2/75p187; 1/83 p760.
Urine Frerichs Leucin & Tyrosin (965:4) T1/55p331; L2/88p731.
NeurosesWhiphamL1/86p584.
4. Convulsions (1299:4) Johnson Preceding EruptionT2/53p316.
Delirium (1475:4) Barsham Violent L1/66 p675; Collie Treat. 2/71p462. Laborde R2/71 p59.
Muscles (110:2) Hayem Changes If Fatal MR1/67p535.
Fr. Purpura Hæmorrh. (57:4) PS 2/83p74. CollieT1/85p442.
—Glanders(531:3)T1/85p442.
—Acne(29:3)CollieT1/85p442.
—Syphilis (73:2) Hutchinson Diffic. J 1/79 p499.
—Varicella(85:5)MakunaL2/79p350; Hebra 2/71p659; Pringle2/81p442; Philip1/85p973.
PrognosisBadIfArteriesOfHead&Neck Beat Violently c. Feeble PulseAtWristJ1/54p135; T2/70p30; Farr Fr. Spots On Chest Abdom.
5. 1/73p462.
Mortality Hutchinson Differ. Between Aerial Infect. & Inocul. T2/76p643. Marson L2/63p205; Grieve Analy. Of 800, 1/71p371; London In Diff. Years 1/72p167; Epidemic 1871,T1/72p635; McCombie1871&1876,L1/78 p937; In London 45 Yrs. 1/83p967; Taylor Depends Upon Vaccin. 2/78p348; Epidemic 1876,J2/78p530.
BuriedAliveAfter(180:6).
VARIOLA—CO-EXISTING WITH (552:6)—
MistakesCollieExpl.T1/85p441.
Rubeola(75:5). Varicella(85:5).
Vaccinia(86:5)Scarlatina(78:2).
Erysipelas(42:2)L2/61p622.
Pertussis(713:2)MR2/59p188.
Insanity(1386:6)CuringT2/78p690.
Leopards (519:5) Have Pecul. Fancy For PatientsTennent,CeylonR1/63p42.

83.

1. In Pregnancy (1552:1) Barnes L 2/67 p 100;

Collie 2/71pp425, 627; Hadaway 1/71 p 336; 2/72p549; Hudson 7 Mths. 2/89 p 217. Ryder MR1/77p482;2/77p503. Welsh46,T2/78p260.
—Can The Child Take Vaccin. (86:6)J2/79 p928. M'LaurinCautionsL2/82p88.
—Child Born Healthy Quirke J 1/86 p 201 *et Seq.*
—Fœtus InUtero(1539:2)ManbyT2/61p521; MR2/77p503; J 1/80p792; Greenaway p 848; Mother Healthy Father Attacked At Concept. Fœtus 6 Mths. CoveredJ2/80p56;Macleod MotherHad Nursed Patient Well,Child BornCovered p201.
In Menstruous Women (1142:6) Obermeier MR2/73p515.
In Animals (82:1) 2 Var. T2/82p381. Willoughby L 1/85 p 1036; 1/87 p 220. Fleming PS2/90p116;J2/90p1441.
—Sheep, Variola Ovina (534:6) Ed. T2/62 pp 159, 231. Creighton Klein's Mycelial Growth,A Myth MR1/77p399; L 2/76 p 656; Acton2/62p292;Klein2/75pp136,777.

VARIOLA—BLACK *Vel* HÆMORRHAGIC.

"Variolæ Anomalæ" Black V. Same As BlackDeath(1254:4).
Cases Collie L2/71p424; 1/76p120; T1/78p24; Pearse2/72p347;PonfickChangesIn Internal Organs p522. Ross L1/72p432; Cheves p101; Aikman p188; T2/72p623.Tomkins Had Had Variola L 1/77 p 373; Sweeting 2, 2/80 p 850. GaytonCureJ1/81p561.
—Bellad.(83:5)GasquetP1/79p329.
EtiologyT2/82p391.
DiagnosisCollieT1/85p442.
Simulated By Malignant Endocarditis (765:6)OslerL1/85p505.
RapidlyFatal,WilleyExpl.PM.L1/88p1184.
ErgotinHypo.Rec./84p534.

VARIOLA—SEQUELÆ—

VariousCollieL2/71pp425,462.
Visceral.Dis.QuinquadMR1/71p539.
Heart,Aorta,Lesions (781:6) Brouardel MR 1/75p495.
NerveTroublesRec./84p157;L1/86p544.
—SpeechAffectedMyersL1/86p544.
—Paral.(1263:4)FriedbergMR1/59p88.
—Insanity(1376:4)T2/78p690.
Laryngitis(615:1)FootT1/72p401.
LarynxNecrosis(599:3)EveJ1/80p625.
Orchitis(1220:3).Ovaritis(1156:4).
Hypopion(1845:4).Osteomyelitis(98:3).
Keloid(66:2)GoodhartL2/79p766.
Ecthyma (52:1) Contag. L2/81p848; Rec./82 p 63.

VARIOLA—TREATMENT—

InLargeTownsRichardsonP1/81p391.
CircularTreat.ForFitsT2/74p677.
Lectures Tichborne Disinfect. R 2/72 p 147. Pidduck L2/67p217; Collie 2/71p461; Alexander p 32; Addison 2/58 p315; Martyn Simple 1/63 p 519. Bakewell T 1/72 p 411; 2/72 pp251, 376,677;SummaryR1/73p53;2/58p49. Seaton HowDisinfectLinenL1/77p375;Prideaux 40, 2/77 p 123; Nicholson 42, L 2/81 p 372. Day Perox.Hydrog.(224:6)T1/77p256.
NewCastelJ1/82p255.
Alcohol.BirdwoodInjur.J1/85p1302.
DuringPustulationMakunaPS2/82p327.
DarkenedRoom(73:2,84:4).
InIndiaPast&PresentPringleL1/85p913.
AntisepticPritchardL2/81p75.
ChineseL2/74p714.
AtSeaPowerL1/87p1028.

4. Stamping Out Simpson T 1/68p p5,32 *et Seq.* BaylisL2/70p771.
Vaccination (85:4)Wickham L1/82p102; 2/86 p25.DailyPS2/87p458.
CampsPringleL1/85p195.
Hospital,Private Highgate L2/76 p838.CollieT1/80pp603,629.
Hospitals Influ.L2/82p445; 1/83p808;Wilson 1/84p347 *etSeq*;2/84p228 *et Seq*;PowerInfect. Locally 2/85p963; J2/82p819; Berry1/89p900. Seaton T2/82 p741. Pringle L 1/85 pp195,253; Murphy 1/86 p 310 *etSeq*.Tripe Report 2/86 p 363.BuchananL1/87p319 *et Seq.*
—Castalia Ship L1/84 p1170; Plan Rec./84 p 549.
Sarracenia Purpurea (457:5) Miles Specific Among Indians T2/61 p543; L2/62 pp430,615, 665.
—ContraN.Y.Med.Soc.T1/64p135; 2/62p664. MarsonL2/63p6.

5.—Pro Morris Discovery L 2/62 p 638; Griffith 2/74 p326; Grant 1/64 p161; Goyden 1/63 p42; Taylor2/63p665.LogieT1/63p576.
Belladonna (377:2) BarbierT1/71p49.HitchmanSpecif.J1/79p68.
—InMalignantCases(83:2).

6. Opium(462:1)BakewellT2/72p677.Castel J1/82 p255;1/86p419.
Digitalis c.Sulph.Zinc.(81:5).
Camphor (86:3) George Among Bed Clothes T2/52pp22,174.
Aconite(468:2)BakewellT1/72p411.
Quinine(403:1) Mouser R1/63p41; T1/71p532; 2/72 p 677; Rec. /82 p 180. Morehead Bad In India,Vol.1p243.
EtherHypo.L2/82p293;J1/86p419.

84.

1. Arsenic(280:2)Black L1/67p793;Barlow2/71 p 9;SyssonPreventsPitting2/67p88.
—Prevents Vaccinia (86:6) Walford L1/82 p 845.
Mercury(302:5)Prevt.Cur.L1/72p844.
Ac.Hydrochl.(247:1) McDonald Intern.Ext. L1/60p207;Osborn p261.

2. ChlorineBath(81:2)T1/60p149.
Pot.Chloras(260:3)ReadT2/61p33.
Pot.Bitartras(259:5)T1/63p657.
Sodæ Salic. (359:2) Prideaux 40, L 2/77 p123; B2/77p264;P2/78p180.
Ac.Salic. Bowyer Specific. P1/81 p456; R1/82 p462. Specif.L1/85p1130.
Ammon.Carb.(80:4)L2/58p315.

3. Xylol (445:4) Pearse T2/72 p 348. Tichborne Prep.R1/72p168.
IodineVapour(214:6)RichardsonT2/63 p 334. *Vide*85:2.

—OnThighsNoSpotsOnFaceRec./83p146.
Packing(229:6)BakewellT2/72p677.
Tr. Ferri (294:5) Brown Large Doses R 2/66 p126;J1/82p255.
MineralAc.(248:4)AllbuttL2/72p32.
Ac. Carbol. (353:6) Intern. KeithL1/69p143; Mackintosh 1/71 p635; 2/72p 675; Foot 1/70 p822;T1/72p401;1/70p457.
4.Copaiba(413:5)RowlandT1/72p206.
Warm Bath (230:2) Stokes R 1/72 p56. Lush L2/80p284;Rec./81p196.
ColdDoucheCurrieT2/85p513.
ColdAirRec./79p187.
ECTROTICS—TO PREVENT PITTING—
LecturesStokes MR2/60p248.MarsonJ1/81p 966; L1/63pp511,519;CollieUseless 2/71p462. Bakewell T2/72p677;R1/73 p53. Taylor UselessIn Unvacc. Unnecess. If Vacc. L2/78 pp 348,463. Makuna PS2/82 p302. Jones 1600, P1/85p192.
Darken.Room(206:6)PockelsT2/66p270.Ross The Only PlanL1/72p433; Black 1/67 p792; 2/67 p88 *et Seq*; Waters, Remark. 1/71 pp151, 533;Barlow 4.RapidDeath2/71p9.Ed.Contra T1/77p205;CroftYellowCurtains2/77p78.
—BadPS2/82p326;Greene?p365.
Charcoal (237:2) Extern. Arding T1/60 p658; 1/71p208;2/72p677.
5. Ac.Carbol.c.CarboOint.(353:1)YatesL1/68p 151.WatsonL2/72pp42,244;Kellet pp175,244. Foot T1/72 p401. Bell c.Glycer.1To11B1/77p 58; Cowan c. Oil Cures At Once J1/80 p891; L2/77 p186; Eede 2/78p201; Lowe pp168,275; Lawson pp279,348 *et Seq*; Neale pp638,640, 757.MakunaDiscuss.BestL1/82p783;PS2/82 p303.Lester'sPasteRec./80p316.
Ac.Boric c.LanolinL2/87p1087.
Poultices (171:6) Stokes Best MR2/60 p248. CooperB1/77p61.
Chlorof.c.India Rubber(364:2)SmartT1/63 pp466,511;L1/63p485.
6.Collodion Harris c. Kino & Iron T2/56p498. Stokes c.GuttaPercha(394.2)MR2/60p248.
—FatalJ2/86p281.
Gelatine (15:6) BrownYellow Rays Fr.L2/67 p252; Prideaux c. Glycer.& Carb.Ac.2/77pp 123,227.
OliveOil c.Glycerine (384:2) BrowneL1/65 p491;R1/71p128.
—c.Ox.OfZincL1/72p746.
Turpentine(349:6)FarrL1/78p699.

85.

1.CutHeadsOfPocksL1/63p623;PS2/82p303.
StarchBelcherR1/58p121.
AquaCalcis(273:3)BellR2/61p31.
CalomelPowderP1/88p380;J2/88p151.
Irritants(165:3)FarrT1/71p133.
—Ant.Tart.c.Ol.Ric.T2/62p266.
—Acet. Lyttæ (484:2) Startin T1/57 p 198. PrioryR1/47p63.
2.—Tr.Iodini (250:5)Jackson R1/47p63.Boinet T2/70p83.TomkinsL1/77p373. *Vide*84:3.
—Argenti Nit. (307:1) Higginbottom T1/57p 96; 2/63 p54; Downie 2/63 p82; Roward2/56p 591.
— —BadPS2/82p327.
Iodoform(252:4)Rec./84p163.
3.Ungt.Zinci (285:1) BennettMR2/54p566.GasonR1/62p112.
ZinciCarb.c.Oxyd.(285:1)L2/74p327.
Camphor (369:4) George, Among Bedclothes T2/52p174;2/59p342.
Ac.Sulphurous (244:3) c. Glycerine (84:6)
4. Fergus L1/71 p525; Mackenzie 1/77 p825. Bakewell Intern. Ext. T1/72p411; R1/72p58; 1/73p54.
Liq. Sulph. Calc. (34:5) Carnley No Intern. RemedyL1/72pp420,458.
Vaccine Lymph (86:5)Furley Inject.InLarge Quantities,Cure L1/72 p717;2/72 p191; 2/73p 40;Thomson2/87p635;Marshallp825.
—ContraGrieveL1/72p889;2/72p74.
VARICELLA—CHICKEN POX—
5. Lectures Trousseau Dist. Fr. Varioloid T2/55 p207. HebraIdent.Of Variola(82:2) & Varicella L2/71p659; 1/76 p121; Farquharson1/77p879; Mackey Diagn.1/76p121; SharkeyProving Not Ident.2/77pp47,109; Rec./79 p241.
In Fœtus In Utero (1539:2) Jennett T2/61p 470.HubbartÆt.1DayJ1/78p822.
Variola Coexisting (82:5) Murchison MR2/59p189.WoodRec./79p59.
—Measles(75:5).Scarlet.(782:2)
DiagnosisFr.Variola(82:4).
Incubation(552:5)Makuna8To17 DaysJ2/79p 534; L2/79 p350; Dukes 2/81 p744; Walker 14 DaysL1/82p938;Hartill Do. J2/89p599. HarleyExpl.T2/81p571
PeriphigoidCarpenterPl.N2/88p173.
Gangrenous Hutchinson L2/81p751; J2/81p 803; Haward J1/83 p904. Payne L1/85 p987. FatalD/89p488.
SymmetricalGangeneFollow.(177:1).
SynovitisFollow.PS1/88p355.
NephritisFoll.T1/84p132;2Rec./85p467.
VARIOLOID—
PaperTwineDiff.Diagn.T2/76p434.

86.

VACCINIA—COWPOX. Pigeons (515:6)—
1.Jenner'sMonumentInaugur.T1/58p530.
—Life Portrait J1/90p788. Honest Seeker AfterTruthA/89p250;/90p90NotFavour.
—EpitaphToByAnti-Vacc.J2/78p543.
Discovery Who? L2/62p290; MR1/64p427. DepaulT2/63p621; R2/66p17.KnownToHindoos Ages Ago L2/69p593; 1/83p485; Jones Hist.1/84p1130;PS1/84p364.
StatisticsMakunaNecess.J1/84p53.German P1/86p225.
—InaccuraciesSweetingL1/89p14*etSeq*.
Origin, Spontan. Pringle L1/82p931; SimmondsJ2/80p519;1/84p623;1/83p329.
Pathology(87:1).
Literature J2/89 p 1023; Crookshank 1/90 pp788,842.
Papers Jenner's Letter Plan.J1/81p250; De-

script. 2/88 p 63. Wilks L1/89 p 213. Hewitt L1/63pp653,711; T1/68pp534,562; 2/82p381!! Dolan Place & Power PS1/83p93. Gregory 50 Yrs. Exper. T1/52 p 633. Warlomont J2/83 p924; Ed.2/88p889. Report Roy. Commis. P1/90p139 *et Seq*. MR1/69 p114; 2/57 p325. Marson Analy. Of 16 Yrs. At S.P. Hosp. T2/53 p227; Lewis Relat. Of Vacc. & Inocul. To Variola 1/53p74. Harding Diminished Effic. T2/65pp275,331. In Spain & Colonies MR1/70 p315. Shortt Exper. L1/68p46 *et Seq*; Hingston 1/77p651; Seaton Handbook 1/80 p 66. Steel J2/78p354.

Nature Modified Variola Pringle L1/82 p148; Not So p931; Fleming J1/82p135; Taylor 2/89p951; T2/82p381; L2/82p1105; 2/86p999.

—No Affinity With Variola In Man (86:4) Collins N1/89p8. Crookshank J1/90p788.

—Variola Inocul. In Animals, Prod. Variola T2//82,p381.

Laws Duty Of Private Practitioners L2/68 p679. Of Europe T2/72pp39,77; Acts 2/77p592. Seaton, Working J1/78p887; Hart 2/80pp1,75.

Does It Harm To Take From Arm? J2/81p768. Snell Hints PS1/86p355.

Vaccinisation Warlomont Necess. J2/81p768.

How It Acts Faraday L2/84p505. Klein P 2/84 p247.

Protective Powers (86:1) Wallace Variola After Third Vacc. T1/62 p 328; Ed. 1/71 p 74. Extend Beyond 14 Yrs. MR2/60p539. Lewis Greater Than Inocul. T1/53 p 75. Compared With Animal J2/81p768. Seaton Tables R1/71 p6. Collie 915, L2/77 p 323; Ed. 1/78 p 760. Sprague Statistics T2/77 p 415. In Unvacc. Popul. J2/78 p602. Taylor L2/78 p 348; Jebb 15,171, 2/79 p743. Pasteur Exp. T1/80 p563. Buchanan J1/81p970; L1/81p995; Moir 1000, 2/82p98; Tweedy!! 1/83p387; Carpenter p830. Sweeting Rec./82p266. Wheeler 20,000, J1/83 p748; Hart p1215; Buchanan Report P1/83 p395; 2/85p467; 2/90p380. Gayton 10,403, L1/85p484; Ed. 1/87p992; Epidem. Soc. p1290; Squire 2/87p681 *et Seq*; Ed. 1/88p1251; Royal Commis. 2/89p912 *et Seq*. Crookshanks. J1/90 pp788,842. Snell PS/1/86pp356,412; 1/89p391.

—Development Of Vesicle Corry Exper. On Supernum. Thumbs P2/79p62.

—Number Of Vesicles Necess. Braidwood MR2/71p500. J2/80p74. Ed. 4, L1/84p1087.

—In India Chevers T1/79p588.

—Royal Commission J1/89p842 *et Seq*; L2/89 p912 *et Seq*; 2/90p284 *et Seq*.

—In Japan Cartwright Tables L1/89p1051.

—German Report Tables J2/85p408.

—During Attack Of Variola, Variola Vaccinia Brett L2/82p89. Armistead J2/82p62; Makuna p199.

—Expl. Outbreak Of Variola (82:1).

—Spurious Tewers L1/85p188.

—Nil After Passing Thro' Negro L2/82 p1105.

Exper. On Infect. And Immunity Raynaud L2/78p593.

Identity With Variola (82:1; 86:1) Iffland R2/61 p31. Depaul T2/63p621; Pasteur 1/80 p617. Fleming? J1/82p135; Drysdale p217; Voigt 2/83p1250. Harries L2/86p1200.

—Plates Of Pock Crookshanks J2/88p4.

—Contra Lee L2/75p158; Creighton 2/88p1027 *et Seq*; Taylor 1/89p351 *et Seq*.

Blood Saunderson Microzymes (318:5) L1/75 p902.

Outbreaks—In England, Ed. J2/87pp1343, 1402. Fr. Cows Darling 2/90p1362.

—In London Collins Pl. N1/89p7.

—In Leicester Barry Pls. N4/89p44,

—In Wiltshire Crookshanks Pls. J2/88p1 *et Seq*.

—In Sussex Collins L1/89p1129.

—In China Cantlie Hist. J1/89p761.

—In Holland P2/90p479.

Hendon Dis. (77:2) Crookshanks L2/87p1209 *et Seq*; 1/88p410 *et Seq*; Summary p167; J1/88 p122.

Co-existence Of—Rubeola (75:4)—

5.—Variola (82:5) Murchison MR2/59 p 189. Farley L1/72p717; Marshall p825; Neale 1/81 p853; McLaurin 2/82 p 88. Hodgson Relat. J2/81p852; Sweeting 33, 1/82p814; Nicholson 3, 1/87p932; A/85p280.

Distinction Between Vaccine Vesicles & V. Pustules Lee L2/75p158.

Remedial In—Variola (85:4); Rubeola (76:4); Psoriasis (63:6); Erythema (40:4); Influenza (655:1); Syphilitic (41:5); Pertussis (714:2); Miliary F. (28:2); Distemper (522:2) & Hydrophobia Of Dogs (526:3);

6. Nævus (737:3); Cutan. Dis. (39:6); Psor. Palm. (41:5); Pleuropneum. of Cattle (537:3); Yaws (1210:5).

Causing (88:2) Dental Caries (104:5).

—Skin Eruptions (87:6) Lee J2/80p191; Cottle p284; Morris Tables 2/90pp1229,1254.

—Psoriasis (63:2) Wood 2, Rec/83p292.

—Locomot. Ataxy (1261:2) Henderson L2/81 p1089.

—Epilepsy (1308:4) Neale During Oper. J1/81 p1032; Dickson 2/81 p 1004; T 2/71 p 183. Althaus J2/89p719; Greenwood? p963 *et Seq*.

—Keloid On Scars (66:2) Cheyne L1/89p1137. Hutchinson D/90p95.

Time For Druitt T2/60 p594. Barthez T1/62 p 276. Depaul, Birth J 1/80 p 792; Makuna 6Mths. 1/84p1041; PS1/89 p629. Jarrow L1/81 p536.

Insusceptibility McLaurin Cautions L 2/82 p88. Ed. J2/84p1023.

—While Taking Arsenic (84:1).

During Pregn. (1547:2) Williams L2/67 p246. Barnes R1/71p282.

—Effects On Fœtus (83:1) Underhill J2/79 p 928; T1/83p275.

During Nursing Martin Child Affected Rec./82p287.

Treat. Of Vesicles Atkinson J2/84 p 1053; Snell Contra 1/85p109; PS1/86p355.

—Arm Shield Hogan Plate J2/81p409.

— —Bad Snell J1/85p109; L2/85p884.

—Oint. To Heal Snell J1/85p109.

—ANTISEPTIC PAD Bark, On 8th Day J1/90p233.

87.

VACCINE LYMPH—

1. ORIGIN Drysdale L2/81p831.
NOT DETERIORATED Stevens P1/80p64.
LECTURES Barnes Case For L 1/71 p 367; Chauveau Active Ingred. 1/68p626; MR 1/71 p15; 2/77 p393. Colon *v.* T 2/68 p 131 Vacher Pro. MR 2/77 p 393. Braidwood Morphol. MR1/73p214.
ARTIF. CULTIVAT. T1/84p132.
—IN TROPICS L1/87p54.
—IN MUSHROOM JELLY L2/86p257.
MICROLOGY Hallier T 2/68 p 233; L 2/68p319; Godlee 1/77p350; Crookshank 1/88p90. Beale MR 1/71p15; J 2/80p24; J1/84p695. Klein Pl. P1/84p327.
EXPOSED TO CARBOLIC ACID (352:4).
—DIFFER. AGENTS Vacher J1/82p41.
MIXED WITH THYMOL. Stern J2/79p385.
INEFFICIENT IN ARCTIC L1/84p695.
PATHOL. Raynaud Exp. L2/78p342.
ANIMAL *Vel* HEIFER VACCINATION Simon Report Contra L2/70p677; 1/77 pp 251, 443; T1/77p366; Pro. J1/80p55. Gallard A Mistake T1/70p445. Blanc L1/71p396; 2/73p110; 2/75 p897; T 2/67 p 516; 1/69 p 549. Braidwood MR1/70 p 511; T 2/69 p 377. ON SHIPBOARD L1/69p641 *et Seq*; Wilson In Belgium Results 1/78 p 187; Drysdale 2/81 p 831; T 1/77 p 103; Martin In America pp 366, 404; L 1/78p908. Greene J1/78 p889; Hart 2/79 p 843; Warlomont p926 *et Seq*; 1/80 pp 63, 754; 2/81p767; 2/83p924; Voigt p1250. Cameron L1/80pp98, 108 *et Seq*; Fleming pp 164, 246 *et Seq*; 1/86 pp383, 401. Ballard P1/80p140. Seaton J1/80 p740; 2/81pp512, 850; Pasteur Exp. 2/80 p 22; Pringle Cannot Inoculate With Variola L1/82 p932; T2/82p381; Browning Pract. Work 1/82 p197.
—SUPERIORITY Drysdale J2/87p671.
—VARIOLA INOCUL. PROD. VARIOLA — MUST PASS SEVERAL FOR SAFETY Martin T2/82p381.
—GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENT J2/82p1015.
—LEGALISATION Hart J2/79p843.
—IN PRUSSIA Drysdale J2/90p1281.
—IN INDIA L2/79p803; 1/83p850.
—SUPPLY Wyld J2/79p875.
—MICROSCP. Megnin. J2/80p24.
—PHTHISIS Follow. T2/81p290.

2. —FR. GREASE, HORSE (532:4) Fountain T1/60 p 612; MR 2/57 p 530. Langton Accidental, Discuss. L1/77p459.
—FR. PUSTULES OF APHTHOUS STOMATITIS IN HORSE T2/64p15.
—HORSE POX (532:4) Pingaud Exp. L2/79p59; Fleming 1/80p832. Megnin Microscp. J 2/80 p24.
—FR. BUFFALO (535:6) J2/87p896.
—ABNORMAL RESULTS L 1/86 p 401; Fleming Dangers 2/90p466.
— —PILIFEROUS (21:3) Diday T1/85p491.
—PRESERVATION Seaton J 2/79 p 851; Warlomont 2/80p499; 2/81p768.
— —UNGT. Warlomont J2/82p863.
— —TUBES, Cook 2 Yrs. J2/82p871.
— —POINTS (87:3) Best, PUSTULES Bad, Warlomont J2/81p768.
— —STORED Bad J2/82p1016; L1/87p54. Snell PS1/86p355.
FR. SEC. VACCIN. Is It Good? Yes T1/71pp292, 321; Daunt 1/83p104; Neale? p201; L1/71p397.
—No, Barbour L2/71 p 157. Carpenter J 2/79 p1039; Bucquoy 1/85p713.
TAKEN AFTER DEATH INEFFECTIVE MR 1/60 p333.

VACCINE LYMPH — PRESERVATION —

3. EXPER. Henry HEAT MR2/77p401.
GLYCERINE (271:1) Collins MR1/66p354; T2/76 p234; Muller 1/66p526; 2/67p97; 2/70p389; Proport. 1/71p637; 2/71p504; 1/72p731; 1/73p337. Mackenzie Plan L1/71p229; 2/76p636; Purvis 2/76p737. Snell PS 1/86 p 355. Cory, Direct. J2/87p809.
HOW TAKE FR. ARM.
—STORED BAD (87:2).
—GLYCER. ON VESICLES, Grig J1/88pp792, 956.
—CAPILLARY TUBES Husband Plan MR 2/60 p465; L1/71pp256, 257; Pros, Cons. 2/71p113; Kept Good 13 Yrs. In All Parts Of Tropics p249; 1/76p36. How Fill T2/73p482; Pack In Sand 1/77 p 409; Good Plan 2/77 p 682; 2/81 p 90; Cousins, Tube Holder Pl. 2/78p614; J1/79pp78, 273.
— —DO NOT KEEP GOOD, Snell PS1/86p355.
—SCABS Kirk Plan L 2/67pp118, 726; J2/81 p768? c. GLYCER. T2/58p456.
—POINTS (87:2) Yarrow L1/72p145; Never Use Twice, Norwich Inquiry 2/82p900.

4. HOW APPLY Ellis c. EMPL. LYTTÆ L1/71p328; Latest Direct. 1/87p535. Husband MR 2/60 p465. Official Plan T 2/71p168; 1/72p79; Steel 2/61p442; Whitehead Vesicate With Boiling Water 2/71p728; Ed. 1/62p272!! Purvis 2/76
5. p256; Godfrey 2/63p64; Druitt, Reckless Vacc. 2/60p594.
—ON THIGH Thomson Better Than Arm PS2/89 p240; J2/90p867? L1/87p605.
ACCIDENTAL VACC. Doidge Pl. N2/88p172.
—BY FLEA J1/80p1161.
—VULVA Eminson J2/88p1216.
—TONGUE Buckle J1/89p1405.
—EYELIDS Berry J1/90p1483.
INSTRUMENTS Common Needle T 2/60 p 72. Shortt Pl. L 2/76p677. Neale, Gold Needle Of Subcut. Syr. Spratly Pl. T2/60p430. Rose L1/71
6. p592; Borham Cupping Pl. 1/58 p 267. Evan, Propeller Pl. T1/62p619; Hilliard, Pen, Pl. 2/74 p620; Mallains Pl. 1/74p279. Warlomont J2/82 p863; Rose Improv. p871. Edwards L 2/82 p938.
—LANCET Seymour Pl. L1/83p282. Drinkwater J2/84p71; Bark Pl. 1/90p433.
ANOMALIES OF DEVELOPMENT Hillier T 1/76 p260.
—FATAL, In America T1/60 p507; Sir C. Eardley? 2/69 p111. Dunlop Prosecution L1/83 pp 371, 976, 1094? *Vide* 88:5.

—General Vaccinia MartinT2/82p75.Longstaff J1/83p455.Hutchinson3,D/90p91.
—Eruptions(88:5)LeeFreqt.HarmlessL2/75 p265;J2/80pp191,284.FoxNat.D/90p138.
—Pot.Iod.(265:3)RendersSevere.
—Vaccinia Gangrenosa Hutchinson L2/79 p873; 2/81p751; 1/90p979; T 1/80p586; J 2/89 p951; Stokes 1/80p852; Drysdale p910. Lucas B1/85p308.
—Late Appearance Of Pustules Byerly 2 Mths.AfterVacc.T2/61p442;Thomson14Yrs. 2/77p621; J2/85pp1017, 1112; 1/89pp695, 815. Shepherd 4Yrs.L1/81p978.Harley1Yr.T2/81 p572.
—In Congen. Syphilis Pratt No True Vesicle FormedJ2/78p127.
—Ac. Carbol. In Irritative Vesicles (84:5) PatersonL2/78p275.
7.FailuresO'Reilly,ArmsSuckedL1/89p158.

88.

1.InternalAdministrationOfVaccineLymph LandellT2/57p559.
—Hypoderm.(85:4).
Retro.Vaccination(87:6)BraidwoodMR2/72 476.
Anti. Vaccination LeagueAtBrightonL2/68 p429; Ed. 1/78p760; McVail,ExposingErrors 1/88p430; Creighton1/89pp638,743;2/89p175; Crookshank Rev. 1/90p470; J1/90 pp788, 842; J 2/81 p636; Pearce J 1/82 p 707. Taylor-BuchananPS1/82p128.
—BillJenner'sNoteL2/80p178.
—Statistics T2/84p189. Leicester L2/87p769 *et Seq.*
— —FallaciesHopkirkPS1/89p358.
—SuicideFr.L2/83p555.
2.Vaccinal Syphilis (1193:5) Debate, Summary T1/62 p297; L1/65 p352; 1/77 p443. Can Lymph Be Pure Fr. A Syph. Patient? T2/76p 256. Hebra MR2/59 p343; 1/60 p332; 2/61 p54; T1/62 pp240,268,381; 1/68p535. Ricord R1/62 p1. Creighton L2/88p1027 *et Seq*; McVail2/89 p288 *et Seq*; Lee,Elaborate Papers1/62p347*et Seq*; 2/62 p110 *et Seq*; 23,1/75 p817; Fox Vacc. Developed Latent Syph. 2/73 p659; Lane1/77 p562; Dr.Corry's CaseJ1/83 p1187;1/84p1053; P2/84p63.HimeD/89p57.FournierB2/89p85. SnellPS1/88p381;Lee2/87p26.
—Pro, Whitehead MR 1/52p328; R 1/61p13; T1/62pp316,381; Hutchinson 11,1/71p484 *et Seq*; L 1/71 p618 *et Seq*; R1/71 p10; Second ReportL1/73,169*et Seq*.Depaul.30,Primary& Second.T2/66p562.
—Contra, Boeck Exper. R 2/65 p 9. Garden FactsAgainstL2/62p392.
—Diagn.HutchinsonJ2/89pp951,1115.
—HowPreventDidayR2/63p55.
—SkinErupt.(87:6).
—Fr.LymphWithoutBloodJ1/84p1053;1/86 pp59,132,333;L1/86p217;B2/89p85.
—RelapsingIndurationPS2/85p392.
3.PyæmiaFollow.(169:3)L1/84p857.
GangreneSkinLucasB1/85p308.
LeprosyFollow.(68:3).
5.Erysipelas (42:2) Ballard T2/69p204. Wright Causes L2/76p706; Freqt.1876,p870;Airey, 3, 1/87p583. Bell Fr. Impure Air B2/76p45. Ed. T 1/77 p145; Dorien 53, 2/79 p 80. Norwich Enquiry L 2/82pp448, 900; J 2/82pp635, 1049; Laurence2/83p1066.
—FatalBallardL1/82p285.
—DueToSoapFentemL2/83p1010.
—Ac.Carbol.(84:5)PatersonL2/78p275.
—Ferri Perchl. Dadge, Paint Over J 1/78 p891.
Tuberculosis Follow (681:3) T 1/83 p 554; ImpossibleEd.Exper.1/85p255.
Tetanus(1324:2)BerkeleyL2/82p792.
TrismusFoll.(1330:2)L2/89p970.
EpelipsyFoll.(86:6).
RevaccinationNewViewsT1/60p173. IsItTo Be Repeated? L 1/71 p 167; Rules 1/81 p 852; Yarrow p536;Orchard2/76p746. GansterMR 2/60 p 528; Braidwood Tables 323, 2/71 p 496. DruittNecess.T2/61 p 619;Ed?1/68 p 535;Ed? L 1/77 p 246; OnceWellDoneSufficesForLife 1/70 p 908; 1/76 p 729. InPrussianArmy 1860, T2/61p15. PollockSoOftenAsTakes,Necess. J2/81 p768. L1/77 p295; Rose p374; Ed. p443. Atkinson J 1/78 p892; Liouville 1/80 p 785; At 12, 2/83 p 1251. Collie When L 1/84 p 763; Pollock p 866*et Seq*;GaytonAt5Yrs.1/85 p484; After15Yrs.1/87p1291.
—In 48Yrs.NoNurseS.P.Hosp.AttackedIn L1/70p908;1/84p823;1/85p484.
—PersevereBlackL1/84p959;2/87p791.
—After Typhoid Fever (1499:2) Desirable PagetT1/67p397.
6.—After Variola Wise To,T2/85 p 893. Wylie 9,J1/86 p 66; Moore2/83 p1193; Boulton2/89 p 1079.
—Accidental In Child After 17 Days L 1/90p 1051.
—Unnecessary Pringle PS 2/84 p268;L1/85p 1014.
—LymphFromBad(87:2).
—JaundiceFollow.(974:5)Rec./85p142.
—DangersMillerT1/63p592.

89.

INOCULATION (586:4)—
1.History Papers T 2/60 p 408; Lewis Less ProtectiveThanVaccine1/53p74. Shortt,Exper. L 1/68 p 4 6*et Seq*. With Milk&VariolousPus T 1/54 p 412; Hutchinson Mortality 1 In 500, 2/76p643.
TheoryGrawitzNewJ2/81p785.
PerNaresO'NeillJ2/81p544.
ProtectiveEd. J2/86 p 1045; Pasteur&Roux 1/89p1269;Brunton p1396.
—AmongChineseCantlieJ2/89p761.
— Immunity How Acquired (558:3) Hankin J2/90p65.
—InPleuropneum.(537:3); Charbon(586:4); Hydrophob.(526:1); Phthis. (695:1); Yellow F.(1515:2).
MALLEUS HUMIDUS.
2.BacillusL1/85p180.

ADIPOSE TISSUE—FAT—
3. Cells Formation L 2/45 pp 154, 568.
—Carb. Lime Granules (273:4) Most Resemble, Jenner MR 1/53 p 328.
Origin Flemming T 2/71 p 748; Wilks Promoted By Alcohol (424:1) 2/77 p 118; B 1/77 p 33. Immermann L 1/79 p 128.
—Fr. Muscle (108:6) Voit T 1/68 p 554; L 1/79 p 128.
—Fr. Fat Acids Munk PS 2/83 p 57.
4. Chemistry MR 1/55 p 543. Day New Views, Converts Oxygen Into Perox. Hydrogen (224:6) T 1/74 p 308. L 1/82 p 284. Liebreich J 1/86 p 97.
—Of Differ. Ages L 1/82 p 578.
—Rancidity of Oils & Fats How Remove T 1/55 p 93. Aids Digestion L 2/78 p 446.
—Metallic Oxides Absorpt. Influenced By Fats, Jeannel MR 2/59 p 246.
—Ozone (225:3) How Stored In All Oils.
Calcification Bennett Rec./78 p 65.
In Blood (135:2); Fæces in Health & Dis. (877:5); Urine (1037:1).
5. Fat Emboli After Fractures (1653:3).
Digestion (837:3) Pettenkoffer MR 1/74 p 233; 2/57 p 240; 2/53 pp 158, 193; 2/70 p 234. Jones T 1/51 p 525; 1/56 p 579; Pavy 1/62 p 299; L 2/63 p 92. Marcet MR 1/61 p 226; 1/55 p 110. Leared Olein Nutrit. Margarine Stearine Excrement. T 2/55 p 58; Pancreatic Juice (993:2) Use 1/58 p 231. Brunton L 2/77 p 885; 2/78 p 447; Roberts 1/80 p 630; Cash, By Stom. & Pancreas 2/80 p 785; 1/82 p 535; 2/83 p 64; J 1/86 p 606; Rec./90 p 162.
—In Stomach (836:6).
—In Pyrexia (1473;5); Typhoid (1494:2).
—Large Quantities In Fæces Rec./85 p 258.

90.

FAT—AS FOOD (127:3)—
1. Lectures Lankester T 2/58 p 20; 2/66 p 450. Bennett Necess. L 2/77 p 885. Brunton P 1/78 p 167; J 1/85 p 267.
Cod Liver Oil (499:3).
How Manage Child Who Dislikes Brunton P 1/78 p 173. Fothergill PS 2/87 p 210.
In Arctic Reg. (201:5) MR 1/61 p 9.
FAT—RELATION—
2. To Glycogenesis (330:3) Colin R 1/61 p 338. Bernard MR 1/57 p 35.
To Animal Heat (187:1) Colin R 1/61 p 338; Hayden 2/64 p 6.
To Metamorphosis (118:5) MR 2/61 p 136.
3. To Scrofula & Phthisis (794:3).
FATS—REMEDIAL. *Vide* Oils (91:2).
In Arsenical Poisoning (279:1).
4. In Strychnine Poisoning (387:4).
Human—In Wounds (160:5).
In Tuberculosis Exper. (91:2).
Inunction In Health L 1/76 p 156; MR 1/51 p 513; 1/59 p 377; Simpson Rules 1/57 p 56; Effects In Wool Factories (568:3) p 57.
5. Thomson Opinions Of Ancients R 2/58 p 22. Knaggs In Many Dis. Of Child L 1/70 p 114; Hall 2/77 p 866; T 1/77 p 219; Yandell 1/79 p 476; Parker 1/83 p 225. Revival J 2/83 p 733; Unna Physiol. 2/87 p 448. Moir B 1/79 p 146.
—Of Quinine (402:4).
—Albuminuria Following (1008:3).
—In Phthisis (697:3); Variola (82:2); Mesenteric Dis. (1002:4); Plague Prevent. (1517:6); Typhoid (1502:5); Typhus? (1502:5); Sprains (1657:5); Scabies (35:1); Gland Dis. (131:1); Scarlat. (80:4); Rubeola (76:5).
Lard—Uses *Vide* Fat (90:1).
—Adulterations L 1/53 pp 211; 523.
—Test L 2/83 p 157.
Adipocere Nature, Format. Uses, L 1/82 p 29; Rec. /81 p 422; Taylor /84 p 85; /85 p 201. Irons Remark. Case J 1/90 p 1322.

91.

1. Butter *Vide* Milk (539:1). Adulteration L 1/53 p 520; 2/69 p 666; Henner 2/77 p 240. Ballard T 2/61 p 582; Monfor. ½lb. Flint In 1lb. "Fresh Dairy Butter" 1/71 p 591; Diff. Analys. 2/73 p 338; 1/74 p 195.
—Pro Cod Oil (500:6).
—Bills Relating To L 1/87 p 1191.
—Anglo-Danish J 2/85 p 1070.
—Bacillus (316:3) Pl. L 2/84 p 380.
—Test L 2/82 p 929.
— —Drop On Water J 2/81 p 872.
— —Ac. Sulph. Fort. Taylor T 1/85 p 467.
— —Polarization J 1/85 p 1193.
Oleomargarine, Butterine L 1/80 p 377; T 1/80 p 590; 2/80 p 347; Prep. 1/81 p 310; J 1/81 p 567; 2/87 p 162; Act 1/88 p 30.
Bog Butter, Plant Rec./80 p 300.
Ac. Butyric In Fetid Bronchitis, In Sputa (653:5); In Heartburn (840:1).
—Act. On N. Syst. & Kidney Rec./85 p 471.
— —On Lungs Exper. A/89 p 231.
OILS—
2. Influ. On Tuberculosis (696:3) J 2/88 p 1255.
Rancidity Removal T 1/55 p 93.
Ozonised (226:1). Fixed Veget. (313:2).
Cantharidin (484:3) Poison Intensified.
Ac. Carbol. (352:5) Caustic. Destroyed.
Solutions In Hydramyle (448:2).
Emulsions (409:3) Quincke Prep. L 1/79 p 493.
—c. Senega et Quillaja (452:2).
Oleates Shoemaker Rec/82 p 448; L 2/84 pp 122, 377; PS 2/84 p 43; J 2/84 p 749; Sawyer 1/83 p 250. Squibb Prepar. B 1/83 p 351.
—Not Absorbed J 2/84 p 750.
—Strength Parsons J 1/85 p 782.
—Why Valuable J 2/84 p 750.
—Quinia (401:1). Copper (22:5). Mercury (301:6). Bismuth (283:1).
Therapeutics Hypo. (219:1) J 1/85 p 1257.
OBESITY — CORPULENCY — RUBICUN-
4. DITY—POLYSARCIA—
Lectures Chambers L 1/50 p 523 *et Seq*; Murchison 1/75 p 467. Laycock Often Liable To Phthisis (693:2) T 1/62 p 449; Moore 2/61 p 24.
Relation To Fatty Degeneration (1673:1) MR 2/53 p 34.

5.Causes Ashley, Acute Dis. T 2/52 p357; J 2/81 p1023.
—Climate(200:4) MühryRare In DryMR1/59 p71.
—HeredityJ2/81p1023.
—Age J2/81 p1023.
—Arsenic(280:2)BernardT1/60p516.
—Mercury(299:4)J2/81p1024.
—Venæsectio(163:5)J2/81p1024.
—NerveDisease(1264:2).
—Lippomatosis Neurotica (1661:1) L 2/88 p222.
—AlbumenNotCarbo-Hydr.J2/83p1202.
—Gout(1468:2)LaycockT1/62p152.
Cases Dow 200lb. Æt. 12, L 1/59 p 363; Æt. 5½ 250lb.1/75 p 72; Woman 24 StoneT2/76 p 290; Parrot Æt. 10, 175lbs. 1/69 p 454; Æt. 13, 22 Stone 1/62 p 363. Campbell 52 Stone L 1/78 p 297; 2/81 p 1016; T 2/81 p 718; Rec./81 p 117. Conley 497lbs. J 2/83 p 284. Bught 43½ Stone 2/87 p 1032; Æt. 19, 470lbs. P S 2/90 p 112. HamiltonL2/88 p 222; Davies Æt. 5½,8 Stone 5lbs. 2/90 pp 161, 268. Woman 850lbs. Man 1000lbs.PS2/88p587.
—SuddenDeath(180:2)J1/86p938.

OBESITY—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1661:2—
Lectures Down T 1/65 p 97; Rec. /81p117; /85 p422; /86 pp 3,231; L1/79 p 128;Ed. 2/83:p555; J2/81p1023. SeeP1/86p60.
Bantingism L 2/64 p 493; Craze 1/86 p 1232. MunkRec/85p422.
—Dangers,Ed.L2/83 p555. Broadbent, Art. Tension(753:5)J2/86p312.
—HeartDisplaced(785:6).
Towers Smith's Plan, Salisbury Steak (126:1).
—SeeToKidneyJ1/86p237.
Oertels Plan, Dangers Rec. /87 p 334. Edwards?J1/88p1300.

92.

1.DietSmithL1/64pp545,577. MooreT1/56p202. Camplin R 2/58 p 356. Johnson J1/81 p 221. EbsteinFatty1/83p26;Smith1/86 p237;Table 2/88p790*et Seq*;Rec./85p422.
Water Increases Fat (226:4) PS 2/88 p 62. NotAlwaysExpl.J1/89p733.
Steak&HotDrinkJ1/86pp237,326;1/89pp168 815; Differs Fr. 8alisbury pp 1156, 1320; 2/89 p168*et Seq*;32,1/90p1246.
Skimmed Milk (541:2) Donkin L 1/70 p 614. StoneJ2/80p836.
Massage (223:6) Lithgow L 1/87 p 965; Garry 1/88p921.
TurkishBathRec./85p185.
Pot.Permang.(261:1)L1/85p70.
.Iodine(250:4) ♏x BisDieD/89p459.
Liq.Potassæ(258:3)Ch.D.p537.
SodæTaurochol.GranvilleL1/85p745.
.SodiiChlorid. (267:5). Wills. Principles 1848 pp27,119,134.
Amm.Brom.(256:1)Efferv.GibbL2/64p229.
Saline(216:3).
FucusVes. (317:4) Godefroy R2/62 p52; T1/62 pp 411, 497; Ed. 1/67 p350; Down 1/65 p97. Anti-Fat J1/79 pp 881, 960; 2/79 p 483 *et Seq*; L2/79p621;Rec./79p491.
—FattensPigs inIrelandCarsonJ2/79p117.
—FattensPatientsMurrellJ2/79 pp 315,563.
UrticaDioica(362:2)L2/85p700.
SurgicalOper.L1/90p991?

CARTILAGE. *Vide*Joints(1714:5)—
4.Development M R 1/65 p 450; 2/53 p 300. Quekett Pls. T1/51 pp 607,661; Beale1/69 p 3; 1/73 p 173 : Hulke Tissue Uniting Bone & Cartilage 2/60 p 69; 1/73 p 173. Exper. With Fœtal Cartil. & Amniotic Fluid, Transplant.L2/78p269.
Artificial Formation (3:3) Harrison By Electricity(193:4)T1/62p364. Bridgman L1/63p3.
Articular(94:2).
Transplantation Prudden, Exper. Rec/ 82 p149;L2/78p269.
InGout(1466:5).

CARTILAGE—PATHOLOGY—
Papers Macnamara Influ. Of Subcartilag. Layer Of Bone On Dis. L 2/76 p567. Redfern M R 2/50 p 168 ; 1/54 pp 352, 513. Peyraud
6. RegenerT2/69p609.
WoundsHealingRec/81p216.
Inflammat.BealeT2/65p136.
FattyDegen.(1673:3)MR1/53p343.
In Diseased Joints (1715:1) Weber M R 2/58 p514.
In Rickets (99:5) Jenner Cells Calcar. T 1/60 p466.

93.

CARTILAGES—LOOSE IN JOINTS (115:3).
1.Origin L 1/73 p 639; Rec/80 p 135. *Vide*Knee *Infra*.
—TraumaticL2/82p815.ShattockL1/88p775. HayesPS2/82p483.
InAnimals(516:5)SuttonPl.N4/89p121.
Treat. Dick Instru. To Remove T 2/66p230. SpenceDangerMR2/76p301.
InElbow(1733:3)T2/53p391.
InKnee (1767:3) Brodie R2/46p260. Bauchet MR 2/61p267; Larrey 167, 1/62p260.Square 9 T2/57p35; R1/62p185;15, 2/71p275. Williams Antisept. L 2/75 pp 311, 312; Annandale Pls.2/79p167. Young AntecedentTreat.T1/59
3. p489; Bloomfield Subcut. Evulsion1/60p599; Poland 1/69p34. Hilton MR 1/68p366; R2/68 p270. Caffyn 3ij Weight L 2/77p115; Rec. /79 p35;/81p418. Humphry J 1/79p272; Key 74, 1/80p366; Jowers 4, 1/81p560. Lister Free Incision L 2/81p902; Holmes Oper. 1/82p824. Smith200,J 2/81p1221; Shaw, Large, Pl. 2/86 p1158. Pemberton Pl. L1/83p857; Rivington 1/84p237; Porter p 710;Page Æt.80,1/86p302; Millican 2/89p71; Jacobson Pl. p363; Tiplady Oper. 1/90p963; Berry 50 Fr. 1 & 400 Fr. Another2/90p877.AlexanderPl.N4/89p102.
—Pediculated(1767:4).
—Origin *Vide* 1. HumphreysJ1/88p613*et Seq*; 2/88p707; Teale Pls. p1109. Shattock L 1/88 p775.
—PainSlightGant,Oper.L2/89p697.

—Antiseptic Removal Ferguson T 1/80p234. WoodwardB2/89p61.
In Bursal Swelling At Malleolus (115:3, 1723:2)HulkeT2/73p496.
CARTILAGES—STAINING—
Case,VirchowGeneralR1/67p27.
BONE—Periosteum(101:4)—
4.ToCleanT1/72p331.
Micrology Tomes MR 1/53p542; Virchow p538; 2/54p119;1/56p415;Ed.HowView p422; T1/73p173;Beale1/69pp57,111.
TrophicNervesGowersT2/79p577.
Artificial Product. (3:3), Bridgeman By Electric.(193:4)L1/63p3.
6.Produced Fr.Periosteum(101:4)T1/59pp18, 476;R2/70p214.StokesMR1/69p334.Mitchell Detached Portions Adher. To Nerves & Develop. Into Bone T 1/78p122. Bruns L2/81 p1008. *Vide*94:3,1639:5.
Product.OfArticularHeadsJ1/83p526.
—In Bone Cavities Senn(101:3)Rec./89p471; J1/90p371.MillerL2/90pp618,719.
—Grafts (1655:3) Trueheart PS 2/85p382. P1/87p289:
— —IvoryPegsGlückPl.J2/90p613.
—InTumours(1658:3)L2/83p902.
Elastic.TenacityRec/81p216.
MarrowMicrologyMR1/66p218;2/69p263.
—Physiology L1/82p881; 3 Kinds 2/86p452. Baikow Producing Bone L 2/70p94; 2/73 p341. Moore Case In Pt.1/82p1091; MR2/64 p59.
—Circul.L1(81p185.
—PathologyL2/86p452.
—Transplant.Rec/81pp215,419.
—Blood Producer (134:6). Inflamm. (98:3). Leukæmia (990:1). In Pernicious Anæmia (140:4).
—RemovedInOsteomyelitis(98:).

94.

1.CapillariesDevelop.MR1/53p542.
Colouring Madder (398:5) Given To Mother T1/62p142;2/60p120.
BONE—GROWTH—
2.Papers Humphrey Long R 1/61p142; T1/61 p432; Ollier Compar. Increase Of Extrem. 2/61 p327. How Alter Length R1/73 p181; PS2/88p607.
Articular Cartilages (92:4) Ogston, Office Rec/79p33.
During Inflammation (95:3) Of Adult HutchinsonT1/68p260.
During Dis. (553:3)HumphreyDiscuss.T1/62 p415.MacewenSingularL1/78p895.
Growth In Aged(576:5)HumphreyPls.N1/89 p193.
3.Sugar (327:6)HowAffects,BöckerCh.Dpp240, 244,475. *Vide*540:2.
Arsenic (277:1) Gies, Increases L 2/78 p131; 1/79p60.
Bones—Regenerat. Reproduct. (93:6) Entire R2/58p162; MR2/62p255; 1/69p334. MacewenL1/81p875.
—Scapula (1726:3). Tibia (1772:3). Humerus (1728:4).
Reparation. *Vide*1652:3.
4.Absorption(116:6)—
—OfWholeBonesNedophilJ1/79p235.
—Radius(1737:5).Jaw(1688:5).Tibia(1772:3).
—Ac.Carbol.(96:4)ListerL2/67p96.
—Iodine(251:1). *Vide*1652:5.
Medicinal Uses. *Vide* 273:5. As Food (126:1).
5.Epiphyses *Vide* Femur (1757:4); Os Calcis (1778:5).Macnamara(92:4).
—Surgery Of, WheelhouseJ1/85p475. HutchinsonPS2/85p461.
6.—Separation *Vide* Radius (1737:5); Femur (1759:1). Adams T 1/59pp137,162,238. Margolin? MR 2/62p149. Vogt. Infl. On Growth J 2/78p477. Godlee L 1/84p60. Hutchinson (1734:5,1757:4).WheelhouseJ1/85p475.
— —Metacarp.Bone-Thumb (1743:3).
— —RapidRe-UnionL1/84p60.
—Inflammation Epiphysitis Macnamara L2/79pp231,267;1/84p753; Pye-Smith Infl. On Growth 2/90 p329. Bramwell Hand, Toe J1/86p1214.CautleyPls.N2/88p242.
— —MicrococciLockwoodJ2/90p947.
—Necrosis(97:1)HowAffectsGrowthOfShaft Rec./79p272.BakerJ2/83p416;Morgan p421.
—Suppuration *Vide*Radius(1737:5).
—Height(1788:2)HowAffectedBy.
—Growth Defic. Keetley Deforming Fr. J1/89p502.
—SyphiliticAffections(1207:5).
—ExcisionOllierL1/77p546.

95.

BONE — DISEASES. Fractures (1654:3).
1.Tumours (1661:6). In Insane (1379:3).
ReviewMacnamaraJ1/79p14.
Osteal *Vel* Periosteal Cachexia Gee L1/82 pp924,1049;Cheadle2/82p48.
IndicanInUrine(414:3).
Fr.N.LesionsBowlbyL1/87p1022.
Exam. Liver In All Oper. Or Chronic Disease Of Paget L 2/67 p152; Often Lardaceous(977:2)T1/65p36.
WaxySpleen(991:1)OftenCo-ExistsVirchow MR2/60p461.
Chalk Metastasis (556:2) Connect. Virchow MR2/55p249.
Treatment Bryant Value Of Oper. Discuss. L1/79p373.
—CodOil(501:2)MillerL1/55p86.
—Iodoform B2/81 p liii.
—Sugar(94:3)GreatVal.Arsenic(94:3).
2.—Drainage(101:3)VastValueInMany.
OSTEITIS. *Vide* Periostitis (101:4)—
3.LecturesBarwellM R1/60p490. SmithT1/55 552; Hutchinson Skull (1677:3) 1/75 p221. Pseudo-Rheum. Osteitis & Arthrit. In Young MR 1/66p250; Pain 1/76pp223. MacnamaraJ1/81p512;2/84p3.
MicroscopyLangL2/71p476.
Growth(94:2)During.
AbscessOverMorrisL1/81p614.
DiffuseInChildMacnamaraL1/84p753.

Chronic Symonds Pls. J 2/83 pp1113, 1181; 1/84 p34.
Seton (166:2) Austin L 1/77 p218.
Trephine Drill Bryant In Chr. B 2/79 p125. N. Smith J 1/90 p416.
—In Acute Jones B 2/85 p215.
4. Osteitis Deformans. Chr. Infect. Osteitis Hutchinson N 1/89 p169. Paget L 2/76 p714; 1/82 p1034; Howse 1/78 p52; Treves 2/80 p937. Parker T 1/81 p375. Symonds Rec./82 p194. Walsham L 2/82 p892; Paget Is It New p1018; Morris p1033; Bouley 1/83 p320; Pick 2/83 p1125; Moras p1127; Silcock 1/85 p519; Lunn p893; Goodhard 1/88 p574; Lane 1/89 p523. Barling Pls. N 1/89 p292. Hutchinson, Paget & Others Pls. PS 2/90 p461 *et Seq*.
—Plates Mackenzie N 2/88 p11; Hutchinson p253; 1/89 p169 *et Seq*; J 1/89 p908.
—Microsp. Sect N 1/89 p265; PS 2/90 p542.
—In Animals Pls. PS 2/90 p491.
—Relat. To Sclerosis Bowley J 2/83 p1261.
— —Hodgkin's Dis. (131:4) L 1/88 p574.
— —Cancer (1664:3) Mackenzie N 2/88 p11; Hutchinson & Paget 1/89 pp169, 181.
—c. Multiple Sarcoma (1662:1) Elliott Pl. L 1/88 pp170, 574; Spencer In Goat 1/89 p684.
—Seen In The Neanderthal Skull (3:5).
—Of Ancients Wherry L 2/81 p954.
Osteitis Syph. (1204:1) Gummy Osteomyl. Rec/83 p160. Moullin J 1/84 p52. Stewart Pl. N 3/89 p289. Hamilton MR 2/75 pp418, 420.
5. Hyperostosis — Eburnation — Hyypertrophy T 1/68 p651; 2/81 p636; Moxon 2/70 p554. Howse Relat. To Cancer (1662:1) L 1/78 p52; Cayley 2/77 p767; Symonds Only If Periosteum Be Inflam. L 1/82 p222.
—In Rickets Rev. MR 2/56 p67.
—Acromegalia — Maries' Dis. Rec/90 p418. Hands, Feet, Head Moxon T 2/70 p554; L 1/86 p1030; 1/87 p1195; Godlee 1/88 p776; Hadden p777; Ed. p836; Virchow Largest Head 1/89 p188; Rec/87 p329; Erb/89 p401; /90 p419; B 2/88 p1. Saundby Pls. N 1/89 p195 *et Seq*; P 1/89 p287; 2/89 p382; J 2/89 p140.
— —Elephant Man (159:1).
— —Skeleton Thomson Pl. J 2/90 p253.
— —Of Face & Skull (1691:2) Rec/80 p57; /87 p329. Hutchinson Unilat. 1/89 p162.
— —c. Goitre (1698:6) Godlee L 1/88 p776.
— —c. Cerebral Cavities Waldo Pls. J 1/90 p662.
— —Hands 6lbs. (1739:5) Rec/85 p99.
— —Treat. Campbell Arsen. L 2/90 p948.
Nodes (69:5, 1204:4) Lucas Are They Ever Rheumatic? L 2/81 pp860, 1088. Rheumat. (1452:5) Rec/82 p231. Mahomed J 2/82 p827; Duckworth 2, L 2/82 p943; 1/83 p778; Money 2/89 p265; Coutts & Garrod p1118; P 2/85 p211.
—On Olecranon (1737:2) Coutts L 2/90 p873.
Bone—Tubercle (98:1, 1718:4) In Vertebræ (1701:5) MR 1/60 p520. Macnamara Medullary Tissue L 1/77 p561 *et Seq*; Croft Microsc. 1/81 pp93, 343; Rec/82 pp172, 261. Savory Anal. To Pulmon. L 2/82 p737. Macnamara J 2/83 pp1119, 1180; Klein 2/87 p1297; Cheyne Pls. 2/90 p1283 *et Seq*.
—In Phthisis (685:6); Skull (1677:5).
—Iodoform B 2/81 p liii.
—Treat. Fenwick L 1/87 p771.
— —Ac. Carbol. Hypo J 2/89 p1186.
— —Surgical (1718:4).
6. Bone—Tumour In (1661:6, 1662:1) Paget L 2/87 1015.

96.

2. Bone — Abscess Gosselin Neuralgic Osteitis Of False Abscesses MR 1/76 p223. Erichsen L 2/56 p34. Jackson T 1/68 p271; 1/54 pp159, 183; Pusey 18 Yrs. Durat. 2/78 p121. Wherry L 1/82 p815; Bryant 1/88 p1283. Morris J 2/82 p360; PS 2/82 p189. Savory 2, c. Fistula L 1/83 p812. Jones 2, J 2/83 p825.
—Of Tibia (1772:3).
—Trephine Bryant B 2/79 p130.
—Fill With Decalcified Bone Chips Miller L 2/90 p618.
—Scrofulous Abscess (98:1) King Med. Gaz. 6/48 p103.
— —Iodoform B 2/81 pliii; PS 2/90 p206.
CARIES—
3. Paper Cheyne Pls. J 2/90 p1418.
Relat. To Necrosis (97:1) Savory L 1/64 pp4, 33.
—Waxy Spleen (991:1) Virchow MR 2/60 p461.
Fr. Periostitis (101:6) Norton PS 2/86 p519.
4. Fr. Quinine (401:6) Durrant In Sheppey (?) L 2/63 p193.
Fr. Syph. (1204:3) Jordan T 1/67 p697.
Joints (1719:5) — Cranium (1677:3) — Tibia (1772:3)—
CARIES—TREATMENT—
Various Nelaton Inject. T 1/70 p645; Gay Free Incisions 2/51 p545; 1/54 p245. Notta Lot. L 1/66 p397.
Ac. Carbol. (353:2) Lister L 2/67 p96; Heals Often Spontan. 2/76 p4.
5. Iodine (252:2) Boinet Inject Surround. Abscesses MR 1/52 p371.
Pot. Carb. (258:6) Concent. Sol. Pockels T 2/60 p220.
Pot. Fusa (258:4) Kirkpatrick R 2/65 p152. Pollock L 1/73 p763.
Sapo Vir. Et Mollis Extern. P 1/82 p136; Rec/82 p302.
Ac. Mineral. Pritchard Lot. J 2/82 p781.
Calcii Chlor. (274:1) Crighton Wonderful In Scrofula P 2/85 p163.
Drainage (101:3) R 1/61 p139.
Ac. Sulphur. (246:2) Pollock T 2/75 p654; L 1/70 p762; Rose 2/71 p493.
Cautery (212:4) Redhot Skewer L 2/76 p243; Macnamara 1/77 p867.

97.

NECROSIS. Of Epiphyses (94:6)—
1. Relat. To Caries (96:3); Periostit. (101:4).
Lectures Henry L 2/59 p477. Barwell MR 1/60 p500. Smith T 1/62 p290; Denuded Not Necess. Necrosed 1/55 p552. Gulliver Dead Bone Not

Absorbed, May Adhere Amer. J45/38 p 149.
2. Curling ProvingGulliver After 37 Yrs. T1/54 p573. Savory Can Dead Bone Be Absorbed? T1/64p266;1/82p649.
QuietNecrosisTurnerL2/83p1127.
CentralDentInChildL2/85p952.
NoSuppuratBakerL1/77p314.
NecrosialFeverSimonT2/57p552.Cameron B 1/81p149. Hutchinson PS 2/82p104; J2/87 p164.
Acute Spence L 1/76p387; T 2/75 p 207; 1/76 p250; Stone 3,c.Pyæmia (169:2) 2/59 pp55,79.
—AfterRheum.(1455:2).
—Simul.ByMyositis(110:3)J2/87p179.
—RemovalOfWholeShaft(1639:6).
3.Cranium(1677:4);Larynx(599:2).
Diagnosis Ac. Phosphoric In Pus (242:2) WormaldL2/62p440.
—WaxySpleenOftenCo-exists(991:1).
NECROSIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 97:1—
Lectures Clarke T1/61p164; 1/54p572;R2/70
4. p263.BryantL1/88p1280.
InciseGayT2/51p545;1/54p245.
SubperiostealSect.PittsL1/86pp303,321.
Pot.Carb.(258:6)Concent.Sol.(96:5).
Drainage(101:3)R1/61p139.
5.SpongeTents(480:2)T2/59p66.
Pot.Chlor.(260:4)T2/59p364.
Pot.Fusa(258:4)R2/65p152.
Ac.Phosphoric.Lot(242:2)L2/62p548.
Ac.Sulphuricum(96:6)ToHasten.
Ac.MineralPritchardLot.J2/82p781.
—Hydrochlor4%L2/90p779.
Glycer. In Cavity (270:6) Caudwell Magic J1/90p478.
ForcepsFor,Chicken,Pl.J1/88p752.

98.

BONES—SCROFULOUS DISEASE (95:5).
1.Lectures King Med. Gaz. 6/48p103. Jordan Often Confd. c. Syph. (1204:1) T 1/67 pp 274, 304,697;Williams2/60p542.
ScrofulousAbscess(96:2).
OSTEOMYELITIS (93:6)—
3.Lectures MR1/63p264; 1/66p250; 2/64p58; Trephine IfPainGreat1/77p221; Wahl R2/67 p267.Exper.WithPusT2/71pp414,564.Longmore After Amput. T2/65p266. Macnamara Ac. Periost. Clin. L1/76p805; 2/76pp43,567; 1/77p561. Nat. Rec./79p34; During Growth p212; /82p400; /84p143; L1/84 p753. Jones B1/85p229.
SynonymsMacnamaraL1/84p753.
NeuralgicAngerRec./79p156.
In Variola (83:2) MR1/74p257. Neve L2/87 p609.
Micro-Organisms Struck L2/83p998; Power 2/86p1114;P1/84pp201,333;Sanson2/86p111; J1/84p628;HartJ1/89p784;Rec/84p143.
—InfectiveL1/86p321.Spanton, Expl.J1/88 p172;Rec/79p316.
Remove Marrow (93:6) Keetley Rec/85p147. JonesL1/87p824.
MOLLITIES — FRAGILITAS OSSIUM —
4. OSTEOMALACIA. In Insane (1379:3)—
Papers MR1/53p343; L2/71p750; Ralfe 2/83 p819.RigbyJ2/86p14.
Heredity Greenish J1/80p966; Sedgwick2/80 p14.
Ac. Lactic (543:3) Cause, Heitzman Exper. T1/74p99.
InHorses(532:6)DiseaseResembling.
Urine (1008:5) Jones Albumin.No Ser. Renal Dis.T2/53p545;MR2/48p530.
Fatty Degen. Of Muscles (113:2) Chambers T1/54p301.
RachiticBarwellL2/82p1034.
Brittle Bones Graham 18 Fractures HeredityT1/85p27.FoxPls.N2/88p52.
—In Cancer Mammæ (1608:1); Insane (1379:3).
Cases Barnes MR 2/63 p 69; R2/60 p 312.
6. Mackenzie L2/61p330; Marsh Ac. 2/63p560; Bennett 1/86p111; Day p387; Ellis Rec/78 p304;Oper.Cure/80p236;Progressive/83p278.
—In Child Parrot T1/83 p736. Bury 8 Mths J1/84p213. Colley L1/84p662. Fox Pls. N2/88 p52.
—In Male, Rigby J2/86p14; Barwise, Pl.1/87 p775.BurgessRec/88p425.
—In Goat (535:2) Spencer L1/89p684; Walley p761.
Treatment—
—Sugar(328:2)Ch.D.pp240,244.
—Calc.Phosph.(273:4)T1/47p263.
—Porro'sOper.CuredCase(1577:3).
—Oophorectomy(1161:2)J2/90p1018.

99.

RICKETS—RACHITIS—
1.Lectures Jenner T1/60p259 *et Seq*; NotDis.Of Bones Any More Than Typhoid Of Peyers' p260; MR2/56p63; L2/80p939; Fischer Bad Food, Main Cause 2/76p340. Pathol. T1/64 p549; Adams2/61p236; Ritchie1/71p9; Smith L2/56p210; Brodhurst 2/68p629; Bishop 1/48 p387; Laurence 2/80p536; Fagge p80 *et Seq*; 1/81 p21; Thomas L1/84 p415; Rec/83 p75; CheadleJ1/87p967;2/88p1145.
MeasurementsPyeSmithPls.L2/90p329.
Skeleton Adams Deformed T2/61p236; Lane CausePls.J1/89p174.SmithPls.L156p210.
Marasmic&NonMarasmicPl.L2/90p331.
AcuteRelat.ToScurvy(57:4).
Rickety Children May Grow To Ordinary SizedAdultsJennerT1/60p344.
InAdolescents—Late *Vide*4.RansfordJ1/87 p1213.Keetly,Pl.N2/88p7.
Intra-Uterine Depaul T2/78 p 285; P2/84 p128.
2.InWildAnimalsSuttonL1/84p662.
RelationTo(100:1).
3.—Insanity(1377:1)MR2/60p310.
—Neuroses,CouttsJ1/87p1209.
—Laryng. Strid. (133:3); Epilepsy (1307:5); Chorea(1291:4);FlatFoot(1787:5).
—RespiratoryTroublesLeePS2/88p251.
—Tubercul. (683:1) Scrof. (793:3) MR2/56 p74.JennerT1/60p260.

RICKETS—PATHOLOGY—
4. Lectures Jenner Dis. Of Nutrit. T1/60p465; Barnard Produced By Tying Nerves Of Bones p55. In Dogs Fr. Human Milk (100:6) L1/74 p462. Prod. By Phosph. (240:3) T 1/74 p 98; R1/73 p135; By Ac. Lact. (543:3) 1/74 p98. RehnL1/83p240. ThorowgoodJ1/83p668.
In Adolescent Relat To Albumin. (1008:2) LucasL1/83p993; J1/84p852. *Vide* 1.
In Monkeys (517:6).
Skulls SuttonExpl. L1/90p335.
Relat. To Odontomes (1690:1).
5. Thorax Shape (638:2). Spine (1711:1) Confounded With Angular Curvature.
Legs Often Not Deformed (1755:1) Jenner T1/60p333.
Skeleton (99:1). Bones Eburnated (95:5). Cartilages (92:6).
Visceral RicketsGoodhartL1/81p48.
Curves Of Long Bones ParkerT1/81p375.
Spont. Fract. Ribs ParkerL2/81p871.
Spleen Waxy Degen. White Patches On (991:1) JennerT1/60p334. RailtonJ1/88p666; Cheadle? 2/88p1147.
Liver HogbenL2/88p339; J2/88p1147.

100.

RICKETS—CAUSES (99:3)—
1. Lectures Jenner M R 2/56 p 63; T1/60 pp466; L 2/76 p 301; Parker 1/86 p 367; J1/84 p 808. GwynnePS2/88p541. PalmP2/90p323.
Geography (557:2) Owen J 1/89 p 114; P 2/90 p270.
Pulm. Dis. Always Precedes LeeL2/88 p1169.
Chr. Enteritis CampbellL2/88p1259.
A Trophic Neurosis CloustonL2/90p1318.
Convulsions 1st DentitionL2/90p1318.
Syphilis (1208:1) Hutchinson Contra T 2/67 p 658; 1/68 p 23. ParrotJ2/81pp138,406; L2/81 p510; Jenner 2/80p940; 1/83p380; T2/83p743.
—Contra CazinPS1/83p425.
Diet MorganT1/82p658. ParkerJ1/84p808.
—Adulterated Bread (323:5) SnowL2/57p4.
—Want of Potatoes CheadleL2/78p678.
Struma T2/83p743. Scurvy (57:4).
Menstruation During Suckling (1603:6) Fox T1/63p46.
RICKETS—SYMPTOMS—
3. Lecture BetzT2/56p426.
Hyperæsthesia (1234:5) Betz T 2/56 p 426. JennerT1/60p415. LeePS2/84p174.
Emaciation (158:2) JennerT1/60p335.
Crying Without Cause (1874:2) Betz T 2/56 p 426.
4. Head (1676:4) Jenner Shape T 1/60 p 333; Ritchie Fontanelle Closes Late 1/71 p 10; RogerSouffle (1537:4) HeardIn2/60p18.
Heart's Apex (765:1) Outside Nipple Jenner T1/60p334.
Abdomen Large (943:5) Why? Jenner T 1/60 p416; 2/61p425.
Stomach Dilated (850:5) P1/88p452.
Teeth (102:6) LateT1/60p334.
5. Idrosis of Head & Chest (27:3) JennerT1/60 p415; T1/71p9.
Diarrhœa (910:3) JennerT2/61p425.
How Affecting Coexisting Diseases—
—Rubeola Very Fatal (75:5) Bronchitis Do. (650:4); Whooping Cough Do. (713:2); Bronchial Collapse (761:1) Emphysema (650:3).
RICKETS—TREATMENT—
6. Lectures Coote R 1/67 p 153. Moore L2/76 p 301; 1/85 p 1095. Ed. Hygiene Educat. T1/81p322.
Preventive CheadleJ2/88p1147.
Deformities Cured By Growth Pye Pls. L2/90p431.
Sunlight PalmP2/90p342.
Sugar (328:2) Ch. Dpp240,244,475.
Bitches' Milk (99:4) Jacquême L 1/74 p 462. BernardT2/76p95.
Lime (273:2) Budd R 2/58 p 69. Piorry T 1/57 p268. GiveInPregn. J2/79p97; PS1/84p422.
—Sulpho-Carbol. SansomT1/71p11.
Sarsaparilla (347:3) T1/64p631.
Ac. Gall. (359:6) J1/54p508.
Ac. Nitro-Muriatic Bath (248:5) Brodhurst L2/68p630.
Friedrichshall (233:3) T2/85p393.
Phosphorus (239:5) PS 1/84 p 341; 151, 2/87 p552; 2/90 p415; 40, Rec /85 p250; 15, p341; 20, p523. Ed. T2/84p477; P1/86p130.
—Useless L1/85p1095.
Surgical — Straighten. Bones (1710:3, 1772:3). Ogsten J2/88p1148; Freer1/89p839. CheyneN5/89p106.
Galvanism PS2/90p415.

101.

OSSIFICATION—
2. Paper MoxonT2/70p554.
Ossified ManT2/61pp393,421,446,470.
Of Fasciæ (19:6); Muscles (114:1); Eye (1841:6); Retina (1860:2); Arachnoid (1350:6); Auricle Ear (1374:4); Placenta (1532:5): Fœtus (1553:3).
DRAINAGE—SURGICAL—
Discovery Curran In 1598, L1/79 p650; J1/81 p368. CrichtonIn1731, L2/79p968. Godlee Pls. P1/90p98.
3. Lectures ChassaigniacT2/64p197. Gamgee L 2/76 p 886; Dunn1/66p256. MarkoeRec/80 p 222. Macleod Hints J 2/80 p 343. Maylard PlanB2/88p282.
Box For Tubes HarriesL2/85p765.
Contra, SaveryJ2/79 p 213. Ed. ReplyL 2/79 p283; PS1/89p515.
—Pressure GillBestJ1/89p1119.
Abuse Smith T 1/82 p 451. Jackson PS 1/85 p308. Page L2/87p250; Lockwood 2/92p926. GodleeP1/90p97; B2/89p63.
When Remove Ed. L2/84p415.
Tubes Ulcer. Artery (621:3) Annandale, Fatal Hamorrh. L1/86p482.
Varieties GodleePls. P1/90p98.
India Rubber Cousins Pl. L1/83p404.
Strands of Carbolised Catgut (719:4)

Chiene B 2/76 p170. WillL 2/78 p78; T2/78 p247.
TinTubesHeiburgT2/71p266.
OpaqueGlass,DaviesL1/87p935.
ArteryofOx(718:6)BeyerPrep.B2/89p259.
Horsehair(530:6)MarshallL2/76p810;Lister Plan1/78pp5,145.
Spiral Wire Tubes Ellis L 2/69 p115; Lister TubesPlan1/75p434; ForcepsToInsert p468; 1/74p51.
NeedletoCarryTubesPl.J.1/80p890.
DrainageAnchorsDavyJ2/81p80.
NewTentPl.Rec/79p333. RopeJ2/81p230.
Decalcified Bones J2/79p907; Macewen Prep. 1/80p483; Newman p 692. Bantock L1/80p681;2/80p495;DeakinPrep.p692;Will. 2/81p820.
—ToFillBoneCavaties(93:6).
—As Suture Media In Enterorrhaphy (880:5,898:2)Horsley&JessettL1/89p530.
ASubstituteForTents(1647:5).
In Caries (96:5); Necrosis (97:4); Abscess (171:2); Chr. Pleurisy After Paracent. (710:1);Ovariotomy(1162:5).

PERIOSTEUM—

4. Pathol.Funct.CreightonT2/78p388.
OfSkull(1676:5).
GrowthOfBoneFr.(93:6). *Vide*1639:5.
IncisingMoxhayL1/77p520.
Periostitis — Osteititis (95:3), Necrosis (97:1). Curling Free Incisions, L 2/59 p 231;
6. Hewitt 2/65pp456,501; Macnamara Ac. 1/76 p805; 2/76p43; 2/79p231; J1/81p512. Dent Pathol. L1/81p991. SmithBoneDenudedNot Necess. Necrosis (97:1) T 1/55p552. Hæmorrhagic Periost. L1/76p14; Savory Why Child Bears It Badly 2/70p537; Wright PM. 2/81p993.
—Acute*Contd.*WestInChildL1/88p777.
—Nodular(96:5).
—FollowingTyphoid(1498:6).
—Foll.ByFungusCaries(96:3).
—Syphilitic Hutchinson J 1/86p142.HamiltonMR2/75pp418,420.
—RheumaticEphemeralL2/84p553.
—SoftSoapInunct.(270:1)Rec/82p302.
—Bionid. Mercury In Chronic (304:3)Fuller T1/57p168.
—Ac.Carbol.Hypo.J2/89p1186.
—Incising Moxhay L 1/77p520. BryantB2/79 p133.
Subperiost. Abscess (170:4) MR 2/58p130. PageInfect.L2/90p861.
Sub-Periost. Hæmorrh.—In Scurvy (57:5).
PeriostealNeuralgia(1237:2).
—Lipoma,PowerL1/88p371.
—GanglionP2/88p55.
—Cachexia(95:1);Sarcoma(1662:2).
ParostealSarcoma(1662:3).

102.

DENTISTRY—

1. Ancient J 2/80 p1043; 2/85 p608;Pecul. L 2/45 p352;2/86p84.
DentalReformL1/77p732*etSeq.*
Recent Advances MR 1/60 p 31; 1/75 p 359; Richardson 2/61p176; Tomes Dental Anat. 1/77p294.ColemanL2/81p549;PS1/82p216.
Dentist'sLeg(1755:1).
DentalJurisprudence(1615:3).
BenevolentSocietyPS2/86p152.

TEETH—

Physiol. Michol. Mummery L 1/90p1082; Levison, Develop. & Jaws Of Diff. Races 2/51 p127; TomesManual,Human & Compar.2/76 p720. Hansom, Mammifera MR 1/57p229; Waldeyer2/66p256.
GubernaculumDentisJ2/87p636.
Analogues Of Ovaries (1140:3), Brown PS2/82p452.
TeethOfTheFutureBateL2/83p468.
Infl.OfCivilisationT2/84p191.
—OfFood,SewellL1/87p46*etSeq.*
2. EnamelBealeDevelop.T2/68p636.
Dentine Tomes Use T 1/61p350; Structure Rec /79p275; Bennett L 2/88p1249. Beale
3. Develop.T2/68p637.
—SensitiveNat.Treat.L2/88p830.
— —QuickLimePS2/84p14.
— —AconitinePS1/85p84.
PeridentalMembraneT2/53p419.
Nerves&PulpLegrosRec/79p462.
—Reflexes(106:6) Gaine,Distrib.J2/86p249.
Relation With Hirsuties (21:2) L 2/73p613; 1/88 p 991; 1/89 p 754. Sedgwick Heredity MR1/63p453. *Vide*21:5.
—ToSkin&EyeHutchinsonL1/89p754.
DentifriceChandler,Soap(270:1)Best L 2/73 p851.
TartarPeculiarCaseJ2/84p1086.
—How Formed, Chemistry L 1/86p1082; J1/86pp564,1092.
—Prehistoric,White,Exam.J1/87p743.
—RemoveBeforeGiving Mercury (1191:6).
—HowCleanseL2/84p1129.
MasticationBruntonJ1/85p267.
—DeafnessDuring(1803:3)L1/87p1299.

DENTITION—

Popular Errors Jacobi T2/61p511. Southey Dates1st&2ndL1/76p273.
A Mother's Care, Quinby L1/87p1286; Fox 2/90p941.
Born With Hutchinson T 2/56p621; L1/75 p880;LevisonExtract2/46p699;Benthall1/89 p1068 *et Seq*; Clark 2/89p777 *et Seq*. Jacobi R2/61p272; PS 2/87p460. Celebrated Persons SoBornT1/68p532.
Early Whitehead, & Late MR 1/60 p 331; PS2/87p460. Jacobi Ancient,Modern R2/61 p271. Jenner In Handfed & Tuberculous Child(677:4)T1/60p334.
Late Jacobi R2/61p273. Same Woman Had Complete Sets Æt. 47,63&90Yrs. L2/75p190; Æt. 64,1/89p971; Expl. p1019 *et Seq*. Æt. 34
6. T1/57p320; Carre4Æt.85,2/60p619; 6Æt.73, 2/75p676;ForsterÆt.77;Several1/78p194.
—Expl.OwenStumpsExposedJ2/81p170.
—InRickets(100:4).
Milk Teeth Retained Napier Æt. 25, L 1/78 p51.

Dis. Arising Fr. (106:5) Jacobi Popular Errors T2/60, 643; MR 2/64 p356. Cartwright L 2/76 p788; R1/60 p85; Clendon Evils Incidental 2/62 p351. Diarrhœa (907:3).
Lancing Gums (107:4).
Cocaine Soothing Syrup T2/85 p266.
In Idiots (1393:4).

103.

1. Calomel (302:5) Champouillon To Promote Eruption Of Teeth T2/65 p253.
Hyperphosphites (242:4) During, Taylor L2/61 p565.
Irregular Dentition Bate T1/52 p560; 2/52 pp 108, 235; Laycock Diagn. Value Of Conform. Of Teeth & Jaws 1/62 p287; Wood Pls. 2/62 p 583; Fox 1/80 p383. Sewill Pls. L 2/69 p196.
—Relat. To Polydact. (1741:1); Hair (21:2).
—Immediate Torsion Thomson L 1/90 p 480 *et Seq.*
Teeth—Absent Bradbury J1/81 p1004; T1/79 p495; Atkinson 1/83 p488; L1/83 p894.
Teeth — Supernumerary Levison L 2/46 p699; Sulton, Signif. 1/87 p254.
—Three Upp. Incisors Normal, Sutton L1/87 p254.
—Successive Crops Fr. Exostosis Albert Pl. N4/89 p125.
3. Second Dentition — Convulsions (1301:5) West T1/61 p355. Pot. Iod. (264:2) Neale Great Value.
—Test Of Age Livy J2/85 p241.
—Neuralgic Headache Confounded With Hydrocephalus (1429:3).
Teeth — Organic Union Of Contiguous MR 1/53 p383.
Teeth — Protection Richardson Against Acids Pls. L1/58 p415.
4. —Smoking (379:5) Nedding, Good T2/58 p644. Hepburn J2/79 p14; Poulain p117.
Teeth—Retention After Removal Of Part Of Jaw (1689:1).
Teeth — Transplantation (1639:3) — Replanted T2/62 p446. Coleman After Cleaning Roots L 1/70 p683; 2/73 p334; Vasy 1/61 p557; Weil After Stopping 1/78 pp588, 740. Low. Lat. Incis. Into Upp. Lat. Inc. J1/79 pp160, 162; 2/81 p563; 1/86 p750; T1/79 p124; 1/80 p 662. Blandy L 1/80 p 900; Napier p 939 *et Seq*; Duke L2/89 p39 *et Seq*; Downes p286; 1/87 p334. Stack PS 2/83 p27; Rec/84 p491. After 17 Hrs. T1/85 p302.
—Dangers Stevenson J2/83 p971.
5. —Syphilitic Infect. (1193:5) Following.
—Failures, Ed. L2/88 p277.
Teeth — How Affected By Different Agents—
Discuss. Hutchinson T2/76 p239; 1/79 p40.
Sugar (327:6) Larry L 2/45 p211; T1/57 p230. Mantegazza Harmless In Health MR 2/63 p466.
Camphor (369:2) Fearne L2/46 pp331, 411, 699.
3. Lead (288:3) How Remove Colour Delioux MR 1/58 p247.
Mercury (299:5) Given To Inft.
Stomatitis (796:5) In Child, Hutchinson T2/76 p239: L1/89 p754.
Iod. (259:6); Hand-Feeding (1544:5).

104.

Teeth—Condition Of—
1. In Phthisis (685:6); Scrofula (793:4); Rheum. Diath. (1452:3); Gouty Diath. (1466:5); Syphilis (1207:5).
Teeth—In Abnormal Places—
2. Paper, Heath J1/87 p1375.
In Cysts Under Tongue (795:6) Schill R2/67 p214.
Buried In Cheek (1690:6); Orbit (1808:6); Eyelid (1874:5); Ovarian Tumours (1163:2).
In Nostril (590:4) Roy L2/83 p772; Hall p862. Branch T1/84 p425.
Used As Necklaces Stanley L2/90 p988.
Teeth—Diseases. Causing Dis. (106:5)—
3. Works—Papers Richardson MR 1/61 p 135; Tomes 2/73 p 32. Clendon R 2/58 p206. Salter L2/74 p804. Duckworth In Arthritic Diathesis J1/83 p1069.
Dental Toilet Mirror Pl. L2/89 p1292.
Relat. To Sterility (1088:2); Skin & Eye (102:3).
Fracture Wilks Results T2/80 p241. Reunion J1/84 p906; T2/85 p183.
—Of Fangs Williamson, Union L1/88 p384.
Loss Fr. Expuls. Gingiv. (106:6, 107:6) L2/60 p421. Inman Upp. Jaw T1/53 pp55, 149; J1/84 p1042.
4. —After Fever (1476:4). In Pregn. (1551:1).
Loose Hoppe Cupri Oxyd. Nigr. (298:2) T1/57 p558.
Angioma L1/88 p18.
Cysts (1660:6) J1/84 p926; Heath Pls. 1/87 p1261; Origin 2/87 p636.
Odontomes, (1690:1).
5. Caries Laycock In Hered. Dis. T 1/62 p 287. Richardson J2/81 p 900. Mackenzie Not Stop T1/54 p 440; 2/57 p 669; 1/58 p 72. Hall Fr. Fright (575:5) MR 2/73 p 121; Salter Pulp Always Calcified 1/56 p 314. Smith T1/58 p48. Palmer Fr. Alkalies Not Acids L2/76 p 844; Mummery Among Ancients 1/70 p 735; Pidduck To Avoid 2/66 p451. Bruck To Illuminate Mouth Showing Roots T1/76 p420. Carpenter Causes J2/82 p980; 1/83 p1069; L2/85 p1153 *et Seq.*
—Pyæmia Fr. (169:3) *Vide* 106:4. Goodhart T2/76 p58; J1/86 p462. Baker P2/88 p211.
—Maggots In (485:6) Jabez Hogg PS1/88 p506 *et Seq.*
—Fungi Of Chandler L2/73 p 851; PS 1/84 pp408, 435. Sewell Sect. J1/90 p914.
—Fr. Mouth Breathing (795:4) Spicer L1/90 p144.
—Prevent Sewell PS2/84 p516; L2/84 p402.
—Why So Common Kirby L2/90 p351.
—Cerebral Origin—Over Educat. L1/83 p790; J1/84 p74. Fothergill PS2/87 p192.
—Pregn. (1551:1) Give Lime L2/83 p758.
—Actinomycosis Foll. (318:6) Rec/83 p328.

—IndiaRubberInFang Hunt Peculiar J2/83 p1131
—HoneycombedMoonJ2/81p564.
—DueToVaccinat.(86:6)J2/80p175.
—In Bakers (570:4); Clarionet Players (572:5);TeaDrinkers(453:3).
6.CariesTreat.PS1/84p408.
—Perox.Hydr.(224:6)PrinceB2/84p137.
—BleachingByClorineL2/90p137.
—Tannin (360:3)InTenderDentineBartlett L2/62p26.
—Lime Salts (273:2) Budd In ChildDisposed ToR2/58p69.
—Collod.(315:3)LardierT2/75p519.
—SolidCreasote(355:5)T1/62p17.

105.

ODONTALGIA—TOOTHACHE—CAUSES—
1.PaperGaineJ2/86p249.QuinbyL2/89p1331.
Exam.Antrum(1687:3).
Diagn.Fr.Neuralgia,HowleyL2/87p495.
Fr.Malaria(559:2)MR1/61p137.
HysteriaSmaleJ1/80p362.
Relat.ToCharcot'sDis.(1261:3).
TOOTHACHE—TREATMENT—
AttendToStomachT2/53p585.
Destroy Nerve Richardson MR 1/61p177. MackenziePls.T1/55p517.
—Cocaine (455:5) Cartwright L 2/84p1123. Smale?J1/85p69;Ackland p737.
2.—Arsenic (280:4) L 1/51p382. Stevenson Ill Effects (279:6) J1/80p362. CombeSpecif.Plan T1/81p168.
—Ac.Nit.(247:4)NapierT2/74p629.
—ZinciChlorid.(286:3)CarterBatavia.
—Electricity (213:3) Waite Instru. L 1/51 p703;2/57pp54,81,137; ModeT2/73pp219,328.
Excise Inf. Dental N. McGraw Rec/78p23. New Oper. T 2/82p700. Grant L 2/85p61; WalshamHowExpose p132;2/75p624.
—DividePerosN4/89p21.
CarotidCompress(744:2)T1/59p492.
3.Chlorof. (442:1) Simon In Ear T2/56p528. InjectIntoGumsL2/72p640;T1/83p554.
ChloralStoppingT2/80p391.
Morphia (463:3) In Ear,Balloy T1/59p42. InjectIntoGumsR1/60p225.
HempStopping(1238:4)L1/86p1180.
HenbaneSeedsSmokedFoyL2/89p1155.
Colchicum (344:2) c. Tinct. Opii. Intern. EisenmannT1/60p377.
Pulsatilla (466:1) In Rheum. Odontal. (1454:5)BlodingT1/61p450.
Argent.Nit.(307:1)T1/60p377.
4.Ac. Carbol. (353:2) Woodhouse MR2/66p433; L 1/68p275; T1/83pp525,554. Millican Paste, Prepar.J2/83p455.
Creasote c.Collod.5To6PS1/84p191.
Glonoine(271:4)FieldT1/58p291.
Croton Chloral (443:2) Legg L2/72p558;Yeo 1/74p159;Skerritt2/76p814.WillB2/75p349.
Gelseminum (393:3) Legg L 1/73p731; 2/75
5. p660. Sawyer B2/74p43. Martini Dose P2/79 p45.
Exalgine(1240:7)MagicJ1/90p345.
SodæBicarb.(268:3) DuckworthMouthWash B1/75p65.
Sodii Chlor. (267:5) Leslie Per Nares Specif. PS2/89p578.
TEETH—STOPPING—
InEgyptJ2/80p1043,
Direct. Ballard MolarsT1/54pp168,400;Mackenzie1/55p517.Napier L1/70p769;Robinson Var.Substances1/58p113.
SalivaEjectorSmalePl.J1/82p390.
Causing Salivation (812:1) Gold&Amalgam. PS2/90p560.
—UlcersHutchinsonL1/89p754.
6.CementsL1/45p709;2/48p727;2/83p759; T1/57 p197.Illust.L.News2/59p256.
—PorcelainHowL2/89p709.
SoftSulphur(243:4)T2/57p511.
GoldHalfTonYearlyRec/80p344.
Electrotype,HollinsL1/88p1063.

106.

TEETH—EXTRACTION—
1.ManualGorhamT2/69p671;N4/89p19.
AvoidIfPossibleQuinbyL2/89p1331.
Chair(222:6)GilbertL2/48p608.
Forceps (1645:1) "L'attractif," Mathieu Pl. T2/62p65.HarrisL2/65p515.
StumpExtractorT2/54p238.
Absurd To Wait Till Infl. Subsides Heath B2/84p40.
ByPistolShotMonseyT1/84p411.
ByIndia RubberJ2/83p1142;Sewell Dangers 1/84p541;PeardPlan p749.
2.Lion'sTooth(519:4)L1/71p844.
Syncope (790:3) Follow J 1/79 p 25; L 1/82 p450;Williams p 457. Fatal 2, Rec/84p111.
Shock(1637:1)TrumanL1/89p285.
Tetanus(1324:2)Chloral(1323:2)L1/89 p 1152.
FacialParal.Foll.L1/90p668.
Tooth Falling Into Glottis (637:6) Gubb Sympts. Slight Expelled After3 Days PS2/83 p613.
—Pulmon. Abscess Fr. (673:1) L 1/84 p 982; Godlee Oper. Pl. 1/87 p 714. Strange J 2/87 p1145.
—LegalProceedingsJ2/83p1203.
—DeathPouletJ2/79p346;L1/82p750.
—GuardToPrevent,Pl.J1/88p360.
BladeOfForcepsInBronchus(637:5).
—PartLeftIn8Yrs.AckeryL1/89p289.
Dislocat.ofJawBeattyJ1/80p271.
Transplantation ofTeeth(103:4).
PAINLESS DENTISTRY—
Anæsthetics Dangerous L 1/76 p 689 *et Seq*; 1/79pp13,25;Rec/89p423.
Cocaine (455:5) J 1/85 p 17 *et Seq*; 2/85 p 943; L1/85 p 168;Plan2/86p1157;Smale1/87 p 334; Resumé p 1249;Rec/87p110.
—Dangers(455:5)L1/85p1190;1/88p872.
Electric (194:1) Roberts MR 1/59p247;T2/58
3. p262*et Seq*;1/59p603;Richardson p157.
ForcedRespiration(217:4).
CarotidsCompress(744:2)T2/58p150.
Ether c. Camphor. (434:5) On Gums T 1/59 p118;2/61p311;J1/79p338.

Lig.DentisDivisionAmer.J45/38p253.
Chloral (444:6) Bouchut T2/74 p 668;Rec/79 p223.
4.Hæmorrhage (142:3) L 2/68 p 466;PillinPlan 2/89 p 1132; 2/75 p 527; T 1/69 p 26;2/74p599. Jenner Crystals of Perchl. Iron L 2/76 p 718; Richardson1/76 p 7; CartwrightBadIn Jaundice (975:2) 1/77 p 201. Ranger B 2/76 p196.Diffic.T1/79p583.
—DryPlaster of ParisT2/85p761.
—AntipyrinLocally(153:6).
—Matico(366:1)TomesPlanJ1/89p111.
Pyæmia(169:3)L2/73p777. *Vide*104:5.
DISEASE FR. DISEASED TEETH (102:4).
5.Papers McKenzie Vitiate Inspired Air L 2/57 p669;Mason1/78p339;Smith1/57p159. Nunn T 1/77 p 459; Power 2/83 p 611. Cartwright J1/80 p 481; 2/80 p 17; R2/58 p205;T2/52p281; L1/59 p 80; 2/65 p 515; J1/80p481; Gaine 2/86 p249.
CancerInSocketTomesL1/89p902.
DentigerousCyst (1660:6) Heath Pl. L 2/78 p877.
Dentes Sapientes T 2/59 p 487;2/65p515;MR
6. 2/60p361;L2/46p266;Pl.J2/87p14.
—Spasm of Jaw(1688:5).
—Tetanus (106:2, 1324:2) Robertson J 1/87 p162.
—Contract.ofMouth(795:4) MapotherJ1/80 p483.
DentalNerve,Distribution(102:3).
Neuralgia, Various L2/46 p265; J1/80 pp481, 886;2/86p249.
—InElephantL2/88p730.
Utnr.Neuralgia(1115:2). Sterility(1089:2)
Cephalalgia(1430:1). Epilepsy(1308:3).
EarDis.(1790:3).Yawning(634:6). Sneezing (598:3).
Alveolar Abscess Underwood Antisept. Treat.J2/80p621.
—Perox.HydrogenValue(104:6).
AlveolarPeriostitis—Piorrhœa(107:6)—Rigg'sDis. (107:6,1687:3) L1/82p580;Pedley 1/87 p 945; 1/89 p 754. Mummery Obscure Costing£500PS1/84p540.
—c. Gener. Tubercul. Hutchinson L 1/87 p777.
—TreatL1/89p493.
—Thrombus,Gould,FatalL1/86p593.
—Pyæmia(104:5).
OrbitalCellulitisSnellL2/90p127.
CardiacNeurosisR1/66p85.
FurredTongue(Unilat.)(803:6). Deafness (1803:4). Blindness (1818:2). Facial Spasms (1691:6); Abscess (1691:6). Lagophthalmos (1874:5). Aphonia (608:5). Ulcer Audit. Canal (1794:3). Eye Dis. (1819:4). Ptosis(1875:2). Epiphora(1873:1).
Tartar Collecting Masterman Causing Vomit.L2/77p449.
—SapræmiaFoll.PS2/88p656.

107.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH—
1.Digestion Impaired (842:5) Lacon Thro' PlatesCoveringPalateL1/77p447.
NeuralgiaFr.BeattyJ2/89p1315*etSeq*.
InJapanPS2/84p557.
BITES—TOOTH WOUNDS—
2.HumanGrossMR1/61p385.Epileptic(1312:6)
TOOTH POWDERS—R2/45p90;L1/87p295.
—Ac.BoricJ2/86p63.
SWALLOWING FALSE TEETH—
3.Cases Paget Lodged 3 Mths.InFront Of Epiglottis T 1/62 p 58. Pollock L 1/69 pp 456, 490; 1/71 pp 155, 643; Weiss Odontol. Trans. 1/77 p 133. Durham PM. T 2/77 p 521. Easton Same Plate Twice L 1/82 p 38; WhileBathing Choked p 964; Billroth, 2,Gastrotomy L 1/85 p591;WillettJ1/82p76;TedliePassed, Pl. 1/90 p952.
Diagn.LundErrorJ1/85p1142.
Fancied J1/85 p 1142. Wrench Effects L1/80 p71.
In Pharynx (852:2); Stomach (854:1); Œsophagus(852:4).
GUMS—
4.Chlorof.(442:2)WashT1/80p251.
CocaineSoothingSyrupT2/85p266.
Pot. Bromid. (266:5) Smith In All Dental Irritat.T1/74p598. *Vide*909:3.
Lancing Clendon Does It Help? R2/62p351. Owen ? L2/84 p 827 ; J2/84 p 1053 *et Seq*; Hunter's Views 1/85 p 210. Andrews P2/86 p434.
—Contra Jacobi R1/63 p 230; Thomson New Plan2/67p342.
—Fatal—Hæmorrh.R1/67p353.
— —SpasmOfGlottisL2/82p983.
6.HypertrophyJ1/83p237.
PolypusBakerL2/89p596.
GumBoilHydrarg.Bin.PS1/86p93.
Ulcerated — Chronic Gingivitis (104:3, 106:6)MR2/58p245; L1/68p365. NunnTreat. T1/57p210.
—ExpulsiveG.(104:3)T2/80p49.
RecessionTreat.J2/81p804.
Gums—BleedingOrSpongy—
—Krameria(452:3)HartL2/62p59.
—Pot.Chlor.(260:2)T2/58p400.
Gums—State Of, In Phthisis (685:5); Lead Dis. (288:3); Scorfula (793:4); Pregn. (1550:5).
HowAffectedByIodine(249:5).

108.

MUSCLE—ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY—
1.Lectures Humphry T1/72p742 *et Seq*; L1/72 p864*etSeq*. MR1/74p92. DoubtfulPts. Rec/80 p257;L2/81p249.
VarietiesL1/73p870*etSeq*;Rec/81p493.
Develop. Michol. Braidwood MR1/66 p 447; 1/53 p 543; 1/68p91; 2/58 p 232. Bridge T1/60 p210; Beale 1/69p215; Macnamara Striped Fibres 2/66p526; Melland Hist. L2/86p738; RutherfordDo.Struct.&Contract.J1/90p688; Duval 2/77p163; Retzius 1/82p918; Marshall 2/87p294;Rec/87p515.

InNewProductsKnoxT2/62p104.
Lymph. Spaces (128:4) Buzzard B1/77 p 73. BruntonPl.P2/83p179.
MUSCLE—CHEMISTRY—
Lectures Jones T1/51 p 363. Saunderson Exper.WithSepticExtractB2/77p13.
Reaction Bernard In Health, Death, Dis. T2/60p296;Richardson1/67p409.
Sp.Gravity1041,L2/83p935.
Pigment (309:3) McMunn J1/85p38 9; L1/89 p588.
2.Plasma-MyosinHaliburtonJ2/87p227.
MyohæmatinMacMunnJ1/89p1143.
3.Sugar(330:1)MeissnerL1/67p680.JonesT1/51 p363.
GlycogenL1/81p387.
Creatine&Creatinine(125:2).
Blood(109:4)DuringAction.
Electricity (109.6,193:2) Radcliffe Pl.L1/63
4. pp167,227. Bernard Exper. T2/60p296; 1/61 pp298,382;Hermann2/77p224.FischerR1/73 p149.
Respiration (629:3) MR2/58p232. Hermann L2/67p646; Playfair Shampooing(223:6)1/81 pp857,949.
—HeatEffectsT2/60p397;PS2/85p335.
MUSCLE—NERVES—
5.Lectures Hilton Use Shown by Nerve L2/61 p82; Habershon Nerve Goes ToSkinOver2/58 p440; Kolk R 1/61p68; MR 1/64p518; Beale Microl. 1/61 pp235,518; Termin. (1248:4). In Organs 1/77p210; Rec/79p452; /80p328; /81 p120; L1/70p813; 2/80p587; 1/83p791. Ziemssen's Charts Where Apply Electr. L1/72 p531; Couty Exper. Infl. Of Brain Upon Unstriated1/77p396.
OriginSharkeyTablesL1/89p1293.
Catabolic,Anabolic,MacAlisterL1/87p561.
TrophicNervesGowersT2/79p576.
N.Supply&HomologyJ2/81p824.
EffectOfDividingNerves(1249:5).
6.InParalysis—Hypertrophied(1338:3).
MUSCLES—METAMORPHOSIS (118:3)—
FormingFat(89:3).

109.

MUSCLE—CONTRACTILE SUBSTANCE—
1.PrimitiveType,MedusaA/88p285.
PaperBealeT1/69pp163,295.
ToneL2/81p879.
Diseased *Vide* Thomson'sDis.(112:1).
ElasticityMR1/64p439;L2/81p880.
—MicrometricL2/81p729.
MUSCLES — VIS VITÆ — CONTRACTILITY *Vel* IRRITABILITY—
Lectures Morpholog. Changes MR2/77p230; L1/80p257; Rutherford Exp. 1/71 pp75,183; 2/71p665.BroadbentBilat.Act.T2/68p178.
LawsL1/83p466.McKendrickJ1/83p851.
May Contract Longit. & Transversely BruntonJ2/89p64.
Abductors — Extensors Least Vitality (1251:6).
OfStriatedL2/81p1061.
Independent Of Nerve Infl. (1232:1) Bernard Increased By Removal T2/60p252; 1/61
2. pp 140, 297. Sequard MR 2/58p233. Exper. T2/71p355.
Influ.Of—SympatheticRec/79p30.
—DrugsP1/83p215.RingerPls.J2/84p114.
— —Quinine(401:4).
TheDeathStruggleLathamT2/80p709.
In Fœtus (1536:3) Hall Highest T1/53p595; Bernard1/61p381.
Debility Hinton In Direct Ratio MR 2/56 p190.BernardT1/61p381.
After Systemic Death (180:5) Richardson T 2/73 p 262; MR 2/73 p 259. Sequard L 2/81 p1010.
MUSCULAR ACTION—THEORY—
Lectures Radcliffe T1/55p591*et Seq*; MR1/59 p103; 1/72p309; R1/61p308; L1/60pp237,287; 1/63p167 *et Seq*; Pl. p406. 3 Groups MR2/76
3. p368;Haughton New1/64p145. Frankland *v.* L 2/67 p 366. Althaus Inherent T 1/59 p 312: Liebig 1/70p667; Saunderson2/81p354. Flint L2/78 p921; 1/82p72: PS 1/84 p124; Horsley, Exper. 2/86 p359; Schafer p453; Gowers 1/90 p1167.
4.ChemicalHermannMR2/76p366:Hinton2/56 p190.
Sugar,Saunderson,ActiveAgentT2/81p355.
HeatEvolved(187:3)T2/81p356. MacAlister, Exper. L1/87p558; Barr,TheFurnacesOfThe Body1/88p108.
During Thawing Richardson Exper. T 1/69 p388.
Blood During (139:3) Bernard Chemical ChangesT2/61p26.
GraphicRecordWarnerPls.J2/83p576.
Muscular Sense *Vel* Consciousness Wilks T2/68p525.LossOfCo-ordinat.PowerMR2/73 p449. In Brain Dis. Rec/83 p174. Mackenzie L1/83p1040.
InSyph.OfN.Syst.(1338:5)Lost(1371:2).
Cutaneous&DeepReflexesB2/85p10.
Muscular Reflexes(115:1) WattevilleJ1/82 p736; L 2/83 p 870; Knapp 1/85 p 955. Erb Rec/81 p 445. Mitchell A/86p284. Lubbuck Lect.PS1/89pp557,583.
—Diagn. Value L2/86p983; SharkeyPls.1/89 pp1234,1293.
—PositionInCordOfVariousL1/89p1293.
—InSec.Syphilis(1195:4).OfChin(1690:4).
—ReflexometerL2/82p292.
Muscular Action—Force(198:1) SkeyT2/53 pp 57, 83, 139; Haughton 1/71p625. Animal
5. Mechanics MR 2/73 p 355. Rutherford Pl. L2/71p665.
Dynamograph *Vel* Myograph Matthieu Pls. T2/62p65.MareyPl.L2/71p666;T1/69p43.
DynamometerSeguinPl.PS2/82p277.
—Diagn.InOsteoArthritis(1721:2).
—Men&WomenL1/83p484.
FractureDuring(1653:1).
Sound Heard During (26:2) L2/86p453. A DelusionMR1/60p355.
—Microphone(605:1)T1/79p179.
TheBestGalvanometer(191:4).
Muscles—Rate Of & Quantity Of Work

Stored Up (776:1) Haughton MR1/63p276. ParkesL2/67p366.
A Contortionist L1/82pp576,618; "Protean" 2/86p591.OwenPls.J1/82p650.
6.Muscle — Electric Irritability (108:4) Reynolds Meaning Of Terms L 1/70 p539; Gowers 2/83p91. Fisher EffectOfContract.& Relax.R1/73p149.ErbInDis.MR2/77p31.
Muscle — Irritability — Source T 2/67 pp205,267.
—Poisons Bernard T2/60 p295. Upas (364:4). Digitalis(372:4).

110.

MYOPATHIA—MUSCULAR DISEASES—
22.*Vide* Rheum. (1461:5). Hemiplegia (1284:2). Paralysis(1271:1).
Lectures Charcot Sect. Of Cord (1252:2) MR2/76p377; Hayem Changes In Var. Dis. 1/67 p535. Buzzard Influ. Of Lymph Spaces (108:1)B1/77p73.
Gout(1468:2)ReynoldsB1/78p68.
Hyster.ContracturesFinlayT2/81p362.
MyopathicFaciesHartPl.J1/89p909.
Fatigue(198:3) Simulat.InmanMR1/57p440; 1/58p328;R1/60p67.
Ammonia(253:5)MuscularStimulant.
Inflammation—Myositis*Vel*Myitis,Rheum. Myitis (1461:5) Inman R1/60p67.Frost,Subpectoral c. Abscess & Pyæmia L2/76p854. *Vide*121:2,747:6.
—Acute Treves L 2/86p1177; 2/87p180. Clark J2/87p69;Parker p178.
— —Infections,JacksonL1/87p1251.
— —Pseudotrichinosis (940:5) Rec/87p328.
—Ossificans(114:1).
—MultipleSubacuteL1/89p901.
—Syphilitic (1205:1) Jacobson J 1/79p271. Duplay Rec /79p506; /81p78;/88p139. Earley B1/90p103.
—Gummata (71:6) Dunn L 2/83 p 899. Scott Simul.RuptureJ2/89p763.
InfarctsL2/84pp30,657.
Hydatids(933:3).
Tetanoid Contracture c. Typhus Erupt. BarrsL1/89p71.
Degeneration,SharkeyL1/86p727.
Hyperthrophy (159:1) Paget One Leg (1754:5) T 1/58p261. Duchenne R 2/66p135. Connective Tissue Increased (19:4) T 2/67 p41.
3.—c. Paralysis Dowse L 1/81p502; Mitchell Unique2/85p253.
—One Leg After Typhoid (1499:1) P1/89 p48.
Pseudo-Hypertrophic — Myosclerotic — Duchenne's—Paralysis (112:1) R1/68 p40;
4. MR2/73p335; 1/75p62. Wilks T2/68p690; Ord 2/73p563; 1/74p617;2/75p333; 2/76p531.Forster L 1/69p629; 1/74p543; Hutchinson 2/73 pp44,113; Williams p664; Gowers 1/74p801; Photos2/79pp1,37,73,113; BramwellPl.p194. Barlow B1/76p66. Gairdner J1/79p288. Allbutt 2,T 2/82p98. Ross J1/83p200. Fowler 2 L1/83p367; Bradbury1/87p74; Handford1/89 p480;Rec/84p239.SucklingJ2/84p21.Middleton T 2/84p300; Whitla 1/85p273; Sharkey p639.
—SynonymsRec/84p239.
—InWomenSucklingT1/85p782.
—InAdultBeevorL1/89p841.
—In 4 Broths. Nicholson L1/89p1081; Moore In3,1/80p949.
—c.ContractedLegBarlowPl.N1/89p97.
—Simul.ButUniqueMitchellT2;85p329.
—Pathology Dowse L 2/79p687; 1/81p503; DrummondPls.2/81p661;1/86p212.
— —Fr.VenousObstruction(17:2).
— —Patellar Tendon Reflex (1261:4) Donkin,AbsentJ1/80p734.
—SympatheticNerveRec/78p430.
—Recovering, Fawsitt L 2/87p758. Donkin? J1/82p537.
Atrophy(159:3)HabershonL1/70p582;Greenhow Rapid 1/73p665; Fr. Constant Use In Trade 1/76 p 127; Ed. 2/86 p 688; Meryon Distinct Char. Of Myopathic Atrophy MR1/77p250. Poore Why Only SomeWaste? In N. Lesions L1/77p73.Pathol.Rec/79p269.
—Progressive(112:1).
—Around Dis. Joints (1715:3) Paget L 2/73 p727; 2/77p435; Raymond Expl. 1/90p1250; Rec /79p269. Charcot Expl. T 2/82p386; Donkin 1/85p242; P2/83p285. OrdJ2/84p205; Moullin2/85p960.
—Blows (1642:6) Causing Paget T 1/58p261. ErichsenMR1/76p13.
— —Simulat. Paralys. (113:5,1276: 3) Paget *Supra*. Fr. Hasty Pull On Arms Or Legs MR1/59p86.
—Combd. With Hyperæsthesia & Pyrexia SturgesL1/79p11.
—OfPeripheralOriginRec/81p501.
Atrophy—Treat.
—Ergostat. For Exercising Pl. J 1/88p35 *etSeq*.
—N.Pressure(1402:2)CurativeRec/88p83.
—Acupuncture(166:5)SnellT1/80p661.
—Electric. (113:5) MR 2/73p334. Moullin J2/85p960.
MYALGIA—MUSCULAR PAINS (1234:5).
5.PapersInman,MR2/61p109;1/58p326.Briquet T2/58p559.
InCerebralDisease(1404:3).
Diagnosis Fr. Cystitis (1067:1); Metritis (1106:2);Ovaritis(1156-4).
Foll.Typhoid(1499:1).
MYALGIA—TREATMENT(111:5)—
6.AGoodChairFor(222:6).
Tea(453:5)Bad,InmanMR1/58p328.
Belladonna(377:6) InmanExter.R2/63p345. GrayT1/60p59.
Electric.(111:6) C.Current PooreL2/74p301. BuzzardB1/77p74;Direct.T2/58p561.
Chlorof. Vesicant (164:4) Little R 1/60 p66; MR2/64p246.
Ammon.Chlor.(255:4)AnstieMR2/69p321.
Pot.Bromid.InFatigueJ2/84p352.
Sulph.Lozenges(243:3)GarrodL1/89p666.
Acupuncture(166:4).

111.

SPASM—SPASMODIC ACTION—MUSCU-
1. LAR RIGIDITY—CRAMPS—RETRACTION—CAUSES(1234:3)—
Lectures Jackson Compared With Palsy (113:3). Sequard Pain MR 2/59p5. Mitchell FunctionalT2/76p551;Jones1/66p167.RadcliffeTheoryL1/60p614;1/63p685. GrayT2/75 pp 360, 466; Brodhurst 2/53 p 8 *et Seq*; 1/54 pp 105, 483. Erb, Clonic, Tonic MR 2/77p28. Johnson J 1/81pp222, 960. Murchison L1/74 p537; RichetPathol.Physiol.1/81p815; Sharkey, Tonic, Clonic 1/86p531 *et Seq*;Hine2/88 p908 *et Seq*.
VariousCauses&FormsJ1/86p11.
Cases *Vide* Tetany (325:4). Heredity, Unique T 1/83p220. McDonnell Rt. Arm L 2/83 p 59. VariousJ1/86p11;SharkeyPls.p636.
Localization (1359:2) Sharkey Pls. L 1/86 pp531,577.
Smoking(379:5).Ovar.Irrit.(1143:4).
Anæmia (140:4) Always Present Brodhurst T1/53p594;2/75p466.
2. Albuminuria (1009:6) Johnson T 1/58 p 313; Simpson Occasionally In Puerp. Album. (1597:3)2/60p445.
RenalAbscess (1020:2) FinchamAnomalous CaseT2/60p596.
CerebellarDis.RigidityPathogn.(1397:4).
Inflamm. ofCord(1259:2).
3. Paralysis (1264:1) Significance Of CrampsIn Paralys.Limbs. *Vide*111:4.
Hysteria PS 2/82 p 281; 1/83 pp 417, 439, 461. CharcotL2/86p882.
—SimulatingTetany(1322:1).
Functional,SharkeyL1/86pp774,776.
MobilePls.L1/86pp624,775.
Rheumatism(1454:4)TrousseauT2/56p400.
Gout(1468:2)ReynoldsB1/78p68.
Cholera (920:3). Irritable Uter. (1114:6).
Fatigue(110:2)InmanMR1/58p330.
Sequelæ of Fevers(1476:4)Paget Contract. Of Adduct. Long. Thigh T 2/59 p 11; Jones
4. Paral. Contract. (111:3) Clin. 1/66 p 390; J 1/81 p 960. After Typhoid (1499:1) MR2/55 p538.
Syphilis Guibout Rec /79 p 107; /80 p 112. HarlingenJ2/80p237.
Swimmers'(228:3). Hypnotism(195:3).
Reflex or Saltatory (1252:1) R 1/60 p 61. Gowers L 2/77 pp 42, 152; 1/86 p 776. Jacob ConiumJ1/82p735Rec/84pp38,264.
Paradoxical Contract. — Myotony — Thomsen's Dis. Westphall Rec /81 p 150; /83 pp 189, 406; /87p2; /90pp178, 394; J 2/83p589; Sweeten 1/90 p 73. Mackenzie L 2/83 p 942. GreffierP1/84p130. RingerL2/84p767 *et Seq*; 2/85 p 632; Sharkey 1/86 p 775; Buzzard 1/87 p972; Ed.p1047; 2/89p329; White & Herschell 1/90p246.
Rhythmic,SharkeyL1/86p776.
ProfessionalHyperkinosisL1/86p775;2/86 p333;2/90pp327,387;J1/87p441.
Hammer(569:2)McDonnellJ1/83p912. Poore, Pathol.L2/86p333; Goldbeaters(208:1)2/90 p328.
—AuctioneersP2/86p300.
—Glassblowers(276:2)L1/88p787.
—FlutePlayers(572:5). Milkers(539:4).
—Violinists(572:6). Tailors(571:2).
—Pianists(572:6)PooreJ1/87pp441,672.
— —Percuteur(1235:4)NealeJ1/87p862.
Cramps Of Heart (768:3); Pharynx (816:5);
5. Stomach (841:5); Writers' (1289:3); Telegraphists'(1289;4).
CRAMPS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 920:4—
VariousJ2/83p455. HineL2/88p909.
Emetics(220:2)GowersT1/80p448.
Sleep On Inclined Plane R 1/47 p 196; J 1/83 p598;2/83p408.
Conium(405:4)AllbuttL2/76p119.
Hyoscyamine(374:3)WalkerL2/81p994.
Cannabis(343:1)Espec.GoutL1/90p638.
Sulphur (243:3) Munk Remarkable Effects Roll Held In Hand L 2/40 pp 602, 784; J1/79 p298.
Pot.Iod.c.Arsen.PooreL2/90p328.
Pot.Brom.(266:2) JohnsonB2/77p75.
Glonoine(271:5)FieldT1/58p291.
6. Amyl (447:4) MitchellMR2/75p450; T1/76p17. Richardson c. Oxygen L 2/78 p 750; Barnes' Specific2/79p86.
CamphorFergusJ1/82p525.
SodæSalicylasCarsonJ1/82p525.
Alcohol(432:1)RichardsonB1/81p xxvii.
Chloroform (441:5) Ch. D p450. RauchMR 1/52p274. *Vide*110:6.
Oxygen(224:4)RichardsonL2/78p750.
Elecric. (110:6,194:2) Duchenne When MR 1/55 p 114;1/59pp101,107. Stevenson J2/84 p1010. PoorePlanL2/90p327.
Extend Leg Flex Ankle J 2/83 p 660; P 2/87 p376.
BandOfCorkJ2/83p803.
Ice to Spine(1329:4).
Excision of Nerves(1249:2)WatsonMedian & UlnarL2/76p857.
LocalPressure(1402:2)HeatonJ1/79p228.
MUSCULAR ANÆSTHESIA (1246:2)—
MUSCULAR CONTRACT.—SHORTENING
PaperL2/79p513;Sharkey1/86p775.
ToLengthenMacewenL2/83p849.
PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX.
NatureEd.N1/89p105.
Cases J 1/86 p 461; L 1/87 p 641; Rec/87 pp337, 520.

112.

PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY
1. OR PARALYSIS—FATTY DEGEN. OF MUSCLES (1673:3)—WASTING PALSY. Progress. Loc. Ataxy (1261:2); Paraly. Of Insane (1278:1); Pseudo-Hypertr. Paral. (110:3)—
Lectures MR 2/55 p 532; 1/59 p 83; 1/53 p 335; 2/62 p 254; 1/75 p 68. Wilks Distinct. Of Progress. Musc. Atr. & Ataxia (1261:2) T 2/68 p 633; Laurence 1/58 p 422. Hamilton L1/76

pp10,44; Moxon Notes 1/70 p543. Cruveilhier MR 2/56 p252; Charcot Chr. Spin. Amyotrophy 1/76 p479; Ferrier L 1/81 p 822. Meryon T1/66p294; MR 1/77 p250; Roberts 2/58 p 458. Fat. Degen. R2/71p19. Sequard T2/60 p432; Macnamara Microl. 1/67 p412; Anstie After Ac.Rheum. (1454:4) 1/61p115. Bennett J1/84 p448. Ed. L 1/88p530.

Nosology Charcot Rec/85p141.

Relat.To Dissolution Of N.System (1400:3).

Heredity P1/89p289.

Pathology Nunn Sect. Of Cord & Phrenic Illus. Charcot L1/77p839. Jackson J2/89p361.

—PM. MR 1/62 p245; Clarke Of Cord. 2/63p499; 1/65 p617. Gull R 1/74p28; Gardner Microsc. Exam. 1/63 p250. Hamilton 5, L1/76 pp10,44.

—Spinal Cord Healthy J2/78p963.

—Thorax Stoker PM. J2/81p1058.

—Cerebral Origin (113:2) L1/86p653.

WASTING PALSY—DIAGNOSIS—

Lectures R2/64p68. Wilks T2/68p577.

Pupil (1852:6) Duchenne R1/64p104.

Face P1/87p211.

Sympathetic N. (1448:3) R1/64p104.

Fr. Lead Paral. (290:3) Moore MR 2/61 p536. Wilks L1/67p9. Suckling J1/85p696.

Fr. Bulbar Paral. (809:5) Kussmaul T 2/74 p573. Finny Identical J1/84 pp1132,1196.

Fr. General Paresis (1278:1) Sankey R 2/73 p51.

White Line Oliver, Left On Skin L2/84p541.

Electricity Bennett Rec /83 p 211. Nelaton R2/60p93.

WASTING PALSY—CASES—

Papers Reynold, Incipient, Cure, L 2/63 p 34; Radcliffe Cure 1/65 p 30; 2/65 p 195. Wilks Remark. Cure T 2/68 p633; Allbutt Singular, Forearms & Calves Not, 1/72 p224; Shapter Want Of Co-ordination Of One Arm 1/73p595; Ramskill T2/60 p532; 1/61 p469; 1/65 p473; L1/74p476; Moxon 1/70p544; Troisier PM. 1/75 p770; Charteris 1/83 p626. Duchenne 3 Child. R2/68p354; Levi 1/66 p85; MR 1/59p86. Mesterton T 2/71 p495; Cullingworth Affecting Scapula Muscles 2/78 p121; Nothnagel 4, 1/85 p225.

Rare Forms Dreschfield J1/83p1069.

Spinal Injury McDonnell J1/83p1127.

Acute Harley PM. T 2/68 p283; L 2/68 p451; Pollard Cure 1/72p431; Ramskill 2/68p634.

Various L1/66p344; 2/67p579; T1/69p571.

Anomalous See Rec/79p473.

113.

2. Of Tongue (809:4); Lips (799:4); Velum Palati (825:5); Bronchial Muscles (637:2); Bladder (1052:1); Hand (1738:5). In Mollities Ossium (98:4).

Of Foot (1784:2) Heredity L1/86p892.

Of Single Muscles Or Of Groups, Local Paralysis, *Vide* 1271:3. Paget T 1/84 p331. Sequard Most Freqt. Causes L 2/61 pp 56,79; May Arise Fr. Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain 1/77 p 39 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 653. Ramskill Both Arms (1727:6) In Adult T2/60p480; L2/49p561 *Vide* 1735:4. Meryon Hered. MR 1/53 p 336. Paget
3. T 1/64 p331; 2/73 p240; 2/72 p 479; Wilks 2/68 p689. Jones Lt. Arm T 2/74 p359; Adams In Child (1276:1) 1/55 p372 *Vide* 1276:1. Jackson Contrast. With Spasm (111:1) L 1/67 pp 205, 295.

—Pathology Dowse L2/79p687.

Various Cases L 2/49 p 561; T2/67 p170; Discuss. 1/71p219.

5.—Simulated After Injury (110:4).

Sequelæ — Joint Dis. (110:4, 1715:2) Ball T 2/68 pp 498,556; 2/69 pp 123, 272, 484. Ord J2/84p206.

WASTING PALSY—TREAT. *Vide* 112:1.

Strychnia Hypodermically (1269:4).

Phosphorus (239:5) MR2/68p520.

Electric (194:2) Fiddian T2/72p66. Reynolds L1/70p575; 2/70p531; Anstie p734. To Diagn. Gravity (112:4). Laurence T 1/58 p422; Wilks 1/69p378. Roberts MR 1/58 p461. *Vide* 1282:1.

—Automatically Applied Imlach Pl. P 2/79 p259.

Pot. Sulphuret. (262:3) Ramskill Most Powerful Musc. Excit. T2/60p480.

Sulphur Baths (243:3) Wetzler MR2/56p458; 2/58p461.

Pot. Iod. (264:2) *Vide* 1261:5; Murchison L2/67
6. p579. Ramskill T2/60 p533; Keith 1/66 p64; Taylor 2/63p37.

Argent. Ox. (305:6) Clarke MR1/67p377.

Argent. Nit. (306:3) Kingston T2/67 p 538; Causing Albuminuria 2/68 p456; R1/68 p29. *Vide* 1261:5.

114.

MUSCLES—OSSIFICATION (101:2)—

1. Lectures Skinner Æt. 13, T1/61p413; 2/73p70; 1/78 p 687; 2/80 p 138; L 2/80 p 52; 2/82 p 1049; Lincoln 1/86p108; Lendon 1/88p787. Simpson J2/86p1026; P2/87p130.

Scalenus Beever L1/90p468.

Horseman's Bone (530:1).

MUSCLES—TUBERCLE (676:6)—

Cases Marchand L1/78p657.

VOLUNTARY MUSCLES — TUMOUR —

2. NODES—MYOMATA—

Cases Teevan MR2/63p505. Hutchinson T2/68 p 417. Jones L 2/59 p 617; Paget Phantom Diagn. 2/63 p 833; Garrod Pulsating 2/67 p292; Of Stomach (849:4) Degen. Into Myo-Sarcoma 2/76p195; Davy Degener. Cysts. p685.

Cancer Coates Rare L1/72p613; Rec/87p444.

Of Abdom. Walls (948:3); Uterus (1121:3).

Vascular (736:2) De Morgan MR 1/64 p 187. Hæmatoma (142:4).

Bony (114:1) T2/80p138.

MUSCULAR SYPHILIS (1205:4)—

4. Cases Ricord L 1/48p600; MR 2/61p293; 2/64 268. Keetley Gumma PS1/86p214. Neumann J2/87p1303.

MUSCULAR INJURIES—

Lectures Paget Contract. Not Bulging Follows Section L1/69p521.

Cicatrisation(160:1)HayemR1/71p209.
DislocationsCallenderJ2/87p51.
Blows(110:4).
RuptureT2/73p70.
—OfRectusAbdominis(945:2).
—OfBicepsRec/79p54.
—InCavalryJ2/88p503.
Graft—TransplantL2/83p30.
—BicepsRestored(1728:2)L1/85p214.
—MusclesOfArmT2/85p33.

115.

TENDONS— Repair-Suture(1640:3).
1.LymphaticsMaysL1/79p309.
Tendon Reflex *Vel* Knee Jerk (1261:4) *Vide* 109:4. Stewart T 1/78 p107. Gowers L1/79 p156;1/81p584;Diagn.Val.2/85p839;Discuss. p852; Sharkey 1/86p534; Buzzard Expl. Pls. 1/88p159. Bowditch Exper. P 2/88 p 222; J2 p/85 p 881; Watteville Nat. 1/86 p 1160; 2/86 p 140. Mitchell A/86 p 284. Waller Rec/80 p308;/84p128L2/81p83.
—NomenclatureWattevilleJ1/86p1160.
— —Myotatic Irritability BestL2/85p839. WattevilleJ1/86p1160.
—NotReflexOliverJ2/84p1187;L1/86p534.
—Mechanical Element Chudleigh J 2/85 p1093.
—InHealth&Dis.RavenP1/88p336.
—InTransverseMyelitis(1257:5).
—HowExamine, BuzzardL1/88p159; PS1/90 p241.
— —Jendrassik'sPlanPS1/90p241.
—Diagn. Value Buzzard Always Pathol. PS1/90pp241,267.
—IsItAbsentInHealth? GowersL2/85p840. BuzzardNoPS1/90p241.
—NerveCentreL1/81p268.
—DiseasesWhereExagger.(1261:4).
— —WhereAbsent(1261:4).
—AidToDiagn.(1261:4).
Startings(1749:2)ErbT2/76p96.
Painful Inman Fr. Fatigue, Stretching MR1/57p440;1/58p328.
—After Oper. (1632:2) Bernard T1/60 p572. *Vide*Syphilis(1195:5).
2.Cracking Jobert Cause, Spirit Rappers (196:4) T1/59p506.
SynovitisOper.T2/81p778.
Ossificat.LieberkuhnMR1/62p526.
Slipping Fr. Grooves Paget R1/67 p 142; MR1/68p511.CallenderJ2/78p51.
Tubercle Of Sheath L2/82 p 153; Symonds 1/88p18.FengerB1/90p280.
SyphilisRec/82p115.
3.Melon Seed-Like—Riziform (93:1) Bodies AttachedNat.L2/88p930;P1/89p458.
—ToRemoveBarwellT1/68p316.
—In Shark's Jaws (507:1) Sutton Normal L1/87p406.
—Tubercular(115:5).
Fibro-Chondroma Jacobson Of Flex. Poll. J1/79p227.
InLeadPois.(291:4);Amputat.(1632:2).
4.Tenotomy(1640:3)Repair.
Shortened(1277:3)SmithJ1/84p1253.
Ligaments(1714:5).
GANGLIA—TENO-SYNOVITIS—
Lectures Key Amer. J 39/37 p 235. Barwell L 2/58 pp347,371; 1/64 p1; 2/70 p285; Gilruth
5. Hand,Excise Sac.2/76p771. SmithT2/52p34; 1/55 p 213; 2/68 p 479; MR1/53 p 143; R2/71 pp250,252.SheildP1/87p172.
OriginL2/83p116;P1/87p173.
TubercularBirdL1/89p275.Ed.N1/89p132.
GangliarDis.OfJoints(1715:3).
Beneath Radial (1735:3); Annular Lig. (1743:4)InPalm(1739:5).
ElectrolysisJ2/83p624.
Excision Rec/78p519; T2/81p778. BondP1/90 p441.
LOCOMOTION—
6. Lectures Weber MR1/59 p 353. Pettigrew Walking (198:5) Swimming (199:4) Flying (512:2)L1/74p768; MR1/73p387; Marey2/75p 98;L2/83p740.
HowLearntL2/90p133.
PhotosL2/87p1030; MaybridgeInstant.1/89p 645.
Relat,ToVision(1812:4).
Difficult,Hewitt Uterine (1132:4) PS1/87p 413.

116.

SECRETION—
3.LecturesBernardAbsorpt.NilOr Minus During T1/60p110; Jones 1/51p307 *et Seq*; L2/78p 159; Gamgee, Growth Of Knowledge 2/82 pp 299,339.SchäferJ1/85p1239*et Seq*.
PentUpWheelhouseJ1/85p1.
CausesHintonChem.MR2/56p193.
Sympath.N.(1447:3)BernardT1/61pp437,543. SequardMR2/59p32.
Blood(134:4)State BernardT1/58p225; Goodfellow2/60p102.
ABSORPTION(117:4).Poisons(1615:5)—
5. LecturesMR1/55p102; Waller. Exper. c. Alcohol (423:2) Chlorof. (442:1), 1/61 p 232. Bernard T1/60p110;1/61pp119.217;InLungs (635:1)Most 1/60p571;Chambers,RapidityIn SerousSacs1/62p128.
Patholog.Relat.OfAbsorb.System PhilipsonPS2/84p149.
Sympath.M.(1447:3)Bernard T2/61p79.
Pneumogastric (1443:3) Sect. In Horse Pre-
6. vents, Not In Dogs, Why? T1/52 p525. Lussana, Sect. 'Affects Differ.' Absorpt. Of Diff. Poisons(1615:6)MR2/64p236.
BySkin (26:3); Rectum (886;2); Bladder (1045:2); Lymphatics (128:4); Pharynx (814:2).
DuringCholeraPurging(919:4).
Of Firm Exudation (167:2); Pus (168:2); Alcohol (423:2); Retained Plac. (1531:4); Fibrin(16:3); Bone(94:4); NecroticOrgans (504:4).
Galvanism(193:4)BernardT2/61p79.
Mercury (299:4) Chambers, Most Powerful PromoterT1/62p129.
Pressure(222:4).

—Sponge(480:2) ToPromoteL2/86p884.

117.

EXCRETION—ELIMINATION—
2.Lectures Beale T2/66 pp336,366; L1/72 p49.
Leucomaines (181:4) Gautier L1/86 pp 266 *et Seq*. Ed. PS1/87 p 551; Altdorfer 1/88 p 452.
BruntonJ1/89p1395.
—CauseSleep&Waking(1366:1,2).
—HotBaths,Influ.(231:3).
Baths(228:2) MR1/59p135. AltdorferPS1/88p 452.
Fibrous Tissue (19:6). The Eliminative System.
InCholera(925:1). OfMercury(299:6).
EXHALATION—
4.OfCarbonicAcid(629:1).
OSMOTIC FORCE—ENDO—EXOSMOSIS. *Vide* Absorption(116:5)—
Lectures Graham T2/54 p3; MR1/55 p103; DoesNotAccountForPurgat.Act.(220:5),Of Neutral Salts1/53p297.ReidExper.Living &DeadMembr.J1/90p165; 2/90p1076.
Morphia(463:4).ArrestsL1/67p73.

118.

METAMORPHOSIS OR WASTE OF
1. TISSUES *Vide* Exercise(198:1)—
Lectures Bischoff, VoitEffects Of Foods (123:1) MR2/61) p128. Parkes, Fluids That Retard OrPromoteR2/60p358; – DuringExercise+DuringRestL2/72p457.
TissueCoagulation(136:2).
MetabolismLathamL1/86p933.
3.Urea(1029:2) Bischoff MeasureMR2/61 p131; 2/77 p190. Pavy L1/72 p392; 2/76 p887. *Vide* 198:2.
InPyrexia (1475:5) Parkes T1/55p254. Anstie B1/74p1.
InStarvation (119:5) Bischoff MR2/61 p131. SeegenL1/71p793.
InFleshEaters,TablesMR2/61p131.
OfMuscleIntoFat(108:6).
4.How Metamorphosis Is Influenced By
—Heredity(562:4)HutchinsonJ1/87p1148.
—Mercury (299:4) Chambers T1/62 p129. HeadlandL1/58p259.
—Water (226:4) Bocker MR2/54 p394; 2/53p
5. 549;Mosler1/58p230; BenekeBathing(228:2) 1/56p85;T2/61p565. *Vide* 1470:3.
—Sod.Chlor.VoitMR2/62p235.
—Sugar (327:5); Tea(453:3); Coffee (399:2); Fat(90:2);Alcohol(424:1);Malt(321:6).
—Iron(293:1);Arsenic(277:1).
—SeasonsOf Year(579:4)RichardsonT1/69p p484;1/70p117.SmithR2/61p8; MR1/62p435.

119.

1.CHARITY—
BequestsNotLegalJ2/90p1027.
SocietyToRelieveDistressL1/79p97.
LondonCharitiesJ2/82p1259.
DirectionsLochJ1/83p916.
HUNGER—APPETITE.Dietetics(122:4)—
MeaningDistinctEd.L2/80p388.
Exper.With Divided Bowels (880:5) Busch MR1/59p228.
AbsentSutherlandPrognosisJ1/83p1069.
Is Appetite A Guide? J1/85 p269.Andrew No P2/85p325.
ToIncreaseJ1/82p786.
—Ac.Nitro-Hydrochl.PS2/82p481.
—Peptones(837:1).
—Maltine(321:6)FothergillP2/84p341.
—Terebene(350:6)CampbellJ1/86p626.
—StarveBartholowT2/80p110.
—StrychniaPollockT2/78pp67,88.
—Cannabis(363:2)DonovanWonderfulR1/45 p361.EvansL2/77p481.McConnellP1/88p95.
—Glycerine(270:4).ExciseSpleen(986:5).
DEPRAVED APPETITE—*Vide* 127:2.
CasesFulton,SlugsT2/79p353.
MortarEating(127:2).
BOULIMIA—GLUTTONY—
2.LecturesShearmanVagusT2/56p282;Druitt 1/62p30.
AcuteJ2/88p1309.
Causes Pendulous Abdomen (1568:5) T1/62 p30.
—Tæniæ(937:5).BiliaryFistula(982:3).
—CerebralConcuss.(1426:1)L2/90p1406.
3.Treatment — Smoking (381:3) Richardson R2/63p13.
DiseasesFr.(123:3)RennieT1/58p663.
—HypertrophyOfLungs(671:5).
—BurstingFr.(962:3).
STARVATION — FAMINE — FASTING — ASITIÆ—EMACIATION(158:1).
4.LecturesMartynT1/61p344.BrintonMR2/62 pp132, 140. By Neglect L 2/77 p777. Walford TablesOf350FaminesT1/78p338; TempleExper. In Madras 1/77 pp541,601; 2/77p42; Cornish, Report Madras 2/78 p 516. Digby The Famine Campaign In S.India /77-/78 L 1/79 pp195,233.
Lessons Fr. The Fasting Mania A /90p231; Unexpected p237.
ExperimentsJ1/87p71.
GastricSecretExper.N3/89p89.
MindClearA/90p238.
AsATherapeuticAgent(553:5).
Hysterical Anorexia *Vel* Apepsia, Fasting Girls *Vide*857:4.T2/73pp265,367;Habershon 1/76 p681; Gull p534; L 2/73 p872; 1/88p516 *et Seq*. Hammond P 2/80 p193. Dowse L1/81 p827; Allbutt 1/84 p510. Dougal J 1/82p631; McNeill p938.
—SymptomsAllbuttL1/84p510.
—GastricUlcer(847:4).
Chr.Starvation(126:1)HewittL1/79p38.
PathologyRec/79p170.PM.A/90p230.
—Blood (119:3) T 2/52 p172; MR 1/55p558; L1/81p388;Rec/86p10.
—Fat Present In Acute, Sarah Jacobs L2/70 p150.
—Rectum Crooke Obstruct. Impaction (878:4)EarliestSymptomsR1/61p88.
5. Death(180:1) Bernard Why So Easily From SlightShocksT2/60p151.
—Fr.Volunt.StarvationT2/80p469.

HEAT(184:1)ToSpineT2/73p535.
METAMORPHOSISDuring(118:3).
—FAT DEGENER. (1673:2) Lucas Caused By Chr.L2/79p199.
LACTATIONDuring(1600:2).
EPIDEMICS(561:4)WhyApt To FollowMR1/53 p170. *Vide*FAMINEF.(27:5).
POISONS(1615:6)ActionDecreased.
TYPHOIDFEVER(1497:5)Analogous.
6. DURATION Conolly How LONG CAN LIFE LAST (2:5) T 2/60p105; R2/60p67; Inman 1/60p275. Henson J 1/80 p574; L2/80 p199; Bateman 4 Yrs.1/84p191; FitzPatrick1/90p1039. Eccles PS2/90p262.Collins33DaysJ2/80p214.
—INFLU.OFWATERA/90p233.
—FASTING FAKIRS (9:6)T1/70pp21,113.86&91 Dys.PS1/82p11.
—SCOTCHGIRLDougallL1/81p755.
—WELSH GIRL L 2/69 p881; PM. T 1/70 p45. Fowler CompleteHist.L2/71p542. *Vide*119:4.
—PENGE MYSTERY L 2/77 p468 *et Seq*; T2/77 p391*et Seq*;Virchow p524*et Seq*.
—THE IMPRISONED COLLIERS (235:6) L 1/77 pp588,620.
—DR.TANNERL2/80p142;J2/80p171.
—GRISCOMT2/81p426.
—CETTI PS 1/87 p573; Virchow p582; A Fraud p625;L1/87p837.
—SUCCI L 2/86 p833; 1/87 p837; 1/88 p543; 40 Days1/90p977.RobinsReportJ1/90p1444.
—MERLATTI 50 Dys. L 2/86 p 1053; Tracings pp1104,1154.
—ROTH60DaysPS2/90p262;55DaysA/90p224.
SHIPWRECK—RAFTSMearsL2/85p226.
CANNIBALISM (123:5) On "The Mignonette" Apology A/84 p 299. Ed. J 2/84 p 977; L 2/84 p1109.
—AUTOPHAGY HOW ONE'S OWN BLOOD (138:4) WILLPROLONGLIFET1/60p98.
SITIOPHOBIA — REFUSING FOOD — TREAT. J2/86p33.A/90p234.
—CHLOROF.FeedUnderJ2/80p496.
—WASHOUTSTOMACHLunaticsJ2/86p33.

120.

THIRST—POLYDIPSIA.
1. N.CENTRESRec/83p4.BennettJ1/83p349.
COLDWATERINWINTERDangerL2/82p953.
CAUSESL1/82p24.
—HEREDITYWeil23,L2/83,p873.
—DIAPHRAGM. HERNIA OF STOMACH (958:2); CEREBRALCONCUSSION(1426:6).
—PYREXIA (1475:5); DIABETES (333:5); MILK DIET(1543:2);GASTRICCANCER(849:5).
TOCUREPLEURITICEFFUS.(706:2).
CASES Debout T 1/55 p395; Harley 2/65 p437;
3. Reith 1/66 p 309. Williams PM. L 1/69 p 563. King 40 Soldiers For 86 Hrs.T2/78p138;Mackenzie p268.
POLYDIPSIA—TREATMENT(1038:3)—
LECTURESL1/69p315;T2/72pp45,103.
HOW ALLAY SAFELY WHEN VERY HOT MacLarenMR2/67p148.
VARIOUSL1/82p1105.
COCA(455:5)CharlesT2/82p165.
VALERIAN,ReithT1/66p309.
GLYCERINEONTONGUES(270:5)L1/85p322.
—C.AC.CARBOL.L1/85p736.
WATERPERRECTUMT1/85p27.
POT.CHLOR.&BORAXTABLET(689:3).
SALPRUNELLA(261:3)T1/55p395.
SODII CHLORID. (267:2) As In SELTZERWATER (233:4)T1/78p22.
WHITEOFEGG(513:5)MR1/65p150.
SEA WATER (234:1) Martyn Soak Clothes In, WrapRoundBodyT1/61p344.
DEGLUTITION—SWALLOWING—
4. ŒSOPHAGUS(831:1);FOREIGNBODIES(852:1).
LECTURES Wild R 2/47 p 340. Waller L 1/70 p745; MR1/68p245; AUTOLARYN. Obser. 1/66
5. p522.CorbettFLUIDS R1/61 p341; T1/65p556; MOVEMENTOFSOFT PALATE (825:3)2/59p357.
AUSCULTATORYSOUNDSDuring(831:3).
TIMEREQUIREDOgstonB1/87p285.
NERVESKolkMR1/60p77.
—THATGUARDTHELARYNX(1445:4).
PULSE QUICKER AFTER (753:5) BruntonJ2/81 p478;J1/85p59.JonesP1/89p337.
COMPELLED Dash ColdWaterOverFaceSimpsonL2/42p437;2/48p405;Barlow1/50p661.

121.

DYSPHAGIA—CAUSES. *Vide*831:4;607:3.
1. LECTURES Mackenzie L1/74p755;T1/66pp221, 278;2/76pp81,456; DYSPHAGIALUSORIA p457; Todd 1/52p557. Power L 1/66p252; Erichsen Diagn. 1/59 p309. Habershon MR 2/57 p137; T 1/76 p489; R 1/62 p254; 1/72 p27. Fussel c. Full SALIVAT. (812:2) L2/73p624; Poore 2/80 p370; Bryant 1/77 pp908, 939; 2/77 p 9; J 1/80 p39.
LATENTDIPHTHER.(820:1)FerrierL2/83p57.
OBSCUREFoxJ1/87p105.
2. LARYNGEALDIS.(599:1)L2/64p86.
ŒSOPH.DIS.(831:4).
ULCERBehindUVULA(816:2).
TRACHEALDIS.(625:4)SalterL2/64p88.
MYOSITIS(110:2)InmanR1/60p67.
MENTAL DIS. (1374:1) Habershon Often EarliestSymptonT1/76p489.
PARALYSIS(1264:2)T2/65p3.
3. HYSTERIA(831:4).
INTRA-THOR.ANEUR(731:5)WilksL1/77p87.
SUDDENThorntonL1/81,617.
DYSPHAGIA—TREATMENT—
LECTURES Hilton RatioL2/63p91; Mackenzie 1/74p755.
PRUSSICAC.Gargle(410:2)HiltonL2/63p91.
POT.BROM.(266:2)GublerR2/64p91.
ARTIFIC.TEETHMackenzieL1/74p755.
FEEDBYTUBE(1389:3).
COCAINE (455:5) T 2/84 p 755. Goodhart J2/84 p1133.
INLARYNGEAL PHTHISIS (686:5) Drink Lying Prone.
CRUMB GOING WRONG WAY—
CUREEd.MR1/60p132.

122.

CHYLE—
MICROLOGY Gulliver T2/63p553 *et Seq*. Origin Of Cells, Microscop. J3 p 291.
CHEMISTRY Schmidt MR1/62p224.
IN URINE (1037:2).
FIFTEEN GALLS. EXCRETED, NO WASTING Whitla J1/85p1094.
INJECT INTO BLOOD CAUSES DROPSY (155:3) Wooldridge J1/89p318.
FOOD—DIETETICS—
DAILY RATIONS Church J2/79p588.
BOOKS Brinton T2/61p92; MR2/62p29; Food Of The People 2/58p46; Letheby 2/73p57. Savory Uses, Exper. L1/63pp381,413; Sée 2/85p1217; Yeo 1/92p807; Parkes Exper. 2/67p366; T1/67 p393; Pavy Phys. Therap. L 2/71p769 *et Seq*; 2/74p518; MR 2/74p306. Philosophy Ideas Wrong!! T 2/66pp449,532; 2/67pp205,267; Thompson 1/68p154. Moleschott Manual MR 2/53p402; Chambers 2/75p339; Ireland, What To Eat, ANIMAL Not So Necess. As Believed 2/66 p 456. Dobell J 2/82 p 685. Thompson T1/85p617. Roberts Rec/85p492.
DESTINATION Savory L1/63pp381,413. Roscoe J2/87p496.
CHEAP MEALS (126:4).
ANALYSIS Blyth L2/82p265.
DINING, ART OF Brunton A City Dinner J1/85 pp60,83; L1/78p848.
—RATIO OF COURSES, CHEESE &c, J1/85p61.
FALLACIES Ed. J2/79p466 *et Seq*.
CHARTS Benton J1/83p211; L1/83p245.
TABLES FOR DIFF. DIS. Philpot L2/84p370.
VARIETY Ed. Value J1/13p1194.
OVERFEEDING (123:5) Brunton P 2/80p261. Bennett MR2/77p172. Clark Case L1/83p223.
—IN DISEASE Curative (696:1). *Vide* 126:1.
—FATAL—Distended Stomach L2/85p153.
COMPARATIVE VALUE Kemp L 1/46p554; Radcliffe Is Meat So Essen.? 1/73p520. Smith Exper. T1/59p532; 2/64p363; R2/64p1. Lawes Anal. MR 1/61 p 225; Lehmann 1/55p116; Panum 2/66p83. Pavy New Views B2/74p144; Anal. L2/76p742. Letheby Tables T1/64p494; R2/63p316. Liebig L1/69p4 *et Seq*; Lyon Tables 1/78p466. Petenkofer. J2/83p1201.
IODINE (249:3). LITIA (272:1).

123.

FOOD & FEEDING Thompson J1/80p860.
IN PARIS EXHIBITION L2/78p344.
COOKED OR UNCOOKED (570:6) L 2/90p1302 *et Seq*.
INFLUENCING—METAMORPH. (118:1); RESPIRAT. (628:4); URINE (1028:1).
IN RELATION TO WORK DONE Haughton T2/68 pp171,203,400; L 2/68p284; Pavy 2/76p741. Broadbent v. Haughton T 2/68p237. Playfair L1/65p485; Ashe Diet & Endurance 1/77p333.
RELAT. (126:1) TO DIS. (557:1) T1/57p364 *et Seq*; R 2/63p318. Hayes To Resist. LOW TEMPER. (188:3) T2/59p438. *Vide* FAT (90:2,1).
TRANSMITTING DIS. Vacher J2/82p513.
SUPPERS L2/81p806. Value A/84p210.
CHRONIC STARVATION (119:4).
DISEASED MEAT (123:5). GLUTTONY (119:3).
MEAT—ANIMAL FOOD—
5. PAPERS Is It Necess.? (122:4,127:1) MR 2/66 p459; L1/73p526. Pavy B2/74p144.
DIGESTIBILITY Brunton J1/85p268.
—COMPARATIVE Cummins L1/85p926.
QUANTITY Needed ¾lb. L2/83p469. Jessett J2/89 p463.
—WASTED OVER BEEF TEA J2/89p464.
EXCLUSIVE L2/80pp521,562. Drysdale Digest. T1/81p473.
EXCESSIVE (122:5) Cloustons Effects P1/81p221. Good L 1/90p17; Aspinal Natives Eat Vegetables Also p566.
—CANNIBALS AT AQUARIUM (119:6) Herschell L2/89p950.
—RELAT. TO AC. URIC. (1030:6) Granville PS1/90p550.
BUTCHERS' MEAT Savage, Cleanliness Alone Keeps Shops Sweet L1/75p828; MR2/61p430; Import. As Regards SEPTICÆMIA (168:5).
METAMORPHOSIS Influ. Upon (118:3).
MEAT—DISEASED (537:2)—AS FOOD—
PAPERS MR 1/58p87; T1/57p544; Letheby 1/67 p20. Gamgee R2/62p13; 2/63p318. Drew How Far Safe J2/78p322; 2/80p472; Serious Results 2/79p345; Brunton Expl. 1/89p1389; Vacher 2/82p513. Walley L2/85p1165; 1/81p41.
EVIDENCE IN LEGAL CASES J1/89p1008.
KAFFIRS Eat PLEURO-PNEUMONIC CATTLE T1/58p609. *Vide* 537:2.
PUTRESCENT EMANATIONS Render Unfit For Food MR2/61p434.
CYSTIC—PARASITICAL Wholesome If Well COOKED L 2/72 p 860; Cobbold BEEF, VEAL MEASLES (529:4) 2/74 p 794; 1/84 p 1176; 2/84 pp34,74.
BOVINE TUBERCLE (681:5).
TUBERCULOUS MEAT (537:2).
POISONOUS (1616:5) Ballard What Observe In
6. Suspected Pois. Fr. Dis. MEAT OR SAUSAGES T 1/64 p 87. M R 2/61 p 539. Toynbee 3 Fr. BACON L1/46 p 302; Benson Tainted 1/84 p430; P S 1/84 p 170. Brunton Expl. P2/85 p270; Pl. N4/89p314; 5/89p11.
—BACILLUS Klein Pl. P1/84p413.
—SIMUL. ATROPINE POIS. (421:1).
—JAUNDICE FR. (974:6).
—IN POLAR REG. (201:6) Rapid Decomp.
—SAUSAGES Tripe M R 1/60 p 197; Only At Particular Stage 1/54 p 329. Ballard T 1/64 p87; Faggots, Saveloys Etymol. Val. 1/78p159. Boehm J2/79p452; L2/86p262.
— —HORSEFLESH (530:5) Used L2/81p988.
—HAM (529:5).
—SIRLOIN OF BEEF Spiers J2/89p26.
—BLACK PUDDING MR1/69p545.
—TREATMENT.
— —PHYSOSTIGMA (421:2).
— —ATROPINE When, Brunton P2/85p198.
CONDEMNED MEAT Vacher Destroy In GAS WORKS (537:3) J 2/82 p 514. Saunders Plan L2/77p556.

124.

MEATS—PRESERVED—
1. Australian (13:3) L 2/71 p681; Nutrit. Val. 1/72 p287; Report 1/67 p550.
Various Plans Jones L 2/62 p23; 1/52 p340; 2/52 p449; 1/65 p 344; 1/67 p 95; Glover 1/58 p312; Hassall L1/66 p186. Medlock, Bailey, Simple,
3. Effect. T 2/67 p 163; Gamgee For Fresh 1/70 p71.
Frozen L1/82 p1045. Tellier T2/76 p361.
Aldehyd (182:5).
Carbon Safe L2/88 p118.
Wickerheimer's Fluid J1/81 p680.
Borax (268:5) Le Bon L1/79 p70.
Ac. Boric (268:6) Harmless L2/86 p1142; Is It? 2/87 p333 *et Seq.*
—For Fish, Not Effective L 1/87 p 387. Effective J1/87 p405.
Glycerine (271:1) Ringer L2/80 p6.
Boro-Glyceride (268:6) Barff PS1/82 p295.
Ac. Carbon. (238:6) T1/83 p43; J1/83 p287.
Acid. Nit. Mur. PS1/83 p492.
Ac. Salicyl. (359:2) Injurious T1/84 pp217, 306; L2/86 p638.
Hydrarg. Biniod. L1/84 p1100.
Beef All but Butt Bad In Dyspeps. L1/84 p511.
—Peptonoids (125:3, 837:1) Carnick P S 2/83 pp152, 288; J1/85 p31; 1/86 p503; L2/85 p202; Tables 1/90 p1189.
— —As Enemata (886:3).
—Flour Carnick J1/85 pp31, 494. Ed. PS1/85 p172. Hassall L1/66 pp186, 469; 2/78 p456.
— —Home Prepared PS1/85 p172.
Pressed Henley T2/71 p39.
Jerked Beef or Charque L1/65 p186.
Pemmican Franklin Anal. L1/77 p922.
Meat Biscuits T1/68 p594.
Nutricine L2/80 p906; Kirby p1006.
Meat Pies Crisp Poison. If No Hole In Crust L1/63 p48.
Hot Harmless Cold Poison. Expl. N4/89 p315.
Salt Meats (267:2) Hayes Ill Effects T2/59 p439
—Bacteria Not Destroyed (316:3).
—In Polar Circle (201:6) Kane Poisonous MR1/61 p10.
4. Pickled Meats (448:6) Digestible Lehmann MR1/55 p116.
Tinned—Canned Foods T2/84 p899.
—Tins Preparat. L2/86 p331.
— —How Select L1/84 p917.
—Poison (123:6) T 2/83 p 496; L 1/84 p 358; Sedgwick 1/88 p 1129. Segrave Report J 2/89 p1049; 1/85 p92; 2/85 p1134; Brown 2/79 p707.
—Tin In (276:5, 288:5) Henner L2/81 p607.
— —Lead In (288:5) Wightwick Chron. Pois. L2/88 p1121. Coffee (298:2).
— — —Peripheral Neuritis Fr. (1337:1).
— —Avoided, Glass T1/82 p660.
— —Fish—Salmon, Wear L2/88 p193.
— —Fruits Luff & Metcalfe 4, J1/90 p833.
Soluble L2/78 p456; 1/88 p136.
MEAT—RAW—
Papers How Make Palatable M R 2/60 p 255. Hayes When Frozen Palatable T 2/59 p 439: Druitt 2/70 p4; Wood Prepar. 1/79 p555.
Prepar. The Salisbury Steak (126:1). Trousseau's Conserver B1/87 p58.
Causing—Entozoa (937:1); Trichina (940:4).
5. Valuable in—Diarrhœa (908:2); Dysentery (901:3); Emaciation (158:4); Dyspepsia (844:1); Phthisis (696:3).
Substitutes—Tomkins J1/89 p395.
Poisoned By Tobacco Smoke (379:6) L 2/89 p1128.
EXT. CARNIS—Beef Tea (125:1).
6. Prepar. Liebig L 1/51 p 6; 1/65 p 100; 2/65 p49; Anal. 2/76 p742; T1/69 p92. Known In Java For Ages T2/70 p487; True Value 1/71 p717; 2/71 p596; 1/72 p 101; 1/76 p17; L2/73 p426; J1/85 p494; Exp. Pois. Propert. Of Liebig's 2/68 p678; Ed. Dogs Die Sooner Than Starv. 2/80 p521. Brady R2/65 p284.
Caffyn's Rec/90 p273.
Mason's Rec/84 p551.
Bovinine L2/90 p343.
Useless Peaslee T1/78 p289.
In Bright's (1015:5) Bad & Typhoid (1502:1).
Compared To Urine 125:2).
Influence On Urea & Ur. Ac. (1029, 1030 Cook J1/83 p857.

125.

BEEF TEA. Extract. Carnis (124:6).
1. Value Christison Prevents Waste R1/55 p354. Smith T1/59 p532; Ed. 2/71 p 596; 2/72 p388. Wilberforce Errors L1/73 p793; Luff Tables 1/90 p849; PS2/87 p 211. Fothergill Do. J2/85 439; Laffan Val. Slight 14lb Meat Needed For One Patient 1/88 p 184; Tomkins Real Posit. p395; Brunton Stimul. 2/89 p 64; Yeo p 1261. Sibson When Good Or Bad B1/77 p168. Brunton Often Bad P2/80 p325.
Influ. On Heart Mays L1/86 p510. Brunton N5/89 p114.
Digestion Holden In Artif. Anus T2/78 p416.
Add White Of Egg Fraser L2/86 p1218.
c. Under Crust PS2/87 p211.
Chem. Jones T1/51 p364. Pavy Nitrogen = 1·55 per ℥i. L2/76 p743.
2. —Creatine, Creatinine Jones Not Nutrit. As Thein (453:2) & Caffein (399:5) T1/51 p364.
— —Origin In Muscle Latham L1/85 p933.
— —Of Gravid Uterus (1546:2) Sigmund MR1/53 p282.
— —In Urine (1033:3) Bird Pls. MR2/53 p127; Hassall L1/58 p623.
— —Physiol. Act. Mays P2/87 p257.
Anal. To Urine (1027:5) Masterman L 2/80 p562. Neale P2/81 p343.
Preparation Gillows T1/61 p560; R1/55 p354. Hassall L2/65 p50. Buckle T 1/63 p23; Paget 2/55 p471; Hicks 2/58 p230; Cook 1/62 p49; Marcet 1/67 p533; Howe Frozen 2/71 p596. Leared Digestor Pl. L1/74 p 88; Dupré 1/85 p433. At St. Mary's J2/80 p157; Nelson's c. Fibre p 272; Jessop 2/89 p 463; Tomkins Var. Good 1/89 p395.
—American Broth B1/87 p46.
—Press To Extract L1/89 p894.
—Peptonised (837:1) Roberts Prep. J 1/80

815;PS2/83p288.MickleP2/85p413.
BadInBright's(1015:5);Typhoid(1502:1).
—AmountOfMeatWasted(123:5).
MEAT—FLUID (126:1)—
Prepar. Darby T 1/71 p677; Henley 2/71 p39; 1/79 p555; L2/73 p340; Johnston 2/78 p696; Wilkin Perfect J 2/85 p1070. Jessop L 1/69 315;1/88p959.
PeptonisedBeefJellyJ1/82p465. Carnick's (124:3).
Kreachyle(124:4)J1/83p1233.
NutritiveEnemata(886:3).
SOUPS—
PotAuFeu—Bouilli-BouillonPrepar.Val. P2/82p255.
Liebig'sLowndsPrep.L2/83p124.
Homœopathic(203:1).
French L 1/76 p 721. Kopft's Consolid. Best T2/80p501.
Self-Digesting(1478:1).
FruitSoupYeoJ2/89p1262.
TAPANADA—
Prep.MackenzieT2/74p457.

126.

SCIENTIFIC DIETARIES (126:4)—
1. VariousSmithT1/74pp71,97. Hooker MR1/57 p25.SequardR1/73p147.Ed:J2/79p466*etSeq;* Jessop Table J2/89 p463; Roberts 2/90 p883 *et Seq*.RadcliffeP2/82p241.
OfChild,Albumen,Rec/84p179.
EnglishEatTooMuchSmithP2/89p294.
OfTheFuture L1/89 p28; Towers Smith 2/90 p642.
BonesAsFood(94:5)L2/79p807.
MeatEssent.J.DaviesL2/90p642.
MeatAlone(123:5).
DIETETICS OF THE SICK (553:5, 570:6)—
Papers Flint L1/68 p418; Cutter Import. 1/90 pp535, 592. Chambers MR2/75 p339. Roberts J2/90 p884; 2/85 p188; Fothergill Absurdities p439; Granville Do. PS 1/87 p 191, Yeo J2/89 p1261.
Tables, Analyses Rec/85 p15; PS1/85 p 355; P2/87p114.
Follow Fancy (843:6) Pearse PS 1/87 p439; J2/90p884*etSeq*.
Feeding By Aid Of Nasal Reflexes (597:5) SmithRec/87p153.
Apparatus&FoodsJ2/85p192.
Chr.StarvationHewittFollyL1/79p38;J2/83 p224.
Cooking(570:6).
SlopDiet (125:2) Ed. L1/84 pp28, 98. Wood T1/79p555.
Salisbury Steak (92:2) Hepburn T1/85 p367. J1/89p168.
Malt (321:6) Make Tasty Milk Puddings L1/85p611.
Spare Diet (126:4) As Remedy Ch. D. p508. ClarkJ 1/83pp348,365; MR2/75 p450.Fothergill In Heart Dis. (1010:3)T2/78p591, Goodhart In Mediast. Tum. (644:6) J 1/79 p 581.
LightSeagerL1/88p24.
Non-Nitrogenous (123:5) Moss L 1/75 p 11. HallB2/76p122.
Acids,If Desired,Druitt T1/60p128.
Iced(227:6)TuckerForm.J2/79p551.
Artificial Digestion (837:4).
InMarasm.(158:3); Phthis.(696:1); Diabetes (337:4);Albumin.(1015:4);Epilepsy(1313:4); Fever (1477:5); Eczema (47:6); Lepra(64:1);
2. Rheum.(1456;3); Gout (1469:3);AfterOper. (1634:1); Labour (1582:1).
Various Paris Exhibition L2/78p456.
InTheTropics(201:2).
Koumiss(530:6)Myrtle L2/74p853.
FoodOfInfants(1543:1);Cattle(536:4).
—Of Prisoners (297:3) Rev. MR 1/52 p 257; 2/64p89; L1/68 p597. Smith R2/59p6; 2/61p9;
3. T1/57p602;2/61p333;ThomsonScotland1/68 p118. New L 1/78p770. Stone J2/78 p185;Ed. 1/78p935.
—OfSoldiers(573:5);Sailors(574:6).
—Of Hospitals & Workhouses (206:3) Scales MR 1/52 p257. Suckley, Paris R 2/58
4. p14;T2/58p352;2/63p145;Smith1/67p531.
—Of Schools, Families (205:5) Wilson Prevent Dis.(122:4) T1/65 p24; Ed. 1/74 p97; MR 2/65p101.
Economic Dietary Smith,Less Than 6d. Per Diem,R2/63p317. GoddardValue Of Abstem. Living L2/72p28; Ed.2/79pp802; Richardson 1/86p269; Ede,PennyMeals p985; J2/85p921. *Vide* 126:1.
Food Adulterations What We Eat & Drink T1/60p280; 1/54p606; Hassall1/61p283;L1/76 p133; 2/81 p 638; Bell Anal. p 1127; MR 2/76 p120.
—OfSaucesL1/52p527.

127.

VEGETABLE DIET—INFLUENCE (123:5).
1. AddressRichardsonL2/84p701.
Exper.OnWifeTannerJ2/82p1166.
Trappists(564:4)T1/70p149.
Vegetarians (311:3) Dr.Lambe T 2/74pp263, 363; Lankester 1/58 pp512,565; MR 2/58 p50; Rev.2/50 pp76,399. Edmunds Discuss.L 1/77 p391; 2/81p847. Drysdale Digest.T 1/81p473. Allinson L 1/83 p393; Hillis 2/88p1148; J2/83 p 1322; N. Kerr's Supper 1/83 p974; PS 1/83 p438; 1/87p300; Drysdale Mixed Best,Tables 2/88p481; Allinson 1/89p23 *et Seq*. Ed.T 1/85 p753.
The Cæcum An Anatom. Protest Against (884:2).
ForChildMorleyL1/85pp631,690.
Causing Arterial Calcification (721:5).
DIETETIC VALUE OF—
FruitsInDisease(473:1).
WoodL1/90p363.
Sugar(327:5); Bran(324:4); Rice(320:6);Oats (321:3); Starch (314:5); Flour (323:1); Arrowroot(347:5); Maize(321:1); Potatoes
2. (382:1); Coffee (399:2); Tea (453:2); Carrot Juice (406:3); Sea Weeds (317:3); Water (118:4); Alcohol (431:1); Malt Liq. (322:1); Blood (138:4); Milk (540:3); Eggs (513:1);

Horse Flesh (530:5); Salt (267:2); Bicarb. Lime(273:3); Fat(90:1); CodOil(499:3); Peptones(837:1); Insects(483:5); Snails(493:1). CottonSeed(568:2)L1/85p689.
Earth Or Clay Eaters (234:5) Geophagy Humboldt T2/59 p114. Rake PM.J 1/84 p994. Dukes Æt.5,L2/84p822; Galt2/72p835;Mere-
4. dith SignOf Liver Hydatids In Elephants (978:4) 2/73 p174. Allotriophagia *Vel* Pica MR2/48p255.
—MortarEatingAdamsL1/85p234.

FOOD ADMINISTRATION
ByGranulatingSurfaces(159:6).
Per Urethram (1170:5); Rectum (886:3); Venas (746:2); Nares (1389:3); Force (1389:3).
Hypodermic.(218:3) T2/75p374.Duffey B 2/76 p115.UhlerPlanL2/84p1141.
—Blood(138:4).

128.

LYMPH—
1.Micrology MR1/55p559; 2/56p230; 1/62p224; 2/62p232;1/64p230.Gulliver T2/62pp187,567; 2/63 p503.Redfern J2/84 p214.
Chemistry Schmidt MR 2/55 p217; 1/62 p224; 1/67p25.
Quantity In 24 Hrs.5lbs.MR 1/55p559;Weiss 2/62p231.

LYMPHATICS. *Vide* Pulmonary(636:5)—
3. Recent Works Rev. Pls.MR1/67 p2. Curnow Lect.L1/79p362*etSeq*.
Anat.Physiol.MR2/62pp231,305;Klein1/75p
4. 55;L2/75p702; T2/74p432; 1/76p178; Gulliver 2/63p449.His,OriginL2/69p202.
Terminat.L1/83p1136.
Circulation Gay L2/77p682; Curnow 1/79 p 835;P2/83p182.
OriginCurnowL1/79p397.
Connect. With Vessels (746:1) J2/54 p1012. Brunton Pl. P2/83pp178,182.
—Diaphragm(961:3)Pl. P2/83p181.
—With Connective Tissue (19:2) Curnow L1/79p397.
—With Serous Cavities (704:5) Seigel MR2/67p522.Klein L2/73p847.Key&Retzius (1348:5). Curnow L1/79 p 398. Brunton Pl. P2/83p181.
Lymphatic Spaces Curnow L1/79p397.BruntonPl. P2/83p178.RedfernJ2/84p213.
—OfMuscles(108:1).
Absorption By (116:6) Lehmann MR1/55 p 115;L1/68p695.

LYMPHATICS—INFLAMMATION—LYMPHANGEITIS — ANGEIOLEUCI-
5. TIS. *Vide* 747:3; Lungs (636:5).
Lecture Curnow L1/79 p 362 *et Seq*; PhillipsonL2/84p310.
Causing Œdema Hutchinson L2/76 p 282. Bradley,Clin.T1/80p171.
—Lig.ArteryT1/80p172.
OfArm(1728:3)R2/71p262.
Treat.Pressure(224:4)L1/68p619.
—HotCompressL2/88p1081.

129.

LYMPHATICS — DILATATION — LYM-
1. PHORRHAGIA—
Cases Demarquay MR1/52 p466; 1/55 p559. Jones (Leg) L1/75 p128; T2/61 p119; Buchanan 1/63p147; Fr.Cicatrix(160:2),2/68p380. Woodman, Confounded With Abnor. Lac-
2. tat. (1599:2) B2/76 p84; Woodman Anæmia Fr. (140:3) p83. Hilton Fr. Thigh (1755:3) L2/66p37; Strange, Do.1/83 p411: Maunder, Do. T1/69 pp327,395,397. Jones L2/75 p159; CurnowNat.1/79p834.
Subcutan.L1/82p1259.
Lymphocele Sonsino T1/82 p 522; Hoggan, New2/82p675.

Lymphodermia Perniciosa — Lymphadenie Cutanée *Vel* Mycosis Fungoides (58:6) L2/85pp396,913;D/89p309.
Nævoid(747:4)PhillipsonPS2/84p152.
Lymphangiectodes Fox Minute Anat.L2/78 p547.BradleyT1/80p172.Fox Hands,Feet Pl. N4/89p73.
Lymphangiomata Bradley T1/80 p 171. ThorburnPl.N2/88p146.Tongue(736:1).
—Circumscript. *Vel* Capillare Varicosum NoyesPls.D/90p359.
Vide Lymph Scrotum (1078:3).
Hæmolymph Glands Robertson Pls.L2/90pp 1152,1235;GibbesJ1418.

LYMPHATIC GLANDS—
3. Micrology Beck MR2/55p527;2/60 p512; Pls. 1/67 p11. Bernard 2 Great Classes Lung & LiverTypeT1/60pp615,645.
Functions,AcinousRec/81p49.
—FiltersMansonL1/82p290..
—DuringSecret.LangleyRec/81p69.
LigatureDuctsEffectL2/81p599.
4. Nerves Bernard Always Fr. Motor (1251:6) T1/60p645.
—InfluenceL1/82p700.
Blood(116:3)During Secret.BernardT1/58 pp 97,225;1/60p361.
Blood Vessels, Hyaline Degen. Weiger T1/10p348.
InSyphilis(1195:4); Leucocyth.(990:1).

GLANDULAR DIS.—HYPERTROPHY—
5. INDURATION—STRUMA OR SCROFULA OF GLANDS—ADENITIS—Mesent. Dis. (1002:1); Anæmia Lymph. (131:2); Scrofula(793:1.)
Lectures Jenner T1/60 pp336,465; 2/61 p424; Paget 1/58p5; Witten Gen. 1/59 p479; R2/64p 130; Chambers, Beneficial In Scrof. Diath. Ch.D. p472. BalmanL 1/67pp416,455: Treves 1/82 p277; 2/89 p633 *et Seq*. MR1/76p198; Haward Freqt. Not.Scroful.p197; Why Extirp. Of Spleen (986:5)Causes2/56p231. LymphogenicDiathesisT1/77p397.
CasesJaccoud,MultipleT1/77p398.
Pathology Treves J1/81p675; Rec./78 pp248, 295.
—Relat.ToTuberculosis(683:1).

130.

GLAND DIS.—TREATMENT (131:3;794:2).
1. Lectures Ranking T1/54 p189; Mackenzie Hypo. 1/75 p577. Balman L1/67 pp416,455. King Med. G 6/48pp60,103. Haward MR 1/76
2. p201. Startin T1/58pp69,603; Price 1/61p606; Coulson Indurated 1/53 p24; Allbutt 2/84 p808. Thornton PS 1/90p292. Duncan B 2/89 p253. Tiley's L1/65p556; Treves 1/86p1260; 1/89p1035;2/89p582*et Seq*.CopemanLetOpen Spontan.R2/71p44;AtkinsonAc.2/73p194.
Local—All Absurd Thornton L 2/89 p 456. Treves p583.
Rest Treves Most Essent. L 2/89 p584. Plan B2/89p253.
Arsenic(280:2)T1/54p144; Bouchut1/61p607.
3. Billroth P 1/78 p213. Bakewell L 2/83 p635; 1/86p404;Treves,When1/87p679; Barton2/88 p781. Monckton Coated Pills, Cure J 2/85p598.
—Injected B2/83p170.
Friedrichshall(233:3)T2/85p392.
Sulphides(245:6)RingerL1/74p265.
Digitalis(373:3)InAc.T2/56p120.
Ammon.Chlor. (255:4) Rae L2/58p601. Mussy Exter.R1/67p254.
Calcii Chlor. (131:6) Mackenzie P2/82p103; Crighton2/85p162;Davies1/86p12.
Barii Chlor. (272:3) Lisfranc Amer. J45/38 p388. BalmanL1/59p457.WalsheR1/46p201. P1/81p324.
Sod.Chlor.(277:5)Ungt.T2/59p512.
4. Hydrarg.Biniod.(304:3)Extern.SadlerT1/64 p447.
MercuryAllbuttT2/84p808.
CadmiiIod.(308:2)T1/59p480.
GoldTerchlor(308:1) ChatterleyT1/54p447;
5. L2/52p455. RoualtInCervicalMR2/57p228.
Fruits(473:2)L1/42p232.
Periodate (252:3) Greenwood Try It PS 1/90 p366.
Iodine(250:6)Balman L 1/67p456; Metallic, Mode p456. Smith Ext. R 2/73 p349. Haward Absurd Ext. MR 1/76p201; Do. L 1/86p1060; 2/89p583. As Iod. Ammon. (256:2) Price Best T 1/61p606; L 1/63 p314. Lund J 1/85 p1140. BryantT1/62p110.TrevesJ1/85p1060.
3.—Injected(252:2)CoatesT2/67p486; Marston p87.BradleyL2/75pp341,547;2/73p457.
Iodoform(252:4)MoleschottWonderfulCures Rec/78p465.
OxGall(542:4)T2/58p352.
Tr.Ferri(295:1)Ext.FosterT1/75p362.
Surgical v. Therapeut. Thornton PS 1/90 p292.
Excise Chassaignac MR2/56p551; 1/76p203. Boekel 124,T2/76p362; Lymphadenoma 1/77 p95; Hardaway Rec/78 p 172. Allbutt Free T2/84p805; J 1/82p2; Fagan 2/82p684; B 2/84 p367; Chambers 1/87 p 7. Lediard L 2/83 p99; Frank1/86pp1156,1216; TrevesPls.2/88p105; When 2/89 pp544,584. Teale Scoop Pl. T1/85 pp35,71,165.
—EarlyP2/84p289.ThortonL2/89p456.
—Suture-Subcuticul. (1643:1) Franks Pl. J1/90pp414,751.
—Infl.OnPhthsis(683:1)L1/85p206.
—Subcut.ScoopLesserRec/82p415.
Erase Thornton When L 2/89 p456; Treves pp544,584.
—c. Terebinth Dress. Banks Plan B 2/89 p252.
Acupunture (166:4) Haward MR 1/76p 201. CameronL2/74p267.
Pressure(222:4)MacphersonR1/61p187.
Electrolysis (194:6) Bird Pl. L 1/77pp564, 605;Improved2/78p430; Franks1/86p1216.
Electric.MacdonnellC.C.PS1/83p50.
7.Koch'sInject.(695:1)EveCureL2/90p1150.

131.

1.Inunction(90:5) MR1/57p56. MoirB1/79p146.
Empl.Hydrarg.LundJ1/85p1140.
Ol.Hydrarg c.Morph.L1/72p711.
Seton(166:2)MurrayR1/71p230.
TappingTaitR1/71p229.
Ac.Acet.Inject.(448:5) MackenzieT1/75p577.
Soft Soap (270:1) Rec/78p126; /82p301; P2/81 p459.
CANCER OF LYMPHATIC GLANDS—LYMPHO-SARCOMA—
2.Papers Trelat L1/77p547. Wiegardt Lumbar Rec/78p337;/82p171.SilverT2/71p769.
PlatesPugheN2/88p10;Webb p197.
InChildRec/83p520.
Arsenic (130:2) Billroth P 1/78p213; Rec/81 pp98,318.
Excise (130:6) Heath Discuss. L2/82 p 767; Davy2/85p1138;1/86p586.
—RecurringSnow,Pecul.L1/93p1239.
TUBERCLES OF GLANDS (676:6)—
Lecture,JennerT2/61p423.
GENERAL ENLARGEMENT OF GLANDS
3. —ANÆMIA LYMPH—ADENIA—LEUCOCYTHÆMIA LYMPH — LYMPHADENOMA *Vel* HODGKIN'S DIS. *Vel* PSEUDO-LEUKHÆMIA. Syn. MR 1/76 p254, *Vide*129:5,989:5.
Lectures Wiltshire L 2/61 p8. Phillipson PS2/84 p152. Same AsLeukhæmia MR 1/76 pp199,254. Arnott T1/72p368; 2/75p94. Discuss. L2/76pp786,799; Coupland Anal.With Pernic. Anæm. (140:4) 1/81p572; Wilks2/59 p213; Haward 2/75 p880; Allen 1/76 p238. WunderlickT1/59p373*et Seq*;2/59p41. Moxon Lymph.LeukhæmiaA MythL1/76p349. Jenner Dangers If Perman.EnlargedT2/61p424. Irritation Of Skin Or M. M. Precedes Attack, Case In Pt. L 1/76 p238. Haward MR 1/76
4. pp197,253. Primary Blood Dis. T2/75p552; Specimens 1/78 p 509. Wilks Hodgkin's OriginalPaper,Discuss.L1/78pp460,495,604, 613.
CancerOfBloodL1/88p436.
Diagn.Fr.L.Splen.(989:5)Rec/84p139.
LymphomaPS2/84p153.GangeaR1/73p325.
—MalignantRec/85p92;Arsenic p103.
Symptoms Paget Simul. Addison's Dis. (1042:4)L1/79p258.
—LymphadenosisGowersL1/78p463.

—Simul.IntermittentF.(1483:2)MurchisonL1/79p653.
CasesOgleT1/60p50; 1/76p547; Hounsell 2/63p613.WardL1/72pp577,649; 2/81p52.WilsonUlceratingT2/74p269;CzernyCureArsenic(280:4)p667. Pavy L2/59 p213; 2/70p403. No.Leukhæmia MR 2/76 p473. Oliver L 1/82pp341, 388; Jeffcoat p1029; Beale 2/87 p749;WrightÆt.12,1/88p20. Bradbury J1/83p154;Boulton Pl. 2/85p1108; Porter Pls.1/89p298;Baines Cure 2/90 p1008. Wadham Æt. 5½,L1/84p158;SucklingPecul.1/85p247.
—c.AscitesGeePS1/86p7.
—c. Hypertrophied Suprarenals (1040:3)PS1/87p294.
—c.OsteitisDeformans(95:4).
Cases Due To SewerGas (208:6) Owen L2/78p172; Cheadle At Ealing p235. Brown J 1/79p346.
Excision(130:6).Phosphorus(990:3).
Arsenic (130:2) Bakewell L 2/83p625; Sequel1/86p404;Push1/90p143.
CalciChloridum(130:4).
CERVICAL GLANDS(129,5;1693:2).—DIS.
5.Lecture Smith In Child Why Prone To SuppurateL1/52p464.
Causing Sleeping Sickness(1366:5)OgleExtirpationT2/73p61.
Scrofulous Neck (1659:1)AllbuttT2/84p805;J2/81 p359. Treves L1/86p1060; Franks Nat.Treat.p1155.
CauseOfFistulæFaganB2/85p368.
Extirpation(130:6).
SupportNeckTrevesPl.L1/86p1060; BarwellPl.2/88p1169.
6.Iodine Inject. (129:5).Auro-Terchlor.Sod.(129:5).Sulphides(130:3).
Calci Chlor. (274:1) Bell L 2/77 p276. *Vide*130:4.
Arsenic(130:2)BramwellT2/77p430.
Collodion(315:5)T2/74p540.
Surgery(130:6)FranksL1/86p1155.
InSyphilis(1195:4)AlwaysEnlarged.
InCerebralCancer(1421:2)Hutchinson EnlargedSymmet.T1/80p57.
CancerT1/58pp5,348;1/80p57.

132.

MESENTER. (1002:1). ŒSOPHAG. (831:2)
2. GASTRIC (834:1). INTESTINAL (863:3).BRONCHIAL GLANDS (637:2).
INGUINAL GLANDS (1747:3)—
StrumousT1/58p6.Acupunct(131:1).
CancerSilverT2/71p769.
THYMUS GLAND—
5.Anat. Physiol. MR 2/54p85; 1/57p408; L1/45p354;Simon p678;Rec/78p161.
SecretionsAnalysisT2/63p503.
JuiceCoagulatesBlood(136:2).
InHæmophilia(141:6).
AbscessFatalDyspnœa(635:3)L2/90p269.

133.

1. Diseases MR 2/54p85; 1/57p408. Friedelbern T1/59p589.
—Syphilis (1205:2) MR 2/54 p86; 2/55 p347;Supp.ASign2/50p271.
THYMIC *Vel* KOPP'S ASTHMA—LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS — SPASMODIC CROUP. *Vide* 600:4.
3. Lectures Kopp Amer. J 37/36 pp 484, 486;MR2/54 p90; No Such Dis. T1/59 p99; Trousseau1/67p343;Pretty, Does It CauseSudden
2. Death (180:2)? 2/57 p164; Jenner L 1/75 p1;Brent2/60p236;Poore Is It Spasm? 2/80p370;Cheadle 1/87 pp919,967. BarlowJ1/87 p1326;GayNewTheory1/90p729.
WhyFreqt.JacksonJ1/87p1326.
Death McMunn L2/82p982;CheadlePM.1/87p967.JacobiJ1/89p728.
Fr.IncarceratedEpiglottis(601:2).
ConnectionWith—
—Rickets (99:3) Jenner T1/60p465; InseparableL1/75p2;1/87p967.
—Craniotabes(1677:5)R1/63p232.
—Convulsions(1299:4)L1/87p967.
—Albumin.(1009:5)SimpsonT2/60p445.
—Ulcer.TongueRenshawL1/78p855.
—ElongatedUvula(826:2)MantleJ1/90p386*etSeq.*
—Asthma(658:3)MortonL1/87p175.
L. STRIDULUS—TREATMENT—
Lecture Jenner T 1/60 p467. Cheadle L 1/87p967.BarlowJ1/87p1326;MeigsB2/89p172.
—Ol Jecor. (1402:2) Andrews, Specif. P 2/86p430.Barlow,PlanL2/87p844.
Emetics(618:2)MeigsB2/89p172.
Conium(405:5)HarleyT1/68p325.
6.Chlorof. (441:2) Todd T 1/54 p206. CheadleL1/87p968.
DryColdWind(257:3)RobertsonT1/65p32.
WarmBath c. ColdToFaceB1/87p9.
ColdSpongingRingerL1/69p394.
WetSheet(229:6)L2/74p692.
Potas.Brom.(266:2)L1/69p392.
Chloral (444:5) Stewart L 1/78 p 747 *et Seq*;Johnson p855;Specif.1/87p968.
MorphiaHypo.ThorntonL1/78p814.
OpiumMeigsPlanP2/89p54.
Antipyrin (400:5) Perceval 24, Specif. L 2/88p961.
IceToLarynxL1/82p244.
AmylWilliamsP2/82p446.

134.

BLOOD—Circulation(752:1).
3.Lectures Williams Invertebr. MR 2/53p249; Davy1/67p160; Bernard2/59p229; 2/58p225;1/75p287. Grove Phys.Prop.T1/69p663;GulliverPls.2/62p101*etSeq*;1/63p1*etSeq*.
Sp. Gr. Hæmabarometer(752:4) J2/88p1354;1/89p214.
Quantity (752:3) Bischoff T 2/58 p232. LehmannMR2/55p216;2/76p217;J2/82p1035.
—Arterial & Venous Compared L 1/90p1029.
4.ColourRichardsonR1/61p300.GulliverT1/63p1;MR1/77p231.
—During Secreton (116:3) Bernard T 2/61p25.MeyerR1/61p323.

Spectrum Analysis(138:6,183:4)SorbyL2/68 p 509; 2/77 p 623; 2/86 p 549; Rec./86 p 92. Henoque J 1/89 p851; McMunn Venous PM. 1/79p151.
—InUrine(150:1)J2/79p85.
5. Temperature (186:4) Liebig Arter. Venous MR2/53p253;T2/53p333;Gulliver1/63p56.
—InLiver(964:6).InFœtus(1536:2).
Electricity (193:3) Shettle L2/63pp244,304; R2/64p268.
6. Life (2:5) Gulliver T 5/62 p 568; 1/63 p 209. ShettleL2/63pp244,304.
Hæmolysis—Life—Formation (137:5) In All Glands Without Excret. Ducts T2/61p19; Chambers Rapidity 1/62 p27. Hayem Fibrine Rec/78 p 92; Hæmatoblasts pp 293, 334; L 2/80 p179; 2/81 p725; J 1/80 p789; McKendrick1/83p900;EdingtonPls.Report1/90 p1233.NorrisPls.L2/83p136.
—Relat.ToGlobinuria(1011:6).
—In Bony Marrow (93:6) Bizzozero T 1/69 p200; MR 1/74p257; L1/80p1005; J1/82p392. Osler L 1/82pp68, 181; J 1/82p392; 1/86p863. *Vide* 93:6.
—In Birds Torre L 2/80 p585; Bakewell 1/82 p372.
Destruction, Hunter, Exper. L 2/88 p 654; WhereInHealth p656.
—Glycerine(270:4),Exper.L2/88p654.
—Toluylendiamin(967:2)Exper.L2/88 p654.

135.

BLOOD—CHEMISTRY—
1. Lectures Williams MR 2/53 p464; 1/54 p193; 1/55p181; 2/56p459; 1/77p231; Flint 2/68p62. Robinson T2/57p583; Jones1/51p365; Thomson Anal. 2/63 p 580; Bernard Infl. Of
2. Nerves (1232:1) 2/61 p 25; Richardson 1/69 p325.
AGoodConductorA/84p122.
Reaction Bernard Alkal. During Life Acid PM.Why?T1/60p389.
Desiccated (138:4) Le Bon L2/75p640;T2/80 p657.
Glucose(330:1)LehmannT1/55p578;MR2/62 p358;Bernard1/57pp28,30,40;1/77p265.Pavy Quant. Deter.L2/77pp13,53;2/78p1;2/81pp6, 43.SeegenRec/85p114.
Bernardin(330:3).
Gases Urbain T 2/71p389; 2/81p356; MR1/73 p506.
—Pump, McKendrick To Collect, Pl. J 2/88 p331.
—Ac.Carbon.(238:1)AsNecessary As Oxygen A/89p83.
Fats(89:4,136:4)MR1/52p545.
SoapIn(270:1)L1/85p910.
Salts(783:2)RingerInfl.OnHeartJ1/85p731.
3. MineralsBouissonMR1/55p548.
—Copper (297:1) MR 1/55 p 548. Stevenson L2/72p726.
—Iron (293:1)T1/73p601;MR1/73p507;L2/81 p193.
—Manganese(276:3)MR1/55p548.
Proteids (136:3) Halliburton J2/84p176; 2/85 p148;Rec/86p29.
—DefensiveHankinJ2/90p67.
—InUrine(1031:5).
—Poison.MartinList,Exper.J2/89p184.
HæmoglobinæmiaT2/83p183.
Globulin(1011:6).
Hæmoglobin Brunton Non Diffusible B2/77 p125; Rec /79p31; Estimat. p256; /81p177. Baxter L 1/80p361 *et Seq*. Halliburton J2/86 106;McKendrick2/88p443;1/89p851.
—WillNotDiffuseJ1/85p58.
—IncreasedAtHighAltitudesJ1/87p822.
—EstimationFinlayL2/82p514;J2/87p80.
——Hæmochromometers J 2/82 p 1005; Pl.1/89p494.
—Relat.ToPaleCorpuscles(137:6).
—InHealth&Dis.L2/88p982.
—SpectrumInVenous(134:4) McMunnJ1/79 p151.
Hæmatoidin *Vel* Blood Crystals MR 1/53
4. pp277, 537; Pl. 2/53p349; 1/59p390; 2/59p536. Parkes T 2/52p103; Sanderson Exper. 1/71 pp123,211. After Carb. Ac. Poison (238:2). Preyer MR 1/72p90; Donders In Intestines Of Used Leeches (482:1) 2/54p512. AyresIn Placen. Of Bitch Micros. J Vol. 1 p 299. Sieveking In Guinea Pig After Serpent Bites (507:5) T2/52p129. Thudichum,Chem. PS2/86p40.Bond,InDis.L2/87pp509,557.
InLeucocyth.Splen.(989:6).
5. HaminCrystalsMR1/54p541.
Pigment — Hæmatine *Vel* Hæmatoisin (200:6) Lawson How GotRidOfDuringAcclimatisation MR 2/61p489. Thudichum L2/80
6. p890;2/81p677. *Vide*Melanæmia(20:4).
—Compds.HarrisJ2/86pp103,234;2/87p93.
—Excretion,MacMunnJ2/88p117.
GranularMatter(136:5)HowlettL1/82p223.
Blood Painting—Phantom Blood Jago T1/68p680.

136.

BLOOD—COAGULATION—
1. St.Januarius'L1/81p1016.
Lectures Virchow MR 2/57p11; Rejected Essay1/57p183. Schmidt L1/73p681. Shettle Electic. (193:3) Cause L 2/63pp244, 304. Gulliver T1/63pp103, 208; Glenard 2/75p402; Sanderson Microscop. Exam. 1/71 p 1. Bizzozero L1/82p921; Norris 2/83p177 *etSeq*. WooldridgeJ1/86p789;Osler p917;1/89p1362.
TimeRequiredL1/80p297.
Non-Coagulation Lister When Drawn Antisept.L2/84p725.CarterJ2/88p229.
2. —c.Oleo,FreundL1/86p362;A/86p190.
Relat.OfRedCellsWooldridgeP1/86p187.
—Lecithine (1247:3)WooldridgeJ1/89p1362.
Juice OfThymusCoagulatesIt(132:5)BruntonJ1/89p1389.
Ammonia Theory (253:4) Richardson T 1/58 p272;MR1/58p90;WithdrawnL2/67p369.
—Contra Lister L 2/63p149 *et Seq*; MR2/60 p234; Davy 1/60p230;2/63p427;Cohn2/61p80.
Ac.Carbon.Theory(238:1)L1/76p322.

DuringLifeInVessels(17:1).
2.Hæmatoblasts(134:6)HayemL2/82p146.
CoagulationNecrosisRec/86p323.
TissueCoagulation(118:1)Rec/86p323.
3.Clot Becoming Organised (142:4, 159:6, 1634:4)BradleyWithDryDressingJ2/78p797. Chiene L 2/75p47; Lister 2/84p725. Tait PS1/82p243.VoightJ2/87p125.
—To Obliterate Cicatrices (160:2) Lund J1/85p1140.
—Format.OfFibrineHayemRec/78p92.
BuffyCoatGulliverT2/63pp267,399.
SerumAsFood(238:4)MR2/76p458.
4.—Milky, Piar-hæmia, Pioxæmia *Vel* LipæmiaCoote Fr. Excess Of Fat (135:2) L 2/60 pp232,258.
—Not Good Germ Soil L 2/81p863. Best Germicide(215:2).
—AVitalFluid,WooldridgeL2/86p407.
BLOOD—CORPUSCLES—
5.Micrology Dobell Hæmantlion To Obtain DropT2/57p119; Sanderson How Exam.1/71 pp1,61. BennettHealth&Dis.Pls.L1/63p378. NorrisPlanL2/83pp137,227.OslerJ1/86p861. MoleschottMR2/54p511; 1/56p228;2/56p225; WhyShapesVary1/59p386.
—OsmicAcidValueL2/83p273.
—Small Granular Cells (135:6) Davison L1/82p1028.
—Electro-Microl.A/86pp74,373.
The Norrisian Corpuscle Wade J 2/79p391. Hart Rec /80p2. Norris Claims Bizzozero's Corpuscle L1/82p163 *et Seq*; 2/82p114 *et Seq*. Mrs.HartRec/82p395.
The Piastrina—Bizzozero's Corpuscle L1/82p111 *et Seq*; 2/84p207; Neale In 1854 L1/82p163.
—InLiverJ1/85p199.
Physiology,OslerJ1/86p807.
Uses(137:3)MR2/56p231;1/53p533.
6.Numbers MR 1/53 p 534; 2/55 p215; 1/68 p235; L2/73 p776; T2/75 p189; Lawson How Count. 2/75 p687; Crisp, In 400 Animals Red, Pale 2/53p542;1/82p99;PS1/83p478.GowersL2/77 797; 2/78 pp 882, 901; 1/79 p661. Baxter L1/80 p361*etSeq;*P2/78p2;Rec/81p177.
—Hæmacytometer Gowers L 2/77 p 797; CopemanImprov.1/90p73;Pls.J1/89p494.
—How Affected By Food Cutler&Bradford L1/79p278.
—AnimalHeat(186:5)HowAffected By NumbersGulliverT1/63p55.
PassingWallsOfCapillaries(756:2).
MicrocytesOslerPl.J1/86p861.
—In Microcythæmia Hayem Value T1/78 147.
PhotosSt.ClairJ2/84p1151.

137.

BLOOD—RED CORPUSCLES—
2.Micrology Gulliver T2/62 p102 *et Seq*; Summary p623;2/63p449;Sanderson How Exam. 1/71pp62,121.RichardsonL1/71p198;Hayem Develop.2/77 p965; Bakewell Differentiation 1/79 p579; Rec/79 pp233, 278; /82 p 439; J 1/86 p861.
NucleusGulliverNotInAdultMamm. But In EmbryoOfAllVerteb.T1/62 p365; 2/62 p102; Neale 1/54 p 431; Bramwell 2/77 p 324.Busk MR1/53p534;2/53p263.OslerPl.J1/86p862.
Fission L2/71 p618. In Goitre (1698:5) Neale
3. T1/54p431. *Vide*InLeukhæmia(989:6).
Poikilocytosis Changes In Size & Shape (137:6)HunterP2/89p164.
DurationOfLifeHunterL2:86p37.
Numbers(136:6).
Use(136:5)T1/63p2;MR2/56p429.
—ToDehydratePeptonesL1/84p404.
HowAffectedBy—*Vide* 138:3—
—Urea(1029:1)Microscop.JVol.3p289.
—Arsenic(277:1)BernardT1/60p516.Picquet R1/60p52.Lockie J2/78 p828. Brunton P2/83 p199.
4.BloodPlatesNat.Rec/90p128.
PALE CORPUSCLES *Vel* LEUCOCYTES—
5.Exam.SandersonT1/71pp1,61,67.
FormsInDiff.AnimalsL2/81p594.
Physiology Latham L 2/88 p 751. Dickinson 2/89p585.
Digestive Powers — Phagocytes Schafer J2/82 p573; 1/86 pp337, 355, 863; Osler 1/89 p 1012; Taits 2/90 p 730; L 1/87 p 482; Latham 2/88p751;Rec/89p60.
—Act On Malar. Microbes (558:5); Germs (318:5)
—The Surgeon's Friend Collins L2/90 p564 *etSeq*.
Formation(134:6)Jones, Paget, Bennett Contradict.ViewsMR2/52 p196; 1/53 p533. GulliverAnat.Phys.T2/62p187*etSeq*;1/63 p57; 2/61
6. p18.VirchowMR1/57 p19; ChangedInto Red In Liver (964:5); 2/53 p252. Richardson StructureL1/73p213;Norris 2/83 p224; Klein 1/70p523.
—In Tonsils (828:2) Stewart J 2/82 p940; Hill 2/88p615.
Relat.ToHæmoglobin(135:3)L2/83p224.
EffectsOfFood,DrugsMR2/56p225.
PassageThro'WallsOfVessels(756:2).
Amœboid Change Of Shape (137:3) Haman L1/87p671;Latham2/88p752.
Excess, Variations In Dis. T 2/76 p 710.
—*Vide* Leucocyth. (989:5); Goitre (1698:5); Atrophy Of Spleen (990:5)Abscess(170:3) Inflam.(161:6).

138.

BLOOD CORPUSCLE HOLDING CELL—
3.PapersKollikerMR1/53pp32,275,536.
InSpleen(986:4).
BLOOD—HOW INFLUENCED BY DIFFERENT AGENTS. *Vide* 137:3—
Lecture Lankester T 2/71 p716. Paton,Local Exper.J2/86p211.
Bile (966:6) Simon A Solvent Wills' Principles p115. Budd Injur. If Decomposed NotIf RetainedMR2/52p502.
Urine (1027:2). Ac. Carbon. (238:2). Ozone (225:6).Alcohol(424:4).Quinine(400:2).Cod

Oil (499:4). Chlorof. (439:2). Ferments Inject. (420:4). Smoking (379:5).

4. BLOOD—AS FOOD (127:2). Serum (136:4)—
Is It Desirable? L1/68 p397; In America 2/76 p346. Wray T1/67 p407 *et Seq*; 2/68 p353; In Paris Extensively 1/72 p721. Pro Cod Oil (500:6) MR2/76p458.
Value W. H. Neale In Arctic Expedit. (201:5)
In Herbivora Exper. L2/82p233.
Defibrinated Exper. L2/86p937.
Dried (135:2) Day Prep. L 2/82 p297. Stewart T1/84p539.
Dairies (536:4) Steinroth T2/59p386.
In Shipwreck, Autophagy (119:6).
Hypodermic (127:4) T 2/83 p467; Rec/84 p26; L2/85p1061; P2/85p366.
Inhaled (636:6) Rec/85p286.
As Enemata (886:3).

BLOOD—STAINS—TESTS—

5. Papers Rose MR1/54p287; 1/59p527; 2/74 p249; 2/75 p111. Day Test Fluids T 2/71 p563. Botkin R 1/62 p318; Report 2/73 p108; L1/74 p142; Copeman 1/89 p597; J2/89 p190; 2/90 p113? Virchow Value Of Hæmatine T 1/61 p78. Richardson MR2/69p548; 1/70p248; 1/75 p231; 1/76 p237. Woodward Imposs. To Disting. Man's Fr. Animals T 1/75 p321; Rec/82pp83,195; /86p288. Stock? L2/88p1214. Summary N1/89p142; Pls. 4/89p171. Ogston T2/77pp29,110.
Micrometric Richardson J2/81p107.
On Old Clothes MR2/55p511.

6. On Weapons Herapath T1/61p340; 1/64p315; L1/66p323.
Spectrum Analysis (134:4) Sorby T1/71 p658. Richardson L1/76p26. Hoffman Rec/78p461.
Sodæ Hydrosulphis L1/77p509.
Guaiacum (419:2) R 1/70p126; L2/68 p191; 1/69 p409; T 2/69 p240; Falk 1/73 p660; Ogston 2/77 p110. Swete, Limit J 2/82 p716. Plan L2/73 p876; 1/74p142.
—Fallacy In Braddon, Rec/87p489.
Menstrual Blood (1141:3).

139.

BLOOD—PATHOLOGY—

3. Lectures Bennett L 1/63 p378; Bond 2/87 pp509, 557. Becquerel T 2/52 p172; MR 2/52 p256; Rokitansky 1/56p341; Richardson T1/69 p326.
During—Muscular Act. (109:4); Fasting (119:3); Pyrexia (1476:1); Yellow F. (1514:5); Puerp. F. (1592:1); Abscess Format. (170:3); Relaps. F. (27:6); Cholera (919:2); Chylous Ur. (932:4); Inflamm. (161:6); Goitre (1698:5); Atrophy Spleen (137:6); Phthisis (685:2); Pneumonia (666:6); Leucocyth. Splen. (989:5); Rheum. (1452:3); Leucocyth.

4. Lymphat. (131 : 3); Syncope (790 : 3); Fracture Spine (1703:1); Epilepsy (1311:1); Insanity (1378:3); Gout (1466:4); Pregn. (1547:1); Cancer (1663:2); Syph. (1195:3); Melanosis (1670:3); Adder Bites (508:2); Malaria (559:1); Typhoid (1498:5).

BLOOD—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

5. Infusoria, in Splenic Apoplexy (988:2); Fishes (495:3). *Vide* Filariæ (932:4).
Sarcinæ (856:5) Lewis In Normal Blood MR 2/75p353.
Microbes T1/85p59.
Sugar—Mellitæmia L2/90p188.
Tæniæ (936:4).

PLETHORA—
Lectures Turnbull L1/46p207 *et Seq*.

140.

ANÆMIA. Chlorosis (791:2)—

1. Lectures Chambers Meaning Of Term T 1/62 p25; Sullivan In Tropics 2/75 p233. Walshe L1/49p331; Turnbull 1/46 *Vide* Index; Pollock 2/75 p201. Hicks Of Puberty (1141:3) T1/77 p332; Andrews What Is It? p471. Coupland L 1/81 p445 *et Seq*; Mackenzie 2/83 p1046. Woodman Lebert's Var. B2/76y82.
Classification Couplan dL1/81p571. Hunter P2/88p84.
In Child Jacobi T1/81p385; 1/83pp306,335.
Pathology, Willcocks P2/83pp7,94. Hunter L2/88p654.

2. Symptoms Brunton B 1/76 p110. Clark L2/87 p1004.
—Pallor Maclean 4 Causes L 2/80 p285; 1/90 p477.
—Œdema (155:2) Expl. P2/83p188.
—Sore Throat, Skerving P2/88p219.
—Urine, Olive J1/86p920.
—Tubercle Never Present (685:2) Clark L2/87p1004.
—Pseudo. Xanthelasma (64:7).
—Temperature High L1/81p14; T2/84p695.
—Infra Mamm. Pain (1236:5) Inman MR1/58 p329.
—Blood (139:3) Hayem Estimation T 2/76 p629; L 2/79 p358; Hunt 1/79 p661; 2/80p89; Maclean Not Necess. Defic. In Red Corp. 2/80 p285. *Vide* 136;6,140:4.
—Cardiac Bruit (780:3) Paul, Seat Rec /79 p217. Russell, Seat B 2/82 p70. Bramwell J1/83p1213. Goodhart L2/85p332.
—Venous Murmurs (141:2).
—Dilated Pulmonary Artery (742:5).
—Fundus Oculi Hirschberg Rec/78p70.
—Exophthalmos (1837:5) Cooper L1/49 p551. Taylor T1/56p515.
—Ophthalmoscopic L1/89p1050.
—Retin. Hæmorrh. (140:4) Rare J1/83 p1113. Mackenzie 6, L2/83p1091.
—Retinitis Williams J1/84p10.
—Blindness (1818:2).
—In Anchylostoma (934:1).
—Live Iron Inexcess L2/82p501.
—Gastralgia — Argent. Nit. Plan P 2/90 p457.
Anæmia Lymphat. (131:3); Cerebral (1407:1).

Anæmia—Causes—
—Malaria (559:2) Thomas J2/85p737.
—Tropical Life (201:4).
—Idiopathic Finny Clin. J1/80pp5,43; Finlay 2/85p864. Couplan dL1/81pp531,568.

—EndemicCutfieldJ1/86p915;1/88p1348.
—Puberty,CosgraveJ1/88p689.
—Rheum.(1455:2)CheadleJ1/89p871.
3.—Smoking In Excess (379:5)RichardsonUndoubtedMR1/61p137.
—Hæmorrhage(141:6)LyonR1/59p54.
—Lymphorrhagia(129:2)B2/76p83.
—GeographicCouplandL1/81p571.
—Myelogenic (93:6); Atrophy Of Gastric Glands(140:4); Miners(572:2).
—Brickmaker'sL1/84p1091.
—Fæcal Poison (558:1, 875:4) Clark L 2/87 pp1003,1081.
Anæmia — Causing, Insanity (1377:2); Aphasia(605:5);Card.Dis.(781:5).
—Embolism InCerebralSin.(1408:2)Corner
4. T1/58p400.
—Cramps(111:1)AlwaysPresent.

PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA—
Papers Biermer MR 2/74 p487; T 2/74 p581; Quincke 2/76 pp375,428; Andrews 1/77 p471; Habershon 1/76 p 249; L 1/63 pp 518, 551. Lebert "ProgressPernic." SameAsEssen. OrIdiopath.B 2/76 pp82,85. Mackenzie PM. L 1/78 p 13; 2/78 pp 797,833; Coupland Includes, Not Comprises, Idiopath. 1/81 p 532; Mackern Pls.1/77 p 642; Dickinson Puzzling 1/78 p497; CarringtonL1/83p192; Padley2/83 p811. Smith B2/83 p168. Hunter P 2/88p81; L2/88p654.
ASpecialDis.HunterP2/88p81; Exper.L2/88 p654.
SimulatedBristoweJ1/88p1149.
—ByAddison'sDis.(1042:4); GastricCancer (849:5).
Due To—Bothriocephalus Latus (941:1) Reyher13,L2/86p362;2/87p724.
—Atrophy Of Gastric Glands (850:5)L2/87 p497.
Cases Coupland L1/81p568;Brooks 2/87p849. Allbutt J 2/81 p627; p 416. Bramwell T 2/77 pp323,429; P2/79 p299; Jones 1/80 p101; Hobson 45,1/83p24; Willcocks 2/83 p106; Hunter PM. 2/89 p164; J 2/90 pp 1,81. Ransome PM. J 1/83 p 1112; Duncan 2/85 p 1061; Bristowe 1/88p1149;Suckling2/88p559.
—Cure Rec/81 p416. Broadbent L 1/89p75.
—InChildCouplandL1/81p570.
—FollowingDelivery(1584:1).
— —Influenza(655:1)P2/90p293.
Pathology & Symptoms Hunter L 1/90 p805; 2/88p555 *et Seq*; Ed.p678;MottPM.1/89p520; 1/90p287; Pls.P2/90p81. Russell J1/89p70.
—PtomainesHunterJ2/90p82.
—Aromat.SulphatesExcretedJ2/90p81.
—N.Plexuses L1/84p992.
—Cord,Post.Cols.PS1/90p123.
—SympatheticChangesRec/78p430.
—Temperature Coupland Charts L 1/81 pp 534, 570; 2/86 p452; Ed. 2/88 p678. Moore QuinineJ1/81p722.
—Marrow Of Bones (93:6) Ostyomyelitis Cohnheim Changes T 1/77 p265. Osler L 2/78 p162;1/81p571.KnottPM.J1/90p232.
—Urine(140:4)CouplandL1/81pp534,569.
— —Hæmoglobinuria (150:4) Hunter Why AbsentL2/88p655;P2/89p162 *et Seq*.
— —Urobilin (143:6) Hunter Excess P 2/89 p169.
— —HœmoglobinInExcessP2/89p164.
— —IronIn(1028:4)HunterP2/89p402.
—DyspnœaCouplandL1/81p533.
—Blood(140:2) BradburyJ2/80p245.Quincke Shape T 2/76 p429; L 1/81 p 539; Mackenzie p 571; 2/78 p 834; Copeman Pls. 1/87 p 1076; Hunter2/88p654;P2/88p93.
— —HæmolyticChangesL2/88 p654; Dukes Expl.1/89p327;1/90p90.
—Retinal Hæmorrh. (140:2) Quincke Pl. T2/76p375. Litten L 1/78p14; Mackenzie Pl. 2/78p797;Coupland1/81p534.Ransome J1/83 p1113.
—DyspepsiaRec/88p24.
— —WashOut Stomach(850:5)Rec/88p24.
—LiverPigmentL2/88p655.
— —IronInExcess Ed.2/88p678;P2/89p402.
—Spleen(986:3)HunterL2/88p657.
—IcterusBartelsRec/88p108.Bristowe J1/88 p1149.
—GallStonesRec/88p3.

PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA—TREATMENT—
PapersPadleyL2/83p811,849; Mackenzie2/78 p837;Hunter1/90p806;J2/90p84.
Peptonised FoodRoberts L1/80p827.
MilkDietHunterJ2/90p85.
Arsenic Specific.(140:6). Strahan J 2/88p982; Lockie 1/90p130.
Iron L1/85p374.
—Hypo.(295:3).CrightonP1/78p12.
—Malate(140:6).
B-Napthol(40:2)Waldo Expl.J1/89p105.
Transfuse(141:6)LamminamJ1/88p1334.
WashOutStomach(850:5)Hunter L1/90p806.
Dallas Baths InScotland Drysdale TryJ1/89 p16.

ANÆMIA—DIAGNOSIS—
Fr.Chlorosis(791:3)MessMR1/62p96.
SenileCrightonP1/78p12.
5.InInfants(1522:1)R1/55p222;Rec/81p208.
Cases Fatal In Young, Fat Heart (772:5) R1/58p269. Bristowe No Organic Dis. T1/58 p267;Barclay1/51p480.CouplandL1/81p532; 2/81p132.FinlayJ2/85p864.

ANÆMIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 791:3—
6.Lecture GowersAs Seen ByHæmacytometer L1/78p675; Clark 2/87 p1005. Dunne B 2/82 p77.DuckworthInadequateJ1/87p562.
Bullock's Blood (536:2) Mauthner In ChildrenT2/53p599.
Alkalies(216:2)NicholsonP1/80p25.
SalinesHypo(216:3)PS2/89p361.
Ac.Gallic.(360:2)KippT2/55p271.
IronAlum(275:6)Ch.Dp379.Lempriere L2/53 p52.
Iron Hayem T 1/80 p400; Large Doses L 1/81 p691. Willcocks When P2/83 pp7,95. DuckworthWhenJ1/87p563.
—Reduced(295:4)MartinPS2/84p479.
—BlandsPills(791:4).
—SulphateLargeDosesJ1/87p563.

FERRO-MANGANATES (276:5) T 2/53 p 598; Broadbent1/69p474;L1/81p691?;1/83p166.
FERRO-ALBUMINATES(1016:5).
FERRIMALAS(295:6)LebertEspeciallyInPERNICIOUSB2/76p86.
HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4) Taylor L 2/61 p564. ThompsonGreatValueOfPHOSPHORUST1/75 p241.
ARSENIC(280:2)BramwellEspec.InPernicious T 2/77 pp 323, 429. Mackenzie L 2/78 p837; Finny1/81pp14,691;J1/80p45;2/80p508;J1/81 p722.SansomL1/83 p184; P 1/83 p463; T 2/83 p128.Willcocks P 2/83pp7,95; Loveland 2/86 p368; Osler 1/87p61. PadleyL2/83 pp811,849; Wilks1/85p654; Wilks 1/87p564; Copeman 5, p1077.SmithB2/83p168.
—ACTIONCopemanL1/90p373.
—FAILUREIRONCUREDFinlayL1/85p374.
7.HYDRARG. BICHL.(303:6)Cartledge P2/89p55!!

141.

1.SEA BATHING (230:4)Good But Bad InCHLOROSISMessMR1/62p86.
HYDROTHERAPYCouplandL1/81p690.
PURGATIVEClarkExp.J1/83p316; L2/87p1003.
ALOES (346:2) Chambers Tonic & Aper. T 1/62 p27.DuckworthJ1/87p563.Clark*Supra*.
RHUBARB (371:2) Pollock Assists IRON L 2/75 p202.
TRANSFUSION (152:1) Treves Unsucc. L 1/77 p833;GlynCure p454;Letters 2/78p118.CouplandJ1/81p635.
—OF MILK (541:2) L2/78 p823. PepperRec/78 p505/83p507.MeldonJ1/81p228.
—SALT&WATER(152:4).
INTRA-PERITON.INJECT.(996:1).
—FERROALBUMINATESJ2/83p383(1016:5).
ANÆMIC *Vel* VENOUS MURMURS. *Vide* FUNCTIONAL.CARDIACMURMURS(780:2).
2.LECTURES JennerNot BloodOriginT2/60p583. ParrotSeat,Mechan.R2/66p109;Hutchinson Diagn. Fr. Organic CARDIAC 2/72p85.Leared L 2/68 pp407,505. Balfour 1/81 p179 *et Seq.*; Irvinge4,Cardiac p613.
MECHANISMSteellB2/88p183.
INFL. OF DEGLUTITION & RESPIR. Murray L2/87p204.
JUGULARHUMNOTANÆMICL1/87p893.
SUBCLAVIANMURMURS(743:2).
SPANÆMIA—
5.PAPERSCouplandT1/54p70.
HÆMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS—HÆMOPHILIA—
LECTURES SalterT1/56p253.InmanR2/71p26. Lange MR 1/52 p546; Richardson 1/61 p137. LeggL1/72p225; Jenner2/76p716; Oliver2/86 p526.Ed.J1/84p686.
HEREDITY (562:4) BLEEDERS Laycock 500,
6. T 1/62 p152. Sedgwick MR 1/67 p 492. Lane L1/85p801;OliverTables2/86p528; TrevesDo. p533;Skelton1/87p874; EveTables2/89p1002.
PATHOLOGYLeggL2/84p734.
—BLOOD Lyon Condit. Of Remainder L 1/81 p996.
—TRACINGS(754:3)OliverL2/86p526.
—THYMUS(132:5)AclandL2/84p734.
—SPLEEN (987:3) Buss Often Displaced, Any Connection?T2/68p530.
CASES Huss Unique MR2/57p540; T1/80p699; Legg 2,2/71 p672; Barlow Sporadic 2/76p591; Baker Remark 2/65 p50.Wickham c.MULTIPLE NÆVI (736:3) L 2/76 p856. Sedgwick MR 2/61p206. Cousins PM.T2/69p277;Gould1/58 p19; A Family Of BLEEDERS 1/77p474. ThorowgoodPM.L2/80p377;FinchCureVenæsect p556. Harkin POT. CHLOR. (151:3) J2/80p700. Winter 2,B2/80 p338. Duke Of Albany L2/82 p360; Death1/84p628; J1/84p686; Eagle 1/88 p531. Legg L 2/84 p 734; Page 1/87 p1028. De MericPS2/89p433.
OPER.HOWBORNEL1/84p294.
IN RELAT. TO GYNÆCOLOGY (1111:3) Rec /78 p462.

142.

HÆMORRHAGE—CAUSES—
2. AMYLOID DEGEN. (1672:3). SERPENT BITES (507:5). GOUT(1468:1). CARDIAC DIS. (782:5). GOITRE(1698:5).SYPH.(1195:4).
CANCER-CACHEXIASmithL2/83p855.
TRAUMATIC (403:1) Bouisson When Intermit. QUININET2/54p473.
3.—OPERATIONS (1633:2); TEETH EXTRACT. (106:4).
SPONTANEOUS, Explan. Jones MR 1/55 p349. Savory(142:4).
MALARIA (559:3) Manson J2/87 p630; Rec./87p 521.Porter Discuss.L1/76pp313,410. Chevers T2/83p681. *Vide* 150:4.
MALSANY(204:3)MeredithJ1/89p351.
BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (256:4) Williams. RelationL2/76p321.
CAUSING—BLINDNESS(1818:2)
EXTRAVASATED BLOOD—BLOOD TU-
4. MOURS—HÆMATOMA.—SUBCUTAN. HÆMORRH. — ECCHYMOSIS *Vel* BRUISES.WOUNDS (160:1) BLOWS(110:4)—
LECTURES Sequard After Injury To RESTIF. BODIES (1340:5) L1/69 pp 515, 586; Payne HÆMATOMA(114:2),AmongMUSCLES1/72p13; Savory Ready Causation 2/75 p691. Ogston Med.LegalAspectT1/77p251. *Vide* 136:3.
FR.EMBOLICARTER.ParkerL1/81p661.
FR.N.DISEASE(1400:4).
FATDEGEN.(1673:3)MR1/53p354.
SUPPUR.RARELISTEREXPL.L2/81p902.
INEPILEPSY(1311:1).SUB-PLEURAL(704:6).
INVICAR.MENSTRUAT.(1143:3).
WHATBECOMESOFIT,HunterRec./87p220.
BECOMING OF OSSEOUS HARDNESS (136:3, 1733:3)MorrisL2/82p133.
—PINK,PM.PepperL2/87p400.
MEDICOLEGALCAUTIONSL2/87p400.
CAUSINGICTERUSWHENABSORBED(143:5).
ECCHYMOSIS—TREATMENT—
5. LECTURES Velpeau T1/56p579. Savory, To Be Opened ? L2/75pp691,821.
CAPILLARYPUNCTUREMR1/60p96.
ICECOOKT2/55p63;1/61p135.
COMPRESSEDSPONGE(480:2)T1/58p18.

Solomon'sSeal(347:4)T1/61p243.
SodæHyposulp. c.Ac.Carbol.J2/85p438.
6. Spirit(432:4)GarrodT1/64p117.
Arnica (396:3) Henry L2/59 p580; 2/75 p692. Garrod,DueToSpiritOnlyT1/64p117.
Of Vulva (1096:5); Scrotum (1078:2); Auris (1374:2);BlackEye(1876:2).

143.

HÆMORRHAGE FR. SKIN *Vel* BLOOD SWEATING—
CasesParrotMR1/60p253;TukeFr.Fear2/73p 120. Chambers L1/61 p 207; Anderson 2/71p 707.HillJ1/80p809;A/87p12.
InNeonati(38:2)KentL2/58p487.
InDement.Paralyt.(1279:4)R2/63p88.
2. In Hysteria (1333:3) Day Louise Lateau (57:4) L1/71p543; 2/75 p356. Virchow T1/65p 580; T2/74p507; MR1/73p149;2/75p248.Expl. J2/81p943.Simul.Stigmata(44:2)L1/78p593; Wiltshire Clin., Bleeding Nuns 2/85 pp514, 516;A/87p10.Expl.Rec./78p147.
In Vicar.Menses (1143:3) Mason R2/66 p211. BarnesPS1/86p419.
HippopotamusInLabourL2/85p514.
CEPHALHÆMATOMATA—*Vide* 142:4—
3. Lectures Weber MR2/52p6;1/57 p527. Geddings, Monograph, Amer. J46/38 p309. BierbaumT1/62 p301; Hewitt 1/55p537. Macleod Singular R2/70 p233. Commun. With D.Mater(1349:5).
Treat. VelpeauT1/56p579;Rigby,DoNothing 2/59p97.VolleminCapil.Punct.MR1/60p96.
PELVIC HÆMATOMATA — RECTO-UT.
5. PERI-UT. HÆMATOCELE *Vel* PELVIC THROMBUS,L2/73p698—
LecturesR2/61p262;2/70p336. MR2/62p273; 2/71p319; Dolbeau T1/73p109 *et Seq*. Browne ExtraPerit.PM.L1/74p54; Ward,Spontan. Cure2/64p291;Meadows1/71p856;2/73pp698, 803; Wiltshire2/84 p531.Tait2/86 p423 *et Seq*; Book 1/89p128; Clay Oper. 2/76 p782; Barnes Collapse Shock (945:4),2/61p106. Simpson T 2/59 pp153, 177; Egan Discharg. PerVag. orRect. T1/74 p66. Voisin Best LeftMR2/60 p120 ; West 2/64 p 335. Thornton Drain. L 1/76 p638; T 1/76 pp636,864; Priestley 1/61 p273;Madge,p321.
Icterus,NotBiliaryL2/84p533.
Cases Clay, Disch. Per Rect. Pl. L1/79 p734. Low Simul. Pois. J1/80p809 ; Imlach 5,1/85p 983.Macdonald3,B1/86p410.
—Intra *Et* Extra-Peritoneal L2/84 p531; 2/86pp423,470,870.
—ExhaledOnlyL2/84p534.
DuringMenstruation(1142:2)MR2/61p550; 2/60p109;1/61p408.MeadowsL2/73p698.
DiagnosedMeadowsL2/73p698.ImlachJ1/86 p340.
—Fr. Pelvic Abscess (949:3); Ovaritis (1156:4).
—Fr.AcutePoison(1615:4)L2/84p531.
—Fr.Hepatic&Cancer.Dis.L2/84p534.
—UrobilinSmylyAidB2/85p107.
TreatmentL2/84p534;T2/84p659;1/85p650.
—OpiumL2/84p534.
—Abdom. Sect. Imlach 5 J1/85p983; 10, 1/86 p339.
—Galvano-Puncture L 2/85 p 772; Phillips 2/87p762.

144.

HÆMORRHAGE—VARIETIES—
1. Venous (746:5); Intra Orbital (1808:6); Tonsillar(830:1); Umbilical (Infants)(1535:1); Vaginæ(1102:6).
Secondary *Vide* Traumatic(142:3); Ed.De-
2. fined L1/80p847; Paget Clin. Diet 1/69p522; Poland Statistics, Torsion 1/78p299. Porter R 1/61 p202. Nelaton Ligat. Of Vessels In Suppur. Wounds MR 1/57 p 545. Billroth Gunshot Wounds T1/71p458. ButcherAfter Amput.(1633:2)B1/75p151.
—After Ovariot. (1162:4). Lig. Artery (726:4).
Fr.AtheromaArt.CrippsL1/80p684.
ENTERORRHAGIA—MELÆNA. *Vide*863:5.
3. Cases Crisp L 1/46 p155; Omerod 2/46 p117. ShelleyP2/85p401.
InNeonati (1542:2) Ballard MR 2/53 p 115. NealeJ1/54p532. SchillerT1/54p649; Walker 2/85p632. Croom T 2/80 p 480; Rec./83 p253. SawtellL2/85p716.
4. Causes—ExternalPiles(895:2). Spasmodic Strict.OfAnus(891:6).
—Tum.OnIleum,MercerP1/88p369.
—Rectal Polypi InChild(868:6)SymeR2/63 p258.
—RectalNævusBarkerL1/83p637.
—Malaria(142:3)CheversT2/83p681.
—Hepat. Dis. (895:2) Harkin Blister L 2/86 p813.
—GallStones(983:2).
—Amyloid Degen. (1672:3). Occluded Por-
5. talVein(969:1).Typhoid(1495:2).
Treatment—
—Ol. Terebinth. (349:6) BradleyL2/51p534. Todd MR2/60p340. OkeJ2/53p700; Berry1/80 p848.
6.—Ferri Perchlor. (896:2) Best Styptic In Rectal/T1/59p79.JennerL2/76p717.
—Pot. Bitart. (897:2)ʒ ij. In Hæmorrhoids.
Hazeline(153:6)HalpinJ1/85p227.
Coca(455:5)ShelleyP2/85p401.

145.

HÆMATEMESIS—
1.LectureBuddMR2/56p31.
Diagnosis Murchison L 1/70 p 110; MR 1/51 p339.ObscureJ1/79p999.
—Fr.Hæmoptysis(147:3)R2/62p111.
Causes—
2.—Vicarious Menstruation (1143:3) HabershonR1/62p255.
—HotDrinks,MurrayB2/86p421.
—Intermitt. F. (1484:5). Gastric Ulcer (848:2). Hepat. Congest. (968:5). Biliary Calculi (983:2). Ulcer. Hepatic Vein (964:6); Miliary Aneur. (838:5). Pancreat. Cancer(994:5).Œsophag.Varix(973:1).

Cases Sieveking Two Improved By An Erupt. L1/68p12. Jones T 2/55 pp 82, 182, 410. Murchison PM. Ulcer At Cardia L1/70p109.
—c. Urticaria (44:4).
—In Infants Edis J2/79pp47,86; Stuart p395. Sawtell L2/85pp716, 726; Hodges Hazeline Cure 2/89p1229.
3. Treatment Johnson R1/70p83.
—Emetics (220:2) Amer. J3/28p131.
—Ferri Perchlor. (294:5) MR 1/59 p 244. Simpson T1/59p279.
—Secale (153:1). Pot. Chlor. (151:3).
—Ol. Terebinth. (342:6) Budd Best How Give MR 2/56p39.
—Alum c. Ice (275:4) MR 1/61p243.

146.

EPISTAXIS—
1. Lectures Macnamara T 1/62 p 224; Laycock Path. Meaning p501. Mackenzie L2/77 p678. A/90p139.
Diagnosis Valleix Fr. Hæmatemesis (145:1) MR 1/51p339.
Recurrent Furley Ulcer Septum Treat. L 2/74 p893; Gill Quinine 1/75p35; Watson 2/80p816.
Heredity Babington L2/65p362.
Blood Passing Thro' Lachrymal Duct Gabb J1/83p715.
Malarious (142:3) Chevers T2/83p681.
Malsany (204:3) Meredith J1/89p351.
Relat. To Genitals (1094:1) PS1/88p623.
Menstruous, Vicarious (1143:3).
Gouty (1468:1) Hutchinson L1/84p896.
Hæmoptysis (147:5) Connection.
Addison's Dis. (1043:2). Bright's (1010:4).
Site Diagnostic Of Cause, Liver Or Spleen Mackenzie L2/77p679.
2. Cardiac Dis. (782:6) Salter L2/70pp459,525.
Jaundice (975:2) Cartwright Freqt. L1/77 p201. Cirrh. T2/80p283; 1/81p66.
A Fluke In Nostril Landon T1/79p15.
Ulcer Of Septum (589:2) Little Rec/79p434; L2/74p893; T1/82p450.
EPISTAXIS—TREATMENT—
Various Mackenzie L 2/77 p 680; 2/74 p 893; MR 2/52p547; B 1/74p207. Shoemaker J 1/87 p1039.
Avoid Alcohol Harley L1/88p566.
Compress Facial Art. L2/72p84; J1/80p758.
Ligat. Over Upp. Lip Masson J1/80p758.
3. Arms, Elevate (223:2) T1/55 p 579; MR 1/76 p372. Alcock Expl. L1/72p780; Thornton 1/82 p274; Ellis Expl. 2/77p754; Lister Expl. 1/78 p945; J1/79p924.
Increased Respiratory Efforts Piorry R2/62p234; L1/72p780.
Ligature Round Thigh T2/77p688.
Pinch Nose Tightly P1/86p455.
Plug Nose Cahill T1/63p19; Downie Simple After Leech Bites 1/65 p507. Taaffe "Bag Plugs" L 1/73p33; 1/81p661; 2/70p18. Rose, Ready B 1/74 p208; MR 1/76 p371. Spender J 2/81p776; Howard p896. Mackenzie L 2/77 p680. Kite-Tail Plug MR 2/50 p 270. Coate Pig's Gut T1/57p493; Hutchinson Bad 2/79 p689. Spear, Watch-Chain J1/80p566; Davidson Sniff Up Plug p659; Hamilton p691; Brydon Simple 1/87p61. Gould Ant. Nares L2/80 p816.
—A Cause Of Tympanal Abscess (1800:1) Thomas J2/79p690.
—Thread Sponge On String Lewis P2/83 p380; Haynes Plan 2/86p374.
—India Rubber Tube Simple A/90p143.
—Fowl's Gut Lewis P2/83p381.
—French Letter Chester J1/84p1143.
—Bacon Fat Perdue PS2/84p552.
4. Sodii Chlor (267:5) T1/58p511.
Pot. Chlor. (151:3)
Tr. Larici (349:2) Daly 2/59p476.
Bellad. Gould L2/80p816; Harley, Cautions 1/88p566.
Ergotin (153:2) Hypo. Cleaver B1/75p309.
Ergot Bonavia L2/85p276.
Hazeline (153:6) MacDonald J2/84 p 352; Shoemaker Specif. 1/87p1039.
Hydrastin (470:5) Jones PS1/90p654.
Digitalis, Harley, Why Bad L1/88p566.
Succi Limon. (450:3) Inject. Specif. J2/88 p1412.
Emetics (153:1).
Venæsectio Finch L2/80p557.
Hot Water (154:3) Keetley P1/79p114.
—Pediluvium, Hutchinson T2/79p689. Wade PS1/87p521.
Nasal Douche (588:6) Thurston J1/80p848.
—Vinegar Burman J2/79p1051; 1/80p154.
Ferri Perchl. Supposit. (294:2) Leeper B1/74 p207; MR 1/76p372. Death Fr. Rec/81p470.
—As Spray Corner J1/80p771.
Turpentine Barry, Tampon J1/89p809; B1/89 p47.
—Intern. L2/80p817.
Blister Over Liver Rec/81 p 516. Harkin L2/86p814; 1/87p954; Verneuil p907.
—Subclavian Martin PS2/86p328.
5. Transfuse Dieulafoy J1/84p241.

147.

HÆMOPTYSIS. Pulmon. Apoplexy (665:1).
1. Lectures Walshe L1/49p333. Trousseau T1/58 p328; Laycock Diathetic Diagn. 1/62p499; Williams Progn. p434; L 1/68 p 777. Wilks
2. Freqt. In Sleep T1/68p545; Blenkarne 3, J2/85 p373; Pollock 1/81p109. Fothergill P2/78p243. Peacock L 2/71p875; O'Connor Fatal, Unusual Sympt. 1/79p730.
In Child (1522:2) T 2/71 pp 275, 345; Powell Fatal Æt. 7 Mths. 1/74p703; L2/77p794. Foss 14 Mths. Fatal J2/79p171.
3. Significance Cotton Non-Phthisic. (688:5) L2/65 p 618; Long No Tubercle Yet Pulm-Collapse (671:1) Infra-Clavicular, Expl. 2/75 p49; Green 1/82p1066; Harris Do. 2/89p1099; J1/87p960; Cases PS 2/90p530. Pollock T1/78 p558; 2/78p69; Ware 1/61p26; Smith 2/62p40. Fothergill P2/78 p 243. Hill Good Or Not? MR 1/62p201. Taylor L 1/84p1069; Hood, Cases 1/86p1157. Drysdale PS1/85p49.

ApproachSignPaulT2/77p473.
Auscultatory Signs Subsequently,ThompsonL1/79p801.
HÆMOPTYSIS—CAUSES—
Diagn. Skin Hosp. T1/58p139; Laycock 1/62 p500. Salter L 2/62p84; Sanderson 1/69p523. ObscureJ2/79p999.
NoneDetectable,HoodL1/86p1158.
Elevat.OfArmsEllisL2/77p754.
Nervous Influence Laycock T1/62 p501. Da Costa,HystericalRec/78p518.
Parasites L 2/80 p 548. Manson Distoma Ringeri (941:6) T 2/82p42; J2/82p637; L1/83 p532.SonsinoNotInAfricaT2/83p365.
Pulm.Hydatid(674:1)KiddL1/85p520.
4. Hay Fever (663:2) Baber J2/85p184;Poulain p376.
Cardiac Dis. (782:6)FlintMR2/60p145.Salter L2/70p425*etSeq*. HingestonT2/52p530; Laycock Why Related 1/62p501. Clarke Pecul. J2/80pp621,1044. *Vide* 766:4.
Aneurism (732:3) SalterL2/62p84; PagetWhy Often Slight At First? 1/69p558. Cotton Of Pulm.Art.T2/66p420.
—Pulmonary(685:3)PowellCondit.OfCavity, Diagn.L2/77p793;Kidd40,1/85p384.
NeitherCard. Nor Pulm. Clark L2/89p840; PS2/90p530.
Arthritic Rheum. (1271:2) Clark PM.Treat. L2/89p840*etSeq*.McMunnTreat.J2/89p1332.
5. Syphilis (1195:4) Andrew L1/84p836; Reyes Expl.1/85p1050.
BronchialUlcer(637:2)KiddL2/84p913.
BronchialDis.J1/87p960.
PlasticBronch.(655:3)L2/62p85.
Suppur.Bronch.GlandT2/81p707.
PineLeavesInBronchi(637:5).
Tracheal Ulcer (648:2) Wilson J 1/84p992; PS2/90p530.
Epiglottis—Varix(601:2)L1/88p385.
PharyngealVarixTreat.PS2/90p530.
Influenza(655:1)LearedL1/62p454.
Pneumon. (666:4) Williams L2/61p224; Hood, Apex (667:6) 1/86p1157. West, Fatal J1/86 p394.
Uræmic Asthma (1018:1) Allbutt Expl. MR2/77p294.
Gouty Diath. (1467:6)LaycockInAtheromatousPhthisisT1/62p499.
Pregnancy (551:2) Jones Occurred Thrice Expl.T2/65p568.
Atheroma(721:3) InOldAge,IfHæmoptysis InYouth.
Epistaxis Connect. (146:2) Laycock T 1/62 p501.
CausingPhthisis(692:5).

148.

1. Recurrent Laycock ForYrs.WhyT1/62p501; Williams p434;Powell2/71p702.
Vicarious (1143:3) T 1/57p189; J 1/81p881. WiltshireL2/85p513.
2. Throat—Pharynx (814;4) Bennett T 1/58 p138; Laycock 1/62 p501. Salter L2/62 p84. JamesonJ1/88p846;Kidd2/88p609.
Feigned(552:2)JohnsonT2/62p428.
Dangers (692;5) Hill If Excessive T1/61p26; WilliamsOftenExagger.1/72p121.
FatalSilverT1/80p528.West,26,L2/85p384.
HÆMOPTYSIS—TREATMENT—
Lectures Hill MR1/62p195. DrysdalePS1/85 p50. LaycockT1/62p501; Aran1/56p95.Wilks Good Resumé,Rest Not Necess. T1/68p545;
5. Thompson 1/54 p 190; Williams 1/62 p 434; L1/62p399;Brinton2/61p517; RichardsonNo Alcohol 1/76p122; Powell 1/77p120. Dobell R2/68p59. Pollock T 2/71p68. Green L1/84 p194; Taylor p1069; More2/89p1032; Andrew Unsatisf. 2/90p856; Sainsbury p962; Timms 25Yrs. Exper. 2/85p604; West p 1144; J1/86 p104;Green p 492; Batchelor p 689. WilliamsonPractical1/82p536.
Spontan.CureL2/90p857.
ListOfRemediesAndrewL2/90p856.
DietWestJ2/86p104.
Styptics *Vel* Depressants? Kesteven L2/85 p429*etSeq*.
Artifical Pneumothorax (694:5,711:3) Cayler L 1/85pp894,907; Parker Plan p965;Skerritt p1014;Adam1/87p799.
InhaleColdAirJ1/89p1142.
Ice To Chest, Bramwell? J1/88p891.ThorowgoodL2/89p927*etSeq*.
—IntermittentlyAppliedL2/89p1033.
ColdToSpineTaylor?L1/84p1371.
Heat To Spine (1151:3) ChapmanT2/75p650, 115°To128°;L1/84p1071.
—ToChestBramwellJ1/88p891.
Increased Respir. Efforts (664:6) Piorry R2/62p234.
AperientsBrintonL2/61p516.
6. AtomizedFluids(230:6)L2/65p115.
Emetics (220:2) Amer. J3/28p120;L2/69p840. GreenJ1/86p492.
—Ipecac.Rec/81p13.KestevenL2/85p429.
Digitalis (373:2) Fuller T1/63p73; Arran1/56 p95.Expl.J2/85p909.BrintonL2/61p517.
—ContraWatersR1/71p58.
Chlorodyne Shorthouse Specific.L2/79p337.
Capsicum(381:5)GreenJ1/86p492.
AtropineBestJ1/87p842;Rec/88pp65.
Cannabis(363:1)BatchelorJ1/86p689.
OpiumTaylorL1/84p1071.BatchelorBadJ1/86 p689.
Hydrastin (470:5) L 1/89p42. Jones PS1/90 p654.
Hazeline (153:6) Collyns J 1/86p66; L2/90 p857.

149.

1. AcGall.(359:5)JonesT2/53p494.WatersR1/71 p56; Williams 1/62 p 73. Williamson L 2/75 p696;AndrewL2/90p857.
Ac.Pyrogall.(360:1)B1/79p133.
Aconite(468:1)SummaryL2/90p962.
Secale—Ergotin (153:1) Green? J1/86 p492; Robertson Val. p 641; L2/87 p497; More,Best 2/89p1033;2/90p859?
VeratrumViride(345:4)L1/62p22.
2. Tr.Larici(349:2)DalyT2/59p476.

TANNIN(360:2)CavarraL1/37p305.
TURPENTINE (349:6) Warren T 1/59 p340. PollardL1/60p102;1/84p1071;2/85p1144.
—INHALEDJamesJ2/83p1166.
—OZONIZED (349:5) Thompson R 1/61 p87. BradleyL1/61p305.
IODOFORM(252:4)P2/88p53.
POT.CHLOR.(151:3).
POT.BROM.(266:2)T2/81p260.
3.PLUMBIAC.(292:3)WilliamsLargeDosesL1/62 400;Andrew2/90p857.RogersR1/71p58.
FERRI PERSULPH. (294:1) Insuffiat. Witherby R2/66p229.
TR.FERRI(294:5)MR1/59p244.
4.CUPRI SULPH. (294:5) c. OPIO JacksonMR1/56 p123.
URINE (1030:4) Neale Used By Malays And ChineseInBatavia. *Vide*701:2.
CLIMATE (200:4) St. Moritz Brugger T 2/68 p399.Ed.J2/85p658.
—ALTITUDEGoodL2/86p424.

150.

HÆMATURIA—
3.LECTUREHillJ1/88p1097.
DETECTION OF TRACES OF BLOOD McMunn SPECTROSC.(134:4)J2/79p85.
CASEFoster,Pecul.FatalL1/72p888.
BLOODEXTRACTIVES (1054:5) Rees Detect. By TR.GALLÆBeforeAnyAlbumenR1/69p89.
DIAGNOSISOFSOURCEReesMR2/56p391; Todd 2/57p90.Foster L1/72p888; Thompson L2/68 p241.BashamR1/62p252;MorrisJ1/85p312.
—BYENDOSCOPE(1044:5)FenwickJ1/88p1268.
—SIMUL.LABOUR(1562:1)J2/85pp544,629.
—CAUSINGRETENTION(1049:2,1054:5).
QUANTITY EFFUSED Ralfe, How Estimate L1/73p872.
IN CHILD ÆT. 3½, Cottin Fatal Rec/79 p 238. MorganExpl.T2/85pp103,211.
INSURGERYHarrisonPS2/90p75.
HÆMATURIA—CAUSES—
DIAGNOSIS OF Saundby J2/87 p 1320; Hill 1/88 p1097.
GARDENRHUBARB(371:1)L1/90p1457;2/90p54 *et Seq.*
4.RENALINADEQUACY(1006:4)ClarkJ1/83p346.
—DISPLACEMENT(1025:2)J1/87p1321.
GRANULARKIDNEY(1013:4).
CANCER(1071:2).VILLOUSPOLYPUS(1070:5).
CARDIACDIS.(782:6)SalterL2/70p460.
INNEONATI(1542:2)R1/69p347.
ATCAPEOFGOODHOPE(11:6) Harley Why ENDEMICT1/64p161;2/69p394;2/70p657;L2/82 848;Handford1/87p1135. Hatch Treat. J2/82 p737. *Vide* 934: 2 *et Infra*, FILARIÆ.
—OL.TEREBINTH.WortabetL2/82p978.
PREGNANCY(1551:2)MulvanyJ2/85p544.
MENSES—VICARIOUS(1143:3).
RELAT.TOTONSILIT.(828:2)GeeJ2/83p962.
—TYPHOID(1497:4).
CAUSINGRETENTION(1055:5).
UREA(1030:2)M'DowellSecreted By Stomach MR2/56p250.
MALARIAJonesRec/78p168.HillJ1/88p1100.
INTERMITTENT HÆMATURIA (142:3)—HÆMOGLOBINURIA — HÆMATINURIA, NOT HÆMORRHAGE—
SYNONYMS Ralfe HÆMATINURIA Best L 2/83 p857.HÆMATOCHYLURIAPS1/84p234.
LECTURES Hassall L1/65 p568; 2/65 p368; 2/75 p143; Pavy 2/66 p 33; Habershon 1/70 p 158; Greenhow1/68p259. Gull MR1/67 p83. Francis Æt. 4 Mths. Cured By QUININE Given Mother T 2/75 p442; Druitt 6 Yrs. 1/73 pp408, 461, 489; 2/73 p12. Thudichum CHEM. T 1/70 p 645; 1/75 p 583; 2/82 p166. Mackenzie L2/79 pp116, 155; Charteris Clin. p306. Ed. T 1/79 p 178; Stone 1/80 p 176; Saundby, Contd. Heredit.p476;Rec/78p511;/80p449; /84 p143. HarleyFirst Described J1/84 p189.Copeman P2/90p161;L2/90p792.
NOT BLOOD BUT URATES (1030:3) Beale T2/75 p442; L2/68 p193; J. Neale, Nature 2/79 p726. *Vide*1033:4.
COLLECTIVEINVESTIGATIONJ1/84p189.
MODEOFORIGINP2/88p459.
PATHOLOGICAL EXPER. L 1/85 p 115. Robin J1/89p733.CopemanP2/90p161.
—GLYCERINE(270:4)Hypo.Causing.
—ONBLOODHunterL2/88p655.
SEX(577:2)FEMALEEXEMPTT1/79p178.
SPECTROSCOPIC EX. OF URINE (183:4) Forrest P2/79p289. *Vide*150:3.
SYMPTOMS Analogous To HETEROGENEOUS TRANSFUSION (152:4) Ed. T 1/79 p 178; 2/79 p383;L1/84p243.
FR.SYPHILISL2/84p970.
—FILARIÆ (934:2) *Vide*C. OF G.HOPE (150:4). Sonsino In Brazil &Africa NotInIndia T2/83 p340. Ed.PS1/84p234.
—POT.CHLOR.(260:2)CheversT2/83p682.
CASES Stewart J 2/78 p 103; Oliver Æt.63, 1/90 p178. HisOwnT1/79p215;Wilks c.SUPPUR. 2/79p207;Saundby2 ,1/82pp116,224; Indican Not Hæmoglobin2/82 p 210;Ed.3,p474. Mackenzie 3,L 2/83 p 862; 1/84 pp 157, 199, 243. Saundby J 2/87 p 1323. P S 1/87 p117; McVie 2/87 p 418. Carr 3, N 1/89 p 99. J. Neale L2/79 p 725; Cobbold 2/81 p 848; GriffithsFatal 1/88 p 217; Bristowe & Copeman 1/89 p 888; 2/89 p256;6,P1/90p161.
—INSWEDENL1/87p439.
—TRUE HÆMATURIA Day,In Child Intermit. L2/80p336.
—INTERMITTENT—PAROXYSMALRec/82p189. Bristowe&CopemanExper.L2/89p307.
—REMITTENTMorrisJ1/83p557.
—INLOCOM.ATAXIA(1261:2).
—ALTERNATING WITH SUFFUSED EXTREMITIESTurnbullJ2/86p1213.
—FOLL. AC. NEPHRIT. (1012:6) Hood L2/90 p708.
—C.CHYLURIA(1037:3)RalfeL2/83p857.
—C. CALC. OXAL. CRYSTALS Foulerton L 2/90 p708.
—RELAT. TO FUNCTIONAL ALBUMIN.(1008:2); AC. CIRCUMSCRIBE ŒDEMA (155:4); JAUNDICE (974:5).

—In Winter Nothnagel T 2/84 p 425; L 2/88 p337.
—Chill Mackenzie3, L2/83 p862; Bristowe 2/89 p307.
—Ague DickensonL2/83p863;Eyles1/86p199. ChieversT2/83p682,
Pathology DickensonPM. L2/83p863. Ralfe J2/86p1013.
—Methæmoglobinuria Barton L2/89p1007; Copeman1086.
Treatment T 1/79 p 215; 2/82p166;J1/84 p190; L1/84p245.
—Cold Sponging MackenzieL1/84p245.
—Quinine BealeR2/68 p127; T1/75 p 440;2/75 p442. StewartJ2/78,103;1/84p190.
—Amm. Chlor. (255:5) Begbie L 2/75 p 143. MorrisJ1/83p558;1/84p190.

HÆMATURIA—TREATMENT—

5. Lectures Pope L 2/89 p 1329; Thompson 2/68 p 242; Jones 2/78 p 595. RankingR2/63 p180. SaundbyJ2/87p1324.
Plumbi Acet. (292:3) ReesMR2/56p391. Gull RapidL1/66p6.
Ferri Perchlor (294:5) Vigla T 2/58 p 150. HassellL2/64p740.
Pot. Bitart. (259:5) R1/67p237.
Alum (275:4) RadcliffeT1/84p365;P2/88p456.
Ac. Benzoic. OrdJ1/82p656.
6. Pot. Chlor. (151:3).
Emetics (220:2) Amer.J3/28p135.
Ruspini's Styptic (153:5) R2/63p181.

151.

1. Ac. Gall. (359:5) Neale T 1/55 p 458. Beale Specif.L1/84p466;Large Doses p646.
Guaiacum (419:2) UpshurRec/80p17.
Creasote (555:6) Clarke Where All Had Failed T2/60p155.
Secale (326:2) ThrowgoodR1/64p175.
Copaiba (413:5) BruzeliusR1/67p125.
Turpentine (349:6) Holt ♏. x. Doses L 1/63 pp203,204.
Clottage of Ureter (1044:5) L 1/87 pp 576, 1280.

HÆMORRHAGE—GENERAL TREAT—

3. Paper Ed.L1/86p454.
Warmth to Head In Fainting, KochlerJ 1/79 p154.
Altitude Bad Except In Hæmoptysis (149:4).
Alcohol (432:3) Forster Dangers L1/72p889; RichardsonExpl.1/76pp7,122.
Milk Diet (541:2) L1/76pp7,122.
Low Diet TytlerJ2/83p1166.
Pot. Iod. (263:4). *Vide* Purpura (57:5).
Pot. Chlor. (260:4) Harkin J 2/79 p 289; 2/80 p700.
4. Ligature Limbs (554:2) Page Storage J 2/84 p1072. JanzerR1/59p54;Wise2/63p340. *Vide* 756:4.
—Pro Venæsectio (163:5).
Acupressure (720:2) Simpson T 1/60p138;1/64 p1 *et Seq*; MR2/65p343; L1/67p233; 2/67p222; T2/67 p197; Dix *v.* Lig. 1/60p 546: Pirrie Pl.
6. 2/65pp 5, 31; L 2/71 pp 7,42. Wells Pl. T 1/62 p303; Keith PM. Effects 2/65 p 278; Edwards Pros. Cons. 1/63 p 169. Will Pl. L1/73 p 524; Lucas2/71p320;Pl.p494.
—c. Esmarch *Vel* Skewer Plan (1754:2) McLeodL1/90p848.
—Contra SymeT1/60p458;L1/65p333.
—Operations (720:2). Aneurism (726:3). Uncupressure VanzelliL2/74p749.

152.

1. Intrafusion PageJ2/84 p1072; JenningsJ1/85 p404.
Infusion *Vel* Inject. Sal. Sol. (152:4) Aveling L1/89p1020.
Transfusion of Blood—History T 2/58 p 170; L 2/74 p 529. First On Innocent VIII. 1492, T2/65p81;L2/74p571;In1666,1/75 p359 *et Seq*. MartinWorkT1/61p503;Sequard2/55 pp483,492;MR1/56p402. WallerR2/60p274; In Dog 1/64 p 335. What Becomes Of Blood L 1/77 p 365;Denys1670, 2/82p496. Verneuil AdverseT2/82p589;1/83p67. Ed.PS1/83p56. PageJ1/83p763;2/84p1072;Hunter1/87 p192. BergmannRec/84p471.
—Corpuscles Increased J1/83p1113.
— —Duration of Life of Red J1/87p192.
—Blood Not Nutritious HunterB2/89 p 161.
— —Necessary SchäferJ1/90p1151.
2. —Directions AvelingT2/64p134;L2/72pp147, 247; 2/81p950. Hueter MR2/70p272. Higginson,7,Instru.Pl.R1/67p269;Martin2/60p278; T1/61p501;1/62p649;Behier Slowly Only 2½ oz. 1/74p330.BarnesL1/74p6.LittleAppar.L2/74 p585; Faber Fr. Lamb pp 541,574. Collins Pl. T2/75p508.HewittSimpleR1/64p291;Hamilton Syringe (1646:4) 2/62 p198. Mathiew Pl. J 2/79 p386. Hime Pl. Rec /81 p 334. Roussel T2/76 pp523,689; L2/76 pp653,899; 1/77p566; 2/81p950;Richardson1/71p232;SequardExp. 2/78 p641; Schafer 2/79 p876; Mahomed 2/81 p950. Page J1/83p764. Pl.T2/67p20; Boulton Simple1/83p499;A/85p26.
— —Quinine Prevents RigorsT1/78p455.
—Syringes Jennings Pls. L 2/82 p 486; 1/83 p228; Exper.Pl.2/83p364; 1/87p144; Le Page Pl.2/82pp803,970. Boulton Very SimpleT1/83 p499.DieulafoyJ1/84p191.
—Apparatus Walter PortablePl.J2/84p1233; Jones 1/85 pp353, 1198; Pl. New L 1/85 p745. GalabinPl.B1/85p410.
— —Dome TrocarFitchJ1/87p265.
— —Münchmeyer VerySimpleJ1/90p1151.
— —Roussel *Contd*.128,PS1/82p206.
—Artery To Artery Schäfer BestL2/79p876; 2/81p950.MurphyPlanJ2/84p1233.
—Canula Formed Of A Large Vessel T 1/77 p134.
—Intra-Periton (996:1) Rec/80 p12; /81 p98; /84p207; T1/83p68;L1/81pp512,1035.Hunter Exper.J2/86p105;2/89p116 *et Seq*;L1/87p227; Wiltshire2/84p533;Exper.2/88p1084.
— —Dangers MoslerRec/81p326.
— —Canula MacDowallL2/84p395.
— —Of Water &c. (996:1).
—Antiseptically MacewenL2/79p4.
—Accidents, Failures Casse T 2/75 p 582;

Bernard1/60p184.SchaferL2/79p876.
———SymptomsAnalogousToThose Of PeriodicHæmoglobinuria(150:4).
—Salt & Water T 2/81 p719; Rec/83 p215. Hunter ʒiOj Better Than Blood B 2/89p163. HandfordGrij.-ʒiJ1/89p363.
—Blood Roussel Must BeFr.HealthyPerson L1/77p665.
———Of Different AnimalsT1/74p597; 2/74 p263.SchaferBadL2/79p876.
———Lambs Aveling v.L2/74p574; T2/74p688; Succ.1/78p57.
4.—Defibrinated BloodNussbaunPlanT1/62 p600.HoweL1/79p141;1/85p664.
—RevitalisingDeadDogsPS1/85p313.
—Cases Thomson R 1/60 p 217; L 2/71 p865; Haward 1/87p770 *et Seq*; Playfair 1/72 p108; Henderson 2/74 p 584; Cory Cure 2/77 p 387. Ransome Ill Effect Until Hæmorrhage OccurredJ1/83p1112.
—To Arrest Death Sequard MR 1/59 p 538. GulliverT1/63p2.
—In Executed Criminals 13 Hrs. After,SequardMR1/56p404.
—In Puerp. F. (1595:1); Phthisis (695:4); Hydrophobia (526:4). Asphyxia (1619:6); Ac. Carbol. Pois. (354:5); Mania (1388:5); Chlorof.Pois.(439:5).
—Exhaust.Oper.(1031:)JenningsL1/87p912.
—Substitutes Sequard L 2/78 p641; Schafer Bad2/79p876.
———Saline Sol.(152:2,746:2) Jennings Prepar. Pl. L 2/82pp436,485; 1/83pp228,966;1/85 p245; 1/87p144; 1/89 p527; Coates 1/82 p1110; 1/83p146. Herman 2 PM. T 1/83p296. Ringer Must Add Lime J1/85p734: L1/83p629; MurrellForm.p705.
————IntraPeritoneal(996/1).
6.———WaterWarmCoatesL2/82p1111.
———Invert Patient (223:3) Aveling L 1/83 p146.PageJ1/83p764.
———BloodHypodermically(138:4).
————AsEnema(886:5)GillL2/88p863;J2/90 p113.
———Wine Enema (421:6). Milk Transf. (541:2).Salt&Water(152:4).
———Esmarch's Elastic Bandages (1632:5) TalbotT2/75p665.
———Ammon.(253:6)Hypo.WakeT1/70p46.
———Confect.Sennæ(413:3)T1/69p293.
———BursæPastoris(456:6)T2/53p432;L1/89 pp1157;1220;PS2/89p228.

153.

1.Bleed(163:5)T2/78p445;L1/86p125.
Emetics(220:2)In All KindsAmerJ.3/38p120. HoodL2/70p600.
Purgatives(220:4)BennettJ2/83p163.
Atropine(377:2)P1/82p134.
Secale(326:1) *Vide* 145:3,146:4,149:1.MR1/52 p 61; T 1/61 p 607; Macnamara 1/62 p 224;
2. Trousseau 2/59 p438; 1/54 p 605. Williamson 50, Hæmoptysis L 2/75 p 696; 2/85 p 1144. DobellPrescript.R2/68p59.
Ergotin (325:2) Hypo.T 2/72 p549; 1/74 p537. RichieR1/72p138.Cleaver B1/75p308;Atthill HowAvoidAbscess 2/76p309;ClarkePain1/74 p292. Grose L 2/77 p723; 2/78 p499. Simpson Sol.T 2/77 p487; P1/81 p290. Atkinson Form. J1/83p1264.
—Liq.Ergot. Dialysati Coghill Best P 2/81 p262.
Ergotinine (325:2),1-100th.Gr.,B 2/83 p 363. CochraneL1/88p118.
Oxide Silver (305:6) Lane L 2/41p541; Eyre 1/51p661; 2/55p558.
Opium(462:2)VastValue *Vide* 1587:1.
3.Turpentine (349:6) Bradley 39, T 2/51 p 535; L 1/61 p 304; Routh Best 2/85 p 1144. Macnamara ʒ ss.—ʒ iss. In Punch Wonderful T 1/62p224;Wilks 1/64p150;Warren Infall. Mixt.2/59p342.
AmylNitrite(447:4)KerrJ2/79p691.
Stimulants(151:3)Dangers.
Ac.Pyrogall.(359:6)VeseyP1/79p123.
Ac.Gall.(359:5) Neale T 1/55p458; 2/55 p271; J 1/54 p 506. Spender Large Doses MR 1/72 p226.
Creasote(151:1).
Tannin (360:2) Kipp T2/55p271;Simpson 1/59 p79.Cavarra L 1/37 p305.Miall LocallyB1/75 p304.LundDiscsJ1/85p1141.
HÆMOSTATICS—STYPTICS. *Vide* 1633:2—
4.UselessRobertsT1/83p268.
Relative Value T 2/69 p 713; Ergot Best (153:6).
Spider'sWeb(490:2)R1/67p157.
Penghawar Djambi (320:3) Vinche R 1/61 p289;James1/62p355.
MossDried(319:6)L1/62p441.
PuffBalls (319:3); Urtica (362:2); Lamium Alb.(374:7).
Tradescantia—FowlwortL2/82p716.
5.Ruspini'sRankingR2/68p181.
Piazza'sPrepar.L2/63p268.
Styptic Colloid (189:5) Richardson T 1/66 p 438; 1/68 p88; 1/67 p383; 1/81 p700; Adams 1/68p282;Compos.L2/76p885.
—Combinations A/85p164.
—c.Ac.Carbol.LocalAnæsthetic(353:4).
—AsSpray Prep.A/85p257.
—InUlcerat.OfOs(1116:6).
6.Cocaine(455:5).
Aq.BinelliL2/37p721;T2/54p24.
—Secale(326:1) L2/37p721; T1/54p605; Best PS2/87p479.
Rhatany(452:3)c.AlumT1/58p458.
Hamamelis—Hazeline (361:1) Smith L2/79 pp337,486; 2/81 p529. Gunning J 2/84 p 711; Mackenzie 2/85p830; Shoemaker1/87p1039.
StypticWoolEhrle L2/70p685.
AntipyrinLocally(400:5)J2/83p211.

154.

1.Ferri Sesq. *Vel* Perchlor. (294:5) Hassall L 2/64 p740; MR 2/56 p261; 1/59p243 *et Seq*; T1/57p548; Simpson In Glycer.(270:6) 1/59 p79. Barnes Strength L1/65p341; Allingham Subsulph.2/74p606.
—IsItGood?J2/81p906.

FerriDodeca-Hydrate (295:3) T2/58p458.
3. Plumbi Acet. (992:3) Spender Best MR 1/72 p227.
Cautery (212:6) c. Resin Arnott L2/63 pp 611, 640,670; Lee2/78p653.
Cold Douche (229:4) MR1/57p272.
Hot Water (232:6) KeetleyP1/79p113.
—Metrorrhag. (1586:4); Epistaxis (146:4); After Esmarch's Band (1632:6).
Sheep's Brain (534:3) Med. Gaz. 4/47p745.
4. Transfusion (152:1) To Arrest T1/84p843.
Blister Over Liver (144:4).

155.

DROPSY — FLUXES — ANASARCA —
1. ŒDEMA—
Lectures Chambers T 1/62p128. Barsham & Andrew MR 1/66 p 81. Johnson L 1/64 p59; R1/68p19; Murchison 1/72p37. Laycock Med. G4/47p850; T1/62p562.
Albumen In Fluid P1/84p444.
DROPSY—CAUSES—
2. Lectures Barsham MR1/66 p81; L1/76 p611; Broadbent, Relat. To Peripheral Obstruct. 1/89p607; Ed. 1/88 p376; 1/90 p1165. Moxon T1/78 p135. Brunton Splendid P2/83 pp 177, 192,198. Barr PS1/86p491; R1/70p13.
Obscure Haddon L1/86p1212. Deakin J2/86p 761.
—Essential Wagner B2/88p11.
Epidemic Macleod T2/81p133.
Nerve Influ. (155:4,718:5) Laycock T1/62 p 554; 1/65p502. Todd MR2/57p86. Moxon T1/78 p136; 1/82p287; P2/83p193.
—Vaso Motor Bruen L2/85 p730. Brunton P2/78p90.
—Blue Œdema, In Hysteria Rec/90p415.
Varieties Brunton P 2/83p193.
Malignant — Bacillus J 2/82 p98; T2/82 p98; T2/82p728; Pl. P1/14p423.
3. Cardiac (782:6) Laycock, Med. G4/47 p 850. Johnson, Seat, Not Diagn. Of Renal Or Cardiac T1/58 p105; Moxon Descript. 1/78 p135. Leach J2/82p769. Brunton P2/83p193.
—Fr. Auto. Chyle Infect. (122:1).
—Calomel (221:5) Auld, Diuret. L2/88p569.
—Copaiba (156:1) B2/76p121.
—Mixture PS1/90p481.
Anæmia P2/83p187.
Gout, Ephemeral Rec/85 p22. Haddon L1/86p 1213.
Acid Blood Brunton P2/83p198.
Hydræmia Rec/85p315.
Lig. Of V. Cava (751:3) P2/83p187.
Gastric Cancer (849:5).
Hepatic (999:2). Renal (1010:5). Scarlatina (78:3). Intermit. F. (1465:2).
4. In Fœtus (1539:3) Smith L2/75p771; 1/76p218; Tait, p611; Bassett 2/77p886. *Vide* 999:4.
LOCAL ŒDEMA—
Lectures Laycock T1/62p554; 1/65p502. Warner, Child, Legs, No Heart Nor Kidn. Dis. J2/80p704. Brunton Pl. P2/83 p183. Haddon, Obscure Origin L1/86p1212.
Fœtus *Contd.* Ballantyre J1/90p403.
Fluid—Chemistry J2/90p105.
—No Thor. Duct (645:2) Smith L1/89p383.
Ac. Circumscribed — Angeio- Neurotic— Giant Urticaria (44:4) J1/87p480; B2:88p77; Osler p168; P2/89p43; Rec/90p228.
—Relat. To Hæmoglobin (150:4) P2/89 pp 43,372.
Irregular Keefe P2/89p44.
Rheumatic T1/82p139.
Unilateral L1/86p34.
One Leg Ball, Obstruct. Iliac V. (744:6) T1/62p 223; Laycock, p554; Moxon Singular 1/78p135.
5. Lewis MR1/57 p 539; Hutchinson, Pecul. L2/76 p282; Gay Expl. 2/77 p682. Brunton P2/83p193; L1/86p1212. *Vide* 1755:3.
—Obstruct. Iliac *Contd.* Expl. P2/83p185.
Hands—Feet, Expl. P2/83pp186,193.
—Circumscribed PS2/78p8, B2/88p77.
Of Lungs (672:5); Brain (1414:3); Conjunct. (1826:2); Eyelids (1876:1).
Of Inflamm. (161:6) Nature L1/79p348.
DROPSY—ACUTE—
No Albuminur. Basham L2/67 p225. Taylor T2/71p469; Moxon 1/78p136.
DROPSY — TREATMENT. Renal (1010:6). Hepatic (999:5). Diuretics (221:3)—
Lectures Toogood MR1/54 p 483. Roberts R2/72 p13; Nevins 1/63 p47. Johnson, Why Spont. Diuresis T1/58 p105. Leech J2/82p 769. Brunton!! P2/83p191. Barr PS1/86p491.
Hot Bath Smith J2/80p336.
6. Obstinate Cases Tyson B2/90p139.
Rest Goodheart? J1/90p1185.

156.

1. Emetic Brunton Expl. P2/83p194.
Chlorodyne (1016:1). Chloral (1016:3). Glonoine (1015:3).
Glycer. Frict. (270:5) Jones L2/61p592.
Veratria Oint. (344:6) L1/33,523.
Thirst (120:1).
Milk Diet (541:1). Seere T1/58p356; 2/72p540. Jaccoud MR1/76 p269. Donkin, Ratio L1/70 pp578,613; 2/76p919; L2/88p 1277. Sée, Ratio Rec./79p185; R2/66pp110,219.
—Skimmed Tyson, Plan B2/90p140.
Copaiba (413:5) Duffin L1/69p292; Thompson 2/69 p742; Sieveking 2/70p853; Wilks Resin 1/73 p893. Taylor 60, B2/76 p127; Dixon 1/75 p311. Carter Exper. T2/76p460. White L1/77 p569; Day, Cure p648; Glynn, Cure After 5 Tappings 2/77p49. Lees J2/78p690; Leech 2/82 p771.
2. Cytisus Scop. (415:1) MR2/54p558. Chambers T1/62p129.
Pilocarpine (418:1) Weiss, In Child, Rec./79, p187. Bidder T2/79p277.
—Hypo. Certain If Continued PS2/90p332.
Jaborandi Cilley Rec./80p227. Marshall Marvel. L8/88p1228.
Aconite (1016:2).
Squills (1001:2) Sée, In Hepatic & Cardiac T2/74 p654. Drouot In Cardiac Only Rec./79 p184.

Urea(1030:4)Tanner T1/52p464;Johnson1/58 p105;MR2/56p240.
3.Cannabis(221:4)BryanR1/58p354.
Digitalis (221:3,373:2) L2/37pp529,531. Germaine When T 2/61 p 251; Wilks c. Iron 1/64 p60; Murray 1/65 p278; How Give 1/78 p61. Cheadle L 2/77p759; Braithwaite As Tea 2/83 p855.BrameldFreshBestB1/84p22.Reichard T2/85p683.Kobert,Exp.P2/87p295.
—WhenItStopsDiuresisP1/84p359.
4.—Extern. L 2/37 p 534; Reynolds 2/69 p 635; MR 2/53 p278. Brown T1/68 p86; Silver 1/79 p89.RussellJ2/78p919.
Caffein (400:2) Gubler Often Better Than Digitalis T2/77p662. LeechP2/80p32;T2/81 p33;J2/82p771. GubbL1/85p413.TysonB2/90 p140.
Strophanthus(393:1)FraserJ2/85p906.
Asclepias Spurway J 2/81 p978. Fraser L 1/84 p723.
Tr.Ferri(294:5,1006:3)BealeT1/65p30.
SambucusNig.(404:4)T2/59p639.
5.Ol. Croton. (367:2) Stevenson MR 2/60 p282; Joret2/62p248.
Gamboge(451:6)MR2/53p279.
Elater. (407:3) Johnson Wonderful Expl. T 1/58 p 158. Nevins R 1/63 p 49. Corfe Plan L1/60p489;Ogle1/70p835.
Belladonna(377:2)Brunton! P2/83p191.
ConcentratedSalinesHayL1/83p678.
Cockroach-Antihydropin T 1/77 p 372; 2/77 p372;Paul1/79p582.
—BlatticAcidRec/84p250.
Iodoform (252:4) Moleschott Wonderful Rec/78p465.
Cold Compresses & Rub Down Winternitz P2/78p113.

157.

1.Acupuncture Legs (166:4) Hilton Plan MR 1/52 p 424. Graves Amer. J 46/38 p 464. Lewis Med. Gaz. 2/37 pp 55, 332; 2/38. Good-
2. fellow T 2/60 p601; Johnson Ankles (1777:5) Best 1/85 p 209; Jones Canula & Trocar 1/71 p 262. Southey Capil. Tubes, Canulæ L 1/77 p 649; 1/78 p 271; Scarifier Pl. 2/75 p 882. Wickers Direct. T1/79p7. Nevins Plan R1/63 p47.
—Cases T 1/58 pp 106, 209; R 1/67 p79. Witt L 2/61 pp370,433; Witt One Leg Suffic. 2/68 p425.
— —FatalDolbeauL1/68p408.
NUTRITION—Growth(18:2).
4.Books Papers MR2/61p125. Paget Med. Gaz. 4/47p1017.BealeT1/65pp193,221;Russell2/54 p535; Jones Substances Promot. Retard.2/66 p 333. Marcet Colloid (16:6) Condition Of Matter R 1/72 p 18. Bennett Health & Dis. MR2/77p171.HamiltonJ2/83p1271.
InflOfWaterDrinking(226:4).
UrineAsGuide(1027:5).
5.Rhythmical (2:4) Paget Cause Of Rhythm. ForceMR1/60p365.
Epileptic—PeriodicYoungJ1/82p614.
—LossOfWeight,Expl.L2/86p363.
AbnormalCappieT1/60p502.
Nerve Influ. Sequard MR 2/59 p 32; L 2/80 p268; J 2/80 p915. Charcot Lesions Of Cord (1252:2) MR 2/76 p 377; Are There Trophic Nerves? Yes 2/76 pp382,385,388; T2/79p451; 2/83p183;Rec./83p309;L1/78p207.
Trophic Neuroses Poore L1/77 pp 713, 751; J2/80p384.DowseL2/79p646.
—DiseasesAlexanderL1/81pp986,1023.
In Fever (1475:5) Parkes T1/55p561. Bowlby Foll.N.Inj.Pls.N4/89p1.
DividedIntestine(880:5)MR1/59p228.
6.NeuroticDystrophia(159:2).

158.

EMACIATION — MALNUTRITION — MA-
1. RASMUS—INANITION.Starving(119:4).
Lectures Atkinson P 1/83 p 263. Murchison L1/74p467.SmithT2/68p622;BernardDeath 1/60 p 211; Absent In Hysterical Anorexia (119:4)2/73p265.
InInft.LowePS2/87p517.
InAlbuminoidDis.(1672:2)JennerDiagnostic T1/60p465.
2.In Mesent. Dis. (1002:3); Rickets (100:3); Diabetes (333:6); Pyrexia (1475:5); Pancreatic Dis. (994:2); Oxalic Acid Diath. (1032:5); Bad Breast Milk (1600:3). After Typhoid(1495:1).
EMACIATION—TREATMENT—
Lectures Clay L 1/42p884. Starr T1/81 p17. JennerB1/87p62.AtkinsonP1/85p263.
3.Diet (126:1)SmithL1/64p377.BenekeMR2/53 p63.
Koumiss (530:6) Myrtle L 2/74 p 853; 1/75p72. ThompsonJ1/79p270.
Proteine(14:3)Taylor!!L2/53p281.
Pepsine (836:2) Sieveking T1/57p336. Reeve R2/65p289;2/61p266.
Peptone(837:1).PeptonisedFood(837:1).
4.RawMeat(124:5) *Vide*908:2.
Wine&Honey (432:2) InmanR1/60p275;2/58 p306.WilksB1/77p33.
BranTea(324:4)DauglishT1/60p468.
Pomegranate(408:4)NicholsonP2/86p380.
MaltExtracts(321:6)Specific.
Mullein (699:4) Quinlan J1/83p379. Jenner B1/87p62.
OxGall(542:2)AllnattL1/45p635.
Pot.Iod.(264:3)MR2/60p246.
Pot.Chlor.(260:3)SnowJ2/80p808.
Calcii Chlor. (274:2) BellL2/77p275. Coghill B2/77p363.
Ac.Carbazot.(249:1)T2/62p289.
5.Arsenic(280:1)WilksSpecif.L1/85p654.
Lacto-PhosphatesP1/85p264.
ASTHENIA—DEBILITY—ADYNAMIA—
6.Tonics(216:5);AdynamicF.(1481:5).
Cases DayInChild(1522:1)L2/69p604; Wilks Mist Alcohol 1/72p113. Brunton Fr. Over-EatingP2/80p261.
Strophanthus (393:1, 554:2) Quinlan J 2/87 p452.
Tr.Canthar.(484:4)R1/64p351.
Belladon.(783:4)InCardiacAsthen.

Pot.Chlor.(260:3)T2/61p117.
Bath110°(230:1).
CardiacBruits(140:2).
CardiacAsthenia(781:6); Alcoholic(424:3).

159.

HYPERTROPHY—*Vide*18:2.
1.Lectures Paget Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp930,1017; MR1/48p399. Virchow Hypertr. & HyperplasiaMR1/76p24;Ed.L2/84p416.
MetaplasiaEd.L2/84p416;T2/84p310.
DefinedSuttonPls.L1/88p11.
CounterfeitsPls.L1/88p11*et Seq*.
Compensation Of Organs Coats L1/84 p665; SuttonPls.1/88p11.
Cases Treves "Elephant Man" (95:5) L2/84 p1016; 1/85p519; Pls. J 2/86p1188; Death Of 1/90p916.
Skin (72:1); Muscles (110:2); Bones (95:5, 1677:2);Brain(1420:4);Nerves(1338:3).
UnilateralRec/85p32.
Treatment—
—Tea (453:6) & Coffee (400:2)Bad Chambers MR2/54p409.
2.—OxGall(542:4)T2/58p352.
ATROPHY *Vel* DYSTROPHIA—
Lectures Paget Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp930,1017; MR 1/48p399; Wasting Of Limbs Near Dis. JointsL2/73p727.
HeredityPitmanRec/89p436.
Neurotic (157:6) Ord J 2/84 p 205. Virchow T2/80p436;Donkin1/85p243.
Hemi-AtrophyT2/85p134.
—c.Athetosis(1740:2)TaylorL1/78p387.
OfInfants(158:1,1522:1)R2/58p302.
3.Skin(72:2);Muscles(110:4);Brain(1420:3).
WineForInfantsR2/58p306.
INDURATION—
4.Of Skin (72:3); Brain (1418:1); Lungs (671:6); SpinalCord(1259:1).
OxGall(72:6)BonordonT2/58p352.
SOFTENING—
5. Cardiac (Primary) (768:6). Cerebral (Inflam.)(1415:1)&Non-Inflam.(1416:2).
REPAIR OF INJURIES — WOUNDS —
6. SORES. *Vide* Blows (1642:6) ; Accidents 1642:5); Homicide(1617:4).
The TrinityOf Healing GamgeeL2/76p887.
Lectures BirdPowers Of NatureL1/63p208; Influ. Of Climate & Race 1/77p812. Montgomery R2/62 p 185. Paget MR 2/49 p 409. Hamilton J2/79p302. Lister Large Surface DestroyedL2/79p904.
DifficultInRenalInadequacy(1629:4).
In Aged (575:4) Humphrey J 2/84p55; Macdougall p712.
Urine — Rose Col. Verneuil Diagn. Val. Rec/86p78.
Granulations Pirrie MR 2/52 p 177. Will, Treat.B 2/76p36. Williams,Unhealthy T 2/60 p542. Duncan Drawing Them TogetherJ2/79 p603.
—Diphtheritic(818:6)BrownJ1/89p1291.
—AbsorptionByHackJ1/80p25.
—FeedingBy(127:4)PS1'85p499.
Blood Tissue To Fill Up Wounds (136:3) ChieneL2/75p47; Lister2/79p904; Smith2/81 p1118.
Malignant Refusal ToHeal Atkin PS2/86 p210.
By 1st Intention Richardson T1/67pp383, 409; MR2/68p273. Lister No Import. L2/81 p902;Hunter'sViews1/87p132.
By3rdIntentionDuncanJ2/79p603.
HystericalContractionsFollowing(1642:6) CharcotT1/78p471.
Septicæmia SouthamAcute,2ndOrThirdDay L2/80p48.
Influ. Of Cold(188:5) Septicæmia,Tetanus MoreAptToFoll.T2/79p601.

160.

ABRASIONS—
1.Treat.ListerL1/75p605*Vide*142:4.
CICATRIX—CICATRIZATION. *Vide* 114:4.
BismuthImprovesAppear.(161:1).
Ac.Nitric.(247:4)ToImproveAppear. Startin R1/70p107.
GalvanicCautery,Cicat.(737:2)Slight.
GrowthAdamsT1/60p277;L2/73p773; Mason 1/78p263.
Pathol.Anat.HintonMR2/56p361.
AptToSloughInDebilityT1/57p286.
2.ViciousJobertTreat.T2/55p141.
PainfulHancockL2/59p79.
ObliterateAdams B2/76p166. Ogston T1/76 p2.LundJ1/85p1139.
—Electrolysis Hardaway P 2/86 p 127. ClarkeJ2/86p1023.
—ScarifySpecificP2/90p374.
Foreign Bodies In Johnson, Effects L 2/72 p780.
LymphorrhagiaFr.(129:1).
Epithelial Cancer (67:3) Apt To Attack.
OfBurns(59:3);Scrof.Abscess(171:5).
WOUNDS—TREATMENT (159:6)—
3.Papers Adams Antisep. (215:2) & Subcut. T1/68 pp256, 282;Volkmann 2/81 p77;Rec/78 p235. Wood Pro. & Con. L 2/73 p 184. Clarke Surg.Dress.(1634:3)MR2/70p199; 2/71 p30. Richardson Science & Art Of Healing L1/72p222;Gamgee2/76p885;2/80p367;J2/80 p 695; Savory 2/79 p 213; L 2/81 p 423; Lister pp863,902;Whitson2/86p438.
Septic&AsepticLockwoodJ2/90p943.
Coitus(1091:5)BadJ1/82p397.
SmokingBad(379:5)AllinsonL2/82p648.
By Remedies Applied To Instru. That CuredThem(1360:4).
Rest, Position, Pressure The Trinity Of HealingGamgeeL2/76p887;2/79pp342,456; 2/81p821;2/82pp840,885;2/85p704.
Division Of Sensitive Nerve (1249:1) BernardT1/61p245.
DivideMarginSkeyL2/70p395.
ExciseBoneThatHindersHealing(1249:2) AnnandaleL1/89p330*et Seq*;N3/89p59.
Heat (184:3) Guyot T 2/58 p 175. Chapman L1/64p633.
Blotting Paper (316:1) Startin T1/60 p 518;

Fox2/76p217;Crombie1/73p149;Keen,Paper Lint1/78p599;R1/67p147.ChieneP2/78p406; J1/86p33.

4. PARCHMENT PAPER (316:1) T1/61p637.
RESIN CLOTH (351:2). BORAC ACID (268:6) STYPTIC COLLOID (153:5).
COLLODION (315:5) MR1/59p544.
PHOTOXYLLIN (315:4).
DRY—ANHYDROUS Dressings (215:3) HamiltonL1/77 pp603, 640; Gamgee 2/78 p869; 1/79 pp22,181; 2/79 p342; Pads T1/80 p413. ErichsenOnListerL1/79p65;Berry2/82p656;Shepherd2/84 p828;FranksEssentials 2/85 p1187. PearsonB2/83p328.LloydJ1/89p124.
—SCORCHED LINT, Spanton, BestJ1/88p172.
TANNIN (360:4) MiallB1/75p303.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) Dewar T2/67 p318; 2/71p358.BalfourR1/72p196;B2/76p164.
SODÆ HYPOSULPHIS T1/84p419.

5. AC. CARBOLIC HindersHealing (352:5).
SALOL (354:5) CornerL1/89p891.
AC. CARBON. (238:6) Simpson T1/59 p515; 1/60 p254;1/62pp411,471.
AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2) Will B2/76 p34. Nussbaum Battlefield T 2/77 p 186. Lister? L2/84 p724.
—SILK McGillL1/81p9;2/81p623.
CHLORINE (246:5) L2/54p478.
CHLORAL (444:6) L1/73 p 846; 2/75 p558; T1/73 p605;2/75pp225,583.CraigB1/76p363.
IODINE (250:6) Marchal T2/60 p18; Stirton 2/70 p265.
POT. CHLOR. (260:3) T1/58p215.
SODII CHLORIDUM (267:5) Houze T 2/78 p 424. HallL2/78p534.
ALUM C. FERRO (275:6) Christie, Marvellous PS2/86p375.
ALUMINÆ AC. (275:5) MaasT1/80p507.
LEAD DRESS (1635:1). ZINCI CHLOR. (1634:5).
ZINCI CHLOR. (1634:5) Hamilton Vast Val. J2/87p294.
HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:5) Robertson1-16th In Oss.J2/83p873.
—GAUZE (215:3).
—DANGERS Rec/87p121.
—ENTERITIS FR. (299:4) PeabodyL1/85p626.
—DEATHS FR. T2/85p225.
TEREBINTH C. EROSION B2/89p251.
PETROLEUM (356:4) L 2/63 p 216; 2/68 p 457. FayrerT1/70p101.
HUMAN FAT (90:4) PS1/87p586.
PERUVIAN BALS. (414:1) WissT1/77p109.
SPHAGNUM-WHITE Moss Rec/88p515.
PEAT—TURF-Moss (319:6) PilcherB1/85 p210. LediardJ2/87p829;Rec/89p232.

6. WOOD-WOOL T 1/83 p 587; PS2/83 pp178, 233; L1/84p730;1/87 p1157. Mitchell J1/84 p1286; Batterham2/84p67.
ABSORBENT COTTON WOOL TISSUE Gamgee L1/83p1003.
—Tow Prepar. L1/84p1042.
PAPER TOWELS J1/84p828.
CARBOLISED SAW DUST (1651:3).
VALERIAN (397:6) AnodyneJ1/85p199.
OAKUM Sayre R2/62 p202. Pollock L1/70 p45; 2/70p305;TENAX 1/71 pp383, 643; B1/74 p119; Esler2/77p155. AS A RESPIRATOR (704:1).
STYPIUM PRO OAKUM L2/78p273.
GLYCERINE (270:5) Skey T 1/56p362; MR1/56 p548.FlemmingJ2/82p663.
ALOES (346:3) DelilouxT1/64p610;Nathan2/70 p557;2/79p65.
SUGAR (328:2) Causes Pain.
—ANTISEPTIC T2/83p360;J2/83p737.
RICE POWDER (320:6) PS1/85p438.

161.

1. SPRAY OF WATER Pro SPONGE Or BRUSH Davy T1/73p211.KestevenL2/84p997.
IRRIGATION (588:6) Broca L2/58p429; Hilton 1/66 p 198; Chapman 1/63 p 90; Walton 1/69 p631. GreenwayAppar.T1/73p605; 2/68p558; 2/69p545; Spence 2/75p214. Godlee P 1/90 p104.KeetlyPl.N2/88p150.
—CONSTANT PLAN J2/88p87.
VENTILATION (1634:5) MR 1/59 p 546; L 1/73 p907;T1/74p345.
HOT AIR (175:2).
BURNT ALUM (275:4) Rec/85p148.
BISMUTH Post T2/83p683;L2/85p634.
—POISONING BY J1/87p749.
MAGNESIA (274:4) L2/73p49.
CALAMINE L2/73p137.
DRY AIR (257:2) Keyworth Rec/79p431.
DRY EARTH (209:5) Hewson L1/72p759;T1/69
2. p393; 2/69p687; 1/73p179; J 2/79p497; 2/82 p371. Groves L 1/73p894; 2/73p26; 2/84p668; Rec/80p284;/82p403;/85p284;MR2/74p11.
—COFFEE Better (400:2);
—A SUBSTITUTE FOR OVARIOTOMY (1159:4).
SAND Whitla P1/83p23.
PEAT (235:4) L2/82p719.
—KIESELGÜHR ParkP2/85p166;1/86p250.
BOG Moss—SPHAGNUM J1/84p280;L2/87p536.
WATER LE FORT T1/70p672. FoxPlan L2/72p72; Erichsen Liston's Plan 1/79 p 65; Lister Dangers2/81p902.
WARM WATER GolletT2/79p464.
DERMAPENTHESIS — EPIDERMIC GRAFT. (1639:2) T2/70p42*et Seq.* BlighPLASTER L1/73 p360; SCISSORS 1/71p745; Pollock 2/70p306 *et Seq*; T2/70p502. Report MR 2/72p248; 2/74 p121. Woodman L1/71p196; Goldie p534; As
3. Pract. By Lister 1/73p729; 1/75p604; Hewitt Pecul. Behav. Of Grafts 1/75p124; LeviPlan 1/74 p643; Lister Plan L 1/78 p8; 2/79 p902. MINUTE ANAT. OF PROCESS T1/75p395; Plan 1/80p486; Allen Do.2/80p356;14,000GraftsIn Case p387.McCarthyB2/81p225;D/89p136.
—SUMMARY, Johnson P2/82p385; Cheyne1/90 p405.
—MICROSCOP. SECT. AFTER Pennell N 2/88 p295.
—C. COCAINE J2/90p112.
—SEXUALITY OF CELLS L2/84p875.
—DRY DRESSING (160:4) BetterB2/83p330.
—LARGE PIECES OF SKIN (1639:2, 1877:2) Leahy T 2/80p138; Wolfe 1/76p608. Lee Of Lamb J2/80p597; 1/81p427. Taylor 2/82p672; Symonds No Prep. Photos P2/82 p428; Wolfe

Pls. 1/83 p 431; J1/89 p 514; Pls. p 552; Rec/89 p 422. Cheyne P1/90 p 401; Plan p 407. Jones L2/83p141; Keetley, By Exchange 1/87p363.
— —In Ulcers Leg (176:5); Cancer. Ulc. (1665:1).
— —Shrink 4-5ths. L1/90p959.
— —Var. Methods MacCormac Pls. N/88 pp225,325.
— —Fr. Fingers (590:2).
— —Fr. Amputat. 2/89p1331.
— —Fr. Rabbit T2/82p503; J1/88p187.
— —Fr. Fowls (515:4) J1/88p367.
— —Fr. Dogs Miles L1/90p594.
—Skin Of Egg (513:5) Wilson PS1/84p261.
— —Of Frog (504:4) Allen L2/84p875. Petersen Rec/85p428; J1/89p1246.
—Cock's Gills (515:4) L1/88p994.
—Fr. Dead Pyæmic Body PS2/88p474.
—Perinæum (1076:2) Best T1/84p463.
—Prepuce (1164:6) Lucas L2/84p586; Puzey p676.
—Value Of Warts (70:1) T2/78p476.
—Of Diff. Col. Races T2/78p61.
—Syphil. Infect. L2/82p154; T2/81p676.
—In Syphilitic Ulcer. (590:1).
—Tubercle Infect. (681:3) P2/86p131.
—*Vide* Lupus (65:3).
—Transplantation Of Tissues Exper. With Amniotic Fluid & Cartilage L2/78p269.
Iodoform In Fungoid Sores (252:4) Parrott L2/73p457.
Ulcers (172:1); Bruises (142:4); Wounds Of Art. (719:1); Dissect. Wound (1638:2).

CONGESTION—
Paper Moxon T2/70p57.
Cause Jones L2/85pp105,146.

INFLAMMATION—
4. Papers Wm. Addison In 1840 T 2/81p519. Bennett L1/63p597; Lister 2/63p181. Virchow MR1/51pp127,472; 1/55p328; 1/76p301. Simon T1/61p94; Druitt 2/72pp579, 610, 635; R2/73 p 144. Hinton MR 2/58 p 209; Cappie, Is Abnorm. Nutrit. 1/60p457. Richardson Excess Of Heat Fons Et Origo T 1/69 p 485. Gallaway
5. Unhealthy Inflam. T 1/52p616; Beale 1/65 p593 *et Seq*; 2/65p135 *et Seq*. Cohnheim Interesting Pts. L 1/68p506; 2/89p1068; T 1/68 p473 *et Seq*; Beale Reply p496; Sanderson Process 1/71pp633,663; L1/76p32 *et Seq*; Stricker New Views 1/82p399; Sanderson p 512 *et Seq*; Hunter's Views Correct 1/87p132; Dickinson Nat. 2/89p635. Klein J1/78p453; Cheyne 1/88 454. Weber In Frog MR1/53p274. Jones B1/76 p1.
Three Theories Ed. L2/89p1068.
An Attempt To Render Poisonous Elements Inert Sutton L1/86p337.
Like A Battle L1/86p338.
As Seen In Cornea (1844:3) Exp. L 1/78 p724; Jones 1/79 p73; 1/82 pp 511,553. Klein J 1/78 p453.
—In Rabbits Ear L1/82pp512,553.
—In Pia Mater Jones Best For Study PS1/89 p79.

INFLAMMATION—PATHOLOGY—
6. Lectures Moxon T2/70 pp 497,609 Sanderson Arrested Not Disordered Function L1/82 p 511 *et Seq*. Jackson Relat. To Evolution T1/83p8. Landerer PS1/86p545.
Chemistry Faraddy MR2/54p365.
Statis Sanderson The Starting Pt. L1/82p514.
Tissue Changes L1/82p1046; 1/87p507.
Granule Cell (18:5) Not Essential.
Blood Corpuscles (139 : 3) R 1/58 p 324. Richardson T 1/69pp326,379. Davison L2/82 pp884,933.
—White Cells (137:6) Ringer L1/86p107.
Blood Vessels Molecular Changes Cohnheinis Theory L2/89p1069.
Temperature (187:4) Hilton L2/69p256. Sanderson 1/82p635. Richardson T1/69p485. *Vide* 1359:6.
Œdema (155:5).
Infl. Of Micro. Organ . (318:5) Lister L2/81 p695; Sanderson 1/82pp554,635.
Destruct. Of Micro Organisms (318:5) Ruffer Pls. J1/90p1177.
Nervous System Bernard Exp. T 1/60 p571. Jones Paral. Of Sympath. (1448:1) L 2/55 pp46,71; 1/82p677.
—Reflex, Bellad. (162:4).
R. Irritat. (1252:2); Cataract (1867:4).

162.

1. Gouty (1468:2) Jones B1/76p6.

INFLAMMATION—TREATMENT—
Lecture Johnson L2/66 p685. Beaumetz To Absorb Products J2/81p527.
Electric (194:2) Weisflog L1/77p855.
Alcoholic Lot. Ratio Rec/82p182.
Antim. Tart. (19 : 4) Spender ℞ xv. Sæpe MR 1/72 pp 212, 221. Laurie Value Marked Rec/90p178.
3. Phosphorus (239:5) Tavignot In Scrof. Infl. R2/64p157.
Verat. Vir. (345:3) Cutter T 1/62p666; MR1/59 p253; Drasche 2/69p507. Simpson c. Stimul. (217:2) T1/59p517. Lynch Rec/78p308.
Quinine (403:1) Tweedy L1/80p282. Atkinson P1/89p434.
Opium (462:1) Lawrence T 2/59p651. M'Diarmid B 2/76 p 146. Johnson L 2/66 p685; Yeo Specific 1/86p238.
4. Aconite (468:1) Ringer L 1/69 p 43. Wilks MR2/69p321.
Belladon. (377:2) Sequard In Refl. Infl. (167:1) MR 2/59 p36; 1/62 p 384. Hutchinson T1/64p10.
Arsenic (280:2) Wood In Chronic Expl. R1/60 p92.
Mercur. Frict. (301 : 6) Burrows T 2/56 p 53. Marshall Oleates L1/72p709.
Mercury Thorowgood P1/78p336.
Ammon. Chlor. (255:4) MR2/61p80.
5. Impermeable Cover. (364:3) 88, T 2/53 p585; MR 1/65 p 404. Hardy L 2/69 p 833; Cousin (394:2) 1/72 p 439. Lund Cerecloth R 2/69 p114; Rec/81p452.
—*Vide* Gout (1471:5); Skin Dis. (40:3); Sealing Ulcers (175:2).

CONTROL. CIRCULAT. (756:5) Wise R 1/63p340. Jackson L 1/67 p794; 1/69 p 191; T 1/59 p296; Cohn, Esmarch's Bandage T2/77p597.
—LIGAT. ART. (719:4) Little T1/67p707; Reeves 2/70 p239; Maunder 1/68p610; L 2/75 pp1,44; Rec/80p322. Aiken PS2/84p393.
PRESSURE (222:4) Gamgee P1/80p7.
POSTURE (223:3) Henry ELEVATE LEG (1755:2) R1/60p134.
JUNOD'S BOOT (553:6).

163.

ANTIPHLOGISTIC TREATMENT —
1. BLEEDING — DEPLETION — VENÆSECTIO. *Vide* CHANGE OF TYPE (552:3).
MECHANICAL IN EFFECT L 1/82 p618; Broadbent 1/87p665.
HOW BLEED T2/75p367. Hilton Why ARM Bent After L 2/61 p 130; Jones 2/78 p 614. Levis Needle Thro' Vein To Steady P 2/83 p 380; Robinson T2/85p667.
EPILEP. AURA (1308:4) Starting Fr. Wound.
PAPERS Val. Cases MR 1/77 p462; Chambers Galen's Views 2/58p475. Copeman J2/79p932. Christison Not Borne Now R 1/58 p248; 2/58 p39. Todd T 1/60 pp 242,272; Homer HIPPOPOTAMI (529:5) Bleed Themselves 2/76 p 272;
2. Druitt 2/72 p634. Clutterbuck Med. Gaz. 1/38 p9 *et Seq*. Wilks Val. T 1/68 p599; Chambers Rapid Reformat. Of Blood 1/62p27; Cholmeley 1/71 p 546; Paget Tendency To Over-Value
3. Blood 2/76 pp 50, 167. Inman INCREASES FIBRINE, DEBILIT. R1/58p246; Todd 1/60p280; Skoda When 2/59p32. Markham T 2/58 pp32, 135,204,589; 1/60 p327; Symonds p349; Robinson 2/85p667. Jones Value L2/78 p613; J1/79 pp608,614,797. Wade Use, Abuse PS2/82p129; 2/87 p59. Effects Often Magic. L 1/86 p1056; Harley 1/88 p 566; Fraser STIMUL. (432:5) v. DEPLET. 2/60 pp 159,181; Balfour In Cullen's Time 2/76 p839; Broadbent 1/83 pp4,54; 1/87 p665; Barnes 2/87 p886; Bennett 2/89 p1050; Rec/90p240; J2/83p360; Hare p153.
CONTROVERSY Spence Valuable T 2/75 pp209, 366; 1/76p60; James 36Yrs'. Exper. 1/69p369; N.Y. Med. Soc. 1/71p194; Sawyer Fr. 17 To 80, Bled Many Times A Yr. 2/75 p 555. Cameron R1/58pp30,32. Rev. MR2/58 pp1,379. Bernard Exper. Bearing Upon Pts. Disputed T 1/60 p111; Hall p253; Todd p272; Gross "One Of The LOST ARTS" 2/75 pp347,366; Richardson 2/70p693; 2/74pp258,333.
IN ANTIENT & MODERN TIMES Rec/89p159.
VENETIAN BLEEDING GLASS Knott PS 1/89 p662.
5. FR. JUGULARS (1693:3). CAUSES OBESITY (91:5).
SUBSTITUTES—DIGITALIS (373:2) Traube T1/55 p383; 2/56p120.
—DIGITALIS LOC. (373:4) Ringer J2/83p926.
—ACONITE (468:1) Ed. T2/75p367.
—LIG. TO LIMBS (1513:3) J 2/88 p787; Walford p1159.
—JUNOD'S BOOT (553:6).
BLEEDING REMEDIAL—IN OPIUM POIS. (460:3); CHOLERA COLL. (923:2, 930:5); SCARLATIN. DROP. (78:5); DIPHTH. (824:3); APOPLEXY (1413:3); HÆMORRH. (153:1); AC. BRONCHIT. (650:1); PLEUR. (706:4); PNEUM. (668:4); LIGHTNING (197:6) & SUN STROKE (186:3);
6. EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:3); PREGN. (1552:6); P. CONV. (1588:5); CEPHALAL. (1432:1); INSOMNIA (1368:1); PYÆMIA (169:5); P. SEPTIC. (1593:3); SHOCK (1637:2); URÆMIC COMA (1019:2); BOILS (55:3); ANTHRAX (56:4); LEPRA (63:5); ECZEMA (47:5); SPINAL CONCUSS. (1259:6); TO PREVENT ABORTION (1557:4); DIS. OF JOINTS (1715:5); D. TRE. (430:5); ANEUR. (733:1); PERICARDIT. (759:4); HYDROPHOBIA (526:3); IRITIS (1853:5); IN HEART DIS. (780:6); CHLOROSIS (791:4); PURPURA (58:1); HYDROPHOBIA (526:4); DEAFNESS (1804:5); CANCER (1668:6); LEUKÆMIA (990:3).
—IN LOCAL INFLAM. T2/83p273.
BLEEDING INJURIOUS — CONVULS. FR. IF EXCESS. (1299:5); IN EPILEPSY (1319:2); INSAN. (1388:3); PYREXIA AS RULE (1479:3).
—CASE A/90p145.
—COUNT CAVOUR'S CASE L2/88p602.

164.

CUPPING—
2. EFFECTS ON PULSE GREATER THAN BLEEDING STONE L2/79p787.
VALUE HARE J2/83p156.
DIRECTION MARKHAM T2/58p32.
METHODS R 2/46p119. Warden, GLASS L 2/58 p663; Cook Ingenious 1/59p73; Stewart GUN COTTON (315:2) p148.
IN EYE DIS. (1822:1) Wilde T2/57 p651; Guepin 2/60p219.
INTERIOR OF UTERUS (1106:4) Storer R 1/58 p221. Simpson Dry, Instru. T1/61p651. Pl. For CERVIX J2/78p704.
DRY Murphy L1/54p360; 2/70p492. Hare J1/83 p157.
—IN SPASMS OF STOMACH (841:6); LABOUR OVER LOINS (1563:3); SP. NEURASTH. (1400:4); SPERMATOR. (1081:4).
COUNTER IRRITATION *Vel* EXUTORIES
3. MR2/76p469. *Vide* 1402:2—
PHILOSOPHY Laycock T 1/71 p 595; Willshire 2/52 p 633. Anstie L1/69 p 290; French p 359; Painter p 562; Meryon SYMPATHETIC N. 2/71 p 704: Sequard 1/66 p 139; MR 1/68 p 522. Chambers T 1/62 p 129; L2/62 p 278. Chiene Pl. P2/79Expl. p179.
—ON OPPOSITE SIDE T2/79p567.
CIRCULATION (718:4) How Affect. By REFLEX. ACT. (1552:2) MR1/61 p364. Winternitz P1/78 251.
4. WHERE IN DIFF. Dis. Sequard MR2/59 p 36. Johnson T2/71p792. Chiene P2/79p172.
IMMUNITY OF SKIN AFTER A TIME Lee L1/67p36. Farquharson, Irritat. Often Excess. J1/79 p223.
CONVULSIONS Foll. (1299:4) L2/67p11.
COUNTER-IRRITATION—VARIETIES—
ANODYNE A/85p169.
METHYL IOD. (446:2), ETHYL IOD. (445:3). CHLORAL (444:6). BLISTERS (165:4). SETONS

(166:1). Caustic (211:4). Acupunct (166:3). Firing(213:4).
IronSpoonInHotWaterL2/55p469.
Liq. Ammon. (253:6) Speedy Sure, Murchison T1/67p524.
5.Pot.Fusa(258:4)BarnesR9/47p74.
Ipecac.Oint.(398:3)L1/42p203.
Hydra. Bichl. (303:6) Anderson 3i.-3vij. Aq. T1/61p300.Meeres,DeathFr.L2/71p413.
Cantharides(484:3).
MedusaAurita(480:4)Sp.WellsJ2/82p505.
Chlorof. (219:3,442:2) Little T1/59 p 231; R1/60p65.MR1/52p274.
6.—InMuscular Pains(110:6);Rheum.Ophth. (1843:5).
Heat,Cold c. Galv. (184:3) Sequard MR2/59 p36.
Cayenne c. Brandy (382:5); Buck Magic. Plan1/90p1174.PlantL2/48p178; Macdonald Oint.J1/83pp251,389.
—EthrealSol.SawyerPrep.L1/90p1066.
Iodine(251:1)Hosp.SkinT1/54p347.
Nettle(362:2)J1/89p791.

165.

COUNTER-IRRITATION REMEDIAL IN
2. Convuls. (1300:5); Epilep. (1319.4); Chorea (1297:4); Brain Dis.(1406:2); Tetan.(1329:2) N. Dis. (1241:5,1402:3); Anæsthes.(1246:4); Paral. Insan. (1280:3); Pain (1241:5); Pertuss.(714:1);Sp.Irritat.(1256:5).
Eye Dis. (1822:1); Amaur. (1863:5); Ear Dis. (1790:6); Diuretic (221:3); Diabet. (342:1);
3. Gonor. (1175:2); Onan. (1084:5); Gleet (1180:1); Bubo (1183:6); Sec.Syph. (1199:4); Carbuncle (56:6); Ulcers (172:5); V. Ulc. (176:5); Variola (85:1); Erisip. (43:5); Typhoid (1501:8); Joint Wounds (1769:1); Ac.Rheum.(1460:4); Ac.Gout (1471:1); CardiacDis.(784:3); Phlebit.(748:2); LungDis. (647:2); Phthis. (697:3); Pneum. (669:1); Ac-Pleur. (706:5); Diarrh. (913:2); Dysent. (905:3); Lead Palsy (290:5); Renal Dis. (1006:3); Eczema (47:6); Addison Dis. (1043:5).
BLISTERS—Remedial(165:2)—
4.Philosophy *Vide* 164:3, Todd R1/60 p 280. Evans,NewT1/58p417;Bell Mercury(301:5) Increases Val. 2/58 p479; Unnec. In Ac. Dis: 2/77p127.Cornil,Only3Hrs.J1/81p692.
—VideOver4th&5thDorsalV.(1254:2).
ByHypnoticSuggest.J2/93p641.
HumanePlanStrettonJ1/84p162.
OnChildren(1521:2).
5. How Soothe — Alkalies (215:5) Chambers D p 342.
—Ac.Carbol.(352:6)PirrieL2/67p575.
Causing Dis. Cornil J1/81 p692. Wyss Rec/87 p63.
—Boils Macewen Microc. In Lard L 1/90 pp938,1029.
—Cystitis(1067:4)MorelT1/57p319.
InjuriousInHeartDis.(784:3).
Serum Coloured With Bile (966:6)LivingstoneT1/66p22.

166.

SETONS ISSUES. *Vide* 164:3—
1.Value T2/55p452. Griffiths MR2/77 p484. Andrews J2/78 pp 281,455. Skey PS.1/54 p380. Blanc, Dissect. Of Old L2/69 p155. To Dress T1/60p182.
Electric Moxa(213:1).Form.Bird,Med.Gaz. 4/47p980.
2. Injurious—Phthisis Foll (681:3),Sanderson Exp.T1/68p422.
InHydrocele(1226:4);Ranula (808:4);Radical Cure Of Hernia(960:1); To Open Abscess (171:2); Bubo (1183:3). In Unun.Fract. (1655:3); Eye Dis. (1822:1); Gland. Dis. (131:1); Cancer (1665:2); Paral. (1281:4); Epilep.(1319:4);Osteit.(95:3).
ACUPUNCTURE—
4.Value Simpson T1/58p626. Teale L1/71p567. Bellini MR2/48 p232; 2/52 p443. SnellT1/80 p661.LorimerJ2/85p956.
InChinaPS2/87p528.
OnOpp.SideInPainRec/80p6.
Of Heart (786:4), InApparentDeath(179:4) Innocuous T 2/61 p 279; Exp. p 512. MR 2/48 p233;J2/80p1014.
Electrical(193:6).
Remedial Teale L 1/71 p 367; Cameron 2/74 p967.
In Dropsy (157:1); Ascites (999:5); Splen. Hypert. (989:3); Tetan.(1329:2); Neuralg. (1241:6); Hydrocele (1226:4); Hepat.
5. (969:5); Cholera (929:3); Chr. Rheum. (1463:5); Ununit. Fract. (1655:2); Stiff Joints (1720:1); Adenit. (131:1); Tumours (1659:3); Bronchocele (1700:4); Paraplegia(1270:4); Muscul. Debil. (110:4); To Diagn.BulletInWounds(1642:2).
Percusso-Punctator James Pl. J2/85p1156; FyffeNotNew1/86pp53,119,160 *et Seq*; Smart Pl.2/89p724.PancoastsT2/85p794.
—BaunsheidismL1/86p1035.
LOTIONS—
6.Exp. On Frog's Foot (504:5) Weber MR 1/53 p274.
Lead c. Opio(292:1).
Chlorof. c. Narcot.(219:3)ProHypod.

167.

EXUDATION. *Vide*Fibrine(16:1)—
2.LectureSandersonL1/82p514.
CompositionJamesT1/80p3.
New Vessels(718:1) MR 1/54p540; 2/54p512; 2/55 p 516; Virchow 1/56 p 336. Abraham PS1/83p250.
InfluOfFiltrationJamesJ2/79p790.
Absorption (116:6) MR 1/54 p 549; Tripe 1/55 p239.
—SpongePressure(116:6).
Col.ExudatesLindsayT1/78pp273,347.
WhenInfectiveSandersonL1/82p555.
SUPPURATION
4.Recent Researches SandersonExper.L1/82 pp 513, 556; MR 1/76 p 301. Rec. /87 p 261. CheyneJ1/88p52.521.

Literature, CheyneJ1/88p529;1/89p79.
Independ. Of Organisms Rec/82 p3. Cheyne Relat.J2/84p645.
Physiogonomy(1692:4)SimpsonT2/59p51.
Pyogenic F. *Vel* Ac. Pyrul. Diath. Jenner T 1/53p463; Diffuse Suppur 2/59p585. Virchow MR 2/57 p28. Paget Why So Exhaust? L1/69p318.
—Temp.Normal, West,5,L1/87p679.
5.AsATherapeuticAgent *Vide*164:3.
Urine—Peptones(837:1)T2/79p348.
Connection With Lardaceous Dis.(1672:3); FatLiver(976:5).
SUPPURATION—TREATMENT—
Bark (400:5) Skey L 1/61p407. Binz Quinine ToArrestT1/72p135.
Anthemis.(395:5)CloquetT1/58p97.
Hypophosph.(242:4)TaylorL2/61p407.
Sulphides(245:6)RingerL1/74pp265,317.
AsSeenInCat(514:3).

168.

PUS. *Vide* Suppuration(167:4)—
1.Can It Form Where No Micro-Organisms J1/84p34.
Physiology Beale Vitality T 2/65 p 273. Chambers L 2/63 pp 153, 183, 212; Duval v. Cohnheim 1/72 p 547; 1/75 p 245; 2/75 p 357. Remak, Origin MR 2/61 p528; Robins 1/75 p293.VulpianR1/70p35.
2.ChemistrySeylerT2/71p383;Gases p105.FehlingL1/78p397.
—SepsinFischerNatureL2/68p703; Saunderson2/77p968;B2/77p13.
— —Therapeutics, Pyrexin Drysdale Rec /80p260.
—Peptone(837:1)L1/81p150.
LocalActionSamuelL2/71p170.
Absorption (116:6) Simpson T1/58p295; 1/59
3. p437; Dixon Fr. Ant. Chamb. Of Eye 2/61 p271;MR2/58p548. *Vide*Abscess(170:5).
Test DayT1/71p287;CaseForFluids2/71p563.
—Perox. Hydrogen (224:6) T 1/84 p 280. ShelleyP1/84p197.A/84p161.
In Air Of Sick Rooms (206:5) T2/61pp19,77. LundOrganismsR2/68p141.
Purulent Discharges As Sequelæ InChild (1522:2)CookeL2/50p44.
FattyDegen.(1673:3)MR1/53p357.
4.Injected In Circulat. (722:4) Feltz's Exp. MR2/71p376.
ContagiousnessHutchinsonAllLiving Pus IsSoL2/75p409.
InUrine(1021:3);Expectorat.(649:3).
YellowVerneuilRec/81p57.
Blue*Vel*Pyocyanine(28:6)FayrerT2/71p347; 1/74p39; Pasteur1/82p338;Lindsay1/78p273; MR2/49p283.
—ChemistryPS2/89p445.
—BacillusPS2/89p445.
—ParalysisFr.L1/88p692.
PYÆMIA — SUPPURATIVE F.—PURUL.
5.INFIL/TR. ABSORP. — INFECT. — SEPTICÆMIA—L 1/74 p 483; B 2/76 p2. *Vide* 167:4,215:2—
NomenclatureVacherJ1/82p78.
—Is Septicæmia A Correct Term? Darby J1/79p345;2/80p342.
Gen. Literature Braidwood J 1/82 p 182; Cheyne1/88p529.
Lectures MR 2/49 p 349;1/61 p 542;2/69 p393; 1/74 p 43. R 2/71 p 188; AnimalsMostLiable 1/71 p 27. VerneuilT2/71p403*etSeq*; Bullock 1/53 p 610. Saunderson L 2/77 pp 936, 968; Paget2/86 p 203; Braidwood 1/69p325. Sims Rapid In Periton. J 1/82 p 185; Cheyne 1/88 pp453,521;Savory2/80p259.
Organisms — Pathogenic & Non-Pathogenic Klein P 2/84 p 102 *et Seq*; Relat.p 223. CheyneJ1/88pp453;521.
Micrococci—Septic Organisms Klein Pls. P 1/84 pp 334, 409; Relat. ToPathol.2/84 p102 *etSeq*.
—Distinct In Pyæmia & SepticæmiaRec/88 p323.
BacteriaPl.P1/84p341.
BloodCrystals(135:3)BondL2/87p510.
Septic and AsepticParkerB2/81p41.
Septicæmia—Fr. CookedVirus Expl.L1/82 p279.
—Nature Braidwood J 1/82 p 78 *et Seq*.Kealy Definit.2/85p1057. DistinctFr.PyæmiaRec /88p323.
—Cases (169:4) Waller Peculiar L 1/82 p 946. KealyJ2/85p1057.
— —InRabbits(544:4).
—Micrococci(168:5).
—Temperature,Tibbles,LowJ1/87p154.
—GangrenousL2/83p1099.
—Occult.(169:4)Rec/82p54.
—IntestinalL2/84p244.
DiscussionL1/74 p 256*etSeq*;Summary p 483; 1/80 p 225; 1/75 p 828; Savage Is Pus Ever In Blood? 1/71 p 828; J 2/80 p 342; Savory p 259; L1/67p75*etSeq*;Moxon2/74 p 689;R2/65p154; SandersonExper.1/72p42;MR1/74p58;T1/72 pp542,584; L1/72p756; 1/73pp734,812; Paget 2/62p168;BradleyClin.Septicæmia,Pyæmia Ident.1/76p768;B2/76p1. Exper. Trillionth Of Drop L 2/72 p 582; T 2/72 pp 356, 440;
6. Hutchinson Why Some Hosp. Freer Than Others 2/69 p 187; Stricker Confirm. Davaine 1/73p629;RobertsExp.ContagionVivum2/77 p141. ThinExper. WithDecomposingBlood MR2/74p242. HartB1/78p32. ColinVarieties L 2/78 p 933; Report Of Committee L 1/80 pp 225; 503; Rec /79 p 6; J 1/80 p 135; Ogston Report1/81p369.
Cutan.Sympt.R1/69p95. AnstieBullæL1/70 p117;CameronPustules2/78p65. BryantDo. 1/78 p 900. May Simul. Scarlat.(77:5) J2/78 p920.
CancerAnalogy(1664:2).
Leucocythæmia (990:2) Bennett Relation MR2/52p203.

169.

PYÆMIA—DIAGNOSIS—
1.Lectures Barwell Change In Temper. Early T1/69 p 397. SavoryL1/67 pp 108,142; Smith

Certain Signs 1/74 p 302; McDowall Diff. 1/79 p802.
Rigors Thompson Often Absent In Med. Cases T2/79p253.
Fr. Scarlatina (77:5) May J 2/78 p 919; Hicks 1/79p11.
Fr. Surgical Fever (1636:2).
Fr. Ac. Rheum. *Vide* 1453:2 L1/67p109. Sutton Often Diffic. T2/69p347.
Fr. Intermit. F. (1483:1) Osler L1/85p460.

PYÆMIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 168:5—
Lectures Savory Where No Pus L 1/67 p 140. Hewitt Var. T1/74p119; Holmes 1/77p29,
Contag. In Rabbits L2/81p769.
Atmospheric Influence *Vide* 580:1.
Spontaneous *Vide* 169:4.

2. Head Injury (1674:6) Hewitt Even Slight T 2/55 p 461; 1/58 p 235; 1/75p p 166, 247 *et Seq*; Adam 2/68p264.
Ac. Necrosis (97:2) Stone T 2/59 pp 55, 79. Savory L1/67p140.
Intern. Ulcerat. Gall Duct (983:2) Mitral Valve (777:3) Barclay L2/66p722.
Injury Without Ext. Wound T1/61p624. Frost Subpectoral Infl. & Abscess L 2/76 p 854;

3. Savory 1/67pp75,140.
Simple Fract. (1653:2) Hewitt L1/67p628.
Chancre (1187:5) Fussell L2/81p8.
Ozæna (394:5). Otorrh. (1795:1). Gastric Ul. (848:3). Ext. Tooth (106:4). Trephin. (1703:3). Dental Caries (104:5). Peurp. State (1590:3). Diphther. (821:1). Sup. Endocard. (765:6). Typhoid (1498:6). Vaccinat. (88:4). Retained Menses (1144:6). Scarlat. (79:1). Parotitis (813:2). Pharyngitis (814:4). Cancer (1663:2). Enemata (875:6). Gonorrh. (1173:2). Inject. Hydrocele (1226:6). Leech Bite (482:6). Abscess (170:3). Otorrhœa (1795:1). Ozæna (594:5) In Attendant Causing Septic. In Lying In & Oper. Rooms Hewetson L2/88p1015.

PYÆMIA—FOLLOWED BY—
4. Pericard. (758:4); Malign. Endolard (765:6); Cerebral (1418:5) & Hep-Abscess (971:2); Purul. Arthritis (1719:4); Elephant. Græc. (68:5); Cutan. Sympt. (168:6).
Phthisis (681:1) Is It Septicæmia?

PYÆMIA—CASES—
Cryptogenetic-Occult (168:5) Anstie L 1/70 p117; Ed. 1/79p272; Fergus p467; Thompson p804; 3, 1/86p1219; Rec/79p216; P2/82p367.
—Exam. Pus (1795:1) Pepper L2/87p400.
Various In Private Practice, Hewett T1/74 p119 *et Seq*. L1/74p256 *et Seq*. Jessop 35, T2/73 p254. Daly Cure After 18 Abscesses Had Opened L1/75pp266,470,677.
Chronic Greenfield Cure T1/78p677. Chutton L1/88p214.
In Infts. (1542:2) J1/89p675.
Rapidly Fatal M'Dowall Foll. Whitlow (1788:5) L1/79p802; Thompson Ratio. p804.
With Valve Dis. (765:6) Thompson T2/79 p253.
Cerebral Sympt. Mayne L2/87p1314.

PYÆMIA—TREATMENT (215:2)—
5. Lecture Wood L2/73p185.
Preventive Hutchinson Mercury (302:5) T1/75p331. Bradley Reply To Savory J2/79 p446 *et Seq*. *Vide* Stumps (1634:3).
Curative *Vide* 168:5 Jünken T2/61 p 462. Savory L1/67p201. Barker J1/83p100.
Fresh Air (257:2) Paget T2/62p168. Bradley Ozonise (225:2) Plan. B2/76p4.
Prolonged Bath (230:1) Barr L2/87p229.
Bleeding (163:6) Boddy Accidental Case, Cure L1/77p115.

6. Alkalies (216:3) Paget In Chr. L 1/66 p 10; Savory Why 1/67p202.
Sulphites (245:2) Polli R1/63p245; Miller To Prevent 1/70p146. Wells T2/64p352. Savory? L1/67p202; Crowker L/79p543.
Ac. Carbol. (353:4) Auld, Hypo. L1/85p784.
Hydrarg. Bichl. Stevens, Intern. P2/88p135.
Ferri Perchl. (294:5) To Stump (1634:3) MR2/60p269; R2/67p177.
Quinine (403:2) Paget Stops Rigors (1474:2) As Certainly As Ague T2/62p168; Guerin 1/69 p578; 2/75p678; Binz 2/70p389; L2/70p645. Allbutt B1/74p14.
Prolonged Bath (230:1) Barr L2/87p229.

170.

1. Ergotine (326:3) Prevents R1/66p159.
Jaborandi (418:1) J1/81p970.
Tannin (360:3) Waillez T2/62p149.
Ol. Terebin. (356:2) Holden L1/74p163.
Iodine (214:6) Williams L1/75p899.
Abscesses Paget Distribution L2/86p203.

2. —Near Joints (1716:3) Savory Open? Rules L1/67p203; Hilton 2/62p29; Barwell 2/63p530.
Operations (1631:1) In Pyæmia Paget Cautions L2/67p34.

ABSCESS—
3. Clin. Skey L2/70 pp111,147. Savory Why Are Not All Followed By Pyæmia (169:1)? J2/79 p201.
Blood (139:3) Leucophytes (137:6) Increase Till Abscess Opened L2/76p202.
Origin Sanderson L1/82p554.
Micrococci (316:3) B1/83p230. Cheyne J2/84 p246.
Causing Intermittent F. (1484:6).
—If In Attendant Pyæmia (169:3) In Patient.
Diagnosis, Fluctuation Nelaton, Decept. R2/62p182; MR2/75p202.
—Fr. Aneurism (723:3).

4. Symmetrical Nankiwell L2/49p149.
In Median Line Due To Constitutional Disturbance L2/66p89.
Multiple Gardner L 1/61 p 603. Ducrest MR2/48p383.
—In Sucklings (1542:2) Follicul itis Abscedens Cacheticorum D/89 p167; J 1/88 p758.
Diffused Shaw L1/89p322.
Cold Savre J1/59p740; 2/81p1059; Cazin 1/85 p915. Rec/82p172. Billroth PS1/81p41.
Near Vessels (720:5); Rectum (898:5).

Communicating With Large Arteries (723:5); Femoral (728:4) Baker T1/66p468.

Paget L1/69p558; Heath 2/70p469. *Vide* 1695:4.
SUBPERIOSTEAL(101:6).HYDATID(933:3).
5.SECONDARYSimpsonT1/59p438;LeeClin.1/53 p105.
—AFTERSCARLATINA(78:6).
METASTATIC (556:3)
ABSORPTION (116:6) MR 2/58 p 548; Hilton L 2/62pp30,57; Solly PRESSURE (222:4) 1/55 p361. *Vide* PUS(168:2).
—OFHEPATICABSCESS. (970:5).

171.

ABSCESS—TREATMENT—*Vide* 130:1.
1.LECTURE Simon If Large R1/73 p221. Smith T2/84p234.
RESTHiltonL2/60p478.
How OPEN Hilton If Deep L2/60 p454; Page Instru. J 2/83 p 1232. Lister Antisept. L1/75 p469; 1/75 p454; 2/76 p 4; Moore ASPIRATE (709:6) 2/72 p935. Med. Gaz. 20/37 p26*et Seq.* Smith Plan PS 1/84 p 568. CAPILL. PUNCT.
2. MR1/60p97;SavoryNR.JOINTS(170:2).
—c.CocaineLeveridgeExtern.J1/87p1201.
—SETON(166:2)DarbyR2/47p122.
— —WIRE PS2/83 p 294. Quinlan No Scar L 1/87 p 217.
—CAUSTIC (131:1, 211:6) Kirkpatrick R 2/65 p150.
—AC. CARBOL. (352:5) Lister L2/67 pp95, 353; 1/76p454;2/76p4.
—DRAINAGE (101:3) Roser MR 2/61 p 543. ListerL1/75p434.
—PRESSURE After (222:4) Solly L 1/55 p 361;
3. Lister2/67p95,
IODINE(252:2)Inject.Pavy T1/52 p320. Boinet MR1/52p371; 2/60 p249; Dumenez 2/62 p544. BrucePsoas(950:2)L2/58p343.
ICE(190:5)SimonR1/73p222.
HYPERDISTEND Callender c. CARBOL. WATER B1/77 p 217; Heath p 219; Owen 2/77 p 183; T2/84p234.
—POISON.ByRec/88p413.
—c. CARBOL. AIR Webb L2/80 p668. Bradford DeathT2/81p9.
IRRIGATE—WASH OUT Wile Plan Pl. B 2/88 p284.GodleeP1/90p104.
—c.ZINCICHLOR. (1634:5) Hamilton Pl. J2/87 p294.
—c.IODOF.&ETHER Verneuil B1/87 p84. GodleeP1/90p103.BillrothJ1/90p923.
—c.ALCOHOLT1/82p311.
SOFTSOAPINUNCTION(270:1)Rec/82p301.
OAKUM(160:6)EslerB2/77p156.
ABSCESS—SCROFULOUS.
4.TREAT. (173:1) Coulson Surgical T2/52 p473. PollockMinutePuncture.L2/71p849.
—AURO-TERCHLOR. SODII (130:4) Chatterley L2/52p455;T1/54p447.
—LEECH BITES (482:3) To Open Smethurst L1/41p883.
—SULPHIDES(245:6)RingerL1/74pp264,317.
—IODOF.INFECT.(171:3)Rec/87p332.
CICATRICES (160:2) Price T1/61 p606. Adams B2/76p166.

POULTICES—CATAPLASMS—EPITHEMS—
5.ACTION (184:1) Chambers RENEWING LIFE L2/62 p169; Corkhill 2/88 p862. SavoryValue J2/79p214.
BADParkP1/82p170.
—BACTERIABREEDERSJonesP1/86p279.
PREP.BruntonP2/82p280;Atkinson p438.
CARRAGREEN(317:5)T2/84p870.
LEFORT'SNEWT2/74p720.
OAKUM(160:6)EslerB2/77p157.
ICED (190:2, 865:1) R1/67 p 77. McGill MR2/72 p133;Rec/87p269.
CAMPHORCATAPLASMPrep.Rec/79p104.
6.CHARCOAL(237:1)OmerodT1/55p29.
ELECTRIC (192:4) Lobb T 1/59 p 50. Recamier L1/51p645.
HOTWATEREPITHEMS(232:6).
INDIA-RUBBERCantyPl.Rec/80p79.
CARROT(406:3).TOBACCO(381:1).
FORHAND(1739:5)&FOOT(1784:5)InABladder DechangeT1/61p129.
INVARIOLA(84:5);PNEUMONIA(669:1); PHAGEDÆNA(175:2); ARTHRITIS (1719:4); GASTRITIS (849:1).

172.

ULCERATION—ULCERS—CAUSES—
1.NERVOUS AGENCY (1400:3, 1785:6) Hinton MR2/56p190.
FR.BACILLILingardL1/83p634.
SALTPORK(529:5).
TETANUSCausedBy(1323:1).
VARIETIES(173:1)MasonClin.L2/77p381.
ULCERS—TREATMENT—
LECTURESListerL1/78p8.InDiff.Hosp. R2/72 p185.WhitsonP1/83p20.StuartJ1/86p342.
UNIONOFGRANULAT.BY3RDINTENT.(159:6).
RESTHiltonL2/60p478.
HEALOLDNourseJ2/85p579;T2/52p631.
STRAPPING Penny Plan P 2/83 p 52. Gamgee L2/85p705.BlackRec/88p206.
UNNA'SMULL(203:4)Phillippi 60, J 1/88 p 245.
CHALKOINT.(273:4)SpenderP1/83p407.
SAND(161:1).
SKINGRAFTS(161:2).
2.OPIUM(462:1)Skey L 1/53 p117;1/64p2.Fayrer T1/67p585;Specif.J1/84p799. *Vide* 800:1.
UNGT.BENZOIC.℥ij-℥iL2/87p351.
CREASOTE (355:4) Fife Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 63. SmithL1/76p453.
POT. CHLOR. (260:3) Hutchinson Intern. Extern. L 2/57p648; T2/56 p191; 1/59 p323; 1/55 p504.
—EXTERN.*Contd.*T1/83p524.
3.POT.IOD.(264:3)TigeR2/59p237.
SODII AURO-TERCHL. (308:1)Chatterley T1/54 p447;L2/52p455.
ULMUS(361:6)L1/37p317.
ACONITE (468:2) Extern. In GOUT DIATH. (1468:3)GranthamR1/48p122.
GALIUM APARINE (404 : 3) Quinlan Poultice J1/83pp1173,1314.
AC.CARBOL.(352:5)GodfreyR1/63p330.Martin DelaysHealing(160:5)L1/79p839.

Ac.Phosphoric(242:1)Rec/87p541.
CarboBisulphis(235:2)P1/78p298.
Chloral(160:5)Locally.
4.Ventilation(161:1)MR1/59p646.
Galvanism (194:6) Wells T 2/53 p 84; Pearse Direct 2/82p185; Hammond2/71p394. Nunn L 2/66 p94; Marshall 1/51 p546; Fernie 1/58 p257.
Massage(223:6)J2/88p187.
Tr. Canthar.(484:4) Intern. Tait L1/51p510. ShorttR2/64p133.
5.Blisters(165:3)SymeL2/62p370.
ZinciChlor.(286:2)L1/48p54.
Quinine (403:5) Locally Giesler R 1/64 p219; B2/75p24.
Ac.Acet.(448:4)NelsonPreventsExcessForm. OfPusT2/67p450.
Compressed Sponge (480:2) Roberts T 1/58 p18;Batchelor2/59p66.
6.SheetLead(287:4)AtkinsonL2/65p529;P1/79 p360.NicholsonT1/80p315.
TinPlateWatsonB1/88p101.
Wax (487:1) To Cover Amer. J11/30p252. *Vide* Sealing(175:2).
ScabbingSpenderR2/68p261.
Argent.Nit.(307:1)T2/63p27.
Kameela(368:3)NealeBatavia1863.
Iodoform (252:4) T1/78p370. Hill B1/78p254. StuartSpecif.J1/86p342.
Hydrarg.Bichlor.StuartJ1/86p342.
Boroglyceride(268:6)SmithT2/85p297.
Hydrog.Perox.(224:6)ShelleyP1/84p197.
Rhubarb(371:2)ClarkExt.T2/84p341.
Jequirity(412:2)ShoemakerL2/84p187.
Crucial Incisions (173:5) Gay L 1/53 p566; Hardie1/84p879.

173.

1.Weak Hilton Why Oil & Lint Often Magical L1/66p479.
Menstrual (1142:2). Syphilitic (1202:5). Mercurial(300:2).
CochinChinaRochaudR2/62p294.
PersianJ1/86p608.
Eczematous(50:3)AndersonT1/63p556.
Scrofulous Tuberculous (171:4; 749:1)L2/87
2. p1097.PriceT1/61p606;MR1/74p10.
—Hydrarg. Bichl. Gr. iij.Whisky1PintFor Lot.McLennanSpecificT1/76p243.
—MicrococcusTetragonusL2/88p634.
—SodiiAuro-Terchlorid(171:4).
—Alumin.Sulph.(275:2)MR2/61p255.
—Tr.Benz.(172:2.393:5)Rec/88p516.
—Ac.Lactic(543:3)P2/88p214.
CatarrhalVirchowPS1/83p312.
Sarcomatous(1659:6)ColleyL1/83p684.
MalignantMacdowellPS1/84p254.
Indolent Maunder T 2/70 p391. Gay L 1/83 p566.
—Tr.Canthar.(172:4)TaitIntern.L1/51p510.
—Helenin(395:2)Specif.D/89p272.
3.—Carb.Iron(293:5) Mitchell Fill Up With & StrapL1/62p23.VidalP1/82p451;T2/84p830.
—Bismuth(283:3)ReynoldsB1/87p85.
—ZinciChlor.(172:5).
—Electric Cautery (213:3) Cooper T 1/51 p553; Althaus 2/62p272; ChapmanExpl.1/52 p317.
4.—IodineVap.(250:6)R1/60p139.
—Linear Scarific.(176:4)SquireJ1/81 p229. SpasthDeepP1/88p332.
—Martin's Band (176:4) After 19 Yrs. T 1/81 p701.
SenileGayL2/69p159.
Irritable,PainfulT1/52p388.
—RestHiltonDivideN.L2/60p479.
—CompressedSponge(172:5).
—Cocain(175:5)NasonJ1/89p16.
5.CallousChapmanT1/52p389.
—InciseT1/73p490;L1/75p147.
—Excise Margin Hainworth T 1/54 pp56,81, 262;L1/75p147.
—CarbonateIron(173:3)FillUpWith.
AdherentHardieL1/84p879.
6.Intractable KeetleyAmput.L2/85p987;Plan Pls.1/90p230.
—Feigned(38:3)FoxPl.N5/89p103.
Gouty(172:3)PagetB2/75p242.
Amputating,OnFinger(1741:3)T2/61p442.
Aden *Vel*YemenColesMR1/60p258;Flora 1/70 p147.
SpreadingWilliamson Pot.FusaL1/88p655.

174.

SLOUGHING ULCERS—PHAGEDÆNA—
1. SLOUGH. PHAG. — HOSPITAL GANGRENE. *Vide*42:5,177:1—
Lectures Bird L 2/55 pp 1, 23; 2/69 p 540; Hutchinson Gen. Syph. (1203:4) 1/76p202; T1/77p386; Dry&Moist Only Modificat. 1/80 p58. Hawkins Med. Gaz. 4/47p1020; T1/54 p151; Jones 1/69 p 521; Chevers 1/84 p 789. Pemberton After Ligat. L 2/77 pp 155, 198; James 1:167p31. Boggie MR1/49p358. HutchinsonJ1/86p56.
UrinaryDiphther.(819:3) WhitehouseJ2/86 p18.
How Decide If Likely To Follow Severe Injuries(1632:1).
Fr.Malaria(1482:1)CheversT2/83p737.
InPrivateHouseBarkerT2/84p181.
Cases,CaldwellPS2/88p109.
—AfterScarlatina(78:5);Syph.(1203:4).
H.GANGRENE—TREATMENT—
2.Lectures Packard R1/65p147.PorterMR2/52 p265;1/76p221;T2;61p462;Guy'sH.1/55p161. Smart L 2/70pp462,562; Hutchinson Once Started Spreads By Own Pus Therefore DestroyPus1/76p202.
PepsineToDissolveSloughPS1/83p249.
Cautery (212:6) JüngkenT2/61p462;L1/54p4; Smart2/70p462.
3.Ac. Nitric Conc. (247:4) Coote MR 2/61p166. Ward Dilute To Dress T2/54p445; Startin 1/55p9.
Ac. Sulph. Fort. (246:3) Pinella T 1/59p558; 2/59p45.
Hydrarg.Ac.Nit.(304:4)StartinT1/55p9.
Pot.Fusa(258:4)R2/50p117.
ArgentiNit.Hypod.P1/82p61.

4. Iodoform c. Carbo. Sulphis PS1/82p322.
Ferri Perchl. (295:2) MR2/60p269.
Iodine (250:6) Miller R1/72p151.
Bromine (253:1) Marshall T 2/68 p 93; Goldsmith 2/63p526. Brinton R2/63p187. Stanford MR2/63p548. Bligh L2/68p278.
Creasote (355:4) Russians In Crimea, Parkes T1/60p557.
5. Arsenic Ext. (280:1) McWhinnie L2/59p365.
Ext. Hæmatox. (413:2) L2/62p466.
Zinci Chlor. c. Oxyd. (286:2) Wordsworth L1/59p259; 2/70p562.
Glycerine (270:5) Is It Val. T1/56pp362,579; Why? 1/61p46.
6. Tr. Benzoin (393:6) L2/55p626.
Charcoal (237:1) c. Yeast (319:2) T1/52p486; Omerod 1/55p28.
Peruvian Balsam (414:1) L1/58p210.
Aconite Externally (172:3).
Opium (177:5) Specif. J1/84p799.

175.

1. Acid Carbonic (160:4).
Oxygen (224:4) Birch Inhal. L 2/57 p 112; Goolden 1/66p270; 2/79p606. Local MR2/62 p246. *Vide* 177:6.
2. Hot Air Eshelby Plan L1/85p178.
Irrigation (161:1) Cock T2/56p394; 1/52p362. Hilton L1/66p198.
Submersion (230:1) Hutchinson Cure After All Else Failed T 1/62 p 8; 1/80p57; 1/81 p 98. Weisflog c. Electricity L1/77p290.
Poultices Vinous (171:5) MR1/56p267.
Sealing (164:1) Holt T2/62p601. Wilson L2/63 p177; Cowen Mixture 2/72p705; Spender Chalk Oint. 1/73p623. *Vide* 162:5.
3. Opium (462:1) Skey L1/55p118; Pollock 2/71 p849; Bryant 2/79p243. De Morgan Why Large Doses Borne MR1/59p492.
Pot. Chlor. (260:4) Hutchinson T 2/56p191; Milton 1/59p323.
Conium (405:5) T1/58p11; 1/59p629.
Pot. Permang. (262:1) Atkinson T 1/67p471; Lloyd 1/58p34; L 2/57p269. Jackson R 1/64 p353.
Phagedæna Syphilitic (1203:4).
4. Ulcers—Syphil. Diagn. Fr. Cancer Diffic. (1202:6).
ULCERS—SINUOUS *Vel* FISTULOUS—
Etiology Of Permanent Verneuil T1/59p557. Roser MR1/60p261.
Obsolete Canals Sutton Origin L1/86p386.
FISTULÆ—TREATMENT—
5. Lectures Maunder T 2/71p375. Notta R 2/63 p194; 2/70p263. Jessop L1/61p235.
Rest Hilton L2/60p477; 2/61p4.
Ac. Nitr. (247:3) c. Copper Probe Evans L2/51 p343.
Argenti Nit. Bellamy, Small Piece In Fistula, L1/77p458.
Galvanism (194:6) Wells T2/53 p84; 2/69 p514. Marshall L1/51p546.
Cocaine (455:5) Barford L1/85p1033.
Dilator Teale Pl. T1/85p38.
6. Sponge Tents (172:5) Murray L1/75p233.
Hydrarg. Sub. Local (303:3) Williams T 2/56 p449.
Elastic Ligatures (1632:6).
Anal (889:3); Fæcal (897:4); Buccal (1690:6).

176.

ULCERS OF LEG (1755:2)—
1. Papers Maunder, When Several Above Mid Leg Gen. Syph. (1202:5) T2/70 p478. Critchett MR2/49p112.
Varieties Gay Simple — Arter. — Venous L1/68p496; R2/68p260.
VARICOSE ULCERS OF LEG—
Lectures Critchett L2/48 Index. Hilton Why Often Above Ankle? L 2/61 p245; Gay Novel Views 1/68 pp 460,495; 2/69 p 159; Why Arise 1/78p929; Rev. T1/69 p689; Nunn 1/52 p497; Chapman p129 *et Seq.*
Pathogeny Rec/83p272.
VARICOSE ULCERS—TREAT. (749:1).
Lectures Spender R2/68p261; Heath Mechan. 2/69 p269. Westlake L2/56 pp43,318; Hilton Raise Foot Of Bed 2/61 p224. Lisfranc Amer. J 3/38 p 463. Alexander B 2/77 p 274. Unna PS 1/85 p 325; D/90 p230. Shoemaker J 1/87 p1039.
Hospitals L 1/68 p47; T 1/58 p603; 1/53p397; N. York Lister & Martin Combd. 2/79p55.
Massage (1722:5).
Unna's Mull (172:1).
4. Bandage (1649:5) Bourjeaud Spir. Elast. L2/52p473; Spender Without Rest 1/73p623; Gay Useless 1/68 p 48. Startin T 1/51 p 285. Hutchinson India Rubber J2/78 pp282,540; Unna Plan 2/87p449. New PS1/85p325.
—Martin's Callender L 2/78 p 503; Failure Expl. 1/79p839; Byrne 2/79p645. Hutchinson J 2/78 pp282,540; Martin pp624,874; Francis Plan 1/85p836. Will B1/79 p225; Clutton 1/80 p282. Thomas T 1/80 p158. See In Many Dis. Rec/81p417.
— —New Fastener J1/85p386.
— —Dangers Spender Cellulitis J1/80p362.
—Flannel Hunt R1/62p186.
—How Exert Pressure Over Parts Pls. L2/88p1185.
Leggings Fisher L2/89p857.
Incise Faure MR 2/66p270. Hamilton B 2/74
5. p299. Gay T 1/53p398; L 1/78p929; Chapman v. Gay 2/53p176.
Tension Sutures P1/79p459.
Sealing (175:2); Mull (172:1).
Blisters (165:3) Near Knee Sir C. Bell L1/68 p495.
Zinci Sulph. Bath PS1/86p474.
Cupri Sulph. (297:4) D/89p169.
Ferri Tart. (296:5) Ext. T1/76 p436.
Charcoal P1/81p294.
Pot. Chlor. (172:2); Pot. Iod. (172:3); Tr. Canth. (172:4).
Hypochlorites (160:5) MR1/74p523.
Sponge Grafts (480:1) Francis J1/85p836.
Large Grafts (161:3) Rec/87p499; /89p473.

6. Ol. Cajup. (408:1) L1/46pp570,633.
Ol. Terebinth. (350:2) Intern. Hancock L1/46 pp233,366. Fayrer T2/71p347.
Hamamelis (341:1) Shoemaker J1/87p1039.
White Paint (291:5) R2/59p146.
Ungt. Calcis Spender L1/73p623.
Terebene (350:6) Bond L2/76p417; Stear 1/81 p543. Jordan J1/78p449.
Pachulosis—Following Ulcers (69:6).
Vicarious Menses Fr. Ulcers (1143:3).

177.

MORTIFICATION—GANGRENE—SPHA-
1. CELUS. *Vide* 174:1—
Lectures Guthrie L 1/50 p401. Brodie R 1/55 p116; MR1/52p363. Gay Dry G. In Foot Expl. L 1/77 p872; 2/77 p41. Hutchinson PS 1/84 pp176,201. Savory T1/85p137.
Micrococci Lockwood J2/90p947.
Relation To Tetanus (1322:2).
Chemistry Calvert T 1/60 p463. Reveil Analysis MR2/62p246.
Symmetrical—Local Asphyxia (1246:1)—Raynaud's Dis. Nedopil Rec/78 p343; L 1/83 p777; 1/84p243; O'Connor p427; Taylor Pl. 1/87 p208; Weaver Pl. 2/88p859; Fox p1256; West c. Cutan. Dis. 1/89 p 329; Wetheral p 1302; Morgan 2/89 p 9 *et Seq*; Southey 2/82 p1035; J2/82 pp1094,1166; Dayman 1/83p184; Beale 2,1/87 p730; Hutchinson 2/87 p184; Suckling p964; Shand Pl. 1/88 p 343; Affleck Chrome 2/88p1269; Colman Æt.10,1/90 p1018; Weiss Rec /83 p319; /85 p 337; /86 p242; Collier /89 p149. Bernstein B 1/86 p24. Dixon Pl. Foot N 3/39 p 25. Barlow Pls. Foot, Hands p 73; Ears p97 *et Seq*. Murray J1/86p70; Hutchinson (1739:5).
—Name Symmet. Not Appropriate J 1/90 p89.
—200 Yrs. Ago Birt J1/90p1343.
—Of Face (1691:6) Ransome & Kingdon L1/89 p1037.
—Visceral Asphyxia (944:2) Relat.
—Relat. To Syph. Morgan L2/89p9 *et Seq*.
—Allied Conditions Hutchinson J 1/87 p 1148; 2/87p164.
— —Chilblain (62:4) T2/85p36.
— —Erythromelalgy (38:5, 1780:3) L 1/87 p445.
—Intermit. Blind. (1818:5) L2/90p917.
—Pathology Morgan L2/89p65.
— —Peripheral Neuritis (1337:1) Wigglesworth L1/87p72; Fox 2/88p1256.
— —No Hæmoglobinuria Colman, Taylor L1/90p967.
— —Microsc. Sect. Affleck J2/88p1272.
—Prognosis, Good J1/88p345.
—Foll. Diphtheria (819:6) Hyde, Pl. J 1/86 p203.
— —Varicella (85:5) Bellamay, Æt. 4, PM. L1/87p730.
— —Ac. Mania Bland L1/89p829.
— —Dog Bite Pasteur Transient L2/89p14.
—Cold Sponging L1/83p777; Fox 1/85p990.
—c. Current Stevenson L2/90p918.
Emphysematous Slater Bacilli Pls. L 2/89 p108.
Of Skin Spontan. T1/82p671.
Death, Gas In Heart T2/84p635; L1/81p387.
GANGRENE—CAUSES—
2. Clin. Hulke Springing Fr. Ch. Ulcer L 2/75 p875; 1/76p310.
Idiopathic (1629:1). Fingers (1741:3) Cured By Electr. M R 1/59 p 538. Chadwick T1/55 p 110; 2/80 p 496. Begg Nose, Hands, Feet Amput. Cure L 2/70 p 397; Thin 1/83 p 62. Prowse Cure J1/84p993.
—Four Limbs Amputated (1632:2) J1/86p81. Henry MR2/56p255.
—In Utero (1539:3)
—Of Neonati (1541:2) Moore PS2/89p519.
Pressure on Ist Dorsal N. Rec/86p242.
Feigned (38:3) Fox N5/89p101.
Ergotism (325:3) Camps MR2/55p196. Barrier
3. L2/55p81.
Diabetes (333:6). Emboli (17:2). Arteritis (721:2). Cholera (921:2). Pregn. (1550:5). Leprosy (68:4). Typhoid (1498:6).
Gangrene of Lungs (672:3); Penis (1164:3).
Gangrene—Treatment (174:2).
—Amputation (177:5) Page L1/84p14.
GANGRENE—SENILE—(1629:1).
5. Cases Lee MR 2/57pp215,538; 1/52 p363; L2/84 p882.
—Pulsation Preceding A/86p157.
Atheroma (721:5) Lee MR2/57p215.
Treatment Spender L 1/73 p624. Spence MR 2/76p296.
—Cocaine (455:5) J1/85p653.
—Opium (462:1) Skey L 1/55 p 118. Pollock J1/84p799.
—Ammon. Mur. (255:5) R2/67p136.
—Oxygen Bath (175:1) L2/73p152.
—Amputate Garlicke T1/53p380. Lee *v.* MR 2/57 p 225. Hutchinson Æt. 90 Cure L 2/77 p 187; O'Callaghan Cure 1/90 p 466. Dobson J 2/82 p 129; Smith p 135; East p 682; Cripps 1/85 p 941. Hutchinson B 1/85 p 212; L 2/83 p1044; Keall 1/84p61; Revington p 293.

178.

2. Gangrene—Traumatic Syme L 1/55 p 355. Chadwick T1/55p110; 2/52p290. Hutchinson Oper. Early J1/82p6.
G. Foudroyante Verneuil T1/70p204.
—Operate J2/87p175.
DECUBITUS—BED SORES—
Lectures Tweedie L 1/60 p 639; Poore 1/77 p 752; Hilton Extend. Into Vert. Canal 2/62 p2; MR 2/76 p 379; Charcot Ac. p 379; Post. Grey Horns of Cord Dis. pp381,384; Browne Rapid In Anæsthesia 2/73p442. Hammond T2/71p394.
Vide Paralysis (1273:2); Brain Dis. (1404:5) Spinal Dis. (1704:1).
BED SORES—TREATMENT—
Lectures Ashton Soft Woollen Felt L 2/52 p430. Brandes' Oint. T1/63p198.
Prevent. Browne L 1/83 p 631. Sequard MR 1/62p384.

—Hydr.Bichl. (303:6) c. Spir.SpenderT2/62 p124;1/76p243.
3.Turpentine(349:6)T2/83p234.
Ungt. ResinæBals.PeruPaget,EqualParts OnCottonWool.
Hypericum Snow J 2/83 p 1125;1/84pp9,162, 982;2/84p696.
UngtBenzoinL2/87p351.
StypticColloid(153:5)T2/67p512.
TannateLead(292:4)T1/59p42.
Quinine Local (403:5) Gieseler R1/64 p 221. BrackenbridgeB2/75p24.
Ac. Nitr. (247:4) & Charcoal Poultices DuffinT1/76p300.
Medic.PoultricesDuckworthP2/78p381.
Galvanism (172:4) Hammond Wells Cure In 48Hrs.T2/71p394.
In Fever (1476:5). In Fractured Spine (1703:2)ToPrevent
BEDS & BED-RIDDEN PATIENTS—
Jarring Prevented By I. Rubber Feet J1/87p761.
4.Various How Made,ChangeSheets Ed.T 1/66 pp198,415.InRheum.(1461:3)Hearn,Framework Pl. L 1/63 p 557. Lawson Paralys. (1282:4) Pl. T2/53 p 651; Goodwin, Do. J1/88 p 25; Duncanson Do. L 1/90 p 634.Hooper L 2/70 p 912; Adams Self-Raising Adjusting
5. Pl. 2/61p226; OsbornSpringv.Water2/64p8; TinsleyCheap 1/77 p 500. Venetian Spring T 1/69 p 23. Samaritan Invalid L 1/77p578; GamgeeCheapPl. 2/78 p37; Parkes'Museum L 2/79 p 889. Matlock Invalid Couch & Bed RestJ2/79p51. BidingtonPls.N4/89p220.
ForEpileptics(1313:1)Pl.N4/89p220.
PortableCampaigningCorranJ2/85p978.
Lifts Jakins (1651:5)L2/70 pp639,701;Clawed 2/83p741;NewhamPl.2/84p784;Batsford1/86 p23.GoodwinJ1/88p25.
—Excelsior MonkhousePl.L2/89pp119,202.
WaterBedsHooper(178:4).
—Cold,IcedInHyperpyrexia(1480:5).
Universal Invalid Tubular c. Air Bed MillarL2/78p223.
Ventilating O'Brien Pl.T 2/80 p253.Wyman L 2/87 p987.
Ventilating Clothes L 2/83p1146;Wright, Quilt2/86p402.
Stretchers—Litters Keetley Pl. L1/76p49. RussellCamp Spring Or Dholee T1/65p640; L2/66p442; Miss Tucket 2/71p597; Capt.Reid 2/72 p568. FowlerFor Wounded (574:4), Pl. T2/53 p651; L1/62 p496; Miss Nightingale, Cradle, 50s. Dixon, St. James's Pl. Hampstead Rd.2/62 p408; Child & Hinde 2/78p273; J2/78p374. Hamilton Pl.L1/79p885; Lawson 2/84p96; Tozer Pl.2/85 p 118. Grose New J/80 p287.
—AshfordJ1/89p511.
—TheViaductPl.J1/90p306.
—For Ships & Transshipment(179:1)Darke Pl. L1/89 p 538. Farley Lowmoor Jacket Pl.N4/89p222.
MattressGoudieL2/80p220" TheLiverpool " Rec/83p400.
—Wire Wove, Cool T2/76 p107; J2/83p150. BraidedTorsionL1/89p177.
—StuffedWithDirtyRagsL2/87p987.
Pillows—Bolsters, StuffedWithDirtyRags L2/87pp976,987.
Hammocks Heath Pl. L2/57 p 341; Pocket (1lb.), 2/73 p760; Transporting Sick 1/75 p772;Twine1 /76p943.DavyRail.J1/78p939.
—ToApplySayre'sJacket(1711:2).
BedForFracturedThigh(1761:1).
6.Couch To Promote Sleep (1368:4); For HeartDis.(784:3).Spinal(1712:2).
—And Chair Leveson Pl. J2/85 p1119; 2/87 p752.
RaiseFootInDiseases(223:1).
Chairs For Invalids (222:6). Invalid Tables(222:6).
—GynæcologicalJonesJ2/87p752.
CarriageBed(179:1),YeatsJ2/83p825.
BedRest Hooper,Cheap, L1/78p426; Parkes' Museum2/79p890;Mayer,WithFootSupport Pl.2/83pp19,145.SaltPl.2/88p1026;Arnold c. Weighing Machine (1644:5) 1/89 p25; BurtonArmChairPl.p431.
—TowelFendickJ2/81p903.
Bed PansParkes'MuseumL2/79p890; Mayer, CageForPl.2/83p19.
—AnatomicalForshamPl.PS2/87p412.
—RimForL1/84pp988,1060.

179.

AMBULANCES (574:4) LITTERS—(178:5)—
1. Descriptions Pl.T2.60p390; L2/71p400. Otis, Railway MR1/77 p136. Russian Train L 1/77 p 808; Frances Milit. Hosp. (206:3), 2/68 p196;Austrian Hosp.Pl.2/71 p611; Paris Exhib. 2/89p1193; Howard For London Pl.1/82 pp 172, 234,360; Hides 2/82 p444. Davy Pls. J2/82p1142;1/88p345; Lee1/86p1231.Lawson L2/84p97;Peck1/86p23.Tozer Pl B 2/85 p423.
FitzwilliamL2/88p920.
Light,Warmth,Water,HicksL1/88p597.
Lectures Esmarch First AidT2/82p565. MaterialsForJ1/86p139.
—BooksForJ1/87pp68,241.
HowCarryIfInsensible(574:4)L1/85p547*et Seq.*DarwinJ2/88p1342.
—UpNarrowStairsDavy,Pl.J1/88p346.
ForShips(178:5)Mowll,Pl.L2/85p765*etSeq.*
PoliceTricyle(199:1)
CORONER'S INQUEST—
AmendedLawsHusseyT2/83p568.
Rules L1/76p900; 2/77p930. Lowndes T2/77 pp411,431.
—MedicalDutiesPepperL2/87p399.
—AsToPM.J2/81p1075;PS2/83p76.
Fees(1615:5)HusseyT1/85p709.
Office Of CoronerJ1/82p57*et Seq.*1/83p971; L1/87pp79,990.
Oaths, Kissing Book, Lowndes, Dangers J1/88p994.
DEATH—
3.Lectures Beaumont Nat. Sleep (1366:1) R1/63p342.Ogston,Medico-Leg.AspectT1/76

p217 *et Seq;* 2/76 p29 *et Seq*. Bennett, Why "Medicals(565:1)DiePremat? L2/70p76.
MentalStateOnApprovalPS1/89p284.
DreadOfPlayfair,RareJ1/89p489.
OfFalstaffCreightonL1/89p490.
Dying Declarations, Any One May Take L2/85p318.

DEATH—SIGNS (181:4).
Lectures MR1/55 p71. Prize Essays T1/74 p356; Richardson,Pectous Changes (584:1) 2/74 p517; Absolute A/89p1; L2/88 pp1179, 1244;Rec/78p461.
Counterfeited, Madden PS1/87 pp 386,432. MorganL2/89p167.
InjectionOfAmmoniaMR1/75p229.
Effects Of Fire T1/68p411; J2/80p25; AbsoluteJ1/89p167.Beveridge Hot Sealing Wax L2/76pp562,904.
SteelNeedle,CorrosionMR1/71p269.
Temperature (179:5, 187:6) Bernard PM. NeverExceeds97°T1/61p381. Valentin L1/70
4. p20; Maclean 68°6½ Hrs. PM. 1/63p8; Carter 2/67p544. AlcockHyperpyrexiaCauseT2/69 p621;1/77p599;Harley2/81p598.
RigorMortis c.Decomp.(180:5)L1/85p576.
MuscularMovementsPM.A/89p5.
DiaphanousHandA/90p251?
Ligature Round FingerMagnusL2/72p536; J1/79p863;BruntonCertain2/89p64.
—RoundWristPlanA/90p46.
Faradism (194:6) Althaus Unfailing J 1/79 p970;NoReact.After3Hrs.PS1/89p43.
AcupunctureNeedleInHeart(166:4).
—OfSkin(179:3)L2/86p195.
ReactionOfMuscles(Acid)(108:2).
Amyl.Nit.(447:4)BruntonJ1/79p863.
Glonoine, Hypo. (271:5) PS 1/87 p 36. BurroughsL1/89p1298.
Ophthalmoscopic (1823:3) Bouchut R 2/68 p101;T1/74p312;Poncet p356;L1/70p851.
—UselessL1/85p135.NotCertainA/89p248.
Iris (1852:6) Flaccid, Joll J 2/80p507; Mason Decept.Case1/89p410.
—ContraHuntJ2/80p580;1/81p107.
CorneaGlycerineEffectJ2/85p567.
PupilEffectsOfMydriatics(1852:4).
—Atropine (375:4) Warden L1/73 p 654; FinlaysonNotCertain1/85p3.
EyesPeculiarAppear.J1/79p561.

DEATH—SIGNS OF APPROACHING.
Papers Southey L 1/76 p274. Bernard Why PowersTransientlyExaltedT1/61p381.
SmellInRoomL1/81p815.
Temperature (179:4, 187:6) Wunderlich If 34°R.DeathCertain T1/58p640; Bernard 1/61
5. p 381; Increased Ante Mort.1/60 p 323. *Vide* 1447:1.
—Hyperpyrex.PM.UnderhillL1/86p103.
Breath (633:6,900:6) Luminous Diagn. QuekettL2/45p436;Watson1/45p11. MarshT2/74 p677.
TheHourPS1/89p307.
How Long Dead Acari Aiding (33:5) J 2/87 p250.

180.

DEATH—CAUSES—
1.PaperBernardT1/60p211.
ListEwensL2/90p662.
Glycogenesis (331:2) Arrested. Weather (579:3). Slight Blow (1642:6). Tickling (1785:6).
Shocks (1637:2) Savory L1/75p905; MR 2/61 p173;SequardCardiac Spasm(768:3)2/59p28. Bernard Slight,Fatal In StarvingAnimals (119:5)T2/60p151.
—Bellad.(1637:2)InOper.J1/83p861.
ReflexIntest.Irrit.J2/85p375.
2.Euthanasia(207:3,537:1)MunkL1/88p21.
—Pneumo-Paresis (667:7) Richardson, In AgedL1/88p29.
Natural Richardson T 2/74 p518. Beaumont R1/63p342.
Painless(207:3).
CertificatesLawsJ2/78p38.
SuddenGranvilleMR1/55p134;Ogston Tables 580, 2/69 p452; L 2/74p156; Pepper 2/87 p904. Ed.N2/88p108.
—In Child.(1523:3) West T2/59p521. Irvinge L 2/77 pp 684, 702; White PM. Why? Often Inexplic.1/82p309;MooreDo.Rec/90p102.
— —CaseousGlandInTrachea(634:1).
— —Overlaid, OgstonMR1/68p455 Murray? MilkInGlottisL1/84p147.
—LatentPneum.(665:5)PS1/85p182.
—CerebralInhibit.SequardT1/83p666.
—UndetectedPharyng.Polypia(597:1).
—HeartFailure(740:6,772:2,780:6)J1/89p6.
—Press. On Vagus (1444:6). Gout (1468:6). Embol. (17:2). Pyo-Salpinx (1139:5). Fat Heart (772:2). Fibroid Heart (772:6). Obesity (91:5). Addison Dis. (1043:4). Pancreat.Apoplex(995:1). Fat Diaphr.(961:6). Aort. Insuff. (740:6). Coup De Sol. (185:3). Fright (575:4). Laryng. Strid. (133:3). Onanism (1083:4). Labour (1583:5). Coitus
3. (1091:6). Diphther. (819:6). Phthis.(672:1). Ac. Pleur. (705:2). Graves Dis. (1838:2). OfAthletes(199:2).Diabetes(334:4).Oper. (1631:3).Typhoid(1499:2).
—Ac.Polio-Myelitis(1276:4) BuzzardL2/80 p1007.
—VentricularDropsyPress.Vagi(1345:5).
DecompositionAfter(181:4) Caspar MR2/57 p 387; 1/56 p414; T 2/76 p 55. Sequard After Strych. (385:4) MR 1/56 p414; Weber Less RapidInChild2/52p5; 2 RetardedL1/77p210. Harley Rapid, Germ Theory (318:5) T 2/81 p598. *Vide*RestoringCorpse(181:4).
—Delayed In St Michael's VaultsDublin J2/88p1291*etSeq*.
—For700Yrs.L1/90p1105.
—ByAlcoholA/89p7.
Death Rate MR 1/54p9: 1/59p4. Farr T1/62
4. p 607; Whitehead 2/62 p 245 *et Seq*. Noble, Varies MR 2/64 p 160. March Of An English Gener.Thro'LifeL1/78p175.
—InDiff.GradesL1/87p888.
—DeclineHumphreysEffectsPS2/83p215.

—Of London (5:3); Infants (1520:1) After Deliv.(1583:1).
—England&MichiganMR1/77p248.
—Of Rich & Poor L 2/81 p 845. Grimshaw TablesJ2/87p340.
—OfTheWorld97,790PerDiemT2/79p556.
—AtSchoolAgesHineP1/86p310.
StatisticsPagetValueP1/87p67.
Death Rattle, Lat. Decumb. Prevents BowlesT1/60p126. Richardson Expl. PS1/88 p79.
LabourFollowingDeath(1564:6).
5.Rigor Mortis (109:2) With Refer. To Jurispru. MR1/57 p 299; Prolonged 2, L1/77 p210. RadcliffeT1/60 p237 *et Seq*; 2/75 p467. Richet L1/81p145. HalliburtonJ2/87p227;1/90p498.
—After Lightning (197:4) Sequard MR1/56 p414;Cholera(920:5).
— —Strychn.(385:4)MR1/56p414.
—BeforeDeathFinch14Hrs.L2/79p832.
—After15MinutesJ2/84p466.
—OfFœtusCausingDystocia(1571:2).
3.PostMortemSweating(27:3).

181.

..DEATH—
Modes — Syncope (790:3) Suffocation (634:1).Drowning(1619:1).
ASPHYXIA. Apnœa (634:1,3)—
LecturesAlison MR2/55 p20. Sequard R1/65 p355.Ogston T2/76 pp247, 275; Johnson Exp. 1/77p466;L2/89p255.
Meaning Of Term AirShut Off Fr.Blood A/90 p101.
Sub - Pleural Ecchymosis (704:6) Parrot L2/79p627.
BrainCirculation (1407:1) Ackerman R1/62 p315.
Fr.ThoracicAneurism(732:5).
CardiacApnœa(788:1).
ASPHYXIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 630:1.
3.Cautery (212:5) Faure M R 1/56 p 515.
Tracheot. (632:2) Jessop c. Ready Method Revival After 1½ Hrs. L 1/69 p 458. Clarke NeverDespairT2/60p26.
Dilate Glottis With Finger MacDonogh J2/78p83.
Pull Forward Tongue (439:4) Howard AbsurdPl.L1/80p796;2/88p819.
Percuss.Heart(440:2).
BlowingOnSkinHuttonT1/81p26.
Electric(194:5) *Vide*Chlorof.(439:5).
Amyl.Nit.(447:4)BruntonJ1/79p863.
CORPSE—
LegalRightToCorpseExecutorsOnlyL2/88 1304;A/89p25.
BecomingRedRichardsonExpl.L2/88p1179.
.Attitude After Violent Death (1641:4) L1/70p276;T1/76p353.
Disinfect.(214:2)LethebyT2/73p515.
—BenzoatedChloroform(442:3).
InfectionConveyedBy(558:1).
PostMortemExaminations(583:5).
Decomposition *Vel*Putrefact.(180:3,421:1).
—Alkaloids *Vel* Ptomaines *Vel* Ptomines (117:1) J1/90p1279; L1/81 p839; J2/81 pp165, 988; L2/82 p 292; Rec/81 p 450; /82 p 258; /83 p434;/84pp105,331;/85pp14,504;/88p7; L1/83 p827;Wolfenden 2/83 p852; Brown Rev.2/87 p965. Stevenson J 1/84 p 1136. Brieger T 2/84 p827;5Var.P2/85pp120,198;PS1/87p551;Altdorfer1/88p452;Ed.2/88 p551. Brunton J1/85 p59;Nat.1/89p1389;Ed.2/89 p932; N5/89 p12. SandersonT1/85p23.Ed.L2/85 p295; Gautier 1/86 pp 266, 421; Latham Chem. Tables 2/88 p752.
5.— —IncreasePois.OfArsenic(278:2).
— —ResemblesPicrotoxine(465:2).
— —ChemistryEd.PS2/88p579.
— —AromaticBruntonJ1/89p1390.
— —HotBathInfluenceUpon(231:3).
— —Poison.ByWatsonL2/89p1198.
— — —Antidote Atropine (1617:1) J 2/89 p1391.
— —*Vide* Poison Intest. Secret. (863:5); Fish Pois. (495:6); Comma Bacillus (919:4). GermTheory(318:5).
— —InUrineOfInfect.Dis.(1034:4);Fresh Fæces (877:4); Cholera (920:6); Pneum. (665:3):Game(513:5).
— —OfPutridFibrine(14:6)L2/88p126.
—MicrococciInBloodL1/82p70.
—To Restore Face Richardson L 1/63 p550; 2/71p701;Gay1/65p617;Henry p576.
—M.Membr.(25:4)MostRapid.
Temperature(179:4) Taylor Time Of Cooling MR2/64p83.
GasFrom(236:2).Embalming(182:1).
DestroyedBySulphuricAcid(246:3).
UtilisedAsManure,Soap,Gas,L1/88p1143.
INCREMATION—CREMATION.
Papers Brunetti Exper. L 2/73 p 820. N. Y. T2/76 p 741; On Battle Field p 293; Ed. 1/74 pp181,209;1/77p409;ThompsonL1/74 pp346, 665; 1/77 pp411, 809; 2/77 p599; In Antient England 1/79 p57; T2/77 p206; Ed. Not Exceeding 100° C. 2/79 p 465. Wells J 2/80 p 461; 2/81 p760; 1/89 p 1280. Ed. L1/84 p 578 *et Seq*; 1/87 p 382; Thompson 2/89 p 118; Robinson p856;J1/84p959;Wells 1/85 p909; 1/87 p1057; Lowndes2/87p352; Progress1/89 p905; N4/89 p32.
Contra Bishop Wordsworth T 2/74 p 75; MR2/75p135; L1/79 p456; 2/81 p679; Hayden 1/84pp914,961;1/85p809.
Relig.AspectWillsPS2/88p601.
LegalityJ2/84p76;L1/85p259.
SocietyJ1/88p28; 1/89 p1280; Results PS2/88 p397.
Cases Leech First In England 2, J2/82 p885; 2/83 p1158; PS 2/82 p 334; Martin 2/83 p 306; Legal2/84p503. WelshCaseJ1/84p515.
—1stAtWokingL1/85p581.
InMilanJ1/80p215;2/80p862;T2/80p469.
InGothaT2/81p455.
MORTUARIES—
6.HowPreserveBodiesHicksL1/85p227.
GRAVEYARDS—CEMETERIES—
OfTheFutureRobinsonJ2/80p662.

Effluvia(208:5)NotInjur.MR1/54p317.
FaunaPS2/87p527.
BURIALS—INTERMENTS—
Papers Ed. L 1/84 pp 854,1131; 2/85 p 579. LowndesJ2/87p352.Ed.N2/88p86.
ContagiousCasesRouthL2/81p1001.
Earth To Earth Haden L1/75 p 137; T1/75 pp 63,172; 2/75 pp 69,383; J2/80 p 462; 2/81 p 1044; Antiquity 1/82 p 217; L 1/84 p 854; Haden pp914,961.
MummifyingBaylerL2/84pp603,716.
MummyOfSesostrisPS2/87p156.
—AtU.C.H.UnrolledL2/89p1354.
—InSt.MichaelVaultDublin(180:3).
CoffinsGlassLidsT1/83p188;L2/75p27.
—BurstingKillingManJ1/84p738.
InQuickLimeNapierL1/79p57.
CaryatidesJ2/81p22;L2/81p598;L1/83p1076. MadeNaturallyPS1/90p125.
ElectrotypedJ2/85p771.
Intra Mural LethebyEvils R1/60p3. ControversyMR2/75p120.
Alive Amusing Papers T 1/66 pp 258, 287; MR1/68p416; L1/66p295;2/45p325;Williams 1/84p1050*etSeq*;2/84p46*etSeq*;1/87p946;2/90 p406; Inft. J 2/85 p841; PS 1/86 pp349,389; Madden1/87p338.
—AfterVariola(82:5)L1/84p1150.
—AfterCholera(920:5).Fakirs(9:6).
—AccidentalL1/88p1005.
— —Pecul.Posit.OfVisceraPS2/88p264.
—HowAvoidPS1/87p625.
Value Of Learning Dancing Seen At Funerals(199:3).
CloaksForFuneralsA/89p50.

182.

EMBALMING--PRESERVATIVE FLUIDS.
1. *Vide* Disinfect.(214:2); Antiseptics (215:2); Nerves (1248:1)—
Works-Plan T 1/68p278; Dorrat 2/71p717 Gannal L1/41p540; Marini's Table!! 1/68 p609; 2/73p279; T1/68p399; Richardson 2/71 pp701,761; 1/75p1 *et Seq*; Raddis Petrifact. Process 1/59p587; 1/62p89; Howse Glyc. c.
2. Arsen. R 2/72p129; Brunetti Descript. 1/68 p236. Sylvester L1/46p534; Julia Pastrana & Child 1/62p467; Meadows On Abbate 2/69 p 289. Falcony, Powder T 2/58 p 424; Gorini, Wonderful Fluids 1/65p448; Bridge Inject. (357:4) 1/60 p 173; Arnold 1/59 p 18. Méhu
3. Formula L1/70p884; Lund NewPl.1/54p659; Rev. 2/77p585; 2/81p598; 1/82p1050; T2/84 p491; 2/85p338. CheapEasy,Rec/85p96; A/88 pp23,121,213.
—GiacominiRobsonJ2/82p1086.
Caryatides(181:6).
Ambrose Pare's Plan In 1634, Brown J1/78 p513.
Fresh Specimens Bradley T1/80p171; J1/81 p297;A/84p156.
FlexiblePrepar.J2/82p751.
Calc.Chlor.EtSodæSulph.Rec/84p184.
SodæSulphis(245:3)T2/57p230.
Ammonia (254:2) Richardson T1/62p493; 2/71 p701;Wells1/65p453.
Pot. Bichr. (259:1) T 1/56 pp 137,203; A/88 p319.
Glycer.JellyMiallJ2/78p569.BradleyT1/80 p171.MullsL1/80p491.
AcidSalicylic(359:2).
4. Ac. Carbol. (352:6) Lemaire MR 2/62 p243; 2%T1/72p388.
NewRussianJ1/80p491.
Alum. Acet. (275:5) Gannal L1/37 p311. Maas T1/80p506.
AluminiiChlorid(275:6).
ZinciSulph.(285:5)T1/60p173.
Zinci Chlor. (286:3) Lowell T 2/77 p 663. RichardsonJ2/78p616.
Creasote (355:5) Holbein Whole Animals As Birds,PlanL2/70p582.
Amyl Hydride c. Amm. (448:2) Richardson T2/71p401.
ThymolRec/82p168;L2/83p67.
Hydrarg-Bichlor.L2/83pp67,916.
5. Chloral (444:6) Cuvellier T1/74 p193; 2/74 p458;2/75p583.Craig5Gr.To ℥1,B1/76p363.
Aldehyd(442:5)WonderfulT2/75p340.
Heger'sFluidRec/81p132.
Wickersheimer's Fluid T2/79p644; Rec/80 p256;J2/80p749.
—UtterFailureRec/81p132,
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—
Works T2/67p549. Stewart Science Primer MR 2/72 p 159; Atkinson p473; L1/78 p466; Dechanel1/82p187.
6. Spinoza TheGodIntoxicatedMan,CollinsLife L2/89p543.

183.

SUN—
1. BookYoungL1/82p1040.
Heat (184:1) Thomson Age Of Sun's Heat T2/62p114.
IdenticalWithLight(184:3).
Cooking (570:6) Ice-making By Mouchot J2/78p647.
Sodæ Acet. (269:3) Jeannet A Storehouse Of SolarHeat!T1/66p422;Rec/85p154.
ChemistryFaradayT1/61p656.
Spectrum Anal. (183:4) Faraday T1/61p656; Draper2/77p235.
EclipseOf1868,T2/68p535.
HeliotherapyPalmP2/90p342.
—InGoitre (1700:1); Hemicrania (1436:1); Cataract(1869:1);JointDis.(1715:6).
2. BlindnessFr.GazingAt(1818:2).
LIGHT—
3. PerceptionGunnOR/88p101.
UltraVioletRaysL1/83p790.
Identic.WithHeat(183:1)T2/73p552.
Relat.ToElectric.(193:1)PS2/89p439.
Theory Lloyd Wave MR 2/57 p 440.Ed.T2/73 p580.
Latent-PhotographyBy(1626:3).
—InMagnesium(274:4)BunsenT2/60p22;1/61 p660.SodæAcet.(183:1).

Refraction Carter T2/77p8 *et Seq.*
Polarization Bestall T1/60p329.
4.—To Detect Albumen (14:3) & Sugar (329:5) In Urine.
Spectrum Analysis Roscoe T1/68 *et* L1/68 *Vide* Indices; MR 2/70 p411. Waterman Extreme Delicacy T1/72p46. Sorby In Med. L2/68p508; MacMunn Do. 1/80p293.
—Blood (134:4); Bile (966:4) Urine (150:4); Sun (183:1).
5. Artificial Illumination Frankland Effects On Health T1/63 p191. Silber's Lamp L 1/73 p64; Carter, Best 1/78 p 394; At Paris Exhib. L2/78 p271; Rec/79 p42. Holmes Pyrogenic Gas Lamp J2/78 p127. *Vide* Eye Operat. (1822:4).
—Glass Water Globe Pl. L1/86p866.
—Phosphoresc. & Electric. Rec/81p287.
Frontal Lamp Lycett Pl. J1/80p133.
New Gas Light Lewis PS1/82p555.
Lamps Explosive (357:2) Cautions J1/85p665.
—Benzaline Safe Hardy J1/86p702.
—Spongy Platinum Flameless (307:5).
—Pocket Medical Pl. J2/89p1347.
Infl. On Health Gresswell J 2/84p164.
—Destroys Germs (316:3; 681:5) Bradley 1/79 p769; P2/55p460. Downs L1/78p427; 1/86p225,
Therapeutics In Arctic Regions MR 1/61 p18; Hammond 2/73 p262. Ward L2/58 p278; Downs & Blunt 1/78 p427. Hunt On Drugs (203:5) R2/46p352.
—Green Noxious L1/81p384.
—Growth (18:2) Effects Of. Diff. Colours.
6.—In Sick Room (206:5) Plenty Of It.
—In Exanthemata (74:2).
Light—Electric (192:5)—
WINDOWS—
Bilateral Injur. To Vision In Schools, Hosp. T1/76 p567. Mallett Equalization Of Light L2/76p151.
Patent T2/84p419; L2/87p897; PS2/89p344.
Blinds, Pineoleum L2/78p273.

184.

HEAT—TEMPERATURE. *Vide* 183:1—
1. Of Different Fluids At Various Depths In A Tumbler T2/57p72.
Relat. To-Dis. (185:1) Chevers India T 1/79 p201.
—Health T2/82p546.
—Development & Adaptation By Organisms Of High Temp. Dallinger Exper. L1/87p382.
—To Colour (201:2) Exper. L 1/85p867. Abercrombie Black Coolest PS1/86p413.
Act. On Warm Blooded Animals P1/83p457.
Latent Heat In Soda Salts (183:1).
Effects Richardson's Exper. At 340° T 1/69 pp29,84.
—On Circulation (190:2). In Anæsth. (217:4).
—Death Exper. J2/87p1017.
Co-operative Heating Maur In N.Y. T 1/78 p686.
Thermostat-Regulator J 1/82 p 524; L 1/84 p1175.

HEAT—THERAPEUTICS (213:1)—
2. Lectures Chapman L1/64p633; Sequard Act. Exter. 1/66p140; 1/61p296; Arnott Appar. 1/48 p 253. Exper. T 1/77 p 448. Winternitz Exp. P1/78p246.
Disinfect. (214:5). Destroy Malaria (559:4).
In Poison (1616:1) Keep Warm Or Not? Asphyx
3. (181:3); Drown. (1619:4); Cataract (1869:1); Goitre (1700:1), c. Hyd. Bin. Cauterizat (212:4). In Wounds (160:3); Lumbago (1464:5); Sciat. (1242:1); Apoplex. (1413:4).
Fomentations Laycock T 1/74 p 340. Neale Ready Method J1/81p158. Britten Do. L2/88 pp848,1054.
—Squeezer Duke Pl. L2/90p673.
Application (1692:3) Rubber Tube For Spine T2/73p535; Chapman 2/75p649. Leiter J2/81 p177. *Vide* 190:3.
THERMOMETER—CLINICAL—
5. Mercury Inhaled Fatal PS2/90p165.
Origin L2/90p161.
Various Spurgin Pl. T 2/52 p 496. Aitkins MR1/65p376; 1/70p410; 2/70p156; T1/66p178; 2/66p483; Allbutt 1/67p183; 2/67p421; L2/68 p492; Seguin Thermoscope 2/75p323. Polains T1/68p238; Gauntlett Chronomet. 1/59p264. Hawksley L 2/69p12; Brown Pl. 1/73p669. Casselas T 1/74p252; Fox (639:2) 2/69p459. Pencil Case L2/73p171; Weiss New 2/78 p124; Darton Self-regist. p627; Eccles, Guarded 1/88 p1030 *et Seq.* Reynolds Lens, Phœnix P1/79 p228. Pl. Rec/78p277; Wild, Errors /80p399. Denton J2/82p1159; Fell, Safe, Unbreakable 1/87p631.
Prismatic J2/82p199.
Ruby Backed, Salt J1/88p1227.
Surface (187:4) Granville Pl. L2/77p205 *et Seq*; Burg L2/83p117; Paul 1/84p636.
—Immisch, Metallic Watch-Shape L 2/85 pp37,1051. Meltzer J2/81p176.
One Minute, Boileau, Fallacies L2/88p204.
Duplex Instanter Hicks Pl. L2/90p81.
Nurses Suspensory Pl. J2/90p1371.
Minimum—Maximum Wickam Pl. L2/83p988. Burrows T2/67p687.
Electrical Pl. Rec/83p119.
Pressing Bulb Raises Degree Scatliff L2/82 p465.
Thermograph Adams J1/81p355; Gooch p489. Bowkett Pl. L2/81pp84,930; J2/78p319; 2/81 p903; Improved B2/83p416.
In Disease (187:3) Immense Value.
Ready Protection Buist J1/89p55.
How Repair McCraith T2/78p231.
To Renew Marks J2/81p15.
Index Repositor Aveling Pl. J1/90p675.

185.

ERETHISMUS TROPICUS — COUP-DE-
1. SOLEIL — THERMAL F.— INSOLATIO HEAT-APOPLEXY—SUNSTROKE—
Lectures Richardson T 1/69p484; Jones 2/65 p163; Fischer 2/62p339. Hill MR 1/56p541; Jeffries 1/59 p 111; Arndt 2/75 p 458. Anstie

L2/72p590; Pirrie 1/59pp505,533; Maclagan 1/87p565*et Seq*. Gordon T2/57p416; Wood2/72 p445;2/76p367. TaylorL2/58pp198,225;Longhurst 1/60p7. Smith R2/69p36. Jones T1/78 p271; Chevers 1/79p202;1/85p471. Donaldson J1/83p463;Hunter,AtAssouan2/87p15.

DIFF. FORMS AndersonL2/87p856,880.

PATHOLOGY-CAUSES BeatsonT2/57p624; Mackay1/58p562; Symonds p340. Johnson R 2/68 p18.

—CORD (1256:6) Stuart Affected As Well As

3. BRAIN R1/60p11. CONGEST. HARVESTERS' OR REAPERS' DIS. T1/60p427.

SOLAR PLEXUS (1450:1) Stuart R1/60p11.

STOKERS' COLLAPSE (920: 2) Gray Analogy With CHOLERA COLLAPSE T 2/75pp360,419, 466.

STATISTICS IN CINCINNATI J2/82p216.

CASES (180:2) Chapple T2/60p76. Longmore16 L1/59p315;O'Dwyer3,2/84p144. Clarke R2/62 p62; Taylor 2/58p63; Simpson In India 2/59 p38. Fischer T 2/52p339; Moore 2/56pp137, 415; Mrs. Baker'sCase,Sir W. Baker 1/67p504;

5. Wood, Instructive 2/76p368.

—PM. Various L2/55p38; T2/68pp118,179,208.

IN CHILD (1523:3) West Med. Gaz. 4/47p969. Andrews&Duckworth (1276:4) L1/77p610.

COUP DE SOLEIL—SYMPTOMS—

VERTIGO Jones2, T1/85p444.

CEREBRAL PYREXIA, SUN FEVER Green P1/81 p100.

PM. Richardson T1/69p485. *Supra*.

6. TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST—HEAT DYSPNŒA (641:6) Chapple Marked T 2/60p76. Exper. L2/81p639; Exper. 2/84p419. Expl. A/86p101.

HEART FAILURE T1/78p272.

PULM. CONGEST. Youngе J1/81p881.

PARALYSIS Jones T1/78p271; No Coarse Lesion Often p272.

INSANITY Bartens Rec/78p9.

TETANUS (1323:1) Moore L2/76p395. Expl. A/86 p101.

REMITTENT FEVER (1482:3) Hill ANALOGY MR1/56p541.

DIARRHŒA (910:2) Anstie L2/72p520.

TEMPERATURE (187:6) Taylor Very High L2/58 pp198, 225. Gordon T 2/57p416; Jones 1/77 p569; 109° 2/68p118.

186.

COUP DE SOLEIL—TREAT. (185:1,3)—

2. LECTURES Smith T2/60p205. Maclean Prevent Cure J 1/81p260; L 2/68p144; Hunter, Indian 2/58p638. Brougham At Lucknow 1859, PM. R2/60p59; T2/68p118; Chevers 1/85p473. Knox 3, L 2/85 p 153; Preston 2/87 p 12; Anderson pp856,880.

PREVENTIVE Renzy L1/85p620; 2/87pp229,856.

MUST BE IMMEDIATE T2/85p850.

HOT BATH (230:1) Wood IN COLLAPSE T 2/76 p368; 1/78 p272. Cullimore J 1/81p260; L2/81 pp246,362.

COLD AFFUS. (229:5) Neale, Gordon T2/57p417;

3. 2/85 p 850. Wood ICE BATH 2/76 p 302; L2/81 p 519; Knox c. Quinia L 2/77 p 415; Ransom 2/78p404. Johnson R2/68p18.

ICE FRICTIONS Chevers T1/85p473.

WET SHEET Maclean J2/80p1001.

AMMONIA (254:2) T2/61p48; Wood 1/78p272.

POT. BROMID. (266:5) Jones T 1/78 p272. Down J2/81p777.

ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6) Clarke R 2/62 p 62; J2/85p425.

TEA (453:5) Smith T2/60p206.

BLEEDING (163:5) Richardson T 2/70p695; 2/74 p229.

CHLORAL Act. L2/84p419.

4. QUININE (403:2) Knox, 3, L 2/85 p 153; Waller 1/71 p 364; Francis 2/76 p736; 1/77 p 448; 2/81 p319. Jones T1/78p272.

—HYPO. (402:4) Fox B1/76p88; L2/76p154; Hall p 563; 1/77 p300; Knox 2/77 p 415; Anderson, Specif. 2/87p857.

ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Westbrook 2, T 2/85 p 410. Harris J1/87p930.

SECALE (326:3) P2/78p371.

APOMORPHIA (464:3) Murphy P1/80p456.

IPECAC. (398:2) Hume Magic P2/78p36; L1/89 p781.

ALCOHOL (424:5) Anstie Ever Afterwards Poison In Smallest Doses L2/72p591.

COUP DE SOLEIL—SEQUELÆ—

LECTURES Anstie L2/72p591.

EPILEPSY (1307:1) Anstie L2/72p591.

PARALYSIS Jones T1/78p271.

ANIMAL HEAT—CAUSES—

5. LECTURES Richardson R1/61p299; T1/69p483; Bernard 2/61 p 53; 2/56 p 527. Rayne New Source L2/74p466: 2/75p6. Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 886. Sequard One Hand In Cold Water Lowers Other MR 2/59p27; Brodie 2/52p141. Gulliver T1/63p55; Discuss. 1/54p48; Samuel New Views 1/77p43. Liebig L1/45p199; Roscoe, On Liebig J2/87p496; PS1/84p124; Illingworth 1/86p46 *et Seq*. Ord L 2/85 pp767, 829; Macalister1/87p558; Anderson 2/87p856.

MUSCLES ARE THE FURNACES (187:3).

CEREBRAL CENTRE Ott T2/85p233; L1/87p613; Bryan 2/87p763.

—THREE WHITE Pl. J1/90p949.

SYMPATHETIC N. (1447:3) Bernard Exp. T1/61 pp6, 487; 1/52p506; MR 1/56p231; 2/56 p 230; Bridge1/53p80.

187.

1. NERVE ACT. Valentin R2/64p279. Wood SECT. OF CORD (1252:4) T 1/78 p 260. Macalister, Exper. L1/87p612; Page 2/87p1216.

LESIONS OF C. STRIAT. (1346:2) & OPTIC THALAMI (1347:1) White Exp. Pls. J 1/89 p 1401; Cases L1/89p1295.

RELAT. TO PROTOPLASM (18:1).

ELASTICITY OF ARTER. T1/54p555.

UREA EXCRETA (1029:3). FAT DIGESTION (90:2).

2. GLYCOGENESIS (330:3). DIGITALIS (187:2). ALCOHOL (424:3).

TEMPERATURE—IN HEALTH—

LECTURES Tripe 98° 8, Where Test T2/61p390;

DeHaen(A.D.1759)102°To 104° If Tested For 30Minutes 1/74p340; Richardson Varies 1/69 p 483; Althaus 2/61 p 414. Casey Tables Of Diurnal Var. L1/73p200; T1/74p301; Andral
3. Varies 1/70p13; Warter Act. Of Drugs 2/66 p416.Boileau98°To99°In All Climates L2/73 p259;1/78p413.
WhichBestRoomTemper. For Brain Work 64°A/86p153.
Relat.To Pulse & Respir. Handford, Chart P2/88p335.
OfNerves(1233:3).
Of Diff. Sides Blake T2/70pp420,467; L2/81 p930;Squire p992.TiggesRec/79p504.
ChangesPls.J2/84p166.L2/84p507.
EveningRiseGresswellL2/84p507.
AtRestBonnalL2/79p921.
Infl.Of-Exercise(109:4)BonnalL2/80p906; Rayne 2/85 p 829; Macalister Muscles The Furnace1/87pp561,612.
—PostureKernigJ2/79p347.
InChild(1519:6) Rogers L2/45p145. RichardsonT1/69p483.
InNeonati(1541:6)ParrotT1/77p407.
InTropics(201:3).
TEMPERATURE—IN DIS. (184:4,1473:1)—
LecturesComptonR2/66p26.Fox T2/70p638; Richardson 1/69 p484; Bulkley 1/72 p 520; Wunderlich 2/61p46 *et Seq*; 1/69p19;1/66 pp
5. 178,201; 1/71 p640; MR1/70 p429 ; 2/70 p144;
4. L1/72 p544; R1/69p19; Sequard, Necess. To Sustain 1/61 p 296; Spurgin T2/52 p 496; Richardson, High In Winter More Serious Than Summer 1/69p484;Laycock 1/74pp311, 339. Bradbury J2/80p246.Paget,Cautions In NervousPatientsL2/73p548;1/75p340.
More Special To Individual Than To The Dis.GoodhartP1/19p141.
Production As In Health, Consumption Less Ord. L 2/85 pp 767,829; Macalister 1/17 pp558,612.IllingworthPS1/86p46 *etSeq*.
Test Guthrie, Pecul. Property Of Sol Of TriethylamineL2/84p132.
ToTakeBoileau,Direct.L2/88p204.
—InAxillaBestL2/88p204.
MorbidLocal Temp.Peter T2/79p697; Broca 1/80p72,
—InRectum—InApoplexy(1412:2).
Surface Temp. (26:1,184:5) Forrest L2/78 p 509;1/87p1053.SquireP2/78p329.
—Thermo-Palpation(638:5).
High — Spurious — Paradoxical (1480:1) Macnab 111·4° L2/73 p 341;Weber,Cautions 1/75p457; Donkin 1/78p678; 1/79 pp 367,401, J2/81p759; 2/79 pp 290,983. Kartulis L1/79 p609; Cæsar p868. Rivington T2/79p503; 2/81 p543; 1/78 p513; Little 130°, 1/80 p585; 2/81 pp 650,678: Jones P2/87p 430; 1/88 p33. Mahomed Expl. L2/81 p790; Mackenzie Sham p796; Teale122° J 1/80p126; L1/75pp340,343, 457. Discuss.'On Teale's Case 2/75p107; 2/81 pp 797 842; Omerod 115·8°, 2/78 p658; Steel 116°, 2/79 p270;Little 130°,2/81 p 797; Philipson117°,1/80p642;Squire2/81p992.
—InTetanus(132:2).
—InTyphoid(1494:4).
High—Effects OfA/89p245.—Ephemeral Clemow L 2/87 p 1112. Jones P2/87p430;1/88 p33.
—WithoutFever(1473:4).
—Fr.ChloralReadT2/84p337.
—Fr. Sect. Cord Macalister Exper. L1/87 p613.
—LookToEarDayL2/87p1161.
—IsItNecessarilyBad(1478:4).
Low T2/80p389; 1/81 p391; 2/81; p51. Bastien CausesL2/83p774.
Spurious—Sham. T1/84 p700. Donkin How RaisedJ2/81p759.
—InHysteria(1333:1).
Oscillating Paget Fr.97° To 110°,L 1/85 p4; Illiffe Fr. 101° To 107°,2/78 p 728; 1/87 p615; Bryan96°To106°, 2/88p762.
ChartsGould L1/72 p907;2/75p55. GrayJ2/90 p208.
Drugs That Lower—Oil Of Rosemary Inhal.(374:2). Ac. Salicylic (1478:4). Antipyrin(1478:4).
—ThanIncrease—Cocain(455:4).
GermGrowthCauseOfVar.(561:2).
Of Blood(134:5); Inflam.(161:6); Relapsing F.(27:6); Pyrex.(1473:4); Typhoid (1494:2). Intermit. (1484:2) Typhus (1506:3) Brain
5. Dis.(1404:1);Insan.(1378:2)Paraly.(1264:1); Cerebro-Sp. Mening. (1254:5) ; Tuber. Mening. (1356:3); Hemipleg.(1288:2); Coma (1428:2); Tetan. (1322:2); Shock (1637:1) Phthis. (685:3); Pleurodyn. (641:4); Col. Pict.(289;2); Pneum.(665:5); Pleur. (705:4); Tumours (1658:5); Cancer (1663:3); Erysip.
6. (42:4); Cholera (919:3); Constipat. (875:4); Scarlat.(77:5); Rheum.(1452:5); Joint Dis. (1715:4) ; Coup De Sol. (185:6) ; P. State (1582:1); Alpine Climbing (580:6): After Neurot. (1248:5); Injur.ToSp. (1252:4); Before (179:3) & After Death (181:5,179:4); FacialErysip.(1691:6); Medull.Apoplexy (1341:4)Typhoid(1494:4).
InPoisonTamassiaRec/78p1.

188.

COLD—
2. SensationOf(685:1).
Sensation Of Heat, Although Temper. DepressedRussellT2/76p251.
—*Vide* ParalysisAgitans(1275:4).
Lowest Natural — 70° Back MR1/61 p15; Rec/83p304.
LowestArtificialL1/85p441.
Counsels Against Effects Ed. T1/64 p36. BroadbentL2/75p906.
—ForChildParrotT1/80p512;2/82p124.
FrostProofFeltT2/84p419.
COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS—
Lectures Taylor Intense MR1/61 p16. Mulvany Anal. To Alcohol L2/75p166. Kane 5 Minutes'SleepIn—41° (201:5) Relieves T2/75 p617.Exper.T2/60p397;2/71p355;Goodfellow
3, 2/60p397;RichardsonExtreme, OnN.Funct.

(188:5,1232:4),1/67 pp489,517,545; 2/67 pp59, 113. Chapman Vaso - Motor Therap. (718:5) L1/64p633; Bioadbent Not Feel Cold, ShabbyPulsesCare2/75p906.
Act.On Warm Blooded Animals P1/83p457; L2/83p557.
Treatment Of ExcessiveCold.
—Venæsectio(163:5)T2/70p695.
—Belladonna(62:2)InReflexInfl.From.
—Opium(462:2)TheGreatAntidoteSkeyL1/55 p118.
—Food(123:3)ToResist.

COLD—PATHOLOGICAL EFFECTS (62:1).
5. Lectures Jones T 2/65 pp 54, 593; Bernard Blood At 65° Death Certain; 71° Recover If Aided; 90°Unaided1/61p381; Goodfellow2/60 p398; Richardson Death(188:3),1/71p181.
OnVagus (1445:2).
On N.Fibre A/85p34.
Bladder Distended (1051:6) Ogston PM. 4 Adults, 4 Infts. MR 2/55 p 485; 2 Addit. 2/60 p500.
Paraly.(1263:4); Fac.Palsy(1440:5); Scurvy (57:4); Jaundice (974:6); Hydrophobic Sympt.(524:6); Epilepsy(1308:3).
Septicæmia, Tetanus More Apt To Follow (160:6).

189.

ANÆSTHESIA (217:6) FROM COLD—
1. Lectures Production Of—34° T 1/61 p134. ArnottR1/48p253;T1/54p285; 1/57pp135,160; 2/55 p517; Frigorific Mixt. Exp. 2/54 p488; 1 Or 2 Minutes 1/56 pp 168,199,216; 1/79 p533. HiltonL2/62p498.
IronSpoonsT1/63p583.
Solid Carbon.Ac.(238:5)Simpson T1/59p79.
2. VariousMethods L1/66p533.TaylorCylinder J2/81p707.
HowPreventSlough.T1/56p39 *et Seq.*
BagsEsmarchT2/61p204.
Compar.c.Chlorof.(440:4) T2/54pp133,224.

ETHER SPRAY (433:4)—
Description Richardson T 1/66 pp 115, 169, 249; Compos.L1/75 p719; Sedgwick 1/66p394. Arnott Not Deep Oper. T 1/68 p618; Sansom Plan 1/66 p334; Ricord 1/54 p418; Use More 2/80p500;MR2/54p558.
How Mind Influences Action (1363:1) RichardsonL2/78p259.
PrickSkinToHastenActionP2/83p459.
WithoutInstru.c.Lint&Bellows B2/84p111.
Instruments (230:6,626:3) Weiss L1/66 p470;
4. Gay For Methyl.Sp.1/67 p210; Napier 1/76 p 638. Brackenbridge Portable T 1/68 p 161. Contin.Act.L 1/70 p824; Lee Automatic 2/76 p819; Fergus Kettle Spray 2/80 p 757; For Sprays Of All Kinds Wright Pl. 2/84 p 279. Murrell,Semple'sBestJ2/85p1104; Cheap2/6 1/86 p598; Pl.Rec/86 p90.
—Hand & Foot Appar.Frost L 1/79 p352; Pl. B2/78p364.
Dangers ByCandleLight L 2/66 pp483,512;
5. 2/67p693.Briggs Case J 1/82p158.
Carbol.Ether Spray(353:4); BromicEther Spray(253:1).
Rhigolene Spray (448:1) Richardson Best T2/67p57;2/71p374; L1/85p101.
Keroselene Spray (356:5) Simpson T 1/66 pp230,250.
c.Menthol&Chlorof.L1/90p1314.
MethylChlor.Spray(446:2).
—InSciatica(1245:4):Neuralg.(1242:1).
Styptic(153:5);ThroatSprays(230:6).

USE OF ANÆSTHESIA FR. COLD—
In Pertussis To Throat (716:6); Depilat.
6. (21:3); Neuralg.(1242:1); Gastralg.(841:2); Cephalal. (1436:2); Aneur. (725:2); Strangul.Her.(952:3); Cæs.Sec.(1577:3); Cancer (1667:3); ApplyCaustics(212:5); Metrorrh. (1586:2); Ut. Dis. (1113:10); Oper. About Mouth (796:3); Laryngosc. Exam. (610:6); Reten. Ur. Ice In Rectum (1050:4); Paraphym. (1165:6).

190.

COLD—THERAPEUTICALLY (229:2)—
1. Review Lagrave T 2/78 p 391; Thomson 1/80 p301.
IcedDrinks Ed.J2/84p783.Use&AbuseL2/89 p607.
—Tonic(216:6)ThomsonT1/80p301.
Styptic(154:3)ThomsonT1/80p302.
ColdWaterPillow(1480:4)Woodward J2/79 p882.
InPyrexia (1479:3); Diphther.(823:1).
InExhaust.Dis.(554:2)R1/48p244.
MedicatedIce(81:6).
ImpureIce(227:6)Causing Dis.NicholsB2/76 p103.ThorneP2/83p72;Chamberlain p228.
Penny Ice Trade L 2/78 p 264; Poisons1/85 p1094;2/86pp84,358; P2/86p217; B2/76p103.
Cautery—ChillBurns(212:5) A/89p47.

COLD—EXTERNALLY. *Vide* Heat (756:1)—
2. Lectures Chapman T 2/64p p 246,274; 2/63 pp60,403; L1/66p140; 1/72p473. Exper.T1/77 p448;Edmund1/64p280.
Leiter's Tubes J1/81p883; Mofid. Rec/84 p294.
Bottles—Bags For IcedWater L1/88p782; T2/64pp105,274.
—FlexibleBanksL1/63p527.
IcePillows(1480:4).Ice Bath (1480:1). Cold Coil (1480:5). Ice Poultice (171:5). Cold WaterCure(229:2).

ICE TO SPINE (1692:5)—
3. Papers Chapman Sequard L1/66p140 *Vide* Note. Jackson Exper. Not Confirm. Of ChapmanT2/63p90.
InBurns (61:2); Diarrh. (913:1); Cholera (923:1); SeaSick (862:2); Paralysis(1281:4); Diabetes(342:2); Tetanus(1329:4); Chorea (1297:4); Epilepsy (1320:6); Menorr. (1151:3).
In Convulsions (1302:6); Dysmenorrh. (1147:5); Amaurosis (1863:5); Fainting Fits (1407:1);SpinalApop.(1257:3).

COLD IN—
Ophthalmia (1830:6); Parturit. (1562:5)

4. Throat Dis. (815:2); Laryngoscop. Ex. (610:6); Croup (620:4); Tonsillit. (828:6); Epilep. To Calf (1320:6); Peritonit. (997:3); Sprains (1657:2); Joint Wounds (1769:1); Ac.
5. Rheum. (1460:5); Lumbago (1464:4); Ch. Rheum. (1462:6); Lead Colic (289:5); Orchitis (1221:3); Bronchocele (1700:3); Large Abscesses After Open (171:3); Mastitis (1607:4).

191.

ELECTRICITY — GALVANISM — VOLTA-
1. ISMS — ELECTRO-MAGNETISM — FARADISATION—ELECTRICITY BY INDUCTION. *Vide* 193:5.

Lectures Travels 460,000,000 Yrds. A Sec. MR 2/73 p441. Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 p705 *et Seq.* Poore L 1/74 p471 *et Seq*; 1/76 p540; Rev. T 2/76 p687; Wm. Gilbert First Electrician 1573 1/69 p595; Althaus 2/62 p218. Matteuci L 2/47 pp189,217; Tibbitts 1/73 p346; Noad, Student's Book 1/67 p 14. Shettle Laws Of Electro-Magn. Force MR 1/71 p173. Morgan T 1/69 pp230,257; Althaus 2/59 p119; 2/61 p358; R 1/60 p309; L 1/74 p372; MR 1/49 p373; 1/59 p92; 1/55 p138; 1/54 p126; Duchenne Applic. 1/55 p139; Resumé p151; Rev. 2/73 p319; Method. Expl. T 2/67 p171; L 1/81 p920. Beard & Rockwell Med. & Surgic. MR 1/77 p143.

Electrical Exhibition 1882, L 1/82 p411; At Munich 2/82 p715.

Early History Gordon PS 2/84 p411.

Gilbert De Magnete A. D. 1600, A/84 p217.

Terms Explained Lobb T 1/63 p 493; Wilks
4. 1/69 p378. Reynolds L 1/70 p 332. Magneto-Electric & Electric-Magnetic Differ. MR 1/59 p95; T 2/62 p219. Blackwood J 2/85 p325.

—Volt, Ampere, Ohm, Watt, Joule, Colomb, Second PS 2/89 p374.

—Faradic Bartholow, Best Machines B 1/87 p17.

—Frictional, Tudsbury, New L 1/88 p757.

Electro-Dynamics Lobb Laws Adapted To Med. Elect. MR 1/66 p508.

Visual Electrical Phenomena (1812:5).

Galvanometer Radcliffe Muscular Sound (109:5) The Best T 1/65 p388. Mann L 1/77 p376; Watteville p448 *et Seq.* Hartman. Pl. J 1/86 p728. Stöhrer, Pl. 2/87 p703; Pockel Pl. 1/90 p191.

Electro-Dynomometer Pl. J 1/86 p864.

Rheostat, Murray, Liquid, Pl. J 2/88 p129.

Conduction Of Animal Substances (192:1) Stone L 1/86 p730 *et Seq*; Instrum. Pl. J 1/86 p728 *et Seq.*

Animal Electricity Rec/88 p148.

Pyrogen-Electric Fluid Stevenson L 1/50
5. p693; Lake Weight 1/48 p70 *et Seq*; 2/48 p107 *et Seq.* Faraday Quantity In Drop Of Water (226:4) More Than In Thunderstorm MR 2/54 p360. *Vide* Magnetism (195:2).

Currents Three Generic Forms Sparks, Galvanic, Induced Val. MR 1/55 p140; Reynolds Effects Of Diff. Which? 1/59 pp93,97; Med. Gaz. 4/47 p1064; T 2/67 p171; L 1/70 p331; 2/70 p530; 2/81 p49. Wilks T 1/69 p378. Duchenne R 2/70 p154; Chauveau 1/61 p312. V Poore L 1/74 p648; 2/75 p 486; Althaus Which? 2/65 pp 179, 258; T 2/62 pp219,271. Watteville, Interruptor, Alternator, Commutator Pl. L 1/78 p30; Althaus Why Farad. & Volt. Act Diff. p 276. Contd. Rec/78 p292. Therap. Of Contd. T 2/78 p286.

—Induced *Contd.* Stone J 1/86 p864.

—Which Least Danger L 1/90 p984 *et Seq.*

—Dosage Lawrence Expl. PS 2/89 p509.

—Nomenclature Blackwood Errors J 2/85 p325.

Pulvermacher's Chain (192:3) Best Continuous.

192.

1. Batteries Salt Modern T 2/75 p133; Pl. L 2/77 p467; Mann, Daniell-Muirhead, Best Constant Tables 1/77 p 192; Coxeter Constant Pl. 2/79 p 29. Garrett Guide MR 2/67 p 430; 2/71 p 43. Pocket T 2/59 p298. Wells Silver & Zinc Only Med. Gaz. 6/48 p896. Meltzer Pl. L 2/72 p641; 1/77 p192; T 1/59 p226; Robinson Pl. 2/70 p87. Poore L 1/74 p471 *et Seq*; Weiss Pl. 1/68 p51. Wall T 1/66 p566. Elliott, Leeds Best Maker B 1/76 p66. Thudichum Best For Oper. L 2/68 p308; Richardson Induction Coil At Polytechnic Exp. 1/69 p504; T 1/69 pp 511,595; 2/69 p 183. Mann Induction Coils L 1/77 p 938; Watteville 2/77 p74 *et Seq*; Reymond Pl. 1/71 p 77; Pl. J 1/86 p864. Steavenson Secondary Induct. L 2/87 p 239. Browning Magneto-Electric Pl. T 1/68 p302. Gwynne, Miniat. Pl. L 1/81 p624; Ströhrer Best For Hosp. 2/66 p576; 1/77 p192; T 2/67 p171. Duchenne MR 1/55 p140. Brenner R 2/72 p141. Tibbits Pl. L 1/77 p512. Stein, Automatic Induction Pl. PS 1/83 p241. Gray, New L 2/83 p 81. Chardin, New T 2/84 p870. Salt Combined Pl. Rec/88 p271.

—How Choose Poore T 1/84 p549. Gubb PS 1/86 p280.

—Portable Smythe Pl. J 2/83 pp 827, 1103. Matthew T 1/59 p226.

—Animal (191:4) A/86 p75 *et Seq.*

—Thermo Electricity (195:1).

—No Zinc Wright, Thompson L 2/87 p385.

—Cabinet Coxeter Pl. J 2/86 p24.

—Woakes Reliable Pl. L 2/88 p515.

—Lalande Makes Zinc Oxide PS 2/84 p14.

—Leclanché Composit J 1/81 p145; Best Constant 2/84 p1009; 2/85 p89. Charged 14 Mths. R 1/72 p 65; MR 1/73 p 303; Pl. B 1/77 p 367. Mann L 1/77 p192.

——Power Of Wolfenden P 2/87 p424.

—Primary Semon, New L 1/85 p514.
2. —Wires—To Insulate L 2/83 p888.

Argenti Chlor. Schall Pl. J 1/90 p727.

Gelatine Automatic Pl. L 2/90 p129.
3. Duchenne Writings T 1/84 p25; Memoir 2/75 p398.

Voltaic Chain Pulvermacher's Bird T 2/51 p268; Wells 2/53 p84; Best C. C. MR 1/59 p109; R 1/60 p60; T 2/69 p21. Man Wearing One Struck With Lightn. (197:3) Effects L 1/52 p383.

Static—Franklinism Charcot Plan Rec /81 p185; /82p452;/84p425; B2/83p11; J1/81p929; Pls.2/88p732.
StoreageBuchananJ1/81pp914,971;Pls.1/89 p536;CostL2/81p598.
—CausingLeadPoisoning(288:4).
ElectricRoomNat.Paral.Hosp.T1/66pp583, 611;L2/66p576.
4.Electric Cloth Meynier Med. Gaz. V 6/48 p301.LobbT1/65p319.
Electric Poultice (171:6). Cautery(213:2). Moxa(213:1).Truss(953:3).Fishes(496:2).
ElectricNegroesMitchinsonL1/80p825.
ElectricBrushMcMullinRec/83p525.
—Belt Ed.Value J 1/86 p236; Stevenson Absurd2/89p1139.
5.Electric Lady Med. Gaz. 22/38p351; Amer.J 41/37p535;Rec/84p357.
Electric Child Med.Gaz.20/37p176; PS2/82 p360.
Electric Light.(183:6) Foucault Effects On Eyes Counteracted By Uranium Glasses (307:5)L2/61p148;At ParisExhibit.2/78p271; Redwood1/79p243; Phipson For Houses1/80 p389; Cost2/81p598; T1/82p563. GraySimple Battery L2/83 p81; Salt Pl. 2/87p121. Smith DomesticT2/84p525.
—ForTableL1/85p503.RoseJ2/85p155.
—AirNotPurerL2/83p470.
—Frontal L1/83p834. Baber J2/83 p916. Osborne L1/84 p84; Stein Pl.2/88p1117; Soxton Pl.1/90p70.
—LactrineReadeToSoftenL2/82p877.
—Infl.OnVision(1812:4)Ed. J1/84p73; Cohn 2/86p544;1/89p288;J2/88p135.
—Causing Photophobia (1827:1); Deafness (1803:4).
— —Corneal Ulcer. (1840:1) PhillipsL2/87 p1106.
— —StrokeJ2/88p135.
— —ProstrationL2/88p835.
—MercuryPoisoningByGlobes(299:1).
—Exhibit.ParisL2/81p731.
—EffectsOnVegetation(311:4).
—In Surgery SquireL1/79p485; Diagr.T1/79 p427. Hedinger For Ear(1790:4) J1/79p672; Buchanan 1/81 p914; Oliver 1/83 p152; Dent Search Lamp 2/87p74; Stevenson Protected Pl.1/90p290.TweedyOper.L2/83p784;Semon Appar. 1/85 p470 *et Seq*; Robson Appar. 2/85 p341; Salt Do. B2/85p422; Improv. Pl. L2/87 p121.
— —To Illuminate CavitiesOfBodyRec/79 p293;J1/81p934.
— —Laryngoscope(611:3). Opthalmoscope (1824:2).
— —SimpleBatteryNitzePl.L1/88p766.

193.

1.Nature—In Plants (311:6)Saunderson Exp. T2/73p363.
Analogy With Nerve Force (1232:5) Matteuci L2/47pp243, 269; 1/88p59. Beale T1/69 p539; Richardson OriginOfTheory1/71p508; Ed.1/80pp433,488.
Relat.ToLight(183:3).
AnimalElect.Rec/88p148.
—ElectrolysisStewartL2/90p1265.
ELECTRICITY—ACTION—
2.On Muscles (108:4) Althaus T1/59pp109,207, 311; 1/66p584; 2/67p171. Hinton Chem. Change MR 2/56p191. Reynolds Differ. Of Galv.&Farad. L1/70pp367,539.
—ChartsForApplying(108.5).
HumanBody,Conductor,Stone(191:4).
On Nerves (1233:2) Althaus T1/59pp109, 207, 311; 1/66p584; 2/67p171. Exp. MR 2/62pp5, 16; Reynolds L1/70p367; 2/70p109; Radcliffe 1/63p167*et Seq*.
3.—After Division (1249:1) Or Dis. Bernard T1/61p245.
—ToInvestig.&Diagn.Dis.(1400:3).
—Electrotonus Watteville & Waller In Living Man L1/82p319; J1/86p812; MR2/76 p372.
OnSympathetic(1447:4)AllbuttMR2/71p50.
Quantity In-Drop Of Water (191:5); Skin (26:1); Muscles(108:3); Blood(134:5); CausingCoagulation(136:1).
Electrical Tension Watteville Therap. T2/77p353.
Diagnostic Aid Reynolds L 1/70pp539,575; 2/70p321; T2/73p257; 1/84p395; Rec/83p211. BuzzardL1/81p126:KilnerResistanceVaries 2/83 pp 452,491; Watteville Pl. 2/83 pp 4, 49. BennettPlanJ1/84p447;MannJ2/81p78.
4.Producing—Epidemics (561:2). Cholera (918:1). Cartil. (92:4). Bone (93:4). Hemipleg.(1287:2).HeartDis.(781:5).
—Burns(197:2)BuchananL1/86p297.
—Death Rec /85p73; J 1/80p175; 2/81p1027; Shield PM. 1/85pp531,550; PM. 2/89p1405; L2/89pp182,1299.
— —ToAvoidL2/87p32,
RetardingAbsorption(116:6).
ELECTRICITY—THERAPEUTICS (191:5).
5.Lectures Tibbits How UseBatteryL1/77p85; Bartholow 2/81p1049. MeyerPersevereT1/61 p609;1/71p611;2/71p16; MR1/59p93;2/71p39; T2/73p232*et Seq*. Reynolds Clin. L1/70p331*et Seq*; 2/70p109 *et Seq*. Discuss. T1/58p306; Remark p 479 *et Seq*. Duchenne R 2/70 p154; Prize Essay In Child (1521:1) Applic. 2/71 p331. Grantham T 1/48 p 240; 2/57 p 473; MR1/74p463; L1/81p920; Poore 1/74p471 *et Seq*. In Paris Hosp. T1/59p427. Rec /80pp84, 407; /82p184; /83pp211,524. Erb J 2/82p581; L1/84p712; 1/88p75; J2/84p1008; Stevenson p1009; Wahltuch 2/83p623; Watteville 1/84 p768.
Galvanic Taste Phillip Chew Coffee To RemoveJ2/85p739.
Electrodes Bennett Pl. L 1/82 p 1028. D'Arsonval,Non-PolarisedRec/83p267.
—SpongeHerschellPl.L2/89p270.
InGen.PracticeTomsonPS1/90p520.
How Apply Reynolds L 2/70p321; 1/74p827; 1/77p85;AnstieChlorof.ToRelievePain1/73 p124. Beard General Faradis. MR 1/77p143. Imlach Automatic Pl. P2/79p259. Post Pls.

Rec./81p527; Meyer SearchForPainfulSpots /82p217 Ziemssen'sPts. L2/81p1030.
ELECTROLYSIS (26:3,194:1) Stone, In Man, J1/86p812. *Vide* 1659:2.
6. ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) Morgan L 2/79pp454, 499; Dowse?p562.
ELECTROLYTIC ADMINIST. OF DRUGS (203:3) CagneyL2/89p1285. HarriesJ1/90p164.
—COCAIN (455:5) L2/90p868.

194.

1. VOLTAIC — ELECTROLYTIC — CATAPHORIC NARCOTISM & LOCAL ANÆSTHESIA Richardson T1/59pp156,491,647; Waller v.p285; 2/69 p107; Various2/58p262 *et Seq*; A/87p138.
INJURIOUS EFFECTS LincolnT2/77p577.
2. BOOKS RockwellL2/84p1051.
ELECTRICITY—ELECTROLYSIS USES—WHERE LEARN PRACTICALLY N4/89pp96,170.
IN DIAGN. (193:3); INFLAMM. (162:1); STRICTURE (1213:3, 1218:2); GYNÆCOLOGY (1113:4); PHTHISIS (695:4): TOOTH EXTR. (106:2); H. TONS (22:5); HYSTER. HYPERÆSTH. (1334:5); AC. RHEUM. (1461:3); NEURALG. (1241:3); TIC (1244:1); SCIAT. (1245:3); ANÆSTH. (1246:3); ANG. PEC. (789:4); CARD. HYPERT. (769:6); CRAMPS (111:6); WRITERS' CRAMP (1289:4); MUSC. ATROPHY (113:5); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:3); HEMICRAN. (1436:1); TINNIT. AUR. (1802:2); CHOREA (1297:3); EPILEP. (1319:2); TORTICOL. (1694:2); HYSTER. (1336:5); SP. DIS. (1254:2); MYELITIS CHR. (1258:4); INSAN. (1388:6); PARAL. (1282:1); FACIAL PALSY (1441:5); LEAD PALSY (290:5); APHASIA (607:3);
3. HEMIPLEG. (1286:1&1288:5); MALING. (555:1); ASTHMA (660:4); APHONIA (609:3); HOARSENESS (604:2); DIPHTH. (823:1); SPLEN. HYP. (990:3); CHR. ALCOHOL. (425:6); DIABET. INSIP. (1038:3); VOMIT. (859:1); TYMPAN (865:2); DYSPEP. (841:3); CONSTIP. (876:1); INCONT. FÆCES (879:1); AMENORRH. (1154:4); EMMENAG. (1154:4); TO ABORT (1559:4); TED. LABOUR (1564:2); ENDOMETR. (1107:2); RETAIN. PLACEN. (1531:4); P. PARTUM HÆM.
4. (1585:3); EXTRA UT. GEST. (1555:1); DEFIC. LACT. (1601:4); EXCES. LACT. (1602:5); INFL. BREAST (1607:4); ANEUR. (726:1); VARIX (750:3); OVAR. DROP. (1159:3); TUM. (1659:2); CANCER (1667:3); HERNIA (952:2); PROLAP. ANI (893:1); RANULA (809:1); PROLAPS. UT. (1135:2); VES. CATARRH. (1068:4); VES. CALC.
5. (1058:6); VES. PARAL. (1052:2); DIABET. (342:2); HYDROCELE (1227:2); INCONT. URINE (1048:3); IMPOTEN. (1088:3); CLUB FOOT (1786:5); LAUDAN. POIS. (460:3); LEAD DIS. (289:4); MERCURY DIS. (301:1); ASPHYX. (181:3); DROWN. (1620:1); CHLOROF. POIS. (439:5); DETECT. POIS. (1616:3); CHLORAL
6. POIS. (444:1); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:4); RH. GOUT (1721:5); ULCERS (172:4); S. GLANDS (130:6); FISTULÆ (175:5); DEAFN. (1084:2); DEAF-MUTISM (1806:3); OPHTHAL. (1827;6); CORN. OPAC. (1847:5); AMAUR. (1863:5); STRABIS. (1811:5); SKIN DIS. (40:1); CHILBLAIN (62:5); PURPURA (58:1); TO DESTROY MICE (545:2); DETECT DEATH (179:4); KILL ANIMALS PAINLESSLY (207:3).
IN PLOUGHING T2/79p512.
TELEGRAPHY Ed. ANALOGY WITH NERVE SYSTEM (193:1) T1/89 pp434, 488. Davy Inventor L2/83p551.
—EFFECT ON HEALTH T2/83p212.
— —BALDNESS (21:5) L1/84p1105.
— —TELEGRAPHISTS' CRAMP (1289:4).

195.

1. THERMO-ELECTRICITY Eddison New L 2/87 p774.
—ALCOHOL (424:2) PeculiarEffects.
THERMOPILE Ogston L 1/87 p867; Steavenson 2/87p239; Blakeney1/88p305.
DIAMAGNETISM TyndallMR1/71p446.
2. MAGNETISM, PYROGEN (191:4) LakeL2/48p123; StevensonMAGN. FL. 1/50p693.
—TO DETECT METALS UNDER SKIN (31:5).
MAGNETIC SENSE ThompsonJ2/83 p737; L1/85 p413.
MAGNETS & WATCHES T2/85p590.
TO EXTRACT METALS FR. EYE (1841:5,1864:5).
MESMERISM — ELECTRO-BIOLOGY —
3. HYPNOTISM — ANIMAL MAGNET. ODYLE. METALLO-THERAPY (1336:5)—
PAPERS HallL1/45 *Vide* Index; Med. Gaz. 2I/37 *Vide* Index. Kircher 1646, T1/60 p182; Clarke CareerOfElliotson2/71p254 *et Seq*; Blakiston Reminisc. 2/73 p444. Bennett MR2/51 p378; 2/58p380. MossExper. R2/60p168; L2/59p650; Powers L 1/70 p 840. Charcot Exper. Rec/80 p224; /83 p171; /88 p 37; /90 p 107; J2/78 p 789; BeardExper. 2/81p378; James 1/83 p461; 2/89 p907; 1/90 p1342; Ed. T2/83 p437 *et Seq*. Yeo L1/84 p764; Wade 1/86 p1151; Gowers Expl. 1/90p1167; Goodall p549 *et Seq*; Moll Val. 1/89 p 1165. Foy Noted Performers PS2/88 p 334; LifeOfBraid p336. HertenP2/89p202; Meyers AtHome&Abroad1/90p196.
IN PARIS L1/82p842 *et Seq*; Humbug Exposure L2/82p786.
LITERATURE L2/89p101.
SUGGESTIONS DURING Ed. PS 2/88 p188 ConveyedRec/88p433. LiteratureJ1/89p1099.
TELEPATHIC — À DISTANCE — DRUGS IN SEALED TUBES Luys L2/87 pp547,1042; J2/87 p1304.
SECRETS J1/81p1010.
UNIQUE CASE L1/81p230.
MUSCULAR CONTRACT. (111:4) L1/81p754.
IN INSOMNIA (1368:6).
5. ANÆSTHESIA (217:6) AzamInParis T2/59 p646. Rev MR1/60 p441; L 1/70 p 841; Bramwell Pl.1/90p771. FoyPS2/88p335; Rec/88p429.
—IN LABOUR (1562:6).
IN FOWLS (512:4) MicheaT1/60p130. HallL1/45 p370.
ALLIED TO SOMNAMBUL. (192:6) HYSTER. (1334:1) CATALEP. (196:2) MR1/60 p449. CharcotExp. J2/78p790.
DANGERS Rec/87p283.

6. Remedial Defence Rec/89 p 128; /90 p 350. Tuckey 10, L 2/89 p365; Wood 1/90 p74; Discuss. J 2/90 p442.
Rings—Magic Foy PS 2/88 p335.

SOMNAMBULISM—SLEEP WALKING—
Lectures Anstie L 1/73 p39; Richet True 1/81 pp8,51; 1/82 p1058; 2/86 p135. Misnet (1298:2). Tuke T 2/84 p127; Rec/89 p419.
Memory Recalled During P 2/86 p125.
Responsibility MR 2/62 p540.
Suicide During (1618:6) L 2/86 p135.
Precedes Epilepsy Often (1310:4) Conolly L 1/46 p171.
Allied To Hynoptism (195:5).
Synthetic In Amylene Inhal. (447:5) A/89 p234.
Treatment L 2/86 p935.
—Hypnotism Rec/88 p212.

196.

CATALEPSY—TRANCE. *Vide* 1366:5—
1. Papers Gowers Expl. L 1/90 p1167.
Cases Diagn. MR 1/58 p124. Weber T 2/70 p495. Radcliffe L 1/60 p 614; O'Neill 1/77 p 905; Southey 2/80 p 881. Sturges c. Chorea (1294:2). Down J 1/79 p827; Maddon 1/81 p686. Exper. Rec/80 p224.
In Men Thomson J 1/82 p156. Radcliffe T 2/74 p80. Chapple L 1/75 p42; Greene 1/85 p1068.
Hysterical Butler J 1/82 p422. Jones T 2/75 p184.
—Treat. R 2/63 p96.
In Child Jacobi Æt. 3, Rec./85 p 258. Æt. 5 Days, Mother Also L 1/87 p486.
Prolonged Bland J 1/81 p191; Beard p 559. Gairdner 23 Wks. L 2/83 p1078; 1/84 pp5, 56; Bateman p 191; Brown p 655; A Soldier 14 Mths. 2/85 p354.
In Animals Chippendale L 1/89 p1173.
Causes, Cannabis (362:5).
—Epidemic (561:6) Vogt R 1/64 p81.

CATALEPSY—NATURE—
2. "Aggravated Hysteria" (1333:1) Todd T 1/53 p4.
Allied To-Hydrophobia (523:2); Hypnotism (195:5); Epilepsy Which It Often Precedes (1310:4).
3. Treatment Hingston L 2/76 p275; O'Neill 1/77 p906.
—Sternutat. (222:2) Jones T 2/75 p184.
—Chlorof. (441:1) Hingston L 2/76 p275.

SPIRITUALISM (195:3) — SPIRIT RAP-
4. PING—MEDIUM. *Vide* 1370:5—
Lectures T 1/63 p453; 2/76 p439; De Morgan 1/64 p72. Physics Physiol. MR 2/71 p84. Carpenter L 2/76 p875; Leading To Insan. 1/77 p19. The London Dialect. Soc. T 2/71 pp528, 559; Hammond Exposing 1/71 p 723; 2/76 p 100.
Spiritual Photos (1626:3) L 1/74 p843; Jobert How Rap (115:2) Certificated Mediums 2/76 p551; Slade's Prosecution 2/76 p431. Wallace Spiritual Forms T 1/75 p 589; MR 1/75 p49. Winslow 1/77 p412.
Tricheries Exposed Bishop T 1/79 p99.
Clairvoyance Second Sight Transfer. Sensation Davey Discuss. J 1/81 p 307; PS 2/83 p401 *et Seq.*
Insanity (1375:5) Caused By.

PSYCHIC FORCE (1366:2)—
5. Papers Crooks T 2/71 p111; L 2/71 p552; Wilks p630. Calderwood T 2/76 p545.
Essence Jäger Prep!! Rec/80 p80.

MIRACLES—
Of Faith Healing (1370:3) Belcher MR 1/73 p436; L 1/85 p1093; Buchanan p1117: Evans 2/85 pp809, 843; Rec/85 p233; Handford J 2/87 p879; Ed. Antient & Modern p 892; 2/88 p775; Gliddon 1/90 p726.
—Canon Wilberforce L 1/89 p945 *et Seq.*

THUNDER—
Sound (605:1) Travels Diff. To Other Sounds, Earnshaw T 2/60 p120.

197.

LIGHTNING—
1. Forms, Effects On Man & Animals MR 1/67 p402.
Curing Dis? (1282:2) Althaus T 1/60 p548.
—Blindness (1818:5).

LIGHTNING—ACCIDENTS FROM—
Papers Boudin MR 2/58 p94; T 2/61 p143; Richardson Exp. 1/69 pp512, 595; 2/69 p183 *et Seq*; Sestier To Avoid 2/66 p 123. Stricker Effects
2. MR 2/61 p262; Arago Phys. Condit. Of Persons Struck Plays A Part, Women Less Exposed Than Men 2/58 p 95. Boudin Confirm. Arago T 2/61 p143. Nothnagel Exp. L 1/80 p883.
Why Clothes Are Stripped Off (1641:2) Broadbent L 2/79 p656.
Printing On Body Boner Pl. L 2/83 p121. Mackay Rec/84 p83.
Soils (312:6) Boudin Influ. MR 2/58 p94.
In Towns (204:5) Rare.
Attitude (180:4) Boudin T 1/60 p167.
Cases Powell PM. T 2/65 p417; L 2/85 p355; Pope
3. 5, 2/90 p 718; Higgins Escape Gener. Due To Wearing Metal. Articles (192:3) 2/61 p49; 2/79 p656. Sutherland 2, PM. T 1/68 pp646, 671. Macintosh 3, L 2/64 p118; Thomas 2/70 p85; Wilson Transient Ataxy 1/73 p907; 2/73 p363. Leg Amput. (1632:3) T 1/69 p 363. Nuttall PM. MR 2/60 p535. Wilks Unique L 2/79 p655; Arago If In A Line 2 Extremes Suffer Most 1/80 p884. Castle J 2/81 p506; Pye 2, 1/85 p458; Cook, Pls. 2/88 p 234; Ed. p243; Hennesy 3, 1/89 p 1294; Trask 6, J 2/90 p1177. Jenkins T 2/85 p646.
4. Impaired Vision (1814:2) Dixon T 1/60 p166; Richardson 2/69 p186. Cutler L 2/48 p607.
Cataract (1867:4) L 1/83 p 791; Double, Rec/88 p36.
Burns (59:6) Rec/87 p541.
—Stramonium (61:2).
Paralysis (1263:6) Lutton T 2/58 p19; Richard-
5. son 2/69 p185.
Apoplexy (1411:1) T 2/69 p185.
Convulsions, Epilepsy (1299:4) Richardson 2/69 p185.
Photography By (1626:3).

6. TreatmentRichardsonT2/69p375.
—Bleed.(163:5)T2/70p694;2/74p229.
—ColdDoucheL2/87p673.
Conductors—CheapL2/72p304.

198.

GYMNASTICS — EXERCISE. Muscul. Act.
1. (109:1);Metamorph.(118:1);Medic.Gymnas. (199:3)—
Papers T2/68 p575; Howard Rev. 1/68 p645. GoOutAllWeathersL1/76p156;Farquharson Health Of Athletes (199:1)1/ 70 pp513,545. HaughtonR1/64p10; Spick p13;InmanInflu. OfTown&Country1/60p270;WhenGoodp274. Tyler T1/64 p525. Thompson Educate Body T2/68p730; Exper.2/76 p477; ForThe Masses 2/62p35.Therap. OfSport L2/73p500: Jackson Gymnastics, Fingers, Wrists (1740:5) 1/66 p150. Overdone At Public Schools T1/69 p171. Jones Tracings (198:5) L1/76 p810; Tibbits Prevent Dis. 2/78 p 398. *Vide* Weston(198:5).
BookCollineauL2/84p1101.
FemaleCircusRidersT2/84p170.
Home(199:3);L1/77p613.
DangersT1/85p321.
AnimalMotionsSaundersonT2/81p353.
Alcohol (432:3) Skilly v.Alcoh. MR2/76p7; L2/76pp766,809*etSeq*.
Nitrogen (248:6) Parkes T1/67 p 393; L2/67 pp366,560; 1/71 p399 *et Seq*; Flint 2/71 p132; 2/76 p887; MR 2/71 p442. *Vide* 118:2,1029:2. Pavy Researches On Weston,Negatives Idea OfOxidat OfTissue Producing Force L2/76 p887.RussellT2/80p160.WorthJ2/84p112.
EXCESSIVE EXERCISE — FATIGUE (110:2)—
3. Lectures Jones Ill Effects T1/77p569; Paget 1/58 p260; Cause Dis. L1/71 p 736; 1/73 p521. Poore L1/75 p163. Inman R1/60 pp 67,272; MR1/57 p440;1/58p328.Pavy,Weston(198:5).
Observations Waller J2/85 pp 135,156; 2/86 p101.Laws, Graphic L1/86p1227; Mosso 1/87 p1295;Nature2/87p73.
September—ShootingDangersL2/85p584.
Why Felt Moxon L1/81 p531; Latham Fr. Ptomaines((181;4)2/88p754.
—FlatFoot(1787:5)PagetT1/58p260.
Causing—Epidemics (561:3); Tabes(1261:2). *Vide* Overtraining *Infra*.
—FeverKnottJ2/87p1340;PS2/89p3.
—Changes In Muscles, Bones, Ligaments Fr.StrainLaneJ2/88p1205.
TreatmentWallerJ2/85p135.
—Electricity Poore MR 1/77 p 144; J 2/84 p1010.
—CaffeineMagic(339:5)PS1/90p460.
—Pot.Brom.(266:2)SinclairJ2/84p1054.
TRAINING—
Lectures MacLaren MR2/67 p148; L1/67 p575; Book 1/74p517; Ed. Mistakes,Internal Fat 1/72p248; Systematic L2/78 p441; 1/82 p574;1/87p694.HoyleRev.J1/89p421.
4. OfPugilists (199:1)Ed.L1/60p448;2/63p712; L1/66p247;R2/60pp13,359.
Over Training (198:3) Evils L1/69p537: 1/73 p520; Hewetson 2/73 p770; In Boat Races (199:1) 1/67 pp493,575; 2/67 p490; 1/83 p515; T2/68p737.
—Hyper.Heart (764:2)StoneL2/79p864;Roy 2/88p1181;Pls.J2/88p1321.KiddN3/89p106.
— —TheChiefFactorOfRec/89p94.
—Phthisis (687:4) Brackenbridge Often FollowsT1/68p659.
WALKING.—PEDESTRIANISM. Mechan.
5. (115:6);Tourists'Dangers(580:5)—
Lectures Flint Physiol. As Seen In Weston MR2/71p442. *Vide* Pavy (198:2). Fuller Bad BeforeDinner L2/62p644.MareyInfl.OfShoe L2/80 p509. Gale 2,500 Miles In 1,000 Hrs. J1/81p63.
HowLearntL2/90p133.
Automatism (1298:2) PS1/89 p 198. Charcot L1/89p807.
TendencyToMoveRightOrLeft(1738:3).
HeelTouchesFirst(1783:5).
WestonPavy1875,L1/76 p256*etSeq*; 2/76p741 *et Seq*; Urine (1027:5) 1/77 p42; Mahomed Sphygmog. (754:3)1/76 p 432; 5,000 Miles In 100Days1/84p539.Exam.A/84p166.
Snyder25,000MilesIn500DaysJ1/87p321.
Of Infants (1522:1) Whitehead Clin. Inform. Early,LateMR1/60p331.
Astasia—Abasia Incordination Of Standing &WalkingRec/88p351.
OVER-WALKING—ILL-EFFECTS (198:3).
6. Lectures Hilton L1/63p169; Radcliffe Overstanding (568:1) As Bad 1/73p521; 1/78p614. DeathFr.T2/77p396.
Causing — Phlegmasia Dolens (747:6); Fever(1473:2);Constipation(875:2).
Tourists'Dangers(580:5)L2/67p271.
Running — Extirpate Spleen, Improve Wind(986:6).
—Breathlessness,Expl.A/86p99.

199.

1. TheWheelmanJourn.L2/83p651.
Velocipedes — Cycles Matthieu Bicycles Best T2/62p552.LoweInflu. On Circul. J 2/81 p114.
—Influ.OnPhysiqueA/90p21.
—BadForYoungA/90p21.
—Therapeutics J 1/89p252 *et Seq*; Jennings 2/90p1131.StrahanL2/89p833.
— —ForInsane(1386:6).
— —OnSpineL2/78p592.
— —PesEquinus,SmithT2/81p221.
— —CuresVaricoseVeins(749:3).
— —VibrationsBadA/89p141.
— —PerinealPress.StrahanL2/89p833.
Cycles For Doctors J2/78pp824,903; 1/79 p133;2/79p681;2/88p108*etSeq*.
—TheFacileBestJ2/90p665.
BicyclesEffectsL2/84pp490,786.
—SwingFrameL2/84p1079.
—Open Back Saddle Pl. J 2/88 pp885,1052; Bell1/89p983. TomlinsonPerfect L2/89p987; PattisonPl.1/90p247.

—Infl. On Hernia (951:1) L2/82p337; J2/90 p599*et Seq*.
— —On Genitals L2/77 p149; Strahan 2/84 p490*et Seq*.
Tricycles Hunt Advice J1/80p874. Best L2/78 p592; Value J1/82p685 *et Seq*; Oates "The Doctor" 1/83p391; Allbutt "Omnicycle" p1263; 10 Yrs. Exper. L2/82p732; Kesteven "The Jubilee" 1/87p351. Campbell "Cheylesmore" J2/83p609; "Merlin" p951.
—Show Of L1/88p246.
—Choice L2/90p54.
— —Quadrant Haynes Best J2/90p665.
—Steam Rees J2/82p397.
—For Winter Allbutt J2/83p1167.
— —Invalids—Coventry Chair L2/85p202; 1/88p246; J2/90p1049.
— —Ambulance & Polic. L2/88p1081.
—For Lame Pl. Rec/83p118.
—For Ladies L1/84p1152.
—During Pregnancy L1/85p973.
Quadricycles J2/78pp903,943; 1/79p133.
Carriages For Doctors; J1/82p969; 1/85p110; Hardin Pecul. p264; Acmé 2/85p629. Excelsior Phaeton L2/86p330; L 2/81p861.
—Convertible, Bateman, 3In1 L1/87p1168.
—Hansoms J2/84p1320; Pl. L2/90p129.
—Ventilators J1/83p1264; L1/84p813.
—To Keep Seat Warm L1/86p39.
—Lighting Thomson J1/84 p541. Ely Lamp On Collar T2/85p590.
— —Electric Offord J1/84p444.
Cricketers Longevity L1/82p287.
—Girls Smith T2/84p181. Ed. L2/85p30; 1/90 p1447.
Lawn Tennis Wallace Val. L2/89p832.
Lawn Tennis Arm L2/82p297; 2/85p772. J2/83 p557*et Seq*. Nat. T2/85p537.
—Elbow Cap L2/86p1083. Morris J2/83p557.
—Electricity O'Sullivan PS 1/88 p 1168; J2/83p1172.
—Chaulmoogra Oil L2/82p338.
—Leg (1785:5). Knee (1766:1).
Boating—Rowing—Boat Race (198:4) 1869, T2/69 p285; Morgan 1/73 p 332. Skey Musc. Act. J1/80 p1000; L2/69p489; Commis. 1/80 p999; Effects 1/86p755.
—Fatal Holmes Heart Dis. L2/86p814.
—Sliding Seats Ratio L1/80p535.
Football Shearman L1/88p75.
—Vindicated Cathcart T2/83p662.
—Dangers List L2/76p584 *et Seq*; 1/85p810; 2/85p1028; 1/80p535; 1/89p186; 1/90p384.
—"Poop" Wherry Treat. L2/88 p 666; Duke p739*et Seq*.
—Aural Hæmatoma (1374:6) Southan Pl. J2/88p1277*et Seq*.
PUGILISTS—ATHLETES & ATHLETIC SPORTS (198:1)—
2. Badminton Library L1/88p75.
Commission L1/80p999; 2/80p218.
Training (198:4). Sport. Impulse (1524:4).
Sudden Death (180:2) R1/60p273.
Heart (198:4).
Ears Ancient Sculpt. Like Hæmatic Ears Of Insane (1374:4). Gudden R1/61p43. Hulke T2/61p555.
GYMNASTICS — THERAPEUTICS *Vel*
3. KINESITHERAPY (198:1); Massage (223:6)—
Papers MR 2/52p31; T 2/67p67; Rec/89p219; L 2/73 p 500. Georgii Hist. J 2/82 p 1215; Spender, Val. 2/80p205.
Maps Of Exercises Arnin, Alexander L 2/87 p966.
Zander's Broadbent L 2/76 pp767,806; Smith Pl. 1/81 p 860; 2/81 p 1059; J1/82 p 310; L1/83 p912.
Portable Gymnasium Chadborn Pl. L 1/63 p138; 2/84p1149; 1/85p46. Wells Bar For Door J1/85p899.
—"The Ranelagh" Pl. L1/88p375.
—"The Ergostat" (110:4).
For Girls L1/84pp401,599. Smith T1/64p624; 2/84p181; L2/84p286. Batten J1/87p605.
For Women In America L1/83p20; 2/69p817.
For Soldiers (573:3) MR 2/62p381.
4. Dancing—Deportment Crichton Browne Value As Seen At A Funeral L2/85p582.
In Deformit. (1712:2); Phthis (697:2); Paral. (1281:4); Chorea (1297:4); Diabet (339:2); Asthma (660:4).
SWIMMING. *Vide* Mechanism 115:6); Cramp (228:3); Drowning (1619:1)—
Part Of Training L2/89p807.
Prolonged Webb, Channel L2/75 p359 *et Seq*; Pulse p 576. Catlin Indian Method T 2/76 p299; Ed. Injur. 1/78p681.
Collar For Learners L2/75p331.
DIVERS—DIVING—
History Richardson L1/80p957.
Fleuss's Appar. Walking Under Water L2/79pp749,774; Richardson Expl. 1/80 p957; A/84p53.
Heart Stone Hyper. L2/79p864.
Accidents L2/84p1047; 2/86p579.
Paralysis Weaver L1/89p1287.
DUMB BELLS. Cheap T2/67p68—
SKATING—
Real Ice Rink (227:6) Gamgee L1/76 pp248, 394; 1/77p25; T1/76p498. Aveling Healthy For Women p181.
Mania L2/85p1221.
SWINGING—
5. Value Cullimore L2/88p193.
—In Phthisis Better Than Voyage (695:6).
Switchback Rail. Value L2/88p193.
GOLFING—
Golfer's Eye J1/90p1264.
REST—
6. Lectures Inman Remed. R1/60 p274. Parkes Nitrogen (248:6, 1029:2) T1/67 p393; L2/67 pp366,560; Hilton 2/60 p103 *et Seq*; Book 2/76 p687; MR 2/77 p151, Morph. Hypod. (218:3) To Secure T 2/75 p 336; Bradley How Secure 1/77 p196. Longhurst 7 Kinds L 1/79 p 475. Dyson Value, Diff. To Enforce Bed PS1/84p43.
Use & Abuse Jackson PS1/85p307.
In Gastralg. (841:1); Neuralg. (1237:4); Ataxy (1261:6); Hemicran. (1436:1); Strict.

(1213:2); Orchit. (1220:5); Pain (1235:1); Tetan. (1324:4); Chest Dis. (638:4); Aneur. (633:2); Pericard. (759:3); Gastric Ul. (848:4); Phthis. (695:4); Hip Dis. (1750:1); AfterLab. (1582:2).
Movements *v.* Rest (199:3).

200.

TRAVELLING—
1. HintsHN/88p101. FreshfieldJ2/89p1342.
UnderChloroform (441:3).
Pot. Brom. TiltJ2/81pp11,627; T2/81p703.
ChildrenEdisHintsJ2/81p149.
WaterdrinkersLoweProtect. L2/81p853.
Railway Travelling Influ. On Health CookCaseJ2/82pp924,1080; L1/62p15 *et Seq*; Deas Hammock 2/71 p 695; Richardson To Prevent Ill Effects 2/70 p 106. Hartsen Do. T2/71p363. DavySurg. AspectJ1/79p420.
—BadAirOfCarriagesPS2/90p558.
—ToWarmCarriageFoulisL1/87p350.
—ClubTrainL2/89p1249.
—FaceEngineGarrawayJ2/82p1080. Outten AidsSleepT2/83p252.
—Reading (604:4) BadL2/71p554; 2/90p985.
—AirPillowsPreventShakingP2/84p338.
TunnelsDis. St. Gothard's (934:1).
—Air To Purify (256:6) Neale L2/80 p301; St. Gothard's T 2/80 pp 461, 522; Rec/80 p 491. Neale L1/82 pp 363, 415; 1/83 p 1098; T 2/85 p340.
— —UndergroundRailway (256:6).
RailwayInjuries (1259:4). Ear (1790:3).
—DustSidebottomL1/72p195.
—ViolentRotat. NauseaFr. A/88p334.
EngineDrivers, ColourBlindness (1816:5) PageL1/77p46.
—TestsLediardPls. L2/89p1056.
—HearingL2/81p1p92.
Balloon (257:5).
Perambulators (288:6) Coombs Construct. L2/80p242. SmithBadT1/81p221; To Perfect 2/85p51.
—Infl. Killers Maclagan PS 1/86 p 548; In WinterJ2/87p1022.
2.—LeadPoison (288:6). ArsenicPois. (279:6).
WithConsumptives (695:6) DangerJ1/89p141 *et Seq*; N1/89p294.
CLIMATE—Seasons (579:3).
Meteorol. (586:1). Mountains (557:2),
Chemical Climatology Smith Air (256:5) Rain (227:5) T1/72p659.
GulfStreamChambers' J. Oct. 13, 1855p228.
In Relation To Organic Nature Gordon PS1/82p311 *et Seq*. PooreL1/85p212.
—Dis. (556:1) CullimorePS2/89p330 *et Seq*.
—Hydrology (228:2).
—HealthPooreL1/85p212.
Forests In Europe T 1/83 p 405. Influence R2/65p25.
—Malaria (558:5).
—FloodsFoll. Destruct. L2/90p568.
CLIMATE—THERAPEUTICS (202:1)—
3. WorksPinkertonT2/57p93; Taylor 2/74 p245. PetersJ1/80p56; Tylecote p713. Thorowgood Cause & Cure Lung Dis. P1/80p161. Jackson R2/61p286; RullmanSouth Thermot. Tables p1. MühryMR1/59p56; 1/67p89; 2/62p65; 1/76
4. p 40. Madden Health Resorts Of Africa, Europe T2/76 p356. Yeo L2/82 p 708; J 2/83 p240. AdviceTo Invalids T2/64 p414; Rattray EffectsOfChange1/71p612; 2/71 p18; MR1/71 p 329. Bennett Sudden Changes Bad L 2/63 p 217; Douglass Searches For Summer (579:4) 1/75p17; Poore1/85p172.
Health Resorts—
—HowChoose Thompson H N/88p1.
—At Home L 2/84 pp252,338; 2/86 p405; 1/89 p1310; 2/90 p 609; J 2/85 pp 134,233; Ed. 1/88 p1017; HN/88p1.
— —InlandL1/89p492.
—FrenchL2/84p347.
—InIreland (6:1) FlinnJ2/87p345.
—InUlster (6:1) EslerJ1/85p1240.
—Nassau, NewProvidence, T2/85p197.
—Spring (579:3) BuchL1/86p104.
—Winter (579:4).
In Phthisis (679:1); Epilepsy (1313:4); Hæmoptysis (149:4); Obesity (91:5); Psoriasis (63:4); Diabetes (339:1).
ACCLIMATIZATION—
Papers MR 1/61p1; Boudin 2/58p98; Lawson Fæces (877:6) 2/61p489.
InTropics (201:1).

201.

THE TROPICS—Winter (579:4).
1. Travelling Leslie, Notes, J1/84p768.
Acclimatization (200:4) Cullemore PS 2/88 p438 *et Seq*. Marston? L1/90p589.
HolidayJ1/85p1298.
HowLiveIn T2/84p494. MooreL1/85p159.
2. The6Mths'. Season LeesT2/60p510.
Children (1519:4) Hogg T2/81 p624; Chevers 1/85p112.
Dress (210:4) Exper. MR 1/58 p536; 1/59p366; Jeffreys For People, Soldiers (573:3) p112; T2/84p695; Exper. L 1/85 p867. Stuart R 1/60 p11.
—BlackCoolest (184:1).
Food (126:2); Tea (453:5); Coffee (399:2); Rice
3. (320:6) NotFor Europeans; Alcohol (431:4) Bad.
Excretions Lawson Urin. (1027:3), Alvine (877:4) MR2/61p488.
TemperatureOfBody (187:3) Johnston 97·63° T1/78p120; L1/78p413 *et Seq*; 2/78p275; Furwell 98·4°2/78p110; Thornley p141 *et Seq*.
4. Pathology (9:1) *Vide* 185:1. Horton MR 2/75 p47; Sullivan 2/77 p427. Fayrer L 2/81 p628; Marston Sequelæ Of Trop. Life 1/90 pp 588, 639.
—Anæmia (140:2) MarstonL1/90p639.
—Rheumatism (1453:1); Uter. Dis. (1111:1); Menstruation (1142:5).
—Operat. (1629:3) GuyotT2/58p173.
ARCTIC—POLAR REGIONS (188:2)—
5. ReviewMR1/61p1.

EXPEDITION1875,Dress,Food,L1/75p762;2/76 p795;1/77 *Vide* Index.
EIRA EXPEDITION J 1/82 p951; L 2/82 p 321; W.H.Neale pp329,355,370.
ALCOHOL(424:1,431:5)BadL1/71p636.
DRESS, CHEST & BACK Often Left Bare,Kane MR1/61p21.
6.FOOD *Vide*123:3.SALTMEATPois.(124:3).
FRESH MEAT (123:6) Rapidly Decomposes KaneMR1/61p12.

202.

CLIMATES (200:3)—
1.PAPER TripeWinter Climate Of Some English WateringPlacesT1/78p337.
CLIMATOLOGY&HYDROLOGY(228:1).
PHENOLOGY—PLANTFLOWINGRelat.To J2/86 p222.
BRIGHTON (5:4); WORTHING (5:4); ENGLAND (5:4); SCOTLAND (5:5); IRELAND(6:1); FRANCE (6:4); PRUSSIA (7:1); MADEIRA (7:3); SPAIN (7:4); ITALY (7:5); CHINA (10:2); EGYPT (11:1);
2. AFRICA(11:4); JAPAN (12:5); AUSTRALIA(13:3); S.AMERICA(13:6);JAVA(12:3).
CHANGE OF AIR (204:5)—
PAPERS,Noble,NecessityR1/60p266;Ed.L2/79 p169; MR 1/71 p329; 2/73p1. Ed. How Take Holiday L2/77p208; 1/80 p846; My Holiday, WhereSpend,1/78p793. Forbes A Phys.Holiday MR 2/49 p 511. Ducat Three Weeks In Switzerland For £40 L 2/79 p292; Granville Val.1/80p907 *et Seq*. Ed.PlansJ2/85p979.
HOLIDAY MAKING Thomson L 2/82 p 912; Tourist's Continent Guide 2/83 p 109; 1/84 p1124; 2/87 p71 *etSeq*; Yeo 2/89p272; NH/83. NecessityFor Doctors J2/83 p881. Sieveking HintsPS1/87p137;Fothergill2/87p365.
—RATIONALE—PHYSIOLOGY T2/85p19; L2/86 p215.
—ADVICE Ed. T2/84 p22. Hart AT SEA J 1/85 p619; 1/86 p841. To Invalids L2/87 p122; 2/88 p625.
—DRAWBACKS Ed. L 2/87 p 676; 2/88 p 625. DangerOfSummerVacationJ2/89p609.
—INTROPICS (200:1).
—BANKHOLIDAY,Miseries,L2/85p1206.
—INSPRINGEd.WhereL1/88p632.
WINTER HOLIDAY(579:4).
INDYSPEPSIA (844:3); PHTHISIS(679:1).
Vide SEA AIR(257:3).
MATERIA MEDICA—
4.LECTURES Southall Students' Collect. 30s T 2/68 p 655; Jones 2/54 p 205 *etSeq*. Milne Students'Man.L1/76p18. GarrodT2/64p71; Henry, Posolog. (553:6) Therap. Tables 2/75 pp277,342;BruntonPharmacology In Relat. To Therap. L 1/77 p 377; Phillips Inorganic 1/82p872;Brunton1/85 p1168. Whitla J1/82 p427.
PHARMACOP. Martindale Extra L 2/83 p 459; British1885, 2/85 p434; T2/85p 324. Brunton P2/85p201. CorrigendaJ2/85p1131. Garrod T 1/64 p 113 *et Seq*. Smith M R 2/75 p 415. Squires,Hosp.L1/69p531.
5.—CHINESE (10:4) Potter M R 1/72 p322. Hanbury T 2/77 p64; J 1/79 p258. ANIMAL DRUGS (10:4).
ANALYSISOFDRUGS(310:3).
THERAPEUTICS. *Vide*203:3,553:5.
LECTURESGarrodT2/64p71;JohnsonRelat.To PATHOL.(582:3)2/53p1*etSeq*. BristoweL1/72 p 387; Bennett 2/63 p 671. Laycock T 1/63 pp 53, 365. Ringer M R 1/70 p 303; 1/77p132; Rogers1/71 p361;ForbesNATURE,ART2/57p1; Headland 2/53 p 88; A Century Ago 2/71 p 1. ElamRetrogr.L1/69p560;Meryon RATIONAL 2/71 p 633 *et Seq*; T 2/72 pp 463,500;Bernard Exper. 1/60 p 309 *et Seq*. Burgess, Bradley TOPICALT2/76p540;Ed.2/61p8;MR2/72p385; Mavor 1/74 p 400. Mantegazza PLANTS FLOWERS L1/70 p 847;Roberts OFTREES1/87 p 769; 1/89 p585; Sequard 1/66 p 248; Chapman VASO-MOTOR (718:3) 1/64 p 633; BroadbentCHEM. THERAP.T1/68 p591; Richardson How Study 2/70 p 469. Brunton L 1/77 p 377; Fothergillp425;Binz&Ott1/78p170;Richardson The Positive In Remedial Art2/78 p 256; Gubler 2/80 p 380. Present Posit. J2/83p123; Donkin Popul. Rational p 398; Ringer p 925; Maclagan Method Of Research 2/84 p 260; Fraser Progress 2/85 p 209; Whitla2/87 p297; Broadbent Address2/90 p315. Sawyer T2/85 p 177; Ziemssen's p 442. Wilks L2/85 p1007; Yeo, Clin.1/86p237; WadeException. p1058; Clarke Nihilism2/88p580.White,BookP1/90 p41.
DEVELOPMENT Brunton, 4 Stages J2/86 p 326; 2/90p1134.
RENAISSANCESpenderP2/90p241.
MODERNT1/85p91.
GOOD REMEDIES OUT OF FASHIONHare J2/83 p151;PS2/83p512.
LOVEOFNEWEd.T1/84p225.
ROUGH & READY (534:2) Flayed Rabbit L2/88 p1215.
PRIORCLAIMSABSURDJ2/85p1099.
ANTAGONISM OF THERAP. AGENTS Fothergill Rec/78p449;J2/81p525.
LAWS Ross P 1/78 p 31; Sharp1/79p273;Smith Improbable2/80p35.
MENTAL(1360:4). VASO-MOTOR(718:5).
PREVENTIVE(553:5).
6.EMPIRICISM&SCIENCEHutchinsonJ1/82p5.
MYSTICISM (1360:4), SCEPTICISM,MATERIALISMMorrisL2/86p713.
SOMEDELUSIONST2/84p599.
BESTTIMEFORGIVINGDRUGSJ1/86p375.
HOW GIVE CHILD Pinch Cheeks Illingworth PS1/89p158.
REMOTEEFFECTS(203:3)BroadbentJ2/86p311
UNTOWARDRESULTS(38:4)L2/83p546.
DRUGS&DIS.SYMPTS.CarpenterJ1/88p639.
OFEXCRETA(878:4)CurranPS1/87 p440 *etSeq*; 2/88p406.

203.

HOMŒOPATHY—
1.LECTURES MeryonL1/66 p 143*etSeq*;1/81p625;

Rev. 1/75 p 377. Dr. Peter's Recant. T 2/61 p 247; Gregson Letters To Friend 2/58 pp 92, 125; Velpeau Small Doses (553:6) 1/61 p 479; Brodie2/61p247;2/81p363. Wilks Unfairness Of Many L 1/71p263; Striking The Flag, Wyld 1/77 p 811 *et Seq*; 2/77 p 263; Brunton Self Vindicat.1/87p789*et Seq*;Ed.1/88p29.Crucial TestJ2/80p633. Assoc.Report/51,L2/81p107; WendellHolmes!!1/82p257;T2/82 pp347,394. HistoryPS1/86p326.

NotTaughtAtH.SchoolsL1/82pp509,551.

Discuss.Wilks'ResolutionL1/82pp19,22.

ConsultationsWithL2/90p692*etSeq*.

Are They Knaves or Fools ? Hutchinson J2/81p310. Orfila,BothL2/82p644.

StatisticsLI/83pp246,667.

Electro - Homeopathy — MatteiSystem L2/90p347;Analysis!!J2/90p1225.

Coll.OfPhys.ResolutionL2/81p1128.

Lord Beaconsfield's Case L1/81pp587,625; J2/81p310.

GlobulesManuf.T2/58pp92,125.

Soup(125:2)T1/58p208;J1/88p570.

MEDICINES — DRUGS (202:5). Medicine (549:1)—

3.DruggistsDiff.ToLiveL2/81p575.

—PrescribingL2/88p577.

SaleOfAttfieldL2/83p517.

Act. Of Component Parts Ringer P 2/82p81. BruntonJ2/89p64;Pharmacol.OfCells p69.

—OnBlood,LiverJ2/89p66.

—Primary & Secondary (202:6) Reed P1/88 pp270,353.

—Antagonism,RingerJ2/87p1033.

—Compared To FleshHooks, BruntonJ2/88 pp327,377.

—Duration,LeechJ2/85p1005.

—Remote (202:6): Untoward Results 202:6).

—How Affected By Gastric Juice L 2/82 p493.BeforeOrAfterMeals?T2/83p244.

Chem. Constitution & Physiolog. Act.J2/86 p326.

AdulterationsJ2/80p830;L2/82p451.

CutaneousIrritationDueTo(38:4).

Prescriptions Fox's,Richardson L2/78p223. CarlyleDuplic.CopyJ1/81p347.

—WhoseProperty?PS2/85p216.

Administration. *Vide* 553:6.

—ToChild(202:3).

—ByAid Of Nasal Reflexes Smith Rec/87 p153.

— —Electrolysis(193:6).

—ADistance,HypnoticL1/88p549.

Portable Jamieson, Leaden Tubes Like J 1/78 p411; EmergencyCases(1644:5)Paints Compressed J 1/84 p722; Bad T 2/85 p590. In FieldL2/81p799.

—TabletTriturations,MurrellP2/87p417.

OldFashioned(202:6).

LargeDoses(553:6).

—Small Repeated (553: 6) Spender MR1/72 p 209; T 1/75 p 342. Walker Advanced PharmacyL2/81p994.

Palatable Simpson Rec/81pp407, 454; T1/61 p517;Granules2/62p199.

—PalatinoidsL2/90p1166.

—TasteAbolishedByAc.Gymnemic.(803:1).

—ForChild,ChurchillJ1/83p1113.

—GelatineTubesL2/60p224;J2/81p273.

—FlexibleCapsulesRec/83p401.

—PastilesWhistlerFormT2/78p626.

—Chlorof.(441:5)GellL2/63p410.

—IcedWaterT2/85p591.

—MedicatedGrapesRec/84p183.

4.—GlycerhizinT2/73p219;L2/73p617.

—Glycerine(270:4)L2/73p617.

PatentMed.Anal.T1/70p17*etSeq*.

—Warner'sSafeCureCompos.J1/89p1387*et Seq*.

—Steedman'sPowdersT1/70p17.

MedicatedCrayonsFormRec/81p319.

PowdersTastelessT2/61p539.

—Insufflation(588:5;1107:2).

ExplosiveMed.L2/80p98;T2/82p654; Rec/84 p92;PS1/86p176.

Chinese(10:4)AnimalPreparations.

LozengesJamesMedic.J2/80p880.

Pills Simpson Tolu & Chlorof. T 1/61 p517. Barnes To Make L 1/72 p155. Honey (486:5) T 1/57p269; American Plan,Sugar 1/61p366. GoodExcipientJ2/79p275.

—To Take Hold Head Down P2/84p297. Put UnderTongueT2/85p305.

—PillTakerPl.L2/90p882.

—BreadValueP2/82p449;J1/83p946.

—CoatingJ2/81p169;Rec/81p392.

— —Insoluble Often, Harkin L1/88pp598, 656.

— —c.KeratinJ1/85p139.

— —Concentric,Granville,Diff.Ingredients ToActAtDiff.TimesJ2/86p683.

—AsiaticPills(277:6).

Wafers(316:2)"Pains'Azymes"T1/71p298.

DrugSmoking(626:4)ThompsonP1/79p100.

Infusions.Chlorof.PreservesL2/81p694.

Extracts Glycerine Preserves In Tropics DaveyL2/85p463.

TincturesThatDepositP1/84p295.

—Constant Standard Squire J 1/85 p336 *et Seq*;1/89p85.

Solutions Of Alkaloids Rendered AntisepticAbbottL1/85p315.

—Camphor(369:1)BestL1/85p315.

—Chlorof.UnnaB2/88p9.

Mulls—Glycerine c. Gelatine(40:3).

Ointments,Unna,PhysiolJ2/87p448.

—IntroducersFor(1175:2).

—ToColourBrookeD/90p187.

—Inunction(90:4).

—Bases For Stelwagon B 2/88 p 382. Luff Exper.VaselineBestForAbsorpt.D/90p167.

—Boils Foll.Wylie,Micrococci InLardL1/90 p939.

—SoothingFormulaP1/80p453.

—Soap c.AlcoholSubstitutesP2/81p458.

—On Muslin,Salve MullsThinJ2/84p1237; 1/85p424; Unna 2/87 p450; Where Sold p472; L2/86p575;Rec/81p452.BrookeB1/86p321.

—OnGuttaPercha—PlasterMulls(40:4).
5.—Lanolin (568:3) J2/85p1075; Liebreich 1/86 p97; Form. p 283; Smith p 1105; 2/86 pp 572, 757; 1/87p1087. Gubb Summary PS2/86p327. ShoemakerForm.Rec/87p267; D/89p355.
——InOldenTimesCookJ2/89p689.
——AntisepticJ2/87p1293.
——Checks Transpiration (26:5) P S 1/90 p664.
——Does Not Promote Absorpt. P S 1/87 p602. Luff Best For Non-Absorpt. Exp. D/90 p171.
——ForAnodynesNotGoodL2/86p938.
——PurissimumLiebrechJ2/86p107.
——TestsJ1/86p282.BurrowsRec/87p183.
——UsesJ1/86p282; c.Ac.Boric.2/88p1320.
——InEczema(48:5); Psorias(63:6); Prurigo (46:2); Urticar.(44:5); Chaps(40:4); SkinDis. (39:6); Wrinkles (1691:5); Labour (1565:5); Massage(223:6).
—c.Vaseline (356:5) J 2/84pp750,754? DuckworthP1/87p1; Rec/89p435.
——BestForAbsorpt.LuffD/90p167.
——EtAmyloEtZinciOxyd.B2/83p108.
Liniments—SolidPS1/84p348.
IncompatiblesP2/84p138.
Light(183:5)Injurious.
DampToPreserveFr.T2/68p552.
Dispensing By Practitioners L 2/82 p 147. Made Easy J 2/82 p 1026; Ethics 2/84 p 1055 *et Seq*.
—Poisons Guard For L2/86 p683. Hassall Pl. J1/90p1376.
—ArtOfA/88p388.
Dispensaries Kirby Miniat.L1/67p517; Kid-
6. stonCabinet2/67p771; InceCounter1/65p583; ArmyPanniersPl.2/71p437.
—Savory & Moore Med. Surg. Compan. L 2/73 p844; Colonial1/78p291.
Medicine Chests Sydney Smith's Rhymes J1/85p107.Burrough'sL1/86p452.
—PortableFraserJ1/86p25.
ScalesGorhamPl.J1/81p565.
Bottles Good Cap L 1/62 p225; Lilburne For Ethers InHotClim.1/75p744; SolidParaffinToPreventStoppersSticking1/62p700.
—OfPaper(316:1).
—GreasyOakSawdustToWashT2/64p613.
—Porcelain Shot To Clean Cautions PS2/88p167.
—Shot In Wine Bottles Poisonous L 2/81 p779.
—ForPoisonsPl.L2/88p25.
MetricSystemTableJ1/79pp249,418; Rec/87 p93. IsItGood?L1/79p578; Bellows, Concentric Calculator 2/70 p581. Hart J2/79 pp260, 943; 1/80 p858. Seguin T 2/79 p374. Table Rec/80 p124.AbbottP1/81p1.
MinimWhatIsIt?L2/84p528*et Seq*.
Symbol ℥ Meaning, Atkinson J 2/88 pp 1187, 1369.
French&EnglishMeasuresPS2/82p344.
ConsultingRoomDialL1/84p783.
7.AthmiometerP2/87p220.

204.

HYGIENE (551 : 5) SANIT. SOCIAL
2. SCIENCE—
Origin—Progress Chaumont L 1/83 p 987. HillJ2/90p275.
Sanitary Compy. To Inspect Houses, 14 VictoriaStreetSW.
In1785,Johnson J2/86p253.GordonAntiquar. NotesPS2/89p251.
ArmyHygiene(573:3).
—ShortcomingPooreL2/87p147.
SanitaryAssur.Assoc.P2/82p320.
HealtheriesExhibition1884(551:5).
BooksForExaminationsJ2/84p747.
AddressesTealeJ2/83p792.
Papers Parkes L 1/67 p 211; MR 2/65 p1; 1/64 p348; 1/67p399; 2/77p129; 6thEdit.T1/83p679. Louis E. Parkes A/90 p 294. Army Hyg. In France MR2/73p93; 1/75p15; Hammond1/64 p394; Gordon1/67p385; T1/67p258; Buchanan Direct.For Health Off.2/75 p487; Citizenship In Sanit.Work 2/76 pp481,491. Mouat In India(9:3) MR1/61p39; 1/59p111; 2/75p72; 2/77p328; Southey L1/76p161 *et Seq*. Cornish J1/84p847; Bridel/87p980. Wilson Book For Health Off. T 1/73 p610; Corfield Do. 1/74 p330.MartinL1/58p160 *et Seq*. King, Madras (9:1) T1/76 p320. Present State MR 1/59 p1; 1/65 pp1, 286; 2/67p61; 1/72p1; In England 2/70 p285; 1/71p57; 2/71p389; 1/74p346; 2/76 p435. Poore T1/74p593 *et Seq*; Grainger T /53 p228; Carpenter 2/76p181; For The Sick 1/70 p242. Public Health Act 1872, MR1/73p1; Of 1875, In Rural Districts T 2/75 p279. In N.Y. MR 1/71 p303; Vienna Conference 1/76p315; Sanit. Reform 1/48 p 1. Sander Rev. L 2/77 p858; 1/78p66.TheFutureOfS.Sc.T2/77p40 *et Seq*; StevensonAcquisit.&Distrib.OfS.Knowledge 2/78 p479. Buck L1/80 pp569,608. Carpenter J2/79p643; 2/80p465 *et Seq*; Hart 1/80 p911; PS2/87p21; Gordon2/89p251.
SanitaryFundamentalsRadcliffeP2/78p150
3. *et Seq*.RichardsonConstit.&Funct.OfHealth Officer2/80p156; L2/78p517.
Laws — Legislation Carter Possibilities T2/77p404. P2/78p389; 2/80 p156. Littlejohn J2/88p399.
SabbathHygienicVal.L2/89p1090.
Medical Health Off.*Contd*.Ballard TrainingJ2/89p449.
—BagForPl.L1/89p1145.
Insanitary Surroundings-Mulsany MeredithJ1/89p351.
—Causing—Hæmorrh. (142:3), Hæmorrh. Bleeding (895:5); Epistaxis (146:1); Menorrh.(1148:5).
AtlasOfL2/81p1012.
HouseHygiene(205:1).
TOWNS—
4. Ely An Instance Of Good Results Fr. Sanat. MeasuresR2/58p1.
Hygeiopolis Richardson T2/75 pp 435,444; L2/75p567; InChina1/80p179.

Salut-LandRichardsonT2/79p478.
Health (204:5) Compared With Country, Noble R1/60 p 264. Letheby How Compare T 2/74 p467. Fothergill Degen. (3:4) L1/87 pp 768,943; Roberts2/87p767; Ed.1/88p376; Barron 2/88p758 *et Seq*; Freeman 1/90p557. Wall J1/89p112.
Paving—Wood Wight, Object. L2/82 p 513; Rawlinson p549; Ed?1/83p1136.
—AntisepticPS2/85p198.
Smoke Prevent J2/81 p715; 1/83 pp 172,672; 2/83p939; 1/84p1051; Barwise2/90p499.
—AlcoholIn(442:4).
WaterSupply(207:5).
Air(256:5)MR2/61p431; 2/73p1.
ManchesterAirMR2/71p431.
—Botany(311:2)GrindonMR2/60p169.
—DeathRateJ2/20p814.
55.Overcrowding Grainger T 1/53 p 227. Verdon P1/89p147.
OpenSpacesVerdonP1/89p147.
LightningAccidentsRare(197:2).
Watering Streets Acid Hydroch. Dil. (247:2)In Lyons T2/59p271. Cooper's Patent L2/70p479; Letheby*Contra*T2/63pp516,563.
—c.CalciChlor.T2/81p471.
DisposalOfRefuse(209:1)T1/81p595.
COUNTRY—
Why Life Bad For Women, When Good NobleR1/60pp264,266.
HealthComparedWithTowns(204:4).
ChangeOfAir *Vide* Climate(202:2).

205.

HOUSES—
1..How Choose T 1/61 pp 306,445,459. Balbirnie L1/78p657.
FlatsEd.L2/86p548.
—DangersJ2/90p747.
PortableDuckerJ1/88p197.
How Make Happy Murphy P1/84p198; Radcliffe&HealthyJ2/89p1431.
Hygiene (204:2) MR2/61 p 429: T1/62p 222; Druitt 2/59 p370; Sanit. Assoc. 1/82 p235. MurphyPS1/82p282; DentonL1/83p105; Corfield 1/84 p472. Sanitary Appliances, Health Exhib.J1/84p1267.
Ventilation(208:1).Drainage(210:1).
OpenSpacesAroundP2/87p312.
DampIllEffectsN5/89p57.
Building Rolleston L 2/68 p 681; Simon's Book 1/74 p662. Hayward's Model T2/70 pp 565,607; 2/75 p497. Defective Materials, Saline Damp MR2/68 p 548; Roscoe Brick
2. Walls 1/59p71. Rose Parian Cement L2/71 p73; Stevenson2/80p261; Birch Concrete1/82 p232. Lanchester How Make Healthy, Comfort. 2/73 p 48. Brown Underground KitchensBad R1/58p6. GaltonT 2/80 p 279; Corfieldp656.
—Back ToBack L2/88p214; J2/88p184. Barry P2/88p225.
—With Compressed Sugar (327:6) PS1/90 p160.
—SanitarySoundDeadenersJ1/89p1418.
MortalityIn Relat.ToNo.OfRoomsRussell N1/89p17.
CottagesCheapL2/69p598.
Basement Concrete PS 2/86 p 557. Birch J1/82p232.
—Sewer Gas & Water Percolating N3/89 p153.
FloorsCheapParquetRec/85p268.
—VarnishL2/60pp25,435.
ModelArmstrong L2/87p580; Hogg1/83p876; Richardson 1/77 p135; T1/77 p39; At Health Exhib.1/84p752.BrockSlateRec/84p507.
TilesPapyroRec./81p219.
Plumbing L1/81 p298. Teale Dangers To Health Pls. P1/82 p 462. Hellyer Sanitary T2/82p285. Thorne Channels Of Infect.Pls. P1/83 p380. Buchan 4th Edit. PS1/83 p503. MaguireBookL2/90p1105.
—DefectiveJ2/88p1238.
Plumbers Registat. Churton J 2/87 p 343; 1/88p28.
—SolderNonPoison.L2/85p276.
FireproofSilicateFeltT2/84p419.
Decorat.Furnish.EdisJ1/81p394.
—Jaeger'sSanitaryL1/86p892.
Bedrooms(206:5) Warm In Winter, Counsels Against Cold T1/65 p36. Bakewell Hygiene P2/81p348.
—ToWarm(208:3).
—AirBack,ToEstimateAc.Carb. L2/72p330. BurderHygrometer(227:4)T1/64p329.
—NightAirGoodJ2/90p746.
—FlowersIn(311:4,558:5) Bad? L2/81 p1013; 1/83p260; J2/90p512.
3.—Ventilation(208:3)Papers(316:2)
—Conveniences For Sick Parkes Museum L2/79p890.
DoorsIndicatingFastenerL1/89p528.
Carpets Dustproof Washable Asphalte, Superfic.FlooringT1/72p700.
—Poisonous(278:6).
CLUBS — COFFEE — LODGING-
4 HOUSES—
Coffee Taverns The Cock J1/79 p118.
—Dyscrasia (399:4) SaulleT1/61p637. Report L1/76p550*et Seq*.
ClubDoctors'FeesL2/77p654*et Seq*.
Lodging Houses Lancet Report L 1/90 p 313 *et Seq*.
Hotels FaultyContinentalL2/89p817.
SCHOOLS *Vide*1524:1—
Rev. T 2/60 p 10. Saturday. Rev. July 25/62. ChadwickT 1/61 p 175.
Master'sRetrosp.Hime18Yrs.J 2/85p744.
Appliances Healtheries J 2/84 p 925*et Seq*.
ForTroublesomeBoys J 2/89 p 1023.
MarlboroughCollege L 2/86 p 224,
PrivateBoardingSchools J 1/82 p 19.
SanatoriaPagetPlan P 2/83 p 307.
Medical Officers' Duty J 2/86 p217. Dukes L1/87p782.
Psycholog.Inspect.Scient.StudyOfChild WarnerJ2/89 p 187 *et Seq*. L/90 p 743.
Health AspectOf School Life Ballantyne L2/90 p 911.

PHYSICAL EDUCAT. Carter J 2/90 p 995.
5. HYGIENE L 1/76 p 156; 2/81 p 21 *et Seq.* Ralfe 2/83 p 74; Healtheries 1/84 p 998; Ed. 1/85 p 438; Farquharson 2/85 p 390; Duke 2/89 p 889. Ed. T 2/84 p 228.
VENTILATING-HEAT Carnelly J 1/89 p 614.
INFECT. DIS. Andrew L 2/84 p 194; 2/86 p 227; Dukes, Tables, Durat. 1/87 p 782. Page P 2/82 p 389; Buchanan 2/84 p 144; Controul 1/86 p 150.
—SANATORIA FOR Shelley Influ. P 1/90 p 461.
POSTURE (223:1) Influence.
DIETARY (126:4).
CARPENTERING SLOYD SYSTEM J 2/88 pp 773, 1350; L/88 p 980.
DESKS Liebreich J 1/79 p 231; L 2/76 p 238; 1/81 p 565; Power 2/83 p 489; Salt, Easel, Pl. 1/88 p 375. Snellen J 1/84 p 310; At Heatheries 2/84 pp 925, 980; Pl. p 1197; B 1/85 p 125. Smith T 2/84 p 181.
INFLUENCE ON SIGHT & FIGURE (1815:1). Leibreich J 1/79 p 231; T 1/79 p 1/71; Risley 2/81 p 718.
—TYPE Power Best L 2/83 p 4/90.
WINDOWS PROPER POSITION (183:6).

THEATRES—
INFL. ON HEALTH (551:5) T 1/61 p 637.

TENTS—
TENTS & TENT LIFE T 2/60 p 37.
TEMPORARY Piggott Bishopsgate-Without.
HOSPITALS (206:3) T 1/69 p 145; 2/69 pp 548, 639; Pl. 1/70 p 591; Piggott, Cheap For Four 2/71 p 251. Results L 2/71 p 440. Docker, Felt J 1/83 p 326.

206.

HOSPITALS—
1. REPORTS How Make T 2/76 p 704; 1/77 p 615; Miss Nightingale 1/59 p 39.
LIFE IN Descript. L 1/86 p 1194. Morten J 1/89 p 308.
No. Rentoul 130 In Lond. J 1/89 p 272.
MATRONS, Letter To T 1/85 p 765
HOSPITALISM Holmes On Simpson's Views L 2/62 p 194 *et Seq*; 1/71 *et Seq*; J 1/81 pp 423, 444. Erichsen L 1/74 p 84 *et Seq*; MR 1/70 p 441; 2/70 p 54; 1/72 p 362; 2/75 p 152. Goyden J 2/86 p 250.
ADMINISTRATION L 1/83 p 793; Conference 2/83 p 31 *et Seq*; 1/88 p 1163; Donkin 1/89 p 958 *et Seq*.
HOSPITALS & THE STATE Burdett L 1/82 p 612.
EFFECT ON PRACTITIONERS J 1/83 p 400.
SUNDAY FUND L 1/83 p 1004; Hist. 2/85 p 174; 1/86 p 1169 *et Seq*; 2/86 p 45; 1/88 p 1163.
—A GAIN L 1/87 p 585.
CONSTRUCTION MR 1/60 p 285; 2/65 p 133; 1/66 p 2; 2/66 pp 236, 370; L 1/66 p 547; T 2/74 p 336. Barnes Nr. Washington Descript. MR 1/77 p 30. Wylie Prize Essay L 1/78 p 55; Hopkin's At Baltimore 1/77 p 216; Hotel Dieu Paris 2/77 p 394; Mouatt 1/81 p 902 *et Seq*; 2/81 p 580. De Ménilmontant J 2/78 p 337. ROYAL SOUTHERN, LIVERPOOL T 1/72 p 611. RENKIOI, Parkes MR 2/57 p 445. Sutherland L 1/74 p 373 *et Seq*; Eltze 1/64 p 279; ROTHERHAN Shearman 1/75 p 579; Hawkins 2/62 p 20; Sutherland 2/82 p 105; PS 2/83 p 145. Galton J 2/83 p 422; Greenway p 650. Mouat L 2/83 p 545 *et Seq*. Smith Pl. P 1/88 p 469. Richardson HYGEIOPOLIS (204:4) T 2/75 p 438; Day Wooden 2/74 p 560. Robertson Defects MR 2/56 p 451. Hall L 2/63 p 428; R 1/65 p 28. CHEAP ONE L 1/66 p 156.
—OF CARDBOARD L 1/83 p 246.
—PORTABLE *Infra* Pl. Rec/84 p 509.
—DUCKER'S J 1/88 p 197; L 2/87 pp 584, 743.
FLOORS Soak In Paraffin J 2/78 pp 499, 544. Asphalte T 1/79 p 555; J 1/80 p 874. Howard Imperm. J 1/81 p 520.
—INFECTION FR. L 2/82 p 1088.
—CEMENT Failure L 1/81 p 1041.
3. WALLS MARBLE T 2/72 p 476.
—PARIAN CEMENT Rose L 2/71 p 73; Is It Best? 1/72 pp 125, 203; 2/74 p 715. Failures J 1/79 p 162.
—SATURATED WITH MIASM PS 1/82 p 257
VENTIL. DRAINS (208:3) Eassie J 2/80 p 872 *et Seq*. Saunderson L 2/82 p 948; Neale p 1016. Ross T 2/73 p 594.
FOR INFECT. DIS. (558:3) Smith L 1/83 p 146; 2/82 p 445 *et Seq*; Richards 1/88 p 596 *et Seq*. A/87 p 353; /88 p 184; J 2/82 p p 849, 950; T 2/82 p 378. Buchanan P 2/82 p 470.
—TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT Ed. L 1/88 p 53 *et Seq*.
—FULHAM HOSP. Power J 2/82 p 819; L 1/78 p 327.
—PORTABLE *Supra*, WILLESDEN PAPER L 2/85 p 357; Pl. p 361; Anderson "The Baraque" p 459.
—ISOLATION Wards P 1/84 p 63.
CIRCULAR Antwerp, Marshall L 2/78 p 671; P 2/78 p 471; J 2/82 p 349; Miller's 1/83 p 729; Clark For Tropics Pl. 1/85 p 710. At Hampstead L 1/84 p 625. Snell Plan L 2/85 pp 590, 691; Burdett p 684; 2/87 p 827.
HAMPSTEAD F. T 1/70 p 179.
MICHAEL REEVE'S Elegant J 2/81 p 707.
NETLEY Maclean Its Worthies J 1/89 p 513.
EDINBURGH INFIRM. L 2/80 pp 395, 463.
COTTAGE HOSP. Burdett T 2/77 p 423; 2/81 p 516; L 2/81 p 580; J 2/79 p 524; Habershon 2/81 p 1047; Holden 20 Yrs. Exper. 2/89 p 231.
MODEL Jessop J 1/82 p 409. Greenway L 2/78 p 272.
—NEW BARRACK Stamboul T 1/78 p 16.
—TEMPORARY, Plan L 2/87 p 1137.
ST. MARY'S, LONDON, Chaumont Anal. Of Air L 1/77 pp 352, 538.
CAIRO Sieveking J 1/83 p 1170.
HULL INFIRMARY Plan L 1/84 p 999.
UNIVERSITY COLL. Nixon Hist. J 2/82 p 949.
MIDDLESEX Plan L 2/84 p 1119.
BARTS Paget 50 Yrs. Ago L 1/75 p 1128. Conkling A Day At N 1/89 p 13.
ST. THOMAS'S Rendle Hist. L 1/84 p 676. Bristowe J 2/86 p 666.
MILITARY (574:2) FIELD Veale J 1/84 pp 548, 1021; L 1/84 p 575.
—IN AMERICA, Largest Pl. L 2/64 p 365.
SELF-SUPPORTING Private Wards L 1/77 p 614; 2/78 p 779 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 19; J 2/78 p 806. German View T 2/81 p 667.
HOME HOSPITALS (554:6); Fitzroy House J 1/82

p312. Bolingbroke T2/84p700; PS 1/86p546. St.Helena,N.W.J2/84p1257.
Out-Patients L 2/83p960; T 1/84p501. BristoweL1/85p572.
Leper (68:1). Tent (205:6). Ship (207:5). Foundling (1581:6). Ambulance (179:1). Fever (1517:6). Child. (1521:6). Lying In (1501:6).Temperance(576:2).
Dietaries(126:3).Disinfect.(215:1).
Art In L2/77p585. Hamilton'sPictureFrame T2/77p468;A/89pp48,139.
Prayers(565:2)WaringJ1/88p650.
Mortality Tait MR 2/77p439. Steele L2/77 p130*et Seq*.

HOSPITAL SORE THROAT (815:3)—
5.Treat.T1/73p539.

SICK ROOM. *Vide*1604:1—
Papers Tweedie L1/60p537; 2/75p470; Hilton
Ceiling Green 2/60p382.GoodfellowWhitewash (351:1) T 2/60p603; Crosby Common Sense In 2/75p453. Anderson Rec /83p62. StephenJ1/83p317.
Light (183:6) Savory L1/68 p 250; Downs & BluntExpl.1/78p427.
—LightDestroyingGerms(183:4)A/89p138.
—Delir.IfDark(1474:4)Rec/79p435.
Air (168:3,256:5) Martin To Make Refreshing T1/75p644. Bradley L1/76p769. Barnes How Ventilate(208:3)J1/79p39. *Vide*215:1.
—To Cool L 2/81p390; Neale p574; ByBlinds 1/88p1205.
ToDryAc.Sulphur.InSaucersPS1/88p82.
Chart(550:2)SticklandP2/83p305.
HowFeedWithSyringe(126:1)L1/83p1085.
6.Diet (126:1). Beds (178:4). Rooms (205:2). Scarlatina(80:2).Variola(84:4).
To Disinfect (214:2) Richardson T2/71p374; Letheby 2/73p515. Bradley L1/76p769; 2/89 p1322. Barnes Plan J1/79p39; At Darmstadt p269; P1/83p78; Miller2/84p269. BlythN5/89 p304.
—Hydrarg.Bichl. (303:5) Ruxton B2/85p5; L1/86p561.Elliston,PlanJ2/86p810.
—Neale's Chem. Lung (256:6). Plumbi Chlor.(292:5).Sulphur(243:1).
Commodes(210:3).
ToMakeDeafL1/85p94.CousinJ1/85p792.
DifficultPatients.Ed.L1/87p181.
DutyToPatient(565:5)SirThos.WatsonHow Warn Of Danger J 2/82p1283; 2/86p424. Ed. L2/85p576;1/88p783.
—InHeartDis.(780:5).
—Inspire Hope L 1/88p958. Darwin Rec/88 p180.
DoorBoltThomsonJ1/81p90.
Coal Box Noiseless J1/81p565; Wrap Coal In BrownPaper p755.
StovesCalorigen(237:5).
To Keep Up Fire (237:5) CannockChaseCoal L1/83p761.PeatBlockJ1/86p330.
—HowBuildUpJ1/90p522.
Telephone(605:1)L2/85p1113;2/87p927.
BellsElectroMagn.L2/88p974.
7.BookHolder,May.Pl.L2/88p213.

207.

WORKHOUSES—SICK POOR—PAUPERS.
1.ReviewMR2/67p287.
Drainage(208:4)P2/80p317.
Dietary(126:3).
InfirmariesReportsL1/80p816.
Pauperism, Greene, Check By Castration (1224:5)PS1/89p509.
Medical Officer Rogers Reminiscences L1/89p1192.
BoardingOutInsanePoor(1386:5).

PRISONS — JAILS — PRISONERS —
2. CRIMINALS—
Health of Gov. Prisons M R 1/77 p 402; NicolsonSickPrisoners2/77p182.
ReformatorySystemFaultsT2/83p405.
DoctorThirtyYrs.L2/84p411.
CriminalAnthropologyL2/77 p319. LombrosoJ1/90p1204.
—BrainsL1/82p924;Osler2/82p38.
—AuriclesShape(Ear) (1791:1).
Waiting for Trial EffectsT2/81 p575;L1/87 p550.
Ingenuity—Making Pouch Behind Epiglottis(601:5)ToConcealJewelsPS2/89p189.
SeparateSystemL2/88p1141.
Identified By Anthropometry (3:5) BertillonL1/90p946;J1/90p1021.
HollowayPrisonT1/68p614.
MortalityStatisticsMR2/72p172.
PrisonScandalsL1/82pp698,833.
Jail Fever Creighton Connect. With DysenteryJ2/83p223;MR1/54p320.
3.Dietary(126:2).
LabourEwartInfl.OnHealthR1/60p12.
Treadmill—Respirat.(629:3);Pulse (753:3).
Execution (1620:5) Lyfford After Seeing.40 T2/65p356. PinelPM.GuillotinésL1/70p324; 2/74 p 527. Composure Before (1363:2). Exper. (1620:5). *Vide* Hanging (1621:2). WarmBath(230:1).
—Decapitation Observ. T2/78 p 465;Observ. 2/83 p 25; 2/84 p 102; L 2/84 p 246; 1/85 p870; Exper. 2/90p592; T2/85 p 83;J2/87 p 195;1/89 p196.
PainlessKilling—Animals. *Vide*537:1.
—Electricity (193:4,194:6) FoxPS1/83 p34; L1/88 p 299;InAmerica p 841; AFailure 2/90 p345;J2/88p1238.
— —ChairFor Carleton L1/89 p32;Pl. J1/89 p35.
— —DangersEd.L2/88p219.
— —IniquityA/90p291.
—By Carbonic Oxide (239:2).Packard J 1/79 p710. PraterT2/79p411.
—Inflating Pleuræ Carson For Animals T2/79p519.
4.Cutting off Ears(1791:5)ofOld.
Respons.(1391:1)InD.Trem.(428:2).
CriminalLaw(1615:2).

SHIPS—Navy(574:5).
MerchantShippingBillL2/67p18.
Emigration Pl. L 2/88 p 1039 *et Seq*; 1/89 p40 *et Seq*.

BERTHS, Collapsible J 2/87 p 723.
SANITATION J 2/89 p 1179. Lancet Report L 2/90 p 635.
BILGE WATER DISINFECT. PLUMBI CHLOR. (292:5) L 2/75 p 830.
CHOLERA (916:2). YELLOW F. (1513:2). SCURVY (57:3).
INFECTIOUS Why MR 1/54 p 335.
VENTILATION (208:3) Roberts T 2/57 pp 230, 257;
5. Rattray 1/73 p 101. Holden R 1/66 p 26. Macdonald L 2/69 p 784; 2/76 p 25.
HOSPITAL SHIPS (206:3, 583:5) "VICTOR EMANUEL" L 2/73 p 754 *et Seq.*
AMBULANCE—STRETCHER (178:5, 179:1).
SURGEONS Position L 2/81 p 1107 *et Seq*; L 1/82 p 36 *et Seq*; 1/83 p 1053; J 2/81 p 1035; 1/82 p 66 *et Seq*; 2/82 p 1273; T 1/84 pp 406, 440.

WATER SUPPLY. *Vide* 226:4.—
LECTURES Sander L 1/78 p 67. Snow T 1/58 pp 161, 188. Morris New Supply System T 1/72 p 745. Our Domestic Supply L 2/75 p 715. Wynter R 1/61 p 5,
BOOKS Rance In England & Wales J 1/82 p 162.
LONDON Frankland J 1/83 p 401.
INTERMITTENT, DANGERS Thorne Pls. P 1/83 p 470. Swete SEWER (208:4) & COAL GAS SUCKED IN L 1/86 p 593.
—SAFETY VALVE Pl. P 1/83 p 478.

208.

VENTILATION—WARMING—(237:5)—
1. LECTURES Ed. T 2/70 p 205. Jeffreys *v.* Arnott Med. Gaz. 21/38 p 959; 22/38 pp 47, 140. Neale T 1/62 p 339; Bird p 360; Ross OF SCHOOLS, HOSP. (206:3) 2/73 p 594; M'Kinnell 1/58 p 467. Snell "Thermhydric Grate" L 1/78 p 327; Squire
3. Slit Near Ceiling 1/73 p 121; 2/62 p 64; In Russia 2/76 p 238. Ritchie NAT. & ARTIF. T 2/62 p 261; Cooke WIRE GAUZE WINDOWS 2/61 p 23. Bird Costless L 1/73 pp 37, 121; Tobin TUBES 2/74 p 221; 1/75 pp 739, 776; Stevenson Addition To Tobin's 1/76 p 36 *Vide!* Pepper T 1/61 p 680; Roberts 1/62 p 222. Hill MR 2/64 p 165. Ching L 1/73 p 241; Potts 2/68 p 498; CORNICE 2/69 p 707 Edwards Rev. T 1/69 p 417; Drysdale 2/72 p 525. Roscoe BRICK WALLS Powerful Aid MR 1/59 p 71; Hill 2/64 p 165; Barnes' Hosp. Near Washington 1/77 p 31; 2/50 p 235. Ed. L 1/78 p 726; At Paris Exhib. 2/78 p 272; 2/80 p 201. Perfect J 2/81 p 509; Field 2/82 p 1097. Macadam PS 2/83 p 528.
HEATING BY STEAM J 1/82 pp 365, 526.
AIR FR. UPPER STRATA Chadwick T 1/85 p 784.
OF HOSPITALS (206:3).
GEORGE'S CALORIGEN (237:5).
AT HEALTHERIES Various Forms L 2/84 p 560.
BOYLE'S HEATING & COOKING Pl. Rec/83 p 301.
BY DYNAMO L 2/85 p 37.
CONDENSING VENTILATOR Levinge Pl. L 2/78 p 730.
AIR PUMP VENTIL. Boyle J 2/81 p 689.
PROTECTIVE VENTIL. Bracker L 2/79 p 468.
CHIMNEY COWL Hall Pl. L 2/80 p 462. At Healtheries L 2/84 p 560.
ANEMOMETER (256:5) To Measure Currents.
OF BEDROOMS (205:3) Burder T 1/64 pp 273, 300; Neale 1/62 p 339. Barnes Plan J 1/79 p 39; 2/82 p 1237; 1/86 p 215. Richardson STOVES (237:5) T 1/70 p 142; Ed. L 2/78 p 558.
—THE SHEET ANCHOR IN TREAT. A/89 p 335.
OF SHIPS (207:4); HOUSE DRAINS (210:1); HOSPITALS (206:3); WOUNDS (161:1).
HYPER VENTIL.—OPEN AIR TREAT. (257:2).

DRAINAGE—SEWERS AND SEWAGE—
4. CESSPOOLS—
FUNGUS (208:5) BEGGIOTA ALBA L 1/88 p 1133.
OF LONDON (209:1) Romford L 2/73 p 246; Culver THAMES (209:5) 2/77 p 431; 1/78 p 57; Chesshire 2/87 p 390. Under London A/85 p 307; Ed. T 1/78 pp 12, 762.
—OUTFALL AT CROSSNESS PS 2/88 p 611.
OF EASTBOURNE (5:4) "Shone System" L 1/82 p 889.
HOUSE DRAINAGE (210:1) L 1/72 p 593; 2/76 p 471; T 2/75 p 589; Snow Affecting Health 1/58 pp 161, 188; Bennett Physiolog. Aspect T 2/64 p 365. Downes L 1/76 p 779; SEPARATE SYSTEM At Eton 2/74 p 567; 2/76 p 429. Noble R 1/60 p 263. Teale Defects, Results L 2/76 p 236; SANIT. ENGINEER 2/73 p 814; 2/81 p 843; Snell Automatic Flushers 2/79 p 630; Jenner Necess. 2/80 p 231. J 2/81 p 503; Banner's Perfect p 509; Field 2/82 p 1097; L 1/82 p 875; 2/83 p 74; Maguire Book 2/90 p 1105. Thorne Defects Pls. P 1/83 pp 380, 480; 2/83 p 72.
—IN PARIS Pls. L 1/89 p 905.
—PNEUMATIC Leirnur T 2/74 p 369; L 1/67 p 402; 2/74 p 774; 1/75 p 139; 2/82 p 232; Berliez 2/83 692. Barrett Modif. Pl. T 2/84 p 285.
—BYE-LAWS Pl. P 1/83 p 238.
—DEFECTIVE PIPES Martin PS 1/84 p 442.
—LEAKS & FLAWS DETECT. King T 2/76 p 280. Teale P 1/82 p 468. Stewart OL. MENTH. PIP. J 2/82 p 941; Paget P 1/84 p 396.
— —CATS & VALERIAN PS 1/83 p 475; 2/88 p 166.
—FLIES AS INFECTORS L 2/86 p 236.
DRAIN DISINFECTOR Soper L 2/78 p 124; Pl. T 2/78 p 231.
VENTILATION (210:1) J 1/81 p 323; 2/81 p 1018; L 1/82 pp 875, 958; Hall, Cowl p 915; Ash, Explosive 1/87 pp 328, 505. Harrington PS 1/83 p 397.
—DANGERS TO NEIGHBOURS L 1/85 p 1148; 1/87 pp 386, 591.
—ABSURDITY-MAKE TIGHT L 1/87 p 386. Reeves T 2/83 p 246.
—KEELING'S EXHAUSTER Pl. J 1/88 p 618.
DRAIN PIPES Eassie J 2/81 p 68. Fergus Cause Of Corrosion Pl. J 2/79 p 221. Turner L 2/83 p 827.
—NEW Scott & Co. L 1/89 p 177.
SEWAGE-GAS Hogg Indicator J 2/80 p 469. Teale DANGERS TO HEALTH Pls. P 1/82 p 464; PS 1/84 p 442; L 2/82 p 769; 2/87 p 29; Poore p 148; Ed. Disposal 2/82 p 228; 1/86 p 218 *et Seq.*
—TO AVOID DANGERS T 2/83 p 747.
—AMMONII SULPHIDUM (255:2) L 2/82 p 496.
—ENTERING BY BELL-WIRES J 2/82 p 1167. Thorne Var. Ways P 1/83 pp 380, 480; 2/83 p 72. Playfair Pl. L 1/87 p 251.

SEWERS — EFFLUVIA — PUTRID EM-
5. ANAT. Sulphur. Hydr. (244:1). Trades (567:1)—
Micro - Organisms (208:4) Robertson Pls. J2/88p1330;Carpenter1/89p1403.
EffectsBernardT1/60p183;Ed. T1/61 pp445, 459;MR1/50p320*etSeq*.
HealthfulNotUnwholesomeParkinR1/59 p202;Noble1/60p263; L2/86 p635. Snow MortalityOfWorkersT1/58p162.
FromCemeteries(181:6).
Injurious — Impure Water (226:5) Barker Exp.R1/58p7; Ed. L2/75 p459. LethebyHow
6. SmallAQuantityCauses Illness MR1/59 p16; CausingPutrefact.OfMilk(421:1) Meat 2/61 p434.TrendJ2/78p719;Brown1/79p346.
—Epidemics(551:2) Fr. Grainger T1/53 p227; MR1/54p317; 1/65 p3; Parkin 1/60 p118. GordonT2/81p382.
—AsphyxiaJ1/87p897.
—Pneumonia (667:3). Dysentery (900:3). Scarlatina (77:2). Typhoid (1492:4). Cervical Abscess (131:4). Puerp. F. (1591:3). Albumin. (1008:2). Ac. Pemphig. (52:4). Ac. Rheum.(1453:1).
InodorousEmptyingL1/81p968.

209.

1. Scavengering Tidy, London Dust Bin Nuisance T1/76 p427. Warner J 2/85 p 404; NichollsAntisepticPl.p977.
—TheHouseEnemyEdisJ1/86p656.
Dust-YardsOfLondonL2/83p382.
MANURE (312:5) — VALUE. UTILISATION—SEWAGE DISPOSAL—
Papers Way,In 2,500,000 People Quantity T1/60p512;CoprologiaTyphoidInItsHome (1492:2) 2/71 p 771; Liebig Val. 2/63 p 148; MR1/64p151; 2/65p121. Corfield T 2/70p573;
2. 2/71p293; Paris2/78p362; Robinson2/83p528. R 2/71p341; 2/73p365; L 2/70pp572,855; Milburn 2/76p 238; 1/77 pp69, 133; Barnard 1/80 p193; Monson 2/82p1117. Wright J 1/83p913; Greenwood 2/89 p 467; Radcliffe p 1431. Stevenson L 1/85 p847; Corfield 1/87 p 1285; Poore 2/87p148; Slater 1/88 p1133; 2/90p550; Crimp p881;P1/88pp78,233.
RiverPollutionRobinsonJ1/85p897.
UnderLondon(208:4)A/85p307.
Of London (208:4) L 1/86p552; Corfield 1/89 p857.
HenleyOnThamesL2/87p823.
Sheffield,White,Pl.P1/88p74.
GlasgowRussellJ2/88p404.
ManchesterPail T1/84p679;L2/87p280,340; P1/88p233.
RochdalePailJ2/85p678;Kirk p760.
AtBerlinT2/83p265;J2/88p407.
OfBrussells,Chem.Treat.L2/88p343.
—ParisDrysdaleJ2/88p407.
Intermit. Filtration Denton J 1/85 p1205; 2/85p47.
AmongTheChinese(10:4).
A.B.C. Process (210:3) T 2/72p357; 2/81 p693; 1/84p679;L2/85p46.
ToMakePortlandCement, ScottL1/72p695.
Entozoa(932:2)In Relat. To Sewage Cobbold T1/71pp93,215,251;L2/71p472.
KoprologitesToCollectT1/59p649.
Sewage Farms (567:3) L 2/73pp561, 667; 1/77 p69; T 2/81 p256; Croydon 1/75 p 618; L 2/90 p739.SmeeAnal.Of Grass,Milk2/74p497;In
3. Paris2/78pp362,392;Robinson2/83p528. CarpenterJ2/88p406;2/81p798.
—DangersJ1/81p256; CarpenterT1/86pp529, 724;L1/86p1127.
—Fever (1481:6) Seaton L2/85p807; Another FilthDis.J2/85p844.
Act.OfSaltRobinsonT2/83p528.
Dry Earth System(210:3) Moule T2/61p408; Best L 1/85 p783; 2/67 p500; 1/68 p297; 1/69 p383; Rolleston v. Moule pp319,412; Hawksley 1/67 p395; 1/68 p646. Taylor T 1/68 p457; Manning1/70p596; Hare 2/67p697; 1/84p679. ChesshireNew Catchpit Pl. L2/68p733; Target Improv. 1/70 p 398; At Dover 2/68 p578; T2/68p620. Wimbledon L1/68pp154,625,664; 2/69p7.TauntonJ2/81p1076;Ireland 1/82p37; Armstrong 6d. 2/82 p 547; Hawksley J 1/85 p1166;2/85p374.
—ObjectionsCorfieldT2/80p657.
—TyphoidFr.InTropics (1497:1) Hare J2/90 p1150.
5. DryEarthToDressWounds(161:1)—
—InGonorr.(1175:5);Ut.Fibr.(1122:5).
Sewage Disinfection (209:3, 215:1) Bernays Thames (208:4) T 2/58 pp151, 230; 2/59 p155.
6. CobleyNewJ2/85p559.BirdL2/68p414.
—By Rivers Odling L 1/84 p 1040. Letheby T1/69p429.
—Perchl. Iron And Arsenic Letheby DangersMR1/62p141.
—PlumbiChloridum(292:5).
—WoodCharcoal(236:6)T2/62p165;Letheby 2/73p516;L1/62p205.
—SlagL2/88p33.
— —Micro. Organ. Destroyed By (214:4, 318:5).
—CokeDustKingzettL1/87p935.
—Amines—Herring Brine & Lime N4/89 p116;L2/89p600;J2/90p1042.
RefuseDestroyer,Nelson,Pl.Rec/87p229.
ElectricityTo Destroy(194:6) PS1/89p368. MacLintockJ2/90p498.

210.

HOUSE DRAINS—VENTILATION (208:4).
1. Traps MR2/61p430;1/77p246; L2/71p891; 1/73 p359;T2/74p374;VentilateNotTrap1/69p631; BannerSystem2/76p603.Lovegrove Valves T 1/61 p459; 1/69p631; L1/62p164; Taylor Pl. 2/71p890. Tussell Plan T2/67p470; 2/76p173. Rawlinson L 2/71p328; Reynolds 2/72 p121. Dr.ReedPl. 1/65 p 152; Clark Rev.1/74 p917. PottsL 1/75 p 737; 2/77 p 540. Saunderson GaugeTo Test Pl.T1/61p538;Antill Pl. 2/69 p205.Pl.L 1/72 p271; Wilson Pl. 1/72 p 583; MiddleClassHouses 2/69 p781;2/77 p 851. Shaw T2/75 p 589; Cotton 2/76 p 655; Stark Ventil. 1/80p287.SaundersDangerOfTrough

GutterL1/78p555; RobertsVentil. 2/79 p332; Bower Trap 1/80p136; 1/83 p 282; Reeve Pl. L2/83 p 109; Lowndes How Make House Healthy J1/84 p 310. Thorne Exper. Defects P1/83p380.
—TheBowerJ2/83p1166.
Wilson'sHygienicFurnaceL2/83p547.
LeakageTests(208:4).
FallPipesEassieJ2/81p617.
2.Landlord'sLiabilityT1/83p560.
PRIVIES—WATERCLOSETS. *Vide* 209:3—
3.VariousL2/76p238; JonesFlushingAppar.Pl. 1/76p926;BuchananReport2/70p709.James' Sanit. T1/68p593; L2/74p603; AldridgeVentilator 2/73p249; Begg 2/68p768; Stallard For Public Use 1/71p598. Pawson Pl. T2/72 pp81,357; Brown Self-Acting Disinfector 2/71p483; Pl.p605; 2/74p375. Jeaffreson Pl. ForCountryL2/71p429; HowardDuplexLids 1/78p327;Gascoyne2/77p540; HillNewFlush 2/87p67. Macfarlane's Best For SchoolP1/80 p77;Pl. Rec/89p78. Parkes' Museum L2/79 p165; Bostels' p301; WhitePl.1/81p377. The Best?Ed.J2/79p682;Rec/79p333.
HygieneWilliamsJ1/84p111.
EvilsOfW.C.PooreL2/87p149.
AtHealtheriesTestsL2/84p749.
Ward'sEassieJ2/83p1102.
UnitusTwyfordPl.J2/85p605.
Dry(209:3)KingzettBestJ1/83p714.
—BylesHansomT2/85p519.
—NichollsPl.J2/85p977.
CommodesInodor.TyermanPl.Rec/89p492.
—CoverLewisL2/88p1161.
—NurseryForTravellingJ2/86p169.
Multiplex,White,Pl.P1/88p78.
PailSystem(209:3).
Disinfection(214:2)DougallJ2/79p771. Chl. Lime In Bags B2/79p xcv. Brazier,Aromatic L2/80p899;1/87p886.BakerPl.J1/81p520.
ToEmptyInodorously(208:6)J2/83p556.
DRESS—CLOTHING—
4.LectureVacherHygieneL1/89p642.
Ancient&ModernJessopJ2/87p614.
HealthyA/88p235.
Ladies—NoveltyInL2/90p1407.
AtHealthExhibitionL2/84p32.
Follies Of Fashion Treves L 1/82p362; In Child 1/83 p420; Pearse Modern 2/82 p145. FlowerJ1/82p665.
—Origin&MeaningJ2/87p634.
Doctor'sWinterComfortsTealeL1/86p38.
CottonNextSkinPearsePS2/82p186.
Jaeger(211:2) L1/84pp218,263;1/86p861;1/89 p184.
CellularL1/88p1198.
ElasticHaywardPls.L1/89p795.
WeightL2/82p951.
ChoiceOfJ1/83p830;PS2/85p213.
OvercoatCousinForOper.J1/84p769.
—DangersEd.L2/85p582;1/89p184.
Infants'DayPS2/83p296.
Child's,Ed.AbsurditiesL1/88p989.
Ladies' Suspender T2/74p536. Atlee Dress MR2/76p238.
Colour&Heat(201:2)L2/75p672;2/79p777.
GartersHygienicL1/79p500.
Cape-RugL1/79p372.
BedDressLaurenceL2/80p202.
—InstantaneousJ2/83p1044.
Of Doctors Of Diff. Universities (565:2); Soldiers (573:3); Nurses (1604:1); In Tropics(201:2);Phthisis(697:1).
Disinfecting (214:2) Letheby Plan T2/73 p515;2/81p686. U.S. Board Of Health P1/83 p77. Best L 2/82 p 253; Portable Oven 2/83 p1146.RussellPlanB1/85p125.
—OfPhthisicalBedDifficult(695:1).
Macintosh Ventilating L2/78p627; Perfect 1/86p309;T1/79p53.
5.WaterproofsDangersL2/83pp915,1026;2/85 p1108;MandlebergGood1/84p900.
—How Prepare Francis PS 2/85p89; J2/88 p690.
——Acet.Alumina(275:5)L2/83p1015.
Fireproof J 1/84 p 72; T 2/61p112; 1/63p23; L 2/59 p 544; Scoffern Process 2/67 p 544; NichollStarch (314:6)1/72p875; Martin2/80 p667.
Poisonous Dress-Dyes (211:3). Millinery (571:2) Broek MR1/62p139; R2/16p14; Holbeck1/62p63.EidmanT2/60p245.
—Laws(1615:5).
—GlassFlux—FrostPowderL1/89p35.
—PaperCollarsL2/79pp22,71.
Artif.Flowers(278:6). Silk Thread(288:6). BrusselsLace(288:6).
6.—Woollen Clothes, Socks (355:1)Eczema Fr. (47:3) L2/68p459; 1/80p901; Woodland Tin Salts 2/82 p42; Holmes Arsenic 1/86 p526; T2/68p419; 1/69pp174,254,421; Bruce Woollen Jacket (568:3) Causing Eruption p231.Lee3,L1/79p856.
Socks—Stockings.
—DigitatedL1/82p633;2/82p471.
—SuspendersWilsonJ2/84p1197.
Gloves—DrivingJ2/83p1168.
—Silk-Poison. Pearse L 2/78 p 352; Lee 1/79 p856.
—ManiaToDestroyT2/83p756.
KneeBreechesL1/84p128*et Seq.*

211.

1.Stays—CorsetsBishopUse,AbuseL1/68p575; Ed.p729; McWhinnie 1/61p5. Chambers Effects At 40 Ch.Dp424;R1/67p116.Duckworth P1/80 p11. Defence T2/80 p537. Jessop Hist. J2/87p615.
—ImprovedCaveL1/84p877.
—Tight Lacing Neftel L 2/87 p704; Discuss 2/88 p 580; Rec /88 p 423. Jessop J 2/87p616; RussianExp.1/89p791.GarsonPls.N2/88p78 *et Seq.*
—InMonkeys(517:1).
—PM.L1/71p256.
—Causing Phthis. (678:6); Vomit (857:3); Gastric Ul. (847:4);Hepat. Hypertrophy, Excised(980:3);BiliaryCalc.(982:7).
——Arrest Of Bile (966:4) Collins Exper. L1/88p518.

WaistsDrapingRobertsJ1/82pp358,526.
CrinolettePhysiol.L1/83p246.
Crinoline100Yrs.AgoT1/60p536.
Ladies'GarmentSuspender(210:4).
2.RedPetticoatPleaForT1/58p296.
FlannelValue(210:6)T2/62p508.
—RedTestsL1/84p49;NoArsenicp147.
—Bandages(1648:5).Fomentat.(184:4).
WoollenUnderclothingJaeger(210:4) J2/88 p1343.
—Poisonous—EczemaFr.(210:4).
HATS—
HygieneJ2/86p174.
—ForChildL1/89p492.
—ForIndiaTusonPls.J1/89p25.
AbolishHighHatsL2/88p697.
DoHeadsGrowInAgeL1/90p717;L1/90p679.
Smaller, Heads Less J 1/81 p603; L 1/81 p1049?2/81p38*etSeq*.TuckettRec/82p36.
BaldnessFrom(21:6).
Cutan.Erupt.Fr.DyeOfLining(210:6)T2/76 p89.*Vide*414:5.
—ArsenicalErupt.(278:6).
AffectThick.OfSkullJ1/82p397.
CockadesSignificanceL2/83p667.
DYES.PoisonousDress(210:5)—
3.Workers Women Must Not Have Menses (1142:2)L2/78p427.
OurDomesticPoisonsCarrT1/79p185.
LawsRegardingUse(1615:5).
Affinity Of Var. Tissues For Brunton Pl. N4/89p292.
CAUSTICS—ESCHAROTICS *Vide*164:4—
4.Action Of Diff. Ellis T 1/53 p49; R1/62p207; Cazenave Var. 1/45 p 66; Bennett Compar. L2/63p242.SimpsonVar.T1/57p55;1/59p131; 1/57 p 115; Bastick Chem. 1/58 p 371. Coote Anodyne (219:4) If Suffic. Strong MR 2/61 p166.
—OnStomach(847:3).
FluidHowApplyT1/55p9.
6.InInflamm.JordanT1/71p408.
InCancer(1666:2); Diphther.(823:3); Bronchocele (1700:3); To Open Lung Abscess (697:6); Abscess (171:2); Boils(55:4); Extra Ut.Gest.(1555:2); Strict.(1218:2); Ut. Dis. (1107:3); Carbuncles (56:6); Spermatorr. (1081:5);Varic.Veins(750:1).

212.

CAUSTICS—VARIETIES. *Vide*211:4—
1.MixedWithGuttaPercha(394:2).
Zinc Chlor. (286:3) *Vide* Maisonneuve's Arrows(1666:3).
—NewPastePainlessL2/87p277.
Zinci Sulph. Exsicc. (285:4); c. Ac. Sulph. (285:4);c.Alum.Sulph.(275:1).
Alumin.Sulphas(275:1).
Ac. Sulphur. (246:3) SymeWith Sawdust Or CharcoalT2/57p568;Ricord1/59p475.
2.—c.Asbestos-MichelsPaste BellPlanL1/71 p622;Prepar.2/90p865.
Ac. Nit. (247:4) Coote MR 2/61p 166. Hicks How ApplyL2/67p450; Massiah In Cap.Tube J2/80 p197; Spiers New P1/81 p266.Wilson c. Sulph.Sub.Edition/57p642.
—c.CocainePainlessB2/85p88.
Ac. Nit. Merc. (304:4) Startin Prepar. Val. T1/55p9.
Ac.Lactic(543:3)Rec/85p251;PS1/86p129.
Ac.Chromic.(259:3).
ViennaPaste c.MorphiaPainlessT1/58p434.
LondonPasteMackenzieCompos.T1/66p222.
Pot.Bromid.(266:6)L2/76p474.
3.Pot.Fusa(258:4)R2/65p150.
Pot.Fusa c.Calce(258:4)BennettL1/50p187.
Iod.c.Glyc.(250:2)RichterMR 2/56p239; 1/57 p257;T1/59p505.
Argent.Nit.(306:5)Ac.Carbol.(352:5).
CausticAlcohol(422:4;445:3).
ACTUAL CAUTERY—CAUTERIZATION—
4.Lectures Sequard Act. L 1/66 p 140; B 1/77 p124. CamdenWhite Heat Painless T2/73 p242; Post 1/79 p 685. Atlee MR 2/56 p 313. Marcet Incand. Lucifer (241:1) L 1/71 p45; Lee 2/78p653. Piffard P 1/78p65. Lee PS1/87 p563.
LampToHeatPl.L2/73p907.
Gas(236:2)Nelaton T2/63p71; 2/67p336; L2/63
5. p524; Bruce 2/67p75; 1/76p834; Pl.1/77pp108, 193.Coote R2/67p129.
Paquelin's Annandale T 1/77 p 348; L 1/77 pp127,193;SmithImpr.1/81p103;TaitPl.1/86 p998.AvelingRegulator J2/78p804; Cole 2/81 p984.
Ether Spray (189:6) Buzzard Renders PainlessT2/68p363.
Collod.(315:5)LimitsEffectsR2/68p111.
FreezingCautery(190:1)A/89p47.
6.In Sciat.(1245:4); Asphyx.(181:3); A Stimul. (217:2); In Tracheot. (621:1); Hydrophob. (526:3) ; Epilep. (1319:5) ; Cerebr. Dis. (1406:2); Paral.(1270:2); Croup (620:3);Ves. Vag. Fist. (1613:5) ; Ut. Dis. (1116:6) ; Cholera (923:6) ; Lupus (65:3) ; Cancer (1667:3); Hosp. Gang. (174:2); Nævi (737:1); Chancre(1199:1);WhiteSwelling(1719:1); Morb.Cox. (1750:4); Prolaps.Ani (892:6); *et* Ut. (1135:3); Joint Dis. (1716:2) ; Caries (96:5);CleftPal.(827:4);Hæmostat.(154:3); Ovariot.(1162:1); *Vide*Firing(213:5).

213.

1.Moxa MR 1/59 p 246; T 1/58 p 226. Cullimore Plan PS1/83p486.CausticCharcoal (237:2).
—Electric (192:4) Bird Med.Gaz. 4/47 p980. *Vide*ZinciChlorid.(286:3).
— —ToMakeIssues&Setons(166:1).
2.Electric Cautery Ellis T 2/61 pp 627, 650. Amussat L2/76p256; Harding 2/57p54 *et Seq*; 2/73p678; Bryant Pl.1/74 p299; Metzler 2/74 p713; Krohne Appar.1/69 pp493,601; Anæsthetic 1/70p777; T1/71p276; SereKnife1/66
3. p180. Thudichum L 2/68 p308; Bryant 1/69 p601;SaltPl.2/87p121;Pl.Rec/86p367.
—Accumulator Rec /84 p 14. Semon L 1/85 p513.
—Battery Woakes Reliable Pl.L 2/88 p515. RentonPl.J1/89p405; PortablePl.1/90p727.

—Ecraseur (1647:2); In Ulcers (173:3); Odontalgia(105:2); Nævi(737:2); Hæmorrhoids(895:5); Prolaps.Ani(893:3); Fist.Ani (890:1); Carunc. Of Eye (1098:2); Lupus (65:3); Tracheot.(622:1); Ut.Surg.(1113:5).

5. Firing Sequard Ratio L 1/66 p140; Corrigan 1/46 p 497; McCormack 2/46 p 612. Ranking T2/54p140.

—InLumbago (1464:6); Chr.Rheum.(1463:5); Paralysis (1281:4); Suppres. Urinæ (1036:4); Uræmia (1019:2); Coma(1428:4).

214.

ASTRINGENTS—

2. Act.Val.StockmanJ2/86p1077.

Hæmatoxylon (413:2) Budd Best Vegetable MR2/56p49.

DISINFECTANTS—DEODORANTS (182:1).

Lectures Ed. L 2/71 p434 *et Seq*; 2/73 pp119, 194; Seyler Exp. 2/71 p304. Mapother R 1/67 p113; Tichborne In Sick Room (206:6) 2/72 p147. ProcterT1/68p228 *et Seq*; LethebyRight Use 2/73p487. Harris List MR2/64p535. Calvert Exper. Tables T 2/72p443; Bernays 2/58 p 230. Relat. Val. R 2/71 p 150; L 1/76 p 504; Dougall 2/70p176; 2/80p56; T1/72p495; J2/79 p726; Cash 2/88p980; Parsons2/89p452 *et Seq*. Blyth N 5/89 p303. Baxter Theoret. Aspects T 1/77 p514; Seaton Practical Aspects p515; 1/79p623; Kingsett 3 Classes1/85p587. Official ReportsL2/85p1149.

InOldenTimesPS2/89p664.

Exper. L1/83 p960; Notter 2/79 p558. Tripe J 2/80p887; 2/83p1058; T2/85p713.

Relat. Value *Contd.* (215:2) Miller P 2/84 pp185,258. Elliston J 2/86p809. Blyth T2/84 p498.

FormedDuringPutrefact.(421:1).

EarthBest(234:5)PooreL2/90p550.

AtmosphericLeeJ1/84p713.

ByAcids(214:5)Dougall J2/79 pp726,770.

Ac. Carbol. (352:2) Not Disinfect. But AntisepticDougallJ2/79p726.

—WorthlessRobertsJ1/83p897.

—c.Oleo *Vel*SpirituInertJ2/86p809.

Ac. Acet. (448:5) Dougall J 2/79 pp 728, 771. Miller P2/84p262.

—InMidwifery(1565:1).

Ac.Nitrosum(248:1).

Ac.PhenylaceticP1/85p233.

—InPhthisis(700:1).

Ac.Phenylpropionic.P1/85p233.

—InPhthisis(700:1).

Ac. Hydrochl. (247:2) DougallBestCheapest PlanJ2/79p771; 1In2, L1/83p960; P2/84p261.

Creolin, Esmarch L 2/87p775; How Use1/88 p540; Val.P1/90p434; J1/89p330; PS2/89p311. OtisRec/89p426; B2/89p6.

—Exper.Rec/88p529.

—PoisonJ1/89p260; 1/90p92.

— —FatalIntraUt.N3/89p46.

—AntisepticJ2/88p1061.

— —InMidwifery(1565:2); Erysipel.(43:5); Cystitis(1068:6).

—Intern.J2/88p137.

— —ProCreasote(355:6).

—GarglePS2/88p185.

—SprayWoodbridgeP1/90pp429,434.

—Inhaled—InPhthisis(698:2).

Terebene(350:6)CampbellJ1/86p626.

MicrobeneN1/89p288.

CarbonCones.Pl.J1/88p1390.

Tar c. Plaster Of Paris (214:4) Corne T2/59

3. p237; 1/60p255.

McDougall'sPowderT1/59p80.

Pot. Permang. (262:1) Condy's Fluid R1/63 p1; L2/73p194; Bell c. ½ Str.Sulph.Acid 1/79 p101. Roberts J1/83p897. Miller Cost P2/84 p261.

CupriSulph.(297:4)PS1/83p15; 1/84p281.

FerriSulph.(294:1)L2/71p558.

FerriPerchlor.(295:1)T1/60p357.

—Carbide(295:5). SodæSilicas(268:4).

Charcoal (236:6) Barford L 2/54p505; T1/55 p136; Letheby Must Be Exposed To Oxygen

4. 2/73 p 514; Omerod 1/55 p 28. Stenhouse MR2/55p151; 1/56p152: Exper.2/61p436.

Peat (235:4) Morgan Vol. Of Ammonia ItCan Absorb (253:4) MR 2/60p499. Hovell L1/52 p162.

Ac.Salicylic(359:2). Ac.Formic(448:4).

Creasote (355:5) Vacher J1/79p114. Miller? P2/84p266.

Naphthalin(357:1).

Salufer - SodæSilico - Fluoride (268:4) RobsonJ1/88p1054; Rec/89p427.

Amines(209:5)J2/90p1042.

Glacialine Stuart L 1/81p39; Rimmington OnlyBorax p84.

Tar(351:6), *Vide*214:3,352:5.

5.—Soap(270:1)FormulaT1/61p312.

Ac. Chromic. (259:3) L2/71pp847,912; J1/84 p801.

Ac. Benzoic. (393:4) Most Powerful, Dougall T2/73p488; Lister2/79p503.

Coffee (400:2) Weber L1/48p193; Story2/73 p617.

Oil Of Cloves (407:5); Pepperm. (374:1). Menthol.(374:1).

Heat (184:2,316:3) R 1/60p4. Letheby T2/73 p514; Calvert 2/71p473; Parsons 2/85p713; Calvert2/73p515. Baxter DryHeatBestL1/76 p505. Chowne T2/56p403; Fraser, Appar.1/70 p323; 1/79p623; L2/71pp528,473; P1/78pp231, 313; Ransom 2/78p67; 1/86p70. Lacy J 2/82 p604; 2/86p810; T2/82p558; L1/84pp139,191; Lyon, Steam 2/84 p968; Rec /90p41. Adams B1/84p151.

—PortableOven *Vide*215:1. L2/83p1146.

Electricity(318:5).

Hydrarg. Bichl. (303:6) 1 In5000L1/83p960; 1/85p721. J2/83p1058; Best1/87p792,

—DangersL1/85p397.

Arsenic(280:4)LloydT2/54p11.

6. PlumbiChlorid.(292:5)Special.

Iodine (251:1) Marsh L1/82p207. Richardson R1/64p2; T2/63p334; Sol. T2/71p701; Plan2/83 p210.

—With Hydramyle (448:2) T 2/76p374. WilliamsL1/75p829.

—Sol. Methyl. Spirit CheapestDruittT1/64 p581.
Calcii Iod. (274:3) Moore B 2/75p293. Klein Exper.IodateJ1/90p279.
Bromine(253:1)WernickL1/82p661.
Chlorine (246:5) Stone Appar. L 2/67p272; True Value Plan 2/73p120; T 1/79p623. Dougall J2/79pp726; Rec/83p270. KleinBest PS1/86p219.
Perox.Hydrog.Spray(224:6)J1/86p628.
Sanitas (369:3) T1/78p51; Kingzett 2/84p609. Browne J 2/79p692; Tripe 2/80 p887? N 4/89 p167;PS2/84p15?
—Ol.KingzettChem.N2/88p315.
——InPsoriasis(63:5).
—UselessMillerP2/84p264.
Chlorozone(246;6).
Sporokton Tuson J 2/79p341; L 1/79p850; Compos.2/80p56.
Ac. Sulphurous (244:5) Seyler Best Aerial L2/71p304; 1/76p505; Keate How Generate 2/76p712. Balfour Val. In Country Pract. B2/76p164.BaxtèrSup.ToChlorineMR2/77 p403; T1/79p623; Letheby PlanQuantity2/73 p515. Dougall Plan J2/79p771. Miller Best P2/84p268.
—PastilesP2/84p268;L2/86p979.
Sodæ Hyposulphis (245:3) Buck J1/83p1281.
7.ThiocamfReynoldsJ2/89p134.

215.

1.SirW.Burnett'sFluid(286:4).
AluminiChlorid.Chloralum(275:6).
Thymol(374:1).EthylNit.(445:3).
Ozone (225:5) T1/62p364; Day 1/77 p 256; 2/78 p 193; Bradley,Rumkoff's Coil L 1/76 p 768; Rec/83p269.
—Gener.BySpongyPlatinum(307:5).
Oil Turpentine (350:2) Day,Ozone,Generat. T2/78p194;J1/78p613.
Vaporiser (626:2) SavoryP2/81p59; Pl.L1/70 p702; Salt 1/69 p262; Sheppard Pl. 1/79 p50; Fergus, Bronch. Kettle, 2/80 p757. Page Pl. J2/81 p566; Mackenzie J 1/84 p67; Yeo p104. BenhamPl.T2/84p201.
Fumifyer(661:1).
CarbonConesP2/86p460.
TheLeicesterL2/89p1121.
ChambersScott'sL1.85p829.
—PortableJ2/80p647:T2/81p686.
InMidwifery(1566:4).OfSewage(209:5).
SprayAppar.BishopPl.L1/87p30.
—Dry Air For Rooms Pl.L2/84 p784. Hicks T1/85p266.
ANTISEPTICS — Germicides (316:3) *Vide* 2. 168:5; 182:1; 318:5; 719:4.
MeaningOfTermDougallJ2/79p726.
Lecture Hamilton J2/87 p292. Woodbridge P1/90p426.AmongAntientsL2/89p628.
PresentPosit.ListerJ2/90p377.
Incompatibles Boxall,TableJ1/88p898;Boulton?L1/88p862;Boxallp993.
LifeThe GreatAntiseptic J1/84p354; Hankin2/90p65.
Healthy Serum Best (136:3) P1/90 p437; PS2/90p309.
InternalUseEd.T1/83p729.
Value&DangersRec/82p404).
Illogical&AbsurdTaitJ2/90p728.
Choice BruntonChem.Constit.A Guide J1/89 pp1397,1450.
ActionExpl.J1/89p1452.
Compar. Value (214:2) Crowther Exp. T2/79 p261. Dougall J2/79 p726; Table L1/82 p367: 1/89 p144; J2/82 p450; Edington 1/89 p1047; KleinP2/84p250.
—TestingKochL2/84p724.
—Of Germicidal&InhibitoryAction Lister L2/84p721;Blyth p1110.
Pyoktanin&SulphaminolJ2/90p208.
PortableHaywardJ2/84p759.
Chlorof.Vap.(435:1); Ammonia (253:3); Sodii Silico-Fluoride (252:5). Hyd. Bichlor. (303:5). Naphthaline (357:1). Hydro. *Vel* Beta Naphthol (357:1). Aniline Dyes (404:4). Helenina(395:2). Ess.Oils (214:5). Methyal (445:5). Salol (354:5). Ac. Sozolique(359:1).Antipyrin (400:5). Periodate (252:3).
Ac. Borac. (268:6). Hæmatox. (413:2). Ac. Salicyl. (359: 2). Ac. Pyrogall. (359:6); Ol. Eucalypt. (408:1). Ol.Tereb. Oxid. (349:5). Ac. Alum. (275:5). IronAlumBest(161:5).
Quinine(403:5)Loc.R1/64p219;T1/72p135.
Antiseptic Dressing (160:3) Present Posit. Of Antisep.Surg.MR2/74p1;2/75p546; L2/70 p 720 *Vide* Lister (352:4). Wood pro & con
3. L2/73 p184;2/75 pp565,597; Godlee, Lister's Wards 1/73 pp 694,729; 2/76 p267; Gamgee Borax Lint Prepar. 1/74 pp 9,50; Simpson Blew Wounds With Bellows No Suppur. 1/73p907; Lister Recent Improv. 1/75p365 *et Seq*; Sansom T1/71p481;Ed.Basis T1/78 p10; Dittle On Lister 1/77p648; L2/80 p15; J2/80 p340; Cormac 2/79pp906,1000; Paget p1002. Lister Demonstrat. B 2/79p99; Rec/80 p267. Cheyne L2/82 p143; Lister Plan 2/83 p765; Gray1/86pp583,630;Penny2/87p847.
—AFailureListerExpl.L2/84p723.
—ItsGreatestTriumphYeoL1/84p723.
—In Germany Rec. /82 p402; Bergmann /88 p147;PlanL2/84p978.
—For Field Use Crookshank, Pocket CompanionL1/84p568.
—WithConstantVap.VoightL1/85p793.
—WoundsHealSlowlyL2/83pp557,829.
Short Direct. For Listerism Rec /79p409; L2/79p902.
Irrigat.ProSprayWheelerT1/81p304.
Cleanliness v. Antiseptics PS 2/89 p440 *et Seq*.
Septicism & Asepticism— How Reconcile ConflictingOpinionsSaundbyJ2/90p813.
IsAntiseptic TreatmentGood(352:4)Savory J2/79 p210 *et Seq*; L2/79 pp246,283; Savory& Lister p330. Tait? Lister Criticised, An Astonishing Craze J2/90 p728; L1/80 p804; 2/80 p303; TaitPS1/82 p243; J2/87p168. Ed. L2/84 p594; Marshall1/87p1157.BlackPS2/90p555.

IsTheSprayNecess.(352:5).
Statistics Holmes J1/80 p34 *et Seq*; Spence p434*etSeq*;McVail2/80p340;Spanton,Before, Since1/88p173,
Dry Antiseptic Treat. (160:4) Lloyd J1/89 p124.
OrganismsPresent Cheyne Micrococci No BacteriaL1/79pp703,711;T1/79p564.
Antiseptic Or Aseptic Fever (1636:1) Volkmann Pecul.T1/78p682.
BagForApparat.MarriottJ2/80p94.
SteamSprays(230:6).
The Protective Lister, Plan, Value, Expl. L2/79p904.
Antiseptic Gauze Bruns.Prepar. J2/79 p907; Brooks1/15p428; Rec/88p147.Beatson B1/80 p149.
—Hydrarg.Perchlor.J1/84p659.
— —AlbuminateListerL2/84p723.
—Hydrarg. Et Zinc. Cyanid.(410:4) Lister PreparL2/89p943;Plan1/90p3*etSeq*.
— —Chem.Charact.DottL2/89p1132.
— —ObjectionsTo.Ed.L1/90p89.
— —Biniod.VoightL2/87p1163:
—Zinci Sulphis c. Napthaline Heuston & TichborneJ2/90p1063.
—PeppermintsBraddonL1/88p514.
ResinCloth(351:2)ProCerecloth.
Salicylic(160:5)Super.ToCarbol.Ac.
SodiiChlorid.(267:5)BestL1/86p621.

FETOR *Vel* FŒTOR.

5.ToDestroy.
—Sodæ Hyposulphis (214:6). Benz. Chlor. (442:3).
—Ol.Eucalyptus (408:1) Curgenven In Cancer(1665:2)J2/89p1276.
Narium (594:3); Halinæ (633:3); Pedum (1784:2);Sweat(28:4).

ACIDS—EffectsOnGastricJuice(834:6)—
ArterialTonicsRingerL1/85p6.

ALKALIES—
Manufact.WorkersHealthL1/74 p491; KingsettProcess1/77p881;25thReport2/89p338.
—WasteNuisanceChance,CureL1/88p492.
EffectsSavoryL1/67p203;R2/70p145.TrousseauUse,Abuse L 1/46 p318; 2/77 p935. Ridge Tables,Oxygen RequiredByDiff. T2/71 p553; Jones 2/66 p 246. Infl. Of Alkaline Miner. WatersOn Ur. Rec/78 p287. Nicholson Act. P 1/80 p 25; L 2/80 p 381; Ralfe When Give To Affect Urine 2/78 p 653; 2/80 pp 87, 127. Budd When& When Acids MR2/56 p49. Chambers Why Soothe Pain Of Blisters (165:5) Of Heartburn(840:1)Ch.D.p342.
—AlkalineCachexiaP1/78p290.
—When & How Give *Contd.* Roberts J2/89 p373.
—OnBileP2/83p296.
—OnHeart(775:4)GaskellL2/80p468; Ringer 1/83p629;1/85p6.
—Pot. Citrate (259:5) Roberts Best T 1/73 p123.

6.—OnGastricJuice(835:2)PromotingAct.
—Henbane(374:3);Stramon.(378:4).
—Bellad.(376:2);Spermatozoa(1080:4).
CausingInExcessDelirium(1474:4); Mania (1377:2);Epilepsy(1316:2).
AntacidsRenal&GastricTablesJ2/89p373.

216.

ALKALINE BATHS (236:1)—
1.Their Peculiarity Ch. D p520. Make Urine Alk.L1/72p579.
Soda (268:3) Sodæ Card. ℥iv Aq. Cong. j. Skin Hosp.T1/58p631.
Ash Bath Of Greeks (8:1) Landerer T1/59
2. p291.InCh.Rheum.(1456:5).
Ammonia(253:6).InScarlatina(80:6).

ALKALIES—MEDICINAL USE—
AMealIsADoseOfAlkali Jones L 2/80 p 87.
InSteril.(1090:5); Ac.Dyspep. (846:6) Child Dis. (1521:3); Rheum. (1456:3); Eczema (48:2); Herpes (53:4); Urtic. (44:5); Lepra (63:4); Liver Dis. (968:2); Diabet. (339:3);
3. Diphtheria. (822:4); Pyæm. (169:5); Snake Bites (510:1); Burns (60:4); Lardac. Dis. (1672:5);Anæmia(140:6).

SALINES—
Act. Richardson Expl. T 2/67 p 341; Rigby AffectedByHealth2/59p501.
—PurgativeIfConcentrated(220:4).
InObesity(92:2);Cholera(923:5).
Hypo.InAnæmia(140:6).

TONICS (418:3) *Vide* India (9:6)—
5.Lectures Budd Veget. & Miner. MR 2/56 pp 49, 226. Laycock T 1/63 p 53; Allbutt 1/67 p161.BruntonAct.P2/78p83.

TONICS—LIST—
Electrotonus *Vel* Catelectrot. Of Spine (193:1)AlthausT1/76p386.
Bitters *Vide*418:3.
SipColdWaterBruntonJ1/85p269.
CaffeinAResurrectionist(399:5).

6.Strych. (390:1). Guaco (395:3). Coca (455:5). Arnica(396:2).Larch (349:2). Bittera Feb. (418:3). Bellad. (375:2). Damiana (457:5). Canthar. (484:4). Prunus Virg. (411:2) Myrrh (416:5). Ice (190:1). Zinci. Phosph. (287:1).Hypophosphites(242:4).Pot.Brom. (265:4).Nit.Oxide(248:3).
Secale c.SodæPhosph.(326:1).
Quinetum(403:5)P1/78p83.
Arsenic(280:1)LockieJ2/78p828.
Ac.PhosphatesHorsford(242:2)PS1/87p48.
Testicle Infusion Sequard Hypo!! L2/89 p105*etSeq*; Rec/90p208; EffectsTransit p389.
—ChemistryRec/90p208.
—InHemiplegia(1288:5).

217.

STIMULANTS—Temperance(576:1).
1.ActionThomasPS1/83pp248,270.
HypodermicRec/83p172.
Depletion v. Stimulant Great Controv. (431:4). Anstie c.Narcotics(218:1), Mutual Relat.R1/64p325.
2.Alcohol (423:2) Wilks Falsely So Called, ReallyDepressantB1/77p31.
Ol.Terebinth.(349:6). PricklyAsh(418:4).

ETHER INHAL. (433:6). SECALE C. SODÆ PHOSPH.(326:1).
CAMPHORENEMA (369:3) Sigmond L1/37p397.
CAUTERY(212:5)FaureMR1/55p515.

ANÆSTHETICS — MORBID ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1).

3. HISTORY In 1651, L 2/80 p 349; 1/70p770*etSeq*; M R 1/52 pp158, 443; 2/72 p 2. Richardson T2/67p559*etSeq*;1/68p170*etSeq*; Exper. First On Pigeons (514:6); 2/71 p 401; Mc Leod 2/56 p377. WarrenR2/68p104. ListerL2/67p668; Report 2/72 p 722. Clover B 1/74 p 180;1/76 p374. FoyL2/90p721. RankeExper.T2/77 p 672. Tidy J 1/79 p 3. Williams P S 1/84 pp465,485. BraineJ2/84p1060; Buxton2/85 p531*etSeq*. WoodAddress1/90p384.
—INLAST50YRS.A/87p233.
ASOURCE OF DEGENERACYJ2/88p1239.
LIFE OFJOHNSNOWA/87p274.
PER RECTUM (886:4). Pirogoff MR 1/52 p 167. ETHERL1/84 p 858; Rec/84 p 279; T2/84 p130. Miller, Plan B2/84 p116;J2/85p659;Appleby, 4,Plan2/88p453.
REPORTJ1/79p1*etSeq*;2/80p957*etSeq*.

4. TEMPERATURE (184:1) Richardson Affects Act T1/68p254.
—ALWAYSREDUCEDA/89p233.
PHYSIOLOGY Ranke L2/77p773. Buxton J2/85 p531; Brunton Expl. 1/89 p 1453; Exper. 2/89 p4;N5/89p81.
EFFECTS OF—ONVAGUS(1445:2)L1/78p911.
—ONREFLEXACT.(1252:2)L1/81p380.
CHEMICALSTRUCTUREBruntonJ2/89p6.
VOMITING (436:5) Gunn Statist. J 2/83 p 107.
ADMINISTRATION (434:1,626:1) Braine L 2/84 p957; 1/73 p 879; T1/70 p436; J2/80p880; Bert 2/81p1033. Hewitt P 2/87 p93. Glover R 2/59 p172. Infl. Of Weather A /84 p 253. Ormsby J 1/85p516.
—ALWAYSANXIETYBeaumontL2/88p152.
—HOWSECURESAFETYBruntonJ1/89p1454.
—TOSENSITIVEPLANT(412:5).
—TOSKIN (26:3) SequardT2/80p627;1/81p163; L1/81p183.
—RAPID,Corning,Lig.LimbsPS2/87p503.
—ALCOHOLBEFORE(436:4).
—INGRAVESDIS.HewittL1/88p1013.
ANÆSTHETICCARINWARJ2/81p110.
DANGERS (438:4) Comparative L 2/85 p 317. LimitT1/81p355.
—IN NASAL OBSTRUCT. (591:4) Harvey L 2/90 p1058.
—INSANITYFoll.(1376:1).
—ASPHYXIA,APNŒA(439:3)SilkL1/89p319.
—SHOCK MORE FREQT. (1637:1) Heath J 1/89 p234.
DEATHS (434:2,438:4) Gunn J 2/83 p 107; Williams p651;JacobIn 1884, 1/85 p887; 2/80 p997; In 1886,1/86 p489. Ed. 2/88 p 523 *etSeq*; T1/81p355.
—SEVENCAUSES,ChisholmPS2/88p206.
—APPARENTLY NOT REALLY DUE TO J 2/81 p581;Williams1/83p861.
—FR.HYDROPSBRONCHI (654:5)A/84p253; /85 p375;P1/88p79.

ANÆSTHETICS—LIST—
VARIOUSEastesJ2/84p1064.
SYNOPSISA/85p257.
HOW SELECTHewitt L 1/87 p1090 ; Resumé, TablesJ2/89p758. DavisN2/88p151.
AMODELOne,A/85pp360,377;/90p377.
RAPID FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5) Bonwill L1/76p624;P1/81p132. LeeJ2/80pp628,921; BerridgePlan2/82p1038.
IRRITATIONOFSUP.LARYNG.N.(1445:4).
AC. CARBON. *Vel* Chlorof.ToLarynx(610:6)Ed. L1/87p937.
CUTTING SKIN OF THROAT (625:2) Sequard L1/87p937;J1/87p1399.

5. CHLOROF.(435:1). CHLORAMYL.(442:5).ETHER (434:2). ETHER SPRAY (189:2). HYDROB. ETHER (253:1). BICHLOR. METHYL. (446:2). METHYL. ETHER (446:5). ETHEDENE DICHLOR. (445:3). AMYLENE (447:5). CHLOR. AMYL. (447:2). NIT. AMYL (447:3). HYDRAMYLE (448:1). CHLORO-CARBON. (235:3). TETRACHLOR.CARBON(235:2). CARBONICOX. (239:2). AC. CARBON. (238:5). NITROUS OX. (248:2). KEROSOLENE (356:5). OPIUM Fumes

6. (462:3). BELLAD. Enema (375:3). LYCOPERDON.Fumes(319:3).COLD(189:1).MESMERISM HYPNOTISM (195:5). VOLTAIC NARCOTISM (194:1).ALDEHYD(442:4).
COMPRESSVESSELS(756:6)T2/58p150.BellPls. A/90p355. *Vide*1632:5.
COMPRESSVAGI(1444:6).
MIXED NARCOSIS Thiersch L2/77 pp820,861, 942.Garrod1874,L1/78p114. *Vide*438:3.
LOCAL (217:4) T1/83p267. GuerinPS1/83p558. Redier List B 2/83 p138. Brunton Physiol. J1/86p531;BruntonRatio1/89p1457.
—CAMPHOR (369:4)C.ETHER(434:5).CHLOROF. (442:1).ETHYLBROM.(253:1).
—COCAINE (455:5) L 2/84 pp608,873; PS 2/84 p426. Hartridge T2/84p713. Ed.J2/84p1081; 1/87 p1401 ; 2/88 p 491. Martin N 1/89 p 252. FauvelIn1869,L1/85p43;Rec/85p185.
— —ACTS BEST AFTER WASHING WITH ALKALI(815:4).
— —RECRYSTALIZED BEST,Cook J 2/87p717.
— —INMAJOROPER.RobsonJ2/86p859.
— —INMINOROPER.Power,DoseJ2/88p491.
— —ESMARCH'S BAND Hinders Absorpt. PS1/90p616.
— —EQUALLEDBYANTIPYRIN(400:5).
—SYPHONWATERL2/90p215.
—CHLOROF.10, ÆTH.SULPH.15, MENTHOL1, PS2/70p287.
—VOLTAICNARCOTISM(194:1).
—BENZOLESERIESRec/87p136.
—ANILINE OIL (414:5). AC. CARBOL (353:4). METHYL (445:5). METHYL CHLOR. (446:2). BRUCINE (390:6). SOLANINE (374:6). HELLEBOREIN (466:3). THEIN (453:2). DRUMINE (366:3). ERYTHROPHLEINE (412:4). ANTIPYRIN (400:5). MANDRAGORA (375:5). PIPER METHYST.(365:3).STROPHANTHIN(393:1).

218.

NARCOTICS (219:4). *Vide* 1368:1—

1. RatioOfAct.BruntonJ1/89p1453.
InChildLaurenceP1/83p337.
Abuse Of Barnes J 2/82 p 1032. Fothergill DangersPS2/87p169.
TheirRelationToStimulants(217:1).
Opium (461:3). Codeia (464:1). Chlorof. (441:5). Cannabis (363:2). Volt. Narcot. (194:1).
PoisoningFr.(459:5).
AdministeredPerUreth.(1170:5).

HYPODERMIC *Vel* SUBCUTAN INJECT.

3. FeedingSick(127:4). *Vide*746:1—
Lectures Levick Morphia Used For Mths. Without Inj. T2/75p619; R1/63p334; Adrian 2/72p123. Hunter MR 1/66p395;L2/63pp444, 675; T1/65p587; 1/59pp234,432; Resumé2/59 p 251;2/70 pp98, 556; Lawson Useful Hints T2/76p671; Solidp671; Expl.2/79 p567; Simpson 1/61p515. Jephson L 2/60p122; Sieveking 1/61 pp 105, 131. Evershed T 1/69 p463; 2/69 p 526; 2/82 p 388. Sir E. Home In 1818 J 1/78 p722. Bartholow Rec/83 p 67. Guide L 1/84 p669;PS1/88p20. JonesExhaust. PaperJ2/85 58p1;SpenderSafetyPlan1/87p821.
HowGivePS2/84p505.
—DoctorsOnlyL1/86p1180.
—PerVaginam(463:3).
—AtSeatOfPainGublerL2/86p381.
— —Surg.LandonWhenShot Thro'Lumbar SpineToEaseAFellowSuffererL2/81p685.
—Opp.SideToPainRatioT2/79p567.
Large Doses Of Morphia (459:2) Lawson 15 Grs. A Day T1/77p8; Smith 24 Grs. 2/80p66. Park P 1/80 p 424; 24 Yrs. L 2/83 p 1120; Eddowes℈ij.PerDiemJ2/88p1279; Marsh3i. p1386.
In Veterin. Prac. (516:5) MR 1/74p407.
Eye Disorder After (1813:2) Lawson T2/76 p673.
Act.OnBowels(865:6).
ExcretedSpeedilyByStomach(218:6).
SicknessJonesJ2/85p586.
—Fr.Apomorphia(464:3) OfOldSol.Thomson L2/74p749;1/84p562. Jones?J2/85p586. Park InBedNotUpP1/80p432.
—NotWithAcetateJ2/85p586.
—ArrestedByCoffeeHypo.Rec/79p51.
Dangers (738:2) Braine ½gr. Acet. Morph. T1/68pp8,53; 2/65p337; 2/69p526; 2/75pp592,
5. 619; Lawson How Avoid1/77p8; J1/79pp575, 802;Ed.L1/80p573.
—Morphinism (459:2). Reamy PS 1/85p418. Jones J 2/85 p583; 2/90 p187 *et Seq*. Balfour L2/88p910*et Seq*.
—Abscess To Avoid Patterson T 2/76 p 59; Beaumetz Apt To Follow 1/79 p212; L 2/79 p301.
—Coma (1018:5) J 1/79p793. Ed. L 1/80p573; HillFr.⅓Gr.2/82p527;PS1/85p418; 2/87p542. Reamy½Gr.T1/85p736.
—TetanusFollowing(1323:1).
—SuddenDeathRec/84p120.
Pocket Case Burroughs Pl. J 1/84p67; 2/85 p582;Pl.T1/85p776.GreenPl.L1/89p176.
Syringes (1646:4) Hunter T 1/59 p 387; 2/59 p354;1/60p279; Leiter2/75p620; Lawson2/70 p555;2/76p672. CoxeterL1/65p496; Expanding Piston1/74p770*et Seq*; Gower Safety1/72 p113;Buzzard1/69p397; Thompson1/76p592; Salt 1/78p536. Arnold Pl. T2/78p89. Sansom J 2/78 p 564. Whittaker Pl. Always Ready Rec/79p42. Weiss Pl.L1/80p214; CousinsPl. 2/82p982; J 2/85p582. Grant Pl. Rec/84p45; For2/6./86p91.Jennings Pl.No Piston L1/84 p563. Jones,Weiss's BestJ2/85p582;Hassall 2/88p522.
—Butcher Pocket Pl. L 2/86 p 1183; J 2/89 p1107.
—WhyteNoPistonL1/88p832.
—PearseSimplePl.L1/90p1184.
—LawsonTait,Pl.L2/88p575.
—CelluloidPl.L1/90p354.
—Green&CoPl.J1/89p251.
—ForWatchChainRec/84p276.
—PravazNewJ2/84p1313.
—To Keep In Order T 2/81 p455; 2/83p345; J2/83p1004;PS1/84p101.
—ToCleanRustyNeedlesL1/89p718.
—To Aid Diagn. (1646:3) Greenfield L 2/79 p644.KingPlanJ1/90p72.
6. Glycerine(270:4)SolvesMorphiaL1/72p127.
Wyeth'sMorphiaTabletsL1/84p562.
Sol. Of Morphia (463:4) HunterT1/59p310; 2/70p98;R1/70p157; Sieveking1/61p39. Lawson T 2/70p555; 2/76p671; Pitha 2/75 pp591, 619.SmithL2/74p290;Var.2/80p643. Martindale Prep. J2/80pp728,1043; 1/81pp146, 540; JonesPrepar.Dose2/85p582.AinsworthT1/82 p73.
—Excreted By Stomach (865:6) 2½ Minutes AfterInject.J2/89p254.
—c.CocaineDabbsPreventsSick.J1/90p1367.
—AcetateJonesBestJ2/85p583.
—Pulv.Gr.1/6thSeilerT2/82p388.
—Tartrate Stuart P 1/79p368; J1/81pp146, 872.DalyBestB1/89p14.
—SulphateNo Ac. L1/74p150;2/75p825; 2/79 p486;2/80p558.
—BimeconateBest(463:4).
—c.Atropia (378:1) Sequard L 1/66pp86,249; B 2/75 p360; T 2/70 p98; Althaus 1/70 p384; Pitha 2/75p619; Harley v. Sequard 1/68p376; Day2/81p677.RigdenNoSicknessL2/74p620; 2/75p825;Ed.1/80p573. Hodgson Prep. J2/80 p728;JonesForm.2/85p585.
— —DangersT1/80p581;Alexander p583.
—MadeAntisepticAddCamphor(203:4).
—c.Chloral (443:3) Bartholow B 2/75 p 360. VidalL2/75p641.
InSurgicalOperations(1633:5).
InPregn.(1552:6)HarmlessToFœtus.

219.

1. DrugsUsedSequardL1/66p249.
—Gelat.Discs.SansomT2/74p494.
—ListBartholowRec/83p67.
—Atrop.(378:1);c. Morph.(218:6). Hyoscyamine (374:4), Colchicine (344:2). Chlorof. (441:3).Merc.(301:6).Iron(295:6). Pot. Per-

MANG. (822:4). STRYCH. (390:4). ETHER (1481:3). ARSEN. (277:6). QUIN. (402:4). ANTIPYRIN (400:5). COCAIN (455:5). ETHER (434:6). QUASSITE (928:3). ERGOTIN (153:2). WATER (229:5). OL. JECOR. (499:4). OILS (91:2). AC. CARBOL. (353:4). AC. HYDROCYAN. (1388:1). CHLORAL (444:3). CAMPHOR (369:3).
LISTOFDIS. WHEREUSED P2/79p370.

2. IN NÆVUS (738:2); NEURALG. (1237:4); SCIAT. (1245:2); TIC (1243:4); GASTRIC ULC. (848:5); LABOUR (1562:5); LUMBAGO (1464:3); ODONT. (105:3); GALLSTONES (984:3); STUMPS AFTER OPER. (1635:5); HICCOUGH (962:6); BUBO (1182:4); DYSMENORRH. (1147:2); TO PROLONG CHLOROF. (438:3); ERYSIP. (43:3); DYSENT. (902:1); CHOLERA (927:3); TETAN. (1325:3); D. TREM. (429:2); CANCER (1667:4); TO FEED SICK (127:5).
SUBSTITUTES—

3.—MORPHIA SNUFF PS2/90p508.
—LOTIONS (166:6) Waller Plan L 1/66 p 249. Little CHLOROF. (164:5) c. ACONITE (468:3) T1/59p231.
—ENEMATA (886:2).

ANODYNES—HYPNOTICS—SEDATIVES (218:1). ANALGESIA (1246:1).

4. RELAT. TO UREA (1017:4) Brunton J1/89p1457; N5/89p108.
VALUE Campbell L2/79pp158,195.
—IN INSANITY? (1387:1).
ACTION Thomas PS 1/83p225. Leech & Others, J2/89p968.
LISTOF NEW N1/89p251; J2/89p968.
CODEIA (464:1) B2/90p3.
BROMIDES (264:2) NOT HYPNOTICS B2/90p145.
AMYL COLLOID (447:2) Rec/78 p 232. Useless, GOOD SUBSTITUTES J2/78p141.
CHLORIC ETHER (442:5). CHLORAL (443:4). LACTIC AC. (543:3). POT. BICARB. (258:5). HYOSCYAMIA (374:4).
CAUSTICS (211:4) Coote Espec. Ac. NIT. FORT. MR2/61p166. *Vide* 212:2.
RESORCIN (354:6) Andeer B1/85p24.
PARALDEHYDE Quinlan PS 1/83 p401. Brown J1/83p956; T2/83p373; 1/84p537; L2/83p1054; Rec/84p114 *et Seq*; P2/84p138. Compos. B2/84 p15. Strahan L1/85p201; J1/85p456; Hodgson After Using 2 Qts. Form. 2/85 p 99; Clouston Best 2/88 p482; Gordon Exhaust. Exper. Tracings, Best 1/89p515; Brunton 2/90p236. Stallard T2/85p297.
—DOSE L1/86p127. Gordon J1/89p519.
—GIVE WITH RUM Campbell J2/88p482.
——C. MIST AMYGD. *Vel* TR. AURANT. Goodhart J1/89p119; GORDON p519.
—AS ENEMA Best L1/86p127.
—FAILURES Saundby L2/85p1167.
—IN INSANITY (1387:1); HEART DIS. (784:3); D. TREMS. (429:1); DELIR. OF FEVER (1496:4); OBSTIN. VOMIT. (857:6).
—IN EMPHYSEMA (658:6) Rolleston Danger P2/88p339.
ACETAL L2/83p1054.
PISCIDIA (412:1). OZONE (225:5). BOLDO (968:1).
QUININE (406:4). HYOSCINE (374:4) Most Val. AMYLENE HYDRATE (448:1). CANNABIS (363:2). STROPHANTH. (393:1). METHYAL (445:5). AMYL. (447:5).
URETHRAN (445:3) J2/85p611; 1/86p164 *et Seq*; Sieveking 2/86pp108; 468; Goodhart Best 1/89 p119; Leech 2/89p968 *et Seq*; B1/88p18. Saundby Dose L2/85p1167. Foy PS1/86pp191,423.
—AFTER EFFECTS L2/86p411.
—IN TETAN. (1326:1); INSAN. (1387:1); HEART DIS. (784:3); STRYCHN. POIS. (387:6).
HYPNONE Prepar. Dose J 1/86 p 351. Savage P1/87p35.

5. SULPHONES Chemistry J7/90p87.
SULPHONAL J 1/88 p864; 2/88p31; Mason Val. p1278; 1/89p952; 2/89p979 *et Seq*. Norman Val. P1/89p131. McVie PS1/88p606; 2/88p19; Foy Really Good p 644; Jones Best 1/89 p 532; Rec/89p177; B2/88p21; 1/89p37 *et Seq*.
—CHEMISTRY-PHYSIOLOGY Smith P 1/89 p11. Gordon Exp. Tables J1/90 p 710; Summary p714; Brunton 1/89p1457; 2/90pp235,237.
—DOSE Cautions Gr. x. N 4/89 p 252; PS 2/89 p253.
—HOW DISSOLVE J1/89p952.
—DANGERS FOY DELIR. PS 2/89 p 253. Smith L 2/89 p1051.
——FATAL L2/89 p1191. Ireland Rec/89p499; Bremer/90 p137; B1/90p3. Knaggs J2/90p955; Beevor Expl. p1403.
—IN IDROSIS (27:5); DIABET. (341:2); GASTRALG; (841:2); NEURALG. (1240:7); MANIA (1387:1). TYPHUS (1509:4); STARTINGS OF MORBUS COXÆ (1749:2).
STRYCHNIA (390:1) Brunton P1/88p28.
ANTIFEBRINE (1478:4) Kell P1/88p370.
—IN CHILD Gordon J1/90p13.
BROMIDIA SURPASSES ALL PS1/89p333.
SOMNAL J2/89p1234; PS1/90p280.
CHLORALAMIDE (442:5) Paterson L 2/89 p849; Strahan 1/90p339. Foy PS2/89p571. White 20 Best J2/89p1326; Brunton 2/90p236.
—FORMULÆ Rec/89p475.
—DOSE 35-55 Grs. L1/90p340.
—SIMUL. DRINK J2/89p1187.
—SUP. TO CHLORAL Strahan L1/90p339.
—EQUALS PARALDEHYDE (219:4).
—CAUSING DERMATITIS Pye-Smith L1/90p546.
——ATAXIA-HANDS, LEGS L2/89p1056; Rec/89 p474.
CHORALIMIDE Sup. To CHLORALAMIDE J 1/90 p1151; B1/90p2.

ANTHELMINTICS. *Vide* 933:6—
RELAT. VAL. Peacock T2/58pp472,497.
SANTONINE (397:4). AILANTHUS (418:6). OL. FIL. MAR. (302:2). IODOFORM (936:5).
CAMPHOR (369:4) Murray L2/47p553.

EXPECTORANTS—
BEST KINDS Harris L1/90p1112.
ACTION Gairdner R1/64p245; L1/90p516 *et Seq*.
APOMORPHIA (648:3).
SANGUINARIA (458:1). NITRE PAPER (660:6).

6. COCILLANA J1/90p91. Stewart B1/90p41.
NAREGAMIA J1/90pp746,1090.
OL. GURGUN. (369:6) Murrell L1/90p962.

220.

EMETICS—USES—

1. Value Brunton Expl. J1/89 p 1392; Hare 2/83 p152; L1/85p664; Harris1/90p1112. Nias P2/85 p87. Stokes R1/71p277.
In Dropsy (156:1); Foreign Bodies In Pharynx (852:3) Or Nose (590:4); Exhaust. Dis. (554:2); Spasmod. Aff. (111:5); Epilep. (1314:5); Tetan. (1325:1); Phthis. (699:1); Cough (648:3); Vomit. (858:4); Hæmorrh. (153:1); Hæmatur. (150:6); Hæmopt. (148:5); Hæmatem. (145:3); Menorrh. (1151:3); Epistax. (146:4); To Avoid Abort. (1557:4); Ted. Labour (1564:1); Fevers At Outset (1479:3); Typhoid (1503:1); D. Trem. (428:5); Snake Bites (510:5); Puerp. F. (1593:3); Erysip. (43:2); Diphth. (822:6); Facial Palsy (1441:5); Croup (618:2); Strych. Pois. (388:3).

3. Ipecac. (398:1). Apomorphia (464:3). Cupri Sulph. (397:4). Sanguinar. (358:1). Tartar Emet. (281:2). Senega (452:2). Mustard (256:1). Chrysarobin (412:6). Glycerine (270:4).

ALTERATIVES.
Action Creighton J1/86p159.

PURGATIVES — DRASTICS — CATHARTICS—

4. Papers MR1/53p128. Brunton Act. B2/74p169; P1/87 p459; T2/78p135; Jones Often Relieve Very Ugly Sympt. 2/67 p 567. Rogers Use, Abuse R1/58 p98; 2/70 p474. Broadbent Why Often Useful? L 2/75 p 903. Hare J 2/83 p151; Bennett p163; Broadbent Especially Calomel p360.
—c. Tonics Sawyer J2/83p965.
Salines (216:3) Brunton Act P1/85p115; Hay J1/85p1161.
—Concentrated Hay L1/83p678. Eggleston Wonderful P2/85p207.
——In Pleuritic Effus. (706:2).
Hypoderm. Rec/82p489.
In Abdom. Surgery (943:4); Peritonitis (997:3); P. Fever (1593:3).
Hepatic Depressants (967:1) Rutherford J1/79p217.
Mechanical T1/68p296.
—Bitter Waters Herschell Scientific Use Rec/90p160.

5. Neutral Salts Not By Exosm. (117:4).
Endermic (26:3) Salques R1/46p69.
Speedy J2/81p36.
Aloes (346:1). Colocynth. (407:2). Rhamnus (417:3). Hyd. Sub. c. Soda (303:2). Jalap (383:1). Biscuits (877:2). Magnes. Sulph. Best (274:5). Guaiacum (419:1). Pot. Sulphas (261:6). Mangan. Sulph. (276:3).
Causing—Paraplegia (1267:2) R2/61p71.
—Dysent. (900:6); Cholera (921:1).

221.

SUDORIFICS—DIAPHORETICS (27:1)—

1. Action Beale T1/72p91.
Birch Bath (361:2). Glycerine (27:1). Jaborandi (27:2).

DIURETICS (155:6, 1015:5). Diuresis (1038:1).

2. Action Beale T1/72p91; Baines 2/54p241; 2/85 p683. Flint R1/71p111; Hammond 1/59 p353; Peter In Bright's (1015:1) 1/66 p 217. Two Modes T1/78 p233; Exper. 2/79 p410. Brunton Pl. P1/84 pp 274, 353; Tables p360. Fox J 2/85 p340.
Value Leech? J2/82p770.
Are Good Germicides (316:3) J1/89p1395.
Various Tables P 1/84 p 360; T 2/85 p 633. Phillips L2/87p957.
—An Ideal One Exper. L2/87p956.
Quinine Effects (400:2) Increased By.

3. A Good Pill T1/58p13.
Vin. Diuret. Trousseau T2/72p525.
Hyd. Submur. (299:5, 302:5) Ed. L 2/68 p417; 2/86 p 987; Auld 2/88 p 569; 1/89 p 34. Locke P2/86 pp45, 211. Jones Dose J2/88p660; Expl. 1/89pp1084, 1418; 1/90p1511.
Blister Loins (165:2, 1006:3) MacLeod L2/65 p410. Cantharid. (484:4).
Agrimonia (411:4) Nicholson T2/79p367.
Caffein (399:5) Brackenridge B2/81p143.

4. Water The Best (226:4) P 1/84 p362; J 1/89 p1395.
Buchu (418:4) The Diuretic T2/85p683.
Cocaine (455:5) Penrose L2/86p28; Rec/90p93.
Hygrophila Spinosa *Vel* Asteracantha Longiflora J2/87p118.
Orthosyphon Stamineus Java Tea B2/88p62.
Apocynum Cannab. Veget. Trocar (392:6); Melons (407:4); Grapes (420:1); Ice Cap (1480:5).
Urea (156:2); Digital. Ext. Int. (156:3); Cannab. (156:3); Aconit. (467:1); Opium (461:5); Coffee (400:1); Juncus (342:4); Butomus (342:4); Juniper (357:4); Oats (321:3); Lemon Juice (450:3); Betula Bath (361:2); Erodium (456:2); Squills (346:4); Bee Bread (486:6); Tr. Ferri Sesqui. (294:2); Pot. Iod. (263:2); Pot. Acet. (261:4); Sodæ Nit. (268:5).

5. Copaiba (413:5) Dixon B1/75p311.
—Resin Dose Taylor B2/76p126.
Glonoine (271:4) Murrell L1/79p114. Green Best J2/85p1057.
Strophanthin (393:1) Fraser J2/85pp263, 906. Budd L2/87p513.
Ulexine (412:3) Phillips L2/87p957.
Diuretin J1/90p1077.

APHRODISIACS—
List Murrell Rec/81p169.
Key Tsi Sing (453:2) L2/50p321.
Damiana (457:5) Caldwell L 2/75 p231; J1/83 p289; Rec/81p189; P2/78p296.
Urtica Dioica (362:2) L2/85p700.
Betle (365:4); Tokay (433:2).
Coca (455:5) Caldwell Rec/81p101. Richardson PS1/90p362.

ANAPHRODISIACS (1085:4, 1086:2)—
Pot. Bro. (266:2); Digital (373:4); Opium (461:5); Betle (365:4); Stramon. (378:6).
Sugar (328:3) MR1/49p545.
Lime Juice (450:5) L1/83p221 *et Seq.*

222.

STERNUTATORIES *Vel* ERRHINES—
2. LecturesLaycockT1/55pp461,488.
In Epilep. (1320:1); Dement. (1383:3); Cerebr. Dis. (1406:2); HayAsthma (664:1); Hemicran. (1435:4); Cephalalg. (1432:2); Somnolency (1367:2); Tic (1244:1); Trance (196:3); Hiccough(963:5).
PLASTERS—
3. Various Tilt Elegant, Starch, c. Glycer. T 1/63 p407; Seabury Medicated 1/78 p295. Leslie'sCabinetPl.L2/73p632.
AdhesiveHeftband,ThinJ2/84p1237.
—Taffeta'sBerthaultJ2/85p1124.
—TheLeicesterPorousJ1/86p160.
OnMuslin(203:4)Rec/81p452.
OnGutta Percha—Plaster Mulls(203:4).
Mucilage c.Glycerine, 20 To 1, T 1/76p677. Mustard (456:4).
Pastes—Kaolin (234:5) &c.Rec/85p54.
In Sciatica(1245:6).
HowCleanSkinMR1/56p251.
PRESSURE. *Vide* 756:5—
4. Value Bradley T 1/77p195. Will B 1/79p225. GamgeeP1/80pp7,358.
ByElastic Sponge(116:6).
FluidPressureArnottT1/79p396.
Affects Valve Murmurs (780:3); In Ted. Labour (1563:3); Pro Cath. In Ves. Paral. (1052:2); In Hydroceph. (1355:2); Gastric Catarrh (849:1) & Dilatat. (850:6); Aneur. (727:1); Bubo (1181:6); Angeioleuc. (128:5); Inflam. (162:5); Enlarg. Glands (130:6) & Joints (1715:5); Ranula (809:1); Gout (1471:5); Abscess (170:6, 171:2); Boils, Carbunc. (56:4); Ovar.Dis.(1159:3); Granular Lids (1830:3); Orchit. (1221:3); Cleft Palate (827:4); Nævi (737:1); Varix (750:1);
5. Hernia (952:3); Spermator. (1081:5); Sea Sickn. (862:1); Urethr. (1171:5); Cancer (1668:1).
OfCarotid (744:1); Aorta (740:2); VenaCava Inf.(751:3);Phrenic(962:5).
CHAIRS—
Various Jago *v* Myalgia(110:6)MR1/61p501.
6. JakinsInvalidLiftT1/73p605; For Child 1/80 p430. Paris Exhibit. L2/78 p 272; Useful Stretcher p273;EasyChairs p635.
FoldingPl.J2/90p635.
Nursing1598:4)Pl.WeighsChildL1/58p534.
Labour (1564:2) Sp. Curvat. (1712:4) Oper. (1629:2) Dental (106:1).
ForSchool(205:5)LiebreichB1/85p125.
Invalid.MowllPl.L2/85p764*etSeq.*
Carrying—Band Round Neck Hassall Pl. J2/90p850.
Combd.WithCouch(178:6).
TABLE—
VariousInvalid,Smee,The RhodaT2/71p485. The Literary Patent, Carter 55 Mortimer StreetW.HamiltonCheapL1/79p633.
ToFitAnyBed M'Isaac's L1/72p764; Cousins Adjustible Tray 2/88 p 521. Nixon Pl. J2/83 p731.
c. Reflector For Reading On Back BanaclaughPl.J1/90p845.

223.

POSTURE—POSITION—
1. IndicatingMindWarrenL2/83p903.
InSchool(205:5)SmithT2/84p179;2/85p181.
Recumbent Richardson Physiolog. Con sideredL1/54p448.
Inversion—In Supra Pubic Oper. (1062:3); Ves. Vag. (1612:1) & Ves. Intest. Fist. (1055:1); Chlorof, Pois. (440:1); Hernia (951:5); Intussuscept.(871:1); Colic (879:6); Tympanit.(865:2).
—PlanMcGillL2/90p967.
Remedial Henry R1/60 p133. Evans T2/51p 407. Hilton Foot Of BedRaised L2/61p224. IllingworthJ2/82p90.
Genu-PectoralHartL1/85p479.
2. — In Steril. (1090:4); Displacements (1132:1).ToTurn(1574:1).
Sitting Crossing Legs How By Diff. Races & AnimalsJ1/84p914;1/89p1501.
—Kypho-ScoliosisFrom(1710;4).
SittingUprightSmithBadT2/84p179.
ACauseOfDisease—
—ObscureChest&TrunkPainsJagoMR1/61 p490.
—InChild(1520:2) High Mortality From Recumbency.
—EyeAffect.(1819:4) Fr.Recumb.
—SittingOnHardSeatsL2/61p345.
3. — —PainInPenis(1164:2).
AffectingCirculation(753:3).
ProTransfusion-Inversion(152:6).
InEpistax. (146:3); Cephalalg. (1432:1); Inflam. (162:5); Pulm. Absc. (676:5); Surgic. Dress. (1634:4): Varicose V. (750:2): Ves.
4. Dis. (1058:6); Chordee (1087:1). Hernia (951:5); Onan.(1084:4); RenalCalc.(1022:3); Dysent. (903:2); Gastric Dis. (843:6); Prolaps .Funis (1534:2); Cholera (922:4); Labour (1565:2); Paracent. Abd. (1000:1); Tympan. (864:2); Vomit.Pregn.(861:3); Epilep. (1314:5); Coma (1428:4); Stertor (1428;6); Syncope (790:5); Cyanos. (763:6); Palpitat. (777:6); Chlorof. Pois. (440:1); HipDis.(1750:1);Circulat.(753:3).
Diagn. Aid — In Endocard. Mur. (780:3); Cerebr.Dis.(1403:2);Surgery(1628:3).
MASSAGE — SHAMPOOING — FRICTIONS—ALIPTIC ART J2/83 p732. *Vide*
6. Kinesitherapy(199:2)—
LecturesFayeMR2/73p232.GustP2/80p214. BillrothT1/76p73;Goodall2/78p681.Playfair Difficult.L2/81pp1029,1094.LittlePlanJ2/82 p351; Lade p549. Burton PS2/82p304. Ryler L1/83 p946. History Rec/83 p 223; Physiol. p467. Pls. T2/84 p694. Graham J1/85 p 631; MurrellPhysiol.PlanJ1/86p926;L2/85p1178; 1/86 p982; Brunton, Physiol. 1/89p125; Barr Ratio1/88p108.Eccles P1/87p401.DowsePromotesCellFunct.PS1/93pp87,113,
Influ.On-Lungs&SkinL1/87p637.
—MetamorphosisRec/86/p95.

—Intest.Absobpt.(863:1).
—Temperat. Eccles Intern. Extern. J2/88 p121.
—MuscleRespiration(108:4).
VariousFormsMurrellL2/85p1178.
Ling'sMethodKellgreenPS2/88p81.
Electro-MassageButlerPl.Rec/82p253.
Mechan.VibrationsPercuteur(1235:2).
Muscle Beating Rec/78 p290. Stopping Heart (775:3) P1/78 p247. Althaus J1/79 p813.MacleanL1/77p311.
EssentialsForAMasseurL2/85p1177.
Easily Learnt, Sturges L2/86p702; Murrell, 2Yrs.p749; Playfair? p749.
LanolinBestToUse(203:5)J2/88p188.
AmongSavagesPS1/83p59.
RisksAlthausJ1/83p1223;Playfair?p1306.
InChr.VisceralAffect.Rec/79p441.
InJoint Dis.(1717:5); Sprains) 1657:3); Lumbago(1464:5); Chr. Rheum. (1463:4); Paral. 1281:3); Infant. Paral.(1277:3); Uter. Dis. (1113:1); Chr. Tonsill (829:4); Hypopion (1845:4) ; Chorea (1297:4) ; Neurasthenia 1400:4); Eye Dis. (1821:5); Asthma (660:4); Phthis(697:2); Cephalalg.(1436:1); Fæcal Accum. (878:5); Dyspepsia. (843:6); Ulcers (172:5); Insan. (1388:3); Insomnia (1365:1); Somnolency (1367:1); RenalCalc. (1022:2); Constipat. (876:2); Diarrh. (910:4); Gall Stones(984:3);Obesity(92:1);Gynæcology (1113:1).

224.

OXYGEN—
1.DiscoveryLifeOfPriestleyA/89p51.
NatureParkesInBodyAlliedToOzone(225:2) MR 1/57p349; T 1/55p280; Schönbein 1/66 p344;1/61p661.RichardsonR1/61p298.
Vitalising&DevitalisingA/87p173.
QuantityUsedPerDiemBy PlantsAnimals Faraday7,142,847TonsMR2/54p360.
—ByManT1/79p12;J1/85p846.
—InDiff.Airs CullimoreTablesPS2/89p357.
Preparation Dangers With Pot. Chlor. & Mangan.Explos.T1/70p579.
—Fr.Ox.Barium(272:2)L2/86p1177.
—LiquidL1/78p97;T1/78pp14,65.
CompressedInflu.Rec/84p185.
WhereSoldJ2/87p656.
SolubilityOldling3%L1/84p1040.
—Water Pro Ac. Carbol. (352:5), BertL2/82 p83.
—TableWater(226:4)L1/85p278;2/89p324.
BoilingPt.L1/84p267.
CrystalineL1/84p84.
Respir.WallaceIfDefic.Rec/83p209.
Oxidation (628:5) Jones What Promotes,RetardsT2/66p246;1/51p167. RichardsonRaise Temp. Supply Greatly Increased MR 2/75
2. p242.BealeT1/66p464.Diminished,Increases WasteJ2/83p1202.
—OfSewage(209:5).
Arrested By Ac. Prussic (409:4); Alcohol (423:3);Chlorof.(435:1);Strychn.(385:3).
Flameless Combustion FletcherPS2/82p75.
FreeOxygenInUrine(1028:4).
Poison.RichardsonExper.R1/62p311.
OXYGEN—THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 224:6—
3.Exper. Paul R2/68p142. Goolden L1/66p270; 2/78pp335,749,
Inhalations Ramskill T 2/63 p11. Blake Rec/78p291; P1/86 p53.Thompson Exp. 2/89 p97. Beddoes L1/70 p771; Birch 2/57 p142; Richardson Exp. 2/78 pp335, 749; Goolden Plan 2/79 p606; Gen. Sheridan's Case 2/88 p278.
—InstrumentP2/84p122.BallJ1/78p562.
—In Hydrophor. (527:4). Antipyretic (1478:4).Pleum.(670:3).
Internal. Birch As Bread(324:2)L1/69p492. OzanamInWaterMR2/62p250.*Supra.*
Hypo.—InArtific.Respir.(630:1).
In Constipat. (876:3); Liver Dis. (968:3);
4. LocalGangr.(175:1); Ulcers(175:1); Syph. Ulcers (1203:1); Boils (55:3); Erythema Nod. (40:6); Diphther. (824:2); Scarlat. (81:3); Croup (620:1); Epilepsy (1318:6); Diabetes(340:3); Pertuss. (716:1); Phthis. (701:1); Struma (794:4); Uric Ac. Calc. (1031:3); Phosph. Pois. (240:5); Disinfect. (215:1); CarbonicAc. Pois.(238:2); Spasmod. Aff. (111:5); Albumin. (1015:4); Leukæmia (990:3); P.Eclamps.(1589:1); N.Dis.(1401:2).
HYDROGEN—
Prepar.CheapHenryJ1/86p1222.
Physiol.Act.A/88p370.
Diagn. Val.—In Intest. Obstruct.(872:6)& Wounds(880:5),
LiquidL1/78p97;T1/78p65.
6.HydrogeniumGrahamT1/69p225.
CarburettedInDrunkards(426:5).
ArseniuretteдHydrogen(280:5).
Phosphuretted Henderson Inhaled Exp. J1/79p134.
HYDROGEN—PEROXIDE. (224:2,225:1)—
Papers Richardson L 2/60p390; T 1/62p336; 2/68pp661,694; 1/71p163.DayT2/75p449;1/77 p256; 2/78pp193, 575; L 1/79p358; Schönbein Prep. 2/66p23; Best 2/80pp349,389;1/83p521; Rec /82p183. Kingzett J 2/82p1087. Shelley P1/84p197.
To Bleach Hair (21:2). In Purul. Ophthal. (1833:6); Epilep. (1318:6); Hay Asthma (664:1);Dyspnœa(635:5); DressUlc.(172:6). In Alveol. Abscess (106:6); Otorrhœa (1795:5); Myringit. (1800:3). Disinfect. Spray(214:6).
Infl.OnTissuesRec/83p494.
—On Peptonisation (837:1). Of Fats (89:4).
—OnFermentation(420:5).
Test—ForPus(168:3).
TasteCoveredByGlycer.A/85p350.
Hypodermic.FatalL1/78p839.
IncompatiblesR1/69p158.

225.

OZONE—
1.Nature Schönbein MR 1/61p222; 1/75p237. Thompson R1/61p87; T1/74p162; 2/67pp384, 505;Resumé1/66p369. OdlingL1/73p778;Fox

Hist.1/73p307; Day1/68pp79,124; B2/75p348.
2. McKendrick T 2/73p698. Ludwig MR 1/57 p348; Faraday 2/54p357. AndrewsLatest1/74 p354; 1/50p379; Kingzett1/85p587; A/89p175.
IsItInAir?SchöneJ1/81p142.
AlliedToOxygenInBody(224:1).
InHebridesAbundant(5:5).
InMineralKingdom(233:4)T2/60p22.
Prepar. Böckel MR 1/58 p229; Fownes 1/59 p183; T2/62 p364; L1/70 p847; Day 1/66 p126;
3. B 2/75 p 348. Bradley Rumkopf's Coil L1/76 p769. NewA/87p183. BruntonChem.Pl.J1/89 p1333.
—FromScents(374:1).
BoilingPt.106°C.L1/87p1051.
Ozonometer In French Camp Crimea T 1/59 p22.
—Guaiacum (419:2) Hornidge T 1/61 p 357; Rec/89p136.
AllOils&Fat (89:4) AreOzoneStorers Day B2/75p348.
TerebeneGeneratesIt(350:6).
Ether (433:5)HornidgeNextToEssent.Oils BestCarrierT1/61p357.
4.—Ozonised Richardson T2/68 pp661, 695. WithPot.Iod.(263:5).
OZONE—PHYSIOL.—PATHOLOG.—
Papers Day Sanitary Use L1/66 p126; T1/62 p567; 1/71 p728; 1/77 p256; 2/62 p 335; L 1/79 p 776; 1/85 p70; Schönbein Causing Dis. Detect.Of1/48p479; MR1/48p542; 1/52p520. Barlow P1/80 p 300. Day Relat. To Health B2/79 p xciii. Liebreich Rec/80 p258; /87 p92; A/87 p381.
ExcessCausingPneumonia(667:3).
AnæstheticT1/82p338.
Hypnotic(219:4)L1/85p70.
*Vide*Cholera(917:5);Phthisis(695:5);Disinfect.(215:1).
OZONE—ACTION—
OnOrganicMatter (421:1) Faraday MR2/54 p360; 1/61p222. BradleyL1/76p769. Hornidge T1/61p356.
—Disinfectant(215:1).InCancer(67:3).
OnAirPolliMR1/70p544.
On Miasm & Malaria (559:4) MR2/52 p254; Clemens2/55p123.
6.On Blood (138:3) T1/61 p357; Jones 1/65 p1; L2/82p719.
On Urine (1027:3) Day As Shown By Oil On SurfaceB2/75p348.

226.

1.OzonizedOil(91:2)Thompson T2/59 p79. Turpentine(349:4);Cod(500:5).
AntozoneFaraday T1/59 p379. Fox Hist. Nat. L1/73p307.
WATER. Hydropathy (229:2)—
4.PhysiologyBlakeDiff.Proper. WithOrWithoutAirT2/68p362. Brunton P1/84 pp274, 363; A/90 p233. Absorpt. & Excret. L2/78 p267. WebberDrinkingInsuffic.T2/80p196.
Fluids — Properties & Motions Stanley L1/82p652.
Chemistry — Decomposit. Brunton J 1/89 p1333.
—OxygenIn(224:1).
Electricity(91:5)InOne Drop Greater Than InAThunderCloud.
HygienicResearchesFodorP2/89p389.
Therapeutics(229:3)P1/89p382.
—SippingInflu.Pulse&Circul.(120:5).
—InObesity(92:1).
BestDiuretic(221:4).
Drinking—ValueEd.L2/83 p1053; 1/84 p28. ForChild T 1/84 p131. Brunton P1/84 p363; Rec/87p485.
—Affects Nutrition Brunton P 2/80 p 262; L1/86p989.
—BeforeOrWithMeals?(232:6)J2/87p1231
—SoleTreatmentL1/87p104.
—AtSeasideNicholsonAnalysisL2/83p680.
Absorp.BySkin(26:3).AsFood(118:4).
SupplyToTowns(207:5)AffectingHealth.
WalkingUnderFleussL2/79pp749,774.
5.Injected Into V. (746:2) Produc. Convuls. PM.
Abstinence Fr.—In Catarrh (593:3); Art. Tension(751:5).
WATER—IMPURE—PATHOLOGY—
SewageContam.(208:4);Goitre(1697:4).
Lectures Sander Soil Water L 1/78 p 67; LethebyNotSoInjur.1/69p429 *et Seq.* Fergus J2/79p336; T1/63pp42,168.
Analysis Procter T2/66 p249; 1/68 pp288, 340; 2/68 p 8. Parkes Chem. Cab. L 1/70 p 702.
6. Letheby T1/69 p429; Wanklyn 2/76 p653. Fox MR2/75p159. Thompson In Metropolis 1860, R2/60 p9. Simple Methods T 2/81 p369; L2/72 p46; 2/73 p853; 1/76 p331; Sander 1/78 p66; Lowe Ready 2/82 p89; Cory 1/83 p385; 1/84 p896; Blair 2/90 p722. Rival Processes T1/82 p153; 1/83 p615; Ashby 1/84 p 558; J1/81 p952. Hogg Chem. PS 1/83 p132. Fallacies J 1/83 p366; Frankland p423; PollockNew p913; 1/86 p 753; Page Books 2/83 p 1003. Cassal T 1/84 p 368; Ashby Fallacies p 627. Parkes P 2/87 p386.
—Thames(206:5)L2/78p562.
—NestlerSimpleA/86p96.
—Ammonia(253:5)LethebyT1/69p430.
—Nitrites Wagner T 1/72 p 136; Previous SewageContamination2/83 p67; L1/85 p407; J1/85p574.
—ForBacteria — Microscop. L1/51 pp187, 216, 253; MR1/76 p 172. Macdonald PS 2/83 p453; T2/83 p271; 1/84 p546; Ed. 2/85 p 815; BischoffL2/85p382; Warden p585; 1/87 p726; 1/88p19.
— —Vitality (316:3) Frankland L2/86 p226; J2/86pp233,435.
—GelatinePS1/83p528; L2/83p292.
— —Peptone, Kock L 1/86 p 880. Bischoff? J2/86p218; L2/85p382; 1/87p726; 2/87p516.
—UselessKingzettJ1/83p714. Large Quantities Of Impurities Undetected J 2/83 p 344; P2/83pp153,223.
StillAtkinsonPl.J1/85p335.
7.EelsInJ2/87p515.

227.

FILTERS—
1. VariousEd.L1/67pp58,371;2/67p13;ForArmy 2/69 p527; Hall Econom. 1/48 p637. Aitken PocketT1/74p417; BakeHighPressure2/66 p103;Spencer1/66p447. Crease PatentTank
2. Pl. L2/72p821. Notter Relat. Val. J2/78p556 *etSeq*;T2/81p132; Rec/84p507; SlackPls.1/89 p81.
—TestedL1/88p38.
ToRemoveMicro-Organisms FranklandExper.J2/85p874.
—Pasteur—ChamberlainJ1/86p410,464.
CirculatingPl.SimpleJ1/90p1432.
IntermittentFiltration(209:2).
FiltreRapideJ2/84p1320;2/85p474. Cheavin T1/73p348.
SpongyIronJ2/84p1219.BestL2/85p203.
Black Ox. Iron (295:6) Spencer T 1/66p447; 1/71p465.NotterBestJ2/78p556.
Carbo Anim.(236:6) FarreInsuffic.T2/66p560; J1/86p119.
Silicated Carbon Wanklyn J 1/79 p102. For PocketL1/79p430;Improv. Pl.1/84p121; 2/86 p632:J1/84p958.
TheNiagaraParkerL2/85p203.
Newcastle,GlassWoolPl.J1/87p398.
CokePaulsonL2/85p324.
Lipscombe'sCylindricalJ2/87p1052.
Perfect,Slack&BrownlowJ1/88p597.
Condy'sFluid(262:2)R1/63p2.
To Purify & Soften Atkins' Process T 2/82 p155.TappJ1/89p199.
—BoilThenFilterL2/83p219.
—Slaked Lime (273:1) Clark's Process L2/70 p657;T2/76p227.Porter-Clark'sJ2/78p823.
ZincPoison.Fr.Pipes(284:5)L1/84p403.

LEADEN—METALLIC CISTERNS(288:4)—
3. PapersOsbornT1/64p586; 1/65p332; RichardsonLead&WaterQuestion 2/64p473. Lindsay Novel Views R 2/59 p 9. How Prevent AccidentsL2/63p407.
GlassInToSeeL2/83p355.
PartitionOffClosetValveT2/83p226.
4. Lead Poison(288:4) RobertsonL1/51p202; At Claremont 2/49 p125. Bartlett B 2/75p363. FearnsideRemark.MR2/52p343.Tunzleman T2/73p352.
—TinnedPipesL1/82p500.HaineT2/69p530.
—Glass-linedPipesL1/86p645.
—Act. Of Water On Lead KirkesExp.J1/90 pp 71, 139; Brown p420 *et Seq*; Discuss. 2/90 p496.SummaryPS1/90p252.
—Fr. Water Supply (288:4) Crookes Rec/82 p430; Wood, Obscure/86p266; Porritt. Relat. ToAlcohol(424:3). Huddersfield Case J2/82 pp636,797;2/86p174; T1/83p11. Dobie PM. At KeigleyJ2/82p886. Brown At Tredegar P2/84 p396. Thomas Rare Cases, J2/87p349; Swan 1/89p352;White2/89p459 *et Seq*. At Leicester PS 1/86 p72. White At Sheffield L1/86p504, 2/86p539;Ed.1/88p137;Thomas p661;Report; Map J1/90pp974,1029. Porter 6,PS1/86p140; Smith p510;ThorneP2/86p464.
—Tests(288:4).
— —BlueLineAbsent(288:3)Rec/86p266.
— —Some Waters More Readily Than OthersWanklynAddLimeL1/89p49.
— —SomePersonsMoreSusceptible Than Others, Influ. Of Alcohol (424:3) Porritt L1/89p164.
— —SterilityFreqt(1090:2).
— —FilterRoberts PurifiesJ1/83pp140,391; Wigner Denies p288. White L1/86p504; 2/86 pp539,633.
— — —Magnet. Spongy Carbon. Polarite HallL1/89p312.
— —HowPrevent,ThorneP2/86p473.

HYGROMETER.ForBedrooms(205:2).
5. NewA/84p287;PS1/88p81.
CardForRussellT1/70p526;MR2/70p446.
HowUseRichardsonPS1/88p81.
HowDryAirPS1/88p82.

GAS(236:2)PREPARED FR. WATER—
ForIlluminationGillardT1/61p286.
Highly Poison. Abbott A/85 p 287; PS 1/89 p229;2/89pp134,326. Stevenson Report J1/90 p253.
—GlonoineHypo.(271:5)J2/89p1050.
—PM.Remark.EffectsPS2/89p587.

RAIN. Air & Rain(200:2)—
Rainfall Cullimore PS2/89p303.Influ. Dis. (557:1) Symons T 1/67 p715. Straton Collect Pure,DangersOf ImpureL2/74 p163; Thornton, Tables In Diff. Parts Of England 2/90 p609.
—ForecastSmythSpectroscopeJ1/83p679.
—InfluenceOnTyphoidF.(1492:3);Calculi (1057:2).
StorageEd.L1/89p903.
RainbowsTyndallPS1/84p78.
HailstonesLargeT1/85p443.
BlackInFranceT2/81p518.
EudiometerMajorT1/61p25.
InundationsFrancisResultsJ2/81p581.

SNOW—
6. Snow Water & Goitre(1697:4). SnowBlindness(1817:6).
Crystals Like Camphor (369:1) Glashier Microsc.J3pp179,201,203.
BacteriologyJ2/88p1350.

ICE—
PaperWalkerIsItSaltFr.SeaWater? (234:2) T 2/59 p 587; America Effects Of Iced Water 2/76p217.
Preservation Between Two Feather Beds L1/65p611;Gamgee1/76p846.
ManufactureWarrenL2/73 p647; Reece1/76 p394; Various 2/77 p 90; 2/78 p 272. By Sun's Heat(183:1).
—HandMachine—"Champion" L2/90p907.
UsesInMedic.(190:1);Surgery(189:1).
IceRinks(199:4). IcedFoods(126:1).
ImpuritiesWarrenL2/78p534.
HotIceCornelleyL1/81p709.

228.

BALNEOLOGY — SPAS — HYDROLOGY
1. MINERAL WATERS. *Vide*233:1—
Papers Wynter Wash & Be Clean R 1/61 p 5

Balneol.StudiesMR1/51p429;1/62pp68,70; 1/57 p389; 2/57 p 231; 1/76 p 40; 1/60 p 250. MacphersonBaths&WellsOfEuropeT1/69
2. p 667; J 2/78 p 544. Althaus Eng. & Contin. Spas; MR1/63 p 433; T1/63p237*et Seq*; Weber 1/65 p 169*et Seq*; 1/71 p 531. ChangeOfWeight During L 2/72 p 163; Ed. 1/78 pp 65, 475; Congress2/89p813.
Hydrology & Climatology (200:2) James PS2/88p643;1/89p137.
Compar.TablesRodenJ2/82p991.
HandBathInfl.Rec/85p69.
FootBathInfl.Rec/86p2.
LuxuriousBathingTuerL2/79p581.
Baths ofU.C.H.L2/80p988.
Metamorph.(118:5). Cutan.Absorp.(26:3).
Excretions(117:2)MR1/59p135.
3.Circulation (718:4) Jones EffectsOf Prolong.
ColdBath(1480:1)T1/57p421.
—InBrainRec/85p229.
Cramp of Swimmers (111:4; 199:4; 1619:1) L2/69p340*et Seq*;Ed.NotSerious2/88p523.
Temporary Albumin. (1008:3) After Bathing JohnsonL2/73p812.
Aural Dis. (1794:3) Sexton T 1/78 p 627; 2/78 p657. Exostosis(1796:3).
Directions for Bathers Roy. Hum. Soc. T1/66p497; L 2/68 p 193; Time For 2/67 p 58; Ratio2/74p582;2/76p178;Ed.L1/78pp65,475. R 2/62 p6. Parsons M R 2/77 p 162. 2 Deaths After Meals J2/80 p 311. PearseBeforeBreakfast PS2/82 p 186. Ed. L1/83 p 920; 2/87 p 382; J1/83p1294. ParsonsHN/88p19.
—Syncope,Signs ofApproachJ2/86p433.
4.—WeakChild(1520:5)RingerT1/67p446.
BathForInfl.Pl.Rec/82p212.
Sponge Bath In Cold Weather Edis Plan J2/79p759.
MorningTubEd.HowTakeL2/79 p 811 *et Seq*; J2/83pp687,1052.
WATERING PLACES—
Why We Go Abroad Tilt L 2/74 p 581; 2/76 p444.
Spas ofGrt.BritainMacphersonHN/88p4.
—AtStreathamAnalysisPS2/90p80.
GermanLotteriesPS2/87p254.
WiesbadenJamesPS1/82p401;Rec/82p121.
NanheimBodeJ1/89p1297.
Homburg M R 1/76 p 136; L 2/76 p 341; J 2/81 p193. JamesPS1/82p375.
Baden-BadenL2/79p369;Rec/82p122.
EmsSpenglerAnal.MR2/60 p 522; T2/72 p 253; L1/73p591;2/79p369.
5.—InSteril.(1090:5);Chr.Bronch.(652:6).
ValsDominiqueMR2/76p467.
AuvergneL2/77p515;2/84p843;J2/80p44.
—Mineral Springs,BoydJ1/87 p1388; L2/87 p804.
Mont Dore T 2/78 p 141; Black PS 2/83 p 48; L2/89p805.
—InAsthma(658:6) *Vide*5:4.
Upp. Engadine Bayes T 2/68 p 398; 2/69 p 228 *et Seq*; 1/70 p448;1/71 p 216. Yeo L 1/73pp838, 873; 2/76 p 482; Spender Cautions 2/80 p 46; McOscarBeauties p324.
Lower Engadine Parsons J 2/80 p 33; T 1/85 p295.
St Moritz T 2/69 pp 228, 361; 2/68 p 399; 1/70 p 405; 2/81 p 266. Ed. Route P2/84 p329; 1/86 p164;L1/87p543.
—Tarasp-Schuls T 1/85 p 295. Robertson AnalysisL2/85p225;Simms p318.
— —InWinter(579:4)WatersP1/86p162.
—InPhthisis(680:4).
—InGastralgiaBadL1/84p605.
ClermontL2/84p843.
WildbadL2/79p369.
KniebisBathsL2/76p444.
Royat Les Bains Cruise L1/85 p 1160; 2/85 p387.
6.Bath Tilt Foreign Idea L 2/74 p581; Ed.2/88 p525. Falconer Hist. J 2/78 p193; Brabazon Use,Abuse 1/78p81 *et Seq*; 1/80p731; Barrow 1/83p34;Kerr2/84p1145.
—Rules,ChaddockJ2/88p936.
—Arsenical(277:6)LoweL1/87pp100,1262.
—SulisWatersT2/80p168.
—Sup.ToAixLesBains(6:5).
—In. Rheum. (1461:1); Sciatica (1245:4); Chloros.(791:4).
Buxton Why Val? L2/71p400; 2/72p115; 2/74 p330;1/78p733;PS2/83p16;J2/86p257.
BenRhyddingT2/71p387.
—WharfedaleClimateT2/85p333.
ShelfangerNorfolkPS2/82p27;1/84p416.
OfOldLondon(5:3)L1/78p65.

229.

SITZ *Vel* HIP BATH—
1.ValueMR2/55p233;1/62p77.
InCephalagia(1432:1);Typhus(1509:4).
SHOWER BATH—DOUCHE—COLD AFF
2.Papers Boecker MR 1/62p79. Jones If Prolonged (228:3). Ringer How Give Weak ChildT1/67p466.
SpongeBathPl.J1/81p308.
ByHigginson'sSyringeL2/90p670.
HYDROPATHY—BALNEOTHERAPY—
3.Papers Mayo Use,Abuse L2/45p153; Ed.2/63 p101; MR 2/74p328. Rev. Pl. L 1/74p131; In 1738, 2/45 p 687. Macpherson Holy Wells T2/70p698. Lane Old & New Med. MR2/73 p381.PardingtonP1/84p20. CurrieLifeT2/85 p511;Ed.J1/86p890.
AtBusheyJ1/83p326.
ItsPlaceInMedicalScience SymesThompsonP2/88p17.
WaterDrunkAsSoleTreat.L1/87p104.
Eff.OfWaterOnSkinHebraT1/77p242.
HYDRO-THERAPEUTICS—
PapersLambertMR2/70p515.LambAsOldAs TheDelugeWhich Killed More ThanItSaved Rec/78p532.
In Inft. Diarrh. (909:6); Pyrex (1480:3); Typhoid (1502:5); Remit F. (1483:2);
4. Cholera (922:6); Intern (922:5) & Hypod (922:3); Hydropho.(526:4); Scarlat.(80:3); Croup(620:4); Pneumon.(669:2); Constipat. (876:2); Colic(879:5); LeadCol.(289:5); Dysent. (901:3); Brain Dis. (1406:2); Insan.

(1388:3);D.Trem.(430:5); Hæmorrh.(154:3); Purpura (58:1); Joint Dis.(1716:1); Tetan. (1329:1); Narcot. Pois. (460:2); Chorea (1297:3); C.De Sol. (186:2); Purul. Ophth. (1821:5).

WATER—HYPODERMICALLY—

Papers*Pro*Morphia(219:1)L2/75p608;Lucas Expl. 1/76 p 344; Gubler Expl. 2/80 p 381; Rec/81p457; P1/89p383. Dieulafoy Yrs. Ago B1/77pxi.LawsonT1/77p9?

LargeQuantitiesPlanJ2/90p703.

In, Sciatica (1245:1) Pollak Iced T1/83p239; P1/89p383.RoyL2/76p451.

—Rheum.Arthrit.(1460:5);Cough(689:1).

5.InCholera(923:3);Hypodermoclysis.

WET SHEET—HOT PACK—Cooling Pack (1480:2).

6.Exp. MR1/62p80. Balbirnie How PackL1/72 p168;TaylorPlan2/74p692. JonesOccasional IllEff.T1/77p569.

With Frictions Winternitz Effects, Plan P2/78p104.

ToArms(1727:1)DayJ2/83p725.

ToAbdomen(1480:3).

InChild'sDis.MarshDirectB1/87p9.

In Var. (84:3); Cholera (922:6); Scarlat. (80:3); InsomniaOfInsan.(1368:5); Laryng. Strid. (133:6); Eclamps. (1300:6); Fevers (1480:3);Diphth.(824:3);Albumin.(1015:5).

WARM COMPRESS—

Value,ActionWinternitzP1/78p253.

230.

BATH—WARM—

1.InDrowning(1619:4)—

Action Hunter Use, Abuse L1/61 pp382,'430; 2/61 pp132,417; MR1/75p490; Exp. Execut. Crim. (207:3) 1/59p135. Simon Abuse In Infancy(1520:5)T2/73p725;2/76p290.

—OxidationP2/85p367.

—OnTemperatureLiebigRec/79p41.

—InHyperpyrexia(1502:5).

—On Pulse (755:3) Carter R 2/71 p133. *Vide* Phthisis(697:5).

—Of Hot 110° Notley L 2/86 p915; 114° J2/87 p1017.

Prolonged *Vel* Hot Water Cure Hebra For Wks. Mths. T2/61 p615; 1/78 p235; 2/77p629; 1/83pp49,352.BarrRec/87p457;MR2/62p266; Forbes'VisitToLeukerbad2/49p519.

2.—InBurns(60:4); Psorias(63:5); Pemphigus (52:6); Hydrophob. (526:5); Variola (84:4); Ulcers(175:2); Syph. Phagedæna(1199:5); Fever (1479:3); Dropsy (155:5); Pyæmia (169:5);Typhoid(1502:5);Typhus(1509:6).

—AntisepticVerneuilT2/79p272.

Apparatus Gilbert L2/48p540. AllenPl.J2/81 p903.

—Japanese(12:5)Pl.T1/67p249.

SolBathRec/88p327.

BATHS—SEA WATER—

3.Action Hunt L2/46pp206,507; 2/47 pp94,278; MR1/62pp71,80,83. SimonWhen BadRec/81 p342.

Compared With Fresh L2/85p1061; Rec/90 p426.

DangerToEars(1794:2).

CruelToInfantsJ2/83p344.

DirectionsForBathers(228:3).

4.InPregn.(1552:6);Anæmia(141:1);Chlorosis (791:4);Cholera(923:1); CutanEffect.Bad (38:6).

ArtificialStartingT1/58p632.

PaddlingGreen,SunFeverP1/81p103.Raven DangersJ2/88p124.

SEA WATER (234:1) Internally.

SPRAY—PULVERIZED WATER BATHS

5. —INHALATION OF ATOMIZED FLUIDS (626:1)—

Papers Recent MR 2/67p371; Giron 1/62p86; T1/62p141; 2/61p279; 2/70p125. BeigelL2/65 pp35, 114; T1/67 p92; Mackenzie 1/65 p213; L1/65p202.

6.DrugsUsedBeigelL1/67p14.

—ResinousVapours(351:2).

Apparatus (189:2) Douglass Cheap L 2/65 p217; Krohne12/6.p350; MR1/65p250; T1/62 p676;2/62 p393; P1.1/67 p563; Capron P1.2/69 p205. Scatliff Harper's Best L1/77p449; Pl. 2/84p279; Pl. Rec/78p277. Adams Pl. B 2/79 p317.Arnold FlexibleJ2/80p94; ErichsenAre SpraysNecess?p342;SempleJ1/86p1174.

—PostNasalHodgkinsonPl.J1/86p119.

—FanSpray(626:3).

—SteamSprays Allen T2/78p669;L2/79p429; Matthews Pl.p629; 2/80p138; Improv. L2/82 p989;RousePl.1/80p745;Rec/81p439.

—ForUterus(1107:2).

UsedInPertuss.(714:2);Hæmopt.(148:6).

231.

GEYSER BATHS—

1.DangersJ1/90p1149.

BATHS—MEDICATED—

FormulæSkinHosp.T1/58p631.

Alkaline (216:1). Creasote (355:3). Betula (361:2).Pine(348:6).Valer.(397:6).Mustard (456:5). Ac.Carbon.(238:5). Mineral(228:1).

2. Mineral Ac.(248:5). Mercur.(302:1). Electro-Chem. (289:4). Sulphur (243:6). Guano (254:5).Arsen.(277:6).

TURKISH—ANCIENT ROMAN—HOT AIR

3. —VAPOUR BATH—

Effects—Description Ed. At First Make Worse, Expl. L2/85 p 967. Altdorfer PS 1/88 p455.WollastonSynonymsR2/60p10. Adams Do.T1/61p110;Trilobet1/57p624; Bolton 1/60 p612; Wells Pl. 2/60 pp423, 568; Rev. p309. Bucknill On Respir. (629:3) L 1/76 p736; Goolden 1/61 p195; Hunter 1/63 pp456, 680; Bird Fill Room With Warm Moist Air 2/45 pp 371, 398; Exper. 2/87 p 1017. Nevins Hot BricksR2/63p29; Death Fr.T1/72p92.FlemingRec/79p319;/84p478.

—In Relat. To Ptomaines (181:4). Leucomaines(117:2).AltdorferPS1/88p452.

Use—Direct Urquhart Rev. Book 1/65p636; 5. 2/60p427;Bolton2/61p545.

DANGERS Smith T 2/61 p 228; Goodfellow 2/66 p397. Watson L2/71 p609:2/82 p111.
—SYNCOPE Hot Foment. Head L2/86 p916.
—VISUAL TROUBLES Jones 2, P1/85 p260.
—SYPHILIS Transmitted By (1185:3).
CONSTRUCTION, APPARATUS Bolton T2/61 p520; Wells 2/60 pp 423, 568. Roberts Easy L 1/60 p 210. To Heat T 1/64 p 138; Pryce & Co. 1/60 p156. Mathews PORTABLE LAMP L 1/70 p12. Milton Do. MR 2/75 p 428; Fife 1/66 p 87. Robertson DOMESTIC T 1/65 p 454; L2/64 p43; Wyatt Pl. PORTABLE 2/68 p 309; T1/73 p670; Lewis Rec/85p220. Rogers BED APPAR. L2/67 pp624, 664; 1/58 p439; T2/64 pp40, 80. Ellis Cabinet L1/77 p746; Allen 1/78 p291.
FOR DIVAN Pl. L2/88 p117.
SPTS. VINI IN JAR Smith J2/80 p336. Caused Dr. Carpenter's Death L2/85 p967.
VENTILAT. (208:1) Bridgman L2/80 p79 *et Seq.*

232.

2. IN CATARRH (593:2); PHTHIS. (697:4); CROUP (619:6); HAY ASTH. (664:1); CHOLERA (923:1); RHEUM. (1461:1); RHEUM. ARTH. (1721:5);
3. GOUT (1470:4); SCIAT. (1242:1); DIABET. (342:2); IRRIT. BLAD. (1068:4); INSAN. (1388:5); TETAN. (1323:6); PRU. SENILIS (46:1); ACNE (29:3); DYSPEPS. (843:6).
IN "OUT OF SORTS" Wells T2/60 p427.
TO KILL BACTERIA (316:3).
HOT DRY COMPRESSED AIR BATH—
4. *Vide* COLD DRY AIR 257:2—
PAPERS Bucquoy Working In, CAISSON Dis. MR 2/63 p229; 1/75 p234; 2/76 p282. Troyman J1/88 p190; Corning Rec/90 p241. Eads Making BRIDGE America T2/71 p291; 2/77 p328; Baths OF REICHENHALL 1/67 p502; 2/77 p240. Moxon PARAPLEG. L/181 pp 529, 565; 1/72 p 582; 2/76 p199; Fontaine 1/78 p204; MR 2/68 p 440; 1/69 p315. At BEN RHYD. T 2/71 p 388; 2/77 pp 240, 328; Liebeg Rec/80 p 264. Williams Pl. J 1/85 p769 *et Seq* L1/85 p1189; 1/86 p452; 2/87 p1017.
THE IMPRISONED MINERS (119:6) L1/77 pp588, 620.
DANGERS T2/60 p422; 1/61 p96.
APPARATUS Noedl's T2/54 p394.
5. IN ASTHMA (661:1); PHTHISIS (698:5).
RAREFIED AIR Bert Effects L1/74 p773; 1/84 p1136. Biedert T 2/77 p 240. Gamgee J 2/86 p1205.
—BALLOONS (257:5); MOUNTAINS (580:5).
PNEUMATIC CABINET Williams L1/89 p889.
HOT WATER—
6. AS A PICK-UP T1/83 p 435. Cutler Plan L2/83 pp454, 1002; J2/87 p1231.
SCALDS (59:1). SWALLOWED (60:1). INJECTED INTO STOMACH (59:2).
IN CROUP (620:3); CHOLERA (922:5); IDROSIS (27:3); PRURIGO (46:1); DYSENT. (905:1); TED. LAB. (1564:2); UT. DIS. (1107:3). HÆMOSTATIC (154:2).
BOTTLES FOR Allen Pls. L1/88 p782.
—MAW Pl. Rubber L2/89 p797.

233.

MINERAL WATERS (6:4). BALNEOL. (228:1)—
1. PAPERS Helft Nat. & Artif. T1/61 p399. Thompson L1/72 p37.
SULPH. HYDROG. (244:1) Wanklyn Estim. J1/89 p1298.
ARTIFICIAL Tichborne PS2/83 p77.
BRITISH Smith List L1/81 p524; J1/89 p319.
GRAPE (420:2) C. WHEY CURE (541:4) ANALOG. WITH MIN. WATERS T1/60 p170.
YELLOWSTONE J1/89 p319.
MIN. WATERS—THERAP.
LECTURES Smith R 1/70 p 184; Rev/MR 1/71 p 329. Vintras J 2/83 p 169. Tichborne PS2/83 p77. D. Fardel L2/85 p763.
VALUE DUE TO ORGANISMS L2/90 p261.
INHALED, MONT DORE (228:5).
GASTRIC DILAT. Fr. Excess (850:5).
2. IN SCROF. (794:3); PHTHIS. (700:3); PARAL. (1281:3); UT. DIS. (1113:1).
HAUTERIVE L2/84 p844.
VICHY Letheby Anal. MR 2/53 p135; T1/60 p69; L1/72 p37; 2/84 p843. Granville MR 2/60 p123; 1/51 p415. Weber T2/61 pp 400, 429; Hist. Descript. L2/77 p444.
3.—IN DIABETES (339:4); GOUT (1468:3); GALL STONES (984:6).
DRIBURG Strong Of CARB. AC. (238:5) And IRON T1/61 p208.
CONTREXEVILLE Debout J1/80 p822.
FRIEDRICKSHALLE T1/70 p50. Thompson How Give L1/72 p37; Not Special 1/87 p390. Murrell Special J2/85 p545. Pye Vast Value T2/85 p392.
—IN RICKETS (100:6); GLAND. DIS. (130:2); CHILD. DIS. (1520:5).
APOLLINARIS Hoffman Rec/79 p123.
WILHELM'S QUELLE Anal. L1/79 p830.
KREUZNACH Anal. Uses T 1/61 p313; MR 1/73 p433; PS1/82 p508; 1/83 p568. Heusner Direct. J1/88 p951.
IODINE WATERS (249:3) IN BAVARIA T 1/61 p451.
—WOODHALL (240:3). KRANKENHEIL L 2/85 p821.
BRIDES LES BAINS Delastre J1/88 p952; Fitzgerald 2/89 p762. Blane L2/88 p340.
SALINS-MOUTIERS J1/88 p952.
4. PULLNA T1/69 p346; L1/72 p37.
JANOS HUNYADI T2/76 p23.
—ARTIFICIAL Charteris L2/81 p822.
TAUNUS T1/77 p77 *et Seq.*
EMS (228:4). SPAIN (7:4). ST. ETIENNE (277:4).
OXYGEN WATER, PEROX HYDR. (224:3).
SELTZER Anal. T1/78 p22.
ZOEDONE J2/79 p341.
WELLS. HOLY WELLS (229:3)—
CONTAMINATION Prestwich T1/72 p465.
DEEPEST IN WORLD Pesth T2/77 p663.
HOW EXTRACT FOUL AIR J1/87 p743.
ARTESIAN Double T2/83 p591.
MINERAL KINGDOM. OZONE IN (225:2)—
MICROSCOPY PS1/87 p562.
MINERAL THREADS Boys L2/87 p825.

234.

SEA WATER. Bathing (230:3)—
1.AnalysisBuchananAirL2/77p69;2/83p472.
WhyWettingHarmlessPS1/87p576.
Still For Sea L 2/76p337. Edmund T 2/76 p229.
Therapeutics Deschamp Intern. MR 1/60 p250;2/75p454.
Tonic In Bread(324:2) L2/71p860; 1/75p358; 1/89p894.MR2/75p454.Rec/82p136.
ToAllayThirstExtern.(120:3).
—ImbibedRattonVal.L1/80p702.
To Flush Sewers & Water Streets L2/86 p217.
InjectInGonorrh.(1176:3).
2.ArtificialStartinT1/58p632.
IceFrom(227:6)IsItSalt?
Phosphorescence (242:6) Pls. Microsc. J 3 pp 49,102. Harting Wonders Of Sea T 2/60 p510.
ColourOfChinaSeaDareste Microsc.J3 p66.
Atlantic Ocean Bailey Deep Soundings Microsc.J3pp89,143.
3.StormsOilToCalmL2/83p288.
LifeInDepthsJ1/84p742;L2/84p417.
—Dissolut.Of Bodies Monteith L1/90p630 *etSeq*;
—Fish In — Air Bladders Bursting When BroughtUp(495:5).
SeaSand—Grass,PaleyL2/84p575.
—Walking On Teaching Dilatancy L1/86 p464.
SandShowersL1/89p1287.
PALÆONTOLOGY. Fossil Man (3:4)—
5.ManualNicholsonMR1/74p116.
EARTH—CLAY. Soils (312:5)—
AnalysisGelatineForL2/83p292.
TherapeuticsRec/85p47.
—In Aort. Aneur. (733:2); Angina Pect. (789:4); Card. Neur. (783:2); Orchit. (1221:3);Sprains(1657:6); ToDressWounds (161:1); PurifyGas(236:3); BestDisinfect. (214:2).
—InFeverRec/83p47.
Earth Closets (209:3). Earth Or Clay Eaters(127:3).
HotSandBathT2/72p447.
—InSciatica(1245:4).
MudBathsL2/72p3;2/87p130;Rec/84p20.
—Marienbad Kisch L 1/88 p869. Life At P 2/90p133:
—Plasters(222:3).
Kaolin-Porcelain—Sculptor'sClayValue Rec/84p492;/85p54.
—AsPlasters(222:3).
GEOLOGY—Soils (312:5)—
6.MedicalBoudinMR2/58p92.
Geological Distributions DarwinMR 1/60 p400.
LimestoneInCretinism(1394:3).
BotanyAidTo(311:2).
EarthquakesInEnglandL1/84p764.
—In Riviera Blanc, Med.Aspects L1/87p495 *etSeq*.BennettJ1/87p589.
——ParalysisFoll.L1/87p1210.
RaisedMaps,PS2/88p369.
AtlasReynoldsGrt.BritainL1/90p409.

235.

CARBON—
1.Compds.Compared To Flesh HooksBrunton J2/86p328.
InPlants,WhenceObtained(312:5).
DiamondsArtific.ByGalvan.T2/53p465.
COALS (235:6)—
Micros. Characters Pls. Micros. Soc. Vol. 2
2. p34;Microsc.J2p200;3pp106,185.
Quantity Extracted Yearly 60,000,000 Tons MR2/60p39.
ExhaustionOfFieldsL1/85p353.
EconomicUseTealeJ1/83p673;L1/84p174.
ProductsOfCombust.OneTouL2/81p1090.
ArsenicIn(277:1)SmithT1/61p96.
CARBON BISULPHIDE—
Uses Stevenson Disinfectant L 2/76 p811; Richardson 1/76 p511; 1/89 p596. Poincaré Act.OfVap.Rec1/79p455.
ToGenerateSulphurousAcid(244:3).
Poisoning By Davidson T2/78p350. Hadden L1/86p118;Foreman2/86p118;Ross1/87p85.
—c.Peripheral Neuritis (1337:1) Edge L 2/89p1166.
InCephalalg. (1431:4); Ul.(172:3).Rat Pois. (545:2);Diarrh.(912:4);ToExtinguishFire InChimney(237:5).
Tetrachloride—
—Anæsthetic(217:5)Smith L1/67p575*etSeq*;
3. SansomMR2/67p551;T1/70p436.
—InHayAsthma(663:5).
Chloro-Carbon—
—Anæsthetic(217:5)T2/65p651.
PEAT—
4.Analysis Murray J2/85 p678.
Value Rogers L2/49 p40; 1/67 p228; J2/85 pp283,678. Morgan Products,EffectsInhaled (698:3)MR2/60p495.
HumanRemainsInPeatBogs—SkinNoBone L2/73p175.
DeodorisingPowers(214:4).
DressingsOf(161:2).
White Peat — Kieselgühr (161:2). Peat Moss(160.5).
5.InPhthisisBeneficial(698:3).
COLLIERS—COLLIERIES—
VisitToAColliery MR2/60p43.
AirIn.Nasmyth,ReportJ2/88p222
PitBrowWomenL2/87p232.
HomesPS1/82pp74,119.
Life, Health, Disease (572:1) MR2/60 p39.
Fire-Damp(445:6).
6.PhthisisExceptional(678:3).
Collier Barges Overcrowding, Grainger T1/53p227.
Coal Dust Inhal. (235:1) Anthracosis (646:5) P M.MR2/60p52. Traube T1/61p427. Pick L1/70p157;2/84p702.BegbieR2/61p197. Smith Pneumokonioses T1/81p589. Smart? J2/85p439. *Vide* Greenhow(572:2).
—ToCurePhthisis(698:2).

ImprisonedColliers(119:6).
EyeDis.SykesJ2/81p77.

236.

GAS—FROM COAL—
1.ReportL2/70pp185,216.
Finding Access To Water Supply (207:5) Thorne Pls. P1/83p476.
Escape, Oil Joints L1/87 p913.
Combustion In Private Houses T1/69 p50; c. OxygenNewPlanL2/71p701.
LampsHolmesPyrogenicJ2/78p127.
—ForSickRoom(205:3)L2/79p891.
Burners Siemen L 2/81 p 1004; Lewis Platinum1/83p106.Jacob,WhichBestJ1/88p718.
—Albo-CarbonJ1/84p1188.
—Compar.HeatWax—OilL2/83p489.
Poisoning, 5, Remark. Effects T1/60 p 323;
2. AldisPM. 1/62 pp 121,333; 1/78 p 592; L2/73 pp 500,592; Jessop 2/70 p816. Smith MR1/77 p235.Domestic Gas PoisonL2/77p635. Sneddon Cure L1/78 p786; Pettenkofer 2/83 p826. Hunt J1/82p313; 1/84p822; 2/87p176; Cooper 2/90p86;Rec/78p190.
—Diseases,EllisL1/87p965.
—SoreThroat(814:5).
—ParesisOfEyeMusclesRec/80p116.
Substitutes—Tar(351:4)c.SteamT1/60p303.
—Gas From Corpses (181:5) L1/67 p248;1/88 p1143.
—GasFromWater(227:5).
3.Purification—Patterson Solving The Sulphur Question L1/74 p732. Bowditch Clay (234:5)T1/61p92.
—LimedCoalWanklynL1/84pp218,646.
—SulphurCompds,WanklynL1/84p553.
GasMeters—
—Glycerine To Fill Does Not Freeze L1/67 p31.
Therapeutics — In Pertussis (714:3) Gas Works.
—GasCautery(212:5).
CHARCOAL—
4.Animal Ormerod T 1/55 p29. Garrod Veget. Almost Inert.R1/46p340.How PrepareL2/45 p651.
Vegetable Birch Good, Poplar Best T2/55 p401.GarrodUselesR1/46p340.
Chemical—LeadPoison.Fr.(288:7).
5.CorkCharcoalL2/59p385.
Act.WarringtonL2/45p16.GarrodR1/46p340. Brunton,IsItGood? P2/78p86;1/85p315.
FumesCausingThroatAffect.(814:5).
CHARCOAL—THERAPEUTICS—
6.Intestin.Obstruct.(873.1)Taken In Excess A/84p361;PS2/86p304.
Sanat.Sc.(209:6).Disinfect.(214:3).
InsufficientInFilters(227:2).
Decomposes Metallic Salts Chevalier Medico-Legal Importance (1616:3) L1/45 737;J2/79p550.
KeepsCutFlowers(311:3)T2/60p71.

237.

1.Poultice Prep. (171:6); To Make Skeletons (3:6); In Sloughs (174:6); Burns (61:2); Flatul. Tympan. (864:5); Dyspep. (845:2); Gastric Ul. (848:5); Diarrh. (911:1); Cholera (928:3); Typhoid(1503:6); Yellow
2. F. (1515:2); Scrof. (794:5); Phthis. (699:6); Ascaris. (935:1); Fetid Stools (878:2); Variola (84:4); Strych. Pois.(388:3); Moxa (213:1); Respirator (704:1); After Colot. (897:6).
BiscuitsBragg L2/62p245.
SOOT—
CausingCancer(1079:2).
CuringCancer(1668:5).
FIRES — FIRE - PLACES — GRATES — STOVES (208:1).
5.VariousEdwardsT2/67p492;J2/81p946;L1/83 p107; Snell's Thermhydric Grate 1/78p327; Paris Exhib. 2/78 p 271; 2/89 p 1193; Crown Jewel,Best2/80p777;Steven'sWonderful2/81 p 1069; Fletcher p 1090; Carrett Dangers Of Cast Iron 1/68p356;PS1/82p48; J2/83p1054. BarnardSmokeless2/81p789;1/90p934.
ForChurchesGreenL2/85p38; Roberts p981.
BarsHollowWaterPipesL2/83p38.
EconomicFletcherL1/82p212;Teale2/82p954; 1/86p323.
Teale'sFrontHobPl.N4/89p219.
SandringhamJ1/90p1054.
GasStoves(208:3) ForCooking (570:6) Leoni L 1/73p702; 2/78p271. Fletcher J 2/80 p815; Best1/84p590.
OilMahomedJ1/84p702;L2/75p232.
Calorigen George L 1/72 p155; Farwig 2/78 p848.RichardsonInSickRoom(206:6)PS1/88 p82.
FiresDeathInMode L1/87p1194.
Spontaneous Fr.Dry Hot Air Casson T1/79 p609.
To Extinguish Fire Parr Aq. Ac. Carbon. Rec/79p210.NealePS1/83p435;L2/87p447.
FireDetectorBrightL2/81p1004.
Chimney On Fire, Sulphuret Of Carbon (235:2)ExtinguishesJ2/78p647.
—SmokyEd.CureL1/86p80.
—MadeOfClayPipes L1/86p669.
6.Guards Macmeckan,Automatic Plate,L 1/88 p426.
Nurses Stoves (206:6) Sister Rona Pls.J1/90 p368.

238.

ACID CARBONICUM—
1.Physiolog. Act. (629:1) Demarquay T 2/65 p200.CharlesJ1/85p320;A/89p77.
—OnVagi(1445:2).
—AsNecess.InCircul.AsOxygen(138:2).
—Relat. To Croup Membr. (617:2); Arter. Tens.(753:5).
FormedFr.Cellulose(315:5)L1/86p702.
QuantityInAirRoscoe J2/87p497.
—OfManchester Per Diem 15,000 Tons MR 2/61p432.
—UsedByPlants(312:5).
—Fr. One Ton Of Coals, 6,700lbs. L 2/81 1090.

ACauseOfCoagulationOfBlood(136:2). SolidAppar.Amer.J46/38p521.
—ToProduceAnæsthesia(189:1).
ACID CARBONIC.—POISONING—
2.Lectures T2/65p200; Bernard 1/60p515.Hall MR 1/58 p290; Wanner Exper.Hæmatosine (135:4)2/57p523. HarveyIndia PM.1/77p240. Spasm Of Glottis (600:4) Marcet T1/57 p148; 2/61p499.
Fœtus Often Violently Expelled After Death Of Mother (1565:1) Smith T 1/60 p 154. Richardson Corpse Gener. Full Of Gases MR1/77p244.
TreatmentFaureCautery (212:5) As StimulantMR1/56p515.
—OxygenInhal.(224:3)J1/78p562.
ACID CARBONIC.—THERAPEUTICS—
5.LecturesDemarquayT2/65p200; R1/59p360; Rec/78p29.
Anæsthetic(217:5) Jackson Labour (1562:4) InIndiaT1/60p154; Ozanam 2/65p200; R2/62 p205.
—LaryngealSpray(610:6).
Waters(233:3)ImpregnatedWith It.
Baths (231:1) Driburg The Strongest T1/61 p208.
—ToPreventMonstrousBirths(1580:1).
Bread(323:6)PreparedByAid.
Inhalation—In Asthma (660:5);Bronchitis (652:2); Clergyman's Throat (616:4); Epilepsy(1319:5).
GoitreDueToDefic.InWater(1697:6),
6.In Opium Eating (459:1); Dyspepsia (845:4); Cholera (925:1); Hay Asthma (663:5); Phthis. (695:5); Wounds (160:4); Vesical Dis. (1052:6); Cystit. (1068:6); Incont. Ur. (1048:3); Ac. Gout(1470:3);Ecbolic(1558:5); Ut. Dis. (1107:1); Cancer (1128:1); Dysmenor.(1147:5).
ToDissolve—Salicylic Ac.(359:2);Quinine (402:2).
—Preserve Meats (124:3); DistendBowels (871:1).

239.

CARBONIC OXIDE—
2.Physiol. Act. Demarquay This,NotCO.Kills InBrewers' Vats T2/65p200. Letheby'L1/62 p219. Wolf Blood After Poison. MR 2/57 p243;Exp.1/77pp238,240.
EffectOnVaccine(87:1)VacherJ1/82p41.
QuantityPS2/83p528;J1/82p712.
—IncreaseInAirWalkerL2/82p220.
EvolvedBySmokers(397:3).
CausingDiabeticUrine(336:3).
Anæsthetic (217:5) Exper. MR 2/57p233. Richardson T2/67p615. Grehaut Exp. L2/80 p904.
ExecutionsBy(207:3).
ToSlaughterPainlessly(537:1).
Poison. Yeo BleedTransfuse L2/82pp174,496; Halsted T 1/84 p508; J 1/88 p 1188. Millar 2, Chest Slapped Recov. L 1/85 p 561. Rec /78 p904.
—CokeFumesL1/85p306.
— —StovesDangersL1/89p356.
—Ophthalmoplegia(1810:4)L2/85p534.
VANADIUM—
Physiol.Act.PlattL1/76p104.
PHOSPHORUS—
4.History,PooreL2/88p1055.
Physiol. Act. Wegner R 1/73p134. Brunton L2/74p621.
—FattyDegen.(240:2).
—OnUrineCazeneuveL1/80p181.
—Increased Blood Corpuscles Gowers P2/78p17.
InCerebralMatter(1247:2)?
In Plants (311:3) Abundant In YoungCorenwinderT2/60p172.
5.Can It Cause Cancer (1663:6) Stanwell L1/88 p800.
Therapeutics *Vide* Ac. Phosph. (242:1); Hypophosph. (242:3); Calcis Phosphas (273:5);MR2/68p520.ThompsonT1/74pp231, 313; B1/75p243. AlthausL2/68p590; Ed.2/72 p608. Routh B 2/74p65. Erb v. J 2/78p923; ThomsonWhen2/80p703.
—In Cutan. Aff. (39:1); Scrof. Infl. (162:3); Psorias. (63:3); Eczema (48:2); Acne (29:4 &5); Lupus(65:5); Pemphig (52:6); N. Dis. (1401:4); Megrim (1435:3); Progress Atr. (113:5);Neuralg.(1240:6); Hyster.(1336:2); Epilep. (1318:1); Paral. (1281:3); Paral. Fr. (1263:5); In Over Brain Work (1365:4); Insomnia (1368:4); Beri Beri (1516:6); Cholera(926:2); Fever (1478:3); Typhoid State (1479:5); Leukhæm. (990:4); Bronchoc. 1699:2) Phthis. (700:5); Diabet. (340:5); Rickets (100:6); Hydroceph. (1358:1);
6. Ataxie (1261:6); Chloros. (792:2); Cancer (1666:2); Cataract(1869:2). ToRestoreCol. OfHair(21:1).
AdministrationBruntonL2/74p691.
PreparationsMartindaleJ1/79p103;Thompson pp257,614.
—Oil Best,Mialhe T 1/68p642; Cotton Form. 2/61p7. Routh B2/74p65. Thompson? T1/74 p314;c.AlmondOil,DangerJ2/78p919.
—Cod Oil (499:2) Thompson Tasteless T1/74 p314;J2/78p919.
InAlcoholCraucourT1/59p222.
—ResinSolventGerardL1/74p235.
—In Ether 8 Grs. To ℥j. Addison L2/58p315; ½To3j. 2/74p621; Thomson2/75p661. Bradley B1/74p71.
—InChlorof.BeaumetzT1/68p131.
—AlbuminatedUrwickL2/77p616.

240.

1.—PillsRadcliffeR2/66p242; L1/76p763;T1/72 p119;1/74p314.MartindaleL2/76p705.
PHOSPHORUS—POISONING (241:5)—
Lectures Courtenay Cure T 2/76p461. New
2. Idea Of Act. R2/67p128. Taylor MR1/67p111; 19,1/63p529; 1/57p506; 1/69p542: 1/48p446. Stevenson L 1/80p644; 1/82p196; Poore 2/88 p1055.Rec/82p116.
Fr.MedicinalDosesP2/82p436.
BySmearingHands&FaceHillL1/93p398.

ByMatchesInRectumJ1/82p499.
—Eaten(241:5).
SymptomsTysonOftenNilP2/82p433.
—Urine(1035:2)PoorePecul.L2/88p1056.
—DelayedAWk.DoddJ2/89p874.
Fatty Degener. (1673:2) Jones T 2/65 p593; MR 2/67 p 552. Brunton Expl. P 1/78 p177. PooreExpl.L2/88p1056.
—OfLiver(976:5)LewinT2/61p412;1/62p463; Jones 2/65p593. Habershon L1/67p459; 1/82 p196; Chaumont Confd.With Ac.Yel.Atrophy(972:4)1/78p176;PooreDo.2/88p1057.
3.Rickets(99:4)ProducedBy.
PM. Habershon L 1/67 p 459. Manby PS 1/88 p485.JonesT2/65 p593; MR2/55 p501.Martin J1/78 p478; Willmore p564; Sheen1/79 p347. TysonP2/82p433.HebraRec/82p515;/87p269. Cayley L1/83 p1041; Harris 2/86p582; Poore 2/88p1056.
LungsBernardExper.T1/60p390.
—CordJ1/83p31;T1/80p573.
Temperature(187:6)Rec/78p1.
4.InFrance1858,T1/58p324.
PHOSPHORUS—ANTIDOTES—
Various Mailhe, Fats PerniciousT1/68p642. GublerMR2/73p256.
Amorphous(241:1) Harmless ChevalierT1/55 p418;R1/68p96.
5.Argent.Nit.(306:3)BelliniR2/69p98.
Perox.Hydrog. (224:5) EulenbergR1/68p96. CasseMR2/75p237.
Magnesia(274:5)MR1/57p506.
Pot.Chlor.Rec/82p204.
Ol.Terebinth.(350:3) Personne L 2/69 p 720; MR 1/70p542; 2/69pp545, 555; 2/72p263; 2/73 p257;Why2/75p237;J2/86p474;R1/72p131.
PHOSPHORUS OXIDE—
Chem.&Physiol.Thorpe&SuttonL2/90p199.
PHOSPHORUS—LUMINOSITY (242:6)—
6.DestroyedByVap.OfTar(351:4)SalesGirons L2/61p217.
—OfTurps(349:5)AdamsT2/62p2.

241.

LUCIFER MATCHES—
1.DipHeads InParaffin To Preserve Fr.Damp L2/73p608.
ActualCautery(212:4)Incandescent.
PHOSPHORUS WORKERS—DISEASES—
Papers Faraday Avoided MR2/54 p362; 1/48
2. p446. Henry Use Amorph.(240:4)T1/55p418; 2/56p352;Adams2/62p2.
Chron.Poison.BristoweT1/84p824.
Necrosis Of Lower Jaw (1689:1) Treves To Prevent L 1/82 p 206; Report, France L 2/60 p252; T2/59p612;AtZurich1/61p610; Stanley p172;PagetCondit.Necess.1/62p157;Adams? 2/62p1*et Seq.* Theory L2/60p252; Savory1/74
3. p443; Taylor2/49pp498,529; 1/62p98;MR1/48 p431.
—Fr. Med. Doses Hutchinson J 1/86 p 545; Kerby p957.
Necrosis Of Upper Jaw (1687:6) Wormald Removal OfWholeL1/62p98.CooteT2/61p57.
Miscarriage(1557:3)T2/58p566.
Poisoning Fr. Eating Lucifers (240:1) MR 2/55 p501; Ogston2/61p490; Detect.Cautions 1/68 p 263. Herapath T 1/64 p 553. Anderson L2/71p189.

242.

ACIDUM PHOSPHORICUM—
1.ExcretionBertramL1/79p384.
Therapeutics (239:5) Marcet R 1/72 p 18; Andrews 1/70 p 182. Wilkinson c. Strych. (390:1)L2/53p601.
—In Diabet.(339:6); Ulcers(172:3);Phthis. (700:3); Thirst (333:5); Lung Dis. (647:5);
2. Necros. (97:5); Pneumon. (670:3): Cholera (924:4); Yellow F. (1515:5); Pro. Secale (325:2).
InPusDiagnosticOfNecrosis(97:3).
ACIDUM METAPHOSPHORICUM—
TestForAlbumen(1012:3).
GREEK FIRE—
Phosph.c.Bisulph.Carb.L2/66p704.
PHOSPHATES. InUrine(1032:1)—
Value. Anderson In Nutrit. B 2/78 p 334. ChurchillJ1/80p472.
Parrish'sChemical Food Churchill Improv. J1/80p472.
Horsford'sAcidStartinForm.PS1/87p48.
—InEczema (48:2); Lepra (63:4); Prurigo (46:5);Tonic(216:5);Dyspeps.(845:4).
Hypod.InPhthisis(702:3).
HYPOPHOSPHITES OF SODA—LIME—
3. Preparation Swann L 1/63 p221. Churchill FormulæJ1/80p472.
At Times Too Stimul. For Children CullimoreL1/83p1022.
Therapeut. (239:5) T 1/71 p162; L 2/72 p 608; Cotton1/63pp463,494;Taylor2/61p517*et Seq.* Churchill J1/80 p 472; Thomson When 2/80 p703.RadcliffeP1/83p96. JamesPS1/85p435.
—Tonic(216:6) TaylorL2/61p518;Coghill2/79 p345.
—DosesCoghillDirect,L2/79p344.
4.—InPhthis.(700:5);Dentit. (103:1); Suppur. (167:5); Anæm. (140:6); Oversuck. (1598:6); Dyspep. (846:4); Night Sweats (27:5); Epilepsy(1318:1).
PHOSPHORESCENCE—
6.Papers In Dead Matter T 2/61 p 597. In Meat, DueToBacteria J1/79p357; Thudichum 2/81 p902.InLivingWoman T 1/71 p 418; Phipson In Dead, Living Animals, Plants, Minerals, 2/62p133;L1/72p57.
BacteriaJ1/90p863.
Fish(495:5)Decompos.T1/62p41;Rec/88p184.
Sea(234:2).Phosphorus(240:6).

243.

SULPHUR—
1.AdulterationsPlatesT1/53p62.
Chemistry Faraday Diff. Degrees Of Heat MR2/54p361.
Therapeutics Pairman The Great Sulphur
2. CureTestedT1/68p78.Ed.OftenOfGreatVal. L 2/67p588; Garrod 1/89 p665. Thorowgood Act.OnMM.OfColon1/69p599; Monk Cramp

While Taking Relieved By Alkali 2/40p606; AndersonIntern.Extern.1/70p401.
Fumigation Edson Plan c. Alcohol B 1/90 p121.
—CandlesForJ1/89p1177.
3. In Cholera (926:1); Diarrh. (912:4); Stom. Cramps (842:1); Myopathia (113:5); Chorea (1297:3); Lead Colic(289:6); Hæmorrhoids (896:6); Lung Dis. (647:4); Phthis. (701:1); Asthma (660:5); Pertuss (716:1); Angina (815:6); Pharyng. Dis. (816:1); Nails Dis. (32:2); Constipat. (876:6); Rheum. (1462:2); Sciat. (1245:5); Ang. Pect. (789:4); Cramps
4. (111:5); Rheum. Arthr. (1721:3); Myopath. (110:6); Gout (1470:1); Tetan. (1327:2); Gland. Angina (616:3); Ptyalism (300:5); Gran.Lids(1829:5); Scarlat.(81:3); Eczema (48:2); Psorias.(63:4); Acne (29:3); Herpes (53:4); Prurigo(46:2); Burns(60:5); Impetigo (51:4); Scabies(34:4); Ascaris. (935:2); Tooth Stop.*Soft*(105:6).
Sulphur c.Calce(34:4).
6. Ungt.Sulphur.Co.T1/58p502.
Lotio,Form.B2/83p92.
PastillesP2/84p268;J1/89p1177.
LozengesGarrodL1/89p665.
Bath(244:3)T1/58p632.RonaldsM. Gaz. 22/38 p500.PairmanT1/68p78.LampreyPlanT1/70 p308.
InThePyreneesPooreL1/79pp625,658.
NaturalWaters& Baths James PS2/82p48. SquireL2/88p201.
OfGreatBritain,Squire, DinsdaleOn Tees L2/88p201.
—Harrogate(5:3)L1/77p785.
—SandefjordT2/84p325.
—StrathpefferHillL1/84p793. BruceJ2/88 p812.
— —InChr.Rheum.(1462:2);Eczema(47:5).
—Allevard-Les-Bains. Aitken P 2/83p259; T 2/77 p125. Thomson, Lack Of Precision In UsingL2/87p106.
—HelwanEgyptThompsonT1/85p799.
—Laurvik,Norway(8:3).AixLesBains(6:5).
Poisoning Vaughan, ℥ijJ2/88p991.
—ByHairPommade(21:2).
7. Mercaptan—Sulph.Alcoh.A/89p321.
—MelancholiaFr.(1384:3)A/90p329.

244.

SULPHURIS IODIDUM—
1. In Glanders (532:1); Mentagra(24:2); Acne (29:3).
SULPHURETTED HYDROGEN. *Vide*208:4.
Physiol. Act. Bernard Eliminated By Lungs T2/57p253; 1/60p571; Fatal Inhal. Harmless Inject. Why?p571; 1/65p474.BarkerR1/58p9; Rec/85p472;J1/86p606.
IntestinalBruntonP2/80p266;J1/85p168.
InUrine(1031:3).
Poisoning L 2/85 p 769. Spasm Of Glottis (600:4)MarcetTracheot.T2/61p499.
InPulmDis.AsEnema(886:4).
ACIDUM SULPHUROSUM Sulphur Bath
3. (243:6);Sulphites(245:1)—
DoesNotDestroySporesT1/82p449.
Changes When Lot. Is Used Cassells P1/78 p180.
Therapeutics Dewar T 1/67 pp492, 549; Pl. p671; Pairman1/68p78; Collier How Use1/84 p553.
—Bisulph.Carb. To Generate (235:2) Keates L2/76pp712, 811; T2/84p343. Lamp For A/84 p360; /85p64.
—Sol.InAlcohol100Vols.In1L1/77p281.
—In Favus (23:4); Lupus (65:6); Ringworm
4. (22:4); Trichina (940:5); Skin Dis. (39:1); Chilblain (62:4); Wounds (160:4); Variola (85:3); Scarlat. (81:1); Cholera (924:1); Rheum. (1457:3); Hay Asthma (663:6); Cattle Plag. (537:4); Voice (604:3); Pharying.Dis.(815:2);Laryng.Dis.(613:4); Clergy. Throat (616:3); Pertuss. (714:2); Ozæna (595:1); Otitis (1800:3); Gonorrh. (1178:5); Diphth. (824:2); Asthma (660:5);
5. Bronchit.(650:3);Phthis.(698:4);Puerp.F. (1593:4); Yellow F. (1516:2); Typhoid (1504:1);Vomit. (858:6); Pyrosis(839:6); Disinfect.(214:6).

245.

SULPHITES—HYPOSULPHITES—
1. Paper Polli T 1/62 p 623; 1/66 p 477; DosesMR 1/72 p 266; R 1/63 p 245; Richardson 1/64 p 2. Wells,How Give T 2/64 p 352; InBeefTea2/68 p336; How Use Extern. 1/66 p 476; 2/76 p352. SulphiteMagnes. Best,Sulphites, Prefer. ToHyposulph.MR1/67p523.RadcliffeL1/66 p23;Anderson 1/70p897;Crowther2/79p542.
3. InErysip.(43:6); Prurigo(46:2); Pityrias.V. (36:2); Parasit. Dis. (32:4); Sarcina Vent. (856:3); Anat. Subjects (182:3); Milk Preser. (539:6); Ferment. Putrefact. (420:5); Zymotics (561:5); Pyæmia (169:6); Malign.
4. F. (1481:6); Malar. F. (1488:5); Cholera (926:2); Typhus (1510:1); Glanders (531:6); Dissect. Wounds (1638:3); Cattle Plague (437:4); Boils (45:3); Pemphigus (52:6); Diphther.(822:5);Syphil.(1198:1); Thrush (797:5); Cystit. Chr. (1069:4); Scrofula (794:4);Hydrophob.(527:6).
SULPHIDES. *Vide*Pot.Sulphur(262:3)—
6. Value Thorowgood Capsules L 1/74 p 317; Burness,Act.p317;Ringer p 264;PooreIfOxidisedUseless1/79p624;Walker1/82p296.
InSuppur. (167:5); Boils (55:3); Carbuncle (57:2); Scroful. Sores (171:5); Scrof. Phalan. (1741:4); S. Glands (130:3); Diabetes (340:5); Bubo (1181:6); Diphther (822:5);Cramp(619:4).
SulphureaReynoldsT1/78p367.

246.

ACIDUM SULPHURICUM—
2. ExcretionL2/88p1094.
DosesJonesEmptyStomachBest T1/65 p 248; Everett ℥ss. Or More Drunk Pure Daily 1/61 p295.
InBurnsFr.Magn.Calc.Rec/81p220.

Poisoning Taylor MR 1/67 p 104. Fripp Cure After ℥ss. Concent. Acid L1/69p192.
—Cases MR1/56p522; PM. T2/57p629; 2/73p92; L2/72p816; Laboulbene M M Stomach (838:4) Expelled, Cure T 1/77 p 20; Died 2 Mths After p320. Moore PM. L1/79p373.
In Cholera (924:2); Diarrh. (912:3); Lead Col. ℈ (289:5); Yellow F. (1516:4); Dyspep.
3. (845:4); Vomit. (858:5); Tænia (939:4); Typhoid (912:4); Scarlat. (81:1); Impetigo Intern. (51:4); Hosp. Gang. (174:3); Gonorrh. (1173:10); Caustic (212:1); Sciat. (1245:4); Neuralg. (1241:6); Caries (96:5); Idrosis (27:3).
Destroys Organic Bodies J 1/84 p 35; T 1/84 p32.
Ac. Gallic. (359:5) Increases Efficacy.
Antidotal to Carbolic Ac. (354:5).

CHLORINE—
5. How Generate Ac. Hydrochl. c. Sodæ Chloras L2/87p928.
Chemistry Meyer Decomp. L2/79p436.
—Compds. Brunton Tables J1/89 p 1393; N5/89 p35.
Uses Faraday MR2/54p361.
In Scarlat. (81:2); Variola (84:2); Sores (160:5); Diphth. (823:5); Cholera (926:3); Phthis. (698:3); Sore Throat (816:3); Cancer (1666:2); Deodorant (214:6).
6. Antidotal To-Prussic Acid (409:6); Woorara (392:2).
A Test for Morphia (461:2).

CHLOROZONE—
Disinfect. R1/73p329; J1/79p514.

247.

ACIDUM HYDROCHLORICUM. *Vide* 248:4—
1. Lectures Jones T1/54p454; Best Time To Take 1/65p248; MR2/67p392. Martin L1/50p751.
When Use Rec/87p98.
—Renal Dyspeps. Caution J1/89p1434.
In Typhoid (1504:4); Typhus (1510:4); Scarlat. (81:1); Diphther. (823:4); Variola
2. (84:1); Phthis. (700:3); Diarrh. (912:2); Gout Chr. (1472:2); Water Streets (204:5).
Increases Effects of Iron (293:3).
Disinfectant (214:2) Best Cheapest.
Quantity In Gastric Juice (835:2).
Poisoning Guy MR 1/67 p 107. Kirby PM. Rec /79 p 468; McDonald Cure/81 p 433; Ross, Do. ℥ij L2/86p14.
—PM. *Contd* Bloomfield T 1/83p 471; Hunt 3, p609; Taylor L2/83p989; Duncan 94 Days 1/90 p797.

ACIDUM NITRICUM *Vide* 248:4—
3. Carried In Vaccine Tubes In Pocket Case Kesteven L2/76p916.
Acid Carbolic (352:2) Explodes If Mixed With Strong Nitric Acid.
Effects On Urine (1033:4) Pecul. At Times.
Therapeutics Thudichum R2/60p123; Often Not Borne If Not Suff. Diluted, Why? p123; Martin 1/50p751. Jones T1/54p454; Best Time 1/65p248; MR2/67p393. Kennedy Most Potent P1/78p98.
4. —Caustic (212:2).—In Hæmorrhoids (896:1); Bubo (1183:1); Bed Sores (178:3); Prolapsus (893:1); Chr. Dysent. (906:4); Hosp. Gang. (174:3); Fist. Ani (890:1); Chancre. (1189:3); Nævi (737:5); Favus (23:3); Sycosis (24:3); To Remove Cicatrix (160:1); Destroy Dental N. (105:2).
5. —In Typhoid (1504:3); Typhus (1510:2); Intermitt. (1488:3); Scarlat. (81:1); Pharyng. Dis. (815:2); Hoarseness (604:2); Cough (652:3); Pertuss. (716:1); Diabet. (339:5); D. Insipid. (1038:3); Ulcer. MM.
6. (25:3); Diarrh. (912:2); Dysent. (904:4); Cirrhos. (973:4); Bil. Calc. (985:1); Ascites (1001:2); Cholera (924:3); Syphil. (1199:2); Liver (978:1); Spleen (991:4); Dis. Vessels (720:6); Leucorrh. (1104:5).
Poisoning Adams Recov. After Large Dose L1/70p548.
—By Fumes J 2/86p561. Stewart L 1/63p311; Duckworth 2/85p952; Milligan 2/87p520.
Nitrates Fermentation L2/82p772.
—Physiol. Act. Ringer L2/83p767.

248.

ACIDUM NITROSUM—
1. Physiol. Act. Hay P1/83p180.
Test Hay P1/83p427.
Fumigation (214:2) Smyth T 1/76 pp351,377. Dougall J2/79p728; B2/81 p xii.
How Give Cook P2/81p328.
In Bil. Calculi (985:1); Cholera (924:3).

NITRITES. *Vide* 261:1,267:6.
Act. Mitchell T 1/81 p71. Hay P 1/83 p180. Ringer L 2/83p766; Fraser 2/87p51. Brunton Expl. J2/89p65; N5/89p131.
Pharmacy & Pharmacology Dunstan P1/89 p219.

NITROUS OXIDE OR LAUGHING GAS—
2. Anæsthetic (217:5) Buxton How It Acts L1/86 p940; 1/87p740. Johnson Phenom. B1/77p358; T1/77p466. Blanchard J1/81p1006. Richardson v. T 2/67 p615. Silk 1,000 L 1/90 p1327: Report 2/68p779; 1/68p481 *et Seq*; T 1/68p420
3. *et Seq*. Clover R 2/68p107; c. Ether (434:6); 2/68p78; Liquid Or Compound p78. Fox L1/70 pp 479,515; Begg Excision Of Mamma p800; Davis Amput. Of Leg 1/72 p705; 2/70 p535. Bird Ovariot. T1/81p151.
—Infl. On Pulse Johnson Expl. PS2/88p333.
—c. Oxygen Bert L1/79p427; 2/79p511; Hewitt 1/89p832 *et Seq*; Edgelow Pl. 2/90 p1275. Bird T2/81p115; J2/83p1086.
—c. Chlorof. (436:2) Biggs L1/89p902.
—Apparatus Napier Pl. L1/80pp998; 2/80p78; Hewitt Pl. 1/85 p840. Coleman Cheap Prep. J2/81p1057.
—Dangers Clover L 1/76 p759 *et Seq*; Heart Damaged Ottley 1/83 p 95. Johnson PS 2/88 p333.
—Fatal L1/73p178; 2/73p857; 1/77pp509,544; Williams J2/83p729; 1/85p188.

—Insusceptible T2/80p742.
—Prolonged Anæsthesia PS1/83p541.
—Convuls. Of Face & Hand Warner L 1/82 p985.
—Ankle Clonus (1261:4); Buxton J 2/87 p669; Hunt p1256.
—In Pregnancy Safe L2/84p956.
In Fevers (1504:3); Mania (1388:3); Melancchol. (1384:4); N. Exhaust. (1400:4).
Tonic (216:6) Blake Rec/78p291.
Causing Diabetes (336:3).

ACIDUM NITRO - HYDROCHLORIC. *Vel*
4. MINERAL. *Vide* 247:1, 3—
Lectures Martin L 1/50 p 751; 2/50 p 145. Williams c. Glycer. T 1/62p380. Cook How Give P2/81p328.
Action Brunton J1/85p316.
In Icter. (975:4); Bil. Cal. (985:1); Dyspep. (845:4); Rheum. (1457:3); Epilep. (1316:1);
5. Syph. (1199:2); Sea Sick. (862:3); Urticar. (44:5); Variola (84:3).
Bath (231:1) Martin L2/50p145; 1/50p751. Skin Hosp. T1/58 p631.
—In Rickets (100:6); Cholera (923:2);
6. Diarrhœa Chr. (914:1); Yellow F. (1515:4); Malarious F. (1488:5); Ur. Ac. Diath. (1031:3).

NITROGEN—
Compds. Compared To Flesh Hooks J2/86p327.
Preparation L2/69p689.
Liquid L1/78p97; 1/84p84.
Determ. Of—In Water (226:6) Letheby T1/69 p431.
—In Urine (1028:4).
Absorption By Plants (312:5).
During Rest (199:6) & Exercise (198:2).
Inhaled Apyretic (1478:4) Rec/84 p 524; /85 p179.
—In Phthisis (698:2) Rec/85p179.

249.

ACID. CARBAZOT. *Vel* PICRIC. (255:1, 293:6)
1. Therapeutics. Asplan d T2/62p289. Moffatt L 2/63p55; Moir 1/83p752. Hay P1/83p327.
In Chorea (1296:3); Dyspep. (845:4); Marasmus (158:4); Diabetes (339:5); Intermitt. F. (1487:4); Erysipelas (43:5); Dermatitis (72:1).
Tests For Albumen (1012:3); Sugar (329:3); Peptones (837:1).
To Adulterate Beer (322:3).

THALLIUM—
3. Paper Marmè MR1/68p254.

IODINE—
In Body Chatin MR1/55p548.
In Milk (538:5); Mineral Waters (233:3); Eggs (512:6).
In Air (256:6) & Food (122:6) Nadler MR1/68 p527.
Calomel A Test For In Body Lediard J 2/82 p993.
Spas (233:3).
—Woodhall L 2/85 p 517; J 1/87 p111; 1/88 p1127. Boulton HN/88p8.
— —In Vicar. Menses (1143:4).

IODINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS—
4. Identical With Iod. Pot. (263:1),
Papers Bonnet MR2/52 p 556: 1/48 p 129. Normal, Abnor. R1/64 p 337 *Vide* Pot. Iod. 263:1.
On Urine (1035:2) Increasing Urea (1029:6) Lewins MR1/57p403.
5. Iodism (263:2) MR2/60 pp24, 245; T2/59 p 173; Chatin Emasculat. 1/60 p356; MR1/48 p129; Ricordè Rilliet 2/60 p246; Velpeau Never In 15,000 p560; Regnard Fr. Extern. 2/76 p 459. Rare T1/62 p 11. Trousseau Large Doses, No Iodism L2/76p559; Fenwick Severe 2/75 p698.
—Unilateral Rice J2/87p125.
Stomatitis & Glossitis (804:3).
Œdema Glottis (600:6) J1/90 p 1089; P1/90 p450.
Affect. Of Teeth (103:6) & Gums (107:6) Martin T1/62p357.
Pustules (263:4) Maunder L2/69p705.
Therapeutics Skey No Remedy So Much, So Uselessly Given L2/61 p327. Resumè R1/46, p199. Whitelaw T2/70 p391; Dudgeon Known To Chinese 1/77p171 Buchanan J1/80p652.
A Substitute For Quinine (400:6) Grinnel T1/79p143.

250.

IODINE—TOPICALLY—
1. Papers Regnard MR2/76p 459. Lanyon L1/40 p 484. Jacobi To Produce Speedy Eff. R2/70 p356.
Never Over But Near Infl. Joints (1716:2).
Pain Not On M.M. (25:4) Great On Ser. M. (25:1) Boinet MR1/57p258.
Histological Phenom. R1/73 p 164.
Tincture Changes By Keeping Guibout R2/46 p374.
—c. Methylated Spirit D/90p357.
—Decolorata Aitken R2/65p270.
— —Useless Boxall J1/88 p 898 *et Seq*; P2/84 p135.
— —c. Ac. Carbol. Boulton L2/67 p 119; L2/83 pp845, 935; 2/88p862.
2. — —c. Sodæ Sulphite R2/72p144.
— —c. Aq. Amm. T1/61p516.
— —c. Ac. Sulphuroso Leathem L2/83 p 935.
— —c. Resorcin (354:6) PS2/87p91.
— —Paint On Iod. Wash c. Spts. Am. Arom. J1/88p33.
c. Amyl. (448:2) Richardson T2/71p374.
Mastic Paint T1/56p136.
Ethereal Sol. Curling T2/53p502.
Glycerine Sol. (212:3).
Iodized Cotton Greenhalgh L1/66 p 582; King 1/80 p 1019.
—In Ear (1790:6).
Absorption By Skin Delioux MR1/62 p 236.
4. Jacobi How Ensure R2/70 p 356. Williams Weak Lot. Best T2/60 p 542; Fuller Formula L1/63p112.
In Skin Dis. (39:4); Pip Of Poultry (514:5); Obesity (92:2); Acne Ros. (29:4,5); Chloasma (36:3); Sycosis (24:2); Eczema (49:1); Tinea
5. (22:5); Boils (55:4); Carbuncles (56:6); Chil-

BLAIN (62:4,5); VARIOLA (85:2); SCARLAT. (81:3); ANGINA (815:1); DIPHTHER. (824:1); ERYSIP. (43:5); SCABIES (34:6); HOARSNESS (604:2); EPHELIS (37:5); LENTIGO (37:6); LUPUS(65:3); VERRUCA (71:2); NÆVI (737:5); PHLEBITIS(748:3); PUERP. F (1593:5); GLAND
6. DIS. (130:5); NEURALG. (1241:6); PHAGED. CHANCRE (1187:3); ORCHIT. (1221:1); GOUT (1471:1); GOITRE (1699:2): INDOL. UL. (173:4); SORES(160:5); ELEPHANT.AR. (1756:4): HOSP. GANGR.(174:4); TO STUMPS (1635:1); LARYNG. PHTHIS. (686:5); LEAD PALSY (290:5); BUBO (1183:1); WOORARA POIS.(392:2); RABID BITES (527:4) : OF SNAKES(510:3).

251.

1. IN UNUN. FRACT. (1655:5); OPH. TARSI (1878:5): GRAN. LIDS (1830:2); PHOTOPHOB. (1827:5); TRICHIAS. (1879:6); ENTROP. (1879:3); PTOSIS (1875:5); COUNTER-IRRIT.(164:6); DISINFECT. (214:6). TO ABSORB CALLUS(94:4).
COSTER'S PASTE Tr. Iod. 3ii. Ol. Cade 3vj L1/80 pp52:272; J1/80p114; Martindale Prep. p192.

IODINE—INHALATION—

2. AMYL. SOL.(448:2) Richardson T2/71p374.
CANDLES, Brownen PS2/87p319.
IN DIPHTHER. (824:1); CORYZA (593:1); PHTHISIS(698:2).

IODINE—INTERNALLY—
c. IOD. POT. Lloyd T1/56p8.

3. IODIZED WINE Boinet MR1/62p234.
—BREAD(324:2) Boinet MR2/59p244.
—IODIZED OIL(409:2).
c. QUININE(402:1) Incompatible.

4. IN ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:4); GOUT (1470:1) CHR. RHEUM. (1462:4); RHEUM. ARTHR. (1721:3) OVAR. DIS. (1158:5); VOMIT. (860:5); ARREST FŒTUS(1541:4); AMENORRH.(1153:6); UT. FIB. (1123:2); TYPHOID. (1504:2); INTER-
5. MITT. F. (1487:5); SCROF. (794:4); GLANDERS (532:1); DIABET.(340:5).
IN POISONING BY STRYCHNIA(388:2); WOORARA (392:2).
POISONING Bainbridge T2/61 p669; Rec/85 p500. Collins P2/89p446.

252.

IODINE—PER ANUM—

1. IN HEPATITIS (969:5); DYSENTERY (905:2); FISTULA ANI(890:2).

IODINE—PER VAGINAM—
IN LEUCORRH. (1107:5); GONORRH. (1172:4); MENORRHAG.(1151:4); METRORRH.(1580:2).

IODINE—PER INJECTIONES. *Vide* 130:6)—

2. SOL. SINE ALCOH. Wells T1/59p548.
IN GLAND. DIS.(130:6); CARIES (96:5); ABSCESS (171:3); HYPER. PROST. (1073:6) TONSILLIT. (828:6) JOINT DIS. (1718:2); HYDROCEPH. (1355:2); SPINL. BIF. (1713:4); PERICARD. (759:5); ASCITES (1000:4); PLEUR. (710:1); OVARIAN CYSTS (1158:5); RANULA (809:1); HYDRONEPHR.(1020:6); DIPTHER.(824:1).

IODINE—A TEST FOR—
SUGAR IN URINE(329:3).

PERIODATE—
PAPER O'Connor PS1/90p86.
ANTISEPT.(215:5) PS1/90p86; Greenwood p262; Godfrey Magic2/90p168; Rec/90p15.
IN SCARLAT. (81:2); DIARRH. (912:1); BURNS (60:4); ENLARGED GLANDS(130:5).

IODOFORM—

4. PROPERTIES MR2/64 p247; T2/81 p775; Rec/78 p55.
CHEMISTRY Brunton J1/89p1393.
PREPAR. L1/79 p105. Kepworth J2/78 p379. Moleschott How Use Rec/78p466.
ABSOLUTELY PURE J1/86p160.
PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT. T2/81 p775; J2/79 p667; Rec/79p182; /84p103; /86p58.
—ANTAGON. TO AMMON. Ringer P2/81p20.
—IS IT ANTISEPTIC L 1/87 p 328 *et Seq.* Yes PS1/87p450.
— —LESS THAN AC. CARBOL. J1/89p1393,
—HINDERS DIAPEDESIS(756:2) Binz P1/83p66.
—AFFECTS GIANT CELLS(18:5).
IN BREATH OF DIABETICS(333:5).
IN URINE OF TEETOTALERS(424:2).
—LIKE CYSTIN(1033:2) Fenwick L2/85p980.
INCOMPATIBLE c. CALOMEL PS1/84p52.
APPLICAT. Whitehead c. COLLOD. J1/82 pp340, 429· ETHER SOL. T2/83p104.
SOLVENTS P1/82p143.
—CAMPHOR P2/90p663.
FORMULÆ Rec/78pp442,466· Whistler Pastiles T2/78p626; Pliable2/81p283.
THERAP. Kennedy R1/71 p169. Brown T2/76 p234; 2/81 p775; Rec/78 p55. Binz L1/78p775. Hill B2/78 p253; Cottle 1/78p335; L1/79 p82; T2/78p 629; Billroth 2/83 p556: Stout, Diff. Forms2/85p488. Foy PS2/85p533; Rec/86p58.
—SMALL QUANTITIES SUFFICE L1/87p595.
—AS STICKS Howitz Prep. J2/85p179; Bluett 1/87p391.
—AS SPRAY Leach L1/84p1012; 1/86p1103:2/86 p107.
TO DESTROY ODOUR T2/85 p488. Foy, Decomposed Often PS2/85p533; Hill Rec/78p56: Kepworth J2/78p379; 2/80p692.
—TANNIN Cole J1/78p669; Decomposes PS2/85 p553.
—OL. MENTH-PIP. Rec/79p71.
—OL. VERBENÆ Mackenzie J1/80p 38. Decomposes PS2/85p533.
—BALS. PERU J1/80p38; P2/80p54.
—TONQUIN BEAN J2/81p829.
—MUSK J1/81p425: Chatteris1/88p132.
—c. KIESELGÜHR Park P2/85p165.
—COFFEE Absolute T2/85 p286. Neale, Plan J1/87p1095.
—AC. CIMIACUIC. Foy PS2/85p533.
—QUINA. c. CARBO. L2/85p310.
—OPIUM Foy PS1/88p50.
—OTTO OF ROSE Rec/83p425.
—OL. EUCALYPTI Form. J1/83p786.
—TAR Perfect J2/88p735.
—SANITAS OIL Startin L2/83p804.
—OL. CITRONELLA T1/84p365.
—OL. ROSMARINI Lowndes L1/88p1018.
—CUMARIN T2/83p79.

—ZinciOleas(285:1)L1/84p816.
IODOFORM—USES—
Paper T1/82p38. Howard Rec/81p192; In Milit. Surg. Rec/82p407. McGill In Oper. L1/83p902.TaylorWhenB1/88p360.
InSurgeryMayland?B1/90p87.
AbsorbentPadsGamgeeL1/82p774.
—WoolPrepar.J1/82p550.
Emulsions,Barker,Prep.J2/88p521.
GranularBestPeacheyJ2/89p129.
Poisoning — Dangers Oberlander L1/79 p763; Keetley 1/89p194; Bowlby p298. Fox D/90p328;L1/82p26.BoydJ1/82p903; Rec/82 p177;P2/86pp271,300;2/87p379.TaylorB1/88 p358.
—BySmellOnlyFoxD/90p335.
—Fr.DressingFoyPS2/85p533.
—Rash Fr. (38:4) Treves P2/86p271. Pope L1/89p681. Cooper J1/89p1345; Peachey Expl.2/89p129.
—Hallucinations Black J1/85p70. Hayes B2/85p298.
—Nephritis c.FatLiverL1/89p140.
—Delirium (1474:4) Keetley L1/89p194; PS1/89p498.
—Chorea(1292:4)L2/89p612.
—Anæsthesia Fr. Inhal. P2/79p129; L1/79 p763.
—SodæBicarb AntidoteP1/85p216.
IodoColloidBrowningPS2/85p555.
—GangreneFr?L1/85p180.
In Cancer (1665:5); Lupus (65:3); Rh. Gout (1721:3); Chancre (1189:5); Menorr. (1151:5); Noma (1096:3); Malign. Pustules (586:5); Bubo (1183:3); Fungoid Sores (161:3); Anal Fis. (890:2); Burns (60:4); Onych.(782:2); Neuralg. (1240:6); Orchit. (1221:1); Ulcers(172:6); Gonorrh.(1175:3); Eye Dis.(1821:2); Ear Dis.(1800:3); Gland Dis.(130:6); Splen.Enlarg.(990:3); Serous Ef.(704:5); Ascit. (156:5); Ac. Hydroceph. (1358:1); ProDigit.(372:6); InPiles(896:3); SkinDis.(39:4); Hydrocele (1227:1); Bone Dis. (1718:6); Ozæna (595:2); Catarrh (593:2); Goitre (1699:2); Pruri. (46:3); Diphther.(824:1); Dysent.(906:5); Diabet. (340:5); Phthis. (686:5,697:6); Hæmoptys. (149:2); Anthelm. (936:5); Ectrotic (85:2); Erysip.(43:4);Gout(1470:1).
Internal CottleL1/79p82; Rec/80p111; T2/81 p775.
—Gives Nauseous Taste In Silver Spoons &c.PoncetPS1/87p56.
5.SubstitutesJ1/90p1441.
—Sozoidol L1/89p893; D/90p49. Brunton J1/89p1393.
—Salol(160:5).
Iodol L2/85p1011; T2/85p738. Foy PS2/85 p555; Uses 2/86p89; J1/86p1229. Wolfenden P1/87p336.
—ChemistryBruntonJ1/89p1393;N5/89p35.
—FormulæWolfendenP1/87p339.
—In Eye Dis. (1821:2); Mouth (795:4); Pharynx(814:4);Larynx(686:5).
ACID—HYPIODOUS—
SaltsWoodsJ1/90p952.
IODIC—HYDRIODIC ACID—
TherapeuticsWileRec/89p103.
Tests—Strychin.(389:4);Opium(461:2).
IODATES.
Physiolog.ActivityCameronL1/82p1026.
IODATE OF STARCH (314:2).
Value Bellini L2/76p837. Anderson Prep. J1/80p652.
In Lupus Erythematodes (65:5); Chr. Syphilis(1198:5).
FLUORINE — FLUORIC *Vel* HYDROFLUORIC ACID—
Therapeutics J2/81p873. Waddell Rec/84 p374.
InPhthisis (700:4); Goitre (1699:2); Splen. Hyper.(989:2).
WoundsFr.NeverHeal?J1/80pp681,720.
FluorideOfSilicon(276:1) PoisonP2/87p45.
Sodii Silico Fluoride Act. Rec/89p242. BokenhamJ1/90p355;Jonesp1425.
—Antiseptic(215:2)J1/90p355.
DIAMIDE—
Prepar.L2/87p32.

253.

BROMIDE. *Vide* Amm. Brom. (256:1); Pot. B. (265:1); Sodii B. (269:6); Calcii B. (274:3); CamphorB.(369:3)—
1.Researches A1/88p88. Murrell Bromides PS1/88p605.
MostInSodaSaltsCosyJ1/88p1138.
Sup.ToPot.Brom.(265:5)BeardT2/81p267.
InCowgaskWell—Crieff(5:5).
PoisoningVap.DuffieldR2/67p116.
In Erysip. (43:5); Diphther. (824:1); Hosp. Gang.(174:4); Cancer(1129:5); SnakeBites (510:2);Scarlat.(81:2).Disinfect.(214:6).
Antidotal—ToCyclamen(317:3); Woorara (392:2).
HYDROBROMIC—BROMOHYDRIC ACID.
ActionP1/82p65;Rec/82p10;/84p212.
Value Squibb Doses Rec/78p249. LogieVast Val.J2/79p316.
Sup.To Pot.Brom. Fothergill Prepar. Super. To Pot. Brom. (265:1) B2/76p356; Woakes L1/78p194.DosePS2/83p295;P2/83p370.
In Tinnit. (1802:1); Cough (689:3); Gastric Ul. (848:4); Dis. Of M M. (25:4); Chorea (1296:3);Epilepsy(1316:5).
HYDROBROMIC ETHER—ETHYL BROMIDE (445:4)—
2. Anæsthetic (217:5) L1/77p143; 1/89p848 *et Seq*; 2/90p414. Turnbull J1/80p565; Clover p586;Nunneley pp601,820. LewisT1/80p460. Sims Rec/80pp131,213; /87p327; B2/83p133. Squire J2/82p934; Williams 1/84 p402; Braine p484; Reeve Exper. p812; 1/90 p864; A/85p61.
—Dangers Sims L1/80p626. Norton Nausea J1/80p735.
—DeathLewisT2/80p365.
—Local(217:6)TerrillonT1/80p580. Spanton SprayJ2/82p934.
Infl.OnPlantsL2/80p544.

—On Heart Ringer Frogs P2/81p17.
In Epilepsy (1318:6).
BROMATES (446:1)—
Physiolog. Activity Cameron L1/82p1026.
Prepar. Rec/84p212.
AMMONIA—
3. Physiol. (628:6) Jones T 2/54p171. Quantity Expired (248:3) In 24 Hrs. MR1/51p266.
Act. Of Salts Ringer On Heart L1/82p1033. Sainsbury More Poison. Than Soda Salts L2/82p737.
—Increase Glycogen (330:3) J1/85p317.
Detect. In Breath (633:4); Urine (1028:4).
—In Blood, When Enough Has Been Taken, A/88p40.
Therap. MR 2/61p80. Budd T 1/54p367; Rich-
4. ardson Immense Val. 1/62 p493; R1/64 p1. Ward L1/57p145.
—On Muscles (253:5).
Ammonia Theory Blood Coag. (136:1).
Absorption By Peat (214:4).
Inhaled In Zymotic Dis. c. Chlorof. (561:5).
Antiseptic (215:2) Richardson L 2/82p892; J1/89p1475; A/89p281.
Intravenous In Carbuncle (56:6); Snake Bites (509:3).
5. In Water (226:6) Determination.
AMMONLÆ LIQ.—EAU DE LUCE (254:1)—
Action Halford Inject. (509:3) L1/69p854; 2/71 p99. Tibbits T 2/72p486; Stimul. Muscles 2/66p334.
6. In Croup (620:1); Spasm. Asthma Inhal. (662:6); Counter-Irrit. (164:4); Bubo (1183:2); Boils (55:4); Snake Bites (509:3); Collapse (152:6, 1481:3); Chlorof. Pois. (440:2); Cholera (923:4); Puerp. F. (1593:4); Narcotic (480:5) & Alcoh. Pois. (425:4).
Bath Grantham T1/60p521.
Poisoning PM. Poland L1/74p280; T2/62p118; Dyson 1/78 p35; Gillam 2/78 p786; Reed Cure 2/55p59.
GUANO.
Guanin Sutton L2/89p731.
—Confounded With Trichinosis (940:5).
—In Pigs Joints Pls. L2/89p731.
—Relat. To Gout (1466:2, 1472:5).

254.

AMMONIÆ CARBONAS. *Vide* 253:5.—
1. How It Acts Brewer P1/83p62.
Dose Beale 5 To 15 Grs. L2/84p364.
Increases Power Of Pot. Iod. (263:5).
Exposed To Air Loses Pungency Buchanan L1/68p246.
Round Neck In Bronchitis (651:3).
In Fevers (1478:2); Scarlat. (80:4); Rubeola (76:4); Variola (84:2); Intermit. F. (1487:2); Cystinuria (1033:3); Glanders (531:6);
2. Erysip. (43:3); Lung Aff. (650:6); Asphyx. (1619:6); C. De Sol. (186:3); Tetan. (1327:3); Cephalalg. (1431:6); Drunken. (425:4); Rheum. (1457:1); Embol. (17:6); Eczema (48:3); Psorias. (63:4); Antiseptic (182:3); Bellad. Pois. (377:1).
AMMONIÆ BENZOAS—
3. In Scarlatinal Dropsy (78:5).
A Germitox Macdonald J1/83p251.
AMMONIÆ ACETAS—
In Bright's (1016:4); Dysmenor. (1147:3).
AMMONIÆ PHOSPHAS—
Cholagogue (967:2) Rutherford J 2/78p905; P2/79p414.
4. In Impotency (1088:3); Gout (1470:2); Rheumatism (1462:3).
AMMONIÆ URAS. *Vide* 1029:1—
In Urine Seldom But Calc. Ur. (1030:3).
5. In Skin Dis. (39:1); Phthisis (701:2).
GUANO BATHS (231:2). *Vide* Urea (1030:3)—
6. In Skin Dis. (39:1); Eczema (50:3); Ecthyma (52:2); Lepra (63:5); Elephant. (69:1); Morphæa Alba (69:3).

255.

AMMONIÆ VALERIANAS *Vide* 397:5.—
1. Preparation Labourer T 2/57p123. Pierlot MR1/63p238.
In Neuralgia (1238:6).
AMMONIÆ CARBAZOTAS—PICRAS (249:1)
2. In Chorea (1296:3); Ague (1487:4); Exophth. Goitre (1838:3).
AMMONII SULPHIDUM—
Effects Barker R1/58p11. *Vide* 208:4.
AMMONII CHLOR.—SAL AMMONIAC—
3. Act. P1/82p292. Brunton J1/85p317.
Manufacture Healthy MR1/54p320.
Autumnal Stone Chinese Prepar. L1/85p877.
—In Corneal Opacities (1847:4).
Inhalation Beigel L 2/67p512; Frank 1/87 p167. Murrell PS2/89p457. MR1/73p519.
—c. Terebene & c. PS2/89p456.
Inhaler (626:4) Pls. Felton T 2/79 p 409; P 1/86 p 35; Cheap p 358. Vereker L1/87p168; Godfrey 2/88 p 326; Smith Improv. 1/90 p87; Dry 1/90 p 707. Basdow P 1/87 p 299; Improv. N1/89p287. Allen & Hanbury J1/87p943; Baird 2/87p132; Maxwell 2/88p945; Lynch 1/90p248.
—Vereker *Contd.* Murrell Pl. Best PS 2/90 p156.
Therap. Ward L 1/57p146; Stewart 1/70p727; 1/71p704; Rae 2/58p601; J2/78 p467; MR 1/68 p252; T2/85p211. Ringwood PS2/88p330; Murrell 2/89p456.
—On Liver (967:2) Rutherford Not A Cholagogue J1/79p217.
—To Disguise B2/88p28.
4. In Inflam. (162:4); Winter Cough (648:6); Neuralg. (1239:4); Migraine (1435:2); Ovar. Neur. (1156:1); N. Dis. (1401:2); Tic (1243:6); Sciat. (1245:3); Pertus. (716:3); Myalg. (110:6); Tinnit. (1802:2); Deafn. (1804:5); Intermitt. F. (1487:4); Goitre (1699:5); Gland Dis. (130:3); Bubo Hypoderm. (1183:4); Gout (1470:1); Epilep. (1316:2); Syphil. (1198:5); Pelv. Cellut. (949:6); Drunken.
5. (426:6); Skin Dis. (39:4); Scrof. Swellings (130:3); Phthis. (698:4); Bronchit. (652:5); Enlarg. Prost. (1073:6); Chr. Rheum. (1462:3); Infl. G. Blad. (981:4); Hæmatinur. (150:4); Lardac. Liver (977:2); Hepat.

(969:5); Hepat. Absc. (971:4); & Cong. (968:5); Gall Stones (984:6); Diabet. (340:1); Ch. Dysent. (906:4); Milk Tum. (1067:1); Snake Bites (510:1); Sprains (1657:3); Psorias (63:3); Sen. Gangr. (177:5).
c. Quinine (402:3). c. Ferro (293:1).
6. Poisoning Browne L1/68p720.
AMMONIÆ CITRAS—
In Irritable Bladder (1069:3).

256.

AMMONII BROMIDUM (253:1; 265:1).
1. Value Gibb L1/63p11; J2/81p567.
In Obesity (92:2); Pertussis (716:2).
Inhaled-Catarrh Maxwell L1/90p1012.
AMMONII IODIDUM—
2. In Goitre (1699:5); Scrofulous Glands (130:5); Syphilis (1198:5).
Pro Pot. Iod. (264:1); Price T1/61p606.
HYDROXYLAMINE—
Chemistry NH2, Ott. J2/88p1123.
Exper. On Blood Press. Brunton PS 2/89 p313.
In Psoriasis (63:6).
ATMOSPHERE—AIR—
4. Lecture Pettenkofer Relat. To Dress Popular Lect. L2/73p338.
Quantity (636:6) Daily Inhaled.
Hygienic Researches Fodor P2/89p389.
Humidity Tripe T2/82p548.
Barometer Simple Cedar & White Pine T1/57 p441; Chemical Formula 2/62 p124; Self Registering 1/75p616; Sanderson Differential Gauge Pl. 1/61p538.
Pressure Effects MR 2/61 p234. Mann J2/78 p700. Tripe Influ. Health T2/82p545; Rec/86 p82. *Vide* Hæmorrh. (142:3).
—How Affects Urea & Ac. Ur. (257:2) Apoplexy (1410:6).
5. Anemometer (208:3) Parkes Pl. L1/65p446.
AIR—IMPURITIES (200:2)—
Analysis T2/69p627; 1/70p611; Tidy 1/73p317; L2/72pp166,627. Parkes Chem. Cabinet 1/70 p702; Tyndall p163 *et Seq*; 2/81p954; T1/70p125 *et Seq*. Russell Glasgow Air T2/77p308. Lewis MR2/75p349; Rev. 2/73p1. Smith T1/59p561; Hogg 1/70 pp629, 685; Brodhurst Effects On Health 1/54p484.
—c. Gelatine L2/83p292.
6. Predisposing To—Epidemics (561:3); Yellow F. (1513:2).
In Hosp. (168:3); Mines (572:1); Towns (204:4).
Starch (314:3) Universal. Iodine (249:3).
Sepometer Smith T 2/58 p 97; 1/59 p 561; MR2/61p433.
Organisms (318:3) Maddox How Collect L1/71 p203. Beale On Tyndall's Dust T1/72 p637; How Obtain 2/68 p524. Sander L2/77 p859. Blackley 19 Times More Pollen 2,000 ft. Up, Than On Earth's Surface MR2/77p498. Pouchet L1/83 p 643; Frankland Distribut. 1/87 p 941; 2/87 pp 330, 823. Miguel J 1/83 p 722; Roberts Pls. 2/88p1330.
—Hesse's Apparatus Pl. L2/84p705.
—Aeroscope To Catch Pouchet MR1/71 p11. Maddox Diagr. J2/80p815.
—Not Phlogonetic (161:4) Sanderson Exp. L 1/82p554.
To Purify (257:2).
—Chemical Lung Neale L2/80pp301,359; 1/81 p35; 2/81 pp757,1101; 1/82pp415,544; In Underground Rail. 1/83 pp 46, 87, 1098; 2/86 p785; T1/83 p386; At Aden L 2/82p444; J2/80 pp358,398; 1/83p238; On Ship 2/82p1126; Pls. p1141; L2/83 p714; At Parkes' Museum 1/84 p440; Internat. Exhib. p730.
—Hygienic Screens Scott J2/80p213.
—Apparatus For Workmen To Breath Galibert MR2/65p541.
—Filter Thompson B1/78p344.
—Fleuss's Appar. (199:4).
Fogs Shorthouse How Disperse L1/80p350.
—Properties Effects L2/90p1344.
—Cause, Not Smoke L1/82p241; Ed. 2/88p925.
—Exper. Produced L2/85p729.
—Fatal In Hydrops Bronch. (654:5).

257.

AIR—PURIFICATION. Disinfectants
2. (214:2); Charcoal (214:3); Heat (214:5); Plumb. Chlor. (292:5); Chem. Lung (256:6)—
AIR—BLEACHING POWERS—
Ozone (225:5) MR2/61p434.
PURE AIR—THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 202:2.
Fresh Air Fiend — Night Air Safe (208:1, 579:5) Ed. PS1/88p247.
Influ. On Excretion Of Urea & Uric. Ac. (1029-1030) Cook J1/83p857.
Health Of Gipsies A/85p211.
Seaton-Respirator (704:1) Pl. L1/84p704.
Hyperventilation Open Air Treat. (533:5) L 2/70 pp133, 167; 2/72 p330; Jones 2/77 p417 Plan p452; J1/80p726; Rec/86p94.
Camp Cure Mitchell T1/78p21.
In Phthisis (695:6); Lung Dis. (647:3); Pyæmia (169:5); Fever (1477:4).
WARM, MOIST AIR—THERAPEUTICS—STEAM INHALATION (626:1)—
In Croup (619:5). Hydrops Bronch. Fr. (654:5).
COLD, DRY AIR—THERAPEUTICS—
Hot Air Baths (232:2,4).
3. Lecture Richardson T 1/69 p 69. Keyworth Rec/79p431.
In Laryngismus Stridulus (133:6).
Air Bath (1502:6).
SEA AIR, VOYAGE—THERAPEUTICS—
Books Hunt L 2/46 pp206, 537; 2/47 pp94, 278; Pros, Cons 1/76p716. MR1/56p85; Parsons 2/77 p162. Peacock Plan T2/73 pp687, 711. Tripe English Winter Resorts (579:4). Bennett When, Where J2/80 p549. Wilson Do. T2/80 p357. The Ocean Cure J1/83p267; Hart Holiday At Sea 1/85 pp619, 672; L 2/86 p19; Dixey Cautions 2/88 p264; Loftie p1422; Yeo 2/89 273. Cullimore PS2/89 p28 *et Seq*. Farquahar L1/84 p347; 2/90 p130 *et Seq*. Bennett Is It Wise? T1/84p244; Parker, Yes p382.
—Advice For J1/88p811.

—ToAustralia(13:3).
Artific.SeaAirA/84p259.
SeaBreezesWiseL2/85p1029.
TidalWaveRadcliffeExpl.J1/87p397.
YachtLifeL1/86p368.
GermsAtSea(318:5)L1/84p908.
In Skin Dis. (38:6) Bad, Phthisis (695:6); Bright's(1015:4);UterineDis.(1113:1).
CausingAmenorrhœa(1152:5).

AIR INTRODUCED INTO—VEINS (746:2) — PERICARDIUM (761:1) — VAGINA (1098:5)—BLADDER (1056:1)—

WINDS—

4.Influence On Constitution Atkinson L1/49 p533;2/49p91.CullimorePS2/89p303.
East Smith L1/80 p115; Power 2/80 p756. WhereGoToAvoidJ2/85p48.
Harmattan Simpson Arresting Epidemics (561:5)T1/59p491.
TramontanaChambers'Ed.J1850p232.
—CausingDis.A/88p140.
BlizzardsCausingDeathJ1/88p603.

BALLOONS—

5.Effects (232:5) Glaisher L 2/62 p559. MacphersonMR2/76p279.
Sphygmograph.Tracings(754:3).

PUNKAH—

Self-ActingTurnbullL1/69p193.
ChemicalNeale(256:6).

258.

POTASSIUM—

1.Action Of Salts Budd T1/54 p367; MR1/70 p308. Parkes T1/55 p562; Prout p85. Sainsbury More Poison. Than Soda Salts L2/82 p737.
—OnHeart(713:2)RingerL1/82p1033;Rec/85 p510;J2/87p1033.
—Antagon.ToVeratrin(344:5)Ringer P1/83 p17;J2/87p1033.

POTASSÆ LIQUOR—ACTION—

2.On Urine (1035:1) Parkes MR1/53 p258; 1/54 p249; 2/54 p498. Nicholson Diff. Fr. Soda (268:2)P1/80p29.
On Tinct. Henbane (374:3); Belladonna (376:2);Stramonium(378:4).

3.AdministrationParkesMR1/53p273.
In Phthisis (701:4); Albuminur. 1016:4); Obesity (92:1); Dermatolysis (69:5); Pyæmia (169:5);Tetanus (1327:3); Scabies (35:2);SnakeBites(510:1);FæcalAccumul. (869:5); Vomit (859:1); Eczema (48:3); Hirsuties(21:2).

POTASSA FUSA ET c. CALCE—

4.Counterirrit. (164:5). Caustic (212:3). In Phaged. (174:3); Boils (55:5); Carbuncles (56:6); Abscess (171:2); Bubo (1183:3); Necrosis (97:5); Caries (96:5); Whitlow (1788:5); Skin Dis. (39:6); Strict. (1218:2);
5. CancerUt.(1107:4);Hydrophob.(526:4).

POTASSÆ BICARBONAS—

TestForCarb.&Bicarb.(268:2).
Dose Nicholson 3j Per Diem For Mths P1/80 p33.
Sedative(219:4)StuartB1/77pxxi.
On Urine (1028:3) Thompson MR 2/64 p507. RalfeL2/78p651.
OnBile(967:2)RutherfordSlightJ1/79p105.
6.In Rheum, (1456:3); Caries (96:5); Necrosis (97:4);Anæmia(140:6).
When Give Norton L 2/78 p652. Nicholson P1/80p33.

259.

POTASSÆ CHROMAS *et* BICHROMAS—

1.Physiol.Act.PS1/86pp357,378.
APreservativeFluid(182:2).
ATest-Sugar(329:3);Alcohol(423:6).
Act.OnGelatine(15:6)A/84p352.
ToPhotograph(1626:4)Ferns(320:1)&Silks (487:5).
AsCementWithGelatine(276:2).

2.TherapeuticsMR1/74p413. Drysdale PS1/86 p357.
—InSyph.(1198:2); Neural. (1239:4); Warts (70:4);Glanders(532:2).
Poisoning Workers (291:4) MR 2/63·p533; L 1/64 p542. Heathcote Cure MR 1/54 p579; L 1/82 p169; Richardson p39; Pl. A/84 p339. Macniven L2/83 p496; Rec/84 p55; /85 p118. StewartJ2/88p420.

3.—Intern.Waugh 2L2/85p1135;AndrewsCure 1/72 p210. Ogston PM. MR 2/61 p492; Exp. p532.JohnsonCure T2/77p447. WalkerL2/79 p464;Warwick1/80p167.
—Ulcer.Septum Nasi L1/82pp169,397; A/84 p343.
AnalogyWithSkinDis.(38:4)A/84p352.
—TreatmentA/84p349.
— —Cure*Contd.*BullockL2/90p560.

CHROMIC ACID—

Physiol.Act.L2/87p975.
NatureDougallMR2/72p274.
Caustic(212:2)Lowe Action T1/64p181; L2/90 p45.
—HowUseOnProbeL2/86p941.
InWarts(70:3); Corns(71:2); Dermatophyta (35:4); Condylom. (71:5); Syph. Ulcer Of Tongue (807:2); Sweating Feet (1784:2); Cystic Goitre (1697:2); Ranula (809:1).

4. Disinfect. (214:5); Hæmorrhoids (896:2); Vas. Growths (1098:2); Gran.Lids(1829:5); Strychn.Test(389:4); Fungus Hæmatodes (1670:5).
PoisoningFowkeJ1/89p1113.Herapath Cows MR1/54p579.Fowls(514:5).
—ByGreenWaterPaintWardL2/88p111.

POTASSÆ CITRAS—

OnUrine(1028:3)GarrodL1/64p222.

5.InScurvy(58:2).BestAlkali(215:5).

POTASSÆ BITARTRAS—

BestPurgeHareJ2/83p155.
HowGiveT1/73p211.
In Hæmat. (150:5); Hæmorrhoid. (897:1); Cirrh.Liver(973:4);Variola(84:2).
AdulterationsJ2/79p871.

POTASSÆ OXALAS—

6.InPuerp. Dis. (1593:4); Scurvy (58:1); Diphtheria(822:5).

260.

POTASSÆ CHLORAS—
1. Physiology Isambert T2/56p288. Osborn Is It Harmless? L 2/59 p363; J 2/78 p 966; Jacobi Leads To Onanism (1083:2) T 1/76p177; Bernard Passes Off By Saliva, Pancreas 2/60 p322. Passes Unchanged L1/82p421; P 2/84 p135. HarkinL1/88p257.
Causing Hæmaglobinuria(150:4).
—Nephritis JacobiT1/79p599.
Poisoning PM.J2/78p966; Do.Rec/79p424. Ed. T 2/79p640; 1/81 p78; Harkin? p413. Jacobi P 1/80p368; 1/87p218. Ed. L 2/88p333. Bohn Rec/83 p 436; /84 p 518; Peabody /88 p 490; AndersonPM./90p24. PM.T2/83p526.
Therapeutics Cooke L 2/59 p 449. Spender
2. How Give MR 1/72p 230. Speer T 2/56 p288; Hutchinson Dose p193. Harkin Rec/80p311; J 2/80p700. Sainsbury A Show Drug L 2/82 p737; T2/82p121.
—Dose Rec/84p518.
— —Small Smith, Freqt. T1/83p621.
—Danger c. Syr. Ferri Iod. (296:1) J 1/88 p133.
—c. Pot. Iodidi Rec/88p287.
Exploding c. Tannin & cJ1/89p233.
—If Struck In Pocket PS2/89p616.
In Stomat. (796:5); Ptyal. (300:4); Aptyalism (811:3); Angina (815:4); Tonsill. (828:5); Aphthæ (797:5); Uvula Ul. (826:3); Diphther. (822:2); Fetid Breath (633:3); Scurvy
3. (58:1); Spongy Gums (107:6); Ozæna (595:3); Phthis. (701:4); Croup (619:2); Pneumon. (670:2); Bronch. (650:2); Fever (1479:1); Scarlat. (80:6); Variola (84:2); Yellow F. (1516:2); Jaundice (975:4); Adynam. (158:6); Marasm. (158:4); Dysent. (904:3); Intest. Dis. (865:6); Wounds (160:5); Sores, Penis (1188:5); Ulcers (172:2); Ozæna (595:2); Boils (55:2); Anthrax (56:4); Chapped Nip-
4. ples (1611:2); Hosp. Gang. (175:3); Necros. (97:5); Scrof. (794:6); Cyan. (763:6); Hæmorrh. (151:3); Pur. Ophth. (1835:4); Scrof. Oph. (1832:4); Impet. (51:1); Eczema (48:4); Pemph. (52:6); Ecthyma (52:2); Cancer (1128:2); Epithel. (1669:6); Abortion To Avoid (1557:6); Ulcer. Os (1116:6); Bubo
5. (1183:3); Leucorrh. (1105:2); Gonorrh. (1178:1); Syph. Infant. (1209:5); Vesical Catarrh (1067:6).
Substitutes—Borax (268:5); Sodæ Chl. (269:4).

261.

POTASSIUM NITRITE (248:1)—
1. Act Mitchell Like Amyl (447:3) T1/81 p71. Hay P1/83p423. Leech J2/85p1010.
Tracings (754:4) Leech J2/85p1010.
POTASSÆ NITRAS—PHYSIOLOG. ACT.—On Urine (1028:3) Flint R1/61 p 112. Taylor MR2/64p83.
On Fibrine (16:1).
2. On Lungs (646:5) Large Doses Injur. On Circulation (752:2) MR1/61p354.
On Generative Organs Jacobi Leading To Onanism (1083:2) T1/76p177.
Dose Taylor, Large MR2/64p83.
Nitre Paper (660:6).
3. Poisoning Taylor M R 2/54 p 545; 1/67 p 117. Wood ʒij Cure L 2/77 p 415. Thompson J1/78 p402; Cure 1/82p304; Cross ʒij Cure p500.
—Treat.—Apomorph. Peard J1/88p110.
—Pigs (529:2) Freer T2/62p649.
In Polydips. (120:3); Rheumat. (1456:6); Asthma (660:6); Pneumon. (670:2); Nævus (737.6); Intermitt. (1487:4).
Pharaoh's Serpents Blackwood, Harmless J2/78p543.
POTASSÆ ACETAS—THERAPEUTICS—
4. Diuretic (221:4) Flint R1/61pp111,113. Beale T1/72p91.
In Intermitt. (1487:4); Rheum. (1456:6);
5. Psorias. (63:4); Eczema (48:3); Lepra (63:4); Gonorrh. (1174:5); Quinsy (815:5).
POTASSÆ PICRAS—
Nature L1/69p470.
POTASSÆ SULPHAS—
6. Laxative (220:6) Dickenson L 1/76 p 628. Rutherford Cholag. (967:1) T2/76p188; P2/79 p414.

262.

POTASSÆ PERMANGANAS — CONDY'S FLUID. *Vide* 276:3—
1. Action Stephenson J2/89p126.
Therapeutics Jackson Intern. Remarkable R1/64 p 353. P 2/84 p 136. Bartholow L 1/85 p70.
—Dose Intern. L1/85p70; R1/64p353.
—Wyeth's Tablets L1/85p70.
—c. Burgundy J2/85p628.
To Make Pills L1/83p81 *et Seq.* Dangers J2/84 p1054; Martindale 1/85p874.
—c. Ungt. Resinæ Bampton J1/85p876.
—Are They Valuable? P2/84p136. Yes L1/85 p70.
Dangerous J1/85p308; Gubb? p516.
In Slough. (175:3); Fetid Feet (1784:3), Breath (633:3); Lochiæ (215:1); Carbun. (56:6); Diphth. (822:3); Gonorrh. (1178:1); Leucorrh. (1105:2); Warts (70:4); Cholera (926:4); Disinfect. (214:3); Rheum. (1457:1); Dyspep. (846:5); Diabet. (340:1); Thirst (333:5); Snake Bites (510:1); Ovarian Irrit. (1156:2); Dysmenorrh. (1147:3); Amenorrh. (1153:5); Leucorr. (1104:6); Lithæmia (1031:3); Obesity (92:1).
In Rosy Phlegm. Girls Stephenson J 2/89 p127.
Black Oxide Better (276:3).
To Measure Organic Matter In Air (256:6).
2. To Purify Water (227:2).
To Disinfect (214:3) Bell Mix 2 Parts With 1 Sulph. Ac. L1/79p101.
Stains Removed By Ferri Sulph. Ploss T1/63p578.
—By Urine J1/86p95.

POTASSII SULPHURETUM — HEPAR SULPHURIS. *Vide*245:6—
ToDestroyOdour.
—Tr.Benzoin(393:4)T2/85p298.
3.InAcne Extern. (29:4); Wasting Pal. (113:5); Pertuss.(716:4).
POTASSII CYANIDUM—
4.TestsAuerRec/79p468.
ToRemoveStains OfArg.Nit.(306:6).
Poisoning Ware MR1/57p498; 2/60 p525; 2/69 p278; 2/67 p231; Byerley PM.1/62 p535; Jones 2/77 p232. Newth T1/77 p335; 1/59 p80; WarnekCure1/78p367; PM.Rec/79p467.
5.—ByVapourMR1/54p579.
—Artif.Resp.Ord.CureL2/86p1174.
—Atropine(373:2)L2/90p542.
POTASSII ET ZINCI CYANIDUM(410:4).
TherapeuticsLeslieMR2/77p477.
POTASSII FERROCYANIDUM. *Vide* 293:4.
ReactionWithMorphia(461:4).
AntidoteToCopper(298:4).
POTASSII SULPHOCYANIDUM—
Action,Laborde,L.2/80,p544.
InTineaCapitis(22:4).

263.

POTASSII IODIDUM—
1.Physiolog. Eff. *Vide* 249:3. Sieveking T1/57 p300. Brunton Excret. By Sal.Glands & Reabsorbed B2/74p164. PayerR1/47p261; P2/87 372.MialheMustBePure,No Iodate MR2/57
2. p161; JonesOnUrine(221:4) 2/59p247. Simpson May Injure Health; Bromide (265:6) Cannot T2/59p599. Sisson On Diff. Persons L1/60p382*et Seq*.
—Identical With Iodine (249:4) Charteris L1/82p729.
—DiureticBegbieMarvellousL2/75p198.
—Increases Pancreat. Secr. (993:4) Hence ValueInPhthisis(701:6).
—On Heart (783:2)Tonic PS2/89p408; L2/89 p880.
—OnLiverRutherford,NilP2/79p415.
POTAS.IOD.—PECULIAR EFFECTS(249:5)
Cases MR1/48p543. Cooper T1/55 p487.Christopher To Advoid L2/49 p290; Ed. 1/70p 686. Baker Due To Kidney Dis? 1/78p 239; Rugg Rash1/79 p869.Hutchinson Extreme PS2/82 p22.LindsayJ1/84p602;James1/87p1159.
ToAvoid—BelladonnaT2/85p297.
3.Coryza (591:2) MR2/61 p 534. Cooper T1/55 p487; Séquard 1/63 p298. Cured By Sugar Snuff (328:3) L1/67 p33; Sisson Prevent 2/66 p742;Duckworth2/78p772.
EruptionLockwoodPl.N2/88p170.
—Hæmorrhagic *Vel* Dermal Taylor B1/89 p118.
DermatitisTuberosaHydeD/88p60;/89p131.
Urticaria(442)LloydJ1/81p804.
Ptyalism (812:4) Cooper T1/55 p487. Melsens
4. After Mercury (300:3) MR1/53 p203; Kelly Rapid If c.Mercury2/60p255.
Pemphigus (52:5). Hæmorrhage (151:3). Insanity (1377:2). Brights'(1009:1). Purpura (57:5).Hydroa(41:1).
Neuralgia(1236:2)T1/55p487.
CataractFrogsInject.Dor.Sacs(1867:2).
PriapismCooperT1/55p487.
DeathFollow.½gr.Dose(57:5).
5.TreatmentOfIntolerance L1/70pp686,722; 2/66p742;Hill1/76p594.RodetMR1/48p543.
—Bellad.T2/85p297.
—Kola(398:6)Prevent.L2/87p605.
—MixedIodatesEd.N1/89p84.
POTAS. IOD.—ADMINISTRATION—
Papers Cooper Where System Could Not Be Affected T1/55 pp455,485. Anderson Rules L1/70p898;B2/75p256.
BeforeMealsSeguinP1/85p217.
HypodermicP1/84p380.
InMilkKeyesB1/86p104.
AsEnema(884:4)P1/90p58.
c. Ammon. Carb. (254:1) Gull, Efficacy IncreasedT1/54p488;T1/62p11.
c.Antim. (282:2) Thompson Directs To BronchialTubesLect.1856p17.
c.FerriPot.Tart.(296:5)MialheBest Prepar. MR2/57p163.
c.OzonicEther(225:4)DayT1/71p569.
c.Pot.Brom.IncreasesEffect(265:5).
6.Incompatible.Strych.(388:2); Quina(402:2).
—NotPot.Chloras(261:2).
Large Doses Melsen Plan MR1/53p207. In ManyBloodDis.L1/71p673;Pollock2/67p787. Seguin P1/85 p217. Cooper 3ix Daily L1/85 p876.CarterPlanB2/75p256. *Vide*1198:5.
—c.Pot.Acetate(1198:5).
—IfBorneDiagn.OfSyph.N1/89p84.Gowers Cautions L1/89 p315. White & Wood Rec/89 p221.
ByMother'sMilk((1600:5)Rec/78p526.
Tests Of Purity Fr. Brom. Pot. (265.5) MR1/68p248.

264.

POTASSII IODID.—SUBSTITUTES—
1.Pot.Brom. (265: 6).Calc.Iod. (274:3). Ammon. Iod.(256:2).Sod.Iod.(267:1).
POTAS. IOD.—THERAPEUTICS—
2.PapersBegbie Marvellous L2/75p197. Lawrie B1/75p299; MR1/51 p91. Lindsay J1/84 p602. IllingworthPS1/86p92.
EliminationRapidL2/84p160.
In Cereb. Dis. Child (1405:4); Hydroceph. (1358:2);Apoplexy(1413:1);Myelit.(1258:3); Epilep. (1316:6); Convuls. (1301:2); Wasting Pal. (113:5); Ataxy (1261:5); Loss Of
3. Memory After Illness (1262:5); Psorias. (63:4); Ulcers (172:3); Glanders (532:1); Eczema Nar. (49:5); Rupia (53:2); Irit. (1854:5); Erysip. (43:3); Syph. (1198:4); S. Angina(817:1); S. Maras. (158:4); Leucorr. (1105:3); Stomat. (796:6); Chloro. (792:1); Aneur. (725:3); Unun. Fract. (1655:4);
4. Strict.(1213:2);Palpitat.(777:6);Hydatids (933:6); M M. (25:4); Asthma (663:6); Heart Dis. (784:1); Card. Dyspn. (635:5); Pneum. (670:2); Phthis. (701:5); Bronch. (650:2); Croup (619:2); WinterCough(648:6); Diphther. (822:4); Vomit. (857:5); Dyspeps.

(846:5); Ague (1487:5); Lactat. To Arrest (1602:3); Milk Knots (1609:5); Albumin. (1016:5); Ur. Ac. Diath. (1031:3); Rheum. (1462:3).

5. In Belladonna (377:1) Lead (290:1) & Mercury Pois. (301:2).

POTASSII CHLORIDUM—

Pro Pot. Brom. Lander L2/72p524.

Antidotal To Calc. Chlor. (274:1).

6. Most In Brain PM. P1/89p446.

265.

POTASSII BROMIDUM. *Vide* 253:1 & 256:1.

1. Substitutes (253:1)—

Physiolog. Eff. Begbie MR2/68 p249; J2/81 p567; R1/68 p121; Bartholow Chem. Phys. Therap. 2/66p238. Bell L2/68p287; 2/75p907. Nicol Cereb. Circul. Exp, MR 2/72 p 202. Prideaux ℥j. L 1/81 p 52. Ringer J1/83 p 556. Page T1/85p440.

—Influ. On Urea (1029:3) J2/88p152.

Bromism Murrell PS1/88p605.

Prostration MR2/60p561. Clymer T1/72p238. Wood R2/71p125; 2/68p147. If Pure No Ill 2 To 4 Yrs. T1/72p318; 1/85 p440. Simpson Tonic

3. (266:1). Sequard Large Doses For Yrs. No Harm L1/66 p250; 1/72 p564. Turnbull Chr. Rec/79p424.

In Weak Heart Bad P1/78p200.

Blood Not Impoverished (1316:4).

Death Fr. Duncan Æt. 3, J1/82 p616. Hammond 3, T2/83 p75.

Urticaria (44:2) Saundby J2/82p1148.

—Recurring Robinson D/88p61.

Rash-Eruptions-Boils (55 : 2) Veiel T 2/74 p152. Ringer L1/69p394; Fox Infant At Breast Mother Taking 2/74p656; Crocker Severe On Vacc. Spots (87:6) 1/78 pp52, 238; Lee Æt. 9 Mths. 1/77p839; Baker May It Indicate Kidney Dis? 1/78p238; Barlow After Discontin. 2/78 p755; Cavafy 1/81p735. Farquharson Pathol. J1/79p267. Sequin Uncert. T2/80 p137. Hutchinson Same As Iodides PS2/82p23. O'Neal Erythema L1/78 p151; Horrocks 2/82 p891; Tay, Microscp. Ex. 1/84 p 937; Fox 2/85 p952; Carrington 2/84p778. Blackadder B2/87p323; Crocker Pl. N1/89p25.

—Diagn. Boulton Pecul. L2/81p663.

—In Extern. Meat. Aud. (1792:3) Green P2/79 p134.

—Avoided By—Arsenic (280:4) Gowers L1/78 p866; B2/87p325. Crocker N1/89p25. Russell P1/78p281.

— —Salicyl. Ac. Lot. Browse J2/80p127.

Confluent Acne Cholmeley L2/69p772.

Bad Leg B2/87p323.

Bromomania Thompson L1/89p1046.

POT. BROMID.—ADMINISTRATION—

4. Papers Clarke Singular Effects Of Two ℥ss. Doses MR2/70p520. Smith Ice Water T1/74

5. p598; Plan 2/81p267. Sequard (265:3). Coulston Effects Of 7oz. In 3½ Days MR2/70p510.

Dose Smith 1 Gr. Every 10 Minutes T1/83p622. Murrell PS1/88 p606. Nicholson 2½oz. Cured Epilepsy (1316:4).

Mixed Bromides Boggs L2/84p47.

Child Over 1 Yr. Not; Under, Very Susceptible Farquharson J1/79p267.

Pot. Iod. (263:5) Sequard Increases Eff. L1/66 p250.

c. Strychnia (1314:5) Tyrrell T1/71p37.

c. Quinine (402:3) Gray T2/80p198.

Cannab. Sat. (362:6) Increases Effect!!!

Chloral (444:4) Thompson Increased L2/72 p512; 2/73p474.

Taste Covered 3 Drs. Syrup c. 1 Brom. Rec/81 p132. Daffey J2/82p924; L1/84p1188; 2/84p47. Murrell PS1/86p606.

A Substitute For-Pot. Iod. (264:1); Sod. Brom. (269:6). Bromine (253:1).

Compared With Other Bromide Salts PS1/88p605.

Purity, Tests (263:6) Davies L1/70p730.

266.

POTASS. BROMID.—THERAPEUTICS—

1. Revs. T2/70 p337. Ringer L 1/69 p392. Debout R 1/65 p 238. Waring MR 2/65 p423. Hueter T1/79p629. Mickle P1/74p419.

Use & Abuse Rec /78 p331. Page T1/85p437. Hughes P2/87p135. Seguin B2/90p144.

Tonic Powers (216:6) Simpson T2/59p599; 1/64 p4; L1/72p564.

Aggravates Hysteria (1335:4) B2/90p145.

In Hyperæmia Peloet, Of All Parts, The Agent, L1/68p440.

In M. Membranes Dis. (25:4) Lowers Sensibility Of All T1/60p454; R 1/63 p331; 2/64p91;

2. MR1/65p238. Ringer L1/69p392.

—Pharynx (610:6); Cleft Palate Oper. (827:3); Abdom. (943:6).

Not Hypnotic (219:4).

In Spasm. Cough (648:4); Dysphag. (121:3); Laryngism. (133:6); Croup (619:2); Choking While Drinking (614:5); Pertuss. (716:2); Hæmopt. (149:2); Coryza (593:6); Diphth. (824:1); Lung Dis. (647:3); Angina P. (789:4); Heart Dis. (784:1); Fatigue (198:3); Shock (1637:2); Cramps (111:5); Tetan. (1327:3); Neuralg. (1239:5); P. Convuls. (1589:3); Epilep. (1316:4); Hydropho. (527:4); Strychn. Pois. (388:4); Chorea (1296:3); Dentition Diarrh. (909:3).

Anaphrodisiac (221:5) Locock Impotence Fr. (1088:3) T 1/57 pp491, 525; MR2/60 p561.

3. Ringer L1/69p394; Sequard 1/66p250. Pfeiffer T2/59p494; Simpson 1/59p232; 1/61p4; Binet 1/58 p301; 2/68 p352. Harrison Large Doses PS 2/90p327.

—Contra Broca Useless T 1/64p96; Williams 2/64p88.

4. In Chordee (1087:3); Spermator. (1082:4); Dis. Testis (1222:5); Gonorrh. (1174:5); Enur. (1048:5); Ves. Catarrh. (1069:3); Ves. Neur. (1052:5); Ut. Dis. (1113:7); Fibroids (1122:5); Ovar. Irrit. (1156:2); Leucorrh. (1104:5); Prolap. Ut. (1135:1); Menorrhag.

5. (1150:4); Dysmenorrh. (1147:3); Mastitis (1607:1); Vomit. Pregn. (860:6); Sea Sick. (862:4); Delir. (1474:6); D. Tre. (430:2); In-

somnia (1368:5); Melanch.(1384:4); P.Man. (1596:3); Hallucin. (1371:2); Hemicran. (1434:4); Cerebrosp. Menin. (1255:3); Photophob. (1827:2); Hydroceph. (1354:4); Apoplexy (1412:4); C.Sol. (186:3); Cholera (924:1); Diabet. (340:1); Goitre (1699:5); Splen.Dis. (989:2); Urticar.(44:5); Dental
6. Irrit. (107:4); Ague (1487:5); Corrective ToOpium(461:1); Hydatids (933:6); Caustic (212:2).

267.

SODIUM—
1.Act.Of Salts Ringer On Heart (783:2) L1/82 p1033. Sainsbury, Less Poison.Than Pot.*Or* AmmoniaSaltsL2/82p737.
AChloroformTest(440:5).
SODII IODIDUM—
Pro.Pot.Iod.Ed.J1/86 p748; Bucknill p1092; CorryBest,LessDose1/88p1138;A/87p52.
—NicerJamesR1/72p234.
Therapeutics Ure L 1/59 p 338; 2/76 p893; Hudson2/83p1081.BlackR2/65p288.
NoSuchHeartTonicAsPot.Iod.(263:2).
InSyphilis(1206:3)ForPot.Iod.
SODII CHLORIDUM — PHYSIOLOG. ACTION. *Vide* 124:3,234:1—
2.Lectures Routh T 1/59 p575; R 1/71 p169. Boddy,Hist.L2/81p55;2/83p193;Rec/86p308.
As Food (127:3); On Gastric Juice (834:3); Dissolves Albumen (14:4); Increasing Metamorph.(118:5).
3.In Horses (530:3) Is It Needed MR 2/54p396. RouthImprovesT1/59p575.
In Milk (1600:1) Excess Produces Dis.
In Cows (539:3) Routh Promotes Supply Of MilkT1/59p575.
In Beer(322:3).
OnFowls(514:4) Poison.Ogston MR2/61p495.
InAgricult.NorthcoteMR1/65p141.
4.AsCargoFreschi,Injur?T2/58p634.
Cataract Artific. Prod. By Inject.Dorsal SacOfFrogs(1867:3).
InUrine c.Urea(1029:1)Oxalates?
InExper.On NervesProGalv.(1232:4).
VarietiesOfTableSaltT1/64p468.
5.TheBaneOfLifePikeT1/70p662; L2/83p193?
Tracings(754:4)LeechJ2/85p1009.
InSerousEff.(704:5)J2/84p147.
Per Nares In All Fac. Neuralg. (588:5) LeslieSpecif.PS2/89p578.
InGout(1470:1) Injurious.
In Intermitt. (1488:1); Remitt. (1483:2); Obesity (92:2); Thirst (120:3); Cancer (1668:2); Thrush(797:5); Dipth.(821:4); Ul. Cornea (1846:5); Gland. Dis. (130:3); Epistax. (146:4); Cholera (923:6); Phthis. (702:3); Headache (1431:5); Tic (1243:4); Odontalg. (105:5); Lead Pois. (290:1); Wounds (160:5); Vomit. (860:6); Antiseptic Best (215:3).
DoesNotKillGerms.Rec/90p423.
SEA WATER. Sea Water (234:1)—
PoisonousRaynalMR1/56p242.
Springs Droitwich Roden J 2/82 p990; 2/84 p273;Rec/87p482.CrespiPS1/88p506.
PreservedCorpse41Yrs.PS2/90p113.
InRheum.Arthritis(1721:3).
SODII NITRIS (248:1).
6.Physiol. Act. Hay P1/83 p179. Murrell L2/83 p766.LeechTracingsJ2/85p1009.
—EliminatesUricAcid(447:3).
DoseRingerL2/83p766.
InEpilepsy(1316:2).AnginaPectoris(789:4)
Poison.RingerL2/83p767;MurrellExpl.p881; BainesCase p945;Ed.p958; J2/83p 982; Donkin p1042;T2/83pp571,599.
SODII SULPHURETUM—
A Depilatory(21:2).

268.

SODÆ CARBONAS—
1.Physiolog. Eff.(216:6) Prout, Hunt, Excess. Injur. T1/56 pp85, 133; Laycock 1/63 p 368; P2/79p290.
—Musc.ContractRingerJ2/84p114.
2.—OnUrine(1028:3)RalfeL2/78p651.
— —DiffersFr.Potash(258:2).
Artific. Diabetes (339:3). Arrests Glycogenesis(331:3).IncreasesBile(967:2).
TestForCarb.&Bicarb.J1/88p1056.
InFurredTongueBuddT1/54p367.
3.InDysps. (846:5); Dysent. (904:3); Gall Stones (894:6); Odont. (105:5); Chr. Gout. Ext. (1472:5); Cholera (924:1); Cathart c. Hyd. Sub. (303:2); Emboli (17:6); Goitre (1699:5);Breadmaking(324:1); Burns(60:4); Ophth. (1833:6); Enlarg. Tonsils (829:3); Gonorrh.(1178:2).
BathsOf(216:1).
4.RacksForSodaW.BurrowT2/68p167.
SODÆ SILICAS—*Vide* 214:4.
Disinfectant(214:4)R1/73p162.
InCystitis(1068:5).
5.SODÆ NITRAS—
Diuretic(221:4)PowerfulT1/78p233.
SODÆ BIBORAS—BORAX—
InLakeOfCaliforniaRec/90p33.
Physiol.Act.L1/83p522.
InternallyDisinfect.PowerT1/85p291.
ActionOnSkinLewisT2/77p422.
CausingPsoriasis(63:1).
In Stomat. (796:6); Diphth. (822:4); Croup (619:3);Hoarseness (604:3); Angina (813:3); Gran. Lids (1829:5); Epilepsy (1316:2); Ut. Dis. (1113:8); Dysmen. (1147:3); Prurigo (46:3);ProPot.Chlor. (260:5). To Preserve Meats(124:3).
BORACIC ACID—
6.TestsJ2/87p1196.
Therap. Polli L1/78 p879. Hill Rec/80 p402; J2/79p498.DuncanT2/79p629.
InternalDisinfect.PowerT1/85 p291. AtkinsonP1/80p254.
A Violet Powder J 1/83 p1186. Tooth Powder(107:2).
PoisoningRec/82p202.
—Fr.WashingOutPleuraL1/82p757.

—Fr. Packing Vagina (1105:4) Welch P 1/89 p50.
BoracicOil(60:5).
SolventsThinGlycer.P2/81p404.
—Magn.Calc.J1/88p1184.
InTæniaCir.(35:6); T. Tons. (22:5); Skin Dis. (39:4); Eczema (48:6); Prur. (46:3); Impet. (51:2); Gonorrh. (1178:3); Ophth. (1828:2); Diphth.(823:5);Stomat.(796:5);Of Typhoid (1501:6); Endometritis (1107:3); To Avoid Urethr. F. (1214:5); To Preserve Provisions(124:3).
InWounds(160:4)CraneL1/76p735.
In Erysip. (43:5); Boils (55:3); Skin Grafts (161:3); Cholera (924:6); Otorrh. (1800:3); Burns (60:5); Diphth. (822:5); Eye Dis. (1820:2);Cystitis(1068:6);Epilep.(1316:2).
ToAnusInChr.Constip.(876:6).
Antiseptic(215:2)Goodlee,As Used By Lister L1/73p694; 1/75 p603; Gamgee Lint. Prep. 1/74 p9; 1/75 p604; Polli 1/78 p879. Pasteur BestT1/80p563.
Oint.L1/75p787.BatemanB2/77pxxxvj.p275; Rec/80p314;P2/81p404.

BOROGLYCERIDE—
Papers Barff L1/82 p662; Barwell p774; Lediard 2/82 p841; J 2/82 p362; Prep. PS1/82 295.SmithVal.T2/85p297.
Oint.Prepar.B2/85p340.
Gargle (815:3). In Skin Dis. (39:4); Coryza (592:5);Ulc.(172:6);Gleet(1178:3);EyeDis. (1820:4).

269.

SODÆ PHOSPHAS. *Vide* 273:5—
1.TherapeuticsLutonMR2/77p488.
Cholagogue(967:1)RutherfordP2/79p414.
In Gall Stones (984:6); Diarrh. (Child) (909:3); Child Dis. (1521:4); Asthma(662:2); Phthisis(702:3).

SODÆ SULPHAS—
Physiolog. Act. Rec /79 p323. Rutherford P2/79p413.
Exper.HayAbsorpt.J2/82p1204.
ArsenicIn(278:6)L2/85p127.
InDysent.(904:2);CornealOpac.(1847:4).

SODÆ SULPHIS—HYPOSULPHIS (245:1).
SODÆ BISULPHITIS—
2.InPhlegm.Dol.(748:2);Fever(1593:4).

SODÆ HYPOPHOSPHIS. *Vide*242:3)—
SODÆ ACETAS—
3.Pecul.Proper.JeannelT1/66p422.
SolarHeat(183:1)StoredUpIn.
InLupus(65:5).
CrystalsForFootWarmersL1/83p217.

SODÆ CHLORAS—
4.ProPot.Chloras(260:5).
InTyphoid(1504:2);TracheaAfterTracheot. (621:4).
PastillesL2/82p877.

SODÆ CHLORINATA *Vel* HYPOCHLORID.
—BEAUFOY'S SOLUTION—
5.AsGargleInTonsillitis(828:5); Scarlatina (80:3);InBurns(60:5).

SODÆ URAS. *Vide*1030:6,1472:5.
WhyFoundInTissuesGarrodL1/83p490.
Artif.CataractInFrogs(1867:3).

SODÆ ARSENIAS. *Vide*281:1—
SODII BROMIDUM(253:1)—
6.Therap. Clysner T 1/72p238; J2/81p567; 1/88 p1138. Field Best T2/83p91. Hudson Sup.To Pot. (967:1) L2/83pp1081; Murrell 2/88p605; T1/85p440.
GiveChildInMilkT2/83p91.
InEpilepsy(1316:2);Vomiting(862:4).

SODÆ BENZOAS (393:6)—
ValueKlebsP2/79p132;Rec/79p441.
Lessens Ac. Uric (1031:3) Paton J 1/86p380; Exper.2/86p212.
In Diphth. (821:4); Phthisis(698:4); Erysip. (43:3); Uræmia (1019:2); PreventsPuer.F (1593:4); Pur. Ophth. (1834:6); Ac. Rheum. (1457:2);Y.Fever(1515:4).

270.

SOAP—
1.Papers Best? T1/72p466; D'Amandes Amères SansAnglesR1/73p120.
InBloodNaturally(135:2).
Hygienic Val. Liebreich PS 2/86p23; D/90 p173.
Toilet-Superfatted-Douglas' Paul Chem. J1/90p615;D/90p81;Jamison&Dott?p172.
Manufact.LiebreichPS2/86p24.
InSkinDis.(39:5)Bad.
UsedToFeignSkinDis.(555:1).
AntidotalToAc.Carbol.(354:5).
Larch(349:1);S.Vir.SchmierSeife(39:5).
Castille,InDysentery(904:4).
ToDigestFats(89:5)L2/78p446.
Soap-Yielding Plant—Amole J2/82p1085.
BestDentifrice(102:3).
Medicated Shoemaker List T2/85p412;L2/90 p400.
—c.Hydrarg.Biniod.(304:3)Antiseptic.
SoapLeavesRec/82p341;T2/82p396.
—CarbolicPS2/83p397.
SoftSoapInunct.Val.Rec/82p301.
—In Gland. Dis. (131:1); Scrofula (794:4); Phthisis(697:3); Abscess (170:3); Whitlow (1788:5);Caries(96:5);Periostitis(101:6).
—LotioSpender,Form.L1/87p66.
2.Mollen-Form.B1/87p98;2/87p307.

GLYCERINE—CHEMISTRY—
Papers Jones T1/51p527. Startin R1/46p374. Lindsay Solves Many Drugs MR 1/57p256. Gordon R 2/65 p277; L1/72 p680; Haselden L2/57p179;Munk1/79p816.
—c. Tannin (360:1). c. Quinine (402:2). c. Iodine(212:3).
3.PurificationT1/61p133;R1/68p128.
TestsWilsonT2/63p54.
ExistsInWines(422:2)MunkL1/79p816.
ExtractsArsenicInGlass(278:7).
GlycerolesHerbertT2/64p50.
—Of Tar (351:6); Aloes (346:3); Lead(292:2); Bismuth(39:6).
GlycerinumSaponatumB2/90p88.
4.Unguent. Simon Glyc. 5,Amyli1,T1/60p171; 1/61p156.

Lot.Glyc.20Aq.100Tannin½T1/85p492.
Mulls c.Glycer.(40:3).Supposit.(875:6).
Poison. Beaumetz Exper. T 2/76p187; L 1/77 p500;2/77p322;P1/82p59.
Hypoderm. (218.6) Hæmoglobin (150:4); In UrineP1/80p133.
Theraupetics Gordon R 2/65p277. Lindsay MR 1/57 p256; 1/62 p233. Tilt L 1/63 p 383. Mandi Act. L1/61p46; Laycock1/63p53; 1/83 p679.MyrtlePS1/85p345.WilliamsForAcids L2/68p213;ToDisguiseMed.(203:4)2/73p617; CatillonPhysiol.Therap.2/77p322; 1/78p324; Munk1/79p816.
DestroysBlood(134:6).
Increases Appetite (119:1) Catillon Expl. L2/77p322.Nutritive(271:1).
Emetic(220:3)SmithInfts.J1/80p464.
Prevents Absorpt. Of Mercury Externally Ps.1/83p149.
5. In Skin Dis. (39:4); Pityr. Cap. (41:3); Lupus (65:3); Ichthyos. (30:3) ; Prur. (46:3); Burns (61:1); Urtic. (44:4); Acne (29:4); Wounds (160:6); Pyrex. (1477:5) ; Cough, As Vap (647:3) ; Tænia (938:3); Trichin. (940:5) ; Constipat. (875:6); Thirst (120:3); H.Gang. (174:5); Ozæna (595:2); Scabies(35:1); Chap. Nip. (1610:6) ; Deafn. (1804:5) ; Sudorif. 6. (27:1) ; Anasar. (156:1) ; Eye Dis. (1821:2) ; Cataract.Artif. (1867:3); Styptic c.Ferro (154:1) ; Croup (620:2) ; Dysent. (904:4) ; Diabet. (341:4); Addison's Dis. (1043:5); Vaginism.(1102:2);Ul.Os.(1116:6); Hæmorrhoids (896:6) ; Flatul. (864:4) ; Pyros. (839:6);Acidity(844:2).
TamponInUterineDis.(1113:3).
ToFillNecrosedCavities(97:5).

271.

1. To Keep Vaccine (87:3) ; Mustard Moist (456:4) ; Mucilage Do. (15:2) ; Preserve Meat(124:3);Milk(539:6).
To Make Mustard Pl. (456:4); Ferri Iod. (296:1).
Pro Ol. Jecor. (500:6) Crawcour T 2/55 p195; Cotton 1/57 p641. Lindsay M R 1/57 p 256 ; Inman Super. 2/61 p 114. Charteris L 2/77 pp 230, 322; 1/78 p 324; Munk Not Food 1/79 p816.
PurityMullerMR2/71p504.
NITRO-GLYCERINE—NITRATE OF THE OXIDE OF GLYCYL—GLONOINE—
3. ChemistryR1/60p342;T1/66p639; Squire1/58 p358;Field1/58p291. DailyNewsOnDangers! J 2/79 p158; Ed.1/80 pp406,487. Martindale P1/80p35;Hay1/83p422.
Preparation Rec/83p88;PS1/86p6.
Physiolog.Eff. Field T 1/58 p 291 *et Seq*; 1/59 4. p 339; Brady p 263. Murrell L 1/79 pp 80,226. Ed.J1/80p406;P1/83p430.
Tracings (754:4) LeechJ2/85 p 1007. Murrell L1/79p114.
Therapeutics Rec/83 p 87. Hay P1/83 p 422. Foy PS 1/86 p 6; L 1/87 p 384; Burroughs Vast Val.1/89pp1238,1297.
—When Use—PulseSmallL1/89p384.
In Neuralg. (1241:1); Odontalg. (105:4); 5. Cephalalg. (1431:4) ; Convuls. (1301:2) ; Epilepsy (1318:6); Spasms (111:5); Asthma (662:4) ; Angina Pect. (789:3) ; Diuret. (221:5); Sea Sick.(862:3); Bright's (1015:5); Apoplexy (1413:4); Constip. (876:2); Migraine (1435:5) ; Crot. Chl. Pois. (443:3); Opium Pois. (461:5); Pois. Fr. Water Gas (227:5); Uræmia (1019:3);Hiccough (963:6); Collapse (1481:3) ; & Typhoid Collapse (1502:3) ; Appar. Death (179:4) ; Tinnit. (1802:3).
SubstituteForAlcohol(423:6).
Dose Field Undiluted T 1/59 p 339. Murrell CuriositiesL1/79p226.
—In Pills Lozenges Martindale L 1/79 p 850; J1/80p448;2/81p424;P1/80p35;Rec/84p552.
Hypoderm.T1/83p444;PS1/87p36.
—InHeartFailure(780:4).
TabletsMurrellPros,ConsL2/85p546.
TestsFieldT1/59p340.
Poisoning Martindale, 3 Fatal P1/80 p38.
6. AntidotesBurroughsL1/89p1239.

272.

LITHIUM—
1. SaltsGarrodT1/73pp83,246.
PhysiologicalActionRec/84p522.
LITHIÆ CARBONAS—
ChemistryRec/86p58.
Value Garrod T 1/73 p 246. Jones Rapid Absorpt. By All Body T 1/65 p 490; 2/65 p 245; Foods (122:4) Which Contain 2/65 p 245; AlthausSpringsInBaden-Baden2/61p527.
2. InGout (1470:1); UricAc. (1031:3); Calculus (1031:3);Eczema(48:3).
BARIUM—
InHarrogateWatersOliverP1/81p321.
Oxide,OxygenPreparedFr(224:1).
SulphuretumDepilatory(21:2).
Carbonate,Poison.J2/87p267.
BARII CHLORIDUM—
3. Physiolog. Act. Kennedy Dose L 2/73 p 28. FlintDoseP2/79p39;Oliver1/81p321. Ringer J2/83p265;2/87p1034.
—On Heart (784:1). Resembles Digitalis (372:6) J 2/83 p 268; L1/88 p 1311. Hare Sup. P1/89p447. DaCostaB1/89p48.
In Scrof. (794:6); Gland Dis. (130:3); White Swelling (1719:1); Tetan. (1327:4); Paral. Agit.(1275:3);Aneur.(725:4).
Poisoning WalsheL1/59p211. TaylorMR1/67 p118.
BARII SULPHAS—
ToGlazePaperCollars(278:6).
BARII SULPHIDUM—
LuminousPaint(350:6)

273.

CALCIUM—LIME—
1. Prepar.DumasT2/58p461.
Physiolog.Act.RingerJ1/85p732.
CALX—QUICK *Vel* UNSLACKED LIME—
ToPurifyWater(227:2)Clarke.

Poisonous To Lower Animals As Fowls (514:4)OgstonMR2/61p495.
2.InEye(1841:2)HowTreat.
ChalkMetastasis(556:3).
In Goitre (1697:5) Fract. (1653:6); Rickets (100:6)D.Caries(104:6);Cancer(1665:6).
CALCIS AQUA *Vel* LIME WATER—
3.Pellicle Of, Like Pavem. Epithel. (20:5) BennettL1/63p3.
FeeblyAlkalineRobertsJ2/89p374.
InMilk (848:4) Dyspep. (846:4); Diarrh. (908:5);Eczema(48:3); Variola (85:1); Albumin. (1016:4); Insect Stings (486:4); Ul. Stomach (848:4); Croup (620:1). With Cod Oil(500:3).
CALCIS CARBONAS-CHALK *Vide* (273:2)—
AFood (127:3) Jeannel Effects MR2/59 p246. PerlL2/78p517.
GranulesLikeFatGlobules(89:3).
4.In Urine (1031:6); Dyspeps. (846:4); Burns (60:4); Scabies (34:5); Ague(1488:1);Erysip. (43:6);SkinDis.(40:3);Ulcers(172:1).
FormedByCrustaceansExp.J1/90p1147.
CALX SACCHARATA—
5.Prepar.ClelandR1/60p350.
In Dyspep. (846:4); Phthis. (687:3); Carbol. Ac. Pois. (354:4); Pyrex. (1479:2); Typhoid (1504:1); Typhus (1501:4); Black Fur Tongue(803:5);Diarrh.(911:3).
CALCIS PHOSPHAS. *Vide* 269:1—
InGastricJuice(835:2)Biphosphate.
Therapeutics *Vide* Phosphorus (239:5). JollyMR2/76p466.PiorryBoneFilings (94:5)
6. In Many Dis. T 1/57 p 268. Ingenious Theory Of Assimil. L2/60 p251. Dusart P1/79 p375; J2/84 p 1272.
Influ.OnSaliva(811:2)ElyP1/83p460.
In Spinal Curv. (1712:2); Osteomal. (98:6); Vomiting (861:1).
InUrine(1032:1).
InWheat(323:1)FoxT1/66p278.
CakesIron(293:3);Bread(324:2).
Lacto-PhosphateDusartP1/79p375.

274.

CALCIS OXALAS. *Vide* 449:5—
1. In Blood Of Cholera Patients (919:2).
—Urine(1032:5);Fæces(882:3).
CALCIS HIPPURAS—
ValuePS2/86p453.
CALCII CHLORIDUM—
Therapeutics Bell L2/77 pp 275,336; Farrar Prep.p448.CoghillPrep.B 2/77 p 362. CreightonP2/85p161;Davies1/86p12.
DoseP285p165.
Influ.OnHeartRingerP2/83p81.
—Antagon.Pot.Chlorid.(264:6)J2/87p1033, SpasCrightonP2/85p165.
—Leamington(5:5).
2.InGland.Dis. (130:4); Tabes (1002:5); Scrof. Caries (96:5); Fibroids (1122:6); Sarcina Ventr. (856:3); Chorea (1296:3); Tubercle (702:3);Marasm.(158:1);Diarrh.(911:3).
LIME HYPOCHLORITE — CHLORIDE— CHLORINATED—
InOzæna(595:2);Rupt.Perin.(1077:5).
CALCII SULPHIDUM (245:6)—
Chem.CalxSulphurataRec/83p149.
Therap.Val.PiffardRec/83p149.
CALCII IODIDUM—
3.MarvellousEff.MooreB1/75p297.
LiquorWoodsTestSol.J1/89p1155.
Pro Pot. Iod. (264:1) Pidduck L/2/55 p 545; T1/58p662.
Disinfectant(214:6).
CALCII BROMIDUM(253:1)—
OftenSuper.ToPot.Brom.Hammond R1/72 p163.
CALCIS CARBOLATUM *et* SODÆ CARB.—
In Diarrh. Phthisis (687:2); Scarlat (81:5); SequelæOfDiphth.(822:2).
MAGNESIUM—
4.ASourceOfLight(183:3).
MAGNESIÆ CARBONAS—
InPiles(897:1);Jaund. (975:6); Warts (70:5); Wounds(161:1);Constipat.(876:6).
FluidMagnesiaMurray's *Vide*369:3.
5.—Dinneford'sPrepar.T1/68p383.
Antidotal To—Arsenic (279:2); Cobalt (298;6);Phosphorous(240:5).
MAGNESIÆ SILICAS—FRENCH CHALK —SOAP STONE—
ChemistryJ1/86p374.
NurseryPowderJ2/87p1255.
MAGNESIÆ SULPHAS—
Physiol.Act. Rec/79 p323. Rutherford P2/79 p331; Brunton 1/85p115. Poison. If Injected J1/85p1161.
Value Hare PS 2/83 p 512. Mackintosh Best Purge(220:6)Form.P2/89p7.
ToDisguisePS2/83p234.CoombesCoffee Or Tannin R 2/47 p 354; Ess. Mint. J 2/79 p799; P2/89p7.
QuinæGr. 1 M. Sulph. ℈j LaycockLaxative T1/63p54.
InDysentery(904:2).
EnemaInceForm.B2/89p44.
MAGNESIÆ CITRAS—
ValueDelabarreR2/47p354.
MAGNESII CHLORIDUM—
ActionOnIntest.&HeartRec/79p322.
MAGNESIÆ ACETAS.
ValueRec/84p485.
STRONTII CHLORIDUM.
6.Action On Heart (784:1) Ringer P 2/83 p81; Blake1/84p187.

275.

ALUMINIUM—
1.Prep.Prop.RenaudT2/58p95.
ProbesJ1/83p1283.
InPhthisis(700:3).
ALUMINÆ SULPHAS—
DistinctFr.AlumMR2/61p255.
As Caustic Alone (212:1) & c. Zinci Sulph. HomolleMR2/61p255.
2.In Cancer (1667:1); Scroful. Ul. (173:2); Warts (70:4); Enlarg. Tonsils (829:2); Onych.(1782:2);Chr.Dysent.(906:4).

ALUMINÆ ET POT. SULPHAS—ALUM—
InBread(323:4)RouthT2/58p215; L1/62p182;
3. Taylor Why Injur. 2/61 p556; Mallett J1/89 p30.
—Anal.RouthT1/61p283; Thomson2/63p480; 2/66p551;2/75p600;PS2/86p406.
OrchardSpringJ2/82p1105.
c.Glycer.ParkerJ1/85p178.
Dissolves Corneal Cement, Bad In Ophthalmia(1828:1).
4.In Pertuss (716:5); Bronchorrh. (652:5); Croup (618:5); Tonsill. (828:5); Hæmatem. (145:3); Dysent. (905:2); Constip. (876:6); Lead Col. (289:5); Diabet. (340:2); Otorrh. (1795:5); Ophthal.(1828:1); Onych.(1782:2); Burns (61:2); Ut. Hæmorrh. (1585:3); Ague (1487:4);Hæmatur.(150:5);Ut.Dis.(1136:1).
BurntToDressWounds(161:1).
ALUMINÆ ACETAS—
APreservativeFluid(182:4).
Antiseptic(215:2)MaasT1/80p506.
RendersDressWaterproof(210:5).
ALUMINÆ NITRAS.
InPruritus(46:3).
IRON ALUM. SpringIsleOfW.(293:2).
InDysent.(904:1); Gastric Dis. (846:2); Gas-
6. tricUl.(848:5);Leucorrh.(1105:3);Anæmia (140:6); Uterine Hæmorrh. (1585:3); Cancer(1128:1);Worends(160:5).
ALUMINII CHLOR.—CHLORALUM—
Antiseptic (215:2) Gamgee L 2/70pp354, 527; T1/71p724;Letheby2/73p489.
InSloughingSoresBondT1/73p248.
In Leucorr. (1105:3); Gonorrh. (1178:3); NasoPharyng.Catarrh(591:4).
Internal-InCholera(924:1).

276.

SILICUM—
1.ToObtainPureGrahamT2/62p112.
InUrineNormal(1032:3).
FlintsAncientInstru.T2/61p253.
Therap.Val.L2/83p44.InCancer(1667:1).
Fluoride—Poison.(252:5)
SILICATE OF POT. & SODA—GLASS—
Water Glass Pro Collodion (315:4). Glass Bandages(1648:4).
OldGlass Corroded By Lichens Hicks Med. Gaz.Vol.20/37p193.Ord,Exper.J1/86p505.
ActedUponByGlycer.(278:7).
GlassEatingBurkeT2/85p829.
2.SpunGlassAsRespirator(704:1).
GlasswolleForFilteringT1/77p36.
WORKERS IN GLASS—
LeadColic (288:5) Espec. In. Teleg. InsulatorsLachariereMR2/60p263.
Constipat.(1867:4);Cramps(111:4).
Syphilis(1194:2)PropagatedByBlowers.
Cement For Broken Glass Chromatised Gelatine(259:1)T2/76p541.
SilveringGlass(461:1).
MANGANESE. *Vide* 262:1—
3.InBlood(135:3).
InPlants(311:3)L1/86p221.
Theory Of Action Pearse T2/82p186. Kobert P2/83p454.DeasJ1/85p778.
PoisonousP2/83p454.
Therapeutics Simpson T 1/61 p 517. Rogers L 2/65 p 728; Golden 1/78 p 882. Hannon MR2/49p565.
—TonicMacdonaldP1/88p431.
—InDyspeps.(841:2);Cholagog.(967:2).
—Purgative (220:6) GoldenSulphateL1/78 p882.
—AidingChalybeates(292:1).
BlackOxideBestJ1/85p660;2/85pp473,629.
—In Amenorrhœa (1153:5); Leucorrhœa (1104:6);Chlorosis(792:2).
FERRO MANGANATES. *Vide* 293:4—
4. Therapeutics MR 2/52 p 274. Crane Prep. T1/54p21. Hannon L2/49p542; Speer Form. 2/53p598.
5. In Anæmia (140:6); Chlorosis (792:2); Neuralgia(1240:2).
STANNUM—TIN—
Physiolog.ActionL1/86p455.
Miner'sLifeHealthMR2/60p55.
Mines(572:2)MR2/60p55.
Poisoning(124:4).
TinfoilTestsForPurityJ1/80p456.
—LeadPoisonFr.(288:6).

277.

ARSENIC—Natural Waters (277:6).
1.Existing In River Mud MR1/62p139; Coals (235:2).
InBurialSoilsL2/85p29.
Pigments Foster Contam. Of Air During Manuf.L2/79p946.
c.CacodylHarmlessL2/80p380.
ARSENIC—PHYSIOLOGIC. ACTION—
Exper. Harley T 2/61 p541; Ratio 1/71 p377. Hunt R 1/69 p 105. Robinson At Whitbeck Fr. Arsen. Water L2/63p124; Allbutt 2/78 pp131,667; 1/79p60; T2/71p615; NewTheory 1/79p235. Elbridge P 2/79p213; Morris 2/80 p13;Rec/82p312.
UnrecordedEff.MacphersonJ1/83p546.
OnNerve(1404:4)L2/83p509.
OnHairBlackens(21:2).
OnSweatMakesOffensiveP1/86p57.
BronzesSkin(20:2) *Vide*278:1.
OnBlood(137:3);Bones(94:3).
On Metamorphosis(118:5) DiminishesT1/61 p118;Harley2/61 p541. *Vide*278:2.
OnHeartL2/78p667.LockieTonicJ2/78p828. MorrisP2/80p15.
OnLungsLesserL2/78p667.MorrisP2/80p15.
OnLiver(278:5)L1/82p196;2/86p766.
OnTemperat.(181:6)Rec/78p1.
2.On Horses (530:3) MR 2/58 p521; 1/62p148; T1/61p118; 2/54p67; Bernard Large Quantities Harmless If Stomach Full 2/61 p 103. TaylorPoison.MR2/56p520.
On Urine Bryden Makes Sacchar. (336:4); MR1/57p44. *Vide*340:3.
3.OnVeget.(312:6)DavyT1/60p584.
OnPutrefyingOrganicSubstances StevensonJ1/83p1220.

—ArsinesFormationJ1/83p1221.
ARSENIC—EATERS—
Papers SchaeferAnal.OfBodiesMR2/56p520. DieSudden BodiesNotChanged After Burial R1/60pp16,18.
InStyria HeischL1/60p579; 2/87p350; T2/60 p494; 2/54 p66; 2/75 p503; Knapp1/76 p121. Roscoe R1/61p14. Is It True? MR1/62p142. YesMaclagan2/65p532;1/67p124.
In West Cumberland MR 1/62p139; T 2/60 p344.
InEnglandKerrPS2/89p588.
ARSENIC—ADMINISTRATION—
Lectures Hunt R 1/46p76; L 1/46 pp77,506; 1/47p91. AranMR2/59p251. BurnsForMths. R1/60p237. RulesT1/65p604.AndersonL1/70 p687.MorrisAloneP2/80p24.
Doses Turner 19 Grs. In 28 Days T2/61p316; Francis Large 1/77p115; Sawyer J2/80p972; SeguinLargeRec/82p408.
KeratinCoatingValueJ2/85p598.
6.Hypodermic(219:1)R1/73p158.
—InChorea(1296:2);Psoriasis(63:3);Splen. Hypert.(989:2).
Cigarettes(626:4)BowmanPrep.ValueT2/65 p266.
ARSENIC—PREPARATIONS—
Sulphide—Realgar(39:2).
PillAndersonL1/70p687.
AsiaticPillsPiffardRec/78p215.
Liq. Arsen.Chlor. De Valagin's Sol. Hunt Super.ToLiq.Fowl.L2/53p315;HasGiven It For2Yrs.1/68p447.
Mist.FerriArsen.(293:4)T2/58p378.
ArsenicalBath(231:2)R2/61p39.
Arsenites & Arseniates Ringer, Salisbury J2/82pp1134.1193.
ArsenicalSpas.NothnagelPS2/87p416.
—LaBourboule(6:6)L2/77p578.
—St.Etienne,InSea Sick (862:4). Pozzuoli (703:2).Bath(228:6).
—WhitbeckRobinsonL2/63p124.
—LevicoInTyrol,WestcottL1/90p748.

278.

ARSENIC—PATHOLOGICAL EFFECTS—
1.PaperDraperL2/89p444.
Body10Mths.PM.LowndesL1/84p468.
—PutrefactionNotDelayedL4/87p498.
WhyPalpebralŒdemaExpl.P2/83p199.
Intestines Whitehead L 1/84 p 419. Davies J1/84p506.
Nervous System (1404:4); Chemical L 2/83 p509;J2/83p526.
Myelitis(1257:6)SequinPS2/83p428.
—CuredWoodP1/89p371.
Multiple Neuritis (1337:1) Cretonnes (278:6)L1/89p237;Barton2,2/90p119.
Paralysis (1263:6) Corrigan L 1/46 p 497; Semple 1/90 p 1300; R 1/63 p 138. Cushing P2/87p132.
Paraplegia (1265:4) Gibb T 2/58 p21. Barry R1/63p139.
Neuralgia (1236:2, 1240:1) Gibb T 2/58 p 21. AllbuttL1/84p588.
Skin Erupt. (38:4) Rec/86 p 355. Jamieson B1/87p82;Stewart2/88p378.
Warts(70:1)StewartB2/88p378.
Pigmentation—Black Rec/86 p 355; PS2/86 p497.Hutchinson J 2/87 p230. Cheadle P1/86 p90;B1/87p82;2/88p378.SempleL1/90 p1300.
—YellowBrownL1/84p421;Stevenson p563.
2.HerpesZoster(54:2).Pemphigus.(52:5).
CancerFoll.(1665:5)HutchinsonJ2/87p230; L2/87p1166*etSeq*.
RhinitisFoll.(591:3)J1/88p316.
ARSENIC—POISONING—
Lectures Liebig Death Due To Arrest Of Metamorph. T 1/53 p 299. Taylor MR 1/67 p121; Harvey State Of Endocard. 33, 2/76 p241.BinzHow Acts? L1/79 p200; 2/81 p964; FrenchReport2/89p558; 1/82 p196. Ed. J2/89 p198;Rec/89p420.
Ptomaines (181:4) Increase Poison. Act. Aqua Toffana P 1/83 p 65. Stevenson J1/83 p1221;T2/84p141.
WhereFoundP1/80p457;J1/84 p234. French ReportL2/89p558.
—InLiverRec/83p243.
—InHairL2/89p558.
—InBonesRec/89p485.
Cases MR2/56 p 516 *et Seq*; Exper. 1/59 p 517; 1/56p511;SchaeferSummary2/58p519;Abegg c.Strych. (386:3) Effects 1/60 p529. Graham Absorpt. R 1/69 p118. Retained Many Mths. In Gastric Cyst T 2/60 p25. Jackson 2 Oz. Not FatalMR2/58 p518. Lendon PM. T2/78 p626. Feltz, 80 Fr. Bread L1/80 p 844; AtLiverpool 1/84pp349,351;Whitehead p419.
—Chem.Exam.BrownT1/84p450.
—PM. Whitehead J 1/84 p504. Draper Rec/89 p420.
4.—Death Rapid,Finlay 26 Grs. 1 Hr. L2/83 p943.
—MaybrickA/89p291;L2/89p318*et Seq*;Bond Guilty p455; Kerr Amazed At Verdict p566. TidyNotGuiltyPS2/90p163.
—Madeline Smith T 2/57 p 66; Smethurst 2/59p201.WoolerMR1/56p509.
—ByMedicinalDosesRec/79p79.
—IdiosyncrasyHardingJ2/81 p1056; PS2/82 p3.
—3ijssCure.SequelæL1/90p483.
Symptoms AlliedToCholera(918:5)Sedgwick T2/67p609.Allied ToAddison's Dis. (1043:3). Harvey PM. Stomach T1/76 p581; Elliotson Modifies Antim.(281:4)1/58 p524. Putman25, J1/89p905.
—Exam. Urine If Suspected Barton L2/90 p119.
5.—Heart (765:5) Wilks T 1/62 p 70. Harvey MR2/76p241.
—Temperature(277:2).
—CurativeInDelicateChildL1/89p441.
ARSENICAL POISONING—SOURCES—
CanBePickedUpInCornwallL2/89p832.
List Of Causes Brunton J1/83 p1220. Hogg PS1/89p406.
ArsenicalDyes,LawsRegulating(211:3).
Wall Papers (316:1) Taylor T1/59 p 5*et Seq*;

MR1/62p130; 2/58p521. Fletcher T1/58 pp64, 76; 1/74p52; 1/57 pp177,521; 2/60 p538. Orton L2/62p516; Hicks Singular 2/70p356; MR1/59 p519. Guy Stainers R2/58p20. Ed. Avoid, Distemper Walls L2/77 p27; Siebold, 10 Only Harmless Out Of 60 Or 70 Diff. Colors p 976; T2/80p657. Carr P1/79p305. Hogg L1/79p630; Stephens p 686. Seaton J1/80 p 127; Morris p275; Donkin 1/81p681; Brunton 1/83 p1218; Stevenson Arsines? p 1221. Ed. All Colours L2/87 p78. Smith N2/88 p109. Hogg PS1/89 p405.

—Red Papers Garlick L1/80p12.

—Peculiar Uncertain Sympts. Brunton J1/83p1218.

—Jaundice (277:1,961:5) Freer J1/85p1246.

—Obstinate Vomit. (857:6),

6.—Green Papers Free From Arsenic Wollams & Co. L2/72p302.

Tests Orton L2/62p518; 2/87 p78. Wilson J2/79 pp482,1042; 1/81pp400,454; P2/81p142. Diffic. PS2/82 p 160; J1/87 p116; Brunton Plan 1/83 p1218; Cheap & Simple 1/85p147.

Fumes Cameron T1/70p581; Burning Patent Candles 2/76p467. Col. Candles Off Xmas Tree PS1/89p287.

Lamp Shades Bigges L1/60p8.

Paper Collars Ed. Baryta (272:3) Not Arsenic L2/79p292. Adams Arsen. J2/80p240.

Ball Wreaths Artific. Flowers (210:5) T1/62p137. Broeck R2/61p12; MR1/62p136.

Ball Dresses Green Tarlatans Whitmore L2/75p758.

Chintz Curtains Cretonnes Zoster L2/77 p222; J1/88 p1347; L2/88p177; McClure Extreme 1/89p1237. Hogg PS1/89p405.

Draperies L2/81p177.

Red Tapes L1/78p731.

Play. Cards Wallace J2/79pp630,746.

Hair Wash Hood L1/90p595.

Hat Lining (211:2) Hogg J2/79p746.

In Destroy. Dental N (105:2) Harding J 2/81 p1056.

Confectionery (328:5).

Aniline Dyes (414:4).

Violet Powder (268:6) Evans L1/78p579; Tidy 2/78pp250,420.

Fly Papers Liverpool Case L1/84p408; Maybrick 2/89p31 *et Seq.*

Carpets (205:3) L1/85p1093.

Perambulators (200:1) Smith 1/87p1332.

Glauber's Salts (269:1).

7.Money-Counting (569:2) Rec/83p526.

Glass Bottles & Glycer. (270:4) L2/89p621.

Preserving Skins—Animals L2/90p119.

279.

ARSENIC—ANTIDOTES—

1.Fats (90:3) Used By Jugglers Extraord. Powers, Blondot Exp. T1/60p154.

Fresh Milk Jones P2/86p448.

2.Magnes. Hyd. (274:5) Pool MR 2/56p517; 1/59 p518. Carl c. Sugar L2/73p157.

Ferri Sesquiox. Hyd. (293:5) Walsh, 5, Cure MR2/56 p516; Smith 2/65p539; Saccharine Oxide 1/70p538. Exper. L2/60p174.

Dialysed Iron (293:5) Specif. P 1/78 p293; T2/82p127.

For Arsenites, Iron & Magnesia P1/79 p457; 2/83p60; T1/83p307.

Goolar Bark L1/87p142.

ARSENIC—TESTS—

3.Rev. MR1/62 p 150; Taylor c. Antim. (282:1) 1/61 p333; 1/67 p126; 1/72 p261. How Exam. Tissues, First In Nerv. Syst. T2/75p402; L2/79 p291; Rec/81p479.

Popular J1/83p1220.

Standard Pl. J1/83p1218.

In Flannel (211:2) Hehner L1/84p147.

Electrolysis (1616:3) Davy T1/56 p 490. Bloxam MR1/60p527.

4.Dialysis (310:2) Graham T2/62p112.

Reinsch Watson T1/57p613; 2/57p19; Direct L2/87p78.

—Fallacies Macallan J1/83p371.

Marsh Blondlot Errors T2/57 p612; Plan. Pl. J1/83 p1219; MR1/64 p 528. Gray Modif. Pl. L2/70p814.

5.Micro-Sublimat. (1616:2) Birkett T1/55p408. Richardson MR1/68p554.

Sodium Amalgam Davy MR2/76p241.

Arsenic Adulter.—In Bismuth (283:1).

280.

ARSENIC—THERAPEUTICS.

1.Paper Wilks L1/85pp653,670; Yeo 1/86p238.

To Prevent Diseases Rec/83p304.

—Scarlat. (80:2); Dipth. (821:4); Gout (1470:2).

External Use Cameron Fatal J2/90p203.

In Neural. Of Eye (1827:6); Addison's Dis. (1043:5); Marasm. (158:5); N. Dis. (1401:2); Pro Quinina (400:6); Tonic (216:6); Skin. Dis. (39:2); Herpes (54:2); H. Tons. (22:5); Favus (23:3); Pemphig. (52:5); Scabies (35:2); Leprosy (68:6); Lupus (65:4); Prurit. (46:5); Lichen Trop. (45:2); Ulc. (174:5); Onych.

2. (1783:1); Nævus Extern. (734:4); Boils (55:3); Gland. Dis. (130:2); Pernic. Anæmia (140:6); Hodgkin's Dis. (131:6); Lepra (63:2); Eczema (48:1); Warts (70:4); Variola (84:1); Obes. (91:5); Elephant. (1756:4); Heart Dis. (277:2 & 784:1); Angina Pect. (789:4); Asthma (662:4); Phthis. (703:1) Bronchit. (652:4); Pertus. (716:5); Gastralg. (841:3); Obstin. Intest. Dis. (865:6); Diarrh. (914:2); Cholera (926:4); Obstin. Colic (879:5);

3. Dyspep. (846:3); Obstin. Infl. (162.4); Cerebral Cong. (1409:6); Hemicran. (1435:2); Apopl. (1413:1); Paral. (1281:2); Hallucin. (1371:2); Paral. Agit. (1275;4); Epilep. 1317:1); Chorea (1296:1); Hydrophob. (527:5); Intermit. Mania) 1387:5); Neuralg. (1240:1); Hemicran. (1435:2); Intermit. F. (1488:2); Typhoid (1504:6); Snake Bites (510:4): Diabet. (340:3); Albumin. (1016:5); Rheum. (1462:4); Rh. Gout. (1721:4); Glanders (532:2); Syph. (1198:2); Disinfect. (214:5); Cancer (1665:5); Dental N. Destroy

(105:2); Lymphaden. (131:3); Ut. Dis. (1113:2); Menorrh. (1150:3); Metrorrh.
4. (1587:5); Abort. To Avoid. (1557:6); Cancer. Ut. (1127:5); Excess. Lochia (1566:3); Leucorrh. (1104:6); Pust. Ophth. (1835:3); Phlycten. Ophth. (1835:5); Ophth. Dis. (1820:1); Brom. Rash (265:3).
5. Hypodermically (277:6).

ARSENIURETTED HYDROGEN 224:6—
Poisoning MR2/57p520; 1/67p121.
Formation Stevenson Arsine J1/83p1221.

281.

SODÆ ARSENIAS—
1. Exper. Ringer, Sainsbury J2/82pp1137,1193.
Chemistry Of Jones J2/85p99.
Pro Liq. Fowler Fagge T1/68p230.
Tonic Bouchut R1/63p128.
In Scrofula (794:6); Otorrhœa (1795:5); Ozæna (595:3); Asthma (662:4).

ANTIMONII TERCHLORIDUM.
2. Poisoning Cooke PM. L1/83pp860,1069.

ANTIMONII POT. TARTRAS — TARTAR EMETIC—
Etymology, Monk Killer P1/85p171.
Analysis Boole J2/88p1303.
Chloral As Solvent Marsh T2/76p311.
Physiol. Act. Lane L1/46 p361; Richardson
3. 1/56 p473; MR 1/59 p344; L 2/74 p532. Jones T1/52p362. Small—Large Doses R1/69 p133; L2/76p38; Laurie Rec/90p178.
—Tonic Nias P2/85p84.
—On Heart Ackermann MR2/63 p249; Rec/90 p178.
—On Gastro-Intestinal MM. (863:6) Lane L1/46p361.
—On Fæces Shaw T1/59p96.
—Arsenic (278:4) Modified By Combin.
Eliminat. Morton Exper. P1/79p457.
4. Tetanus Elliotson (1323:2) T2/56p6.

TARTAR EMETIC—POISONING—
5. Papers Richardson T 1/56 p 473. Nevins MR1/57 p500; Taylor 1/58 p376; 1/67 p129. Rev. T2/57p423. Hicks L2/76p38.
Cases Gabb T2/66 p379; Beau Death Fr. 1½ Grs. Given Twice, Cautions 1/57 p320. Jessop 7½ Grs. Cure J2/83 p14. Carpenter 3 ij Cure Rec/83p514
—Fatal Dobie 3i L1/87p773.
Dr. Pritchard Trial T2/65 *Vide* Index; L1/83 p861.
Balham Mystery L1/76pp755,781; 2/76pp260, 295; T2/76p204.
Antidote—Tannin Rec/83p514.

282.

ANTIMONY—TESTS—
1. Lectures Watson T1/57 p613. Odling MR2/57 p138; 1/60p527.
Combined With Arsenic (279:3).
2. Electrolysis (1616:3) MR1/60p527.

TARTAR EMETIC—THERAPEUTICS—
Papers, Shaw Unsafe For Child (1521:3) T1/59 p96. Spender P1/85p161; Nias 2/85p81.
Doses Spender P 1/85 p169; Billing's Mixture 2/85p83.
With Pot. Iod. (263:5) Acts On Bronchi.
To Preserve Sol. Cookson Salicylic Acid (359:2) L2/76p487.
3. In Skin Dis. (39:2); Acciden. (1642:5); Pleur. (706:3); Idros (27:4); Gonorrh. (1174:5); Inflam. (19:4, 162:2); Erysip. (43:2); Whitlow (1788:5); Mastitis (1607:2); Liver Dis. (968:2); Typhoid (1504:5); Muco Enteritis (883:6); Bubo (1183:2) Hydrops. Artic. (1718:2); Croup (618:1); Pneumon. (669:2); Bronchit. (650:2); Phthis. (703:2); Laryng. (615:3); Pertuss. (716:4); Chorea (1296:2); Tetan. (1327:4); Mania (1380:5); Hyster. (1335:5); D. Tre. (429:2); Colic (879:5);
4. Cholera (926:5); P. Mania (1596:3); Rheum. (1458:3); Ted. Lab. (1563:4); Ophth. (1832:4); Nævi (737:4).

P. ANTIMONII CO.—JAMES' POWDER—
Composition O'Connell P2/79p375.
Adulterations T1/53p374.

283.

BISMUTHI TRISNITRAS—
1. Action McNutt R1/69p129.
Garlic Breath Fr. (346:6) J1/90p499.
Accumulation P1/82p293.
Poisoning L1/83p970.
Adulteration Tests Redwood R 2/68 p132.
Bloxam MR1/60p527.
—Arsenic (279:5) Herapath How Separate T2/62p649.
Oleate (91:2) Spender L1/87p66.
Therapeutics Cleland Liq. Bis. Best B1/76 p182; 1/67p124; Druitt Large Doses T 1/62 p598; MR2/49p297; T2/78p147.
In Gastrodyn. (841:2); Flatul. (864:6);
3. Dyspep. (845:6); Dysent. (903:3); Diarrh. (688:1); Skin Dis. (39:6); Ulc. (173:3); Eczema (49:5); Burns (61:1); Anal. Fist. (888:6); Ul.
4. Œsophag. (832.6); Coryza As Snuff (593:2); Conjunctiv. (1830:6); Leucorrh. (1105:2); Gonorrh. (1175:6)
A Sugar Test (329:3).

BISMUTHI LIQUOR—
Glycerole Of Nitrate Squire T2/76 p646; 1/77p22. Cleland Value B1/76p128.
In Hæmorrhoids (896:3); Prolaps. (893:3).

BISMUTHI SUBCARB.—
5. Pro B. Trisnit. Prep. MR2/57p229.
In Dyspepsia (845:6); Vomiting (860:4); Hiccough (962:6); Diarrhœa (909:1).

BISMUTHI PHOSPHAS—
Value Rec/80p228.

BISMUTHI SULPHAS—
6. Test Pot. Iod. L2/88p37.

BISMUTHI OXIODIDES—
Prepar. Uses Wood J1/89p783.

284.

CERII OXALAS—
1. Value Simpson Sedative Tonic T1/55p577: 2/70p646; Ramskill Act. 1/62p10.
In Vomiting (860:4); Dyspepsia (846:1);

Epilepsy(1317:1); Cough(648:3); Pertussis (716:5); OpiumNausea(461:4).
NICKEL SULPHATE—
3.Physiol.Act.L1/83p971;T2/83p608.
Value SimpsonT1/55p577; 1/61p517; Broadbent1/67p474.
Antiperiodic(400:6)T1/55p577.
InNeuralg.(1240:1); Hemicran.(1435:2).
NickelBromide—InEpilepsy(1317:5).
SELENIUM—
4.HistoryJ2/80p993.
Antiperiodic(400:6)T1/59p610.
ZINC—
5.Workers Greenhow Brass Founders'Ague (569:3); Fr.FumesT1/62p227.
—SpinalDis.Rec/80p15.
—Multiple Peripheral Neuritis (1337:1) SucklingJ2/88p1334.
Poisoning.
—WaterPipes(227:2)L1/84p403.
—Zinc&IronBoilerWardL1/86p807.
ZINCI CARBONAS—CALAMINE—
AdulterationsT1/55p2/75.
ZINCI LACTAS—
InEpilepsy(1317:4).

285.

ZINCI OXYDUM—
1.Physiol.Eff.MarcetMR2/61p106.
TherapeuticsCurranL2/68p538;
Administration Marcet In Carbon Ac. WaterT1/62p417; Effects Of Large & Small Doses2/78p417.
—c. Ac. Hydrochl. Best N. Tonic (1401:2) J2/78p656.
—LotioSpenderForm.L1/87p66.
Chr.Poison.FumesMR2/73p254.
OleateJ2/78pp622,691.
—Powd.J1/83p250;Shoemaker2/84p752.
—DestroysIodoformOdour(252:4).
2.InDyspep.(846:1); Diarrh.(914:1); Dysent. (903:3); Idros. (27:4); Alcohol. (425:6); Epilep.(1317:1); Hyster.(1336:2); Spermator.(1082:4); Hemicran.(1434:2); SkinDis. 3. (39:6); Eczema(49:1); Bellad.Pois.(377:1).
ZINCI SULPHIS—
SubstituteForWhiteLeadPaint(291:5).
ZINCI SULPHAS—
PoisoningPM.℥ss.T2/62p252.
4.CausticDried (212:1) Simpson T1/57pp57,78, 238;1/59p133;2/59p1.
—c. Ac. Sulph. (212:1) Thompson T1/58p11; Simpson1/59p132.
5.—c.AlumSulph.(275:1).
Locally-In Eye Dis. (1821:2); Catarrh (592:5); Polypus Nasi (596:4); Relaxed Throat (815:3); Leucorrh. (1107:4); Gonorrh. (1177:3); Granul Lids (1829:3); Prur. (46:3); Eczema (49:1); Sycos. (24:2); Aphon.(609:5); Deafn.(1804:5); PreservativeFluid(182:4).
3.Internal-In Scarlat.(81:5); Variola (83:6); Rubeola (76:4); Pertus. (716:4); Dyspep. (846:2); Gastralg. (841:3); Constipat. (876:6); Hemicran. (1435:2); Chorea. (1295:5); Epilep.(1317:4); Neuralg.Testis. (1224:4); Cancer(1665:6).

286.

ZINCI CHLORIDUM—
1.Action on Animal Matter Nunn T1/57 p 210. Veiel M R 2/60 p 250. c. Zinc.Ox. NotMoist L1/59p258.
—Canquoin'sPasteT1/70p73.
Paste, SpencerZinciSulph. c.Calce Chlor. L2/59p449.
2.In Skin Dis. (39:6); Lupus (65:4); Eczema (49:1); Psor. (41:5); Sycos. (24:3); Favus (23:4); Ranula(809:2); Cysts(1660:5); Stumps (1634:5); Salivat. (300:5); Ulc. (172:5); Cancer (1666:4); H. Gang. (174:5); Aneur. 3. (725:4); Gonorrh. (1177:3); Gleet (1180:2); Chancre (1189:4); Ophthal.Neon. (1833:6); Anal Fist. (890:1); Odontal. (105:2); Laryngit.(615:3); Embalm.(182:4).
Caustic(212:1); ElectricMoxa (213:1,286:1); Maisonneuvés ArrowsL2/70p567; 1/71p506. Nunn T1/57 p 210. CookeSatur.Lint.R2/68 p166. BirdElectrolysis L 1/77 pp 564,605; SandersonSpec.Val.1/82p512.
—PencilsRec/89p432.
4.Sir Wm. Burnett'sFluid (215:1) NunnT1/57 p210;L2/73p195.
—ComparedWithPlumbiChlor.(292:5).
—PoisoningL1/61p29;PM.1/64p35.Blakiston T2/73p238. JallandStomachDestroyedJ1/87 p1387.
ZINCI VALERIANAS(397:6)—
5.Prepar.PrinceBuonaparteR1/45p362.
TherapeuticValueL1/45p247.
—N.TonicMitchellForm.T1/79p314.
6.—In Hemicrania (1435:3); Tic (1243:5); Chorea(1295:5); Epilepsy(1317:5).
ZINCI TANNAS—
Prepar.BonnewynT2/57p44.
InOphthalmia(1831:4).

287.

ZINCI BROMIDUM.
1.TherapeuticsRec/84p437.
ZINCI PHOSPHAS—
1.Prepar. Squire T 1/58 p 358. Vigier Uses MR1/76p468.
ANervineTonic(1401:2).
In Epilepsy (1317:4); Idrosis (27:4); Chorea (1295:5).
ZINCI PHOSPHIDUM(293:4)—
ValueThompsonT1/74p314.
InTremors(1290:4).
ZINCI IODIDUM—
2.InChorea(1296:1); Gran.Lids(1829:4).
PLUMBUM—LEAD—
3.Mines,Miners,Workers(572:2)Life,Health, Dis.MR2/60p53.
Workers InWhiteLeadMelsensPrevent. Of Dis. M R 1/53 p 201. Beau Phthisis (678:3) Rare T 2/59 p 149; Lewis Employment Of Women 2/72 p 539. Hodder J 2/80 p 536. Dangers L 1/82 p 730; J1/82 p 507; T1/82p413; 2/83p213.

—Ac.Poison.L2/89p393.
Manuf. Of WhiteL. SafeProcess L1/84 p79; Corner p 667. Ed. J 1/85 p 496; Precautions 2/85p734.
4.PM.WhiteLeadT2/64p569.
Ligat.(1643:3). BulletsInBody(1642:3).
MoltenSwallowed(853:5)Exper.MR2/56p32.
—InEye(1841:5).
ToDressUlcers—Sheet-Lead(172:6).
DiachylonOint.Prepar.T1/81p700.
5.Physiolog.Act.AldersonMR1/53p314; L2/52 *Vide*Index.
—On Heart (784:1); Corson T 2/56 p 44; 2/76 p232.
— —LowersTensionHaigJ2/89p1212.
—OnBirds—Animals (514:3) MR 2/56 p 522. CuriousT2/58p384.
—OnN.Tissue (1404:4) ChemicalL2/83p509; J2/83p525.
—SterilityOfWomen(1090:2).

288.

LEAD POISONING—PLUMBISM—
1.Lectures Fearnside Some More Uncommon Results R 2/58 p 70. Alderson Diff. Effects Inhaled,IngestedM R 1/53 p 318; Taylor 1/67 p 134. Garrod L 1/72 p 1; Anstie 2/72 p 773. BristoweT1/84 p 822. OliverClin.J2/85 p731; 1/86p390.
AMusclePoisonP2/83p377.
DiagnosisWood,ObscureRec/86p266.
—Confounded with Cerebral Abscess (1418:6).
—OphthalmoscopeMackenziePls.N2/88p49.
—Amaurosis (291:3) Berry,Transit. B 1/90 p110.
HeredityP1/89p293.
ChildPorrittSeldom,AlcoholDrinkersFreqt. Expl.L1/89p164. BrownJ1/90p177.
CasesMurphyRemark. c. AllSympt.Ascribed To LeadMR 2/52 p 343; Moore2/61 p535;1/53
2. p 211. Melsens L 1/60 p 60; 2/68 p 611; Murchison 2/68 p 215; Browne Series,Ship Painters 2/73 p 146; Taylor Fr. Lute In
3. Brewer'sTank(322:3)1/70p428. Kussmaul Chr.R2/72p22.
—AcuteOliverL2/89p853.
—ObscureFreqt.L1/84p1182.
—UnsuspectedL1/84p1182.
Pathology Rec/83 p 244. Sharkey Pl. J1/86 p637.
—PM. DowseL1/75 p 545;Blyth2, 1/87p 1053.
BlueLineOn Gums (107:5) R1/68 p 17. Fagge Microsc. Ex. L1/76 p 709; 1/81 p 416: Cras Exam. 1/78 p 913. How Remove (103:6) MR1/58p247.
—Absent(227:4).
Nails(32:3)FurrowsBeauL1/48p75.
RenalRec/83p244.
—Urea(1130:2)OliverJ2/86p1015.
4.Tests-In Urine (1034:2) Reeve R1/62 p 111 WoodRec/83p513.
—Pot.Bichrom.HarveyL1/90p923.
—CochinealTestPl.A/84p91.
InBrainAtkinsonL1/78p784;BlythDistribut. 1/88p337.
LEAD POISONING—SOURCES—
Diffic.ToDiscov.JohnsonT2/75p233.
Arts&Manufact.ArlidgeJ2/89p469.
Water Fr. Cisterns (227:4). Type-found (569:3)SugarRefining(328:1)Shoemakers' Last(567:4).
Trades Porter J1/83 p 416. Precautions L1/83 p644.
—CompositorsJ2/84p1160.
5.Boilers (476:1) Peck L1/84 p 370. Osborn T2/60 p 608. Kettles Soldering (453:6)L2/67 508; Hamilton Tinning Pots In India (9:3) 1/77p253;J2/85p1232.
FryingPansReynoldsL1/80p667.
CookingVesselsL1/82p500;T1/83p248.
Shot Left In Wine Bottles Smith L2/81 p779.
Meat Tins (124:4) Ubiquitous J2/81 p 862. WightwickChr.L2/88p1121.
GlassPowder(276:2)InTelegraphInsul.
GazogenesChurchT2/70p529;L2/79p225.
—GingerBeerL2/90p1342,
—NonPoisonTapsPls.L1/90p910.
India Rubber Corks? Discuss. L2/79 p 337 *etSeq.*
Tin Foil Wrappers (276:5) Kinnicutt Biting EndsP2/89p134.
LeadPillsNealeJ2/82p1078.
Mincing Machines Hughes L1/85 p 1068; Brown1/86p527.
ElectricStorage(192:3)L1/83p151.
GlazedEarthenwareJ2/83p438.
—GingerBeer(347:4) Made In. Taylor T2/68 p595.
—White Or Yellow Harmless Willcox L2/86p1061.
—Home Made Wines (421:3) L2/86 p 836. Campbell P2/86 p 447 Willcox J2/86 p 1061; Allden2,1/89p728.
Snuff(310:6)WeaverJ1/85p77.MeyerMR2/57
6. p 254; 1/60 p 529; Zeimssen 1/65 p 537; 1/72 p270; T2/61p443 *etSeq.* Garrod L2/70 pp 781, 791;1/72p2.
PencilsJ1/82p669.
Cotton Thread Weavers (568:2) Smith J1/82p8.
SilkThread(210:5)R2/66p19;L2/81p1013.
Brussels Lace (210:5) Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1121; MR1/58p533.
AmericanClothPoisonous Perambulators (200:1);T2/77p336;T2/78p548;L2/83p574.
Flour(323:3)L1/49pp407, 478; 2/49 p 125; 2/87 p1081;T1/78p546.
—Fr.PaintOnSacksJ2/90p1104.
Bread (323:3) Ducamp Baked With Painted WoodL2/77p662.
Cider(410:5).
HairDyes(21:2)GarrodL1/72p2;J1/82p669.
Ham&HerringsL2/80p349.
Cosmetics (288:6) Johnson Vaginismus Fr. (1102:2) In Ballet Dancer T2/75 p 233; 2/85 p223;Rec/81p433.

Matches Lighting Pipes With Chrom. Lead Coloured VesuviusT1/82p296.
7.Braise Chemique, Chem. Charcoal(236:4).J 2/87p1180.
CardboardBoxMakingPS1/88p281.

289.

COLICA PICTONUM—PAINTERS' COLIC
2.—Colic(880:2)—
EtymologyT2/85p817.
LecturesSir G. Baker 1st Described It T2/85 p817;Eulenberg1/70 p 627: Synon. 2/70 p 29. Bracket MR1/51 p 41. Fagge Cause L1/81 p416.
TurpentineVapourTheCause(350:5).
Pain (291:1,1234:3) T2/59 p 92; 1/58 pp 97,176. SequardMR2/59p32.
Temperature(187:5)L2/68p215.
3.Cases(288:1)JonesSequelæL1/67p4.
—Fr.PlumbiChromas(291:4)
—PM.L1/87p280.
PAINTERS' COLIC—TREATMENT (290:5).
Lectures Briquet T2/59 p 91; 1/58 p 124;
4.MR 1/51p41. Clapton T 2/68 p 612; La Charitè 2/75 p 638. Hayes,RatioRec/78 p 308. Holder J2/80p536;Willcox2/86p1061.
Faradisation(194:5,290:5)Briquet T2/59p91; 1/58 pp 97,175. Anstie L2/72 p 733. Moore MR2/61p537;C.C.ToElimin.T1/77p482.
Electro-Chemical Bath (231:2) Poey T1/55 p216;Althaus?2/62p272.KnottExtreme,Cure L2/76p531.
To Relieve Pain Cold & Heat Altern. T1/82 p296.
5.Cold (190:5) Intern. Extern. R1/67p67. Paul T2/61p279.MosgroveL1/40p674.
Ac.Sulphuric. (246:2) Bernard Absurd T1/60 p 389. Sheet Anchor MR 1/51 p 45; c. Alum 2/58p252.
6.Sulphur(243:3)MR1/68p521.
MercuryMurphyMR2/52p347.
ArsenicGuthrieJ2/82p776.
Ol.CrotonDaCosta ♏T2/84p680.
Chlorof.(441:4)Inter.Exter.AranT2/51p415; MR2/56p244.
Belladonna(377:3)T1/62p94.
Milk(538:6)L1/56p472.

290.

1.Eggs(513:5)L1/56p472.
Pot. Iod. (264:5) Intermit. Rec/80 p444. Melsens MR 1/53 p 201; Parkes p522; Thompson 2/71 p 529. Sieveking Lead In Urine (288:3) T 1/67 p 162; Bacon v. Sieveking 2/59 p 292. Hayes,Bad Rec/78 p308. Tidy? J 2/82 p 888; SweteCure p1034.
AmmoniæSulphasSweteJ2/82p1035.
SodiiChlor.(267:5)HayesRec/78p308.
LEAD PALSY (1263:6)—DROP WRIST—
3.Pathol. R 1/62 p 38; Rec/78 p 281; /80 p 326; Changes In Ant. RootsOfSp.Nerves/70p112. Watteville L 2/80 p44; L 2/85 p 914; Sharkey Pls.1/86p726.
Diagn. Fr. Inj. Of Radial (1732:3) MR 1/55 p144. Smith Electric B 2/77pxix. Watteville L2/80p44.
—ComparedWithErb'sParal.(1727:2)MackenzieL1/90p468.
—FromMuscularAtrophy(112:4).
—Fr.HysteriaWebbJ1/85p654.PotainL2/87 p768.
—Fr. Alcohol. Neurit. (1236:2) Buzzard J1/88p677;Porritt1/89p164.
5.Cases Jones L 1/67p6; Wilks p9; Wardell 1/69 p779.TaylorT2/60p130.
—OfDeltoid(1729:1).
Treatment (289:3) Smith L 1/69p746; Shorts 2/85p604.MooreMR2/61p537.
—Ergot,StilesRec/82p48.
—Iodine(250:6)CornerT1/57p434.
—Blisters(165:3)FarreL1/60p494.
—Electric (194:2,298:4) Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 p1068.ReynoldsL2/70p531.
—MagneticContactJ1/79p296.
—SplintTaylorPl.T2/60p131. PuseyPl. J1/80 p764.
——To Keep Hyperextension Thomas B1/90p199.

291.

LEAD POISONING—SYMPTOMS (288:1).
1.Paper,PepperL2/87p904.
ObscureCareNeededL1/84p1182.
MitralStenosis(766:2).
MuscularAtrophy(112:4).
PeripheralNeuritis(1337:1).
Hyperæsthesia (1234:3) Sequard MR 2/59 p32; Murphy Splendid Case 2/52 p 343. *Vide* PainOfColic(289:2).
CerebralT2/82p754.Porter2,L2/85p523.
Insanity(1377:2)RaynerRec/80p424.
Convulsions, Epilepsy (1307:3). Charteris L1/81p331;Pepper2/87p904;Haig1/88p825.
2.DeliriumOfDread (1475:4) Fearnside R2/58 p70.Down3,T1/69p222;Rec/84p217.
Coma(1428:?)FearnsideR2/58p70.
3.Aphonia(608:5)MR1/51p45.
Dyspnœa(635:2)HumphreysAc.L1/89p932.
Amaurosis (1861:6)-Neuro-Retinitis Alderson MR 1/53p318; R 1/68p181; Orr 2/60p195. Lediard Transit. T2/78p210; Berry Do.B1/90 p110.JeffresonJ1/86p390.
4.Gout(1467:4)FrequentAmongWorkers.
Tendons(115:3)Pecul.LiableT1/68p531.
Post Part. Hæmorr. (1584:3). Miscarriage (1556:6).Amenorrh.(1152:5).
Gangrene Of Lung (672:3) Ralfe L1/78p198. *Vide*1467:4.
PLUMBI CHROMAS(259:3).
PoisoningSmithL1/82p391.
PLUMBI CARBONAS—
5.Lin.PlumbiLactatisCo.L1/84p413.
In Phthis. (702:5); Skin Dis. (40:3); Erysip. (43:6);Eczema(49:2);Erythema(40:4);Boils (55:3);Ulc.(176:6);Burns(60:6).
White Lead Paint Vaporisable L 1/84 p313. *Vide*287:3.
—Substitute Griffiths Zinc Paint (285:3) T2/78pp422,551.

PLUMBI NITRAS—
6. In Chapped Nip. (1611:2); Onych. (1781:6); Erysip. (43:6); Eczema Cap. (49:4); Epithelioma (1669:6); Lupus (65:4).
PLUMBI IODIDUM—
Therap. Schonfeldt MR1/76p474.
In Gonorrhœa (1177:5).

292.

PLUMBI ACETAS—
1. Physiol. Act. On Animal Matters Amer. J39/37p217. *Vide* 287:5.
Diminishes Bile (967:1) Rutherford T 1/78 p941; 2/78p912; P2/79p423.
Therapeut. Wathen Oint. T1/76p464.
Lotio c. Opio T1/67p523.
2. In Sugar Refining (328:1) Dangers.
Glycerole Squire T1/76pp302,329.
In Diarrh. (911:5); Dysen. (903:5); Intest. Dis. (865:6); Tympan. (865:1); Cholera
3. (926:5); Vomit. (860:5); Periton. Diarrh. Of (997:3); Phthis. (702:5); Pneum. (670:2); Chr. Bronch. (652:3); Hæmopt. (149:3); Hæmatur. (150:5); Hæmorrh. (154:3); Aneur. (725:1); Card. Hyper. (769:6); Palpit.
4. (777:6); Nævi (735:5); Mamma Pain (1605:5); Bubo (1181:6); Eye Dis. (1820:2); Gran. Lids (1829:3); Ch. Eczema (49:2); To Dress Wounds (1635:1).
5. Poisoning Singular MR1/72p265.
PLUMBI CHLORIDUM—
Disinfect. Goolden Wonderful L 2/75 p828; 2/76pp422,480; B1/78p342.
—Sup. To Zinci Chlor. (286:4) L2/83p245?
—In Burns (60:6) As Seen In Thunderer Accid. Destroys Odour T2/76p377.

293.

IRON—STEEL—CHALYBEATES—
1. To Prevent Rusting L2/78p707.
In Blood & Food (135:3) T1/73p601.
Iron Wire Sutures (1643:4).
Influ. Of Cold On Tenacity L1/75p24.
Physiol. Act. Jones T 2/66p245; Hayem 2/79 p21. Gowers Influ. On Blood P 2/78 p2; Does Not Increase Hæmoglobin L2/88p332.
—Metamorphosis (118:5) How Affected R1/64 p343; Rec/86p4.
—Lowers Tension Haig J2/89p1212.
Causing Goitre (1698:2); Cretin. (1394:3).
Better c. Manganese Sulph. (276:3) Goolden L1/78p882.
—c. Salines Young P2/83p255. Strahan Expl. J2/86p545.
—c. Ammon. Chlor. (255:5) Stewart P2/79p81.
Excretion Hamburgher T1/79p324.
—By Liver L1/88p139.
—By Urine (1028:4).
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—
2. List Of PS2/82p26.
Isle Of Wight Lempriere Contains Iron Alum (275:5) L1/53p52.
Harrogate (5:3) Muspratt T2/68p169.
Flitwick Rogers J1/80p13.
Shelfanger (228:6).
Tatzmansdorf — Hungary Squire L 2/90 p225.
Strathpeffer Hill L1/84p793. Manson J1/84 p948; Fox 1/88p952; N4/89p251. Bruce Anal. P1/89p437.
STEEL—ADMINISTRATION—
Papers Graham Dialysis (310:2) Influ. Absorpt. T2/62p112. Lucas Plan L2/76p532. Dobell Attend To Fat Assimil. Previous R1/67
3. p61; Anstie Furred Tongue (295:4) No Contra-Indic. 2/71 p128.
Dose Baxter, Willcocks L 1/80 p 361 *et Seq*; Strahan 2/86p545 *et Seq*.
Dangers Strahan Colic J2/86p545.
Hypoder. Dialysed (295:3) P1/84p216.
Ac. Hydrochl. (247:2) To Digest Rec/81 p230.
Chamber As Lot. T1/62p26.
STEEL—PREPARATIONS—
Comp. Value Budd MR 2/56p50; R 1/45p134; Chambers Mist. Ferri 1/69 p147; T 1/62 p26; Ed. Iron Filings c. Yellow Soap 2/70 p 467. Coupland Sulphate Best J1/81p634.
Cakes With Phosphate Lime (273:6) T 1/59 p436.
4. Mist. Ferri Arsen. (277:6); Ferro-Mangan. (276:4); Iron Alum (275:5); Ferro-Cy. Pot. (262:5).
Startin's Mixt. Bulkley!! Rec/80p275.
To Be Avoided—
—In Lactat. (1600:6); Early Pregn. (1552:6).
FERRI SESQUIOXIDUM—Syn. Peroxide
5. —Red Oxide—
In Arsenic Poisoning (279:2).
FERRI CARBONAS—
Green Mixture Formula A/84p204.
Carferal L2/82p690.
In Pertussis (716:5); Chorea (1296:3); Ulcers (173:3); Vesical Catarrh (1069:1).
FERRI CARBAZOTAS (249:1)—
6. In Chorea (1296:3).
FERRI SALICYLAS—
Value White P2/79p286.

294.

FERRI SULPHAS—
1. Value Budd, Nauseates MR2/56p50. Coupland Best J1/81p634.
Pills Formula T2/81p418.
Poisonous Large Doses L2/81p367.
In Phthis. (702:4); Diarrh. (912:1); Hæmopt. (149:3); Diabet. (340:3); Varix (750:3); Herpes (Ext.) (53:5); Erysip. (Ext.) (43:4); Disinfect. (214:3); Onychia (1781:6); Cattle Plague (537:3).
FERRI SESQUICHLOR.—PERCHLORID.
2. —PERMURIAS — PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS. *Vide* Dialysis (293:2).
Synonyms, Tiraud J2/87pp69,95.
Diff. Chlorides J1/81pp871,907.
Injected Into Arter. 35, T2/54p18.
On Urine (1006:6) Especially Albumin. Parkes T2/54p29.
Diuretic (221:4) Simpson T1/59p517. Hassall L2/64p740.
Salivat. (812:2) Inman T2/53p201.

3. Fetor Of Breath (633:3) T2/53p201.
Prepar. MR 1/54p587; No Spirit L2/64p510. Beale Acid Sol. T1/65p29. Bell J1/87p1410; 2/87pp69,95.
4. Dose Simpson How Large T 2/59 p 279; Druitt 1/61p184. Spender Dry Furred Tongue No Bar (293:3) MR1/72p227. Wash Mouth With Milk (541:2) To Remove Taste T2/62p150; 1/81 p446.
c. Pot. Cit. Read T2/81p374; P1/82p138.
With Digitalis (372:5).

FERRI SESQUICHL.—INTERNALLY—
5. Value Beale T 1/65 p 29. Bell, Muriate Best J1/87p1206.
In Scarlat. (81:2); Diphth. (822:1); Variola (84:3); Skin Dis. (39:3); Erysip. (43:2); Scurvy (58:2); Dropsy (156:4); Renal Dis. (1006:4); Chylous Ur. (1037:5); Heart Dis. (780:6); Diarr. (914:2); Dysent. (903:5); Liver Dis.
6. (968:3); Pyæmia (169:6); Hæmostatic (154:1); Hæmop. (149:3); Hæmatem. (145:3); Hæmatur. (150:5); Ves. Catarrh (1069:4), Paral. (1052:3); Spermat. (1082:4); Puer. F. (1593:4); Surg. F. (1636:3); Typhoid (1504:6); Bil. Cal. (985:1); Kerat. (1844:6); D. Trem. (430:2); Epilep. (1317:5).

295.

FERRI SESQUICHLOR.—LOCALLY—
1. In Varix (750:3); Aneur. (725:4); Nævus (738:3); Herpes (54:5); Erysip. (43:3); Eczema (48:2); Skin Dis. (39:4); Scrof. Glands (130:6); Kerat. (1844:6); Gran. Lids (1829:4); Prurit. (46:5); Tonsil. Hæmorrh. (830:1); Hæmostat. (154:1); Leech Bites
2. (482:4); Deodor. (214:3); Metrorr. (1585:5); Menorrh. (1151:5); Hæmorrhoids (896:2); Cancer Ut. (1128:2); Polypus (1126:6); P. Nasi (596:4); H. Gang. (174:4); Stumps (1634:5); Ingrowing Nail (1782:1); Syph. (1190:1); Gonorrh. (1177:5); Gleet (1180:2);
3. Hydrocele (1227:1); Rheum. (1458:2).
A Test For Acid. Carbolic (354:4).

FERRI DODECA HYD. PERCHLOR.—
Styptic (154:3).

DIALYSED IRON—
Value James T 2/82p659; Bouchardat v. 1/78 p218; 2/79p588. Mitchell Pro, P1/78 p292. Amory Hæmatinic Powers J2/79p62.
Hypoderm. (219:1) Da Costa P1/79p66.
—In Chr. Dysent. (906:4).
In Arsenic Poisoning (279:2).

FERRUM REDACTUM—
4. Value Garrod L 1/64p198; How Give T2/70 p467. Martin PS2/84p479.
In Chlorosis (792:2); Anæmia (140:6).
Lozenges PS2/84p489.

IRON—BLACK OXIDE—MAGNETIC CARBIDE—
6. To Purify Water (227:2) Wonderful.
To Prevent Rust Barff L2/78p707; 1/79p492.

FERRI SALICYLAS—
Value Kirk B1/77p365.

FERRI MALAS—
In Pernicious Anæmia (140:6).

FERRI STEARAS—
Prep. Ricord T2/60p559.

FERRI SUCCINAS—
In Gall Stones (984:6).

FERRI PEPTONAS—
Exper. J1/86p411.

296.

FERRI IODIDUM—
1. Pills Perrens M R 2/56 p 243; c. Manna (384:5) 2/63p240.
c. Glycer. (271:1) T2/58pp51,378.
In Chlor. (792:1); Phth. (702:4); Enur. (1048:6).
Incompatible with Pot. Chloras (260:2).

FERRI BROMIDUM—
Poisonous Wells? J2/81p924.

FERRI PERNITRAS—PERSESQUINIT—
2. Prep. Value Nelligan T1/54p605.
In Dysentery (903:6); Diarrhœa (912:6); Mesenteric Dis. (1002:5).

FERRI PHOSPHAS—
3. Tasteless Syrup Simpson T1/61 p517. Cheap Prepar. J2/82p975.
In Cancer Uteri (1128:2).
Superphosphate A/87p140.

FERRI LACTAS—
Value Most Readily Digested MR 2/63 p 239. Dickinson L2/70p248.

FERRI SESQUI-FERRO-CYANIDUM—
4.—PRUSSIAN BLUE—
In Intermittents (1488:4).

FERRI POTASSIO TARTRAS—
5. c. Pot. Iod. (263:5) Best Prepar.
In Syph. (1190:2); Tic (1243:5); Ch. Rheum. (1462:5); Varicose Ul. (176:5).

FERRI AMMONIO CITRAS—
Value Fleischmann L1/69p599.
In Infant Diarrh. (909:2); Vomit. (859:1).

297.

CUPRUM—COPPER—
1. In Organic Tissues Natural Odling M R 1/59 p168. Pavy L1/77p403.
In Blood (135:3); Liver (965:5); Cereals (323:1).
Mines, Miners (572:2) Life, Health, Dis. MR2/60p55; L1/77p403.
Effects on Health Pavy L 1/77 pp 321, 403; Clapton pp441,774.
In Diabetes (340:3).

COPPER—WORKERS IN. *Vide* 298:2—
2. Cases Williams Swansea T 2/54 p 525; R 1/65 p31. Clapton L1/77p441.
Free Fr. Cholera (922:3).
Chr. Poison. *Vide* 284:5. Bristowe T1/84 p822. Simon J1/88p887.
—Milk, Simon J1/88p888.
Colic (880:2) Harley L2/63p129; Burq Exp. 1/77 p774.
Copperman's Chest—Latimer L1/87p1126.

CUPRI ACETAS—VERDIGRIS—
Makers Pecholier T1/64p154.
Poison. L1/89p1155.
Harmless In Dogs Burq L1/77p774.

CUPRI SULPHAS—
THERAPEUTICS Levi Rec/78p26.
4. DISINFECT. (214:3).
EMETIC (220:3); ADULTER. BREAD (323:4).
IN PHTHIS. (703:2); DYSENT. (903:4); DIARR. (909:2); TYPHUS (1510:4); HÆMOPT. (149:4); CROUP (618:3); VAR. ULC. (176:5); EPILEP. (1317:5); GRAN. LIDS (1829:4); OPHTHAL. (1830:5); KERAT. (1845:1); SALIVAT. (300:5);
5. HYDROCELE (1227:1); GONORRH. (1177:4); BUBO (1183:4); SUGAR TEST (329:3).
POISONING Galippe P 1/78 p221. Cure 7 Ozs. T1/83p558

CUPRI AMMON. SULPHAS—
IN CHOREA (1296:4); EPILEPSY (1317:5); NEURALGIA (1240:2).

298.

CUPRI ARSENITIS—SCHEELE'S GREEN.
1. IN ARTS (278:5) Hassall L1/63p204; Taylor 2/64 p124; MR1/62p130.
IN CANCER (1127:5)

CUPRI OXYDUM NIGRUM—
EFFECTS Burq L1/78p369.
2. IN GINGIVITIS (104:4); TÆNIA (939:4).

COPPER POISONING. *Vide* 297:2—
CASES T2/54p277; Clapton 1/68p658; Guy, Ac. Fr. Copper Vessels L1/77p331.
FR. CHOCOLATE CREAMS (455:2) J1/90p1265.
—TINNED PEAS (124:4) J1/90p1279.
SALTS Piesse L1/86p61.
—NOT POISON L1/86p960.
DETECTION—TESTS—
—PRESERVED VEGETABLES L 1/77 p 321. Gallippe J1/80p826.
4.—ELECTROLYSIS (1616:3) MR1/60p527.
ANTIDOTES—
—MILK (541:2); EGGS (513:4) T1/55p444.
—POT. FERROCYANID. (262:5) Schrader T1/55 p444.
—SUGAR (328:3) Clapton L1/77p442.

COBALT—
6. PHYSIOLOG. ACT. L1/83p970.
—TRACINGS (754:4) Leech J2/85p1011.
MINERS' PULM. CANCER (673:3) Butlin J1/84 p45.
POISONING — MAGNESIA (274:5) Antidote Schroff MR1/59p518.

299.

MERCURY—
1. WORKERS Anstie L2/72 p 734. Dis. T1/59 p 616; Burton LIVERS OF LOOKING-GLASS MAKERS 2/57 p 34; ELECTRIC GLOBE LIGHTS Poison 2/82p451.
MINERS J2/86p926.
METALLIC MERCURY INILEUS (874:1).

MERCURY—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—
2. LECTURES Headland L1/58pp257,309; Bennett 2/68p263; Murchison 1/74 p 611. Jones T2/66 p246; Wilks 1/64 p 226; Hallopeau 2/78 p 285; Rec/78p530.
ARTER. TEN. LOWERED (303:2,753:5) Haig Charts Expl. J1/90p1241.
ON NERVE TISSUE (1404:4) L2/83p509.
ON LIVER - BILE (967:6) Report BILE NOT
3. INCREASED T2/69p418; R1/69p161. Murchison True CHOLAG. Discrep. Expl. L1/74 p 611; Thudichum Fallacy As Regards Act. On LIVER 2/60p411; Bennett 2/68pp263,416. Scott Large Doses Dimin. Secret. R1/59 p 347. Fraser Increases BILE MR1/72 p 458. Rutherford P2/79p417.
—ANTISEPTIC TO BILE L1/87p1002.
ON GASTRO-INTESTINAL MM. Morehead Vol.
4. 1, pp219,220; Vol. 2p727.
ENTERITIS (866:3) Byford T1/57p623.
— —FR. HYDR. BICHL. LOCAL. (736:5).
ON METAMORPHOSIS (118:4) Chambers The Most Powerful Promoter Known Ch. D p 477. Headland L1/58p259.
ON ABSORPTION (116:6). INCREASES FAT (91:5).
5. ON URINE (1006:4) Lewins Increases UREA (1029:6) MR1/57 p 403; Harvey Not So But PHOSPHATES Remarkably 1/62 p 520. Locke P2/86p45 *et Seq.*
ON TEETH (103:6) Laycock If Given Early T1/62 p450. Hutchinson MERC. TEETH T2/76p239.
6. ELIMINATION (117:2) R1/63 p 336: WHERE FOUND PM. (301:6) T2/61 p 282; Williams 1 Gr. h.s. For 45 Yrs. Only Found In INTEST. MM. 2/67p21. Rec/82p257; PS1/84p124; L2/86 p 136. Hamburgher IN MILK L2/77p332.
—HOT BATHS EFFECTS D/90p22.
—IN URINE-TEST J1/83p715; L2/77pp332,819.

300.

MERC.—PATHOLOG. EFFECTS (299:4)—
2. RISE OF TEMP. Snell P2/82p18.
RASH Benham PS1/84p356.
CHR. POISON. Bristowe T1/84p823.
IDROSIS (27:3) Cheney PS2/84p524.
INSANITY DUE TO (1377:2).
CACHEXIA (299:1) Hermann T1/59p616.
SORE OR ULCER (173:1) Porter Diagn. R2/47 p79. Syme L1/55p552.
3. TREMOR (1290:4) Ramskill L 2/68 p 798; 1/72 p578; Suckling 2/88 p1282; Poore Treat. 2/90 p387. Jackson T1/77p641.
STOMATITIS (796:5) — PTYALISM (812:2) Fr. Dirty TEETH R 2/65 p 271. *Vide* POT. IOD. (263:4).
—RAPID AFTER BLEEDING L1/87p665.

SALIVATION—TREATMENT—
LECTURE Brunton L 1/77 p380. Jones P 1/85 p359; Rec/89p137.
4. POT. CHLOR. Hutchinson T 2/55 p 471; 2/56 pp174,528; Herpin 1/55p289. Alison Val. Dangers R1/47p37. Watson 10Grs. c. 10 SULPHUR 4tis h. L2/71p610.
—PREVENTS SO CAN GIVE Mercury Long Ricord
5. T2/56p528; Laborde 2/58p280; MR1/58p245.
COCAINE GARGLE P2/86p137.
CALABAR BEAN (471:5) L1/77p380.
BELLADONNA (377:2) Curat. & Prophyl. T2/53 p432. Brunton L1/77p380.
PURGATIVES (220:4) c. CUPRI SULPH. WASH (297:4) Paget T1/58p136.
ZINCI CHLORID. Gargle T1/57p210.

AMBROSIA Robertson R1/47p37.
SULPHUR (243:4) Styrap B1/77p57.
MERCURIAL NECROSIS—
ESPECIALLY OF CRANIAL BONES (1677:5).

301.

MERCURIAL POISON—TREAT. (299:6)—
1. ELECTRO-CHEMICAL BATH (289:4) Poey T 1/55 p216. Althaus 2/62p272. Descript. R2/71p141.
2. FOOT-BATH T1/60p43. Knott Easy Mode L2/78 p682; Rec/82pp186,269; /83p467.
—IN COLLAPSE OF FEVERS (1481:4).
POT. IOD. (264:5) Melsens MR1/53p208; Parker p522; 1/59p263; Does It Aid? 2/62p244.
MERCURY—THERAPEUT. (299:1,1190:4)—
4. LECTURES Todd MR 2/60 p324. Inman T 1/60 p 452. Cópeman In GEN. & CEREBR. DIS. (1405:5) Especial. MR 1/72 p 471. Anstie Special Affin. For 5TH PAIR (1438:1) B 1/75 p250; 2/75p261. Drysdale Always Bad T 1/64 pp 352,356; Habershon Do. 1/60 p41; MR 2/60 p163; R1/47p66.
IN CHILD. (1521:4) Stephenson R1/71p335.
MERCURY—ADMINISTRATION (1191:4).
DIRECT. Paget Avoid Constip. T1/58p136; L1/55 p59. Carter B 1/75 p254. Wild, Signs Of Eff. T1/51p505; R2/65p271. Cooper Where System Could Not Be Affected T 1/55 pp 455, 485. Lowndes J1/86p273.
5. CAUTIONS c. POT. IOD. (263:3,1819:6).
RUB GUNS To Test Effect P1/85p359.
CUTANEOUS IRRITANTS (165:4) Increase Act. Hester Used NITRO-MUR. AC. LOT. In Batavia. HOW AFFECTED BY POT. CHLOR. (300:4); POT. IOD. (300:3).
SUPPOSITORIES (886:4) O'Connor T 2/61 p545; Bryant 1/74p476; 1/76p565. Shoemaker L2/87 p654.
6. FRICTIONS (1192:1) Burrows T 2/56 p53; R1/45 p365; Teale Always Affect Rapid. 2/67 p198. ABSORPT. Not Found In Bones T 1/62 p 65. Jones Best P 1/85 p358. Wilson At Aix L1/86 p584.
—NEAPOLITAN SOCKS Dumont J1/80p177.
—MERCUR. FLANNEL Prep. J2/89p1173.
—OLEATES Marshall L 1/72 p709; Prep. R2/73 p131. Shoemaker J2/84p752.
— —IN SKIN DIS. (38:2) B1/83 p346. Lowndes MERC. CREAM Magic. J1/86p273; L1/88p1018.
— —NEUTRAL Tichborne PS2/84p267.
—OINTMENT Best J2/84p752; Thornton p1107; Lowndes Plan 1/86p273.
—c. LANOLIN (203:5) Best J 1/86 p 283; 2/86 p1178.
— —WRAP ROUND PENIS J1/86p273.
—SINGLETON'S OINT. Form. L2/82p930.
SMOKING (626:4) Bowman Plan T2/65p266.
HYPODERMIC (1192:2).

302.

1. FUMIGATION (231:2) Cummings By Natives Of India L 1/46 p 659. Wells T 2/56 p 611; Lee Appar. 2/56 p611; Cautions L 1/72 p222; 2/75 p 267; 1/79 p 193; Minute Direct. 2/75 p 267. Time To Be Used T 1/72 p 191. IN SECOND. (1191:4) TERT. (1206:1) MR 1/57 p 341; L2/56 pp77,205; 1/57p519; 1/66p393; Plan 2/75p267. Parker T1/61pp44,430; L1/62p622; 1/57p589; Byrne, Kane's App. Best 2/80 p800; 1/81p724; Marston 1/62 pp276,652; 2/68 p635; Hill 2/71 p 600; 2/64 p 116. Hamilton Pl. J 2/81 p 986. Jones Pl. L2/86p128.
—TUBE FOR THROAT (817:2).
—NO GREAT VALUE Carter B1/75p252.
—LAMP L 1/70 p 12; 2/75 p 267; T 1/57 p 21; Churchill, Bed 1/72p191.
3. SUBSTITUTES—POT. BICHR. (1198:2). PODOPHYLLUM (469:3).
ADULTERATIONS T1/53pp163,274.
MERCURY—USES (301:2)—
5. IN SYPH. (1190:4); SKIN DIS. (39:2); SCARLAT. (81:4); WHITLOW (1788:5); VARIOLA (84:1); PYÆMIA (169:5); DIABET. (340:3); RENAL DIS. (1006:4); LIVER DIS. (967:6); ASCIT. (1001:2); GALACTOR. (1602:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:6); DIURET. (221:3); VOMIT. (860:4); ASCARIS (935:4); DENTIT. (103:1); DIPHTH. (822:5); CROUP (618:5); BRONCH. (652:3); TUBERCLE
6. (703:2); EYE DIS. (1819:6); AMAUR. (1863:4); BRAIN AFF. (1405:4); SP. DIS. (1269:5); PARAPLEG. (1269:4); PARAL. (1281:2); HYDROPHOB. (527:5); PERICARD. (759:2); RHEUM. (1458:3); AGUE (1488:3).

303.

HYDRARGYRUM c. CRETA—GREY P.—
1. PAPERS Jenner Dangers T1/60p466. Headland Absorp. Act Of METAL. MERCURY L1/58p257.
DECOMPOSES T1/87p668.
UNCERTAIN Why L2/84p616.
THE BEST PREPAR. OF MERCURY Hutchinson J1/86p273.
HYDRARGYRI CHLORIDUM—CALOMEL
2. VALUE Welch P2/83p362.
EFFECTS (299:1) Thompson Digest. T1/72p518. Jeannel Sol. In ORGANISM R1/69p160. Duckworth Early Dose B2/76p359. Brunton Expl. J1/85p316.
—ON HIGH TENSION (299:2, 753:5) Broadbent "The Drug," J2/83p360.
—ON FERMENTS (420:5); MICRO-ORGANISMS (316:3); DIGESTION (936:6).
—STOOLS WHY GREEN (877:6) J2/83p21.
—c. SUGAR POLK DANGER B9/79p325.
—OF SMALL DOSES Murrell P2/87p420.
—LARGE, Strong ℈i-ℑss 3tis h P1/89 p 377.
— —IN PNEUM. (669:2); CROUP (618:5).
—LIVER (967:2); BILE NOT Increased.
—CATHARTIC (220:5) c. SODÆ CARB. (268:3) Hunt MR2/52p555.
PLUMMER'S PILL, Creighton, Act. J1/86p159.
IN TYPHOID (1504:6); CHOLERA (925:4); DYSENT. (903:2); DIARRH. (911:3); PUERP. F. (1593:3); DIURETIC (221:5).
3. SYPH. HEADACHE (1430:3) Freqt. Small Doses. HYPODERMIC Rec/86p61.
CALOMEL—LOCAL USE—
IN OPHTH. (1819:6), PHLYCT. CONJUNCT. (1835:5); FISTULÆ (175:6), ANAL (888:6); CON-

dylom. (71:4); Hæmorrh. (896:2); Ozæna (595:1); Phagedæna (1203:6).
CALOMEL—PER URETHRAM (1170:5)—
In Neuralgia Of Ureth. (1171:2); Gleet (1170:5); Spermatorrhœa (1081:5).
CALOMEL—POISONING—
Case ℥j. Swallowed Med. Gaz. 22/38 p610.
Exanthem Foll. (38:4) P2/80 p206.
HYDRARGYRI BICHLORIDUM — COR-
5. ROSIVE SUBLIMATE—
Physiol. Act. Paton, Tables J1/86 p433.
—On Liver (967:2) Rutherford True Cholagogue J1/79 p218; Paton Exper. J1/86 p433. L2/79 p472; P2/79 p417.
Decalcifies L1/83 p646.
Deposits Lime In Kidney L1/83 p646.
Uses Sternc. Salt L1/71 p617; P2/79 p286. Clay Small Doses L2/41; 1/42 p486. Improves Constitut. MR2/69 p514.
Antiseptic (215:2) T1/84 p216. Edington Exp. J1/89 p1048; Robertson 2/83 p872; Rec/83 p125; Weir/84 p63. Kinzett Best L1/89 p144.
—Sol. 1 In 1000 Lister Prep. J1/84 p1018.
—Pellets Bond L2/90 p72.
—Internally—Inf. To Ol. Menth. Pip. (374:1) L1/88 p513.
— —Virus Inoculated Harmless (586:4).
—Dangers (1565:2, 1582:2) *Vide* Ol. Menth Pip. *Supra.*
— —Sol. Plenckii Composit. PS1/90 pp603, 632. Fatal D/90 p349.
To Disinfect Rooms (206:6).
In Scrof. Ophth. (1832:4); Gonorrh. (1174:5); Chr. Metrit. (1108:2); Elephant. Græc. (69:1); Nerve Dis. (1401:2); Bright's (1016:5); Dysent. (903:2).
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE—LOCALLY—
6. c. Glycer. Prevents Absorpt. PS1/83 p149.
Acts On Corpuscles Paton J2/86 p212.
Dangers (303:5).
To Dress Wounds (160:5); In Puerp. Dis. (1582:2): Diphth. (823:6); Cystit. Chr. (1068:6); Syph. (1191:4); Vesicant (164:5); In Nævi (737:5); Corn Opac. (1847:4); Canc. Oris (798:5) Bed Sores (178:2); Prur. (46:2); Pityrias (36:4); Eczema Aur. (49:6); Erythema Syph. (41:5); Tinea (22:5); Bubo (1182:4); Ang. S. (817:2); Anæmia (140:7); Menorr. (1150:4); Metrit. (1106:4).
Injected Into Lungs In Phthisis (695:4).

304.

CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE—POISON—
1. Cases Taylor MR 1/67 p131; PM. 1/62 p 533. Sedgwick Sympt. Allied To Cholera (918:5) T2/67 p609. Boyg Inft. L2/78 p876; Dickinson ℥ij. 2/86 p363; Ord 2/88 p570. Church Rec/87 p269; Armstrong ℥iss. Cure p120; Lodge ℈v. Do. J2/88 p720.
—Intestinal Lesions L2/86 p548.
—Renal Changes L2/90 p409.
—Fr. Milk, Cheese Shepherds Using It To Destroy Larvæ L2/87 p382.
Sheep's Brains (534:3) Coagulate It Sooner Than Albumen (14:4).
HYDRARGYRI PROTIODUM—
2. Value T1/60 p300; MR2/74 p506.
Not Unstable J2/90 p642.
In Syphilis (1190:5); Acne (29:4).
Poison. Lee J2/89 p718.
HYDRARGYRI BINIODIDUM—
Pot. Iod. Then Hydr. Bichl. J1/84 p1082.
3. Value Spender L1/74 p 583; MR 2/74 p 506. Illingworth PS1/86 p92; 2/89 p143; J1/89 p841.
Oint. Castle 10 Gr. To ℥i. T1/64 p526.
In Iritis (1853:5); Tic (1243:6); Gumboil (107:6); Mening. (1354:2); Bronch. (650:2); Gout (1470:2); Dyspeps. (845:6); Inft. Diarrh. (908:5); Scarlat. (81:4); Diphth. (822:5); Syph. (1338:5); Goitre (1700:1); Gland. Dis. (130:4); Periost. Swell. (101:6); Nodes (1204:4); Lupus (65:3); Enlarg. Spleen (989:2); Syph. Rheum. (1462:2); Epilep. (1317:5); Deafn. (1804:2); Chr. Ophth. (1831:4).
Antiseptic Soap (270:1) Thompson L1/88 p936.
HYDRARGYRI NITRATIS ACID. (212:2)—
4. In Carbuncle (56:6); Acne (29:6); Nævi (737:4); Slough Ul. (174:3); Boils (55:5);
5. Lupus (65:3); Moles (24:4); Caustic (212:2); Uter. Dis. (1107:4); Gonorrh. (1177:5); Verucca S. (70:2).
HYDRARGYRI NITRIC-OXYDUM—RED PRECIPITATE—
Ungt. Skin Hosp. T1/58 p503.
In Hydrocele (1227:3).
Poisoning Kennedy J 1/84 p 57. Benham PS1/84 p355. Ord L2/88 p570.
HYDRARGYRI NITRAS—
6. Ungt. *Vel* Citrine Ointment Wilde Prepar. T1/61 p302; 2/61 p195.
—New J1/86 p151.

305.

HYDRARGYRI AMMONIO CHLORIDUM
1. —WHITE PRECIPITATE—
Ungt. Deakin Ac. Eczema Follow. J2/83 p1281; Green 1/84 p853.
Poison. Hendley PS1/84 p355. Moore J2/85 p15; Sandberg 1/89 p 709. Short, Suspected T1/60 p444.
—In Pregn. Benham Fœtus Poisoned Mother Recov. J1/85 p484.
—Mercuric Methide Fatal T2/84 p142.
HYDRARGYRI BICYANIDUM—
2. In Syph. (1191:4); Ul. Of Tongue (807:4); Diphther. (823:6).
Poison Moos Cure MR1/65 p535.
A Test For Sugar (329:3).
LIQ. HYDRARGYRI IODO-ARSENITIS —DONOVAN'S SOLUTION—
Value Irvinge L2/40 p880. Hunt Contra T2/55 p259.
GERMANIUM.
4. Paper Rec/86 p368.
ARGENTUM—
5. Biological Act. Rec/86 p210.
To Restore Tarnished Articles Böttger T1/58 p381.
Wire Sutures (1643:2).

PHOSPHAS(1401:2).
ARGENTI OXYDUM—
DANGER OF EXPLOSION When Mixed With AlkaloidsL1/70p470.
THERAPEUTICS Curci MR1/76p469; Lane 2/40 p?L2/41p537;Eyre1/45p503;2/45p249.
6.—IN GASTRIC AFF. (845:5); DIARRH. (911:5); ASTHMA(662:4);TÆNIA(939:4); IDROSIS(27:4); DIURESIS (1038:3); EPILEPSY (1318:1); PERTUSSIS (716:5); PROGRESS. LOCOM. ATAXIE (113:6); HÆMORRH. (153:2); UT. DIS.(1113:7); MENORRH. (1150:5); DYSMENORRH. (1147:5); LEUCORRHŒA(1104:6).

306.

ARGENTI NITRAS.
2.$\frac{1}{100000}$ GR. PREVENTS GROWTH OF ASPERGILLUSL1/85p174.
ARGYRIA(306:6); BLUE MAN T1/57p646; Jones Gener.1/60p100.FrommannMR1/60p544.
—QUANTITY NECESS. To Produce J 1/85p820; Rec/86p349.
CAUSING DEATH Piece Swallowed Lodging NearGLOTTISL1/75p628.
—FR. LOCAL AFFLIC. Baron J2/87 p881 *et Seq*; Rec/88p122.
CAUSINGALBUMIN.(1009:1)T2/68p456.
3.INPHTHISIS (702:5); PURPURA (58:2); GASTRIT. (847:2); DYSPEP. (845:5); ENTERIT. (866:4); DIARRH. (911:4); DYSENT. (903:4); CHOL. (926:5); DIABETES (340:3); NEUROSIS VAGI (1445:2); EPILEPSY (1318:1); PARAPLEGIA CHILD. (1270:1); LOCOM. ATAXY (113:6); APHON. (609:4); PHOSPH. POIS. (240:5); TYPHOID(1504:6).
4.DOSES℈j.HasBeenTakenL2/41p939.
ARGENTI NITRAS—LOCALLY—
VALUE Wilson Often Vast R 2/69p75; T 1/71 p409; Higginbottom TOUGH Valueless 2/63 p27; Ellis New TOUGH 1/62p572. Tilt L1/61 p184;J1/83p166.
PREPARATIONS — LUNAR CAUSTIC POINTS Higginbottom Useless T 2/63 p 27. Wright PHOTOG.SOL. L1/65p282. Pine Wood Satura-
5. ted, Elegant PORTE CAUSTIQUE T 1/62 p624; Lloyd Diluted 1/55 p9; Dil. c. NIT. POT. 2/71 p763; Ward ETHER SOL. 2/54p394; CAUSTIC CHARPIE (212:3) 1/58 p 537. Touch With METALLICZINCAFTERL2/75p613.1Chl.10Nit. MakesItSolid&ToughT1/77p338.
—C.PLUMBINITRATET1/80p386.
—PROBESDrummondJ2/82p781.
ARGYRIACAUSEDBY(306:2).
INHALED(652:3)Directions.
6.TO REMOVE STAINS—ARGYRIA (306:7) T 2/84 p198.
—LINSEED(454:3)L1/59p279.
—HYDRARG.BICHL.MR2/49p299.
—POT.CYAN.(262:4) J2/53p1095. Wilde? T1/61 p170.
—IOD.POT.MacNaughtonT2/79p635.
—FROMCONJUNCTIVA(1820:4).
IDIOSYNCRASIESInjuriousRec/79p224.

307.

1.INSKINDIS.(39:5);ERYSIP.(43:6); PRUR.(46:5); LEPRA(63:5); BURNS(60:6); VARIOLA (85:2); ULC. (172:6); ONYCH. (1781:4); CONDYLOM (71:4); BUBO (1183:1); CANCER (1668:2); LUPUS (65:4); EYE DIS. (1820:4); PHOTOPH.
2. (1827:6); CAR. TEETH (105:3); TONSILIT. (828:5); THRUSH (797:5); DIPHTH. (823:3); LARYNGIT. (615:2); COUGH (648:5); CATARRH (595:2); LARYNG. PHTH. (686:5); ASTHMA (661:1); HAY ASTH. (664:1); ASCARIS (935:4);
3. PROLAP. ANI (893:3); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2); CHANCRE (1189:4); GONORRH. (1177:1); VES CATARRH.(1068:5); ORCHIT. (1220:5); HYDROCELE (1227:2); UT. AFF. (1107:3); AMENOR. (1154:4);PREM.LAB.ToInduce(1559:3); GOUT (1471:3);JOINTAFF.(1716:3).
ATESTFORMORPHIA(461;1).
GLASSSILVEREDBY(276:2).
URANIUM—
5.IN OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1824:2). ELECTRIC LIGHT(192:5)SPECTACLES(1825:1).
SALTSChittenden,Physiol.L2/88p931.
PLATINUM—
CASTINGDeville&DebrayT2/60p10.
PHYSIOL. ACTION Kebler T1/79 p 153; L2/79 p554;P184p58.
LAMP-SPONGYPLATINUMJ2/86p222.

308.

GOLD—
1.GOLDBEATERS'CRAMP(111:4)PooreL2/90p328.
SPURIOUSGood Imitation Of By Chinamen At BallaratT1/60p204.
THERAPEUTICS Chatterley T1/54 p 447; L2/52 p455;MR2/70p518.
—IN SCROF. (130:4); ULC. (172:3); SCROF.
2. OPHTH. (1832:4); DYSPEP. (845:5); NEURALG. (1240:2);MAMM.TUM.(1605:2); SYPH.(1206:1); ALBUMIN. (1016:5); CROUP (620:5); EPILEP. (1318:1).
CADMIUM—
COMPDS.POISONOUSR2/67p117.
IODIDUM—INGLANDUL.DIS.(130:4).
SULPHIS—ININFL.AUD.MEATUS(1794:3).
PROPYLAMINE—
6.PREPAR.MR2/60p560;1/73p497.
PHYSIOLOG.ACT.T2/74p240.
INRHEUMATISM(1457:5).
TRIMETHYLAMINE—
PREPAR.MR1/73p497;B1/75p46.
INRHEUMATISM(1457:5).

309.

CHEMISTRY—
1.BOOKS MR1/48 p 476; Odling 1/62 p 452; 2/61 p 363. Hist. T1/68 p 616; Attfield Gen. Med. Pharma.2/72 p 524; 1/68 pp 351,377; Recent 2/73p505;BarffForMatric.1/69 p 393; Thom-
2. son,Aid.Practit.2/63p321*et Seq*; JonesLife Of Faraday1/70 pp 18,43. Wilson MR1/63 p 119; Harcourt Practical For Exper. MR2/70 p 4; ValentinPract.2/71p145; T2/73 p 505; Cooke NewChemistry1/74p575.Tilden Chem. Phil-

osophyMR1/77p129.WattL2/75p348;Roscoe 2/77 p 464; Frankland 1/78 p 390; Ralfe Clin. 2/83 p 819. Crookes Apocalypse 2/86 p 537. Various PS1/82 p 61. Brunton N4/89 p 288.
LaboratoryAtCambridgePl.J1/89p1138.
HowTeachEd.L2/88p577.
AtomL2/86p537; Hartley1/88p1115. Brunton J1/89p1333.
—Theory(1080:1)WurtzL2/80p898.
AffinitiesBruntonJ1/89p1333.
Elements Crookes,Genesis L1/88 p 730; 1/89 p798.BruntonN4/89p289.
DeadSpaceLiebreichJ1/87p80;1/89p1307.
Import.InMedicineRec/84p47.JosephBlack &Chem.Med.A/90p254.
ArithmeticalWoodwardL2/83p1130.
3.InForgeryUreMed.G.4/48pp456;696.
OfRespiration(628:3).
CheapApparatusL2/72p658.
MetricSystem(203:6).
PHYSIOLOGICAL *Vel* ANIMAL CHEM.—
RecentWorksT1/69p46.Ralfe MR1/74 p 119. L2/80p897; Charles 2/84 p 236; Liebig Relat. To Physiol. (2:1) Pathol. (582:3) & Chem.
4. Physics2/46p352*etSeq*.OdlingMR2/67p 144; Jones p 386; Davy 2/61 p 408. Pettenkofer Chem.OfLife(628:3)T2/62p458*etSeq*; L2/62 p472;Pl.*etSeq*;T1/67p9. Gamgee L2/80 p 700; J2/81p902; Thudichum p 902; Kingzett 1/79 p311.
Relat. Of Chem. Constitut.& Physiol.Act. *Vide* Flesh Hooks (203:3). Brunton J2/86 pp327,377;1/89p1279*etSeq*;N4/89p269*etSeq*.
Synthesis Of Organic Bodies Roscoe J 2/87 p405.
Medical Problems Thudichum PS2/86 p39; Ed.Modern2/88p525*etSeq*.
ImportanceHoppe-SeylerRec/84p422.
AnimalPigments(108:1),
AnimalQuinoidine(403:6).
5.FunctionalAct.(582:1).Catalysis(420:6).
BLOW-PIPE—
Description PlattnerL2/49p536; Paine New 1/60p524.
AnatomicalKeetleyDiagr.J1/79p14.
PNEUMATICS—
6.Air. In Serous Cavities, Tissues (657:2) Exper.MR2/60p236.*Vide*746:2.

310.

DIALYSIS—DIFFUSION OF LIQUIDS—
1.Lectures Graham T2/61p123; 2/62p111; 2/63 p611.HarveyL1/63p6.
Exper.BruntonJ1/85p58;L1/85p260.
DiaphragmGoldbeaters'SkinL1/86p987.
2.In Digest. (837:1); Arsen. Pois. (279:4); Absorpt.OfIron(293:2);Plants(311:5).
ANALYSIS—
3.Volumetric(309:1)SuttonT2/71p648.
Commercial-OrganicAllenL1/82p788.
Drugs(202:5)HoffmannL2/83p1130.
AQUARIA—
Microscope(1624:2)Beale Portable, Microsp. Trans.Vol.4p13.Pl.T1/68p382.
Marine Animals Microsp.JVol.2p278; Vol.3 p314.
PrawnIn(491:4).
ZoologicalStationAtNaples(478:1).

311.

BOTANY—PLANTS—FLOWERS—
1.BooksL1/34p297; Knowles 2/45p144. Cobbold T1/57 p475; MR1/62 p217. Unger Letter To Friend, Microsp. J Vol. 2 p123. Vestiges Of Creation MR 1/54 p 425; 1/60 p 379. Leidy
2. Fauna(32:4)Flora(35:3)Of LivingAnimals Microsp. J Vol. 2 p192. Thompson Wayside Weeds T2/64p171. HenfreyT2/70p251.Guide To Therap. J1/81 p436. Thomé L1/77 p650; Darwin Diff.Forms Of Flowers On Plants Of Same Species 2/77 p 280. Semple Aid T1/77 p269.SchliedenMR2/48p367;2/49p324.
ArtificialPlantsJ1/89p481.
ForWindowsStewartJ1/84p373.
"MyGarden,"SmeeL2/73p599;1/83p1114.
GardensWilliams UtilizingBackYardsT1/79 p361.
Botany&MedicineBalfourJ2/80p96.
Geology(234:6)HowAidedMR1/60p371.
TestOfClimate—Phenology(202:1).
OfManchester(204:4).
3.No.OfKnownPlantsMR1/69p383.
ChemistryHusemannT1/73p289.
—Charcoal(236:6)ToPreserveCutFlowers.
—Phosphorus(239:4).AsFood(127:1).
AnalysisJ1/84p467.
—ManganeseIn(276:3).
4.HotWaterToReviveL1/84p371.
DiggingCruralAnæsthesiaFr.L1/84p371.
Electric Light(192:5)Mangas Effects L2/61 p171.SiemensL1/80p627.
ColouredLight(18:2)Effects.
TherapeuticValue(202:5).
ToDry.AcSalicyl.KeepsCol.T2/80p442.
VEGETABLE PHYSIOL.—HISTOLOGY—
Lectures Quekett Pls. T1/51 *Index*. Pettenkofer Hygienic Val. In Rooms (205:2) L1/78 p24; J1/80 p 899. Thomé Struct. & Physiol. L1/77p650.
5. Relation With Animals (3:1) Rev. MR2/54 p439. Huxley Microsp. J Vol. 1 p 307. Owen T1/51p663.
—WithInorganicKingdom(3:3).
Dialysis(310:2)DaubneyT2/62p112.
OxygenEvolved,Exp.L2/79p921.
Life(2:4)ComteMR2/55p113.
HowExam.LeavesBlythJ1/82p803.
SeedsVitality,Exper.T2/82p604.
6.ReflexAction(1252:1)MR2/55p156.
Rhythmic Act. (157:5) Paget T2/57p81. DarwinDemonstratedL1/81p20.
—AnalogyWithChorea(1291:2).
ParasitesOfTreesHartigT2/82p554.
—ToDestroyL2/84p220.
StingingTreePS2/82p493.
Electricity(193:1).
Fertilization Darwin Wonderful Facts MR1/65p356; 2/62p312; L1/77 p129. Cobbold
OrchisMasculaMicrosp.JVol.1p90.

Pathology (582:3) Paget Tumours J 2/80 pp611,645;T2/80p486,WilliamsL1/89p223.
7. Signatures Of Plants Foy PS2/88 p252; Greene p329.

312.

VEGETABLE CELLS(18:6)—
1. Struct.T1/53p169;MR2/55p113.
Unicell. Plants & Animals Microsp. JVol.1 pp111,195;WenhamCiliaVol.4p157.Huxley
2. MR2/53p304.
VEGETABLE MORPHOLOGY(18:2)—
PapersMR1/59p191;1/62p202.
Circulat.(752:1)PagetRhythmicMove.T2/57
3. p81. WenhamWhereBestSeenMicro.JVol.2 p54; Vol. 3 p274; Vol. 4 p44; Western p84. Pettigrew L 1/72 p691 *et Seq*; 2/72 p54; 1/73 p809;Savory2/62pp79,107.
—Exper.AttfieldSapOfBirchL1/83p746.
—Due To Cilia (20:6) Branson Micro. J Vol.3 p274; Kingsley p 243; Hogg p 235; Siebold
4. Vol.1p195;Wenham v.Vol.4p1*et Seq*.
PLANTS—FOOD. *Vide*Manure(209:1)—
5. LectureJonesT1/51p307.
ScientificAgricultureStorrerL2/87p370.
PiscivorousSimmsRec/85p226.
Insectivorous Darwin T 2/75 pp 71, 212. CrowtherTasmaniaL1/77p184.
CarbonWhenceObtainedRoscoeJ2/87p497.
Nitrogen(248:6)MR1/57p349.
NitratesL1/79p535;Pollock1/83p719.
Soils (234:6) Remark. Charact. L 2/83 p786. Jones Anal. T1/51 p307; L2/75p806. Ermauf Excess. Popular. (3:4) Impoverishes T2/60
6. p366. Fergusson Sandy, Malarious (558:5) MR1/54pp325,337.
—Micro-Organisms L 1/84 p788; 2/86 p837; Poore, Act.Condit.Needed2/87 p147; Storrer p370;TheLivingEarth2/90p550; J1/90p1441.
—ReclaimedCrudeliL2/84p926.
—HygienicResearchesFodorP2/89p389.
—Influence On Decompos. Of Organic MatterSoykaL1/79p534.
—Influencing Phthisis (678:6); Epidemics (561:2); By Arsenic In (277:3); Lightning Accid.(197:2).
—Temperature Becquerel Beneath, During FrostsT1/80p279.

313.

LEAVES—
1. HowExamine(311:5).
PhysiologyBoussingaultL2/69p817.
Chlorophyll Ident With Col. Matter Of Animals(20:2)Micro.JVol.1p278;Vol.4p162. Fremy Compos. Of Blue & Yellow T 1/60 p265;ExtractToCol.Edibles1/78p133.
—InAnimalsMcMunnL2/83p749.
—IronInL2/85p451.
2. SpiralVesselsPlatesT1/51p446.
Raphides Quekett T1/51 pp114,170; Gulliver Val.InSystem.Bot.2/63p24.
CystolitesMicro.JVol.4p80.
FixedOils(91:2)WarrenR2/69p126.
PRESERVED VEGETABLES—
Papers Buchanan L 1/71 p716; On Alert & DiscoveryAnal.1/78p149.
Poison.Tin(124:4)HennerL2/81p607.
PLANTS—DISEASES—
NewLittleKnown CausedBy Fungi (318:5) Micro. J Vol. 2 pp110, 250. West Pls. T 2/68 pp233,328.
GummosisDueToBacteriaT1/84p205.
ParasiticTum.(1658:3)PagetL2/87p1000.
CELLULOSE—
5. Digestion L 1/82 p795. Lehmann Beavers (544:1) Caterpillars (487:2) Convert It Into SugarMR1/55p106.
InAnimals *Vide*Corp.Amyl.(314:4).
Relation To Amyloid Matter (965:2); Diabetes (335:4); Marsh Gas (445:6); Carbon (238:1).
VEGETABLE FIBRINE(16:6)—

314.

DEXTRINE—
2. NatureJonesT1/52p525.
DIASTASE—
Lectures Roberts J 2/79 p684; P 2/79 p402; L1/80p549;PS1/85p119.
OfSaliva(811:3);Pancreas(993:4).
MALTOSE—
PapersJ1/83p919;PS1/85p119.
AMYLUM—STARCH—
Allied To Chitine, Tunicine MR1/61pp54, 64.Buckle Wealth Power Of Nations Depend On Its Starch T 2/74 p238. Gruhn Decomp. L2/78p133.
Iodate ofStarch(252:5).
TestsJonesT1/51p525.
4. Structure Quekett T 1/51 p112. Microsp. J. Vol.2p163;Vol.3p318.
Preparation Fr. Indian Corn(321:1)Hodges L2/46p627.
Universal *Vide* Amyloid Degen. (1671:4). Pouchet,In Air (256:6) Of All World T 1/59 p496; 2/60p85; Morbid Or Accidental? 1/54 p48; MR 1/61 p61; Virchow Corp. Amyl. (313:5)2/54p339; 1/54p538; HarrisOnHands 1/61p62;T1/59p590.
—In Eggs (512:6) Abundant InYelk Dareste T2/68p133.
5.—InNerveTissue(1247:3).
—InEpilepticBlood(1311:2).
Digestion(837:3)JonesT1/61p579. Lehmann MR 1/55 p108. By Parotid (812:5) Fr. Earliest Life (1544:1) Not By Pancreas (993:3) Until 3rd Mth L1/73p811;T2/83p262. RobertsP2/79p401.Fothergill,CookProperly PS2/87p209.
—Aided By Malt (321:6) Coleman J2/78p64. RobertsP2/79p402.
Bye-Products OfFermentationT2/82p504.
AsFood (127:1) Faye,Val.Of Diff.MR2/67p95. Fothergill PS 2/87p209. Cooper T 2/74p238;
6. Smith CannotSupportLifeJ1/58p532. Chapman'sFarinaInMesent.Dis.(1002:5).
Biscuits(323:4)PS2/87p209.
FarinaVitæR2/73p356.

In Fevers(1477:6)Fox Carefully Avoid,Why? L1/70p548.
Fireproof—For Dresses(210:4).
StarchBandage(1649:2).
AmylaseL2/85p77.

315.

CELLULOID—
1.StripsForSplints(1650:2).
XYLOIDS—
Physiol.Prop.R1/60p342.
XYLONITE—
Pro India Rubber (364:3) Sheeting L2/71 p401. *Vide*315:4.
XYLOIDINE—
Composit.Prepar.R1/60p342.
PROXYLINE—GUN COTTON—
2.Prepar. Varieties R 1/60p342. Brand Med. Gaz.4/47p150.
InCupping(164:2).
COLLODION—
3.CompositionR1/60p342.
ElectricalP2/81p451.
Preparations Cheap T 1/58 p 433. Plastic L1/67p321. c. Ol. Ric. 1,Coll. 2,T1/58p119; L2/58p233.Maw'sTissueT1/60p487.
4.Substitutes.—*Vide*1648:6.
—Xylonite(315:1)L2/71p401.
—Water Glass (276:1) R 2/59 p 165. Darby T2/70p566;1/72p547.
—Traumaticine(394:2).
—PhotoxylinL1/87p1253.
— —For Artific.Drum Heads(1798:2).
ValueP1/84p221.MundieJ2/85p1141.
InSkinDis.WilsonR1/49p88.
5.In Burns (60:3); Erysip. (43:3); Chilblain (62:5); DentalCar.(104:6); H.Zoster(54:4); Carbun. (56:5); Wounds (160:4); Nævi (737:1); Orchit. (1221:4). To Limit Act Of Caustics (212:5). In Adenit. (131:6); Sp. Bifida (1714:1); Periton. (997:3); Phleg. Dol.(748:3);Entrop.(1879:3); ChappedNip.
6. (1611:2); Enures. (1048:2); Ul. Of. Os. (1116:6); Sea Sick. (861:6); Dis. Of Tymp. (1797:2).
Pot. Casts Of Insects' Corneæ (483:5) GrahamMicrosc.JVol.1p76.

316.

PAPER—
1.ArsenicalWallPapers(278:5).
Oiled, Pro Oil Silk McGhie Prepar. T1/59 p487.
Waterproof,ProOilSilkKeenJ1/79p881.
BrownHygienicUsesL2/79p888.
Parchment Scholtz T1/61p637. BoucherVal. L2/90p702.
Blotting,ToDressWounds(160:3).
2.TracingPrepar.L2/61p581.
WaferActonPrepar.L1/46p603.
"PainsAzymes"T1/71p298.
WoodMcDonnellL1/71p174.
AmaranthWall Paper,Washes L1/71pp383, 435;2/72p585.
3.PaperCurtainsPavy&Co.L2/72p33.
ArticlesMadeFr.J1/85p1016.
IncombustibleL2/83p513.
BACTERIUM *Vel* VIBRIO. *Vide* 586:4; 318:5.
Laboratories(318:5).
BacillusHallucination(1370:6).
AntiquityCohn,1683,Rec/85p130; J2/86p175.
InExcelsisPS2/86p153.
Defined, Power L2/86 p1111. Charteris J2/88 p1273.
Lectures Beale Biopl. (18:4) Of Bacter. L1/75 p432; Cohn 1/77 p170. Saunderson Separ.By Filtrat.B2/77 p13. Place In Dis.J2/78 p172. Greenfield Pl.L1/80 pp 517,631; Hollis WhatIsIt? 2/74p2/74p724; Williams A Snare & Delusion 1/75 p829. Can They Exist In HealthyTissues?Chiene J2/78p172;Savory 2/79p210.
Recent Researches J1/82 p624; Koch 2/90 p380. Goyder PS1/82 p435. Kesteven L2/83 723. Relat. To Dis. T2/83 p515: Rec/84 p134; /87p231.KleinPls.P1/84p401. AtHealtheries Pls. L 2/84 pp 251,333; Dollinger 1/86 p 453; Books 2/86 p215; Cheyne 1/87 p 781; Ed. 2/87 p499.
Relat.ToEpidemics(318:5)L1/86p310.
Antagonism Between (316:4) Rec/87 p 469. Woodhead&WoodL1/90p393.
CanHarmlessBecomeHarmful?(318:5).
OnlyFibrinousMassesMurrayL2/83p666.
Nat. History J1/83p466. Klein Morphology P1/84p258;Classif.p260;Definit.Var.Pls. Cultivat.p338.
Generation (318:7) Latham, One Bacillus Begets Eight Hundred Million Of Millions DailyL2/88p752.
StructureL2/90p935.
Diastatic Ferment L1/84 p444; T1/84 p597.
In Blood Of Living Animals Rec/82 p 311; L2/84 p70? Destroyed 2/88 p 752. Brunton J1/89p1394.
InAsepticWounds(318:5)B1/83p229.
In Ac. Abscess (170:3); Putrefact. (421:1); Malign.Pust.(586:4);Sweating Sick (26:6); Ur.(1034:1);Endocard.(765:5).
HowStainInSectionsJ2/85pp124,417.
ProteusVulg.CheyneJ2/86p197.
B. Subtilis.Pl. P1/84 p402. Roberts Spores T1/77p140.
—Lactis (539:1) Pl. L 2/84 p380. Lister B2/77 p144.
— —Germicide, Calomel (318:5) PS1/88 p613.
B.Fœtidum(1784:2)ThinRec/81p5.
Spirillum—Spirobact.KleinPl.P2/84p85.
Spherical Bacteria — Micrococci GreenfieldPl.L1/80p517. Lowe Not Bacteria J2/83 p55. Klein Are Bact.Pl.P1/84 p260. Cheyne InRelat.ToWoundsPls.J2/84p553*et Seq*.
—DefinedPowerL2/86p1112.
—PathogenicKleinPls.P1/84p323.
— —Act.Of(318:5).
VibrionesKleinPl.P2/84p84.
FilamentousBacteria—Bacilli Greenfield Pl. 1/80 p 518. Klein Defin. Pls. Cultivat. GrowthOfSporesP1/84p344*et Seq*.

—DefinedPowerL2/86p1114.
—TheirLovesL1/88p105.
—Gasogenous(864:6).
Germicides (215:3) — How Kill Wernich T1/80p320. Tindall L2/81 p955; 1/83 p960. Klein Spores Diffic. P1/84 p351. *Vide* Vitality (226:6).
—ChoiceOfBruntonChem.Aiding(215:2).
—Calomel (303:2) L1/82 p366; Rec/83 p213; J2/83p21.
—MercuryBest(182:4). Heat(214:5). Light (183:5). Eggs (513:5). Tobacco (379:3); Sulpho.Carbol.(354:6);Diuret.(221:2).
—IntenseColdL1/84p1090.
—TurkishBath(232:2)AltdorferPS1/88p456.
—Kingzett'sNewPS2/88p497;N/88p315.
—EssencesJ1/87p1358.
—Ozone(183:5)BradleyL1/76p769.
—ChloroformWaterP2/86p136.
—Not By Salting Meat (124:4,495:6) J2/89 p938.
4.Bacteriotherapy Ed. L2/87 p174; Rev.p927; Woodhead & Wood 1/90 p 393; J 2/87 p 430; Rec/87p469.
— Phthisis (698:5). Anthrax (586:4). Cholera(917:5).
PneumococcusRec/86p143.
PHYTOZOA—CONFERVACÆ— OSCILLARIÆ—
Develop.Miscrosp.JVol.2p188.
Cilia(312:3)Microsp.JVol.3p243.
RhythmicAction(311:6).
ALGÆ—DESMIDEÆ—
5.History Pritchard MR1/61p445; West Cause OfMarks1/62p210.
6.Spermatozoids Microsp.JVol.2 p35; Pl.Vol.4 pp63,124.
Closterium Lunula Microsp. J Vol.2 p 234; Vol.3.pp54,171;Vol.4p84
Aphanigomenon Flos. Aquæ Allman Pls. Microsp.J Vol.3p21.

317.

DIATOMACEÆ—
1.History Pritchard MR1/61 p445. Gregory Plates Microsp. J Vol.2 p90; Vol. 3 p30; Vol.4 p1.Rooper Microscop.Trans.Vol.2 pp67,104.
Cilia(312:3).
SpeciesMicro.JVol.3,pp131.307.
Preparat. For Microscope Okeden Microscop.J Vol.3,pp158,241.
SEA WEEDS—
3.AsFood(127:2)AnalysisChondrus Crispus—CarrageenMossMR2/58p58.
CarrageenPoultices(171:4).
4.FucusVesiculosusInObesity(92:2).
Laminaria Digitata As Tents (1647:5); As Bougie(1216:5).
5.Sargassum Weed Why In Atlantic Chambers'J Oct.13/55p229.
LICHENS—
ReproductionMicro.J Vol.3,p263.
CetrariaIcelandica,IcelandMossMitchell T1/62p257.

318.

FUNGI—MUSHROOMS—
1.ClassificationPowerL2/86p1111.
MycelialKleinPl.P2/84p93.
Aspergilli(318:5)Pls.P2/84p95;L2/86p1111.
SchizomycetesClassesL2/86p1111.
—InDigestiveCanalRec/86p21.
2.MicrologyMicro.J Vol.2p118;Curry Pls. ReproductionVol.3p263; Vol.4p192; Vol.2p240.
Micro-Organisms Health, Dis. MR 2/75 p348.
Growth Ward Immense Rapid.(316:3) T2/61 p388;HowGrowLarge&Rapid.p470.
NutritiveValueL1/87p1215.
EdibleSmith L2/67 p269; 1/77 p15. How Dis-
3. ting.R1/61p15;MR1/72p262;J2/78 p603; 2/80 p673;2/82p450;L2/84p747.
—DriedPoison.L1/89p440.
Intoxicating(319:6)KennanT1/71p311.
Test Of Wholesomeness Boil With Silver SpoonL2/52p434.
How Remove Poison J 2/82 p348; T2/82 p200. GerardR1/63p15.
Poisonous (1616:4) All Poison Cooking Re-
4. movesT2/82 p200; MR1/69 p41; Chever India 1/72p61;7,2/55 p506. Rev. Ceylon T1/62 p218; 2/62p454;Taylor PM. 2/63 p536; MR1/67 p71. Fr.Muscarine(319:6)L2/76p105;2/79p967.
—CryptomainesL1/86p414.
—HelvellaEsculentaJ1/83p172.
—In Hyde Park Bullock L 2/79 p 554; Handford2/86p1018.
—Sympt.RedHands&FeetPS1/85p369.
— —EnterorrhagiaL2/87p267.
DeathJacksonJ2/82p1034;Stevenson?p1120; 1/83p132;Thompson p380;Boyce2/87p772.
Antidotes O'Connor Strong Coffee L 1/62 p325.
—Jaborandi(418:1)EasbyL1/75p393; Ringer 2/79p809.
—Atropine(376:6) Ringer J2/87 p1033; L2/79 p809;P1/81p5; Brunton 2/84 p413. Plowright L2/79p936.
Guinea Worm's Embryos (33:3) Found In SporesCarterR1/63p273.
BACTERIOLOGY—DIS. FR. FUNGI (557:3).
5.Dermatophyta (35:3). Antiseptics (215:3). Bacterium(316:3)—
Papers Curgenven J 1/84 p 1137; Crookshank Hist. 1/88 p 312; 2/89 p 1463. Recent Works L1/88p495;1/90p355.
ACenturyAgoEd.J1/88p306.
Germ Theory (1080:1, 557:5) Maclagan To Expl.Dis.MR2/77p391.TyndallL1/77p145 *et Seq*; Cohn p 170; Lister Lactic Fermentat. (639:1)2/77 p918. Cameron J2/81 p1061. Yule InRelat.ToContag.Dis.T2/77p588;1/78p110. PasteurNewFactsL1/78p802;2/81 p270; Ed. 1/81 pp 546, 626. Richardson Medical Aspects T 2/70 p 510 *et Seq*; L 2/70 p714. Fox R1/66p7;Ed.L2/67p588;Saunderson"Microzymes" 2/70 pp474, 690; 1/75 p902; 2/77 p968; T2/73p364.HoldenR1/66p27; 2/67 p7!! Beale T1/72 p637; MR 2/77 p398; L1/75 p674; Klein

p902. Salisbury R1/66 p58; T1/66 p395; L2/67 pp588,663; Bastian 1/75 p501 *et Seq*; Resumé p694; 1/77 p244; B1/78 p9; J2/80 p342. Hallier L2/68p319; Tyndall, Bastian 1/76 p206 *et Seq*; Pasteur (2:3) Bastian, Lister Rev. Of Views 2/73 p 529. Thudichum v. Salisbury T 2/68 p100; Wood Crushing Hallier & Salisbury p563. LewisMR2/75p348. Berkeley v. Hallier L2/68p389. Cameron, Bastian B2/75 p3; J2/81 p583! Roberts T 2/77pp140, 154; L 2/77p246; Harley 1/81p903 *et Seq*. Expl. Incubat. T2/81 p571 *et Seq*; KochDemonstrat.p227. Millican Modif. L 1/82p433; Latham 2/88p756. Rev. T1/84p504. Galton PS 2/82p255. Crowfoot J2/82p551; Pasteur & Klein 1/83p421; Simpson Is It True? p 815. Koch v. Pasteur p 870; T1/83p527. Lowe J2/83p53; Cheyne2/86p197; Pavy p755; Smart1/84p466. KleinP1/84p170. DuncanB1/83p229.

Present Condit. Of G. Theory Koch Rec/90 p358. JakschRev. L2/98p879.

Micro-Organisms (316:3)-Microzymes-Microbes Etymol. T 1/83 p 391; & Macrobe L2/84 p289. J1/82 p789; T1/82 p451? Rev. 2/83 p698. Lister Pl. L 2/81 p695; J2/80 pp363,385; Ogston Report 1/81 p 369; 2/81 p 583; Crookshank 2/86 p 407; Smith Influ. On Modern Thought L 2/82 p 309; Sanderson 1/82p554. Dreschfeld Relat. To Dis. List J2/83p1055. Klein P1/84p170. Cheyne L1/84p629; Report (316:3). CoatesB2/81p1.

—DefinedPowerL2/86p1112. CharterisJ2/88 p1273.

—Pity The Poor MicrobePS2/86p383; A/86 p381.

—PassingThro'SkinPS1/90p344.

—CanTheyPassStomach(834:3).

—ModifiabilityCarpenterT2/83p717.

—Can A Harmless Germ Become Dangerous? Klein P 2/84 p 102. Ed. L 2/84 p 371; LathamExper.2/88p756. Ed. J2/84p718.

—Aerobic—AnaerobicL2/86p834.

—LuminousJ2/87p637.

—DestroyedByInflam.(160:6).

— —AmœboidCellsRufferJ2/90p491.

— —Leucocytes(137:5).

—Act. On Pale Corpuscles (137:5, 316:3) Latham L 2/88p751; Collins 2/90p564. Osler J1/89p1012.

— —OnWaterListerL2/81p864.

—RelationToTherapeutics(553:5); Infection(558:1).

—Strife Between Cells & Bacteria VirchowL2/85p348; Latham2/88p751.

—Why They Are So Injurious L2/86p1115; Latham, Generate Ptomaines (919:4) 2/88 p753; 2/90p87. RoscoeJ2/87p497; Pasteur1/89 p1273; Brunton p1335.

—Why They Attack Protoplasms Brunton J1/89p1336.

—How Can Anyone Escape Their Power L2/86pp1115; Latham2/18p752.

—ProductsOf(919:4) WoodheadL1/90p393.

— —BacillusHallucination(1370:6).

—Contra Germ Theory, RichardsonGland v. Germ Origin B2/77p11; A/88p288; /89p37. Dougall B 1/82p5. Savory (215:3). Carpenter Fallacies Based Upon J 1/80p79; Tait 2/87 p166; 2/90p731; A/88p288. Semmola L 2/87 p667; Beale 1/75 p 674; Harley 1/89 p 723. HolmesT1/77p30.

—Pestis Bacillorum (316:3) A/84p178; /88 p288. SemmolaL2/87p667.

GermsAtSea(257:3).

—AtDiffer.AltitudesL1/85p693.

Pasteur's Exhibit. At Healtheries L2/84 p120.

To Examine (316:3) Klein P 1/84pp172, 241; J2/84p1219. InBlood, Rec/78p338.

Cultivation (558:3) KochT1/82p470; Rec/83 p403. Klein Pls. P1/84p178 *et Seq*; 2/86p414; T2/84p788. CrookshankDirect. L2/85p335.

—InRabbit'sEyeT1/84p780.

—Pasteur'sSol. L2/81p863.

—PotatoKochB2/81p2; T1/85p805.

—SolidMedia, Fr. MilkRec/89p415.

—MilkAsAFoodFor(901:3).

—Ac.Silicic. JellyJ2/90p923.

—IrishMossJellyEdingtonL2/86p704.

—NewTubesMcFadyeanJ1/88p304.

—ApparatusPl. Rec/90p366.

Inoculation, Direct. Crosier J 2/86 p 769; Pasteur1/89p1269. Klein, Do. P1/84p249.

—AttenuationsOfVirus(558:3).

—ToSteriliseTyndallIntermit. HeatJ1/84 p353.

—Amines(209:5) J2/90p1042.

Destruction(214:5,215:2).

Laboratory At Healtheries L2/84pp251,333; AtBerlin, Koch'sJ1/85p97; T1/85p131; Miguel & Pasteur's 2/85p127. Cruickshank L 2/85 p335; 1/86p450. InParisHartJ1/89p99.

—By Electric. (214:2) Apostoli Pl. L 1/90 p1120.

Infectious Moulds, Aspergillus (318:1) L1/82p195; Power Growth 1/83p117; Poore 1/85p605.

RestingSpores(552:5).

In Recurrent F. (1482:3). Spirilla InBlood L1/75p582; Carter In Tropical F. 1/77p859. HowExam. BloodRec/78p338.

Spirillum Fever (27:5,316:3) Carter Inocul. Of Monkey L 1/80p330; PS 1/82p383; J2/82 p668; Rec/82p473.

Pathol. Mycology (558:1). Relat. To PreventMed.(549:2).

Tetanus(1329:6); Pyrexia(1473:3); Intermit. (1484:1); Remitt. (1482:3); Typhoid(1495:2); Splenic (537:5) & Relapsing F. (27:6); Cholera (917:1); Pertus. (713:2); Phthis. (678:2); Lepra (68:4); Measles (75:2); Variola (82:2); Vaccinia (86:4); Erysip. (42:1); Diphth. (819:4); Rheum. (1452:1); FungusFoot(1785:1). Tonsill.(828:2).

InPlants(314:4).

HorsesPoisonedByMustyOats(523:5).

6. AgaricusInIdrosis(27:3).

—Ac.Agaric. P2/89p215.

KidneysSpeciallyExcreteThem(1004:5).

Actinomycosis — Rivolta's Dis. Heath,

Origin Of Name J2/17p12; Pontick1/82p545; T1/82p640; 1/85pp268,355; Rec/83pp325,328; /84pp185,526; /89p284. Treves Pl. L1/84p107 *et Seq*. ButlinJ1/84p45; 1/86p1159; 1/87p1399; 2/88pp502,735. Klein Pls. P2/84p100. Harley L1/85p808; Acland1/86p937; Hebb1/87p313; Powell1/89p328 *et Seq*; N1/89p249.
—Discovery L2/86p342; P1/88p321.
—Plates Eve Micro. J1/89p584; McFaydean Morpholog. p1339; Rec/89p134.
—In Man & Animals Identity? J1/89p1339.
—In American Cattle T1/84p133; Pls. N5/89 p29.
—In Intestines (932:1) P 2/84p288; Eve 1/88 p323. Brunton Effect, Antidotes J1/89p1391.
—General Gamgee & Delepine L1/89p1034.
—Pathology P1/84p288; Eve1/88p321; Harley (977:6).
—Infective L2/88p176.
—Relation—Fr. Mycetoma (1785:2).
— —Tuberculosis (683:2) Ed. J2/89p84.
— —Sarcoma PS2/90p83.
—On Face PS 1/87 p499. Eve Hist. Pl. P1/88 p321.
—In Abdom. Walls (945:4) Female J 2/87 p 1123; Male p1303.
—In Lungs (654:5), Jaws (1688:1); Brain (1421:4); Liver (979:4); Tongue (807:1).
—Treatment, Eve P1/88p331; Rec/89p416.

319.

FERMENT.—CERVISLÆ—BARM-YEAST
Plates, Klein P2/84p89.
In Bread (323:6) Injurious.
Infect. Dis. PS2/88p501.
In Boils (55:2); Wounds (174:6); Lupus (65:4); Dysent. (902:5); Obstruction Of Bowels (874:1); Diabetes (341: 2); Typhus (1510:1); Fœtor Halinæ (633:3).
LYCOPERDON GIGANTIUM — PUFF BALL.
Hæmostatic (153:4) Thompson L 2/82 p 136. Duncan J2/84p907.
—In Cancer (1668:5).
LYCOPERDON PROTEUS—PUFF BALL—
Anæsthetic (217:6) Richardson Fumes T1/53 p610; 2/67p615; Flourens v. Richardson 2/53 p120.
Diabetic Urine From Fumes (336:5).
MANITA MUSCARIA—
Properties Murrell P2/80 p90; Brunton 2/84 p412.
Poisoning Chevers MR1/72p61
—Relat. To Cholera Sympts. (916:3).
— —Uræmia (1017:5) Mackenzie L2/89p263.
Antidotal To Atropine (318:4).
Muscarin Ringer & Morshead Act. L2/77 p198 P1/81p5; Murrell2/80p88.
—Artific. Brunton P2/85pp116,193.
—In Idrosis (27:4).
MOSSES.
Turf-Moss, As Dressing (160:5)·
Styptic Properties (153:4).

320.

FILICES—FERNS—
1. Photographs (1626:3) T1/58p440.
Pocket Guide To British Ridley L1/82p443.
OL. FILICIS MAS—
Effect On Dog, Mason J2/82p1035.
Poisoning L2/82pp630,836; 2/88p1037; P2/90 p292.
2. Anthelmintic (938:2).
In Hydatids Of Liver, Injected (979:3),
CIBOTIUM—PALEA CIBOTII—PENGHA-
3. WAR DJAMBI—
Papers Janes, R1/62 p 355; 1/61 p 289. Rec /87 p536. Styptic (153:4).
GRAMINEÆ—GRASSES—
4. Analysis Jones T1/51p308.
Growth Jones Chem. T1/51p308.
Preservation Of Grass & Green Fodder Ensilage L1/62p55.
Grass Staggers-Loco Eaters PS 2/86p278; J 1/89p666. Expl. A/89p40.
REEDS
Disease Due To Mouldy L1/83p160.
HAY
5. Physiol. Act. L1/83p162.
Bacillus (315:3) Klein P2/84p106.
Analysis Jones T2/51p308.
Hay Asthma (663:2).
RICE—ORYZA SATIVA—
6. As Food (127:1) Playfair Comp. With Potatoes (382:1) T1/58p565. Blacklock Not For Europeans In Tropics (201:2) L 2/49p15; Compared 2/82p1131.
How Cook T2/82p75.
To Dress Wounds (160:6). In Skin Dis. (40:2).
Causing Cholera — (918:3); Cataract In Fowls (1867:4).

321.

INDIAN CORN — MAIZE — POLENTA
1. OSWEGO — ZEA - MAYS — CORN FLOUR—
As Food (127:1); Hassall Not Without Milk L1/63p143; Maur1/16p769. Lethe by Cheapest For Poor MR 2/73 p 59. Maury. T 2/64 p 480; Bad2/82p167; PS1/83p125.
Decomposition Brunton Differs With Temp.
Stone P2/85p118.
Starch Of (314:3).
Causing — Pellagra (30:5); Fecundity (1091:3)
In Vesical Catarrh (1066:2).
Stigmata Castan P1/80p452.
—Anæsthetic, Diuretic Rec/83 p 149. St. George L2/85p798.
—In Heart Dis. (783:3).
2. Ustilago Maidis Boulton, The Smut Pro Ergot (325:5) T1/83p498.
Chicha Eff. Like Alcohol L2/89p412.
OATS—AVENA SATIVA—
3. Analysis Norton MR2/57p121.
OATS AS FOOD (127:1)—
Substitute For Potato (382:2) Both Straw & Seed Norton MR2/57p121.

For Infants (1544:1); In Dipsoman. (426:6).
Porridge v. Alcohol (576:2).
—Infl. On Saliva (811:2) P1/83p460.
—In Constipation Inft. (877:2) L2/83p45.
Oatmeal Adulter. L2/51p42.
Diuretic. (221:4) T2/54p263.
Fungoid Oats Poisoning Horses (318:6).
Oat Straw Causing Camp Measles (76:2).
—Dangers In Soldier's Beds J2/88p1076.

HORDEUM—BARLEY—
6. Analysis Jones T1/51p526.

MALT—MALTINE-EXTRACTS—
Analysis Jones T1/51p526. Murrell Compar. Val. Tables L1/86p632.
Papers T 2/78p529; 1/79p573. A Cheap Prep. P 2/79p405; Fothergill When Take 1/81 p16; 2/84p340; Rec/84 p548; PS 1/85 p118; L 1/85 p611; B2/81p347. Tremy T1/62p277. Coleman J2/78p64; Roberts When 2/79p683.
Kepler's Rec/84p548.
Bynin L2/86p17.
Influ. On Urea & Ac. Uric (1029:2, 1030:6) Cook J1/83p1060.
—On Diff. Starches (314:5) L1/86p632.
Tests Murrell L1/86p633.
Improved By Keeping L1/86p633.
To Increase Appetite (119:1).
In Dyspepsia (844:3); Liebig's Food (1543:5); Hæmorrhoids (127:1); Scurvy (58:3).
In All Wasting Dis. (153:3) L1/86p633.
To Sweeten Pudding Fothergill PS2/87p209.
Feeding Cows (536:4) To Increase Milk Gardner MR2/52p128.
Malto Pepsine 1/6 per oz. Rec/86p91.

322.

MALT LIQUORS—ALE—BEER—
1. Brewing Mambré J2/83p121.
Quantity Drunk In England Per Annum £40,000,000 T1/65p473.
Dietetic (127:2) T 1/57p542; MR 2/54p401. A Frenchman's View T1/69p249.
In Asylums Campbell Bad L1/81p777.
Medicinal Often Injur. Johnson T 2/53 p 53.
2. Gibb R 1/60 p 306. Murchison Why Injur? L1/74p581.
—Bad In Skin Dis. (38:6).
In Hydrophobia Readily Taken (526:4).
Causing Heart Dis. (781:6); Gout (1467:2); Beer Drinker's Nose (588:2).
The Dis. Of Beer Pasteur T1/80p131.
3. Adulter. L1/52 p473; MR 2/76 p127; PS 2/83 p318; L1/87p788; Laws Agst. p1192.
—Salt (267:3) T1/78p22; L1/82p154.
—Strychnine (390:4) Liebig Alleged Use L1/52p551.
—Colchinin (343:6); Lead Pois. Fr. (288:2).
—Ac. Picric Galloway L1/78p114; 1/81p887.
—Ac. Salacyl. (359:2) To Keep L2/86p638.
—Magnesia J2/83p534; Stopes, Good p609.

VIENNA BEER—
Descrip. T2/68p465.

PORTER. *Vide* 322:1—
4. Standard For T2/83p242.
In Diabetes (338:6).
Dyspepsia Fr. (842:6) In Anæmic Over-suckling Patients.
Adulterations L2/54pp108,153.

TRITICUM REPENS—
6. In Vesic. Dis. (1066:2); Cystitis (1067:5).

323.

TRITICUM — WHEAT — CEREALS —
1. FLOUR—
Analysis Jones T 1/51 p 309. Terry With & Without Bran L1/82p967.
—Copper (297:1) Johnstone L2/90p1199.
—Phosphates Of (273:6).
—Gluten Proteids Martin J2/86p104.
—Alkaloids In Old L2/85p774.
Preparation, Whole Wheaten Flour (324:5).
—Boiled Russian Plan J2/87p524.
—Embryo Flour PS1/89p447.
As Food (127:1) Smith T 1/59 p532. Brinton T2/61p92. *Vide* 323:6.
—Infants (1544:1) Jacobi Prepar. T2/79 p350.
Pudding First Fothergill Why Correct? PS2/87p209.
—Milk Malted & Made Tasty (126:1).
2. Of India (9:6) Winslow T 2/57 p580. Church J1/87p574.
Bad In Burns & Erysipelas (43:4).
Adulterations (323:4) $\frac{1}{10000}$ Of Mineral Detected By Macerat. In Chlorof. T2/58p304.
—Plates L1/51p366; 1/57p74.
—Gypsum Med. Gaz. 4/47p790.
3. —Lead (288:6).
A Grain Germinating In Eye (1841:2).
Ergot Of Wheat (325:4) Pro Ergot Of Rye MR2/60p282; T2/61p67.

GRUEL—
Malted (321:6) Roberts Prep. P2/79p408.
Peptonised (540:3) Roberts J2/79p724. Mickle P2/85p413.

BREAD—
4. History Of A Piece Macé Translated By Mrs. Gatty T1/67p151.
A Loaf Used For Artific. Auscult. (638:5).
Adulterations (323:2) *Pain De Munition* (Damaged) T 2/71 p 289; 1/81 p 194; L 1/51 pp366,386,419; 1/62p182.
—Cupri Sulph. (297:3) T1/71p509.
—Alum (275:2). Lathyrus (414:2).
Bloody Bread Ehrenberg Spot Due To Infusoria T1/60p71.
5. Rickets Fr. Adulter. Bread (100:1).
Poisoning At Barnsley T2/78p519. Robertson L2/87p518; Bousfeld 2/88p714.
Composition Odling L 1/57 p137. Barral Diff. Between Crust & Crumb T2/63p15; Thompson p374 *et Seq.*
—Alcohol In T1/73p643.
6. Nutritive Prop. Bischoff MR 2/61p140. Only Bread Diet L1/71p627. Chaumont T1/78p173.
—c. Milk, Indigestible (540:3).
—Infl. Of Calcis Phosphas (273:5).

BREAD—PREPARATION—
Book Jago L2/86p1182.
Sanitary Commission (570:4).

Directions L 1/69 p 438. Dauglish Yeast (319:2) Injur. T1/60p469.
Unfermented With Ac. Carb. (238:5) DauglishT2/57p620;1/60p468.
—In Dyspepsia (844:1); Infants (1543:6).
PancreatisedToastPS1/85p356.
WholeWheaten(324:5).

324.

2. Home Made L 1/68 pp 458, 550. Horsford Liebig'sBaking PowderT1/69p563;L2/70p334. How Save 200,000,000 Francs Per Annum MR2/61p236.
Jones Patent Herapath Sodæ Carb. (268:3). c.Ac.Muriat.L1/46pp508,642.
WithSeaWater(234:1); Iodized (251:3).
Phosphated(273:6)R2/60p7.
OxygenatedBirchL1/69p492.
Gluten Prepar. T 2/55 pp241, 323; 2/58 p294. BonthronL2/68p333.
3.—In Diabetes (338:1).
Almond—In Diabetes (338:2).
Lupin(338:2); LinseedBread(454:3).
Ginger Bread (347:4) Made With Musty FlourL2/74p832.
EBRAN—
4. Dietetic (127:1) & Medic. Value Dauglish T1/60p468;J2/81p92.
Cerealin Combd. With Caseine Exists In, DauglishT1/60p468.
BranTeaDauglishT1/60p468.
—In Indigestion (845:2); Mal-assimilation (158:4).
SuffocationByL1/77p211.
EBRAN OR BROWN BREAD—
5. Value Chapman L 2/67 p 599; 2/80 p987; 2/78 p746; J2/81p92. Broster Prepar. L 1/71 p496; Liebig1/69p114. BrintonMR2/62p144.
WheatenBiscuitsProT2/67p216.
In Hæmorrhoids (896:4); Constipation (876:3); Diabetes (338:1). Dyspeps. (844:1); Infts. (1543:6).
Whole Wheaten Flour T 2/84p773; L 1/85 p26; Morfil pp226,794; Dance1/86p704.

325.

SECALE CORNUTUM—ERGOT OF RYE—
2. Chemistry Purefoy PS2/83p349. KobertJ1/85 p608; P2/85p414.
—Oil T1/81p425.
—Ergotinine L1/76p36; 2/77p326. $\frac{1}{100}$th Gr. B2/83p303. KobertUselessP2/85p415.
—Hypoderm. (153:2).
—Ac. Sclerotic—Sclerotinic Rec/78 p309; ZiemssenHypo.p443; /79p121.
—Ac. Sphacelinic. *Et* Cornutin Kobert ActivePrincipleJ1/85p608; P2/85p415.
—Ac. Ergotinic. KobertUselessP2/85p415.
ERGOTIN—
Prepar. BonjeauT1/54p605; L2/77p326. Allier MR1/61p245. VariousPS2/83p349.
—TubesL2/83p344.
Physiol. Eff. MR1/62 p 404; 1/52 p 60. Jacobi R2/70p353. DueToAc. Phosph. (242:2) L1/75 p10; MR1/76 p 458; Millet 2/55 p 40. Meryon L2/71p704; T2/75 p 458. Inman Like BelladonR2/60p348. AllbuttIn Low Pulse (753:1) L1/76 p 86. Ramskill May Be Contin. Many Mths. T 2/60 p 636; MR 1/61 p 244. Purefoy PS2/83p394. Ringer Exper. J1/84 p 97; Plowright 1/86 p 197. Kobert P2/85 p 414; Dewar 1/82p356.
—On UterusP1/82p360; L2/85p442.
3.—On Brain & Cord SequardR2/60 p 348; T2/74 p665; P1/82p362.
OverDoseRec/88p174.
—Idiosyncrasies PrentissP2/89p450.
Pathol. Eff.—Ergotism—Meadows T2/79 p397; Rec/80p411; Epidemic/83 p 78. Althaus J1/84p985.
4.—Death DavidsonL2/82p526.
—Sp. Sclerosis (1261:2) AlthausJ1/84p985.
—Gangrene (177:2).
—Distension Of Bladder (1052:3) Care Necessary, WernichT1/73p632. Montgomery R1/58p313.
—Tetany (1322:1) AnalogyMR2/77p30.
— —In Pericarditis (758:6).
TestsWardleworthL1/58p232.
ERGOT—SUBSTITUTES—OXYTOCICS—(1563:5).
PaperBrown 2, L2/88p719.
Raspberry Leaves (411:4) T2/57 p 37; L1/62 p398.
ErgotOfWheat(323:3); Maize(321:2).
5. CottonRoot (568:1) L2/84 p 558. Macdonnell PS2/84p352.
Strychnia (385:1) B2/84p107.
—c. SecaleAtthillPS2/88p565.
Uvæ Ursi (394:4) Beauvoir MR2/58 p 240; Gauchet2/60p279.
Belladon (1563:3) Digitalis (372:5) Mistletoe (404:3) Pilocarpine (1554:4).
ERGOT — DOSE — ADMINISTRATION —
6. Best Mode J1/54 p 198. Arnal. Aq. Extract MR1/52p61. Ewens Æther Sol. T2/60 p 24. SequardPulv.Gr. 2 To 6 Bis Die R2/60 p 349.
c. Ac. Acet. (448:5) Frances J1/88 p 295; Mahomed pp743,1148.
c. Liq. Strychnia *Supra.*
Hypodermically (153:2).
SuppositoriesWeyPrepar. T1/73 p 350. Bell L1/79p366.
LocallyDabneyRec/80p19.
—In Erysipelas (43:3).
PreparationsRichardson'sL2/78p24.

326.

SECALE CORNUTUM—THERAPEUTICS.
1. PaperCuthillB1/77p321. DewarP1/82p356.
Stimul. c. SodæPhosph. L1/81p1004.
InIdrosis (27:3): Hæmorrh. (153: 1 & 6); Epistax (146:4); Hæmatem. (145:3); Hæmopt. (149:1); Metrorrh. (1585:4); Menorr. (1149:5); Hæmatur. (151:1); Ut. Fibr. (1123:1) Amenorrh. (1153:5); Parapl. (1269:4);
2. Myelit. Chr. (1258:4); Tuber. Mening. (1358:1); ToAvoidAbort. (1557:4); In D. Tre. (429:3); Chorea (1295:2); Hiccough (963:6); Constip. (876:4); Worry (1365:4); Cough

(648:3); Exophth. Goitre (1838:3); Broncho-cele (1700:3); Nerv. Dis. (1401:5); Reflex. Act. Excess (1252:2); Insan. (1387:5) Obste-trics (1563:5); To Induce Labour (1559:4); In Puerp. F. (1594:3); Typhoid (1503:4); Leucorrh. (1104:4) c. Catechu (412:6); Dysmenorrh. (1146:5); Gonorrh. (1174:4); Dis. Of Male Genitals (1094:4); Spermat. (1082:2); Prolap. Ut. (1135:2); Retent. Ur. (1052:3); Enures. (1048:5); Dysent. (902:2); Splen. Enlarg. (989:3); Phthis. (699:5); Pnemon. (669:6); Diabet. (340:5); Cholera (927:4); Diarrh. (911:3); Diabet. Insip. (1038:3); Pyæm. (170:1); Purpura (58:3); Rhuem. (1459:6); Pertuss. (715:4); Neuralg. (1238:6); Ang. Pect. (789:2); Heat Apopl. (186:4); Hemicran. (1434:3); Ague (1486:3); Asthenop. (1814:4); Ophthal. (1830:6); Aneur. Hypo. (725:2); Varix. Hypo. (750:3); Ut. Cancer (1127:6); Ophthal. (1828:2); Heart Dis. (783:4); Trichin. (940:5); Acne Ros. (29:6); Eczema (48:1).

BEET-ROOT SUGAR—

6. Paper Crookes MR2/70p431.

327.

CANE SUGAR—

1. Lecture Lankester 4, Sucrose, Glucose, Hepatose, Lactose T2/58p20; 2/66p450.
   Taste Of, Dyer Destroyed By Gymnema Sylvestre PI/87p457.
   Digestion (330:4, 807:3) Both Cane & Grape Sugars. Jones Ready Change Into Grape
2. (329:1) T1/51p526. Mialhe MR2/57 p155; 2/62 p 354; Pavy 1/56 p 309; L 2/78 pp 1, 143;
3. Lehmann MR2/53 p 195; 1/55 p108; 1/57 p29; Bernard Not Known How Absorbed p36; Harley 2/57 p200; Brodie Changed Into Hepatose In Liver (320:4) 2/52p145. Hayden Respirat. Fuel (628:6) R 2/64 p6. Mering L 2/78 p 748; J1/82 p790; Hay Origin, Distrib. Of Ferment In Animals 2/82p578. Pavy L1/84p8 *et Seq*.
4. Inosite Formed Fr. Voll T1/60p380.
   —In Urine (1033:3) When MR1/65p148.
   —Tests J2/83p525.
   Physiol. Eff. Destructive To Animals & Vegetables T1/61p45.
5. As Food (127:1) MR 2/62 p 352. Bischoff Influ. On Metamorph. (118:5) MR 2/61 p 138. Lankester T2/58 p20; 2/66 p450; Smith 1/59 p533. Good For Child (1543:6) Ch. D pp 245, 475. Excess Bad R1/64p350.
   Affects Growth Of Bone (94:3). Solvent Of Lime (273:5).
   —Does It Cause Acid Urine Garrod? L 1/83 p581; Thompson Yes 1/72 p 38. Granville No PS1/90p549.
   —Causes Catarrh (592:3).
   —Bad In Cancer (1664:5).
   —Excess Power Effects L1/83p1079.
   In Blood Ringer Depressant L1/83p629.
   —In Disease (334:1) L2/90p730.
   On Teeth Influence (103:5).
6. Houses Built With (205:1).

328.

1. Adulterations L1/51pp74,100.
   —Lead (292:2) In Refining L2/58p434.
   —Ultramarine To Bleach L1/88p1327.
   —Dyed—By Aniline L2/90p647.
   Cane Sugar—Tests— *Vide* 329:2—
2. Therapeutics — In Rickets (100:6); Bone Dis. (95:1); Mollit. Os. (98:6); Skin Dis. (38:6) Bad. On Wounds (160:6) Painful. In Diarrh.
3. Infts. (908:5); Cholera (922:5); Diabet. (338:4); Addison's Dis. (1043:5); Phthis. (696:2); Tubercul. (696:1) Bad? Drunken. (425:4); Hay Asthma (664:1); Coryza (593:2); Eye Drops (1821:2); Copper Poison. (298:4); Anaphrod. (321:5).

CARAMEL—BURNT SUGAR—

4. Test For Diabetic Urine (329:5).

CONFECTIONERY—POISONOUS—

Papers L1/54 pp 316,428,524,581; 2/58 pp 536, 594,639.
Cupri Arsen. (278:6) MR1/62p138.
Makers' Hands L2/89p804.

TREACLE—MOLASSES—

In Burns, Scalds (61:1); Scurvy (58:3).

329.

GRAPE SUGAR—GLUCOSE. Grapes (420:1).

1. A Component Of Digitaline (373:1); Santonine (397:3); Guaiacum (419:1); Scammony (382:6)
   In Fruits (473:1) Analyses MR1/59p226.
   Digestion (327:1). As Food (327:5).

GRAPE SUGAR—TESTS—

2. Lectures Jones For Different Kinds T1/51 p525; Diffic. Fallacy 1/65p56; Hardy 2/77 p98. Compar. Val. R1/58 p103; 2/68 p129. Rev. MR1/53 p106. Roberts L1/62 pp 507,534; Seegen, Small Quant. 1/72 p344; 2/72 p785; T2/75
3. p 528; Harley 1/65 pp 4,30. Albumen (14:5); Casein (15:3). Gelatine (15:5) Mask Sugar MR1/59p395. Johnson J1/84 p1. Oliver L1/83 p858; J2/83, p633; B1/89p101.
   Various PS2/90p208.
   Trommers, Fowler L2/74p426; General. Suffic 2/77 p 186. Weil, Modific. T1/73 p 202. Hay Fallacies L1/77p929; 2/77p636.
   Urates Mistaken For Sugar *Infra*.
   New 2, J1/87p469; Rec/87p71.
   Liq. Pot. (258:2) Hardy Best T/77p98.
   Fehling's Sol. Ralfe Capsules L2/80 p192 1/87 p 997. Crocker Simplified J1/84 p162 Cresswell 1/86 p587; P1/86 p 458. Pavy L1/78 p447 *et Seq*; 1/79p606.
   —Permanent, McCullock J1/87p862.
   —Source Of Fallacy Cameron Urates P2/83 p54; How Avoid T2/85p238; Wood J2/88 p691
   Due To A Glycuronate (1028:5).
   —Substances That Reduce Copper, Ash down J1/90p169.
   Cupric Tests Hay, New L1/85p1137.
   —Visit. Card c. Sol Cupri Rapid PS2/90p69.
   — —Cautions PS2/90p208.
   Cupri Sulph. (297:5) c. Pot. Tart. *et* Liq. Pot

RobertsT1/68p174.Piffard NewForm Rec/78 p448.
—c.AmmoniaPavyL2/81p5.
Cupric Pellets Pavy L1/80p172; T1/80 p191. QuantitativeL1/84p376.
FerriSulph.c.Pot.MarsonPS1/88p172.
FerriChlor.Rec/82p221.
Pot. Picras (249:1) JohnsonL2/82p 869*etSeq*; 2/84 p 1083; Pavy? 1/83 p 36 *et Seq*; Johnson p 455; Picro-Saccharimeter Pl.J1/83 p 505; L 1/83 p 956. Crawcour Plan, Fallacy T 1/83 pp512,567;BarrettPlan2/83p469.
—Bichrom.(259:1)HarleyMR1/55p545;T2/54 pp68,95;IsItGood?p95.
Hydrarg.Cyanid.(305:2)L1/79p606.
Bismuth (283:4) Smith Form.J2/79 p 288;1/81 p156. AlmenL1/87p997.
—c.SodæCarb.T1/52p374.
Ac. Sulphuric To Estimate M'Grie R 2/60 p137.
Iodine (252:2) Trousseau T 1/63 p 438;Fallacy p466;L2/63p438.
4.Sulpho-Indigotates (414:4) Oliver Papers L1/83p858*etSeq*;Whitthaus2/83p777.
PhenylHydracineJ1/87pp469,965.
5.Fermentation (420:5) Roberts R 1/61 p 104; MR 2/61 p 243; 2/62 p 373. HarleyPlan T1/65 p5;L2/85p1110.
—Apparat.BirtB1/78p341;Pl.J1/78p828.
Spectrum Analysis (183:4) Jellet Pl. T 2/65 p100.
Polarimeter, D'Eltrees, Pl. L 1/86 p 964. Cruise2/86p124.
—NewSubstanceGreaterEffectJ1/87p80.
Caramel Test (328:4) Bidwell Boil On Tin PlateR1/61p105.
GlucometerGarrodT2/57p621.
Volumetric — Glycosometer Pavy Plan L1/79 p 167;Pl.1/84p376; GerardPls.1/90p15; T1/79p264.

330.

GLUCOSE—
1.PhysiologyJ1/87p1230.
Exists Normally In — Blood (135:2); Muscle (108:3); Urine (1028:5), Of Nurses (1603:4),ofPregn.(1547:2).
GLUCOSE FOUND PATHOLOGICALLY—
PaperRansomP2/90p255.
In Diabetes (332:1); Ascitic Fluid (999:4); SpinaBifida(1713:4).
BERNARDIN — GLYCOGENE (965:2) —
3. AMYLOID MATTER — ZOAMYLINE—
Paper Andrews PS 2/84 p 421; Rec /85 p 114; J1/87p1230. BruntonN5/89p133.
Prepar. T 1/73 p 665; L 2/81 p 44; 2/78 p 55. BernardMR1/61p54.
Why Stored In Liver Ringer L 1/83 p 629; J1/83p919.
WhereFoundPavyL2/78p319.
—InBloodPavyL2/81pp5,46.
InjectedIntoCirculat.Rec/78p448.
ActionOfBile(966:6)J1/79p279.
—OfSaliva&PancreasJ1/79p946.
Analg.InAct.ToLampOilJ2/85p439.
AmmoniaIncreasesIt(253:2).
GLYCOGENESIS—
Physiology MR 2/49p545; 1/57p27; 1/61p63; 1/72p418. Colin Relat.ToFat Absorpt.(90:2) &AnimalHeat (187:1)R1/61p338; B1/88p62. MayerExper.L1/80p26;1/87p787.
GLYCOGENIC FUNCT. OF LIVER (964:3).
4.Lectures SeegenDiff.OpinionsMR2/61p256; 1/72p418; T1/73p654. Pavy&Bernard L2/81 p5;J1/78p870; Brunton2/89 p66; N5/89 p133.
Lævo-RotarySugarL2/87p828.
Hepatose (327:1) Brodie Formed Fr.Cane & GrapeSugars(327:3) MR2/52p145; Bernard 1/51p251; 1/54pp66,104; 1/57p27; 2/56p232; 1/55p578; 2/62p358; Resumé1/77p205; L1/78 p483; Murchison1/74p430. McDonnellR1/61 p334;Harleyp333;Dalton2/71p10.Rev.L2/70 p297.
—Contra.BernardT1/55p579; MR1/56p232. PavyT 1/59p615; R 1/59p335; MR 1/61p231; 2/62p357; R 1/62p247; Exper. T 1/65p353 *et Seq*; L2/62p302; 1/78p597; 2/78p1*etSeq*. SansomR1/59p334;Mialhe2/57p155.
TheLiverASugarAssimilatingOrganPavy L2/78p73.

331.

ANIMALS Whose Livers Yield Sugar—
1.PapersMR1/54p67;1/55p545.
Slugs(493:2)BernardMR1/57p31.
Hibernating(544:6)MR1/54p535.
Caterpillars Convert Cellulose (487:2) IntoSugar(313:5)MR1/55p106.
GLYCOGENESIS ARRESTED—
Death Ensues (180:1), Bernard Why? T 1/60 p211;2/60p26.
3.Arrested By Sever Dis. (553:3) BernardMR 1/57p35
InFever(1476:3),BernardT2/57p16.
By Sodæ Carb. (268:2) InExcessInPortalV. PavyMR2/61p243.
GLYCOGENESIS OF PLACENTA (1528:4)—
LectureBernardT1/59p349.

332.

MELITURIA — GLUCOSURIA —
1.SACCHARINE URINE — DIABETES — D.Insipidus(1038:1)—
Papers History L2/71p22;MR1/53p139;1/54 p557; Mialhe 2/57 p157; Seegen2/61p256;1/76 p 354; 2/62 p363; 2/69 p96;1/72 p418;1/76p353. Willis First Discov.SugarInUr.L1/78pp248, 483; Paracelsus 1527, p.484. Harley MR 2/57 p191; T1/65 p3 *et Seq*; 2/65 p357 *et Seq*; Jones 1/54p101;1/65p55;2/52p123.PavyR1/62 p246; T 2/62 p 444; Resumé 1/65 p 566; 2/74 p 322; L1/78 p447*etSeq*; 1/79p269,HaughtonChem. Theory R 2/61 p314; T 1/63 pp 635, 664; 2/68, p205; Richardson 1/62 pp233,473. Chambers L2/62p225; Carter2/61p157.Venables,What Is Diabetes? T 1/63 p 446. Result Of Life's Study, T 2/75 p 607. Camplin, R 2/58 p 351; Griesinger1/61p103; Herard 2/61p109. Watts L1/48 p439*etSeq*; Willshire 2/60 p404. Shearman T2/56 p281; Richardson By A Diabetic

2/71 p293; Andral Anal. Of 84, Treat. T 1/75 p451. Lecorchè New Views L2/73 p200; Schmitz 600,2/82,p777. Discuss. L 1/83 p592 In Germany 1/86 p946; Worms; 1/89 p1164. Frericks Rec/84 p467. Pavy & Others, J 2/85 p1049 *et Seq*; Bridgwater, Clin.Aspects 2/82 p1041;2/89p965.

Glycosuria Griffith Defin. PS1/85p48 Brunton J1/85p166; Pavy Clin.Aspects2/85p1049; L2/85p1033;Ord2/89p906.

—As Disting.Fr.Diabet.Fox L1/90p654.

—Freqt.Diabetes Rare,J2/J8p143.

—Spurious(335.3)Ashdown P1/90p298.

In Child (336:3, 1522:4) Senator 8, T1/74 p43; MR1/74p514.Brown Æt.2,R1/49p348.Redon 32T 2/77 p21; Conolly Æt.21 Mths. p60.More Fatal Than Adult J2/82p1042; PM. L2/66p3; Æt. 4½, 1/88p737. Edwards J 1/85p279; 2/86 p987. Trew Rec/87p192; Andrews p310; Allen /90p186.Deene Æt.13Mths.PS1/88p532, Æt. 21Mths.P1/88p129;Jacobi 1/89p139; Sat. Æt. 13Mths.N5/89p95.

DIABETIC URINE (1034:4). *Vide* Tests (329:2);Sugar In Health(1028:5)—

Low.Sp.Gr. Heath 1010,J 1/80p280,Cameron 1005,L2/80p766;P2/83p54;L1/86p965.

Sugar Cameron,Intermitt L2/80p766.

—Quantity Does Not Affect Progn. Hoffmeister J1/88p949.

—Albumen Co-Existing(1011:4) Squire Treat P1/82p349.Frerichs Rec/81p312;Coe/88p443. Maguire J2/86p543.In37% L1/87p843.

Pneumaturia L1/83 p375.Philpot Expl.J1/84 p398.

Alcohol In(424:2)Dreschfield J2/86p359.

6. Levulose(338:3)Rec/85p13.

Urea (1030:3) Relat.To Sugar Ringer T2/60 p145; L1/71 p531; Pavy 2/78p144; Harrison 1/84pp388,384.

Acid Uric (1030:6) Venables Pl. T2/58 p465. Ord.J2/78p348.Latham L1/86pp964,819.

Ac.Oxybutyric Rec/85p45;J2/86p362.

Alkapton Armstrong J1/82p17;T1/82p70.

Torulæ (1034:1) Saccharomycete Smith Morphol. L2/89 p558; Relat. To Sacch. Ur. 2/59p505;T2/52p578.

333.

DIABETES—PATHOLOGY—

1. Papers Latham L 1/81 p46; 2/82 p727; 1/83 pp774,826; In Germany1/86p946; 1/85p1159; 1/86p819; J1/86p629 *et Seq*; Smith 1/83p657; Saundby Pls. 2/90 p381; J2/90 p435. Windle Rec/84p1.Anderson P1/89p375.

Bibliography Saundby L2/90p386.

Chemical J1/83p919.

Carbo-Hydrates Digestion Of(837:3).

—Relat.To Obesity(90:2;330:3).

Liver Beale Chem. Micro. Appear. MR 2/53 p226.Andral PM.T2/55p221.Ed.L2/80p663.

—Relation To Gout(1468:3).

—In Biliary Obstruct.Sugar Absent Wyatt L1/86p918.

—Pigment. Cirrhosis (973:1) L 1/86 p82; 2/90p383.

Bladder Hyper.(1047:1) J 2/86 p718; L 2/90 p385.

Kidneys Beale, Chem., Micros. Appear. MR 2/53 p226. Ebstein Epithel. Necrosis J 2/81 p672. Henle's Tubes Degen. L 1/89 p35; 2/90 p385.

—Atrophy Wilks T 1/84 p79. Strauss J 2/85 p413.

—Hypertrophy Freqt. L2/86p416.

2. Pancreas(336:2).

Lungs (646:5) Richardson When Dis. Rapidly Fatal T1/62p233;L2/90p383.

4. Phthisis(692:5)Richardson Treat.T1/67p219; 2/75p608. Pavy & Wilks Not Tubercul.MR 2/62p370.

Pneumonia Apt To Arise R2/61p83.

Heart Saundby Pl.L2/90p382.

Blood Pavy Deter.Of Sugar L 2/77 p13; 2/78 p1 *et Seq*;1/79p749;1/83p775; Moore 2/80p733; 2/87p1180.

—Fatty Sanders Rec/79p396.

Cerebro-Spinal System (1348:2) Pavy L2/78 p393; Taylor & Goodhart 1/78 p253; Silver, A Recent Cord p350;Saundby 2/90p381.

—Glycogen In Cortex Cerebri L1/90p420.

Vacuolation Of N.Centres (1402:4) Dickinson L 1/70 p269; 2/75 p560; 1/78 pp117,160, 253 *et Seq*; MR1/76p363.White? L1/83pp593, 865. Smith J1/83 p657.

Sympathetic Changes L1/78 p268; 2/80 p664; White PM.2/84p1093.

Relat.To Tumours J1/89p376.

DIABETES—SYMPTOMS. *Vide* 332:1—

5. Lectures Watts L 1/48 p439 *et Seq*. Oppolzer R2/68p78.Richardson T1/62p233; Hardy 2/77 p98. Schmitz,600, L 2/82 pp777. Griffiths PS 1/85p48.

Intermittent Jones T2/53p123.

Notice Clothes Pavy L2/85p1035.

Analogy With Chr.Bright's (1009:4),

Iodoform(252:4)In Breath Rec/84p337.

Fractures Heal Badly T1/84p198.

Teeth Apt To Be Loose J1/84p1042.

Alveolar Inflam.L1/82p77.

Tongue(803:6)Pavy L2/78p393.

—Wets Lips Constantly PS2/83p464.

Thirst (120:1) Parkes Cause, In Pyrexia, T1/55 p333. *Vide*120:1,3.

—Pot.Permang.(262:2)T1/62p523.

—Ac.Phosph.Dil.(339:6)T1/62p524.

Constipat.(334:4)Often Fatal L1/81p774.

—Cocain(876:4).

6. Wasting Emaciation (158:2) Ringer T 2/60 p145;Hardy 2/77p98.

Skin Dis.(72:1) *Vide*334:4.Various T1/84p572; P1/85p134.Pryce L2/88p59.Barlow D/88p1.

—Erythematous Œdema(155:4)Pryce Feet L2/88p59.Moxon Legs T1/78p136.

—Xanthoma *Vel* Lichen Diabet. (64:6) Barlow D/88p7; Cavafy 1/89p76; Rec/89p434.

Gangrene(177:3)Cause R2/61p110; T1/61p46; Marchal 1/57p175; Hardy 2/77p98; 1/84p572. Symmet. On Soles Rec/79p99; Progn. p179; /82p491.Green PS2/85p610.

—Surgical Treat.Rec/87p245.

Ac. Visceral Inflam. Ord. J2/84p211.
Intertrigo Labialis (40:5) Hardy T2/77p98.
Carbuncle (56:2) Relation.
Indurated Penis (1164:3).
Impotence (1088:3) Hardy T2/77p98.
Sterility (1090:1) Lecorché? J1/86p894.

334.

1. Visual Aff. (1814:2) Herard R 2/61 p 110. Richardson Nat. T2/62p233; Rec/79p286; /80 p138; /86p236.
Hypermetropia (1815:5) L1/80p617.
Central Amblyopia Eales L2/81p200.
Retinitis Nettleship L2/85p1144.
Exophthalmos (1037:4).
Cataract (1867:3) MR 2/62 p 370; 2/61 p 547; L2/61p339. France R2/60 p192; T2/59 pp528, 602; Wilde v. France p 564; Follin p 662; Hutchinson 1/61p249; Walton Oper. Cure 2/59
3. p 477; Rec/81 p 162; /86 p 326; Nettleship 1/82 p145; Oper. Danger 1/60p585.
—Spontan. Resolution Tannahill J 1/85 p226. Nettleship L1/85p938.
Aural Dis. (1790:3) Rec/86p330.
—Otitis (1794:3) Rec/81p522.
—Deafness (1803:4) Jackson L1/70p192.
Perforat. Ulcer Sole (1785:6).
Neuralgia (1236:2) Hardy T2/77p98.
—Cause Douane B2/85p11.
—Symmetrical Buzzard Sodæ Salicyl (1238:4) L 1/82 p302; Worms 2/80 p708; 2, Rec /82p188; /84p521; T1/84p432.
Sciatica (1244:3).
Anæsthesia Laycock Use Of Æsthesiometer T1/71p570.
4. Nervous Dis. (333:4) T1/75 p320; Cheadle 1/77 p232; J2/82p1161. Barth Rec/84p481.
—Anal. With Chorea (1292:5).
Neuritis (1337:1) Buzzard J1/87p1; 1/90p1419; L1/90p571.
—Circumflex N. (1727:3) Althaus L1/90 p455 *et Seq.*
Convulsions (1299:4) Love J1/90p1011.
Paraplegia (1265:4) Charcot Rec/90p256.
Lagophthalmos—Facial Palsy (1874:5).
Loc. Ataxy (1261:2) Ord. J2/82 p1042. Althaus PS 2/84 p 305. Pavy L 2/78 p393; 2/85 pp 1086, 1159.
Knee Jerk (1261:4) Diagn. Value L2/84 p605; P2/86p379; Bouchard Differs In Glycosuria & Diabet. 1/87p211. Raven J1/87p237; Return p 303; Diagn. Val. p 1301; 2/87 p 844. Buzzard PS 1/90p242.
Mania Pavy T 2/79 p 262; Rec/82 p 139. White L1/83p593.
Prurigo Vaginæ (45:5, 1095:6) Winckel B2/76 p 317. Hicks L1/77 p456; Wiltshire 1/78 p529. Hardy T 2/77 p 98. Griffiths PS 1/85 p 47. Tait Treat. P1/86p402.
Genital Cutan. Lesions Lewis B2/88p59.
Penis Slough B2/88p59.
Prepuce—Fungus Simon P2/82p209.
Eczema (47:3, 333:4) Hicks Codeia (464:1) L1/77p456. Tait P1/86p407.

Hemi-Idrosis (28:1) Pavy L2/85p1086.
Breath Often Pecul. T2/72p101.
—Dyspnœa (655:3) Kussmaul Cause Rec/79 p396. Mackay L1/83p228.
Heart Cheadle Rapid Act. T 1/77 p 232. Schimdt L1/79p116. Mayer Dis. Freqt. J1/88 p949.
—Angina Pect. Ord J2/82p1042.
—Endocarditis J1/82p843.
—Fatty Dreschfield J2/86p359.
Arterial Tension Purdy L2/85p866.
Sudden Death (180:3) Blades, Police Case L1/83p212; Martin 2, 2/85 p388. Frericks Rec /83p93.
Death Fr. Acetonæmia (448:S)—Acetonuria (449:1) — Diaceturia — Kussmaul's Diabetic Coma Foster J 1/78 p 78; Cyr p 827. Southey L1/79p192; Elliott Diagn. p439. PM. Rec/80p133; /81p314. Dreschfield J2/81 p710; 3 Groups, Collapse, Intoxication, Coma Fr. Acetonæmia 1/86 p 358; Squire 2/88 p 204; Summary 1/82p665. Foster T1/83 p187; Urine Pecul. *Ibid.* Ralfe L 1/83 p 592. Mackenzie J1/83p655; Birch p861; Bond p908; West 1/88 p 1218. Cornillon? T1/84 p90. Senator Rec/84 pp93, 104; /86 p194; L1/84 p813; Discuss. 2/85 p 392; Pavy, Why Kussmaul's Coma? p1086. Saundby 2, B2/85p17.
—Experimental L2/84p656; J1/80p240.
—Not Due To Acetone L2/85p31.
—Etiology Dreschfield J 2/86 p 360; L 1/89 p289.
— —Acid Blood P1/86p133.
—Tests West J2/88p1218; B1/89p93.
—Pathology J2/86p361. PM. T1/61p327; Rees In Young & Otherwise Healthy L2/66p3.
—Diagn. Fr. Drunkenness (425:2) Pratt L1/82p390.
—Symptoms Resembling Uræmia (1017:5).
—Treat. P1/86p133; Saundby 2/86p413; T1/85 p178; Rec/90 p472. Dreschfield J 2/86 p363. Foster L2/85p389.
— —Ac. Carbol. Foster J2/79p703.
— —Purge L1/81p774; 2/90p985. Foster T1/83 p187.
— —Ether Hypod. T1/83p192.
— —Intra-Venous Injection (923:3) Fagge L2/84p357.
— —Strychnia Hypo. P2/86p413.
— —Alkalies Intraven. L1/87 p 643; 1/89 p289; P1/87p449.
— —Saline Inject. Dickenson PM. L 1/90 p545; 17, 2/90p140?
—Cases Mott 4, P1/88p420 *Supra.*
— —Medico Legal Blades L 1/83 p 212; Pepper 2/87p904.
Death Fr.-Epithelial Necrosis Ebstein J2/81p672.
—Lipæmia (136:4) & Fat Embolism (1653:3) Sanders Rec/79p396; Fraser /82 p509. Saundby T 1/83 p 187; L 2/82 p 332; Ralfe 1/83 p 593. Mackenzie J1/83p656.
—Fr. Heart Schmidt L1/79p116.
—Fr. Gastric Crisis—Constipation L 1/81 p773.

5. Prognosis. Brunton J1/85 p166; Rec2/68p77. Ed.LifeHangsOnAThreadL1/85p718.
Influence Upon—Operat.(1630:6).
—Aneurism(725:6)&ItsTreatment.

335.

DIABETES—CAUSES—
1. Papers T2/57 p174; MR2/62 p363; 1/72 p418. Watts Proximate L1/45 pp437,465; 1/48 p439 *et Seq*; R1/61 p103. Bouchardat L1/69 p199; Pavy 2/85 p1033; PS 1/89 p 62. Andral T 2/55 p220; MR1/56 p58; Lusk 2/70 p535. RichardsonT1/62pp233,473;Seegen1/71p111.
HabitCreightonJ1/86p159.
3. Natural,SugarNormalInUrine(1028:5).
Artificial *Vel* Synthetic. Pavy T2/75 p124; Bernard Exp. 4th Ventr. (335:5); Oliv. Bodies(1340:4)p125; MR1/54 p70; 1/57 p42; SchiffExp.Frogs(505:2)1/58p240.
—Ac.Salicyl. (359:2) Burton L 1/88 pp 1107, 1155.
—Fr.SyziygiumJambolanumL2/89p902.
—SpuriousGlycosuria(332:5).
Heredity (565:2) Schmitz T2/74 p 635. Pavy L2/85p1034.
InJews(5:1)PavyFreqt.L2/85p1034.
Diet Charcot Starchy Italy Common Rec/83 p191.
Gout (1466:5) Schmitz L2/82 p778; Granville Treat. 2/87 p784. Ord. J2/82 p1042; 2/84 p211; Bradbury1/83p869;Latham2/85p1053;L1/85 p1159;BruntonExpl.P1/78p176.
InMan&WifeDeboveJ2/89p736;PS2/90p667.
4. Mental Excitement (1363:3) Shearman T2/56 p283; Johnson 2/53 p317. Noble R2/63 p170. Richardson Intense Study MR2/73 p116.BruntonGriefJ1/81p44;Ord.2/84p210; 2/89p1381.A/85p296.
Relat.ToInsanity(1373:5).
5. Neurosis, Vagus (1443:4) Shearman T2/56 p283;Habershon1/76p435.
Neurotic Goodhart J2/89 p1381; Ewens 1/90 p75.
Cervic.Sympath.Exp.L2/78p320.
6. Cerebral Dis.(1404:5)4, MR 2/57 p552. Goolden L 1/54 p 656; Dis. 4th Ventr. (1398.5); ParkesClot 1/60 p545; Pavy 2/78 p393.Smith J1/83 p657; Thomas 2/85 p1053. Luys T2/61 pp67,511.
—Amyloid Degen. Cerebrose Diabetes (1672:3)ThudichumJ2/83p525.
DisseminatedSclerosis(1259:2).
BlowOnHead (1425:6) Shearman T2/56p283; 1/57p599.Buzzard L1/76p673. Todd MR2/62 p568;T1/58p504; Amyot Summary1/61p328; P1/79p131.
—DiabetesInsipidusFoll.(1038:2).
Operations(1631:5).
Fract.Spine(1703:2)MR2/62p364.
Medulla Oblongata Dis. (1340:6) MR1/54 p106; R2/69p69. Richardson Throwing Back Head & Looking Up T1/62p234. Pavy Exper. L2/78p320.

336.

1. Obstructed Respir. (339:2) Pavy Exp. L2/78 p320.BruntonP1/78p176.
Pulmon. Dis. MR1/54 p106; T2/52 p98. Pavy L2/78 p 320. Brunton P1/78 p 176. GreenwoodJ1/85p1231.
—Pneumon.(667:3)Ord.Expl.J1/87p498.
—Pertussis(713:3)GibbL1/58p120.
Diphtheria(821:1):Influenza(655:1).
Hepatic Irritation (980:3) Harley Inject. Portal (969:1); MR1/54 p106;2/57 p191; 2/62 p364. Pavy Fr. Punct. 4th Ventricle L2/78 p320.ThomasJ2/85p1053;1/87pp498,1301.
—Hepat.&NonHepat.FormsP1/87p20.
—GallStones(983:2).
Pancreas Dis. (994:3) Rec/81 p150. Duffey J1/84 p608; 2/89 p1124; L1/88p995; 1/90 p310; SaundbyP1.2/90p383;P2/89p56.
—Extirpation(993:2,1631:5)L2/89p552.
Malaria (1482:1) Burdel T2/59 p562; L2/81 p1017.
FeversInflu.Of,SkerrittJ2/85p1052.
Typhoid F. (1499:3) Walshe T1/55 p614; 2/55 p54.DeardenL1/89p62.
Cholera(920:2).GoutyDiath.(335:3)
2. Onanism (1083:4) Richardson T 1/62 p 473; Müller2/62p643.
Ut. Dis. (1161:2) Imlach Cure By Oper. J2/85 p61.
Relat. Of-Syphilis (1194:5) J 1/87 p 132; PS2/88p370.
—MercuryDangersPS/90p141.
—Addison'sDis.(1041:1)WestL2/89p955.
3. Chlorof. (435:3) Harley T2/52 p98; MR2/57 p191;Beale1/53p111;Pavy,Why? 2/62p365.
Carbonic Oxide Inhal. (239:2) Richardson L2/74p340. *Vide* 336:1.
NitrousOx.Inhal.(248:3)WoodJ2/90p385.
Alcoholism(424:5),Relat.T1/78p27.
Climateric(1143:5)TaitP1/86p402.
InChild(332:5).
AgePavyIn1360CasesL2/85p1034.
Old Age (576:5) L1/83 p592;T2/85 p233; 2/52 p98; Jones 2/53 p123; MR1/53 p108. Saundby P2/86p402.
4. Anthrax(56:2).Arsen.(277:2) Quina(340:6).
Blood,Too Little Alkali(339:3)MialheMR 2/57p157.
Asparag.(347:1)HarleyMR2/57p199.
Lycoperdon Fumes (319:3) Carb. Ox. (239:2) RichardsonL2/74p340.
Pregnancy(1547:3).Lactation(330:1).
DIABETES—CASES—
6. PapersSchmitz600,Progn.L2/82p778.
Acute *Vide* (334:4) Jones L 1/83p317; Blades PoliceCase2/83p25; Whittle p368; 1/84 p813; Pavy2/85 p1035.Skerrit. J 2/85 p 1052. Wilks T1/84p78.
—Cerebrose(335;4).
Intermittent(333:5)InChild(332:5).
TransitoryPavyL2/85p1086;Rec/79p60.
Recovery Camplin T 1/59 p 547; 2/61 p 567; Mackenzie1/80p608; In 4 Or 5Days2/59p367; T2/54p574.Van Nees R 1/45 p60.Pavy.L 2/85 p1085.

—c.Abdom.Cancer(947:1)&Albumin.(1014:1) GibbL2/59p485.
c.D.InsipidusPavyL2/85p1086.
DurationPavyL2/78p393;2/85p1035.
Influ.OfSyphilis(336:2).

337.

DIABETES — TREATMENT (332:1,336:4) —
1.Rev.Summary MR 2/62 p377; 1/72 p426;T1/73 p574; Camplin 1/59 p547; 2/61 p567; 1/55 p66 Richardson Own MR 1/72 p 426. Pavy, Principles J 2/90 p392; R 1/62 p246;Jones1/67p88; T 1/ 65 pp82,109; Bouchardat 2/75 p608; 2/58 p 292.Oppolzer R 2/68 p78; Inman 2/58 p140; Anstie2/64 p120;Abbott1/67p91.Carter,Good Pill L 2/61 p 157; Discuss. In Germany 1/86 p947; At Berlin 2/90 p566. Cook P 1/82 p249; Squirep 346; L2/82p728.SaundbyP2/86p401; 6,J1/85p228;Broadbent2/86p312.
Exper.WithDrugsBashamL1/54p65.Smart T1/63p156;MR2/72p485;1/60p545.
QuietMealsBruntonJ1/81p44.
DIABETIC DIET—
4.Lectures Andral,Sudden Changes BadT2/55 p220.FothergillNoRestrict.P1/81p43.Smith L 1/64 p149;1/76 p673.Jones T1/65p82;R1/67 p88.Rees v. Restricted L 2/66 p4.Too Strict Injur. T 2/60 p 168; Limit Meat 2/74 p 695; Richardson Restrict. Espec. In Diab. Phthisis (333:2) 1/67 p 219; Camplin 2/61 p567; Protest ToReesL2/66p106.GoodTables R 1/62p249;1/60p545;Wadham2/71p88.Pavy Reply To Camplin T 2/61 p 591.Sequard c.
Exercise (339:2) L 1/66 p 247. Cook P 1/82 p250;Saundby2/86p406.EbsteinPS2/83p202. InGermany L 1/86 p 947; 1/89 p 1164. Pavy B1/88p63;PurdyTables2/89pp48,137.
FastFor24Hrs.PS2/83p202.
Cautions *Contd. Vide Supra* BroadbentJ2/86 p312;Dreschfield p 360.
—Adulterations Of Diabetic Foods Pavy L1/87p493.
VariousJ1/78p644.

338.

1.Gluten Bread (324:2) Prepar. J 2/88 p 1124. Camplin R 1/60 p 308. Peacock T 1/60 p 622; J1/78 p644.BadL2/82p728.PalmerFoucart's BestJ1/84p203.SaundbyP2/86p406.
—GreatVal.L2/90p702.
—NewKind,SloanB2/86p63.
—AdulterationsPavyL1/87p493.
—c. Saccharine(351:4)JonesL/89p246.
SemmolinaArmitageL1/88p859.
SoyaBreadL2/90p342.
Bran Cakes (324:5) Camplin T 1/55 p 66;1/57,
2. p 431; 2/57 p 126; R1/60 p 308; MR2/69 p 102. Hassall,ImpuritiesL1/66p640.
Almond Bread (324:3) Pavy MR 2/69 p 103;B 1/88p64.BouchardatT2/59p274.
Nuts,AllKindsScottL2/90p1312.
PotatoBread(382:2)L1/149p289.
—InModerationL2/90p702.
3.LupinBread(415:2)T2/55p323.
Levulose Value Of Certain Fruits MR 1/76 p367.
InulinKülzMR1/76p367.
Meat Rozes In Glycosuria, Useless In DiabetesJ2/78p143.
Cheese-CakeSquirePrep.P1/82p350.
EggCakesO'DonnellB1/88p65.
Milk Skimmed (541:2) *Vide* Lactic Acid (339:5)DonkinL2/69 p 568 *et Seq*; 1/70 p 399 *et Seq*;1/71p603;1/73 p45 *et Seq*; T 1/70 p 186; Donkin Reply To Barclay L1/73 pp 788,860; 2/75pp347,879.GreenhowR1/73p346.Saundby?P1/86p407.
—FailuresThorneL1/70 p 285; Barclay 1/73 p727;Pavyp860;2/75p347.Allnutt21,MR1/76 p367.
Koumiss(530:6)ThomsonL2/78p239.
PleasantDrinkAc.Lact.Glycer.Tr.Aurantii Aq.J2/81p475.
4.Honey(486:5)WadhamR2/71p88.
Sugar(328:3) Budd. Med. J14/57 p (?); March 13/58 p(?);T1/58p520;Corfe2/58p292; Amyot 1/61 p 327. Sloane 10,6 Unsatisf. 4 Benefit. R2/58p141;Wadham2/71p89.
—Contra Jones T1/58 p 445. Ranking R 1/58 p 105; Hughes 4, 2/62 p 146. Most Fatal MR2/62p376.
LiquoricePro Sugar Rec/78p32.
Saccharin(351:4) L 1/86 p 664; Warren Bey. Curative 1/88 p 1161. Saundby P 1/86 p 609; Rec/84pp148,211.
—SolubleInSodæBicarb.L2/87p834.
6.Pepsine — Rennet (836:2) Gray J 1/53 p 68. NelsonL1/55p60;1/57p576;2/57p 108; Rec/84 p114.GardnerP2/86p448.
Porter (322:4) Chambers MR 2/54 p 409. InmanR2/58p140.
—ContraCorfeMR2/58p292.

339.

1.BurgundyCamplinR1/60p308.
EliminateBroadbentJ2/86p312.
Climate (200:4) Oppolzer R2/68 p 83. Ben Rhydding T2/71 p 388. Schmidt Riviera In WinterL1/79p117.
2.Gymnastics (199:4) Bouchardat, Training, Forced Exercise (337:4) MR2/66 p 531. RichardsonT2/71 p 294; 1/77 p 264. Brunton P1/78p176;2/89p289.SequardL1/66p247.
AirDouch(1502:6)Rec/84p207.
Shut Your Mouth (795:4) Charteris L 2/75 p658.
Alkalies (216:2) *Vide* 336:4. MR 2/57 p 158;
3. P 1/80 p 207; R 1/61 p 103; 2/61 p 110. Gray Phosp.SodaJ1/53p68.PavyR1/62 p330; 2/69 p64;SodaInBlood Prevents Form. Of Sugar (268:1)MR1/61p231; 2/61 p 243; Large Doses P1/86p206;Saundby2/86p412.
—IntravenousInjectInComa(334:4).
—SodæCitrasBestR2/66p247.
SodæArsenias c.Lithia(340:3).
Mineral Waters Saundby, Drink At Home P2/86p411.
4.Vichy (233:3) Pavy T 1/65 p 567; Weber 2/54 p574;2/61p429.

5.Carlsbad(7:2)Seegen,Only Reliable MR 2/61 p256;T1/75p339.
Bethesda Waters Murrell J2/81 pp 849, 1006. Squire P1/82p348.
Contrexiville(6:5)D'Estrees L1/86p964.
Mineral Acids c.Nux Wilks T1/84p320.
Ac.Lact. (543:2) *Vide* Skimmed Milk (338:3) MR 1/72 p 427; Balfour p 538; Forster 2/72 p494;L2/73p457;T2/72p205;Ogle Contra p206.
—Acute Rheum. Follow.(1452:2).
Ac.Nitric.(247:5)Gibb L1/58 p 120. Kennedy In D.Insipidus(1038:3).
Ac.Carbaz.(249:1)T2/62p289.
6.Ac.Phosphor. Dil. (242:1) Bad, Pavy R I/62 p327.MR2/62p375. *Vide*333:5.
Ac.Benzoic.(393:5)R2/63p179.
Ac.Gallic.(359:6)Large Doses J1/54 pp 505 or 508?
Ac.Carbol. (353:6) Ebstein T 1/74 p 38; 1/75 p399.Foster To Prevent Acetonæmia (334:4) J 2/79 p 703. Squire Diaphor. P1/82 p 348. McAvoy L1/85p736.Hoffmeister Best, Direct. J1/88p948.
Sulpho. Carbol. (354:6) Monckton L 1/84 p1105.
Antipyrin (400:5) PS1/89 p 418; J1/89 p 1472; Feeney2/89p656.
Cocaine(445:5)Oliver L2/89p735.

340.

1.Ac.Salicylic (359:1) J 2/79 p 582; Holden 6, Formula J1/86 p 816. Latham L 1/81 p 215: Ratio1/85p1159;1/86p820.
Sodæ Salicylas (359:2) Warnek T1/77 p152; Rec/78pp483,525;L1/80p627;2/85p 389. Sawyer P1/81p43;Saundby?2/86p405.
Ammonii Chlor. (255:5) J 1/81 p 734; P1/82 p292.
Pot. Bromid. (266:5) Begbie MR 1/68 p 249. Flint L1/70p472;2/82p293;2/83p511.Spender J2/83p769;Rec/82p454.
2.Pot. Permang. (262:2) Sampson L 1/53 p 42; MR1/53p571.Ramskill T2/67 p 566; Richardson1/62p523.Basham L1/54 p 65; When 1/85 p70.
—Contra T1/54p346;MR2/62p376.
Alum(275:4)c.Rhatan.(452:3)T2/61p264.
3.Arsenic (280:3) *Vide* 277:2. Rees L 2/64 p 436. Devergie MR 2/70 p 519; P 1/83 p 369; Rec/84 p119.Saundby?P2/86p404.
—Bromide, Clemen's Treat. Rec/83 pp 86, 494. Flint Specif. PS 2/85 p 111. Creighton Expl.J1/86p159.
—c. Sodio Et Lithia Martineau Specif. L1/87 p599;Direct.p650.Flint3,Rec/87p457.
Copper(297:1)Rec/79p71.
Argent.Nit.(306:3)T2/56p282.
Ferri Sulph.(294:1)MR1/53p571.
Ferri Perchlor.Saundby,Best J1/85p228.
Mercury Inunct.(302:6,336:2)PS1/89p62.
Perox. Of Hydrogen (224:4) Richardson R 1/61 p282. Day L 1/68 pp45, 397; 1/69p396; 1/79p358.Bayfield T2/68pp464,482,680.
—Contra Pavy,Theory L 1/69 p358; Allnutt4, 2/69p160.
5.Iodine(251:5)Dick In Horse R1/59p83. Feraud MR2/65p241.
Iodoform (252:4) L 1/82 p 926; T 1/83 p 249? Rec/84p23.
Sulphur (245:6) Scatliff T 2/75 p 679; L 1/77 p959.
Phosphorus (339:6) Squire J 2/89 p 1216; 1/90 p293.
Secale (326:3) Foster Large Doses L1/69p513. Noake J1/80p795.Hunt P2/80p170.
Strychnia(390:2)P2/79p51. Wilks T1/84p320.
Pilocarpine (418:1) Rec/80 p 484; O'Brien/84 p212;P1/82p250.Eager L2/84p275.
6.Cinchona (401:4) Chambers Bad, Checks Urine L 2/62p226. Bryden Increases Sugar MR1/57p44.
Bals.Peru(414:1)Ness R1/45p60.
Rhus Aromat.(416:4)Rec/81p272.
Jumbul Seeds.Kingsbury J1/87p617;Munday 2/87 p 1459.Fenwick L2/87 p733; Saundby?5, p834;Oliver?1/88p867.
—Bad Cole J1/88p901;Birch p1112.
—Synonyms Suttie J1/88p1308.
Pulque(346:1)Foy PS2/88p33.

341.

1.Opium (462:3) Inman R 2/58 p140. Anstie Act. L2/64p602; Pavy Increasing Doses 1/69pp52, 641;Effects Off Diff. Ingred. Of Op. R1/70p94; Plan B 1/88 p 64. Stedman L 2/69 p 268; 1/74 p 458. Oppolzer R 2/68 p 82. Paracelsus 1527 L1/78p248.Bastian J1/82p12; Morphine Best 1/89p119. Wilks T1/84p320. Tait P 1/86 p403; Saundby2/86p411.
—c.Bellad. Villenin Rec/87p153.
—Contra MR1/72p427.
—Hypoder. P2/78p58.
Codeia (464:1) Scatliff L 1/77 p959.Ord. T1/79 p39;Allchin p451. Saundby J1/79p545; P2/86 p412?Smith J2/81 p 474; 1/82 p933; Bradbury 1/83 p869; Fraser Op. *Vel* Morph. Better 1/89 p119.Bruce,Compared To Morphine,Tables P2/88p1;Jay p133.Pavy,Plan B1/88p64.
Morphia (463:3) Bruce Compared To Codeia, Tables P 1/87 p20; 2/88p1. Pavy, Plan B 1/88 p64.Fraser Best J1/89p119.
Chloral(444:6)P2/81p211;Rec/81p475.
Chlorodyne(443:2)Foster R2/61p110.
Yeast (319:2) Herapath J 1/54 p 374. Oppolzer R2/68p82.
—Contra Griesinger MR2/62p376.
2.Sulphonal(219:5)L2/90p938.
Ol.Terebinth(350:2)L1/48p136.
4.Glycerine Intern. Smith L 1/68 p 647; 1/75 p 289; Pavy v. 1/68 p 647. Bouchardat T 1/78 p158;P2/80p213.
—Extern. As Sudorific(27:1).
Valerian(397:6)Bouchard L2/73p633.

342.

1.Counter-irritate (165:2) Goolden Brain T1/54p346;Shearman2/56p283. Remarkable MR2/62p263.
Purge L1/81p774.
Turkish Bath(232:3)R2/63p175.

2.IceToSpine(190:3)R2/63p404.
Electricity(194:5)T2/61p488.
JUNCUS ACUTUS—
4.Diuretic(221:4)CazinL2/76p106.
BUTOMUS UMBELLATUS—
5.Diuretic(221:4)CazinL2/76p106.
CALAMUS AROMATICUS—
ProQuina(400:6)GravesT1/54p450.
ARECA CATECHU—PINANG—BETEL—
6.InTænia(938:6).

343.

COCOA NUT OIL—
1.UsesPettenkoferT2/57p71.
Oleine(500:6)ProOl.Jec.ThompsonMR1/56 p23.
TheNutInTænia(939:2).
—NutritiveValueL2/83p575.
ANACHARIS—
2.Descript. Lawson Micro. J Vol. 2 pp 54, 131. WenhamPls.Vol.3p277;Vol.4p150.
ObservationsOnDixonJ1/86p999.
A.AlsinastrumUsesL2/86p330.
VALLISNERIA—
Descript.LawsonMicro.JVol.2p54.
COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE—
4.Physiol. Effects Wells MR 2/54 p 388; 2/55 p505;Garrod1/60p432;T1/58p662;JonesMost PotentCholagogue(967:2)1/63p139. HammondAnal.R1/59p356.Meldon NerveTonic L 2/72 p 114. Taylor, Tables J 2/87 p 235; Maclagan pp483,743. HowUseT1/74p20.
—Arterial Tension (753:8) Times ℿ v. Lowered Pulse To 20 (753:1) T 2/64 p 607. BroadbentJ2/86p312.
—Ac.Uric(1031:5)IncreasedJ1/86p382.
ChemistryJacobiRec/90p163.
6.Poisoning CasperPM. T 1/55 p 605; 2/74 p 723; 1/55 p 605; MR2/55 p504; 1/57p499. Fergus3x Wine,CureL1/77p263.
—InBeer(322:6)T1/74p539.

344.

2.Bulbs & Seeds Schroff Comp. Value MR 1/58 p249.
Colchicine Schroff Exp.MR1/58 p249; L2/76 p437. PercyDose$\frac{1}{30}$to$\frac{1}{15}$Gr.T2/62p118.
—Act.onCorpusclesPatonJ2/86p212.
—PoisoningL1/85p179.
—TestsPM.N/88p213.
Hypoderm.(219:1)HayfelderP2/79p458.
Therapeutics-c.OpioMR1/60p245.
—InGout(1469:3); Rheum.(1459:5);Neural, (1238:5);Chordee(1087:3);Gonorr.(1174:4); Odontalg. (105:3); Erythema Nod. (40:6); Ophthal. Catar. (1830:6); Puerp. Convul. (1589:3).
VERATRUM ALBUM—WHITE HELLE-
4. BORE. BlackHellebore(466:3)—
ProV.Vir.(345:1)SimpsonT1/59p516.
ASAGRÆA OFF.—SABADILLA—VERA-
5. TRIA OFFICINALIS—
Physiol. Eff. Bernard Destroys Vis Vitæ Musc.T2/60p295;L2/48p501; Turnbull1/33 p523.Aran M R1/54 p588. Ringer On Frog's HeartP2/82p145;J2/87p433.
AntagonisticToPotashSalts(258:1).
HypodermicR1/70p143.
6.TestsTaylorT1/67p17.
Substitute — Wood Anemone (466:1) FosbrokeL1/41p46.
In Ac. Rheum. (1459:3); Gout (1469:3); Joint Aff. (1716:3); Pneum. (669:4); Typhoid (1503:4); Dropsy (156:1); Amaur. (1863:4); Heart Dis. (783:5); Dysmen. (1147:4); Hydroph.(527:4);Tremors(1290:5);Prurit. (46:4).

345.

VERATRUM VIRIDE — AMERICAN
1. HELLEBORE—
Physiolog. Eff. Cutter T 1/62 p 665; R 1/62 p357;Dulmont2/68p150. ReportT2/58 p663; L 1/62 p 21; MR 1/59 p 253; Wood 2/57 p 169; Abbott 1/63 p 237; Resin2/67p552; 2/68 p 399. LynchRec/78p308.
—On Pulse (753:3) SimpsonWith And WithoutStimulantsT1/59p517.
AlkaloidsRec/88p296.
PoisoningEdwardsCureT1/63p5.
—AnimalsPM.Rec/79p288.
3.InPneum. (669:5); Pleur. (706:2); Dysent. (902:4); Inflamm. (162:3); Croup (619:1); Laryngit. (615:3); Puerp. (1594:3) & Ty-
4. phoid (1503:5); Traumat. F. (1636:3); Rheum. (1459:3); Card. Hypert. (770:1); Basedow's Dis. (1838:3); Hæmopt. (149:1); Eclamps.(1301:1); Epilep.(1314:4);Chorea (1294:6);Opium Pois.(460:5).
MASSARANDULA—MILK TREE—
6.Descript. Wallace T1/54p 227. Boussengault J2/78p966.

346.

ALOES—
1.ToPowderDryFirstT2/63p25.
Physiolog.Eff.T1/68p13;2/68p96.
AlkaloidsDobsonT2/76p177.
2.Purgative (876:3) On Rabbits MR1/53 p128. ChambersInAnæmia(141:1)T1/62p27.Wood, Pill Rec/90 p 92. Neale, Glacial Ext. L 1/79 p869.
—c. Ferro L 2/70 p 475. Sawyer J2/83 p 965. SpenderP1/87p167.
AloinMannIfScybalaJ1/80p192.
In Leucor. (1105:4); Gonor.(1178:5); Gleet (1180:2); Amenor. (1154:4); Cholera(922:3);
3. Dysent. (901:4); Ascaris (935:1); Wounds (160:6); Burns,Scalds(61:1);Hæmorrhoids (896:6); Eczema (49:2); Lichen (45:2); Constip.(876:3).
Glycerole(270:3)ChausitT1/58p123.
SQUILLA MARITIMA—SQUILLS—
4.Physiol.Chem. Proper. MR2/65p248; P1/78 p378.ActiveAgentJ2/79p498.
ScillainYarmerstedRec/79p442.
Diuretic (221:4) Hammond Exper. R 1/59
5. p355.SeeLargeDosesT2/74p650. DroustOnly

In Heart Dis. Rec /79 p 184. *Vide* Dropsy (156:2).
In Pertussis(715:2).
A Good Rat Poison(545:2).
Fatal Truman L2/86pp391,437.

ALLIUM SATIVUM—ONION—GARLIC—
6. In Burns (60:6); Diphth. (823:6); Phthisis (696:1); Hydrophobia (526:6); Snake Bites (510:5).
Snakes(507:2) Driven Away By Crushed.
A New Epiphyte Cornu P2/79p238.
Garlic Odour While Taking Bismuth (283:1).

TULIPINE—
Physiol. Act. Ringer P2/80p241.

AGAVE AMERICANA—AMERICAN ALOE.
History Foy PS2/88p33; Rec/81p409.
In Diabet.(340:6); Hydrophob.(527:2).

347.

ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS—
1. Causing Saccharine Urine(336:4).
In Hydrophobia(527:3).

CROCUS SATIVUS—SAFFRON—
2. Therapeutics Savignac MR2/74p500.
Emmenagog.(1153:5) In Leucorr.(1104:4).
Adulterations Rec/87p52.

SMILAX—SARSAPARILLA—
3. Value Syme Contra R 1/59 p 347. Sigmund MR2/60p252; T2/60p195; In Quantities, Most Val. 1/74p154. Carter P1/81p357.
In Syphilis(1197:4); Rickets(100:6).

CONVALLARIA MAJALIS—SOLOMON'S SEAL—
4. History Drummond, 1621, J2/83p970.
Leaves Exper. Rec/86p7.
Convallarine Sée Diuretic L2/82p83; P2/82 p 384; J1/83 p 368; Rec/83 pp 121,171; Literature/87p282. Roberts P1/84p265; PS2/84p161.
Pro Digitalis(372:6); In Mitral Sten.(766:5).
Ecchym.(142:5); Card Neuros.(787:2).

ZINGIBER—GINGER—
Ginger Beer, Lead Pois. Fr.(288:5).
Ginger Bread(324:3).
Increases Eff. Of Quinine(402:3).

MARANTA ARUND—ARROWROOT—
5. As Food(127:1) Smith T1/59p532.
Adulterations L2/51 p352; Simple Test 1/66 p238.

REVALENTA—
Var. & Adulter. L1/51pp654,677.

348.

ARUM MACULATUM—
1. Uses Murrell J1/81p720.
—Neuralgia Martindale J1/81p908.

ORCHIDACEÆ—
2. Fertilization(311:6) Wonderful Facts.

SALEP—
Value L1/63p286.

VANILLA—
Poisonous At Times Due To Cashew Oil
Smeared Over Pods T1/72p447.
Vanilism L2/83p740; Rec/83p514.
4. Artificial Essence L2/74p70.
Galactagogue(1601:3).

CACTUS OPUNTIA—PRICKLY PEAR—
Cattle Food Harvey T2/76p712.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS—
Physiol. Act Jones J1/90p70.
In Heart Dis.(783:6).

DIONŒA MUSCIPULA—VENUS'S FLY TRAP—
5. Electric Sanderson T1/74p681.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA—
Insectivorous(312:5) Darwin T2/75pp71,122.
In Pertussis(715:2).

PINE BATHS (231:1)—
6. Value T1/61p232; L2/72p3.
In Gout (1470:4); Rheumatism (1463:4); Phthisis(698:5).
Pine Wool Clothing J2/80p801.
Pinus Pumilio—Mugho—Mountain Pine James J1/88p463—Oil—In Phthisis(698:2).

349.

LARIX EUROPÆA—LARCH—
1. Uses Moore T 2/59 p 476; Daly p477; Allbutt Contra 1/67p161.
Test For Tinct. Daly T2/59p477.
2. In Hæmopt. (149:2); Epistax. (146:4); Purpura(58:3); Bronch.(651:5); Tonic(216:6).

SAPO LARICIS (270:1)—
Prepar. Moore R1/59p92.
3. In Psoriasis(63:6); Pityriasis(41:2); Herpes (53:5); Eczema(49:2).

TURPINE—TERPENE—TERPINOLE—
Prepar. L2/85p445; Rec/85p454.
Physiol. Act. J1/86p221. James L1/88p464.
In Bronchial Affect. (652:1); Phthisis (700:1); Neuralgia(1239:2).

OLEUM TEREBINTHINÆ—
4. Ozonized Hornidge Exp. T 1/61 p357. Compared With Simple MR2/54p565.
5. Oxidised, Antiseptic (215:1) Kingzett L1/81 p972. In Hæmoptysis(149:2).
Deodorised T1/71p326.
—c. Æth. Sulph. T1/82p407.
A Solvent Of Caoutchouc(364:1).
Phosphores(240:6) Destroyed By Vap.
Therapeutics Begbie R2/71p149. Hogg T1/75 p414.
—How Give White T 1/78 p 223. Crocker To Prevent Strangury P1/85p183.
—Emulsion, c. Senega *Vel* Quillaja(452:2).
—Inhaled—Saturate Wool On Pillow(626:3).
—Vapour J1/86p661.
—As Enema(874:2).
—Changes In Urine T2/82p364.
—As Bath Bremond MR1/77p471.
Dose Ayres T 1/56 p 191. White B 1/78 p 47. Glover Foll. By Desquam. Skin L2/80p699.
—Liniment c. Ac. Acet. J2/80p284.
6. In Hæmorrh. (153:3); Hæmopt. (149:2); Hæmatem. (145:3); Pulm. Hydat. (674:2); Pulm. Gang.(672:4); Hæmorrhoids (896:2); Melæna(144:5); Enterorrh.(144:5); Bronchorrh.(652:1); Gonorrh.(1173:10); Tympanit.(864:5); Metrorrhag. (1586:6); Hæmatur. (151:1); Purp. (58:3); Diphth. (822:2,

824:1); Infl.Memb.Tymp.(1797:2); Variola Ext. (84:6); Sec.Syph. (1197:6); Bed-Sores (178:3); Aneur. (725:6); Skin Dis. (40:2); Psorias. (63:6); Eczema (48:1); Cancer (1668:5); CancerUt.Loc.(1128:1).
—c.Chlorof.PreventAccidents(440:3).
—A Stimulant (217:2) In Collapse Of F. (1478:3) WhitbyT2/52p21; Copland 1/55p472; O'Connor1/54p70; White1/78p223. Jamieson Narcotic Stimul. B 1/77 p 81. Wachsmuth Inhal.Rec/78p211.

350.

1. In Typhus (1509:2); Yellow F. (1515:4); Bil. Calc. (984:6); Icter. (975:4); Croup (619:4); Intermit.(1489:5); Remit.(1483:1); Puerp. F.(1594:4); Cholera(928:5); Diarrh.(Child) (909:4); Chr. Dysent. (906:4); Snake Bites (510:1); Eclamps.(1302:3); Chorea(1295:4);
2. Epilep.(1315:5); Diabet.(341:2); Neubalg. (1239:2); Nephralg.(1026:4); Sciat.(1245:2); Cephalag. (1434:5); Pertus. (715:5); Ulc. (176:6); Carbunc. (56:6); Malign. Pust. (386:5); Pyæmia (170:1); Irit. (1854:1); H. Tons(22:4); Mentagra(24:3); Tænia(939:1); Disinfect.(215:1); Parasiticide(22:4).
3. Antidotal To Phosphorus (240:5,6) Poisoning MiallPM. Æt.14Wks.L1/69p360.
—By Vapour Thenard Theory MR 2/56p529; 1/63 p 532. Richardson Ratio L 1/76 p 511. FaucotT2/57p612,
5. Vapour—Causing Painter's Colic (289:2) Bouchardat L2/45p210; 1/84p313? MR 1/56 p519.
—Dogs(521:6)IrritatesSkinFearfully.
ErythemaFr.TakenIntern.(40:4).

PAINT & PAINTERS—

6. PerilsOfTheStudioL1/83p747.
InjuryFromTurpentineVap.(350:5).
Painter'sColic(289:2).
WhitePaint(291:5).
LuminousHeatonL1/80p564.
AlbissimaJ1/81p926.
FireproofPaintL1/82p45.
SpringCleaningMiseriesPS1/86p479.

TEREBENE—

PapersBond TrissophialJ2/85p1184; Appleton1/86p96.
ChemistryJ1/86pp259,392; PS1/86p445.
InhaleSaturateWoolOnPillow(626:3).
Prepar.FoyPS1/86p445.
GeneratesOzone(225:3)J1/86p1021.
Arrests Ferment. (420:5)MurrellJ2/86p178.
UrineSmellsOfVioletsJ1/86p392.
RenalCongest.Fr.HarveyJ1/87p210.
RashFollowsGarlandL1/86pp1005,1102.
InMango(58:3)WallichJ1/86pp87,326.
AdministrationPleasantMixt.PS2/86p522.
—Emulsion c.Senega *Vel* Quillaja(452:2).
In Winter Cough (648:6); Phthis. (698:2); Vesic. Dis. (1066:2); Want Of Appetite (119:1); Flatulence (864:5); Ulcers(176:6); CancerUt.(1128:6); Disinfect.(214:2).

351.

WHITEWASH—

1. GoodReceiptL2/46p695.
InSickRooms(206:5)Value.

RESINS. R. Copaibæ (413:5)—

2. Resin Cloth Pro Cere Cloth (862:5) Lund Prepar. B1/74p175. Lister 2d. A Yard L1/75 p366; 2/79p902.
EmulsionsConstantineMR2/55p241.
Therap. Eff. Of Resin Vap. (230:6) Ireland MR2/64p250.
InActualCautery,Styptic(154:3).

GUM RESINS—

3. EmulsionsConstantineMR2/55p241.

ICHTHYOL.

Nature L 1/83p334; PS 1/83p495; 1/88p83; B2/86p85.
Uses PS 1/86p314; J1/87p800.Jackson?B1/88 p80; BulkleyPlan2/89p369.
In Eczema (48:6); Pruritus (46:3); Skin Dis. (40:2); Erysip. (43:5); Lupus(65:4); Sprains (1657:2); Chr. Rheum. Arthrit. (1721:4); Rheum.(1458:5); Gynæcol.Dis.(1113:3).

PYRODINE.

EffectsWildL2/88p1149. DreschfieldRec/89 p19. DestroysRedCorps.J1/89p1376.
Antipyretic(1478:6).

SACCHARIN.

ChemistryEd.J2/87p839.
HistoryRec/87p497.
Therapeutics, Jones PS 2/87p341. To Flav. Med.L1/89p246. Attfield J1/89p205. Dougall Rec/88p216.
—IsIt Harmless L2/88p90; Pavy, Yes p887 *et Seq.*
—FatAssimilationUnaffect.L1/90p670.
—Leaves Permanent Sweet Taste Hedley J1/88p296; L2/88p90.
InDiabetes(338:4); Ammon.Ur.(1028:5).

PITCH—TAR—

ChemistryLemaireT2/60p146.
OilPoison.RakeJ1/89p355.
Saponine(452:6)HowInfluenced.
4. Phosphorescence(240:6)Destroyed.
A Good Substitute For Gas (236:2) When MixedWithSteam.
Therapeutics Anderson L1/70p687. Murrell How Give B 2/75p91; Bishop Berkeley 2/77 p160. MurrellPS1/89p213.
InSkinDis.(40:2); Eczema(48:6); Rupia(53:1);
5. Ecthyma (52:1); Zona Ign. (54:4); Pemph. (52:6); Prurigo (46:1); Impet. (51:2); Lepra (63:6); Herpes (53:3); Acne (29:6); Tin. Tar. (1878:5); Scabies (34:6); Hæmorrhoids
6. (896:3); Phthis. (698:3); Pertus. (714:3); Bronchit.(652:1); Typhoid (1503:5); Typhus (1510:1); Disinfect.(214:3). AsSoap(214:5).
Cancer(1663:6); InWorkersL1/85p1037.

TAR—GLYCEROLE—

Prep. (270:3) Gibet MR1/59p242. BradyR2/62 p167.
InEczema(48:6); Prur.(46:1); Impet.(51:2).
SyrupOfTarPrep.PS1/89p213.
—InWinterCough(648:6).

352.

ACID CARBOLIC *Vel* PHENIC.--PHENOL.
2. Preparation--Phenol. Cheapest L2/78 p274; Rec/79p427.
—Fr. Andromeda (394:4) Waring J1/85 p1146.
—Warts On Workers (70:1) L1/85p1189?
Chemistry Cash J2/88p975.
—Vaporisable Yeo J1/84p104. Hassall (698:1)
—Atoms Compared To Flesh Hooks (203:3).
—Fats Do They Destroy Disinfect. Powers? Pecul. Act. (354:5) PS1/86p525.
—Oils & Fats Destroy Causticity (352:5).
—A Product Of Sepsis (421:1).
—Why It Becomes Red Rec/85p252.
Explodes With Strong Nitric Acid (247:3) T1/70p130.
To Purify, Church, Ready T2/71p502; MR1/73 p510.
Granular L2/78p274.
Physiology MR 1/73 p 510. Dougall Compar. Power L2/70p176; Macintosh Act. Exclus. Of Antiseptic p601; Calvert 2/67 p 733; Sansom 2/71p510. Rew T1/66p403.
Action On N. System (353:4) Stone T2/79 p616.
—On Kidney P2/90p99.
In Urine Of Health (1033:4).
4. Therapeutics Calvert L 2/63 p 362; MR 1/72 p 535; 2/62 p 243. Godfrey R 1/63 p 330. Lister (215:2) Resumé L2/67p353; Ex. Of Theory Ed. 2/73 p529; Simpson, Lister Not Original 2/67 p 546; Eade 1/78 p 927. Readwin R 2/69 p 129. London Hosp. T 2/67 p 575; Dittel On Lister 1/77p648. Warren J2/81p1057.
—Contra (215:3) Tait T 2/68 p 465; 2/75 p 516. Dougall Exper. With Vaccine Lymph (87:1) MR 2/77 p 402; J 2/79 p727; L2/73 p295; Wood 2/68p762.
—Effects On Urine (1035:4) Nicholls L1/73 pp547, 759; 2/73p262. Baumann MR1/77p233.
—Causing Paral. Vesicæ (1052:1).

ACID CARBOLIC—LOCALLY—
5. Value Bradley T2/76p540.
Delays Healing Of Wounds (160:5.172:3).
Necrosis & Gangrene Foll. L1/89p138.
Spray (215:3) Fuller R1/69p136. Lee Plan J2/80 p474 c. Camphor (369:3). Bird Pl. L2/80p777. Thornton Val. N5/89p205.
—How Test Strength Hay L2/86p243.
—Ratio Of Act. Main J2/81p1013.
—Away With (215:3) Bruns T2/80 p699. Lister L2/81 p864? J 1/81 p 116; T 1/81 pp 277, 302; PS 1/82 p 11 *et Seq*; Lister's Views 1/83 p 373; L2/83p220. Duncan B2/83p229.
—Dangers (354:4) Poison T 2/78 p 461; J1/81 p965. Gould PM. L1/81p827; B2/81p161.
—Substitutes—Ol. Eucalyptus (408:1).
—Caustic (171:2) To Open Abscess Calvert Causticity Destroyed By Olive Oil (91:2) T1/68p589. Direct. L1/76p77.
To Keep Insects At Bay (33:2).
Disinfectant (214:4, 215:1) Bernays T 2/59 p 200; 2/61 p 382; L 2/71 p 559; Vaporiser Pl. 1/69p262. Godfrey R1/63p330. Calvert Exper. T2/72p443. Seyler True Val. L2/71 p304; 2/73 p 195; Lister's Wards 2/67 p 356 (215:2);
6. Dougall? 2/71 p848; J2/79 p726. Plugge T2/72 p332. Parkes Best L 2/68 p 676; Sansom v. Dougall 1/72p66: Notter 2/79p558.
—Oxygenated Water A Substitute (224:2).
Antisept. Not Disinfect. Dougall J2/79 p726.
Preservative Fluid (182:4).
In Comp. Fract. (1654:3); Ulcers (172:3); Vener. Ul. (1189:5); Burns (60:5); Irrit. Blister Sore (165:5); Condylom. (71:6); Cancer (1668:1); Warts (70:3).

353.

1. In Skin Dis. (40:2); v. Mosquitoes (488:4); Porrigo Fav. (23:4); Alopec. (21:6); Prurigo (46:5); Lepra Invet. (64:2); Eczema (48:6); Nævi (24:4); Scarlat. (81:5); Variola (84:5); Cattle Plague (537:4); Pertus. (715:6); Hay
2. Asthma (663:6); Diphth. (823:5); Tonsillit. (828:5); Angina (816:2); Puerp. F. (1595:1); Serpent Bites (510:3); Insect Bites (483:5); Dog Bites (527:6); Drives Away Snakes (507:2); Arrow Wounds (1616:6); Odontal. (105:4); Fœtor Hal. (633:3); Pyelitis (1021:5); Caries (96:4); To Absorb. Bone (94:4); Ascaris Verm. (935:3); Scabies (34:5);
3. Phthiriasis (33:2); Carbun. (57:2); Gonorrh. (1178:3); Ligat. Art. (719:4); Ophthalm. (1828:2); Leucorrh. (1107:5); Amenorrh. (1154:4); To Preserve Instrum. Fr. Rust (1644:4).
4. Anæsthetic (217:6) Bill L2/70 p768. Wilson R2/70 p111; Smith 2/72 p 130. Squibb P2/83 p298. Hewetson L1/85p703; McNiel 2/86p139.
—To Open Abscess (352:5) Plan L1/76p77.
—c. Ether Spray (189:5) A/90p252.
—c. Styptic Colloid (153:5) A/90p335.

ACID. CARBOLIC.—HYPODERMIC (219:1).
Direct. Hueter T1/74p246.
In Boils (55:4); Anthrax (57:2); Joint Aff. (1716:3); Erysipelas (43:3) Bubo (1183:6); Rheumat. (1457:4); Pyæmia (169:6); Phthis. (698:3).

ACID. CARBOLIC.—INTERNALLY—
Value Bert L2/72p58; MR2/72 p506; Rec/84 p115.
A Nervine T2/73p217.
Act. On N. System Stone T2/79p616.
—On Heart Boyes L2/84p418.
Dose Keith L 1/69 p 143. Ebstein 5 To 7 ♏. In Pepp. Water T1/75 p340. Barraut L1/69 p136; Dunlop 2/78p66. Kempster R2/68p118; Clarke 1/69p136.
6. In Skin Dis. (40:2); Lepra (64:2). Pyrex. (1478:4); Scarlat. (81:5); Variola (84:3); Malar. F. (1489:3); Cholera (924:5); Diarrh. (912:2); Typhoid (1504:1); Charbon (586:5); Yellow F. (1516:2) Dysent. (904:5); Cancer (1127:6); Vomit Of Pregn. (861:2); Flatulence (864:6); Diabet. (339:6); Pertuss. (715:6).
As Enema, In Hyperpyrexia (1480:6).
—Poisoning, *Vide* 354:4.

354.

ACID. CARBOLIC.—INHALED (230:5)—
1.Exper.Lee PS1/84 p 532;c. Ol. Pini.Best1/88 p107.
BurntTredinnickJ2/81p1044.
In Phthisis (698:3); Pertussis (714:2); Chr. Bronchitis (652:2); Catarrh (593:1); Bronchorrh.(652:2).
Inhaler (626:4) Richmond T2/67 p499; Blake Pl. 1/68 p405; Wolfe 2/65 p 572. Coghill L2/79 p714.
—Gauze(698:3).WoolJ2/21p81.
ACID. CARBOLIC.—POISONING—
4.Papers Ed.T2/78 p461; Exp. J1/79 p867; 2/81 p1057.ForbesRec/80p173; /81p455.Ed.L2/81 p1005.
Tests (295:3) Osborn Ferri Perchlor. T1/71 pp239,268.
WhereFoundPM.Rec/83p514.
Cases Sutton T1/68p456; 1/71p423; 1/71 p672; 1/73 p 302. Shaw 48♏. Cure Treat. Liq. Am. Inject.L2/75p451.Davidson CureAfter 4 Oz. T2/75 p597. Warren PS1/82 p23. Cure Rec/83 p100.Hine6Oz.CureL1/84p659.
—Child Oliver ℥ss Cure T1/84 p 282. Fatal N1/89p215.
—Urine No Precip. c. Chl. Barium Bantock B1/82p306.
SurgicalMcPhailB2/81p161.
ByEnemaJ1/79p743;L1/83p877.
Fr.ExternalUse(352:5) Warren PS1/82p24. Bantock B1/82p302; J2/79p629. Lister L2/79 p202. Child Upset Vessel T2/79 p696; Rec/80 p413.
ByVapourFoy2,PS2/86p264.
PM. Harrison L2/68 p133;1/69 pp179,395; 2/74 p33; Barlow 2/69 p404;2/78 p511; Foulerton 1/89p115;T2/70p474;2/75p657;2/79p236.
5.Antidotes RobertsR 2/71 p 104; T2/75 p 657.
—Sacch.Lime(273:5)L2/76 pp178,809.J1/79 p867.
—Oil(352:5)CalvertL2/72 p 696; T 1/68 p 589; NotSatisf.2/75p657.
—Ac. Sulphuric. (246:3) L1/80 p 702; P2/80 p454.
—Sodæ Sulph. Extern. Intern, P1/80 p 299. RansfordDecol.UrineL1/82p168.Reid J 2/83 p971.
—Magnes.Sulph.NewtonP1/88p126.
—Soap(270:1)PS2/88p260;L2/89p445.
—Transfuse(152:4)AdamsJ2/79p627.
—Camphor(369:4)Rec/84p217.
SALICYLATE OF PHENOL — SALOL —
c.CamphorFluidN1/89p213,
Antiseptic(215:2) J 1/87 p 300 *et Seq*; Rec/87 p14.
Super.ToSodæSalicylas(359:2).
In Rheum (1458;4) Aids Diagn. In Gastric Dis. (838:3). In Cholera (924:6); Inft. Diarrh.(909:5); Tonsilit.(828:5); Wounds ProIodof.(160:5);Gonorrh.(1174:5);Genit. Ur. Dis. (1094:4); Cystitis (1067:5); CatheterFever(1214:4).
ActOnKidneyPM.P2/90pp12,99.
Poison.PM.P2/90p12;Caution p109.
SALICYLATE OF NAPHTHOL—RETOL—
PaperPS2/87p54I.
SULPHO-CARBOLATES—
6.ValueWoodL2/68p762.
Germicides (316:3) Brunton J 1/89 p 1392.
In Gonorrh. (1177:4); Dyspep. Of Phthis. (687:3); Cholera (924:6); Typhoid (1504:2); Ovariot. (1160:1); Bee Stings (486 : 4); Diphth. Embol. (819 : 6); Vomit (861 : 1); Diabet.(339:6).
TRICHLORPHENOL.
ValueRec/83pp196,323.
InErysipelas(43:5);Chancre (1189:1); Ophthalmia(1833:6).
LIQ. CARBON. DETERGENS—
ValueT1/67p76.HutchinsonPlanB1/90p365.
InPrurigo(46:2).
RESORCIN—
History Value L 2/80 p 777; 1/81 p637; T2/81 pp294,486; J2/81 p944 Rec/82 p137;P2/83p63; B2/84p138;Jackson1/88p80.
c.CamphorFluidN1/89p213.
RubefacientD1/89p241.
Antipyret. (1478:4) Rec/80 pp 398, 419; /81 p193.
In Erysip. (43:3); Lupus Eryth. (65:5); L. Vulg. (65:1); Keloid (66:3); Acne (29:3); Chancre(1189:5);Dissect.Wounds(1638:3); Cancer (1668:5); Epithel. (1669:6); Eczema (48:6); Favus (23:4); Gastric Ulc. (848:4); Ague(1489:3);Pertuss.(714:1,715:6)Asthma (662:6); Diarrh. (912:3); Inft. Cholera (909:5);Diphth.Local(823:5); Lingual Ulc. (807:1);Hypnotic(219:4).
DecoloursIodine(250:2).
PoisonousMurrellT2/81p486.
—AntidoteRedWineT2/85p411.

355.

CORALLINE—
1.Prepar. Fr. Phenic Acid (352:2) Tests, TardieuT1/69pp174,254,421.
PoisonousSocks(210:6).
ACIDUM SOZOLIQUE.
Antiseptic(215:2)FoyPS2/86p165.
CREASOTE—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—
2.IntroducedByKeatsA/84p139.
Analogous To Prussic Acid (409:5); J 2/53 p929.
OnUrine(1033:4),MR2/57p134.
3.On Ferment. (420:5) Frerichs T 2/61 p 44 VacherJ1/79p114.
Therapeutics (352:2) Amer. J 37/36 p 496; P1/83p443.
—PurityEssentialDiffic.PS2/89p306.
—FormulæB1/89p9.
OintmentT1/55p310.
Baths(231:1)T1/58p682.
PillsL2/55p626.
SolidT1/84p792.
In Skin Dis. (40:1); Lepra (63:5); Eczema
4. (50:6);Burns (60:5);Ulcers (172:2); Erysip. (43:5);Gangr.(174:4); Lupus (65:4); Herpes Tons. (22:4); Sec. Syph. (1198:1); Verruca

(70:4); Nævus(737:4);Panaris(1788:5);Leucorrh.(1105:3); Sprains (1657:5);Neuralg.
5. (1239:1); Rheum. (1457:4); Ves. Vag. Fist. (1613 : 5); Odontalg. (104 : 6); Ophthalm. (1831:4); Preserv. Fluid (182:4); Puerp.F. (1594 : 4); Enuresis (1048 : 5) ; Disinfect. (214:4); Gleet(1180:2).
6.In Hæmorrh. (153:2) ; Hæmatur. (151:1) ; Menorrh. (1150:3); Vomit.(858:5); Diarrh. (909:5); Cholera (924:6); Sarcinæ Vent. (856:3) ; Tænia (939:1); Dyspep. (845:2) ; Dysentery (902:5) ; Cardialg. (841:2) ; Typhoid (1503:5) ; Puerp. F. (1594:4) ; Biliary Calc. (984:6) ; Phthisis (698:2); Asthma(662:1);Bronchit.(652:2).
PoisoningL2/63p438;Rec/83p513.
Substitutes.
—GuaiacolL2/87p1287;Rec/87p427.
— —InPhthisis(700:1).
—Creolin(214:2)BurtonPS2/89p306.

356.

PETROLEUM—BARBADOES TAR—ROCK
4. OIL *Vel* KEROSENE—
CrudeGabyP1/80p375;Rec/80p316.
AdulterationTestsL1/62p333. Richardson Store House Of Organic Hydrides (445:2) T2/71p371.
Manufacture Allen Pecul. Skin Disease ProducedR1/62p119.
Lamp(357:7)PerfectlySafeL2/78p272.
InunctionCausingAlbuminuria(1008:3).
InOintmentsObjectionable(203:4).
PoisoningJ2/85p123.
—SmokeL1/83p1028.
InPrurigo (46:3); Wounds (160:5); Insectifuge (33:2); In Porrigo (23:4); Malaria (559:4); Cholera (928:5); Scabies (34:5);
5. Phthisis(689:2);Bronchitis(652:1).
VASELINE — SAXOLEUM PURIF. — PARAFFINIUM MOLLE—
Papers Martindale L 1/76 p 721;2/76p14; 1/78 p 113; J 2/80 p 36. Corbyn T 2/76 p 639; Mussy 2/77p610. SmithB2/79p321.
Irritates Robson,5,L2/84p822 *et Seq*; Rec/89 p435.
ToEmulsify,Ol.Ric.Gtt. ij Aq.℥jD/89p392.
InOintmentsObjectionable(203:4).
In Skin Dis. (39:6,203:4) ; Bleaches Hair (21:1);Eczema(48:5);EyeDis.(1821:2).
NotParasiticideStowersL2/81p206.
InternalHarrisJ1/86p823.
—InPastryJ1/85p242;Rec/85p506.
—Poison.Robinson,3,J1/86p296.
Petrobaseline T2/85p410.
CHRISMA—
Descript.L1/80p842; J2/80p36.
ParasiticideCrane L2/81p76;Stowers p206.
OZOKERINE—
ValueT2/78p448.
KEROSOLENE—
Anæsthetic (217:5) Bigelow T 2/61 p 180. CutlerR1/62p341.
ForSprayInsteadOfEther(189:4).

357.

NAPHTHA — NAPHTHALINE —HYDRO-*Vel* BETA-NAPHTHOL (215:2)—
1.Paper J2/81 p612; 2/82 p 1051; Edington 1/89 p1048;P1/90p435;ClarkExper.2/90p1.
Dose Rec/86 p209.
AsDressingPS1/83p565.Fowler Rec/83p277; /84pp111,180.
DisinfectantT2/81p718.
ToDeodoriseFæces(878:2).
Antiseptic (215:2) Rec /83 p 465. Tichborne PS 2/89 p603. Form. B 2/89p11. Woodbridge P1/90p435.BryceJ2/90p1170.
PoisoningPM.L2/56p230.
In Ammom.Ur.(1028:5); Diarrh.(909:4, 910:5, 913:6) ; Cholera (924:6, 928:5) ; Typhoid (1503:6) ; Skin Dis. (40:2) ; Psorias. (63:5); Antiparasitic (32:4); T.Tons (22:4); Ozæna (595:3);Ophthal.Neonat.(1833:6).
CausingCataractTakenIntern.(1867:3).
PARAFFINE—
2.Drinking McCullock L 1/85p972; Carruthers 2/90p442.Vincent,EffectsJ1/86p543.
—Poison.Treat.J1/87p1373.
Crude LocalAct.Ogston MR1/73p243. Elliott Poison.L2/80p730.
Bandages—Splints (1649:2).
Lamps(183:5) Blown OutAtBaseL2/86p597.
—KeroseneSafe(356:4).
PYRIDINE—
3.ChemistryFoyPS1/86p561.
InAsthma(660:5).
ANIMAL HARTSHORN—DIPPEL'S OIL —OL. FŒTIDUM—
IodolIn(252:4)PS2/85p553.
InPhthisisFrictions(697:3).
ACID PYROLIGNEOUS—
4.PreservativeFluid(182:2).
InTinea(21:4).
JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS—
On Urine (221 : 4) Hammond Exper. R 1/59 p355.
JUNIP.OXYCEDRUS—OIL OF CADE—
5.ManufactureT1/85p102.
In Prurigo (46:2); Eczema (50:6); Impetigo (51:2);Psoriasis(63:6).
CASUVIUM OCCIDENTALE — CASHEW
6. NUT—POMME D'ACAJOU—
InElephantiasis(69:1);SkinDis.(40:1).

358.

ABIES NIGRA—SPRUCE FIR—
2.BeerJ1/86p503.
InCystitis(1067:5).
A. Canadensis —Balm Of Gilead PS 2/86 p427.
THUIA—AMERICAN ARBOR VITÆ—
ValueHoppeT1/60p323;Rec/78p30.
In Fœtid Feet (1784:2) & Axillæ (1744:5); SmegmaPræp.(1164:6);Ozæna(595:2).
JUNIPERUS SABINA—SAVIN—
3.Therapeutics Discuss. Mr. Pascoe's Case T1/52p421.
InAlopecia (21:6); Warts (70:2); Gonorrh. Ophthal.(1834:6).

Juice Of Berries Best Diuret. In Child (221:2)J1/89p102.
TAXUS BACCATA—YEW—
6.Fruit Innoc. Leaves Poison MR 2/60 p 281. CarterJ1/84p818.
Poisoning Williams Seeds Only Poison. Not PulpL2/68pp531,560.
—LeavesL2/70p470.CarterJ1/84p818.
—BerriesNewthT2/70p446.
POPULUS TREMULOIDES—
Antiperiodic(400:5)LeeT1/61p186.

359.

SALIX—WILLOW—
1.AntiperiodicCazinMR2/64p248.
S. Nigra Fenwick L 2/87p605; Oliver 1/88 pp869,958.
—In Ovar. Pain (1156:2); Dysmenorrh. (1146:6);Sem.Emission(1082:2).
SALICINE—
Physiol. Eff. Senator In Health T2/77p237; L2/79p79;Maclagan p179.
Therapeutics Senator T2/77p120; L2/79p79. c.Pot.Brom.Rec/80p313.
Compared To Sodæ Salicyl. (359:2) Haig L1/90p902.
Chemistry T 2/55p68. Stuart Urine Resists Putrefact.AfterB1/77p19.
ConvertedIntoCarbolicAcid(699:4).
Antiperiodic (400:5, 1486:2) MR 2/64p248;
2. T2/55p68.ThomsonL1/77p567.
CausingNauseaSircaL1/77pp73,114.
In Vom. Pregn. (860:2); Diarrh. (913:6); Ac. Rheum. (1458:3); Neuralg. (1238:4); Influenza(655:1);Antipyret.(1478:4).
ACIDUM SALICYLICUM—
Papers L2/75pp430, 871. Squire J 1/79p625. Who Invented Proces. To Prepar? T 2/80 pp324,621.
ArtificialJ2/90p1206*etSeq*.
Prep. Fr. Andromeda (394:4) J 1/85p1147; Charteris & Maclagan 2/89p1208. Benthall NeverPoisonL1/89p257; Dunston2/90p1173.
—Fr. Wintergreen (1458:3). Latham, Best J2/81p934;1/86p735;L1/85p1119.
Physiolog.EffectsNorthP2/79p185.Rec/83 p272.LathamWhyItCuresL1/85p1119.
—OnUrine PatonExper.Urea+Ac. Uric.—J1/86p378.HaigL1/88p70.
TestsHolmesT1/80p621; Squirep701.Schulz, CopperRec/80p52.
Soluble. c. BoraxT2/75 p99;L2/75 p871;2/76 p209;B2/75p354.
—CitrateOfAmmon.T1/76p467.
—InGlycerineSquireJ1/79p625.
—Ac.Carbon.(238:6)SpringerT1/80p580.
Taste Cover By Aq. Carui L 1/76p840. Corn Flour,PlanRec/81p220.
Poisonous Latham Not If Fr.Wintergreen J2/81p934. Tuckwell L2/76p681; HallDueTo Ac. Carbol. pp753,806; Freeman2/86p1173; PS2/87p565; T1/77p41; 1/76pp470,495.Boggs J2/78p559.
—NatureJ2/89p1209.
Causing Eruptions Used Locally Jenner L1/77p94.
—Deafness(1803:5)GreenT2/83p20.
— —ErgotPreventsL2/85p1060.
SalicylatesJamesJ1/81p428.
—Quinine(402:3).Cinchona(404:1).
ACID. SALICYLIC.—THERAPEUTICS—
ValueSéeT2/77p72.PrideauxP2/78p177.
DosePrep.LathamL1/85p1119.
Oint. B 2/83 p 108. Prepar. T 2/85 p581. Will L2/75p871;B2/76p37.
PlasterThinJ2/84p1237.UnnaL2/86p574.
Disinfectant (214:4) L 2/74p785; 2/75p430*et Seq*. Squibb T1/75p144. Will,MostPowerful Antiseptic B 2/76p33. Stuart Urine Passed After Not Decomposed L 1/77p114; P 2/78 p178;Prideaux p177.
To Preserve Meat (124:3); Wines (422:2); Beer(322:3);TartarEmeticSol.(282:2).
In Wounds(160:5); Tinea(22:5); Lupus(65:5); Corns (71:2); Burns (59:5); Gout (1470:1); Rheum. (1458:4); Pyrex. (1478:4); Diabet. (340:1); Ague (1487:2); Scarlat. (81:6); Variola (84:2); Eczema (48:6); Psorias. (63:6);Purpura(58:2); Prurigo(46:5); Iritis (1853:5); Pertuss. (714:2); Diphth. (823:5); Catarrh.(593:6); Phthis. (699:4); Catarrh. (393:6); YellowF.(1515:4); Dysent.(904:5); Epithelioma (1669:6); Thick Epidermis. (26:1); Ves. Catarrh.(1067:5); Ac. Uric Diath.(1031:3);Metrorrh.(1151:5).
SODÆ SALICYLAS—
Act.OnCorpusclesPatonJ2/86p211.
ComparedWithSalicine(359:1).
Value Prideaux P 2/78 p 179. Rutherford Cholag.(967:2)J1/79p71.
DosesBoggsLargeJ2/78p559.PollockConvert Into Ac. Salicyl. L2/79p965. Parkinson 1000 Grs.In6DaysJ1/81p720.KennedyT2/83p722. AldersonPS2/87p565,
UrticariaFoll.LeubeP1/79p136.
—CuringUrticaria(44:5).
Toxic Effects (359:2) Rec/80p185;B1/85p15. AldersonPS2/87p565.
—Delirium(1458:4).
—Amaurosis(1861:6)GattiRec/83p185.
—PupilMyotic(1852:6)GibsonP1/89p17.
—Hæmorrhages (144:1) Shaw Freqt. L1/89 p115*etSeq*.
—AnæmiaTonkins?L1/81p456.
—Pyrexia104°DreschfieldB1/85p15.
—DeathOgston 15 Grs? J 1/83 p 869.Error,It WasMorphiaL2/83p291.
—HallucinationsWoods,3,Rec/88p171.
—Glycosuria(335:3).
Antidote-SecaleP2/83p53;L2/85p1060.
Cholagogue P 2/85 p 272. Most Potent J 1/85 p316;Paton1/86p378;2/86p211.
—c.Cascara(1463:2)Wonderful.
FebrifugeReissL1/76p75;T1/76 p311 *etSeq*. Ewald Better Than Ac. Salicyl. Effects!! B1/76p31.
InHyperpyrexia(1458:4,1480:5)OfTyphoid (1504:1) Cavafy L2/76 p 663; 2/83 p234; B1/77 p18. Murchison L 1/77 p 879; 2/77 p850. Ran-

som2,PM. L1/78 p567. Prideaux P2/78 p180; Jones T 1/77 p 254; Zimmerman Prevents Relapse (1497:5) 1/79 p 323. Greenhow Best Antipyr. J 1/80 p 813; Hallopeau; 1/81 p 967; T2/80p277;BadL2/80p544.
—SpecificTomkins46,L1/81pp409,455.
InTonsill.(828:5); Phlegm. Dolens (748:3); Megrim (1434:5); G. Rheum. (1465:4); Orchit. (1220:3); Pneum. (670:2); Diphth. (823:5);Dysmenorr. (1147:3); Gout (1470:1); Rheum. (1457:2); Diabet. (340:1); Ammonuria (1029:5); Gonorrh. (1174:5); Eczema (48:3);SpinalIrrit.(1256:5);Scarlat.(81:6); Sciat. (1245:4); Rh. Arthr. (1721:3); Ataxy (1261:5); Erysip. (43:3); Epilep. (1316:6); Diarrh.(909:3);Bil.Calc.(984:6).
Substitutes.
—Pot.SalicylasJ1/87p761.
—Salol(354:5)J1/87p793.

SODIUM DITHIO SALICYLALE II.

3.InRheum.(1458:4)J2/89p205.

QUERCUS—OAK—
Acorns—Uses L2/68 p 460; 1/69 p 555; T 2/68 pp419,535;2/83p493.
—CocoaL1/86p769;J2/86p216.
—GoodForCows(539:3)T1/79p497.
—PoisoningAnimals L2/70 p647. Garthon 37 Girls Eating Acorns c. Privet Berries
4. (1153:4)T1/57p654.
CorkInCramps(111:5);Belts&c.(1568:5).
—ClothPreventsDrowning(1619:4).
—AGasRetainerAndersonL1/86p799.
Galls Cripps L 1/84 p 114. Paget Lessons Fr. 2/87p1000.
TanYardsPreventCholera(922:2).
GallOintmentInBurns(60:6).

ACIDUM GALLICUM—
5.ActionStockmanJ2/86p1079.
Ac. Sulph. (246:3) Earle Increases Effects T1/62p49.
SolventLongPot.Cit.J2/81p384.
In Hæmopt. (149:1; Gonorrh. (1177:4); Menorrh. (1150:2); Metrorr. (1587:3); Angina (79:3); Hæmatur. (151:1); Styptic (153:3); Fungus Hæmat. (1670:5); Albumin.
6. (1016:1); Chylous Ur. (1037:5); Rickets (100:6); Tabes Mesent. (1002:4); Dyspep. (845:1); Diabet. (339:6); Chloros. (791:5); Pyros.(839:5);Idros.(27:5).

ACIDUM PYROGALLICUM—
Act.PatonExper.J2/86p209.
ValueEd.T1/80p124.
DangersT1/80p124;J1/81p1007.
In Lepra (63:6); Lupus (65:5); Tumours (1659:3); Hæmopt. (149:1); Menorrh. (1150:2);PhagadenicChancre(1188:3).
Antiseptic(215:2)BovetJ1/79p278.
Hæmostatic(153:3).
PoisoningL2/81p891.

360.

ACIDUM TANNICUM—TANNIN—
1.QuantitativeAnalysisL1/74p498.
Glycerine (270:2) Solves Equal Parts T1/58 p146.ClymerR1/70p148.
EffectsL1/37p305;MR2/59p241; P1/81p377; Rec/81p183.
—Idiosyncrasies Williamson P 2/86 p 36; J1/90p1087.
Therapeutics Cavarra L 1/37 p 305. Garnier
2. MR2/59p241. Miall LocalB1/75 p303;Rec/81 p184.StockmanJ2/86p1077.
In Chylous Ur. (1037:5); Albumin. (1016:2); Anæmia (140:6); Hæmorrh. (153:3); Hæmopt. (149:2); Menorrh. (1150:2); Metrorrh. (1586:2); Leucorrh. (1105:4); Vag-
3. init. (1103:3); Nævi (738:3); Gonorrh. (1178:5); Ophthalm. (1831:4); Diarrh. (911:2); Dysent. (902:4); Cholera (923:3); Phthis. Magic ! (699:4); Pyæmia (170:1); Bronchit.(652:1);Pertuss.(715:5);Diphth. (824:1);Enlarg.Tonsils(829:3);Intermitt. (1486:6); Tender Dentine (104:6); Chilblains (62:5); Chaps (40:4); Anal. Fiss.
4. (888:6); Alopec. (21:6); Excoriat. (40:4); Chapped Nip. (1610:6); Wounds (160:4); Onych. (1782:2); Cancer (1668:5); Eczema (48:6); Catarrh. (592:6); Pol. Nasi (596:3); Strych.Pois.(388:2).
TanninWoolPrepar.A/88p47.
5.CausingSterility(1090:2).
IdiosyncrasiesIrritatingMM.L1/90p95.

361.

CASTANEA—HORSE CHESTNUT—
1.Poisonous,ReillyJ2/87p1209.
Roasted,BurstingInMouth,Eff.L1/88p368.
In Gout (1471:2); Rheum. (1461:1); Pertus. (715:2).

HAMAMELIS VIRGIN.—WINTER HAZEL—
HistoryShorthouseL2/79p337.
Descript.HazelineL1/83p88.
Uses Block PS1/85p6; Rec/86p26. Shoemaker J1/87p1039.
In Menorrh. (1149:6); Dysmenor. (1146:6); Diarrh. (911:1); Tonsil. Cancer (830:3); Epistax. (146:4); Purpura (58:3); Varicose Veins & Ulcers (176:6); Varicocele (1229:1);Styptic(153:6).

BETULA ALBA—BIRCH—
2.TherapeuticsEd.T1/51p222.
Diuretic(221:4) Supra.Bath,Leaves(231:1). Diaphor.(221:1;)Supra.

JUGLANS REGIA—WALNUT—
3.Vomit. (858:4); Constipat. (876:3); Scrof. (794:5);Malign.Pust.(586:5).

JUGLANS CINEREA—
JuglandinRutherford1/79p32.

MYRICA—VEGET. MYRTLE WAX—
6.InDysentery(902:5).

ULMUS CAMPESTRIS FULVA—ELM—
In Skin Dis. (39:3); Ichthyosis (30:3); Lepra (63:4); Lichen (45:3); Herpes (53:5); Ul. (172:3);LithicAc.(1031:3).

362.

URTICA DIOICA—NETTLES—
2.Styptic(153:4)*Pro*FerroL2/85pp647,700.

Aphrodisiac (221:5). In Obesity (92:3); Goitre (1699:2); Skin Dis. (39:3); Urticaria (44:4).

URTICA URENS—
Febrifuge (1486:4). In Menorrha. (1149:6); Pertuss.(715:2);Counter-Irrit.(164:6).

CANNABIS SATIVA—HEMP—HASCHISH—BHANG—
3.DifferentNamesInEastMR1/58p535;T1/71 p191.
Active Principle Courtive L 2/48 p43. Hay B2/84p171.
CannabineRec/87p92.
—TannasHypnoticRec/82p453;B2/84p174.
Physiolog.Eff.MR2/48p269;1/58pp532,535;
4. 2/60 p 524; Lee 2/61 p 533; Reynolds 30 Yrs. Exper. 1/90 p637; Lee 2/90p261. Aulde P 2/90 p375;L2/48p508.LuccaR2/45p436;1/63p325. Garrod L 1/64 p198. Chevers Bhang Eating IndiaT1/71p191;Diff. Between Opium(458:5) & Haschish 1/58p129; Campbell 2/63 pp194,
5. 245;Gardner1/52pp137,273.
Causing Catalepsy (196:1) Croudace T 1/59 p135.
—Insanity(1387:3)DavidsonP1/83p454.
Uncertain Act. J 1/83p905 *et Seq.* Robertson T1/85p817.ReynoldsL1/90pp621,637.
Administration Lynch Alarming Results Of 7½ ♏ L 2/71 p493; O'Shaughnessy Prep. Of ResinTr.Doses2/40p539. JohnsonDo.R1/45
6. p 360. Care MR 1/58 p 533; Clouston c. Pot. Brom. (265:5) Wonderful In Mania2/70p493; 1/71p203;R1/72p164.
DosesReynoldsL1/90p638.
Poisoning (302:4) PM. L 1/80 p 585; Rec/84 p173;/87p120;L1/90p621.
—AntidotesPolliR1/70p127.

363.

1.In Prurigo (46:4); Neural. (1238:4); Tetan. (1326:5); Cramps (111:5); Epilepsy (1314:4); Odontalg. (105:5); Hydrophob. (527:1); Cephalalg. (1434:2); Asthma (661:4); Chr. Bronch.(651:6);Hæmoptys.(148:6);Graves Dis.(1838:3); Insan.(1387:3); D. Tre.(430:2);
2. Singult. (962:6); For Appetite (119:1); Dyspep.(844:6);Menorrh.(1149:5); Antigalact. (1602:2); Dysmenor. (1147:2); Diarrh. (911:2);Cholera(927:4);Plague(1517:6).
To Break Chloral (443:5) & Op. Hebrit (459:2).
Diuretic(221:4)BryanR1/58p354.
Hypnotic (219:5,1368:4) MR 1/61 p 248. ReynoldsTryL1/90p637.

HUMULUS LUPULUS—LUPULIN—
4.Choline—NeurineA/85p283.
HopeineL1/86pp497,663.
In Spermatorrhœa (1082:2); Chordee (1087:2);Priapism(1087:2),

MORUS NIGRA—MULBERRY—
5.Dis.CausingDis.OfSilkworms(487:4).

364.

FICUS ELASTICA—INDIA RUBBER—
1. CAOUTCHOUC—
WorkersDis.L2/61p487;2/63p408.
—Vulcanising,Eff.OnEyesL2/84p682;1/85 p113.
2.Solvents-Turps (349:5) L2/45p200; 2/63p410; Chloroform(394:2).
3.In Phthisis (700:1); Varicocele (1229:5); Eczema (49:3); Variola (84:5); Psoriasis (63:6).Imperm.Cover.(162:5).
Becoming Organized When Joining Divided Ends Of Nerves(1249:5).
Xylonite(315:1)ProSheeting.
RedRubberForSurg.Instr.(1644:3) Howse Prepar.L2/76p943.
—Microbes ActingOn Vulcanized Rubber (318:5)PowerL2/86p1115.
—Is It A Source Of Lead Poison (288:5).
India Rubber Sponge (480:3) T2/68 p 378; L1/69p585;2/69p259.
Ligatures(1632:6);Bandage(176:4).

FICUS CARICA—FIG.
4.Uses—AntisepticP1/82p134.

ANTIAR TOXICANIA—UPAS—
Distinct.Fr.UpasTieuteT1/63p511.
History OfTree Said To Exist In Java, Sigmund L 2/37 p 828. Bernard Exper. T 1/60 p515;2/60p251.KollikerExper.R1/58p330.
AnalogousToCorrowal&Wao*Infra.*
AntagonisticToWoorari(391:4).

CORROWAL—
Anal.ToUpas(364:4)T2/60pp295,296.

WAO—
AnalogyToUpasT2/60pp295,296.

365.

PIPER NIGRUM—PEPPER—
2.DieteticValueRec/87p486.
AdulterationsL1/51p162;J1/83p543,
—Cows'UrinePS2/87p504.
Piperin,InIntermittents(1486:2).
Piperidin L 2/83 p 154. Relat. To Conium (405:4)Rec/84p182.

PIPER METHYSTICUM—KAWA *Vel* AWA
3. ROOT—
Act. Gobley MR2/60 p 251. Kesteven P 1/82 p199;Rec/86p132.ManginPS1/87p390.
InGout(1469:5);Gonorrhœa(1174:3).
LocalAnæsthetic(217:6)Rec/86p132.

PIPER BETLE—BETLE—SIRIH—
4.Its13VirtuesT1/75p25.
Anaphrod.(221:5)TschudiT2/54p67.
AntidotalToOpium(460:5).

PIPER CUBEBA—CUBEBS—
5.AdulterationL1/85p824.
CausingParalysisIn Excess (1263:6) MaestriT1/59p344.
—ErythemaRec/80p466.
In Ves. Dis. (1066:2); Hæmorrhoids (896:3);
6. Urethrit,Fem. (1171:5); Chordee (1087:3); Gonorrh. (1174:1); Ureth. (1171:2) & Ves. Neuralg. (1052:6); Tympan. (864:4); Diphther.(822:6).

366.

ARTANTHE ELONGATA—MATICO—
1.ValueHodgsonR1/45p361.

In Gonorrh. (1179:1); Vaginit. (1103:3); Ozæna (395:3); Dental Hæmorrh. (106:4).

EUPHORBIUM—

3. Grinders Dread Irritating Powers Cooper MR2/59p64.
Causing Insanity (1377:2) If Powder Be Inhaled, CooperMR2/59p64.
InSnakeBites(510:6); Hydroph.(527:3).
EuphorbiaPiluliferaRec/85p418.
—InAsthma(661:5)
E. Drummondii—Drumine.
—HistoryReidJ1/87p674.
—PharmacologyReidJ2/87p68.
—Local Anesthetic (217:6) L 2/86 p 1190; ReidJ1/87p30; Ogston?p451.

NUTMEGS—

Poisonous Rec/85 p 56. Alexander J1/87p1085 *et Seq*; Bentliff 2/89 p 1389.
Emmenagogue(1153:1) TylerJ1/87p1201.

BUXUS—BOX—

5. Paper Ringer Special Reference To Tetanus (1322:1) L1/76p921.
BussineProQuina(400:6) L1/70p769.

CROTON ELEUTERIA — CASCARILLA —

6. SWEET WOOD—SEA SIDE BALSAM.
Destroys Nauseating Effects Of Tobacco Smoking(380:3).

367.

CROTON TIGLIUM—

2. Physiolog. Act. SigmundAmer. J47/39 p 445. Easton Not Only Purgative L 1/42 p 619; MR 2/62 p 247; On Duodenum (883:1); 1/53 p 128. Sullivan Soothes Gastric MM.T 1/68 p485. RutherfordP2/79p331.
DoseHarrisLarge, LessIrritatingThanSmall T1/53p232.
ActivePrincipleSenierL1/84p29.
InPulm.Dis.ParkExtern.P1/82p170.
In Cholera (925:2); Dysent. (904:2); P.Convul.(1589:4); Dropsy (156:5); Nævi Extern. (737:3); Neuralg. (1239:2); Retent. Ur. (1213:2); TineaCap.(22:4).

RICINUS COMMUNIS — CASTOR OIL— PALMA CHRISTI—

4. Physiol. Act. Rutherford. Lessens Bile (966:5), P2/79p332; 1/85p406.
TonicAstringentP2/85p405.
PreparationMunichL1/48p362.
CakeLeftAsFoodDixonL2/86p1022.
Administration T2/76p398. Wallace To DisguiseL1/62p399; 1/75p391.
—c. Ess. Almonds OrLaurelWater(409:1). EvenIfFetidT2/60p644.
—c. Glycerine (203:4) L2/73 p617; 1/76 p116; 1/83p262 *et Seq*.
—c. Sugar 3Pts. To 1 Oil J1/79p881; T1/82p139; B2/85p34.
—InjunctionMcNichollJ2/80p620 *et Seq*.
—InBeerT1/75p703; L2/87p97.
—CookedT2/84p238.
—Tinct.OfSeedsParolaL2/46p695.

5. Poisoning BySeeds, 2 SeedsT1/61p555; Cameron 1/70 p581; Rec /82 p205. Dixon L2/86 p1022.
—Ricin, ToxicL2/88p133.
InHæmorrhoids(894:5) Bad.
Galactagog. (1601:2). Antigalact. (1602:2).

6. In Defic. Cerumen (1793:2); Cholera (925:2); Diarrhœa(908:6); RigidOs(1570:2); Lab. (1565:5); Idrosis (27:3); Hep. Congest (968:5).
ToLubricateCatheter(1213:5).

RICINUS AMERICANUS—BOFAREIRA—

ValueL2/50pp294,488; T1/59p574.

368.

JATROPHA CURCAS—PHYSIC NUTS—

1. ValueWaringJ1/85p1146.
Galactagogue(1601:3).
Poisoning35, T1/64p703.

ROTTLERA—KAMEELA—REROO—

2. ValueGardnerT2/56p358; 1/57p429.
Administration *Vide* 938:4.
In Tænia (938:5); Ascar. Verm.(934:5) & Lum-
3. bric (936:6); Hydatids (933:6); H. Circin. (35:6); Scabies(35:1); Ulcers(172:6).

LAURUS CINNAMOMUM—

4. In Metrorrhagia (1586:6); Cholera (928:5); Menorrhagia(1149:3).
Ol.Germicide(316:3) BruntonJ1/89p392.

ASARUM EUROPÆUM—COMMON ASA-

5. RABACCA—
ValueChevalierMR1/63p246.
InAlcoholism(425:6).

369.

CAMPHORA OFFIC.—LAURUS CAMPH.

1. CrystalsResembleSnow(227:6).
InJapanManufactureRec/84p92.
TheCamphorGroupL1/84p637.

CAMPHOR—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

Lectures Sigmund Enema (886:4) Remark. L1/37p397; Dose 2/47 p553. Wiedmann P1/79 p56; Rec/84p257.
Epilepsy (1307:3). L1/57 p 384; Brookhouse p475; J2/87p865.

2. Salivation (812:2) When Injected IntoBlood BernardT1/60p362.
OnTeeth, Action(103:5).
Poisoning Woodson MR2/68 p522. Overdose L2/46 p695; 2/75 p 824; Hewetson 1/80 p88; P1/88p130.
—By Homœopathic Sol. L2/73 p740; T1/75 p286.
—PM.DaviesJ1/87p726; Rec/88p491.

CAMPHOR—PREPARATIONS—

3. HowPowder&KeepAsPowderT1/60p402.
Soluble (274:5) In Murray's Fl. Magnesia (274:5), Gr. 3 To ℥j L2/47p553.
Becomes Fluid c. Salol (354:5); Resorcin (354:6); Thymol(374:1).
OintmentT1/60p402.
Cataplasm(1719:4).
c. Chloral(443:5).
Phenicated(352:4) T2/76p370; 1/85p319.
Bromide(253:1) L2/74p894; 2/76p698; MR2/76 p458. Berger, ResultsDoubtfulT1/77p264.
—InEpilepsy(1315:5); Chorea(1294:6).
Sanitas(214:6) PreparedWith.

Hypodermic(219:1)WittichT2/78p108.
4.Germicide(316:3)BruntonJ1/89p1392.
In Fever (1478:3); Variola (85:3); Catarrh (593:6); Albumin. (1016:3); Ves. Catarrh (1069:2); Diaphoret. (27:1); Anthelmin. (219:5); Anæsthet. Locally (217:6); Stimul. (217:2); Mania (1387:5); P. Mania (1596:2) & F. (1594:6); Epilep. (1315:5); Insomn. (1368:5); Antigalact. (1602:3); Dysmenorrh
5. (1447:2); Tetan. (1325:2); Cholera (928:5); Asthma (662:1); Phthis. (698:2); Dyspeps. (844:5); Pyros. (839:5); Chancre (1199:1).
Antidotal To-Stramon. (378:3); Strych. (388:1); Opium (460:5); Tobacco (380:3); Ac. Carbol. (354;5).
GURGUN-WOOD OIL — GURGINA BALSAM—
NotesOnT1/74p683.DevalMR2/77p487.
6.Action On Urine Shillitoe L 1/83 p850.
Expectorant(219:6).
InGonorr.(1174:2); Elephant.Græc. (69:2).
DRYOBALANOPS AROMATICA — BORNEO CAMPHOR—
PaperR2/46p388.
LAURUS SASSAFRAS—
Oil-PoisonPS1/82p122.

370.

NOCTANDRA RODIÆI — BIBIRU Or
1. GREENHEART TREE—
DescriptionR2/46p410.
BIBIRINA — BEEBEERINA — BIBIRINE—BIBEERINE—
IsomericWithMorph.(463:1)L1/45p537.
TherapeuticsR2/46p411.
Antiperiodic(1486:2).InUt.Affect.(1111:8); Menorrhag. (1150:1); Strum. Ophthal. (1832:5).
DAPHNE MEZEREON—SPURGE OLIVE.
4.Poisoning L 2/49 p 637; 2/37 p43. ShawJ 1/82 p521;Eager2/87p239;Dunne2/90p629.
MÆSA PICTA—SAORIA—
6.InTænia(939:1).

371.

RHEUM—RHUBARB—
1.HistoryCultivationL1/62p563.
ChemistryL2/85p310.
Physiolog.Act.MR1/53p128;Jackson 12Grs. Chewed,BetterThan50Swall.1/49p544.
Edible-HæmaturiaFoll.(150:3)1/49p544.
InUrineTestsP2/79p364.
ValueSaundbyL2/85p596.
RashFoll.D/90p162.
2.In Urticar. (44:5); Dyspep. (844:4); Diarrh. (910:6); OxyurisVer. (934:5); Hæmorrhoids (896:6); Pregn. (1552:6); Anæmia (141:1); BurnsExtern.(60:6).
ToMakeTestPaperT2/78p644.
PrimulaObconicaPoison.J2/89p79.
—Dermatitis L 2/90 p633. Sym J2/90p 686*et Seq.*
CYCLAMEN EUROPEUM—SOW BREAD.
3.Analog.ToWoorara(391:4)T1/57p411.
TherapeuticsChironeRec/78p258.
InOtalgia(1799:5)PoisonFish(495:6)
Antidote-Bromine(253:1)T1/57p411.

372.

DIGITALIS PURPURA — FOXGLOVE — PHYSIOLOG. ACT.—
1.Lectures Sigmond L1/37p456*et Seq*;Dale1/71 p739.FothergillMR2/71p518;Ed.T1/73p143; Jones 1/55 p381; Allbutt Comp. WithPrunus (411:2) 1/67 p161; Germain 2/61 p250; Fuller
2. 1/63p72; MR 2/63p21; Pfaff 2/61p252.Murray T 1/65p277; Brunton 1/69 p471; Comp. With BileSalts(966:5)2/76p228.FraserCompared To Strophanthus (393:1) Tracings (754:4) J2/85p904.WoodB1/90p214.
ItsCentenaryMurrellL2/85p365*et Seq*.
The Digitalis Group Ringer L 2/83 p 949. FraserJ2/85p904.
InPyrexia(1478:5)BruntonP2/84p272.
On Heart (764:2, 766:5, 767:2, 770:1, 775:4, 780;2).FaggeT2/65p116;2/61p250.Foster MR 1/75p148.Black L2/72p808;2/81p586; Ringer 2/83p950.TeissierT2/78p424;Wood2/81p452; MahomedSphygm.(755:3)1/72p428.
—DuringFeverBruntonJ2/86p329.
—Stimulant Tonic Jones T 1/55 p 381; 2/62
3. p629; 2/73 pp 430,459; SuttonWhen 1/64p 60. Beau MR 1/53 p 573. Fothergill In Frog R 2/71 p 125. Murray. In Weak Heart T1/65 p277.
—Weakens Paralyses Bernard T1/60pp515 516; Gull v. Murray 2/65 p 114; Peacock 1/66 p234; Brunton Dangers In Fat Heart 1/69 p472;TibbetsL2/81p586.
4.—IfVagi(1443:4)BeOrBeNotDivided Traube T1/55p381;P2/84p274.
Paralyses Muscular Contractility — Depresso Motor(109:6)BernardT1/60p515. BlackL1/85p886.
Temperature (187:2) Reduced,Traube T1/55 p383;P2/84p280.
CausingARash(74:1)T2/78p600.
On Urine (1035:1) Hammond R 1/59 p 354. BruntonRevT1/69p471.
On Uterus LikeErgot(325:5)DickersonMR 1/57p337.
Poisoning Armstrong T 2/60 p 417; MR 2/60 p.523.LaPommeraisTrialDigitaline(373:1) T 1/64 p590; 2/81 p445; MR 2/67 p337. KohnbornFatalL1/76p582;Mawer1/80p166.BruntonRatioJ1/79p265.
—Antidotes.
— —Alcohol(432:2) BallardBest T2/60p363.
— —Saponine(452:6)L1/80p167.
6.Administration Spender MR 1/72 p 233. Sigmond Cautions L2/37pp532,609.Jones T1/55 p383. Wilks Has Obtained More Credit For ThisThanAnyOtherDrug,NoFear If Patient Weak, L 1/71 p 262. Trousseau When Stop MR 2/61p252. Brunton Cautions P2/84p281. Black L 2/72 p 808; Sansom 1/86 p536. Ed. PS 2/86p236.
—c.SalinesYoungP2/83p255.
—DurationOfEffectsLeech J2/85p1010.
Preparat.—AcetumBestRec/81p318.

—WithIron(294:4)LevyJ2/79p1021.
Doses Peacock Large T 2/61 p 104; MR 2/61 p253; Spender Repeated Small 1/72 p 233. Sansom L1/86p536.
—InD.Tre.(429:3); Epilepsy(1314:3).
—SmallFreqt.*Contd.*T1/83p622.
—Is It Cumulative Raven J2/83p1015. Dale L1/71p740.
SubstitutesRelat.Val.B1/89p45.
—Convallaria (347:4) T 1/83 p14; 2/84 p903. Herschell Danger L2/83p724. Labbée B1/85 p26.
—Barii Chlorid. (272:3); Caffein (399:5); Strophanthus(393:1).
—Iodoform(252:4)Rec/78p466.
—Sparteine (415:1) Foy PS 1/86 p121; J2/88 p282;Rec/86p290.OliverTracings L2/87p203. ClarkeB1/88p169.

373.

1.Tests Falken R 1/46 p 370. Bronner,Pettenkofer'sL1/74p617;2/85p34.Fagge R2/66p299.
DIGITALINE. *Vide* 393:1—
Papers Jones Prepar. T 1/55 p 382; Crystal. Absol.Pure1/72p138; MR1/73 p500; Decomp.
2. Into Glucose (329:1)& Digitaliretine 1/61 p239.
DosePeacockT2/61p106.
AnaloguesAct.Rec/83p1.
NotAnAlkaloidJ2/85p904.
TestL2/85p34.
DIGITALIS—THERAPEUTICS—
In Inflam.(163:5); Drop. (156:3); Suppress. Ur.(1036:4);Adenit.(130:2);Pneum.(669:5); Phthis. (699:3); Dyspn. (635:5); Bronch. (651:6);Hæmopt.(148:6); Menorrh.(1149:3);
3. Metrorrh. (1587:2); Card. Hyper. (770:1); Aort. V. Dis. (741:1,3); Fever (1478:5); Typhoid(1503:3); Typhus(1509:6); Rubeola (76:4); Variola (83:6); Scarlat. (81:6); Bright's (1016:3); D. Trd. (429:3); Mania (1387:3); Insomn. (1368:3); Neuralg. (1238:3); Epilep. (1314:3); Hemicr.(1434:4);
4. Nymphoph. (1086:3); Erotom. (1085:5); Spermat. (1082:2); Orchit. (1220:5); Epididym. (1228:3); Phymos. (1166:3); Paraphymos.(1165:6); Chordee (1087:2).
Exter.—InDropsy(156:4);Inflam.(163:5).
VERBASCUM THAPSUS—MULLEIN—
5.Root & Leaves In Phthisis (699:6).
LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA—
6.TherapeuticsL2/62p239.
Cholagogue(967:2)Rutherford P2/79p411.
VERONICA—KORONIKO—
In Diarrhœa (910:6) Spencer T 2/78 p 637. Dysentery (901:5).

374.

THYMOL — THYMUS SERPYLLUM — WILD THYME—
1.Properties MR2/62 p245; Rec/78p77.Crocker Prepar.B 1/78 p200; Smith 2/79 p323. Phys.& Ther. Act.P1/79p52.Form Rec/80p93.
c.CamphorFluidN1/89p213.
In Spasm. Cough (648:4); Pertus- (715:3); Chorea(1094:6); Typhoid(1503:6); SkinDis. (40:2);DestroysOdourOfTobacco(379:3).
Perox. Hydr. (225:3) Relat. To Using Lavender Day T 2/73p330.
PerfumesArtific T2/54p582.
—Use&AbusePS2/86p68.
—Pervading Body Given Hypo. Roussel L2/90p1049.
—Poisonous L2/81p163.
Disinfectant (215:1) T 1/78 p 199 *et Seq.* Williams Rec/79p442. Marshall L1/80p713.
InBurns(60:5).
MENTHOL—
HistoryJ1/84p775;MacDonald pp949,1028.
c.CloveB1/84p13.
Sensation Prod.Expl.J2/86p380.
InternalUseDana Rec/88p339.
Inhaler Cushman L 1/87 p30; Browne Best PS1/90p34; Quinlain 2/87p21.Mottershead J1/90p248.
Antiseptic (214:5) Duncan L1/79 p822. MacdonaldP2/80p331.
InArthralg. A Charm (1717:4); Neuralg. (1241:6); Hemicran. (1436:1); Cholera (927:6); Urticer (44:4); Prurit. (46:3); Phthis.(686:5);Catarrh.(592:5);Hay(663:3) &Spasm.Asthma(661:1);Vom.Pregn.(860:3); SeaSick.(862:2).
AnæstheticInThroatOper.(814:2).
OLEUM MENTHÆ PIPERITÆ—
Antiseptic(214:5)Braddon,L1/88p512*etSeq.*
InPhthisis(696:2);Diphth.(822:6).
OLEUM PULEGII—PENNYROYAL—
2.InMosquitoBites(488:4). Ecbolic (1557:3).
PoisoningByGerlingJ1/87p1214.
OLEUM ROSMARINI—
Physiol.Act.KöhlerT2/78p135.
Temperature(187:4)LoweredT2/78p135.
RUMEX ACETOSA—SORREL—
PoisoningBySucklingL2/86p227.
HYOSCYAMUS NIGRA — HENBANE — 3. HYOSCYAMIA—
Physiolog.Act.SchroffMR1/57p260. Harley Vastly Increases Effects Of Opium (458:5) T1/68p376.
Anticholagogue (967:1) Rutherford J 1/78 p 941; 1/79 p 136. Prideaux Uncert. L 2/78 p861.
LargeDosesDonovanR1/62p353.
Alkalies (215:6) Effects Garrod T 2/57 p 589; 2/58 p 44; M R 1/59 p 435. France v. Garrod
4. L1/58p211;Thompson1/68p776.
Poisoning Craik ScarletErupt. R2/58p152. CampbellL2/74p797.Bennie,Idiosync.J 1/79 p694;Dodd2/89p659.
HyoscyamineR1/73p143. PearseResembles Atropine(376:3)L2/76p319;AConversionOf PS2/88p370. SeguinRec/82p7. BrowneJ2/82 p1030; Simpson Dangers p 1148; Moore 2/85 p 629. Brower Resumé T 1/84 p 563. Walker L2/81p994.
—Fr.Bellad.ScopoliaL2/89p1297.
—Relat.ToAtropine(376:2).
—DoseCoghillL2/78pp152,206.GillAct.Uses P1/78 p85. Chubb Effects Of$\frac{1}{6}$Gr.J2/78p314.

Prideaux L 2/79 p 462 *et Seq.* Seguin J 1/80 p629;Bacon2/80p17;Rec/81p319.
—In Ac. Mania (1380:4) Delir. (1475:1); Epilep. (1314:4); Hyster. (1335:5); Hydroph. (527:3); Paral. Agit. (1275:4); Chorea(1295:1);Neuralg.(1238:3); Asthma (661:5); Dyspnœa (365:5); Gall Stones (984:6);Colic(879:6);Tremors(1290:5).
—Hypoderm. (219:1) Dangers Leared L 1/79 p474. Pitha Frightful Effects Of $\frac{1}{10}$Gr.T2/75 p591.
—Hypnotic.(219:4)SeguinRec/80p314.
—InSpasm ofHollowViscera(1052:6).
HyoscinL2/81p892;Wood1/85p535;1/90p718. Bruce P 2/86 p 322. Martindale v. Hyoscyamine(374:4)J2/88p736.
—Sedative (219:4) P2/86 p 322;1/87 pp48, 81; J 2/88 p 75; Pro&Con p 691. Colman &Taylor L2/89p736*etSeq.*
— —IllEffectsWestJ2/88p667;L2/89p737; Weaver p929.
—Mydriatic (1852:4). In Bellad. Ophthal. (1820:6);Insan.(1387:3).
—Hydrobromate Wood T 2/85 p 546; L 1/88 p217.
—HydrochloratePhys.Act.Rec/90p175.
—Antidote—Chloral,MannP2/86p370.

MANDRAGORA — ATROPA MANDRA-
5. GORA—MANDRAKES—
Physiolog. Eff. L 1/70 p 770. Richardson MR1/74p242;A/88p174. WesteroftPl.J1/90 p620.
Therap.L1/70p770;MR1/73p241.
LocalAnæsthetic(217:6)A/88p183.

SOLANUM DULCAMARA — BITTER
6. SWEET—SOLANINE—
TherapeuticsCaylusMR2/59p250;2/48p271; L2/87p1097.
InLepraSyphilitica(64:3).
LocalAnæsthet.(217:6)MartinN1/89p254.
TestsRec/83p515.
S.CarolinenseFoyPS2/89p382.
—InEpilepsy(1315:1).

GLORIOSA SUPERBA—
PoisoningButlerMorph.Inject.L1/82p544.

DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES—HOP-
WOODII—
Descript.TweedyRingerL1/78p305. Gerrard Rec/78p156;P2/80p294.
OnCirculat.GibsonJ2/81p529.
Pituri, Pitchery Ringer L 2/78p 891; 1/79 p290;MurrayHist.p106.
DuboisinT1/79p155.WellsL1/79p223.Ringer, W. H. Neale Compar.With Atropin (376:3) P2/79p247.
—Toxic Effects Nettleship L 2/79 p 353; TweedyCare Neces.p441; Bancroft Strength 2/80p33;T1/81p247.ChadwickJ1/87p327.
— —Chlorof.Inhal.CollinsJ1/87p391.
Mydriatic (1852:4) Tweedy L1/78p305; 2/78 p891. Rec/78p156. Wells L1/79p223; NettleshipToxic2/79p352.JonesExp.J2/79p362.
—GlaucomaFollow(1865:2).
.ASubstituteForTobacco(379:1).

LAMIUM ALBUM—DEADNETTLE—
Hæmostatic(153:4)Rec/87p296.

375.

ATROPA BELLADONNA—DEADLY
1. NIGHTSHADE—PHYSIOLOG. ACT—
Lectures Jones J 2/81 p 93; T 1/57 pp 27,79; Harley p107;Fleming pp270,345; FullerAct. Modified 2/59p95; 1/68p326; 1/65p15; R 1/68
2. p113; Inman SimilarToErgot(1563:6); 2/60 p348. MeryonL2/71p706; Wheelan2/82p348. GasquetP1/79p325.ThomasB2/83p159.
NervineTonic(216:5) PearseBestL1/80p665.
3.OnBrain (1405:4) Ramskill T2/62p541. Nicol Exper.MR2/72p204.InmanR2/60p348.
Anæsthetic(217:5)Pitha.T2/61p121.
OnCapillariesW.JonesL2/89p309.
OnVagus(1445:2)HughesR1/60p339.Thomas PS1/83p248.
ArrestsMovementsOfStomach(833:4).
OnBileRutherfordJ2/78p909;P2/79p422.
On Chorda Tympani (1442:3) Paralyses Secret. Not Vaso-Mot. Fibres MR 2/76 p262.BruntonP2/83p190.
4.OnCord (1254:2) Ramskill T2/62p541. Inman R 2/60 p 348; Sequard pp 343,345. Gasquet ParalysesP1/79p326.
OnSympathet.(1448:2)StimulantL1/74p903. NoEffectP1/79p326.
OnTemperatureJonesT1/78p246.
On Iris (1852:4) *Vide* Jones, Harley, Fleming *Supra.* BudgeMR2/57p367; 1/55p271. Ramskill Expl. T2/62p541; May Be Kept Up For Any Time 1/58 p 34. Tweedy Comp. With Gelsemina (393:3) L 1/77 p 833; Finlayson Expl.1/85p3.
—CounteractedByHygrine(455:5).
—ACertainDiagnosisOfDeath(179:4).
5.—Birds (514:3) Not Affected Why? W. Jones T1/57p79.WoodMR2/71p224.
c. Opio. Anderson Cerebral Effs. Modified (376:5) T 2/55 p 54. Bell R1/59 p349. Brinton Constipat.AvoidedL1/63p411.
—Quinine(402:6)L2/80p176.
6.—Methyl.(445:5)FraserT1/70p311.
—Strychnia(385:4).
ComparedWithEmetine(398:1).

376.

1.Tolerance InChild (1521:4)FullerT2/59p95; 1/60p539;Sadler1/68p391;1/82p262.
—Rabbits (544:4) Ogle T1/67 p466. Rodents ResistSolanaceaL1/79p892.
2.Administration Fuller T 2/59 p 95. Harley Opium (376:6) Intensifies B 2/76 p 16. c. Alkalies(374:3).
—ExtractSquirePrepar.T2/61p561
—Cutan.Sympt.(47:3)CæsarL1/79p431.
InsanityFollow.(1377:2)Rec/79p505.

ATROPINE—
3.ReallyHyoscyaminChanged(374:4) PS2/88 p370.
Effects (375:1) *Vide* Hyoscyamine (374:4); Duboisin (374:6). On Isolated Frog's Heart Rec/83p15.JonesJ2/85p584.

THERAPEUTICS (377:2) Bricquet T 2/69 p609; Fleming 1/61 p618.
ADMINISTRATION Fleming Tr. Prep. T 2/61 p618; MR 1/64 p244.
—IN VASELINE Rec/81 p228.
—HYPODERMIC (378:1).
TESTS Calvert T1/72 p598; Rec/83 p515.
—HYDR. PERCHL. Gerrard L 1/84 p444; 1/86 p171.
POISON. Travers Gr. 3½ Cure J1/89 p1051; Laurie Gr. vj. Do. L1/90 p1311.

BELLADONNA—POISONING—

4. CASES Holthouse Child T 2/59 p 601. Prof. Sharpey's Own Case L2/73 p469. Seaton PM. T2/59 p552. Taylor MR 1/70 p539. Greenway PM. J2/78 p516; McNab Temp 110°, 2/82 p579; Tanner 105°, 1/86 p 589; Nesbit 1/90 p 720. Bradshaw Rec/87 p120. Jackson Cure After 23 Hrs. L1/84 p342.
TEMPERAT. HIGH. *Contd.* Gibbard L2/89 p1003.
IN SAUSAGE POIS. (123:6); CONSTIP. (875:4).
INJECTED INTO BLADDER (1045:2).
ECZEMA (47:3) Caused By.
5. FR. EXTER. APPL. Jenner PLASTER (377:6) T2/56 p513. Neale, Batavia 1862.
FROM ATROPINE COLLYRIA (1820:6).

BELLADONNA—ANTIDOTES (375:5, 1617:1)—

OPIUM (460:3) Seaton T2/59 p551; Graef. 1/61 p533; Johnson 16, Most Conclusive 2/72 p268; 1/73 p175; L2/75 p144. Cazin R1/51 p279; 2/66 p223; Michell 2/65 p 292. Richardson Ratio MR2/72 p268; 1/74 p245. Weber Why? B1/79 p128.
—CASES Roys ½ Gr. Atropine Cure T1/68 p438. Bell R1/59 p349; 1/62 p334; L1/69 pp473, 675; MR1/ 63 p535. Motherwell T1/62 p18. Taylor MR1/68 p69. Cotter T1/70 p 564; Lucas 1/65 p195; 2/74 p376; Wood Plan, Ratio 1/76 p310; Fothergill 1 Gr. Sulph. Atrop. Cure 1/78 p200; Do. After 10 Grs. Of Morph. 2/77 p532; Colter Suggestive 2/78 p 125. Eddison Cure L 1/79 p843; Davy 1/82 p345; Finlay 1/84 p561; Oliver 2/89 p 1003; Lawrie 1/90 p 1311. Bartholow J1/81 p239; Nicholson 2/89 p132. Ford Rec/81 p432.
—CONTRA Sequard L1/66 p249. Anstie T1/63 p134; Harley Exper. One Intensifies Other 1/68 p376; Burness, The Worst Possible 2/72 p342; Lawson Agrees With Harley 1/77 p8. Eddison v. L1/79 p843; J2/86 p991; P2/87 p134. Murrell Rec/81 p432.
6. APOMORPHIA Bradley J 1/87 p 62.
CHLORAL (444:1); MUSCARINE (318:4).
CHLOROF. INHAL. Collins J1/87 p391.

377.

1. ZINCI OXYD. (285:3) In Horse Amer. J37/36 p260.
POT. IOD. (264:5) Roux T1/61 p154.
AMMON. CARB. (254:2) T2/56 p513.
PRUSSIC ACID (409:6).
JABORANDI (418:1) Ringer L 1/75 p 158; 1/76 p346; 1/81 p951; Jones 2/85 p585; P1/81 p5; J1/81 pp300, 594; McGowan 1/90 p420.
PHYSOSTIGMA Hudson J1/81 p918.

BELLADONNA—INTERNALLY (376:3)—

2. PAPER Hitchman J1/79 p68.
IN INFLAM. (162:4); HÆMORRH. (153:1) PNEUM. (669:4); PHTHIS. Expl. (688:5); DROPSY (156:4); SALIV. (300:5); ANGINA (814:6); VARIOLA (83:5); SCARLAT. (82:4); PARAPI. (1269:4); PARAL. AGITANS (1275:4); SYNCOPE (790:5); CARD. HYPER. (770:1) CARD. ASTHEN. (768:1); COLLAPSE (945:4); SOMNOLEN. (1367:2); CHOLERA (927:4); TYPHOID
3. (1503:4); PALPITAT. (777:6); DYSENT. (902:1); RHEUM. (1459:1); GOUT (1469:6); URTIC. (46:5); CHOREA (1294:6); TRISM. (1330:3); EPILEP. (1314:1); STRYCH. POIS. (387:5); CROUP (620:5); PHTHIS. (699:3); SUPP. BRONCH. (650:6); PERTUSS. (714:6); PARAL. OF SYMPATH. (1448:2); HYDROPHOB. (527:2); AC. MANIA (1380:4); DELIR. (1475:2); MELANCH. (1383:3); HYSTER. (1335:5); TIN. AUR. (1802:1); ASTHMA (661:4); SNEEZING (598:3); SP. IRRIT. (1256:5); VOMIT. (858:3); INTUSSUSCEPT. (871:2); LEAD COL. (289:6); NEURALG. EYE (1827:4); COLIC (879:6); CONSTIPAT. (876:4); INCONT. FÆCES (879:1); GALL STONES (984:6); EXOPH. GOITRE (1838:3);
4. IRRIT. UT. (1114:6); ECBOLIC (1559:4); RIGID OS. (1570:2); SLOW LAB. (1563:6); DYSMENORRH. (1147:2); VES. DIS. (1066:2); ENURES. (1048:4); DIURES. (1038:3); RENAL COLIC (1022:2); ALBUMIN. (1016:3); IDROS. (27:4): SPERMAT. (1081:2); ORCHIT. (1221:1); CHOR-
5. DEE (1087:3); STRICT. (1213:3); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:5).

BELLADONNA EXTERNALLY—

LOTION Fuller Form. L1/64 p432. Wilde Best On Sound Skin T1/61 p301.
PLASTER—POROUS L1/86 p127.
IN EYE DIS. (1820:6); CAUSING MICROPH. (1816:2); CORN. UL. (1846:4); MYALG. (110:6);
6. ORCHIT. (1221:1); GONORRH. (1179:1); MAM. ABSC. (1606:5); TO ARREST LACTAT. (1602:1); IDROS. (28:1). POISON. (376:4).
IDIOSYNCRASY Causing In Some ERYSIPELAS Carter B2/75 p269.

378.

ATROPINE—HYPODERMIC (219:1)—

1. LECTURE Hunter L2/63 p676; Roy T1/68 p438; Strength 1/60 p267. Smith 2 Gr. Aq. Camph. ℥j. ♏ iij = $\frac{1}{80}$th Gr. L2/74 p290. Jones Prep. J2/85 p584.
USES Jones J2/85 p584.
COMBINED WITH MORPHIA (218:6).
2. IN NEURAL. (1238:1); SCIAT. (1245:1); TIC (1243:4); LUMBAGO (1464:3); CHEYNE'S STROKE (782:5); TETAN. (1325:4); CH. RHEUM. (1463:1); VOMIT (858:3).
ANTIDOTE TO MANY POIS. (1617:1); ANTIPYRIN (400:5); PRUSSIC AC. (409:6); CHLORF. (440:3, 441:4); POT. CYANID (262:4).

HOMATROPIN—OXYTOLUYLTROPEIN—

MYDRIATIC (1852:4) Tweedy L1/80 p795; P2/81 p459. Lang, Barrett Less Lasting Than Atropine T2/85 p73; OR/87 p219.
—C. COCAINE Lang OR/87 p219.
ANHIDROTIC (27:4).

HydrobromateReynoldsT2/84p418.
STRAMONIUM—THORN APPLE—
4.Lecture Sigmond L 1/37 pp 327, 392. Foy PS2/85p613.
Alkalies(215:6)Effect. *Vide*374:3.
PoisoningChevers,IndiaMR1/72p46; Elliott
5. Seeds1/57p497. Sigmond L1/37 p327. Taylor 3,J1/82p538.WoodRec/82p203.
Antidotes-Camphor Lavement (369:5) SigmondL1/37p397.
—Pilocarpin (418:1) J 2/85 p 560; 1/87 p 132; PS2/85p613.
—Opium (458:5) Anderson R 1/61 p 276; 1/62 p334.LendonL2/82p744.
—ChloroformL2/81p363.
6.InAsthma(661:3); Bronchit. (651:5); Rheum. (1463:2); Epilep. (1314:4); Neuralg. (1238:4); Delir. (1475:1); Burns (61:2); Cancer (1665:2); Hydrophobia (527:3); Ac. Mania(1380:4).
Anaphrodisiac(221:5)L1/37p392.

379.

NICOTIANA TABACUM—
1.HistoryAnal.SigmondL1/37 pp150, 247; 2/53 p103;T2/71p285;Carthier1534,2/76p272;Bon 2/80p441.
N.Persica-TumbekiJ1/86p411.
—Eyes(380:4).
Workers MR1/58 p80; T 1/81 p119; Harmless ToWomenRec/82p199.
—StatisticsRec/86p368.
SubstituteDuboisia(574:7)J2/90p638.
SMOKING — PHYSIOLOGY & PATHOLOGY. Drug Smoking (203:4)—
LecturesWoodMR2/57p169; 1/58 p80; L2/45 pp 104, 239. The Great Tobacco Controversy L1/57 p175 *et Seq*; 2/72 p 789. Spurgeon T2/74
3. p 403; Guerin 1/70 p 614. Use, Abuse MR1/61 p104;1/74pp21,249. Brodie T2/60 p242 *et Seq*; Blatin 2/70 p349; Hogg 2/80 p626. Hammond R1/58 p357; Richardson Relat. To Health Of Individ. & Commun. 2/63 p 11; MR1/61 p138; Woakes P 1/78 p 264. Drysdale J 2/78 p 654; HardwickeIsItInjur.1/79p337.ParkesL1/80 pp28,152. Hutchinson PS2/82 p2.AnstieVal. L2/82p633;Bad p731;Pro&Con p765.
RaisesTemperatureT2/83p693.
PoisoningHutchinson Clin. T1/84 p40; B2/87 p 10. Wolfe Ser. Sympt. L 2/76 p 811. Bigelow Ac.Poison.MR2/76p229. Hutchinson Not So Injur.IfDrinkingAtSameTimeT2/69p279.
—FatalMR2/75p234;A/89p132.
Active Principles Of Smoke Le Bon Relat. Eff.In Room & Open Air MR1/74 p249; T1/81 p326.PoisonousJ2/84p824.
ChemistryOfSmokeRec/82p300.
—CarbonicOx.(239:2)L2/80p139.
—Ac.Hydrocyan(409:4)LeBonT2/80p441.
HabitualSmokersMacDowellL1/80p863.
IsSeeingTheSmokeNecessary For Enjoying It?T2/79p437.
HowModified—ByMethyl.Brown&Fraser T1/70p311. *Vide*380:3.
—ByThymolDestroy.OdourRec/80p94.
—ByAbsorb.Pipes(380:3)J2/88p1402.
Influ.OnBacteria(316:3)Ed.L2/88p729.
On Heart (380:2, 753:3) Contract. Ventr.
4. R 1/61 p330; Kennedy Bad In All Heart Dis. 1/65 p 121. Whittle T 1/78 p 112. Smith L1/63 p 292; Jones Failure Fr. 1/78 p 266; Bowditch L 1/80 p 703; Mac Dowell In Habitual, Tonic p863; 2/82 p731; 2/85 p 447; T 2/83 p 693. Bad J1/80p26.
—Prisoners(555:1)InRect.MakeIll.
OnYouthsPernic. J1/80 p26; T1/80 p484; 2/82 p654;Otis1/84p457;Pecul.Bad2/68p71;L1/83 p1011.
OnKidney—Albuminuria(1008:3).
OnLongevityJ1/80p527.
On Nervous System Jackson T 2/66 p 219. WoakesP1/78 p264.
Vertigo(1304:2)L1/88p895.
MentalDisordersJ2/90p1161.
5.OnOffspringL2/85p559.
OnBlood(138:3)MR1/59p388.
On Stomach Shipman Shocks At Epigastr. (944:5)R1/45p73.
—Dyspepsia (842:5) R 1/45 p 73. Hooker MR1/57p25;2/54p146.
OnTongue-Ichthy.(30:4).Cancer(805:5).
OnThroatRec/81p26.
OnTeethPreservative(103:4).
Cramps(111:1)AllinsonL2/82p648.
WoundsDelayedHealing(160:3).
Hiccough(962:4).
6.EffectsOnMeat(124:4).

380.

1.OnEyesEly,AmongWorkers Nil? T1/80 p546; 2/80p627.
—MyopiaAllinsonL2/82p648,
Amaurosis (1861:6) Wordsworth T1/63 p 345; L 2/63 pp 95,173. Hutchinson PS 2/82 p 2; R2/63p201;T2/67 p360; 2/69 p 279; 1/84 p 40; MR2/63p265;2/65 p267. Nettleship 14, T2/77 p 434. Martin J1/79 p 744; Shears 40, J1/84 p1199.JonesTreatP2/85p108.
—ChartsDoyneOR2/88p51.
—Amyl.DoyneImprovesL1/90p1018.
—Non-SymmetricalHutchinsonOR/86p88.
—OpiumT1/84p41.
AmblyopiaBuzzard2,L2/83 p 52; Edgar Expl. 1/88p334*etSeq*.HutchinsonT1/84 p 41; J 2/79 p325*etSeq*; Nelson 2/80 p 774; Hartridge 1/86 p200.NettleshipB1/80p275.
2.—ContraCarterT1/63p389.HartL2/63 pp141, 201.
—InWomenGriffithJ2/86p1212.
—Diagn.GriffithSureTestJ2/86p1212.
OpticAtrophy(1857:5).
Insomnia(1367:4).
Otitis (1794:5). Deafn. (1794:5). Ang. Pect. (379:3,788:5) Glossit. (804:3); Epilep. (1307:3). Paral. P. Dura (1440:5). Ulc.
3. Stomat.(797:1). Follic. Ang. (616:3). Syph. Ul.Mouth(1194:4).Impoten.(1088:2).
CatarrhRumboldJ2/80p750.
Cascarilla Bark (366:6) Destroys NauseatingEffectsL1/75p779.

Strych.(388:1)DestroysDesireJ1/84p1126.
Camphor (369:5) Woakes The Physiological AntidoteP1/78p264.
Pipes Bennett Patent L1/89 p 431. Jones Pl. 2/90p771;J2/88p1402.
TanninInPipe *Vide*379:3. Hutchinson SmokingHarmlessT1/84p41.
Acid.Citric.(450:6) In Stem Of Pipe Absorbs NicotinMelsensL1/66p376.
Cotton Wool In Pipe Stem L2/82 p 971; Thompson1/83p984*etSeq*.
Watercresses (457:1) Destroy Nicotin PS2/86p103.
SurprisePipesHowPrepareJ1/79p842.

CIGARS—

5. Prepar. Of Medicated (626:3) Jones J2/83 p890.
—AntisepticJonesJ2/87p508.
Adulter.L2/53p443;T2/70p349.
Syphilis (1185:3) Maunsell L1/77 p633. BulkleyJ1/80p100.
CrampOfMakersRec/85p169.

CIGARETTES—MANUFACTURE—

In EgyptL2/88p639.

CIGARETTE SMOKING—

Dangers Biddle J1/82p846; L2/82 p362; 1/83 p919; Thompson p984 ? Dutch p 1028; 2/85 p447;2/88p638; Report On Egypt.p785; T1/84 p457.SinclairJ2/84p1052;2/90pp1137,1390.
—Insanity(1377:2)PS1/88p152.
Smoke,InhaledBadT1/84p457.
—With Holders J 1/88 p55; Various L1/89 p1086.
BadForYouths(379:4)J1/89p316.

SNUFF—

EffectsWood MR2/57 p169; ChieflyAbsorbed By Stomach 1/60 p529; Prevents Phthis. (698:5),Bronchit.2/71p154. Nicotin In VisceraT1/62p41;MurrayGreatVal.2/70p350.
AdulterationsL2/53pp508,532.

6. LeadPoisoningFrom(288:5).
Syphil.OtitisMedia(1800:1).
MedicatedSternutatories(222:2).
InCroup(620:4);Catarrh(593:2).

CHEWING TOBACCO—

EffectsWoodMR2/57p169.
PoisoningThutkayPM.J1/79p790.
Associated With Undeveloped Testes LucasJ2/82p889.

381.

NICOTIN—

1. Physiolog. Eff. Van Praag MR 1/56 p243. René Rec/79p183. *Vide* 379:1.
PoisoningTaylorMR2/67p328;HowKills1/59 p172.AllAnimalsFallOn Rt.Side T2/68p629; 1/58p659.
—TobaccoLeaves Extern.Bernard SmugglerMR2/64p531.AllanPoultice(171:6)L2/71 p663;O'Neill1/79p296.
—TestsRec/83p515.
Antidotes-Camphor(380:3);Opium(460:4).

TOBACCO—THERAPEUTICS—

DangersL2/72p462.

3. InAsthma (661:6); HayAsthma(663:4); Croup (620:4); Erysip. (43:5); Prurigo (46:5); Against Snakes (507:2); Otalg. (1799:6); Tetan. (1326;4); Strych. Pois. (388:1); Boulim.(119:3); Ves.Paral.(1052:4);Genit. Ur.Dis.(1094:4);Ileus(871:3).

CAPSICUM—CAYENNE PEPPER—

5. Uses,FoyPS2/86p191.
PoisonousL2/78p786;J2/79p619.
AdulterationsL2/52p15.
InSeaSick.(862:2);Cholera(927:5);D.Trem. (429:5); Metrorrhagia (1587:3); Hæmorrhoids (896:5); Hæmoptys. (148:6); Opium Eating(459:2);Rheum.(1463:5).
ToIncreaseEffic.OfQuinine(402:3).
Counter-Irritant(864:6).

382.

SOLANUM TUBEROSUM—POTATO—

1. Nutritive Powers (127:1) Compd.WithRice (320:6) Lankester T 1/58p565. In Ireland (6:1); Influ. MR 2/57p119; Knight To Feed Stock (536:4); 2/58p56. AndersonHowSelect MealiestBySp.Gr.T2/61p484.

2. Cooking Half Boiled BestForPoorMenWhy? MR2/67p100.
SubstitutesEd.L2/79p512.
—Rice(320:6).Oats(321:3).Dahlia(395:1).
—Saa-gaa-banGesnerL2/46p627.
Disease L2/45pp437,648; 1/46p415; 2/72p414; Carpenter 2/83p448; Murray p 957. Report P 2/80p229. O'Brien Singular Sympt. Fr. EatingL1/46p190.
—Prevent Cadell,Good Manure T 2/62p609. MixTarWithEarthL1/62p56.
— —CutOffHaulmsSargeantL2/78p32.
AGermCultivator(318:5).
—CholeraBacillus(919:4)KleinP1/87p19.
BreadInDiabetes(338:2).
ACauseOfDiphtheria(818:1).
Beetle—Cantharidin(484:4)FoundInJ2/79 p626.

CONVOLVULUS SCAM.—SCAMMONY—

6. ResinKosmanMR1/61p239.

383.

EXOGONIUM PURGA—JALAP—

1. Aperient (220:5) Half As Strong As Podoph. (469:4)LivingstoneT1/61p684.
Cholagogue(397:2).

3. CHIRETTA
ValueHunterL2/90p1275.
In Dyspep. (844:6); Dysent. (902:2); Malar. (1486:2).

GENTIANA LUTEA—

Physiol.Eff.BuddLiver(968:3)MR2/56p49 Inman?R1/60p276.

4. InDyspepsia(844:6).
Antiperiodic(400:6)MR2/60p247.
SurgicalTents(1647:5)T1/58p653.

QUININE FLOWER—

DescriptionL2/76p705.

384.

OLEA EUROPEA—OLIVE—LEAVES—

1. Val.MR2/63p246;T1/55p433.

Antiperiodic (400:6) Wells T 2/55 p 147; 1/59 p93; MR1/56p248.
2. Intern. Ramskill L2/68p790.
—Strychnine Poison (387:4).
Locally In Sprains (1657:5); Ectrotic (84:6); Erysipelas (43:6).
FRAXINUS POLYGAMIA—EXCELS. ASH
4. Properties J2/80p573.
In Gout (1469:5); Rheum. (1459:5).
FRAXINUS ORNUS. ROTUNDIF.-MANNA
5. Manna Of The Bible (5:1) O'Rorke R1/61p285. Rec/78p368.
Vide Pil. Ferri Iod. (296:1).
Mannite Sobrero, Fulminating Med. Gaz. 5/47 p259.
LIGUSTRUM—PRIVET—
6. Emmenagogue (1153:4) Garthon 37 Girls, Results T1/57p654.
Poisoning c. Acorns (359:4).

385.

STRYCHNOS NUX VOM.—STRYCHNIA—
1. Poison Valley Of Java Sigmund L2/37pp828, 857; Ed. Allied To Curare (391:4) 2/80p380.
STRYCHNIA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF. (393:3).
Lectures Harley L 1/56 pp619, 647; 2/56p40; Macalister, Convuls. Expl. 2/88 p 55. R 1/58 p328; Inman 2/60 p 346. Majendie No Convuls. (1299:6) If Animal At Rest MR1/56p408.
2. Adams Sympt. Not Tetanic T 2/56 p 165; Sequard v. Harley Dilates Vessels 2/60 p433; Bernard Acts On Sensit. N. (1251:4) 1/60 p515; Kolliker On Mot. N. (1252:2) 2/56 p270. Ringer Contrasted With Ethyl-Strychn. L 1/76 p 922. Startin, Feelings Fr. Over-Dose
3. T2/56p36; Shearman Simul. Morphia (458:5) 1/57p235.
Lasting 4 Mths. Harley T2/81p732.
Excites & Wears Out Nerve PS2/83p101.
On Cord Lovett Elect. Affinity N1/89p215.
How Eliminated L1/85p311.
On Fungi Harley Promotes Growth T 2/81 p653.
On Quadrumana (517:5) Some Species Affected Others Not L2/70p97.
On Blood Radcliffe L 1/63 p 320; 1/88 p 60; Harley Exper. Oxidation Arrested (224:2) 1/56p648.
4. On Circulat. (753:3, 783:6) Jones Retards T2/66p334. Harley L1/56p649.
—In Heart Failure (775:3).
—Untoward Results North P2/89p49.
Causing Rash (74:1) T 2/78 p 600. Urticar. (44:3).
A Respir. Tonic (628:2) Gibson P2/88p401.
On Bile (966:3) Diminished T2/73p67.
On Rigor Mortis PM. Changes (180:3,5).
On Temperature (187:6) Rec/78p1.
c. Opio (458:5) Or Bellad. (375:6) Sequard Differ. Effects R2/60p347.
5. External Reid T2/59p663; Wilde Acts Best On Broken Surface, Unlike Bellad. (377:6) 1/61 p301.
As Enema (886:4) Sequard Quicker Than Per Os L1/66p249.
Compared With Woorara (391:4) Bernard Antagon. T1/60 p 515; 2/60 p 295; L2/80 p381; R1/61p294. Analogous T2/59p661. *Vide* 387:6.

386.

2. Is It In Milk (1600:5) Given To Nurse? Harley L1/69p783; Lewis p872.
Strychnine Eater Gilroy 16 To 20 Grs. Repeated In An Hr. To Cure A Debauch (426:6) L1/75p769.
STRYCHNIA—POISONING. *Vide* 587:2—
Cases Bernard Quicker During Digest. Than
3. Fasting T1/60 p110; Gallard Dose, Treat. 2/62 p 416; Harley Pecul. 2/81 p 652; L 2/61 p 397. Kaupp How Affected By Hæmorrh. MR1/56 p245; c. Arsenic (278:2).
—Frog Harley Remark. T2/81p652.
—During Pregn. Morton L1/81p578.
—Fr. Small Dose Schuler $\frac{1}{12}$ Per Punct. Lachrym. (1872:6) Nearly Fatal T 2/61 p 67; PS2/85p153.
4. Hamstrings (1758:1) Last To Relax.
Cure Dr. & Wife 5 Grs. Ext. Nuc. Vom. T 1/58 p 69; Kirk After Large Doses 1/55 pp 412, 423; (3 Grs.) L2/75 p 310; 6 Grs. p 470; Marston 2/86 p 443. Gray 20 Grs. J1/80 p 476. Part 17, Treat. T2/60p596; 6 Grs. 1/56p609.
How Eliminated L1/85p311.
Where Found PM. Grandral P 1/80 p 457; N1/89p215.
Fatal (180:3,5) T 1/56 p148; 1/55 pp 412, 423; Startin 2/56p35. Paley Well Reported MR2/60 p526; Nunneley 1/56p512; 2/56p525. In 3 Hrs. After 3 j. J2/78p334.
—Neonati Rec/78p529.
Palmer's Trial T 1/56 p 533; MR 2/56 p431; L1/56pp563, 596.
6. Diagnosis Fr. Tetanus (1323:3) Taylor MR 2/57 p 139. Roberts Closely Simulat. L 1/58 p313. Adams T2/56p565; Rec/78p2.
—Simulated By Aortic Constrict. (739:6) Fergus L2/69p460.
— —By Antipyrin In Excess (400:5).
—Fr. Intermeningeal Hæmorrh. (1381:5) Dixon L1/79pp333, 396.

387.

STRYCHNIA—ANTIDOTES—
2. Chemistry Fraser, Ethyl Changes Nat. L2/80 p380.
Papers Part L1/61p335; Harley 2/61p398; Paul 1/76p36.
Artif. Respir. (630:6) Longley Wonderf. L2/80 p543.
Chlorof. (141:1) T 1/71 p 282; 1/58 p19; 1/68 p691; 1/61p499; 1/79p591; MR2/54p549; 2/56 p525; 2/60p529; L1/67p401; Folker After 3 Grs. 2/67 pp 41, 118; 2/75 pp 310, 470; R 1/63 p70. Cockburn J1/82p574; McReddie? 1/83p973.
—Great Affinity For It In Sol. J1/84p995.
—Useless Pilwax, Exper. T1/51p44.
Amyl Nitrite (447:4) Barnes J 1/82 p 457; McReddie? 1/83 p 973. Hare Rec/85 p 75; c. Oxygen (224:4) Richardson Why? L2/78p750.

4. Fats (90:4) Piddell T1/59 p303; MR1/56 p514; Shaw Ol. Olivæ (384:2) 2/56p526.
—Useless Hammond Exper. MR 1/57 p 503; 2/56p526.
Acid Prussic (410:2) Bewley T2/59p149. Rum-
5. mington L1/68 pp 275, 335. Parkinson J 2/83 pp165,355.
—Hastens Act. Harley L2/61p398.
Opium (461:6) Winter L 1/63 p49; 1/72 p43; Beatty 2/71p907; Harrison 1/82p780; Macredy 2/82p724. Puzey Hypo. T2/68p336; 2/71p608.
Atropine (387:5) Roberts J1/80p671; McReddie?1/83p973.
Aconitina (468:1) Gallard Exper. T2/62p417.
6. p417. Folker L2/67p41.
Woorara (393:2) Vella T 2/60 p 357. Harley L2/61p398. *Vide* 385:5.
Gelseminum (393:3) Ringer L1/76p84.
Physostigma (471:5) Husemann Rec/79p51; L2/82p1105; J1/83p973?
Cocaine (455:5) L1/85p439; 2/86p1157.
Urethran (219:4) Coze J2/86pI76.

388.

1. Lutidine Williams J1/82pp350,457.
Nicotin (381:3) O'Reilly T1/58p660; Haughton 2/62p442; R1/60p340; Chevers 2/66p225.
Camphor (369:5) Pidduck L2/52p80; 2/48p554.
2. Pritchard L1/57p422. Rochester MR1/57p259
Tannin (360:4) T2/60p316; L1/76p36.
Coffee (400:2) Lelli L2/77p332.
Alcohol (432:1) P2/78p384; 2/79 p380. Husemann Rec/79pp51,101.
Iodine (251:5) Harley L 2/61 p398; 1/76 p36;
3. Fuller 1/68p373 *et Seq.*
—Doubtful Randall L1/68p678. McDougall J2/82p219.
Charcoal (237:2) Garrod L2/45 p651; R1/46 p340; T1/55p423.
4. Emetics (220:2) Part L1/61 p336; Harley 2/61 p398: 1/76p36. Bartlett Salt R2/67p119.
Apomorphia (464:3) Glisan J2/78p374.
Chloral (444:5) Bennett R2/70p126. Charteris L1/75p510; 2/75p513; 2/86p1109. Sander J1/79 p280; Burbidge, Dog p 338; Gray 20 Grs. 1/80 p476. Husemann Best Rec/78p88; /79p51; /82 p29. Rivine Best P1/79p460.
—Hypo. Dickenson L 1/73 p 698; Jones Cure After 6 Grs. 2/89p166.
Chloralamide (442:5) Rec/90p217.
Pot. Brom. (266:2) Gillespie Large Doses R2/70 p125. Hewlett MR 2/71 p 225. Rivine P1/79 p461. Sander Rec/78p88; Smith Cure /79p424. Prideaux After $\frac{3}{4}$ Gr. L1/81p52.
Perfect Rest, Quiet Inman Necess. Why? R2/60p346. Majendie MR1/56p408. Bernard T5/60p25.

389.

STRYCHNIA—TESTS—
2. General Rev. T1/57 p619. Harley Med. Leg. Chem. L1/56pp619,647; 2/56p40. Thudichum $\frac{1}{40000}$th Gr. In Urine MR 1/59 p 161. Horsley Why Often Diff. T2/56 p249. Rodgers L 1/56 p718; Letheby p706; 2/56p26. Watson T1/56 p594; Calvert 1/72 p 598. Macadam MR 1/57 p503; 2/75p236. Wenzell To Detect $\frac{1}{6000000}$th R1/71p188. To Obtain Solid L1/72p591; Rec/86 p80.
The Frog (505:3) "The Test" M. Hall MR1/56 p514.
How Separate Fr. Fluids &c. L1/85p646.
Colour Tests Hinsdale L 2/85 p 775; J 1/88 p1056.
3. Microscopic Letheby L 1/56 p707; 2/56 p37; Blunt 1/67p212; 1/68p335.
Morphia (461:1) Disguising, Horsley T 1/62
4. p682; 2/62p31. Reece MR1/62p540; 2/62pp532, 533.
Ac. Iodic. (252:5) Southey B1/75p305.
Ac. Chromic. (259:4) Dougall L2/71p913.
In Putrefying Bodies Rec/79p423.
Bismuth c. Pot. Iod. Rec/83p514.
STRYCHNIA—ADMINISTRATION—
5. Cautions c. Chlorof. Garraway (387:2).
Small Doses Disagreeing Goodell Expl. T1/85p259; Gray 2/85p783.
Causing Salivat. (812:1) P2/85p109.
Direct. Sequard $\frac{1}{20}$th Gr. Per Diem Alone $\frac{1}{10}$th c. Bellad; $\frac{1}{40}$th c. Opio (385:4) R 2/60 p347. Flemming MR1/64p344.
Incompat. With Iod. (263:6) & Pot. Iod. *Vide* 388:2.

390.

STRYCHNIA—THERAPEUTICS—
1. Tonic (216:5) Hall $\frac{1}{100}$th L2/52 p486. Kennedy R2/65 p38. Davis Far Better Than Alcohol MR2/75p187. Brunton P2/78p91.
—c. Ac. Phosph. (242:1).
Antidotal. In Narcotic Pois. (460:4).
In Alcoholism (426:6, 430:2). Hypnotic (219:5).
In N. Depress. (1401:5); Paral. (1269:2); Parapleg. (1269:2); Cephalalg. (1431:2); Hypnotic (219:5); Eczema (48:1); Urtic. (44:4); Face Palsy (1441:5); Amaur. (1863:2);
2. Impaired Sp. Energy (1254 : 2); Aphon. (609:5); Neuralg. (1238:4); Diabet. (340:5); Prur. (46:5); Tetan. (1326:1); Chorea. (1295:1); Epilep. (1314:5); Ague (1487:2); Typhus (1510:1); Cholera (928:2); Vomit. (859:4); Snake Bite (510:5); Woor. Pois. (387:6); Acon. Pois. (467:4); Chloral Pois.
3. (444:1); Dyspeps. (844:5); Asthma (661:2); Hay F. (663:4); Bronchit. (651:4); Bronchorrh. (651:4); Fetid Bronchit. (653:6); Phthis. (689:3); Pneum. (669:6); Constip. (876:4); Hæmorrhoids (896:5); Prolaps. Ani. (893:4); Heart Dis. (783:6); Enures.
4. (1048 : 3); Chordee (1087 : 3); Amenorrh. (1154:4); Rh. Gout (1721:3); Hemeralop. (1817:6); Beer (322:3).
5. Hypodermic (219:1) Goodhart J 1/89 p 121. Strength T 2/70 p99; 2/71 p347; No Effect If Tinnitus Be Not Produced 2/78 p523. Chisholm MR1/73p499.
—In Prolap. Ani (893:4); Neuralg. (1238:5); Paral. (1269:4); Writers' P. (1289:4).

BRUCIA—
6.Physiol. Effects Harley R 1/58 p328.
Tests Watson T1/56p594.
In Stomachal Epilepsy (1309:2).
Anæsthetic Loc. (217:6); Mays P2/86p207.

391.

WOORARA — WOURALI — OURARI —
1. URARI—CURARE—TICUNIAS—
Is It Strychnos Toxifera? Discuss. T 1/55 p169; J1/81 p115. Couty S. Castelnœœ L2/79 p847.
Source Hist. Cogswell T1/55 p 169. Sigmund L 2/37 p830; Bernard 1/51 p298; MR 1/54 p75 Simpson Where Get Best L1/78p776.
Prepar. Flint L1/80p788; Rec/80p168.
WOORARA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF.—
Papers Campbell L 2/51 p 4. Cogswell T 1/55 p169; Bernard 1/60 p515; 2/60p251; 1/61 p217; MR 2/65 p526. Bert R 1/70 p161. Althaus As Felt By Self T1/59 p 313; Kolliker 2/56 p 269. Bouvier L2/59p567; MR 2/67 p547; Lehmann Not Absorbed By Intest.? 1/55 p 105; T 1/55 p169; Barnard In Fast. & Mutilated Animals 1/60 p 183; 2/59 p 563; Harley Lasting 4 Mths. 2/81p732. Hunter J2/78p969. Reed P1/88p278; Rec/90p201.
Salivation Profuse (812:2) T1/60p362.
On Vagus (1445:2); L1/78p911.
On Voluntary Muscles Gasquet, Paralyses P1/79p327.
4.Analogous To-Strychnia (385:5)? Cyclamen (371:3); Conin. (405:2); Cobra Poison (508:2); Dyspepsia (842:4); Peptotoxin Of Urine (1033:3).
Antagonistic To Upas (364:4) Kolliker R1/58 p330.
Solution For Physiological Exper. B. Sanderson T1/71p505.
Tests Voisin MR1/67p248.

392.

WOORARA—ANTIDOTES—
2.Iodine (251:5) Intern. Extern. (250:6) J 1/54 p466; MR2/54p545.
Bromine (253:1); DeLuca T1/54p411. Reynoso MR1/54p545.
Chlorine (246:6) Reynoso Entirely Decomposes It MR2/54p545.
Strychnia (387:6).
Artific. Respir. (630:6) Bernard T2/60p25.
4.Uses — In Tetanus (1326:1); Epilepsy (1314:5); Strychn. Pois. (387:6); Hydropho. (527:1); Chorea (1295:2).
GUACHAMACA—RYANEA COCCINEA.
Anal. To Curare L1/84p723; Rec/86p6.
NERIUM—OLEANDER—KUNARE—
5.Poisoning Broughton MR1/60p530; 2/60p523. Murray Rec/78p87.
CERBERA TANGHIN—TANGHINIA VE-
6. NENIFERA—
Exper. Kolliker R1/58p359.
ASPIDOSPERMA QUEBRACHO—
History Penzoldt T 2/79 p35; 1/80 p 184; 2/80 p39; Rec/81pp457,496.
Value Rec/84p18; T1/84pp197,365.
In Dypsnœa (635:5).
Alkaloids P2/82p222; Rec/85p183; /86p232.
Aspidospermine L1/81p886.
APOCYNUM CANNABINUM.
Diuretic—Veg. Trocar (221:4) L1/86p508.

393.

STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS—
1.Papers L 2/72 p 827. Fraser J 2/85 p 904; 1/86 p605; Tinct. p648; 1/87 p151; 2/87 pp451, 1184; 1/89p603.
Compared With Digitalis (373:1) Suckling Infer. J 2/87 p1100. Ed. N/88 p 202; PS 1/89 p283.
— —Strophanin *Infra* L1/89p199.
Stimul. Heart Capill. Not Contract. N/88 p202.
Tracings (754:4) Fraser J2/85p904.
Administration Hill Undiluted J 1/87 p 726; 2/87p451.
—c. Nuce Vomica Evans L2/88p809.
—As Ungt. Scott J1/87p761.
Inæa More Subtle Than Digitaline (373:1) Carville L2/72p827.
Strophanthin J2/85p904; 2/87pp176,452; 1/90 pp1327,1381.
—Compared With Strophanthus L 1/89 p199.
In Card. Dis. (783:5); Diuret. (221:5); Pois. Arrows (1616:5); Exhaust. Dis. (554:2); Rigors (1474:2); Typhoid (1503:3); Asthenia (158:6); Tetanus (1326:5); Tinnit. (1802:1); Dysmenorrh. (1147:2).
Antipyretic Useless J1/88p757.
Hypnotic Boyd N/88p203.
Local Anæsthet. (217:6) J1/89p1418.
VINCA MAJOR—
In Menorrhagia (1149:6).
GELSEMINUM SEMPERVIRENS *Vel* GEL-
3. SEMIUM T 2/76 p 425 — YELLOW JASMINE—
Papers Holmes Nat. Ord. Loganiaceæ (385:1) L1/76p591. Ed. J1/80p857.
Gelsemine Gerrard J 1/83 p425. Rouch P2/83 p57.
Acid Gelsemic Wormley Rec/82p410.
GELSEMINUM—THERAPEUTICS—
Papers L2/62 p629; Ringer Acts On Cord 2/75 p908; 1/76 p 82; 2/76 p78 *et Seq*; 1/76 p661. Ed. J1/80pp857,893.
Dose J2/79p483.
Is It Valuable? T2/83p606.
Dangers—Poisoning L 2/73 p475; 2/75 p907; Ringer 1/78 pp 858, 892; Parsons Overdose p953; Seymour 1/82p74; PS1/83p344.
—Death Ringer L1/78p859; Rec/79p288; J1/80 p893.
Ptosis Follow. J2/83p323..
Mydriatic (1852:4) Tweedy Local. L1/77 p 833. Jones Do. J2/79p362.
—Compared With Atropine (375:4).
In Gonorrh. (1174:3); Cystit. (1069:2); Dysmenorrh. (1147:2); Antid. To Strych. (387:6); In Tetan. (1326:5); Odont. (105:4);

Cough (689:3); Tic (1243:5); Sciat. (1245:1); Ocul. Migraine (1816:2); Pertus. (715:2); Rigid Os (1570:2); Hectic (1476:4); Ac. Mania (1380:4); Prurit. (46:4); Eczema (48:1).
Effect On Respir. (628:1); On Pupils (1852:4).

STYRAX BENZOIN--BENJAMIN TREE.
4. Styracine Beach Antisept. Rec/80p319.
Inunction Causing Albuminuria (1008:3).
Harmless To Kidney Stockman J1/90p1365.
Pot. Sulphuret. Inodorous c. Tinct. (262:3).

ACIDUM BENZOICUM—
Produced Fr. Cocaine (455:5).
Physiol. Act. Rutherford Exp. J 1/79 p 69. Garrod L1/83p673. Cook *v.* Garrod J2/83p9.
—On Uric Acid (1031:3) J1/86p380.
Cholagogue (967:2) Potent J 1/79 p 69; P2/79 p415.
How Administer L2/71p626.
—Palatable T1/85p760.
5. In Chyluria (1037:4); Enuresis (1048:3); Cystit. (1067:5); Gout Diath. (1469:6); Jaund. (975:4); Ammon. Ur. (1028:5); Anuria (1036:4); Diabetes (239:6); Ch. Dysent. (906:3); Disinfect (214:5); Typhoid (1504:1); Tuber. Ulc. (173:2); Phthis. (699:5); Puerp.
6. F. (1589:4); Fist. (890:2); Chapped Nip. (1610:6); Slough. (174:6) & Syph. Ul. (1203:1); Catarrh (593:6); Aphonia, Fumes Of (609:6); Laryngit. (615:3); Comp. Fractures (1654:4); Scabies (35:2). Benz. Oint. (285:2).
Sodæ Benzoas (269:6).

394.

ISOMANDRA GUTTA—GUTTA PERCHA.
1. Substitute, Boiled Bark Of Lime Tree (454:4) Kirner T2/59p10.
2. c. Caustics (212) Richards T2/56p121.
c. Collodion (162:5).
Traumaticine (315:4) Graves T2/54 p 452; B1/84p99.
In Skin Dis. (40:3); Psorias (41:6); Ezcema (49:1); Lepra (63:5); Impetigo (51:2); Variola (84:6); Hydrocele (1230:2).

MONCŒSIA—
4. Descript. L July 14/40p612.

ARCTOSTAPHYLOS UVÆ URSI—BEARBERRY—
A Substitute For Ergot (325:5).
Arbutin P2/83p459; Rec/84 p 163. Foy PS2/86 p549.
—Changed Into Hydrochinine PS 2/86 p549.
— —Influ. On Urea L1/87p792.
In Ammonuria (1028:5).

ANDROMEDA LESCHENAULTII—INDIAN WINTER GREEN.
Paper Waring J1/85p1147.
Yields Ac. Carb. (352:2); Ac. Salicyl. (359:2).
Canadian Winter Green J1/87p1147.

LOBELIA INFLATA—
6. Lobelina MR1/76p468; T2/64p146.
In Hay Asthma (663:4) Pertuss (715:1).

395.

DAHLIA—
1. Pro Potato (382:2) L2/46p360.

EUPATORIUM—
In Cholera (927:5).

TANACETUM VULGARE—TANSY—
Essence Of L2/87p840.
Poison. Jewett J1/80p701:2/81p623.
Eruption After Rec/82p49.

INULA HELENIUM—ELECAMPANE.
2. History Foy PS2/87p294.
Therap. T1/85p588; D/89p272.
Antiseptic (215:2) L1/85p672; T1/85p589.
In Cough (648:3); Phthisis (699:4); Diarrhœa (910:6); Ulcers (173:2).

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS—
History Foy PS2/87p77.

GUACO—MIKANIA GUACO—HUACO—
3. Species Of Serpentaria? T2/56 p 597. Pritchard Of Aristolochia? T2/52pp522,651,
Therapeutics T2/52pp552,651.
—Tonic (216:5) T2/52p651.
4. —In Virus Dis. (558:3); Serpent Bites (510:6); Syph. (1197:6); Atonic Deaf. (1804:4); Cholera (927:5); Gonorrh. (1174:4); Lumbago (1464:3); Gout (1469:5); Sprains (1657:6).

ANTHEMIS NOBILIS—CHAMOMILE—
5. In Suppuration (167:5); Inft. Diarrh. (909:3); Tympanites Of Fever (864:4).

ANTHEMIS PYRETHRUM—PELLITORY.
In Globus Hystericus (1333:2).

ACHILLÆA MILLEFOLIUM—YARROW
6. Or MILLEFOIL—
Value T2/55p164.
In Ut. Hæmor. (1587:3); Emmenag. (222:1); Suppres. Lochiæ (1566:4); Leucorr. (1104:4).

396.

PERIZIA WRIGHTII—
1. Ac. Pipitzahöinic—Veget. Gold Rec/85p453.

HELIANTHUS ANNUUS—SUN FLOWER.
Value L2/87p198.
In Malarious Districts Valuable (559:4).
In Malar. F. Intern. (1685:2).

ARNICA MONTANA—
2. Value Garrod Due To Spirit T1/64p117; Wilks Effects Decided 1/69 p 377. Henry L 2/59 p580.
Tonic (216:5) Pro Quinine (400:6) MR1/60p26.
3. In Wounds (142:6); Boils (55:2); Tinnit. (1802:1); Gout Extern. (1471:2); Ves. Paral. (1052:3); Mastitis (1606:5); Pertuss. (715:4); Pulmon. Dis. (647:4).
Poisoning Bertin L2/64p571; 2/80p65.
Cutan. Irrit. Fr. (38:4) Farquarson, Banish It J1/79p223; Davidson p625. Paget L1/80 p 685. Piffard Why Rec/80p227; /84p123.

LACTUCA VIROSA—
Poisoning Boe MR2/76p233.

LACTUCA SATIVA—LETTUCE—
4. Slight Soporific T1/64p348.
Boiled L1/84p1175.

CARDUUS—
5.InUterineHæmorrhage(1587:2).
Card.MarianusFoyPS1/87p492.
CYNARA—ARTICHOKE—
InRheumatism(1459:6).
CICHORIUM INTYBUS—CHICORY—
6.AdulterationsL1/51pp302,506;2/51p420. To EstimateP2/81p57.
InGout(1469:6).

397.

LEONTODON TARAX.—DANDELION—
1.CholagogueRutherfordSlightP2/79p412.
UnusualEffectSmithL2/45p506.
InMorphia(461:1)TestsMisleads.
ABSINTHE—
2.Evil Effects T1/60p280. Compos. L1/73p22; J 2/81 p640. MR 2/64 p533; 2/77p366; PS 2/89 p360; L2/68p288;1/69p334; Magnan Comprd. With Alcohol (423:3) 2/74 p 410; Convuls? 2/80p627.
Inf.WormwoodRobinsonToxicL1/89p770.
SANTONINE—
3.Chemical Prop. Kosman Decomp. Into Glucose (329:1) & SantoniretineMR 1/61p239. WellsPrepar.Med.Gaz.6/48p1035.
InUrineTestsP2/79p364.
4.Physiolog.Eff.FalkT2/60p219; Iris(1852:4) 2/60 p 219. Farquharson R 2/71 p 146. Rose MR2/61p247.
DoseLarge,SafeRec/86p210.
Sol.InOilBest,WhyP2/83p65;2/87p53.
Poisonous Moore L1/59p402. Boddy To Avoid T2/77p13. Labbé J 1/79p322; Rec/81 p500; /86 p210;P1/87p291.
—InAdult2ozs.Recov.Rec/83p209.
—Convulsions L 2/76 p 443; 1/77 pp186, 853; 1/79p206.JonesJ1/79p428.
—ComaDuclauxJ1/79p241.
—Urticaria(44:3).
—RetentioUr.ClarkL1/77p186.
In Asc. Lumbrig. (936:5) & Vermic. (934:6);
5. Amauros. (1863:2); Irit. (1854:1); Iridochoridit. (1855:1); Gleet (1179:6); Amenorr. (1153:4).
Chloros.(791:5).Sprue(913:4).
VALERIANA OFFICINALIS—
ValueBouchardTonic L2/73p633. Uncertain MR 1/63p238; Effects Of Ess. Oil 1/61 p246. MackenzieT2/78p269.
6.In N. Headache (1434:4); Epilep. (1315:4); Hyduria(1038:2);Diabetes(341:4).
OnWoundsAnodyne(160:6).
ValerianBaths(231:1)T2/62p203.
Zinci(286:5)EtAmmoniæ(255:1)Valerianas.
SodæValer.L1/85p828.

398.

CEPHAELIS IPECACUANHA—
1.AcclimatisedInIndiaJ2/87p1121.
Physiolog. Effects MR 2/63p436; 2/64p251. Todd Vagus (1445:2) T 1/54p203; L 2/74p532; Fuller,Very Small Doses 2/69 p 768. Phillips R1/70p160;Rec/81p13.
—Of Emetine L 1/80 p 500. Compared With Atrop. (375:6) MR 2/74p247; Rec/79p442; /81 p495.
2.Therapeutics,WhereIntoleranceLook To Liver (968:1) L 1/85 p 640. Woodhull Small Doses MR 2/77 p 439. Hoggan B 2/79 p 258. Hume,WondersL1/89p781.
—DeprivedOfEmetine(901:5).
—In Fever (1479:3); Intermitt. (1486:6); Cholera (927:1); Insolatio (186:4); Jaund. (975:3); Hep. Dis.(968:1); Puerp. F.(1594:2); Carbunc. (56:5); Anthrax (587:6); Exhaust Dis. (554:2); Dipsoman. (425:4); Hyster.
3. (1335:6); Vomit.(858:4); Croup(618:2); Bronchit. (650:2); Pneum. (669:9); Pertuss. (715:1); Winter Cough (648:6); Asthma (662:1); Dyspeps. (844:4); Dysent. (901:5); Diarrh. (910:6); Lab. (1564:1); Metrorr. (1587:2).Counter-irrit.(164:5). In Serpent
4. Bites (510:5); Wasp (486:4) & Scorpion Stings(490:6);MosquitoBites(488:4); HarvestBumps(483:6);OpiumPois.(460:4).
—ACholagogue(967:2)?
Spray(648:6).
Enema In Phth. Diarrh. (688:1,909:3); Dysent.(901:5).
CHIOCCA RACEMOSA—CAINCA—
5.InCharbon(586:5)InHorses.
RUBIA TINCTOR.—DYERS' MADDER—
ColouringFœtalBones(94:1).
ArtificialL2/77p13.
STERCULIA ACUMINATA — KOLA — GOUROU—OMBEME NUT.
6.PaperPS1/90p513.
Caffein(399:5)InL1/82p575;2/84p558.
Use, Hadden P2/86p206. FenwickL2/87p605; Frith 1/89p1203; P 2/89p27; J 2/88p1402; 2/89 p203.
—InHeart Dis. (783:6); c. Pot. Iod. (263:5); SeaSick.(862:2);EczemaHand(50:1).
—AsChocolate(455:2)J2/88p1402.

399.

COFFEA ARABICA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF.
1.Lectures MR2/53p549; Wood2/57 p167; Lehmann 2/54 p409. Druitt Better Than Beer T1/63 p440; L2/72 p92; Squarry Urine 2/65
2. p 621; 2/50 p175. Brinton *v.* Lehmann T2/61 p 93; Hayes In Tropics (201:2) 2/59 p 439; Parkes Ur. (1035:1) 1/57 p 208; R 2/60 p 358; L1/71p527;2/78p523;Poore2/83p1054.
With,WithoutSugarJ2/81p172.
Differs Fr.Tea(453:3)Retards Metamorph.
4. (118:5)SmithT1/59p533;2/60p206; 1/83 p104? Wood MR2/57p167; Haimmond1/94p24; Voit Increases Metamor. 2/61p235. Parkes R2/60 p358.
PathologyWoodMR2/57p169,
OverdoseT2/73p584; Rec/84p160;J2/85p934; P1/89p446.
CausingPruritus(46:1).
—Dysentery(900:4)T1/60p150.
—ImpededDigest.FraserL1/87p946.
—DiminishingLactation(1602:3).
CoffeeHouseDyscrasia(205:4).

5. Adulterat. L1/51 p20 *et Seq*; 2/51 p420; 1/53 p477; 1/57 p195; 1/82 p496.
—Dried Blood T2/84 p325.
—Ground Date Stones T1/79 p193.
—Artificial Berries L2/90 p1285.
—Dyes Used J1/88 p151.
Tests L2/80 p404.
Substitute—Leaves For Berries MR2/52 p411.

CAFFEIN—
Analyses MR 2/53 p509. Ident. With Thein (453:2). Resembles Kreatin (125:2). Poison To Lower Animals R1/59 p351. Amount In Coffee L2/72 pp99,538.
Dissolves In Antipyrin (400:5).
Citrate Shapter P1/79 p23; T2/81 p33. Thorowgood L1/79 p220; 1/86 p581. Leech P1/80 pp241, 401; 2/80 p25; T1/81 p659. Brakenridge B2/81 p143; 1/84 p23.
—Never Made P2/84 p137.
—Poisoning Routh L1/83 pp 500,680; Geraty 1/89 p219.
Therapeutics B2/84 p18. A Veritable Resurrectionist L1/85 p188; PS2/89 p437; A Magic Treasure 1/90 p464.
—In Asthma (662:1); Hemicrania (1431:1).
Temperature Raised L2/78 p604.
Dose L1/86 p536. Excess (399:4).
Paradox. Act. Brunton J2/89 p64.
Resembles Digitalis (372:6) L 1/84 p 907; Hardy 1/85 p188; Lawson 1/86 pp 536,581; J2/86 p988.
—In Mitral Dis. (767:2); Eclamps. (1589:4).
Unlike Cocaine (455:5) Robertson J1/85 p17.

COFFEE—PREPARATION—
Var. T2/74 p463. Liebig L1/66 p17.
Tin Vessels Spoil Flavour.
With Distilled Water T1/85 p265.
Clark's Extract Rec/85 p178.
Branson's Extract L2/77 p578.
Wheat Coffee (323:1) J1/90 p727.

400.

COFFEE—THERAPEUTICS—
1. Value To The Soldier (573:5).
Diuretic (221:4) Zwinger T1/60 p71: Shapter P1/79 p23; 1/80 p241. Brakenridge Rec/81 p412. Phillips, Exper. L2/87 p957; P1/87 p215. *Vide* 399:2.
2. In Fevers (1478:5); Typhoid (1503:3); Ague (1486:6); Distemper Of Dogs (522:2); Asthma (662:1); Neuralg. (1238:1); Cephalg. (1430:3); Hay F. (663:4); Pertuss. (715:2); Vomit. (860:3); Hypertr. Bad (159:1); Hernia (952:5); Opium Pois. (460;4); Strych. Pois. (388:2); Sea-Sick. (862:2); Dyspep. (844:2); Torpid Liver (968:1); Dropsy (156:4); Disinfect. (214:5); To Disguise Quin. (402:1); Prevents Griping Of Senna (413:3).
Bad After Dinner PS2/87 p247; L1/87 p946.
In Cancer (1068:5) Storey Extern. L2/73 p617.
Hypodermic Pallen P2/79 p51.

CINCHONA BARK—
4. History L2/84 p412.
Imports Hamilton L1/84 p146.
Culture Of Plants Yielding Quinine T1/65 p636; In India 2/61 p221; 1/62 p482; 2/67 p147, Irving 1/82 p276; L1/81 p177 *et Seq*; 2/81 p595;
5. MR2/63 p1. Jones T1/55 pp453,563. How Calcul. Quinine MR2/59 p243.
Alkaloids Dougall L2/73 p750; Mixed 1/77 p213; 2/78 p70. Ashhurst T2/78 p115. Marsh J1/79 p970.
In Suppuration (167:5) Bark Best.
In Malaria Maclagan L2/80 p165 *et Seq*.

CINCHONA — SUBSTITUTES *Vel* ANTIPERIODICS—
Chinoline J2/81 p945; L1/82 p324; Rec/82 pp50 95,137; /83 p145: T2/84 p797.
—Tartrate Rec/83 p505: /84 p208.
Quinquinine L2/81 pp671,860.
Vieyrino Daunt T2/81 p592.
Thallin Physiol. Act. P 2/85 p222; Rec /85 p455; /87 p94; J1/86 pp83,608. Foy PS2/86 p122. Maxwell, On Urine &c. Tables P1/86 p256.
—Fatal J1/87 p793.
—In Gonorrh. (1179:1).
—Antipyretic (1478:4) J 2/85 p356. Blomfield Best P2/85 p249. Jaccoud L 2/85 p865; Johnson? 2/86 p386.
Kairin—Kairolin L1/83 p666; PS 1/83 p496; 1/84 p143; T2/83 pp162,634. Ashby J2/83 p1124; 1/84 p69; Archer, p 711; Rec/84 p421; /85 p333. Blomfield P2/85 p242.
—Antipyretic (1478:4) L 2/83 p552; J 2/83 p1124; 1/84 p69; Smith A Charm, p250; PS2/84 p186.
— —In Typhoid (1502:5); Pneumonia (670:1); Rheum. (1458:5).
—Dose Archer J1/84 p712.
Antipyrin. Robin Name Bad Suggests Calling It Analgesia Not A Good Antipyret. (1502:5) J 1/89 p733; PS 2/84 p185; Davies 1/85 p395; Rec/84 pp349,421; T 2/84 p830; P 2/85 pp219, 245. Jaccoud L 2/85 p865; Johnson, Exper. 2/86 p386. Richardson 96, 2/89 p790. Draper B2/85 p129. Brooks, Uses J 1/86 p1052; Cash 2/88 p976; Goodhart 1/89 p120. Humphreys P2/89 p196.
—Ratio Of Act. Illingworth J1/88 p55; Robin 1/89 p732; Batten & Bokenham Exper. p1222. Macalister, Summary L2/88 p54.
—Idiosyncrasy Sturge J1/88 pp243,258; 2/88 p1357; Bourne 2/89 p818. Robb L 2/88 p163; N3/89 p47.
—Parotitis Foll. (813:2) Duffus J2/90 p733.
—Rash Fr. Blomfield P1/86 p261. Dally J1/87 p111; Paget p210; 2/88 p943. Jennings L1/88 p364; 2/88 p1112; Wingrave 2/89 p313.
—Epilepsy Fr. J1/89 p1475.
—Poisonous Jennings, 3, L1/88 p364. Taylor J 1/88 p695; 1/89 p102; 2/89 p818. Wingrave L2/89 p313.
— —In Child P2/89 p48.
—Fatal Barrs L1/85 p382.
— —Simul. Strychn. (387:6) Macalister, Expl. L2/88 p55.
— —Antidote—Atropine (378:2) Whitehouse J1/89 p102.

—Infer.ToAntifebrine(1478:4)P2/87 p295; B2/87p122.
—Super. To Antifebr. In Sthenic Cases Park L1/88p919. Hamilton? p1108;2/88p311.
—Dose,BrooksJ1/88p1053;L2/88p312.
—WhenGiveJ1/89p733.
— —InChildDis.(1521:4)Rec/90p360.
— —ForChildT2/84p337.
— —NotGiveHumphryP2/89p197.
—Incompatible With Sod. Salicyl. MonteithL2/89p677.
—c.MorphiaSnowVastValueJ1/89p355.
—DissolvesCaffein&QuinaPS1/90p239.
—LookToHeart FeenyL2/89p431;Williams 2/90p606;P2/89p198.
—Hypoderm. (219:1) Brooks J1/88p1053;2/88 p424;L2/88p312.HirschB2/88p5;1/89p5.
—AsEnemaDaviesBestPS1/85p396.
— —InRectalPains(890:5).
—ToDisguiseTaste—CoffeeJ2/88p937.
—Local Anæsthetic (217:6) Brunton Eq. Cocaine(217:6)L1/88p446;B1/89p5.
—Antiseptic Not Antipyret. Expl. J1/89 p733.
—In Phthisis (695:4); Typhoid (1502:5); Pernic.Malar.(1484:5);SunStroke(186:4); Rheum. (1458:5); Neuralg. (1240:7); Sciatica (1245:1); Painless Lab. (1562:3); Ataxic Pains (1261:2); Megrim (1434:4); Chorea (1296:5); Hay. Fev. (663:3); Bile Headache (1430:5); Sea Sick. (862:3); Vomit. Pregn. (860:3); Antigalactogogue (1602:3); P. Fever (1594:1); Cerebro Sp. Mening. (1255:3); Laryngis Strid. (133:6); Insom. (1368:4); Somnolence(1367:1);Spermatorr. (1082:2); Dysmenor. (1147:1); Diabet. (339:6); Asthma (661:6); Tetan. (1327:2);Pertuss. (715:4); Bright's(1016:1); Solves Calculi (1058:4) ; Enur. (1048:4); SnakeBites(510:5);Urticar.(44:5);Erysip. (43:3);Local.Styptic(154:6).
Iso-Nitroso-AntipyrinP2/89p200.
PereirinaDauntT1/84p443;Rec/89p454.
Lemon(450:3)AitkenSpecialJ2/84p653.
6. BananasJ1/87p1342.
HeliotropePS2/90p439.
PambutanoPS2/90p367.
Cinchon. (404:1); Salicine (359:1); Populus (358:6); Eucalyp. (408:1); Bussine (366:5); Olive Leaves (384:1); Arnica (396:2); Biberine(370:1); Apiol(1486:5); Hydrastin (470:5); Calamus Arom. (342:5); Piperin. (365:2); Bittera Febrif. (418:3); Gentian (383:4);Urtica(362:2); Spider'sWeb(490:2); Arsenic (280:1); Selenite (284:4); Ammon. Chlorid. (1487:3); Nickel Sulph. (284:3); Iodine(249:5).
HowGiveChildT2/81p370.

401.

QUININE—
1. Costs £50,000 Per An. InIndiaForArmyT2/61 p315.
Substitutes(400:6).
MakersDiseasesMR2/58p540;L1/88p756.
Artific.SulphateT2/68p432.
Oleate(91:2)J2/83p808.
2. Adulteration—LactoseRec/85p184.
TestsMohlMR1/53p296.
QUININE—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—
LecturesRoyT1/71p245;J2/87p502;Brunton 1/89p452;N3/89p64.WalkerT1/63p203;L2/71 p335. Resumé T 1/72p135; L 1/72p629; 2/74 p209;BennettNot Tonic1/63p467; Power2/78 p41;Personne,Assimilated p343;1/83p329.
RatioOfActionInAgue(1485:6).
OnFœtus(1600:5)Rec/85p157.
OnConnectiveTissue(109:2)WildJ2/87p500.
On Blood (138:4) Stewart Depurator R 1/58
3. p39.Ed.L1/72p629.
On Liver (968:2) Impedes Action Budd MR2/56p49.
OnHeartCavazzaniRec/79p149.
On Urine (1035:2) Ranke T 1/57 p 537. Hammond R1/58 p 37 ;Stewart p 39.HerapathPls.
4. Micr.JVol.2p13. MakesSacchar.(340:6).
—BadInDiabetes(340:6).
OnTemperature (187:3,1478:6) RingerL2/68 p 564; Ed.1/72 p 629; 2/72p8. Stobell33,R1/70 p177.
TherapeuticsThomasJ1/84p100.
Hypnotic(219:4)WeaverPS1/88p338.
QUININE—PATHOLOG. EFFECTS—
Lectures Baldwin R 1/48 p 230; 1/72 p 166.
5. LawsonComaMR2/62p507.
Head Sympt. M R 2/62 p 530. Woakes Expl. Treat.L1/78p194.
—Simul.Drink(425:2)JonesP1/86p41.
Insanity(1377:2)T2/83p693.
Poisoning,BaldwinRec/82p221.
IdiosyncrasiesJ1/86p450. HuntL2/88p1267; Peters2/89p727.
Blindness (1818:2) M'Lean R 1/48 p 299; Solomon 1/72 p 219. O'Bryen J 1/86 p 823. Browne L 2/86 p 1181; Nettleship,Temperat. 2/87p116. WhithoffP2/90p125.
Amaurosis(1861:6)GraefeT1/58p586.
Deafness(1803:5)WilliamsL2/40 pp 639,786; Woakes Expl. 1/78 p 194. Green T 2/83 p 20; L2/85p1060.JonesP1/86pp41,95.
—Tinnitus,Jones,Expl.P1/86p97.
Dumbness (1805:5) Menage L1/40 pp 307, 448; Monteverdi2/71p335.
6. Abortion (1557:3) Pettigrew R2/45 p 285;2/71 p 127. Smith Does It? T2/75 p 247. Rodrigues Denies R2/46p311; MR2/73p518; L1/81p162. Paterson Case? B 2/77 p 323. Benson Case ? P2/79p428; Ranking 1/80 p 99; Neale? p 170. DownesL2/80p616.HartiganJ1/83p1065.
—ContraMurtachJ1/85p1320; 2/85p109;1/88 p569;1/89p1226*et Seq*;2/89 p689*et Seq*. AtkinsonRec/90p92.
—Preventive (1557:4) Macleod J 1/83 p 352; Rec/85p157.
Cystitis(1067:4)&Retention(1050:2)Segalas T1/58p355.
Caries(96:3).Purpura(57:4).
Rash Smith J2/78 p 359; 1/79 p 428; Farquharson p 267; L 2/78 p 696 *et Seq*; 2/81 p 798; Yeo

Gr ¼, 1/89 p 533; Leggatt 2/90 p 720; T 2/78 p599; PS1/82p275; Rec/86p355.
Deposited, In Cornea (1849:4).

402.

QUININE—ADMINISTRATION—
2. Direct. Wood M R 1/53 p 20. Gubler Contra-Indicat. T2/58p16; P2/83p251.
Intolerance, Floyer J1/86p739.
To Those Who Cannot Take It Young Combd.
Saline P2/83p254.
Incompatible-Iodine (251:3) Fuller L 1/68 p373.
—Iod. Pot. J1/84pp242,981?; Martindale J2/84 p50.
Pills c. Creasote Diminish Bulk, Wake T1/68 p412.
Solubility In Differ. Menstrua. T 2/59 p 453; Water, New Prep. 2/79p57; c. Urea p224.
—Sph. Æthec. Nit. Rec/82p136.
—Glycerine (270:2) T2/55p195.
—In Acid. Carbonic. (238:6) Springer T 1/80 p580.
Disguise-Coffee (400:2) T1/68 p 105. Ratton L1/83pp438,525.
—Milk (294:4) Batterbury Removes Bitterness J1/78p933; 2/78p44.
—c. Tannin Thomas MR2/50p278.
—Sugar Of Milk & Soda Bicarb. Ashurst T2/78p751.
—Yerba Santa Lilly J2/82p927.
—Syr. Aurantii Churchill J1/83p1114.
—Honey L2/84p669.
c. Ac. Tartaric. (449:4) Galamini Less Dose MR1/53p569.
c. Diuretics (221:2) Barlow T1/68 p106; Wake
3. Ac. Citric c. Pot. Cit. p411.
c. Opium (458:5) Gubler Antagon. MR2/58 p247; T 2/68 p 97; China, Opium Smok. (459:3) 2/59 p 666; Nevison Often Enables Opium To Be Borne 2/61p250.
c. Zingib. (347:4) Increases Effic. Thompson T1/78p150.
c. Capsico (381:5) More Effic. T1/78p150.
c. Ac. Hydrobrom. Cures Cerebr. Eff. (402:6).
c. Ac. Salicyl. (359:5) Hewan L1/80p540 *et Seq*; Dearden Formula p697; P2/83p258.
c. Quina (444:2) Rec/84p119.
c. Ammon. Chlor. (255:5) Young P2/83p255.
c. Bromides (265:5).
To Fauces (814:3) Rapid Act. R1/46p364.
4. To Nares Hay Fever (663:4).
Enemata (886:4) Briquet R 1/58p358; T2/57 p558; Clark 1/82p173.
Inunction (90:5) Wale T1/84p539.
Hypodermic McCraith 2 Grs. = 20 Per Os. T2/62pp120,367; L2/65p704; Rogers Sol. 2/70 p 532; 1/76 p 527; 1/65 p 93. Bromohydrate Best T1/76p176. Francis Neut. Sulph. L2/76 p736; Moore 2/63p126; 2/81p613; R 1/65p65. Sulphovinate Most Sol. MR 1/73 p 503. Seguin R 1/68pp8,124; L1/71p660; Maclean 2/72 p 67; 1/76 p 527; 2/76 pp67,140. Form. MR1/67p523; 1/68p523; T1/74p573; Sullivan In Pernic F. (1484:5) 1/76p279; 2/76p59. Report R1/66p46, Mitchell Dangers 2/67p123. Hunter 11, Dangers L1/76pp527,737; Campbell Answers Hunter 2/76p140; c. Glycer. 1/82 p125. In Russia Rec/85p228. Aitken Direct. J2/85p695.
—Tetanus Following (1323:1).
—Bromide Morris Sol. T2/77p558. Anderson L2/87p857.
—Kinate Collier Rec/79p225.
—Citrate Mac Reddie L1/80p586.
—Tartrate Charteris L2/81p822; Scriven 1/76 p650; 2/81p1122.
6. Per Tracheam (625:6) L1/88p533.
Small Doses Lawson MR2/62p507; 2/65p245; Comp. Val. Small, Large 2/56 p 237; R 1/46 p168; 1/58p40.
Large Doses How Borne L 2/45p268. Pavy T1/66p659. Hare ℈i. Bis Terve Die R2/54p255; 1/58p40. ℥j. By Mistake No Ill Effects T1/64 p 461. Woakes c. Ac. Hydrobrom. (253:1) Prevents Tinnitus L 1/78p194. *Vide* Ague (1485:6),
—Dangers T1/84p508.
—Court Martial For Drunkenness (401:4).
Antagonism With Atropine (375:5).

403.

1. In Inflam. (162:3); Suppur. (167:5); Antiper. (1485:5); Scarlat. (81:3); Variola (83:6); Intermit. Hæm. (142:2); Leprosy (68:6); Erysip. (43:3); Yellow F. (1515:2); Pyrex. (1478:6); Splen. Enlarg. (989:3); Typhoid (1503:1); Typhus (1509:5); Rigors Of Pyæm.
2. (169:6) & Catheter. (1214:5); Delir. (1475:2); Sun Stroke (186:4); Dissect. Wounds (1638:3); Elephant. Arab. (1756:3); Phthis. (699:4); Idros (27:3); Urtic. (44:4); Bronchit. (650:2); Pneum. (670:1); Asthma (662:1); Pertuss. (715:4); Croup (618:5); Laryngit.
3. (615:3); Jaundice (975:3); Cholera (928:1); Dysent. (902:3); Diarrh. (910:6); Idiop. (997:2) & Puerp. Periton. (1594:1); Phleg. Dolens (748:3); Heart Dis. (783:4); Aneur. (725:3); Pericard. (759:3); Rheum. (1458:4); Lumbago (1464:2); Rh. Arthrit. (1721:3); Chorea (1294:5); Epilep. (1314:5); Tetan.
4. (1326:6); N. Headache (1434:3); Deaf. (1804:5); Ted. Lab. (1564:1); Menorrhag. (1150:1); Retention (1050:4); Opium Pois. (402:3); Ves. Dis. (1066:2).
5. Locally (402:3) — In Bed Sores (178:3); Ulcers (172:5); Antiseptic (215:2); Granul. Lids. (1829:5); Conjunct. Diphth. (1836:1); Egyptian Opth. (1833:6); Gargle In Scarlet F. (79:3).

QUININE—IODATE & BROMATE—
Physiol. Activity Cameron L 1/82 p 1026; Rec/84p522.

QUINIDINE—
Phys. Act. J2/83p736.

QUINIUM *Vel* QUINIDIA—QUINETUM—
Papers MR 2/58 p240. Dougall L 2/73 p750. Thorowgood T 2/76 p474; P 1/78 p82. Hollis J1/79p700; Marsh p970.

Antipyretic (1478:6). Tonic(216:6). InAgue (1486:1).

KINOVIC ACID—
PaperKernerR2/68p109,

QUINOIDINE *Vel* AMORPHOUS QUININE —CONCHININ—
6.Preparat.R1/46p360;2/46p399.
ConchininProQuinaT1/79p259.
Animal (309:3) JonesQuinine-likeSubst. In Human BodyT1/66p343; 2/60p163. Chalvet? L1/68p642.

404.

CINCHONIDINE—
1.Phys.Act.Rec/84p210.

CINCHONINE—
Value Pro Quina(400:5)T1/55p537; 1/59 p18; Report 2/60p315; 2/72 p440. Marten MR 2/60 p254; R2/60p42.Dougall L2/73p750.Superior Rec/85p70.
Salicylas(402:3)JamesL1/81p402.

WARBURG'S TINCTURE—
2.Dr. Warburg 61 Flengall Road Kilburn N.W.
Compos.Val.Maclean L 2/75 p 716. Supposed Form.R2/46p410;T1/73p565;1/74p406.
InAgue(1486:1);Hyperpyrex.(1480:5).

GALIUM APARINE—
3.PaperFoyPS1/86p538.
In Skin Dis. (39:2); Lepra (63:3); Scrofula (794:5); Eczema (48:1); Ulcers (172:5); Cancer(1665:5);Epilep.(1315:1).

VISCUM ALBUM—MISTLETOE—
PaperFoy,Legends,&c.PS2/87p588.
Phys.Act.Murrell Rec/81 p266.Howell P 1/82 p22.
Ecbolic(1564:1);HeartDis.(783:3)

SAMBUCUS NIGRA—ELDER—
4.ValueFoyPS2/90p438.
InDropsy(156:4);Epilepsy(1315:1).

LONICERA CAPRIF.—HONEY SUCKLE—
Pois ByBerries BradburnL2/76p486.

SUMBUL—
6.ValueNeliganT1/54p606;L1/50p63.
In Epilepsy (1315:3); Flatulence (864:4); Insomnia(1368:4).

405.

FERULA ASSAFŒTIDA—
1.In Cholera (927:1); Snake Bites (510:5); Epilep. (1315:4); Ascaris (935:1); Scrof. Angina (816:3); Guinea Worm (33:4); Abortion(1557:4).

CONIUM MACULATUM—CONIIN—
2.Physiol.Eff.Coniin OnlyIn Fresh Juice Sigmond L 2/37 pp 614,647; 1/71 p834. Burman Conia MR 1/73 p444. All Prepar. Not Alike T 1/70 p312; MR 1/73 p444. Salts Of Cicutine MR 2/76 p463; 2/56 p238. Bernard Anal. To Woorari(391:4)T1/59p313; 2/60p395; Fraser c.Methyl.(445:5) Act.Mod.1/70p312.Harley
4. Succus Only L 1/67 p375; T1/68 p 325; Not A Brain Poison 2/75 p631; Davidson 2/70 p 32; Garrod 1/64p168. Dodgson R2/70 p161. Reid P1/88p277.
Conine *Vel* Conicine Tyryakian L 1/79 p601; 2/79p637;2/80p778.
Relat.ToPiperidin(365:2).
Poisoning Is It? T 1/69 p 358; L 2/85 p 165; Socrates' Death Sigmond 2/37p613; Case1/75 p 627. Bennett Case Exactly Like Socrates MR2/58p383.
—Socrates'TeachingL1/88p834.
Salts Of Conia Tyryakian P 2/79 p212; Reid 1/88p277.HoffmannRec/85p227;1/86p57.
BathCharterisPrep.L2/81p821.
Sol.OfExtractKennedyR1/73p142.
In Cancer (1665:3); Indur. Tongue (804:5); Scrof.Joints(1718:5);Spasm(111:5);Epilep.
5. (1314:3); Tetan. (1326:4); Convuls. (1301:1); Neuralg. (1238:5); Rectal Pain (890:3); Chorea (1295:1); Insan. (1380:4); Laryng. Strid. (133:5); Hosp. Phag. (175:3); Torticoll.(1694:1);Phthis.(689:3);Ch.Bronch. (651:6); Catarrh (593:5); Asthma (661:6); Tænia(939:2);Prost.Enlarg.(1073:6);Infl. Mamma(1606:3); Back-Ache (1148:2); MedicatedPessaries(1136:5).

PHELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM—WATER HEMLOCK—
InLungDisease(647:3).

406.

APIUM PETROSELINUM—APIOL—
1. COLOPHANE—PARSLEY OIL—
Physiol.Eff.Joret T 1/55 p289. Jacquot MR 2/55p245.
PoisonousEffectsBoggL2/79p674.
Antiper. (1486:6); Antigalact. (1602:2); In Interm. Neuralg. (1236:3); Idros. (27:4); Emmenag.(1153:2);Dysmen.(1147:1).

APIUM GRAVEOLENS—CELERY—
CelerinaJonesCompos.PS1/90p655.
ActionOnUrineRamsdenJ1/78p524.

DAUCUS CAROTA—
3.Food For Infants (127:2) Juice Gumprecht T2/55p270. *Vide*1543:6.
Poultice(171:6)R1/62p189.

HERACLEUM SPOND.—COW PARSNIP—
InGonorrhœa(1174:3).

HYDROCOTYLE—
InEczema(48:1);Leprosy(68:6).

407.

CITRULLUS COLOCYNTHUS—
1.Physiolog. Eff. Eicholdt MR1/53p128. Tidy L1/68p158.
PoisoningTidyL1/68p158.
2.Endermic(26:3)PurgativeR1/45p69.
InCholera(925:4).Cholagogue(967:2).

MOMORDICA ELATERIUM—
3.AdministrationFormulaT1/55p412.
In Dropsy (156:5); Hydroceph. (1358:1); Mania(1387:5);Fevers(1478:5).

CUCURBITA PEPO—PUMPKIN—
4.InTænia(939:2);Ephelis(37:5).
TapewormsFoundInCucumbers(937:2).

MELONS—
Diuretic(221:4)Rec/86p236.
AlcoholFr,(422:2).

SeedsBlockingRectum(881:6).
CARICA PAPAYA—
AnalysisPeckoltRec/79p477.
5.Papain Dowdeswell Act.On Micro-Organisms In Living Blood P1/83 p355; Hankin J2/90 pp65,66.
—Compared With Pepsin (844:2) Finkler L2/87p164.
—ActionMartinJ2/85p150;1/86p716.
Action On Meat & Milk Roy B1/74p75.Willmach J1/79 p 278; Neale p498; Monro p599; Warden 2/79p48. MurrayRec/79p226 *et Seq.* Bouchut J1/80p640; 2/85p151; Hershell 1/86 pp640,716.
DigestingStomachJ1/80p640.
—Tumours(1659:3)P2/80p211.
—Liquor c.IridinJohnsonB1/90p398.
CausingAbortion(1564:1).
InTænia(938:1); Diphtheria(823:4);Cancer (1668:2); Lingual Fiss. (807:1); Eczema (48:6); Verruca (70:3); Tattoo Marks (1640:6);Aural.Dis.(1799:7).
CARYOPHYLLUS—CLOVE TREE—
Oil,Disinfect. (214:5) Sponge Tents,Soap TaitT1/74pp35,170.
—Germicide(316:3)BruntonJ1/89p1392.
CHAULMOOGRA—GYNOCARDIA ODOR.
6.Value Mouat MR 1/56 p 239. Syn. Charul Moogra. T1/60 p 559; Lepage 1/78 p 370. Ed. J1/81pp475,999;L2/82p338.
Ac.Gynocardic.CottleJ1/81p999.
Administration Moss J1/79p652; Cottle 1/81 p999.
OintmentP2/81p191.
InLeprosy(68:6);Syph.Ul.(1203:2);Phthisis (696:3); Lupus (65:4); Chr. Rheum.(1463:4); Rheum. Gout (1721:5); Neuralgia(1241:3); Eczema(50:1).
MYRTUS—MYRTLE—
ValueSavignacMR2/76p462.
MyrtolValueJ1/86p708.
CHEKEN—CHEKAN—CHEQUEN—
MyrtusChekanL1/82p356;J1/82p232.
InPertussis(715:1)Ch.Bronch.(651:6).

408.

MELALEUCA CAJUPUTI—OIL—
1.ValueDelvouxT2/61p171.
In Varicose Ulcers(176:6);Cholera(928:5); Chilblains(62:5).
EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS—
Value Doses T2/71p596;L1/72pp344.557;2/77 pp301,700;Edwards2/78p591;1/81p971;J1/81 p965;B1/78p329.
Prepar.RobertsJ1/81p965.
EucalypsintheMiergueL2/77p225.
ASubsoilDrainerJ1/84p879.
E.AmygdalenaBestJ1/79p174;T2/79p169.
—OilFr.J1/84p937.
In England J2/78 p885; Roberts 1/80 pp949, 993.
In RomanCampagneJ1/80pp866,949,994:2/84 p637.
Failure Of Cultivat. In India T2/74 p610; L2/75p824.
Against Malaria (559:4)T2/73p502. Bentley T1/74p539.
—Is It True?L2/74p855;J1/80p866.YesL2/75 pp31,648; 1/76p585; 2/77p414; 2/84p383. AitkenJ2/84p637.
InFever(1486:4);Typhoid(1503:3);Scarlat. (81:5); Thor. Aneur. (725:6); Pulm. Gangrene (672:4); Gastric Catarrh (849:2); Pertuss. (714:3); Influenza (555:3); Bronchorrhœa (651:6); Best Simul. Expector. (648:3); Nasal Catarrh (593:6). Against Mosquitos (488:4). In Gonorrh. (1176:5); TæniaTons(22:4);Leprosy(68:6);Pneumon. (669:6).
DestroysFœtorOfCancer(215:5).
Antiseptic (215:2) Siegen L2/80p387. Robson AsSpray (352:5) J2/82 p241; 2/85 p735; Instru.L2/82p989;Gibbes1/83p316.
—AsConstantVapourL1/85p793.
For Antiseptic Surg. (215:2) Gould L 1/81 pp828,837.RobsonJ2/81p625.
InhalationsOfOilMoslerJ1/79p937.
—InDiphtheria(824:1);Phthisis(698:5).
LinimentStirlingL2/81p1155.
PoisoningSheafJ1/88p849.
EUCALYPTUS ROSTRATA—RED GUM—
2.InDysent.(906:4);SeaSick.(862:1).
PSIDIUM GUAJAVA—GOLABERA—
DoceDeTijoloStrainJ1/89p110.
COTYLEDON UMBIL. — WALL PENNYWORT—
ValueSalterT1/49p238.
InEpilepsy(1315:1).
RHIZOPHORA RACEMOSA-MANGROVE.
3.InChylousUrine(1037:5).
PUNICA GRANATUM—POMEGRANATE.
4.In Tænia (938:5); Dyspepsia (844:4); Marasmus(158:4).
AlkaloidsRec/80p228.
ROSE WATER—
6.ArtificialWagnerT1/59p283.
PHLORIZIDINE—
InApple&CherryBarkMR1/63p249.

409.

LAURO CERASUS—CHERRY LAUREL—
1.ValveBrokerMR2/68p517.
In After Pains (1566:1). Emmenag. (1153:5). ToPurifyCastor(367:4)&CodOil(500:2).To DestroyFleas(33:1).
AMYGDALUS COM.—ALMOND (324:3)—
2.TreesBearSweet&Bitter Latham Lessons TaughtL2/88p756.
BreadInDiabetes(338:2).
ESS. OIL OF ALMONDS—Artific. (415:5). ToPurifyCastor(367:4)&CodOil(500:2).
Iodised (251:3) Blackwell T 2/78 p532; Rec/78 p507.
3.Poisoning Shorts Rousing Treat. R2/68 p102. EllisL2/63p447;BarrowPM.1/77 p631. Hunt ChildEatingAlmondsT1/78p37.
—By Bitter Almonds Baker J 2/81 p 12. TiminsL2/83p146.

AMYGDALINE—
Transf. Into Prussic Ac. (409:4) In Body MR1/57p498.BernardT1/60p389.
EMULSINE—
ChangesAmygdal.IntoAc.Prussic MR1/57 p498.BernardT1/60p389.
EmulsionsHowPrepar.L1/79p493.
AC. HYDROCYANIC.—PRUSSIC ACID—
4.ExistingInAllLivingCells(18:2).
—InTobaccoSmoke(379:3).
Physiolog.Eff. Milton MR2/57 p154. Hiller OnBloodL2/77p933.
5.—Causing Amaurosis (1821:5) Tatham Vap. J1/84p409.
OnCats(520:3)A/85p129.
—ResemblesCreasote(355:2).
Poisoning Taylor MR 2/67 p 234; Jones Exp. 2/77 p 224. Burnam Cure After 3 j Scheeles L1/54p39;Garstang2/88p15.Expl.N3/89p22. Wadsworth Cure After 3 ij, J 2/90 p 1262. If TakingIod.OfIron,CareMR2/62p531.
Large Doses Not Killing Mutilated Dog (520:3)GentleT2/59p595;L1/68p335.
6.Power Of Moving After Griffith L 1/64 p 52; 1/66 p 310; T 1/66 p 235; L 2/76 p 132; MR 2/77 p234.PurvisJ1/79p960;O'Neill2/79p77.Kelly L2/79p831.
AntidoteSmithMR2/65p539.
—Artif.Respir.BoehmL2/74p715.
—Chlorine(246:6)L2/37p693.
—Atropia (378:2) Prayer R 2/68 p103. Boehm UselessL2/74p715.
— —c.ApomorphiaCureJ2/90p1262.
—Oxides Of Iron Hunt,Ready Prepar.T1/78 p37.

410.

1.TestsSchönbeinMR2/69p552.
—AtPM.PepperL2/87p400.
ToKillWhales(546:3).
2.InBrainDis. (1405:4); Insan.(1388:3); Vomit. (687:5); Pertuss. (715:6); D. Tre. (429:5); Cough (648:3); Dysphag. (121:3); Cholera (924:6); Eye Dis. (1821:5); Ophthalm. (1832:2); Corneit. (1845:2); Irit. (1854:1); Asthenop.(1814:4).
AntidoteToStrychnia(387:4).
Hypodermic(1388:1).
CYANIDES—CYANOGEN—
ActionBurgeL2/80p176.
4.ZinciCyanid(262:5)MR1/75p504.
—InRheumatism(1458:3)
—DoubleAntiseptic(215:3).
CYDONIA—QUINCE—
5.InAconitePoisoning(467:4).
CIDER—
ValueCoxJ1/86pp52,725.
PreventiveOfCalculus(1057:1).
InRheumatismBad(1453:1).
For Army & Navy(574:6) TuckerL2/55p17.In IndiaT1/67p449.
Lead In (288:6) CoombsT2/69p488;Baker2/85 p817.
PerryCox,Val.J1/86pp52,725.

411.

FRAGARIA—STRAWBERRY—
1.Physiolog.Eff.MR2/60p128.
InGout(1470:1).
Poisoning (578:1) Fergus L 2/69 p 563; T 2/75 p109.
PRUNUS VIRGINIANA—
2.Physiolog.Eff.Allbutt T1/67pp161,217; Ed. L2/80p97.
Tonic(216:6)AlbuttT1/67p162.
In Chloros. (792:5); Dyspeps. (845:1); Phthisis (699:4); Bronchit. (651:6); Heart Dis. (783:3); Aneur. Aorta (725:4); Gout (1470:1),
RUBUS IDÆUS—RASPBERRY—
4.SeedsFr.Pharaoh'sStom.Germinating T2/81 p733.
SubstituteForErgot(325:4).
SPIRÆA ULMARIA—
InRheumatism(1458:5).
InVesical&ProstaticSpasms(1073:6).
AGRIMONIA EUPATORIA—
Diuretic(221:5).
InScurvy(58:3);Tænia(938:6).
ALCHEMILLA ARVENSIS—
InIrritableBladder(1069:2).
PusInUrine(1021.3).
BRAYERA ANTHELMINTICA—KOUSSO.
5.Description Neligan T 1/54 p605; KirkL1/51 p309.
InTænia(938:5) *Vide*Ailanthus(418:6).

412.

PISCIDIA ERYTHRINA—JAMAICA
1. DOGWOOD—
Act.OttRec/80p313;/81p412;/82p257;/85p520; /86p197;FoyPS2/86p3.
In Hysterical Mania (1333:4); Hemicrania (1434:1);Neuralgia(1238:6).
Hypnotic (219:3) T 2/83 p 380; J 2/83 p 903; Rec/85p520;/86p197.
ABRUS PRECATORIUS — INDIAN LI-
2.QUORICE—RALI—SUI—SUTARI—JEQURITY.
Descript. Murell J 2/83 p 1015. Shoemaker L2/84p185.
AWeatherPlant(579:3).
Act. Principle Warden & Wolfenden J 2/89 p1053.
Nat.OfPois.MartinJ2/89p184.
Effects Resemble Snake Pois.(507:4)J2/89 p1053.
UsedForFancyWorkRec/83p513.
ToPrepareSol.L2/84p187.
ActionDueToBacilli(1821:4)?HankinJ2/89 p65.
In Ophthalmia (1821:4); Ulcers (172:6); Lupus(65:4);Epithel.Cancer(67:3).
To Poison Cattle—Sui (537:1) J 2/83 p 1015; Rec/83p513.
—FowlsExper.L1/84p267.
PHASEOLUS LUNAT. PIOS. D'ACHERY.
PoisoningDavidsonP1/84p435.

TONQUIN BEAN—
3.CumarinKöhlerExp.T1/76p65.
GORSE—FURSE
UlexineMartindaleL2/87p691.
—Diuretic(221:5).
CYTISUS LABURNUM—
Physiolog. Eff. Chevalier MR 1/63 p 246. HardwickeT2/75p459.
Poisoning—Root Sedgwick T 1/57 p 7; 2/75 p425.
—BarkL1/68pp55,86. HoldingTwigInMouth L2/70p182.
—FlowersBiggsJ1/83p1117.
—Seeds MR 2/69 p543;PS1/82p1125. Thistle L 2/83 p 479; Stephenson 2/87 p 367; Roberts 2/77p341*et Seq*.JollJ1/79p737.
—Leaves Horse T2/75 p 426. Children L 2/80 p201.
ERYTHROPHLŒUM—GUINENSE—
4. CASCA—
Syn.J1/78p490.
Erythrophlein L 2/76 p802; 1/80 p1011;2/80 p24;Rec/83p1;/88p296.
—Haya-Arrow Pois. (1616:5) L 1/88 p 190. LewinJ1/88pp317,604.
—Anæsthetic Local (217 : 6) L 1/88 p 190 ; Tweedy?pp248,346.
— —Infer.ToCocain(217:6). Martin N1/89p 253;B2/88p143.
Physiol.Act.Brunton L 1/77p377;J1/78p490; P1/84p357.DrummondL2/80p763.
InHeartDis.(766:5).
PTEROCARPUS ERINACEUS—KINO—
5.InPyrosis(839:5).
MIMOSA SENSIT.—SENSIT. PLANT—
How Influenced By Anæsthetics (217:4) ArloingRec/79p384.
The Weaker The More Sensitive Warner Exp.J1/82p264.
ACACIA CATECHU—
6.In Leucorrhœa (1104:4); Chapped Nipples (1611:1).
ARAROBA—GOA—CHRYSAROBIN—
Hist. Uses Lima T1/75 p 249; Fayrer 2/74 pp470,547;2/76p711; Squire I/77 p141; J2/80 p922.AdamsB2/78p217.
ChemistrySquireT1/77p141.
Constitutional Act. Charteris L1/81 p 524 *etSeq*;2/81p37.
InternallyNapier Hist. L1/82 p 818; Rec/84 p162.
—InPsoriasis(63:6);Eczema(48:1).
—EmeticPurge(220:3)Squire℈jDoses L1/81 p728;Thompson2/82p1064.
Applicat.Fox c.Collod.(63:6).
—In Herpes (35:6); Mentagra (24:3); Tinea Tons.(22:4);Psoriasis(63:6);Leprosy (68:6); Acne (29:6) ; Corneal Opac. (1847:4) ; Hæmorrh.(896:3).
StainsOf Chrysophanic Acid Squire ChlorineRemovesJ1/78pp398,470.
—BenzoleWoodsJ1/78p951;L1/81p728.
ANTHRAROBIN—
UsesRec/88p234;J1/88p1234;D/89p458.

413.

CERATONIA—EGYPTIAN BEAN—CAROB
1. TREE—ST. JOHN'S BREAD TREE—LOCUST NUT—LOCUST TREE—ALGAROLA BEAN—
UsedInChocolate(455:2).
Poison.T1/57pp197,241,266,269,570.
HÆMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM —
2. LOGWOOD—
InDiarrh. (911:1); Astringent (214:2); Cancer (1668:5); Fungus Hæmat. (1670:5); Ammon. Urine (1028:5); Hosp. Gangr. (174:5); SloughingUl.(174:5).
Antiseptic(215:2)CottonT1/75p125.
CASSIA OFFICINALIS—SENNA—
3.Physiolog.Eff.BourgoinR2/71p149.
InHæmorrhagicAffec.(152:6).
CoffeePreventsGriping(400:2)L2/64p29.
The German Powder Formula J1/79 p 881; P1/81p376.OxleyImprovedL2/86p627.
PodsMacfarlineL2/89p165.
PEASE MEAL—
InConstipat.(876:3);ReidJ2/78p683.
COPAIFERA—COPAIVA—
4.Physiolog. Eff. (413:5) Turle T2/55 p 112; AdamLocal pp164,215.
Paral.Fr.InExcessT1/59p344.
Causing Rash Sutcliffe T2/78 p 350; Rec/80 p466.
DoseSmallFreqt.T1/83p621.
InGonor. (1173:6); Gonorr. Ophth. (1834:6);
5. Ves. Dis. (1066:2); Orchit. (1220:5); Ves. Neural. (1052:6) ; Ureth. Neuralg. (1171:2); Sciat. (1245:2); Diuret. (221:4); Hæmatur. (151:1); Drop. (156:1) Dysent. (902:5);Psorias.(63:4);Scabies(35:2); Croup (619:1); Scarlat. (81:6); Variola (84:4); Ophth. Dis. (1820:2); Urticar.(44:4)Tænia (939:2).
Resina Copaibæ Wilks L1/73 p 893. Taylor B2/76p126.LeesJ2/78p690.

414.

MYROSPERMUM — MYROXYLUM —
1. QUINQUINA—PERUVIAN BALS.—
TherapeuticsWiss,Intern.J2/78p476,
Does Not Irritate Kidney Stockman J1/90 p1365.
Inhaled(628:1,676:5).
Form.Pills,PowdersJ2/89p1012.
In Scabies (34:6); Phagedæna (174:6): Diabetes (340:6); Wounds (160:5); Pruritus (46:1); Leucoplak. Bucc. (795:6); Lupus Vulg. (65:1); Ozæna (595:2); Cutan Tuberculosis(69:5);Scrof. Joints Inject (1718:6); Phthis.(676:5).
TRIGONELLA FŒNUM GRÆCUM —
FENUGREEK—
ValueAsFoodL2/76p312.
LATHYRUS—VETCH—
2.Var.Sp.PoisonousIrvingR2/60p90.
Lathyrism—Bread (323:4) Poisoned By SeedsR2/60p90;Rec/83p436;L1/88p1312.
—AlliedToBeri-Beri(1516:4).

Paraplegia (1259:2,1265:4) Fr. Poisoned Bread Irving MR1/62 p 247. Proust L 2/83 p115.

BAPTISIA TINCT.—WILD INDIGO—
Physiolog.Act. Rutherford Baptisin P 2/79 p337.
Alkaloids L2/85p821.
In Dysentery (902:2).

INDIGOFERA TINCT.—ANIL—INDIGO.
3. Physiol.Eff.Amer.J39/37p488.
In Urine-In Dis. (1033:5); Gilchrist MR 2/62 p260;2/77p300;Laycock1/61p472. Dickinson T 2/65 p 24; Rec/80 p 430;Excret.Of Sulphindigolic Ac. p 505. Lindsay P2/81 p 375;T1/78 p273;Senator2/77pp336,707;Saundby Origin 2/82 p 210; 1/85 p 761. Ord J 2/78 p 133; Purser 1/80p247;Brunton Expl.1/89p1391. Ed L2/80 p904.
—In Eczema (48:4); Cancer of Stomach (849:5); Intestinal Obstruct. (873:3); Epilepsy (1315:3).
—In Bone Dis.(95:1)T1/85p761.
4. In Pus (168:4) Herapath T2/64 p 339.
Tests Senator T2/77p336.
Sulpho-Indigotates As Sugar Tests (322:4).

ANILINE — FUCHSINE — MAGENTA — ROSANILINE T1/70p617—
Papers Tardieu Arsenic (278:6) In Manufact. Differs Fr. Coraline T1/69 p 254; Detect. Of Arsenic p 254; 1/70 p 617; Feltz In Wines (422:2) L1/77p364.
5. Physiolog. Eff. M R 2/61 p 247; Letheby To Form Mauve 2/63p539;T1/62p240.
Dangers Of Dyes L1/83p391.
—Staining Eye Of Workers (1848:1). Conjunctivitis (1826:4). Keratitis (1844:4).
—Injur. Effects Denied L2/84 p622;Rec/85 p447.
—On Diapers, Cyanosis Fr. Rayner J 1/86 p294.
—Eczema (47:3) Tardieu T1/69p254.
Poisoning (211:3) Fraser T 1/62 p 239; Knaggs p 583; M R 1/56 p 538; Letheby 2/63 p 539. Singular J 1/79 p 978; Leloir Ext. 1/80 p 175; Pearce, Pencil In Mouth 2/86p763.
—By Oil Rec/87p447.
In Epilep. (1315:3); Chorea (1295:2); Chr. Albumin. (1016:3); Daltonism (1816:5); Phthis. (698:2).
Anæsthetic Local (217:6) Oil J1/86p564.
Antiseptic (215:2) Stilling L2/90p965.

ACETANILIDE—ANTEFEBRINE (1478:4).
6. Anilides, Poison By Boktenham & Jones J1/90 p288.
Exaloine (1246:4).

DINITROTOLUENE—
Poisoning Ord L2/88p571.

415.

SPARTIUM SCOPARIUM—BROOM—
1. In Dropsy (156:2).
Sparteine Sulph. Foy P S 1/86 p 121; Rec/86 p107;J2/86p282. Clarke B1/88p169.
—Pro Digitalis (372:6). In Asthma (661:3); Palpitations (777:6); Graves Dis. (1838:3).

TRIFOLIUM IN FŒNO—CLOVER—
In Pertussis (715:3); Cancer (1665:3).

TRIFOLIUM LUPINELLA—
In Adder Bites (508:4).

LUPINUS—
2. Bread of (324:3) in Diabetes (338:3).
Seeds Pois. Lupin Toxin P2/85p273.

BENZINE — HYDROPHENYL — BENZOLE—
4. Manufacture MR1/56p558.
To Clean Skin (40:3) R1/67p164.
Physiological Act. Benech J1/79p161.
Local Anæsthetic (217:6).
In Pertuss. Vap. (714:3); Trichina (940:5).
Poisoning Chevallier M R 1/56 p 538. Foulerton, Vap. L 2/86 p 865; J 1/88 p 611; Averill Intern.1/89p709. White P2/89p14.
—Of Workers Guyot J2/79p825.

NITROBENZOLE — NITROBENZINE — ARTIFICIAL ESS. OF BITTER ALMONDS—ESS. OF MYRBANE—
Manufacture MR1/56p538.
Physiological Prop. R1/64p357.
Poisoning Letheby MR 2/63 p 539; 1/56 p 539; T2/67p518;J1/88p611. Reynolds Rec/89 p196; PS1/90p229.

416.

ANACARDIUM—
1. A. Orientale Malacca Bean Tree P1/84p301.
A. Occidentale Cashew-Nut Tree (357:6) P1/84p301.
Cardol P1/84p301.

SEMECARPUS ANACARDIUM—INDIAN MARKING INK NUT—
Bad Effects of Using for Tattooing Taylor T2/75p519.

PISTACIA LENTISCUS—MASTIC—
3. Therapeutics In East T2/60p493.
In Enuresis (1048:5).

PISTACIA TEREBINTHUS—CHIAN *Vel* CYPRIAN TURPENTINE—
Known 600 Yrs. B.C. J2/88p1174.
Prepar. Martindale L2/80p558.
Analysis (1668:5) Wigner L1/80p858.
Danger Jackson, Mass In Bowels J1/80p968.
In Prostatorrhœa (1072:4); Gleet (1180:1); Cancer (1668:5).

RHUS TOXICODENDRON — TRAILING
4. OAK—SUMACH—
Descript. White R1/73p147.
Therapeutics Henning Rec/79p440.
In General Paralysis (1280:2).
Poisoning Sanders MR2/68p546. White Treat. R1/73p147.
Lacquer Pois. Junker L1/83p892.
Lacquer Eczema Eldridge In Japan T2/79 p349.
Eczema Fr. Standing Near Brown J2/89 p1332.
—Castanea Fagus Infus. Cures Rec/90p473.
Serpentaria In Rash Fr. J2/84p663.
Rhus Aromatica Rec/80p227;/81p272.

BALSAMODENDRON MYRRHA—
5. To Powder Easily Dry Well T2/63p25.

PHYSIOLOG.EFF.IncreasesPALE CORPUSCLES MoreThanIronOrBarkMR2/56p226.
IN REMITT. (1483:2) & INTERMITT. (1486:6); COMPD.FRACT.(1654:4);PERTUSS.(715:2).
ETHERIAL OIL OF ELEMI—
6.PoisonousMR2/59p242.
HEDWIGIA BALSAMIFERA—
PHYSIOL.EFF.FoyPS1/89p463.

417.

RHAMNUS PURSHIANA—CASCARA—
3. LAXATIVE P2/82 p294; 2/87 p46; J1/83 p 456. James PS1/83 p 353; 1/84 p495; Farlow 2/87 p553.LithgowJ2/83 p68; Long p609; Thompson,305,1/84p556.
HowDispenseIrvingJ2/88p691.
DoseEasby℥v.TerInDie.
PillsCullimoreL1/85pp369,502.
CapsulesJ2/86p414.
Tasteless,Greene P1/88p435; Exper.Rec./89 p75.
UntowardResultsFennRec/88p445.
InRheumatism(1463:2).
RHAMNUS FRANGULUS — BUCKTHORN—
HistoryHollandJ1/78p410.
PURGATIVE (220:5) MR1/60 p26. Jones T1/64 p61;WillProCastorOil1/75p141.
PoisoningJ1/81p300.
SIMARUBA AMARA—
5.LectureSigmondL1/38p626.
InDysentery(902:2).
PICRÆNA EXCELSIOR—QUASSIA—
6.Concent.Infus.EasbyL2/76p486.
PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Budd Impedes Secret. Of LIVER (968:2)MR2/56p49. Anal. To BITTERA FEBRIFUGA(418:3).
PoisoningReckittL2/80pp260,484.
InAscarides(935:2);CHOLERA(928:3); INSECT BITES (483:5). ANTIPARASITIC (32:4); BUG POIS.(35:2).
ToTakeCodOil(500:3).
COTO—
TherapeuticsFronmullerRec/78p351.
InDiarrhœa(910:6)IDROSIS(27:4).
Cotoin Rec/83 pp 16,450; /85p26; L2/83 p704; P1/84p214.
ParacotoinL2/83p704.

418.

JABORANDI—PILOCARPUS PINNAT.—
1.DOSE, PREPAR.J1/81 p969. Smith ℥iij Every ½ Hr.T1/83p622;8½Rec/87p331.
CausingPainInGlansPenis(1168:1) Roberts P1/90p367.
PILOCARPINE Ed. J2/80p889; 1/81p969; T2/75 p583;Mark2/77pp70,217.
PilocarpidineL2/85p821.
JaborinMeyerRec/80p421.
ValueRingerL1/75p157; ON HEART P1/81p5; KnownIn1640,p393.Robin T1/75pp348,525; 2/75 pp106,583; MR1/76 p471; 2/76p465. Ed. J2/80 p889; 1/81 p969. Demme, Hypo. IN 33 Child. Rec/78 p350 *et Seq.* Vulpian Exp. Sect. OfNervesL2/78p483; Clay,Effect1/79p52.In Child Rec/79 p187; P2/78 p132. Exp. L2/79 p289. Resumé P2/79 p374. Squire J2/81 p526: T2/81p500.RyderPS1/82p546.
ExcitesGastricMovements(833:4).
EffectOnBile(967:1) Rutherford Exp.J1/79 p137.
EFFECT ON EYE (1820:6)P1/79p458; 2/85p107; T2/77p558;JonesJ2/79p363;Rec/81p472.
—MediaMadeOpaqueL1/84p637.
POISONOUS Duchenne T2/78 p 115. Berkart J1/80p961;L2/87p1286.
LocalAntagonism OF ATROPINE (376:3) Exper.L2/79p474.
ANTIDOTE—ATROPINE(377:1).
DIAPHORET. (27:2). ANTI-DIAPHOR. (27:4). SIALAGOGUE(811:3).INBELLAD.POIS.(377:1); DIAB. INSIP. (1038:3); D. MELLIT. (340:5). A GALACTAG. (1601:2). IN MUSHROOM POIS. (318:4); HICCOUGH (962:6); HOARSENESS (604:3). CHR. RHEUM. (1463:1); TYPHOID (1503:4); AGUE (1486:3); CHOLERA (928:5); SEPTICÆMIA (170:1); ECLAMPSIA (1301:2); ATAXIC PAINS (1261:2); ECZEMA (48:1); ALOPECIA (21:6). SYPH. (1197:6); DROPSY (156:2, 1016:3); MASTITIS (1606:5); SWEATING FEET (1784:2); ŒDEMA GLOT. (600:6); PRURIT. (46:4);MUMPS(813:2); PNEUM.(669:5);FLUSHINGS(26:4): COUGH (648:3); CATARRH (593:5); LARYNG. (615:3); DELIR. (1475:1); MANIA (1380:4); TETAN. (1325:4); INFT. (1302:4) & PUER. CONVULS. (1589:3); PYREXIA (1478;4); HYDROPH. (527:3); ASTHMA (661:6); PULM. CONGEST.(664:6).ToInduceLabour(1559:4); IN ANÆSTHES. (1246;4); DIPTHER. (822:6); DETACH.RETINA(1860:4); SCARLAT.MALIGNA (79:6);MYXŒDEMA(1394:2).
ATROPHY OF OPTIC N. (1857:5); SYMPATH. OPHTH.(1839:6);CEPHALALG.(1431:2);AURAL DIS. (1790:6); DEAFN. (1804:4); FISH POISON (495:6); STRAMON. POIS. (378:4); DRUNKEN. (425:4).
2.DangerousWithChloroform(436:2).
RUTA GRAVEOLENS—
InTympanites(864:5).
BITTERA FEBRIFUGA—BITTER ASH—
3.Pro.Quinine(400:6) Delioux T 1/57 p344. Pro Quassia(417:6).
Tonic(216:6),DeliouxT1/57p344.
BITTERS
CombinedBestT1/85p227.
InDyspepsia(844:6)BadL1/86p938;2/86p884; Rec/86p326.
XANTHOXYLON FRAXINUM—
4. PRICKLY ASH—
STIMULANT(217:2)LeeT1/61p234.
BAROSMA BUCHU—
c.PotashFothergillL2/75p523.
TheDiuretic(221:4).
AZADIRACHTA INDICA — NEEM, OR
5. MARGOSA TREE—
Descript.WaringR1/58p355.
AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA—
6.Value,AExcelsaDajiL2/70p320.

Pro Kousso (411:5) Anthelmintic (219:5) HeldMR2/59p251.
InDysentery(902:3).

419.

GUAIACUM OFFICINALIS—
1.ValueKosmanMR1/61p239.
Mist.Guaiaci Squire Clear J1/79p736; Morris 1/80p14;Cameron p53.
Purgative(220:6)MurrellDosePS2/90p466.
In Phthis. (699:6); Tonsillit. (828:4); Pharyng. Aff. (815:1); Rheum. (1463:2); Sciat.
2. (1245:1);Constipat.(876:5); Steril. (1090:4); Menorrhag.(1150:3);Hæmatur.(151:1). An Ozonometer(225:3).ABloodTest(138:6).
CORIARIA RUSCIFOLIA — TUTU *Vel*
5. TOOT PLANT OF NEW ZEALAND—
DescriptionLindsay MR2/65p153; 2/68p465; Skey2/71p231.
CUNDURANGO—
6.ValueT2/71p473.
AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA — VIRGINIA CREEPER—
Poison.BernaysL2/76p105.
A.JaponicaPoison.L1/83pp851,892.

420.

VITIS VINIF.—GRAPES—RAISINS—
1.PhylloxeraT2/74p456.GrovePS1/82p45.
—MercuryInEarthSpecificL1/85p139.
—ŒnophileL1/84p1009.
OidiumInManMetierR2/64p13. *Vide* Thrush (797:3),
Grapes,Diuretic(221:4)L1/90p1401.
Cure De Raisin Russia L 1/45p560; 1/74p822;
2. MR 1/61 p171; 1/76p55; R 1/61 p272. Analogy WithMin.Waters (233:1) T1/60p170. Grape Sugar(329:1).
FERMENTAT.—FERMENTS--ENZYMES.
4.Lectures Jones T 1/66 p 219; Beale v. Jones p 248; Liebig 1/70 p 232. Bastian Physico-Chem. Theory MR 1/77 p 393. Brunton & Powers, Theories Of Enzymes L 1/77 p 381. Lister Exp. B 2/77p139. Gamgee Unorganised Ferments T 2/77 p 222; Bernard None Absorbed By Stom. (833:5) Or Bowels 1/60 p390;Injected(138:3) All Deleter. p184; 1/76
5. p 559; Pasteur A Vital Act. 2/59 p 100; 1/78 p 120; 1/80 p 131. Bernard v. Pasteur L 2/78 pp 259,827.
Microbes(318:1)PowerL2/86p1111.
NatureLifeSineOxygenP2/86p296.
HydrolyticPhysiol.Act.Rec/90p381.
RelationToOxygenP2/86p296.
—DiseaseDuclauxJ2/82p898.
Chemistry Rev. MR 1/77p233 Bert CompressedOxygen Destroys Cellular,NotChem. FermentsT2/77p497.
Influence Of Calomel (303:2) L 1/82 p 366. BruntonJ1/85p316.
TestForDiabeticUr.(329:5).
Arrested By Sulphites (245:3) Polli R1/63 p245.
—Terebene(350:6).
—Creasote(355:3)T2/62p44.
—Perox. Hydrog. (224:6) Bert L 2/80pp349, 389,485.
LacticFermentation(539:1).
ComparedToZymoticDiseases(561:2).
6.PutrefactiveFerment.(421:1).
CATALYSIS—
ChemicalAgentsOfDisease(557:2).

421.

PUTREFACTIVE FERMENTATION —
1. EREMACAUSIS—DECAY—
Relat. To Bacteria (316:3) T 1/75p145; 1/80 p320. Ozone(225:5)A Cause, Ayres, Nat. Results L 1/48p445. Lister Exp. B 2/77p141. DougallPhysic.Phenom.J2/79p770.
Relat.ToInfectiousDiseases(558:1).
—ParasiticBacteriaWoodL2/89p1162.
PutridEmanationsCause(208:4).
After Death (180:3). Restoring Features AfterPutrefaction(181:4).
MicrococciInBloodPM.(181:4).
AlkaloidsLongUndecomposed(1616:2).
PUTREFACTION — PRODUCTS. *Vide* Ptomaines(181:4).
Papers Sanderson Relat. To Disinfect. (214:2)P1/85pp23,232;Rec/85p14.
AtropineLikeBody(376:4);P2/85p195.
MydaleinP2/85p198;J1/89p1391.
NeurineBruntonP2/85p193;J1/89p1390.
Muscarine(319:6)P2/85pp183;J1/89p1390.
Choline(363:4)P2/85p193;J1/89p1390.
Ac. Carbol. (352:2) P 1/85pp26, 233. Robin J1/89p732.
Skatol(877:4)WernichT1/80p321.
IndolWernich T1/80p321. BruntonJ1/85p60. SandersonP1/85p29.
2.PoisoningFr.BruntonP2/85p192.
—Physostigma(471:5)BruntonP2/85p197.
WINE—
3.Lectures Shaw The Vine & Cellar MR2/64 p399; 1/58p297. Druitt Report Cheap L2/65 p202; T 1/64,/65,/67; Visit To W. Districts France 2/74pp530,556; Marshall Chem. 2/57 p491.
The Most DiureticTheBestYeoL1/86p292.
UnintoxicatingKerrPS1/82p160.
Refuse Of Wine Press, Œnanthic Ether RadcliffeVal.P1/83p104.
—InEpilepsy(1315:5).
MedicalUsesL1/80p1001.
AsFood(431:1).
HomeMade—LeadPoison(288:5).
Artific.Col.MatterJ1/79p559.
Sparkling&FrenchWinesBearTropicsWell T 1/65p592; Prepar. 2/74pp530, 557; Cheap
4. 2/67p667; 2/74p531; Why Wine Differs In Effect At Differ. Times 1/68p255.NewWine Injur.MR2/61p103.
Claret & Burgundy L2/67p263*et Seq*;Chambers A Perfect Wine 2/80pp145,660; MR2/75 p343.
WhiteBurgundyL2/80p16.
—BourdeauxL1/80p1002.
Port—Propert. Val. T 1/57p542; Muspratt Anal.2/56p355;2/57p491.

—Adulterat.T2/67p12;1/57p541.
—Test For Old Mayo Cork SureT2/67p356; 2/79p382.
Port—Uses *Vide* Alcohol(431:1).
6.—In Post Partum Hæmorrh. (1586:2) As Enem.(432:3) Pro Transfusion(152:6)R2/58 p271.
ChampagneStyrian 4s.PerBottleT1/72p652.
—ACauseOfDipsomania(424:6).
GreekWineT1/72p494.
VermouthL1/83pp807,850.

422.

1.MadeiraBlandyRec/84p550.
SherryHassallAnal.19AllAdult.L1/74p384.
—PlasteringT2/75p606;J2/90p1138.
—HambroJ2/84p824.
AustralianWinesAnal.L2/72p451.
Alcohol In Wine (422:6) Test For Natural & Added,BaniotT2/59p272.
2.Ethers(433:4)T2/67pp572,608.
GlycerineExistsIn(270:3).
FoozelOilInNew(447:2).Fuchsine(414:4).
Ac. Salicyl. (359:2) To Preserve L 1/84p580; Forbidden,p951.ValueJ2/84p1171.
HowDetectLead&CopperL1/85p1097.
AsFood(431:1).
WineCasks&SeaWaterPoison.L2/90p409.
STILLS—
3.Various Æsculapian Pl. L 1/51 p647; Coffy, Paraffine1/70p844;Pl.T1/70p680.
ALCOHOL—
4.Chemistry Hyd. Ox. Of Ethyl (445:3) C_4H_5O,HO. Hoffman Derivat. Of Alcohol SeriesT2/54p561;1/55p203;Richardson2/67 p423.LathamTransform.InBodyL1/82p611.
—Atoms Compared To Flesh Hooks Of ShilohBruntonJ2/86p327.
— —ToJointsOfFish.RodJ1/89p1453.
AlkylsBruntonChem.J1/89p1453.
Alcohol-Group P 2/85p275. Brunton Tables J1/89p1453.
Cyan-AlcoholLathamJ1/86p629.
Sodium & Potassium Or Caustic Alcohols RichardsonL2/78p653.
To Concentrate Graham Gelatine (15:5) T1/55p333.
FuselOil(447:1) Binz Charcoal To Remove B2/76p25.
Fr.WoodSmoke(204:4)T1/83p446.
Fr.Melons(407:1)J2/83p637.
5.InTissuesNaturalJ1/84p1116.
ALCOHOL—TESTS—
6.Rev.MR2/61p91;B1/75p318.
Pot. Bichrom. (259:1) Smith T 1/61 p 93; MR2/61pp92,232. Anstie L2/67p190; Curnow 2/77p916.
—ErrorT2/68p464;Parkes2/70p650.
QuantitativeJonesT2/54pp205,231.
—InWines(422:1).
Methylated(446:6),InTinct.T2/61p560.

423.

2.Absorption(116:6),Waller MR 1/61p232; 2/61 p90.NoneExcretedT1/78p147.
Administrat. (217:2,431:5) Todd R 1/60p285; Parkes 2/60 p 361. Beale T 1/72 p 245 *et Seq.* Anstie L 2/67p386; When 1/74p397. Suckley One Large Dose Best R 2/62p5. Wilks "Mist.
3. Alcoh."L1/72p113;TrueVal.B1/77p31.
—HypodermicT1/82p73.
ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGY—
BibliographyT1/85p523.
Truth About Ed. J1/86p501; Owen1/88 p1309 *et Seq.*
Controversy(431:1)A/89p368.
The Devil In Solution—Through Me The PathIntoTheCityOfWoeL2/89p466.
AsFood(431:1).
ComparedWithAbsinthe(397:2).
LecturesMarcetT1/60p214*et Seq*;Goodfellow 2/60p472. Harley MR2/56p430; 2/61p94; 1/58 p530.JonesResuméB1/75p7. BealeT2/72p89; ParkesExper.2/70p100;L2/72p457; Affecting
4. Digest. (836:6) 1/74 p 758. Richardson T 2/69 p703; Of Diff. Kinds 1/68p255; B 1/75 p316. Smith Summary R1/62p343; L1/61p80*et Seq.* HowExhal.OfCO_2(629:1)Affected By Diff. MR2/61p100; On Frogs (505:3) Dogs (521:6), Boecker 2/54 p398; 2/61p98. Mulvany Galvanometer L 2/75 p 166. Hammond Exper. On
6. SelfR1/58p356;MR2/61p98.ClarkL2/81p120. Shapter T 2/81 p34; J2/81p44. Liveing T 2/61 p21; Brinton Resumé 2/62 p 146. Lallemand (431:3). Addison Sherry Added To Drawn Blood T 2/60 p472; Perrin Resumé 1/64p16. Anstie v. Perrin L2/65p343; 1/68p120. Differ. Of Small & Large Doses L 2/67pp189, 385, 462. Baudot Destruction In Body T2/63p622; B1/75p317; T1/78p147. Brunton B 1/76 p335; Wilkes 1/77p29. Select Committee Evidence L 2/77 p542; Latham 1/82 p 611. Richardson 21Yrs.Exper. PS1/82p65; Gustafson Death's Foundation2/85p410.T1/85p521.
SpiritRationsToTroops(573:5)ParkesL2/74 pp238,263,492;Wolseley1/83p328.
Moderate *Vel* Mortal DrinkingL2/84p745; 2/88p202*et Seq*; Tables1/88p361*et Seq*; Harley PS2/87p538.
—Influ,On,Brain & Intellect(424:4)L1/88 p614.
— —Liver(973:1),HarleyL1/88p410.
— —Kidneys(1008:3)HarleyL1/88p410.
— —Heart (424:1). Atheroma (1672:6). Aneur.(723:3).
—Mortality(2:6)J1/88p602.
Pegging-Nipping, Evils Statistics L 1/88 p409.
Substitutes.
—Glonoine (271:5) Burroughs L 2/85 p257. FoyPS1/86p6.
—CrotonChloral(443:3).

424.

1.DuringExposureToCold,Kinley,EffectsBad L1/71p636.
Pulse (753:3) Volkman Inject. Into Art. MR 1/61 p 354. Anstie Sphygmogr. (755:3) L 2/67p387; 1/74p396. Carter Do. R 2/71p134. MartinRec/83p456.

Heart Martin Rec/83p456. Harley, Paralyses Inhibitory Nerve, Tables L1/88p461.
—Acute Dilatation (764:1).
Fat Format. (89:3) Wilks B1/77p33.
Metamorphosis (118:5) Arrested MR2/61p99. Parkes L2/72p457.
2. Thermo-Electrical Effects (195:1) Mulvany L2/75p164.
Urine Dupré A Substance Yielding Iodoform (252:4) In Teetotalers T 1/72 p196. *Vide* Elimination (431:3).
—Diabetic Contains Alcohol (332:5) *Vide* (422:5).
Bile (967:1) Rutherford Exp. J 1/79 p137; T 2/79p423.
Impeding Work Parkes L 2/72p458; 1/74p809. Wilks B1/77p31.
ALCOHOL—PATHOLOGY (426:4)—
3. Lectures Morel, Degen. Of Races MR1/58 p75; 2/61 p108; Murchison Why Diff. Alcohols Have Diff. Effects On Liver L1/74p581. Rev. Goodfellow T 2/60 p473. Anstie L 2/72 p661; Discuss. 1/88 p1126 *et Seq*; 1/89 p117 *et Seq*. Dickinson, Traders In Alcohol T 2/72 p500. Richardson Heart, Lung Dis. B 1/75 p319. Curnow Diagn. Treat. Of Ac. Dis. Fr. Alcohol L2/77pp915,953.
Cases Broadbent L 1/84 p294; Hadden 2/85 pp610,661.
Erythema (40:4) P2/90p367.
Asthenia (158:6) A/85p193. Barr. L1/88pp55, 107.
Relation To Lead Poison (227:4); Aneur. (723:3).
Temperature (187:2) Anstie L2/67p189.
4. Blood (138:3) Boecker MR 2/61 p107. Addison T2/60p472.
—Causing Embolism (17:3).
Brain (1404:4) Kingzett L 2/76 p470; Harley 1/88p614.
—Chemical Effects J 2/83 p526; L 2/83 p804; Hadden 2/85p610.
Offspring Lancereaux Rec/79p241.
Liver Cirrh. (973:1); Periton. (996:4); Nose (588:2); Cataract (1867:3); Amblyop. (1861:6); Otitis (1794:5); Deaf (1803:5); Asthenop. (1814:2); Albumin. (1008:3); Epilep. (427:4); Paral. (1263:2); Parapleg. (1267:1); Neuritis (1337:1); Neuralgia (1236:2); Ataxie (1261:2); Paral. Of Extensors (1263:2); Gout (1467:2); Rheum. (1453:1); Lung Dis. (646:4); Phthisis (693:2); Epidemics (561:3); Insan. (1376:1); Idiocy (1392:5); Medulla Oblong. (1341:4); Diabetes (336:3); After Coup De Sol. (186:4) Smallest Doses Bad.
5. OINOMANIA, MR 2/50 p196—DIPSOMANIA
6. —INEBRIATION—DRUNKENNESS—INTOXICATION—ACUTE ALCOHOLISM—INTEMPER. Drunkards (426:3). Temperance (576:1)—
Distinct. Between Drunkenness & Dipsomania Barton P1/79 p416; J1/83 p213; Kerr 1/88p1320.
Papers MR 2/51 p47; 2/58 p286; 1/47p564; 1/74 p293. Increase L 2/66 p330. Druitt Causes, Prevent. T 1/62pp29, 371; Natural Hist. 2/69 p501; As Affected By Race 1/71p420. Ward Ac. (425:3); L 1/66 pp4, 90; MR 1/74p28; Magnan 2/77p364. Barton Med. Leg. Aspects. (425:1) P 1/79 p405; Savage Do. L 1/86 p754. Alfred Defect. Nerve Tone, Cause J 1/81 p591. St Chrysostom, A Dis. L 2/81 p574; Crother 2/87 p1010. Richardson Drink & Strong Drink PS1/83p349.
History Of Drink Samuelson T 2/79 p381. Crothers As A Dis. (425:1) PS1/82p.233. Valpy 19 Centuries J1/84p1095.
Utility Kills Off Votaries PS2/82p454.
Society For Study Of Inebriety L 2/87 p1173. Kerr PS1/88p57.
Heredity Taquet Rec/78 p8. Barton P 1/79 pp405, 421; J2/89p485.
In Child (425:3, 427:3) Ed. PS 1/84 p384. Madden J2/84p358.

425.

1. Varieties (425:3,5) Three MR2/50 p196. Kerr L2/87p1173.
—Habitual Narcosis, Muddled Stage Savory L1/83p534.
—Trance. Leg. Relat. (424:6) Rec/82p178.
Champagne (421:6) As Cause Barton P 1/79 p406.
Mortality (426:4) Kerr J2/79p629.
Phenomena (1374:1) Described By Dipsomaniac L 2/72p247. Rev. MR 2/61 p94; Is it Dis? (424:6) 1/74, p296.
—Allied To Gen. Paral. Of Insane (428:2).
—Relation To Insanity (1374:1); Hemicrania (1433:1).
2. —Spasm Of Glottis (600:5) Sampson Tracheotomy T2/61p499.
DRUNKENNESS — DIAGNOSIS (428:2).—
Fr. Apoplexy (1411:3) Wilks Great Diffic. T1/68pp498,545; H. Jackson 1/71p360; 1/75pp 498,556,630. Taylor MR 2/67 p317. Bastain L2/74p789.
—Pupils Macewen Dilatable L2/78pp709,830.
—Temperature (1404:1) Glaister Low L 2/78 p831; Forster 2/79 p941; Harrison 1/72 p563; 1/75 p811, 97° A/84 p256; /89 p371; MR 1/76 p480.
Fr. Acetonæmia (334:4); Hydrophobia (523:2).
—Cerebral Anæmia L1/86p1135.
—Quina Intoxic. (401:5); Ataxie (1261:4).
—Dyspepsia Fr. Apples (842:3) J2/89p818.
Drunk Or Dying? T 1/75 p630; L 1/75 pp 768, 777; Erichsen 1/78p116; Hamerton 1/77 p346; Curnow 2/77p916; Lawson 2/78p 254; Thomas p618; Wright 1/80p800; Hicks 2/85 p781. Colman J1/79p214.
—Diagn. Press Supra Orbital Nerve Wedekind PS2/87p243.
Simulated By Chloral (443:6).
ALCOHOL POISONING—ACUTE ALCO-
3. HOLISM *Vide* 424:6.
Paper N1/89p16.
Cases Rose Æt. 3 (427:3) T2/60 p236. Penfold

PM.L1/68p589;1/75p13;MR2/67 p 261; HunterÆt.3,J1/89p470.
DRUNKENNESS—TREATMENT (425:6)—
Papers Atkinson P 1/79 p 34; Barton p 418. Rec.1/81 p 73. Alford J 1/81 p 592. Crother L2/87p1010;1/90p713.
Copious Draughts Of Water To Dilute Alcohol In Blood L2/74p319.
Inf. Gent. c. Magn. Sulph. Martin MR 2/56 p130.Doyle L2/77p542.
4. Capsicum (381:5) In Morning Sickness, Ringer L2/71pp752,840;1/77p930;Doyle2/77 p542.
Hydrastin In Dyspepsia (845:1).
Strychnia (426:6) P2/85p450.
Pilocarpin (418:1) Josham Marvellous T2/85 p581.
Cocaine (453:5) L2/84 p 1171. Baudrey T 2/85 p579.
Opium (461:6) T2/53p416. *Vide* 429:1.
Lump Sugar (328:3) Crunching R1/62p341.
Ammonia (254:2) Le Cœur T2/60p644.
Liq. Ammonia (253:6) Hamilton Inject L 2/79 p157;Richards1/80p115.
Amyl. (447:4) Wylesworth L1/75p743.
Emetics (398:2).
—Ipecac. Higginbottom Curat. & Prevent. L1/55p392.Lockie, Cures Vomit. J 2/78 p 830.
—Ant. Tart. (428:5) Gilbert L1/55p302.
Aspirate Stomach Of Dead Drunk Foy P1/87 p373.
ALCOHOLISMUS CHRONICUS (426:6).—
5. Papers MR1/51 p 47; Marcet 2/61 p 103; Unknown Among Women (577:2) p104; Huss 1/52 p339. Distinct Fr. D. Tre. (428;1) T 1/60 p 148. Anstie Diagn. L1/66p 399; Barr 1/88 p 55. Ed. N1/89p16.
6. Retinal Changes Rec/84p337.
Nerve Sympt. Hadden L2/85pp610,661.
Tremors (1290:4) Thomson Diagn. T 2/78 pp257,468.
CH. ALCOHOLISM—TREAT (425:3).—
Lectures Marcet T1/59pp 71,174; 1/60 pp 148, 206; 1/62 p 417; MR2/61 p 106. Stokoe Vomit. B2/75 p 97; Rec 1/78 p 151. Thompson T 2/78 pp257,468. Kitchen Prescript. J1/78p669;2/78 p346. Barr L1/88p55;1/90p713.
Zinci Oxid. (285:2) Marcet T 1/59 pp 71,474 *et Supra*; Thompson 2/78 p 257. Curran L2/68 p539.
Asarum Europæum (368:5) Smiroff T 2/60 p91;MR1/63p247.
Glass Of Milk At Night Kitchen J2/78p346.
Hot Bath Kitchen J2/78p346.
Faradisation (194:3) Lush L2/79p795.

426.

DRUNKARDS. *Vide* Dipsomania (424:6)—
3. Statistics Startling Facts L2/52p598;MR1/62 p290;1/74pp28,293,298.
Distinct Fr. Dipsomaniacs (424:6).
Books Trelat, MR1/62p285. Anstie Great Tendency To Lie L2/65 p 345; Inveterate Liars A/87 p 347. Marcet Predis. To Dis. Tables
4. MR1/62p485. Druitt T1/71 p 420. Temperat. Low (425:2) 18, MR1/76 p 480. Owen Report J1/88p1309 *et Seq.*
Abortion Frequent (1556:5).
Mortality Morton J2/78p957:Report1/83p97; L1/83pp322,371;Owen1/88p1309 *et Seq*,
Diagnosis (425:2) Burman Key-Hole Of Watch J1/80p77 *et Seq.*
—Posture Fr. Diff. Intox. J2/80p322.
DRUNKARDS—PATHOLOGY (424:3)—
Papers Ogston MR1/54 p 502; 2/54 p 507; 2/55 p187;1/53pp32,347. Bergeron R2/72p4.
5. Abdominal Walls (943:5) Hardened Why? Treat. MR1/60p27.
Dyspepsia (842:5) Budd MR 2/56 p 49; T1/54 p311;1/62p30.
Gait Westphal Pecul. P2/79p458.
Brain (424:4).
Leg Pains (1263:2,1771:5) Allbutt Diagnostic J1/84 p 397. Hadden L2/85 p 610; Buzzard p1084.
Nursing (1599:4).
Carburetted Hydrog. (224:6) Gull Evolved Body Set On Fire (587:1) T1/85p450.
Offspring (425:5) Down Degenerate L1/69 p337. Woodman Idiots T2/75p333. Fox J 2/78 p914.
Operations Paget How Borne L2/67 pp33,220.
DRUNKARDS—TREAT. (425:3&6)—
6. Papers Barton P 1/79 p 418. Personal Exper. J1/89p1121.
Habitual Drunkards Bill T 2/78 p 547; 2/79 p343;J1/80p57.
Existing Laws T2/69 pp 554, 606; In America p 583; Symonds State Interfer. p 427; Necess. 2/75p222; L1/78p 909; Worthless Bill 2/85p439.
Divorced In Australia (1093:3).
Sanatoria N. York MR 1/62 p 314; 1/71 p 102; Rules 1/74 p 302; T1/70 pp 389; 417; 2/71p170; L 2/70 p 480; Maclaren Perthshire 2/66 p 285; Webster 1/69 p 286; 2/75p135; French View Of Value 1/75p459. Bucknill America T2/76p286; Barton 1/79 p 418. Feltham, Kerr J1/82 pp288, 594;2/83p441. Martin PS2/83p66;Tweedy 1/84 p250.
—Dalrymple J1/81p824; 2/83p836;2/85p609; Statistics 1/89p720;2/89p547.
—For Women, Cheap L2/87p948.
—For The Poor L2/88p338.
—Statistics L2/89p547.
Sip Cold Water Expl. J1/85p269.
Tr. Avenæ (321:3) Koch Rec/84p161.
Strychnia The Drug. *Vide* 386:2,430:2. T1/84 p 46; P 2/85 p 450; J 1/86 p 835; L 2/86 p 733; Rec/87pp56,543.
—Hypo. Allwright Inval. L1/89p1068 *et Seq.*
Ammon. Chlor. (255:4) Quickly Sobers PS2/88 p330.
Drunkard's Mess Shipboard, Preventive T2/76p507.
Women Drunkards L 2/77 p 663. Mrs. Theobald's Home J1/80p538.
Drink only with Meals Thompson T 2/78 p258.
Tr. Cinchonæ Rubræ D'Unger T 1/79 p 81.

AdamsL1/79p615. Essent. ForSuccessJ1/80 p271;EarlFails p646;Val.Plan p681.
—ContraKerrJ2/80p460.
Pot.Brom (430:2) BartonTheOnlyDrugP1/79 p424.

427.

DELIRIUM TREMENS. Delirium (1475:4).
2.Nature Attempt ToRegainVitality MR2/61 pp102,105.JohnsonMentalDis.L1/66 p419; T2/53p158; Wilks2/68p327; Camps1/53p410. Laycock Rev. Of Johnson L1/66p581; Anstie 2/72 p662; Paget 1/69 p318. Never CausedBy SuddenDisuseOfStimul. MR1/74p31. HardwickT2/63p139; McCrea2/68 p698; Jones2/70 p259;Rec/79p313.
3.Age(576:4)AlthausT2/76p673.
—In Child(424:6)Madden J 2/84 p358. Æt.5, N5/89p198.
4.Pneumonia (667:3) Thompson Freqt. T 1/74 p477.PowellJ1/81p716.
Epileptic Fits (1307:3) Jones Why Common L2/67p7:T2/70p260;Rec1/81p309.Robertson PS 1/82 p59. Magnan M R 2/77 p366. O'Neill c.Convuls.&AphasiaL2/79p316.
Urine (1032:2) M R 1/52 p525; T 2/53 p 467. JohnsonL1/66p420.
5.P M.Wilks T 2/68 p 327. Johnson Heart Gen. FattyL1/66p420.
Cases Stevens Extraordinary T 1/53 p 399; Jones2/70p259.
—In Women (425:5) Myrtle Rare, Spinal ParalysisInsteadJ2/82p313.

428.

DELIRIUM TREMENS—DIAGNOSIS—
1.Lectures Walshe Deferential T 2/55 p 53; Marcet Distinct Fr. Alcoh. Chr. (425:5) 1/60 p148; JohnsonDistinct. Fr.D.OfIntox.2/53 p158.
Simul.Typhoid(1500:3)DillonL2/83p537.
2.Fr. Gen. Paral. Insane (1278:5) Wilks T2/68 p327;R2/59p311.
—Pericarditis (758:6) With Head Sympt. WilksT2/68p327.
—Pneum.Delir.(666:6).
—BrainDis.(1403:1)WilksT2/68p327.
Criminal Responsibility (1391:5) Methomania J 1/89 p601; Kinkead p 157 *et Seq*.Kerr PS1/89p269;T1/72p371.
DELIRIUM TREMENS—TREATMENT—
5.Lectures Gairdner R 1/61 p 33. Anstie L 2/72 p662; Johnson1/66p450. LaycockRest Only T 2/64 p 114; R 2/58 p 77; 1/63 p 57; Dunglison Confirms Laycock 1/60 p 48. McCrea T 2/68 p 698; Wilks Runs Course In Spite p 328; HermannAgrees WithWilks1/68p507; 1/85p227. MurchisonVar.L2/70 p596.Furstner Rec/78 p 151. Balfour L 1/79 p 146; Harris 1/78 p 70; Latham1/82p65.
AtDifferentHospitalsR2/69p21.
FoodPaget,Vast Import. L 1/69 p 318; Anstie Jelly 2/72 p 662; Johnson Why Chief 2/75 p 156; Longhurst 2/74 p 153. MacleanPill,To Enable Food ToBeTakenR 2/69p25. ThompsonT2/78p258.AtkinsonP1/83p38.
—Peptonised(837:1)L1/80p827.
Emetic(220:1,425:4)HareJ2/83p152.
Ant.Tart.(424:4)Prescript.T1/85p227.
Stimulants (482:1) When Give, When Not MR2/61p102; T1/70p417. Carson Val. L1/62 p155.
—Contra Wilks T2/68p327; L 2/60p237; 1/72 p323; MR1/74p31. Ward L1/66p90; Murchison2/70p597; Balfour1/79p147; SavoryCease All1/83p534. AnstiePlanR1/68p32. Laycock (428:3).

429.

1.BeerHutchinsonT2/68p584.
Paraldehyde(219:4)GoodhartJ1/89p119.
Methyal(445:5)J1/88p480;A/88p135.
Opium (461:6) Laycock v. (428:3) Harris v. L1/78p70; LathamWhen? 1/82p65; Johnson Dangers,Val.L1/66p449;c.DrasticsMR2/52 p26. Nicholson Morph. Large Doses T1/76 pp274,302. Robinson c. Digit. (429:3) L2/63 p463.
2.—c. Ant. Pot. Tart. (282:2) Paget T1/58p63; Ewens 2/57p98. Thomas R1/68p34. Anstie v. p32
3.—Hypoderm. (291:2) HunterT1/59p310; Ogle 2/60p54;1/76p302; BetterThanChloral 1/79 p182;SeilerSpecific.2/82p389.
— —DangersEd.L1/80p573.
Henbane(374:4)LathamL1/82p65.
Secale(326:2)Rec/83p506.
Digitalis(373:3)c.Opio(429:1).
—c.Chloral(430:3) Balfour In Feeble Heart L1/79p148.
—In HeroicDoses (373:6) JonesT2/60p301*et Seq*; Barker 2/60p534; 1/70p336; Eaton 2/65 p639; Carey 2/61 pp206,284; 2/73 p321; Peacock 2/61p104; Duchesne 1/62p120; 2/62p95. Sanders R2/69p26.McCrea 80, MR 2/63p468. Wiltshire 5, L 2/70 p 286; Murchison 2/70 p597.
5.—Contra Johnson Danger L1/66p450; Mackenzie 1/62p260; Dale Opposed To All Principles1/71p739.RootsIn1835,T2/60p513.
Ac.Hydrocy.(410:2)DowR2/73p122.
Capsicum (381:5) Kinnear L 1/62 pp262,287, 390; Ringer2/71p752; Harris1/78p70. Lyons R2/66p61; 2/68p148; Maclean2/69p23. Wills T 2/73 p 704. Masson Formula J 1/78 p 259. LathamL1/82p66; Crowther1/79p118; P2/81 p373.

430.

2.Cannabis (363:1) Tyrrell R1/67p126. Beddoe R2/67p52;Rec/81p192.
NuxVomicaRobertsJ1/88p242.
Strychnia(390:1) *Vide*426:6. Specific Hypod. T1/83p727; J2/85p83; L2/86pp733,1201; 1/90 p980.
Tr.Ferri (294:6) Seaton 3j. DosesWonderful L1/73p512.
AmmoniiChlor.BrownJ2/78p720.

Pot. Brom. (268:5) Behrend L1/64p608; Balfour1/79p147.BartonP1/79p413;Rec/81p75.
Brom.Camphor(369:3)L2/76p968.
3.Chloroform PrattIntern.(441:6)T2/53p198; Tegert2/52p173.
—Inhalation (441:2) Rogan T 2/52 p 174. Gosselin Badly Borne By Drinkers (436:2) R2/68p106.
Chloral (444:4) Chapman T 2/69 pp419,538; L2/70p888; Barnes 2/69 p741. Frank Small DosesOftenFatalL1/78p70; T2/76p586; 1/79 p182.BalfourTheRemedyL1/79p147.
—Freqt.SmallDosesT1/85p227.
Croton Chloral (443:3) c. Digitalis, Riddell MagicalJ1/79p667.
5.Leeches(163:6)McCreaT2/68p698.
IceBath(229:4)SayreR2/62p61.
Cold Pack (229:6) *Vide* 1475:2. Broom J2/78 p720;Broadbent1/83p460.

431.

ALCOHOL—AS FOOD (127:2). *Vide* 423:3.
1.Friends&FoesMR1/74p16;2/76p1.
Use Abuse (423:3) MR1/51p47; 2/61p96; 2/54 p399;Richardson2/76p1;L1/76p7. Parkes In HealthUndesirableR2/60p361; L1/74p809; MR2/76p4. BealeT1/72p245.CarpenterJ1/78 p 699 ; Ogston 2/78 p 655. Christison T 2/78 pp622,658; 1/79p41; 2/81p396. Kinsey J2/83 p 101; Times Article 2/84p373; L 2/84 p372. Harley(423:6).
An Unmitigated Curse — Foundation Of Death (423:3) Gustafson T 1/85p521. Owen? J1/85p1309*et Seq*.
InGermanyQuantityL2/85p27.
True Food Anstie R1/69p308; L2/67 p189 *et Seq*;1/68p120; Thompson 1/85p743. Richardson B1/75p319; T2/69p706; 2/63p589; Thudichum 1/70p644. Inman No Substitute In Its Double Capacity. Food, Stimul. *Vide* 433:2, R1/63 p312; Todd 1/60 p285; Murchison 1/63 p283.Binz Living Long On Wine Alone B2/76 p21. Jones T2/54 p231; Duprè Elimin. 1/72 p196:Relat. To Food 1/58 p492; MR2/61 p97. Mulvany L2/75 p166: Carter Living Long On Alcohol Alone 2/77p631. DruittVal.Of Wine (422:2)T2/78p365.
3.Not Food Kidneys Eliminate All, Lallemand MR2/61 p94; T1/61p43; Not So B1/75 p317. Beale T2/72 p 30. Anstie, Lallemand Utterly
5. Wrong L2/67 pp 120,385 ; Richardson 1/75 p241.GoodfellowT2/60p472.
Injurious In Health Parkes R2/60 p261; L1/74p809.
—InTropics(201:3)SmithT2/60p206.
InArctics(201:6)HaynesT2/59p439.
—InLying-InRoom(1552:6).
ALCOHOL—IN DISEASE—
Lectures Todd T1/60 p245 *et Seq*; Beale 1/72 p591; 2/72 pp29,89; Medical Declaration 2/71p770*et Seq*.AnstieUseAbuse L1/67pp189, 385.Fraser Stimul.(217:1)v.Deplet. (163:2) L2/60pp159,181; Richardson v.1/76 pp7,122; A/88 p101; /89 p388. Gairdner, Limits R2/68 p114.Binz,Val.B2/76p20.An Excuse ForThe Glass L2/67 p28; Wilks Indiscriminate Use 1/67p505. Skey T2/66pp1,55; Christison 2/78 p622.Latham Pulse (754:1)TheGuideR1/63 p114;Carpenter2/78p319;J1/85pp116,174.
CausingSymptoms(553:2)J1/88p639.
—DeathL1/90p1306.
Direct. (423:1) Anstie L2/67p462; 1/68pp120, 423;Smith 1/61p213; Bartley 2/89p428; Kerr J2/85p443;A/86p200.AtNight(579:5).
InHospitalsHareTablesJ2/83p153.
ChloralDoesNotAgreeWith(444:3).
Glonoine,Better(423:6).

432.

1.InFevers (1478:2); Typhoid (1502:1); Typhus (1509:1);Intermitt.(1479:3);Delir.(1474:6); D.Tre. (428:5); Cholera (929:1); Pericard. (759:4); Heart Dis. (781:2); Tetan. (1828:2): Strychn. Pois. (388:2); Chorea (1297:2); Snake Bites(509:6); Asthma (660:4); Croup (619:4); Antispasm. (111:6); Diphth. (822:2);
2. Ac. Rheum. (1460:2); Brain Work (1365:4); Insomnia (1368:5): Marasm. (158:4); Tabes Mesent. (1002:5) ; Child Dis. (1520:5) ; Phthis. (697:5); Dyseps. (844:2); Chloros. (791:5); Diarrh. (910:4); Bronchit. (650:1); Pneum.(668:6);Ear Dis.(1790:6); Ch. Renal Aff. (1015:4); Scurvy (57:5); Digital. Pois.
3. (372:5) ; Chlorof ; (440:1) In Excess. Hæmorrh.DangersAtTimes(151:3).
InExerciseIsItDesirable?(198:2).
AsEnema(886:4)AranT1/55p266;R2/58p271.
—InCholera(929:1);Phthisis(696:5).
4.BruisesLotion(142:6);Gout(1471:2).;
ColdTea *v.*Alcohol(453:3)—
BRANDY—
6.ManufactureOfCognacT2/74p557.
Physiolog.EffectsMR2/61p100.
RUM—
Physiol, Eff. Smith MR2/61p100; In W.IndiesNew,ProverbiallyFatal p103.
With Milk Smith T1/59 p533; 1/73 p149. InmanMR2/70p378.
—FattensPigs(529:3)Ch.Dp524.

433.

GIN—
2.AdulterationsL2/54p536.
Woman Living 2 Yrs.On, c. Opio Inman PM. R1/60p275. *Vide* 431:1.
WHISKY—
TakenWith Greater ImpunityThanOther Sp.HawkinsL2/74p289.
Aldehyd(442:5)Cameron,InNewL1/80p666.
TOKAY—
AphrodisiacT1/75p25;J1/81p164.
ETHER—
4.Chemistry Richardson T2/67 p479. Hofman T2/54p561.
InWinesQuantity(422:2).
AnæsthesiaFr.EtherSpray(189:2).
EtherealSaltsP2/85p277.
—OfAc.Carbamic.P2/85 pp 279,417. Latham Physiol.L1/86p725.
MethylicEther(446:3).

Sp. Æth. Nit. Cook Influ. On Urea & Uric Ac. (1029,1030) J1/83p857. Val. B1/89p138.
—Prepar. L1/85pp444,503; B1/89p138.
—Not Diuretic Nor Diaphor. Cook J 1/83 p858. Leech? P2/83p248; Brunton? 1/84p359.
—Similar To Nitrites Leech P2/83p241.
—To Test—Calc. Chloras P2/83p243.
——Iodof. Rec/90p75.
—Poisoning By Lawrence L1/79p9.

SULPHURIC ETHER—
After Ess. Oils Best Ozone Carrier (225:3).

6. Physiolog. Act. Forster Wonderfully Increases Pancreat. Secret (993:4) L1/70p380. Bernard R2/68p126. Fothergill P1/81p22.
Drinking — Etheromania Gaillard L 2/77 p405; 2/81 p388; Rec/83p526; /89p129. Hart Prevalence, Effects J2/90p885.
—Respir. & Circ. Knoll Rec/79p463.
—In Ulster L2/90p27.
Intoxication By Inhal. Rec/86p519.

SULPH. ETHER—THERAPEUTICS—
Rev. MR1/52p443.
Rapid Stimul. (217:2) Burman L1/80p114.
In Convuls. (1302:5); Ascarides (935:4); Tænia (939:4); Tetanus (1328:5); Puerp. Convuls. (1589:2); Hepat. Col. (984:5); Asthma (652:6).
In Endermic Applicat. (26:3).
Hypo. In Sciatica (1244:2).

434.

1. In Aphon. (609:6); Otalg. (1799:5); Tin, Aurium (1802:2); Deafness (1804:4); Dumbness (1804:4); Asthenop. (1814:3); Phthisis (697:1); Collapse (1481:3); Lumbago (1464:4); Aconite Pois. (467:4).

ETHER—AS ANÆSTHETIC (217:3)—
Discovery R1/47 p373; MR 1/52 p158; L 1/70 p142; Long, 1842, 1/77p927. Who? J2/83p738.
First Case In London Squire L2/88p1220.

2. Methylated Hewetson Best L1/82p1072.
Physiolog. Eff. R1/47 p381; MR1/52 p158. Wakley L1/48p19. Kidd T2/61 p362. Forster (433:6). Ewald Ether Breather 1/75 p399. Buxton J2/85p531.
—On Laryng. Muscles Horsley, Semon J 2/86 pp405,445.
—On Lungs Jones L1/81p404.
—On Heart & Blood Pressure Coats J1/79 p921. Ringer P2/81p14.
—On Kidney (1631:3) Tait J 2/80 p845; 1/83 p1082; L1/83p38 *et Seq.*
—Suffering Under Shoemaker PS2/86p275.
Hysterical Imitation Of Effects Thrupp L2/82p1104.
First Insensibility Packard Plan For Short Oper. J1/79pp240,1019.
Revelations Under Bird L2/81p9.

3. Compared With Chlorof. (435:2) Warren MR1/48 p518. At Lyons T2/59 p542. Clover Safer L1/75p33 *et Seq*; L2/75p226 *et Seq*; B1/74 p182. Report T2/64 p74; MR1/52 pp158, 443; 1/61p146; 2/61p246; 1/56p303; 2/62p53; J2/80 p760 *et Seq*. Med. Soc. T2/61p585; Dalton 1/60 p322; Hayward 2/58p89; L2/71p638; 1/75p68; Wakley 1/48 p 19. Schiff Safety T2/75 p 629; Kidd Which Use? 2/61p362; R1/73p139. Sawyer B1/76 p344. Taylor L2/72p879; 2/75p228; Chambers Vomit. Unknown 2/75p294; Jacob After 1200 Oper. Plan 2/79 p639. Hutchinson Best J2/80 p760 *et Seq*. Ormsby L1/82 p278 *et Seq*; J1/85p516; Teale 1/82p338 *et Seq*. Buxton L1/85p587; Ed. 2/85p524 *et Seq*; Dunlop 20 Yrs. Exper. 2/90p659.
—Inferior Walker L1/85 p 1147; Horsfall v. Teale 2/89p457; Wilson? p564. Lawrie J1/89 p429; Foulerton N/88p313.
—Practically Safe Hewitt P2/87 p94. Ed. L 2/88 p 524. Teale Only c. Clover's Inhal. (434:6) J2/89 p 364; Bailey Good Hints p497 *et Seq*.
Mixed With Chloroform (440:4).

5. Deaths At Lyons T1/67p633; L2/72p722; 2/73 p573; 2/75p327; Hodges Caused By Chr. Bronchit. pp261,326. Kidd 25, In Gen. Surg. T2/60 p622; 36, 1/61 p643; 1/77 p291; R1/73 p141. Richardson Case Not Pure Ether But Robbins' Spray Fluid L1/75p719; Pure, Expl. 2/75p36; Lowe 2/77 p738; T1/77pp544, 648; 1/81 p418; J1/80 p215. Hartley L2/80 p376; 2/81 pp386, 430. Saundby, 2, 2/80 p811. Churton Resp. Good J 1/81 p14; 1/82 p246; T1/82 p381. Tait J2/82p103; 1/83pp350,353; Holmes 1/84p508. Cheevers T2/84p129; L1/85p178; Moxon? 1/86 p731; 2/87 p1132; Hart 2/90 p587. Foulerton N2/88p313; PS2/90p508.
—Sudden Foy L2/90p206.
—Most Due To Vomit. PS2/84p308.
——To Granular Kidney Mackellar L 1/89 p800.
—In Mitral Stenosis Jefferson Expl. L2/84 p492.
—Thrombus Of Coronary Artery (761:6).
—Fr. Fear (435:5).
—If Opium Be Given (438:3) Jacob J1/81p30.
Resuscitation (439:3) More Diff. Than Chlorof. Kidd T2/64p76.
—Amyl Braine, If Heart Fail, J 2/82 p 153. Thornton L2/85p42.
—Tracheotomy Bailey J1/84p645.
Dangers Cheever T2/84p129. Alexander After J2/89p1189.
—With Cautery Poncet J2/79p826.
—If Nasal Obstruct. (217:4).
—In Lung Dis. Saundby L 2/80 p811; Parsons 1/82p538; J1/82p719.
—In Bright's Saundby J1/82p718.
Local Anæsthetic *Vide* Spray (189:3). c. Camphor (217:6) To Extr. Teeth (106:3).

ETHER—ADMINISTRATION (217:4)—
6. Direct. Chever J 2/78 p177. Jacob Best L 2/79 p539; Saundby 2/80 p810. Braine J2/80p880; Teale 1/82p338; 2/89p364. Phillips T2/83p261; Burrell 1/85 pp 359, 453. Chever Essentials J2/85p448.
Tute, Cito, Jucunde Teale J2/89p364.
—c. Nitrous Oxide (248:3) Clover B1/74p187; L1/75p33; Pl. B2/76 p364. Silk Pl. J1/90 p126; Hewitt Pl. 2/87p432 *et Seq*; P2/87p97.

KeepWarmHareJ1/88p1177; DukeTableFor p1248.
NeverRestrainT1/85p454.
CoverEyesOnAwaking,PreventsSickness T1/85p832.
c.ChloroformFirstCollierJ2/83p1158.
FirstInsensibility(434:2).
Inhalers, Diagrams (436:5) Angove L 2/76 p853;Hawksley1/75p251;2/75p874;1/76p721. Bird T 2/75p281; 2/76 p114. Tait B1/76 p341; Morgan 2/76 p 362; Ormsby 1/77 pp 354,360; Richardson2/80p327.
—Clover's Best L 2/79 p 539; 1/77 pp218,863; J2/80 p866; Teale Best 1/82 p338; 2/89 p364; Bond,Modified 1/84 p1157;Hewitt 2/87 p453. Lloyd,ChangeBagsL1/87pp1110,1206.
—SmithL2/84p19;1/87p1307.
—BurtonImprov.PS2/84p308.
PerRectum (217:3).
Hypodermic.(219:4)Macan L2/78p220; P2/78 p210. Madden Plan, Dose, J 1/80 p582; 1/83 p322; PlanT2/82p429.
—ParalysisFollow.Rec/83p199.
—Perfor. Ulcer Of Sole (1785:6) Follow. L1/84p914.
—In Collapse (1481:3); Neuralg. (1241:2); Post Part. Hæmorrh. (1586:2); Aconite Pois.(467:4).
—SyringeMaddenJ1/80p997.
Intravenous(746:2)ArloingL2/79p355.

435.

CHLOROFORM—
1.Value Duncan & Flockhart, Sell 2,500,000 DosesYearlyT2/65p652.
Discovery Snow MR1/59p52; 1/52pp160,443; L 2/70p16; Furnell 1/77 p934; 2/77p32; Who? 2/85p401;2/90p134*et Seq*.Guthrie,Ed.PS2/88 p139.BrownJ2/79p155.
PreservationJ2/84p1159.
Antiseptic(215:2)RichardsonVapourExper. L2/82p892;2/90p1343.
CHLOROFORM—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS.
2.Report Of Committee T 2/64 p 74. Harley ArrestsOxid.(224:2)J2/80p960*et Seq*;MR2/56 p 430. Jackson T 2/61 p 468; Richardson In Veins, Death, Instant. 1/70 p 575; Exper. pp517,573;2/70p85; Lallemand Exp.1/61p43; Sansom Caustic ToProteinCells,Discuss. 1/61p433. Wakley L 1/48 p19. Buxton J2/85 p531.
Hyderabad Commission L 2/89 p 239 *et Seq*; 1/90 p139 *et Seq*; Lawrie 2/90 p1144; PS 2/89 p388.
—Results QuestionedWilliams L 1/90 p316 *et Seq*;A/90p1;TablesTracingsJ1/90p1345.
Med. Assoc. Committee MacWilliam J 2/90 p831 *et Seq*; Summary pp949,966.
Compared With Ether (434:2) Ormsby, 3 TimesMoreDangerJ2/89p951;2/90p949.
Respirat. Circulat. Knoll Rec /79 p 463. Report J2/80 p966; 2/85 p532. Jennings Exp. L2/89p239.
Temperature A/90p370.
Heart Richardson T1/70p575; 2/70p86.Coats Exp.J1/79p921; 2/85p532.RingerFrog P1/81 p437.JenningsL2/89p239;A/90p367.
—MadeFattyEd.L2/88p524; 2/89p1072.
3.Brain (1407:2) Brown MR 2/61 p95. Schüller T2/74p665.
Urine(438:4)Saccharine(336:3).
—Albumen(1008:3).
4.AstigmatismCausedBy(1815:6).
ATestForAdulteredFlour(323:2).
CHLOROFORM—PATHOL.EFFECTS.
PaperL2/89p1072.
GaitAtaxic(1261:2)L2/89p1021.
CHLOROFORM—INHALATIONS—
5.Papers MR 1/52p158. Rigden After Effects L 2/74p620; Ed. 2/88p523 *et Seq*; J2/83p1085; Buxton2/85p531.
Direct. (436:2) Hyderabad Commiss. L 1/90 p158.
DangersByGasLightPattisonP1/89p418.
Idiosyncrasy (578:1) Smith Fainting Fr.Few Drops T 2/60p624; Snow Why Some Affected Others Not? 1/56p630; 2/56p20. Coats J1/79 p923. Small Doses L2/82p1070. BuxtonExpl. J2/85p532. Ed. L2/88p523; Deane 1/90p213*et Seq*.
—UnaffectWrightJ2/82p1290.
—ManiaFollowing(217:4).
Fear(575:5)Kidd T2/60p168;Richardson1/70
6. p574;2/70p85.Lediard L2/82p529; Fatal 1/87 p1297.
—MorphiaHypo.(436:4).
Sensibility & Volition During, Nicholson T2/80p35.
Quantity Snow ♏ xij In Blood T 1/56 p 630; 2/56 p 21; Kidd Small, More Danger Than Large 1/61 p 78. Poore v. Kidd L 2/72 p 596; Foulerton 2/88 p 863. Black Small At First T1/78p600.
—SmallQuantitiesSayree 5 To10DropsExcludingAllAirT1/77p579.CoatesL2/82p1070. Bert, Much Air T 2/83 p 722; 1/84 p 131; A/84 p180.BuckL2/84p848.
— —Danger *Vide* 437:4.
— —AndContinuousBrownJ2/90p1361.
—Large,SaferBuckL2/84p848.
Sex Safer In Females Sansom T 2/63 p 325; Kidd p597.
Children Debout Plan T 1/55 p 418. Roué SpeedyEffectJ2/82p1206.Ed.PlanL1/83p26.
—Chlorof.2,Spts.Vini 3,P2/87p95.
—During Sleep PS 1/83 p 540; J 1/84 p1030 *et Seq*.
HowManageJawCrombieP2/80p408.

436.

1.SaferThanEther(434:2).
WhenAvoidRichardsonDilated Rt. Heart c. Varicose V. The One Contra - Indic. MR 1/52 p 499; T 1/70 p 518; Todd 1/53 p 443; Kidd 2/61 p 362. Paget Badly Borne By Dyspeptics(844:1)L2/67p151.
—AlwaysEd.L2/88p524*et Seq*.
—In Fatty Heart Safe Balfour B 1/81 p66; J2/83p528.

—No Heart Dis. Forbids Use Dunlop L2/90 p660; Buxton p1260; J2/80p69; 2/83 p528; 1/89 p429.

2.—In Rectal Operations (887:6).

—Dipsomaniacs (430:3) Gervis Fatal T 2/60 p623; Sansom Dangers 2/51 pp52, 56; 2/53 p326.

—With Pilocarpine (418:2) Galabin Dangers J2/79p729.

Pupil (1852:6) Diagn. Fr. Asphyx. Pupil, Budin, Exper. L1/75p550.

—The Guide Neilson J2/87p234. Patrick L2/88 p792.

Directions R 1/70 p 155. Resumé T 2/64 p 75. Macleod, Capital B 1/76 p 349. Marcet T 2/61 pp 56, 499; Kidd 12 Rules p 362. Poore Clin. L 2/72 pp 521, 594; Hyderabad Commission 1/90p158. A/90p373. Richardson T1/70pp517, 573; Ether & Chlorof. Altern. 2/63 p21. Metcalfe MR2/52p136. Clover Rec/81 p311. Clendon T 1/52 p 587; Sansom 2/63 pp 405, 481; No Food For 4 Hrs. 1/70 p 437; Black Do Not Suffocate At Starting 1/78p600. Gosselin J1/82 p586; Kerr 2/83p528. Ed. L1/83p26.

—Scotch Plan No Danger J 2/80 p 69; Rec/81 p311; Saundby L 2/80 p 810; Jacob Bad J 2/80 p831 *et Seq*; Report pp971, 984.

Absolutely Safe Lawrie In India J1/89 p429. In Dry Air 70° A/89p137.

—False Deane L1/90p213 *et Seq*.

Dangers Great Ed. L1/86 p 601; Bloomfield? p662; Ed. 2/88p524; Foy? p592 *et Seq*.

4. How Avoid Danger (434:2, 438) B 2/83 p 131. Buck Push To Insensibility L2/84p848; Glover 1/85p316.

—c. Nitrous Oxide (248:3).

—Alcohol ℥ss Before A/84 p 161; /88 p 108; Expl./89 p239. Day J2/88 p73; Benham Illustrat. Val. 2/89 p 155. Chisholm PS 2/88 p 206. Wine Before T2/56p652; B1/81p xxxiii.

—Ammonia Before Jennings L1/85p291.

—Morphia (438:3, 440:3) Jennings Hypo. To Destroy Dread (435:5) L1/85p291.

— —c. Atropia L2/90p1114.

Attend To Lips Kerr J2/83p528.

Attend To Pulse (438:4, 754:2) Dyce Only Sign T 1/57 p 509; Richardson 2/70 p 85. Sansom L 2/61 p 180; Clover 2/72 p 689. Coats J 1/79 p923; Munro Essent. 1/80 pp240, 971. Buxton Case In Pt. L2/90p1260; Mills 2/80 p912; Jones Second. 1/81p404.

—Contra Ball J 2/88 p 790; Lawrie Absurd & Danger. 1/89 p429; 1/90 p139; Hellier Case In Pt. p1425; L2/89p606.

—Respiration (438:5) Black Best MR 1/56 p 156; A/90 p 367. Faure Necess. T 1/60 p 402. Buxton Case In Pt. L2/90 p1260; Hughes 2/78 p645; Saundby Essent. 2/80 p811; Jones Exp. L 1/81 p 404. Crombie Stertor, How Avoid P2/80p409. Churton? J1/81p14.

— — The Point Hyderabad Commiss. (435:2).

5. How Avoid Vomit. (217:4, 857:3) Kidd T 2/61 p 362. Brown L 1/64 p 179; Chesshire A Few Drops Of Chlorof. Intern. 2/67 p 89; Rigden 2/74p620. Verneuil Plan T2/78 p374. Crombie c. Morphia P2/80p406.

On Rag—Handkerchief Anstie Most Danger T2/52p19; Dyce Plan 1/57 p 510; 2/56 p 378; Gream Tumbler c. Handker. 2/60 p624. Simpson One Fold R 1/62 p 136. Fatal J2/80 p69. Wigan Guttatim On Rag L2/63p640.

Inhalers (626:4) All Bad, Paris Discus. T2/57 pp94, 149; MR1/52 p 447. Richardson Inhaler Or No? T1/70p573.

—The Dublin Renson B2/83p135.

—Junker's (446:3) J1/83 p 821; Clarke Objects p 871; Mills p 969. Buxton Modif. Pl. L 2/84 p595 *et Seq*.

—For General Use Lee Pl. L2/86p127.

—Cheatle Simple Pl. L1/88p928.

Inhalers—Plates (434:6) Clover L2/64p698; T2/62p149; Ellis For Mixed Vapours 1/67p246; L 1/66 pp 144, 509, 708; Weiss 1/59 p 267; Foveaux 1/69 p 196; Crombie Safe For Self-Inhal. 1/76 p 245. Junker (446:3) T2/67p 590; 1/68 p 171; Murray 1/68 p 540; Todd 2/59 p 30; Skinner 1/62 p 550; Sansom 2/63 p 406. Griffith's L 2/83 p20. Richardson Bead A/84 p32.

437.

3. Drop Bottle Thomas L1/72p288.

Per Nares Coleman Pl. L1/62p42; Foveaux Pl. 1/68 p196; Mills 2/78p839; J1/83p969; Windle Pl. 1/84p18. Rodman Pl. B2/90 p413. Sansom T1/61p550.

4. Per Tracheam (625:5) In Mouth Oper. (796:2) L1/70p414. Nussbaum R1/70 p236. Macewen Tubage Of Larynx 4, L2/80p813.

— —Prophylactic Sect. Of Trachea (599:3).

Tracheal Tampon *Vide* 796:2, 806:3. Junker T1/72pp510, 595.

Gag, Plates Fergusson B 1/76 p 180. Collin Rec/79 p 291. Smith L 1/81 pp 78, 118. Gowan 1/84 p 713; Mason 1/86 p 260; Cotterill 2/88 p 1074. Morrison Self Retaining Pl. L 2/90 p 1224. Cousin J1/88 p 360. Goodwillie Rec/84 p464.

Gags For Mouth Operations (796:1).

—Accidents Laurene Hayward J2/85p962.

438.

CHLOROF.—HOW PROLONG SLEEP—

3. Morphia Hypo. (219:2) Nussbaum T 1/64 pp 259, 596; 1/72 p 350. Moore L 1/65 p 654; Bernard Expl. 2/69 p 789; Currie 1/82 p 1031. Demarquay Strongly Condemns T2/72 p 334. Crombie P 2/80 p 401. Esmarch J 2/81 p 170; Horsley 2/86 p 670. *Vide* Mixed Narcosis (217:6).

—Danger c. Ether (434:5).

—To Make Safe (436:4).

—Deaths Lucas J1/82p501.

Cocaine Hypo. (455:5) ½ Gr. L2/88p220.

Ether Hypo-Bartholow T1/83p192.

Chloral (444:5) Tait T 1/70 pp 193, 445; Discuss. Effects Before & After Inhal. 2/74 p 668. Saundby L2/80p810.

CHLORFORM—DEATH—

4. Lectures Richardson Rate T1/70 p 518; Four Modes 2/70 p 85; Ker 1/76 pp 386, 409; Kidd

Statistics,Cause 1/60 p 482; Treat.2/61 p 362 *et Seq*; Paris Discuss. 2/57 pp 94,149; 1/61p43; McLeod 2/56 p 377; L1/82 p 240*et Seq*; Lawrie Exper. 1/89 p 438 *et Seq*. J 1/82 p 246 *et Seq*; BuxtonExpl.2/85p532.

STATISTICS*Contd*.L2/89p1072.

TOAVOID(436:4).

CAUSES(435:5)SnowPrevent.T1/52pp253,349; 2/53p485;SansomPrevent.Tables2/63pp 325, 404.Ed.L2/88p523;J2/85p532.

—SHOCKNOTCHLOROFORM(1631:3).

—IMPURECHLOROFORMT1/82p155.

—FATTYDEGENERATIONOFHEART&C.FollowingJ1/88p91.

—IDIOSYNCRASY (535:5). TENDENCY (1632:5, 1640:3).

—HEART (455:2,436:4,775:4) Bernard VAGUS DIVID. Does Not Stop MR 2/59 p 28. Haward

5. Always L 1/75 p 68. Richardson T 2/70 p 86; Chapman 2/58 p 459;Report2/64 p74;Pretty, What Renders HEART Suscept. 1/57 p 321 ; L 2/72 p 594. Snow FATTY (772:5) T2/52 p 361; The Only Danger L 2/73 p 161; Jones Pathol. 1/81p403.

— —NEVERHyderabadCommis.(435:2).

— —SAFE (784:1) Dieulufoy When P 2/79 p380.BarkerB1/87p365.

— —AMYLSpecific.(434:5).

—LUNGS (436:4,646:5) Lallemand Paral. Of PHREN. T1/61 p43; Kidd Pl. p78. Richardson Pl. 2/67 p 481; Faure P M.1/60 p 402. Jones Pathol.L1/81p403;Hewitt2/90p1270.

— —THEDANGER (435:2) Lawrie L1/90p 139; BuxtonPro,Con2/90p1260.

— —FAT EMBOLI (1653:3) Junker During L1/84p10;Bird?p90.

6.—EPIGLOTTIS (601:2) Free End Passing Into GLOTTIST2/73p557.

—SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:4) Marcet T 2/61 pp499,591;Black1/78p600.Poore?L2/80p370.

—TOOTHFALLINGINTOGLOTTIS(106:2).

—VOMIT Passing IntoTRACHEABalfourR2/62 p207.HowseT2/76p360.

—IN BLOODLESS OPERAT. (1632:5) Colman L2/73p689.

—CHEMIC.THEORYLathamL1/81p216.

439.

2.CASES (438:4) MR 1/62 p165; 1/62 p537; R2/62 p 207. Billroth T 2/68p609; 2/69p624; Report 2/64 p 74. Simpson L 1/70 p297; Foulerton, Analys. 199, 2/88 p 864. Jackson ANAL. Of BLOOD(138:4)MR2/56p430. Maylard Unique J2/84p811.

—INREDUCT.OFDISLOCATION(1656:1).

INCHILDShearerJ2/82pp994,1206; 2/84p1192; Althorpe Æt. 5 Mths.1/90 p1425. Rare T2/66 p560;L2/88p791.

3.INMIDWIFERY(1562:3)WhyRare?

SUICIDALChereauT2/57p533.

CHLOROF.—RESUSCITATION AFTER—

LECTURES Richardson None Need Die L1/70

4. p202;A/90p1; T1/70pp519,575; 2/70p87; Kidd 2/61 p362; 1/63 p441; ETHER. More Diff. 2/64 p 76. Metcalfe MR 2/52 p 136. Lizards T 2/54 p260; Sansom 2/63 p482; Pull Forcibly ForwardLOWERJAW1/74p36;BirdPlan1/78p167. Poore, Pull CHIN Away FromSternumL2/72 701; Crombie Do.P2/80p408. Jennings J1/84 p809.SilkL1/88p319.

INNASALOBSTRUCT.OPENMOUTH(217:4).

CASESBrockL1/81p776.

OPENJUGULARJenningsPlanL1/85p292.

EPIGLOTTISPULLED(601:4)JenningsExp.ForcepsPl.L1/85p29;HowardFallacy2/88p819.

—HOWMANAGEHowardL2/88p819.

— —GLOSSOTILTFoulisJ2/88p1311.

PULLING FORWARD TONGUE (181:3, 601:4, 1540:5)Howard AbsurdPl. L1/80 p796. Jennings Val. J 1/84 p809 ;Howard? p826. Kidd T1/62p197.

TICKLENOSTRILSP2/81p218.

ARTIFIC.RESPIR.(630:6)RichardsonBELLOWS

5. T2/70p87; 1/61p43; 2/53p173; Cure Fr.Appar. Death 1/59 p 9 ; Kennedy After 22 Minutes R2/72p299. *Vide*DROWNING(1620:1).

TRACHEOT. (623:2) Marcet T 2/61 pp 499, 591. HowseCureJ2/78p642;Rec/81p324.

TRANSFUS.(152:4)JenningsL1/85pp245,289.

ELECTRICITY (194:5) FARAD. DIAPH. T1/60 p196;Kidd2/61p494;Plan1/63pp333,361; 2/63 p631;1/65p563;Rev.1/70p125;Hardie 2,L1/72 p574;PoorePlan2/72p847.

—USELESSRichardsonT2/70p87;A/90p44.

440.

1.BRANDYENEMATAT2/56p652.

ETHERHypo.BenhamL2/84p1079.

ICE IN RECTUM Baillie T2/69 p471: 1/78p352; L2/73p157.

RAISEFOOTOFBEDL2/84p956.

HEAD DOWNWARDS(223:5)HolmesL2/68p289; 1/74 p392. Nelaton B1/76 p349; Bradley 2/75 p365. Taylor L2/76 p462. Spörer T2/79 p518. Moxon? L1/81 p528. Chisholm PS 1/88 p 174; J2/79p100; Thorburn Cure 1/81 pp559, 1032; Shearer 2/82 p295; Garland Marked Results 1/84p797.

—CONTRAWatsonL1/83p401;Silvester p861.

PRESSABDOM. To Raise Blood Press MacWilliamsJ2/90p948.

2.PERCUSSION Fowler, Slap, Surest, Best T2/60 p388; Bullar 2/65 p127; Richardson Bad 2/70 p87.

—OF HEART Jago J2/80 p 922; Reid By Hot Douche p1014; Corrigan's Button 1/81 p 13; L1/81p1015;GillHotCloth2/82p158.

ACUPUNCTUREOF HEART(786:6)Watson J2/87 p727.

SCALDING WATER To BROWS (1151:3) L 2/84 p1079;Notley1/85p472.

AMMONIA (253:6) Neild IN VEINS T1/71 p616. RingerP1/81p439.

AMYL. (447:4) T2/74 p666; Bryant 1/78 p167; 2/77p239; Rec/79p268; P1/83p46; B2/83p132. BaderL1/75p644;Thornton2/85p42.

—C.ARTIF.RESPIR.Walker Specif.L1/85p449.

3.MORPHIA Hypo. (460:5) Mutually Antagon. *v*. PithaT2/75p592;B2/83p131. *Vide*436:4.

Atropia (378:2) Munro Prevent J 2/80 pp 240, 761; Schäfer p620; B2/83p132; L2/82p348.
Strych. Hypo. (390:4) Nairne B2/75p133. Gibson PS2/88p405.
Digitalis Hypo. J2/80p761.

CHLOROFORM—SUBSTITUTES (217.4)—
Ether (434:3). Cold (189:2). Nit. Ox. (248:2).

4. Methylated (446:6) Symes Super. To Pure T2/61p620. Junker, 7, J2/83p106.
Turpentine (349:6) 1 Part c. Chlorof. 5 Parts Prevents Accid. Rec/78p211.
Mixtures (434:3) Ellis A1, C2, E3, T1/67p246; L1/66p144 *et Seq*; 1/79p788; Report T2/64p75; L2/72p828; Ed. Safe 1/86p601; Higgens Ellis' Mixture Best 2/75p328. Cowell Chlor. First Ether After T2/69p640; Richardson v. Tables Of Diffusion 1/70p575; Sansom Reply To Richardson 2/70p107; Billroth 1/77p46; 1/82p154. Kirk 5, To 1 Ether J2/83 p 1233; Stephens A1, C1, Best 1/88p19. Fould Best J2/80p797.
—Ellis' Fatal Barton J2/90p185.

CHLOROFORM—TESTS—

5. Papers Fleming MR1/52p183. Hardy Sodium (267:1) T2/62p119; 1/59p585; Lepage Alcohol 2/60p394; Richardson 1/68p291; J1/82p62 *et Seq*. Poore L2/72p595.
PM. Rec/87p7.

441.

1. Inhaled In — Operat. (1633:2); Midwif. (1562:1); Retain. Placen. (1531:4); Epilep. (1318:6); P. Convul. (1569:1); P. Mania (1596:2); P. Fever (1594:6); Rigors (1474:2); Tetan. (1328:4); Infant Con. (1302:5); Chorea (1296:4); Zymotic Dis. (626:3); Strych. Pois. (387:2); Stram. Pois. (378:5); Hydrophor. (527:5); Hyster. (1336:3); Aphon. (609:5); Cholera (928:6); Feigned
2. Madness (1374:6); Laryng. Strid. (133:6); Pertuss. (714:5); Asthma (662:3); Angina Pect. (789:3); Neph. Col. (1022:3); Bil. Col. (984:4); Pneum. (670:4); Cancer (1665:2);
3. D. Tre. (430:3); Hernia (952:4); Tracheot. (622:3); Laryngot. (612:2); Obstruct. Of Bowels (874:1); Ophthal. Surg. (1822:2); Photophor. (1827:4); Effects On Fœtus (1600:5).
—In Journeys (200:1) Squarey L2/73pp243, 355.
Hypodermic (219:1) Hunter T2/59p253; 2/77 p667; Beaumetz 2/78p139.
—In Veins (435:2) Death Instant.
—In Neuralgia (1241:1).

CHLOROFORM—INTERNALLY—

4. Act. On M. Membr. Sequard L1/81p183.
Doses c. Water T2/55p351; 2/83p698; c. Milk 2/76p255. Balfour L 1/69p496; In Var. Dis. R2/65p267; MR1/56p238.
Poisoning Dean, Cure T 2/57p615; 1/62p577; PM. 1/62p478; MR2/64p532; T1/71pp607, 616; Hamilton ℥jss PM. 1/78p36. Oliver 3 Oz. Cure J1/82p775; Stevenson ℥j. PM. 1/86p357; Martin Cure 2/86p16. Eliot 2 Oz. Do. T2/85p327. Powell Do. L1/86p398; Bartlett Case p794 *et Seq*; Did He Masturbate? (1083:4) 2/86p330; West 2 Oz. Cure p13.
—Fatal *Contd*. J1/90p1089.
—Atropine (378:2) West L2/86p13.
—Ammonia In Veins T1/71p616; 2/73p723.

5. A Sedative (218:1) Johnson For Opium T2/53 p415; 1/60p174.
In Fever (1478:4) ♏xxv Every Hr. Dublin Hosp. PS1/54p114.
To Cover Taste Of Medicine (203:3).

6. In Spasm (111:6); Col. Pict. (289:6); Hep. Col. (984:4); Cancer Ut. (1127:6); Neuralg. (1241:1); D. Tre. (430:3); Vomit. (687:5); Jaundice (975:5); Intermitt. (1489:6); Cerebr. Congest. (1409:6); Cholera (928:6); Conv. Inft. (1302:5).
Intravenous Inject. (435:2, 746:2) Arloing L2/79p355.
Intra-Uterine—Hæmostatic (1586:2).

442.

CHLOROFORM—EXTERNALLY—

1. On M. Membr. Sequard L1/81p183.
Exper. (217:4); Promotes Absorp. (116:5).
Formula With White Of Egg T 2/57 p130. Rauch MR1/52p274. Boa L1/89p396.
—Chloroform Water (441:4) T2/83p698.
—Ammoniated Prepar. A/84p158.
— —Antipyretic (1478:4) A/84p159.
—Benzoated Prepar. A/88p239.
In Neuralg. (1241:2); Odontalg. (105:3); Otalg. (1799:5); Cramp (111:6); Tin. Aur.
2. (1802:5); Burns (60:4); Scabies (34:6); Malis (32:6); Variola (84:5). Vesicant (164:6). In Cholera (928:6); Scorpion Bites (490:3); Anal. Fiss. (888:6); Gonorrh. (1178:1).
Lotion For Mouth Wash (107:3).

CHLORIC ETHER—

5. Properties J2/54pp806, 905.
Sedative (219:4) Kidd T 2/60 p 574. Furnell First Used L1/77p936. Brown J2/79p155.

CHLORAMYL—

Anæsthetic (217:4) Rivington J1/79p640.

CHLORALAMIDE—

Paper Foy PS2/89p571; Rec/90p216.
Chemistry Paterson L2/89p849. Foy PS2/89 p571.
Dose—Form. PS2/89p572.
Hypnotic (219:5) In Idrosis (27:5); Strychn. Pois. (388:4).

ALDEHYD—

Properties T2/75p340.
Anæsthetic (217:4) T2/75p340.
Antiseptic (182:5).
In Whisky (433:2).
Paraldehyde (219:4).

443.

CHLORODYNE—

2. Composition Controversy T1/58 p 208 *et Seq*; 2/60 p200. Smith R1/70 p 163. Gilman T1/78 p126. Kenna PS1/88p526.
Injurious Washbourne T1/61p79.
Large Doses Barnes J2/82p1032.

In Drop. (1016:1); Migraine (1435:5); Diarrh. (912:5); Diabet. (341:2); Phthis. (699:3).
Causing Alopecia (21:1)?
Poisoning Kidd, Death T2/60p547. Dickinson Treat. L2/90p670.
—Ammonia Into Veins (253:5) Halford Cure T2/73p324.

CROTON—BUTYL CHLORAL—

3. Paralyses Respirat. Centre L2/78p83.
Effects On 5th Liebreich, Large Doses B2/89 p22; 1/74p361; MR1/76p473; T2/71p572; L2/78 p 82; Legg In Neurosis Of 5th 2/72 p 558. Althaus In Tic (1438:1) T 2/71 p 573; B 2/75 p349. Yeo L1/74p159; 2/76p776; 1/77p37; T1/75 p636; 2/75p134.
—A Delusion T2/84p599.
When Use Skerritt L2/76p814.
—Sol. Spts. Vini Wallich L1/74p574.
—Glyc. c. Orange Fl. W. B2/75p349.
—In Warm Water Snow J1/79p736.
v. Alcohol (423:6) Richardson B1/81p lxiv.
In Odontalg. (105:3); Neuralg. (1240:6); D. Tre. (430:4); Face Affect. (1691:6); Dysmen. (1147:5); Hemicran. (1435:5); Cephalalg. (1431:3); Pertuss. (716:6); Cough (659:2).
Hypodermic. (218:6).
In Sleeplessness c. Weak Heart (1368:4) Riddell J1/79p667.
Poisoning, Foy PS1/86p493.
—Glonoine (270:5) Foy PS1/86p493.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—

4. Chemistry Fairbourne R 1/72 p 175. Smith Solves Alkaloids B1/75p334; L2/76p311. Sol. In Oil P1/80p208.
Effects, Prepar. R 2/69 p 139 *et Seq*; Rec/79 p460. A/90 p243. Rev. T 2/70 pp 177, 207; 2/69 p496; Richardson p290 *et Seq*; L2/69p641; 2/76 p526; Liebreich How Purify 1/77p875; Meryon On Sympath. (1447:4) 2/71 pp 705, 706; Brunton, Best In High Tension 1/77 p378; Dumas
5. 1/70 p743. Andrews After Use Of 90 lbs. R2/71 p121; McCrae, Rabbits 2/72 p136. Fothergill "A Brain Starver" B 1/76 p72. Wells T2/69 pp 346, 408; Demarquay pp 358, 417; Is It Anæsth. Or Hyperæsthetic? T 2/69 p 496. Ringer J1/83p451.
—Hypoderm. (444:3) Saunderson Animals T1/71p212. Hypnotic Rec/78p288.
—c. Camphor P2/78p442; T1/85p319.
—On Vagus (1445:2) Vulpian L1/78p911; Liebriech 2/78p83.
—On Pupil Coghill J1/79p969; Sedgwick 2/79 p481.
6. Effects Postponed Allbutt L1/70p905.
Compared c. Pot. Brom. In Insom. (1368:5).

CHLORAL HYDRATE—ILL EFFECTS—

Lectures Maund L1/70pp18, 409 *et Seq*. Dabbs T2/70p435; Richardson Over-Doses 1/71p169; MR1/75p225. Smith Affects Fingers (1741:3) T2/71p386. Habershon L2/70p402; 1/72p564; Laborde 2/69 p 759; 1/71 p 403 *et Seq*; 1/72p9; 2/74 p 802; Thornley Used Largely For Yrs. Never Saw Danger 2/75p898; 1/77p875. Farquharson J1/79p267. Griffith P1/79p100.
How Leave Off T2/83p168.
Chronic Poisoning Rec/82p4.
Recovery After Large Doses (444:2) Sedgwick 240 Grs. L2/78p168. Tizard 160 Grs. J2/78 p437; 195 Grs. L 1/80 p666; Mechan ℥ss 2/83 p748.
—Amyl Braine J2/82p153.
—Cannabis (363:1) Birch Specif. L1/89p625.
—Cocaine (455:5) P2/87p459. Ed. J1/89p313.
Death T1/71pp133, 169; L1/71p226; 2/76p549; Holthouse 1/77p734 *et Seq*. Griffith P1/79p107. Hinds, Rapid J2/79p396. Moisture Condensed In Bronchi A/84p253.
—Manchester Murder Reynolds J2/89p235.
Rash Burman Scarlatinal (77:5) L1/72p356; Packer 2/81p163.
Eyelids L1/70p405.
Stimulat. Hydrocephalus (1355:6) Griffith P1/79p102.
—Alcoholism (425:2) P1/79p104; T2/83p749.
In Drinkers Waters L1/72p604; 1/73p754.
Paralysis Manning L 1/73 p 696; 2/73 pp 150, 191.
Arthritis (1715:4) Shapter T2/74p169. Griffith P1/79p100.

444.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—TESTS—

1. Papers MR1/70 p523; T1/71 p591; R1/72 p 175; P2/81p462.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—ANTIDOTES—

Paper Richardson MR1/72 p260. Kane P1/82 p135; T2/83p168; A/90p240.
Heat A/84p254; /89p9; /90p240; PS1/80p80.
Electricity (194:5) T 2/74 p 554. Cole L 2/76 p687; Sedgwick 2/78p168. Tizard J2/78p437.
Atropine (376:5) P 1/81 p 124. Smith L 2/81 p589; Booth 1/84p468.
Strychnia (390:2) Liebreich L1/70p387. Jones Singular Exper. T 2/69 p 723; PS 1/84 p 52; Rec/84p182.
—Contra L2/72p83.
Amyl. (447:4) Coghill J1/79p969.

CHLORAL—ADMINISTRATION—

2. Theory Of Act L2/69 p757; 2/74 p537. A Lady's Observ. T 2/75 p 371; Richardson 2/69 p 537. Nicol Exper. On Cereb. Circul. MR 2/71 p201. Arloing Convert. Into Chlorof? J 2/79 p868.
c. Quina (402:3).
c. Morphia Jones, Not Depressant L1/88p363.
c. Urethran *Vel* Uralium (219:4) J1/89p609.
Time It May Be Used Thornley Yrs! L 2/75 p898; 1/77p560. Liebreich p875; Farquharson 1/80p94.
Doses 3ij Cure (443:6) L 1/71 p 673; 5 Oz. Do. T2/76p294. 160 Grs. No Bad Effects L2/70p142; 3 vj. 1/74 p 272. Richardson What Is A Safe Dose? MR 1/72 p 258. c. Pot. Brom. (265:5) L2/73p274; 2/72p512.
—Small Doses Smith Hypnotic L 1/79 p 357. Liddell B2/79p291.
—Safe Dose A/90p246.
Effect On-Urine (1035:2) MR1/77p233.

—Milk(1600:5)DolanP2/81p162.
3. Prepar. Syrup Richardson Care T 1/71 p 169. Ferris L 1/70 p 271; Smith Modified By Menstruum 1/71 pp 328, 379; Marsh Ginger Best 2/76 p311; Cautions Ed. 1/77 p 734; Liebreich Plan p874.
Enema Richardson T 2/69 p 550; R 1/70 p 129. AxhamL1/73p653;Rec/78p442;1/79p104.
—WarmRec/78p442;/79p104.
SuppositoryPrepar.P1/80p208.
Intra Venous (444:6) MR 1/73 p 493; T 2/74 pp 453, 554; 2/75 p 184. Linhart L 2/76 pp 141, 470; Dangers p696; 2/77 p 397. Ranke T 2/77 p673;P1/78p456;Rec/78p28. Vulpian Eff. On HeartL1/78p911;Arloing2/79p355.
SprayInCough(648:3).
External *Vide* 444:6 Strother T 1/72 p 415. Kesteven In Cancer (1665:5) L 1/77 p 204; Plasters2/76p106.
—Warts(70:4)Eczema(49:3).
Hypoderm.(443:5);InVarix (750:3); Tetanus (1328:2).
InSol.MorphiaToPreserve(218:6).
Patients Taking Cannot Take Alcohol (431:6)AnstieJ1/79p267.
IncompatiblesMarkoeP2/85p461.

CHLORAL—THERAPEUTICS—

4. PaperAndrewsAfter90lbs.R2/71p121.
Sedative(219:4)c.Pot.Bromid. (265:5) De La MotteDanger c.Opio L1/80 p389; 2/80 pp523, 601? 872.
In N. Aff. (1401:4); Cephalalg. (1435:5); Delir. (1474:6); D. Tre. (430:3); Ac. Man. (1380:4); Puerp. M. (1596:2); Albumin. (1016:3); Eclamps. (1300:6); Tetan. (1328:2);
5. Strych.Pois. (388:4); Paral. Agit. (1275:3); Hydrophob.(527:4);Chorea(1296:4); Sciat. (1245:2); Gout (1470:4); Ang. Pect. (789:3); Hiccough (962:6); Pertuss. (716:6); Laryngis.Strid.(133:6); Cough (689:2); Bronchit. (650:3); Pneum. (670:3); Asthma (662:6); Croup (619:4); Bil. Cal. (984:5); Cancer (1668:5);Otorrh.(1795:5);Obstruct.(874:1); Diarrh. (912:6); Cholera (928:6); Dysent. (902:1);Meteorism(864:4);Typhoid(1502:3); Idros. (27:4); Enur. (1048:5); Retent. (1050:4);Spermat.(1082:5):ArrestsLactat. (1602:4); Prurit. (46:3); To Prolong Chlo-
6. rof. Sleep (438:3); Heart Dis. (784:1); To Avoid Abort. (1557:6); Painless Lab. (1562:3); Veterin. Surg. (530:5); Diabet. (341:2); Dyspeps. Gastrodyn. (841:3); Sea Sick.(862:3).
Operations Under (1633:4) Bad L 1/70 p18. Sanderson(444:3)T1/71p212.
—c.Morph.Trelat.J1/80p938.
—InChild(1630:2)CapitalResults.
—ToothExtract(106:3). *Vide* IntraVenous Inject.(444:3).
Locally *Vide* (444:3) L 2/73 p311;1/74p384;B 1/76p363;L1/81p163.
—c.CamphorP2/78p442;B2/83p138.
—Vesicant (164:4) Ritter T1/83p445;Hughes Cautions p538;Plan2/84p831.
—In Diphth. (823:2); Cystit. (1068:6); Wounds(160:5);Fissure (888:5)Preservat. Fl.(182:5)Suppository(886:5).

445.

HYDRIDES—
2. LecturesRichardsonT2/71p371.
InPetroleum(356:3)Abundant.

ETHYLENE CHLORIDE—
Infl. On Corneæ (1847:3) J 2/87p1124;L2/88 p1145;Rec/87p436.

ETHYL—
3. UrethanP2/85pp279,328.
—Anticonvulsive(1300:6)Rec/86p517.
—Hypnotic(219:4).

ETHYL DEUTYL—
Lectures Hofmann T 2/54p561; Richardson 2/70p470;2/71p371.
Hyd.Ox.-Alcohol(422:4).Ether(433:4).

ETHYLATE OF SODIUM & POTASSIUM SODA & POT. ALCOHOL—
Prepar. Nat. Richardson L 2/78 p 654; 1/81 pp167,241.SmithB2/79p322.
In Nævus (737:6); Hirsuites (21:2); Cancer (1666:5);Lupus(65:3);Tattooing To Remove (1640:6).
CheloidFoll.Use(66:2).
HypodermicRichardsonL1/81p243.

MONOCHLORINATED CHLORIDE OF ETHYL *Vel.* CHL. OF ETHYLIDENE—
Lectures Liebreich L 1/70 p849; T 1/70p642; Hofmann2/54p562.

ETHYL IODIDE—
Therap.LaurenceP2/80p459.
InAsthma(662:4).
Vesicant(164:4)KirkL2/85p756.

ETHYL BROMIDE(253:1)—

ETHYL NITRATE—
Disinfect.(215:1)J2/81p572.

ETHYL NITRITE—
4. UsesLeachB1/89p139.

ETHYLE BENZINE—XYLOL—XYLENE
Prep.TichborneR1/72p168.
InVariola(84:3).

ETHIDENE DICHLOR.—BICHLORIDE—
Anæsthetic(217:4)Bird 6, T 1/79 p62. Palmer L2/79p637.CoatsJ1/79pp438,921;CloverClin. 1/80p797;Report2/80p958.
—c.NitrousOxideMacleveJ1/80p600.
—Death Clover J 1/80 p 797; 1/81 p 385; 2/82 p1267.BirdL1/83p253.
Influ.OnFrogRingerP2/81p13.

METHYAL—
5. Physiol.Act.Rec/90p174.
TherapeuticsJ2/87p894;Rec/87p435.
Anæsthetic (217:6) J 1/87 p1126; P2/87p138. RichardsonL2/87p86;A/87p46.
Antiseptic(215:2)A/88p326.
Hypnotic (219:4) In Mania (1387:1)D.Trems. (429:1).

METHYL PROTYL—
Lectures Hofmann T 2/54 p561; Richardson 2/67p423;2/71p371.
Combined With Belladonna (375:6); Nicotin(379:3);Conin(405:2).

HYDRATED OXIDE OF METHYL—PYROXYLIC OR WOOD-SPIRIT—
In Sarcina Ventriculi (856:4); Vom. Of
6. Pregn.(861:1);Phthisis(696:5).
HYDRIDE OF METHYL—PROTYLEN—MARSH GAS—FIRE DAMP—
Prop.RichardsonT2/71pp371,372.
ToAvoidAccidentL2/75p881;2/77p657.Hogg IndicatorJ2/80p469.
FormedFr.Cellulose(213:5)L1/86p702.
OXALIC ETHER—
Prepar.A/85p164.
InNævus(737:6);Cancer(1666:2).

446.

METHYL BROMIDE—
1.PaperA/85p61.
METHYL IODIDE—
2.Lectures Richardson R1/68p142; T2/70p472 (Note).A/85p62.
Vesicant(164:4)KirkL2/85p753.
METHYL CHLORIDE—
Local Anæsthetic (217:6) A/89p45; /90p360; J1/85p813; 1/86p714; 2/89p888. Vidal, Plan Rec/88p160. Abraham, Pl. Plan N3/89p189. Debore,Pls.L1/89p190.
WhenToBeUsed, *Vide*189:5.
METHYLENE—BICHLORIDE—
Composition Junker J 1/84p450. Armstrong ImpureChlor.L2/84p935.
Anæsthetic (217:4) Richardson T 2/67p423 *etSeq*. HelpR1/68p141; Searle,100,1/72p135,
3. Marshall L1/68p537; Barnes2/67p662; Wells Safe2/90p898; 1/71pp591,634; 2/71p638; Still The Best 2/77p191;J1/88p1211; Day2/88p72; A/88p201. Gaine T1/71pp232,734; T1/78pp5, 700.Morgan,1800,L1/72p671;SwainBest1/82 pp372, 457; Coates Safe 2/83 p 138. Prepar. J2/83p271;KirkExper.p1233;1/84pp450,737.
—IsItTheBest,Buxton?J2/88p203.
—Directions,DayJ2/88p72.
— —Brandy(436:4)IfNeededJ2/88p73.
Inhaler (626:4) Junker's Best (436:5) Swain L1/82p457; Exper. Squire J2/82p1200. Wells L2/90p898; 2/77p191; Rendle 1/71p579. A/88 p207.
Death Marshall PM. T2/69p524; R1/70p125; L2/74p881; Taylor AlmostFatal,Extirp.Eye 2/76p463. Richardson Pl. Of Condit. Lungs T2/67p482. HopkinsPlanJ2/80p729; Junker, 9, 2/83 p104; Square 2/84 p826. Hammond L1/84p1171; Buchan 2/84p891; Hughes 2/90 p768;WellsExpl.p898.Expl.A/85p58.
4.HypodermicBarnesJ1/82p817.
METHYL ETHYL ETHER—
PropertiesA/86p361.
METHYLIC ETHER. Sulph. Eth. (433:5)—
5.Paper A/87p135.
Anæsthetic (217:4) Richardson T1/68pp581, 609; 1/70p312; L1/70pp423, 483; InhalerPl. SafestOfAllT2/72p564;1/73p164.
—DeathTaitT2/73p3.
Methyl.Alcohol(422:6);Chlorof.(440:3).
6.Sarcocine,Latham,Chem.L1/86p725.

447.

AMYL PENTYL—
1.Lectures Hofmann T 2/54p561; Richardson 2/70p470. Action Of Var. Compds. MR1/67 p245.
HYDRATED OXIDE OF AMYL—AMYLIC ALCOHOL — FOOZEL OIL — POTATO SPT.—Amyl Colloid (219:4)—
Chemistry Liebig $C_5H_{12}O$, L 2/70 p 445; MR1/77 p 234.
TestsDupréMR2/76p242.
—Pot.IodidumL1/88p1328.
2.Effects B 2/76 p 25. In New Wines Injur. MR2/61pp101,104.
AMYL CHLORIDE—
Anæsthetic(217:5)SnowT1/57p457.
AMYL NITRITE—Chloramyl (442:5)—
3.Lectures Richardson T 2/63p334; Discov. L 2/75p257; Peart Tubes 2/76p917. Browne Causing Yawning(634:6)B2/74p83; Johnson Modus Oper. 2/77p61; Rec /80p313. Brunton Origin.Research.J1/89p29;A/90pp68,179.
ResemblesPot.Nitrite(261:1).
ActionDueToBaseA/88p85.
UseFreelyT1/82p209;P1/82p189.
Uric Ac. Eliminated (1030:6); Macdonald J1/85pp737,1039;Handford?p1245;2/85p90.
—*Vide*SodiiNitrite(1309:1).
—Contra,WalterRec/86p349.
SeriousSymptomsRingerRec/84p356.
—SeptinousPneumonia(667:3)A/85p352.
—DeathT1/83p441.
Dilates Arteries Of Brain Schüller T 2/74 p665;2/76p423.
CardiacStimulant(784:1).
—Tracings (754:4) L 1/81p686. Leech J2/85 p1006.
Anæsthetic (217:5) Richardson M R 2/66 p450;1/67p245;Wood1/72p545; T 2/70pp 271, 427;Picks1/74p117;AnstieL1/72p797.
—InhalerSmithPl.L1/74p871.
4.In Angina Pect. (789:2); Asthma (660:5); Neuralg.(1240:6); Tetan. (1328:5); Infant Convulsions(1302:4); Chlor. Pois. (440:2); Alcoh. Pois. (425:4); Epilep. (1318:6); Spasm (111:6); Palpitat. (777:6); Cephalalg.(1431:4);SeaSick. (862:3); Hyster. (1336:3); Chorea (1296:4); Dyspn. (635:5); Pneum.(670:3);Gout(1470:5);Ague(1489:6); Tin.Aur.(1802:2);Cholera(928:6); Pertus. (714:5); Syncope (709:5); Strych. Pois. (387:2); Acon. Pois. (467:4); Appar. Death (179:4); Asphyx. (181:3); Chloral Pois. (444:1); Cocaine Pois. (455:5); Obstetrics (1563:4); Idros (27:3); P. Part.Hæmorrh. (1586:6); Reproduces Menses (1140:4); Dysmenor. (1147:5); After Pains (1566:1); Ves.Catarrh.(1068:6);SnowBlind(1817:6); Disinfects Urine (1027:3); Priapism (1087:3);Dis.OfOptic.N.(1857:5).
CapsulesMartindaleL2/78p89.
5.Internally A/84 p 165. Dixon J 2/84 p 147; Rec/87p489.
—Hypnotic(219:4)Rec/87p489.

HypodermicStrahanConvulsionFoll.Rec/84 p356.
AmylNitratePrepar.A/90p289.
AMYLENE—AMYLE—
Lectures Always Impure, Chlorine MR 1/58 p252. Richardson Allied To Amyl Hydride TablesT2/71p401.
Anæsthetic (217:5) Snow T1/57 p 60 *et Seq.* PlanMR1/58p253; 2/57 p 234. Roberts T 1/57 p623.
—ContraJobertT2/57p228.
—SomnambulismDuring(195:6).
DeathsSnowT1/57p381;2/57p133.
—In Child (1521:3) Luton MR 2/57 p 234. GiraldesT1/57p345.

448.

HYDRAMYLE — RHIGOLENE — AMYL
1. HYDRIDE—
Papers Richardson T2/71 p 14 *et Seq*; L 1/85 p101;A/85p168;Rec/88p151.
Hypnotic (219:4) Ed. J 1/88 pp 87,549; 2/88 p191.
—InInsanity(1387:1).
Anæsthetic (217:5) Richardson T2/71 pp 14 373, 490; c. 1 Bichl. Methylene & 9 Amyl Hyd.T2/71p491.
ForEtherSpray(189:4).
2.SolvesFats(91:2)UsesT2/71p401.
InBurns(60:3).
Iodized Best Disinfect. (214:6) Richardson T2/71p374;L1/75p829.
FORMIC ACID—
4.InN.Dis.(1401:3)Intern.T1/64p90.
FormiateOfSodaArloingRec/79p433.
Disinfectant(214:4)Rec/87p77.
CauseOfPruritusInJaundice(975:2).
ACETIC ACID—
Aceto-AceticAc.& Ether Dreschfield PropertiesJ2/86p362.
AcetousFermentat.LiebigT1/70p524.
Acetonæmia (334:4) Foster L 1/78 p 689; Southey1/79p192.
Albumen(14:4)CoagulatedBy.
Extern. Promotes Desquamat. How P 2/81 p190.
TherapeuticsFoyPS2/86p497.
In P. Part. Hæm. Intern. (325:6, 1586:5); Cholera(924:3).ToArrestMenses(1140:4); Scarlat. (81:1); Warts (70:3); Chancre (1189:5); Ulcerat. (172:5); Urticar. (44:5); 5. Cancer (1667:4); Hydrophob. (527:6); Caruncule Meat. Urin. (1098:3); Gland Swelling (131:1); Metrorrhag. (1586:1); Laryngitis(615:3).
A Disinfectant(214:2).
PoisoningBirkettL2/67p98.
VINEGAR—
InFoodCarpenterJ1/85p116.
WhyEmaciationBruntonL1/77p380.
AdulterationsL2/52p200.
3.InShock(1259:6).
PICKLES—
AdulterationsL1/52p132.
—CopperNotSoInjur.(297:1).
PickledMeats(124:4).

449.

ACETONE—ETHYL DIACETATE—
1. Properties L 1/78 p 690; J 2/86 p 361. New Rec/85p1.
TestIn Urine J 2/84 p 1194; Dreschfield 2/86 p361.Rec/85p1;L1/86p944.
In Acetonuria-Acetonæmia (448:4) Rec/85 p1.
—Non-Diabetic (334:4) Churton 2, J 2/86 p855.
—InInfantL2/87p492.
InDyspnœaKussmaul(334:4)L1/78p690.
ACIDUM TARTARICUM—
4.Effects On Urine Compared With Lemon Juice(450:4).
AddedToQuinineIncreasesEffects (402:2).
ACIDUM OXALICUM—
5.InBlood(274:1); Urine(1032:5).
In Phthisis (700:4); Spedalskhed (69:1); Diphther.(822:4); Asthma(662:5).
Poisoning Thudichum, Taste In Gruel, Exper.T1/60p391; Skinner p419. Taylor MR 1/67 p109; Barker PM. 1/56 p512. Herapath Singular T1/68 p 456; Hunt Recov. 1/78 p37. Allchin Cure L1/80p207.
—Exper.KobertJ1/80p544.
—Fr.Copper Kettle (453:6) Cleaned By MR 1/67p111.
—Fr. Eating Sorrel Then Drinking Soap Water?J1/86p1224 *et Seq*;L2/86p227.
—CausingAc.NephritisHoodL1/86p348.
—WhereFoundPM.Rec/83p514.
TestsBirkettMicroscop.T1/55p409.

450.

CITRUS AURANTIUM—ORANGE—
3.InCatarrh(593:5); Menorrh.(1149:6).
CITRUS LIMON.—LEMON—LIME JUICE
Analysis Of Ash Witt T1/54p50.Gillon & Co. L2/70p639.
Preparat. Burnett T 2/54p 635. Henner Concent.L1/77pp481,888;2/77p62.
PropertiesCogswellT1/54p334; Jones Comp. With Citr. (450:6), Tartar. Ac. (449:4) 1/54 p369; TrinkowskyDiuretic (221:4)1/57p320.
ASubstituteForQuinine (400:6).
LemonadePrepar.T2/82p197.
—TyphoidFr.(1493:1).
5.Anaphrodisiac (221:5); In Ague (1486:6); Gonorrh. (1176:4); Antipyret. (1478:4); Rheum. (1457:2); Diarrh. (910:5); Diphth. (823:6); Ophthalm. (1828:2); Scurvy (58:3); Epistax.(146:4).
ACIDUM CITRICUM—
6.Value Jones 34 Grains Equal 1 Lemon T1/54 p369; 1/66p275.
In Rheumat.(1457:2); Cancer(1668:5); After Pains (1566:1); ToAbsorb Nicotin Of Pipes (380:3).
Tests T2/85p238.

451.

BAEL OR BALE FRUIT—
1. Value Martin L 2/53p53. Waring T 1/64p198; Fayrer 2/77 p669; 1/78 pp611,745; Christison "A Worshipper Of Bael" 2/78p86.
In Dysent.(901:4); Leucorrh.(1105:4).
GARCINIA—GAMBOGE—
6. Action Eichstedts MR 1/53 p128. Rutherford P2/79p333.
In Dropsy(156:5); Ascarides(935:3).

452.

BETA VULGARIS—
1. Sugar Fr.(326:6); Aperient(876:3).
POLYGALA SENEKA—
2. Emetic(220:3)GibbsT2/59p641.
In Croup(618:4).
Emulsifies Oils (91:2)B1/87p168.
Substitute, QuillajaB1/87p168.
KRAMERIA—RHATANY—
3. In Hæmorrh. (153:6); Anal Fis. (888:6); Spongy Gums (107.6); Diabetes (340:2); Corneit.(1845:1); SoreNipples(1611:1).
SAPONARIA OFFICINALIS—SOAPWORT
6. —SAPONINE—
Act.c.CoalTar(351:3)T2/60p146.
Poisoning KepplerT2/78p389.
Antidotal To Digitalis(372:5).

453.

KEY-LU-SING—KEY-TSE-SING—
1. Account Of Tree WilliamsL2/50p321.
Emmenag. (1153:1); Aphrodis. (221:5); In Sterility (1090:5).
MATÉ—JERBA MATÉ—PARAGUAY TEA —ILEX PARAGUENSIS—
Value J2/81p348; Charles2/90p203.
TEA—
2. Cultivation Ball L2/48 p127; MR2/48 p155. SmithT2/71pp95,157.
Broken Leaf Pekoe Cheap, Christy J1/90 p934.
TheophyllinJ1/88p1395.
Thein Jones Ident. With Caffein (399:5) Resembles Kreatin(125:2)T1/51p364; Shapter2/81p33; Thompson Prepar. Test1/71p185.
—Anæsthetic, Loc.(217:6)MaysP2/86p207.
Physiolog. Eff. L1/63 pp587,651; Poore 2/83
3. p1054; Francis Cold Tea v. Alcoh. (432:4) 2/76 p811. Fraser J1/88p812. Wood MR2/57 p167: Haynes Arctics (201:5) T2/59 p439. Smith With Or Without Milk(540:3) Sugar R1/62p343.
—Retards Metamorph. (118:5) Parkes Reverse Of Coffee (399:2) R2/60 p358. Böcker MR2/53p549; 2/54p404; Hammond1/64p24.
—Increases Metamorph. Smith T1/59 p533; 2/60 p206; 1/61 p242; Brinton 2/61p93; R2/61 p10; 1/62p343.
—Retards Digestion (842:6) Fraser L 1/87 p946.
—Injures Teeth (104:5) Black J1/88 p985 *et Seq.*
Poisonous Effects Hutchinson, Idiosync. PS 2/82p1. On Horse L2/7 9p362. Morton On TastersT2/79p247. FraserL1/88p812.
Substitute—Guarana(455:6).
5. c.Cocoa GoodJ1/84p843.
In Tropics (201:2); Arctics (453:3). Coup De Soleil (186:3); Coma (1428:4); Cephalalgia (1434:2); Gout(1470:3).
Injurious L1/63 p651. Arlidge T1/72 p900; MR1/74 p 22. Fothergill L2/77 p879; J1/79 p417; DeanOf Bangor2/83p786; Brunton1/85 p270; 2/86p170. Yeo, When L1/86 p291; 2/86 p25. Ballard, Sympt. PS1/86p411.
—IsIt? GranvillePS1/87p190; Neale p232.
6. —In Dyspepsia (842:6); Myalgia (110:6); Hypertr.(159:1); HeartAff.(781:5).
—Causing-Muscæ Volitantes(1861:1); Tinnit. (1801:5); Dry Throat(648:5); Sterility (1090:2).
— —Delirium, Slayter, ChewingL1/86p784. TestsL1/85p547.
Adulterations L2/51 p90 *et Seq*; 2/73 p568; Micro. Char. 1/74 p177. Hassall Silkworms' Dung(487:4)T1/60p280.
Compressed TeaL2/73p653.
Make With Boiling Milk & No Water GriffithB2/77p331.
AquatheinShafterT2/81p35.
ZanthaTeaL1/89p894; N4/89p222.
TEA KETTLES—
Lead(288:5)&OxalicAc.Pois.(449:5).
7. InfusersPl.Rec/88p316.

454.

LINUM—LINSEED—
3. Bread(324:3)SherwellJ2/78p569.
Removes Stain Of Argent. Nit.(306:6).
In Phthis.(696:4)Oil; Hæmorrhoids(896:6).
In Gonorrhœa(1176:5)Inject.Of Tea.
Poultice.
—Causing Urticaria (44:3) Parsons J 1/79 p773.
— —Asthma(658:6).
Obstruct. Fr. Swallow(873:1)L2/88p1207.
TILIA EUROPÆA—LIME TREE—
4. Substitute For Gutta Percha(394:1).
MALVACŒA—
Therapeutic Val. FoyPS2/87p370.
MALVA MOSCHATA—MALLOW—
In Constipation(876:5).
ALTHÆA OFFIC.—MARSH MALLOW—
In Psoriasis(41:5).

455.

THEOBROMA CACAO—CHOCOLATE—
2. Manufacture L2/73p322; Cadbury1/74p498. LiebigJ2/80p512.
Theobromine FoyPS1/86p238.
Adulterations L1/55pp552,607,631; 2/51p15; 1/74p498.
Chocolate Creams—Copper Pois.(298:2).
Butter For Pessaries(1136:5)Oint.
Value J1/83p1136.
Bolanachi c.Ceratonia(413:1)Rec/84p368.

ERYTHROXYLON COCA *Vel* CUCA—
4. Botanical Characters, History, Dowdeswell L1/76 pp631,664; 2/84 p1063; J1/85 p108; Rec/85p56; Cultivat./89p82. Foy PS1/86p237.
Literature Of J1/89p1162.
Physiolog. Eff. R2/65p280; 1/61p272; L1/72 p746; Toronto Athletic Club, Use 2/76 p449; T2/77 p533; Mantegazza Tonic (216:5) 1/58 p129; 1/64p117; Scrivener. Dietet. & Med. 2/71 p407. Mühry Miraculous MR1/59 p59; 2/59
5. p153; Dowdeswell? L 1/76 p 667. Reiss L 1/63 p222; 1/76p665. Devon B2/76 p345; Christison p339. Weston Tried It L 1/76 pp 447, 476. McBean Diminishes Urea (1029:1) MR 1/77 p473. Charles T2/82 p165; PS 1/83 p 414; 1/86 p238; L2/84p1063; 1/85 p43; 1/87 p587. Caudwell Large Doses J1/85 p 17; Harting p108; Stockman Exper. 1/89p1108.
—Stops Heart In Diastole L1/85p439.
—Temperat. Increased (187:4) J2/89p29.
—On Capillaries Jones L2/89p309.
Where Obtain Green Leaves PS1/83 p414. Diff. To Obtain Pure T2/84p599.
c. Tea Good (453:5).
Therapeutics Dowdeswell L1/76 pp631,664; 2/76p449. Caldwell Rec/81p101. Hicks Vast Val. T1/84p539. Campbell Prep. J2/84p1188; PS1/86p239; P2/87p460.
—In Dyspeps. (844:2); Gastrodyn. (841:1); Enteralg. (879:6); Typhoid (1503:5) Typhus (1509:6). Aphrodisiac (221:5); Thirst (120:3); N. Aff. (1401:5): Dipsoman. (425:4); Enterorrhag. (144:6).

COCAINE—
Discovery PS1/86p239.
Therapeutics PS1/85p210. Sequard, Inhibitory L2/80 p176; 1/85 pp439,589; Used Since 1869, p43; Knapp p849. Biggs Exper. On Frog J2/85 p611; Miller 1/86 p439; Brunton Expl. 2/84 p4; Rec/84 pp 161,512. Ed. T2/84 p 751; J2/84 p1132; L2/84p1022 *et Seq.* Jessop P1/85 p1.
Physiological Effects, *Supra.*
Adulterat. L1/85p909.
Chemistry & Pharmacy L1/85p646.
—Ac. Benz. (393:4) Formed PS1/85p545.
—Artificial L1/86p607.
—Alkaloids Stockman J1/89p1043 *et Seq.*
—Hygrine *v.* Atropin. (375:4) L1/85p909.
—Oleate P1/85p451.
—Muriate Best Squibb L1/85p488.
—Neutral Sol. Best, Symms L1/85p546.
—Solve In Petro Vaseline PS1/87p581.
Causing To Defæcate Rec/88p112.
Loc. Anæsth. (217:6); In Eye Dis. (1820:2); Mydriat. (1852:4); Laryng. Oper. (610:6); Hæmorrhoids (895:3): Nasal Oper. (588:1); Dysphag. (121:3); Tonsill. (828:5). Fissures (888:6); Coryza (592:5); Pertuss. (714:6); Sneezing (598:3); Hay F. (663:3). To Destroy Dent. N, (105:1). In Ear-Ache (1799:6); Tinnit. (1802:2); Circumcis. (1167:1); Catheterism (1214:2); Irrit. Urethra (1171:2); Diuret. (221:4); In Diabetes (339:6); Hydrocele (1226:5); Skin Dis. (40:2); Burns (60:6); Prur. Ani (46:5); Gynæcology (1113:2); Nymphom. (1086:3); Painless Lab. (1562:5); Rupt. Perin. (1077:6); Vaginis. (1102:3); Gonorrh. (1178:3); Ves. Dis. (1066:2); Renal Cancer Aids Diagn. (1023:3); Hydroph. Allays Spasm (526:5); Tetan. (1326:5); Gastralg. (841:2); Ang. Pect. (789:2); Constipat. (876:4); Diarrh. Supposit. (910:5); Y. Fever (1515:4); Neuralag. (1238:3); Vom. Pregn. (860:1); Sea-Sick. (862:2); Hyster. (1335:5); Neurasth. (1400:4); Ague (1486:5); Insan. (1387:1); Dislocat. To Reduce (1656:2); Chlorof. Sleep, To Prolong (438:3).
Act. On Iris (1852:4) Expl. L1/85p909.
Contracts Vascular Tissues Baber J 1/85 pp479,603.
Hæmostatic (153:6) Waugh L1/85p580.
How Apply To Throat (814:2).
Tablets L1/85p1020.
Hypoderm. Brock & Arkle J2/84 p1161; 1/85 p99. DaCosta T1/85p366. Edmonds 5% Best L1/88p14.
—In Morphism (459:2); Cancer Ut. (1127:6); Megrim (1434:1); Asthma (661:3).
—Electrolytic Mode (194:1).
Fungoid Pollock Dangers L1/85p224. Squibb Ac. Bor. T2/85p454; Taylor Hyd. Bichl. p730.
—Purify Thro' Charcoal L1/85 p 504; Symms? pp546,646.
Poisoining-Dangers L2/85pp863,996; Taylor p1070; Callaghan 1/86p1149; 2/86p365; Elder p816; T 2/85 pp 741, 790. Kennicutt PS 2/85 p561; Rec/86 p51. Kilham Grs. ivss. L1/87p17; Gooding 1/88 p394; Addinsell p 872; Mowat 2/88 p 715; Pitts 2/87 p 1265; Ashworthy 1/89 p273 *et Seq*; N1/89 p 214; Exper. 3/89 p 263. Finlay P2/88 p288. Wood B1/87 p10. Ed. J1/89 p311; Myrtle Gr. $\frac{1}{1}$ p774.
—Dose Small Magill J1/87p618.
—Pulse, Magill, Pecul. J1/87p618.
—Avoided By Bandage L1/90 p405; Robson p541.
—Safe Sol. Phenol Gttij, Cocain Gr. x, Aq. ℥j. P2/90p296.
—Acute, Cresswell ℈j Drunk L1/89p292. Typical N1/89p214.
—Chronic—Cocaine Habit Mallison, Dangers L1/87p1024; 1/89p287; Luff 2/89p592.
—Fatal Symes Grs. xij Per Urethram B2/88 p66.
— —Hypo. Rec/89p194.
—Exper. Pathol. Changes Rec/88p528.
Antidotes Ed. J1/89p313.
—Amyl (447:4) P2/86p46; PS2/88p398.
—Strychnia (387:6). Morphia (459:2). Chloral (443:6).
—Ammonia Gooding L1/88 p394; 2/89 p1126; Mowat p1209.
Tests J1/85p479.
6. Substitutes James L2/85p10.
—Stenocarpine L2/87p588; P2/87p301.
— —A Fraud PS1/88p311; P1/88p56.

PAULINIA SORBILIS—GUARANA—
A Substitute For Tea (453:3) Cooke L 2/70 p581; Leconté 2/72 pp313,507. Shafter T2/81

p34. Mantegazza Aliment. & Excit. MR1/68 p154.
In Diarrhœa (911:2); Dysentery (902:3); Migraine(1434:2); Rheum.(1463:2).

456.

ERODIUM—STORK'S-BILL—
2. Diuretic(221:4)ByerleyT2/59p268.
SINAPIS—MUSTARD—
4. The Bane Of Life Causing All Immorality & SinInWorldT1/70p663.
DieteticVal.Rec/87p486.
EmeticAtOutsetOfFever(1479:3).
Sinapism-Glycerine (271:1) To Keep Moist T1/59 p24; Vincent Instantaneous 2/76 p 267; Prepar.1/60p427.
—AnodyneA/85p170.
—OnSpongeA/85p170.
—Therapeutics—Galactag. (1601:3). Emmenag.(1154:4).InDelir.(1475:2).
—PunitiveEd.L1/88p1144.
OilT2/68p97.
5. Leaves For Plaster Rigollet T 1/68 pp 162, 222. Prepar.MR2/73p496.
Baths(231:1)NewingtonL1/65p621.
—InMania(1388:5).
Action Of Plaster & Bath OnBrainCircul. T2/74p665.
Liq. Sinapis Co. Gamgee Counter Irrit. In N. Affect.(1402:3)B1/77p64.
THLAPSI BURSA PASTORIS — SHEP-
6. HERD'S PURSE—
InHæmorrhage(152:6).

457.

NASTURTIUM OFF.—WATER-CRESS—
1. DangersHarley,FlukesOnL2/82p849.
ValueT2/83p124-
InAsthma(660:4).
RendersSmokingHarmless(380:3).
COCHLEARIA ARMOR. — HORSE-
2. RADISH—
InAcneRosacea(29:6).
SARRACENIA—PITCHER PLANT—
5. InVariola(83:4).
DAMIANA—
Aphrodisiac (221:5); In Gleet (1180:1); Ataxie(1261:6).
Tonic(216:6)PolkP1/80p58.

458.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS — BLOOD
1. ROOT—PUCCOON—
History Gibb R 1/60 p355; 2/47 p 387; T 1/57 p609; MR1/59p452.
Cholagogue(967:2)P2/79p410.
Emetic (220:3) & Expectorant (219:6) Gibb R1/60p355.
In Bronchit. (652:1); Phthis. (699:5);
2. Diphther.(822:6); Croup(618:5); Constipat. (876:5); Skin Dis. (39:6); Cancer (1667:1); Emmenag.(1153:3).
PAPAVER SOMNIF.—POPPY—OPIUM—
3. Culture L 1/89 p 30. In Asia Minor MR 1/56 p241; InFrance p242.
AlkaloidsOtt16,J1/78p644;17,Rec/84p181.
LaudanumImprovedJ1/84p1004.
OPIUM—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—
Lectures Bernard T 2/64 p 284; Why First Excites1/61 p 245; Symonds 1/58 p 472. Skey L1/55 p 118. Of Diff. Constituents MR 2/72,
4. p507; Laycock2/55 p 185; Gross Cerebr. Congest.?1/61p390. RingerJ1/83p556; Haig2/89 p1211; Rec/84p181.
OnPeristalsis(865:4).
Birds(514:6). Pigeons Bear Very LargeDoses T1/69p388. Mitchell MR1/69p538; J2/78p162.
Cats (520:3) Causing Them To Purr Hunter T1/59p235.
5. Compared With Strychnia (385:3,4); Haschish(362:4); Stramon. (378:5); Bellad. (375:5); Quinine(402:3).
Hyoscyamus(374:3)IncreasesAction.
Liver (966:3) Increases Bile Röhrig T 2/73 p68. RutherfordExp.NoInfluenceJ1/79p135; P2/79p422.
OnAc.Uric(1030:6)HaigJ2/89p1209.
LowersArt.Tens.(753:5)J2/89p1210.
Effect Simul. By Acids. Iron & Lead J 2/89 pp1210.1212.

459.

OPIUM—EATING—
1. Papers Morel MR 1/58p79. Skey Not Permanently Injur. L 1/55p 119. Norfolk T 2/73 p73; Mattison Treat. 1/77 p 320; Richards Not So Injur. 2/77 p 480. Haig Effect, Expl. J 2/89 p1212. IsItBad?Francis.T1/82p88.
TrafficJ2/81p29*et Seq.*
Cases Chambers Distressing Sympt. L 2/53 p280; Remark. Effects T 1/60 p 453. Little, In Inft.J2/78p167.
—WilkieCollinsL2/89p754.
—Coleridge—DeQuinceyJ1/85p109.
A Quart A Day, Could Will Be Made? J 2/89 p134.
A Gallon OfLaudanumWeeklyJ2/84p1320; 1/85p109?
InsanityFr.SutherlandL2/88p961.
OPIUM EATING—TREATMENT—
2. PapersL2/83p1046.
FoochowAsylumOsgoodT2/79p512.
Cut All Off At OnceLloydSafetyL1/79p807; 2/80 p241; A/84p1. Little L 2/85p744. Osgood T2/79p512; Mann?2/80p255; J2/81p716.
Anti-OpiumPillsDudgeonT2/71p608.
MORPHINISM—MORPHINOMANIA(218:3, 463:3).
PapersLewinsteinAbuseOfHypo.Nat.Treat. T2/75p478; 1/77p371; B2/78p311; L1/76p578; Richardson Treat. Of Pecul. Fever 1/77 p598; Braithwaite2/78p874; Clarke1/79p70. Osgood J1/79p711. Ed. Hypo. Dram Drinking L 2/79 p552. MannT2/81p665; J1/80p667.
—Pyrexia Simul. Intermittent (1484:6) MurchisonL1/79p654,
ToleranceA/90p95.
PulseLow-TracingJ2/89p1211.
Increase,Ed.L2/87p532.

Personal Narrative A/88 p303; Haig Effect Expl. J2/89p1212.
P.M. Ball L2/87p892.
In Acute Dis. J1/87p300.
Treat. Boulton Extreme, Cure L 1/82 p 343; Cass Do. p 503; Wood Do. 1019. Richardson A/84p1; /89p301; L2/83 p1046; Sharkey p1120; Strahan 1/84 p561; Clarke Stop All *Vide Supra* 2/84 p 491. Stuart 9ij Per Diem, Cure J 1/89 p1051; Foot Stop All 2/89p1221.
—Stop Gradually Jennings L2/90p880.
—Cocaine (455:5) Rec/85 p107; /86p52; L 2/86 p1157; T2/85p579. Banning J2/85p1112.
—Sparteine c. Glonoine Jennings L 1/87 p1278; 2/87p136. Haig Expl. J2/89p1210.
—Quinine (402:3) Scherzer T 2/59p666; L1/78 p925; 1/79p807.
— —Stops Craving PS2/87p579.
—Carbonic Acid Waters Of Driburg (238:6) T1/61p210.
—Cannabis (363:1) Birch Special L1/89p625.
—Sodæ Salicyl. (359:2) Expl. J2/89p1211.
—Capsicum (381:5) L1/78pp619,925.
Test Urine To See If Morphia Be Stopped B2/78p314. A/84p357.
—Albiminur. Freqt. L1/90p1133; Haig Expl. p1273.
—Acidity Haig Expl. J2/89p1210.
Amenorrhœa (1152:6) Constant J2/87p1018.
Teeth & Hair Destroyed L 1/85p911; P 1/86 p139.

OPIUM—SMOKING—

3. Papers Smith L1/42pp707,727,820; 2/81p800. Madras T2/73p73. Morel MR1/58p79. Maclay Effects J 1/79 p576; Gardner Val. 1/80 p 757. Kane T1/82p391; Myers In Formosa p672; 2/82 p648.
—Ill Effects Exaggerated (459:1) Birchwood & Moore L 1/82 pp 233, 490, 792; J 1/82 p123; Rec/82pp42, 407. Brereton T 2/82 p648. Ayres L 2/83p557. Watson T2/77p653. Ayres L2/78p561; J2/81p29 *et Seq.*
Medically (626:4) Thompson P 1/79 p270. In London PS1/90p431.
In Ague (1486:3).
Treatment Lockhart T 1/61 p 310; Kane Cut All (459:2). Convicts Do Not Suffer 1/82p391; Myers p 674. Duncan L 2/87 p 875. Dudgeon Difficult T2/69p533. Osgood J1/79p711.
—Quinine (402:3).
Epilepsy (1307:3) Following Sudden Cessation R. Martin L2/53p52.

OPIUM—POISONING—

5. From Enema (462:5).
Diagnosis Taylor MR2/67p317.
—From Dis. Of Pons (1342:3); Fract. Base Skull (1681:6).
In Uræmia (1018:5) Dangers.
Cases Griffin Mr. Stafford's T 2/57pp553,600; Cleveland Battley's Sed. 1/55 p82; Chamberlain Inft. Recov. After 1¼ Gr. 1/58 p510; PM. After 1½ Gr. Man 1/60p564; Smith Inft. $\frac{1}{10}$ 1/54 p386.
—Simulating Strychnine (385:3).
Thro' Mother's Milk (1600:5) Evans J 2/85 p1159.

460.

OPIUM POISONING—TREATMENT—

2. Lectures Sequard L 1/66 p 249. Wood T 1/76 p 319. Cargill Cure After 3 Drachms Of Gum J 1/79 p 932. Nicolas Cure After Large Dose L1/80p415. Gibson P2/88p401.
Free Respirat. (629:6) T1/60p179.
Rest, Gibson P2/88p403.
Walk About Dickinson L2/90p670.
Warmth Rec/84p182.
Cold Affus. (229:2) Wray T1/62 p 339; Jackson 2/59p367; Harley 2/63p323.

3. —Syringe Face MR2/57p392; L2/90p670.
Galvanism (194:5) Turle T2/62 p 478; Specific 2/74p377 ! ! Ogle 2/63p368.
Bleed (153:2) Griffin T2/57pp554,601.
Belladonna (376:5). Quinine (402:3). Tea Enema (1428:5).

4. Ipecacuanha (398:4) Ewers T1/60p506; Chambers p 658.
Strychnia (390:1) Gibson P2/88p401.
Tobacco (381:1) P1/83p458.
Cocaine (459:2).
Coffee (400:2) 10Grs. Morph. Cure Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 859. Anstie T 1/63 p 134; Campbell Enema 20Grs. Caffein (399:5) 2/60 p 168; MR2/60p529.
—Hypoderm. Pallen P2/79p51.

5. Betel (365:4) T1/58p129.
Liq. Ammon. (253:6) Hamilton L2/79p157.
Camphor Enema (469:5) L1/37p397.
Veratrum Vir. (345:4). Scholl R 1/71 p 131. Haldeman Rec/80p92.
Mustard v. Sulph. Zinc L 2/73 p 725.
Chloroform Inhalations (440:3).
Glonoine (271:5) Burroughs L1/89p1297.

461.

OPIUM—TESTS.

1. Papers Tidy Mths. After Death, Diffic. T 1/68 p497; In Chantrelles Case 1/78 p 565; Brown 2/78p79.
Is Taraxacum (397:1) A Source Of Fallacy? T2/57p229 *et Seq.*
Strychnia (389:3) Disguised By.
Argent. Nit. (306:1) Horsley T2/62 p 31. Silvering Bottles (276:2).

2 Pot. Ferrocyan. (262:5) Horsley Singular Action T2/62p155.
Pot. c. Bismuth. Iod. Rec/83p515.
Ac. Sulph. c. Mangan. MR1/54p582.
—c. Sodæ Sulph. J2/87p80.
Ac. Iodic. Lefort MR2/62 p 534. Brown T 2/78 p79.
Ac. Molybdic. Southey B1/75 p 307. Brown T2/78p79.
Chlorine (246:6) MR1/76p249.

OPIUM—ADMINISTRATION—

3. Papers Schönbein When R1/45 p 70. Johnson T2/53pp155,233,315,415.
Directions Pollock J1/84p802.
Idiosyncrasy J1/84p802.

DIFF.PREPARATIONSJ1/84p802.
—C.ÆTHERAuldL2/87p112.
—ACETUMT2/84p663.
—PULV.DOVERISupremeVal.A/85p352.
SMALLDOSES(553:6)Spender Repeat MR 1/72 p214. Smith Edin. M J. May/56. How Affect Some (1018:5) L1/63 p 341. Da Costa c. POT. BROM.(266:6).IllEffectsAvoidedR1/71 p 351;
4. Richardson Why Rapidly Fatal 1/61 p 107. GodwinPecul.L1/63p458.
LARGE Doses Rules L 2/57 pp 166,194; J 2/78 p530;Powers45 Grs. 1/80 p 537; Booth Tr. ℥j PerDiem.Inft.4Mths.p735;2/80p775.
PIGEONSUnaffected(458:4).
TR.OPIIHancockBestT2/78p515.
NAUSEADaCosta CERII OXAL. (284:1) Prevent P1/79p214.
PAIN(463:4)CausedBy.

OPIUM—THERAPEUTICS—

5.PAPERSFrancis T 1/82 p 87; Large Doses 2/82 p492.HareVastVal.J2/83 p 154; Pollock 1/84 p799;Rec/80p262.
INSURGERYPollockJ1/84p799.
DIURETIC(221:5)Woodward T 2/61 p 563; Wilson p586.
ANAPHRODISIAC(221:5)WoodwardT2/61p563; Bell2/59p586.
IN CEREBRAL INFL. (1415:6); NERV. DIS. (1401:5);GOUT(1469:5);CEPHALALG.(1431:1);
6. HYSTER. (1335:4) ; D. TRE. (429:2) ; INSAN. (1387:1); DEMENT. (1383:3); URÆM. (1019:2); DELIR. OF F. (1475:1); DIPSOMAN. (425:4); P.MANIA(1596:1);P.CONVULS. (1589:4); P. F. (1594:1); TRAUMATIC F. (1636:3); INSOMNIA (1368:1); HEAVY SLEEP (1367:1); DREAMING (1368:3); HEMICRANIA (1434:2); EPILEPSY (1314:4); CHOREA (1294:5); TETANUS (1325:1); STRYCH.POIS.(387:5).

462.

1.IN SKIN AFF. (39:3) ; CHANCRE (1190:1) ; INFLAMM.(162:3); CHILBLAIN(62:5); ULCERS (172:2);VARIOLA (84:6); PHAGEDÆNA (175:2); SENILEGANGR.(177:5);BURNS(61:4); CORYZA (593:5) ; HAY ASTHMA (663:4) ; PHTHISIS (699:2); LUNG DIS. (647:4); CH. BRONCH. (651:4) ; PERTUSS. (714:5) ; SPASM. ASTHMA (661:5) ; DYSENT (902:1) ; CHOLERA (927:2) :
2. PERITONIT.(997:2);VOMIT.(687:5);OBSTRUCT. BOWELS(873:6);CONSTIPAT.FR. IRRIT. RECT. (876:4); DYSMENORRH. (1147:2); PROLAPSUS ANI,CHILD.(893:4);HERNIA(952:4); HÆMORRHAGE (153:2); TO AVOIDABORTION (1557:5);
3. EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:3) ; AC. RHEUM. (1459:1) ; HEART DIS. (783:3) : DIABETES (341:1) ; PERICARDIT. (759:2) ; PHOTOPHOB. (1827:2);SCLEROTIT.(1843:4);IRITIS (1853:5).
OPERATIONSFumesT2/58p438.
SUPPOSITORIES (886:5); HYPODERM. (218:6).
ASENEMA(886:4)JohnsonT2/53p416.
5.—INUTERINEDIS.(1106:4).
—POISON.(459:5)FinlayL2/68p664.
PERURETHRAM(1170:5)MR2/52p445.
—IN HERNIA (952:4); COLIC(879:6); NEPHRIT.
6. COL.(1022:3); ISCHUR. REN. (1036:4); RETENTIO (1050:4); URETHRALG. (1171:2); CANCER UT. (1128:2); INTEST. DIS. (879:6); ABD. CANCER(943:6).
PER NARES (558:5)—INTIC (1243:4); CATARRH (592:5).

463.

1. EXTERNALLY Skey T 2/56 p 307. Cook L 1/70 p612.
INPRURIGO(46:4);BOILS(55:4).
ENDERMIC (26:4) Watson c. Thimble T 2/79 p278.
2.—INHYDROPHOB.(527:2); GASTRODYN.(841:1); RHEUMATICJOINTS(1721:5).

MORPHIA.MORPHINISM(459:2)—

3.ISOMERICWITHBEBEERINE(307:1).
PHYSIOL. ACT. (458:3) Binz Rec/84 p181;T1/81 p336.
C.SODIIBROM. SpenderBestJ1/87p821.
TOLERANCE(459:2).
PHARMACOLOGYStockman&DottJ2/90p189.
EFFECTSONBOWELS(865:6).
—ONTEMPERATUREMickleP1/81p430.
—ONRESPIR. IN WEAK HEART Berkart J 2/80 p80.
INDIABETES(341:1).
ULCEROFMOUTHFR.J1/85p1313.
POISON. TaylorSympts. Differ Fr. OPIUM MR 2/67p320.CureFr.10Grs.T2/77p532; Fr. 1Gr. Æt.6Wks.1/81p303.
—EXTERN.L1/81p486.
—FR.LICKINGENVELOPESL1/85p960.
—PERVAGINAM(1098:5)PS2/85p539.
—TESTS(461:1).
4.SOLUBLEINOLEICAC. Marshall With OrWithoutMERC.L1/72p711.
ERUPTIONFR.FoxJ1/79p969.
PAINFR.J2/80pp873,951.
OSMOTICACTIONARRESTEDBY(117:4).
HYPODERMIC(218:6).

MORPHIÆ BIMECONAS(218:6)—

HYPOD.BEST(218:6).BalfourB1/76p97.
VALUEFrancisT1/82p88.

OPIUM—SUBSTITUTES—

5.NEPENTHE Edwards T 2/61 p 161. Cook Pois. Recov.J2/78p500.
CHLOROFORM(441:5).

464.

CODEIA—

1.VALUE Aran T 2/61 p 599; R 1/63 p 328. Garrod T2/64 p71. Saundby J1/79 p 545;Pollock 1/84 p802; Brunton 1/88 p1213; Kingsbury p1382. ChildPoison.CureMR1/76p235.
OVERDOSEWalshPecul.Eff.J2/89p718.
TESTL2/85p305.
INVES.DIS.(1066:2); PRURIT. (45:5); GASTROD. (841:2);NEURALG. (1237:6); CANCER (1665:5); SLEEPLESS. (1368 : 3) ; HYPNOTIC (219 : 2) ; COUGH (651 : 4) ; DIABET. (341:2) ; ASTHMA (661:6) ; ENTERODYN. (879:6) ; ABDOM. PAIN (944:4) ; HYPOCHOND. (1385 : 4) ; ABORTION (1557:4);OVAR.PAIN(1156:2).

APOMORPHIA—

3.PHYSIOL.AC.T2/70p592;P1/80p367.

Test, Chl.Gold P1/80p367. Jennings L1/84 p562.
Emetic Loch MR 1/73 p496; T 2/70p 592; 1/76 p98. Expér. L 2/74 pp 532,603. Smith B 1/75 p314. Inval. L2/81p799. Routh L 2/82 p1073. Brown J 1/83p907; Sol. 1/84p1076; Jones2/85 p586.
—IsItASafeEmetic?J1/89p168*et Seq.*
IsItTheCauseOfSicknessIn Hypod. Injec. OfMorphia?(218:3).
ToPreventEpilepticAttacks(1314:5).
In Strychn. (388:4) & Aconit. Pois. (467:4); Hyster.(1335:5); Sun Stroke(186:4);Cough (648:3);Hyst.Epilep.(1309:3);Croup(618:2); Expector.(219:5).
TabletsBestJamesL2/85p591.
NARCOTINE *Vel* ANARCOTINE—
4.ReportL1/62p53.
InIntermittents(1486:3).
NARCEIN—
5.Therapeutics Sequard L 1/66 p 250; MR 2/66 pp526,527;1/67pp.525,527.
InNeuralgia(1237:6).
LAUDANOSIN—
ActionFalckRetardsHeartL1/78p323.

465.

COCCULUS PALMATUS—CALUMBA—
1.ValueFoyPS2/86p427.
InDyspepsia(844:6);Vomiting(860:3).
ANAMIRTA C.—COCCULUS INDICUS—
2.ChemistryGarrodL1/64p198.
Picrotoxin Active Principle,Boullay L 1/69 p616.Ed.J1/80p96.
—PreparationsMartindaleJ1/80p351.
—ResemblesPtomaines (181:4)Rec/84p174.
—ValueMurrellL2/90p641.
—In Idrosis (27:4); Epilepsy (1315:1); Chorea(1295:2);Constipation(876:4).
—CausingEpilepticConvulsions(1315:1).
—Antidote—ChloralL2/90p642.
CISSAMPELOS PAREIRA — PAREIRA
3. BRAVA—VELVET LEAF—
InVesicalDisease(1066:2).

466.

ANEMONE PULSATILLA—
1.Uses Shapter P2/82 p32; Rec/85 p437; PS2/86 p113.
InEpididymitis (1228:4); Orchitis (1220:1); Convuls.(1301:1);Palpitat.(777:6); Flushings (26:4); Neuroses (1401:5); Odontalg. (105:3); Neuralg. (1243:5); Cephalalg. (1431:1).
ANEMONE NEMOROSA—
ASubstituteForVeratria(344:6).
InAmaurosis(1863:4).
ADONIS VERNALIS—
Physiolog. Act. P 2/83 p457; T2/85 p581; Rec /79p501;/85p499.FoyPS1/86p403.
AdonidinePS1/86pp107,404;J1/86p709.
—InCard.Dis.(764:2).
HELLEBORUS NIGER—BLACK HELLE-
3. BORE. White Hellebore (344:4)—
Poison. Prop. Schroff MR 2/60 p 531. Flott J2/89p819.
Helleborein Loc. Anæsthet.(217:6) J 2/88 p243.MaclureN1/89p254.
ACTÆA RACEMOSA — CIMICIFUGA
4. RACEMOSA—BLACK SNAKE ROOT—
TherapeuticsL1/62p85.
In P. Hypochond. (1596:6); Ac. Rheum. (1459:4);Chorea(1295:5);Lumbago (1464:2); Phthis.(689:3);Ch. Bronch. (651:6); N. Dis. (1401:5); Neuralg. (1238:5); Gastralg. (841:2); Sp. Neuralg. (1256:5); Dysmen. (1147:2); Pudic Neuralg. (1076:2); Tin. Aur.(1802:1).
PoisoningBy,GarrisonMR2/59p547.
DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA —
6. STAVESACRE—
InScabies(35:1);Prurigo(46:4).
Oleum,InPediculi(32:5).
DelphinineL2/87p879;Rec/87p446.
THALICTRUM MACROCARPUM—
ThalictrinL1/81p511.
MacrocarpinL1/81p511.

467.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS—
1. NapellineUsesT2/83p26.
AncientOpinionsWallaceL1/22p458.
DoseMurrellRec/81p227;♏xxv,J1/82p497.
Physiol. Eff. Garrod L 1/64 p 159; Meryon 2/71p706;Ringer1/69p42; Fleming 2/45 p100; R2/45pp75.439;Habershon2/62 p79; MR1/56 p244.MackenzieP1/78 pp100, 273; Summary 1/79p168;1/84p297.
—OfAlkaloidsOnHeartRec/84p193.
—Pulse(755:4)McNaltyT1/73 p596. MackenziePl/79p108.
—Respiration (629:3) Younan L 2/85 p 712; P1/78p275.
Diuretic(221:4)MackenziePl/80p1.
ACONITE—POISONING—
Hydrophobic Symptoms(523:6).
Cases Peet MR2/55 p505. Simpson PM.L1/55 p467.PuckleT2/63p597;J1/81p64;L2/63p602; Eade 1/82 p 478; T 1/82 p 36; In India p 63. 53, Rec/82p125.BakerJ2/82p1039; McWhannell 2,2/90p791.
Recovery Duncan L 1/70 p 46; Easton 3 ij Fleming's Tr. 2/66 p 34; Sturges 2/78 p 917. Richardson T 2/69 p 709; MR 2/75 p 239; 1/62 p540.
Antidotes—
4.—QuinceJuice (410:5) Williams,SpainT2/63 p343.
—Strychn.(390:2)HansonMR1/62p540.
—EtherHypod.(434:6)PikeL1/80p12.
—DigitalisHypo.J1/81p64.
—Amyl.(447:4)SturgesL2/78p917.
—Apomorphia(464:3)BradleyJ1/87p62.
—GoolarBark(279:2)L1/87p142.
—BrandyJonesL2/88p313.
TestsGarrodL1/64p159;Rec/83p515.
ACONITIN—
Properties Van Praag Exper. MR 1/56p244.

WrightL2/77p403; 2/80p778. Oulmont T2/79 p648.
ENGLISH & FOREIGN L1/82p498*et Seq*; Thudichum Var. 2/87 p 1068. Murrell J 1/82 p 555; P1/84p297.
POISONING Lamson's Case L 1/82 pp 444, 626; T1/82 pp 36, 281. Murrell J1/82 pp 555, 803; PS1/82p439.
ACT. ON MUSCLES & NERVES P2/82p136.

ACONITE—ADMINISTRATION—
DOSES Fleming's Tr. Prepar. R2/45p78. Large & Small T2/75p343. De Morgan Large Some Can Bear MR1/59 p 494. Ringer Plan L1/69 p43; Sparkmv. Fleming's P1/79p197.

468.

ACONITE—THERAPEUTICS—
1. LECTURES Garrod L1/64p159; Ringer 1/69p42; Cullimore 2/82p216. Spark P1/79p196.
ACTS BEST ON CHILD Yeo L1/86p238.
INSTEAD OF VENÆSECTIO (163:5).
IN HYDROPHOBIA (527:3); DYSPNŒA (635:5); MENORRHAG. (1149:6); HÆMOPT. (149:1); NEURALG. (1238:2); HEMICRAN. (1434:2); CEPHALALG. (1431:2); SLEEPLESS. (1368:1); PERTUSS. (715:1); HOARSEN. (604:3); DYSPEPS. (845:1); SCIRRH. PYLOR. (850:3); VOMIT. (860:2); SP. IRRIT. (1256:4); TETAN. (1326:1); STRYCH. POIS. (387:5); INFLAM. (162:4); CATARRH. (593:5); TONSILLIT. (828:4); FEVERS
2. (1478:4); CATARRHAL CROUP (619:1); PNEUM. (669:5); PHARYNGIT. (814:6); VARIOLA (83:6); ERYSIP. (43:3); CHILBLAINS (62:4); ULCERS (172:3); PRURIT. (46:4); EPHIDROS. (27:2); DROPSY (1016:2); RHEUM. (1459:2); HEART DIS. (783:5); PALPITAT. (777:6); ANEUR.
3. (725:3); SUPPRES. MENS. (1153:4); GONORR. (1174:1); PRIAPISM (1087:3); CATHETERISM (1214:5); INFL. MAMMA (1606:5); OPHTHAL. (1826:4).
LOCAL USES Jones T 1/63 p 240; Smith Over
5. BLISTER 2/68p493.
—WITH CHLOROF. (164:5) Little T1/59 p231; MR1/70p255; 1/61p232.
—WITH VOLTAIC NARCOTISM (194:1) Richardson's Sol. T1/59p157.
—AMYL COLLOID Rec/78p232.
6. ACONITUM FEROX Cullimore J2/84p1275.

469.

TSAU WU—
1. DESCRIPTION Christison New Poison Fr. China T2/59p23.

PODOPHYLLUM PELTAT—MAY APPLE.
2. GROWS IN INDIA Watt PS2/89p188.
COMPOSITION T2/80p704.
ACTIVE PRINCIPLE Rec/83p14.
SOL. IN GLYCERINE L1/85p413.
PHYSIOLOG. ACT. Anstie T1/63 pp 326, 487. Pietre MR2/69p516; R1/62p347. Rutherford P2/79p335.
PTYALISM Lagrave R2/73 p 72. Lewis L 1/80 p751.
AFFECTING TASTE Lewis L1/80p751.
THERAPEUTICS Report L1/62p209 *et Seq*; T2/70 p646; MR 2/67 p 549; Green VEGET. MERC. (302:3) 1/59 p451; T1/61p365; Ramskill 1/62 p10; L2/61p514.
4. DOSE, ADMINISTR. Clarke T1/62pp10, 204; L1/62 pp 209, 286. Wilmot T 2/66 p 214; Twice As Strong As EXT. JALAPÆ (383:1) 2/61 p 259. Dobell Form. J1/79p892.
—TINCTURE Dunne L1/67p291.
CHOLAGOGUE (967:1) Ramskill Most Powerful Known T 1/62 p 10. In Child & Adult T 2/61 p521; 1/62p204.
—CONTRA, Is It? T 1/63 p 251; 2/70 p 647; J 1/79 p217.
6. IN HEPAT. DIS. (968:3); CIRRHOS. (973:4); CH. DYSENT. (906:4); CHOLERA (925:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:4); HEART DIS. (784:1); PHTHISIS (699:1); EMMENAG. (1153:4); SEC. SYPH. (1197:5).

470.

BERBERIS—BARBERRY—
3. VAL. L2/72p498; Rec/81pp227, 410.
BERBERINE Altin T2/56p476.
—FOUND IN HYDRASTIN. *Infra*.
IN CHOLERA (928:3) DYSPEPSIA (844:6); CHLOROSIS (791:5); AGUE (1486:2).

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS—
PHYSIOL. ACT Rutherford J1/79p31; 2/80p746. Rec/84 p498; /85pp57, 470; /86 p160; /90p126; PS1/86p200; L1/88p868; 2/88p133.
BERBERIN *Supra* Rec/85p470.
HYDRASTININ Rec/90p136; J1/90p1086.
HYDRASTIN Jones PS1/90p654.
5. IN GONORRH. (1179:1); CANCER (1668:5); UT. HÆMORRH. (1587:3); MALARIA (1486:1); DYSPEPS. (845:1); HÆMOPTYS. (148:6); EPISTAX. (146:4); MEMBR. DYSMENORRH, (1146:2).

SPICES—
6. ADULTERATION L1/52pp178, 548.

CURRY POWDER—
ADULTERATIONS L1/52p63.

471.

PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM — CALA-
3. BAR *Vel* ORDEAL BEAN—
ESERINE ACTIVE PRINCIPLE.
NATURAL HISTORY T2/70p593.
PHYSIOLOG. EFF. Christison Ed. Month, J March, 1855. Robertson MR 2/63p243. Fraser R 1/68p131; T 2/63p125. Nunneley L2/63pp477, 503, 530, 588, 616; Ringer 2/77 p912.
ORDEAL OF GABOONESE Rec/82p124.
TESTS MR1/65p536; J1/86p962.
CHOLAGOGUE (967:2). GALACTAGOG. (1601:2).
5. IN DIARRH. (911:1); IDROS. (27:4); PARALYS. AGIT. (1275:4); INFT. PARAL. (1277:3); PTOMAINE POIS. (421:2); OPHTH. DIS. (1821:2); PROLAPS. IRIS (1855:6); DEFIC. ACCOM. (1814:4); GLAUCOMA (1865:4); CHOREA (1295:4); TETAN. (1325:5); EPILEPS. (1315:1); CHOLERA (928:2); TIC (1243:5); SALIVAT. (300:5); PARAPLEG. (1269:4); ATAXY (1261:6); WRITER'S CRAMP (1289:4); HYDROPHOR.

(527:3); Stryc. Pois. (387:6); Infant.Convs. (1302:3).
Poisoning Cameron T2/64pp283,406.Dunlop L1/87p621.

472.

AKAZGA ORDEAL—
3.DescriptionFrazerMR2/67p210.
TAMBAC—
UsesThompsonL2/51p546.
CONDURANGO—
Descript.L2/71p621.
Physiol.Act.BruntonL1/84p812.
InCancer(1665:3).
4.Manzanilla-Papao Tree, Jackson, Delayed PS2/86p304.

473.

FRUITS—
1.Var.AnalysesMR1/59p226.Sugar(329:1).
FRUITS—AS FOOD (127:1) IN DISEASE.
PapersL1/42p232;L2/53p53.
GrowingWrightProfit.L1/90p657.
2.NationalSupplyGladstoneJ1/84p75.
WhenGoodJ2/83p128;L2/87p271.
Stewed With Soda Or Potash Fothergill L2/83p7.
StainsRemovedByUrineJ1/86p95.
IncreaseAc.Uric.(1033:6).
In Gland. Dis. (130:5); Skin Aff. (39:2); Dysent. (901:3); Diarrh. (910:5); Cure De Raisin(470:1).
Poisonous,BottledL2/52p153.
—TinnedHartleyL2/78p43.
PRESERVES—
Adulterations L1/53p90;Copper(298:2)Not Injur.1/77p321*etSeq.*
—SeaWeedsL2/80pp961,1004.
JELLIES—
AdulterationsL1/53p90.

476.

KETTLES, BOILERS, SAUCEPANS—
1.Deposit, Why Marbles Prevent, Theory Of CalculiForm.OsbornT2/60p608.
—Lead(288:5)Detection.
ForInhalation(626:2).Tea(453:6).
KitchenBoilersNon-ExplosiveJ1/81p217.
SteelSaucepansL1/85p1089.

478.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY—ZOOLOGY—
1.HumanAnatomy(1638:1).Animals(3:1).
Books Jones MR 2/56p1; L 1/66p317; Grant Biogr.2/50p689; RollestonT2/70p250;Flower 1/70p195; J1/79p501*etSeq.* Ord MR1/72p133; Nicholson 2/70p428; 2/71p131; *Errata* 2nd Edit. L 1/72p15. Huxley Placenta (1528:5). Classific. By T1/63p553. FlowerLect.J1/79 p501*etSeq.*
OfBrain(1348:4).
Zoological Station At NaplesRec/80p211. AtGrantonL1/84p1013.
INVERTEBRATA—
2.NotesHuxleyT1/75p491*etSeq.*

480.

SPONGE—
1.BlackDueToFungiJ1/83p325.
Grafting Hamilton T2/81pp577,609; L 2/81 p1057; Sanderson 1/82p636. Hall T1/82p659; Estes 1/83 p 135. Tait PS 1/82 p 244; Morton p 374. Sanctuary, 3, J 2/82 p 1202; Ferguson Modif. p 1202; Hamilton 1/83 p 7; Case p 51; Acland, 2, p 205· Francis Plan 1/85 p 836; Sanctuary2/81p1014;2/89p1250.
—ContraRec/85p473.
As Surgical Dressing Roberts T 1/58 p 18. JordanJ1/78p440.Hardie L2/81 p 658; GamgeeAntiquity p821;Rec/85p473.
—AvoidTaitJ2/90p732.
—ToCleanseRobertsJ1/80p417;B2/88p422.
—Holder For Cousins Pl.L2/86 p 535; Duke Pl.2/89p174.
Substitutes.
—JapaneseNapkinsP2/84p60.
—WaddingBallsT1/76p156.
InBiliousHeadache(1430:3)Hot.
2.Compressed,Prepar.T2/57p460; P 2/59 p 66; McClellan2/82p222.
—ToPromoteAbsorption(166:6).
—In Mamm. Absc. (1607:4). Antigalact. (1602:5).In Ulc. (172:5). Ecchymos. (142:5). Varix (750:2). Prolaps. Ani (892:6). Sinus (175:6).Necros. (97:5). Polyp. Ear (1796:2).
3. Contract M. Audit. (1792:4). Wounds Of Art.(719:2).Rect.Stricture(869:5).
Sponge Tents (1648:1), Probang (1646:6). IndiaRubberSponge(364:2).
AntisepticAbsorbentGamgee L1/84 pp 756, 793,1054,1118;Prepar.2/87p553.
4.Medusa-Jelly Fish Exper. With Fresh WaterA/88p269.
—StingsMechanismA/90p95.
— —AlkalineWashA/89p242.
—Aurita—A Counterirritant(164:5).
—N.SystemPrimitiveType(1332:4).
Actinia—Portuguese Man Of War—Physalin.
—StingSeymourGalvaniseJ2/88p521.
RotiferaHudsonRev.L1/86p 595; 2/89 p 856.

481.

ARTICULATA—
1.Develop.OfSegmentsMR2/52p331.
SensibilityLaycockMR2/55p162.
SALOLO VIRIDIS—FIJI WORM.
2.SpawningLunarInfl.L2/84p793.
LUMBRICUS—EARTHWORM—
3.TheTyphlosoleMed.Gaz.5/47p1140.
Value To Lands T1/59 p 522. Darwin L2/81 p720.
NumberBrett871,200PerAcreL2/81p989.
Uses—IncreaseMilk(1601:4).NealePurify TheBloodAmongChinese.
OnlyFoundWhereMenAreL1/84p646.

482.

HIRUDO—LEECH—
1.Jumping Leech Of Ceylon Tennant T 2/59 p557.

BloodCrystalsInIntestines(135:4).
Trade, Australian L 1/67 p 291. In France T2/67p15.
Propagation Stearns T 2/58 p 25. Borne MR2/54p242.
PreservationBellT2/59p101.
OvergorgedForbiddenT2/60p421.
Revival,DirectionsT2/56p375.
3.WeatherProphet(580:1)T1/76p687.
WhenIntroducedL1/87p1118.
UsesMarkhamT2/58pp32,135, Martin Abuse IndiaMR2/56p133.HareJ2/83p155.
—ToOpenScrofulousAbscess(171:4).
—CultivatorsOfSpirillum(27:6).
BitesWhyBleedMR1/61p137.
—FatalJ2/87p520.
4.To Stop Bleeding, Glazed Visiting Card L2/48p219; Hensley Sect. Of Quill Bound On 1/45 p 400; Mainwaring Acupressure 1/46p 633. Simpson Perchlor. Iron (295:2) T1/59p79.
—TanninDiscs(153:3).
Cooked&EatenInstead Of Applying L1/88 p1277.
5.Application L 2/84 p 219; Mustard Plaster First2/70p840.ButgeCutOffTailWhenFixed OneDoes Work Of Four T2/56 p 370. Carter InciseFreelyLongitudinallyB1/75 p 222. On LinenInGlassB1/77p lvi.
—ToCervixUt. (1113:3) Urticar. (44:3) Fr.
—ToAnusGlass(865:6)L2/63p524.
6.—ToNares(588:5)InCerebralDis.
ConcealedUnderEyeLidJ1/85p1126.
ArtificialL2/64p694.
BiteEyeLostBy(1822:2).
Pyæmia(169:3)KocherJ2/80p633.
LeechInLarynx(614:2).

483.

ENTOMOLOGY—
3.Insects Abroad Woods L2/74 p 767; To Preservel/74p671.
Medico-LegalAids(179:5).
INSECTA—
Lect.HuxleyT1/68p450*etSeq.*
ColoursPoultonUsesL2/90p619.
IntellectShepherdL1/48p334.
Reproduction (1093:5) Huxley Virgin Repro.RuleInManyT1/68p585.
—OvaMR1/56p237.Retarded Develop. L2/81 p923.
CirculationNewViewsT2/68p430.
MetamorphosesDuncanL2/71p433.
CorneæMicrosp.JVol.1p76.
5.—CastsInCollodion(315:6).
AsFood(127:1)HoltL1/85p907.
Poison(33:2).
BitesMalfattiBadJ1/79p454.
—Harvest Bumps Taylor L2/84p306; Startin p439.
—ToiletVinegar(44:5)J1/90p1176.
—QuassiaBath(417:6)PennyL2/84p306.
—Ac.Carbol.(353:2)T2/68p97.
—Ipecacuanha(486:4).
HymenopteraUnderSkin(485:6).
6.Lepidoptera, Hutchinson Peculiarities Of Male&FemaleJ2/88p1258.
Nigua,InMexicoL1/86p846.

484.

ANTS
1. HowDriveAwayL2/85p980*etSeq.*
HowBaulkByHorse-HairT2/69p121.
CausingPM.InjuryRec/82p339.
WillesdenPaper v. WhiteAntL2/85p361.
Sutures(1643:4)ByMeansOfMandibles.
CANTHARIS VESICAT.—SPANISH FLY
2.AffectEyesOfHuntersMR1/56p129.
ActOnBladder(1050:2) T1/57p319;2/57p497.
ToAvoidP2/79p123.
—OnKidney(1009:1)P1/84p378;Rec/84p295.
NephritisFr.Hypod.Inject.(1012:3).
Albuminuria(1009:1)From.
Poisoning Sedgwick One Fly T 2/64p617. Oil
3. (91:2) Increases Pois. MR1/56p519. Cornwall Miscarriage Of Justice T 1/77 p 311. Cornil EffectsL1/80p261;ClarkePecul.1/81p499.
—EatingBlisterJ2/81p109.
TestsTichborneMR2/63p537.
Blisters (165:4). In Obstinate Ul. (172:4);
4. Tonic(158:6); Pertuss.(717:2); Hay Asthma (663:3);Cholera(929:3); Parapleg.(1270:2); Paral. Insan. (1280:2) Bad; Alopec. (21:6); Renal Colic (1022:3); Gonorrh. (1174:3); Enures.(1048:2);Hydrophob.(526:3).
Diuretic(221:3)FrancisT1/68p157.
CantharidinL1/81p886.
—InPotatoBeetle(382:2).
InUrticariaNoLocalAct(44:5).
Substitutes.BraithwaiteL1/88p860.
COCCUS CACTI—COCHINEAL—CARMIN.
6.ActionWittichOnOrganicCells(18:5) T2/60 p571;Daunt2/81p592.
InPertussis(717:2).

485.

LAMPYRIS NOCTILUCA—GLOW WORM.
2.LightElect.NotPhosphor.T1/58p537.
APHIS—
3.Habits"TourRoundMyGarden"p25.
ReproductionHuxleyT1/68p585.
WingsHookletsMicro.J.Vol.3p230.
HESSIAN FLY.
ParasitesL1/88p53.
MUSCA—HOUSE FLY—
4.Anat. Phys. LouneL1/70p87. HepworthFoot Pl. Micro. J Vol. 2 p 158; Vol. 3 p 312. Trunk Photo. Micro. Trans. Vol. 1 p57; Mic. J Vol.4 p238.
In Sanitary Point Nicholas CarrierOfInfect. Ed. L2/89p232; 2/73p724; OvaOfEntozoaIn Fæces Deposited On Food J 2/83 p688; White 2/80p766.
—FedOnCholeraBacilli(919:6).
—Spreading Tubercle Bacillus (681:3); Leprosy(68:2).
ToKillVariousL2/84p290.
—CastorOilPlantJ1/82p788.
—Chlorof.Instantan.L2/90pp690,1379.
ActAsSanitaryInspectors(208:4).

6. Will Not Pass Net T1/75p109.
Sponge Horse With Walnut Leaf Tea J1/80 p957.
Larvæ—Bots—Œstrus Human Under Skin (31:6) Spencer R 1/59 p91. Hilks L 2/68 p 239. Fischer J 1/80 p452; Smith 2/81 p 553; J 2/83 p688; 1/84p923; 2/87p424; Seymour 2/88p801; Rec/83p316; /86p357.
—Of Gadfly J2/87pp1350,1404.
—In Fæces (878:3); Uterus (1125:4); Teeth (104:5); Nasal (590:5) & Frontal Sinuses (1684:6); Ear (1793:5).
—Myasis Fr. Cutan. & Intest. J1/88p1407.
—To Kill Mackenzie Exper. L2/90p690; Place p793.
— —Chlorof. Instant L2/90pp690,1379.

486.

APIS MELLIFERA—HONEY BEE—
1. Anat. & Phys. Samuelson Microsp. Beauties T2/60p362.
Nervous System Carpenter Instinct MR2/53 p2; 2/55pp65,67.
Reproduction Siebold, Remark. Facts, MR 2/57p435. Huxley T1/68p585.
In Cyprus Rec/80p344.
Work Done In Saxony T2/79p278.
Disease.
—Foul Brood Cheyne, Bacillus, J2/85p697.
BEE STINGS—
Simulating Hernia (951:2).
Inoculation Rendering Harmless, Walker L2/74p883.
How Avoid Mundie L1/84p1059.
3. Fatal MR2/57p530; T2/58p617; 1/60p232; 2/72 p99; L1/83p1059. Amer. J37/36p265.
Severe—Not Fatal T 1/60 p232; 2/60 p389; L 2/72 p437; 300 Stings Extracted 1/84 p923; 2/90p269.
Curative In Rheum. (1460:5); Used By Malingerers (555:1).
4. Causing—Urticaria (44:3).
—Tetanus (1324:2) J2/79p552.
Treatment L2/83p471.
—Ammonia L2/83p471.
—Sodæ Sulpho-Carbol. (354:6) L2/83p528.
—Onion L2/83p471.
—Ipecacuanha (398:4) Coles, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p664. Kent L1/65p556. Neale J1/89p1331.
—Aq. Calcis (273:3) T2/73p495.
—Ac. Carbol. (488.4) Saunders L2/78p353.
— —Hypoderm. Klamann J2/79p267.
HONEY—
5. In Diabetes (338:4); Pill Excip. (203:4).
In Canada, Extr. By Machine, PS2/83p449.
Poisonous L 2/85 p370; MR 1/62 p534; J2/87 p1168.
Artificial L2/85p323.
Comb Artificial PS2/83p449.
Black Caraman, Therap. P2/87p293.
PROPOLIS—
In Diarrhœa (913:6).
BEE BREAD—
6. Diuret. (221:4) Whitmore R1/65p283.

487.

CERA—WAX—
1. To Occlude Ulcers (172:6).
Wax Models Prepar. L2/71p839.
CATERPILLARS—
2. Convert Cellulose (315:5) Into Sugar (331:1).
Cause Urticar. (44:3) Maysmor T 2/60 p59; R1/61p119; L2/62 pp27,77; 1/88p1308. Death T1/62p656.
—Asthma (658:6).
Simulating Röthlen (74:6).
To Destroy On Trees Burn Tar Below L 1/89 p1316.
Fungoid Dis. Torrubia Sincnsis Watts, Med. Val. P2/86p293.
BOMBYX—SILK WORMS—
3. Culture Meneville T1/63p439.
Spiracles Photo. Micros. Trans. Vol. i p57.
Cocoons Coloured By Food T1/53p257.
Gut As Sutures (719:3).
4. Dung To Adulterate Tea (453:6).
Diseases, Muscardine, *Vel* Pebrine, Pasteur L1/70p719; Cure Rec/79p131. Meneville T1/63 p439.
—Fr. Diseased Mulberry Leaves (363:5) T2/57p232.
—Micrococci Klein P1/84p337.
5. SILK—
Fern Photos (1626:4) T1/58p440.
Silk Thread & Lead Poisoning (288:6).
6. Silk Ligatures (719:3).
Oiled Silk, Pro Oil Paper (316:1).
—Christia Pro. N1/89p287.
Salicylic Silk J2/80p480. Gibson L2/82p137.
Parhydor T1/63p23.
Silk Spinners' Diseases Hands T 2/52 p241. Arlidge J1/89p642.

488.

WASPS—VESPA—
1. Anat. Phys. Omerod T 2/68 p 431. Laycock Instinct MR2/55p167.
Stings (486:2) Madge L 2/64 p508; Tuxford Tetanus (486:3) 1/78p232; Phillips 2/79p522.
—Fatal Amer. J37/36p266; L2/73p333. Leadman J2/89p658.
—Treatment *Vide* 486:4.
CULEX MUSQUITO—
4. Audit. Apparat. Pls. Micro. J Vol. 3 p97.
Plague In Bombay Why? PS2/88p480.
Bites Bad In London, Thin, L2/81p398.
—Forster's Specific L2/68p167.
—Ess. Pennyroyal (374:2) Hunter's Feast (Capt. Mayne Reid).
—Carbolized Oil (353:1) L 2/73 p633; 2/78 pp280,353; 1/85p595? Best p647.
—Soap Digges L2/78p535; Rec/82p192.
—Ipecacuanha (486:4) c. Spir. Vinl. Specif. Neale.
—Cocoa Nut Oil L1/85p595.
—Ol. Cinnam. & Cloves L2/78p571.
—Eucalyptus Plant (408:1) Rec/79p84.
Causing Yellow Fever (1513:2).

—Filariæ in Blood (932:5) Fayrer L 1/79 pp189,223; Manson1/78p350; 1/80p379; J2/80 p891;Cobbold1/78p366;Lewis p904.
Use of Mosquitos Discovered!! To Drive Away Men Fr. Pestilential Spots & To Thin BloodIfTheyStayL2/75p233.

490.

ARACHNIS—SPIDER—
1.Anat. Phys. BlanchardCirculationMicrosp. JVol.1p279.
Bites(483:5)WrightKatipoOrPoisonSpider Of New Zealand Death T 2/70 p 570; MR 2/71
2. p 227. Death Amer. J37/36p267; HulseSevere On Glans Penis (1164:3) 47/39 p 69. Semple T1/76p20;PS2/90p236.
—TarantulismCampelliJ1/79p638.
Web—Styptic(153:4).
—Antiperiodic (400:6) DonaldsonT2/60p 55; L 1/67 p 212; 1/50 p 209; 1/82p755; P1/82p462; J2/80pp690,909;1/81p146.
SCORPION BITES(483:5)—
5.Ac. Of Poison Valetin L 2/76 p 474. Harvey 6,FatalMR1/76p241.
Ipecacuanha(486:4).
Chloroform on Lint(442:2)16,MR2/71p351.
Alum inEyeLucasT2/78p139.
SaltInEarAndersonJ2/84p844.
Suicide Of Scorpious Bourne? L 1/87 p 999; Curran p1071.

491.

CRAB—LOBSTER—
4.InstinctLaycockMR2/55p167.
ShellFormat.Exper.J1/90p1147.
BloodFredericqRec/79p252,
NerveCentresPhysiol.Rec/79p452.
MusclesRichetPhysiol.Rec/79p452.
SightPerceptionInCrustaceæL1/82p74.
TinnedHudsonPoison.T2/83p937.
PRAWN—
InAquarium(310:6)LeisureHr.2/55p591.

492.

MOLLUSCA—
2.TeethOnTongueMicro.JVol.1p170.
Act.OfPoisonsL2/81p846.
CONCHIFERA—
ShellsStructureMicro.JVol.4p236.
Fish ImbeddedIn Pearl, Sutton, Pl. J 1/88 p410.
MYTILUS EDULIS—MUSSEL—
3.Poisonous Cooper L 1/64 p 274 ; 1/73 p 247; Thompson 2/37 p 913. Bruun Severe Pecul. J 1/79 p 790; 2/87 p 731; Anderton 1/82 p 500; Farrar p939; 2/82p199; 2/90p37;L2/85p1077; Permewan 2/88 p 568; Mann p 642; Cameron 2/90p174;PS2/88p240;2/90p67;N2/88p110.
—Mytilotoxine-Bacilli Of P S 1/89 p 343. McWeeneyJ2/90p628.
—To Distinguish Wrixon L 2/88 p 642; By Shells p900.
—Antidote—Pilocarpine(495:6).
OSTREA EDULIS—OYSTERS—
4.CultureL2/72p502.
Increases Vesical Irritat. Johnson L 2/76 p847.
WhyEatenRawRobertsRec/80p299.
Why Digestible PS1/82 p279. Dana? Rec/83 p166.
Poisonous Bridgewater M R 1/53 p 167. CameronFr.SewageJ2/80p471.
—CausingGlossitis(804:3).
PreservedT1/68p620.
GreenLankesterGoodJ2/83p639.
PancreatisedPS1/85p355.
InCancer(1665:6)Shells.
5.Mother ofPearlWorkers.
—BoneDis.P1/90p225.

493.

HELIX—SNAIL—
1.ImpregnationRobinL2/49p251.
InStomach(853:1) *Vide*Slugs.
SympatheticSnailsBenoitWonderful Statements!!!L2/51p462.
AsFood(127:1)T1/85p716.
MedicinalUseT1/85p716.
LIMAX—SLUGS—
2.Glycogenesis(331:1).
Arteries Coated With Lime In Black Slug JonesMR1/53p328.
Swallowed(853:1)LivingInStomach.
ToDestroyL2/69p258.
—NitratesL1/83p719.
PATELLÆ—LIMPET—
StrengthExper.PS1/90p470.

494.

VERTEBRATA—
1.Vertebra(1693:1).
Anat. Phys. Huxley Skeleton L 1/63 p287 *et Seq*.ParkesEvolutionJ1/79p248*et Seq*.
NervousSystemOrigin(1232:1).
Microscopic(1625:1)WallichT2/62p506.
PISCICULTURE—FISHERIES—
4.Rev.T1/63p428; MR1/63 p331. Good In Japan (12:5);America(13:5); Gulf Stream Chamb. J2/55p230.

495.

PISCES—FISHES—
1.Books Parker Morphol. L1/79 p523; Günther 2/80p1020.
Why Fresh Water Die In Salt *et Vice Versâ* BestT1/68p425.
TrawlingHamiltonWhyGoBadL2/89p447.
—ProductsGreatWasteOfL2/89p868.
Torturing—StarvingL2/89py337,447.
CrimpingL2/89p447.
SalesByGuessEvilsL2/89p1078.
AlkaloidsIfPutridBruntonP2/85p119.
As Food Thompson J2/83 p779. Fothergill PS2/87p209.
—DigestibilityTablesRec/86p79.
— —Boiled,Nairne,BestL2/86p396.
—FearfulWasteHamiltonL2/89p868.
—FraudulentlyDressedUpL2/89p1024.
—PhosphorusInEd?L2/87p225.
—Cod,PoorestPS1/84p181;Rec/86p79.

—SausagesL1/88p25.
—CausingEntozoa(932:2);Cholera(918:3).
HowKeepFreshL2/86p310;2/89p448*etSeq.*
—Bleed&GutAtOnceL2/88pp614,811.
—IceSpoilsHamiltonL2/89p614.
—FreezeInDryAirL2/89p811.
—c.Ac.Boric(124:3).
HowCookFreshWaterHartJ2/79p673;2/83 p780;Coarse1/84p339.
KillQuick,How,WhyT1/81p601.
SupplyL2/81p101.
Myology(108:1)HumphryMR1/74p99.
SkullHuxleyL1/63p403.
LiverJonesFattyMR1/53p346.
BileLehmannMR2/55p497.
PancreasLegouisL2/70p196.
Urin.OrgansDavyMR1/58p237.
OvaDevelop.KleinL2/72p21.
Generative Organs Owen Nidification Of OvaL1/41p877.

3.Eyes(1851:2) ChoroidGland JonesMed.Gaz. 21/38 p650. Lee Absent Fr. Mammoth Cave L2/71p871.
Nerves,SpinalCordMR2/61p519.Terminat. L1/71p455.
Gastric Juice (834:3) Davy MR2/60 p232. In CarnivorousL2/78p681.
Circulation Savory, Throwing Light Upon CapillaryCircul.MR2/55p18.
—InBranchiæL2/49p141.
BloodGulliverPls.T2/62p430.
—Bacteria (139:5) In Perch Of Lake Of GenevaL2/73p657.

5.Phosphoresc.(242:6)DuringDecomp.
LanternFishRec/83p73.
Disease.InIndiaL1/84p402.
—OsteomaOfFinsSutton,Pl.L1/88p575.
Parasites L1/83 p922; 2/84 p74; J1/88 p656; 1/90p794.
—InCod&PikeJ1/90p794.
—Trichina(940:5).Tapeworm(937:2).
Causing Death ByJumping Into Mouths Of Persons(852:3).
Micro-Organ.InLymphL2/83p606.
DeepSeaFish(234:3)BurstingWhenBrought UpL2/89p448.

6.Poisonous-A Ptomaine (181:5) Rec/85 pp 14. 271; L1/86 p 367; 2/87 p876; MR2/62 p 535; R2/63p18.Boehm J2/79p452 .Eldridge T2/79 p377.
—Torpedo Roe(466:2)Fatal.
—Ikan Buntal Roe Fatal Houghton L 2/76 p939;J2/87p992.WilsonN2/88p109.
—SymptomsLikeAtropine(421:1).
—ListOfPoison.FishEarleJ2/88p242.
—WhyGoBadHamiltonL2/89p448.
—Mackerel J2/87pp1347,1460; L1/89 p1154; Hamilton p1221;Watson2/89p1118.
—Tinned(124:4),MeadP1/86p263.
—Salted—Bacilli (124:4) Edington J2/89 p997.
— —CodJ1/79p21.
—CaviareL2/85p1027.FatalRec/89p198.
—SardinesAddinsellL2/84p540.
—RayEdwardsJ1/84p10.
—HerringsRec/84p217;J1/87p345.
— —GlossitisFrom(804:3).
— —Treat.—Pilocarpin(418:4)J1/86p412.
GutLinesWillPrepar.L2/78p79.
ToPoison—Cyclamen(371:3)T1/57p411.
—Erythrina Piscipula *Vel* Piscidia (412:1) J2/83p903.

FISH SKIN DISEASE (30:3).

496.

FISH—SPORTING—
1.Descript.Chambers'J.May11/50.
FLAT FISH.
HabitsMcIntoshPS1/84p55.
SolesCunninghamL2/90p1223.
DOG FISH.
—BrainFerrierPl.L1/90p1225.
FISH—ELECTRICAL—
2. Descript. Matteucci L2/47p141; R1/61p321; PS 2/83p266. Sterling Cheap Mode An "Odd Fish" HadOfLivingJ2/79p60.
FISH—TORPEDO—
Descript. Matteucci L 2/47 p 141; MR 2/53 p258;R1/61p321.
RoePoison.(495:5)HendersonT2/67p274.
GYMNOTUS—ELECTRICAL EEL—
Descript.MatteucciL2/47p141.
LEPIDOSIREN—
4.MyologyHumphryMR1/74p99.
EELS. Electric Supra—
KilledByWaterAt140°Med.Gaz.5/47p20.
SALMON—
5.AsFoodMR2/62p325.
—TinnedProcessL2/87p581.
Disease Christison L1/79p636. Huxley J2/82 p218;L2/83p27.KleinPl.P2/84p99.
PoisonousDeathL2/83p552.
CARP—
Killed By Toads (505:5) Dickinson, Sit On Head&BlindThemT1/70pp542,597.

497.

PETROMYZON FLUVIATILUS—RIVER
1. LAMPREY *Vel* LAMPERN—
SpinalCordMR2/61p519.
EyeLangerhausL2/73p599.
ANCHOVIES—
6.AdulterationsL2/52p359.
ISINGLASS—ICHTHYOCOLLA—
AdulterationsT2/51pp478,510.

499.

OLEUM JECORIS MORRHUÆ *Vel* ASELLI
2. —COD LIVER OIL—
History Prepar. MR 2/49 p477; 1/56 p1. In ChinaDudgeonT1/77p170;Rec/83p86.
ChemistryWinklerJ2/52p623.
—Alkaloids J2/88p845;1/90p854;P1/89p300.
—MorrhuolJ1/86p894;L1/87p542.
— —ValueJ1/87p1237.
DissolvesPhosphorus(239:6).
TestsBerthéT2/55p374.
SureSimpleT1/85p449.
As Food Chief Support For 2 Yrs.T1/52p426. Smith R 1/58p85. Pollock Fattens Animals

L2/53p434. DigestibilityT1/56p579. Hooker MR1/57p25; Williams Best With Open Air Exercise 2/60 p145. Leared OLEINE Only Nutrit.RestExcrement.L2/55p58. Cormack B2/76p110. Brunton P1/78p173; L1/81p6. ThompsonForChildT2/80p170.
PASSEDINURINEBowersJ1/82p375.
HYPODER.(219:1)DuffeyB2/76p115.
RANCID, ACID (89:4) Gad, Easy Digest. L2/78 p447.
ACTIONRatioP2/89p357.
EFFECTS ON-BLOOD (138:3) Campbell T1/54 p607.InmanR1/58p245;J1/90p854.
—MILK(1600:5)DolanNilP2/81p163.
ILL EFFECTS Hœbeke PELVIC DEFORMITY (1572:6)9CasesL2/40p529.
—INCHILDDiarrhœaT2/81p109;J2/81p638.

500.

COD OIL—ADMINISTRATION—
1.HOSP. CHEST DIS. Under Diff.Circumst.T1/54 p487; WallaceGoodExper.1/62p399. Hooker WhenMR1/57p25. Russell Brown BestP1/78 p243.
c.ESS.OF.ALMONDS (409:2) or LAURELWATER (409:1)T2/60p644.
EMULSIONS Diehl Prep.T1/82p288; Mann2/75 p555;Atcherley c.YOLKOFEGG1/64p497.
—MCKENZIE'SL1/84p371.
—c.LIQ.PANCREAT.(993:5)PS2/83p288.
ONFINGERTOINFT.L1/86p861.
ASENEMASHOEMAKERL2/87p654.
DOSESaundby3jOnlyP2/81p260.
c.IODOF.&ANISET2/80p6.
c.SALTT1/57p624.WicksL1/71p561.
3.c.BEERFROTHEDUPT1/75p703.
c.MALT (321:6) Roberts P2/79 p405. Burrows BestRec/87p183.
c.LIME WATER (273:3) Wallace T1/62 p399; Thomas p577.
ASPEPTOLEINECowanL1/79p850.
c.LIQ.AMMONIÆFayrerL2/77p885.
c.STEELElliotPlanL1/78p921.
c.LIMESaponified&SolidT2/70p624.
c.INF.QUASSIA(417:6)T2/52p271.
c.CATSUP *Vel*Liebeg'sExt.J1/81p526.
4.c.MAGN.CALC. Dannecy 10 Grs. After If SicknessT1/62p118.
c. GLYCERINE et OL. CINNAM. T2/71 p167; Andrews1/74p560.
c.SOAPASPILLST2/71p776.
c.ETHER (433:4) Foster L1/70p380; 2/78p413; ValueDecided1/79p858;T2/79p536.
c.ALCOHOLLivyJ1/80p167.
CAKESNewberryT1/59p177.
5.BREADJELLYBassiT2/59p369.
EXTRACTT1/66p327.
ALMONDISEDL2/78p273.
OZONIZED(226:1)Thompson On PULSE (753:3) R1/61p86 *Vide*696:3.
PHOSPHORIZEDPrepar.L1/76p841.
INUNCT.(90:4)c.SPONGIO-PIL.T1/53p26.
COD OIL—SUBSTITUTES—
6.PAPERMR1/56p22.
GLYCERINE (271:1). LINSEED OIL & WHISKY (696:4).DOGFAT(521:3).CREAM(539:1).COCOA NUT OLEINE (343:1). BULLOCK'S BLOOD (138:4).
OOLACHANOILP2/81p280;L2/84p1166.
BUTTER(91:1)LathamL2/88p755.
LIPANINPS2/89p256.

501.

1.INSKINAFF.Exter.Int.(39:2); ECTHYMA (52:2); IMPETIGO(51:1);SYCOSIS(24:2); LEPRA (64:1); LUPUS (65:4); BURNS (61:1); ACNE (29:4&6); ICHTHYOSIS(30:3);HERPESCIR. (35:6); TINEA
2. CAP. (22:5); ULCERS OF CORN. (1846:5); DIS. BONES(95:1);FATTYDEGEN.(1673:5);PHTHIS. (696:2);CANCER(1665:2);HEARTBURN (840:2); N.DIS. (1402:2); CONVUL. (1301:1); EPILEPSY (1318:1);NEURALG.(1239:2); PERTUS. (717:2); DIPHTHER.(823:1);TYPHUS (1510:4); INFANT. SYPH.(1209:5).

504.

REPTILIA—
1.LECTURES Owen T2/62 p552 *et Seq.* Parker SAUROPSIDAJ1/81p301.
CAUDAL BRAIN Marsh In Extinct Sp. T1/81 p26;J1/81p63.
SKULLT1/63p443;2/63p529.
EXCRETAINPHTHISIS(701:2).
AMPHIBIA—
3.BOOKHuxleyMR2/77p126.
HUMAN(763:3)BucklandL2/67 p240. Schultze Manuf.T1/73p621.
TURTLESun-DriedRec/80p343.
—CARAPACESuttonMorphol.Pl.L1/90p335.
TURTLE SOUP Real L2/85 p202; Viking Food Compy. Hearn St. Curtain Rd. London 2/88 p25.
CROCODILEMoore,StonesEncystedOutsideOf Intest.L1/84p303.
CROCODILE-OILINPHTHSIS(696:3).
—BLOODT2/81p749.
RANA—FROGS—
4.ANAT. PHYSIOL. Mivart L2/74 p767; Marshall Hist.Embryol.2/88p1284.
BRAINFerrierL1/90p1225;J1/90p1289.
ASTESTSFORPOISONS(389:2)J1/82p431.
TADPOLESParkerGrowthJ1/83p1165.
—TAIL ABSORPT. Sutton Pl. PHAGOCYTES (137:5)J1/86pp337,355.
SHOWERSL2/46p83.
PRESERVATIONHayesT1/55p315.
SALTED Brunton Blood Supplanted By SalineSol.Exp.J1/89p1454.
HOWTOFIXHayesT1/53p315.
DESTROYED By Fine Dry Sand, Why? Rainey Micro.J Vol.3p262.
SKIN Virchow PIGMENT CELLS Micro.J Vol.2
5. p254;Vol.3p257.
—FORGRAFTING(161:3).
TONGUEPAPILLÆMR1/60p517.
BLOODGulliverPl.T2/62p429.
CIRCULAT. (756:4) Hayes Pl. WEB T1/53p315. JonesLungsL1/81p403.
—ARTERIESOFMESENT.OpenDirectInVEINS JonesL1/79p73.

HeartTod4CavitiesL2/52p434.
—PulsationOutOfBodyPagetExper. T2/57 p79. Expl. MR1/62 p222; Duration In Differ. Gases1/55p266.
Bloodless Frogs Oertmann Tissue Change Rec/78p12.

505.

1. LymphHeartsPagetCause Of Rhythm T2/57 p80. RanviewL2/79p22.
MesenteryJonesNoCapill.L1/79p73.
Respiration MR2/56p228; Michell In Chelonia2/64p425.
2. Impregnation(1527:2)NewportMR2/51p253; 1/52p255;2/53p266;HintonPressing Thumbs OfFrogsInCoitus Causes Convuls. 2/56p185. SmithSexualExcitabil.L1/48p356.
3. Diabetes (335:3) Artific. Cataract (1867:3) Artific.Alcohol(423:4)Effects.
TestsForStrychnia(389:2).
Metalloscopy(1336:5)J1/79p159.
Shut Up For Yrs. In Plaster Of Paris T1/60 p612;Harley?2/81p732.

BUFO—TOADS—

5. Poison Rainey Micro. J Vol. 3 p257. Bernard T2/60p296; Vulpian1/55p239; 2/57p431; 2/52 p251;MR1/67p138;On Eye Of Man 1/56p129; OfChildRec/79p339.
—Carp(496:5)PoisonedByThem.
—ForArrowHeads(1616:5).
—CuringCancer(1664:5).

506.

TRITON—AQUATIC SALAMANDER—
1. PoisonT2/57p431;MR1/67p138.

TERRESTRIAL SALAMANDER—
PoisonVulpianExper.T2/57p431.

LIZARDS—
2. InNose(590:6)CausingDeath.

507.

SHARKS—
1. BiteEnsonLegOffL1/86p1160.
JawsMelonSeedBodiesIn(115:2).

OPHIDIA—SNAKES—
VoidedByBull(536:3)L2/49p331.
Lingam, Phallic & Serpent Worship In IndiaT2/75pp193,349,278.
ToExterminate,DestroyEggsPS1/87p584.
FarmingForLachesisL2/87p553.
Scurvy(57:6)L2/86p1108.

SNAKES—TO DRIVE AWAY—
2. VariousPlansRobertsL2/78p571.
Garlic (346:6) Crushed Among Plants LandererT2/60p644;2/74p260.
Tobacco(381:3)LandererT2/60p644.
Ac. Carbol. (353:2) Francis L2/68p656; To Cobra Very Obnox. T2/74 p259; Fayrer 2/72 p231.

SNAKE BITES—
4. Papers Mitchell Venom (508:1,2) T1/69p137; MR 2/68 p303. Buckland Micro. Appear. (508:1) L1/68 p212; Mulvany Fœtus Killed MotherSaved2/74p446. MitchellT1/69p138; Shortt HowMakeBiteVictims1/72p730; 2/73 p213; Fayrer Thanatophidia, India 2/72
5. p231; MR 2/72 p437. Halford Australian T2/73p90 *et Seq*; Francis 2/74 p259. Wall,Of Diff.Sp.Rec/81p478;L2/83p502;2/88p334.
Blood (135:4) Mitchell Why Hæmorr.(142:2) T1/69p138. Halford MR2/67p560. Sieveking CrystalsT2/52p129;Shortt2/73p213.
6. CardiacOppression(768:1)BlandVenæsect. R1/61p126.
Hogs(529:2)Not Injured,Fangs Do Not PenetrateFatBernardT2/61p103.
Death In Boots (567:6) Buried Fangs T2/56 p597.
DeathFr.ImaginaryBite(575:4).
PM.ScottL1/84p240.
Med.LegalCaseSutherlandL2/80p129.
Diagn.OfPoisonousRichardsT1/82p125.
—Simul.ByJequirity(412:2).

508.

COBRA DE CAPELLA—
1. Venom Shortt Phys. Prop.(507:4) L2/68pp556, 615; T2/73p213; Cockle 1/53p299. Mitchell R1/68p98; Rec/81 p478. Francis Fatal To Other Not To CobraSp.T1/68p504;2/74p259;
2. 1/82 p154. Fayrer Anal. To Curara (391:4) L1/73p781; 2/73p272; 1/84p195 *et Seq*; Piesse p414;Wolfenden2/85p1205;T2/84p801.
—ChemistryMitchellL1/87pp634,706.
——Ac.CobricBlythL1/84p414.
—DistinctFr.Viper(508:4).
—Harmless Inject. Into Snakes Waddell L1/89p1204.
—Are Snake Charmers Protected By Inocul?PS1/90p388.
—FatalIfSwallowedDauntT1/84p440.
—DigestiveAct.Exper.L2/81p559.
—Therapeutics Drysdale Crotalus PS2/86 p494.
—In Tetanus (1326:1); Hydrophobia (508:4, 526:3);Scarlat.Maligna(79:6).
IchneumonKilledFrancisT1/68p504.
UsedToPoisonArrows(1616:6).
SkinMadeIntoBoots(567:5).
Cases Of Cobra Bites Pl.L2/52p397; T2/52 p441; 2/73p214. Stradling Foolish Exper. L2/80p550.LongJ1/84p407;T2/84p3.
—PM.LongJ1/84p407.
BisCobraJ1/88p1390.

ADDER—VIPER—
Venom Affecting Period. For 39 Yrs? R 2/63 p195.ValentinExper.L1/77p730.P.Napoleon MR 2/69 p164;L1/83p729; Mitchell pp967, 1007;2/83p94.BufaliniJ1/84p626.
—DistinctFr.CobraLongJ1/84p407
Blood(139:4)MeadCrystalsL2/78p655.
CasesPembertonL2/49p638;2/51p157.Powell J2/78p684;WhiteleyCure1/89p1227.
4. Pot. Permang. (510:1); L 1/83 pp 729, 769. RobertsJ1/83p897.MitchellL2/83p94.
Trifol.Lupin.(415:2)Med.G.5/47;p127.
InoculateVenomInYellowF.(1516:4).
—InHydrophobia(526:3)Specific.

SNAKES—AUSTRALIAN (13:3)—
6. BitesTreat.BlandL1/48p71;R1/61p127.

SNAKES—WATER—
DeathFr.BiteT1/54p443.

509.

SNAKE BITES—TREATMENT (508:4)—
1. Deaths In India Fayrer Since 1870, 200,000 J 1/83 p472; Nicholson 2/83 p 448. Fayrer In HalfOfIndia11,416;L2/70p865.
Papers Fayrer L 1/84 p288; Lowe Ready2/69 p329; Difficult 2/86 p 334. Mitchell All Antidotes Fallac. Good Plan MR 1/62 p 539. MoriartyT2/63p54; Fayrer1/71p374;Halford Australian 2/73p90*etSeq*;Francis2/74p259; Mr. Drummond's PM.2/68 pp 99, 219; L2/68 p132.
GunpowderCauteryT2/84p700.
ManShotOffBittenFingerJ2/84p14.
2. Excise Stained Tissues L 1/83 p729; Fayrer Plan1/84p288.
AbrasionOfSkinNotNecess. ForActionOf PoisonL1/83p729.
BloodOfSnake?L1/84p371.
Bleed(507:6).
Liq. Ammoniæ (253:6) Into Veins (746 : 1)
3. Halford Strength T 1/69 p55 *et Seq*. Priority 2/71 p 161; L 1/69 pp 167, 854; 2/71 p 99; Confirmed T 1/73 p445; 2/73 p170 *et Seq*; 1/74p53; Report Of Commiss. 2/76p465. Smith R 1/68 p97.Imlach Cures 41 Out Of 45MR2/57p528. Attempted1782,T2/73p216.RigbyJ 1/88p549.
—CasesProT2/70p83; 1/71p346; 2/71p78; 1/54 p58;Dowling1/70p135*etSeq*;L2/52p584.
—Contra Fayrer L 1/69p407; 2/69p289;T1/70 p379;2/72p231;Report Of Com.1/75p421;2/76
6. p120.WebbFearfulUlc.L2/72p275; Cases1/70 pp 456, 505; T 1/71 p502; 2/71 p28. Richards CuresTheComaOfDrinkL1/80p115.
AmmoniaIntern.T1/54p68.
Stimulants (432 : 1) Addy Till Drunk T 1/59 p297; 2/67p338;L1/70p540;J1/79p881. GunningCureT2/75p518;BernardTheory1/60p110; Moriarty 2/63 p54; R 1/63 p 145; L 2/52 p594; Pemberton 2/51 p 157; McIntyre Oiij Rum Cure 2/90 p 123. Plan At St. Lucia J 1/85 pp56,209.

510.

1. Turpentine(350:1)BlandR1/61p129.
AmmoniiChlor.(255:5)40,R2/59p150.
Pot. c. Brandy(258:3)ShorttT2/73p215.
Pot. Permang. (262:1) Lacerda Specif.T2/81 p521;L2/81p803? Lowe ReadyPlan2/69p329; Richards Personal Experience1/88p1007; Exper?1/82p35,1097;Quatrefages p493*etSeq*; 2/82 p363.P.Napoleon L1/83 pp 729,768; 2/83 p461. Roberts J 1/83p897. FayrerL1/84p289; Raye1/88p1115.CresswellPS1/86p511.
Alkalies (509 : 2) Shortt L 1/68 p 616; Liq. Potassæ Specific 1/82 p 725; 1/70 p 540 ; Richards?p1097.
ChlorideOfLimeL1/83p335.
2. Bromine (253 : 1) Bibron's Specific Hammond Compos. MR 1/58 p 527 ; 2/58 p 518; Walker 1/59 p523; 1/60 p531; Hughes Comp. 1/64p536;T1/69p25.
3. Iodine (250:6) Locally Brainard T 1/58 p 434; 2/68p219;MR1/64p535.
Ac.Carbol. (353:2) HoodT2/68p170; Mitchell
4. Useless1/69p138.LoweL2/69p329.
Arsenic(280:3)Traves1Gr. EveryHalfHr.For 6Or8DosesJ2/52p812.ShorttMR2/57p526.
5. Garlic(346:5)FrancisT2/74p260.
Strychnine (390 : 2) Shortt L 1/68 p 549. RichardT1/74p595;2/74p259.
Antipyrin(400:5)MaynardDogP2/89p435.
Assafœt.(405:1)ShawL2/63p295.
Ipecacuanha (398:4) Coles Wonderful Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 664. Baillie T 1/69 p 238; Arding
6. Emetics(220:2)Cure2/76p613.
Guaco (395:4) Pritchard T2/52p522; Exp.2/56 p597;Rec/81p12.
Euphorbia Prostrata (366:3) Irwin RattlesnakeMR2/61p246.
Hwang-Nao(527:2)TremlettJ2/80p19.

511.

1. SnakeStoneShortt?L1/67p576.
PerpetualMotionHoodL1/68p221.
Perfect Rest Berncastle With Brandy & Cauterization!!T2/68p219.
Artific. Respir. (630:6) Fayrer L 1/73 pp246, 781;T2/73pp249,492.

512.

BIRDS—AVES—
1. AreCleverSurgeonsPS1/89p68.
DesertCholeraDistricts(915:1).
Shot,Towerers(786:2).
SkullHuxleyPls.T2/63p1.ParkerL2/70p95.
BrainFerrierL1/90p1226;J1/90p1290.
VisionAccommodat.LeeL2/72p94.
LungsRaineyL1/48p643.
2. HeartEinbrodtAct.MR2/60p243.
WingsPettigrewDescribeFigureOf8InFlight T2/70p142;1/74p768.
AerialLocomotion(115:6)MR2/75p98.
FeathersRichardsonMetalsT2/69p373.LiebreichOilingJ1/86p97.
CoccygealGland(1709:2)J1/86p97.
3. EyeAlldridgeColourCourierPigeons (514:6) MR2/71p505.
IrisNotAff.ByBelladonna(375:5).
BloodGulliverPl.T2/62p429.
Gizzards,Ingluvin(835:5).
4. NestsOwenL1/41p876.
Edible Or Swallows' Nests PayenAnalysis T2/59p646.
Mesmerism(195:5)Infl.UponBirds.
CranesBlythHist.L1/81p664.
DodoStricklandMR2/48p493.
ShellsNatureOfColourJ1/79p919.
PlacentaJ2/84p262.
EGGS—
5. TestsSchaferPl.L1/68p639;T1/68p513;Those That Swim On Sol. Chl. Lime Sp. Gr. 1040 Fresh1/61p214 1/81p345.
—SnakeEvansSoundless If FreshL1/89p819
ShellsForm.J1/90p1147.
SexGenisi'sTestT1/58p469.
IncubationOfDiseasedL1/83p919.

HatchingTodL1/46p379*etSeq*; Hydro-Incubator Christy 1/78 p 836. Chem. Changes 6. Before,AfterMed. Gaz. 5/47p43. PartialCoatingCausingDeformL2/61p216.
HatchedWithinHenL1/79p686.
Chemistry Anal. Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 43; T1/71 p260;P2/82p248;2/85p270.
—PloversP1/85p218.
—Iodine(249:3)AbundantL1/56p472.
—Starch(314:4)InYolkT2/68p133.
Disagreeing Idiosyn. HutchinsonPS2/82p1; J1/86 p 1018. Brunton P 2/85 pp113, 270; 1/86 p265.
—Albumin.(1015:4)CausedBy.
—Biliousness(849:1)Expl.P2/85p271.

513.

1.Nutritive Val. (513:1) T1/69 p 547; 2/74 p79. LiebigL1/69p113.WoodDirect.T1/79p555.
WhiteOfAsDietRec/84p350;L2/86p1218.
—InDiarrhœa(910:5);Feyer(1478:1).
RawFraserHowTakeL2/86p1218.
CrystallisedT2/77p533.
EspritDesŒufsL2/78p457.
DriedT2/78p477.
CausingAlbumenInUrine(1008:2).
Putrefaction Gayon Interesting Observat. MR1/74p241.
Foreign Bodies In Cormack One Egg Inside Another L 2/49 p699; 2/85 p699. Barnes J2/85 p759.Ed.L2/76p617;King,RingJ1/79p919.
—Ascaris(936:4)LevesonL2/49p386;2/87p48.
Two Eggs United At Ends By A Narrow NeckCormackL2/49p699.
5.SkinUsedForGrafts(161:3).
BadGermPabulum(316:3)J2/84p247.
DivinationByO'BrienJ2/78p669.
In Jaundice (975:6); Thirst Of Pyrexia (120:3)Leads.(290:1)&CopperPois.(298:4).
GAME—
HighOrPutridL2/79p289;2/86p595.
—Ptomaines(181:5)BruntonN4/89p315.
—IodineMundieCuresL2/84p622.

514.

BIRDS—DISEASES—
2.Scabies(34:1)Transmit.ToManAnimals.
FattyDegen.(1673:3)InConfin.MR1/52p337.
Tubercle (681:5)SuttonL2/83pp190,903,918; Cameron2/89p169;Sibley1/90p804;2/90p88.
—FowlsFedOnSputa(683:5).
Scarlatina(79:5)OgstonJ2/84p608.
Variola(82:1).
Gout(1466:6)SuttonPl.L2/89p730.
SandGrouse-Syrrhaptes ParadoxusL2/88 p337.
Grouse Dis. Farquarson L 2/74 pp 342,645; 2/87p275.
3.EffectsOfSalt(267:3); Lead(287:5); Opium, Pigeons(458:4);Atropine(375:6).
POULTRY—FOWLS—Eggs(512:5)—
4.Fed On Putrid Meat Unwholesome, DuchesneExp.R1/60p7.
Poison,Quicklime(273:1);Salt(267:3).
WithTopknotsSuttonSkullPls. Expl. L 1/87 p407;2/87p6.
CaponsOper.ForL2/83p573;1/87p204.
SkinGraftsFr.Cocks'Gills(161:3).
DrawnOrNotT1/82p394.
ChickenBrothBroadbentL2/85p1070.
POULTRY—DISEASES—
5.PipCurranIodine(250:3)L2/67p513.
Diphtheria(818:6).
Cholera (916:4) Pasteur Rec/79 p 131; L1/80 p338;2/80pp751,782;1/81 p 873; T1/80 pp 562, 617.Depaul v. PasteurJ2/80p22.Thudichum PS1/82p111.
—Bacteria Klein P 1/84 p 342; Exper. 2/86 p201.HartPl.J1/89p380.
—Inoculat. Protect. Pasteur T1/80 p 563; PlanJ1/89p1269.GrawitzExpl.J2/81p786.
—ImmunityOfChicksL2/81p924.
—SmallBirdsFleeFr.(915:1).
Typhoid(1499:6)CampbellJ1/80p555.
Tuberculosis(514:2,681:5).
Gapes Crisp Due To Syngamus Trachealis T2/72p474.
—TreatJ2/78p162.
Cataract(1867:4)Fr.EatingRice(320:6).
Exper.Lig.Ureters(1030:6).
—c.Ac.Chromic(259:4)PS1/85pp394,514.
PIGEONS—
6.InfluenceOfAnæstheticsUpon(217:3).
Opium(458:4)HasNoEffectUpon.
EyesOfCourierPigeons(512:3).
VisualCentresMuseholdRec/80p64.
Variola(86:1)L2/81p597.
Rabies(524:5).
CausingDiphtheria(819:1).
Value Of Courier Pigeons In Practice PhilpotL2/79p523;T2/81p725.
PARROTS—
Speech(603:2)WilksL2/79p21.
DUCKS—
BrainAlteredByDomestic.L2/79p361.
MAGPIES—
TherapeuticUseJ1/80pp270,352.

516.

MAMMALIA—Man(3:4).
3.BookSchmidtPS1/86p552.
BrainsFerrierPl.L1/90p1227;J1/90p1290.
OsteologyFlowersT2/70 p 562; MR2/71 p 17.
LimbsPosit.InRetal.To Develop. & Innervat. PatersonJ2/88p1207.
Digestive Organs Compar. Anat. Flowers T1/72p215*etSeq*.
Eyes Barrett Refract. OR /86 p 105; L 290 p934.
Mammary & Epigastric Artery Sutton Distribut.L1/87p306.GodleePl.P1/89p82.
ANIMALS — DISEASE — VETERINARY
5. MEDIC.—
Lectures Williams MR 2/73 p 71;1/74 p 400; 1/75p408;2/75p378;J2/83p951.
DomesticatedPhysiol.MeadeA/89p188.
Community Of Dis. In Man, Animals (552:5) Lindsay MR1/74 p 150. Klein L 2/87 pp 1232, 1240.WalleyJ2/88p410.HamiltonN5/89p79.

Brown's Institute T 2/71 p 619. Roy Report L1/83p839.
SelfTreatmentJ1/83pp261,545.
OfGenerativeOrgansRec/85p320.
—Calculi(1022:1);Super. Nipples (1598:2).
OfCirculatoryOrgansSutton L2/85 p 1141.
OfJointsSuttonL1/86p64.
—LooseCartilages(93:1).
Typhoid (1499:6)? Lung Dis. (646:3); Gout (1466:6); Diphther. (818:6); Cirrhos. (973:3);Syphill.(1194:4)Epilepsy (1312:5).
ContagiousDis.ActsAshbyL1/87p23.
—MeatOf(123:4).
CancerSutton J2/88 p 1134 *et Seq*; Pls. N4/89 p121.
—StatisticsJ2/89p256.
TumoursSuttonPls.N4/89p121.
Insanity(1373:3)LindsayMR2/71p178.
AreGoodPatientsFlemingL2/79p360.
PainFeltBy(1234:1).
6.SelfMutilationPS1/85p211.

517.

QUADRUMANA—MONKEYS—
1.Men & Apes Anti-Darwin (4:3) Mivart T 2/73 p617;MR1/74p107.
AnthropoidApesHartmannJ2/85p918.
LumbarCurve(1705:3).
OsteologyOwenL1/40p353; T1/62pp373,473; ComparedWithMan(3:6)1/54p509.
NervesCarpenterMR2/53p17.
2.Brain(1348:4) Bibliography T2/62 p455.Owen Gorilla T2/62 pp 373,473 *et Seq*; Rolleston v. OwenT1/62pp184,260; FlowersMR2/62p238; Huxley v.Owen2/61p480;MarshallChimpanzee 2/61 p481; Orang p480. Budd Idiots (1393:2) Like Monkeys T 2/60 p 140. Major, Struct. Of Island Of Reil Pl.L2/77 pp45,84; Ferrier Pls. 1/90 pp 1287,1343; J1/90 p 1349. LeidyRec/79p296.
Gorrilla5Mth.FœtusPS1/14p433.
6. Ear (1791:1) Laycock Shape In Chimpanzee Pl.T1/62p288.
Liver,Flower;GorillaT1/72p336*etSeq*.
Menses (1141:3) Neubert T2/58 p539. Sutton Pls.PS2/86p259:L2/89p1170.
Uterine Adenoma Sutton & Brodie;L2/89 p1170.
Strychnia(385:3) Poisonous To SomeSpecies NotToOthersL2/70p97.
MariaTheOrangOutang(24:3).
DiseasesSutton110PM.L2/83p276.
—InguinalHernia(959:1).
—Rickets(99:4)SuttonL2/83p685.
BiteFatalT1/84p476.
Tight Lacing (211:1) Brunton Exper. PS1/90 p235;OutcryAgst.L1/90p662.

518.

CHEIROPTERA—BATS—
4.Classific.OwenMR1/59p38.
NervesOwenMR1/59p38.
CirculationJonesMR2/52p250.
—Venous PulseInWings Rec/82p149.Jones L1/85p99.
DigestiveSystemFlowersT2/73p59.

519.

INSECTIVORA—
2.Classific.OwenMR1/59p38.
NervesOwenMR1/59p38.
MOLE—
EyeL2/70p55.
SnoutEimerL2/71p584.
DigestiveOrgansFlowersT2/72p1.
HEDGEHOG—
DigestiveOrgansFlowersT2/72p1.
CARNIVORA—
4. More Than 12,000,000In Europe T2/61 p563. Chevers 13,401 Persons Destroy.In 6 Yrs. In BengalMR2/71p351.
NervesCarpenterMR2/53p17.
DigestiveOrgansT1/72pp621,678.
LIONS—
5.Skull,SuttonRicketsL2/87p1269.
ToBeEatenBy,Pleasant(575:4)J1/89p489.
Blind,PictureL1/83p791.
EatingTheirTailsPS1/85p211.
ToothDrawn(106:2).
LEOPARDS—
AttractedByVariolousPatients(82:5).

520.

TIGERS—
1.RoyalTigerBengalFayrerT2/75p276.
ClawsCutAtDublinT1/67p271.
CATS—
2.Good Anat. Subjects Rec/80 p 123. Mivart "TheCat"JI/81p516.
OfAntiquityVirchowL2/90p651.
BrainFerrierMotorCentresPl.L1/90p1291.
NervesCarpenterMR2/53p17.
Kidney (1013:6) Fatty In London MR1/53 p348.
Suffocat.ChildExpl.L2/83p649?
TenacityOfLifeA/85p127.
SanitaryInspector(208:4).
BlindRec/83p73.
3.Act.OfCalciiSulphide(245:6)J1/83p545.
HowAffected ByPrussicAcid (409:5);Morphia(458:4).
4.Favus Transmitted To Children By Cats ThroughMice(23:2).
AsFoodJ1/85p393,
Cholera(916:5).Dipther.(818:6).
Hepatic Cirrhosis (973:3) Greenfield N1/89 p19.
CATS' BITE—
HydrophobiaFr.(523:5)Sabatin PM.MR2/56 p532. Smart T2/76p425; Clutton 1/84 p242. WallisJ2/83p739;1/84p762.
—Fr. Scratch Of Cat T2/76 p292; McCraith 1/77p389.CowryL2/77p827.
BEARS—
6.Liver Often Poisonous To Arctic Voyagers MR1/61p21.
Entozoa(941:1).

521.

DOGS—
1.Brain Ferrier Motor Centres Pl.L1/90 pp1290, 1346.

—Relat.ToEyesPl.L1/90p1347.
FoodFoyL2/83p523.
DiseasesDalzellL2/74p520.
Tuberculosis(675:6).
Dementia(1383:2).
NervousSystem(519:4).
2.Memory(1362:2)AnecdotesL1/46p489.
Tongue"WormOf"MR1/55p562.
HareLip(801:3)HereditaryInSome.
3.LiverFattyLondonMR1/53p348.
Milk—DieteticValueRec/83p467.
—CureForRickets(100:6).
Fat Substitute For Cod Oil (500:6) McSherry MR1/59p560.
Breed Affecting Exper. (3:2). Laycock
4. AffectingDentitionT1/62p287.
Operations (1629:5) Bernard Exper. On Diff. Breeds As Regards Pain T 1/60 p 110; Waller
5. Often Painless 1/59 p 287. After Oper. Mutilations,NotAffectedByPrussicAc.(409:5).
HowAffected By Various Agents MR 1/74 p405;T2/76p285.
6.—Alcohol(423:4);MoltenLead(287:4).
—Turpentine (350:5) Fearfully Irritating MR1/74p405;1/57p508.
ASourceOfHydatids(933:2)Contaminating Drink.Water.ByKissing(933:2).
Drowning PuppiesJohnsonWhy DifficultIn WarmWaterT1/77p466.

522.

DOGS—DISEASES—
1.ReviewDalzellL2/74p520.
Measles(76:3).ChoreaOf(1291:3).Epilepsy (1312:4).
WormsInHeart(785:2).
ChoreaEpidemicT1/84p183.
CysticercusCellcilosa(933:3)J2/83p761.
DestroyedPainlessly(537:1).
DOGS—DISTEMPER—
2.Causing Hydrophobia (523:5). Alvine DischargesCausingTyphoid(1493:2).
MicrobeMillaisPl.J1/90p856.
Treatment.
—Vaccination (86:5) Neil Antiquity L 1/57 p142; Berkeley 1/78 p 74. JennerT1/56 p 594; 1/57 pp 11, 37; Jessens Plan p89; 2/58 p 538; Exper. J 1/79 p 674; Harley Unfailing 1/90 p923*et Seq.*
— —UselessL1/67p558;J1/90p983*et Seq.*
—Coffee(400:1)BairdCureL1/77p897.
4.Tapeworm (938:1) Treat. L2/62 p246; Cobbold JalapMR2/65p341.
Filariæ-Hæmatozoa(33:4)InBlood.
Favus(25:2)CaughtFromMice.

523.

HYDROPHOBIA—RABIES—LYSSA—
1.CommitteeToSeeCasesJ2/79p31.
Rabies & Hydrophobia Debatable Pts. GordonPS2/90pp203,227.
AssociationToPreventJ2/85p1124.
IsItSpecific?DullesT1/84p229; PS1/84p522.
LecturesMuscroftL2/74p513*et Seq*;Fleming 1/76p359*et Seq*; MR1/73p246; 2/74p49; Faber Febrile Dis. 2/56 pp 529, 531. Moritz T 2/76 p 630. Huseman Epizootic In Early Ages R 1/60 p 86. Summary L 1/72 p 528; Radcliffe Materials For Better Knowledge1/55 pp 153, 258;1/56p683;2/56pp217,271.ForsterMR1/67 p 75. Muscroft Hydrophobia,Rabies L 2/74 p864;1/76p565. SummaryT2/61p563; Report France 2/60 p 142; More In Pampered Than Half-starved Curs 1/69p301. BerkeleyRabies & Hydroph. Distinct. Marks L 1/78 p 73; Lindsay pp 380, 417; Gull 2/77 pp 737, 745. Dudgeon In China T 1/77 p 440; Watson Hydroph. & Rabies Distinct2/77 p 620; J2/81 p 878. Proust,FranceFr./69To/76; T1/79 p73; Ed.2/80p564. DolanPS2/84 p484; J2/81p861; Bristowe 1/83 pp 760, 809. Wright Exper!! L 1/44 p 123; 2/83 p 528. Pasteur T 1/84 p 333; J1/84p581;1/86p405;Horsley1/89p342.
AreTheyIdentical*Contd.*PS2/90p204.
Fr.SalivaOfHealthyDogsEllisR2/47p253. SandfordPS2/87p318.ShinkwinJ2/82pp341, 548.HarrisonL1/83p851*et Seq*; Diamond2/80 p160;1/83p1029.
Caused ByFear (575:4); PhantomHydroph. T 2/82p46; L1/83 p646; 2/85 p 969; Ed. p 1054? 1/86p1029;2/89p25.A/86p79. *Vide*523:2,524:2.
Rare (525:3) Curran, Once In 30 Bites PS1/86 p286;Crespi1/88p158,Taylor,LessFreqt.1/87 p489.
A Dog Bit Two Boys SameDay, OneDied,He HadCausticBontorL1/90p1012.
Allied to Hysteria (1334:1) & Catalepsy (196:2)MR2/56p532.ThompsonL2/37 pp151, 583,916;Gabriel2/76p320;Gowers2/80p506.
—Tetanus (524:2,1322:2) Gull L 2/77 p 745; Coats pp882;891;Warner2/81p664; Ferguson 1/83p1115.JohnsonJ2/82p548.
—Syphilis(1185:1)Rec/85p198.
TheVirus (526:1) Pasteur J1/84p424; NotYet Separat.1/89p1273.L1/84p952;T1/84p704.
TheεἰκονofhydrophobiaL2/77p810.
—Microbes (526:1) Dowdeswell, In Dogs L1/86p1112.InWolvesJ2/87p197.
EpizooticInDeer(523:3)AdamiJ2/89p808.
A Malignant Blood Poison Cheadle T2/77 p639.
InChildEdis(525:4) L2/72pp659,696; Gowers Fr.Hystero-Epilep.2/80p506.
2.Diagnosis—InDogsHunting,Real,Apparent L1/74p253*et Seq*. Bouley R2/63 p98; Sansom Gait, Howling 2/60p22.Discuss.T2/63p493. Fleming Often Drink Freely L 1/74 p 286; Ulcers,VesiclesUnderTongue 2/68p453; Peuch 1/70 p 123; Resumé Of Known Facts 2/77 p 399; French Report 2/78 p 102; J 1/86 p405.ParksDiffic.T1/84p659.
—Mistaken (524:2) Dulles L 2/84 p 838; 2/85 p367;1/86p822.
—Fr.Acute Alcoholic Delir. (425:2) L2/82 p38;Davies p129.
—Fr.Tetanus(523:1)JohnstoneJ2/82p548.
5.Caused In Dogs By Distemper (522:1) Philpots L 1/74 p 286; Berkeley Rabies, Not Hydroph.1/78pp74,149.
RabiesInOtherAnimalsThanDogs—

—Cats(520:4).
—Rabbits Raynaud Exp. L 2/79 p 845; 1/81 pp219,533.
—HerbivoraLambertL2/87p897.
—Mare(532:3)L1/46p605;2/90p1409.
—BullLindsayL1/78p417.
—Dear L1/87p996. Adami Hist.Diagn.J2/89 pp808,826.
—Birds Never?PS1/84 p453;Gibier2/84 p311; L1/84p1089.
Incubation In Man 2 Yrs. J 2/82 p 956. May 1¼ Yrs. PS2/83p209. Gordon 11 Mths. L1/84 p521; Boucher45Days p1073; Richardson21 Days 2/85p572; Maclean 2/74p655. Forster R 2/66 p298. 17 Mths. L 2/74 p206; Cockle 9Mths.2/76p682; What Determines 2/67p59. Chuckerbutty17Yrs.CureR2/64p62. Hughes 5 Yrs. T1/54p543. Hulme 5 Yrs. L2/77p226; Gull p744; Ord 2 Yrs. 2/87p311; Do. Rec/89 p438. Watson WhyDelay?T2/77p621; Neale Case In Pt. J2/81p506; Ewart p808; 9 Mths. 1/86p218; Ed.1/87p1291; 19Mths.2/87p1172; Younge16 Mths.2/88p877; Horsley1/89p342; Ed. p 386. Colin 5 Yrs. L 2/80 p 784; Discuss. T2/80p675;1/81p576;Harley7Yrs.2/81p572.
IncubationInDogsRenautT1/63p225.
Constantinople Dogs Free Rand Due To TicksL2/77p791.
ReportOfCommitteeJ2/78p247.
InEgyptRareL1/87p1161.
InS.AfricaJ1/88p48.

524.

HYDROPHOBIA—TRANSMISSION—
1.PapersPasteurJ1/84p424;PS2/84p353; Gibier Exper.1/84p453.
ByDissectionWoundJ1/84p475. AdamiOwn CaseJ2/89p810.
—HumanBite? L1/84p522; Bolton2/89p467*et Seq.*
—Suckling Reich L1/72p528. WatsonT2/77 p621;PS2/87p306.
—InoculationL1/79p416;1/80p185.
—Saliva Dolan L 1/80pp109,185; Southam? p146;GreeneInLatent1/83p668.
—Cerebral Substance (524:5) T 1/81 p656; 1/83p418;J2/81p138;1/84p424.
ToFœtus(1539:2)T2/84p527;J2/88p1301?
—InPupsFrancisPS1/86p206.
ToAnimalsDolanPS1/86p322.
HYDROPHOBIA—SYMPTOMS—
2.Paper Obscure L2/81p674; Neale Was This RenalMycosis?p672.
In Man Radcliffe L 1/55p259; French Report 2/78 p101; Warner Obscure? 2/81 pp664,674. Dolan Simul. By Cerebral Hydatids (1422:4)P2/79p34.
Pseudo-Hydrophobia (523:2) Broadbent L1/83p366;J2/85p680.DullesL1/86p822.
Compared With Tetanus (523:1, 1323:3) WhiteleyJ2/82p738.FaberMR2/56p529.
TemperatureSouthamJ2/81p816.
MelancholiaJ1/79p55.
TetanusRec/79p407;L2/81p664.
Paralysis—ParalyticRabiesL2/87p24.
—Relat.ToLandry'sParal.(1267:4).
Erotism (1085:4) Often Fearful Trousseau T2/61p172.
Dread OfWaterBerkeleyDistinctFr.Rabies L1/78p74;2/81p674.WatsonRabidDogNever HydrophobicT2/77p620. *Vide*523:2.
BeerReadilyTaken(526:4),
HYDROPHOBIA—PATHOLOGY—
5.Lectures Kemp MR 2/56 p 631. Robinson T2/52pp175,296; Brodhurst 1/53p185; Coote 2/68p372. Bastian Brain L2/66p64; Coates Micro. Appear. Of Medulla 2/76p905; 1/77 pp162,358; 2/77p882; 2/81p637; T 2/80 p 565? Hammond 2/74p615; Cheadle PM. Clin.2/77 pp613,639; Ross 1/79p545. Ewart J2/81p807. Gowers Medulla & Cord L 1/77p840; 2/77 p883; Crisp N. System PM. Dog 2/78p661; Jennings Micro. 1/82p102;PM.1/86pp88,636; White, p 876; Ringer PM. 2/89p1275. Bruce J1/87p990; Home, p 921; Rec/82 p 198;Welch 3,PM./89p263.
VirusInN.Centres(526:1)J1/83p419.
Urine (1034:6) Robin T 2/78p85. Southam AlbuminousIn5L2/79p346.
FifthN.(1437:6)HabershonT1/76p434.
BrainRec/83p90.
Ptomaines(524:1)Exper.J1/89p319.
SalivaryGlandsL1/81p669;1/82p402.
BloodVesselsL2/81p637.
HYDROPHOBIA—CAUSED OTHERWISE
6. THAN BY RABIES—
Aconite(467:1)HarleyL2/77p884.
Fear(523:1).
SuppressionOfLochia(1566:4).
Intense Cold (188:5) In Arctic Voyagers MR1/61p17. St.CyrContra T1/68p400. BranfootPS2/85p585.
Spontaneous(525:3) Guillery T1/72p230;1/59 p584;L2/85p1169.
Irritation Of Pin InStomachDiscuss.L1/74 pp176,253;L2/80p23.
HumanBites(524:1).
BitesOfDogsNotMad(523:1).
—WolvesRoeL2/77p753.
—Skunk Cheadle T2/77p640.CurranNotMad PS1/86p285.JarvisJ2/90p1024.
Scratch(520:4)&BiteOfCat(540:4).
Bites Of Monkey & Other Animals Curran PS1/86p285.
RatBite(545:1)Rec/85p200.

525.

HYDROPHOBIA—MORTALITY—
3.Papers Radcliffe Distrib.England T2/58p22. MooreL2/79p866.
VeryRare(523:1)TaylorPS1/87p489.
Fatal Cases Williams Frightful T 2/52p506;
4. Baylis1/56p369;Rees1/65p61;Teale2/56p241; L 1/71p537; 2/72p596; Med. Gaz. 22/37p100. HeathT1/52p296; Davidson2/70p234;AgesIn 61 Cases 1/77p41;Clutton1/84p242.Cunningham MR 2/62p538. Dunlop L 1/77p83 *et Seq*; Burnett, p 959; Norris Series 2/77p419*et Seq*; Buzzard 1/78p929; Crowther 2/78p43; Down 1/80p755. Southam, 7, J 2/81p814. Cooper

L2/83p369; Battersby2/85p1041;Gem,Rapid p113;Dulles?p367*et Seq*; Ed.p1054: Jamieson Æt. 3½, 1/87p1027; Parker Æt. 5, PM.1/88 p1193; Ringer 2/89p1275; Page 1/90p295. SoutheyPS1/87p72.

—Spont.Idiop. HenrichT1/59p584;1/72p230. *Vide*524:6.

—VariousT2/65p333;2/66p499;1/63p197;2/76 p626;L1/73p664;2/76p682.

Recovery Finlay c. ManiaL1/70p871; Moore 2/79p865; 2/81p625; 1/82p1048? 9,PS2/82p91; J2/81p1005.

—Fr.Rabies,9,L2/82p151.

526.

HYDROPHOBIA—TREATMENT—

1. Lectures Harland L 1/71 p 561; 2/72 p 539. Some Days After Bite T2/63 p 494;Roser2/62 p643;Monks,Salamis2/61 p 644; Haddon 2/74 p492. Hood L 1/68 p222; Ed. 2/77 p618; Gull pp 737,745; Fayrer p785; Benham 1/90 p458. Ed. T 2/77 p518. Neale L 2/81 p1070. Curran PS1/86p285. HorsleyJ1/88p1207.

InOldenTimesBoyceL1/86p93;2/89p353.

Stamp Out Capelle J2/81p632. Dolan P2/81 p389.

ProphylacticGordonL1/90p695*et Seq*.

—Muzzling Gordon Useless PS 2/90p228; Necess.p343.

—Excision Gull L2/77p746; Fayrer,p785;Ed. p618.Abernethy T 2/77p621; Ed.p518.Ewart J2/81p809.

—TheSandalBritoL1/83p724.

—Murungai.L1/83p724*et Seq*.

—WashWellSpecific.J2/83p739.

—Suction Dolan, Instru. Pl. L 1/89 p 185; Pringle,3,1/86p782.

—CastrateDogJ1/87p685.

—FileDog'sTeethL2/82p123;PS1/83p63.

—ExtractDecayedToothCureJ1/90p383.

—Vaccination(86:5)InDogsT1/57pp11,66.

Inoculat. (524:1) L 2/81p1009. PasteurT2/82 p758; 2/84 p 241; 2/85 p 614; J 1/84 p 424; 1/89 p1272; L 1/84p958; PS 1/84p497; Cases J2/85 p849.

—InMan-PasteurL2/85p452;1/86p457*et Seq*; Method,p609; A Day With p948; Hime 2/86 p184 *et Seq*; Crispi, As I Found Him PS 1/88 p158; Dolan Val. 2/90p343. Vignal, Report J1/86p671*et Seq*; Ed.2/86p1046;RufferReport 2/89p637.ReportOfCommitteeL2/87p21;Ed. p23;J2/87p27; Pasteur's Letter,pp41,414; On LordDoneraile,pp632,642;Horsley1/89p343. ErnstRec/88p95;Welch/89p263.

— —How Prepar.Virus (538:3)PS2/89p528.

— —DangersLutaud,9,J1/87p719.

—IfFatal,SymptomsSlightJ2/87p633.

—Pasteur Institute In Paris HartPl.J1/89 pp37,99.

—Pasteur Anticipated In 1790, L1/86p941; 2/87pp841,976.DolanJ1/86p907.

—Sceptics A/86pp72,185;/89p288;J2/86p745; Peter 1/87pp519, 532, 719; L 1/87p50; Tables p241;Richards pp749,1261; Billroth 2/87p43; Lutaud,p235; Unscientif. 1/89p1205;Gordon 1/90 p 693; Dolan & Taylor 2/90 p 27. Taylor PS1/87p489.

—StatisticsL2/89p29;Owen p952.

—Intra Cranial Inocul. Diday, Would ChooseForHimselfJ1/89p90.

2. IsItHopeless?DullesL1/86p823.

ReportedCuresBenhamL1/90p458 *et Seq*.

NatureAlone,Occupy Thoughts R1/64p82; L2/79p867.

AbsurdRemediesListPS1/86pp286,307.

MagauranCureJ2/87p1241 *et Seq*.

—FailurePS2/88p238;J2/88p1126.

HessianQuack,1806,L2/86p756.

3. Perpetual Motion Hood, Cure L 1/68 p 222; 2/77p478.

SuctionDolan,Instrumt.Pl.L1/80p185.

ŒsophagealTube,ToFeed,MackenzieT1/66 p222.NealeL2/81p1070;1/82p116.

Blood Of A Rabid Animal T1/83p520; L1/86 p941.

Cantharides (484:4) Intern. Extern. J 2/86 p873; 12 Cases 9 Cured Rec/87p20.

Cobra Virus (508:2) Roy L 1/86pp60,121,559; 2/86p853.

Viper's Bite (508:4) Jitzki L1/74p814; Dulles 1/87p289.

Cautery (212:6) In France,Preventive,T 2/60

4. p142. Turenne Of Vesicle Under Tongue L2/68p453.Fleming MR1/73p247; c.Copious Drinks1/73p246. Balfour L2/77 p599.Fayrer L2/77p785; French Report 2/78p102; Bonton 2 Boys Bitten One Not Cauterised Lived 1/90 p1012.Ed.J1/86p215.

—Pencil For — Hydrarg. Bichl. (527:6) MaccallL2/87p1293;1/88p41;2/88p297.

—Pot.Fusa(258:5) EarlyT1/63p198.

—Ac.Mineral.(527:6)Ed.BestT2/85p320.

—Ac.Carbol.Solid HorsleyJ1/86p405.

Drinks,HowGive,DaltonJ2/86p134.

—CocaineToFaucesP2/86p130.

BeerDalton,ToleranceJ1/86p52.

FaradisationL2/77p738;2/80p507.

Transfuse(152:4)L2/74p541.

Bleed (165:5) Sweeting, To Syncope L 2/77 p 903; Charteris 1/77 p123. Benham J 1/88 p 1300; 22 Cures L1/90 p458; Ringer PM.Case InPt.2/89p1276.

Cold Douche (229:3) Moore, Cure R 2/61p60; T1/69p593.

Water Enemata (886:4) Lowndes, Suggests L2/79p220.

—ByPeriton.(996:1)NealeL2/81p1071.

5. HotBath(230:2)Bouisson's Specif.L2/77p478 *et Seq*; Hood Cure 1/68 p 222; Southam 2/79 p 346; J 2/81 p 815; 2/87 p 1198; Neale L 2/81 p1070;2/84 p329;InLondon 1/86 pp 655,1037; Benham1/90p538;Rec/86p423.

—Failure Goyder J1/88p464; HorsleyExper. HastensDeath p1207.

SmotheringWithFeatherBed Hood,AccidentalDiscovery,RatioL1/68p222.

Morphia Subcut. Over Laryng. N. (610:6) NealeToAllaySpasmsOfDeglutition.

Cocaine To Relieve Spasm Of Larynx J2/88 p727.

Laryngotomy (612:3) Scriven L 1/59 p 409.
6. Chevers Relief R 1/65 p 88; T1/85 p 742; Pitt? pp816,846.Southam?J2/81p816.
Russian Specific—Cetonia Aurata T 2/57 p308. Xanthum Spin. L 1/76 p761; MR 2/76 p460;Rec/86p423.
GrecianSpecificDumerilT2/57p483.
SyrianSpecificJ2/78p487.
ArabSpecificL2/78p133.
Garlic (346:6)Useless PS1/84p237; 2/84p269; Antiquity 1/85p243.
—ValueBouleyJ1/80p744.
Drugs Large Doses Borne L1/86p636.

527.

1.Curare(392:4)OffenburgCure L2/76p811; 2/77 p618 *et Seq*; T 2/77 pp396, 518; Collins p 603. HunterL2/78p104;Curtis1/79p570;1/80p756; 2/81 p 625; Bristowe PM.1/83 p 809; Benham 1/90p539;Rec/82p459.
SimabaCedronRec/85p144.
Cannabis (363:1) O'Shaughnessy L 2/40 p539.
2. Polli R 1/70 p176. Ruxton Cure J 2/81 pp811, 1005.
Atropine(377:3)MuscroftL2/74p515.
—c.MorphiaL1/85p525.
Morphia Enderm. (463:2) Remarkable, Med. Gaz. 22/38 p100. Nicholls Hypo. L 1/78p862; MooreCure 2/79p865. *Vide* 526:5.
—OverLaryngealN.(610:6)Neale.
AgaveAmeric.(346:6)Specif.L1/90p312.
CynanchumErect.LandererJ2/79p551.
Hoang-nan Lesserteur J1/80p744; Baker1/89 p737;PS1/82p213;Rec/84p161;L2/86p232.
—InLeprosy(69:1);SnakeBites(510:6).
3.Aconite(468:1)CullimoreL2/82p215.
Euphorbia(366:3)KrebelR1/45p8.
Asparagus(347:1)L2/53p186.
AlismaT2/72p140;L1/86pp45,287.
Polygonum Bistort.—Snake Weed J 1/87 p424.
Hyoscine(374:4)BruceP2/86p323.
Hyoscyamine(374:3)PercivalL2/78p71.
Stramonium (378:6) Baylis Cure L1/78pp222, 739;T2/85p894.
Calabar Bean (471:3) Nicholls Hypo. L 1/78 p862.
Sabadilla(344:6)In Mexico c. RennetL2/78 p243.
Jaborandi (418:2) Neale Suggests *Vide* Raynaud L2/79pp845, 967; 2/81 p1070; Charteris 2/80 p491; Cure 1/82 pp 1049, 1056, 1101; 2/82 p38?T1/83p12.
—Useless L1/82p116; 1/84p637;PS2/84p269.
4.OxygenInhal.(224:3)Rec/85p517.
IodineExt.(250:6)T1/58p434.
Pot.Permang.(510:1)RichardsL2/87p620.
Pot.Iod.(263:6)SenexL1/71p673.
PotassiiBrom.(266:2)T2/75p377.
Chloral(444:5) Ellis 2, Relief NotCureL2/71
5. p217; Broadbent1/83 p365; Sainter,Cure1/72 p537;MR2/75p460.
—FailureWhiteL1/86p635.
Chlorof.(441:1)Jones L 2/75p589. McCraith Pecul. Shocks During T1/77p389.CureL1/78 p862;Do.J1/86p296.
Arsenic (280:3) Travers Large Doses J 2/52 p812.SysonL1/73p548.
Mercury(302:6)BrodhurstT1/53p185. Ligget
6. Cure 3 j Doses R 1/60p83;J1/78p281.InOlden TimesL2/89p353; Benham 6 Cures1/90p538.
—Hypo.CureL2/86p546.
—PencilPerchloride,Caustic(526:4).
Hyposulphites(245:3)NewthL1/88p320.
Ac.Acet.&Muriat.(448:5)GastellT2/59p272; 2/78pp448,528. *Vide*526:4.
Ac.Carbol.(353:2)HaddonT2/74p493.

528.

ELEPHANT—
5.Anat.Physiol. CrispT 1/54 p416. KolkLiver Relat. To No Gall Blad. MR 2/62 p 113. FlowerDigest.OrgansT2/72p372.
SkinHistologyD/90p381.
Entozoa (932:1); Cobbold Death L 2/76 p415. CurranPS2/86p218.
ForeignBodiesInStomachPS2/87p576.
GestationT1/82p260;J2/82p692.
—Accouchement In America 655 Days GestationJ1/80p566.
MilkRichestKnownT2/81p536;J1/82p436.

529.

SUS—PIG—
1.Skull,BabyrussaGibbT1/55p321.
DigestiveOrgansFlowerT2/72p319.
Bile(966:6)ChemicalPeculiarities.
Milk (1543:4) Anal. Scheven MR 1/58 p 232; Becquerel2/57p239.
2.How Affected By Differ. Agents MR 1/74 p406.Pot.Nit.Poison(261:3).SerpentBites Inoculous(507:6).
Spayed—RutFoll.(1161:2).
3.Feeding,Rum&MilkToFatten(432:6).
LiveOnFæcesIndiaT2/64p667.
Starved160DaysJ2/85p436.
PIGS—DISEASES—
4.Measles(76:3).
ContagiousPneumoniaRec/88p45.
Typhoid(1499:6)KleinL1/77p572.
—Relat.ToHuman(1493:2)J2/89p1064.
—ChlorineValuePS1/86p219.
Hog Cholera (916:4) R 2/58 p29; L 1/69p575; 2/75p843;1/84pp266,962.
SyphiliticInocul.FailsRec/85p108.
PlagueKleinBacillusPl.P1/84p418.
—ChlorineKleinDisinfectsP1/85p237.
Anthrax (586:2) Crookshank L 2/88p877;2/89 p78.
PoisonousJ1/81p360.
—TrichinousJ1/81p360.
—BacilliPls.J1/81p360.
Measly Pork (940:1) Vitality Of Cysterci T2/60p414;R2/63p1.
5. *Vide*Beef&VealMeasles(123:5).
PorkFat&TubercleBacilli(681:4).
SaltPorkUlc.(172:1)MortenL1/77p301.
PorkPiesPois.BrownP1/90p308.
FatBaconBruntonVal.L2/77p885.

Dis. Ham Welbeck Poison. L 2/80 p61; P 1/81 p316; 2/81 p 231; Barnes 1/87 p303 *et Seq*; Pls. p464. FatalRec/89p198.
—JaundiceFr.(974:6)BruntonJ2/89p67.
ScarlatinaT1/83p132.
Rouget Pasteur Inocul. L 2/83 p 1005; J1/89 p1271.
Brawn—PoisonL2/82pp819,856.
HIPPOPOTAMUS—
DigestiveOrgansFlowersT2/72p320.
Bleeding (163:1) Themselves If Too Obese HomerT2/76p272.

530.

HORSE—
1. Books MayhewT1/64p681. Carson How Select L2/63p163.
Recent&ExtinctMarshL1/87p405.
Anat.&Phys.ChauveauMR2/73p434.
Rider'sSprainMorrisL2/82p133*etSeq*.
RidingJ2/80p560. PalmerstonP2/83p337.
—ForSchoolGirlsGoodL2/90p1405.
—SafetyHabitsL2/90p894.
—ShouldWomenRideAsMen?L1/83p879.
— —UterinePadCoffinL2/87p766.
—GenitalProtectorPl.L1/90p1076.
—Impotence Fr.(1088:2)StrahanL2/84p491.
—EczemaMargin(50:5)PS1/88p631.
—Horseman's Bone (114:1) Excise Rec/89 p232.
—BadKneeTreat.(1768:6).
—VenaCavaInf.Ruptured(751:3).
—ExterminatedTheRedManL2/84p491.
—OrDrivingForDoctorsL2/84p761*etSeq*.
—LeggingsJ2/85p579.
—Thigh&LegBandL2/85p928.
—Suspender(1230:2)CarruthersL1/90p1215.
2. SkeletonOfEclipseT2/60p493.
Eye (1841:6) Jeaffreson Worm In L2/37p690; Turnbull2/79p522.
Parotids(812:5)Quantity Of Saliva Secreted ColinMR1/55p549.
Digest.OrgansFlowerL2/72p219.
—VomitingL2/87p1336; Walley1/90p675.
Stomach(833:5)NotAbsorptive BouleyExper. T1/52p525.
—Prolapsed Into Duoden. Spence L 1/90 p724; Pl. J1/90p543.
3. Intestines (864:1) Gases Valentin Analysis MR1/55p264.
—Concretions(882:4)Ord.J2/78p348.
LiverCirrhosis(973:3).
DockingStanleyL1/84p678; J1/86p598.
Shoulder Dislocat. Noble Smith CureJ1/87 p810; 1/88p55.
Sprain—Lameness Penny, Cure, Hard ExerciseJ1/88pp1102,1104.
Breed(3:2)AffectingExper.
Foals—Twins; OneMuleL1/81p113.
FoodInRelat.ToWorkT1/65p485.
Salt(267:3)IsItUseful?
Arsenic(277:2)EffectsOnCoats.
StablingWooden Floors Sweden As Batavia HenceSoundFeetL1/46p605.
5. Taming Field T 1/58 p 389; Catlin N. America p412; Rarey p518.
—ChloralT2/74p714.
JibbingHowManageL2/81p724.
Driving Reins Northcott Safety Pl. J 2/89 p1165*etSeq*?
HarnessLuminousJ2/83p1219.
Foot, Sutton, Develop. L1/87pp405,407.
—Cleft, Foy, HistoryPS1/87p4.
Shoeing Walters, Tips Only J 2/83 p 1220; Greene1/84p249*etSeq*; 1/89p601.
—IsItNecessary?L1/78p946.
—Sheep'sHorns(534:6)L1/84p1100.
—CharlierL2/68p421; J2/86p1134.
— —ContraJ2/86p1200.
—Fleming—ColdShoeingL1/90p666.
BallingToPreventL1/83p87.
Slipping To Prevent, Baird Rubber Pads PS 2/83p301.
DungInMedicineOfOldT1/62p258.
Hippophagy (127:3) Parisian Banquet T 1/65 p176; J2/83p537; LondonBanquetT1/68p177; Paris&Berlin2/74p643; 2/80p385; L1/69p140;
6. 1/70 p 64; Safeguard Against Tænia (937:2) 1/76p936.
—AtHome&AbroadJ1/90p966.
—Punished By Death In Olden Times T2/78 p752.
Koumiss (1543:4) L2/70 p 752; 2/74 pp 751,853; T 1/71 p 71; Rec /78 p 323; /79 p 433. Prepar. George R 2/72 p 154; L 1/75 p 72; Carrick 1/82 p354. Anderson, Prepar. J2/87p1208.
—PeptonisedAndersonJ2/87pp1209,1403.
—HowMakeCheaplyPS1/84p165.
—*Vide* Phthisis (696:2); Marasmus (158:3); Diabetes(338:4); Vomit.(858:2).
Koumiss Substitutes, Metamorphic Milk (540:6).
MilkCondensedL1/84p478; T1/84p736.
HorseHairEelsConversion!?PS2/82p361.
Hair AsLigatures (919:5); DrainageTubes (101:3).
—Workers On-DiseasesArlidgeJ1/89 p 702.
HairlessHorseLovellL2/76p451.
AnæstheticsHowUseL2/67p119.

531.

EQUINIA *Vel* GLANDERS & FARCY IN
2. MAN & HORSE—
Lectures T 2/55 p 133. Minute Anat. L 2/75 p607. ClarkRec/80p177.
VirusVitalityL2/86p410.
BacillusT1/83pp160,360; L2/83 p829; Rec/84 p169; J1/89p613; Rec/83 pp155, 201. Klein Pl. P1/84p416; L2/87p581.
Transmission Prost L 2/37 p 414. Bernard T1/60p184; PercivalFoulAir The Cause 1/61
3. p161.
—ByHandkerchiefL2/82p159.
—ToRarbitsColinL1/81p61.
CausingMalign.Pustule(586:2).
IncubationGarstang28DaysL2/85p755.
Cases T2/55 pp 109, 133; 1/61 p 469; 1/65 p 441; 1/69p297; 1/71p116; 2/72 p 373; 2/52 p613; 2/53 p 539; Skey PM. 1/63 p 160; 2/77 p 13. Rec/83

p282.MacCormac PM. L2/85 p200; Garstang p755; Ballard PM. 1/50 p51; 1/69 p397; 2/72 p910;2/77p461;1/46pp667,711.
ChronicCureR2/61p40;L2/37p492;1/46 p633; PM.1/74p545;J1/88p1285;Churton2/88p180.
AcuteBendall,Micrology L1/82 p229.Walton CureT2/77p13.
SkinBoyd,MicrologyL1/82p608.
MitisStrachanJ1/85p1095.
Simul.Variola(82:4).
MaskedByCatarrh.Pneumon.L2/90p186.
InWomenL2/87p534.

GLANDERS—TREATMENT—

6.LectureT2/55p132.
AmmoniæCarb. (254:1) Large Doses MackenzieT2/52p6;1/54p303.
Sulphites(245:4)PolliR1/63p245.

532.

1.Iodine(251:5)YouattL2/37p693.
Iod.OfSulphur(244:1)R2/61p41.
Pot.Iod. (264:3) Wormald T2/52 p133; Savory 1/63p161.
2.Pot.Bichr.(259:1)MavorMR1/74p414.
Arsenite Of Strychnia In Horse (280:4) ErcolaniMR1/62p231.

HORSES—DISEASES *Vide* 530:3.

3.RoarersLarynx,WilksT1/68p387.
—OperatePS1/88 p623. Fleming L1/89 p537; 2/89 p1299; 1/90 p918 *et Seq*? Walley ? J 2/89 pp1111,1379.
Rabies (523:5). Malignant Pustule (585:5). Typhoid(1499:6).Diphther.(818:6).Guinea Worm (33:4). Dislocat. Shoulder (530:3). Lame(530:3).
Rheum.SalicylatesPS2/83p275.
Aneurism Fr. Entozoa (723:3) L 1/84 p 156; 2/85p1141.
LettingCrowsEatAnusPS1/85p211.
4.Mange—Due To Acari (34:3) MR 2/65 p 29. RaynallT2/59p148.
Grease—ASourceOfVaccineLymph(87:2). *Vide*HorsePox(87:2).
5.TheAmericanDistemperIn1872,L2/72p795; Diphtheritic1/73p246.
Bones (98:4)—Harley Pecul. Dis. T1/70 p276; VarnellUnusual2/61p583.
Poisoned — By Fungoid Oats (318:5) T 1/62 p219.

533.

MULES—

2.BreedingT2/68p448;J2/81p791.

ASS—

VomitingL2/87p1317.
Milk(1543:3)

RUMINANTIA. Rumination In Man (3:5)—

Digest.OrgansFlowersT2/72p371.
NervesCarpenterMR2/53p17.

6.Lungs Cloelta Uric Acid (1030:6) Normal MR1/55p266.
CæcumLarge,LehmannMR1/55p117.
Placenta(1528:5)MR1/64p180.

534.

SHEEP—OVIS ARIES—

2.Milk(1543:4)Anal.MR2/57p239.
BloodAsFood(138:4).
MuttonPoison.GrunL2/82p557.
—Leg&ShoulderComparedL2/83p889.
LambDis.—Ac.Carbol.Exper.(698:3).
—Ac. Nephritis Williams Neonati L 1/86 p687.
LungDis. Strongyli In Bronchi Knight Cure J2/83p887.
3.Liver—InHemeralopia(1817:6).
—InSnowBlindness(1817:6).
Brain Wonderful Act. On Albumen (14:4).—Hæmostatic(154:3).
Blood (127:5) Hypo. In Insan.(534:3) Duffey B2/76p116.
4.Newly Flayed Skin (202:5) AppliedToSirW. ScottT2/71p669.CurranL1/86p1052.
Skin Dis. (38:4,538:1)Fr.WoundWhileDressing Fresh Sheep'sHeadBurrowsT1/56p589; Allen,In ButcherWounded In Foot PM. 2/57 p118.
Puerp. Dis. Hutchinson L 1/76 p 498. Eade Treat.J1/81p116.
5.FootRotHutchinsonL1/75p409.
—Fr.Amœba(3:3)PS1/86p35.
—Inoculation(537:5)L1/83p74;1/88p63.
Splenic Dis. (537:5) Breed Resist. Rec/80 p 7. ThudichumExp.PS1/82p113.
Staggers,HydatidCutFr.BrainT2/68p603.
Rot Or Liver Fluke, Distoma Hepaticum Ed. History T 1/62 p 562. Walley L 1/80 pp545,924.
—SnailsIntermediateHostL2/82p849.
—SaltDestroys,ThomasL2/82p849.
ColotomyByParrots(898:1).
6.Variola,SheepPox (83:1).Malign.Pustule (586:4).Navel-Ill,Lambs(1535:3).
RashFr.SheepWashingJ1/80p693.
HornsForHorseShoes(530:5).

535.

GOATS—

1.KeepingJ1/84p444.
2.Milk—Analyses Lebert T 2/70 p 201. BecquerelMR2/57p239.
—Super.ToCow'sJ2/88p25.
—Poison. Fr. Food (539:2) Malta T 2/62 p 88; 1/63p113;L2/75p580.
CervicalAuriclesSuttonPls.L1/88p313.
Osteomalacia(98:4).
LactationInHe-Goat(1599:2).
3.Goat's Whey Cure (541:4) Lee R 1/63 p316. LebertT2/70p201.
—InScrofula(794:4).
To Suckle Children (1543:4) Routh MR1/62 p58.

MOSCHUS MOSCHIFERUS—MUSK—

5.Odour Destroyed By — Camphor MR 2/50 p277.
—ErgotBlitzT2/79p416.
In Asthenic Pneumonia (668:6) Trousseau T2/57p379.

In Insomnia (1385:4).
How Dispense T2/82p617.
Quantity Used T1/84p84.
Musk Smelling Fungus (318:3) L1/89p1062.
BUFFALO—
6. Milk (1543:4) MR2/57p239; L2/90p429.
Vaccine Lymph Fr. (87:2).

536.

BOS TAURUS—OX—COW—CATTLE—
1. Bile (966:6) Differs Fr. Pigs On Starch.
2. Cow Worship, Curran PS1/87p440.
Urine—Therapeut. PS1/87p440.
—In Uric Acid Calculi (1031:3).
Blood In Infantile Anæmia (140:6).
3. Stomach Pin (854:2) In, Simpson T1/58p626.
Snakes (507:1) Voided By Bull.
Dairy Stock Selection, Dis. Produce T 1/61 p230. Aylesbury Co. T1/77p427.
Dairy Farms, Murphy, Administrat. L 1/89 p20; P1/89p61.
4. Blood Diaries (138:4).
Food Of Cattle *Vel* Stock (126:2).
—Potatoes (382:1). Cod Oil (499:3). Grains (321:6).
Beef & Beef Tea (125:1).
Aorta—Strips As Ligatures (719:4).
Wounds By Horns Rec/88p282.

537.

CATTLE—SLAUGHTERING—
1. Sui Poisoning (412:2).
Methods Carson L 2/64p610; 1/65 p138. Influ. Of Weather MR2/61p434.
Anæsthetic (207:3) Richardson L 2/71 p616; Carbon. Oxide (239:2) L 1/82 p195; Dogs (522:1) A/84p260; Pls./85p65. PS2/90p45?
—Ac. Carbonic. For Jews J1/84p1058.
By Electric. (207:3) Exper. J 2/88p1406.
CATTLE—DISEASES—
2. Papers Fleming Animal Plagues History T2/71p538. In Relat. To Meat (123:3) & Milk (539:3) Report R2/63p318. As Regards Foot & Mouth Dis. (537:6) Pls. L2/69p589.
Fat Degen. Entire Bullock PS2/90p297.
Redwater L2/84p290.
Murrain (798:1).
Perlsucht—Pearl Dis.—Bovine Tubercul. Lindsay, Cow Phthisis L1/78p491; J2/83 p636. Virchow Trans. To Man? T 1/80 p 582. Creighton Ident. With Tubercl. (681:3) L1/80 p943; 2/81 p 505; Early Writings 1/88 p 544; J2/81p85 *et Seq.* Exper. Rec/82p170. Whalley L2/85p1058; 1/86p1237. Report P2/88p466.
—Tuberculous Meat (123:5) J1/89p1359; 2/89 p990; Ransome 1/90p588 *et Seq.* Hime PS1/90 p466; L2/89p1014; 1/90p973.
—Congenital (677:3) Fœtus 8 Mths. L1/86 p465.
—Bacilli (681:4) Klein Pls. P2/84p34.
— —Vitality In Water L2/86p226.
—On Udders (681:5).
—Milking During *Vide* 681:5. Walley Cow Yielding 6—8 Qts. While Dying T 2/82p105; Mason L2/85p819.
—Milk Boiled Harmless T2/83p550.
—Autonomous Life Creighton J 2/83p219.
—Relation To Phthisis (681:5).
—Preventive Measure J 2/89 p 199; L 2/89 p385.
Eruptive Diseases Of Cows P1/89p223.
Diphtheria (818:6). Tinea Tons. (221:3).
Dermoid Cysts (1660:5) On Backs, Sutton Expl. N1/89p280.
CATTLE PLAGUE — PLEURO-PNEU-
3. MONIA—
Reports T2/65 p358; 1/66 p199 *et Seq*; MR2/66 p307; L1/70p902; 2/70 pp 471, 550. Beale, Cobbold Entozoa In Muscles T 1/66 p 57; L1/66 p88; Hood 1/77p778. Greenfield, Siberia L1/80 p865.
Flesh Of Cattle Eaten By Kaffirs (123:5). Simcocks Is It Good? L2/77 p 340 *et Seq*; T2/77 p392.
Micrococcus Klein P1/84p332.
How Destroy Dead L2/83p195.
Pecul. F. In C. Plag. Districts (537:5).
CATTLE PLAGUE—TREATMENT—
Inoculation (89:1) Bernard T1/60 p 184; Egan At Cape 1/73p682. Leblanc? Rec/81p449.
—Influ. Of Temperature J1/84p35.
Vaccination (86:5) Compulsory By Insurance Offices In Holland T 2/69 p 46; In 1852, L2/81 p600.
Artificial Chyle Injected T1/66p671.
Ferri Sulph. (294:1) Hood L1/77p778.
4. Sulphites (245:4) T 2/65 p 423. Polli MR 1/72 p266.
Ac. Sulphurous (244:4) T 1/67 p 590; Dewar 2/71p608.
Ac. Carbolic. (353:1) T 1/67 p 590. Lochan L2/71p473.
To Cleanse Trucks Rec/84p518.
SPLENIC APOPLEXY *Vel* FEVER OF
5. CATTLE—Charbon (586:1)—
Papers Sanderson Microzymes (318:5) In Blood L 1/75 p 902; Koch 1/77 p 170; Ewart Bacillus Anthracis 1/78 p202; Greenfield 1/80 p865. Roberts T2/77p143; MR2/77 p394. Colin J1/78p579.
Allied To Mycosis Intestinalis (914:4).
Mice (545:2) Koch Pecul. Suscept. To Virus T2/77p143; L1/88p63.
Sheep (534:5) Racial Resistance.
Anthracic Vaccination Greenfield J 2/80 p466; Pasteur 1/82p489; PS1/82 p 112; Rec/82 p169; /83 p325; L 1/83 p 74; Koch p 381; T2/84 p129? Maggi J2/83p887. Klein P2/84p108; Not A Success p235.
Bacillus Anthracis L1/83 p959. Klein P2/84 pp 223, 242, 244. Cheyne Exper. J 2/86 p 200. Barker In Human Skin L2/85p993.
—Killed By Micrococci Tomkins J1/87p328.
Inoculating Two Men J2/84p560.
A Peculiar Fever (1512:1) In Cattle Plague Districts Harbord T1/66p519.
—Pleuro-Pneum. F. (667:3) Ballard J 1/89 p899 *et Seq.*

Wool-Sorters'Dis.(568:2).
FOOT & MOUTH DISEASE(798:1)—
6.PapersEd.L2/75p432*etSeq*;2/83p549.
MicrococciKleinL1/86p15.
InLying-InWomen(1583:5) Thorburn L 1/83 p518.
MilkOfCattle(537:2)L1/76p78;1/81p356.
InManAmyotT2/71p555*etSeq*. Balfour R1/63 p44;L2/83p920;1/84pp484,629;Robinson2/85 p868;J1/84p575. *Vide*Pecul.Fever(537:5).

538.

ANDERS(38:4)OfCattle.
1.APeculiar Vesicul. Dis. Communicable To Man *Vide*534;4;MR1/58p536.
MILK SICKNESS *Vel* TREMBLES—
2.PapersSuttonAmericaMR2/60 p 149; T 2/68 p228;J2/83p636.
Milk(539:4)BoiledWholesome.
COWS' MILK.Woman's(1599:5)—
4.Milkers'PsoriasisPalm.(41:4).
—CrampRec/89p259.
—MechanicalJ2/90p1142.
AnalysesMR2/63 p31;2/57 p 239; 1/77 p 232. Smee In Health & Dis. L 1/76 p 55; Müter RapidPlan 1/71 p 189; Pavy Nitrogen=2·22 per℥j.2/76p743.GardnerOfDistillery&Other FedCowsMR2/52p128. Must Contain 12 Per Cent. Solids L1/71 p 658; 1/76 p 759. Routh R2/58pp3,11. Thomson T2/63 p 532. Hassall RicherAfternoonThan Morning L1/63 p 81; JonesDo. T1/51p418;2/63p532; Of Diff. Purveyors 1/70 p 69. Trousseau 3 Kinds In One Milking R 1/63 p 213. Adam Ready Process L2/78p342.Wood,PlanP1/81p94.MeigsJ1/86 p212. Vieth T1/82p498:2/82p217;2/85p644.
—Butter&CaseinClin.NiasL2/90p1027.
—DiphenylamineReadyL1/87p1200.
5.—QuantitiveP2/82p248:Rec/83p7.
—Boiled&Unboiled (540:6)B2/84p38;T2/68 p141;J1/87p345;L1/87p656.
—Boiled Resembles Human Rec/83 p7. SafestL1/87p890.
— —Tastes Like Fresh After 6 Hrs. Ed. L1/87p586.
— —DigestibilityExper.J2/89p888.
— —TyrotoxiconDestroyed(15:5).
—Compared WithHuman (1599:5) Rec/83p7.
—Of Stale, Ptomaine-Poison L 1/84 p 308; 2/86p358;Firth1/87pp213,787.
—Iron,SlightRec/88p294.
—Iodine (249:3) Abundant Useful In Lead Poison(289:6)L1/56p472.
—SaltsJonesT1/51p365;Routh2/58p215.
—NutritiveVal.(549:3) Jenner Oj = A Good ChopL2/79p734.
6.DuringRutL2/82p297*etSeq*.
Spay,ToIncreaseT1/84p702;L1/87p579.

539.

1.Butter (91:1) & Cream Pro Cod Oil (500:6) Ch.D.p524.
Cream,Separated,Salicyl.To Preserve J2/87 p733.
Fermentation Lister Bearing On Pathol. L2/77p918; B2/77p144. Latham L1/84 p724; Chem.Tables2/88p752;Rec/85p91.
—Bacillus Klein Blue P1/84 p408; Brunton HowInfl.ByThunder1/85p425.
— —Chem.ChangesByL2/88p752.
Kefir-KapirJ1/83p925: Anderson2/87p1209; PS1/84p209;2/84p274;Rec/86pp74,255.
—InPhthisis(696:1)Rec/85p522.
—Prepar.L1/88p846.
—AnalysisPS1/90p663.
Digestion,Milk Curdling Ferment(835:2). TimeNeededRec/87p496.
2.SugarOfMilk *Vel* Lactose Jones T1/51p418; Lankester 2/58p20. ChangedInto Ac. Lactic (543:1).QuantityIn Diff.AnimalsCh.D p244.
—WhereFormedBertJ1/84p1068.
How AffectedBy-Food (535:2) Routh R2/58
3. p5; L2/73 p518; Salt (267:3) Increases T1/59 p575;Gamgee Town v.Country1/71pp38,67, 42.
—BadWaterOgleL2/73p518;2/83p786.Gooch J1/90p474.TyphoidFr.(1493:2).
—Malt-Fed (321:5) Gardner MR 2/52 p 128; PS2/88p235.
—Acorns(359:4)ImproveT1/79p497.
HowAffectedByCattleDis. *Vide* 537:2.
4.—Milk Sickness (538:2) In Ohio Unboiled Pois.SmithT1/68p624.
Diseased(535:2)OgleCausesL2/73p518.
—CausingDis.(561:3)PowerL1/84p1127;1/88 p119;Woodhead p477;PS1/88p265.Robinson P1/84p461.
— —Like Diphther. (819:1) *Vide* 537:6, 828:2.Robinson P1/84p467; L1/81p640;J2/81 p515.
— —Spreading Zymotic Dis. (561:3); Erysipelas (42:2); Cholera (917:5); Typhoid (1493:1);Phthisis(681:5);Diphther.(819:1): MesentericDis.(1002:2).
— —Foot&MouthDis.(537:6)L2/85p868.
— —MilkFever(537:6,538:2) PirrieIn Aberdeen L1/81 pp 657,672; J2/81 p1062; Ewart, Bacillus2/82p884.
MilkTradeProfitsT1/84p49.
—AsAffectingHealthL2/89p553.
Adulterations—L2/51 pp 257,279,392; 1/76 pp679,759. Routh R2/58p4. In Dublin T1/62 p440.
—InLondon£356,000PerAn.J2/83p1206.
—Not Always Fr. Added Water,Cow SecretesPoorMilkL1/87p898.
—Impoverished-Skimmed(540:6)L1/86p458.
6.Milk—Ready Absorbent T1/76p304. CameronJ2/80p471.
—Influ.OfMicro-OrganismsPS2/87p499.
To Keep Milk Sweet — Rapidly Decomposed ByEffluv. MR2/61p434.Scoffern 3ss. Sulph. Sodæ (245:2) To Cong. j. L1/66p475. Pasteur Cotton Wool InNeck Of Flask 1/70 p704.ListerExper.B2/77p142.
—Glycerine(271:1)RingerL2/80p6.
—Perox.Hydrog.(224:6)L2/80p349.
—Boro.Glyceride(124:3).
—Pot.Nit.SinclairJ1/87p355.

—Salicylates-Ac. Boric J 2/87 p 733: Bad J2/90p1099.
SourMilk&ThunderJ2/90p512*etSeq*.

540.

1. Condensed N. York 20,000 lbs. Daily T1/65 p500; Corvers 1/68 p 620; Bordens 1/58 p 416; Newnham 2/70p137;L1/64 pp262,290; Grimwade 1/64p316; Swiss,Aylesbury 2/72 p 339; Drewitt 1/83 p1085. Turle J1/83 p 749. Wyse p1049;YeoPro&Con,2/89p1263.
—Unsweetened L1/82p356. Edelweiss J1/83 p162;2/83p433;1/84pp34,1027.
—AsInfant's Food (1543:3) Budd J2/79p126; DonkinReplyToNeale p722.
—Contra Use Daly L2/72pp653,695. Griffith T1/77p96; Jacobi 2/79p350; J2/79p602; Neale p615; Hehner Anal. p1011; Owen 1/80 p273; 1/83 p340; Neale p594; Report p777; 1/84 p34 *etSeq*.PowerEffects Of TooMuchSugarL1/83 p1080. HowSugar Affects Growth Of Bone (94:3).
—Scurvy(57:5)Cheadle,GreenP2/85p173.
2. PreservedLoeflund'sJ1/86p75.
—DecompositionL1/87p87.
3. IcedMilkAbrathT1/72p88.
MilkAsFood(127:2) *Vide* 1543:2. Arrests Loss Of Weight R 2/61 p10; 1/62 p344. Ed.T1/71 p70; Jones 1/51p417; Smith 1/59p532; Habershon,Patients Often Say Does Not Agree,Do Not Listen 1/76 p 681; Brunton Expl. P 2/85 p271; How Avoid L 2/86p80. Duckworth Not Used Enough P1/81p351. MostTypicalL2/83 p1000.JohnsonFor5Yrs.J2/84p311.
—OnlySavagesDrink It Raw! HarleyL1/89 p927.
—v.MeatT1/84p804.ComparedL1/85p420.
—ChineseOpinionJ1/80p154.
—OnePintEqualsChopL2/79p716.
—Cautions Ed. L 1/84 p 28; Yeo 1/86 p291. Brunton May Seem Good When Bad P 2/85 p118.
—WarmT1/81p601.
—Boil First (538:4); Tuberculous (537:2, 681:5).
—SterilisedEd.Plan J2/88p1304; Sold At 11 John St. Minories p1368; Cheesman Appar. Pl.B2/89p205;ChapinPlan2/90p215.
—Bilious(849:1) Expl.P2/85p271.
—FeedsBacteria(901:3).
—Digestion Exper.J1/87 p345; PS 2/88 p652; L2/89p865.
— —SpecialFermentInBody L2/83p1000.
— —SaltJacobiAidsB1/88p83; PS1/89p40.
— —c.Bread(323:6) Fraser Diff.L2/86p1218.
—Stools While Taking L1/84 p28; Yeo 1/86 p291.
—To Make Digest Wood T1/79 p555; Jacobi 2/79p378.MeigsB2/88p54.
—Peptonized (837:1,993:5) Roberts Wonderful J2/79p684; Plan p724; L1/80 p753.Nunn, Plan Rec /80p498; c. Cocoa /85 p177. Mickle GruelP2/85p413.
— —c.Ac.Hydroch.Mackenzie J2/79p841.
—c.ZymineCarmichaelB2/87p215.
—Jelly&PowderedPrepar.J2/88p1087.
4. MilkCarriers—Women ObjectionsToL2/83 pp801,844.

MILK CURE—THERAPEUTICS—
Lectures Rec /79 p185. Smith T 1/59 p 532;
5. Lebert 2/70 pp173,201; MR 1/76 p268; R2/66 p218; Banks 2/67 p129. Johnson Plan,Some ReallyCannot Digest *Vide*SupraL2/76pp848,
6. 921; Hippocrates L 2/75 p 199. Cleland c. Sacch. Lime (273:5) B 1/76p17. Biot J 2/79 p746.
QuantityJaccoudDifficultyT1/85p157.
Boiled & On Empty Stomach Harley L 1/89 p927.
LessensPtomaineFormat.Rec/87p356.
c.ApollinarisYeoT2/84p37.
HotAPickUpT2/83p698.
DoNotBoil(538:4)T2/68p141.
Skimmed(539:5)DonkinL2/69p538 *et Seq*;1/70 pp578,613;Expl.Diuresis2/76p921.
Butter Milk (541:4, 1478:1) De Lisle T 2/73 p104.ASovereign Diet P1/79p455.HartValue J2/79p584;PS1/85p499.YeoL1/86p291.
—For Infants(1543:3); In Dyspepsia(844:4); Ataxie(1261:2);HighTension(753:5).
O'Meire—Sour Milk (539:6) Prepar. L 2/87 p793.
MetamorphicMilkPowerJ1/80p390.

541.

1. In Insane (1386:6); Fever (1478:1); Cancer (1664:5); Cholera Inject (922:5); Diarrh. (913:6); Dysent. (901:1); Dropsy (156:1); Rheum. (1456:2); Heart Dis. (783:2); Bright's (1015:4); Addison's (1043:5); Cys-
2. tit. (1067:5); Diabet. (338:3); Scurvy (58:2); Obesity (92:1); Hæmorrh. (151:3); Elephantias (1756:3); Lead (289:6) & Copper Pois. (298:4); To Remove Taste Of Steel (294:4);OfQuinine(402:2).
Transfused—Pro Blood (152:6) Thomas T1/76p193; 1/78p598; 2/78p691; Rec/78p505. Duffy B 2/76 p 116. McDonnell J 1/79 p 165; Pepper p 557. Sequard L 2/78 p 641; Schafer Bad2/79p876.RichetExp.T2/79p659.Meldon Plan 10,4 Cured L1/80pp76,527; PS2/89p517; 20,J 1/80 p228. Boulton Recover In Spite Of T1/83p499.JenningsJ1/85p1147.
—Salt&WaterBetter (152:2) HunterB2/89 p166.
—Dangers Howe T 1/80 p 544; L 1/79 p 141; 1/84 p 211; Schafer 2/79 p 876; MeldonDenies 1/80p528;Rec/83p308.
—In Anæmia (141:1); Phthisis (695:4); Cholera(922:5).

WHEY CURE—ButterMilk(540:6).
4. Papers Lebert T 2/70 pp 173, 201. Fraser. Val. L1/86p1219; R1/61p272; RatioMR2/53 p149; Analogy With Min. Waters (233:1) T 1/60 p 470; SmithSourMilkAmerica,Greece1/59 p532.
Goats'(535:2)ButterMilk(540:6).
Prepar.
—c.LimoneYeoL1/86p291.
—c.Benger'sFluidAshbyJ2/86pp167,213.

—c.AlumineDuckworthB1/86p4.
InTyphoid(1502:1).
CondensedWheyP2/83p60.

542.

RENNET—
1.Now Pepsine (835:3) T 1/57 p 411. Robert DistinctFr.PepsineJ2/79p684.
WineEllisT2/62p56.
PowderBondJ2/86p213.
Vegetable—Puneeria Coagulans PS 1/83 p85;L1/84p282.
TestT1/63p414.
Pancreatic Juice (993:2) Curdles Milk Like RennetRobertsJ1/79p684.
FEL BOVINUM—OX GALL—
2.Therapeutics Bonorden Reduces Act. Of Heart (775:4) T 2/58 p 353; HarleyHowGive 1/62p603,AllnattL1/45p635.ClayR1/46p200.
3. WolffMR1/65p246.
Desicc.LaneL2/46pp26,51,52.
In Constipat. (877:2); Jaundice (975:6); Diarr. (912:6); Abscess Liver (971:4); Dyspeps. (844:4); Cholera (928:3); Marasmus(158:4);Chloros.(791:5);Gelatio (62:3);
4. Hypertro. (159:2); Indurat. (72:5); Cancer (1608:5); Enlarg. Glands (130:6); Enlarg. Tonsils (829:2); Scirrhus (1608:5); Card. Hypertr. (769:6); Corneal Opac. (1847:5); Staphyloma(1848:4);Pannus(1836:3).

543.

ACIDUM LACTICUM—
1.ChemistryJonesFr.Lactose(539:2).
—Relat.ToHypoxanthin(767:5)L1/79p171.
InGastricJuice(835:2)NormalAcid.
InMuscleLathamOriginL1/85p933.
InBrainTissue(1247:3)J2/83p526.
Injected Into Peritoneum Causing Heart Dis.(779:6).
InBlood ofRheumatism(1452:2).
SynthesisInDis.A/89p121.
LacticFerment.Relat.ToPathol.(539:1).
2.LactatesR2/64p101;MR1/66p32.
SubstituteForPepsine (836:4) SquireT1/57 pp409,445,470,496,530.
In Dyspepsia (844:4); Inft. Diarrh. (877:6); Diabetes (339:5); Croup (620:2); Chr. Cystitis (1069:4); Cancer (1666:2); Lupus (65:5); TrachealTubercle (655:5); Tubercul.Ulc.(173:2).
3.Sedative(219:4)T2/76p53;Rec/79p489.
—UselessL1/78p397.
Escharotic(212:2).
CausingRickets(99:4);Osteomal.(98:4).
CAMEL—
6.DigestiveOrgansFlowerPl.T2/72p371.

544.

RODENTIA—
1.Muscles,Diff.ColoursL1/87p232.
THE BEAVER—CASTOR—
DigestiveOrgansFlowersT2/72p115.
DigestsCellulose(313:5).
TesticleMedicin.ValueL1/80p430.
InDysmenorrh.Special(1146:6).
HARE—
2.Uterus Hutchinson Detached, Containing FœtusesT1/54p247.
GUINEA PIGS—
3.AsFoodT2/73p518.
Experiments Bernard, Reduced To State Of Cold-BloodedAnimalsT1/61p381.
—c.WardDust,Tubercle(681:5)N1/89p273.
RABBITS—
4.BrainFerrierMotorCentresPl.L1/90p1291.
Analys.FleshBartlettL1/73p463.
EarRutherfordPl.NervesL1/72p71.
Atropine (376:1) Borne In Enormous Doses, AllRodentsResistSolanaceaL1/79p892.
Phthisis(675:6).
Septicæmia Cheyne, Exper. J2/86 p203; 1/87 p133;Rec/86p523.
LiverFullOfPsorosperms(582:3).
A Pest In Australia Exper. To Eradicate L2/88p880.PasteurJ1/90p692.
Transplant. Conjunct. (1826 : 3); Nerve (1249:2).
MARMOT—ARCTOMYS—
5.HibernationMR1/59p229.HarleyT2/81p706; RichardsonArtific.2/67p57.
—Respirat.Rec/81p475;T2/81p706.
—ŒstivationHarleyT2/81p706.
SugarInLiver(331:1).
StateOfBlood. *Vide*Fasting(119:4).

545.

MUS—
1.Rat & Crow United By Plastic Surgery (1639:2)T1/60p282.
EarSchölbExternalL2/71p584.
InstinctWhite Mouse,Marston L 2/68 p461. Tovie,RatT2/80p478.
FrightFr.CausingPuer.Fever(1595:5).
2.TransmittingFavus(23:2).
RatBiteL2/84p290.
—HydrophobiaFollow(524:6).
—DeathFr.MatthewMR1/76p240.
To Destroy, Electricity (194:6) Used In ParisL1/66p135.
—Squills(346:5)L1/49p109.
—Carb.Sulphuret.(235:2)T2/66p187.
SplenicFeverIn(537:5).
Septicæmia Exper.(544:4).
RatsEatOneAnotherPS1/86p390.
MiceExper.With,CautionsL1/88p63.
EDENTATA—
5.DigestiveOrgansFlowersT2/72p591.
MARSUPIALIA—
SkullHuxleyL2/63p209.
DigestiveOrgansFlowerT2/72p645.
HeartCunninghamL1/87p733.
KANGAROO—MACROPUS—
IncisorsSuttonPl.J1/88p410.
BileAnalysisMR1/61p231.
SplenicVeinsValves,CrispT1/54p416.
Ligatures—OfTendons(719:4).

546.

MONOTREMATA—
1. SkullHuxleyL2/63p122.
WHALES—
2. Anat.Phys.FlowersJ1/81p553; Struthers2/89 p824.
AsFoodT2/83p254.
How They Led To KnowGulfStream(200:2) Ch.Ed.J2/55p230.
NervesCarpenterMR2/55p17.
LiverJonesMR1/53p347.
DigestiveOrgansFlowersT2/72p427.
Menstruat.(1141:3)J1/78p952.
Tendons—Ligatures(719:3).
3. Capture(410:1)PrussicAcidChristisonL2/60 p91.
Jonah'sL2/73p676.

549.

MEDICINE—MED. SCIENCE. Doctors
1. (565:1)—
WhatIsMedicine?BernardT1/60p4.
Satire&MedicineEd.T2/77p594.
Past,Present,Future Semmola L2/81p714. Thompson J2/82p607; Webb2/83p51; Waters p209; PS2/89p75.
AmericanSystemRev.T1/85p618.
A Century's Progress Holmes T2/83 p554. QuainJ2/85p775; Gairdner2/87p284!! Wheelhouse2/89p349.
MedicalPilgrims'ProgressA/89p302.
PopularEd.AMistakeL2/87pp1072,1232.
UnderVictoriaA/87p201.
ThreeEpochsCharterisL1/86p779.
Relat.ToArtAndersonJ1/87p343;2/89p317.
—IndividualismJonesL2/90p705.
—Surgery (1628:1) Allbutt J1/82 p1; Humphrey 2/86 p307. Hardie L1/86 p912; Stokes 1/88p1117; Ed.2/88p72.
—OfArtToScienceA/87p22.Ed.L1/89p1040. Christie,Present Direct. Of Scientific Med. P2/90p413.
Evolutionary Theory (552:5, 1400:3) H. JacksonJ2/89p385.
History MR 2/55 p91; 1/48p89; 1/49p455; 2/72
2. p430; Meryon2/61p443; T2/61p226. EarlyMR 2/57 p65; Gasquet Time Of Galen 2/67p472. Wise L 1/68p 623; Begbie Anct. Modern2/75 p 191. Gordon PS 1/85 p 461; 1/86 p235 *et Seq*. QuainJ2/85p775.
Med.HistorianJno.Friend.A/89p140.
In Spain (7:4); Russia (8:6); Greece (8:1); China(10:2)
MythologyIn.Ed.J1/87p1340.
NumismaticHist.J2/82p1101; T1/83p739.
BrunonianTheoryT1/85p860.A/87p357.
—Relat. To Bacteriology (318 : 6) Koch L1/89p86.
—LifeOfBrownPl.A/87p357.
Paracelsus Yeo, A Mystic L1/82 p940 Monk WorksMR2/77p413.
PreventiveOrStateMedicineFergusJ2/79 pp217,263. Ed. L 2/79 p472; Ed. Last50 Yrs. 2/87 p25; Reynolds p645; McVail 2/88 p133. Bristowe T 2/79 p 504. Burman In Relat. To G. Pract. P 2/82 p 228. Illingworth PS 1/87 p192A/87p215.
Hydrostatics,Hydraulics Lister Value L 2/82p638.
5. Books(565:1,1524:4)Watson L 2/71pp609,715; MR 1/72 p 369; Reynolds 2/66 p 43; Inman 2/60 p 129; Savignac 1/62 p 59. Elam L 2/69 p 162. AitkinsT2/63p655. Billings L1/68p 723; Holden Med. Surg. Landmarks 1/76 p 890. Ziemssen T 2/76 p 472. Ward R 1/60 p 267. Beneke MR 2/53 p 61; Bristowe 2/77 p 161. Bushman Narrow Limits Of So-called Rat. Med. T 2/61 p214; Williams Success, Failure 1/62p353; 1/72p1 *et Seq*. Gull Address (550:6) L2/68p171; 1/72p139; Jenner2/69p171; Parkes 2/73 p 177. Trans. Med. Congress L 1/82 pp 68,147*etSeq*.RobertsJ1/84p171.PepperL2/85 p573; Fagge2/86p20*etSeq*; T2/85p879.
—EarliestPrintedPayneJ1/89p1086.
HerodotusSubjectsMentionedJ2/82p1079.
Greek Med. Terms Greenhill MR 2/64 p 555 *etSeq*.
DomesticSpencerThomsonJ1/83p519.
DictionaryQuainL2/82p855; 1/83p17*etSeq*.
PilocereusSenilisMoxonJ1/87p1165.
MedicalDigestRev.L1/78p16; 2/81p676; 1/81 pp430, 917, 970, 1042; J 1/78p 92; 2/81 pp640, 804; T2/81 p469; L 1/82p1050; 1/83p666; Cullingworth 2/83 p 982; 1/87 p1148; Paget 2/87 p748; J 2/82 pp172,1321; Millican p295; 1/85 1210; Paget 2/87 p813; 1/88 p944; P 2/82p205; Rec/82p390; /88p179; T2/82p502; PS2/82p555; 1/83 p240; 2/83p410; Martin 2/84 p480; A1/84 p94; N2/88p89.
—Appendix L2/86p213; 1/87p1148; 1/87p1148; J2/86p257; PS2/85p36; 2/86p204; Rec/86p362; A/86p288; P2/86p122.
—3rd Edit. L2/90 p 1011 *et Seq*; J 2/90 p 1078 *et Seq*; Batho 1/91 p100; PS2/90p514; Rec/90 p452; A/90p391.
IndexMedicusBillingL2/80p817.
MedicalIndexBurrJ1/86p74.
BestYearBookCanstattT2/78p286.
PopularWorksLeach PocketDoctorL2/78 p441.
No. Of Journals J 1/79 p 241. Billing L 2/81 p265.
—BadForLaymenL1/79p827.
6. Moral Aspect (565 : 2) Shuttleworth T 1/57 p557; TheHandmaid Of ChristianityEd.1/62 p403.
Deriders,Sects.FrenchT1/60p171.Reynaud &FéréolL2/81p276.
PhasesOfQuackeryRichardson T1/79p 445; DistinctionFr.EnthusiasmEd.2/83p348.
CharlatanEtymol.PS1/84pp52,108.

550.

1. Diagrams Thomas Large Cheap L 2/88 p288*etSeq*.
2. Clinical Study Waters L 2/72 p 1. Gairdner PlanT1/75p63; Ed.2/77p417.MurchisonL2/77 p 523; Finlayson 2/79 p87. Thiry T 1/82 p 16.

Jacobson Give Abstract Of Lect. Previously J1/83p96;Ed.1/86p353. At Heidelberg L2/83 p563.
—InEuropeIn1507,KnottPS1/90p217.
—Outline Figures Lebon J 1/84p724; P1/85 p220.DanielsonT2/85p449.
—Charts(206:5)Sawyer T 2/83p80. Handford GraphicL1/88p683.
—Writing Case On Patient Kelly J 2/83 p1142.
—Note Book RichardsonA/84p35. Fairbank T1/70p135.
CaseTakingMR2/72p151. AllchinT2/85p569. Veal,By Notation J 1/79 p 381; Thurton 2/86 p71.CosgraveL1/87p55;2/87p220.
—Stencil Plates (638:6)Goyder L1/81p918; 2/81p122.
—ObservationArtOfLindsay L2/89p1102.
—FallaciesOfObservationJ1/86p406.
—Intellectual Blindness *Vel* Faulty Observation(1361:2).
Photography(1626:4)AppliedTo.
Greek Terms Technology GreenhillMR/64 /65/66*et Seq*; *Vide*AppendixOf Each Number; J2/87p1393.
Medical Acts T2/58p117; L 1/82p1093; 1/83 pp459,785;1/86p698:2/86p18;2/87p73;PS1/83 p252;J1/83p578;1/84p630;2/86p33.

3. MedicalWitness (1615:3) Payment Of Fees, LawsL2/73p202.
LecturesGairdnerValueT1/78p39.
Medical Education (566:1&1524:3)Politics MR1/70 pp 1,283.Ed.Notes T2/62 pp 86,359; 2/67p99 *et Seq*. Bennett L1/66p504;2/66p287; Parkes Scheme 1/68 p441*et Seq*;ContraT1/68 p607.Harvey Evils L2/73 p 765*et Seq*;LivesOf BritishPhys.2/73p410. Billroth T2/76pp553, 580; Germany 2/68pp126, 294 *et Seq*. Cambridge L2/76p299 *et Seq*. Gairdner Books & Practical Teaching T 1/78pp39, 62; Ogston Aberdeen p89. Wood Address J2/79p162.Ed. Val.OfForeignL2/77p577;Orchard2/81pp50, 87;AdamsAtLeipzig,585;Poore p615;Moxon, Rev.OfPresent1/86p945; Stoneham, Reform Needed 2/88p658; Paget, Address 2/90p785. Kidd J 1/82 p 146. Gairdner T 2/85 pp 3, 52; Greenfield p207.SchäferJ2/85p635;Bristowe Address2/86p242.
—Old&NewA/90p317.
—InHunter'sTimeL2/88p642.
—InFranceT1/78p35;2/81p630.
—InAmericaT2/81p576.
—LatinValue?L2/90p451.
Med. Reform BanksJ1/83p295*et Seq*; PS1/83 p172.AtthillJ1/85p317.

6. Medical Examinations (566:3) MR 2/60p2. Creighton German Staats Examen L 1/77 p222; Need Of Revision Ed. p 502; Jevons Defending "Cramming," pp 653,745; Barry EvilsL1/78p542.
—GuideGantPS1/89p554.
—DangersOfOverStudy(566:1).
—Cause Albuminuria (1008:2) Clark In 15% J2/84p312. *Vide*1013:4.
Introductory Lectures (549:5,566:1)Letter On T 2/71p578; MR 1/61p143. Stokes T 2/69 p565.
Medical Language Poore Complex. L 2/81 p617.BarbarismsT1/83p250.

551.

HEALTH—AnalogyWithDisease(552:2)—
5. Definition Clarke T2/81p437. Brunton J1/85 p57.
Lectures Laycock Standards T 1/62p206. Parkes Personal Care, Posthumous Work L 1/76p890; Richardson 2/87p568. Corfield J2/80p1019;Heywood,Popular1/86p213.
DomesticCarpenterJ2/81p1007.
National Paget Val. J 1/84p1191; S. Wells, AddressJ2/90p771.
—Nations Health, Nations Wealth A/86 p108.
PovertyOfWealthSineHealthA/86p108.
Felicity & Health Richardson PS2/83p290; A/84p62;L1/84p440;2/87p568.
InRelat.ToCleanliness,ThorneP2/87p463.
Highest,MiddayL2/85p866.
BookOfMorrisL1/84p71.
PlaceInEvolutionMcDermottL1/87p719.
HelpsTo,BurdettT1/85p257.
—InWinter(579:4)Ed.J1/16p214.
Exhibition1884,HartEffectsJ2/84p1115.
Coffee Houses (205:4); Theatres (205:5); Town (204:4) v. Country (204:6); Social, SanatorySc.Hygiene(204:2).
Pictures Of Health (693:2) Broadbent DifficultToTreatL2/75p906.

6. LowStandardRobertsB2/85p32.
Noises Injur. J2/90p1439; Law As To Steam Whistles1/85p499.DeafnessFr.(1803:3).
London Life Wear & Tear L1/86pp262,699; P1/89p387;J1/86p650.
MapsOf(199:3).

552.

DISEASE—
2. What Is It? MR 1/56p322. Moxon T 2/70p1. Russell Analogy With Health (551:5) T2/70 p90; Bernard AnalogyWith Poisons(1615:5) 2/60pp25, 151, 225. Creighton J 2/83p218; Richardson Dis. Of Modern Life L1/76p570; Bristowe Dis. & Remedies 1/72p387; Paget Neuromimesis (1232:1) 2/73p512*et Seq*. *Vide* Hyst.Aff.(1332:1).
—AnUnity c.Var.PhenomenaA/89p33.
—Microbes&Poison.BruntonJ1/89p1335.
Nosology *Vel* Nomenclature Walshe T1/55 p613; MR 1/62p63; 2/69p352; J2/81p114; AllbuttClassification2/88p284.
BeginningsPopeN5/89p155.
PredispositionToMossopPS2/16p425.
Affinities&AntagonismsEd.L1/89p540.
Relat. To Regulat. N. Centres Andrew L1/89p1175.
Biblical(564:1)BennettJ2/87p1283.
—Had"TheSaviour" Pleurisy(705:2)J1/89 p752*et Seq*.
FieldsRichardsonT2/83p670;J1/84p513.
GeographicalDistribution(4:1).

Collective Investigation Paget J1/83p141 *et Seq*; Roberts, Hutchinson 2/83p860 *et Seq*. Gull L2/84p267; T2/84p227.
—Contra Dolan J1/84p1249.
Type *Vel* Character Of Disease Walshe How
3. Influenced By Past Present State Of Health L1/71pp259,298.
Change Of Christison During Last 40 Yrs. R 2/58p39. Symonds Real T 2/66 pp368,514. Smith Expl. MR1/60p408; Most Gloomy View 2/57p260. Bennett Fallacy L2/63p273; Wilks Do. T1/68p599. Tweedie In Fevers (1473:3).
5. Community, Man & Animals (516:5).
Constitutional Oper. In T2/79p510.
Functional Ed. Descript. T 2/83 p 658. Gowers? L2/85p841.
—Nervous Dis. (1400:1).
Want Of Tone L1/86p262.

DISEASE—DEVELOPMENT—

De Novo Latham L2/88p756.
Specific Origin Anderson L1/85p788.
Evolution Paget J2/82p1218.
Influ. Of Lymphatic System & Cells Groom L2/88p566.
Modern Tendency Fothergill PS 2/87p144 *et Seq*.
Incubation Richardson J1/81p967; B2/81p54. Harley Expl. On Germ Theory T2/81p571 *et Seq*. Vacher A/84p381.
—Resting-Spores Harley T2/81p705.
—Initial Depression (553:3).
Along Course Of Nerves (1400:3) Moxon L1/71p819.
Gland. Origin Richardson B2/77p7.
Excess Of Water In Tissues Jäger T1/79p425.
Symmetrical Paget Expl. L1/42p479. Hutchinson Expl. D/88p13. Todd Relat. To Altern. Hemipleg. (1285:4) T1/58p133.
6. Two-Co-existing Murchison MR 2/59 p 179. *Vide* Variola (82:5); Rubeola (75:3); Scarlat. (78:2).
Three-Co-existing Neale L2/78p205; Taylor 2/90p232; Rec/83p460.
Four-Co-existing Millican L1/82p433.
Five-Co-existing Ringwood L2/88p41.
Semel-Incident (556:4) Only Once J 1/89 p543.
Vicarious-Substitution Robertson Rec/88 p185.

553.

DISEASE—SEMEIOLOGY—DIAGNOSIS.
2. Lectures Corfe T2/67p252; Bernard Exper. 1/60p570; Salter Hints 1/56p105; Windsor 2/25 p260; Erichsen Method In Surg. (1628:1) 2/73 pp485,513; Distinct. Between Signs & Sympt. T2/73p485. Gowers L1/89p210.
Case For Thomas Pl. Rec/83p447.
Method Bramwell T1/84p855. Allchin T2/85 p531; Ed. L1/89p640.
—Difficult Cases Foster L 1/86pp512,567; J1/86p517. Bruce P2/89p248.
Infl. Of Age (576:4) Finny PS1/85p181.
Interpretation-Initial Depression Gillies L1/87p1180; 2/87p212 *et Seq*.
Diagnostic Errors Pardonable & Unpardonable Russell L2/90p135.
Disease v. Drug Symptoms (202:6).
Symptoms Nil-Dis. Advanced J1/88p892.
Nosophobia Fear Of Illness PS1/90p94.
Confusional Insanity Foll. (1381:2).
Fibrine In Blood Significance (16:2).
Eye (1837:1). Pupils (1852:5). The Pulse
3. (753:3). Physiognomy (1693:3). Fingers (1740:4). Fæces Exam. (554:6). Heredity (562:2).
Growth Of Bones (94:2); Menses (1142:6); Diabetes During Dis. (331:3).
Walk—Gait Exper. L1/86p1178.
—In Campbell's Dis. (1397:4); Opisthopia (1359:4).
Hopefulness In Advanced (1363:5).

DISEASE—TREATMENT (202:5).

5. Address Wilks L2/85p887 *et Seq*.
Vis Medicatrix Naturæ P 1/85 p 336. A/86 p262.
Self Medication Fallacies L2/87p971.
Preventive Ed. Value L 1/86 p 408. Haynes J2/89p1275.
Compensatory Bramwell Process J1/88p835.
Reminiscences Blackiston T1/74p106.
Present & Permanent P2/79p349.
Incurable L2/80p21.
Expectant Latham R 1/63 p 313. Carpenter Infl. Of Mind (1360:4) J 2/78 p 866. Bruce P1/85pp241,336.
Evils Of Foreboding A/86p61.
Relat. Of Micro-Organisms (318:3) Charteris J2/88p1273.
Starve (119:4) Yandell Value J2/85p611; L1/87 p104; Nias Expl. 2/90p663.
Diet. (126:1). Open Air (257:2). Influ. Of Mind (1360:4). Rest (199:6). Sleep (1367:4).
6. Acute (431:4) Todd T1/60 p242 *et Seq*; MR1/60 p139; 2/60p324. Chambers Renewal Of Life (2:3) T2/61p523.
Chronic L2/80p385.
Junod's Appar. L 2/63 p 447; 2/64 p 452; T2/53 pp 258, 408; J2/78 pp147, 346; Roth Trial 2/79 p48; MR1/53p294. Anstie Failure T1/61p115.
Inhalations (626:1).
Doses (202:4, 203:3) Thorowgood T 1/83 p 725; Clarke 2/75p342. *Vide* 461:3.
—Large Seguin Rec/82p408.
—Dilution Ringer L1/83p628.
—Small Freqt. (202:3) T1/83pp621,725. Martin Tables PS2/83p131. Spender MR1/72p214. Carter B2/75p255; J1/87p821.

554.

DISEASES—TREAT. OF EXHAUSTIVE—
2. Cause Of Death Fothergill J2/85p438.
Urine Phosphatic (1032:2) In N. Depress. (1401:3. 1433:1) Barclay B 1/74 p 51. Ralfe L 1/87 p 412. *Vide* Cerebral Exhaust. (1365:2).
Feeding J2/85p438.
Ipecac. (389:2) Higginbottom L1/55 p732; 2/60 p122; R2/68p110; MR1/69p513.
Ice (190:1). Strychnia (390:1).

Strophanthus(158:6,393:1)BoydJ1/87p1373.
Stop.Circul.InLimbs(151:3). *Vide*756:5.
GoutAptToArise(1467:4).
Counter-Irritate Spine (1241:5) Gamgee B1/77p64.
DISEASES—CHRONIC—
ChangesInPancreas(995:2),
4.ParalysisOftenFollowing(1263:5).
M.M.OfIntestinesPeculiar(863:5).
Treat.(553:6).WhyCure(541:1).
DISEASES—NEW—
6.PapersPS2/82p464. PagetL2/82pp1017,1040; J2/82p1217.
DISEASES—RARE KINDS—
Papers (559:4) Boudin MR 2/58 p 102. Paget L2/82pp1017, 1040; Ed.1/89 p1095. HutchinsonClin.UsesOfN3/89pp130,153.
—Infl.OfAnilineDyes(414:4).
IfObscureExam.FæcesMicro.L1/90pp259, 435.
ConvalescencePublicJ2/82p372.
—Homes (236:3) L 1/70p 865; 2/75 p 614; J 2/81 p16.
— —AdmissionCharityOr.Soc.J2/87p249.

555.

DISEASE--FEIGNED---MALINGERING---
1.ADiseaseItselfBennettJ2/83p569.Ed.T1/84 p159;L2/85p303;2/89p452.
Tobacco In Rectum (372:4) By Prisoners L1/76p28.
Cases Butlin L 1/71 p 819; Wonderful Tetan. Hemipleg.(1323:4)1/72p219; Wilson Detection p92;1/76p625.Ramskill Real Dis. Simulat. Maling. T 2/73 p 497. Gould Oral Tum. L 1/88 p 1073. Anderson Black Hand p1271; Various2/89p452.
—SoapBoundOnNunnL1/90p16.
—BeeStings(486:3)L1/89p546.
—Pins & Needles In Hand (31:5) Thorpe L2/89p1001.
Furrows On Nails (32:3) Useful Guide, PalmerL1/69p519.
OphthalmoscopeToDetect(1823:2)
Electricity To Detect (194:3) B 1/74 p 70; MR2/77p31.
Cured By Making Workmen Sit Idle At BenchL2/87p753.
—ByLowDietN5/89p105.
2.Hæmoptys. (148:2). Skin Dis. (38:3). Insan. (1374:5). Deafn. (1806:1). Blindn. (1818:5). Paral. (1274:5). Epilep. (1312:1). Tetan. (1323:3). Pregn. (1549:5). Fœcal Vomit. (873:3).Temperature(187:4).
InChildren(1334:1).
DuringChlorof.(435:6)NicholsonT2/80p35. WardT2/80p251.
QUARANTINE—
3.Lectures MR 2/49 p 205; 2/61 p 29; 1/62 p 367; T 2/68 p 586; 2/66 p 590; 1/73 p 169. Internat. SocietyL2/66p661;Tyndall1/79p204.
ReportOfColl.Phys.P2/89p68.
AbsurditiesL2/84p413;1/86p376;J2/84 p 666 *et Seq*.2/87p778;P1/86p307.
InIndiaP1/82p384.
InYellowFever(1514:5)MR2/52p285;T1/79 p 462. Bailey Elaborate Folly L2/79 p 359; J1/83p570.
4.InCholera(922:2)Necess.L1/67 p18. Payne? Summary MR 1/70 p 59; 2/74 p 30. Discuss. MR1/76p316;1/77p274;T1/74p387. Fayrer v. L2/79 p 680. Report P1/82 p 389; J 2/82 p 583 *et Seq*;A Narrative p 951. Buchanan Useless T2/83 p 3 *etSeq*; P1/86 p307; Congress L2/83 pp514,791.PettenkoferJ2/83p928;1/84 p 518; Thorne Useless 2/87 p 339; Pisani Do. P1/89 p394.T1/84p387;L2/84 p253; 1/86 p 367; 2/87 p339.
LazarettoAtLisbonMR2/61p36.
InPlague(1517:6).
Isolatio v. Quarantine(922:1).
STATISTICS—
6.PaperEd.T1/62p282.
Fallacies Barnes T 2/63 pp 505, 554; L 2/75 p492;MR2/76p435.
OfHealthGrimshawT2/84 p495. Farr. J1/86 p22.NewsholmeA/89p193.
OfPhthisis(677:1);Surgery(215:3).

556.

CRISIS—CRITICAL DAYS—
1. Explan.ParkesT1/55p279. Virchow MR 1/55 p327;153 p38; 2/49 p 281. Steele Expl. P 2/90 p410.
HæmaticCrisisL1/82p316.
METASTASIS—
3.Lectures Hunt T 1/54 p 446; Laycock 1/62 p554.Ed.L2/79p699.
Abscess(170:5)Expl.L2/85p442.
Chalk(273:2)VirchowR2/55p249.
Tonsill.(828:3).Hep. Absc. (971:2). Rheum. (1452;5). Orchit. (1220:3). Hydrocele (1225:3).
RECURRENT DIS.SemelIncident(552:6)—
4.Expl.MoxonL2/82p975.
DIATHESIS—
5.TheoryBrackenbridge T 1/69 p 652; 2/69 p 77; Laycock1/62pp103,151;Walshe List Of Diathetic Dis. 1/55 p 613. Hutchinson PS 2/82 pp64,103.
Latency,LawsOfRec/88p235.
OfTheDegenerate Rivington Rec/88 p 235.
DartrousAllbuttL1/84p604.
SexHowAffected(577:2).
Venous (746:5). Syph. (1195:1). Tuberc. (675:1).Rheum.(1452:3).Gouty(1466:3).

557.

DISEASE—ETIOLOGY—
1. Lectures Parkin R 1/59 p 202. Beale Change OfBioplasm (18:3) L1/75 p 672. Wilks J 2/85 p196;Bramwell1/86pp1,60.Campbell Rec/89 p164.
SpecificityCollinsPS1/84p45.
SynthesisA/89pp27,118.
Defect.NervePowerAlfordJ1/81p591.
Food(123:2).Rainfall(227:5).
Chr.Starvat.(119:4)HewittL1/79p38.
Unconscious Memory Of Cells Creighton J1/86p159.
EvolutionKestevenL1/85p102.

Civilisation(4:3).Climate(200:2).
GamblingInfluenceJ1/84p325.
DISEASE—GEOGRAPHY *Vide* 4:1.
2.PaperOwenJ1/89p113.Ed.L2/89p548.
Mountains(580:5)Influ.T1/75 p293; M R1/59 p57; 2/76 p277;AltitudeInDis. (9:3) p277.
—Phthisis(679:2).Chloros.(791:4).
—Blood At High Altitude L1/82 pp579, 701; 2/86pp258,826.
HighTowersScientif.UseJ2/89p1048.
EiffelTowerWorkingDiffic.L1/89p1053.
InSouthernIndia(9:1).
Geograph.Distribut.Of—
—Rheum.(1453:1);Rickets (100:1);Chorea—(1291:4):Calculus(1057:1);Goitre (1697:4); Leprosy(67:5);Phthisis(678:6); Diphther. (819:1).
CHEMICAL AGENTS—CATALYSIS(420:6).
Lectures Jones Chem. Mechan. Dis. T1/65 p1*etSeq*;Bernard1/60p183.
Definit.OfTermGrimshawB2/78p1.
CONTAGION. *Vide* Germ Theory (318:5).
Lectures MR 1/71 p 11; 1/70 p 128; What Is Known?2/77p391;L2/70p474; Lee 1/71 p 472. Beale Poison Of Contag. F. (1476:5) T 2/65 pp273, 329. Moura Differ. Characters R 1/70
5. p13.SaundersonL1/75p731;2/77p968. Simon EssayJ2/79pp923,973. Grimshaw B 2/78 p1. Braidwood& VacherIntimate Pathol. L1/77 p 573; Cunningham & Lewis Act. Principle Not Living? 2/77 p 443. Greenfield Pathol. L1/80 p 83 *et Seq*; Moxon 2/82 p 974. Pasteur T2/84p241.
Meaning Defined Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 769; Difficult1/86p1173.
InvestigationDowdeswellJ2/84p101.
Life History Braidwood & Vache. J1/82p41; Summary p260.ThudichumPS1/82p87.
Influ.UponEpidemics(561:2).
Contagium Vivum (318:5) Sanderson L 2/77 p969; B1/78pp26,32; T1/77p157; Roberts 2/77 p138; L 2/81 p246. Dowdeswell, Mode Of Act. 1/88pp717,766.BastianContraB1/78p9; Maclagan v.Bastian p18.Airy,AfterDarwinP1/79 p74. Moxon? L2/82p974. Griffith Unity J1/84 p217;HuntNat.1/85p534.
BacilliInBreath,ToDetect(681:4).
ChemicalTheoryNotterJ2/78p99.
Laws Regarding ConveyanceOf PersonsWith Contag.Dis.L2/68p717.
Measles (75:2). Scarlat. (77:2). Typhoid
6. (1493:3). Yellow F. (1514:5). Cholera (916:3).Phthis.(681:5).Plague(1517:3).
PerDomesticPetsT2/81p704.
PerPost(75:2).
ContagiousDiseasesAct(1092:4).
IncubationPeriods(552:5)A/84p381.
WhenArePatientsFreeL1/85p116.

558.

INFECTION—HospitalsFor(206:3).
1.Definit. Of Term GrimshawB2/78p1.Pettenkofer L 2/84 p769; Difficult 1/86 p1173; Coats 1/88pp9,181.
AutonomousLifeCreightonJ2/83p218.
Papers Moura Differ. Charact. R 1/70 p 13; T2/76p267;Koch1/81p685. Saunderson J1/78 p 264. Grimshaw B 2/78 p 1. Thorne Origin L1/78p791;GreenfieldPathol.1/80p83*etSeq*.
Etiology — Pathol. Mycology (318:6) Woodhead T2/85p294. Cheyne,Exper. Study J2/86p197.
—Heredity (562:4) Coats L 1/88 pp 9, 62; Robertson p196.
—Entogenous&EctogenousL1/86p311.
—Relat. To Putrefaction (421:1) J 2/87 p1344;1/88p143.WoodL2/89p1162.
— —ProductsOfBacteriaL1/90p393.
—AutoInfect—Intoxicat.PS1/86p218;1/87 p 551. Bouchard L 2/87 p 119; Clark p1005. BrownRec/88p432.
— —Fr. Fœcal Anæmia — Constipation (140:3).
MixedInfection(552:6)GalabinJ1/89p579.
Not Necessarily Causing The Same Dis. WilliePS2/85p509.
U.S.BoardOfHealthRulesP1/83p73.
Fr.ADarwinianPt.AiryP1/79p68.
The Dead (181:4) Can They Infect? WilksNo. L1/71p171; Yes pp211, 251 *et Seq*; 1/89 p1206; J1/79p867.
Modes Of Conveyance Thorne P 1/83 pp380, 480;2/83p72.OxleyL2/83p718.
—Doctors, Nurses Page Rec/81 p 90; J 2/89 p1242*etSeq*.
—Lending Libraries J 2/83 p 686; L 1/77 p1252;2/87p338?Ed.1/89p902*etSeq*.
—Aerial(82:2)MakunaJ1/84p796.
—DomesticAnimalsL2/88p880.
Army Uniforms(77:2)L1/78p217*etSeq*. Laundries(570:3).
—Rags Ed. J 2/80p21; 2/87p387. Report L1/88 p887*etSeq*;P2/90p305.ParsonsP1/82p469. To DisinfectJ1/85p907.
— —Cholera(917:6).
— —InRoumeliaDuring1878,P1/79p472.
—RagSorters'Dis.L2/86p640;Rec/86p532.
—Milk(561:3).
3.Compulsory Notification — Arrest By Isolation Ashby P2/78p300; 2/79, 148. RansomeJ1/80p688;HartReport1/81p375;Moore 2/81p735; 1/80 p158; 1/82 p318. Carter J 2/82 p507;PS2/82p284 *et Seq*; 1/89p265. Hamilton J1/83p462; Jacob 2/85p251. Munro 10 Yrs. In Jarrow L 1/89 p 1298; Ed. 2/90 p 344 *et Seq*. McLiesh 2/87p682*et Seq*; Ed.1/88p378 *et Seq*; 2/88p231 *et Seq*. Results P2/84p469; 1/85p65 *etSeq*; 2/86p315; 1/88p303; Tatham 2/88p472. RobertsL2/85p157.
—ErrorsOfDiagnosis(553:2).
—DisadvantagesTibbitsT1/85p275.
—Hindrances To Isolation L2/82p289;1/84 p1128;P1/83p154.
—BillL2/89pp618,858;N5/89p129.
Immunity Sternberg How Acquired (89:1) L1/85p655*etSeq*; 2/85pp42, 351; Woodhead & Wood 1/90 p393. Penny, New Theory T 2/85 p128; Brunton N5/89p60;P2/85p269; Hanan 2/88p427.Ed.PS2/88p40.
—OfYouthL2/81p924.

PRECAUTIONS FOR ATTENDANTS L1/83p429.
PREVENTION Brunton N 5/89 p 59. Walford ARSENIC J2/84p43.
—GOOD FOOD Exper. L2/90p988.
—ISOLATION *Supra* MacSwiney N 1/89 p 237. Parson J2/89p452 *et Seq.*
— —ISOLATION SHEET Lacy T2/85p449.
—LOCAL MANAGEMENT A/87p352.
TO REMOVE SQUIRE IN LONDON L1/87p495.
LAWS REGARDING LODGINGS J2/86p634.
HEMIPLEGIA Following (1286:1).
WHEN SAFE AFTER ATTACKS (75:2,77:2,82:2) L1/85p116.

VIRUS—
EXPER. Bernard T1/60 pp 183,209. Chauveau L2/71p722; R1/72p39.
DIS. OF VIRUS ORIG. Walshe T1/55p613.
RELATION TO ORGANISMS (318:5) P2/84 p244. Rufer Remark. Facts J1/90p1177.
NOT DESTROYED BY COLD P2/83p74.
ATTENUATION (526:1,586:4) Pasteur L2/82 p507; 1/83 p959; New Mode 2/83 p1005; J1/89 p1269.
—BY RAPID HEATING Pasteur Rec/84p138.
GUACO (395:4) IN ALL VIRUS DIS. T1/59p643.
Vide GERM THEORY (318:5); CONTAGION (557:4); SYPHILIS (1185:5).

MALARIA—MIASM—
4. NATURE ORIGIN *Vide* 9:2. MR1/54 pp325,326, 338; 2/71p147; Parkin 1/60p118; R1/59 p202; 2/70p13. Oldham What? T1/71p319; MR2/71 p147; L1/74p499; New Theory 2/68p735. Sullivan T2/75p678; 1/78pp84,219; Walshe Dis. Of MIASM. ORIG. 1/55 p613. Barker MALARIOUS
5. TYPHUS (1506:1) & TYPHOID (1493:2); R1/63p4; Chaplin Do. L2/85 p518; Norbury A TRUE POISON 2/78 p476. Klebs & Crudelli (559:4) P2/79p105; T1/80p58; Gordon 2/80p397; Is It A Myth? Ed. 2/81 p711. Russell L2/80 p776; Fayrer 1/82p424; Celli 1/86pp29, 311. North N4/89p7. Cullimore PS2/89p356.
—FRESHLY TURNED SOIL Dods P1/82 p237; L2/78p683.
—SANDY SOILS (312:6) Fergusson MR 1/54 pp325,337.
—WATER IN SOILS North N4/89p7.
—IMPURE WATER Moore R2/66 p10; Due To Climate T2/81p711.
—CHILL Not MIASM Inman B1/75p3. Sullivan v. T1/77p229; Jones p255.
—BACILLUS - MICROBE Salisbury (318:5). Laveran L2/81 p840. Sternberg T2/81p580. Russell J1/81 p725; MacMunn 2/81 p935. Simon J2/79p975; Aitken 2/80p750. Klebs P2/79p105; Crudelli 2/80p322. Richard L1/82 p994; 1/86 p1041; Crudelli 2/86 p367; Carter 2/87 p440; 1/88p1201; 2/90p1236; Rec/90 p425. J 1/84p82; Dreschfeld p462. Fyffe B1/84p131.
— —ACT. ON PHAGOCYTES (137:5) Rec/87p468. Latham L2/88 p751; Collins 2/90p564. Osler J1/89p1012.
— —CONTRA North N4/89p7.
—TRANSPORTABLE Hirsch J1/84p516.
—DISTURBING OLD CITIES Atkinson T1/84p72.
—FLOWER POTS, SOIL (205:2) Dods P1/82 p238.
CURGEN VEN STRIKING Case J1/84p1137. Crudelli P2/81p387. *Vide* 311:4.
—FORESTS (200:2) Crudelli L1/86p1174.
BLOOD-MICROLOGY Evans J1/88 p897. Lucas
IN REMITT. (1482:3) L 2/88 p 1064. Fr. INTERMITT. (1484:2) Rec/89p417; /70p348.
—HÆMATOZOA (932:4) Osler Pls. J1/87p556.
INOCULATION L1/86p311.
IN INDIA (9:2). ROMAN (6:5).

559.

MALARIA—EFFECTS—
1. LECTURES Jones T2/65p217; 1/77p255; MR1/53 p169. Holt L1/83p1127. Thomas J2/85p737.
ON BLOOD (139:3) Chevers T2/83p681. Hunter L2/88p655.
ON TONGUE (830:5) Osborne Diagn. MR1/52 p265.
ON LIVER Sullivan T2/78p99.
ON BRAIN Hammond PIGMENTARY DEPOSITS L1/76p221; MR1/76p481.
CAUSING CHILLINESS — ARSENIC Specific, Craig L2/85p1220. POT. BROM. (1487:5).
IN CHILD Holt L1/83p1127.
CACHEXIA (1482:1).
NEUROSES (1400:4) Browne J2/85p699.
MODIFY AC. DIS. Jamieson T2/81p501.
2. MALARIA F. (1482:1). P. FEVER (1591:4). CHOLERA (917:5). ODONTALG. (105:1). EAR DIS. (1790:3). ASTHMA (658:5). MENTAL DIS. (1377:2). DELIR. (1474:4). EPILEPSY (1307:4). SCORBUT. (57:5). BOILS (55:2). BUBO (1181:2). HEPAT. DIS. (969:3). EMBOLISM (784:4). PARALYS. (1263:3). CHOREA (1484:2). DIARRHŒA (910:4). SPLEN DIS. (988:6). FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2). CANCRUM ORIS (798:4). SKIN DIS. (38:4). URTICAR. (44:2). STRICTURE (1211:1). ORCHITIS (1220:1). GASTRALG. (840:4). PHTHIS. (678:6). NEURALGIA (1236:3). ANÆMIA (140:2). AMAUR. (1862:4). BLIND. (1818:2). KERATIT. (1844:3). OPT. NEUR. (1404:3). NEURO-RETIN.
3. (1859:4). APHASIA (607:3). MENORRHAG. (1148:5). INTERMIT. HÆMORRH. (142:3). AC. GOITRE (1697:6). ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:1). DANGER IN CATHETERISM (1214:4).

MALARIA—TO DESTROY (1482:1)—
4. HOW MAKE COUNTRIES HEALTHY Crudelli T2/84 p312; L2/84 pp796,841; 2/87p76; T1/85 p625.
BURN SULPHUR L2/82p676.
ARSENIC (1488:2) J2/83p447; 2/84 p494. Nias P2/85p181. Crudelli L2/87p76.
EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS (408:1).
SUN FLOWERS (396:1) Absorb Large Quantities Maury R2/59p9; Rec/90p298.
TREFUSIA, Crudelli L2/87p76.
OZONE (225:5). AC. CARBOL. (1489:3).
PETROLEUM OIL (356:4) White L 2/68 p 457; T2/68p495.
HEAT (184:2) Busch MR1/53p574.
GAUZE CURTAINS Arrest MR2/76p428.

560.

ENDEMICS—
2. PAPER Boudin MR2/58p89.

In Sweden (8:3) Huss MR 2/52 p365.
Contagion (557:6) Milroy Influence On Rise Progress L1/61p114.
Hemeralopia (1817:1).
EPIDEMIC *Vel* ZYMOTIC DISEASES—
4. History Fr. B. C. To 1848, Bascomeb MR 1/52 p484. Murray Since 1875, T2/78p606. Ransome Study J 2/81 p 352. Pearse T 2/81 pp 279, 359; Buchanan Aids To Know. p621; Harley Expl. p 705; In 1860, Williams 2/61 p 542. 1872, 1873 Smart L2/73p835. 1861, 1862, In Great Britain Radcliffe R 1/63 p 20; Progress L 2/75 p 708. Marchal MR1/53p163; Memoranda For Last 12 Yrs. 2/69 p 209; 2/74 p 292; Milroy Conclus. Suggest. 2/70 p 467; Geograph. Distrib. 2/63 p475; Baker, Anstie 1/67p164; Colin Epidemics Epidemic Media 1/76p411. Pearse Shipboard T 1/74 p 64 *et Seq*; Stokes 2/62p591; R1/63p18; Richardson Exper. Investig. 1/58 p 1; Greenhow Illustra. By Plague of London (1517:1) 1/58 p 3; T 2/57 p 540; Radcliffe Prospect Of Re-appearance Of Plague 1/76p83; Kennedy 2/71 p 625. Wolff Cause L 1/72 p438; Lawson How They Check Advance Of Cholera (922:2); Errors In Usual Method Of Investig. Causes 1/74p547.
Address Fayrer L2/79p677.
Form Of Epidemic Wave Ransome J2/82p136.
Laws Grove PS1/82p45. Lawson 1/88p507.
Nature Dougall B1/82p1. A/89p28.
Rare Ones (554:6) Chevers T2/84p676.
5.—Black Dis. Of Garo Hills J2/84p1093.
—In Glasgow School L1/88 p 601; 2/88pp74, 219.

561.

EPIDEMICS—CAUSES—
1. Papers Noble Pop. Fallac. R 1/60 p 264; Richardson Origin Of Poisons That Cause 1/66 p20. Marchal Exciting MR1/54pp1,313; Predisposing 1/53p159; 2/73p267. Pasteur Proto-Germs Rec/79p131. Millican J2/82p629.
Meteorological (580:1) Paget L1/85p904.
Origin Dougall De Novo B1/82p8.
Germ Theory (318:5).
Physico-Chemical Dougall B 1/82 p 5. Howe T2/84p320.
2. Isolation, Explanation (79:4).
Contagion (557:6) Milroy L1/61p114.
Fermentation-Zymosis Shea Cause Of Var. In Temp. (187:4) T 2/79 p 687. Cameron J 2/81 p1061.
—Natural & Morbid A/89pp26, 325.
Effluvia (208:6).
Electricity (193:4) Craig B1/59p198.
Soil (312:6) Fergusson M R 1/54 p 325; Lewis 2/76p239.
3. Impure Air (256:6) MR1/53p171.
Fatigue (198:3) Marchal MR1/53p170.
Famine (119:5) MR1/53p170.
Drunkenness (424:5) Marchal *Ibid*. Marcet Tables MR1/62p485.
Impure Milk (539:4, 1493:1) T2/73 p174. Hart J2/81p631. Dougall Exper. P2/83p386. Power Relat. To Garget (819:1) L1/84p1126.
—How Avoid Thursfield T1/84p827.
EPIDEMICS—TREATMENT—
5. Prevent. Hunt J1/85p534.
Harmattan Wind (257:4).
Sulphites & Hyposulphites (245:3) MR 1/65 p242. Report T1/66p475.
Ammon. Chlorof. Inhalations (253:3) Richardson L1/83p992.
Isolation Wilson P1/79p139.
EPIDEMIC AFFECTIONS—
6. Angina Pect. (788:4). Catalepsy (196:1). Ulcer. Omphalit. (1535:2). Hernia (951:1). Jaundice (974:4). Cholera (917:1). Sp. Congest. (1256:6). Chorea (1292:2). Bronchocele (1697:6). Entozoa (932:2), Hemeralop. (1817:2). Erysip. (42:1).

562.

HEREDITARY INFLUENCES—
1. Lectures Lucas, Laws Of Limitat. MR 1/62 p345; Whitehead 1/52 p320; 2/75p53; Ogle Hered. Transmiss. Of Struct. Pecul. 1/72p500; T1/76p543; L1/81 p428; Maudsley 1/86 p882; 1/75p342; Turner 2/89 p599; 1/90 p550. Lithgow A/89p191. Stirling PS2/83p413; 2/89p336.
Heredity & Culture Galton L2/87 pp1230, 1236.
Physiological Laws Ed. J1/89p370.
Atavism MR2/74p83. What Is It? T1/76p544; L2/80 p851; Sutton Defined 1/87p405; Sedgwick J2/82p992; PS1/84p443; Foy 1/87p3.
—Spurious Sutton L1/87p405.
Collateral Hered. J2/89p907.
In Animals Waddell L2/86p802 *et Seq*.
Warnings Ed. J2/85p606.
Reinforced Renan J2/85p406.
Photography Applied To Study (1626:5).
Fœtus (1536:4) Inocul. Mother With Father's Pecul. Harvey R2/59p352. *Vide* 1208:4.
2. In Diagn. (553:2) Paget T2/73 p513. Laycock Rules 1/62p52.
Sex (577:1) Which Has Greatest Influ? MR2/61 p210; Sedgwick Sex. Limitat. p198; 1/61p447; 1/63p445; 2/63p159. Granville L2/80p651.
Age (576:4) Sedgwick MR2/66p501; 1/67p466; 2/67p438.
4. Bleeders (141:5). Tissue Proclivities (118:4). Mutilat. Transmit. (1710:2). Infect. Dis. (558:1). Phthis. (678:1). Cancer (1663:5). Gout (1467:4). Good & Evil (564:1). Cerebral Dis. (1400:2). Insan. (1375:4). Epilepsy (1307:3). Syphilis (1202:2). Tumours (1658:5). Goitre (1697:4). Suicide (1618:2). Amauros. (1861:6); Strabis. (1811:2). Cataract (1867:4). Blindn. (1818:1). Deaf-Mutism (1805:6). Imbeciles (1392:2). Old Age (576:5). Exostos (1661:6). Deafn. (1803:3). Twins (1578:6). Deformit. (1710:2).
5. Enures. (1047:4). Hypospad. (1169:1). Diabetes (335:3). Injur. To Nerves, Peculiar Results (1249:2). Stammering (603:3) Paral. (1262:6). Eclamps. Infant. (1301:5). Ch. Hydroceph. (1353:3). Umbil. Hæmorrh. (1535:2). Iris (1853:2). Opt. Atrophy (1857:5).

Crime(1391:5).HeartDis.(781:6).Sp.Bifida (1713:1).

563.

CONSANGUINITY—RELATIONSHIP IN MARRIAGE—COUSINS—

1.Physiol. Aspect. J1/87 p1145; Shuttleworth 2/87p140.

Offspring Aveling T 2/58 p 458; Boudin 1/62 p489. Rilliet MR2/56p533; Remiss Incestuous (1542:4) Frightful Results 2/60 p 151. Mitchell R2/65 p24. Summary L1/75 p 378. Cameron J1/83 p913; 2/83 pp456,608; LiebreichT1/61p372. Hooper Awful L2/83p1107; Shuttleworth2/86p828;Huth1/88p177.

—Not So Injur. Affect.MR1/62p461; Summary p470; 2/75p363; 2/77p348.AtBatzR2/65 p22;T2/68p436;1/76p575.LathropJ2/79p355; Down2/86p581;1/87p150.

—If Parents Healthy SafeL2/83p88;Withington2/85p680.BeachJ2/86p581.

3.Idiocy (1392:5) Freqt. *Vide* Supra. Down MR1/68p122;2/77p348.

Deaf-Mutism (1805:6) Boudin Freqt. T1/62 p489. Bermis L1/68p456. WarderJ2/87 p455; Huth?Tables2/89p688.

564.

RELIGION—

1.Lectures Winslow, Morbid Relig. Thought MR2/74 p17; L1/67 pp662,760; Anstie Relig. Training2/71p680;Spiritual In Man2/79p54. Bucknill, Confession. Physician & Priest T2/77p225.

BibleScienceBruntonT2/81p750.

—DiseasesOf(552:2).

LordOfHumanityGantL1/90p197.

Good&EvilPhysiologyOfA/87p339.

ANewAnalogyCellariusT2/81p750.

RelationToSensuality(1085:2).

Deals With The Unknown, Science With TheKnownL1/85p487.

Morbid Affections(1384:3) Ed.L2/84 p963 *et Seq*; Goodhard Evolution, Morbid Habit2/89 p5.

KarmaEd.J2/85p656.

InfidelTendencyOfProfession(565:2).

Religious Melancholia (1384:3); Mania (1375:5).TheJumpers(1298:2).

REVIVALS—

2.Papers Cuthbert At Ulster T2/59p451. Bushman Relat. To Nerv.& MentalDis.(1375:6) T1/60p40.

NUNS—

3.Sensuality(1385:3)MR2/60p299.

RosarySwallowed(853:4).

MONKS—

ComparedToRosesT2/81p364.

Sensuality(1085:3)MR2/60p299.

4.Trappist,VegetableDiet(127:1).

MORMONS—

MedicineAmongEd.T2/61p190.

Physiognomy(1691:4)T2/61p190.

SHAKERS—

5.HistoryT2/75p274.

HOWLING DERVISHES—

VisitToPS1/82p135.

QUAKERS—

The Quakers' Dis. Stupidity Jeffrey T1/61 p102.

MortalityChaseL1/70p21.

LongevityL1/85p73.

CLERGYMEN—

6.Medical Missions & Missionaries MR 2/75 p307.LoweL2/86p400.

SoreThroat(616:2).

DerangementOfVoice(603:6).

Lost *Vide*WanderingMania(1381:6).

565.

MEDICAL MEN — DOCTORS. Medicine (549:1)—

1.EtymologyJ2/85p425 *et Seq*.

Books (549:5) Jeaffreson MR1/61p74; Posit. & Prospects2/48p286.CorriganLives Of British Physic.L2/73p410;ThreeDifferentTypes,Ed. 2/76 pp 754, 829. Rivington The Med. Prof. T1/80p73;WhatShall Be MyPractice?(565:4) T1/82p103; Ed.L2/87 p456;MedicalWorthies 1/84p460.

—WarburtonBegbieL2/83p107.

EulogyOnDoctorsJ2/80p728;L2/87p535.

As Described In Fiction J 1/89p953 *et Seq*; List2/90p936 *et Seq*.

EminentBettanyL1/86p22.

ÆsculapiusAlterTo,InShieldsL2/85p778.

—TempleOfAnderson,Descript.J2/87p904.

HomerDunbar,Med.Knowl.J1/80p48.

Shakespeare (752:1) Med. Psychol. Knowl. MR2/60p399. Chesney T1/85p257; Wadd2/85 p 230. Richardson How He Learnt His AnatomyL2/88pp726,757 *et Seq*.

—AndHarveyL1/88p757 *et Seq*.

St. Luke Hobart, Med. Language J1/83p625; L1/83p1002.

PrizeEssaysSuggestionsT1/82p470.

Brit. M. Assoc. Hist. J2/81p952; 1/82 p 847; Jubilee 2/82 p 279; Strange, Privileges Of Branches1/83p1163.

Brit.Med.Journ.Hist.J1/82p887.

InMemoriam—SirW.Fergusson L1/77pp243, 255, 261; C. Bernard 1/78 p 256. E. A.Parkes MR2/76p246.

Parkes'Museum L 2/77p814; 2/82 pp770,950; 1/83p957.NewBasisJ1/89p1129.

The Profession In The 3 Kingdoms Rivington&LaffanL2/88p1240;J1/89p307.

Nat.Hist.VarietiesJ2/82p767.

AmericanVarietiesPoemOnRec/82pp124.

Consulting Physician L 2/73 p669; 1/78 p58. Cathell What He Should Be J 2/82 p 1258. Cullingworth L 2/83 p 983. What Is A Consultant? Carpenter's Case T1/84p425; PS1/84 p282.

—AsANaturalist(3:1).

General Practitioners—Family Doctor Fowler T1/82p169 *et Seq*. Typical Ed. L1/87 p791; 1/89p639. Bowles J 2/79p167.Ed.L2/79 p284;Cavafy2/80p571.Letter ToYoung T1/85 p561.

Wives Of Medical Men Fothergill, "Social Pariahs" J 2/79 pp 872, 897, 921, 1011. Influence PS1/88p94.
Medical Highways & Bye-Ways Wendell HolmesT2/82pp346,356.
Longevity (2:6) T1/54p360; 1/60p77. Bennett WhyDie Early? L 2/70 p76; Average 56½ 2/78 p459; 1/86 pp201,211. O'Connor PS 1/86p120. T2/80p466?J1/83p145.
College Of Surgeons Charter L 2/87 p1021; Tweedy1/89p594 *et Seq*.
2.M.D.LondonL2/71p619; NewCharterWomen 1/78p56 *et Seq*; Legg Degrading!! 1/82 pp372, 414.Moxon Size Of Brain,Affecting Convocation T 1/78 p358. Fallacies Regarding J 2/79 p744.
—BooksForJ2/86p959.
A Teaching London University, Albert Univer.J1/85p557; 1/89p1335 *et Seq*.Charter L2/87p282;Sturges p699;Bramwell1/88p141; Ed.1/89p1043.
M.D.IsAPhysicianJ1/79p959.
M.D.Angl.T2/85p190.
M. D. Precedence J 1/83 p649. Moxon The LustFor(565:4)L2/85p172.
OxfordEndowments J1/82p274.
M.D.Durham J 1/84 p 936; 2/88 p 691; L 1/84 p960.Direct.T2/84p869.
Edinburgh Attractions J 1/82 p 613 *et Seq*. TercentenaryL1/84pp715,771.
—MuseumAnatom.T2/85p302.
AberdeenDegreeJ2/90p247 *et Seq*.
St.Andrew'sDegreeJ1/83p1211.
AmericanDegrees L2/83pp265,355,394.
GermanDegreesRelativeVal.L2/76p243.
BrusselsDegreeL1/79p905;1/85p735. J1/83 p1099*et Seq*;1/85p1025;2/90p257.
FranceHowPracticeInL2/83p936.
—MedicalParisHartJ1/89p154 *et Seq*.
ForeignDegreesCarpenterJ1/80p194.
LiteratureCullingworthPlaceL2/83p981.
MedicalBaronetsListJ2/83p253.
MedicalPeersL1/87p1240.
InfluenceTibbitsL2/79p421;Carlyle'sViews 2/86p784.
PoliticalPowerFosterJ1/83p1270.
—RelationsL2/88p170.
MedicalM.P.'sT2/85p165.
Infidel Tendencies (549:6) T 2/61 p 557; Science,Atheism2/74pp338,398.AvoidL2/79 p 54; Radcliffe New Departure 1/87 p 475; Absurd1/82p572*et Seq*;Pasteur p746.
ScepticismInRemediesFollyOfA/84p212.
PrayerForUse(206:3)MasonT2/62p371.
Dress (210:4) Var. Universities L 2/63p406 *et Seq*;PleaForDistinct.2/76p523.
Holidays(202:2).
TendencyToRoutineWorkL1/83p874.
SuicideByL2/83pp823,871.
LancetMedicalFundL1/89p40.
Provident Society For Widows And OrphansT2/70p622.
Provident Assurance-Benefit Society J1/83p37*et Seq*; 2/83p164*et Seq*; 1/84pp27,125; 2/84p667 *et Seq*; 2/87 p1293; 1/89p1131;N5/89 p115*et Seq*.ReportOfAllL2/90p1051*et Seq*.
—Dispensaries-At ManchesterL1/82p358; T2/81p738; Value Ed.1/85 p151;1/82p8.Hickman Effect On Practit. J 1/83 pp 400, 992; Rentoul Growth 1/87 p 1351. Radley Best Plan?L1/85p214.
ApprenticeshipBennettValueJ2/83p162.
Assistants Unqualified L 2/82 p 1083; 1/83 p874.SigningPS1/83p402*et Seq*.
3.—LawsOfRestraintJ1/82p625;2/90p115.
—TheModernJ1/90p1389*et Seq*.
Legal Guide (1615:1,5) Langley Via Medica L 2/67 p 359; Weightman 1/70 p 876. Glenn T2/71p262;Tidy1/83p21;Rec/82p520.
—AttedanceOnMinorsT2/71p504.
MalpraxisActionsJ2/82p211;1/83p233.
ChargesOf Assault (1560:3) Hounslow TragedyPS1/83p80; Whitmarsh's Offic.Epitaph p438; Bradley 1/85 p377; Routh p 507; L 2/85 p1162.HogdsonJ2/87p44.
Med. Defence & Protect. J 2/86 p 344. Ed. L1/89p280;N5/89p128.
Med.BulletinsJ2/83p892;T2/83p544.
4.PartnershipsL2/62pp120,294;T2/77p341.
Practices (565:1) Ed. T2/53 pp 192, 338; 1/66 p 420; Prospects Of A Qualified Practitioner 2/77p341.
—BaldnessValue(21:5)PS2/89p469.
—TheYoungPractitionerJ2/90p632.
—How Start L 2/87p456. Crespi DifficultPS 2/88p312.
—How Buy,Nett Value L 1/83 pp 205; 2/87 p456; How Calculate 2/89 p 549. Amusing Results J2/88 p 1302.
—Abroad,Laws Regulating L 2/89 p 56; 2/87 p455;J2/80p610.
— —InAntientRome(7:5)T1/77p329.
—InColoniesEd.J2/85p456.
— —MortalityP1/89p304.
— —AppointmentsTablesL1/87p222.
—RisksBower&Keats L 2/83pp 737, 824; 1/84 p73.
—FinancialAspectsL1/86p270;2/87p145.
—AverageIncomesL1/87p849*et Seq*; Tweedy 1/88p41.CrespiPS2/88p312.
IncomeTax How Calculate L2/84p1030. How GetReducedJ2/85p1125;1/86p229*et Seq*.
Relat. Of The State To The Profession GrimshawJ1/87p189.
Title Of Doctor Abuses (565:2) L1/76pp192, 216; J & L 1879;/89. Parson What Is Legal? J2/79p761.SkitOnT2/85p27.
5.Ethics Property In Patients L 2/71 p 625; CorrectView 2/73p708; Gull,Johnson,Bravo Case 2/76 p 623; Gull,Guy's Case 2/80 p 263; Flint 1/83 p 1130. Crossman J 2/83 p 61; 1/86 p213.
—SecrecyObligat.J2/81pp693,1022,1075.
—Patients & Doctors (206:6) Mitchell Rec /88p173.
— —Not To Be FriendsL2/85p75.Ed.T2/85 p97?
— —InspireHope(206:6).
AdvertisingPS1/84p456.

SERVANTS, Master's Liability Nil PS 1/83 p 18.
DOCTORS' BILLS & FEES T 2/73 p 549; 1/80 p 217; L/73; 1/78 p 93; 2/79 p 620; Lovell's Case 2/75 p 173; 1/86 p 408. Mushet J 2/83 p 964.
VISITING LISTS Sheen J 1/80 p 19.
FEES Fr. MEDICAL MEN & WIDOWS J 1/82 p 37 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 1030 *et Seq*.
—Fr. MARRIED WOMEN J 1/83 p 232; 1/85 p 256.
—TO EXPERTS J 1/82 p 432.
—IN LAW COURTS (1685:5).
BOOK KEEPING Gordon J 2/80 p 625; Sheen 2/82 p 1301; 2/83 p 558 *et Seq*; 2/85 p 228; Carlyle Cheap 2/84 p 372; Easy 2/85 p 89; 1/86 p 1248; 1/88 p 1255; 2/90 p 257; *et Seq*. Bruce PS 2/89 p 149.
WOMEN DOCTERS Lines To Med. Wife T 2/75 p 283. At Lond. Univ. L 1/78 p 56 *et Seq*; Unfit 2/78 p 226; Murray No Moustache 2/81 p 859; 2/83 p 779; In Antient Athens 1/84 p 968. Galton? J 2/84 p 15; Gull Address 1/86 p 414.
—IN INDIA (9:1).
—MEAT DAMAGED DURING MENSES, Bearings ON QUESTION (1142:2).
HOUSE-SURGEON Modern Ed. J 2/81 p 671.
PURE PRACTICE T 2/83 p 598.
SPECIALISTS—CONSULTANTS Maughs T 2/81 p 423. Reynolds L 2/81 pp 655, 802; Hicks p 1021. Reply J 2/81 p 686; L 2/82 p 227. Newth Relat. To G.P. J 2/83 p 674 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 1030 *et Seq*. Discuss T 2/83 p 752; Plethora 1/84 p 63 *et Seq*; Mackenzie 1/85 p 752; Donkin Reply 2/85 p 14. Dutch Views J 2/85 p 69.
—IN ANTIQUITY L 2/85 p 1027 *et Seq*.
—DUTIES A/90 p 94.
CONSULTATIONS BY LETTER L 1/82 p 124 *et Seq*.
SCIENCE Huxley Progress J 2/85 p 1071.
NOT PAYING Sanderson L 2/85 p 749.
6. INVESTORS Playford Hints L 1/82 p 744.
THE GOLD HEADED CANE Munk J 1/84 p 1155.
ED. MED. T. & GAZ. Parting Letter To, T 2/85 p 891.
HUNTER JNO, HOUSE J 1/86 p 362; STATUE Paget Unveiling p 1093; Lucas Life Of & Work 1/88 p 335; MSS. Relat. To Household Management 1/90 p 738. Letter Of L 2/86 p 36.
HUNTER WM. Life A/88 p 339.
SIR THOMAS WATSON Obit. L 2/82 p 1059 *et Seq*; J 2/82 p 1283.
SOUTH JOHN FLINT Life J 1/84 p 566.
KEATS JOHN A/84 p 138.
WILLIAMS C.J.B. Life T 1/84 p 606.
BILLING T 2/85 p 405.
HILTON FAGGE Moxon L 2/84 pp 353, 372.
WAKLEY THOS. Portrait A/84 p 315.
HOLMES WENDELL Works L 2/86 p 6.
MOXON J 2/86 p 234.
GOODCHILD JAMES L 2/86 p 451 *et Seq*.
HART ERNEST Testimonial J 1/83 p 734.
EMIN PACHA Life J 1/90 p 1158.
SIMS MARION Early Struggles J 2/87 p 980.
BELL BENJ. A/90 p 336,
MOYOW JNO. A/87 p 55.
MUNRO ALEXANDER A/90 p 49.
MEAD A/88 p 49.
BLACK JOS. A/90 p 255.
ARBUTHNOTT A/87 p 143.
BACON SIR FRANCIS A/89 p 337.
CHESELDEN A/86 p 40.
SCARPA A/86 p 129.
SYDENHAM'S LIFE T 2/84 p 786.
FRERICHS T 1/85 p 397.
VESALIUS A/85 p 132. Did He Dissect The Living? L 1/89 p 1041.
HUXHAM T 2/85 p 678.
COHNHEIM Sanderson Life L 2/85 p 747.
LEEUWENHOEK A/85 p 319.
BOERHAAVE Life A/85 p 230.
CONOLLY T 2/85 p 291.
CURRIE T 2/85 p 511.
PASTEUR Life L 1/85 p 803.
CULLEN Life T 1/85 p 754. A/90 p 148.
HEBERDEN Life T 2/85 p 55.
FRIEND JNO. A/89 p 149.
7. BREMONTIER Reclaimer Of Waste Land L 2/86 p 648.
WISEMAN RICHARD A/86 p 231.
AMBROSE PARÉ A/86 p 332.
DONDERS Life N 4/89 p 273.
VON GRAEFE Donders Life L 2/86 p 1137.
LANGENBECK L 2/87 p 828; 2/88 p 1199.
VALLI L 2/87 p 976.
MORGAGNI A/88 p 147.
HIPPOCRATES OATH OF L 1/89 p 105.
CALDANI L 2/90 p 1310.

566.

MEDICAL STUDENTS & STUDY—(550:3)—
1. GUIDE FOR Keetley L 1/85 p 840.
APHORISMS FOR T 1/82 p 109.
MED. SCHOOLS PAST & PRESENT (550:3) A/84 p 363.
HIGH PRESSURE L 2/71 p 565; 2/72 p 572; *Vide* OVERWORK (1365, 1524:2).
BRAIN DIS. Simul. By EYE STRAIN (1815:2).
ADDRESSES (550:6) Meadows L 2/71 p 495. Stokes T 2/69 p 565; Webb 2/61 p 372; 1/74 p 23. Allbutt L 2/83 p 733; J 2/83 p 661; Hamilton 1/84 p 305. Davy L 2/75 p 552; Champney "Cockchafers On Pins" 2/84 p 625; Reynolds
2. Facetious 2/63 p 383; Ed. p 325. Salter T 2/71 p 363; 2/55 p 339. Corrigan L 2/73 p 410; Hinton p 477; Paget 1/77 p 238; 2/87 p 745.
BEST TEMPERATURE FOR STUDY (187:3).
3. AFTER LIFE OF STUDENTS Paget L 2/69 p 653. Ware MR 2/48 p 286, J 1/85 p 1253; 2/85 p 1023; 2/88 p 1346.
SELF EDUCATION Gairdner T 2/84 p 711.
LIFE IN LONDON J 2/86 pp 258, 566, 636.
THE QUALIFIED Ed. T 2/79 p 341.
CHRISTIAN ASSOC. U.C. HOSP. L 2/70 p 728.
SUICIDE & OVERWORK (1365:3) T 2/72 p 412; L 2/72 pp 572, 714; WORRY NOT BRAIN WORK KILLS (1618:4).
EXAMINATION (550:6). MED. EDUCAT. (550:3).
4. LITERARY MEN & WOMEN.
—R. BURNS DISEASE L 1/84 p 950.
—SAPHO Memoir Rec/85 p 260.
PROFESSIONAL MEN—
5. LONGEVITY (566:1) T 1/60 p 77.

567.

TRADES—OCCUPATION—ARTISANS—
1. Influence On Mortality T 1/54 p 652; 1/56 p 212; 1/60 p176; Bristowe 1/84 p821; MR2/62 p419. Richardson Industrial Pathol. L2/75 p 893; Table 1/76 p 110 *et Seq*. Arlidge J 2/78 p259; L1/89p515 *et Seq*; Ogle 2/85 p964. Smart PS2/83p505.
Offensive, Supervision T2/84p832.
Effluvia (208:5) Ballard P2/80p68.
2. Relat. To Phthis. (678:2); Heart Dis. (781:5); Bronchitis (654:4).
Second Occupation Wilks In Brain Workers
3. (1365:2) L1/75 p886; Cullingworth 2/83 p982. Cheyers Archæology T2/80p367.
Patents Johnson Laws T 1/79 p 186. Jordan Book J2/89p988.
FARMERS—
Mortality 11:99 Per Mille.
Modern Farming (123:4). Unwholesome Meat. Sewage Farms (209:2).
SHOEMAKERS—COBBLERS—
4. Mortality 15·03 Per Mille T1/56p212.
Diseases Cobbler's Pills T1/54p652; R1/67p58; Ch. D. pp429,431.
Lead Poisoning (288:4) Fr. Leaden Last Hall L1/76p894.
BOOTS & SHOES—
5. Alukipos Pl. Rec/82p167.
Child's Model J1/84p750.
Make Ormsby Effects Of Misfits B 2/74 p 296.
Our Feet (1783:4) MR2/62 p117. Meyer Why Shoe Pinches T2/59p385. Downie L1/65p488; Struthers 2/80p878; Ellis 1/84p1115. Lee J2/81 p93; 1/83p782; Noble Smith Pls. p1169.
Hygienic Last T2/84p419.
Anatom. Boot Cleland, Bad J1/89p34.
High Heels L 1/77 p287; 1/78 p363; 2/80 p963; J 1/83 p 1170; L 2/83 p 964; 1/84 p 1089. Busey Rec/85p266.
—Causing Back Ache (1148:2).
Hob Nails Value Ed. L1/81p185.
Jemimas Teale L1/86pp38,186.
New Field Dean L1/84p568.
Waterproof L 1/81 p 281 Scafe's Pl. J 1/88 p1227; For Fishing & cN4/89p218.
—Soak In Soap Water L2/83p1014.
Fishing—Shooting Ventilated L1/86p260.
Euknamida Soles L1/81p377.
Elastic Sides Pain Sole (1783:5).
Anhydrous Leather (571:4) For Soles T1/67 p27.
Boa Constrictor Skin (508:2) Made Into Boots Cloquet T2/60p407.
Trees Sparkes Portable L1/80p507.
Shovel Shoe (1754:4).
6. Death Retained Serpent's Fangs (507:6).
Scarpa's (1787:2) For Club Feet.

568.

FACTORIES—
1. Physique Of Factory Children Roberts L2/75 p274. Inspectors' Report 1868, MR2/69 p141; 2/74 p107; Med. Organ. Of Factory Acts 2/77p248.
Children Teeth Test Of Age (103:3).
Factory Bill L1/78p429; J1/89p951.
Seats For Girls (571:2) *Vide* Overstanding (198:6) J1/84p962; T2/84p419.
Gases Smith Poison. Rec/87p121.
2. Flax Disease Pardon L2/77p630.
—Eczema In Spinners & Soakers D/89p140.
—Doffers' Acne Pardon D/90p44.
—Follicul. Et Perifollic. D/90p15.
COTTON MANUFACTORY—WEAVERS—
Mortality 15·37 Per Mille T1/56p212.
Dis. Leach Surat L2/63p648; Arlidge 1/89p667.
Compared With Woollen (568:3).
Sizing Buchanan T 1/72 p633; L 2/83 p1049; J1/84p520.
Excessive Steaming Ed. J1/89p784.
Lead Poison (288:6).
Cotton Seed As Food (127:1).
Cotton Plant, Root *Pro* Ergot (325:5).
Iodized Cotton (250:2).
COTTON FAMINE—
Report R2/63p314.
WOOLLEN MANUFACTORIES—
3. Wool Sorters' Dis. Bell Fr. Bacillus Anthracis L 2/79 p920; P.M. 1/80 pp871,909; 2/80 p399; J2/80p656; 1/81p325 *et Seq*; Ed. 1/80p819; 2/80 pp 512,643; Tibbits 2/81 pp 101,749. Report L 2/81 p 156; Mackenzie 2/82 p 641. Wilmot J1/83p1224; 1/86p1120; Arlidge 1/89p644.
—Chronic Cauty L2/81p131.
—Treat. (586:5) Mackenzie No Veget. P 2/82 p102; L2/81p157.
Compared With Cotton (568:2) Thomson R 2/58 p 24. Simpson Exempt Fr. Scrof. (794:3) Phthis. (678:3) MR1/57p57.
Cotton Wool — Surg. Dressing (1635:1); Deafness (1798:2); Respirator (704:1).
Poisonous Woollen Clothes (210:6).
Sheep's Wool (534:2) Œsypum, Fatty Acids (203:4) J1/86p97; 1/87p1087.
—Lanosation Liebreich J1/86p97.
MERCHANTS—
6. Nervous Dis. Russell T1/56pp29,53.
BANKERS—
Clerks' Dyspepsia Fr. Handling Silver J1/79 p435; Rec/83p526.

569.

MONEY COUNTERS—
1. Diseases Rec/83p526; J1/79p435.
WATCHMAKERS—
Diseases Perron T2/61pp327,488.
Functional Spasm (111:1) Mitchell T 2/76 p551.
BLACKSMITHS—
2. Mortality 16·56 Per Mille T1/56p212.
Hemiplegia (1287:2 From Use Of Hammer.
Chain & Nail Makers Report L1/89p497 *et Seq*.
Knife Grinders Arlidge Dis. J1/89p767.
TYPE FOUNDERS—
3. Diseases *Vide* Lead Workers (288:4).
—Miscarriage (1556:6). Post Partum Hæmorrh. (1584:3).

—Compositor's Thumb (1742:5) Cracks Treat.L1/70p436.
— —PhthisisL1/84p265.
BRASS FOUNDERS — Copper Workers (297:2).
Ague(284:5).

570.

GROCERS—
2.Palmar.PsoriasA/88p144.
Mortality15·79PerMilleT1/56p212.
WineLicenceL2/77p27*etSeq*.
CARPENTERS—
Mortality16·67PerMilleT1/56p212.
WorkshopAppliancesL2/73p233.
TaughtInSchools(205:5).
Subclavian Murmur(743:2)RichardsonConstantT2/68p443.
DAY LABOURERS—
3.Mortality17·30PerMilleT1/56p212.
DiseasesChambersT1/54p652.
Navvies'Feet(1783:5)Dis.J2/79p871.
WASHERWOMEN—CHARWOMEN—
WashingMachineKurtonL2/75p723.
DiseasesChambersT1/54p652.
Washerwoman'sSweat(1494:5).
PhlegmasiaDolens(747:6).
Laundries Source Of Infect. L 2/77 p 241; Model p782.
BAKERS—Bread (323:6).
4.DentalCaries(104:5)L1/87p187.
SanitaryCommiss.L2/89p1140;1/90p42.
Mortality 21·21 Per Mille T1/56p212; 2/60 p493. Guy Evils Of Night Work MR1/65 p399.
BUTCHERS—
5.Mortality 23·10 Per MilleT1/56p212. Stokes Liable To Typhoid Symptoms In Dis. T2/54 p633.
SkinDisease(534:4)Peculiar.
COOKING—
6.TheDoctorIn The Kitchen Ed.J2/79p546 *et Seq*;2/89p1354;2/90p736.
Cooks,The Doctor's FriendsHecquetT1/79 p218.
—MicaSpectaclesFor(1825:1).
AFineArtBruntonJ1/85p60.
AMoralAgentJ1/85p268.
Bills Of Fare—12ColdDinnersJ2/90p737.
ForSickRoom(126:1)J1/83p945.
—PoorJ2/89p1354.
Books Gouffe The Book L1/68p787;Edwards 1/69p846;Notes 2/72p83. Jones T 1/51p365; MR 2/53p405; Nicholls 1/74p146. Influ. On Food (123:1). Johnson Invalid Cookery (126:1) L2/72p480; Cre-FyddBestJ2/78 p 756. Roast & Boiled Diff. T 2/61p229. Warren L1/68p64; 2/68p459; Official Handbook 1/78 p938;J1/83p1233;2/83p1135.
RomanHartJ1/84p644.
FallaciesEd.J2/79p466*etSeq*.
Norwegian (8:3) Self-Acting Apparatus T2/67p461.
CookingStoves(237:6).
BySun'sRays(183:1)L2/78p272.
PapinsDigesterT2/80p391.
SanitaryUtensilsL2/86p128.

571.

TAILORS—
2.Mortality16·74PerMileT1/56p212.
DiseasesChambersT1/54p652.
—Cramp (111:4) Poore Pl. Treat.L2/90pp327, 387.
InfectionConveyed(558:1).
Sweating System L1/88p740*etSeq*;2/88p73*et Seq*;Report,HouseOfLords1/90p1025.
Polish-JewColonyL1/84p817.
MILLINERS — DRESSMAKERS — NEEDLEWOMEN — SEAMSTRESSES.
SewingReformPosit.L2/79p898.
Cruelty To Women, Seats For(568:1)L1/80 p900;ModelSeat2/80p365.
Dressmakers'Compy.T2/65p53.
BursæOnFingers(1741:5).
PalsyOf(1263:3)HolbeckR1/62p63.
SpinalCariesHopkins3,L1/83p839.
*Vide*PoisonousMillinery(210:5).
SEWING MACHINE—
3.Ill Effects Gardner R 1/61p7;MR1/61p538. Down L2/66p447; R1/67p28; Guibot2/66p13; L2/67p59;2/69p23;2/73p849.
—Locom.Ataxie(1261:2)Rec/82p190.
—ContraIfWorkedModer.T2/70p43.Nicholls L1/72p492;2/84p395.
LEATHER DRESSERS—HIDES—HAIR—
4.Healthy As A RuleMR1/54p321.BellFatal LungDis.OfHairSortersL2/78pp464,490.
MalignantPustule(586:2).
Fingers(1741:3)PeculiarSkinDis.Armieux T1/54p550.
AnhydrousLeatherForSoles(567:5).
Menses(1142:2)Injur.ProcessL2/78p427.

572.

MINES—MINERS—
1.Air(286:5)Anal.MR2/60p60.*Vide*235:5.
ImprisonedRescuedAfter8 DaysL1/77pp620, 627.
Mortality 20·15 Per Mille T1/56 p 212; 1/54 p652;MR1/59p10.
Life, Dis. Death Mackworth T 1/54p652; MR1/55p153; 2/62p431; 1/65p361;Couch2/60 p39.
Diseases*Contd*.ArlidgeJ1/89pp705,766.
2.Lungs(235:6)GreenhowL1/69p604.
—Cancer(673:3)HesseJ1/79p590.
Nystagmus(1837:2).
Anæmia(140:2)FarreL2/78p177.
—Fr.Anchylostoma(934:1)L1/82p116.
HeatStrokeChurchRec/80p35.
Respirator(704:1)KingL1/71pp327,366.
Food(123:1)HaughtonT2/68p203.
Lead Mines (287:3); Tin (276:5); Copper (297:1);Coal(235:5).
MILLSTONE MAKERS & GRINDERS—
4.DiseasesArlidgeJ1/89p767.
Phthisis(678:2)Frequent.
MUSICIANS—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.
5.Wind Instru. NotInjur. Sax. T2/63p265;1/67

p415.Burq CurativeInPhthisisL2/75pp264, 547;J1/81p138.
—Amaurosis(1862:5)SichelT2/61p564.
—Dental Caries (104:5) Clarionet J 2/87 p1350.HarmlessToPlayL1/90p733.
— —BagpipesMacleodL1/90p1438.
CornetIllEffectsL1/90p733.
FlutePlayer'sCramp(111:4)P1/89p291.
Tubercle Bacillus Conveyed By (681:1) L1/90p1033;2/90p268.
MUSIC—
Beethoven'sDeafnessL2/90p1199.
6.NoWomenComposersL2/81p599.
As Treatment Miss Nightingale T2/60p343. Influ. On Physical & Moral Nat. L 2/77p339. Sutherland J 1/83p897; Francis & HisBanjo 2/80pp520,610; Dogiel Infl. On Circul. p 890; L2/80 p707; Jennings Cure p794; Ed. 2/88 p877;1/89p156.Ed.PS2/88p659;Hankins1/90 p436.
—CerebroSpinalInflu.L2/86p735.
Tenotomy For Pianists P 1/84 p 375; T 1/85 p449. Smith L 2/85 p596; J 2/85 p 15; Bower p101;Poore?1/87pp444,672.
—CucaineJ2/85p374.
Violinist's Cramp (111:4) Wahltuch ElectricJ1/86p11.
Pianist'sCramp(111:4).
TooLongPracticeBadL1/89p1314.
SeeingMusic(1812:4)L1/90p665.
FingerGymnasticsJacksonL1/66p150.
Heart'sSoundsSetTo(776:5).
Singing(604:5).

573.

INNKEEPERS—
1.Mortality28·34PerMilleT1/56p213.
DRAYMEN—
ScalpWounds(1674:4)OftenDoVeryWell.
CHIMNEY SWEEPS—
2.SootCancer(1079:2).
SOLDIERS—ARMY—MILITARY LIFE—
Intellect.&PhysicalTrainingInPast Ages GordonPS2/90p518.
NewArmyMed.WarrantL2/79p847.
3.WarNumberKilledSinceCreationT2/60p366.
AmericanWarOf1861,History(13:5).
Army Med. Service In Egypt J 1/83 p 1009 *et Seq*;T1/83p610;L1/83p1005*et Seq*.
—Diagr. Of Corp OnField,EvattJ1/86p423.
Army Doctors Past, Present T 2/83 p 8; Grievances 1/84 p 530. Cooke In 17th Cent. J2/87p1391;Wolseley'sEstimate1/89p961.
Surgeon'sPocket Book J 1/87p940; Esmark 2/88p945;Wolseley's1/89p961.
Hygienics (204:2) *Vide* Military Surgery (1628:3) RawlinsonL1/83p1143. ChenuT2/74 p606;FraenkelListOfAllWorks1/77p17;Gordon Antient & Modern PS 2/89 pp 251, 460; MR1/74p471.OfU.StatesB1/77p20.
RecruitsExamin.Crawford,TablesOfReject. J2/87p337.
—AgeOfGordonRelat.Val.PS2/90p109.
—Testing Vision (1813:3) LongmoreMR2/75 p425;L1/86p549.
—ColourBlindness(1816:5)J2/79p826.
—HowHarrassedDavyL2/86p637.
—BreakingDownDavyJ2/84p610.
—Growth(18:3)AitkenT1/62pp369,395.
—AbnormitiesAdamsL1/74p364*et Seq*.
—PhysicalRequirementsMR1/75p202.
Gymnastics(199:3)Value.
Feet(1783:5)AfterForcedMarchesJ2/79p871. Treat.T1/80p278.
Dress(210:4)Rev.MR1/59p375.
—ForIndia(201:2)StuartR 1/60 p11; MR1/61 p39;1/59p111.
HeadDressJeffreysR1/60p10.TusonVentil.
Helmets,Pls.J1/89p25.
4.KnapsackPl.L2/67p262;T1/67p395.
—Tourist'sL1/72p831;2/84p196.
Valise,Roche,Pls.J2/87p26.
5.Rations (126:3) Tullock L2/84p71; Davies2/88 p 1089; 1/89p32 *et Seq*. Ed. J 2/88p623 *et Seq*; Books1/89p421.LarreyT1/62p364.
—TimesFor,HickmanJ1/88p1379.
—Cyder (410:5). Spirits (423:6). Coffee (400:1).
6.Soldiers'WivesHoggL1/71p680.
Indian Army (9:3) Jeffreys MR 1/59 p 111 *et Supra et*(9:4).
CrimeanArmyMR1/58p424. Longmore L1/83 p953.
Crimea—HealthResortL2/87p672.
RomanArmy(7:5).

574.

SOLDIERS—DISEASES—
2.Lectures Mouat India MR1/61p39;1/59p111; Army Reports /73&/74, 2/76p311; L 2/83p830 *et Seq*.
NightDutyRobertsBadJ2/82p958.
At Home & British America Statistics MR1/54p405; ArmyMed. Rep./60,1/63pp345, 385; Farr1/62p91; Gordon The Army&Public Health 1/71pp138, 454; 2/71 p155; /78,L 1/80 p807;2/81p669;R2/61p15.
3.Phthisis (677:4) Welch In British Army MR1/76p333.
AorticAneurism(731:5)Common.
HeartDis.(781:5)&OfCircul.SystemCullen Tables J 1/83 p 997 *et Seq*; Davy 2/84 p610. MeyersL2/70p570;MR1/71p415. CauseL2/78 p775.
—Irritable(768:3)Da Costa L1/71p349; 1/76 p839;Sansom1/90p1002.
Hysteria(1334:3)L1/86p707;Rec/86p463.
4.ProlapsusAni(892:4)Induced.
Martellement Self-Inflicted Deform. Of Toes(1780:2)T2/79p443. *Vide*555:1.
SICK AND WOUNDED. *Vide* Ambulances (179:1);Stretchers(178:5).—
Lectures Transportation L1/69p677;By Rail 1/76p752. Alcock WarSanit.T2/73p172*et Seq*. Help In War, Brussels Exhibit.L 2/76 p171; Porter p529; Evatt 2/77p652; Paris Exhibit. 2/78p423.DarwinJ2/88p1342.
AppliancesLawsonL2/84p96.
Crookshank'sPocketBookJ1/84p909.
RedCrossOriginT2/85p263.J1/86p318.

ANTISEPTICS IN THE FIELD L1/84 pp345,352; Companion p568;J1/84p363.
FIELDLAZARETTO&OPER.ROOM Gutsch L2/89 p251.
MOBS—RIOTS—RIOTERS—
PSYCHOLOGYL1/86p312.
NAVY—SAILORS—SEAMEN. SHIPS(207:4).
5.HEALTH Reports 1857,MR2/60 p100; 1/62 p97; 1/64p455; 1/65p319; 2/76p311; T1/72p11;1/79 p150; 1882,L1/84p87; MERCANTILE MARINE 1/67p 19 *et Seq*; Brassey The British Seaman 1/77p278.
HYGIENEMacdonaldL1/82p108;2/82p286.
INSPECTIONMen&BoysL2/66p642,
6.GOLIATHTRAININGSHIPL2/72p638.
FOOD(126:3).
CYDER(410:5)GoodInArmy&Navy.
COLOUR BLINDNESS Snellen J2/83p1009; 2/79 p826; Hogg 1/85p1151; Armstrong 1/83 p188; Bickerton2/88p1038;PS2/89p586.
VISIONTestsBraileyJ2/83p1008.
HEARINGPOWERSCaneL1/89pp727,800.
SURGEONS,Reid,DutiesJ1/89p644.
MARINEHOSPITALSmartJ1/84p755.

575.

LOVE (1363:2)—
3.NATUREMR2/60p313.
HATRED (1363:2)—
NATUREMR2/60p313.
FEAR—FRIGHT. *Vide* EMOTIONS(1363:2)—
4.ESSENCEJägerPrepar.Rec/80p80.
ANATOMYOFPANICL1/82p25.
WAKING IN FRIGHT Laycock, Tickle With Feather Nostril Of Child T1/65 p489.
—FR.ENLARGEDTONSILS(1369:5).
FASCINATION(519:5)L2/85p216;J1/89p489.
INFLUENCE MR2/73p121. Blandford FRIGHTENEDOUTOFONE'SWITS T2/66p467. Jackson ANXIETYFRIGHTSpreadOutThinL2/75p338. Bombard.OfStrasburg L2/77p697;Wiltshire After Expl.Regent'sPark p 787; 1/86 p 1029. Holst,MarkedRec/78p473.
CAUSINGUNINTENTIONALASSAULTL2/85p969; Harvey p1029.
—CANITIES (21:4); ALOPECIA (21:4); MELASMA (28;5); PURPURA (57:3); DENTAL CARIES
5. (104:5); BLOOD SWEAT (143:1); PUERP. F. (1595:5); DIFFIC. WITH CHLOROF. (435:5); RUPTURE OF TRICUSPID. (764:5); CHOREA (1292:3); HYDROPHOB. (523:2); SUICIDE (1618:4);MOLLUSC.FIBROS.(31:3).
DEATH FR. (180:2) Richardson, How T 1/70 p574;J1/83pp679,880.FrancisFanciedSNAKE BITE (507:6) PS 1/83 p354. IN ETHER INHAL. (434:5); L1/83 p 1060. Cooney L2/83 p 388; Roche p529;1/86p1175.

576.

TEMPERANCE — TEETOTALISM — NE-
1. PHALISM—TOTAL ABSTINENCE—
STIMULANTS (217:1). INTEMPERANCE (424:6).
PAPERS DISCUSS. T 1/61 pp 146, 374. Ed. AgainstGen.UseOf Stimul.L2/71p647 *et Seq*. TheSecretOf,Biogr.Of,FatherMathewT2/63
2. p539.BrintonIn Crowded Commun. MR2/62 p147. MED. DECLAR. L2/71p901 *et Seq*; Maclean,Spirit RationBad1/74p332; Confer.1/77 p 169; Carter 2/77 p631 *et Seq*; Resumé p 928; Richardson 1/78p660. Paget T2/78p601. AndrewClarkeJ1/82p133;Kerr2/82p565.
SCIENTIFICBASISA/84p233;/86p15.
GROWTHOFJ1/86p1221.
TEMPERANCEDRINKS.
—GINGERALEREC/84p551.
PORRIDGE ORSKILLY(321:3) v.ALCOHOLL2/76 p142;NotSoMuchUsed InScotland2/82p994. ValuePS1/84p174.
MED.HIST.KerrJ2/79p585.
HOSPITALSJ2/78p645.
GOODEATINGREQUIRESGOODDRINKINGBrintonWhyL2/77p824.
LONGEVITY(2:6)Promoted.
IODOFORMINURINE(424:2).
AGE—
4.DETERMIN. Southey L1/76p272.Ogston Legal Relat.T1/76p107.
IN HERED. DIS. (562:2); PHTHIS. (677:3); D. TREM. (427:3); CONVULS. (1299:4); INSAN. (1375:5); CHOREA (1292:2); BRAIN DIS. (1404:4); TYPHOID (1500:4); PREGN. (1548:1); TETAN. (1322:6); OPER. (1630:2,1637:4); EPILEP.(1307:4);TYPHOID(1498:4).
OLD AGE—
DECLINE OF LIFE (746:1). CHANGE OF LIFE (1143:5).LONGEVITY(2:6).
PAPER Foster PS 1/84 p 202. Humphry L 1/85 pp831,854;Rec/90p26.
HANDWRITING(1290:2).
DIS. & INFIRM. Charcot J 1/83 p915; 1/86 p830. MacLachlan R2/63 p307; MR1/64 p403; Day 1/49p486.
RECOVERING POWERS Humphry J 2/84 pp 55, 712;2/86p251.
5.HEREDITY(562:4)JennerT2/61p1.
HEARTDIS.(782:1).VEINSLarge(746:1). MALE ORGANS (1164:1). SEMEN (1080:6). DIABETES (336:3). LARYNX (599:2). OLD MEN CHILD. OFTENSCROF.(794:1).SENILESTRUMA(793:2). BONES(94:5).
DIETThompsonT1/85p617;MILKp830.
—ALCOHOLWOODT1/85p830.
—OPIUMWOODT1/85p830.

577.

SEX. HERMAPHRODITISM (151:1)—
1.LEGAL RELAT. Ogston T 1/76 pp 161, 189. Southey,SexualRelat.L1/76p339.
INHEREDITARYDIS.(562:2).
MENTALDIFFERENCES(1360:3).
PRODUCTION (1537:6) Theory T 1/65 p 527; Ogston 1/76 p 161.Sleep On Rt.Of Wife,Male; Lt.FemaleL1/70p608.SwiftNew TheoryRec /79 pp280, 319; /81 p 475. Granville Intention L 2/80 p 650 *et Seq*; Roberts p 926; 1/81 p 852. Exper.FrogsJ1/83 p971; Various 2/83 p659 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 251 *et Seq*. Starkweather L 2/83 p907.Ed.PS1/84pp123,571;2/88pp415,422.
—RT.OVARY-Males;LT.FemaleTuckey P2/78 p412. HamiltonL1/84p191;Ross?FowlsOnly

One p282;Neale?p326;Oliver?p552.Geddes& Thomson!! Rec/90p105.
—Post Menses Impregn. Wilson Female J2/83pp557,1270;PS1/84p572;1/87p36.
—Relat. To Age Of Parents Bidder J1/79 p 121; Kisch 1/87 p 349. Wall, Table L 1/87 pp261,307.
— —PassionFignetProd.AtWill T1/80p691; L1/81p769.HarrisPS1/82p494.
— —StrengthOfParentL2/90p478.
— —No.OfSpermatozaRossL1/84p48.
— —ToNight & Morn. Coitus Cooke PS2/86 p70.
—AmericanSuggestPS1/87p514.
Diagnosis Ante Partum (1537:6). Cause Of Dystocia(1571:1).InN.Dis. (1400:4). Respi-
2. ration (627:1) In Two Sexes. Hypertrophy OfTongue(805:1).
Diatheses (556:5) Laycock How Sexes Are AffectedT1/62p152.
AlcoholismChr.(425:5)NotFemale.
InChildren'sDis.(1519:4)Influence.
Affecting Dis. Hicks T 1/77 pp305, 331, 411. WilliamsA/88p93.
—Period.Hæmoglobin.(150:4)Tum.(1658:3).

WOMEN—WOMB-MEN—
3.Ovary-MenGoodellBetterT1/84p743.
PhysicalMaturityRobertsL2/85p149.
PlaceInNatureL2/81p599.
FrenchCritiqueT2/78p533.
TwoClasses,BacksNoBacks(1148:2).
Develop.SutheyL1/76p339.
Diseases(1111:1). Cruelty (571:2). Geometrical Beauty (3:5). Our Girls, Education (1524:2).
HigherEducationMooreContraJ2/86pp295, 338; L 2/86 p 355; Ed. 1/89 p 341; 2/90 p 29. MitchellRec/88p174.

TEMPERAMENT—
5.MeaningOf Term. Classific. Laycock T1/62 pp101, 153. Stewart J1/80 p154; L 2/80 p 919; A/86p156.
SanguineLaycockT1/62p101. Southey L1/76 p235.
Neuro-SanguineLaycockT1/62p102.
6.Lymphatic Photos. Laycock T 1/62 p 153. SutheyL1/76p235.
Melancholic(1383:5).
NervousSutheyL1/76p235.

578.

IDIOSYNCRASY—
1.PapersBernardT1/60p109.Southey Distinct. Between Idiosyn. & Temperament L 1/76 p235.HutchinsonPS1/82p501*etSeq*.Brunton AsRegardsFoodsP2/85p113.
AsRegards—Chloroform (435:5); Uræmia (1018:5);Strawberries(411:1).
Measurement Of Human Faculty Galton J1/84p1059.

PERSONAL IDENTITY—
3.Lectures Ogston T 1/76 pp 27, 55. Tichborne CaseMR2/75p115.
MistakenL2/86p137;3,1/90p662;PS2/86p12. Lost—DoublePersonality(1362:5)YellowleesJ2/89p648;1/90p1143.
TwoWomenMarried29Yrs.L1/84p228.
PhotographyMatthewsAidL1/85p634;J2/85 p123.
AnthropometryVal.(207:2).

ASTRONOMY—
4.PopularBookWebbT2/59p340.
PersonalEquationL1/88p382.
Astrology&Med.PS1/90p589*etSeq*.

MOON—
HeatFr.SmythL 1/58 p 24; Proctor,Motions, PhysicalCondit.2/78p220.
5.Influence on Health Smyth L 1/58 p 24; Winslow2/55p457*etSeq*;1/56p254. Morehead InIndia(9:2)Vol.1p254.
—On Menses (1140:4); Lunatics (1374:6); Blindness (1818:1); Worm Spawning (481:2);PhotographyBy(1626:3).

579.

STARS—PLANETS—
1.AStar onFireT1/67pp396,639.
Photography by aid of(1626:3).

METEORS—
Infl.onHealthHerschellL2/69p276.

SEASONS—WEATHER. *Vide* 580:1—
3.OriginJenkinsL2/88p729.
Weather ForecastsJ1/83 p 920.CoryPocket SpectroscopeL2/86p535.
—Plant-Jequirity(412:2)PS2/88p347.
—DepressingExpl.Ed.L1/86p116.
DroughtsHistoryL2/84p221.
DislocatedSeasonsT1/84pp393,699.
Cylical Changes in System Smith M R 1/60 p408;2/61p293.
Periodic.OfCorporealFunct.SpringL1/69 p719.Fevers(1473:6).
SeasonalDis.SmithMR1/60 p 408; 1/62p435; Buchan Weather & Mortality (180:1) 2/76 p85;Jackson1/64p171.
Metamorphosis (118:5). Respiration (628:4) AtDiffer.Seasons.

SPRING—
RisksL1/88p992.
MalariaEdJ1/86p989.
HealthResorts(200:4).CleaningMiseries (350:6).

SUMMER—
Search for(200:4) *Vide*Jamaica(8:1).
DangersL1/78p943.
SuezCanalTheRouteT2/76p463.
OnTheAlps,SpurwayL1/85p1067.

WINTER—
ColdWeatherDis.BakerRec/89p17.
—ApoplexyFreqt.(1410:6).
AidsToHealthDuring(551:3).
WinterCough(648:6).
Winter Quarters Yeo J2/79 p 741; 2/80p552. Otter L 2/82 p 443. Thompson The Alps (6:6) P S 1/83 pp 375, 399; Williams J 1/84 p 25; Ed. P2/84p328.
—ItalyHartJ1/84p528.Ed.P2/84 p 326;J2/85 p728.

—AtHome&AbroadYeoJ2/89p1384.
—In England, Tripe T1/78 p337; J1/87 p313; 1/90p104*etSeq*;L1/87p455.EdPS1/88p14.
—MeranThompsonT1/85p363.
—Switzerland (6:6). Wales (5:5). Algeria (11:4). Teneriffe (7:3). Nile (11:1). Egypt (11:1).Margate(5:4).Cornwall(5:4).
PalacesA/87p121;EdL1/87p1095.
MildEffectsJ1/89p317.
WhenToReturnEdL1/89p743.

NIGHT—

5.Turning out To Get Tea & Coffee Hot L2/67 p727;TealeHints1/86p39.
AirGood(257:2).
Diseases Smith Worse During Necess. Of Stimul. (431:6) T 2/61 p 228; Hingeston 2/52 p529.
NocturnalMadness(1381:6).

580.

METEOROLOGY. Climatology (200:2)—

1.Papers Buchan M R 1/72 p 139. Wallace Val. J1/82pp332,546.
StudyOfInSickWardA/90p248.
Tables OfChiefEnglishTownsL2/90p609.
Effects On Health J 1/82 p 366; MorrisNew Mode To Invest.T2/57 p 57; Tripe2/82 pp 545, 580; In 1848—9. Sunshine & Fog J 1/83 p 128. CullimorePS2/89p330.
Instruments Atkinson L1/49 p 533; 2/49 p 91. HowFormStationJ2/79p564*etSeq*.
CabinetForA/84p255.
In Operat. (1629:2); Insanity (1374:4); Cephalalgia (1430 : 1); Pain (1234 : 3); Epidem.(561:1);Cholera(917:1);Influenza (655:1).
The Common Leech (482:3) Great Weather Prophet.

MOUNTAINS. Rarefied Air (232:5)—

5.InfluenceOnDisease(557:2).
Alpine&Tourists'Dangers(198:5)IllEffects of Arduous Ascensions L 2/67 p 271. Latest CarefulExper."MalDesMontagnes"T2/69 p 436.
FeversWiseJ2/80p805.

6.Temperat.OnAscending(187:6) Marcet L1/70 p21; T2/69p436; Ford Exper. *v.* Marcet 2/71 p448.
Fall (1642:5)Fr. Mt. Blanc (59:6) A "Brush Burn"MooreT2/61p122.
VolcanosScrope,BookT1/62p487.

582.

FUNCTIONS & FUNCTIONAL ACTIONS.

1. *Vide*Life2:3—
Lectures Hinton3 Forms: Muscular(109:1) Nervous(1232:1) Secretive (116:3)MR2/56 p181;Fr.Chem.Changes(302:5)p181*etSeq*.
FunctionalDis.OfNerv.System(1400:1).

PATHOLOGY.CellularPathology(18:5)—

3.BirthOfMorgagniA/88p147.
Unfixed Terms In Path. Equations Russell L1/88p814.
Study Of Warner L1/87p561; Finlayson 2/87 p1053.
DepictedInArtJ2/89p316.
ProgressAitkenJ2/88pp348,379.
AddressH.JacksonJ2/82p305.
PathologicalCatechismN.Y.J1/83p389.
Exper.BernardT1/60*Vide*Index.
Lectures.Pepper J 2/83p926. Johnson Relat. To Therapeut. (202:5) T 2/53 *Vide* Index. LiebigRelat.BetweenPath.Physiol.Chem. (309:3)&PhysicsL2 / 46*Vide*Index.Ziemssen MR1/75p317.Greenfield Past,Present L2/81 pp739, 781; Relat. To Physiol. J 2/84 p 257. Thos. & Wm. Addison T 2/81 p 519; Moxon Analyt.2/70p1*etSeq*. Paget Elements J2/80 pp611, 645. Goodhart Some Problems L2/87 p1;Klebs1/90p655.
Relat.ToMorphol.(18:2) Sutton L 1/90 p335 *etSeq*.
Geographic.HistoricHirschT1/84p639.
MetaphysicsMillicanT2/83p223.
Evolution In (18:2) Sutton L/86 pp 289, 405; 1/87p254*etSeq*;1/88p308*etSeq*; Gresswell2/88 p205*etSeq*;J1/86p464;Rec/88p260.
Correlation(2:5)SuttonEffectsL1/86p289.
Coalescence Of Organs Sutton Pls. L1/88 pp308,357.
Pathogenic & Non-Pathog. Organisms (168:5).
MicrozoicT2/81p603.

4.FluidsRefraction,MacMunnJ1/87p774.
Coccidia *Vel* Psorosperms (55:6) 5 Groups N4/89p209; 5/89p298; D/89pp410,454; L2/89 p1301.
—In Rabbits' Liver (544:4) Delpine Freqt. L2/89p1279.
—Relat. To Tum. Format. (1658:3) Sibley L1/90p1125.
—In M. Contag. (31 : 3); Paget's Nipple (1611:2);Cancer(1662:4);Keratosis Follic. (31 : 2); Ureteral Cysts (1044:6). Simul. Phthis.(690:2).

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY—

5.EarliestTracesMayer2/61p328.
BooksGreenL2/71p510;MR1/74p137; Craigie 1/48 p 504; Liebig 2/65 p 35; 1/76 p115; How TeachT2/77p98;J2/80p787.
Museums Hutchinson Val. Pls. N2/88 p 251; J2/88p1257.
—CataloguesPagetJ2/80p911.
AtlasLancereauxT2/81p529.
Photographs (1626:5) Gourley J 1/86 p 162; Hages p530;2/86p171.

VISCERA—TRANSPOSITION—

6.Cases Webster More Or Less Complete T2/62 p614;2/82p719. Young CompleteL1/61 p630; Lees 2/76p894; Maclean Liver&Heart2/63 p 159; Moxon Thor. & Abdom. 2/76 p 749; Richter2/84p504;Treves1/90p664;HaddenIn OneOfTwins2/90p1156.MackenzieComplete J1/79 p 149; PS 1/84 p 408. Davis Complete L1/79 p 789; Curran Do. p840; Damont Do. J2/80p71;1/81p828;Mickle1/83p955.
—LeftHandedness(1738:4)L2/90p1156.
Viscera—Transplantation(1639:3)—

583.

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS—
2. Valentine'sKnife(1645:2)L1/70p13.
Microtome(1625:2).
DissectingBoxA/86p63.
PreservationFluids(182:2).
Injections—IndianInkJ2/85p356.
Casts Bowlby New Material J2/82p783. Tait EasyMethodT2/67p168.
—Glycer.c.Gelat.Direct.J2/87p795.
Frozen Sections—Homolographic Anatomy Rüdinger T2/79 p564. Duncan L1/86 p548.
—FallaciesSymintonJ1/88p45.
POST MORTEM EXAMINATION—
4. BloodPois.SavoryFr.SmellJ2/80p260.
OfOscarI.T2/59p331.
OnLivingSubjects?L1/89p1041.
InHospitalsLawsJ1/82p468.
PropertyInPartsPS2/87p550.
Dangers,HowAvoidPS1/89p394.
Method Virchow T 1/76 p397*etSeq*; 2/76pp4667;OgstonLegal Cases p109; Ought Surgeons To Do Them? 2/80p161; Bramwell Notes2/83 p757.PepperMed.LegL2/87p555*etSeq*.
—PerAnumWelchPS1/85p238.
—AntisepticBarnesJ1/79p39.
VerrucaNecr.(70:2).Absorpt.OfFluidsBy Sound Skin (1638:2) Dissect. Wounds
5. (1638:2).Corpse(181:4).
ToCleanseHands(214:6).
Movable Dead House & Bay For Ships (207:5)CockburnL1/68p470.
TableBigelowT2/78p552.
NecrometerOughtonJ2/81p977.
ChiselsForSpineHarrisPl.J1/88p739.
Craniotome (1678:4) Lund Pl. L 2/58 p 520; OrmsbyPl.1/83pp660,706.
6. ToPreserveFreshSpecimens(182:3).
HowExamineChild'sBrainT2/75p349.
PectousChangesT1/74pp465,517.

586.

ANTHRACOID DISEASES—
1. LectureGreenfieldL1/80p865.
Anthrax Symptomatica—Charbon Emphysémateaux—Black-Leg—Quarter Evil KleinPlateOfBacillusP1/84p425.
—B. Chauvoei Ruffer Exper. J 1/90 pp 1177, 1183.
MAGLIGNANT PUSTULE *Vel* CARBUNCLE POLISH CARBUN.—PUSTULAR CELLULIT.—CHARBON. *Vide*56:2—
SynonymsGreenfieldL1/80p865.
CasesAmer.J3/30p390;Pennock Pls.No.37/36 p13; MR 1/63p176; Impey Fr. Dissect. Elephant 2/48p251; L1/70p527; Peard1/77p261; T1/75p155.
InPregn.ChildAttackedPS1/88p594.
IncubationBaker12DaysJ1/84p1134.
2. InEngland (5:2) Colley 19,L 1/82p 1035; 1/83 p410. Baker Pl. J1/84pp1134,1161;Symonds 1/85p837; Pusey 2, 1/86 p 154.DeMorgan Fr. Glanders (531:3) T 1/70 p 466; Paget 2/62 p 195; Ludlow 2/52 p 287; 1/63 p 107. Budd R2/62 p 36. Rogers L 2/73 p 42; Cameron Fr. Hair(571:4)2/76p905; J1/80p819; Colley1/78 p863;1/80 p 819; Pitts2,1/87 p616. Greenfield L 1/81p91*etSeq*;Fraser5,2/86p696.
InIntestines Law J 2/80 p 400; 1/84p869; Pl. p1135.PolandL2/85p1141.
OnConjunctiva(1826:3).
InPigs(529:4).
CausesOfDeathColinRec/79p149.
—ComaReillyL1/87p821.
—MeningealHæmorrh.DunnL2/87p912.
CHARBON—CAUSES—
4. PapersGreenfieldL2/80p42.LawJ2/80p400.
HeatInfluenceBadL2/82p322.
Bacteria(316:3) Budd L1/65p47;Richardson 2/68 p 155; Pasteur 2/77p209; MR1/66 p 239; J1/79 p 598; Growing Over Buried Animals Dying Of Charbon 2/79 p897; L 1/81 p 877; Greenfield 1/80 p865; 2/80p41 *etSeq*; 1/81 p3 *etSeq*;J2/80p859;ListerPl.p363. Colley L1/83 p410;Power 2/86p1114; Latham Exper. 2/88 p752;Rec/83p270.KleinPls.P2/84p21.
–SporeFormationRec/90p281.
—InFœtusOnCowRec/83p155.
—InSoil*Supra*VitalityL2/85p335.
—In Drink. Water PasteurHowPurifyJ1/89 p904.
—EarthwormsL1/81p877.
HowForageAffectsBowley J 1/79p598; L2/80 pp42,62.
Woolsorting(528:2).
CHARBON—TREATMENT—
Various T 2/57p427; 1/75p155;1/54 p579; 2/63 p369;R2/62p171.
Inoculation(89:1,558:3) GreenfieldJ2/80p68; NewTheory2/81p786; HunterPlan2/90pp66, 68;Infl.OfTemp.OfPart1/84p35;Rec/81p466. TouissantL2/80p586.
—Hydrarg. Bichl. Intern. Prevents (303:5) CashJ1/86p316.
—Fr.FlyBiteHartT2/85p232.
—ByHypo.Syringe 3,J2/90p1129.
—Preventive L 1/82 p 1047. Pasteur J 1/82 p489; & Roux Tables 1/89p1270; Hankin Exper. 2/90 p 65; P1/82 pp 152,229; Klein? 1/83 p237; L2/82 p 500; J2/82p759; 1/83 p421; 1/84 p1051;Koch?L1/83p382 *etSeq*; 2/81pp63,672; Crudelli2/89p852;J2/81p569.
—ByAlbumose Fr.Anthrax Culture HankinJ2/89p810;1/90pp1180,1261.
—Danger If Used As Food Taylor J 1/90 p1287;2/90p163*etSeq*.
—CurativeL2/87p174.
—ImmunityOfYoungL2/81p924.
5. Chiococca Racemosa (398:5) Damil In Horses(532:3)L2/45p541.
WalnutLeaves(361:3)T2/57p427.
DisinfectantsL1/82p1084.
Ammonia,Intravenous(56:6).
—ExternallyL2/86p642.
Ac. Phenylpropionic *Et* Phenylacetic KleinP1/85p235.
Ol.Terebinth(350:2)Loc.T2/55p325.

Ac.Carbol(353:6)Intern.Bouley L 1/69 p 234. Estradere MR2/75 p 449. Hemming 2,J 2/84 p560;Buck2/85p15.
—Hypo.Specif.Rec/89p246;J1/90p499; D/90 p261.
— —c.HydrargBichl.D/90 p 261.Casson 3, J2/90p16.
Excise Baker Pl. Cure J 1/84 p 1134. Lucas L1/84 p 31; McGill 2/84 p 994; Bryant 7,1/87 pp367,416;Sanders2/88p1230.
CausticsToEachZoneL1/81p306.
CauteryWoolmerBestL1/89p931.
Amputation Jourdan Singular Case 8 Wks. PM.T2/62p323.
Tr.Iod.Specif.Ext. L 1/78 p 776; P1/81 p 461; 2/82p290.
IodoformHypo.(252:4)L2/89p613.
Pot.Chlor.(56:4)PeardL1/77p261.
6.Ipecac.(308:2)MuskettSpecif.L1/88p269.
HotAirBathL2/87p1237.

587.

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION (59:1)—
1. EMPRESMUS MR1/70p182.—
CasesGasperMR2/57p392;2/52 p280; Ogston? 1/70p179.Joly,Man,WifeMed.Gaz.20/37p63. GullT1/85p450. Booth Pl. J 1/88 p 841. ClendenenRec/89p284.
FallacyT2/77p27;Ed.2/63p618;L1/75p73.
BreathInflammable(8642:1).
LuminousBodyMR2/49p550*Vide*179:3.

588.

THE NOSE—
1. NasalSegmentEd.T1/63p189.
Physiognomy (1691:2) Stanton Pls. Rec/90 p309.
PhysiologyMacdonaldJ2/88p1210.
—WarmingPowers(628:4)J2/88p1 210.
AnalogueOfPenis(1164:2)PS2/82p452.
Schneiderian Membrane—Erectile TissueMR1/54p546;PS2/83p213.
—Micrology MR 2/57 p 510; 2/60 p 512; 2/62 p521.
—CirculationL2/85p812.
—Anæsthesia-Cocain(455:5)L2/84p975.
—Hypertrophy (591:2) Mackenzie T 1/84 p220.
— —SawForMackenzieL2/87p1273.
—Naso-PharyngealCatarrh(591:4).
ReflexArea(591:2)MackenzieT2/83 p582.
2.—NoseCough(591:2).
Sebaceous Follicles (29:1) Why Stopped UpCh.D.p480.
Physiognomy(1691:4)LaycockT1/62p287.
—InIdiots (1393:3); Leprosy (68:5); Ozæna (594:3).
—In Wine (424:4) & Beer Drinkers (322:2) HebraR2/61p114.
NasalDuctPower,Anat.L2/86p908.
TurbinateBonesHypertrophy(591:3).
Malformed (589:2) Walsham L 2/84 p 486; RobertsOper.p838.
—Fr.Meningocele(1349:6,1426:3)
—RetrousséOper.J1/87p1344.
—LostBridgeMacnamaraCurePl.N88p229.
4.—Mask-Apparatus To Rectify, Walsham L2/84, p 486;Pl.1/88 p 367;TrussPl.2/89 p 12. WatsonPl.J2/78p520*et Seq*.
RhinoscopyJohnsonL1/64p604 *et Seq*; Thudichum 2/68 pp 243, 307. Duplay T 2/69 p 696 Baber Pl. J1/81 p 55. Lucas Pl. T 1/83 p 351. Watson Mirror L 2/83 p 954; Anterior 1/84 p335; Baber T1/84 p 109; Pl. J 1/84 p 864; 2/86 p1152.
—PosteriorWalshamL2/83p142;Poore 2/80 p371.BaberT1/84p110;DirectPl.J1/89p67.
—NecessityRobertsonL2/88p313.
— —HeadDependentL2/89pp555,1112.
—DigitalExam.AllenB2/86p218.
—SpeculaBaberT1/84 p 109. Thudichum Pl. L2/68pp243,307;GimlettePl.1/86p1225.
—CocaineToContractMM.(455:5).
MEDICINES PER NARES (592:5)—
5.Sprays-Insufflator Pl. Rec/81 p 294; P 1/86 p 353. Hall Use & Abuse J 2/88 p 595; Stokes p597.PhilpotsPl.L2/89p648.
—c. Tongue Depress. Pl. J 2/90 p 850; Duke Improv.Pl.p1131.
—FormulaP2/86p357.
Sternutatories(222:2);Catarrh(592:5).
MedicatedCylindersSpiersJ2/90p621.
LeechesInBrainAff.(1406:2) Downie,Good PlaceT1/65p507.
Chlorof.DuringMouthOper.(437:3).
ConstantInhalers(626:3).
FeedingLunatics(1389:1).
—InfantsT1/81p575;Rec/81p270.
Morphia(462:6)InTic(1243:4).
SodiiChlor.InNeuralgia(267:5).
NOSE—IRRIGATION (161:1)—
6.PapersThudichum L2/64 pp599,628; Skinner p708.Anderson T2/66pp536,687. Heath Easy L 2/67p40; Duke Pl.2/76p394; Rec/78 pp191, 242. Rumbold P1/78p283; T 2/79p544; B2/85 p31.Poore Easy L1/81 p14. Hall Use & Abuse J2/88p595;Stokes p597;Beehag p710.
Pin'sPlanSimpleExpl.Rec/90p185.
SyringeNotDoucheDalbyL1/85p51.
Formulæ Dalby L1/85p51. Jones P1/86p356. BeehagJ2/88p710.
— —Ac.Carbol.Stevenson Magic J1/86p744.
— —CupForPl.Rec/89p531.
DiseasesOfEarFr.(1790:3)Buck T1/77p427; L2/76p442; HowAvoid1/79p20;Rec/78p191.
ToExtrudeForeignBodies(590:4).
InOzæna(595:1).

589.

ALÆ NASI—
2.SloughingRanking T2/54p190.
SEPTUM NASI—
MalformationMistakenForPolypus (596:1) BryantL2/67p224.
DoubleLeffertsL1/82p118.
SpursTreat.L2/90p444 *et Seq*;J2/90p617.
Deflection Affect. Singing Walker L 2/90 p444 *et Seq*;WalshamI/83p705;Rec/83pp169, 222.Discuss.J2/90p617.
—To Straighten Rec /82 p 194. Walsham

L2/82p480; Dent 1/90 p1425. Wright B 2/86 p277.
—Dental Trephine Bronner Pl. L2/90p173.
Perichondritis Rec/85p210; B2/86p277.
Ecchondrosis Macdonald J2/88p605.
Hæmatoma Thorner Fr. Blow PS 2/89 p328. Ball J1/90p178.
Ulcer Smith Amer. J41/37p232.
—Epistaxis (146:2) Caused By.
—Perforating Hutchinson T 2/84pp6,42. In Lupus J1/87p1150. Jessop L1/88p829.
— —In Cement Workers Foulerton L 2/89 p314.
— —Prevents Catarrh (592:3).
— —Fr. Pot. Bichrom. (259:2).
Necrosis Roger After Rheum. (1455:2) & Typhoid (1498:6) MR2/60p536.

NOSE—INJURY—

4. Fracture West Fatal Hæmorrh. L1/62p660. Jarjavy Of Cartilag. Septum MR 2/67p530. Combd. With Fracture Of Base Of Skull (1681:3).
—Treat. Mason L 1/80 p693; 2/80 p65; Rec/81 pp92,104; Gamgee B1/84p98.
Stick Thro' Cribriform Plate (1424:4).

5. Abscission Nicholl Reunion (1628:3) After ¾ Hr. L2/41p195; Do After 2 Hrs. PS2/90p240. Mason L 2/61 p239; 1/78 p265. Gason R 2/62 p233.

590.

RHINOPLASTICS—TALICOTIAN OPER.—

1. Plastic Surgery (1639:4).
Cases Hamilton R1/64p238. Ward T1/56p385; Wood 1/67 p711; 2/69 p413; L 1/70 p301; Pl.
2. T2/73p714; Greenhow 2/53p22; MR1/56p383. Mason Pl. L 1/71 p 780; Telford Pl. p 607; Lichtenberg 2, 2/71 p 713; 2/72 p 850; MacCormac Fr. Arm 1/77p841; Fleming 2/78p177. George Pl. J 2/83 p919; Cousins 2/84 p1185. MacCormac Hist. Pls. N/88pp225,325.
Skin Flaps (161:3) Wolfe Pls. J1/81p426. Robson Pl. L1/82p140.
— Fingers As Intermediaries (1740:2) Shrady Pls. N/88p232. Parker Rec/90p253.
Bony Supports For Flaps (1639:5) Langen-
3. beck R2/61p335. Ollier T2/61p585; L2/63p188; Buchanan 2/65p148; Rec/80p104.
In Syphilis (161:3,1631:1) Barton L1/76p707; Campbell Pls. 2/87p564; D/90p253.
Apparatus To Shape Nose (588:2).

NOSE—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

4. Cases Hewitt Extract. Avoid Injur. Brain T2/55p157; Lucas 1/83p351. Shell 25 Yrs. J2/90 p18. Gross MR 1/65 p263. Mason L1/78 p338; Davies 13 Yrs. 2/90 p 1027.
Causing Ozæna (594:4).
Mistaken For Cancer PS2/84 p 297.
Tooth Growing In (104:2).
Forceps (594:4).
Hook Lucas Pl. T1/83 p 351.
Gun-Lock (1684:6) Parker 5 Yrs. Pl. L 1/85 p 378.
How Remove Walker L2/87 p 565. Hunt B1/87 p 38.
—Blow Into Mouth T1/77 p 579.
—Sufflate Opposite Nostril Dodd L 2/88 p 899; Taylor 2/90 p 971.
—Irrigate (588:6) Opposite Nostril Skinner L2/64 p 708.
—Snuff L2/81p860.
—Emetics (220:3) Novel Plan T 1/60 p 504; L2/64p708.

5. Rhinolith Crown R 1/60 p 158. West L 1/72 p147; Demarquay 2/45 p 90; 2/59 p 13; Rec /81 p 200; /85 p 528. Nourse J2/83 p728; 2/86 p 719; Hadley Large p 1161; Clay 1/87 p 328; 2/87 p 498; Ball 1/90 p 478; Hunt 70, P1/89 p 293; T2/84p756; Large L2/85p83; Baber 1/87p772; J2/85 p 736; 40, p841; 1/86 p 690. Hinde PS2/88 p267.

6. Larvæ Of Dipteræ (485:6) *Vel* Peenath Coquerel MR 2/58 p 531. Moore T 2/69 p 269; 1/75pp125,156. Lyons, Punjaub R 2/62p235; Rec/85p212. Curran Pl. PS 2/86 p 212; 1/90 p563; J2/89p1238.
—In Frontal Sinuses (1684:6).
Lizard (506:2) Death T2/76p717.
Caterpillar J2/87 p 553.

591.

NASAL AFFECTIONS. *Vide* 596:1.

2. Papers Ross Iod. Pot. (263:3) L2/65 p 56. Watson MR 1/76p370. Mackenzie L 2/77p177 *et Seq*; Thudichum 2/87p401.
Classified Tables Browne PS1/90p659.
Rhinology Semon J2/88p359.
Wax Paper To Apply Drugs A/85p63.
Hypertrophy Of M. Memb. (588:1).
Reflex Neuroses (596:1) Mackenzie Area T2/83p582; Rec/83p104; /86p185; Expl. /87 p 534. McBride J1/87 p 205; Woakes 2/87 p 462; Hall 2/88p595. Spicer L2/87p1068.
—Overrated Robinson Rec/90p185.
—Megrim (1432:2,1433:5) McBride J 1/87 p206. Gradle Rec/88p425.
—Vertigo (1304:2).
—Glaucoma (1865:2) Browne J1/87p1160.
—Relat. To Thyroid (1695:6) J 1/88 p 544. Stoker L2/88p1070.
— —Tonsils (828:2); Hernlæ (951:1); Exophthalmos (1837:5); Aphonia (608:3); Asthma (663:2).
—Cough (648:2) Rec/83p105; T2/83p582; J1/85 p1258. Whistler T1/85p811. Baber P2/86p29.
—Snorting Watson J1/87p730:
—Feeding By Aid Of (126:1).
—Neuralgia (597:6) Watson L1/81p543.
Brain Funct. Affect. In Child J2/89p596.
Meningitis Fr. (1352:3) J1/85p1041 *et Seq*.
Rhinosclerma Hebra MR 2/71p552; Rec/83 p335; /84p213. Payne L 1/85p429; 2/90p86. Mackenzie J 1/85 pp 587,614; Davies 1/86 p1020; Hutchinson 1/88p115. Keegan D/89 p243; /90p106.
—Micro-Organisms L 1/85 p718; 2/86 p881; J2/85p610; Hall Pl. 1/89p379; Rec/89p224.
— —Hyaline Globules Rec/89p58.
Rhinorrhœa Davies L2/70pp592,660. Elliston 2 Rum Puncheons & 25 Galls. Discharged

T2/57p290; Nettleship 1/83p101. Paget Discuss. L2/78p772. Lingard J2/78p921; L1/81 p369;2/81pp989,1074.

3.—AfterFractureOfBase(1682:4).
—PathologyAlthausJ2/78p831;1/79p175.
— —OpticNeuritisSmithT1/83p101.
— —CerebroSp.Fluid(1250:3)Rec/89p504.
—TreatmentJ1/79p175.SpiersL1/81p369.
Scrofulous Affect. (793:6) Ranking Iodine T2/54p190.
Obstruction - Stenosis Browne J 2/78 p282. Spicer Effects L2/87p1068. Roughton Import. P 1/89 p 189. Baber J 2/88 p 800; Roughton,Band Causing 1/89 p 354; Spicer ImprovedTreat.p382.
—Webs RobinsonJ1/90pp178,1277;2/90p896.
—DilatorsHillPls.J2/90p620.
—DangerWithAnæsthetics(217:4).
—DentalTrephineBronnerPl.L2/90p173.
HyperidrosisRec/82p216.
Rhinitis Bronner Sympts.Treat.L2/89 p 66; Watson2/90p713.
—Fr. Arsenic (278:1) Mackenzie Sequelæ J1/88p1266.
—Menthol(814:2)BrownePS1/90p34.
M. M. Hypert. & Turbinates (588:1) Mackenzie Rec/83p105; /84p222. Watson Oper. L2/84 p 779. ThudichumCautery 2/87 p 401. HallOper.Direct.J2/88p595.

4.—Cocaine(455:5)ButlinL2/84p975.
— —ToContractM.M.(455:5).
—Ac.Chromic v.CauteryL2/86p941.
—RemovedWatsonPls.PS2/88p617.
Nævus(735:6). RodentUlcer(66:4).Eczema (49:5).Epistaxis(146:1).
Acne (29:5) Morris Scarific. J2/80p203; 1/85 p124.
Red Vascular-Congested J 2/80pp238,284; StowersTreat.1/85p68;Robinson p125;B2/90 p92.WatsonL1/81p543.
—Cocaine(455:5)J1/85p603.
—CollodionWilsonR1/49p89.
—ScarifyJ1/88p334.
Jolly—BottleJ1/85p125.
IrritableGradleP2/83p61.
HyperidrosisRec/82p216.
Phthisical Aff. — Post Nasal Catarrh (686:4) Bennett Caustic Behind Velum MR 2/60p378. Thorowgood L 2/66 p85. MackenzieJ2/83p161.MacCoyPls.PS2/83p213.
—DueToDustJ2/83p161.
— —StenosisWalshamL2/83p1121.
—TreatmentPS2/83p215;J1/80p252; Beehag 2/88p715.JonesP1/86p572.
— —Spray (230:6). Douche (588:6). Amm. Chlor.Inhal(815:3).
— —GalvanoCauteryInChr.(593:3).
— —Chloralum (275:6) Atkinson Loc.P1/87 p39.
— —Iodol (252:5) Wolfenden Specific P 1/87 p340.
Naso-Pharyng.CatarrhDuncanP2/79p134; J1/81p36.Cautery(593:3).
Nasal Affections Mistaken For Phthisis (690:3)BennettT2/59p660.

5.Gangrene—Cancrum Foll. Typhoid(1498:6) & Typhus (1508:3) Rogers MR 2/60 p 537. KoughL1/83p232.
Elephantiasis (1755:5) Ollier Decorticate MR2/66p215.Stowers(591:4).
Lipoma (1661:1) MasonL1/78p78;Pollock2/64 p152.
TumoursExternal,SmithL2/76p65.
Treat. Woakes Medic. Cotton L 1/80 p 876. BougiesRec/80p445.
MassageOfM.M.L2/90p1046.

6.Syphilis (1205:4) Sigmund R 1/71 p 224. Fox TuberclesAbout Nose L2/74p42. Anderson Diagn. T2/63p137; Watson Typical 1/78p58; MauriacOzæna(594:6)T2/77p7.
NostrilsExcoriatedThinB1/87p90.
—Ungt.Formul.PS2/90p332.

592.

CORYZA — COLD — CATARRH — ÆTIOLOGY.

2.Epidemic *Vel*Influenza(655:1).
PapersForsterMR2/62p96. RoosaT2/79p406. Lassar Catching Cold P 2/80 p63; Ed. L1/78 p943; 2/80 p741; Salter Path. Blood Poison Allied To Typhus 1/57 p1; Chambers Part. Death 2/63 pp 153, 183, 212. Barrier Why Catarrh Element Strong In Child (1519:4) T 1/61 p 178; Robinson Practical 1/82 p 288; Burder1/85p62.Ed.Nat.L2/83p912; Latham 1/85p1158;1/86p772;Sadler1/88p58.
Fr.FungiL2/85pp1155,1222.
ContagiousWhelanP1/87p179.
Neurotic,JonesL2/57p329;Lees1/86p393.
Reflexes—Gastro-Intestin. Uterine &c BuckB2/88p219.
Congestive Chill Anderson Ice Swallowed CuresT2/85p60.RansomeIsItA Cause?L1/88 p762*et Seq*.

3.No Catarrh If Septum Destroyed (589:2) A/84p353.LeesL1/86p393.
NatureOfFluidRanvierL1/74p887.
Herpes Labialis (53:5) Salter The Eruptive SymptonL1/57p2.
Evil Effects Roosa Eye & Ear Dis. J1/80 p490.
MeningitisFollow.(591:2).

CATARRH—TREATMENT—
Sneezing — Shivers Nature's Cure L 2/83 p913.
Papers Woakes Rec/83p484. Yeo T 1/84p757. Symond Good Pill R 1/68 p55. Cold & Cure B1/77p47.BarlowCutShortMR1/56p366; Inman2/70p377. Dobell Rec/79p306. Rumbold L2/80 p 541;Salter1/57 p 3. Diday R 1/66 p 38; Brandt 2/72 p 64; Broadbent Speedy 1/77 p xxvii. Sedgwick J 1/87 p 1160; Beehag 2/88 p 710.WheelanP1/87 p 179;B1/89 p 55.
DetermineNotToCatchColdL2/79 p 809.
—Preventive Ed. T1/64 p 36;L1/71 p 18; 2/79 p 842.JohnsonR2/69 p 39.NewmanJ2/85 p50.
—LiveInOpen Air, Blake J1/87 p 111. Sadler L2/88 p 58.
—Cut Off Sugar (327:5) Macdonald L 2/87 p 1350.WoakesRec/83 p 484.

RadicalCurePS2/89p446.
—Ac.ChromicLoc.PlanPS2/89p446.
Neurotics(592:2)L1/86p394.
ColdFoot Bath Specific Rec/84 p252; L2/85 p354.
4.EngadineYeoT1/84p758.
VaselineToNaresRossJ1/82p86.
LeechToNostrilsT1/65p351.
5.Occlude Nostrils By Gold Beaters' Skin T1/65 p606.
—Medic.CottonAllenRec/80p154.
InjectionsIntoNares *Vide*588:5—
—Zinci Sulph. (285:5) Gr. j-℈j. Pretty 1/55 pp303,356.
—Argent. Nit. (307:2) Gr. x.-℈ i. Tessier R1/46p179;T1/72p27.
—QuinineSpray4Grs.-℈i.J1/82p76.
—Cocaine (455:5) Paget J1/85p430; Rec/85 p154.LeesL1/86p394.FoyPS1/86p583.
—HamamelisSymesL2/82p794.
—Boroglyceride(268:6)SmithT2/85p297.
—Menthol. (374:1) Beehag J 2/88 p710. BrownePS1/90p35.
—Opium Sol. & Fumes (462:6) T 1/55p310;
6. R2/47p39. *Vide*593:5.
—Ac.Tannic.(360:4)L1/69pp520,556.

593.

1.Inhalations (626:3) Yeo T 1/84p759; P 1/86 p358.BeehagJ2/88p711.
—Iodine (251:2) R 1/66p39; T 2/55p523; c. Camphor1/74p331.
—Camphor(593:6)DobsonL1/84p978.
—Ac. Carbol.Warren PS1/82p22. HallL2/86 p914.
—Ac.Carbol. c. Ammon.(354:3)WatsonL1/76 p625.MoritzRec/79p103.
—Ac.Salicyl.PhilpotsJ2/89p1092.
—Ammonia, Abbott, Specific. L1/86p575;2/86 p914.
—AlkaranComposit.J1/84p42.
2.—Benzoin.(593:6)KebbellJ1/85pp430,682.
—Pulv.KinoCo.AmblerSnuffL1/82p975.
—BismuthSnuff(283:3)T1/59p354;2/76p282; FerrierL1/76pp525.625.
—Iodoform(252:4)WilsonJ1/80p167.
—Sugar(328:3)Sequard L1/67p32.
TurkishBath (232:2)Wells PreventsSuscept. T2/60p425; Cur. MR1/56p367. GooldenL1/61
3. p96.
Stimulating Frictions To Occiput.(1685:5) Cure&PreventJandyT1/62p89. Diday R1/66 p38.
DryPlan(226:5)WoodB1/77p50.
GalvanoCauteryInChr.PS1/82pp5,74.
CATARRH—INTERNAL REMEDIES—
5.GoodFoodEd.L2/79p843.
SugarWoakes,BadRec/83p484.
Oranges(450:3)T1/55pp270,310.
Opium (462:1) Salter L1/57p3. Cooper2m *Vel* 3 m, R 2/62 p52. Repeated Small Doses Morphia&Antim.B1/77p47. *Vide*592:5.
—c. Atropia P S2/82p354. Yeo Form. T1/84 p758.BrowneSpecif.J1/84p1204.
AtropineWhelanL2/82p348;Lees1/86pp394, 575; PS2/82p354; P2/82p456; Form. Specif. 1/87p181. Phillips J 2/83p69. Cohen T 2/85 p580.GraySmallDosesB1/86p39.
SecaleSpecific.DewarP1/82p362.
Apomorphia(219:5)PS2/82p354.
Aconite (468:1) Yeo T1/84p759. RingerL1/69 p43;Spark p1/79p198.
Conium(405:5)BarnesJ1/81p338.
6.Jaborandi(418:1)Specific.J1/81p970.
Eucalyptus (408:1) Chewing Leaf T1/79p92; J1/80p138;BrownUseless p993.
Collinsonia(1094:4)ShoemakerJ2/87p713.
Ac.Salicyl.(359:2)HopeJ2/89pp1037,1092.
Salicine(359:2)MaclaganB1/78p97.
Ac.Benz.(393:6)RutherfordP2/79p416.
Pot. Brom. (266:6) Gubler R 2/64p91. Lees L1/86p394.
Camphor (369:4) Salter L1/57p3; T 1/84p759.
Inhaled (593:1).
SummerCatarrh.ThorowgoodL2/81p82.

594.

FŒTOR NARIUM—
3.NotAlwaysDueToOzæna(594:3)ValliexVol. 1p61.
Irrigation(588:6). *Vide*594:5.
CORYZA ULCEROSA—OZÆNA—
Lectures Valliex *Supra*. GalwayWithBlack Discharge L 2/59p387; Watson 2/90p713. BronnerPS1/88p343.
WorseDuringMensesT2/82p551.
FaciesOzænæDruittT2/58p417.
Confd. With Dis.OfAntrum.(1687:3)Heath.
OZÆNA—CAUSES—
4.PaperFrankelRec/79p139;/85p210.
Foreign Bodies (590:4) Long Retained, Manby L 1/71p846. Tillaux Cherrystone 20 Yrs.T1/76p179;LucasTreat.T1/83p351.
—ForcepsLucasPlatesT1/83p351.
Ethmoiditis Woakes Pls. L 2/85pp108, 150. FatalConvuls.MR2/74p91.
StenosisWalshamL2/83p1121.
Exanthemata(74:3)CookeL2/50p45.
Syphilis(591:6).
OZÆNA—FOLLOWED BY—
5.CerebralDis.WeberT1/60p538; Hewitt2/55 p157;Russell1/78p614.
Pyæmia(169:3)SavoryL1/67p76.
Puerp. Septicæmia (1591:4) Fr. Doctors To Patients.

595.

OZÆNA—TREATMENT—
1.LecturesDruittT2/58p417;2/60p387;Roberts 1/59p68. Fraser R1/72p231. BryantMR1/61 p329.ThorntonJ1/80p475;Browne1/82p255; Hall2/88p596. PooleL1/81p13;Rec/83p182; Roth/84p177;/85p210; B2/85p30;Williams 2/87p263.
TheEngadineJ1/82p331.
TamponsP1/82p379.
Surgical (597:2) Rouge's Oper. Lifting Up Nose Lawrence T2/62 p491. Cripps L1/77 p643;Haward p784;LucasL1/83p93;1/88p13.
Irrigation (588:6)Anderson T2/66pp536,687;

Crequy Chloral 1 Per Cent. 2/75 p 225. BrowneFormJ2/79p692.
CalomelSnuff(303:3)L2/63p296.
SprayThorntonForm.J1/80p475.
Med.CottonWoakesL1/80p876.
Ac.Sulphurous(244:4)&InStuffedNostril DewarT1/67p493.
Naphthol(40:2)B1/89p65.
SublimateInject.B2/85p30.
2.IodineDecol.(250:2)BoultonL2/83p845.
Tr.Thuiæ(358:2)HoppeT1/60p323.
Bals.Peru(414:1)Rec/89p412.
Glycer.c.Iodine(270:5)T1/58p511;1/59p505; B2/89p31.
Iodoform(252:5)MackenzieJ1/80pp38,610.
Pot.Chlor.(260:3) Moore T1/55p504; Arnold 2/59p42;J1/89p667.
Calcii Chlorid.(274:2) Horner Amer.J.11/30 p265.
3.SodæArsenias(281:1)T1/61p607.
SodiiChlorid.(160:5)HallL2/78p535.
SodiiEthylasRichardsonL1/81p243.
Pot.Iod.(263:3)RossL2/65p56.
ZinciChlor.P1/85p145.
OccludeNostrilGottsteinRec/79p16.
Naphthol.(357:1)B2/88p103.
Matico(366:1)GibbL2/63p724.
4.Blister4thDorsal(1254:2)L2/84p996.

596.

POLYPUS NASI—
1. PaperThudichumL2/87 p 401.
MultipleLewis51,L1/90 p 1425.
Reflex Neuroses (591:2) Rec/83p105; Expl. /87p534.ThorowgoodPS2/90p110.
—Asthma (658:6) Thudichum Freqt. L1/80 pp290,596; Rec/82p415; /83p105; T1/84p432; L2/85 p629. McBride J1/87 p 206. Bosworth B2/88p208.BallP1/89p410.
—Sneezing (598:3); Epilepsy (1308:3); Hay Fev.(663:2);Aphonia(608:3).
—Mental (591:2) — Aprosexia — HeedlessnessRec/87p533; L1/88p921.GuyeJ2/89 p709.ShawP2/90p8.
—Stupidity(1392:6)HillJ2/89p711.
NecrosisWoakesL1/85p619.
Laryngitis(615:5)Freqt.L1/80p290.
InChild,Bond,Pls.J2/87p1278.
Diagnosis Czermak T1/62 p581; R1/45 p91. MackenzieL2/77p117.
—CasesMistakenFor(589:2).
OfSeptum.JacobsonJ1/79p310.

POLYPUS NASI—SIMPLE MUCOUS OR
2. GELATINOUS—TREAT.—
Lectures Syme L1/55p2; Bryant 1/67 p235; 2/67p224;Mason 1/74p479.Thudichum24RemovedAtOneSitting Pl.L2/68pp307,354;1/80 pp290,594. Noble Pl.Large T2/62 p404; Keye Finger In Nostril. Another Per Fauces 1/74 p560; L2/77p119;GantNewForceps2/58p257; Mackenzie 2/77 p 118; Baber, Project. Into Naso-Pharynx1/83p140.Warden J2/88 p609; Mulligan Oper. In Severe 2/89 p 1092; Stewart? p 1331.Hunter,PlanP2/88p335.
CureDifficultGriffinB2/90p205.
3.CauteryThudichumL2/87p401.
Ecraseur,Major.Pl.L2/86p1083.
4.Catgut c.Sponge, Pass Gut Per Nares Into Mouth,AttachSpongeDrawBack.
Snare Bartlett L1/78 p426; Symonds Pl. 2/89 p744;MacdonaldPl.2/90p403.
Tannin(360:4) Bryant L1/67 p 235; 2/67 p 224; T1/82 p 33;PS1/84 pp 433;484.BellPlanB2/84 p27.
HazeleneGriffinBestB2/90p297.
Ac.Carbol.c.Glycer.J2/79p773.
AlcoholicSprayMillerJ2/79p938.
Tr.Opii c.SaffronL2/77p118.
SodiiEthylasL1/81p242.A/84p251.
ZinciSulph.(285:5)Amer.J37/36p251.
FerriSesquichi.(295:2)L2/77p118.

POLYPUS NASI—FIBROUS—
6.PapersMR2/56p310;2/60p365; Robert p364. Syme L1/55 p 2; Lichtenberg Pl. L2/72 p 773; Mackenzie2/77p269.
Fibro-Myxo-Sarcoma Norton Pl. P S 1/89 p529.

597.

NASO PHARYNGEAL POLYPI--FIBROUS
1. TUMOURS OF NASAL FOSSÆ & PHARYNX (817:5,1660:1)—
Lectures—Cases MR2/56 p 310; Robert2/60 p 366. Verneuil R 2/71 p 218. Nelation T 2/54 p 93; Langenbeck Most Diffic. Oper. Record.2/61 p 256; Morris1/81 p 590*et Seq*. MackenzieL2/77 p 269; Manson2/78 p 96. Savory B1/78 p174;L1/79 p38;Will2/79 p 835;Hardie Oper. Pl. L 2/83 p 894; Walsham 2/84 p 102. Lincoln 74, Rec/83 p 488. StokerPS 2/84 p 88.
2. Jordan New Pl. J1/85 p 888. Clutton No. Extern.Incis.L2/88 p1059;Annandale1/89p162.
Large Yet Obscure Lowe Sudden Death (180:2)PM.L1/90p1173.
AdenoidVegetat.(817:6)T1/80 p 655.
LiftingUpNoseLawrence-Rouge(595:1).
NostrilSlitUpMcLeod3,L1/89 p 1032.
Upp.JawExcisedThornL2/90 p 75.
Lig. Both Ext. Carot. (743:6) Bryant Cure Rec/89p273.
Depress.Upp.JawTiffanyL2/78p756.
Electrolysis, Cautery (1659:3) Nelaton Cure T2/64 p 126; Althaus 1/71 p 411. ThudichumL2/87 p 402;WatsonPl.p664.
Ac.Chromic.v.Cautery(591:3).
InjectUpsarPl.Rec/81p335.
ForcepsFauvelPl.J1/79 p 399;Hovell Pl.1/88 p 474.

NASAL CANCER (591:5)—
3.Lecture Mackenzie L2/77 p 272; Fowler2/85 p 992.
Oper.c.HeadDependent(588:4).
PapillomataMackenzieL2/77p269.
Osteomata(1661:5)MichaelR2/73p213; MackenzieL2/77 p 271.KnightPS2/89 p 328.

OLFACTORY NERVES—SMELL—
5.Anat.Physiol.ClarkOlf.BulbMR1/62 p 521; Walters Minute p 523; 1/61 p 516. Althaus L1/81 pp 771,813;2/82 p 232.
—DistinctCellsL2/85 p 587.

CentresFerrierPls.L2/90p9.
Absent Althaus Could Smell? L 1/81 pp 772, 813;Expl.J1/84 p 35.
AtrophyAlthausL1/81 p 813.
NeuritisAlthausL1/81 p 814.
Mechanism Of Smell Wolff Rec/79 p 31. AlthausL1/81 p 813.
—CerebralHillJ1/86 pp 436,538.
—Relat.ToTaste (803:1) Fincks L2/86 p 931 *Vide*126:1.
Olfactometer Pl. J 2/88 p 1295 ; Pl. L 1/89 p 1300.
Thief Catching By Means Of Smell Ebers T1/60 p 613.
Relative Acuteness Of Smell Nicholls & BaileyPS1/87 p 32.
6.EpilepticAura(1310:3)RottenEggs.
Hyperæsthesia — Hyperosmia (1234 : 5) BrownePeculiarMR2/73 p 455.
—InVariola(82:3).
Neuroses Erb MR 2/77 p 27. Althaus L1/81 pp 772,814.
Smell - Morbid - Subjective Osmidrosis (28:4) Thomas Sulph. J 2/80 p 284. Althaus L1/81p 815;1/87 p 374.

598.

ANOSMIA—LOSS OF SMELL—
1.Lectures Notta R1/70 p 17; Yeo1/72 p 71.Erb MR 2/77 p 28. Ferrier T 1/78 p 502. Althaus L1/81 p 813;Jacob1/82 p 778.
c.LossOfPigment(20:4)L1/81 p 813.
CausesJacksonL2/74 p622;1/81 p 813.
—Blows On Head (1678:6) Ogle L1/70 p 230; Legg2/73 p 659;1/81 p 813.KnightT2/77p500; 1/78 p 502.
—Fr.Excess.Stimul.L1/81p814.
IntermittentRaynaudT1/79p636.
TreatmentAlthausL1/81 p 814.
—BlowsCuringJ2/81 pp 109,144.
—Pot.Iod.J2/89 p 1023.
—ArgentiNit.RoodPS1/87 p 603.
—MercuryJ1/87 p 1253.
—ElectricityWahltuchJ2/83p623.
SNEEZING—CAUSES—
3.Due ToCerumenInEar(1693:1)Russell J2/79 p937.WoakesL1/80 p 253.
Influ. Of Light L2/82 p 690. Ringer J 1/88 p 1258.
BadTooth(106:6)LeeL2/87 p 185;PS1/88 p28.
NasalPolypi(596:1)WolstonJ1/84 p 89.
Excessive Mosler 48 or 50,000 T 1/59 p 656. Maxwell J2/83 p 1165; Charcot Hysteria 2/85 p 155; Woakes 2/87 p 462; Murrell Paroxys. 1/88 p 1257;2/88 p 520.HallL2/86 p 914.
—Relat. To Asthma(658:3)J1/88 p 1327;2/88 p801.
TreatmentOfExcessiveL1/69 p 72;2/73 p 864; 1/75 p 73; Hall 2/86 p 914. Mackenzie Rec/87 p312;J1/81 p 755;2/83 p 1268;2/87 p 920 *et Seq*; Murrell 1/88 p 1329. Sequin Press Beneath NoseL2/75 p 588.
—WoolInNaresBradleyJ2/79 p 1021.
—CamomileInNaresMartinJ1/80 p 90.
—Belladonna(377:3)MartinJ1/80p90; L2/79 p864.
—Cocaine (455 : 5) Russell L 1/85 p 1021. Richardson Form. J 2/87 p865; Ringer 1/88 p1329.
—Ammonia c. Ac.Carbol.L2/86p914.
—ArsenicMurrellJ1/88p1330.
—CompressedAir(661:1)GarryJ1/88p1411.
—CauteryRec/83p104.PlanL2/86p914.
— —Ac.ChromicAsSubstitute(591:3).
Causing - Dislocated Lens (1866 : 6) & Humer.(1730:6).Fract.Rib(1745:5).

599.

LARYNX—
1.Laryngology Holmes PS 2/85 p 49 *et Seq*. SemonJ2/88p359; ButlinFutureOf2/89p581.
Physiology Spitta Movements,New View L 2/75p626.BristoweL1/79p505; Ed.2/86 p 588; Exper.MR2/74p262.
MusclesPhysiol.Rec/90p382.
RhythmAtkinsonL1/90p333.
Nystagmus(817:4).
PhantomForOper.Rec/85p358.
Photos.(1626:5)Czermak T 1/62p604; French 2/84pp480,755. *Vide*604:5.
M. Membrane Histology Heitler Adenoid TissueL1/75p62.
Nerves (1445 : 4) Habershon Table Of Dis. CausesT1/76p435;MR2/74p262.
—Motor Centres Semon & Horsley Exper. PS2/90p153;J2/89p1383; Krause 1/90 pp123, 175.
—AThirdNerveJ1/85p554.
AnæsthesiaRec/81p211.
—Cocaine(217:6).
MusclesAct.Ed.L1/86p1077;2/86p589.
—Crico-HyoidJ2/85p1028;Curnow p 1087.
—Nystagmus(817:4).
—AbductorsSemonMostAffectedL2/83p999.
—Influ.OfEtherInhaled(434:2).
In Deaf Mutes(1806:1); LaryngealEpilep. (1309 : 2) ; Sympathy With Ext. Meatus (1792:2);EarCough(648:5).
2.In Old Age (576:5) Gibb In 9 Living CentenariansT1/74p669.
Calcification(1672:6) Gibb Of AllThe CartilagesT1/61p289.
Relat.WithUterus(1111:3)Rec/80p153.
LARYNX DISEASES—
DysphagiaFreqt.Symptom(121:2).
HypertrophyFrenchRec/80p154.
PachydermiaVirchowJ2/87p367.
WebInPooreJ2/81p590.
UlcerGibbMR2/60p383.MurrayL2/90p1161.
Hæmorrhage Fr. PS 2/87 p 397. Kidd J 2/88 p609;Hodgkinsonp611.
Lupus (65:2) T 2/83p557. Whipham TuberculousL1/89p531;1/90p1363.
HerpesP1/82p447.
3.Necrosis (97:3) Gull Causing Emphysema L 1/72 p 897. Wilks T 2/62 p 276. Fagge L 2/75 p593.EveJ1/80p625.
—AfterTyphoid (1498:6) Roger 12, MR 2/60 p536.FinlayL1/82p687.MooreJ1/82p88.

Stricture—Stenosis Hall L1/84p754;T1/84 p780. Bateman Obscure J 1/89 p14. Cohen Pecul.CureN1/89p132.
—CompletePS1/89p621.
—A Cause Of Myxœdema? (1394:3). After Typhoid(1498:6).Paralytic(600:3).
—Treat.NewmanJ2/88p616.
Perichondritis Hall T1/82p510; L1/84p754; Hollingshead 1/88 p 1129. Wolfenden Pls. J1/88 pp790,876; Browne p899; Hutchinson InPig2/88p664;Discuss.2/89p588;Hall p641.
—PrimaryNewmanRareJ1/90p717.
Tubercul. & Carcinomatous (624:2) Diagn. J1/88p609.
Fracture Wagner Rec/83p420. Oliver L1/83 p1123; Lane 82,1/85 p 429; Berry PM.p 936; Manby 1/86 p 63; Nankivell PM. 1/88 p 418; Cure1/89p1154. Remark. J1/90p1210; N3/89 p90.
Tumours. *Vide*(600:3).
Wounds Mordillon Knitting Needle Buried AroundFor2Mths.T1/78p163.
Removal Rubio T 2/78p748; Langenbeck 2/75 p241. BottiniL 2/75 p 32; Berger 9,1/77 p 326; J2/81p571;Rec/78 p269;/79p37; /80p467.Pick L 1/81 p 541; T 1/81 p381; Billroth Cure 1/74 pp192,508;2nd.FatalL2/74p814;Lange J1/80 p498; Cox 2/88 p136; 2/89 p1173. Czerny 3 Rec/82 p426;/83 p105;Hahn/84 p356;/89p454. Blum 38,T 2/82 p457; Cohen Is It Wise? 2/83 p 366; 1/84 p 463. Whitehead L 2/82 p 741; McLeod 66, 1/84 p751? Jones 2/84p191. Newman 2/86 p159; Ed. p 1038; Gardner1/87p925 *et Seq*;15,2/87p1183;1/88p1242.
—ShockFollowingRec/88p231.
—One Side Only (624 : 2) Speech Perfect Rec/84 p 358. Browne Pls.J1/87 p272. Parkes 2/87p1099.
—Artificial Larynx Billroth Success T 1/74 p508. FoulisDo.L2/77p530; 1/78pp86,150;Pl. 1/78pp118,181;1/79p436;J2/82p216. McLeod Pl.L2/83p455.
—Prelim.TracheotomyHolmesJ2/84 p810. Lloyd?L1/87 p114.
——TrachealResect.J2/81p172.
—AfterHistoriesJ1/88p756;125,p1286.Living 2 Yrs.L1/88 p852;Macdonald&Symonds VoiceGood1/89p886.

OS HYOIDES—

4. Diseases-InjuriesGibbT1/62 p 623.
CystsNearSuttonL2/86 p 868;Eve Dermoid SubHyoid2/89 p 1058.
Displaced - Reduced Gibb R 1/60 p 307. WoodL2/90p232.
FractureRoeInGaping J 2/82 p 1069; Currie 2/84 p 908.Lane82,L1/85 p 429.
ExpulsionRozatL1/45 p 7.
InPersonHung(1620:5).

ARYTÆNOID CARTILAGES—
DiseasesLewinT1/62p67.

CRICOID CARTILAGES—
DislocatedButtL2/86 p 153.
ResectedRec/87 p 90.

600.

GLOTTIS—CHORDÆ VOCALES (602:1)—
1. Laryngoscope(610:3)—
Anat.LimitsOfJ1/90 p 497.
Physiology Lewin T 1/62 p 66. Macdonald L 2/48 p 607; Gibb 1/63 p 476; 2/64 p 434; 2/66 p 604;1/73 p 207;Illingworth1/79 pp 879,935; 2/79 p 110. Garcia MR 1/56 p 229. Czermak R1/62 p 270.
StringedInstrum.Stokes J 1/86 p 641 *et Seq*.
Adhesion Foll. Diphther. & Trach. (621:3).
AtrophyMackenzieT2/67 p 597.
3. Syphilis(616:5,1205:2)MR2/61 p 293.Woakes Pl.J2/81 p 891.
Tumours James Removed By Laryngo-ThyrotL1/78 p 185; Yeo & ListerVoice Left, Cords Gone p 352. Woakes Pl. J 2/81 p 890; Newman1/86 p 579*et Seq*.CarpenterPl.L1/87 p521.
—CrownPrince & Emperor Of Germany (624:2).
Paralysis(1442:6) *Vide* 608:3, 1446:2. Semon Crico-Arytænoid Muscles L 1/78 p 568 *et Seq*;1/79 p 668; Poore 2/80 p 327; 1/81 p 13. Woakes Pl. J 2/81 p 889. Semon Abductors Earliest L 2/83 p 999; 1/86 pp 985, 1045; Finlayson Cause 1/85 p 4; 2/89 p 1120; Kidd 2/87 pp 108,159;Holmes pp 801,854.
—Unilateral Cohen Signif. P 2/83 p 368. McBrideRecurrentB2/85 p 20.
—Hysterical (617:1) Ball L 1/89 p 373. *Vide* ChoreaGlottidis(617:1).
—Symptons May Be Nil, So Exam. L 2/83 p999.
—Operation For Hope J 1/87 p 72; Semon? p 134*et Seq*.
TubageOfGlottis(613:1).
Laryngeal Dilator & Knife Whistler Pl. T2/77 p 715.

GLOTTIS—SPASMS OF—CAUSES. *Vide* 4. 133:3;Dyspnœa(635:1)—
Lectures Habershon T 1/76 p 435. McBride L2/84 p 291.
Tumour.Recur.Laryng(1446:1)Budd T 1/59 p138.JohnsonL2/74 p 835.
HysteriaBallL1/89p373.
Ovarian Congest.Rec/82 p 67.
Treatment—Aconite(468:1) A CharmL2/85 p 712.
—Make Sneeze Mackenzie Specif. Rec/90 p491.
5. Carbonic Ac. (238:2); Chlorof. (438:6); Sulphuret. Hydro. (244:1); Intoxication (425:2); Drowning (1619:1); Exis. Of Cerv. Tum.(1695:1).

GLOTTIS — INFLAMMATION — ŒDEMA OF GLOTTIS. *Syn.* ŒDEMATOUS LARYNGEAL ANGINA—
CordFixedAfterBrownePl.PS2/90 p 627.
A CauseOfPertussis(713:1).
Œdema Glott. Not Good Name, Sestier
6. MR2/54 p 349.PitmanL1/60 p 392; Gibb Objects 1/68 p 590; MR 2/59 p 259; 1/49 p 535. Woakes Pl. J2/81 p 890;Rec/83 p 102.

SUDDEN DEATH Hall L2/79 p 947.
SCALDS (60:2) Bryant T 1/61 p 229. Wright MR1/63 p 423. Heath Treat. L 1/89 p 1023. Parker Discuss. Upon Membrane Formed L 1/75 p 613. Croly MERCURY R 1/66 p 166. Macewan Cure J 2/78 p 958; Fr. STEAM 1/90 p 1443.
—ANTIMONY L1/89 p 1023.
—TRACHET. Gough 5, L2/90 p 125.
IN TYPHUS (1508:2).
TURBAGE OF LARYNX (613:2) Macewan J 2/78 p 958; 2/80 pp 123, 163; Rec/79 p 16. Meier P1/88 p 451.
PILOCARPINE (418:1) Rec/81 p 498.
TR. IODINI (249:4).

601.

EPIGLOTTIS—
2. ANAT. Collier L1/89 p 882.
USES Walton IN DEGLUT. & PHON. Rec/79 p 23. Spicer L1/88 p 628.
MALPOSITION Effects Gibb L1/63 p 65.
MALFORMED Lees Noisy Inspir. L2/82 p 1035.
DOUBLE French J 2/80 p 311.
INCARCERATED *Vide* 438:6. Rec/78 p 486.
DISEASE Green T 1/58 pp 43, 122; Todd Food Returning PER NARES Diagn. 1/52 p 557.
—FEED FACE DOWNWARDS (121:3) L2/89 p 180.
VARIX CAUSING HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5).
3. ULCERS Sugar Bad Ch. D. p 411. Avoid In LARYNG. PHYTHISIS (686:5).
—DYSPHAGIA—TREAT. (121:3, 686:5).
—IODOL (252:5) Wolfenden Specif. P1/87 p 339. Loss Beigel 2, L1/68 p 530.
4. ŒDEMA (615:3) Thornton Ac. T1/76 p 239.
—FROM SCALDS (60:2); RHEUM. (1454:5).
HOW RAISE IN ASPHYXIA Howard Only Plan L 2/88 p 819; Discuss p 1020; Pls. J 2/88 p 110 *et Seq*; 1/89 p 42 *et Seq*; Bowles Described It In 1856, Pls. p 62; L2/56 p 440.
—PULLED FORWARD IN CHLOROF. POIS. (439:4).

602.

VOICE—SPEECH—LANGUAGE—
1. CHORDS (600:1). APHASIA (605:3). LANGUAGES (1524:2)—
ORIGIN Starling L2/62 p 684.
BOOKS Browne J1/84 p 723. Meyer L1/84 p 850.
PHYSIOLOGY Lunn PS2/83 p 218 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 57 *et Seq*; Broadbent CEREBRAL MECHAN. THOUGHT, SPEECH (1361:1) L 1/72 p 256; Matteucci 2/47 p 455. Garcia MR 1/56 p 229; 1/67 p 393; Hunt 1/60 p 140. Muller Med. Gaz. 21/37 pp 39, 89; Bishop Relat. Of VOICE, SPEECH, THOUGHT 4/47 p 915. Maudsley PHYSIOL. OF LANGUAGE L2/68 p 692; Bristowe 1/79 p 505 *et Seq*. Jackson LANGUAGE, THOUGHT T2/68 p 256.
RELATION TO TESTICLES (1219:3).
CHANGES AT PUBERTY Treat. L1/89 p 1287.
DEVELOPMENT IN CHILD T2/83 p 754.
VOCAL REGISTERS Holmes T1/85 p 476; Lunn p 447.
POWER TO LEARN LANGUAGES Walshe L 1/85 p 851.
WORD-CENTRES Bastian J 2/87 p 933; L 2/87 p 1302; Pls. 1/90 p 1163.
LOCALISATION Rec/85 p 207.
—IN CHILD Abercrombie Is It So? T2/82 p 378.
CEREBRAL CENTRES (1359:4) Hewitt T 2/55 p 180; Carrier 2/68 p 135; Bateman 1/69 p 486 *et Seq*; Jackson 2/68 pp 208, 358; MR1/77 p 47. Wilks AN EDUCATED CENTRE GOOD IDEA T 1/68 p 57; Ferrier 1/79 p 384. Bristowe Pl. L 1/79 p 872.
—LEFT HEMISPHERE Dax T2/64 p 679. Foulis 3rd Lft. Front. Convul. Destroyed, No APHASIA J1/79 p 383.
—3RD FRONTAL GYRUS L1/86 p 88;
2.—ANT. LOBES (1344:5) Bouillaud In 1825, L2/81 p 893; Belhommie 2/45 p 63; Hutchinson 1/65 p 62. Farge PM. Contra R2/64 p 46.
—OLIVARY BODIES (1340:3) Kolk MR1/60 p 75.
5. Gray T2/61 p 474.
PATHOLOGY OF SPEECH (608:3) Jackson J 2/79 p 378.
—TONGUE ABSENT, SPEECH GOOD (806:3).
VOWELS Bristowe L1/79 p 543.
—NASAL Product. PS1/89 p 638.
—MANOMETRIC FLAME Rec/79 p 139.
—SENSITIVE VOWEL FLAME (605:1). Barry 2/71 p 278; Fletcher New 1/89 p 894.
PALATE (825:3) In PRONUNC. Of VOWELS T2/59 p 396.
THYROID GLAND (1695:6) Infl. Upon VOICE Martyn T2/59 p 434.
INTONING Stone Why Well Heard L1/67 p 114; Hullah 2/70 p 477.
DOUBLE VOICE French J 2/80 p 311; Rec /82 p 153.
INHALATIONS MODIFY VOICE J2/86 p 263.
6. ECHOLALIA—WORD-REPEATING P1/88 p 448.

603.

2. LOGOGRAPH. *Vel* WRITING BY THE VOICE (605:1) Barlow L2/74 pp 109, 201.
LANGUAGE FORGOTTEN & REMEMBERED AGAIN (605:6).
SPEAKING MACHINES (605:1) L2/70 p 477.
PARROT SPEECH (514:6).
GLOSSOGRAPH J1/82 p 564.
SPEAKING TUBES, Musical Reeds For J 1/89 p 367.
STAMMERING—STUTTERING—
3. LECTURES Bishop Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 917; L1/48 p 100. Hunt Nat. Treat. MR2/61 p 476. Chervin T 2/70 p 371; L 2/74 p 461; 1/75 p 668. Wood Treat. M R 2/60 p 187; L 1/69 p 484. Bates Instru. For Pl. T 2/62 p 334; 2/67 p 159; HEREDIT. (562:5) Treat. 1/76 p 453. Godard L 1/78 p 877. Hammond Treat. J 1/79 p 674. PS2/82 p 463. Potter T2/82 p 791. Barry J2/83 p 1269; Richardson 2/84 p 644; D'Orsey 1/85 p 1322; 2/86 p 959.
RELAT. TO PHARYNG. DIS. Discuss J2/88 p 487.
—TONSILLITIS (828:2).
OF VOCAL CORDS (617:1).
4. IN PARALYSIS OF INSANE (1278:3) Diagn.

Artificial Palate (827:5).
Galvanism J2/83 p 624.
ORATORS—PUBLIC SPEAKERS—
5. Elements Of Oratory T2/61 p 435.
A Marvellous Voice, Buffalo Bill's Orator J2/87 p 732.
Derangement Of Voice Bishop L1/48 pp 100, 212; Ch.D. p 543; Cure 544.
Types Of Politicians A/85 p 299.
Diseases Incidental A/85 p 290.
— Political — Election Mania Moullin L 2/85 pp 1042, 1155; Mantle c. P. Agitans (1275:3) 1/86 p 100.
— —Fever Fatal L2/85 p 1106.
—Mortality A1/86 p 60; L2/86 p 23.
— Sudden Death Johnson L1/80 p 535.
—Abdom. Neuroses (944:2) Jones P1/90 p 24.
CLERGYMEN (564:6)—
6. Intoning (602:5); Derangements Of Voice Supra. Sore Throat (616:2).

604.

HOARSENESS. *Vide* Aphonia (608:3)—
1. Lectures Johnson T 1/70 p 60; L 2/64 p 113. Norton PS1/84 pp 178, 199. Bennett T1/58 p 61 *et Seq*; MR 2/59 p 259.
Fr. Polypi (624:2) Czermak T1/62 p 581.
2. Cases (604:6) Various T1/58 pp 60, 87, 117.
HOARSENESS—TREATMENT (604:1)—
Various Jaccoud, Cure, 3-4 Hrs. R 2/62 p 121. Corson Magic. T1/73 p 239; P2/82 p 140.
Ac. Nit. (247:5) Diday T1/60 pp 402, 439.
Iodine (250:5) T1/58 p 117.
Galvanism (943:3) *Vide* 609:3.
3. Ac. Sulphurous (244:4). Dewar In All Derangements Of Voice T1/67 p 549.
Borax c. Pot. Nitr. (268:5) Corson Speedy If Recent L1/73 p 775; T1/81 p 417.
Aconite (468:1) Sée MR1/73 p 499.
Jaborandi (418:1) Eyselin P1/78 p 127.
Coca (455:5) Fauvel L1/85 p 43.
Collinsonia (1094:4) Shoemaker J2/87 p 713.
READING—
4. Value As Exercise Among The Greeks & Romans Ch.D p 543.
Type—The Best Size (205:5).
Lip Reading For Deaf & Dumb (1806:3).
Railway Reading Bad (200:1).
In Bed Ed. Bad L2/88 p 1145.
Desk Revolving Pl. J2/89 p 1347.
SINGING. *Vide* Music (572:6).
5. Papers Lewin, Chords (600:1) During T 1/62 p 66; Wagstaffe Singing Voice 1/53 p 101. Walshe, Dramatic, Physiol. L 2/81 p 754. Browne J1/84 p 723.
Falsetto Notes Hunt MR1/60 p 141; As Seen By Laryngoscope 2/62 p 345.
Photos Of Cords (599:1) & Palate (825:5) Browne J2/83 p 811.
Singers Peculiarly Free From Gastric Derangements Ch.D. p 544.
—Liable To Weak Abdom. Wing P2/82 p 138.
To Improve Voice P2/82 p 140.
—By Gases Moffat T 2/83 p 716; J 2/86 p 263. Browne? PS1/84 p 171.
Mogiphonia Fränkel J1/87 p 537.
6. Aconite (604:3) In Contract. Of Larynx.
Singing Aphasia (606:4); Cures Sea Sick. (862:4); Fract. Clavicle (1724:3); Uter. Dis. Fr. (1131:5).
Hoarseness (604:2) Treat. Rec/90 p 268.

605.

SOUND—ACOUSTICS. Hearing (1799:1)—
1. Lectures Williams Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 145 *et Seq*. Tyndall Sound Made Visible MR 2/68 p 419; L 1/69 p 799; Transmiss. Through Air, Variations 1/74 p 131. Vowel Flame (602:5).
Colour Produced By PS2/90 p 316.
To Deaden, In Sick Room (206:6).
Of Thunder (196:5).
Phonautography & Phonograph (603:2) Graphophone Scott L2/61 p 581; Edison 1/78 p 432; Richardson In Med. Diagn. 1/89 p 568; A/89 p 128.
Telephone L2/77 p 130. Bowditch Use In Med. Rec/78 p 289; T2/81 p 523.
—Simplex Pl. L2/87 p 525.
—Accidents In Thunderstorms Pye J 1/85 p 458.
— —Deafness (1803:5) Pierce J2/79 p 762.
— —Tinnitus (1801:6) J2/89 p 671.
—In Sick Room (206:6).
Microphone Hughes A/84 p 131.
—To Detect Calculus (1057:4). Dermatophony (26:2).
Condenseur Chantant J2/78 p 648.
Diapason (639:3) In Auscultation.
APHASIA—IMPERFECT SPEECH—
3. —ALALIA T2/76 p 364. Aphonia (608:3). Amnesia (1362:3). Dumb (1805:5). Bulbar Paral. (809:5). Localiz. Of Speech (602:1)—
Co-ordinate Disturb. Of Muscles Aufrecht Rec/79 p 219.
Papers Thacker L 2/70 pp 429, 463; Ogle 1/68 p 370; 2/70 pp 112, 396; Bastian 2/74 p 439; Centres 1/90 p 1163. Hammond MR1/77 p 314; T2/71 p 360; Wilks 1/68 pp 57, 225; Jaccoud 2/76
4. p 364 *et Seq*; MR 1/76 p 255. Maudsley, Broca Criticized L 2/68 pp 691, 721; Bateman v. All Theories 1/70 p 838; MR 2/71 p 103; T1/69 p 486; Allbutt p 491; Alcock p 651. Jackson Disappears Tempor. Under Effort L1/75 p 161; Aphasia Yet Lingual Movements Perfect Why MR 1/77 p 48; Rec/80 p 8; We Are Lt. Brained & Rt. Handed (607:1, 1783:3) T2/68 p 358; 1/69 p 600; R2/66 p 79; Rt. Frontal Convol. Dis. (1344:5) No Aphasia 3, 1/66 p 128.
5. Dunn L2/50 p 473; Bristowe 1/79 p 871. Gairdner Discuss. J2/83 p 309; Bernard 1/86 p 1026; Ross 2/87 p 1389. Ed. T1/85 p 487; Ferrier 1/78 p 387.
Relat. To Dissolution Of N. System (1400:3). c. Broca's Convol. Healthy West L1/85 p 111.
Aphemia Down, Distinct L1/84 p 386; Bristowe 1/85 p 1070.
—Functional Jacob J2/90 p 622.
Writing Powers PS2/83 p 348.
In Migraine (1433:2); Mumps (813:1).

InChild.(1522:2)ClarusMR2/75p483.Mallins L 2/83 p 895. Sainsbury Singul. Case Rec/89 p95.
Syphilis Drysdale L 1/78 p 647. Curnow, Pl. T1/84p491.Sainsbury,Pecul.CaseRec/89p95.
InPuer.State (1583:6) J2/79 p 582; Bateman 1/88 p 237.
Fr. Deficient Brain (606:6) Holmes PS2/88 p 595.
InBrainDis.(1417:1)Bastian MR1/69 pp 209, 470; L 2/74 p439. Druitt T1/71 p 34 *et Seq*; StewartSclerosis(1418:2)2/74p358;Thompson v. Sequard 2/77 p 58. Sequard NoSpecial SpotB1/77p121.HammondCereb.Congest. (1400:6)MR1/77p313.LuysCureWithHypertrophyOfRt.3rdFrontalGyrusL1/77 p 65.
—Localisation(1359:2)StorePS2/88 p 464.
InInsanity(1373:3)Francis,Recov.L2/88p10.
Symptoms,Tooth,ScheduleN1/89p51.
—Tongue(809:4)Non-ProtrudedL1/78p716.
—Yes & No Usually Only Words Jackson Expl.J2/89 p 357.
InTuber.Meningit.InitialSympt.(1355:6).
Varieties(607:3) Charcot PS2/83 p 263*etSeq*. BennettJ1/88 p 339; Bastian2/87 pp 931, 985; N1/89 p 51.
—HeterophemiaStrahanJ2/85 p 436.
—Motor Bouillard-Broca Type, Charcot Rec/83 p 311;PS2/83 p 347;1/84 p 21.
—Ephemeral—Temporary, Whitty PS1/89 p 502.DudgeonT1/72 p 484.
—Recurrent,Thompson,Expl.T2/77 p 58.
—EmotionalHovellL1/83 p 752.
—Sensorial *Vel*Word-Deafness(1803:1).
—c.VerbalBlindness(1362:3).
—Verbal Forgetfulness Bennett J 1/88 p 341.
—Perception Of Objects By Sight Rec/90 p 202.
Peculiar Cases Languages Dropped & Recovered(603:2)PS1/89 p 628.
—MentalBlindnessP2/85 p 456.
6.Fr.Tænia(937:5)Rec/83 p 191.
Fr.Anæmia(140:4)KochRec/79 p 156.
Traumatic — Boyd Blows On Head J 2/81 p 705. Godlee, Wound Orbit (1808:3) L 1/86 p1158;2/86p143;Turner,Pls.1/87p116.
TeachingToTalkBristoweL1/79p873.
AvoidFatigueT2/81p654.
LegalRelationsGairdnerJ2/83 p 316.

606.

APHASIA&RIGHT HEMIPLEGIA(1288:1)—
1.LecturesJacksonL2/64 p604;T2/68 p358;1/69 p 600; 2/64 pp 87, 167; Rev. Of Known Facts T1/66 p 659;R1/66 p 128. Bastian *Vide* 1359:4; L2/74 p 440.MoxonMR2/66 p 481;1/67 p 540; T1/68 p 57. SequardR1/65 p 351; LatestL2/76 p77*etSeq*.WilksT1/67 p57;2/68 p111;Jaccoud WhyUsual1/78 p 287.
Cases T 1/65 p 572; 2/65 p 283; MR1/67 p 538; L1/66 p174;SandersIslandOfReilSoftened p636;West1/85p111.
Syphilitic Cured By Constant Current AlthausT2/71 p 617.
4.Rt. Hemiplegia No Aphasia Russell T1/70 p413.
SingingAphasia(604:6)JacksonL2/67 p 70; 2/71 p430.WilksCanSwear,WhyT1/68p225.
6.Loss Of Anterior Lobes (1425:1) — No Aphasia *Vide*605:4.
3rdLt.FrontConvol.Destroyed,SpeechPerfect Foulis J1/79 p 383.

607.

APHASIA WITH LEFT HEMIPLEGIA—
1.Cases Russell T2/74pp36,473; Bruce (Partial) 1/68 p 87; Godfrey 2/64 p 620; Jackson p 166; L1/80 p 637; Walker 1/77 p 729; Ferrier 2/80 p 730;Habershonp979. West,Broca'sConvol. HealthyJ1/85 p 1242.
Patient Lt.Handed (605:4) L2/84 p 203; 1/68 pp 316,457;1/80 p637;J1/85 p 1269;White2/87 p675;PagetExcept.Case p 1258.
3.AphasiaYetNoParal.Lush,CureT2/71p523. Francis, Singular, Probably Malar. (559:2) R1/67 p 30. Dudgeon, Self, Cure 2 Hrs. T1/72 p 484.
InTyphoid (1499:2) Jones T2/73 p 64; Gee1/78 p 305.CurranL2/73p111.
Aphasia c.Dysphagia(221:1)T1/68p433.
4.CataphasiaRenziRec/79p260.
Asphasia c. Hemianæsthesia (1246:1) Or HemichoreaT2/82p503.WhiteJ2/87p675.
GalvanismMarcetL1/69p115.

608.

1.ApsithyriaCohenRec/84p59.
Labio-Glosso-Pharyngeal Paralysis—Trousseau's Disease Tait T 2/70 p 667. HabershonT1/76 pp 434,436.
—SimulatedDrummondL1/87p12.
SpeechDerangedFr.FacePalsy(1441:3).
APHONIA—CAUSES & PATHOLOGY—
3.Aphasia(605:3).Hoarseness(604:2).
Lectures Bishop R 1/46 p 26; MR2/57 p 144; 2/59 p 258. Wagstaffe T1/53 p 100; 2/61 p 358; Lewin 1/62 p 302. Watson L2/66p6; Sequard 2/61 p 79. Glynn, Paral. Of Abductors L2/77 p 304; Bristowe 1/79 p 654; Whipham 2/83 p 983.JacksonPecul.PM.T2/66 p638.Ed.1/85 p648.
ProlapseOfLaryngealSac.Rec/82 p 154.
Nasal Polypi (596:1) J 1/86 p 661. Stewart L2/88 p 714.
4.NeckTumours(1698:5)T1/58 p 138;1/62 p 358. BristoweL1/79 p 655.
5.Diphther. (820:4). Aneur. (732:1). Phthis. (686:4). Albuminur. (1009:5). Paral. Sp. Access.(1442:6).LeadPois.(291:3).
DentalDis.(106:6)LevisonT2/52p522.
CatarrhalT1/58 pp 87,117,138.
IntermittentAmer.J11/30 p 222.

609.

1.Hysteria (1335:1) *Vide* 617:1.WagstaffeT1/53 p 100; 1/58 pp 87,183; Treatler 1/68 p 653; Mandl Hyst.Paral.Sp.Access. (1442:6)2/61 p358.Treat.Rec/83p335.Whipham Æt.8&72,

L2/83 p 983;1/85 p 1069;2/85 p127.Rugg,Cure Of Incurable!J2/87p70.IngalsB2/90p168.
—In Male (1805:4) J1/87 p 1253.Saville Æt.72 L2/88p314.
Feigned L2/85p127.
3.Cases Peacock T1/58 p 60 *et Seq*;1/62 p34;R2/62 p 271.Newman J2/85 p 50.
APHONIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 604:2—
Ice To Spine Morehead L2/65p520.
Electricity (194:3) Mackenzie Pl. T 1/63 pp 137,184;Savage1/58 p 247;Stokes2/63 p39; 2/58 p 398.Althaus R1/60 p 310.13,Tanner To
4. Tongue L2/69p837; Torrance After 5 Yrs.1/81 p735; Reynolds Spark Fr. Larynx 1/70p 331; Rossbach,Outside1/82 p 361.
Stretching Laryng. N. L2/85p189.
5.Argent. Nit.(306:3)Bishop To Fauces R1/46 p 27;T1/58 p 61.
—Pills Otto R1/46p147.
Zinci Sulph.(285:5)Gargle T1/57p247.
Nux Vomica(390:2)To Cords Gibbs L1/63p179.
Chloroform (441:1) Lente R 1/61 p 166. Richards L1/61 p 6.
6.Ether (434:1) Lente R1/61p166; Hutchinson 2/64 p 76.
Benzoin Fumes (393:2) Prep.Of Paper R1/48 p 41.

610.

LARYNGOSCOPE (1645:6)—
3.Laryngo Phantom Pl.T1/80p223.
Papers MR 2/62p340; 2/64p124; 2/65p310;2/72 p32; 1/74p131. Czermak R 1/62 p 267; Pls. L2/60 p 516;T1/62 p 452;1/60 p 453;2/60 p 236; Mackenzie 1/62 p 34 *et Seq*; 1/64 p 522. Gibb R 1/60 p 114; L 2/60 p 307; 1/63 p 65. Lewin T 1/60 p 218; 1/62 p 67; 2/61 p 170; MR 2/59 p 258;2/62 p 346;2/65 p 310; 1/63 p 124. Mason Pl. L 2/63 p 159; Poore Use 2/80 p 81. Oertel Vibrat.Of Chords T1/78 p 342. Schäfer Simple Rec/81 p 24.
The Pre-Laryngoscopic Age PS2/85 p 49.
Use In All Cases Semon L2/83p1000.
Babington 1829,T1/64 p 522.
Lawrence,For Special Parts L1/88 p 230.
6.To Allay Irritability Of Fauces (814:2) Rec/81 p 211.
—Pot.Bromidi(266:2).
—Chloral c.Ac.Carbol.Rec/81p26.
—Morphia Subcutan. Over Laryngeal N. P2/81p218.
—Suck Ice Mackenzie MR1/67p142.
—Ice Bag(190:4)Marcet L2/68p585.
—Coca(455:5)Fauvel Since 1869,L1/85p43.
—Cocaine (455:5) L2/84 pp 608, 873; Semon p 912 *et Seq*;T2/84 p 759.
— —Causing Spasms Hall L2/85 p 946.
—Ether Spray (189:6) R1/68p54;P2/81p218.
—Chlorof.Spray Sequad T2/82 p 481; L2/83 pp 512,598;2/85p30;1/87p937.
—Ac. Carbonic. Spray (238:5) T 2/82 p 481. Sequad L 2/83 pp 512, 598; PS 2/85 p 233.In Laryng.Epilepsy(1309:2).
To Raise Epiglottis Rec/80p152.

611.

3.Specula.Thornton,Pocket L2/83 p 145.Avery MR2/57 p 152.
—c. Mirror & Depress. Pl.T1/66 p 213; 2/67 p20.
Mirror Self Holder Mackenzie Pl.T2/63 p 138; Condenser Pl. 2/64 p 589; Johnson Frontal Pl.1/63 pp 157,584.Gibb L1/63p65.
—Moisten With Glycerine Buzzard L 1/64 p 731;2/65p9;1/85p503.
Electric Light (192:5) Adams Rec /81 p 24; J1/86p888;Leiter,Pl.2/87 p 1354.
Lamp & Chair At Throat Hospital T2/69 p 99 ; Rec /79 p 194. Carpenter Pl. L 1/88 p 77; Hall Pl.2/90p1034 *et Seq*.
Shade Eye Johnson Pl.L2/65p230.
Oro Nasal Veil,Cousins,Pl.J1/88 p 85.
In Tongue Dis.(803:3);Aor.Aneur.(732:1).
5.Autolaryngoscopy Johnson Pl. B 2/74 p 254; T1/63 pp 157, 586; Walker 1/64 p 447. Fauvel L2/76 p 121.

612.

LARYNGOTOMY—THYROTOMY (637:5)—
1.Advant. Over Tracheot. (621:1) Erichsen L1/55 p 427; T 1/55p400; Clarke Persev. To Resuscit. Pass Feather Into Trachea 2/60 p 26; Mackenzie 2/71 p 689; Durham p 691. Detachm.Of M.M.Freqt. MR1/60 p 262.
Plan Mackenzie J2/89 p 155.
PM. Bennett,14 Yrs. After L2/86 p 74.
2.Pneumonia(667:3)Schuh MR1/58p261.
Chloroform (441:3) Not Needed Pain Slight H.Smith T1/61 p 234.
Painless,Sequard,Expl.L1/87 p 938.
Tubage Of Larynx(613:1)Instead.
In Diphth.(824:3);Hydrophob.(526:5).
LARYNX—DILATATION—
Instruments Rec/79 p 191;Whistler Pl. p 291.

613.

LARYNX—TOPICAL MEDICATION—
1.Tubage Of Glottis (600:3) Erichsen No Probang Can Pass Pl.L2/55 pp 489,518. Green Facility T1/58 p 122;Pl.J2/78 p 852;2/79 p622. Discuss. T 1/52 p 199; 1/58 pp 583, 635; 1/59 p 125; Bouchut Pro Tracheot. (621:1) 2/58
2. p 455; Pro Laryngot. (612:2) J 2/78 p 958; Macewen 2/80 pp 122,163;Symonds Summary 2/87 p 1098; Waxham,Pls.2/88 p 716; Annandale, Pro, Con, Instru. Pl.1/89 p 463;Browne, Pls. p 522. Stern, 957, PS 2/87 p 344. Sequard, Painless, T 2/82 p 481; L2/87 p 498;2/89 p 180; Staveley, 11, pp 948, 994; Pl. p 1292; Hance, Compar. Tables B 1/87 p 177; Fletcher 2/87 p 41;2/88 p 320. Ball, Instru. Pl.N4/89 pp 267, 293,315.
—Rapid *Sine* Gag.Rec/90 p 399.
—c.Cocain,Williams,Easy J1/88 p 745.
—Per Nares,Ridge J2/88 p 810.
—In Œdema Glott. (600:6) ; Croup (621:3) Diphther.(824:5).
—Feed Lying Prone(121:3)L2/89 p 180.
Medicines Watson MR1/55 p 174. Wagstaffe

T 1/52 pp199,274; Thompson Instru. Pl. 1/60
3. p102; Matthews Do. 1/63 p40. Johnson L2/64 p114.
—Argent.Nit. (337:2) Green Exper. MR2/60
5. p258. Gibb Strength L2/62 p589: Death T1/69 p220.
—Ac.Sulphurous(604:3); Chlorof.(437:4).
In Pertussis (714:1); Aphonia (609:3); Epilepsy(1319:5).

614.

LARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES IN. In Bron-
1. chi(637:4); Pharynx(852:1)—
Papers Gross, Brunel MR1/56 p 26. Gee Dress Hook L2/71 p468; 2/72 p713. Walker 1 Inch Screw Æt. 3 Mths. 2/76 p670. Often Harmless T2/65 p200. Schrotter, Troublesome R1/68 p175; Cameron Removed 1d. After 6 Yrs. 2/70 p234; Fountain 2/59 p81; MR2/52 p134; L2/63 p277; Thornton Early Interfer. 1/80 p788; Pick 1/89 p219. Bridge, Button Lodged 3 Yrs. T1/78 p707; Stone, Walnut Shell 2/80 p536; 2/82 p647. Weist, 1000, Rec/ 83 p101; /85 p116; List /90 p186.
Lodged In Sacculus Addenbroke L2/89 p71.
In Infts. Parker 2, L1/85 p151.
—Dyspnœa. Fr.(635:3) Renton L2/87 p959.
Piece Of Straw Pl. L2/85 p155.
Cockle Bur, Thompson P1/88 p47.
Buckle, 1 Yr. No Signs L1/84 p927.
Orange Pip, Mayo Fatal L1/86 p788.
Bone Taylor L1/84 p984; Parker Æt. 18 Mths. 1/85 p151; Whistler, Wedged In 2/76 p778. Mackenzie, Singular T2/66 p628.
Earring, Pick L1/39 p219.
Artific. Teeth Browne Lodged 22 Mths. Simul. Cancer PS2/90 p588.
Toy Balloon(637:5) L1/86 p758.
Squeaker, Houchin J2/87 p161.
2. Leech (482:6) L 2/83 p788; 1/84 p131; T 1/84 pp131,463; 1/75 p66; Rec/86 p224; /87 p 21; /90 p100; J2/88 pp28,214.
Shrimp's Head T2/85 p327.
Ascaris Lumbricoids(936:3).
Hardened Mucus Rec/83 p334.
Pin Semon L1/83 p685.
Piece Of China Freeman L2/83 p681.
Coin Removed By Inversion Duncan L1/45 p239; Padley Plan 2/78 p721; Sequel, 1/89 p195; Johnson 2/78 p824; Brodie & Hawkins 1/88 p1053.
—Long Retained—Expelled, *Supra* L1/89 p342.
—Brunel's Case Andrew PS1/89 p611.
Tracheotomy (623:2) Birkett, Inft. 18 Mths. T2/53 p268; Griffiths Old Man 1/62 p144; L2/65 p39; West 2/77 pp722,760; Hawkins 1/88 p1053; Bryant 1/89 p1245.
Thyrotomy Holmes L 1/82 p912. Beverley J2/89 p14 *et Seq.*
Sub-Hyoid Pharyngot.(817:4) T2/82 p647.
Bronchotomy(637:5) Weist? T2/84 p693.
Forceps Mathieu Pl. J1/79 p400.
CHOKING—
5. Treat. Huxley Ready T1/62 p 121. West, After Diphth.(820:3) L1/66 p33.
In Child, Drinking Ringer Pot. Brom.(266:2) L1/69 p393; PS1/88 p605.

615.

LARYNGITIS—ACUTE—
1. Lectures Jenner Differs Fr. Hysteria(617:1); T2/57 p599; Whipham, Catarrhal, Treat. 1/77 p637; Yeo 2/84 p38. Hutchinson J2/83 p863.
Causes Whipham, Trades T2/78 p119.
—Sequel To Variola(83:2).
—Rheumat. Ingals B1/88 p175.
—Nasal Dis.(596:1) Hall J2/88 p596.
In Child, Foxwell Rec/87 p170.
Abscess Foll. Macdonald, Pl. L2/87 p609.
LARYNGITIS—ACUTE—TREATMENT—
2. Lectures Johnson L2/64 p 114. Whipham T1/78 p426; Yeo 2/84 p37. Semon J1/80 p 121; Hall 2/88 p596; L2/89 p1061.
Hot Dry Air 400° Williams L2/89 p1062.
Warm Alkaline Drinks T2/84 p37.
Rest Rec/81 p25.
Argent.Nit.(613:3) Topical, Watson MR1/55 p175; Ebert Inhale Powder 2/54 p562; 2/55 p255. Green R2/47 p223. Fetter T1/61 p312; Gibb Spray 1/64 p46; Whipham ℈j—℥j. 2/78 p121; 2/84 p38.
3. Ant. Pot. Tart. (282:3) Inman R 2/60 p136. Fraser T1/62 p533; Whipham 1/78 p426; Yeo 2/84 p39. Williams Best L2/89 p1061.
Veratr. Vir.(345:3) Jones T1/75 p29.
Aconite(604:3) Whipham T1/78 p426.
Pilocarpine(418:8) Rec/87 p331.
Morphia Yeo T2/84 p37.
Quinine(403:2) Eastman R1/60 p90.
Benzoin Inhaled(393:6) Whistler L2/76 p778. Whipham T1/78 p427. Rutherford P2/79 p416.
Zinci Chlor. (286:3) Whipham Gr. xv-xxx In ℥j, T1/78 p427.
Tracheot. (623:1) T2/53 p265; 2/53 p34; PM. 3 Yrs. After 2/56 p18. Wood Never Despair L1/72 p319.
Ac. Acet. (448:5) Inhaled, Whipham T 1/78 p427. Foy PS2/86 p497.
—Bad J1/83 p165.
LARYNX—ŒDEMA—
5. Acute Thornton T 1/76 p239. Semon J 1/80 p123; Baron Severe 2/87 p1328. Senator P2/88 p370. Mackern 3, L1/86 p871.
LARYNGITIS—CHRONIC—
Lectures-Cases Norton L 2/70 p152; T 1/58 p87 *et Seq*; Barker Often Sudden Asphyx. 2/59 p134; Rec/84 p177; Mackenzie /87 p214. Newman J2/85 pp5,49.
Due To Nasal Polypus(596:1).
Crico-Arytæn. Articul. Semon, Dis. T 2/80 p343 *et Seq.*
—Anchylosis Whitehead J1/85 p1157.
6. Treatment Yeo T2/84 p38. Mandl L1/61 p329; Holmes 2/84 p820. Semon J 1/80 p121; Hall 2/88 p597. Mackenzie B1/87 p180.
—Tracheotomy (623:1) Barker T 2/59 p134; 2/61 p187; L 2/72 p144; Bryant Early 1/68 p621.

—Argen.Nit.SeimonT1/80 p124.CohenGrs.x To℥j,B2/89 p182.
HypertrophicHolmesL2/84 p 866.

616.

LARYNGITIS—FOLLICULAR—CLERGY-
2. MAN'S SORE THROAT (564:6)—LARYNGO-PHARYNGEAL DISEASE—GLANDULOUS ANGINA—
LecturesGreenR2/47p222.MussyHerpetic Diath.(53:3)MR2/57 p 143; Gibbs2/60 p 383; MacknessPath.Prev.2/48 p 227; L1/48 p 212; JohnsonNat.2/64 p113;PooreGout1/80 p986; Holmes2/84 p 905;Whipham2/86 p 440.NewmanJ2/85 p 49.
3.TobaccoSmoking(380:3)MussyMR2/57 p147. LizardsT2/54 p 146.
Fr.BendingHeadL2/86p440.
Relat.OfAbdom.NeurosesJonesP1/90 p 24.
LARYNGITIS—FOLLIC.—TREATMENT.
VariousQuack,I.OfWightCh.D. p 544.
AvoidStiffCollars Holderness L2/86 p 559.
Ac.Sulphurosum (244:4) Dewar T1/67 p 548. MussyMR2/57 p 151.
4.Ac.Carbon.(283:6)Inhal.MR1/59 p 245.
Electricity (609:4) To Cords In Early Stage MackenzieT1/63 p 137.
SodæBoras(268:5)SawyerJ2/78 p 6.
LARYNGITIS--SYPHILIT. (816:5, 1205:2)—
5.Lectures MR 2/61 p 264. Spasm Of Muscles Freqt. p 303. Whistler T 2/78 p 343*et Seq*; Rec /78 p 501; /79 p 17; /80 p 113. Holmes PS 2/83 p371*et Seq*.
CasesSemonL1/82 p 520*et Seq*.InEarlySyph. Rec/83 p 160;T2/53 p 266;1/64 p 253. Barlow Inft.L1/80 p 566.
—CongenitalKiddL1/83 p 727.
—ExtremeStenosisSmithJ1/80 p 588.
CuredByAcuteDis.T2/84 p 57.
LaryngotomyWiseL1/88 p 514.

617.

LARYNGITIS—HYSTERICAL (1335:1)—
1.Lectures Jenner T 2/57 p 599 *Vide* 609:1. Hyperæsth.Rec/79 p 220.
ChoreaLaryngealis(1293:5).--Stammering Of Cords (603:4) Rec/79 p 15; Wheeler p 23. JamesL2/79 p 726; Holmes p 820; 2/83 p 741.
CROUP—DIPHTHER. LARYNGIT.—
2.Pathology Is It. Diphth? (819:1) Spence No. T2/75 p 212; L 1/75 p 443; 2/75 p 700; Jenner YesDiscuss.1/75p75*et Seq*;2/80 p384;MR1/76 p 102. Eastman R 1/60 p 87. Jordan T 2/72 pp 221,322;Smith1/85p620. Johnson Always "DrainThroat"L1/78 pp228,593.DenbyNat. PS1/90 p 219.
—Relat. Of Membr. To Ac. Carbon. (238:1) A/89 p 85.
EnlargedTonsils(820:1)OttenburgProtect. T1/59 p 517. *Vide*620:5.
InAdultBarron?Ed.L2/81 p 907.
Contagious Huss Sweden M R 2/52 p 371. SpenceNo.T2/75p212.
Co-existing With Measles (75:5); Scarlatina(79:4).
Relat.ToTubNightL2/83 p 448.
InIndia(9:2)CheversT1/84 p 625.
CROUP—DIAGNOSIS—
3.Lectures Jenner L 1/75 pp 1, 75. Greenhow T1/77 p 3.
Fr.Diphth.(819:1)Hillier,JennerSameL1/75 p 3; T 1/62 p 422; Spence Diagn. Marks 2/75 p 212; Jordan Same 2/72 p 322 *Vide* 617:2; Greenhow Dist.Marks 1/77 p 1; Sansom Contrasted p 5; SearleDo.2/77 p 115; Smith Distinct. p 602; Jones Distinct.1/79 p 135 *et Seq*. ReportL2/78 p 583; Discuss.1/72 p 556*et Seq*; Battens?2/90 p 316.
—IdenticalPearseJ2/81 p 618; PhillipsJ1/86 p 1061 *et Seq*? Whitehouse2/86 pp 18,56?
—DistinctSupraRenshawExper.P1/85 p 22. VirchowL1/85 p 490.
CROUP—DEATH RATE—
4.Diff.CountiesEnglandMR1/59 p 18.
Fr. Emboli Of Heart (784:5) Richardson Diagn.L2/72 p 777;T1/56 p 230;SmithInTracheot.2/59 p 617.
CROUP—TREATMENT.Diphth.(821:5)—
Lectures Barker No Fatal In 20 Yrs. T2/70 p 135. Green MR2/49 p 166; West 2/70 p 389. InmanR2/68 pp 54, 352; 2/70 p 72. MoirB1/79 p 144. Illingworth J 1/84 p 1190. Budd T1/52 p 611; 2/58 p 148; Smith 1/85 p 620. Denby PS1/90 p 220.

618.

1.Antim.Pot.Tart.(282:3)ElliotsonLargeDoses T2/56p6;Meek2/57pp46,70;L2/72 p890.SullivanAns.ToKestevenT2/56 pp 70,271.
2.—ContraKestevenT2/56 p 197;Prior p 178.
Apomorphia(464:3)J2/85p748.
Ipecacuanha (398:3) c. Tracheot. MR 2/60 p 135;2/75 p 400.
Emetics(220:2)Budd BestT1/52 p 614; Jordan 3. 2/72 p 223.WestMR2/70p392;2/75p400.
Cupri Sulphas (297:4) Trousseau Doses MR2/53 p 279;2/59 p 245; T1/55 p 579;Purdon
4. 2/58 p 479. Jacobi At Onset R2/68 p 353. Moir BestB1/79p149.
FerriPerchlorJ1/84p1190. *Vide*619:5.
Alum. Sulph. (275:4) As Emetic If Ipecac.& CupriSulph.Fail.
Senega Emetics (452:2) Gibb T 2/59 p 641; R1/60 p 306.
5.Sanguinar.Emetics(458:1)R1/46 p 180.
Mercury(302:5)JonesInCountryL1/60 p 241. DixonT1/68 p 363.
—Calomel Strong, ℈i-3ss. 3 tis Horis P 1/89 p 377.
Quina(403:2)LargeDosesR1/60 p 87.

619.

1.VeratriaVir.(345:3)Jones L2/62 p 63! Barker T2/70 p 135.
Copaiba(413:5)BarkerB2/75 p 90.
Aconite (468:2) Ringer Magical In CatarrhalL1/69 p 43.
2.Pot.Iodid.(264:4)GriscomT2/54 p 195. Laurie B1/75 p 300.

Pot.Bromid.(266:2)OzanamT1/56p579;R2/71 p 62;J1/79 p 234.
Pot. Chlor. (260:3) Isambert T2/56 p 220;
4. Sankey 2/52 p98. Jacobi c. Ammon. Chlor. MR2/70 p 392.
Sodæ Bibor.(268:5)FreelyT2/59 p 639.
Chloral (444:5) Barclay In Exudation L2/72 p 404;MR2/75 p 400.
Sulphites(245:6)Inval.L1/82 p 296.
Ol.Terebinth(822:2)Specif.B2/89 p 29.
Stimulants(432:1)MartynT1/56 p 101.
5.Inhalations(626:3).
TarVapDelthil,Specif.B2/84 p 23.
Steam(257:2)BoultonAppar.L1/68p396.Budd HowMakeBedVap.BathT1/52 p 611.
—Injurious Causing Hydrop. Bronchialis (654:5) Jacobi R 2/68 p 363. Duckworth 65° BestL1/79 p 389.
Intra Tracheal Injections-FerriPerchl. WithHypod.NeedleP1/79 p 216.

620.

1.Ammon.Vap.(253:5)DaguillaR2/70 p 74.
Oxygen(224:4)InThreatenedAsphyxiaR2/62 p 101.Wagner 3,J1/87 p 827.
2.Lime Water Spray(273:3) MR2/65 p 242;2/75 p 401; R1/70 p 147; T1/73 p 632; Böcker After Tracheot 2/76 p 294. Walker L2/78 p 720; Smith 2/89 p1221. Oertel Best Solv.J1/79p37; Sawyer p76;B1/87p40.
Ac. Lactic. Spray (543:2) c. Steam Weber T1/70p95; Barker AfterTracheot. 2/76 p294; Throat Hosp. 2/72 p 229; 2/76 p 294; PS 1/86 129;Rec/80p67. BeyerJ1/78p644;Sawyer1/79 p76;Neale2/81p124.PalmerL2/83p301.
TrypsinSpray(993:4)B1/87p40.
Glycerine Spray (270:6) Mayer T 1/58 p 511; R1/59p44;L1/71p415.
Actual Cautery (212:6) ValentinL2/55p417.
3. Fischer?R2/63p121.
HotEpithems(171:6)T1/58p61.
BlistersIllingworthJ1/84p1190.
4.Cold Compresses (229:4) Purdon c. Cupri Sulph. (618:3) T 2/58 p 479; McFarlane Ice 200, 1/61 p530. Jacobi Ice Poult. (190:4)MR 2/70p393.
Tobacco Plaster (381:3) Scotch Snuff GoodmanAmer.J2/28p480.
5.Belladon.Plaster(377:3)MR2/58 p238.
ExciseTonsils(829:6)T2/60p413. *Vide* 617:2.
Argenti Nit. (615:2), Green MR 2/49 p 166. MackenzieSpec.B2/81p125.
AuriiChlor.(308:2)Specif.T2/84p417.
Electrolysis(194:5)WaxhamP1/87p210.

621.

TRACHEOTOMY—Intubation(613:1).
1.AvoidedByGivingMercury(618:5,822:5).
Lectures,CasesHallL2/52p419;T2/76pp446, 472. St. Germain Red-hot Bistoury (212:6) B2/76p113. Wood L1/72 p317. Guersant,Instru. R 2/58 p 211; Maunder Plan 1/61 p 167; 1/62p154;MR2/63 p264.McWhinniePl.L1/62
3. p596; 2/64 p35; Jessop 1/69 pp 458,491. Clark Tickle Trachea With Feather Never DespairT2/60p26;WalkerAfterAppar.Death1/78 p166; Trousseau 1/55p346; Last Stage Clin. 1/56 p 1.Barthez Compar. Med & Tracheot. MR 1/60 p540; Pugin 1/77 p 149. Parker Discuss.L2/78 p 770. Corley Discuss.J2/79 p 286; 1/80 p 550*et Seq*; Tyson 3,2/80p464. Pro & Con T2/82p563*et Seq*. Buchanan Plan L2/86p967; Whitehead Plan 1/87p873; 1/89p116; Collier Simple2/88p1227.DenbyPS1/90p221.
InIrelandCorleyJ1/80p550.
PullTracheaForwardBraddon L2/86p969.
Guide Stokes, Slotted Needle J 2/87 p 463. CollierPl.L2/88p1227.
Early Jordon T 2/72 p322; Liveing 2/76 p 597. GayL2/84p1013.
HeadInvertedWolffRec/79pp25,191.
ByOneIncisionT1/81p229.
Painless(612:2)SequardExpl.L1/87p938.
—Cocaine Browne40,J1/88p743.PeakeL2/88 p519.
Tubage Of Larynx Pro (613:2) Paton J 1/81 pp 803,1001; 2/81 p690; Wahnam 1/86 p 365; Hailes 100,1/90p1186. Northrup L 1/87p842.
—AfterTracheotomy(621:5).
Tracheot.Super.HenryJ1/78p752.
—NoTubesMartinRec/79p19.
Complications Thornton Treat. L 2/81 p 162; ParkerPls.1/85p150*et Seq*.
Remote Sequelæ Not Long Lived Ross PS 1/82p370.
Dangers, Diffic. Durham MR 2/69 p 324. SpenceT2/75p211;Smith1/62 p254; 1/56; p87; 1/53p244.WilksR2/60p217.
—Mucous c. False M. Detached & Not Pierced Pitha MR 1/60 p 262. Osborn J 1/85 p127;Marsh p 201.
—Adhesion Of Cords (824:4) Boeckel L 2/79 p961;1/85p242.
—KeloidInScarRossT1/83p416.
—Emphysema (657:2) Champneys Exper. L1/82p349;2/83p1045;J2/83p1260.
—LungGangreneCheadleL1/78p754.
—LungRuptureBrowneL1/89p481.
—UlcerOfTracheaL1/85p242.
—Ulcerat. Artery (101:3) Bell L 1/79 p 296; 1/66p622;1/84p816.
—Abnormal Vessels Carpenter Pl. N 2/88 p 172.
—DoubleStenosisOfTracheaSemon L1/82 p 620;Whipham p 835.
— —Treat.Pitts&BrookL2/90p1222.
—TurningInOfPost.OfCartilages Pilcher T2/82p535.
Respir.Tempor.Arrested, Colour ImprovingHodgenT2/82p253.
After Treat.Debenham T2/57 p 346; Trous-
4. seauMostEssent.2/58 p 512;1/59 p 325;WarnekImprov.1/79 p 12. Jenner Is Entrance Of Cool Air So Danger? L 1/75 p 76; Buchanan 2/86 p 968;Cresswell 1/84 p 109; Cheatle 1/89 p 1185.PilcherRec/85 p 5.
—Warm Fresh Air Buchanan L 2/86 p 968. PearsePl.J1/88 p 1391.
—DangerIfDustEnter.T2/78 p 88.

—RespiratorArnison L1/81 p 955. Whistler Pl.T1/85 p 812.
—SodæChlorasInTrachea (269:4) Barthez MR1/59 p 251.
—Spray(620:1)BockerT2/76 p 294;Sansom c. Liq.Pot.1/77 p 5.
—How Remove Membrane Bird Pl. L 1/81 p 407. *Vide* 824:4.
—StenosisTreat.Rec/78 p 344.
—Artific. Respir. (630:6) Richardson Cure T2/75 p 64;2/73 p 117.
—IodoformInsufflat.ShiresL2/86 p 164.
—FeedPerNaresBullar(1389:3).
Emergency Operating Case L 2/83 p 331; SwainPl.1/86 p 23.
Contra Tracheotomy Vacher T 2/68 p 149. SpenceMR1/72 p 21.
CanulaVariousPls.T1/62 p 649;2/62 p 16;1/67
5. pp 507, 563. Durham Discuss. L 2/76 p 785; Wilks Retained Too Long? 1/67 p 538; Hæmorrh.Fr.Innomin (621:3,742:5) 1/66 p 622. Pratt Pls. T 2/62 p 335; Fuller Dilating TubesPls.1/57 p 595;Ogle Removed After 14 Mths.2/72 p324. Walters,PilotPl.L1/77 p168 *et Seq*; Millikin p 337; InSitu 1/85 p 243; Improved 2/85 p 527; Parker? p 596; Thornton Pls.1/88 p 666.
—Shape Parker Angular L 1/85 p 243; 1/88 p 668.
—SkeletonWilliamsPS2/85 p 238.
—Slipping In Holthouse L 1/72 p 113; 1/84 p 927;GodleeRt.Bronchus 2/86 p 250; Howse Do. 1/77 p 495; Lucas Lt. Br. Removed In 7 Wks. Discuss p 792.
—DiscontinuingSmith3,Diffic.L1/83p1083; J 2/85 p 792. Gay B2/84 p 201. Parker L 1/85 p241.
— —Tubage Foll. (621:3) Pollard 3, L 1/87 p 879.
—Porte-CanuleKeanPl.J1/79 p 399.
—PilotWalshamPl. L 2/79 p 271; 1/77 p 168.
—BestMaterialL1/88 p 819.
— —SilverL1/89 p 494.
FlexibleTubesBakerL2/76 pp 784,798; 2/78 p 865; 1/79 p 643; Pedley 1/77 p 114; Napier Manufact. p 495.
GumElasticEdwards Pl.L 2/84 p 545.Abrath PS1/88 p 308.
Tracheal Dilator Bird Pl. L 1/81 p 407. Sympson Improv. 2/89 p 1063. Parker Pl. J1/87 p 1274.
Tenaculum (1645:3) Wells Curved With GrooveT1/57 p 209;LangenbeckPl.2/62 p 37; 1/67 p 507. Maunder Capital Suggest. L1/61 p 262.
Knife c. Director Worthington T 2/66 p 8; VariousPls.FrenchExhib.1/67 p 507. White, EdmundsJ2/81 p 942.

622.

1. Galvano-Cautery(213:3)L1/72 p688;Marsh? 1/84 p 845;B2/76 p 113.
Paquelin's(212:5)L1/78 pp 247,419.
ForcepsForFalseMembr.T1/69 p 672.
3.FoodAptTo Return PerWound,Why? TrousseauT1/61 p 230.
PneumoniaWhyApt To Arise, Schuh MR1/58 p 268.
Chloroform (441:3) Not Advisable, Smith PainSlightT1/61 p 234.
4. WhenOperateSpenceT2/75 p212.Buchanan Diagn.MarkJ1/80 p 554.
—General Anæsthesia Of Skin Bouchut R 2/58 p 9. Trousseau T 2/58 p 456; Jacobi EarlyAdvised2/56 p 465;MR2/70 p 293.
—Contra,EmboliOfHeart(617:4).
CasesT1/53 pp 244,522;2/56 p 341;1/57 pp 347, 430; 1/59 p 325; 2/61 p 487. Fock 24,MR 2/60 p 264. Andre R1/58 p 76; Radcliffe c. Artif. Respir.1/61p66.Liveing2,CureT2/67 pp 597, 600.Buchanan 50,J 1/80 p 554. Little 5,Cure L1/83 p 536.
—FlutePlayedThro'TubeJ2/82 p 154.
—In Infants 9 Wks.T2/80 p 593; Donkin 2/81 p463. Croft 6 Mths.L2/80 p 849;Hearden2/85 p713.FoulisB1/81 p 172.

623.

1. In Operat. About Jaws, Tempor. (437:4); Laryngit. (615:3, 686:5); Ch. Laryngit. (615:6); Diphth. (824:4); Croup (621:1); Scarlat.(79:4);Scalded Throat(60:1);Cancer Of Pharynx(817:6); Removing Bodies Fr. Larynx (614:3); Asphyx (181:3); Epilepsy(1320:2);Chlorof.Pois.(439:5).
SACCULUS LARYNGIS—
4.EversionMoxonT1/68 p 191.
LARYNGO-TYPHUS. *Vide* 1508:2—
PhthisicalLaryngitis. *Vide* 685:4.
5. Scalds(60:2)OfLarynx. *Vide* 600:6.

624.

LARYNX—CANCER *Vide* 599:3—
1.BookButlinJ1/84 p 172.
CasesGerman Emperor1/87 p 1169*et Seq*;2/87 p 1037 *et Seq*; PM. 1/88 p 1351. Mackenzie's Book2/88 p 835 *et Seq*; Prothero v.Bergmann p1007;J1/87;2/87;1/88;2/88 *Vide Indices.*
Diagn.Delavan,EarlyRec1/90 p 484.
Scirrhus,Cooke,PrimaryL2/74 p 412.
Enchondroma,Rec/82pp66,425.
EpitheliomaJ2/87 p 1356.
SarcomaOper.PS2/89p11.
Auto-Infection.NewmanL1/87p123.
PartialExcisionOfLarynx(599:3).
—Tracheot.First(624:2).
RadicalOper.(599:3)ButlinJ2/90p449.
SternutatoriesCureSpasmGlottis(600:4).
LARYNX—TUMOURS—POLYPI—
2.CasesLewinT1/62 p 67; CzermakDiagn. p 581; Budd In Ventricle 1/60 p 342; MoxonEvertedSacculus(623:4)FormingTum.1/68p191. Walker R1/62 p 160; T1/64 p 254; Mackenzie Pl.1/68pp631,647; Fournier; Forceps Pl.1/67 p 563; Fix & Remove Below Cords 2/74 p 451; Æt.18Mths.2/80p736.Yeo&Lister Oper.Discuss. L1/78 p 351; Semon Discuss. 1/82 p 911. Butlin J1/84 p 457; Newman 1/86 p 579; New Oper.Rec/80p175; Æt.5,/81p27. Johnson,On

Cords,3,L1/81p127;1/88p673; Browne Æt.3, Tracheot.RupturedLungs1/89p481.
—FREDERICK THE NOBLE L2/88p771 *et Seq*; J2/88 *Vide Index*.
CONGENITALRec/89p411.
BENIGNBECOMING MALIGNANT J1/87p1239 *et Seq*;2/88p86;Semon ? p597;1/90p1140,L2/87 p1078;2/88p33.
TUBERCULOUS(686:4)KiddL1/84p754.
ANGIOMA,Kidd ,Pl.J1/88p584.
CYSTS,Hayward,Pl.L2/88p517.
EPHEMERALRec/81p468.
CAUSING—HOARSENESS(604:1).
TREATMENT *Supra*.
—STERNUTATORIESCureSpasmGlottis(604).
—SPONTANEOUS EXPULSION J1/88pp149,244; Hunter1/89p834.
—SUBCUTAN.OPER.RossbachT1/80p402.
—GUILLOTINEMatthieuL2/63p524.
—ECRASEURGibbPl.L1/63p520.
—SPONGEPROBANGSimpleRec/78p478.
—THYROTOMY (612:1) Stokes J2/89 p 593; Thornton1/78p523;T2/80p736.WhittleL1/89 p426.
—TRACHEOT.Mackenzie,CureL1/39p680.
— —INCANCER(624:1)RobertsonL2/89p11.
—TUBAGEBaldwinCurePS1/90p387.
—AC.CHROMIC.JarvisPlanB1/85p167.
LARYNX—FISTULÆ.
3.CASESRec/82p425.

625.

TRACHEA—
2.ANATOMYSee,Relat.SizeL2/78p58.
ABSENTColbyT2/62p236.
AUSCULT. IN THOR. DIS. (640:4) Drummond J2/82p773.
LACERATEDDuncanJ2/84p961;1/90p1210.
RUPTURE Atlee MR 1/58p534. Drummond R 1/73 p 203. Lang Causing Intussuscept. T1/77p433.
CUT THROAT (817:4) McWhinnie L2/46p267; Cooke2/60p56;BlandDangers1/83p864;Pick Severe2/86p816. Harrison Woman Cut Out Her Own Larynx J2/83 p115. Ogston T1/77 p83*etSeq*.
CASES, PECULIAR, Mackenzie J 1/87p356; Hathaway p933.
—HOMICIDE *Vel* SUICIDE?Rec/89p196.
—PAINLESS,Sequard,Expl.L1/87p937.
3.—WOUNDS OF CERVICAL VESSELS (1693:3). SUICIDE(1618:4).
—TREATMENT,LuscombeJ2/88p421.
GUNSHOTWOUNDT2/81p135.
TRACHEA—FOREIGN BODIES IN (614:1)
TRACHEA—DISEASES—
4.CAUSINGDYSPHAGIA(121:1).
CASTSYeoL1/84p848.
ULCERATIONCAUSINGCOUGH(648:2); FR. CANCEROFŒSOPHAGUS(832:2).
LUPUS(65:2)Whipham,Tubercul.L1/89p531.
5.SYPHILIS (1205:2) Semon Pecul. L1/82p905. SUFFOCATION FR. (634:1) MR 2/61 p 304. DreschfieldB1/86p334.
—GUMMA,Lucas,CureJ2/87p1378.
PERITRACHEALDEPOSITSL1/57p209.
STRICTURELeeRemovalOf A Ring Cure T2/74 p458;SemonDoubleL1/82p609. Dreschfield B1/86p334.
DILATATIONParalyticRec/81p22.
TUBERCLEMackenzieRec/83p102.
—AC.LACTIC(543:3)Rec/86p110.MajorB1/87 p182;J1/88p610.BallN3/89p156.
CASEOUSGLANDSUDDENLYBLOCKING(634:1).
TUMOURSCrutchleyL2/84p822; Semon, CANCER1/88p673.
ABSCESSBLOCKING,WrightL2/88p617.
TRACHEOCELEDiagn.L1/84p1043.
MEDICATIONPERTRACHEAM.
—QUININE(1485:6).CHLOROF.(437:4).
—INJECTIONSL1/88p533.

626.

INHALATIONS. *Vide* 619:5, 698:1.
1.VALUEWallace T2/77 p150. Blake-Mackenzie L1/82pp664,804.HassallT2/85p57.
SPRAYBATHS(230:5).
WARM MOIST AIR, STEAM (257:2)Hunter How Infts.L2/64p350;BoultonAppar. 1/68p396;
2. Bird1/46pp36,65.PipePl.T1/69p672.Pretty, Kettle B 2/76 p108. Nash 10/6, 253 Oxford Street.AllenT1/78p295;L1/78p536.WeirPl. Rec/78p277;HankPl.p277.ShepardPl.L1/79 p50;NussbaumPl.2/90p564. Allen VentilatingPl.J1/79p316; Marcet Tubular BoilerPl. 1/81p680.
—DANGEROUSA/84p254; PS1/88p80. Roche L2/89p833.
—VAPORISER(215:1).SPRAYS(189:4).
—STEAM DRAFT INHALERS & KETTLESLee Pl. J1/79pp192, 214; T1/79p215. Hamilton Pl. J2/81p986;T1/83p143*etSeq*.NixonPl.L2/83 p145;cFoodWarmer2/87p866; Pl.2/90p564. ToogoodPl.PS2/89p242.
AIRKETTLEPl.J1/90p190.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:3). AC. CARBOL. Best (354:3).
3.IN CROUP (620:1); PHTHISIS (698:1); CATARRH (593:1); LUNG DIS. (647:3); CARD. HYPER. (769:6);ZYMOTICDIS.(561:5).
WOOL PAD ON PILLOW Saturate With Agent AppletonJ1/86p96.
INHALERS *Vide*217:4. Blake L1/82p644; Mackenzie p804; Maxwell, Extemporised 1/87 p821.CurtisT2/61p624;1/68p77.NelsonL1/65 p152. Corbyn Pl. T1/74p519; MackenziePl. 2/70p138;SparkesLampPl.2/71p705;LeeDo. 2/72p612;RobsonPl.1/79p190.
—FORLUNG DIS. (698:1) Coghill L2/77p598; 2/79pp714,747;J1/81p841;2/81pp121,1011. Curschmann T2/79p559. Roberts J1/77p9. Saundby Pl. P2/81p257. Cosgrave Skeleton J1/81p704;Hicks1/83p962.HarmanSimple TubeForL1/83p1003. BrownContinuousPl. Rec/83p445;O'Connor,Pl./88p182.YeoJ1/84 p43. Gwynne, Roberts' Best PS 1/84p421. Cousins Pl. L 2/84p100; Illingworth? J 2/85 p155;Semple1/86p1174;Woodhead2/88p213. Hassall Pl. L2/84p273; New, Pl. 1/86p192;

Blenkinsop. Pl. p 586. Alabone Best J 2/85 p155.
—PerforatedZincYeo6d.T1/85 p 410.
—WallichPl.Rec/90 p 195.
—Lenimor,ForPocketL1/86p695.
—OzonicMartindaleJ1/90p248.
—Pneumatikon(704:1).
—InsufflatorHarnettPl.J2/90 p 462.
—CigaretteTube,MaddoxP1/89 p 349.
—Funnel c.CupRidealPl.J2/90 p 1192.
—Oro-Nasal Brace Pl. L2/83 p 908; Shuttleworth Pl.1/84p43.JonesInThroatDeafness P1/86 p 274.Paul,Pl.J1/88 p 1281.
—Nasal Whistler Pl. T2/82 p 737; 1/85 p 811. Moore Pl. L2/83 p 1124. Martin J 1/84 p 274. CousinsPl.L2/84 p 100;2Tubes1/87 p 592.
— —Constant Pl. Rec/81 p 174; 2/81 p 1011; Taylor,Pl.J1/85 p 605.
—FanInhalerJ1/84 p 220.
—NewAdaptablePl.PS1/84 p 318.
—UtiliseBodyHeatSeatonPl.L1/84 p 704.
—For Chlorof. (436:5); Bichl. Of Methyl. (446:3); Ether (434:6); Carbol. Ac. (354:3); Ammon.Chlor.(255:3).
—FluidsFor,FormulæJ1/87 p 944.
Smoking Drugs (380:5) Thompson Direct. P1/79 p 266;2/79 p 101.BowmanDirect.T2/65 p 266.
—Mercury(301:6);Arsenic(277:6).

627.

RESPIRATION—MECHANISM—
1.Why WeBreathe? BlackPopularLect. T1/76 p 261; P 2/79 p 291; *Vide* Fleischl (753:4). Sanderson L 1/76 p 489; McVail 2/82 p 475 *et Seq*; Stone 2/79 p 417; M R 2/49 p 50; 2/56 p79;1/54 p 262;2/54 p 250.WalsheTwoSexes
2. (577:2)T1/53 p 366.VirchowHow Affected By Anomal. Of Costal Cartil. (1746:2) R 1/61 p 77.
InMale&FemaleSmithPls.J2/90 p 843.
InRabbits,MarckwaldPS2/88 p 428.
InNeonatiT2/82 p 756.
DiscoveryMcKendrickHistoryJ1/83 p 755.
VitalCapacitySmithT2/84 p 180.
Rapid—Polypnœic 200, Bristowe L 1/85 p 1116.
—NerveCentresOttD1/89 p 212.
ChestWallsPowellJ2/78 p 825.
InterruptedRespirationRec/79 p 436.
Heart(761:4)AlteredPositionDuring.
3.Circulation(753:4)HowAffected.
Spirograph *Vel* Pneumograph M'Vail Pl. L 1/68 p 311. Marey T 1/68 p 187; Ransome 2/72 p 613.
Spirometer Hutchinson Val. Illustrated By
4. Freeman Amer. Giant M R 2/56 pp 78, 90. Bowman Cheap Pl. R 2/63 p 131. Nelson Pl. T 2/56 p 640; Coxeter Simple Pl. 1/62 p 595. Battray c. Aspirator & Aeroscope L 2/72 p915; Pl.2/88 p623; MacMunn. Simple p699; Pl. 1/90 p 251. Stanley Pl. J 1/90 p 306; Standard p 727.Pl.Rec/79 p 292.
SpirometryBeigel L1/64 pp 119,180. Balfour T 2/60 p 119. Ballot M R 2/54 p 250; Other Organs Than Lungs Influ. Results 2/56 p 94. Silvester Results Differ If Weight Of Arms RemovedExp.R1/63 p 270.
BreathSounds,Caw,Athmoscope. Pl. L1/88 p 983.
—Writings — Pneograph, Granville, Pl. L2/88p724.

628.

RESPIRATION—NERVES. Paral. (1341:4)
1.Lectures Sanderson Effects Of Gelseminum (393:3) L 1/76 p 490; 1/84 p 815; 1/86 p 647;Rec/87 p 358.
Medulla Oblong. (1340:6) Paget Regulates Rhythm T2/57 p 80. RosenbachL1/77 p 504; 1/84 p 815?
Phrenic(961:3).
2.Vagus (1443:3) Gilchrist M R 2/58 p 495; Valentin 1/58 p 161; Budge Exp. 2/60 p 242. BernardT1/61 p 437.RosenbachInhib.Nerve Exper.L1/77 p 504;Rec/88 p 430.
Pulmon.ReflexesL2/80 p 950.
Respiratory Track Sequard Extends Into Spinal Cord L 2/76 p 76; 1/83 p 562; J 1/86 p 1228.
—Influ.OfVenousBloodL2/87 p 383.
InhibitionL2/86 p 647.
StrychniaTheTonic(385:4).
Hysterical Affect. Mackenzie Barking Boys&Girls(648:3)L1/89 p 939.
RESPIRATION—PHYSIOLOGY (636:1)—
3.Lectures Smith R 1/61 p 331. Bert M R 2/70 p 242.JonesDigest. (836:3) Respir.Secret. (116:3) T 1/51 p 307*etSeq*. PettenkoferChem. Of Life (2:5) T 2/62 p 458 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 9; L2/62 p 472*etSeq*;Marcet1/67 p 158.
4.PerNaresToWarmAir(588:1).
RESPIRATION—CHEMISTRY (309:3)—
Reviews Smith T 1/59 p 122; Influ.OfFood (123:1) p 225. M R 2/54 p 144; 2/56 p 410; Harley Pigment Changes(20:2)p 428;Diff. Seasons (579:4) 1/60 p 408; Valentin 1/61 p 226. Grainger Effluvia (208:6) Of T 1/53
5. p227;PettenkoferExp.Instru.2/61 p 282;2/66 p 680,1/67 p 9.
ToxicProductsL2/87 p 1285;J1/88 p 210.
Oxygen (224:1) Jones Act. On Nitro. In Body T 2/51 pp 219, 269. Harley M R 2/56 p 430. RichardsonR1/61 p 298.
—ToMeasureL1/87 p 188.
6.Ammonia(253:3).Sugar(327:3).

629.

1.Ac. Carbon. (238:1) Moleschott Infl. Of Light T 1/56 p 629;Exhal. In Man1/51 p 324. Smith ActivelyInjur.InSmallQuant.MR2/73 p 10.
—WhySetFree(636:6).
—HowMeasureL1/87 p 188.
—Alcohol (423:4) How Various Forms Of SpiritsAffect It MR2/61 p 100.
—During Pregnancy (1547:1) Increased AndralT1/61 p 326.
RESPIRATION OF—
3.Muscles (108:5); Placenta (1528:5); Pregnancy(1547:1).

RESPIRATION—HOW INFLUENCED BY
TREADMILL(207:3)SmithT1/67p601.
PHTHISIS(685:3); PYREXIA(1475:6); TURKISH BATH(231:3); GELSEMINUM(393:3); ACONITE (467:1).
VARIOUSALTITUDESMarcetT1/78p467.
FORCED INSPIRATION—
5.CASEHUMANBALLOONJudkinsPS1/89p262.
IN DIAGN. OF CARD. HYPER. FR. HYPER. & DILAT.(769:2); LUNGDIS.(647:3); PNEUMON. (669:2); PHTHISIS (697:2); LUNG CONGEST. (664:6);HÆMOPTYS.(148:5); ANÆSTHESIAFR. (217:4).
FREE RESPIRATION—IMPORTANT IN—
6.COMA (1428:4); CEREBRAL NARCOT. (460:2); EPILEP.(1319:4);CEREB.AFF.(1406:2).

630.

RESPIRATION—ARTIFICIAL—
1.THEORY&PRACTICEA/90p201.
OXYGENHypo.(224:3)L2/90p473.
SYLVESTER T2/57pp485,563; 1/58pp147,301; Introduces 10 Times More Air Than Hall's PlanR2/58p356; 1/63p343. BestT2/62pp12, 45;Pros,Cons.OverHall's2/63p419;Richardson Best After His Bellows 2/70p87; MR1/63 p494.
RAISE LOINS (1540:5) Francis J1/84 p 1285; 1/86p540.JenningsL2/88p352;Howard p819.
M.HALL'S LEGACY, READY METHOD MR 1/58 p285; T1/57p605; 2/57p425; Hunter 2/63 p469.BowlesBestL1/89p1136.
4.—CONTRA Waters R1/62p330; T1/61p562; Brodie p259.
HOWARD—DIRECT METHOD L 2/77p195; Pl. 1/78p748; 2/79p659; 2/81p70; 2/88p819; J1/84p826.
—C.SYLVESTERS&SMITHSBestA/90p208.
—SETTOPOETRYJ2/80p197.
SPEEDYMETHODByrdT1/80p215.
VARIOUS PLANS Bain L2/68p799; Marchant 1/68p440. LIFTCLAVICLEST1/67p722; Kidd PullingForwardTongue(439:4)Mistake2/61 p362.
5.APPARATUS Small, Pl. T1/51p468; Marcet Pl. 1/54p401; Simple 1/62p197; Richardson BELLOWS 2/69pp375,649; 2/70p87. Vanderburg J 1/90p495. SPIROPHORE L 2/76pp68, 436.NEWCATHETER(613:1).
RESUSCITATION After Long Periods Boehm Exp. In Animals L1/74p846; 9 Hrs. PS1/87 p250.
6.IN CHLOROF. (439:4); OPIUM POIS. (460:2); PARAL. MEDUL. (1341:3); ASPHYX. (181:3); OFNEONATI(1540:5); WOORARAPOIS.(392:2); STRYCH. POIS. (387:2); APOPLEXY (1413:4); SNAKE BITE(511:1); TRACHEOT.(621:4); COUP DESOL.(186:3);DROWNING(1619:4).

633.

BREATH—SMELL—
1.DIAGN.VALUEPooreL1/80p554.
CHLOROFORM BREATH IN DYSPEPSIA (842:3) PS1/83p341.
—AFTERCOITUS(1091:6)PS1/83p374.
BREATH—FŒTOR (215:3)—
3.CASES Laycock MR 2/65p253; L2/58p294 *et Seq*; Poore 1/80p554. McBride B1/85p161. FothergillCausesPS2/86p82.
—FR.FURREDTONGUE(803:4)B1/85p165.
—AFTERTR.FERRISESQUICHL.(294:3).
TREATMENT—
—AC.CARBOL.(354:2)T2/68p138.
—POT.PERMANG.(262:1)T2/68p138.
—YEAST(319:2)L1/63p458.
—POT.CHLOR. (260:2) L2/58p294; 1/43p458; R2/61p81.
4.—PEPSINE (836:2) Ellis T 2/62p56. Piddock L2/58p439.
—TONSILLAR FOLLICLES Clean Out Offensive Secret.MR2/73p215.
6.AMMONIA(253:3)INHEALTHMR1/55p275.
—INBRIGHT'SDISEASE(1018:1).
LUMINOUS(179:5); PULSEBREATH(753:4): BEFOREDEATH(179:5).
INTERMITTENTHopeJ2/81p1052.

634.

SUFFOCATION—SMOTHERING—
1.LECTURES Tardieu SUBPLEURAL ECCHYMOSIS SignR1/68p93.Page v.TardieuMR2/74p250. OgstonT2/76pp247,275,721; 2/83p622*etSeq*.
FR. IMPACTED CASEOUS GLAND (852:3) Westcott J 1/81p336; Kidd 1/85p435; 1/90p497. Tait L 2/85p395; Ord 1/89pp37,157; Parker 2/90p820.Rec/86p464.
ASPHYXIA(181:1). DROWNING(1619:1); HANGING(1620:4)INFANTIC.(1562:2).
DRUNKEN WOMAN FALLING INTO HER BOOT MasonL1/80p301.
TREATMENT—INVERT.PATIENT(440:1).
APNŒA (181:1) INFTS. (1540:4). CARDIAC (788:1).DYSPNŒA(635:1).ASPHYXIA(181:1).
3.LECTURES Johnson, Pathol. Of APNŒA & CHOLERA (918:5) MR1/70p481; Exper.T1/77 p466; Harvey2/83pp622,649.
MEANING OF TERM Blood ShutOff Fr.Air A/90 p102.
HEARTCondition T2/83p649.
INCARD.DIS.(782:4,788:1) Recur.Insomnia.
IN CEREBRAL EXHAUST. (1365:2) Radcliffe, Breathlessness&FaintingFreqt.L1/73p518.
4.IN CEREBR. DIS. (1403:5) Radcliffe, Passing, AfterPARAL.SetsInL1/73p518.
SIGHING—
6.INCHILD(1523:2)West,Freqt.T1/61p356.
YAWNING—
CAUSEDBYAMYLNITRITE(447:3).
INGASTRALGIA(840:6)Freqt.
PERSISTENTRec/85p170;J1/88p993.
—FR.BAD TOOTH (106:4) L2/87p185; PS1/88 p28.
FRACT.OFOSHYOID.(599:4).

635.

DYSPNŒA. *Vide* APNŒA (634:3); SPASM OF
1. GLOTTIS (600:4); ASTHMA (658:2)—
DEFINITIONSalterL2/65p225.
ORTHOPNŒA Cook, Causes P 1/81p419; 1/82 p241.

—PurgativesCookP1/81 p 428.
Lectures Salter L2/65 p 111 *et Seq*; Relat.To Lung Dis. (646:2) R 2/60 p 352. Habershon, Nocturnal, Heart Dis. (782:4) Treat. L 1/71
3. p 333; T1/76 p 436.Smith,Pulmon.Congest. (664:6) R 2/60 p 355. Bell, Sleep Of Resp. GangliaT1/73 p 434.FraserL2/87 p 51.
Ascending & Descending Resp.(782:5) Laycock, In Cardiac Dis. T 1/73 p 433. Little, TheoryL2/75 p 194.
ExpiratoryA/88 p 145.
CasesBristowe,Respir.200,L1/85 p 1116.
DYSPNŒA—CAUSES—
Dyspepsia(843:2)Brunton J1/85 p 167.
HæmatomaOnTracheaPS2/83 p 228.
Abscess Behind Trachea Renton, Fr. Pin (614:1)L2/87 p 959.
Thor. Abscess Rust, Sudden Death L 2/90 pp 177,269.
Prolapsed Ov. (1163:4); Diabet. (334:4); Ac. Plumbism (291:3); Lung Dis. (646:2); Bronchit.(649:4);BronchialGlands,Enlarged (637:3); Heart Dis. (782:5); Pericardit. (758:6); Cardiac Emboli (784:6); Embolus, Pulm. Art. (742:4); Innom. (729:6) & Aneur. Arch. (732:2); Thyroid Tum. (1698:5); Pur-
4. pura (57:4); Uræm. (1018:2); Gout (1466:5); Heat(185:6).
Amenorrhœa(1152:6)T1/61 pp 327,515.
Hysteria (1333:1) Coates J2/84 p 13.Mackey, Extreme L 1/83 p 227; Bristowe 1/85 p 1115; Ball1/89 p 374.
Heat(185:6)Expl.L2/84 p 419.
DYSPNŒA—TREATMENT—
5.Nocturn.(782:4)BroadbentL2/75 p 904.
Digitalis(373:2)MurrayT1/65 p 277.
Stramonium(661:3).
Quebracho (392:6) Penzoldt T 2/79 p 35; 2/81 p 413.Berkart J1/80 p 167;2/80 p 80.Berthold T1/80 p 184;1/84 p 365; Rec/80 p 37;/84 p 71.
Aconite(467:1)YouanL2/85 p 712.
Hydrog.Perox.(224:6)GreenL2/85 p 1125.
Amyl Nitrite (447:4) Ziegler T 2/76 p 423. FraserL2/87 p 52. *Vide*660:5.
Nitrites(248:1).
Pressure On Axillary Arteries (756:6) De MorganL2/73 p 413.
Pot.Iod.(663:6)CardiacP2/79 p 366.
Morphia Hypod.(658:6) Berkart,When J 2/80 p 80;Hare2/83 p 154.
BelladonnaInhalation(650:6).
Hyoscyamine(374:4)WalkerL2/87 p 368.
6.Ac.Carbon.Inhaled(660:5)Rec/88 p 151.
IceDawson,ToWrists&TemplesL1/86 p 1053.

636.

LUNGS. *Vide* 628:2—Diseases (646:2)—
1.ShapeHilton,Reason Of 3rd Lobe,HowInject ToPreserveFormL1/60 p 131.
Anat. Physiol. Heale T 1/63 pp 195, 571; Bernard, Most Powerf. Absorbing (116:5, 636:6) Surface 1/60 p 570; Mandl,Absorpt., Exhal. 1/61 p 45. Saunderson B 2/77 p 90. ClarkMinute L1/85 p 599;1/89 p 740.
—Lobes Ewart, Rt. & Lt., Views On L 1/89 p 741.
— —Accessory J 1/85 p 926. Edwards Rt. L2/85 p 305; Rec/85 p 488.
Micrology (437:1) Woodward,Prep.Of Large Sect.J1/88 p 637.WatersMR2/60 p 37.
Relat. To Chest Walls Fowler Pls. P 2/87 p 267.
MusclesContract.PM.L1/80p461.
2.Air Cells 600,000,000 In TwoLungsEach—70th To 200th In. In Diam—155-166 Square Yards"LeisureHour,"1855,p624.
—Structure Of Ultimate AirTubes(637:1) T2/59 p 71; MR 2/60 p 32. Hamilton Pl.P1/80 p 17.EwartL1/89p740.
—Epithelium (636:1) Pro, Con. Rainey MR 2/55 p 491: Hall Pl. 2/57 p 204;2/62 p 517; WilliamsT2/55 p 361.
ElasticityPowellJ2/78 p 825.
4.Nerves (628:2) Williams L 2/73 p 513. HabershonT1/76 pp 490,515.
—Vaso-Motor Sequard Sympathet. L 2/80 p 348.Waller?J2/87 p 1403.
— —Paralysis(677:7).
Vessels (637:1, 642:1) Turner Nutrient MR 1/65 p 208;2/60 p 32. Johnson Interesting
5. Facts L 1/68 p 781. Waters T2/59 p 71; 1/60 p 297; Heale 1/63 p 195; L1/60 p 178; Sharpey OnHeale, p 152; Passage Of Cells Fr. Alveoli 1/78 p 133;Jones1/81 p 403;Ewart1/89 p740.
—Relat. To Bronchi, Godlee In Mammalia Pl.L1/87 p 668;Ewart1/89 p 740.
—ArterialRefluxDuckworthL2/87 p 813.
—Circulation (752:1) Vaso Motor Influence?J2/82 p 953.AndrewsL2/90 p 857.
—VeinsAnastomosesL1/82 p 495.
— —Bullet Passing Into Femor. Art. (745:2).
Lymphatics (128:3) L 1/71 p 129; Klein 2/75 pp 633,777.
—Lymphangitis(128:5)MR2/75 p 180.
6.Chemistry Dumas Pecul. Ac. MR2/52 p 256; SettingFreeAc.Carbon.(629:1)L2/86p364. *Vide*PercussionTheory(753:4).
—Starch (1672:4) & Pecul. Blue Body FredreichMR1/57 p 524.
—Quantity Of Air (627:4) Daily Inhaled SmithL2/73 p 516.
—AbsorptivePowers(634:1)A/86 p 154.
— —InDiabet.Insip.(1038:1)T2/78 p 268.
—FeedingByBloodInhaled(138:4).
OfStill-BornInfants(1561:1).
ReflexRelat.c.Heart(753:4)J1/81 p 1009.

637.

BRONCHI. Ramifications (636:2)—
1.SizeSée L 2/78 p 58; Godlee, Pls. 1/87 p 666. HamiltonMicro.Pl.P1/79p3.Relat.ToLungs J2/86 p 590;Ilott2/90 p 733.
Rupture,ShieldL1/89 p 577.
Stricture,Catheterism(613:1)L1/87 p 385.
Cancer, Primary PS 2/88 p 600. Handford L1/89 p 274.
2.Lupus(65:2)WhiphamL1/89 p 531.
UlcerationCausingHæmoptysis(147:5).

BRONCHIAL VESSELS (636:2).
BRONCHIAL MUSCLES Rhindfleisch Smaller BRONCHI L1/72 p 518.
—SPASM Kidd MR 2/61 p 263. MacGillivray L2/78 p 820.
—PARALYSIS (113:2) Duncan Treat. R 2/60 p 107.
PRESSURE ON (644:4),
BRONCHIAL GLANDS (132:2)—
CANCER Woodman T 1/76 p 411; 1/77 p 171. Boyd L2/87 p 60. *Vide* 644:4.
TUBERCULOSIS (676:6) Jenner Pl. T 2/61 p 426; 2/81 p 707. Quain J 2/78 p 863.
ULCERATED DEATH Fr. SUFFOCAT. (634:1).
ENLARGED (644:6) Causing COUGH (648:3); DYSPNŒA (635:3) Mussy R 2/73 p 24. Smith, Diagn. In Child L2/75 p 240; Yeo Clin. 1/78 pp 410, 817; Makins PM. 1/84 p 523. Quain J 2/78 p 863; Barlow 1/79 p 115. Castro T 2/81 p 707.
BRONCHI — DILATATION — BRONCHI-
4. ECTASIS—
LECTURES Skoda R 1/65 p 105. Wilks T 1/62 p 573; Clarke 1/68 p 548; Williams Causes 1/72 p 533; J 1/81 p 299 *et Seq*; Finlay 2/88 p 807. Greenhow PM. L 2/77 p 757; 1/78 p 189; Godlee 1/87 pp 668, 716; Harris PATHOL. 1/90 p 1054-
FR. FOREIGN BODY IN BRONCHUS Godlee L1/87 pp 669, 716.
AFTER PLEURISY, Godlee L1/87 p 716.
INCISE Finlay J 2/88 p 807; 2/89 p 660.
TAPPED Williams L2/82 p 1107; Godlee, 2, 1/86 pp 591, 605; 1/87 pp 666, 716.
BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES (614:1)—
5. DIAGNOSIS Markoe Rec/84 p 178. Godlee Posit. Pls. L1/87 p 667; Believe Patient's Acct. p 669; Boyce No Sympts. p 1085.
GENERALLY IN RT. Pls. L1/87 p 667; MR 1/56 p 29.
BRONCHIECTASIS Following (637:4).
CASES Gross MR 1/56 p 29. Crisp T 1/53 p 126; LT. 2/71 p 377; Spence 2/75 p 211; 2/76 p 613. Maunder BUTTON Snared With SILVER WIRE L 2/76 p 854; Spitta SCREW Ejected After A Mth. 2/76 p 391; Oxley Trach. 2/77 p 842. Ill, Shawl Pin Lt. Extr. After 33 Days T 2/78 p 380. Johnson Clin. L2/78 p 502; Smith Lt. 1/79 p 915; Young 102 Days 2/79 p 572; Smyth 15 Mths. p 670; Jones Hypo. Needle, 13 Days 2/80 p 208. Broadbent PM. J 2/80 p 508; Naismith 1/87 p 1276; Benthall Expelled After 8 Mths. 2/82 p 631; West After 5 Wks. L 2/85 p 288; Bruce 1/83 p 314; Godlee Pls. 1/86 p 666, 715.
PUFF & DART Drummond J 2/82 p 682. Bruce 3, Pls. L1/83 pp 271, 314, 331; 2/84 p 837.
CALCULUS L1/87 p 184; Rec/89 p 306.
PEBBLE Lucas Tracheot. L2/81 p 874. Page Rt. Diffic. J 2/89 p 130.
TOOTH (106:2) Claremont L1/58 p 477; 2/72 p 67; 2/74 p 798.
FORCEP BLADE MacCormac L1/86 p 7.
BONE Impacted 18 Mths. Simul. PHTHISIS (685:1) L2/76 p 179. Forbes PM. MR 1/51 p 364. Jeffreys Expelled In 73 Days PS 2/87 p 567.
PIN (646:5).

PERCUSSION CAP Collier Oper. L1/89 p 116.
PENCIL CASE Cheadle L1/88 p 69.
PEA Fatal L2/89 p 1224.
PLUM STONE Simon J 2/87 p 1153; Harrison 1/88 p 1337.
CLOVE Kilner 9 Mths. L1/89 p 1239.
PINE LEAVES HÆMOPTYSIS L2/86 p 740.
CIGARETTE 4 Mths. Unsuspected L2/90 p 628.
ALMOND SHELL Expect. After 3 Mths. J 2/79 p 383.
WHISTLE L2/79 p 748; Expelled After 4 Mths. 2/76 p 148.
GRASS PANICLE Magrath L 1/80 p 89; Godlee RYE 1/82 p 350; 1/87 p 669; J 1/82 p 87. Sawtell Tracheot. Fatal, Why? L2/85 p 325.
—PULM. GANGRENE Petch J 2/85 p 1015; L 1/80 p 89.
STRONGYLI IN LAMBS (534:2). CASEOUS GLANDS (634:1).
ASCARIS (936:4). Causing PNEUM. (667:3).
TRACHEOTOMY TUBES (621:5).
TREATMENT (637:5).
—BRONCHOTOMY Jones L 1/84 p 705. Gross MR 1/56 p 33. *Vide* TRACHEOTOMY (614:3); LARYNGOTOMY (612:1).
—FORCEPS FOR LUCAS L1/77 p 792; 2/81 p 874.

638.

CHEST *Vel* THORAX—
1. TYPES Hambleton Experimentally Produced L2/87 p 610; 2/89 p 726; Pls. N 5/89 p 121.
LYMPHATICS Curnow L1/79 p 761.
SHAPE Traube Diagn. Val. T 1/65 p 449.
PIGEON-BREASTED Jenner Cause T 2/60 p 583; 2/61 p 3.
DEFORMITY Congenital Doubtful Jenner T 1/60
2. p 333. CAUSE LUNG DIS. (646:4).
—PARTIALLY ABSENT Dale PS 1/86 p 263.
RICKETS (99:5) Jenner T 1/60 pp 262. 333.
IN PHTHISIS (686:2); TUBERCULOSIS OF CHILDREN (677:4).
CARIES OF RIBS (1746:1).
CHEST—DISEASES (646:1)—
3. BOOKS Waters L1/68 p 752. Fuller MR 2/63 p 14; Gairdner Those Known To Ancients 1/55 p 242. Williams Lect. Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 145 *et Seq*.
4. REST (199:6) Roberts B 1/74 p 72.
THORACIC SURGERY (647:5) Ed. But Little Advanced T 2/80 p 10. Marshall L 1/82 p 215. Wheelhouse J 2/87 p 1141.
—RESECT. OF WALLS Rec/80 p 149.
CHEST—AUSCULATION *Vide* 689:6—
5. BOOKS, PAPERS If Doubtful Exam. In Evng. L2/63 p 524; Chambers AUSCULT. DRILL P 1/61 pp 307, 334. Dalton Posit. Of Viscera During Life, How See PM. MR 2/61 p 239; Flint 2/77 p 171. Edwards Series Of Tables T 2/62 p 40. Sibson Posit. Of Viscera Pls. Med. Gaz. 6/48 pp 357 *et Seq*. Alison R 2/61 p 299. Blakiston Mistakes T 2/73 p 587: Gee 1/78 p 21; West 1/83 p 623; Bristowe L 1/79 p 582; Stone, Sounds Transmitted By Lungs 2/79 p 189; Sansom 1/89 p 110.
SIGNS PRODUCED OUT OF BODY BY LOAF OF BREAD &c. Flint L1/83 p 809.

Relat.OfLungsToChestWalls(636:1).
German French&English Synonyms L2/84 p 383.
PercussionNoteLyon L 2/85 p 81. Gairdner Deep&Superf.T2/85 p 390.
—InLeftHandedPatients(1738:4).
—PreciseSansomP2/85 p 134.
PercussionHammerVernonR1/58 p 89. Winterich MR2/58 p 372. Gairdner? T2/85 p 390.
PleximeterSansomPl.L1/89 p 103.
Palpation Floyer J1/88 p 110. Sansom L1/89 p 109.
Thermo-PalpationL2/89 p 971.
Plegaphony-Percuss.LarynxB2/89 p 32.
6.ConductionOfSoundsSkerritt J 2/84 p 1005.
PhysicalBasisStoneL1/79 p 470.
Shoulders (1729:1) Corson, How Manage T1/59 p 505.
GraphicMethod(754:3).
PlessimetricMussyMR1/77 p 474.
Diagrams(550:2)MurphyL2/81 p 122.

639.

STETHOSCOPE—
1.Laennec Life, Portrait A /88 p 241.
Introduced Into England By Haden A/88 p 382.
EvolutionsWilksL2/82 p 882.
AnalyticalGranvilleJ1/88 p 901.
VariousHawksleyT1/73 p 617; Alison Differential1/61 p 425;R2/58 p 106; MR2/61 p 147. GarstaneHydrophone (Filled With Water)
2. Alison T 2/59 pp 7,28; Fox c. Thermometer (184:5)2/69 p 460. Williams Acoustic Principle,Construct.L2/73p664;BryantPl.1/59p10; Salt Aluminium 1/78 p 426. Veale Pl. T 1/80 p 21;SutherlandPortablePl.1/81 p 255. TaylorCombd.Pl.J2/80 p 480; Cousins,4In1,2/81 p 479.CoombsPortablePl.L2/85 p 1100.
DisarticulatingWhittakerL1/81 p 994.
FingerEndedJessopJ1/79 p 514.
ConicalPlugCookJ1/81 p 599.
NewConvertibleCousinsJ1/82 p 45.
Combination Power J 2/82 p 900; Smith Pl. 1/84p909;Pickering,Panarkes'Pl.2/87p1342.
TelescopicPl.J2/82 p 950.
HollowFlexible,SelfAdhesivePl.Rec/83 p 71.
IndiaRubberL1/87 pp 784,861.
TelephonicGavoyL2/84 p 704,
Binaural Brown L 1/77 pp 335, 412. Malet Phys. Diff.Fr. Uni-auralJ 2/82 p 774. WernichL1/84 p303;Matthews p479.Richardson A/84 p 162. Spencer Combd. J 1/86 p 25. Pl. Rec/86 p 90. Davies Pl. T 1/62 p 359. Pollock Self-Adjusting L 1/56 p 398; Hilliard Flexible Pl.2/75 p 649 Reed Pl. 2/74 p 550. Sansom J2/80 p 609; Kerr 2/87 p 724; Batten Pl.p1342;Miller1/88 p 862; Dennison Pl. 2/90 p 1072. Snowden Perfect Rec/81 p 175. Paul L1/81 p 806;Smith Pl. 1/86 p 309; Lynch Pl. 1/88 p 528; Murray Rubber Cap Pl. 2/89 pp 1011,1155; Barker Improv. Pl. 1/90 p 302. PortablePl.J2/81 p 821;T2/75 p 543.
—c.CaliperPalmerPl.J1/81 p 687;2/81 p 903.
—c.Rotatory Chest Piece Cory Pl. L 2/90 pp 180,378.
DiapasonGriffithsUsePl.L2/71 p 848;O'Don-
3. ovan1/72 p 421; 8tone1/72 p 494. *Vide*Tuning Fork(1803:2).
DynamoscopyFingerOfPatientsIn Ear Of AuscultatorGastonR1/59 p 59.
ResonatorHoldenT1/77 p 401.
CHEST—MEASUREMENTS—
5.Increased By Lifting Chin Smith P 2/88 p125.
Stethometry Ransome L 1/81 p 175,
Stethometer—Stetho-Goniometer Cyrtometer Alison R 2/58 p 111; MR 2/61 p 147. CoxeterNewT1/62 p 595;Leared Differential Pl. 2/62 p 103; Ransome 1/76 p 533. Scott L2/77 p 848.WeedPl.Rec/82 p 253.
—ForCranium(1676:3).
SteelTapeWelfordL2/83 p 1131.

640.

RESPIRATORY MURMURS.—
1. MistakenForCardiac(762:5)L1/84 p 55.
Nature, Causes Salter MR 1/61 p 502; 2/61 p 185;Physical2/73 p 13;Waters Theory 1/65 p 217.LeamingR1/72 p 78.CoatsL2/86 pp 11, 20.
2.SplashingSoundWithHeart's Sound RusselL1/86 p 59.
PECTORILOQUY—
TheoryBristoweL1/79 p 582.
ÆGOPHONY—
Nature R 1/62 p 81. Bristowe L 1/79 p 583; Stone2/79 p 189;T1/80 p 505.
METALLIC TINKLING—
Expl. PM. Rec/81 p 414. T 2/71 p 586; Todd Due ToStomach2/52 p 612.
AUSCULTATION—OF OTHER PARTS—
4.InSurgicalDiagn.(1628:3)Rec/78 p 89.
Femoral Art.(745:2).Infant Brain (1537:4). Ear (1790:5). Mouth (795:4). Trachea (625:2).Œsophagus(831:3).Stomach(838:3).
TimbrometerTo Determine Internal Organs ByVibrationForjettT1/76p686.

641.

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES—
1.InHemipleg.(1287:5)WhyNoParalys.
INTERCOSTAL ARTERIES—
2.Hæmorrhage.Lewis,DoorKeyP2/83 p 381.
—LigatureHowardModeR1/63 p 183.
INTERCOSTAL NERVES—
3.DistributionHiltonL2/63 p 33.
Stretching(641:4).
PLEURODYNIA. *Vide* 1236:5—
4.Lectures Jago,Cause Of Obscure Chr. Pains In Thor. Walls MR 1/61 p 490. Eade T 2/67 pp 34,64;Todd c.Leucorr.(1103:6)1/53 p 2.
Fr.FæcalAccumul.BeattyL2/32p1115.
Fr.StemPessary(1128:5)BlackJ1/87p108.
DiagnosisHiltonL2/63 p 33;Yeo2/82 p 211.
—From Pleurisy (705:4) Thermometer (187;5)Ed.T1/66 p 177.
Treatment Spender Morphia (463:3), Small RepeatedDosesMR1/72 p 218.

—Purge,BeattyRec/87 p 107.
—StrappingPowellT2/78 p 459.
—Nerve Stretching (1242.4)Rec /84 p 345; Nussbaum/79 p 105.7,AtOncePS1/85 p 38.
TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST—
6. In Coup De Soleil (181:6); Gastric Ulcer (847:5);SpinalDis.(1253:5).

642.

CHEST—NÆVI(736:2)—
PRÆCORDIAL VASCULARITY—
1. In Neuro-Vascular Diathesis (556:5) LaycockT1/62p151.
THORAX — PENETRATING WOUNDS—
3. WITH WOUNDS OF LUNG—
WoundsOfHeart(686:1);Pleura(704:6).
Papers Fraser R 2/58 p 214; MR 1/60 p 136; Miller1/53 p 73;Guthrie2/48 p 317;L1/74 p 90; Adams c. Extens. Emphysema (657:2) 2/67 p 665. Hoyland Transfixed By Iron Bar, CureR2/63 p 241; LongmoreBySpear L1/71 p 78. Marsh Hæmopt. Not Essent. T 1/61 p 629; Both Lungs Cure 2/59 p 60; Tillaux BladeInChest13 Mths.R1/68 p 228. Blade In Pleura For Yrs. Discovered PM. L 1/76 p 761; Page 2/77 p 278; O'Farrell, Bayonet 2/81 p 748;Holmes,Cure p 749;HulkePierced BySlipOfGlass1/88 p 68; WagnerByKnitting Needle Fatal 1/89 p 1028.
Of Mammary Art.(516:3) Morris PS1/86 p 28; J2/88p627.
—LigatureRec/87p542.
CollapseOfLung(644:1)DurhamJ2/85p102; Hendley Death 1/86 p 147. Godlee Exper. P1/89 p 86.
PneumothoracWest(711:1).
LungOn Wounded Side Distended, Godlee Expl.P1/89 p 90.
—Prolapsed,Excised(643:2)L2/86 p 466.
PleuraWoundedInNephrectory(1022:4).
Treatment Ashhurst R 1/68 p 211. Hilton
4. T 2/59 p 182. Durham J 2/85 p 101; Inglott RapidCure1/90 p 75.
—Hermetically Sealing Wound Howard R2/63 p 242.LongmoreL1/64 p 5.
5.—OfHæmorrhage. *Vide* 644:1.

643.

2.Gunshot Fayrer T2/70 pp 31, 93. Cooper Remark.Oper.IronBar Beneath HeartR1/58 p 164. Alcock L 2/79 p 766; Adam 1/80 p 170; CharlesworthBoth2/88p1173;Croft1/90p702. StokesPecul.PS1/84p19.
Fistulæ c.Intestines(880:6)Rec/82 p 85.
LUNGS—EXCISION—PNEUMECTOMY—
Exper.(647:5)T1/82p228;Rec/82p88;/83 p210; /84 p 491; L2/81 p 1097; Sp.Wells1/84 p 1117. Ed.T1/84p773;J2/85p28.
Of Human J 1/84 p 378; Tait p 1278? Jennings Direct.1/85 p 201.
—InPhthis.(695:4); Cancer(673:4); Wounds (642:5).
Thorax—ForeignBodies In(642:3)Durham Lint,DrainageTubesL2/73 p 739.
—BulletMacdonaldOper.L1/89p239.
Pleura Portions Excised (1746:1) J 1/90 p1368.
LUNGS—LACERATION—
4.From Crushing MR1/67 p 190; Francis L1/87 p 527.
SubpleuralHolmesL1/86 p 878.
NoExt.Inj.NorFract. Of Rib Bryant R2/60 p220;2/61 p164;MR1/48 p138;T1/61 p68;Skey
5. 2/62 p 59. Nelson L1/73 p 767; LaurentBoth Lungs2/83p457.
Fr.Fract.RibsBryantMR1/61p329.
—Pneumotherax(711:6).
MEDIASTINUM—Sternum(1746:3).
6.Diffuse Suppuration Goodhart L 2/76 p 750. SmithT2/84p539.
Tumours (644:4,6). Cancer (644:4) Aneurism (644:6).
Abscess (1746:3) MarshallL1/82p299;Walker 1/84p17.WheelhouseJ2/87p1143.
—TrephineBallanceL2/88p857.
BulletExtract.ByTrephineRec/84p15.

644.

INTRA - THORACIC HÆMORRHAGE—
1. HÆMOTHORAX—
Cases Broadbent Rapid L 1/78 p 464;Johnson 2/77p834; Churton Cholesterine InFluid2/81 p 795; Coupland p 795; Whitehead Unique 1/82 p 567; Churton*Contd.* PM. p 914.Nelaton ExperRec./80p249.
SymptomsValentin MR 1/53 p 73. TurnerPM.
Fract.Rib(1745:4)NoExt.Inj.T2/60p607.
Treatment (642 : 5) Miller MR 1/53 p 72 ; Enlarge Opening To Collapse Lungs If Wounded p 74. Trousseau Do Nothing T2/60 p486;Frazer1/59p528.NelatonRec/80p249.
INTRA-THORACIC TUMOURS—
4.Diagnosis Whipham L 2/76p911;YeoSignsOf Intra. Thoracic Pressure 2/77 p 640 *et Seq*; 1/78p409*etSeq*.
—Pecul.MurmurBristoweL1/85pp835.
Pulmon.Dis.(646:4);Fr.PressureOnBronchi (637:2)IrvingeL1/78p415*etSeq*;1/79p123.
CHEST — MALIGNANT TUMOURS *Vel* CANCER.*Vide*637:2,673:3,711:6—
Lectures,CasesBennett MR1/73p345;L1/70 p565*etSeq*;2/76p708. Budd Diagn. R2/59p76. CockleT2/58p239;2/66p647;2/74p549;Bloomfield 1/82 p 521. Charteris Fatal In 3 Mths. L1/74p126; 2/74p583; Johnson 1/78p707; 1/81 p658.
—ImplicatingHeart.Rec/88p193.
Pleural *Vide* (711:6).
Mediastinal (643 : 6) Ward L 1/67 p 238 ;2/72 p 10; T 2/72 p 599; 1/76 p 359; Burton Æt. 12, 2/80 p 266. Yeo L 2/76 p 707 *et Seq*; Fox 2/78 p 577; Fenwick L 1/82 p 647 ; Anderson 2/83 p 223;Moore1/84 p 113;1/86 p 545;Heron1/88 p882 ;Lowe 2/88 p 415 ;Williamson1/90p236.
—InChild*Contd.*EdwardsRec/90p65.
—DiagnosisFr.Chr.Pleurisy(708:2).
CHEST—NON-MALIGNANT TUMOURS—
5.LecturesBennettMR1/73p344.
Diagnosis Fr. Pleurisy (705 : 4) T 2/74 p 549; L2/76p911.

Causing Asthmatic Symptoms (658:6).
Hairy (24:5) Dermoid (1660:5) Dickson T1/60 p302; R 1/65 p 109; J 1/88 p 602. Godlee Communic. Bronch. L1/89 p830.
Hydatids (674:2,933:4) Rec/89 p141.
6. Mediastinal (643:6) Thorowgood Aneur. Of Aorta (731 : 5) Bursting Into Mediastin. T2/76 p57. Macdonald Simul. Aneur. (732:4) L2/63 p274; Barclay 1/64 p244; 2/75 p586; 2/76 p573; Moore 1/84 p113; Mott 2/88 p914; Money p915. Goodhart PM. J1/79 pp542,580.
—Hæmorrh. Fr. Fatal L2/88 p924.
Treat. Goodhart J2/79 p580.
—Excise L1/83 p418.

LUNGS—HERNIA—PNEUMATOCELE—
Cases Cockle Intermitt. T1/73 pp5,30; Fox 1/76 p86; 2/76 p351; MR 1/48 p133; J 2/78 p693; Rec /78 p476; L2/61 p538; Knox 2,1/85, p515. Godlee P1/89 p93; 1/90 p370.
Supra Clavicul L1/89 p1002.
Into Abdomen (958:1) Beale L1/82 p139.
After Wounds Of Thorax (642:5).
Gaseous Tumours Of Neck (1695:1).
Diagnosis Fr. Nævus Of Chest (736:2).

645.

THORACIC DUCT—
2. Anat. Physiol. Curnow L1/79 p 833.
Inflammation Worms R 2/59 p 125; M R 1/74 p 258.
Absent, Fœtus Œdematous (155:4).
Tubercle L 1/82 p 961. Whitla Perfor. J 1/85 p 1089.
Rupture Curnow L 1/79 p 834. Redfern J2/84 p215.
Injury Rec/84 p 244.
Occlusion Stone Tum. T2/79 p 422. Mackenzie PM. L1/82 p 836. Redfern J2/84 p 215.

646.

LUNGS--DISEASES (671:5). Healthy (636:1).
2. Books—Papers Walshe L1/72 p48; Powell 2/86 p212. Laycock Physiogn. Diagn. Of Tendency To T 1/62 p 342. Ziemssen MR 1/77 p 253. Pollock J1/81 p 77.
Patholog. Atlas W. Fox L2/88 p 719.
Physical Signs (638:5) Steell T1/82 p 534.
One Lung Gone Glover L1/85 p 1048, Macdonald J1/86 p 10.
—Absent Congenit. Rec/85 p292; J2/85 p1125.
Left Lung Generally First Affected Laycock T1/62 p 502.
Death Rate (180:4, 679:2) Less In North Than South MR1/59 p 6.
Dyspnœa (635:1) Relat. To Dis. Salter R2/60 p 352. Stonham Cause L1/83 p 946.
—Amyl (1009:5) Ringwood? J1/83 p 1064.
3. In Wild Animals (516:5) L1/85 p 341.

PULMONARY DISEASES—CAUSES—
4. Dis. Of 5th (1477:6) Habershon T1/76 p 434.
Injury To Vagus. *Vide* 672:3.
—Base Of Brain (1425:6) Sequard L1/71 p 6.
Hemiplegia (1287:6).
Innervat. Of Vagus (1443:3) Laycock T 1/62 pp 208,502; 1/76 pp 490,515.
Deformity Of Chest (638:3) R1/61 p77.
Pressure On Bronchi (644:4).
Intemperance (424:5) Marcet Tables MR1/62 pp 492,496. *Vide* 693:2.
5. Typhoid (1497:1); Puerp. State (1583:6); Diabetes (332:2); Albumin. (1009:5); Gouty Diath. (1467:5); Chlorof. (438:5); Cholera (919:1); Pot. Nit. (261:2); Carbon (235:6); Herpes (665:4).
Foreign Bodies In (637:5) Moore L2/82 p 807.
—Pin, Expelled After 16 Yrs. PS1/87 p 522.
Dust (678:2) Rec /85 p 42. Thompson T2/73 pp 429,457. Arlidge MR2/75 p 433; Trade L1/89 p 615.
6. Syphilis (690:3,1205:1) Hutchinson PM. T2/62 p 384. Walshe R2/72 p 78; Lee 1/67 p 25; L2/75 p 121; Green 1/77 pp2/74,354; 1/89 p546; Rec /81 p 77. Relat. To Phthisis J1/80 p 93; 1/81 p 21; Pancritius Descript. 1/82 p 164; PS1/83 p 208.
—In Infts. L1/88 p 1044.
—Diagn. T2/82 p 696.
— —Sputa (649:3) Rec/82 p 327.
—Bronchitis (654:5); Pneumonia (665:4).
—Gumma Rolleston L2/90 p 974.

647.

LUNG DISEASE—CAUSING—
1. Cardiac Hyper. (769:3) Gairdner MR 1/53 p 474; 2/53 p 209. *Vide* 765:6,782:2.
—Action, Treat. A/86 p 107.
Amaurosis (1862:5); Diabetes (336:1).
Hemiplegia (666:6) P1/86 p 446.

LUNG DISEASE—GENERAL TREAT.—
3. Lectures Bruce P2/83 p 249 *et Seq.*
Rest (638:4).
Exercise Various L1/90 p 1130.
Good Air (257:2) Berkart J2/80 p 202.
Pneumatic Waldenburg J1/81 p 1005.
Forced Respirat. (629:5,660:6) Piorry T2/58 p617; Roberts 2/84 p 418.
Urge Expectorat. Duckworth B1/86 p 44.
Antiseptic (698:1).
Iodoform L2/82 p 326; Rec/83 p 197.
Chest Protectors Fraser L2/60 p 445.
Inhalat. (698:1); Blisters Child. (1521:3).
Counter-Irritat. (165:2) Chiene Expl. P2/79 p 182.
Ignipuncture P2/82 p 373.
Cold Compresses & Rub Down Winternitz P2/78 p 111.
Pot. Brom. Neale *Vide* Sequard (646:4).
Phellandrium (405:5) MR 2/48 p 272; 1/49 p 279; L2/84 p 559.
4. Arnica (396:3) Balding L2/70 p 885.
Opium (462:1) Jones L2/70 p 535. To Controul Card. Act. A/86 p 107.
Sulphur (243:3) Bernard Why? T 2/57 p 253. *Vide* 650:3.
5. Ac. Phosphor. (242:1) Marcet R1/72 p 18.
Iodine Internally (701:1).
Ammonia (254:2) Best In Child (1522:2).
Surgical Treat. Incise Cavities (676:5).
Pneumotomy (638:2,673:1,676:5) Bull Rec/82 p 90; Mosler /83 p 504. Ed. L 1/84 pp 435, 990.

Cayley 2/84 p 884; 1/86 p 168. Wheelhouse J2/87 p 1141.
ExciseLung(643:2)GluckL2/81 p 1097.
Inject. Lung Exper. Rec /82 p 272. Phillips 2, T 2/85 p 128. Smith J 2/85 p 817. Ransome P1/87 p 209.
—FatalFrenchRec/90 p 471.
— Per Tracheam. P2/86 p 298. Downie B1/90 p 225.
—InPneumonia(668:3);Phthisis(695:4).
—Iodoform(697:6)SmithJ2/85 p 817.
—Phlebotomy Simpson Plan L 2/90 p 915; HarleyPlan, p 1154.
GaseousEnemata(886:4).

648.

COUGH—
2. WhatIsIt? Ed. L2/83 p 1034. Harris 3 Factors P1/86 p 110.
VenousObstruct. Fr. MoxonL1/81 p 565.
VarietiesToddT1/54 p 203; Semple1/58 p 251. Paroxysmal(648:3).
Night, InAsthma(659:4)P1/79 p 174.
COUGH—CAUSES—
Exper. T1/75 p 64. BruntonL1/81 p 4.
InChurch, WhyL2/88 p 879.
WhyOnLyingYeoT1/84 p 760.
NasalAffect.(591:2). Phthisis(688:5).
Latent Diphther. (818:6) Timms PS 1/87 p 461.
AdherentPrepuce(1165:3)LanghorneL1/89 p 835.
IrritationOfVagusIn Any Branch (1443:3) ToddT1/54p203.
Gastric Irritat. Habershon T 1/76 p 680; Rec/88 p 516.
Menstrual(1142:2).
AorticAneur.(732:2)ToddT1/54 p 204.
—MorphiaHypo. HarrisL1/90 p 1113.
Tracheal Ulcer (625:4) Todd T 1/54 p 204. WilsonJ1/84 p 992. CarringtonL2/84 p 1000. KiddFatalJ1/85 p 435.
HabitCreightonTreat. J1/86 p 159.
Pericarditis(758:6). Uvula(826:2).
3. BronchialGlandsEnlarged(637:3).
COUGH—GENERAL TREATMENT—
Papers Brunton Ratio L1/77 p 379; 1/81 p 4; J2/80 p 238; 1/83 p 165.
Paroxysmal(713:2) Harris P1/86 p 109. *Vide* HystericalCough *Infra*.
BluePillBruntonJ1/85 p 167.
MixturesHare J2/83 p 154; Cheap2/81 p 544. WoodTheBestT1/85 p 466; B2/88 p 28.
—Ideal, Murrell, Syr. Tar c. Tinct. Pruni Virgin. PS1/89 p 214.
Glycerine(270:5)Vap. T2/84 p 757.
Emetics(220:1)HarrisVastVal. L1/90 p 1112.
Opiates, Granville, BadJ2/86 p 393.
Secale (326:2) Allan L2/84 p 873; Hawkyard 2/85 p 373.
CannabisBathoJ1/83 p 1002.
Ol. Eucalypti(408:1)Wood Best Stimulating Expect. T1/85 p 466.
Euonymin(967:6)J1/85 p 310.
Helenin(395:2)Rec/84 p 163.
Phellandria(647:3)MostValuable.
Apomorphia(464:3)Rec/81 p 148; P2/81 p 285. CharterisL2/81 p 822.
—Hydrochlorate. L2/87 p 497.
—c. MorphiaBestJ1/83 p 166.
—c. Syr. Tar(648:6)MurrellPS1/89 p 213.
Jaborandi(418:1)MurrellP2/79 p 434.
CodOilBruntonL2/77 p 885; 1/81 p 6.
Oxal. Cerii (284:1) Clark P 1/78 p 276; Morjé 2/79 p 381; Cheesman2/88 p 137; PS2/88 p 43. SmithT1/80 p 580; 2/80 p 27; Rec/80 p 305.
ChloralSpray(444:3)T1/79 p 361.
Ac. Nit. BruntonL1/81 p 5.
Ac. Hydrocyan.(410:2)P2/79 p 45.
Ac. Acet. InhaledBad(615:3).
ArgentiNit. LocallyJ1/83 p 166.
AlkaliesExper. J1/83 p 165. Wood Best T1/85 p 466.
Pot. Carb. Brunton WhenL1/81 p 6. YeoP2/81 p 6.
Ammon. Chlor. Form. B2/88 p 28.
ThoracicCompress(229:6)P2/78 p 116.
ExciseUvula(826:2).
Aqua-Puncture(689:1).
COUGH—NERVOUS—HYSTERICAL, OR SPASMODIC (1141:4, 1333:3). *Vide* 713:1—
CasesMandlT2/61 p 358; HarleyExtraord. Girl 14, 2/63 p 116; Notta Fr. ChoreaOfDiaphr. (962:1)1/70 p 236; MR1/59 p 247; 2/49 p 552.
Cynobex — Hebetis — Bark Of Puberty (625:2)Clark L1/83 p 224; 2/90 pp 1312, 1331.
CroakingBabies, GeeP2/85 p 449.
Epidemic — Septic Atkinson, Hydrobrom. Iron c. QuinaL2/84 p 90.
4. Treatment Good Pill T2/60 p 270; Granville 2/83 p 584. HoughBreakParoxysmR1/73 p 67.
—Pot. Brom.(266:2)R2/64 p 91.
—ThymeTea(374:1)MR2/62 p 245.
—ZinciSulph.(1336:4)T1/62 p 109.
COUGH—THROAT (814:4)—LARYNGEAL.
5. Fr. Tea Drinking (453:6) Hills P2/87 p 142; Downie p 278.
CasesToddT1/54 p 204.
SeaVoyageHallJ2/88 p 596.
Argenti Nit. (307:2) To Fauces 8 Gr. To ℥i. J2/53 p 930. *Vide* 648:2.
COUGH—EAR (1790:1)—
6. Cases Fox L1/66 p 451; 2/69 p 181; 2/77 p 846. Clarke J 1/70 p ?; 2/79 p 937; Hall 2/88 p 596. BridgerL1/80 p 388; Downie1/88 pp 1179, 1181. Jakin, Pl. OfNervesP1/87 p 423. *Vide* 1792:5.
Simul. Bronchit.(651:2)LeesonL2/79 p 833.
COUGH—BOAT—
Paper Morgan St. Kilda (5:6) MR1/62 p 183 FayrerL2/79 p 682.
COUGH—WINTER (579:4)—CHR. BRONCHITIS(651:1)—
PapersDobellT1/65 p 129.
Pot. Iod.(264:4)LawrieB1/75 p 299.
Ipecac. Spray (398:4) Ringer L 2/74 p 338; B2/75 p 91.
Chekan(651:6).
Terebene (350:6) Murrell Specif. J 2/85 pp 1103, 94; 1/86 p 392; Suckling 541; Hutch-

inson 2/86 p 15. Harris L 1/90 p 1112. Foy PS.1/86 p 7;Martin2/88 p 204.
Syr.OfTar (652:2) Murrell Prep. J 1/88 p 463; Fraser p 569;PS1/89 p 213.
—c.ApomorphiaMurrellPS1/89 p 213.
Glonoine(423:3)FoyPS1/86 p 7.
Ammon.Chlor. (255:4) Inhal. Specif. PS. 2/89 p 456.

649.

COUGH—ILL EFFECTS—
1.Fracturing Rib (1745:5) T 1/82 p 479; 2/85 p 590; Piffard 2/60 p 441; Chenery 2/78 p 88. Brookhouse L 1/79 p 503; 1/84 p 1162; J 2/84 p 50;Masser1/90 p 953.
Phthisis(688:5)InducedByCough.
LinearCutan.AtrophyT2/85 p 412.
COUGH—TREATMENT. *Vide* 648:3, 651:3.
SPUTUM *Vel* EXPECTORATION—
3.ToExamine(688:5).
InfusoriaInKannenbergL1/79 p 640.
GreenSputaAndralT1/65 p 450.
Purulent (168:4) Large Quant. Peacock Diagn.OfOriginT1/62 p 425.
PutridLocalTreatT2/79 p 559.
Milky (1599:2) Intervert. Cartil. (1693:1). Pneum. (666:3). Hydatids (674:2). Phthis. (688:5). Spasm. Asthma (659:4). Pertuss. (713:3). After Paracent. Thor. (709:5). Pulmon.Gangr.(672:3).Syphilis(646:6). In HeartFailure(782:6).
BRONCHITIS—ACUTE.Bronchus (637:1)—
4.LecturesMR1/53 p 452.HabershonInflu.Of 5th(1437:6)T1/76 p 434.
Fr.BadAirWardL2/84 p 487;B2/84 p 22.
EpidemicLongstaffT1/83 p 665.
Pathology Hamilton Microscop. Path. Pl. P1/79 pp 3,90,177.
Dyspnœa(635:3)Physiol.R2/60 p 356.
Urine Often Albuminous (1034:5) Johnson T1/58 p 106.
5.Sphygmograph(755:2)FoxT1/67 p 114.
FeversCausing(1508:2).
BRONCHITIS—ACUTE—TREAT. (651:3)—
LecturesM.Hall L1/62 p 367; Harris L 1/90 p 1111.Johnson R2/69 p 40; Symonds Asthenic1/68 p 55.IllingworthSpeedyPS1/86 p 93. MuirheadB1/87 p 165.
VarietiesHarrisL1/90 pp 1053,1110.
SymptomsHarrisL1/90 p 1054.

650.

1.Food Often Relieves Cough Symonds T 1/58 p 285.
Bleeding(163:5)WilksT1/68 p 599.
WarmMoistAir—Dangers(626:2,654:5).
OfIntervalDrummondP2/84 p 181.
Lin.Crotonis(367:2)ParkP1/82 p 170.
MorphiaHypoIfFr.Tum.L1/90 p 1113.
2.Emetics Hare J 2/83 p 152. Harris L 1/90 p1112.
—Ant.TartYeoT2/84 p 39.ClarkeWhenJ2/79 p 339;B1/87 p 166.HarrisL1/90 p 1111.
—Ipecac.(398:3)HigginbottomVastValue As Emetic In Sinking L 1/45 p 732. *Vide* 650:6. RingerSprayL2/74 p 338.
Stimulants (432:2) Wilks Often Bad L 1/67 p 506.
Ammonia(650:6)MuirheadB1/87 p 166.
Belladonna(650:6).
Quinine(403:2)Cameron L 2/61 p 457. AtkinsonP1/89 p 435.
Mercury Thorowgood P 1/78 p 339. IllingworthPS1/86 p 93.
Pot. Chlor. (260:3) Ac. Chr. MR 1/65 p 243. BuchananT1/68 p 247.
—Iodid.(264:4) c. Antim. Clark T 1/67 p 195. *Vide*652:5.
Inhalations(626:1)PlanL1/90 p 1112.
3.Sulphurous Fumes (244:4) Dewar T 1/67 pp 493,549. *Vide*647:4.
Choral(444:5)WatersL1/72 p 603.
CodOilBruntonL2/77 p 885;P1/78 p 175.
InChild (1522:2) Acute *Vel* Suffocative Buchanan L 1/68 pp 215, 246. Jenner T 1/60 p 335;PS1/86 p 93.
—Broncho-PneumoniaSimon Rec/88 p 340.
—In Rickets (100:5) Why So Fatal Jenner T1/60 p 335.
5.—Treat(550:1)HowRemove Mucus MR 1/52 p 553.Wood T1/85 p 829. Carmichael P 1/87 p 53.
——WarmAirMoist(626:2).Quinine(650:2).
6.——Ammonia(254:2)Jenner The Great RemedyT1/60 p 467.BuchananTo Remove Pung. Of Carb. L 1/68 p 246; Brunton 1/77 p 379. SmithDangerTooEarlyT1/73 p 397.
——Pot.Iod.(663:6)J2/87 p 1237.
——Ipecac. (650:2) Shaw Freely T 1/59 p 96; 1/74 p 407; Jenner 2/60 p 583. Buchanan L1/68 p 246.
——Belladon. (377:3) March T 1/81 p 320. InhaledMagicJ1/86 p 542.
——Ol. Eucalyptus (408:1) Stirling L 2/81 p 1155.
——LinimentCrotonisP1/82 p 171.

651.

BRONCHITIS—CHRONIC—BRONCHOR-
3. RHŒA—CHR. BRONCHIAL FLUX.
LecturesGreenhow L1/67 pp 199,231; Temp. Often 97·4°,1/78 p 189.
Pathol.HamiltonPl.P1/79 pp 250,330.
DiagnosisFr.EarCough(648:6).
—Fr.CardiacDis.(782:3)WilksJ1/85 p 61.
BRONCHITIS—CHR.—TREAT. *Vide* 649:5.
Lectures Pill T1/58 p 13; Linctus 1/56 p 137; BenRhydding2/71p388;Symonds FoodOften AllaysCough 1/58 p 285; Yeo 2/84 pp 603,642. Glover L1/65 p 228; Brunton Warm Tea & ToastBeforeRising1/77p 379;1/81p6;FothergillRec/82p433.
TurkishBathBeadnellJ1/80 p 923.
Puncture-CauteryBarthRec/81 p 151.
GoodMixturesDowsePS1/86 p 230.
Amm.Carb.PS2/82 p 337;1/86 p 230.
4.Ipecacuanha(650:2)AsSpray(648:6).
Codeia (464:1)InAll Chr.CoughsT2/61 p 599. SaundbyJ1/79 p 546.

Morphia (462:1) Small Doses Smith Ed. MJ.May/56.
Strychnia(390:2)Clarke R 2/47 p 38; Duncan
5. 2/60 p 109.Thorowgood L2/69 p 668. Laycock WhenT1/61 p 596; 1/57p481.Fothergill J2/81 p 530.
Quillaia*Pro*Senega(652:2).
Tr. Larici Daly Espec. In Profuse Expect. After F. T 2/59 p 476. Greenhow L1/67 p 233; 1/78 p 190.
Stramonium (378:6)If DyspnœaGreat,HeadlandL1/66 p 8.
6.Cannabis(363:1)GardnerT1/52 p 137.
Prunus Virgin. (411:2) Allbutt T 1/67 p 218. BakerJ2/80 p 157.
Digitalis(373:2)BraithwaiteB1/75 p 69.
Belladon.(650:6).
Cheken(407:6)MurrellP1/80 p 322.
Eucalyptus(408:1)BellB1/78 p 329.
—UselessBrownJ1/80 p 993.
ActæaRacemosa(466:4)T1/68 p 82.
Conium (405:5) KennedyR1/73 p 143.Brunton L1/77 p 379.

652.

1.Sanguinaria(458:1)GibbR1/60 p 356.
Tannin (360:3) Cavarra L1/37 p 305. Berthol MR2/57 p 557;1/64 p 242.
Terebene(648:6).Tar(648:6).
Turpine(349:3)L2/85 p 445.
Turpent.(349:6)L2/75 p 197:1/88 p 464.
—Stokes'Emrrocat.T2/84 p 643.
Crude Petroleum (356:4) Griffiths Rec /79 p 481;P1/80 p 375.
2.Creasote (355:6) MR2/53 p 558. Murrell How GiveTarB2/75 p 93.InmanT1/53 p 507;Imlay Inhale2/76 p 514.
Ac.Carbol.(354:3)Inhale,Inter.Clarke R1/69 p 137;LidellInhal.2/72 p 63.ImlayT2/76 p 514.
Chloral(650:3)SprayJ1/79 p 416.
Ac.Carbon.(238:5)InhaleMR1/70 p 305.
3.SulphurousFumes(650:3).
NitritesFraserB1/88 p 27.
Ac.Nitric.(247:5)GloverL1/65 p 228.Brunton 1/81 p 6.
ArgentiNit.GibsonInhale(306:5)L1/82p335.
Ethyl.Iod.(662:4)MainInhaledJ2/89 p 12.
Mercury(302:6)ThorowgoodP1/78 p 340
Iron(702:3)SaundbyP2/81 p 256.
PlumbiAc.(292:3)CorriganR2/45 p 45.
4.Arsenic (280:2) Wood R1/60 p 92; 2/63 p 128. Trousseau, Cigarette L 2/60 p 150; Thorowgood2/69 p 669.
5.Pot. Iod. (650:2) Clarke T1/67 p 195; 1/65 p 10. SpurginL1/74p786.
Pot.Carb.(648:3).CodOil(648:3).
Amm.Mur.(255:5)WoodR2/72 p 63.
Alum(275:4)BirdR1/45p180.
Snuff(380:5)PreventsMR2/71 p 154.
CodOil(650:3)L2/77 p 885;P1/78 p 175.
6.Ems(228:4)YeoT2/84 p 644.

653.

1.Bronchitis—DryTreat.MR2/61p358.
3.Bronchitis—Capillary Salter R 2/63 p 112. PeacockAcuteL2/51 p 75.
Bronchitis—Plastic—Pseudo-Membranous *Vel* Croupous-Fibrinous MR2/54 p 526. Peacock T 2/54 p 658. Salter Relat. To Hæmopt.(147:5)L2/62 p 85;Payne2/74 p 656; Barrow2/81p905;West,Literature1/90 p 648; P 2/89 p 83; Stirling Pls. 1/89 p 405; Rec /80 p 410;/83 p 175.RobertsPS2/90 p 496.
5.Bronchitis—Fetid Laycock MR 2/65 p 253; T 1/57 p 479; R 2/63 p 119. Kennedy 2, L 1/86 p 692.
—Cause Of Fetor Laycock, Ac. Butyric.
6. (91:1) MR 2/65 p 253. Gamgee Not So R1/65 p 103.
—CasesLaycockT1/57 p 480.
—Strychn.(390:3)LaycockT1/57 p 480.
—SodæHyposulph.(245:1)Rec/84 p 18.
—Ol.Sandal(1174:2)DaCostaP1/87 p 446.

654.

4.Bronchitis—Gouty(1467:6)GreenhowL1/67 pp 200, 294, 479; 2/67 p 759; Gregory p 285; B2/84 p 9.
Bronchitis—Rheumatic(1455:2) Jones Case T1/65 p 10;L2/82 p 951.
5.Bronchitis—Fr. Trades (678:2) Greenhow T1/63 p 262;2/73 pp 430,457.
Bronchitis—Syphilitic(646:6) Thorowgood L2/57 p 50; Hayward p 76.
Hydrops. Bronchialis A/84 p 253; /85 p 375; PS1/88 p 79 *et Seq*.
—FogsFatal(256:7)PS1/88 p 81.
—DeathRattle(180:4)PS1/88 p 79.
Broncho-Pulmon. Actinomycosis (318:6) Rec /86 p 47; /84 p 158; J 1/87 p 1302; L 2/88 p 1250;Powell1/89 p 328.
—AtApexPrimaryL1/90 p 39.
—Simul. By Aspergillus Wheaton L 1/90 p 1179.

655.

INFLUENZA—EPIDEM. BRONCHIT. (592:2)—
1.History Hirsch T1/84 p 639; N1/89 p 32; J2/89 p 1190 *et Seq*; L 2/89 p 1293 *et Seq*; 1/90 p 11 *et Seq*;Rec/90 p 79 *et Seq*.
LiteratureL1/90 p 1284.
Papers—Cases Hood L 1/85 p 362; Peacock 2/48 p 670; MR 2/49 p 90. Jones Cerebral Paresis Fr. T2/65 p 55. Eade Epid. East Anglia L 1/78 p 378; Whipham Lect. 1/90 p 390.Barnes290,J1/90 p 599.
InPublicSchoolsThreshL1/90 p 1233.
Metereology(580:1)MitchellJ1/90 p 859.
NotDengueF.(1490:5) Francis PS1/90 p 546. Sandwith,ComparedL2/90 p 15.
Miasmatic?DelépineP1/90 p 257.
Bacteriology J1/90 pp 249,559; L1/90 p 430; Fraser p 1118.
Blood-OrganismsL1/90 p 308.
—PerniciousAnæmia(140:4).
PathologySquireL2/90 p 333; Lyon p 441.
—NotASpecial Dis.But ModifyingAll Other Dis.FitzgeraldL2/90 p 871.

—CerebroSp.MeningL1/90 p 1253.
—CordPM.J1/90 p 1439.
SequelæA/90 p 136;L2/90 p 871.
—RashHawkinsL1/90 p 191;J2/90 p 177.
—Alopecia Areata (21:5) Williams L 1/90 p 1239.
—HerpesZoster(54:2)J1/90 p 1321.
—Sleepiness—Trance—La Nona J 1/90 p 748;Barrett p 1067.RawL2/90 p 335;Appleton p 598.
—Insanity 6 CuredBy(1381:6)J1/90 p 1362.
— —CausedByRec/90 p 283.
—AphasiaPooleJ1/90 p 1190.
—VagusAffect.(1445:2)Strange J2/90 p 629.
—Idiopath.Tetanus(1323:5).
—Heart Fail. Wilks 3, L 1/90 p 986; J2/90 p 629.
—Infect.Endocard.(765:6)PS2/90 p 601.
—Pneumon.StatisticsL1/90 p 1248.
—Pneumo-Paresis(667:7)A/90 p 40.
—PeritonitisCrossJ1/90 p 952.
—Ac.Nephrit.SympsonL1/90 p 1012.
—Diabetes(336:1)SaundbyJ1/90 p 1067.
—MidEarAffect.BronnerL1/90 pp 590,942; J2/90 p 177.
—MenièrèsDis.MoneyL1/90 p 963.
—Influ.OnFecundity(1091:1)L2/90 p 702.
Zinkin's,Cape Influenza (11:6) Marten MR 2/57 p 529.
Hæmoptysis(147:5)LearedL1/62 p 454.
Treatment Richardson PS 1/88 p 82. Ed. N1/89 p 33.Dobell & Hogg J2/89 p 1418; Lord Palmerston In /33, 1/90 p 280. Catlin T 2/69 p 210.
—Tr.Aconite (593:5) ℞ j.Every Hour T 2/71 p 361.
— —Tinct. Ferri Illingworth PS1/88 p 126.
— —Periodate Crystals O'Connor L 2/89 p 1312.
—Antipyrin (400:1) Jennings, Good & Ill EffectsL1/90 p 105.
—Ac.Sulphuros.MilsonL2/89 p 1313.
—Salicine(359:2)MaclaganL1/90 p 73.
—Eucalyptus(408:1) Inhal.RichmondL1/90 p 127.
—Menthol(374:1) Browne PS1/90 pp 34,77.
—SharpExerciseWinternitz L1/90 p 146.
—Revaccination (86:5) Goldschmidt, PreventsL2/90p1406.
—ElectricWorthingtonSpecificJ1/90p1010.

656.

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA. *Vide*658:2—
2. Books—Papers MR 1/53 p 468; 1/64 p285; Waters2/62p510;T1/63p328.GreenhowL2/67 pp635, 759; 1/68pp 582,745; Rainey 2/48 p 71. Jenner MR 1/72 p 296. Hamilton c. Bronch. P2/79p18.VirchowB1/88p29.
Extra-PericardialRec/87 p 115.
PercussionNoteThompsonJ2/80 p 81.
InChild(1522:2)Buchanan L1/68 p 245. Her-
4. vieux Not SoOften Fr. Pertuss.(713:4)T2/61 p280;JennerRickets(100:5)1/60 p 334.
PULM. EMPHYSEMA—CAUSES—
Lectures Waters T2/60 p 94.GreenhowL2/67 p636; 1/68 pp 582,745.Blood Dis.T2/53 p 86. Gairdner Bronch. Collapse (671:1) Always Present MR 1/53 p 469; Jenner Not Always 1/77 p 261; T1/60 p 335. McVail J 2/84 p 954; Clerk p 1317.EdkinsP1/90p 185.
5. MinuteEmboliGibbesL1/84 p 114.
Neuropathic—Injury To Base Sequard, Exp.L1/71 p 6;1/81 p 428.
Pneumonia(667:6).
6. InspiratoryTheoryGairdner MR1/53 p 469. StoneL2/79 p 415.
Expiratory Theory Jenner MR 2/58 p 105; 1/77 p 261;T1/60 p 335.GreenhowL2/67 p635.
Costal Cartilages Anomalies (1746:2) VirchowR1/61 p 78.
Causing—Cardiac Hyper. (647:1); Albuminur.(1009:5).
Treatment *Vide*Asthma(669:2).
—ArtificialExpirationBerkartL2/71p745. DobellT1/72 p 501.
—ElasticRespiratorRec/84 p 24.
—PressedAir(661:1)WilliamsL1/85 p 386.

657.

EMPHYSEMA—AIR IN TISSUES—
2. CAUSES—
Lectures MR2/62 p 268.Exper.(309:6).Syme Clin.AfterFract.ClavicklePM.L1/55 p 477; Roger 1/62 p 316; Morton, Mc Laurin 1/82 p 668;Wyatt p 892.West2/87 p 353.
Cutan.DistensionAllbuttL1/84 p 512.
Artificial,ToAidOperations(1629:3).
During Labour *Vel* Cervical (1568:3) ChampneysL1/82 p 349;2/84 p 871;2/85 p260; Boxall1/87 p 122;2/87 p 353;RedfernLiterat. 1/90 p 343.HunterJ2/85 p 791;Millar2,p1108; Rec/81 p 158;Hubbard2/81 p 897.
—ŒsophagusUlcer(832:6).
—ForeignBodyInMorganL1/82 p 565.
RupturedLungs(642:3)MapotherR2/68 p22. Roger L 1/62 p 316; Adam Clin. L 2/67 p 665; No Ext. Inj. 2/75 p 129; Rugg, Produced At Pleasure 1/62 p 343; Champneys Exper. 2/87 p 353; Drysdale 1/84 p 1105; Shelswell Fr. Rupt. Vomica 2/89 p 1276. Skerrett J 2/81 p 480.
—InAsthmaWatsonJ2/85 p 699.
AfterParacentesisThoracis(709:5).
3. Pertussis (713:4) Bierbaum, Universal In ChildÆt.3,R1/61 p 69.
Gangrenous Sores At Angles Of Mouth HeslopT2/68 p 638.
Ruptured Stomach (851:3) Newman L 2/68 p 728.
GastricUlcer(848:3)PM.L1/81 p151;Pearce 2/86 p 1221;Craven1/90 p 902.
Typhoid Ulcerat. Of Bowels (1499:2) LediardL1/77 p 121.
Post-MortemPorter,ExcessiveJ1/80 p 710.
4. OfAbdomin.Walls(948:3)CauseR1/58 p 171. ErichsenL2/55 p 573.
Of Liver (980:3) After Injury, Unique T 2/61 p 171. Meigs After Typhoid (1499:2) L 2/72 p 825.

OfLeg (1755:2) After Fracture,Broca Cause MR2/62 p 267.
5.OfOrbit(1808:6)Fr.BlowingNoseDunnL2/63 p 231.WilliamsJ2/79 p 618.
Of Pericranium Fr. Fract. Of Petrous (1679:3)ChevanceR2/63 p 225.
In Child (1522:2) Ryan,General Idiop. T2/52 p 431.
AirInVeins(746:2);CerebralAbsc. (1418:6); AirInCerebralArt.(1408:6).
6.Treat.MultiplePuncturesJ1/84 p 163.

658.

SPASMODIC ASTHMA (656:2, 635:1)—
2.Pathol.Salter MR2/58 p 187; 2/59 p 201; 2/60 p 386; 1/72 p 297. Influ. Of Sex Age L2/66 p90;1/70 p147;2/68 p381.JohnsonCompared With Cholera Coll. (830:1) L 1/68 p 781; Williams 1/62 pp 375,399; T1/72 pp 649, 705; L 2/73 pp 325, 513. Kidd T 2/61 pp 476, 500; Berkart2/78 p 665; B 2/78 p 101; J1/80 p 961; 2/80 p 79; Yeo P 2/81 p 1. Clark B 1/86 p 203; Glascon2/87 p 178.
SPASMODIC ASTHMA—CAUSES—
Lectures Lehmann MR 1/67 p 411; PS 2/87 p 57.Williams T 1/72 p 705. Purely Nervous?
4. Yeo P 2/81 p 8; MR 1/77 p 270; Salter 2/58 pp 189,198;L2/64 p 711;2/66 pp 259, 381; 1/70 p 147; Clark 1/85 p 110; 1/86 p 115. Berkart B2/78 p 105;PopularFallacies p 201. Murrell J1/88 p 1257;P2/83 p 58.
ExperimentalRoyL1/86 p 771.
CiliaryAct.ReversedJ2/85 p 1188.
AlternatingWithInsanity(1375:6).
Constitutional Greenhow L 2/67 p 636; 1/69 p 455.
Urticaria Of Bronchi (44:3) L 1/85 p 110; Pryce1/86 p 968.BulkleyJ2/85 p 954.
Medul.Oblong.(1340:6)KiddR1/61 p 68.
Infl.OfVagi.P2/83 p 59.Allbutt(840:3)L1/84 p 507.
—GalvanismOfVagi(660:4).
5.Tumours Of Vagi (1444:6) Williams L 2/73 p 515.
HerpeticDiath.(53:3)DuclosR2/61 p 84.
ImpureAirBerkartB2/78 p 109.
CongestedM.M.BaberJ1/86 p 247.
SkinDis. (38:5) Gaskoin L1/74 p 443. Bulkley J2/85 p 954.
Relat.To-SkinDis.J2/85 p 954.
—Laryngis.Strid. (133:5) Sneezing (598:3).
—OtherDiseasesWest,ListL2/90 p 1101.
Gout(1467:6)GreenhowL1/69 p455;2/67p759; Albutt1/84 p 604.
RenalYeoP2/81 p 8.
Malaria (559:2) India Freqt. Morehead Vol.1 p 91.CheversT1/84 p 77.
Locality(660:2)SalterR1/58 p 87;L2/57 p648; Newham Various 1/77 p 262. London (5:3) Pecul.Exempt.
Dyspepsia (843:2) Roods L 2/41 p 717; Salter
6. 1/70p147. Æt. 9 Mths. &9 Yrs. MR 2/77p508. BerkartJ2/80p80.
Bronchitis (651 : 2) Salter Bronch. Asthma L 1/70 pp 147, 183; Thorowgood 1/79 p 112. WinternitzCure By Compress. & Rub Down P2/78p115. BerkartJ2/80p201. Pathol.T1/83 p355.
—MontDore(228:5)ValueL1/85p1161.
—ParaldehydeDanger(219:4).
Bronchial Spasm Clark?L1/86p115; Gerlach 2/78p820;Why?P2/83p59.
NasalReflexes(596:1).
PressureOnV.Cava(751:1)R2/62p115.
SpasmOfDiaphragm(962:1)P2/83p59.
Aneur. Mediast. Tumours (644:5) Williams L 2/73 p 514; Irvinge 1/78 p 486. Goodhart Explan.J1/79p581.
FattyHeart(782:5)Rec/85p322.
Failure Of Lt. Ventr. (746 : 6) Berkart Morph.Hypo.J2/80p79.
SexualRec/90p131.
Coitus(1091:5)J2/88p488;Rec/90p131.
Phymosis(1166:2)Pryce?L1/86p968.
Uter. Dis. (1112:3) Salter L 2/64 p711; J2/89 p488.
Amenorrhœa(1152:6)T1/61pp327,515.
Albuminuria,RenalAsthma(1009:5).
Linseed Poultice (454:3) J 1/85 p278. Pryce L1/88p968.
MaltFoodsM'VeaghL2/83p88.
RabbitAsFoodStartinL1/83p348.
Smelling Cats — Hares &c. Thorowgood J1/85p378;Murrell1/88p1258.
Caterpillars(487:2)RingerJ1/88p1258.

659.

SPASMODIC ASTHMA—SYMPTOMS—
3.Pulm.DistensionYeoExpl.P2/81p12.
Prurigo (45 : 5) About Chin (1690 : 5), ShouldersSalterMR2/59p208.
Eczema (47:3) L 1/68 p 327. Bulkley J2/84p70. HutchinsonD/90p93.
APulmonaryEczemaL1/84p604.
Bronchitis(651:2)Johnson Why? L1/68p782; Salter1/70pp147,183.BerkartJ2/89p195.
4.Angina Pectoris (788 : 6) Williams Freqt. L2/73p514.
NightCough(648:2)P1/79p174.
Diagnosis—Salter Care Necess. L 1/70 p 148. Williams DyspnœaCroupInspir. *Vice Versâ* AsthmaL2/73p514.
—Sputum(649:3)CrystalsRec/84p219.
Prognosis—SalterR2/59p85.
Cases—Salter'sOwnT2/71p363.
—In Child (1522 : 2) Salter L 2/66 p 90; Buchanan1/68 p245. Berkart Pneum. Cause J2/80p201.
Co-existingWithUrticaria(44:3).

660.

SPASMOD. ASTHMA—TREAT.(635:5,663:3).
2.Lectures Salter MR 2/60 p 390; L 2/58 p 279; R2/68p52; Hale Prescript.1/72p88.MacLeod T 1/61 p 95; Williams 1/72 pp 651, 705; L2/73 p515; Rec/88 p 428;B 2/88p206.Pridham100, R2/61p82;L2/63p380;Sèe1/85p1151; Thorowgood1/79p220; PS2/84p347; 2/87p57.Berkart B 2/78 p118; J 1/80 pp 917,961; 2/80pp79,201; Ringer1/88p1327.PepperP2/80p293.

ALWAYS EXAM. URINE (1009:5) & NOSE (596:1).
PREVENTIVE Berkart J 2/80 p 201.
VARIOUS J 2/78 p 974.
LOCALITY (658:5) Salter R 2/68 p 50. Williams
3. Curiosities J 2/78 p 974; L 2/73 p 515; Thorowgood 1/79 p 220.
—CAIRO (11:1) Walker L 1/73 p 116.
—MONT DORE Yeo P 2/81 p 1.
—BEN RHYDDING T 2/71 p 388.
—BOURNEMOUTH (5:4) J 2/87 p 1255.
—LONDON Best (5:3) Why? L 2/73 p 515.
DIET Smith L 1/64 p 432. Salter R 2/68 p 50.
4.—WATER CRESSES (457:1) T 1/68 p 624.
—ALCOHOL (432:1) Salter Large Doses L 2/63 p 558; 2/68 p 381. Richardson B 1/81 p xxvi.
MEDICAL GYMNASTICS (199:4) Roth. J 2/83 p 407.
CHAIR FOR L 1/89 p 1259.
MASSAGE (223:6) Expl. PS 2/84 p 349.
ELECTRIC (194:3) R 1/64 p 133. Yeo Specif. L 2/80 p 761; P 1/81 p 459. Eade J 2/83 p 580; Wahltuch p 623. Thurston 1/86 p 109.
SULPHUR (243:3) R 2/61 p 84; MR 2/48 p 538.
5.—FUMES (244:4) T 167 pp 493, 549.
—SNUFF PS 2/84 p 349.
SULPH. HYDROG. ENEMA (886:4) Bennett J 2/86 p 1207.
AMYL (447:4) Anstie T 2/70 p 272; 2/76 p 472; 1/82 p 209. O'Niell B 1/78 p 96; Ridell 2/79 p 293. Richardson c. OXYGEN L 2/78 p 750.
—INTERN Richardson B 1/81 p xxvii.
AC. CARBON. (238:5, 635:6) Simpson T 1/61 p 515; L 2/73 p 516.
PYRIDINE (357:3) Sée, Inhal. J 1/85 p 1223; L 1/85 p 1151; PS 1/86 p 560; Rec/87 p 63.
6. NITRE PAPER (261:3) Salter Prepar. T 2/60 p 63; L 2/58 p 225; R 2/68 p 49. Thorowgood T 1/74 p 64; L 1/79 p 220. Duckworth EXPECTORANT (219:5) Prep. P 1/78 p 221. Harrison L 1/45 p 383. Berkart Constituents Of Vap. J 2/80 p 80; Absurdity Of Use p 202; Murrell Prep. 1/81 p 918.
SODII NIT. c. HYOSCYAMUS (661:5).
OXYGEN (224:4) Richardson L 2/78 p 750.
DEEP INSPIRATION (647:3) Salter To Break SPASM MR 2/58 p 205. *Vide* 663:3.
FORCED EXPIR. Dobell Instru. T 1/72 p 501. Berkart L 2/71 p 745. *Vide* 660:6.
LEECHES (482:1) Capt. Ross Batavia/62.

661.

1. COMPRESSED AIR BATH (232:5) BEN RHYDDING T 2/71 p 388; Thorowgood 1/74 p 64. Hertz M R 1/77 p 261. Williams (232:5). Gamgee J 1/86 p 1205.
RAREFIED AIR (232:5) Gamgee J 2/86 p 1205.
CAUSTIC To LARYNX (307:2) J 1/53 p 462. Bowditch T 1/58 p 44.
HYDRIODIC ACID Lewis L 2/82 p 419.
IODINE OVER VAGI Faulkner J 2/80 p 808; 1/81 pp 13, 48; 2/85 p 956.
—INHALED Sée Specific L 1/85 p 1151; T 2/85 p 411.
2. PRESSURE ON AXILLARY ART. (756:6) De Morgan L 2/73 p 413.
STRYCHNIA (390:2) Kennedy R 2/65 p 38. Gream
3. L 1/50 p 692; T 2/62 p 696. Thorowgood L 2/69 p 668.
—HYPO. c. ATROPIA (661:5) Rec/90 p 177.
MENTHOL Inhal. (663:3) Jones N 4/89 p 47.
COCAINE (663:3) Pastiles, Tablets PS 2/85 p 320; P 2/85 p 143.
—HYPODERM, J 2/86 p 117. Dunn Rec/88 p 445.
SPARTEIN (415:1) Clarke B 1/88 p 170.
HIMROD (663:4).
STRAMONIUM SMOKING (378:6) Various L 1/37 p 393; 2/63 p 410; R 2/46 p 169. MacLeod Only Fails If Bad T 1/61 p 96. Williams B 2/88 p 206; L 1/62 p 399; J 2/78 p 974; Woodward, Prescript.
4. 2/86 p 800; Sawyer Do. Rec/87 p 295. Thompson Formula P 2/79 p 103.
—BURNT Shannon Plan J 1/79 p 545.
—FUMIFYER, Lee Pl. PS 2/86 p 306; L 1/88 p 967.
DATURA TATULA MR 1/64 p 247.
LOBELIA Charlton J 2/78 p 974. Williams B 2/88 p 208.
LOBELINE J 2/89 p 1051.
CANNABIS (363:1) Gairdner T 1/52 p 137.
ATROPIA (377:3) Fleming T 2/61 p 618. Salter
5. Dose B 1/79 p 132; L 1/69 p 152; Williams 1/62 p 399; Buchanan 1/68 p 247. Spender Plan MR 1/72 pp 211, 231. Over Dose, Cure, Rec/87 p 120.
—c. STRYCHNIA Hypo. (661:2).
BELLADONNA LEAVES SMOKED Super. To STRAMON. Reeves T 2/76 p 238.
—INHALED, Davies J 1/86 p 542.
—HYPODERM. Courty, Cure R 1/60 p 62. Oliver
c. MORPHIA B 1/76 p 102.
HYOSCYAMUS Large Doses Pearce L 1/90 p 240.
—c. SODII NIT. Specif. L 1/90 p 240.
HYOSCYAMINE (374:4) Millican L 1/82 p 819; Walker 2/87 p 368.
EUPHORBIA PILULIFERA (366:3) J 1/82 p 562. Tweedy Speaks Well Of It.
6. ACONITE (635:5) A Charm L 2/85 p 712.
MORPHIA (462:1) Smith Small Doses, Ed. Med. J May /56. Cooper ♏ ij. or ♏ iij. TR. OP. Safer R 2/62 p 52. Spender MR 1/72 p 221.
—HYPO. Rec /79 p 101. Berkart When J 2/80 p 79. Stevenson, Specif. T 2/82 p 392.
CODEIA (464:1) Kingsbury J 1/88 p 1382
PILOCARPINE (418:1) Berkart J 1/80 pp 917, 960; Mackerby 2/80 p 208.
ANTIPYRIN (663:3) J 1/89 p 906.
TOBACCO (381:3) Salter M R 2/60 p 390; L 2/58 p 279; R 1/70 p 141.
CONIUM (405:5) Kennedy R 1/73 p 143.
GRINDELIA ROBUSTA Murrell P 2/79 p 246; Rec/81 p 409; /82 p 408; /86 p 105. J 2/85 p 1142.
QUEBRACHO (635:5) T 1/84 p 365; Rec/89 p 473.
EMETICS APOMORPHIA Berkart J 2/80 p 80.

662.

1. IPECAC. (398:3) M R 2/60 p 390. Ringer SPRAY L 2/74 p 338. Smith Freely As DYSENT (901:5) T 1/74 p 407.
CAMPHOR (369:5) 'Copland L 2/47 p 554. Fowler
c. OPIO T 2/73 p 731.
CREASOTE (355:6) MR 2/53 p 558.
CAFFEIN CIT. (399:5) L 1/79 p 220.

Coffee(400:1)SalterMR2/60p390.Worthington L2/42 p 766.
2.Quinine(403:2)MoreheadVol.1p91.
Alkalies YeoP2/81 p 6.
Potassii Iodid.(663:6)Valuable.
Sodæ Phosph.(269:1)MR2/77 p 488.
3.Chlorof. (441:2) Salter M R 2/58 p 189; L2/54 p 515; Todd 1/49 p 336; T1/54 p 206; Kidd2/60 p623.
4.Glonoine (271:5) Neale Rec/80p188. Robson J1/80p556.
Ethyl Iodide (445:3)SéeT1/78 p 150.Thorowgood L1/77p220. Berkart J2/80 p 80; Rec/81 p 270.
Argenti Oxyd.(305:6)R1/70 p 162.
Arsenic (280:2) R 2/61 p 84. Watson Hay Asthma(663:6)L2/71 p714. AnstieJ2/78p829. Riddell B 2/79 p 294; L 2/81 p 83; Wilks 1/85 p 453;PS2/84 p 349.
—Hypoderm.P1/79 p 133.
—Smoking L2/61 p 138; Leared Prepar. 1/63 p 181;1/79 p 220;2/81 p 82.
—Joy's Cigarettes Thompson P 1/79 p 176; L2/81 p 83.
Sodæ Arsenias (281:1) Thorowgood L 1/79 p 220;2/81 p 82.
Mercury ThorowgoodP1/78 p 338.
5.Ac.Oxalic.(449:5)Rec/87p59.
6.Chloral (444:5) Adams L1/70 p 113; Waters 1/72 p 603; T2/76 p 472; L2/73 p 517; Barclay? 2/72 p 405.
Ether(433:6)SalterL1/70 p 185.
Ammonia Inhal.(253:6)L1/79 p 220.
Resorcin(354:6)Murrell L2/81 p 487.

663.

HAY ASTHMA—HAY FEVER. Hay(320:5)—
2.2Kinds BerkartNotPollenOnlyL2/90pp12,69.
Lectures Pirrie 2 Kinds T2/67 p 230; Smith 2/63 p 535. Althaus L 1/67 p 208; Fowler 1/72 p 422;Wyman2/73 p 117; Blackley Exper.Fr. Pollen p231; 2/81 p 371; T2/77 p 243. Beard MR 1/77 p 148; 2/77 p 497. Barratt Non-Estival T 1/72 p 721; L2/81 p 82; Hall 1/89 p 1183.Ed.J1/83 p 1241;Mackenzie1/84 p 939; Ringer1/88 p 1257;McBride2/88 p 605.
A Life History L2/87 p 39.
Hæmoptysis Arising(147:4).
Seldom Attacks Others Than Gentlefolks MackenzieJ1/84 p 940.
Causes Murrell Various J 1/88 p 1257. Hall L1/89 p 1183.
—Dis. Cerebral Nerves Kinnear Rec/88 p348.
—Nasal Reflex (596:1, 663:2, 664:2)—Pseudo Hay Fever Bronner J 1/89 p 656; L2/89 p 66. AllenP1/84 p 299; Ball1/89 p 410. BrowneJ1/82p1204. RoeT2/84p694.McBride J1/87 p 206;1/88 p 1257;Hall2/88 p 596.
—A Neurosis BeardT2/78 p385.
HAY ASTHMA—TREAT. *Vide* 660:1—
3.Deep Inspir. Break Parox.MR2/58 p 205.
Good Hints CooperR2/62 p 52. BlackleyT1/80 p 676; J2/81 p 18. YoungL2/74 p 145; Thorowgood 2/81 p 82; Clarke 1/87 p 1169; Hall 1/89 p 1184. Windle Personal Rec/89 p 156. Ed. J1/83 p 1242; Murrell1/83 p 1257. AllenP1/84 p299;J1/84 p942;Paget p1203;Browne p1204; 2/88 p 179;Woodhead Self p213.
Various L2/57 pp 24,127; 2/62 p 55; 1/64 p 716; 2/64 p29*et Seq*;2/69 p36;2/71 p149; T2/77p138. All Useless J2/81 p 872.
Canthar.(484:3)For Œdema L2/81 p 83.
Menthol(374:1,661:1)HallBestL1/89 p 1275.
Antipyrin(400:5,661:6)J2/87 p 226;1/88 p 40.
Cocaine(455:5) MackenzieJ2/84 p 1188;Paget 1/85 pp430,1291.RussellL1/85p1021;Watson 2/85 p 46; Bishop 2/86 p 636 *et Seq*; Clarke Direct.1/87 p 1170.DabbsForm.J2/85 p 47.
4.—Not In Asthm. Var.AbbottsL2/85 p 99.
—Attacks Worse After Paget J2/88 p 180. HallL1/89 p 1184.
Morphia (661:5). Coffee (662:1). Tobacco (661:6).Strychnia(661:2).
Quinine(402:1)PerNaresMurphyL1/70 p573; 1/74 p 740; 2/74 p 559; J2/81 p 18; Mackenzie? 1/84 p 942. Holden L 1/76 p 763; Oint. 2/77 pp 116,147.
—Intern.ClarkeL1/87 p 1171.
Lobelia(394:6)SmithT2/60 p 535.
Himrod's Powder Compos. J1/84 p 943; 2/84 p 465 *et Seq*; 1/85 p 108; B2/84 p 20; Compos. 2/88 p 207.
—Formula BeverleyJ2/87 p 698.
—Dangers BroadbentJ2/86 p 312.
—Poison.Intern.ThorpeL1/88 p 973.
Belladonna Phillip J 2/83 p 69; 1/84 p 1090; Browne c.Opio p1204.
Assafœtida(405:1)J1/84 p 942.
Iodine ReedFormulaP2/79 p 379.
5.Ac.Carbonic(238:6)Enema!!J1/90 p 1085.
6.Pot. Iod. (264:4) Stilwell T2/57 p 412. Ringer J1/88 p 1330. MelvilleL2/64 p 139; 1/74 p 786; Form2/81 p 83.
—In Spasmodic Asthma (662:2) Omerod 36, P1/86 p 242; J1/87 p 573; Murrell 1/80 p 1330. Williams T1/72 p 651; Sée Large Doses 1/78 p 149; 2/80 p 1/70; 1/82 p 563; B 2/84 p 23; Williams2/88 p 206.
— —Chloral(662:6)Specif.PS1/87 p 105.
—Bromid.HallL1/89 p 1184.
Arsenic(662:4)
Tetrachl.Carbon(235:3)L1/67 p 792.
Sulphurous Spray (244:4) Williams Spoke WellOfIt,1872.
Ac.Salicyl.BinzT2/77p426.WoodJ2/78p101; Dangers p684.

664.

1.Ac.Carbol.(353:2)BlackleyT1/80 p 676. Clark L1/87 p 1171.BradleyCureJ2/87 p226.
Hydrogen Perox.Spray(224:6)Rec/90p218.
Ac. Borac.(268:6) Atkinson J2/81 p 81; Paget 2/88p179.
Borax & Capsicum Snuff Granville Specific J1/88pp1230,1278.
—c.Alum DoucheJ1/85 p 1322;2/85 p 234? Insufflate p 425.
Sugar SnuffL1/67 p 33;2/73 p 219.
Argenti Nit.(307:2)Lot.R1/46 p 180.

TurkishBath(232:2)T1/62 p 633.
StopNostrils&DuctsJ2/81 p 872.
—c.WoolBradleyJ2/79 p 1021.
—VaselineBrowneJ1/84 p 1204.
GlycerinePlugsO'ConnellJ2/84p561.
BrandyVap.T1/80 p 683.
VeilOverFaceProtectsT1/62 p 683.
OroNasalRespiratorWoodheadJ2/88 p213.
Hydrarg.Bichl.1 In3000Lot,J1/88p1268.
—Biniod.1 In 2000Lot.J2/88 p 1032.
2.ZinciValer.(285:5)MackenzieJ1/84 p 942.
PlumbiAcetasLot.J1/84 p 943.
Cauterise Turbinate Bones (591:3; 663:2) SajousExpl.B1/85 p 153.

PULMONARY CONGESTION—
6.Dyspnœa(635:3)MechanicalCause.
Forced Respiration (629:5) Piorry Curative T2/58 p 617.
Pilocarpine(418:1)BerkartJ1/80 p 961.
Hypophosphites(700:5)Specif.J1/84 p 1206.

665.

PULMONARY APOPLEXY—
1.Lectures Ogston PM. MR1/66 p 459. Habershon Causing Gangrene, Pneumothorax (711:2)L1/69 p 527;T1/55 p 26;Thompson1/70 p550. Kestevan Fatal In Hæmoptysis L 1/87 p1132.
Infarcts(17:1)HamiltonB2/83 p 402.
2.ForcedInspirat.(647:3)CureT2/58 p 617.
CausingHæmorrhag.Phthisis(692:5).
Fr.HeartDis.(782:2)ThomasJ1/80 p 844.

PNEUMONIA—PLEURO-PERI-PN.—
3. LOBULAR PN.Cattle(537:2).Peurperal (1583:6).Typhoid(671:3).
NomenclatureSturgeJ2/80 p 337.
CollectiveInvestigationJ1/85 p 348.
WhatIsIt?ChurtonUnknownL1/90 p 133.
UnsettledProblemsEd.J1/86 p 832.
Pathology ParkesT1/60 p 184; Discuss.1/66 p 456; MR1/53 p 455; Sturges1/73 p 461; 1/77 pp 62,256; Fox1/72 p 300. Williams As Much Blood Dis. As Local Inflam. T1/72 pp 121, 533; Todd Carnified T1/54 p 205; Fearnside Lobes Affected 1/52 p 339; Squire Relat. To Epidemics1/78 p 372.Exper.L2/73 p 499;1/76 p 48; Sturge Crisis 2/80 p 794; Delafield 1/83 p 134;Berlin Debate1/84 p 819;Caton,85,2/84 p 135; Waters 2/87 p 1117; Auld Pl.1/90 p 792. Raven P2/83 p 31. Ed.T1/84 p 261; Coupland Report2/84 p 447.Ed.J1/86 p 832.
—Micrococci (666:6, 667:3) L1/82 p 364; 1/86 pp 753,1129;1/87 p 1100;J1/83 p 422;Giles2/83 p 10;1/84 pp 174,734;T1/84 p 261.KleinP1/84 p 329;Shore1/86 p 335.MaguireJ2/84 p 1126.
——InUtero(667:6).
——Exper.ByInjectingJ2/84 p 90.
——In Healthy Saliva (811:3) Stenberg T2/85 p 265.CheyneExper.J2/86 p 204.
—Malign.Endocard.(765:7).
—Ptomaines(181:5)L2/85 p 80.
4.—Consolidation Wilks Not Persist.IfAppar. DueToEmpyema(708:3)J1/79 p 929.
Amyloid Matter InLungs(330:3)PavyWhy? L2/78 p 319.
Bronch.CollapseMR1/53 pp 452,463.
Syphilitic (646 : 6) Greenfield L 1/75 p 664. Rec/78 p 67.
HerpeticPneumonia(53:4)T2/82 p 384.

PNEUMONIA—SYMPTOMS—
5.InAfghanistanCortelloL1/81 p 171.
UnusualFox,9,L2/85 p 377.
Latent Tyson L2/80 p 978; Sturges1/81 p 34; Syers1/90 p 791.SucklingJ2/83 p 874.
—InOldAgeFinnyPS1/85p132.
Relapsing— Intermittent Clarke 6 Times L2/84 pp 1082,1096.GasonT1/85 p 741.
Migrans(667:6)Rec/86p205.
Temperature (187:5) MR 1/53 p 283. Fox TablesT2/70 p 6;1/62 p 302;Parkes1/60 p 185. Waters J2/81p805. MoneyL1/86p1114.Shore ChartsP1/86p323.
—Second RiseParkes Expl. T1/60p187;J1/81 p716.
—Surface(187:4)SquireP2/78p333.
—Rising If Constipated BruntonFr.Mydalëin(421:1)P2/85 p 198.
Sphygmograph (755:2) FoxT1/67p114.Anstie L2/67 p 485.
Pulse(754:1) Broadbent Rapid SeriousL2/75 p 442. WatersJ2/81 p 805.
6.Heart(758:5)Rec/84 p 65. Malign.Pericard. (765:7).

666.

1. FineCrepitationInHealthRec/81 p 476.
Bronchophony (638:4) Walshe Merchan. T 1/52pp460, 636; Skoda's Theory 1/53 p 280. BristoweL1/79 p 582.
Tympanitic Note Stokes T 1/55p509; Fearnside1/52 p 338.
—Healthy Lung Sometimes Apparently InvolvedMR1/77 p 255.
—AtApex,FoxL2/83 p 1090.
Cheek Red'On Side Affected, Gubler MR2/57
3. p 255.HabershonWhyWarm, CautionsT1/76 p 434.
Herpes(53:6) Angle Of Mouth MR2/60 p 343. Favour.T1/62 p 118.Macdonald L1/79 p 393. SéeJ2/79 p 109;Bramwell1/86 p 14.
—Rigors Manders Always Precede L 1/79 p 502;HutchinsonExpl.2/83 p 1090.
HerpesZoster(54:2)T2/82 p 384.
SkinDesquam.LloydL2/78 p 329.
Sputum (649:3) Rusty Not Pathogn. Crane T2/52pp234,295.Williams,UncertainDiagn. SignL2/61 p 224.
—Of3rdStageHardyT2/78 p 655.
—Elastic Fibres (688:5) Munk, 2, Chronic MR2/60 p 539.
4.—ChloridesBealeT2/52 p 74.
Hæmoptysis(147:5).
Urine(1034:5)BealeT2/52 p 74.WestEstimat. OfUrea L2/74p695. Todd T1/52p486;Smith, Pecul. 1/82 p 206; MR 1/53 p 283; 1/77 p 256;
6. Parkes 2/60 p 401; L 1/71 p 527; Jones 2, c. Nephritis 2/70 p 14; Anstie Chlorides Absent1/74 p 395;Diagn.1/76 p 411.
—Indican (414:3) Senator Very Large T 2/77 p 336.

—MicrococciJonesT2/81 p 29.
—AlkaloidsPoison.L2/84 p 790.
Blood(139:3)Anal.BealeT2/52 p 74.
CerebralSympt.Cereb.Pneum.SmithT1/73 p460;Jones Wild Delir. (1475:4) 2/73 p 118. Gener. Apex. Pn. (667:6) MR 1/77 p 256; SturgesDo. L1/78 p 340; J1/80 p 270; Russell pp 13, 147; Addison In 1837, p 232. Finny PS1/85 p 184. Osler Relat.ToMalign.Endocard.(765:7)L1/85 p 506; Money 1/86 p 1114. ShoreP1/86 p 330.
—InInft.(667:6)HuchardL2/85 p 588.
—Diagn. Fr. Alcholic Delir.(428:2) L 2/86 p 1140.
—DeliriumAfterCrisisHawL2/87 p 911.
— — Paraldehyde (1496 : 4) Mackintosh P2/89p 11.
Hemiplegia(1286:1) L1/84 p 862; Clarke 2/84 p263.LépineP1/86 p 446.
LatentMeningitisJ2/81 p 22.
Constipat.(875:1)SkodaT2/73 p 528.
—CausingRiseOfTemper.(665:5).
CroupousColitisL1/85 p 506.

667.

PNEUMONIA—DIAGNOSIS—
1.LecturesSturges L1/78 p 340;1/80 p 793;Syn. J1/81 p 11.SympsonDiff.P2/89 p 9.
AbsenceOfChloridesFr.Urine(666:5).
Fr. Tuberculosis (690:3) Skoda R 1/67 p 52.
PneumonicPhthisis(692:3).
Fr.Typhoid(1500:1)T1/84 p 605.
InChild(667:5)FinnyPS1/85 p183.Buchanan L1/68p114.SmithT1/73pp435,537,459.
PNEUMONIA—PROGNOSIS—
3.Lectures Fearnside Lobes Aff. T 1/52 p 339; LengthOf Convales. 2/76 p 500.Todd Upper, MostSer.MR2/60 p 343.
InChild(667:6)BuchananL1/68 p 337.
In Overwork, Fothergill Why Bad PS2/87 p 168.
Termination Leyden L1/80 p 22; Sturge 1/81 p 101.
—TendsToCure,WatersL2/87p1117.
Mortality, Hartshorne, Why High L 1/88 p 987;2/88 p 983.
PNEUMONIA—CAUSES—*Vide* 665:4—
Lecture Ed. T 1/84 p 604. Yeo J 1/84 p 1245; SturgesDiscuss.1/87 p 200*etSeq*. SyersL1/90 p 791.
Relat.OfVagus(443:4)L2/77 p 816.
Defective Innervation Of 5th (1437 : 6) HabershonT1/76 p 434.
Specific. Fever Russell J 2/80 p 6; Ed. 1/86 p 833. Sympson Relat. To Ac. Fevers P2/89 p 11.
NewFormJ1/88 p 202.
PyæmicFoxwellP2/89 p 82.
Constitutional Sturges MR1/77 p 68; J 1/84 p 1245.ShoreP1/86 p 330.
Seasonal L 1/86 p 842; 2/87 p 1179. Climat. Relat.T2/82 p 440.
—ChillSturgesJ1/87p200;Syers?L1/90p791.
OzoneInExcess(225:5)A/85 p 384.
DefectiveVentil.WardL2/84 p 487.
Rheumatism (1455:2) L 2/82 p 984 ; Cheadle Outbreak 1/88 p 861; Gamble p 1155 ; Sainsbury1/90 p 1174. *Vide*667:6.
Gout(1467:6)ThomasL2/85 p 376.
Pregnancy(1551:2).
Diabetes (336:1). Gall Stones (983:2). Alcohol(667:6).
SewerGas(208:6)Pythogenic—Contagious —Infectious—Epidemic—SeptinousA/85 p 350*Vide*537:5.T1/74 pp 373,647;B2/75 p 93. GrimshawL2/78pp350,419;Jelley2/81p1109; Daly p 824 ; Blyth 2/75 p 416 ; 2/77 p 324 ; Patchett 4, 1/82 pp 305, 321 ; Palmer 1/83 pp 1012, 1055. Longstaff T 1/83 pp 665, 701. Coupland? J 1/82 p 439; Palmer 1/83 p 1242; Bruce2/83 p 268;Raven pp 269, 1124; Rec/81 p 458;/83 p 495;J1/84 p 175.KingP1/84 p 305; Shore1/86 p 330.Caldweld PS2/88 p 232. Yeo T 1/84 p 722; J 1/84 p 1245; Lockie 1/85 p 792; Ed. 1/86 p 833; Bruce Treat. p 924 ; Sturges ? 1/87 p 201 *et Seq*. Smith 4, L 1/85 p 1036. RobertsJ2/85p 442.InOneHouseL2/85 p538; AtWylam 1/87 p 90 ; Martin 1/86 p 1070 ; 2 Broths.2/89 p 216;1/90 pp 206,1425.
—InLincolnsh.ScotterL2/90 p 1170.
—InSheffieldGwynneL2/90 p 1375.
—AtMiddlesboroughBallardL1/89 p 742.
—Fœtus Infected (1539:2) P1/89 p 367. *Vide* 667:6.
—IsItInfect.N5/89 p 153.
Tympanitis (Ear) (1759:2) Gull Causing LobularPn.L2/63 p 447.
PressureOnBronchi(644:4)IrvingeDestruc. Pneum.L1/78 pp 416,487,563.
Shock (1637:2) Allbutt L 1/78 p 615. Sturges J1/79 p 300.
Traumatic Sturges J 1/79 p 300 ; Darwin 2/82 p 1069; Foss, Cause Or Effect? 1/84 p 1042; Isdell 2/90 p 1065.Sturges L1/86 p 780 ; Jollye 1/88 p 1190.
Laryngotomy (612:2) ; D. Tremens (427:4)
5. Pericarditis(758:5).
Ascaris In Bronchus (637:5) Herbert L 1/90 p 1068.
PNEUMONIA—CASES&VARIETIES(665:5)
6.Duration 2 To 14Days Most End Before 8th MR1/77 pp 71,257.Waters115,J2/81 p 805.
StatisticsMoneyL1/86 p 1114.
Lectures—Cases Anstie L1/74 p 395.Parkes T1/60 p 185; Neale 2/56 p 388; Jones 2/81 p 29. Russell Rap.Fatal J2/80 p 6.Waters 115,2/81 p805.SturgesSevereL1/81p99:HallAnaly.12, 2/75pp91,125;Ewart1/82 p 384;Delafield 1/83 p 134; Caton 84, 2/84 p 135; Fox 9, Unusual Sympt.2/85 p 376.ShoreP1/86 p 321.
ComplicationsBenhamT1/85 p 75.
—In2Broths.JohnsonSimilarL1/89 p 1302.
SenileGloverL2/76 p 7.
MassiveRec/81 p 231.
Adynamic—EtherHypo.L1/82 p 50.
c. Pericarditis (758:5) Sturges L 1/83 p 354; 1/86p536;1/88 p 861.
c.Mitral Dis. (765,6,767:2) Sansom, Pecul. L1/86p536. *Vide* Rheumat.(667:8).

With Typhoid Symptoms *Vide* Contagious (667:3)SturgesL1/82 pp 261,1018.
Catarrhal - Bronchial Delafield Misnomer L 1/83 p 134; MR1/77 p 258; How Differ. Fr. Tubercule ? p 348. Powell *Vel* Phthisical Pneum.L1/77 p2.HamiltonP1/80 pp187,255; 2/80 p 7*et Seq*.BerkartCausesJ2/80p202.
—InAdultTablesJ2/89 p 1627.
Croupous *Vel* Acute Lobar,Sturges MR1/77 pp 70,253; L 1/77 p 2; Sanders Nat. 2/82 p 711; T2/82 p638; Rec /83 p20; Treat. p223;/84 p65; Knight L1/87 p 207;Churton1/90 p 133; Delafield Misnomer 1/83 p 134; Suckling 100, 2/84 p 407;YeoClin.J1/84 p 1242.
—EtiologyT2/82 p 638;L1/89 p 37*etSeq*.
—Infl.OfWeatherT2/84 p 28.
—Varieties,ShoreP1/86 p 321.
—Fibrinous Casts (653:3) Reynolds L2/89 p 997.
—Micrococcus (665:3) Shore P 1/86 p 321. Sternberg,Pls.L1/89pp475,866.
—Vagus(1444:1)ChangesRec/90 p 224.
—Emphysemya Foll. (656:5) Todd J 2/89 p 1094.
—TreatmentKnightL1/87p208.
— —Cold Bath(669:1)P1/82 p 291.Day J2/83 p725;Bowen p 657.BuckCold SpongingL2/85 p 378.
— —IodineSpecif.Rec/81 p 190.
IndurativeKiddL1/90 p 740.
Caseous(692:3)Charcot T1/78 p 29.Thompson L1/79 p 801; Ewart 1/82 pp 384,386. Lepine MR2/73 p 410.
—IodoformSpecif.L2/82 p 326.
Erysipelatous Strauss Rec /79 p 313;/80 p 9; /82p188;L2/72 p699? Biddle IronJ1/82 p 266.
ApexPneum. (666:6) Green T 1/77 p 503; 2/77 p 386; Raven Freqt. P2/83 p 35. Suckling 9, J2/83 p 874;Roberts2/79 p 1023;1/81 p 715.
—Hæmoptysis(147:5).
—InDrunkardsPowellJ1/81p715.
AlcoholicBarlowT1/81p187.
WhiteSyphiliticÆt.5Rec/89p524.

PNEUMONIA—IN CHILDREN (1522:2)—
LecturesBuchananL1/68p114 *et Seq*. Smith Ch. Catarr. Unabsorbed Depos. Pneum. Phthisis (678:2) T 2/75 p 464 *et Seq*. Freqt. Lobul. T 1/61 p 178 Bennett Chr. 1/58 p10; Jenner Diagn. Fr. Pleural Effus. (707:1) 2/60p583.TrousseauMR 1/52p261;Chr.Apex, Signs 1/77 p 491, Smith Apex Freqt. Diagn. (667:1)Fr.TyphoidT1/73pp 437,459; Lobul; *Vel*Catarrh.2/74p543;Diagn. Fr. Croupous OrLobar pp625,705;General Mite 2/81p114; 2/77 p 386, Starr Decubitus Pecul. In Apex Pn.Rec/87p455.
NatureOfFoxwellP2/86p1.
In Utero (1539:2) Strachan J 2/86 p 860; L1/90p361. *Vide*667:3.
Subpleural Ecchymosis (704 : 6) Parrot L2/79p627.
Diagn.(667:1)SympsonDiffic.EarlyP2/89p9.
Symptoms(665:5)Simul. Other Dis. P2/86p12. Sympson2/89p9.
—Meningitis(666:6)Starr Rec/97p455;P2/86 p81
—OtitisLeesP2/86p81.
CroupousAshleyT1/82pp297,351.
—ColdBath(669:1)DayJ2/83p725.
Quinine(670:1)FergusL2/85p1167.

PNEUMONIA—CHILD—TREATMENT—
Lectures SmithT1/73 p460;2/74p705. Gressweld3,PS1/84p158;1/87p299.
Expectant (668 : 4); Antim. Tart. (669 : 3); Verat.Viride(669:5).
Quinine (670:1) MR 2/74 p 509. Myrtle J 2/85 p15.
ParaldehydeInDelir.(666:6)P2/89p11.
SodæCarb.SprayYeoJ2/78p827.
IceBagsLeesP2/86p83.MoneyL1/88p1071.

PNEUMONIA—SEQUELÆ—
HowAvoidJamisonJ1/88p1380.
Spinal&Thorac.Deform.BerkartJ2/80p202.
Infect.Periton.(696:6)YeoJ2/78p827.
CervicalAbscessKerrL1/89p984.
Pulmon. Abscess (673:1). Empyema (708:3). Paral.(1262:6).

PNEUMOPARESIS
7. Papers Distinct Fr. Pneumon. A/88p1; L2/87 p1221;Ed.1/88p28.
InInfluenza(655:1).

668.

PNEUMONIA—TREAT. Child (667:6)—
2. Lectures Johnson L 1/77 p 49; T 2/70 p 145 ; Williams 1/72 p 183. WatersR2/67p61; Flint 2/62p95. Gairdner MR 1/54 p 207. Chambers L2/62p169; Bennett 105,1/63p600; 1/65p194; 1/66p114;1/69p603;T2/62p171; Laycock 1/61 p 593; Todd 2/54 p 51; 1/52 p 483; 1/60 p 272; MR 2/60p331. Habershon T 2/57pp 548, 573;
3. KeepFaceWarm1/76p434;Wilks 5,T2/60p79; 2/76p500.Jones 32,R1/61p201.Benton Hints L2/79p367;Delafield1/83p136. Schultz P1/80 p 210; Raven 2/83 p 40. Bruce J 1/86 p 924; Waters 2/87 p 1117; Sturges 115, 2/81 p 807; Arlidge 1/83 p 1283 ; Yeo 1/84 p 1246 Sturge L 1/80 p 794. Burnie PS 1/85 p 255; Jackson Rational p 307; Caldwell 2/88 p 231. Wood Expl.B1/90p227.
Rest(199:6) No Talking Berkart L 2/73p553; Hilton2/63p34.
PureAir(669:2)PennyJ2/85p100.
InjectLung(647:5)LepineL2/85p448.
Expectant Parkes Ac. Sthenic T 1/60 p 184;
4. Trousseau1/61 pp187,383;Benham?1/85p73. Barthez In Child (667 : 5) MR 2/62 p 249 ; JeurgensenNat.Alone1/77pp71,257.
Bleed (163:6) Controversy MR 2/58 p 3 ; 1/77 p65;HartshorneL1/88p987*et Seq*;Richardson
5. 1/69p603; Williams 1/72p140;T1/72p183;1/76 p61;SmithR2/66p95; MR1/77p462. Copeman J 2/79 p 933. Meredith Spontan.L 2/82 p217. Peter T 1/83 p277; Benham 1/85 p73; Indication p 76 Lees 2, c. Ice J 2/85 p 56; Bruce 1/86 p924;Rec/90p347.GoodhartB2/90p31.
Stimulants (432:6) *Vide* Todd (668:2) Anstie
6. L 1/74 p396 ; Wilks Often Vastly Prejudicial 1/67p506.GoodhartB2/90p32.SturgessWhen

MR1/77p72;L1/80p793;MoorePlan2/79p274. Bruce Expl. P 1/85 p 249. Little J 2/79 p284; Waters2/81p807. HollandL2/80p681.
—BadChurtonExhaust. HeartL1/90p134.
Musk(535:5)TrousseauT2/57p379.

669.

1. Blisters (165:3) Williams Large T 1/72 p 183: R2/73 p 58.
Poultice(171:6)ChambersT2/61 p 525; L2/62 p 169; Hime 2/89 p 1033. JacksonBad PS1/85 p 307.
WarmBathRec/84 p 19.
Cold Bath (667:6,1480:1) Finlay Cure J 1/82 p 49; 1/84 p 734. Juergensen Never Without Stimul. Before & After T 2/76 p 500; MR 1/77 pp 71,256.
IceToChestLees2,J2/85 p56;2/89 p925;P2/86 p 81;L2/89 p 279*et Seq*;N5/89 p 90.
Cold Compress On Chest (229:4) Niemeyer MR 2/56 p 248;T2/81 p 29; Benham 1/85 p 74; L2/84 p 27.
ColdAir(668:3)EverettP1/82 p 295.
2. ForcedRespir.(629:5)T2/58 p 617.
Calomel (303:2) ℈i.3 tis.h.P 1/89 p 377; L1/86 p 216.
Ant. Pot. Tart. (282:5) Williams T 1/72 p 183.
3. BotingBadMR1/52 p 262. BuchananEmetic Child. (667:6) L 1/68 p 383. Jamison, Best J1/88 p 1380. HardyT2/78 p173;Benham1/85 p 74. NiasP2/85 p 81;Napier p 187.
Carb. OfSodaYeoSprayJ2/78 p 827.
Ipecacuan.(398:3)LargeDosesMR2/64 p 252; R1/71 p 156;Rec/81 p 31;/85 p 286.
Bellad.(162:4)DeakeyP1/82 p 135.
4. Opium(647:4)JonesL2/70 p 535;Robinson1/80 p759. LoomisRec/81 p 457.
Dover'sPowd.YeoForPainJ1/84 p 1246.
Veratria (344:6) Intern. M R 1/54 p 588; 2/59 p 242;T2/55p477. Vogt56,MR2/60p248;T2/75 p 372.
5. Veratr. Vir. (345:3) Cutler L 1/62 p 22; T1/62 p 666;TolandChild(667:6)2/58p663;Duchet? 2/75 p 372. WoodWhenB1/90 p 227.
Aconite (468:2) Dobie P 1/79 p 401; 2/79 p 87; Schultz1/80 p 210.
Pilocarpine (418:1) Newland P 2/79 p 294. BerkartJ1/80 p 961;1/86 p 419.
Arnica(647:4).
Digitalis (373:2) Neale T 2/56 p 388, Joly c. Stimul. Rec /80 p 229. Mossmann L 2/37
6. p 609; M R 2/70 p 512; 1/77 pp 71, 73. Todd? T 2/54p51. BruntonExper.(372:1). Goodridge 12, J2/85 p 11. Large Dose P 2/85 p 459. Foy PS2/86 p 145. WoodPlanB1/90 p 227.
Eucalyptus(408:1)KestevenP1/85 p 349.
Strychnia (390:3) Laycock When Use T 1/61 p 596.
Secale(326:3)Rec/84 p 534. WellsP2/79 p280; Yeaman 2/78 p 63. Boggs J 2/79 p 772; Jones p 859.

670.

1. Quinine Corrigan R 1/58 p 77; 2/71 p 67. AllbuttB1/74 p 14;MR2/74 p 509;Juergensen 3ss, 1/77 p 257; T 2/76 p 500. Waters L 2/87 p 1117; Suckling 2/84 p 407. Aborts J 1/85 p 1245; Waters 2/81 p 807. Atkinson Specif. P2/85 p 263;1/89 p 435. Fergus L2/85 p 1167.
—Contra,RipleyL1/87 p 637.
Antipyrin (400:5) Rec /85 p 11; L 1/86 p 216? Counsell, Aborts It?1/89 p 730;Sisley? p 843.
2. SodæSalicylas IllingworthJ1/83 p 598. A/85 p 351.
Pot.Iod.(264:4)L2/84 p 27;P1/85 p 50.
Pot.Nit.(261:3)JonesR2/73 p 57.
Pot.Chlor.(360:3)T2/59 p 218.
Ammon.Carb.KingP1/82 p 67.
Plumbi Acetas (292:3) Brande T2/59 p 120; 2/55 p 477; 2/60 p 311; R 1/63 p 103; MR 1/72 p 541.
IronBiddleInAsthenicJ1/82 p 226.
3. Ac. Phosph. (242:2) Stromeyer T 1/72 p 607. MarcetWhy?R1/72 p 18.
Chloral(444:5)MR1/77 p 73.
Chlorof. (441:2) Varrentrap T 2/51 p 414; 2/55 p 477;1/55 p 449;MR2/58 p 15;1/77 p 72. BalfourIntern.L1/69 p 494. YeoJ1/84 p 1246.
Amyl(447:4)B1/84 p 34.
OxygenInhal.(224:3)ChambersL1/90 p1120.
OfUnabsorbedProductsClarkeL2/66 p 439; J1/88 p 1380.

671.

BRONCHIAL *Vel* PULMON. COLLAPSE—
1. Lectures Gairdner M R 1/53 pp 452, 463; 1/54 p 207. Long Infra Clavic. Yet No Phthisis DueToHæmopt.(147:3)L2/75 p 49. JennerIn Rickets(100:5)DueToPressureT1/60p335; Smith Post Natal Atelectasis1/73 pp 513, 567.
ReexpansionO'Dwyer,ParadoxRec/90 p355.
In Atrophy Of Lung (672:6); Emphysema (656:4);Pneumonia(665:4).
PNEUM. TYPHOSA — LUNG TYPHUS
3. (1506:5)—
LecturesMR1/54 p 550. StokesT1/56 pp 103, 509. Ritter 7,J1/80 p 366.
Fr.ForeignBirdsRitter 7,J1/80 p 366.
TreatmentChambersT2/61 p 525.
LUNG DISEASES—VARIOUS (646:2)—
5. Hypertrophy—Fr. Excess Of Diet In Prisoners(119:4)RennieT1/58p663.
TraumaticCollapse(642:3).
Atrophy-Fr. Bronchial Collapse (671:1) MR1/53p466. OneGone(646:2).
6. Sclerosis — Induration (159:4, 672:1) MR2/56 p 513.
—OfStill-BornInfants(1561:3).
—InHeartDis.—CardiacLung(781:5).
CalcificationRec/79 p 189.
FattyEmbolism(1653:3)L1/81 p 585.

672.

LUNGS — FIBROID DEGENER. (602:6).
1. CIRRHOSIS (1673:6). Induration(671:6).
Lectures Jones L2/70 p 41. HaydenMultiple R1/73 p 21. DaviesT2/67 p 566;Bastian p 581; Williams1/72 p 535. WynneRec/81 p 464.
DoubleMcCollomL2/85 p 968. Kidd1/86p542.

InChild.(1522:2) SmithT2/75 pp 259,381,411, 440.
Ergotin(648:3)HawkyardL2/85 p 373.
LUNGS—GANGRENE (177:3)—
3.Lectures Sieveking L 1/75 p 437; 2/75 p 629; Williams1/62p373;T1/72p243;Todd1/55 p 25; Sturges Æt. 14, 1/70 p 547; 2/72 p 67; Macdonald After Typhoid (1497:1) 2/62 p 127; Walker 1/77 p 501. Coupland J 2/85 p 427; Churton 1/80 p 622; L 1/81 p 585. Summary MR1/77 p 262.
Sputum (649:3) Leptothrix Pulmonalis In MR1/77 p 262.
EtiologyL1/87 p 185.
—LeadPois. (291:4); Pulmon.Apopl.(665:1).
—CariesVertebræMagrathL1/80 p89.
—PressureOfVagus(1443:3)GullR2/59 p78. EadeL1/61 p 157.
—PressedBronchiKiddL1/85 p 749.
—PneumoniaSquireL2/89 p 115.
4.InChild Day P 2/85 p 98. HayesT1/74 pp 177, 206.
GangrenousAbscessOfLungs(673:1).
Cases Sieveking CureT2/79 p 237;Barlow1/81 p 187.SturgeDo.L1/80 p 563.
Treatment Curschmann T 2/79 p 559. Fenger J2/85 p 561.EdgarPS2/88 p 254.
—Eucalyptus (408:1) T 2/75 p 255; Rec /80 p 229;P2/83 p 444.
—Turpent.(349:6)BegbieL2/75 p197;MR1/77 p 262.WalkerT1/77p501.
—Incise Cayley L1/79 p 440; Smith1/89 p 86; Ed.1/84 p 436;Gould,p 981;Godlee1/87 p 459; Pasteur2/88 p 767.GulliverP2/86 p 209.
LUNGS—ŒDEMA (155:5)—
5.Acute,HumphreysJ2/86 p 65.
Fr. Inj. To Brain (646:4) Sequard L 1/71 p 6. WelchRec/78 p 296;/81 p 403.
Fr. Fail. Of Lt. Ventr. Berkart Morph. Hypo.J2/80 p 79.

673.

LUNGS—ABSCESS (676:5)—
1.CasesWilliamsT1/62p380; L1/62p373.Leyden Rec/78p117. Booth P1/84p269; RavenWhole Lung2/85p94; BlowerPS1/87p118.Dunlop 2, L2/85 p 894;Godlee1/87 p 511.
Cerebral Abscess Often Follows(1419:1).
Discharged Extern. Spontaneously(676:5).
—PerColonGodleeL1/87 p 513.
LinedWithChalkLediardL1/90 p 915.
Gangrenous (673:4) Clark Instructive T1/68 p 548; Williams 1/72 p 243. Bull Oper.(647:5) Rec /82p90; Drinkwater Do./84 p 199.Cayley Do.L2/84p884; Sp.Wells1/84p117;SmithDo. Cure2/89p113;J2/85p427.
Fr. Pneumonia (667:6) Payne Opened L 1/82 p 601;P2/88 p 458.
Fr. Fish Bone (853:6); Tooth In Bronchus (106:2).
Fr.Otitis(1800:3)JohnsonT1/80 p 504.
Open(647:5)L1/84 p 436;Teale2/84 p 6; Brookhouse1/86p1111;1/87p324;LediardFatal1/90 p 964. Wheelhouse J 1/85 p 3; 2/87 p 1144; Strange,p1145;Ed.2/88p673;Teale,p803;1/89 p 32;Selby2/89 p 766.
LUNGS—CANCER—
3.Lectures Walshe T1/56 p 157. Waters J1/86 p 335.BoydL2/87 p 60.
Primary McAldowieÆt.5½Mths.L2/76 p 570; Salter 2/69 p 1; Moore 2/89 p 419; Finlay & Parker Cylindric. Epithelium 1/77 p 838; Smith c.Parapleg.1/87 p 928.
—Pleuritic Effusion Rare Moore L 2/89 p1060.
—ExcavatingSteellL2/88 p 809.
CasesWard L1/67 p 238;Page1/62 p 489. Lay, Secondary Gener. With Cancer Of Bones (1662:1) T2/66p230. PowellInvadingLung& Occluding Bronchi J 1/79 p 115. Curran Puzzle L 2/80 p 258; Fenwick Primary 1/82 p647; Suckling 2/84 p 1047; Davy 2/82 p 257; Drummond p 651; 1/84p847. PorterSarcoma J 2/85 p 448; In Girl 1/86 p 335; PollockL1/87 p 727.
Lympho-SarcomaFinlayLt.T1/85 p 145.
Osteo-SarcomaWestL1/84 p 847.
Chondroma—Enchondroma Churton L1/83 p 540;Dalton1/84 p 708.
—InCobalt Miners (298:6); Miners (572:1).
DiagnosisWalshL1/49 p 117. Russell Simul. Aneur.T2/64 p 278;Cockle2/81 p 518. Waters J1/86 p 335.
4.Excise(643:2)CureL1/84 p 436.

674.

LUNGS—SARCINÆ (856:5)—
1.CasesZenkerMR1/53 p 561.
LUNGS—HYDATIDS (933:4)—
2.Lectures-CasesTodd T 1/52 p 1. Rasch PM. L 2/89 p 433; Nicholson Prim. 1/90 p 747; GrahamPM.2/90 p 807.MansonL1/64 p 225; Bowman 1/76 p 532; Bird 2/71 p 23; Greenfield 1/77 p 317; Æt.5,L 1/78 p 396; Bird 2/77 p 925;T2/77 p 600.Wilson Æt. 6,J 1/80 p 517; 1/87 p 351; Rec/89 p 161. Thomas T 1/81 p 64 *et Seq*;2/81 p 36*et Seq*.
Diagn.ThomasB2/88 p 202.
In Sputa (549:3) Peacock T 2/52 p 166; To Detect 2/72 p437;Leared 2/57p 162.Hanbury R 2/62 p 118. Poore No Sympt. L 2/80 p 10; Rec/82 p 189.
Simulating Pneumothorax (711:3) BroadbentL2/78 p 574.
FatalHæmoptysis(147:3).
Turpentine(349:6)BegbieL2/75 p 197.
Open Cavity Fenger Rec/81 p 327; /86 p 428. ThomasJ2/85 p 692.
3.Aspirate&Inject.Sennett Hydrarg.Bichl. L1/87 p 1229;PalmerAc.Carbol.2/88 p1125.
—DangersBristoweL2/90 p 1329.
DistomaPulmonaleVincent In Japan J 2/90 p 856.

675.

TUBERCULOSIS — PHTHISIS — TUBER-
1. CULAR CRASIS *Vel* DIATHESIS(555:5)—
TUBERCLE—
History(677:3)SattlerL2/83 p 777.

NomenclatureMacalisterP2/89 p 120.
Works Addison MR 2/49 pp 220,485; Ancell, Cotton 2/53 p 443; 1/67 p 308. Dobell T 1/67 p 123. WilliamsL2/71 p 579;2/87 p 522; J 2/89 p 1201; Studies 1/90 p 435. Lawson MR 1/63 p 307; Bennett 1/74 p 332; T 2/59 p 660. Foot, MeaningOfTerm Tuberculosis B2/77 p 85.
Papers (689:5) Popular Delusions Ed. T 2/63 p 167; MR2/69 p 431; Smith Early & Remed. 2/62 p 433; Fleming Transmiss. 2/74 p 461; Walshe Report 1/49 p 225. Williams L 1/68 p 369 *et Seq*. Niemeyer MR 1/70 p 389; Roki-
4. tansky 1/56 p 332; Hill 2/61 p 499. Draper R1/71 pp 59,66. CottonL2/67 p 550;1/70 p485. Bennett1/63 p 3; Beau 2/61 pp 147, 171. Laycock T 1/62 pp 341, 449; Stokes Tubercular F. 2/54 p 256; Smith Clin. 1/76 pp 30, 195. ThompsonLocalDis. L2/54 pp 3,45,97; Pollock 1/76 pp 413,487; 2/76 p 2/76 p 176. Jones MR 1/56 p 325; Ruehle Recent Views 1/77 p 263; NiemeyerOftenNotASingleTubercle In Lungs Of Phthisis p 349. Charcot T 1/78 p 29; Steffen 1/83 pp 222. Green L 1/82 p 813; 2/82 p 1022 *et Seq*. Coupland! J1/82 p 186. Pollock Modern Theories L 1/83 p 398 *et Seq*; Woodhead 2/88 p 99; Paris Congress p 291.
HistologyKleinPls.P2/84 p 82. Green T 2/72 p 457; 2/74 pp 600, 654; MR 1/77 p 338; L 1/79 p775.
WhatIsPulm.PhthisisAndrewL1/84 p 693; Weber1/85 p 464; Hambleton2/86 p 170.
—PlatesTurnerN2/88 p 1.
What Is Tubercle? Resumé T 1/67 p 414.
6. Jenner MR 1/53 p 183; 2/68 p 26; 2/73 p 404; 1/77 p 263; T 1/75 p 198 *et Seq*; McCormack True Nat. Absolute Preventible 1/61 p 504; FoxAnat.Relat.ToPhthisis1/73 p285; L1/73 p 412 *et Seq*. Charcot Charact. T 1/78 p 29; L2/79 pp 813, 961; 1/80 p 182; Allbutt An Unhealed Ulcer 2/77 p 576. Foot B 2/77 p 85; Rec/78 p 51. Discuss. T 1/81 p 519; J 1/81 p 816; 2/81 p 545. Saundby Nothing Special P 2/81 p 250. Martin A Parasitic Dis. L 1/82 p 153; Formad? T1/83 p 19.
Relat.ToLupus(65:1); Tabes(1002:2).
Origin,Format. OfTubercleMR1/70 p 400; HallPls. 1/55 p 477; Kolk 2/53 p 196. Mandl. T1/61 p 45; Copland 1/61 p 338; 1/84 p 643. Atkinson L 2/52 p 515; Lawson New Views 1/67 p 487. HamiltonP1/80 pp 187,255.
Stages1st,2nd,3rd(685:1)Powell TermsToBe AbolishedL1/77 p 2.
—Pre-Tubercular(689:6),
InAnimals(681:5)J2/90 p 931. Never Same As ManP2/89 p 226.
—In Dogs (521:1) PS 1/89 p 262. Cullimore J1/80 p 768.
—InFowls(681:3); Cats(688:5); Guinea Pigs (544:3).
—RabbitsWillowsT1/84 p 600.

676.

1. Micrology(681:4)Varieties T 1/71 pp 64, 153; Laycock 1/62 p 344. Hall Metamorph. MR 2/54 p 526; 1/55 p 477; Pls. p 465; 1/77 pp 263,338.
—HyalineTuberclesL1/82 p 283.
GiantCells(18:5)MR1/77 p 343; J2/78 p 377; L 1/78 p 946; 1/79 pp 414, 775; Pigment 2/80 p 824; Green 1/77 p 775. Foot Distinctive Of Phthisis B2/77 p 92. Charcot Struct.&Devel. Rec/78 p 428. HamiltonPl.P2/80 p 119.
—DestroyBacillus(681:4)PS2/88 p 600.
Micro-Organisms(681:4)L1/81 p 794.
2. Chemistry Of Tubercle Atkinson Anal. L2/52 p 515; Bennett2/63 p 3. MarcetColloid Condit.OfMatterInLungsR1/72 p 18.
Tubercle,SecondaryHamiltonP2/80 p 185.
4. —FattyDegen.(1673:3)Jones MR 1/53 p 357; 1/77 p 351. Hall Of Small Blood-Vessels L1/55 p 18.
—Retrograde, Calcified Laycock T 1/62 p 500.
—SeatGreenT1/75 p 113. Why Apex MR1/59 p 62; SievekingPl.1/53 p 518; WithinAlveoli 1/77 p 347. BuddWhyApexJ1/80 p 242; L1/87 p 1252.
—WithinBloodvesselsMueggeL2/79 p286; T2/82 p 446.
—Lobar Arrangement Fowler Pls. P 2/87 p 265.
—BasicKiddL2/86 pp 615,665.
Cavities (637:4, 685:1) Williams Contract.
5. L1/73 pp 298, 369; 2/76 p 718; 1/77 p 390; 1/89 p 840; Pollock1/76 p 487; 2/76 p 179. Niemeyer TubercleFreqtly.FormsInPhth.LungsNr. Cav. MR1/77 p 349. PowellCause,Treat.L1/77 p 2 *et Seq*; 2/77 p 151 *et Seq*; Ewart 1/82 p 383 *et Seq*; Pollock1/83 p 720; Godlee1/87 pp 668,716.
—Diagn. Ed. T 2/84 p 825. Drummond L 1/81 pp 59,396; HarrisPls. 2/89 p 1266.
—ShapeEwartL1/82 p 471.
—TrabeculæL1/82 p 472.
—GrowthL1/82 p 516.
—BasicBruce P1/82 pp 161, 260. Thorowgood PS2/89 p 512. WilliamsL1/90 p 245.
— —HowEmpty-EmeticPS2/89 p 513.
—Aneur.OfWalls(733:3)PowellL2/77 p793; 1/82 p 473; Kidd1/84 p 983; Godlee 1/86 p 878.
—Albuminuria(1008:6)J2/83 p 1224.
—Tap—Incise—Drain (643:2, 647:5, 695:1) Rec/82 pp 2,90; J2/82 p 692; Harris1/89 p 994. Bull T 2/83 p 45; P 2/83 p 53. Pollock L 1/83 p 720; Ed. 1/84 p 436; Biss pp 982; 1117; Neve 1/87 p 263; Godlee pp 457,667. Williams Cure J2/78 p 101; L2/78 p 773; Napier p 727; Sadler PM. 1/79 p 84; Powell 2/80 p 12; T1/80 p 665. FengerRec/81 p 327.
— —ProArtific.Pneumothorax(694:5).
—Inject. Mosler (627:6) L 2/77 pp 152, 576; T1/74 p 187; Pepper 2/74 p 531; P 2/80 p 455. Berkart Ac. Carbol. Inject. (698:3) L 1/74 p 458; AllbuttCut&CleanseUlcers 2/77 p 576; T 2/81 p 716. Yeo J 2/82 p 125; Rec/83 p 195. WhiteP1/87 p 137.
— —Bals. Peru (414:1) J 1/90 p 92; Form. B2/89 p 34.
—InvertInBasic,ThorowgoodJ2/80 p 69.
—CureEwartL1/82 pp 557, 595; Thorowgood

Antisept.Inhal.1/82 p 1073.
—HeartDisplacedL1/82 p 639.
—OpeningExtern.(673:1)SmithL1/82p568; Sp.Wells 1/84 p 1117; Macdonald 2/84 p 855; Fraser p 897.
Auto-Infection Of Lungs Thompson L 2/78 p 38; 1/79 p 801; Ewart How Tubercle Spreads1/82 p 516.
6.Tubercle—SurgicalAspects(676:5,1718:4) Rec/85 p 325.

TUBERCLE—IN OTHER PARTS THAN LUNGS—
GeneralTrevesL1/87 p 18.
—SupraRenalsGener.AffectedD/90 p 23.
In Healthy Sexual Organs Of Phthisical Subjects(1095:2)L2/86 p 455.
InFacialTum.Æt.2Mths.EveL2/89 p 1114.
InBrain(1420:5);Eye(1843:2);PituitaryGl. (1345:2); Bronchial Gl. (637:2); Mouth (795:4);Cord(1260:3);LymphaticGl.(131:2); Mesent. G. (1002:1); Periton. (998:3); Intest. (866:2); Mamma (1604:3); Vulva (1095:2); Uterus (1130:2); Ovary (1163:4); Testis(1222:4):SkinOn,Under(69:3);Bladder (1070:2); Prostate (1074:4); Kidney (1025:1); Bone (95:6); Aorta (739:3); Pericard. (760:2); Heart (785:4); Penis (1164:4); Vesic.Sem.(1230:5)Muscles(114:1).
Zooglœic *Vel* Pseudo-Tuberculosis J 1/87 p 1358;Rec/87 p 511.
Curability(694:2)MarshN/89 p 136.

677.

PHTHISIS—STATISTICS (555:6)—
1.LecturesSmith1000,T1/62p 361;Cousins303, 2/60 p 355; Leared156, 2/56 p 362. Williams L2/68 p107.Hill220,MR2/61p497;1/62p191.
Jews (5:1) Partially Exempt. PS 1/89 p 501. Drysdale Because Their Meat & Milk Are ExaminedJ1/89 p 1038. Bennett BecauseNo Pork(681:4)L2/89 p 1050.
MortalityKochL1/84 p 542. Ransome70,000 PerAn.1/90 p 865;J1/90 p 463*etSeq.*
—Infl.OfAge,SexHandfordT2/85 p 733.
—MarkedDeclineEd.L1/89 p 954.
SuddenDeath,AirInVesselsRec/82 p 188.
—Pulmon. Emboli (742:4) Evershed L 2/89 p 851.

PHTHISIS—CAUSES *Vide* 681:1—
3.PapersAlison935SpecifiedT2/58 p 107; Green 1/75p112;Laycock1/62p341.KleinP2/81 p81. WilliamsL2/68pp3,107;Koch1/84pp481,493; Andrew p693;Resumé p837. Pearse InRelat. ToEvolut. PS1/84 p 467 *et Seq.* Powell J2/84 p698;Yeo1/85 p772;Philip1/88p180;Thomas p239;Ransome1/90 p 463 *et Seq*; L1/90 p 531 *etSeq.*
Birthplace(675:1)Ed.J1/88p426; Boroditch 1095.
ModernViewsWelchP1/90 p 228.
TraumaticL1/88 p 1044.
ANeurosis(1400:4) LaycockT1/62 p 499; Allbutt 2/71 p 613; L 1/84 p 604. Mays Rec/89 p 147.
Dyspepsia(687:1).
Age(576:4)WilliamsL2/68 p 107; Andrew 1/84 p 786;WeberInAdvanced1/85 p 510.
CongenitalEveL2/89 p 1114.
Infantilism&FeminismT2/75 p 105.
4.In Infts. (690:1) Epstein 6 Wks. To 10 Mths. J 2/79 p 619. Smith L1/83 p 966; In France, Excess.Mortal.2/88 p 921;Sturges p 991.
—NursesInfectingPS1/86p453.FeedingFr. TheirOwnMouthsP1/84 p 293.
InFœtus (1539:2) 7½ Mths. Chabrin General L 2/73 p 563; L 1/89 p 115; Eve 2/89 p 1114. Barker?J1/88 p 1206.
—OfCalf(537:2).
InChildJennerT2/61 pp 2,423;1/60 p259. *Vide* 690:1,692:3.
—Teeth(102:3).
—Chest(638:2)JennerT2/61 p 2.
Sex(678:1&3).
Costal Cartilages (1746:2) Virchow AnomaliesCauseR1/61 p78.Freund1stT2/78 p 281.

678.

1.Heredity(562:4)SedgwickMR2/61 p 208; 2/63 p 159. Greenhow Illustrat. Sex. Lim. T 1/62 p362;Yeo2/84p772.Jenner,FatherTransmits Most L 2/70 p 118; Thompson & Non-Heredity.1/82 p 901;2/84 p 548; Ed. WhatIs Transmitted? Proclivity Only 1/87 p 1140; Creighton p 1205; Troup, Bacillus Itself 2/88 p 27.BarkerJ1/88 p 1206;Ransome1/90 p 586.
—ContraDidomaJ1/86 p 553.
—Constitutional Susceptibility Coats J2/89p 412.
—InMadeira(7:3)Rec/85 p 178.
Civilisation(4:3)AndrewL1/84 p 694.
OverEducat.(1524:2)Ed.T2/85 p 383.
RacialPeculiarity(4:3)L1/84 p 785.
CatarrhWeberL1/85 p 510.
Inflam.OfLungs Sansom T2/72 pp 565, 520, 648.
Pleurisy(705:5)Beau R2/64 p 79. Westbrook B2/88 pp 33, 199. Thorowgood PS2/89 p 512; L2/90 p 214.
Pneumonia(665:3)Wilks?J1/79 p 929. Leyden L1/80 p 22.HamiltonP1/80 pp 187,255.
2.PneumonicPhthisisInChildren(667:5).
CoughLongContinued(688:5).
Hæmoptysis(692:4).
Auto-InfectionOfLungs(676:5).
Bacteria(318:5,681:4)YeoJ2/79 p 982.
Trades(567:2)Dusty R1/68 p 59; T2/73 p 457; J 1/80 p 177. Andrew L1/84 p 785. Bristowe T1/84 p 825. *Vide*654:4,646:5.
FrenchMillstone Makers (572:4) Peacock 3. T2/60p263;PM.SilicaInLung p418;MR1/60 p214;PM.L1/78 p788.ThompsonT2/73 p457.
ColliersExempt.(235:6)T1/58 p 486.
WoollenManufact. (568:3) Pecul. Exempt.
LeadWorkers(287:3)Exempt Hence UseOf Lead In Treat. (702:5). Soldiers (574:3).
4. Training(198:4).
SexualExcessesActonT1/62 p 362.
Onanism(1083:4)JohnsonL1/60 p 344.
Coitus—Semen(681:5,683:4).
Menorrhagia(1148:3)HandfordJ1/87 p 153.

6.Tight Lacing (211:1) Walshe T 1/53 p 366. Neftel,Exper.L2/87 p 704.
Impure Air (257:2) MacCormac Air Rebreathed T 1/72 p 469. Green L1/83 p 813; Andrew1/84p697;J2/84p702.
Cold Night Air Shepherd The Cause L1/88 p 669*et Seq*.
DampSoil(312:6) *Vel*GeographyOfPhthisis BuchananL2/69 pp18,108;J2/79 p745;Kelly? 2/80 p 674.HavilandMR2/76 p 353;1/77 p 13. PollockT1/78 p673.AndrewL1/84 pp 697,944; Middleton1/69 p 70 *et Seq*; Report 1851,J1/84 p 928 *et Seq*; Wilkes2/84 p 992; Ed. 1/87 p 70; RansomeMap1/90p524.GeddingsPS1/89p42.
—DrainageRansomeInflu?J1/90 p 525.
Malaria(559:2)ParkinT2/84 p 658.

679.

PHTHISIS—IN RELATION TO CLIMATE
1. (220:4). *Vide* Ozone(695:5,6).
FalseIdeasEd.T2/63p167.WeberL1/85p693; B1/85p28.Ed.L1/86p216.
HowDecideEd.L1/86 p 499.
Papers Walshe MR1/77 p 12. Williams L1/77 p 535. Pollock T 2/78 p 66; Peters 1/79 p 378; Flint2/79 pp457,458.ThorowgoodP1/80p163. MacCormac Consumpt.Is Air Rebreathed (678:6)T1/72 p469.Bennett Pure NightAir L1/66p21; 2/66 p 321 *et Seq*; J1/80 p 725.Blake Living In Open Air (695:6) MR 2/64 p 249; Jackson 2/62 p 70; 1/58 p 459; 1/59 p 60: 2/58 p 101; 1/77 p 9. Bagshawe J2/83 p 158. Green L1/84 p 193; Andrew p 694;Weber1/85 pp 693, 736.Ed.J2/85 p 657.
Cold Clime(646:2) L1/85 p 693; PS1/85 p 355; J1/86 p 216;1/90 p 526.
SnowCurePS1/85 p 355.
England (5:2,680:5) Parkin Best MR 1/76 p405;L2/76 p 875. London(5:3) Green L1/84 p 193;Weber1/85 p 739;Ed.2/86 p 405.
Thames Valley Pollock Pecul.;Unfav.T1/78 p 673.
AtHome&AbroadLindsayL1/87 p 871.
Warm Climes, Brackenhide, Winter The Bracer T 1/68 p 633. Williams, 251 Cases L1/72p613.
India(9:2)GordonT2/56 p 188;L1/81 p 784;Ed. 2/86 p 258; R 2/61 p 1. Most Obnox. MR 1/58 p117.
—Exempt.Muhry,MoreOrLess?MR1/59 p61.
—HillStations(9:3).
Mountain Climes (557:2) Mühry 4,500 Ft. ChecksItMR1/59 p60;Macpherson2/76 p277; 1/77 p 10. Weber Discuss. L 1/69 pp 713,834. Scrivener T 2/69 p 525. Marcet B 2/75 p 86; J2/80p539.Davos(6:6)EngadineL2/76 p482. Boudant Mineral Waters & Mount Dore MR2/77 p 157.WilliamsHighAltitudes J2/81 p 975; L1/79 p 560; 2/79 pp 191,233; Bennett 2/79 p 253; J 2/79 pp 280,391; 2/80 p 42 *et Seq*; Drysdale2/82p626.TysonN3/89p27.Williams T 2/82 p 555;L2/82 p 663;Andrew 1/84p 697; Weber 1/85 p 694;2/86 pp 258, 826; 1/87 p 333 *et Seq*; Williams1/88 p924*et Seq*;Ed.Pro&Con p 1037;Lowe2/88 p 513.
—Rationale, Alcock L1/87 p 567. Creighton J1/87 p 822;Wise2/87p990.
—IsItWorthTheTroubleL1/88 p 1037.
—Dangers Of Renal Dis. (1008:6) Clarke L1/89 p 8*et Seq*.TysonN3/89 p 27.
3.Wiesen Wise PS2/83 p 128 *et Seq*. Ed. P2/84 p 332; Water 1/86 p 165. Tyson N 3/19 p 27. Sewell L 2/85 p 895; 1/87 pp 542,819; J 1/86 p430.
Riviera&Engadine(6:6).
4.S.Africa(11:3).OrangeFreeStates(11:3).
EgyptFloraMR1/70 p 149. *Vide* 11:1.
Peru(13:6)Smith MR2/56 p 479: T2/58 p 280; Scrivener2/69 p 525.
Andes(13:6)Mexico,UnknownT2/69 p 525.
United States, Denison Which Best? J2/88 p 703.
North America (13:5) Ed. Utah Pecul. ExemptT2/61 p 190;BlakeSanFrancisco1/63 p 22.Ed.J2/80 p 554. Matthews PS2/87 p 422. Ed.L1/88 p 529.
ManitouInColoradoWeberL2/77 p 156.
ColoradoLemen MR1/77 p 478. Rec/81 p 256. NormanJ1/82 p141,Taylor1/85 pp413.Laffan L1/87 p 965; Charteris2/87 pp 1006.1050;Ed. 1/88 p 529; Weber2/77 p 156.
—V.Davos(6:6)PS2/87 p 596.
—BeetlesInStomach(853:1).
— —ToDestroy,BoultonJ2/79 p 601,
Florida Ed. L 1/88 p 530; Peak, Orlanda Rec/88 p 445.
California (13:5) Specif; L 1/85 p 279; 1/86 p 814;Keetley?1/88 p 256*et Seq*.
—Tables,ParkinsonJ1/88 p 953.
5.Esquimaux(4:5)Hayes Unknown T2/59 p 439; GoodsirNotExempt p 510.
Canada(13:4) Previously Rare,Now Common, HousesIllVentilatedT2/68 p 227.

680.

1.Australia(13:2)ReevesFreqt.R1/62p83;L2/70 p 622;Pro,Con1/71p789;1/70p561;T2/70 p101; BarrettDirect.2/84 p 176.BirdHighly Extols MR2/64 p 168;L2/63 p 539;1/67 p6;T2/78p703. Hunter Pro L 1/77 p 436; 2/77 p 267; Eccles How,WhenToGo p414; 1/86 p 714;Doyle 2/90 p 226. Ellery J2/79 p 704; Sergeant Hints1/89 1/89 p 1388.BakewellP2/78 p 94.
NewZealand(4:6) TassellL 2/70 p 662. Bakewell P 2/78 p 94; Unsuitable J 1/89 p 1144; Mackie2/89 p 620?MaberlyP1/80 p 326.
2.Iceland(8:4)Pro,Con.T1/70 p 105*et Seq*. CullimoreL2/79 p 295,441.
3.Hebrides N. W. Scotland (5:6) Morgan Not Prevalent MR 2/60 p 483; Statistics,Scottish TownsT1/61 p 242.
4.Ireland(6:1).Italy(7:6).Madeira(7:3).Switzerland (228:5). Pau (6:5). Cannes (6:5). Davos(6:6).
Devonshire Mortality Good Sanatorium L2/76 p 833;Pearce2/77 p 402.
TorquayHallT1/57 p 368; Relaxing?2/75 p 77; J2/78 p 49.HounsellL1/76 p 556; Thomas1/77 p 535.

Ilfracombe Tatham L 1/79 p 323; 2/87 p 145; PS2/83p517.
Brighton (5:4); Llandudno (5:3). England (5:2). Davos(6:6).

681.

PHTHISIS—CAUSES(*cont.*) *Vide*677:3—
1. Confinement, Animals Lindsay L1/78 p 564.
Typhus(1506:5)Stokes T2/54 p 180 *et Seq*.
Septicæmia (169:3) Marcet Is Phthisis A Form?B2/75 p 79.
Measles(76:1); Pertussis(713:4).
Wind Instruments Convey Bacillus(572:5).
3. Transmission By Digestive Canal (681:5) Fr. Dis. Milk(539:4).Chauveau MR1/74p255; Fleming 2/74 p 477. Lindsay L 1/78 p 491; Creighton Bovine (537:2) 1/80 p 943; J 2/80 p 473; Barker 1/88 p 1206; D/90 p 323. Nurse Feeding Fr. Mouth(677:4) P1/84 p 293; Rec/78 p513.Andrew L1/84p835.
—By Flies(485:4)L2/87p537.
—Exper. P1/86 p 206; L1/88 p 991.
—To Cows In One Particular Stall L1/84p835.
—Fowls (514:2,5) J 2/86 p 600. Sibley L 2/87 p1167.
Intravascular Tubercle L2/79 p 285.
Inoculation Simon Exper. L1/67 p 367; Villemin pp 582, 641; 2/67 p 774; MR 2/74 p 474. Colin Confirms Villemin R2/67p1; L2/67pp110 134; Resumé 2/68 p 88. Marcet T2/67 pp 361, 420; Sanderson Exp. Seton(166:2); 1/68pp398, 431; 2/69 p 492; L2/68 p 316; Andrew Expl. 1/84 p 834. Fox T1/68 p 546; L1/68 pp649,679; Cohnheim Confirms Fox 1/69 p 131; Thompson Fr. Retained Menses (1144:6)? 2/72 pp 143,210; Klein Exp. Guinea Pigs Diff. Fr. Fox 2/75 p 702; Resumé MR2/74 p 470; T1/67 p 414; Doubting Validity Of Exper. 2/67 pp 352,420. 130 Exper. L2/75 p 824; Lindsay 1/78 p 490; Cohnheim 1/80 p 727; J1/80 p 704. Whitney? T2/81 p 371. Martin Exper. L1/82 p 152; Ed. p 655; Pirrie 2/82 p 171; Exper. 1/88 p 991. Sanderson Exp. P2/82 p 186 *et Seq*; Conclusions p423; 2/86 p 448. Williams L2/83 pp 991,1000; Barker Exper. J1/88p1205.
—Fox's Exper. *Contd*. Williams Errors L2/83 pp991,1000. Klein Do. P2/84 p109; J2/87p1018.
—Virulence Of Matter L1/88p1305.
—Monkeys T2/81p293; 2/82p138; L1/83p1023.
—In Rabbits Eye Barker Exper. Pls. J 1/88 p1203.
—Men Laënnec Died Fr. J1/84 p 242; PS1/84 p161. Andrew L1/84 p 834; 2/86 p 412; Ed. 2/87 p580.
—Per Semen, Genitals Healthy Rec/87 p341.
—Per Vulvam Tuberclosam(1095:2).
—By Skin Grafting (161:3); Tattooing (1640:6).
—In Circumcision(1167:3) Weber L1/85 p 508; Eve1/88 p 170; Rec/87 p 25; J1/87 p 525; Barker 1/88 p 1205.
—By Midwives Ten Infts. L1/85p509.
—By Earrings(1791:2).
—Only By Tubercule Matter Williams L2/83p991
—Incubation Andrew Yrs.? L1/84p834.
4. Bacillus Tuberculosis (676:1, 678:2) Koch How Demonstrate L1/82 p 655 *et Seq*; 2/82 pp 72,947; 1/83 p 168; 1/84 pp 480,493; Gibbes Easy 2/82 pp 183,1094; PS 2/82 p 142; 1/83 pp 321,412; New L1/83 p 771. Ed. T1/82 p 411; Is It True? p411. Gabbett Vitality L2/82p1006; Heron 1/83 pp 188,201; Whipham 1/83 p 234. Green J 1/83 pp 193,805; Dreschfield Diagn. Val.(688:5)J1/83 p304; Gabbett 110,1/84p805. Williams L 1/83 pp 312, 321; Thomson In Victoria p325; Cheyne 1/83 pp 444,462; J1/85 p 169. Pls. P1/83 pp 241 To 320; Pollock L 1/83 pp583,717; West p679. Williams L2/83 p 135 *et Seq*; 2/87 p523; Andrew 1/84 p693. Klein Pls. P2/84 p 82. Discuss. L1/85 p 107 *et Seq*; Handford 2/85 pp 988,1038; Latham 2/88 p 752.
—No. Tuber. Sine Bacil. No Bacillus Sine Tuber. L1/84 p 737; Weber? 1/85 p 465. Niven P2/89 p 224.
—Is It An Entozoon? J2/83 p 888.
—Origin L1/82 p 694.
—Theory Of Action Philip, New Products Formed J 1/88 p 180; Ransome Products Not Bacilli Fatal 1/90 p 464.
—How It Spreads Barker J1/88 p 1206.
— —Arrested By Glands J1/88 p 1207.
—Diffusion In Air Around Rec/89 pp 132, 222; N1/89 p 273.
—Consumed By Giant Cells(676:1).
—Explains Anomalies L1/84 p 788.
—In Sputum (688:5); Anal Abscess (684:3); Addison's Dis.(1041:1).
—In Breath Ransome J2/82 p 1221; Smith To Detect, Cotton Wool Respirator Dissolve In Ether 1/83 p 105. Vacher Pl. L1/83 p633. Webb Trap To Catch T1/85 p 667.
—In Urine (692:2) L 1/83 pp 333, 464, 942; Rec/86 p 283.
—Vitality In Water L1/90 p 479; Ransome Life Easily Discouraged p532; J1/90 p 585?
— —Before & After Koch's Inject(695:1).
— —Sunlight Fatal (183:4) Welch P 1/90 p 238.
— —Resists Heat & Antiseptics T2/82p669; 2/83 p 748. Nevin P2/89 p 225.
— —Ac. Carbol. Kills It(698:3).
—Cultivation Creighton L1/85 p 36.
— —In Pork Fat(529:5) Barrett L2/89 p 1050.
— —Milk, Cheese & Butter Effects(1492:4) PS2/89 p 255.
—Staining T1/84 p 643. Gabbett Rapid L1/87 p757; N2/89 p 93.
— —Borofuschin L1/88 p 788.
—A Myth Formad, T1/83 p 19; Only Fat p 26; Rec/83 p 214,224.
5. Contagion(557:6) Pro, DeMussy MR1/60p539; Fleming In Animals 2/74 p 461; Petersen 2/70 p 166. Tait R 2/71 p 68; Villemin 1/68 p 64; MR 2/68 p 36; T2/61 p 435; Sim, Naples 1/60 p 363; L1/78 p 844; Budd Positive 2/67 pp 451; 550; Murrell 1/80 p802; Thomson 15,2/80p726; Holden T 2/78 p 259; 2/84 p 695. Cohnheim

J1/80 p704; Snow 2/80 p 318. Mackenzie L2/80 p871; McAldowie 1/82 p83; Dale? pp249,291; 2/81 p 825; 2/82 p 728. Coupland J1/82 p 186; Yeo p895; Ed. 1/83 p20; Clapp p1128; Hudson 2, 2/83 p 804; Report p 983. Ed. L 1/83 p 202; Pollock p718. Rec/83 p193. Ogston J1/84 p218. Andrew L 1/84 pp693,833; Weber 1/85 p509; Curran p 727; 2/80 p 899; 1/88 p 991; Heron Book 2/90 p1164. Yeo In Every Case J1/85 p773; 2/86 p600; 1/89 p149. Cosgrave PS 1/89 p406.

—In Dog (675:6) Cullimore J1/80 p768.

—Contra Cotton Statistics Hosp. Nurses L2/67 p550; R2/72 p74; T1/69 p152; Hartsen 2/70 p171; Ed. How Delusion Arises 2/63 p167; Pollock 1/78 p 673. Thompson Not True Phthisis L 2/80 p726; Dale 2/81 p1108; 1/84 p835; Mayo 2/90 p25; N 4/89 p155. Yeo J1/85 p776.

—Man & Wife (683:4). Fellow Travellers (200:2).

—Laws Relat. To, Sée L1/90 p254.

Infectiveness By Inhal. Atomised Sputum (688:5) Ed. L1/82 p1041; 2/84 p154; Tappeiner Exp. 2/78 p741; 2/80 p 860; Rec/81 p 422; /82 p281; /85 p188; /86 p328. Pirrie L 2/82 p172; 2/87 p523. Nivens Positively So P 2/89 p223. Williams J2/82 pp618,624; 1/83 p20; Quinlan p248. Potain T2/85 p24.

—Infective Areas Ransome L1/87 p1035.

—What Outside Condit. Increase Infect. Ransome? J1/90 p588.

—Exper. With Ward Dust N1/89 p273.

—Exper. On Monkeys L1/83 p1023.

—Exper. On Cats (688:5). Fowls (514:2). Guinea Pigs (544:3). *Vide* 675:6.

—Contra Davies J 2/82 p 238; Rec/82 p 281. Hospital Nurses L 1/83 p 718; 2/84 p 548; Andrew 1/84 p 693; Lowe 2/88 p 595. Fraser Man & Wife J 1/84 p913; Powell 2/84 p700; Bennett p704.

—Musical Instruments (572:5).

Epidemic Longstaff? T1/83 p665.

Tuberculous Meat (537:2,681:3).

Tuberculous Milk (539:4) Bovine Tuberc. (681:3) Fleming MR 2/74 p461. Law, Danger Real J 2/80 p486; Imlach Exper. 2/84 p175. Lindsay L1/78 p491; Cohnheim 1/80 p813; J1/80 p704; Fleming 2/80 p473; Vacher 2/82 p513; L2/84 p70; Mason Dangers 2/85 p819; 2/86 p178; McCall 1/88 p638; Fleming p 698; Woodhead 2/88 p52; Report 2/89 p1412; Exper. 2/90 p 457. Nevins Cautions P 2/89 p 228. Creighton Real Source All Over World J1/86 p159; Walley 1/88 p419; Parkes p847; Barker p1206; Ransome 1/90 p588; Ed. p791.

—Cases PS 1/88 p668.

—When Does Milk Fr. Tuberc. Cows Become Danger. P2/90 p146.

—Udders Tuberculous Rec/85 p323. Walley J1/89 p103.

Tuberculous Semen (1080:6) Cohnheim J1/80 pp705,706. *Vide* 683:4.

682.

1. Syphilis Tibbets L 2/76 p 890; T 2/69 p 621; Jordan 1/67 p698; 1/68 p23; Monkeys Decimated By Phthisis Yet No Syph. 1/68 p 46;
2. Hutchinson 2/67 p 658; L 1/76 p204. Drysdale T 1/68 p 287. Marston Does Syph. Retard Phthisis? MR 2/77 p58; L1/62 p276; Goodhart Lect. 1/77 p 200; Pye Smith p 275; Robinson p638; Thompson 2/77 p 386; 1/78 p528; J 2/78 p693. Fournier Never Despair Of Cure T2/78 p636; Modif. J2/81 p482. Andrew Expl. Contag. To Wife L1/84 p836. Cured Rec/85 p441.

Uterine Dis. (1111:3) Bennett L 1/65 p 561. Battye T2/66 p183.

PHTHISIS—CAUSING-PREDISPOSING—

5. To Epilepsy (1307:5); Insan. (1376:6); Idiocy (1392:6); Gran. Kidn. (1008:6).

683.

PHTHISIS—RELAT. TO OTHER DIS.

1. Rickets (99:3) Syph. (682:1). Pleurisy (708:1). Aneur. (723:1). Small Heart (770:5). Spinal Curv. (1711:4). Bovine Tuberc. (681:3).

Gland. Dis. (129:3) Latham L2/88 p755.

Scrofula (793:3) Laycock Scrof. Diath. Almost Necess. T1/62 p341; Moxon 2/70 p721. King Coexist. In Families Med. Gaz. 5/47 p891. Balman Antagon. MR 2/52 p 185; Wiltshire Phthisis Loc. Manifest. Of Scrof. 2/56 p75; Virchow 1/67 p31. Jenner As Wiltshire T1/60 p260. Hutchinson R2/61 p 46. Atkinson L2/48 pp157,192; Distinct 2/80 p860; J1/81 p651; 2/86 p733; 1/88 p783; L2/84 p885; Eve Exper. 2/87 p915.

—Infl. Of Excising Glands (130:6).

2. Hysteria (1332:4) Grasset T 1/84 p 220. All Symptom Exagger. P 2/88 p 50. Rare L 2/60 p150.

Cirrhotic Liver (973:4). Pityriasis (36:1). Ovar. Dis. (1157:1) Anæmia & Chloros. Antagon. (140:2). Rheum. (1455:5) Actinomycosis (318:6).

Leprosy (68:2) Ransome J1/90 p465.

4. Amyloid Degener. (1672:2) Gairdner MR 2/60 p461; J2/83 p1224.

PHTHISIS—HOW AFFECTED BY—

Menses (1142:6) T1/81 p44.

Marriage (1093:1) Virchow L1/70 p738; T2/70 pp143,171. Williams R1/71 p75; Barnes p75;

5. Savage p 76; Bennett p76. Clapp J1/83 p1178. Pollock L1/83 p719; Weber 1/85 p509.

—Man & Wife (678:4) Contagion L1/84 p835; 1/82 p124; Weber 509. Triple J2/86 p 600; Drysdale 2/89 p 604.

— —And Friend Who Ate Fowls (514:2) Fed At Wife's House Which Ate Sputa J2/86 p600.

Pregnancy (1551:2) Progress Not Affected MR 2/51 p325; Lebert 2/73 p524. Jackson Relief In India (9:2) Not So Marked As In Europe T1/60 p 154; Larcher Why Must Be Bad 2/59 p561.

—Injurious L2/76 p337.

—Is It Wise To Induce Lab. Duncan L1/90 p136.

Suckling (1599:4) Good MR 2/52 p550.

Leucorrh. (1104:2) Fothergill P2/78 p243.

684.

1. Ague (1484:6) Cockle Antagon. Marked R 1/58 p37; Curative MR 2/62p74; In Lincolnshire Drained Districts Lose Ague Become Phthisical 1/77 p 13; Peacock? 1/59 p202; T 2/63 p 167; Complicat. Ague Also Simul. Ague 2/61 p 434 Rec/83 p141. Andrew Relat. L1/84p833.

2 Hæmorrhoids (894:3) Good T1/62p362.
Cyanosis (763:5) Richardson Favourable T2/60 p606; L2/73p808.

3. Anal Fistulæ (890 : 3) Is Oper. Advisable? Lane, Pro L 1/59 p 417; Heath 1/73 p 264; Edwards 1/87 p 1090; Allingham 1/90 p 546; J 1/90 p 832. Chassaignac R2/62 p 270. Paget MR 2/75 p 301. Banks B 2/86 p 280. Glover Rec/87 p16; How Oper./89 p89. Marsh J 1/83 p1121; Lund Format. Treat 1/85p1285.
—Ligature P2/86p377.
—Tubercle Bacillus In Abscess (681 : 4) Smith L1/83p1109; Rec/89p89.
—Contra Oper. Thiry MR2/61p271.
Psoas Abscess Opened-Curative (950:1).

4. Amput. Thigh (1761:6). Oper. (1630:3).
Wind Instruments (572:5).

PHTHISIS — CO-EXIST. WITH (683:1)—
Cancer (1664:3) Holden Statistics R2/68p14;

6. Haldane Never Co-exist 2/62p45. Cooke Interchange T1/67p538. Williams J1/84p1039; 2/88 p188. Tibbits L 2/76p891; 1/86p147; 1/87p977.
—Cases Lebert L 2/45 p 175. Bristowe T 2/52 p499; Coote Of Stomach (849:6) 2/59p376.
—Antagonism Hutchinson T 1/58 p11; L1/87 p1033.
Typhoid (1499:3) Shaw L 1/90 p 595; Menzies p783.
Thoracic Aneurism (732:3).

685.

PHTHISIS—SYMPTOMS. *Vide* 689:5—

1. All Simulated By Hysteria (683:2).
Physiognomy Galton T1/82 p 286.
Spes Phthisica (689:6) Andrew L1/84 p 788.
Pre-Physical Eskridge T 1/82 p 365; Pearse 2/82 p 124. Main, Treat. B 1/82 p 89. Andrew L1/84 p 788. Ed. PS2/84 p 32.
—Feeling Cold Always T2/82 p 124.
—Albuminuria (1008:6) L1/84 p 788.
Earliest Stage With Physical Exam. P1/78 p 293. Fothergill P2/78 p 186.
Shoulder Joint Friction, Money Confd. With Dry Crackling J1/86 p 778.
Intermittent Pyrexia (684:1, 1483:2) Murchison L1/79 p 618.
Anæmia (140:1) Allbutt, One Of The Earliest T2/71 p 613.
1st Stage Dobell, True 1st R1/67 p 59. Pollock L2/76 p 179.
3rd Stage (676:4) Pollock L2/76 p 180.
4th Stage Alison R 2/61 p 299. Alison's 4th

2. Stage Is Pneumothorax (686:2) R2/61 p 300.
Arterial Murmurs (723:4) Heard In Incipient, Not In Advanced, Why? T1/62 p 503; A/89 p 223.
Pulse (754:1) Smith, Tables, Time Of Day MR1/56 p 475. Sigmund, Diagn. L2/37 p 569. *Vide* 689:6.
—3rd Stage, Tracing A/85 p 200.
Venous Pulsations (755:6) Rec/79 p 98.
—On Back Of Hand Peter P1/80 p 209.
Blood (139:3) Compared With Rheum. (1452:3) Inman R1/58 p 246; L2/89 p 806.

3. Respiration (629:3) Smith, Tables MR 1/56 p 475; 2/56 p 1; Hutchinson Spirometer (627:4) p 86. Mandl, Why Oppressed Or Not T 2/61 p 358; Early, Increased 2/77 p 689. Harris, Early L2/89 p 1101.
— Wavy - Jerkey Bristowe, Expl. J 2/90 p 1236.
Dyspnœa (635:1) Amyl Rec/80 p 18.
Hæmoptysis (147:1).
First Costal Cartil. (677:5) T2/78 p 281.
Temperature (187:5) *Vide* 692:2. Finlay 96°-98·4° AM; 97°-103° PM. L 1/89 p 427. Ringer R1/65 p 108; 1/73 p 1; MR2/66 p 93; 2/77 p 253. Ed. T 1/66 p 229 *et Seq*; 1/75 p 158. Caution L2/70 p 96; Powell Sodæ Salicyl. In Hectic (1476:4) 1/77 p 120; Green 1/82 p 1066. Waters, Tables J 2/79 p 806; Highest At 5 PM. 1/86 p 1016.
—Varies On Side Affected Charteris L1/76 p 704. Mc Aldowie 880, T 2/78 p 269. Peter Rec/79 p 297.
—Surface (187:4) Squire P2/78 p 335.
—Subnormal MR2/77 p 257.
— How Affect. By Albumin. (1009 : 5) Williams L 1/82 p 438; J 2/83 p 1224. *Vide* 1008:6.
Urine (1034:5) Oliver, Urea — (1030:2) Why? J2/86 p 1014.
—Sugar In (336:1).
—Albumen, Cold Climes Danger (1008:6).
—In Acute Phthisis (692:3).

4. Left Lung, Why Gener. First Aff. Laycock T 1/62 p 502; Life Longer c. Lt. Cavity Than Rt. 2/63 p 74; Mandl, Voice (608:5) Less Affected In Extensive Lt. Than Slight Rt. 2/61 p 358.
Pyrexia Varieties MR2/77 p 259.

5. Pharynx (814:1) Paget B2/75 p 243.
Tonsils L1/89 p 1260.
Tongue (803:6) Newham Diagn. State L 1/64 p 662.
Gums (107:6) Thompson T1/54 p 190; Saunders *v.* Thompson 1/57 p 345; R1/66 p 187; MR1/48 p 548.

6. Teeth (104:1) Laycock T1/62 pp 449, 499; Corfe 2/67 p 514.
Bones (95:5) Macnamara Tubercle Of Medulla L1/77 p 562.
Muscles Irritable (109:1) Myoidema Tait L1/72 p 508; 1/81 p 149.
Skin (1041:2) Frequently Bronzed. Pearse Pigment T2/82 p 125.
Mammæ Hypertrophy (1604:5) In Males L2/85 p 541. Bloomfield P1/86 p 336.
Ac. Rheum. Austin L 2/83 pp 10, 257; Pollock? p 79; Black p 494.

Peripheral Neuritis (1337:1) L 1/86 p 654. SucklingJ2/87 p 126.
SciaticNeuritis(1244:5).
Arthritis(1719:4)BatteryRec/81 p 225.

686.

1. Moist Hands (1739:5) Gill Precursor L 1/82 p 633.
ColdHands&FeetPearseT2/82 p 124.
Fingers Clubbing (1740:4) *Vide* Scrofula (793:3). Hartsen Expl. T 2/71 p 586; Laycock Not Freqt. 3 In 19, 1/62 p 449; R 1/62 p 81; TrousseauFreqt.InChr.ChestAff.1/63 p 106; T 1/59 pp 291, 326. Copland M R 1/62 p 155.
2. Smith InAort.Aneur. (732:3) L 1/72 pp 507, 562.
—IsVenousCongest. AChiefCauseMoney? L2/90 p 1378.
Chest Alison Exam. T 1/61 p 425; MR 2/61 pp145, 153. Gintrac R 1/63 p 105. *Vide* 638:5, 677:5.
PleurodyniaEarlyT1/84 p 538.
Pneumothorax(685:2,711:1)Alison 4th Stage T2/62 p 354;R2/61 p 300.Powell L1/68 p 590; T 1/69 p 112 *et Seq.* West L 2/87 p 353. Hill
4. MR1/62 p 195.CuredPhthisis(694:5).
NasalAffections(591:4).
Larynx-Laryngeal Phthisis (623:5) James What Is It? J2/87 p 457. Gibb MR 2/60 p 384; Hill220,1/62p197;Exp.T2/73 p 669. MackenzieWithNoPhysicalSignsOf PhthisisT1/64 p 253;Pl.L1/72 p 7;PaperJ2/79 p 285. Mandl Voice (1446:1) Not Affected In Rt. Phth.
5. T2/61 p 358.SawyerClin.L1/75 p 152; Marcet p 304. Kittler Paral. Of Voice Rec/78 p 253; /79 pp 16.137; Mackenzie /83 p 102. Fauvel & AndréL2/78 p 149;Dale2, 2/79 p 241; Holmes Clin. 2/83 pp 275, 322; Whipham p 984. WilliamsonComplic.J2/82 p 207.
—RelationToBacilliJ2/87 p 1019.
—Primary Leading To Pulmon. Mackenzie L1/85 p 286.
—Auto-Infection OneCordInfect.Opposite CordP1/84 p 375.
—Tubercul. Tum. J 1/84 p 1118; Robertson Oper.2/89 p 1094.
—Epiglottis (601:3) Fowler Changes L 1/89 p 791.
—Pecul.FormSimul.Bilat.Abduct.Paral. KiddL1/89 p 173;J1/90 p 715; Blandford1/89 p 187.
—Treatment Hill MR 1/62 p 197. Bosworth P2/79 p 280. Brunton L 1/81 p 5; Jacobi 1/88 p 20. Coghill J1/81 p 843; James 2/87 p 457; Mackenzie p 458; Hall 2/88 p 597; Neumann 1/90 p 747; Symonds 2/90 p 611; B2/81 p 116. WhistlerT1/85 pp779,811.WyssRec/85 p507. Ball N3/89 p 154; PS2/89 p 255; Bronner 1/90 p576.
— —Koch'sInject.BrownePls.J2/90 p 1486.
— —BelladonnaSmithL2/75 p 40.
— —Iodoform (697:6) Insuffl. Rec/82 p 50. SemonB1/84 p 32.Mackenzie?L1/85 p 287.
— —Iodol (252:5) Wolfenden Specif. P 1/87 p 339.
— —Antim Tart. (615:3) Williams L 1/89 p 1061.
— —Argenti Nit. (307:2) T1/52 pp 199, 274; 1/58 pp 87,116.
— —Tr. Iodini (250:6) T 1/58 p 117; MR 1/62 p 198.
— —ResorcinL1/88 p 38.
— —Ac.Lactic.(625:5).
— —Creasote(698:3)LargeDosesB1/88 p 31.
— —Menthol. Inject. (374:1) Beehag B1/88 p 183.
— —Tracheotomy(623:1)KiddL1/88 p 618.
— —Of Dysphagia (121:3) Wolfenden Lie Prone,DrinkThro'Tube L2/87 p13; Hall 1/89 p 295.

687.

PHTHISIS—DYSPEPSIA (842:5)—
1. Digestive Habit As Cause Brackenbridge T 1/68 pp 633, 658; Budd Treat. 2/58 p131; Brinton Gastric Phthisis MR 1/65 p 420; GastralgiaFr.Softening2/56 p 30. Laycock 1/62 p 342; Hutchinson A Form Of Dyspep. ThatOftenPrecedes 1/55 pp 383, 433; Habershon1/76 p 680.PeterR2/70 p 98.
DigestionGenerallyGoodP2/89 p 59.
Treatment Green L 1/84 p 150. Mayo Good HintsT2/85 p 25.
—MassageAbdomenT2/85 p 25.
—Arsenic,QuininePearseT2/82 p 185.
—Ac.Phosph.Dil.T2/85 p 75.
—Ac. Hydrocyan. c. Gentian Hill MR 1/62 p 192.
3. —SaccharatedLime Water (273:5) Bennett T1/66 p 439.
—Sulpho-Carbolates(354:6) Sansom L1/69 p 496.

PHTHISIS—VOMITING (857:3)—
4. CausesPeter R 2/70 p 98. Budd Often Sympathetic MR 2/56 p 41. Wilks T1/68 p 387; 1/76 p 680.

PHTHISIS—VOMITING—TREAT. (858:4).
5. PaperFarrandP1/81 p 125.
AlumBruntonL1/81 p 7.
Pot.Brom.ToFaucesT2/82 p 706.
Cerii Oxalas Lee T 2/60 p 512; 1/62 p 49. *Vide* 860:4.
Chlorof. (441:6) Baron T 1/58 p 301; Inman 1/53 p 252.
Ac. Hydrocyan. (410:2) Lond. Hosp. T 2/54 p 614;MR1/62 p 192.
Opium(462:2)R1/67 p 65. *Vide*858:3.
Strychnia(858:4)BartholowBestT2/80 p110.

688.

PHTHISIS—DIARRHŒA (910:3)—
1. LecturesPollockT2/78 p 68. Williams L 1/81 p461*et Seq.*SaundbyP2/81 p 261.
Fr.Lumbricus,UlcerL2/81 p 1026.
Fr.Perfor.OfVermif.Append. (885:5) Fenwick6,L2/84 p1040.
AGoodMixtureWilksT1/62 p 238.
Ipecacuanha(910:6)EnemaMR2/74 p 501.
Coto(910:6).
TanninWilliamsL1/81 p 461.

SecaleSaundby℥ss.EnemaP2/81 p 261.
—Hypo.CoghillP2/81 p 262.
Bismuth (283:3,909:1) Ringer Large Doses MR1/70 p 310.LittleB1/87 p 42;R2/66 p 116;
2. 1/67 p124;T1/54 p190.
FerriPernit.(912:1).Argent.Nit.(911:5).
CalcisCarbolas(274:3)Habershon L1/68 p 8.
Ac.Lactic(877:6)L1/89 p 999.
Ac. Sulph. Dil. (912:3) Saundby Prescrip. P2/81 p 261.
Starch c.OpioEnemaP2/81 p 261.
Ac.Carbol.c.Iod.RotheRec/80 p 307.
BlisterCœcumPollockT2/78 p 68.
3.NightSweats(27:3)ImportJ1/81 p 132.
—Necessity Of Checking Fothergill P2/78 p187;GasquetIsItRight?1/79 p328.WrongTo CheckRec/79 p 777.
Arthralgia(1717:3)BadT2/56 p 120.
—InShoulder(1729:2)MR1/58 p 329.
Arthritis(1719:3)LaveranL2/76p589;Rec/84 p 110.
4.Œdema Of Legs Cursham R2/60 p 104. Ball One Leg Only (1755:2) T 1/62 p 223. Lewis MR1/57 p 539.
PHTHISIS—COUGH (648:2)—
5.AbsentThomsonEspec.InInsane J2/81 p653; Yeo1/84 p 44.LediardT1/82 p 328.
PapersBennett When Sign Of Improvement L2/66 p 435.HabershonCausesT1/76 p 680.
Hæmoptysis(147:1).
CausesPhth.(649:1)RobertsB2/74 p 101.
Sputum (649:3) Elastic Fibres Kolk Micro. MR1/51 p 257;L1/77 p 3;Rec/78 p 150;Troup, HowExam.Easily, Import. B2/88 p 200; 1/87 p 831;2/88 p 27. Veget. Parasite (35:4) 1/58 p520;HallPls.1/55p495;L1/55 p18*et Seq*.Fenwick Lung Tissue 2/68 pp 723, 759; T 2/66 pp 353, 396. Ill EffectsOf Not Expectorating L1/77 p 121.
—ElasticFibresInPneum.(666:3).
—AbsentYeoJ1/84 p 44.
—PocketFlaskToCatchWeber L2/89 p 291; Pl. p 317.
—BurnNivenP2/89 p 229.
—Bacillus(681:4)T1/82p559;PrideauxL2/82 p1138;1/83 p 67;1/86 p 917;Harris2/89 p1158; Rec/86 p 488.Heron,GibbesJ2/82 p 735*et Seq*. Law,HowExam.1/84 pp 542, 702; Cheyne Pl. 2/84 p 633; Ransome p 906; Ransome 30 MillionsPerDiem1/90 p 585.
— —Non-BacillaryPhthisisL2/85 p 1059.
— —To Detect Phillip B1/87 p 193; Billings Plan2/88 p182.WetherdPlanPls.PS2/90 p51.
— —Diagn. Val. (681:3) Sanctuary J 1/84 p 948. Black L 1/86 pp 917, 1178; Kidd L1/88 p1077; Troup, Early 2/88 p 26; Cautions p 96.
— —Progn.Val.TaylorL1/88 p 1078.
— —ToStain(681:4)Rec/84 p 106.
— —Infectious (681:5) Handford L 2/85 p 1039. Drysdale? PS 2/88 p 239; J2/87 p 1018; PhilipsExper.1/88p180.
— — —ToCatJ1/88 p 490.Fowls(681:5).
— — —Atropine (377:2) Prevents, Philips J1/88 p 182.
— —ToDestroy Handford J1/86 p 440. HassalPlanL2/89p162.
— — —DifficultJ1/90 p 585.
— — —Ac.Carbol.L2/84 p 502.

689.

PHTHISIS—TREAT. OF COUGH(651:3)—
1.GoodFoodSaundbyP2/81 p 253.
Various T1/66 p 418; 2/74 p 232; J2/80 p 157; P2/81 p 253.PeterAfter Food R2/70 p 98. BartholowT2/80 p 110.BruntonL1/81 p 4.
Aquapuncture(229:5)T1/81 p 64.
TurkishBath(651:3).
SedativesFothergillAll Bad P2/78 p 247; 2/79 p350;SaundbyPoison.2/81p253.*Vide*Opiates 689:3.
Codeia(651:4)BartholowT2/80p110. Saundby P2/81 p 254.
2.CrotonChloral(443:4)B2/75 p 353.
Chloral (444:5) Bennett T2/70 p 209. Waters L1/72 p 603.
Strychnia (652:4,699:4) Laycock In Profuse Expect.T1/57 p 481.
CamphorUnderPillowP2/81 p 254.
Petroleum (356:5) Thompson MR2/54 p 564; L 2/54 p 97. Griffiths Crude, Specif. Rec/79 p481;P1/80 p 375.
Prunus(651:6).
3.Conium (405:5) T1/69 p 359. Kennedy R1/73 p 143.
Jaborandi(418:1) Murrell Remarkable P2/79 p 434.
Gelseminum(393:3)PearceJ2/80 p 157.
Actæa(466:4)InHackingT1/68 p 82.
OpiatesBadGranvilleJ2/86 p 393.
MorphiaFothergillWhy Add Bellad. P2/78 p 189;2/79 p350.LittleForm.B1/87 p 41.*Vide* 689:1.
Mullein(699:4)QuinlainSmoke J 1/84 p 664.
PhellandriaVeryValuable(647:3).
Ac. Hydrobromic (253:1) Fothergill J 2/78 p 248;Logie2/79 p 316.
GarglesBartholowT2/80 p 110.
Pot. Chlor. & Borax Tablet Saundby For DryMouthP2/81 p 255.
CeriiOxalas(648:3)PS2/88 p 43.
PHTHISIS—DIAGNOSIS. *Vide* 685:1—
6.HowExamine(685:5) Fowler Pl. P 2/87 p 272. HarrisL2/89 p 1099.
Aids,EarlyAlisonR2/58 p 106;MR2/61 p 145; T 1/66 p 228; Leared Difficult. 2/64 p 587. Wade,Sources Of Fallacy L2/67 pp 697, 730; Beau Exam. In Evng. If Doubt 2/63 p 524. Smith In Early, Remediable MR 2/62 p 434. Bird Simul. Laryngoscope R 2/62 p 102. Laycock Diathetic T 1/62 p 341; Decubitus Pecul.2/70 p 238.ShepherdL1/80 p 10;Green 1/82 p 1066.
Early,*Contd*. Troup, Micro. L 2/88 p 26; 2/89 p 1099*et Seq*.
—HistoryHarrisL2/89 p 1099.
—Percuss(685:3)PlanPls.L2/89 p 1000.
—AdventitiousSoundL2/89 p 1157.
LameVocalCordsL1/87 p 1251.
DiseasesConfoundedGreenL1/82 p 1065.

Pulse(685:2)SigmundL2/87 p 569.
Sputum(688:5).
WavyRespir.McVailCauseJ1/83 p 902.
DryCracklingIn Shoulder Joints (685:1).
Pre-Tuber. Stage (675:6) Salisbury J 1/82 p230.
LastStageHarrisL2/89 p 1265.

690.

1.InChild(677:4,1692:3)BuchananL1/68 p 113;
2. Hairiness Of Forehead p 153; Woodhead Antecedents2/88 p 100;T2/85 p 69.
—LessAfter5,SturgesT2/85 p 70.
—Fr.Typhoid(691:6)SturgesT2/85 p 70.
—Fr.Coccidia(582:3)SilcockL2/89 p 1279.
—Typhus (1507:2) Stokes T 2/54 pp 180, 486. HillDiffic.MR2/61 p506.
—Pneumon.(667:1);NasalAff.(591:4).
—Syph. Abscess Of Lung (1205:1) Depaul MR2/55 pp 33,347;2/75 p 28.

PHTHISIS—PROGNOSIS—
Lectures Bennett L 2/66 p 487; Lassitude OftenFeltMoreWhen Arrested p 352; Green
6. 1/83 p 941; 1/84 p 150. Pollock Elements T2/59 p 294;CottonWeightMayIncrease Yet Dis.Progress2/61 p 604.
Relat.ToSizeOfHeartSansomL1/89 p 110.
Arthralg.(688:3)BeauBadT2/56 p 120.
Breath (179:5) Occas. Phosphor. Before DeathIfDiarrhœaL2/45 p 436.

691.

PHTHISIS—VARIETIES *Vide* 692:3—
3.Lectures Richardson T 1/67 p 219; Powell 1/71 p 657; 2/71 pp 123, 702; 1/72 pp 155, 365; Pollock 1/74 pp 609, 665; 2/74 p 97; 1/78 pp 529,558.
Classification Ewart L 1/82 p 384; Harris Tables2/89 p 989.

PHTHISIS—LATENT(689:5)—
PaperDeMussyR2/71 p 69.
QuiescentOmerodTablesPS2/90 p 245.

PHTHISIS—ACUTE (675:1)—
Diagn. Wilks L2/70 p 815; Williams L 1/68 p 369*etSeq*.FoxMR2/73 p 415;ColinGallopingPhthisis Syn. Ac.Tubercul.2/74 p 490; 1/76 p 263.GoodfellowT1/63 p 450; Smith Ac. Gen.Tubercul.(Granulia) 1/74 p445*etSeq*; InChild 2/74 p 438; GreenMicro.2/72 p 457; Litten 2/78 p 381; 2/81 p 12. Bennett L 2/66 p462;Walshe1/77p413;Anderson pp413,452.
6.Cases Wunderlich 30 Hrs. MR 2/59 p 261. Tuckwell,8,WithEspecialRefer.ToCaseous CentresOfInfect.L2/75 p 831; Shand 2/74 p 444. Jenner T 2/67 p 90; Ringer Anomal. 1/68 p 226. Stokes Foll. Or Accomp. Typhus (1508:3)T2/54 p 180; *et Seq*; Jones 2,2/73 p 85; 1/74 pp 472,498.AndersonL1/77 p413;Griffin Æt. 13 Mths. 2/88 p 431. Humphreys T 2/78 p 127; Litten 52, p 381. Sansom J 2/78 p 314; Johnson 1/80 p 694. Davies 3, PS 2/82 p 280; Semple Æt. 4½,1/83 p 139. Money Æt.8Wks. J1/85 p 1247; Waters 1/86 p 1014; Lankester 1/88 p 292;NixonLasted5Wks.1/88 p 858.
—StartingFr.Chr.DrysdaleJ2/89 p 131.
Simulating Typhoid (1500:2) Copland MR 1/62 p 157; Robin,Urine Aid To Diagn. 2/77 p 305.TuckwellPM.T2/67 p 222.Senator Rec/81 p 509. Southey L 2/81 p 1085; 2/82 pp 427, 522. Waters J1/86 p 1014; Lankester 1/88 p 293.
—Temperature (685:3,692:2) Finlay Aids L1/89 p 427.
Simul. By Ulcerated Bowels (866:2); Endocard.Ulcerosa(765:6)

692.

ACUTE PHTHISIS—CAUSES—
2.PapersAllbuttMR2/77 p 297. AndersonL1/77 p 413.PonfickJ1/80p706.
Typhus(691:6).
Suppressed SuppurationWilliams,2? L1/68 p 494(Note).
InPrisonersBarrJ2/84p703.

ACUTE PHTHISIS—SYMPTOMS—
Urine(685:3.1034:5)ParkesMR2/62 p 402.
—LimeSaltsT1/83p72.
—BacilliIn(681:3).
Temperature (685:3) Fox T 2/70 p 262; 2/73 p108; Smith 1/74 p 471; Russell 2/71 p 526. Waters,ChartsJ1/86 p1014;HighestAt5P.M. p1016.
OphthalmoscopeLittenTuberclesInChoroid (1850:5)T2/77 p 382.
Facial Gangr. & Brain Abscess Edmunds L1/90 p 79.
3.In Child (690:1) Jenner Diffic. Diagn. Cure T2/61 p 3;Smith1/74 p 445*etSeq*.
TreatmentAnderson Cure L1/77 p 413; J2/80 p334;1/81p267.
—Curability Sturges L 2/82 p 427;Anderson 1/77 pp 413, 452; Auld, Subacute 1/88 p 270. WatersJ1/86 p 1014;2/90 p 1051.
—Tr.FerriPerchl.TotherickJ2/80p335.
—Creasote,Respir.(698:2)MackenzieL1/81 p 775.
Pneumonic Phthisis—Caseous Infiltration(667:1)WalsheR2/72p76.
—CaseousPneumonia(667:6).
Hæmorrhagic Phthisis (678:2)—Ex Hæ-
5. moptöe *Vide* Pulmon. Apoplexy (665:1) Sanderson L 1/69p523; Discuss.p 604; Bradbury 2/71 p 602. Powell T 2/71 pp 674, 702; Marshall2/68p718. FinnyR2/73p69.Jaccoud MR1/76 p264;8,T2/78 p632. Thompson Expl. NewTheoryL1/79 p 801; Ewart Pl.1/82 p 470. Gairdner B1/81 p 86;J1/86 p 1014.Drysdale? PS1/85 p 50;Rec/85 p 474.
Neurotic (677:3); Diabetic(333:2)Phthisis.
Fibroid Phthisis (672:1, 1673:6) Discuss.
6. L1/68 p 347; Pollock 2/76 p 565; Clark Pl.1/85 pp 600, 712. Moxon T1/71 p 153; Powell 1/72 p 155.

693.

1.Rheumatic Phthisis (1455:2) Laycock Physiog.T1/61 p 451.
Bilious—Gouty Phthisis (1467:6).Physiog. T1/62 p 499.BennettL2/66 p 463.

2. Gouty—Atheromatous Phthisis Laycock T1/62 p 499.
—Hæmoptysis (147:5).
Neuro-Vascular Phthisis (677:3) Laycock Physiog. T1/62 p 499.
Plump Or Phlegmatic Phthis. (91:4) Laycock Physiog. T1/62 p 499.
Alcoholic Phthisis (424:5). Lung Dis. (646:5). Pictures Of Health (551:5) Richardson B1/75 p 319. Payne, Freqt. L1/89 p 178.

694.

1. Phthisis—Duration Williams T1/71 p 83. Hill MR1/62 pp 199, 202. Pollock L1/76 p 487; Foxwell Chr. Cure 1/89 p 1192.
Phthisis — Preventibility MacCormac
2. Stamp Out, Rules L2/62 p 505; Budd 2/67 p 451; Cotton v. Budd, p 550.
—No Sugar No Starch Salisbury J1/82 p 230.

PHTHISIS—CURABILITY (692:3)—
Lectures Williams T1/62 p 435; L 1/68 p 553 *et Seq*; 2/68 pp 211, 253; 1/75 p 513. Bennett Freqt. Spont. R1/45 p 16; Early, Very Curable L2/61 pp 321, 350; After 45 Mths. MR2/58 p 384; Hall Local Condit. Promot. Or Retard. 1/56 p 449; 1/67 p 310; 1/77 p 4. Turnbull R2/60 p 98; Smith 1/62 p 241. Flint Arrest In 24, T 1/58 p 173;
5. Pollock 1/63 p 84; Stokes In Highlands, Plenty Of Grog 2/54 p 487; Possible If Determine To Get Well 2/72 p 463; Pollock Keep Off Inflam. Stage Unimportant 1/78 p 56; L 1/76 p 487. Fothergill More Hopeful Since Using Bellad. (699:3) B1/77 p 461. Allbutt L 2/77 p 576; Auld 1/88 p 270; Woodhead 2/88 p 101; Sansom, Climate 1/89 p 694. Hambleton N5/89 p 275; Pls. p 300. Flint, 44, T2/79 p 456. Green (695:1). Thomas J1/84 pp 352, 445; ⅗ths. 1/88 p 239; Ransome Many 1/90 p 463. Heron L2/84 p 397. Ed. ? T2/84 p 477; Weber 1/85 p 384; L1/85 p 465; 1/86 p 124. Jaccoud P1/85 p 361.
Frequency Harris J2/89 p 1385.
—In Other Parts Than Lungs (676:6).
Nitrogen Inhaled (248:6) Cure In 15 Days; Rec/85 p 179.
Self Limitation Flint T2/79 p 456; L2/82 p 305.
After Pneumothorax (686:3) Woillez Case Rare MR1/54 p 554. Adams L 1/87 p 799. *Vide* 148:5, 711:1.
After Pleurisy (705:5) Peacock 2, Rapid Improv. T2/60 p 108.
Koumiss (696:1) Used In All Parts Where Phthisis Does Not Exist L2/79 p 442.

695.

PHTHISIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 687:1—
1. Lectures Cotton Resumé, Tables R 2/64 p 80; Symonds 2/68 p 67: Bennett 1/45 p 19; LI/63 p 5; 2/66 p 321 *et Seq* ! ! ! 1/72 pp 653, 684. Robinson 220, MR1/62 p 191; 1/51 p 167; 1/76 p 266; 1/77 p 1. Brunton N5/89 p 36. Sylvester Physiolog. R 1/63 p 269. Stokes T 2/54 p 487; 1/76 p 197; Spender 1/64 p 147. Mallam Prescript. L 2/62 p 491; Thompson 1/54 p 97; MR 1/70 p 405. City Hosp. T 1/54 p 487; Pollock 1/78 pp 56, 672: Modern L1/83 p 397 *et Seq*; Parkes 2/73 p 179; Charteris Clin. 2/77 pp 229, 576. Bartholow T2/80 p 109; Yeo 2/84 p 771. Weber J1/85 p 745. Saundby P 2/81 pp 249, 263; Jaccoud 1/85 p 361.
Intermittent Benefit L2/84 p 397.
Of Inft. Of Phthis. Parents T2/84 p 772.
By Inoculat. (89:1) Bennett Will It Ever Be? J2/90 p 514; L2/89 p 1051; 2/90 p 473.
—Richet PS2/90 p 557.
—Bandiera PS2/90 p 601.
—Roussell, Eucalyptol L2/90 p 1049.
—Koch L2/90 p 979 *et Seq*; J2/90 *Vide Index*.
— —Portrait PS2/90 p 577.
— —Syringe Pl. L2/90 p 1118.
— —Details—Dose—Plan Heron L 2/90 p 1205; PS2/90 p 578.
— —Reports Require Confirmat. A/90 p 381.
— —Rash Foll. Thin J1/90 p 1330. Crocker L2/90 p 1093.
—Paraboloid Richardson Nat. L 2/90 p 1299.
— —Baccillus (681:4) Before & After Pl. L2/90 p 1185; PS2/90 p 578.
Prophylactic Lagneau L 2/77 p 506; J 1/83 p 924; 2/84 p 1148; Ed. 2/86 p 114. Niven Plan P2/89 p 229. Yeo T2/84 pp 772, 809. Weber L1/85 p 508; Squire 1/89 p 174; Wilson p 1313; Ed. 2/89 p 271 *et Seq*; Ransome 1/90 p 531 *et Seq*; J1/90 p 648.
—Disinfect Bedding Diffic. (210:4) Exp. N1/89 p 273.
— —House &c. Niven P2/89 p 229. Ransome J1/90 p 649.
Early Stage Fothergill P 2/78 pp 184, 241. Green L 1/84 pp 149, 193; Very Curable *Vide* 694:2.
Scientific, Hambleton L 2/87 pp 610, 1062; 2/88 p 1162; N5/89 p 95.
—In Scotland, Masson, For Ages J1/89 p 811.
Diet (696:1). Climate (679:1). Exercise (697:2).
Hygienic (691:1) Weber L 1/85 pp 464, 606; Striking Cases p 510; A/85 p 97.
Avoid Sleeping With (200:2, 681:5) L 1/85 p 566.
Pyrexia Green L1/84 p 193. Dobell T2/78 p 255.
—Antipyrin (400:5) Holland 20, P 1/85 p 321. Hoedmaker? L 1/86 p 322; Specif. 1/87 p 284.
— —Why So Good, Robin J1/89 p 733.
Germicide (681:4) Brunton Plan J1/89 p 1394.
4. Transfuse (152:4) Cure L2/76 p 134; Howe p 311; Meldon Milk (541:2) 1/80 p 527; J1/81 p 228:
—c. Ac. Rheum. Blood (1452:6) P S1/89 p 371.
Strap Chest (706:2) McCrea Plan L2/74 p 76. Roberts B 2/74 p 96. Fothergill P 2/78 p 245; Green When? 1/84 p 193; Spender J1/78 p 599.
Expand Lungs (697:2).
Excise Lung (643:2) Ed. L1/84 p 436. Biondi J1/84 p 1117; 1/90 p 1363; Rec/82 p 88.
Produce Pneumothorac (682; 2, 694, 5).
Incise—Inject Cavities (676:5).
Inject Lung Tissue (647:5).
—c. Hydrarg. Bichlor. (303:6); J1/86 p 324.

—c.CamphorCarbolasSmithP1/89 p 52.
Rest (199:6) BennettWith Diet (696:1) T1/69
5. p65.BerkartL2/73 pp552,808; McCrea p617.
Exercise(697:2).
Ozone (225:5) Morgan MR 2/60 p490. *Vide* Climate(679:1).
—Oils(226:1)ThompsonT2/59 p70.
—OzonicEther A/84 p257.
Suboxygenat.AirFoyPS2/89 p31.
Ac.Carbon.Inhal.(238:6)J1/90 pp564,1144.
Electric (194:2) L 1/89 p 304. Pearse T 2/82 p185.
ChangeAir(679:1)PearsePS2/86 p21.
6. Open Air (257:2,679:1) Blake MR 2/64 p 249; B2/76 p98.JonesJ1/80 p725;Neale2/86 p1098; Blake 1/87 p 111; Parker p 155. Hambleton N5/89 p 275*et Seq*.AndrewL1/84 p 707; Weber 1/85 pp510,606;Ed.2/36 p257;Yeo1/87 pp764, 914;1/90 p532.
—Go Out All Weathers Bowditch L 2/89 p805.
—AtFalkensteinJ2/89 p1108,
DryHotAir(698:5).
HospitalsWeberVar.L1/85 p 607.
HydrotherapyPeterP1/81 p 135.
SeaVoyages (257:3) Bad T2/72 p555: MR1/58 p117;MaclarenPro,Con.MR1/71 p193; Jackson AreThey Good? 2/62 p 271; T2/72 p 581*et Seq*; SmythSwinging(199:5)Preferable 1/76 p377; Peacock As Regards Hæmoptysis 2/73 p688; Pollock 2/78 p 66. Lindsay Best L 1/87 p 871; Yeo Pro,Con2/89p273.Griffiths? J1/89 p328*et Seq*.
Soil(678:6).
Danger. To Travel With Consumptives (200:2).

696.

1.Super - Alimentation—Forcible *Vel* Compulsory Feeding — Debove's Plan (1389:1) L2/81 p 1025; 1/82 p 751; 1/87 p 894; Turner 2, 2/89 p 957; T 1/82 p 72; J2/82 p 584; Rec /84 p 160; Tables /86 p 96. Peiper J 2/85 p1125;1/81 p 1003.
—HowNitrogenIsAssimilated L1/86 p557.
—RussianPlan—BoiledFlour(323:1).
Diet (126:1) Jackson MR1/56 p 122. Bennett L 2/66 p 488; T 1/69 p 65; Pollock 2/78 p 67; Bartholow,StarveToCreateAppet.2/80 p110. Saundby, Plan P 2/81 p 259; Mackenzie, No Veget.2/82 p 102.Pearse,FollowFancy T2/82 p 125; Mayo, Good Hints 2/85 p 25. Weber L1/85 p 605.
—PotashSaltsBadP1/84 p 298.
—WhatMineralsStopGrowthOfBacillus Poore,Exper.(318:5).
—Salsbury(126:1)NortonT1/80 p 682.
Onions(346:5)PearseT2/82 p 125.
Kephir(539:1).
Koumiss(530:6)R1/72 p167;T2/74 p462;L2/74 p 853; Garrick Best 1/82 p 355; Vast Val.2/79 p 442.
Sugar (328:3) T 2/53 p 173. Excess Bad R1/64
2. p351. CureDeRaisin(420:1).
—c.Pot.Chlor.(701:5)TurleT1/61 p 588.
Oils,Exper.(91:2).
Menthol(374:1).
Ol.Menth.Pip.(374:1)Braddon,Specif.L1/88 p 567.
—InhaledMaddoxP1/89 p 349.
Ol.Jecoris(499:2)SmithR1/58 p 85;2/60 p 98. WilliamsL2/68 p212;StandsAlone1/62 p400;
3. MR1/77 p 7; Hooker Relat.Of Oleag.Diet & Phth. 1/57 p 25. Foster, Etherized, Increases Pancreatine Secret.(433:6) R 2/68 p126;L1/70 p380;Bennett2/63 p 5;2/66 p434. Hill 220, MR1/62 p 192; Perroud? 1/67 p312. Charteris,Not InHosp.L2/77 p230.Laycock, WhenT1/62 p 502;Pollock2/78 p 67.
—DoseSaundby 3 j.OnlyP2/81 p 260.
—Administrat.(499:2);Substitutes(500:6).
ButterSuper.ToCodOil(500:6).
Ol.Crocodil.(504:3)L2/80 p 641.
Ol. Chaulmoogra (407:6) Yeo P 1/79 p 242. MurrellJ2/80 p 844.
RawMeat c. Phosphates(124:5,696:1) Blanc L1/74 p 831.
4.Pancreatic Emulsion (993:5) Dobell L 2/64 p 288;1/65 p 620;T1/67 p 123.
Ol.Lini c. Whisky(454:3)R2/60 p 103;Rec/81 pp 227,272.
5.Alcohol (432:2) Atkinson L 2/52 p 515. Pro, Con. MR 1/74 p 33; 1/65 p 240. Binz B 2/76 p 24. Flint R 2/63 p 124. Stokes Cure T 2/54 p 487; Charteris 2/80 p 110; L 2/77 p 230. Richardson? 1/83 p 322 *et Seq*; Weber, When 1/85 p 606.
—PrejudicialBellT2/59 p 587.
—Lot.Specif.M.HallL1/44 p 121.
—Enema(432:3)AranT1/55 p 266.
MaltExtractsSaundbyP2/81 p 259.
Sp.Pyroxylic.(445:6)J1/85 p 483.

697.

1.Ether (433:6) Increases Pancr. Secr.Foster MR1/75 p 148;L2/78 p 418.
Dress(210:4)MR1/59 p 379.
2.Exercise(199:3,696:5)Davis,Spec.R1/58 p82. Roberts, Cautions B 2/74 p 99. Sylvester, Remove Weight Of Arms, Increase Respir. R1/63 p 268. Weber L1/85 p 608; Hambleton 2/86 p 170;N5/89 p 275 *et Seq*;A/85 p 118.
Massage,Masson In Scotland For Ages J1/89 p 881.
Swinging(199:5)Smyth T1/76 p 377.
Forced Respirat.(629:5) Mountains (679:2) MR1/59 p 62.RobertsB2/74 p 99;T2/58 p 617; P1/84 p 193.
Dry Mouth (811:3) Saundby Pot.Chl.c. Bor TabletsP2/81 p 255.
3.Skin(26:4)AttendToT1/60 p 382.
Inunctions (90:5) Woolen Manufac. (568:3) Pecul.Exempt,Moir B 1/79 p 146.Plan T 1/83 p 225.
—SoftSoap(270:1)Rec/82 p 301.
—Ol.Fœtidum(357:3)L2/41 p 49 *et Seq*.
4.—Lard(90:6) Palmeda L2/41 pp49,176.Simpson MR1/57 p 56.
Turkish Bath (232:2) Wells T 2/60 p 426. Leared L 2/63 pp 587, 646; MR 1/66 p 91

Trousseau 1/68 p 253. Beadnell J 1/80 p 923; AltdorferRatio2/88 p 962;PS1/88 p 455.

5. WarmBath(230:1)MR1/74 p 517.
Counter-Irritation (165:3), (St. John Long) Evans R 1/45 p 16; Compos. Of Linimt. J2/80 pp 284,324. Bennett L 2/66 p 435; Williams 1/68 p 494; Powell, When 2/77 p 151. *Vide* Sanderson's Exp. (681:3). Fothergill P 2/78 p 244.
Ignipuncture (647:3).

6. IodoformSpecif. (252:4) L2/82 p 326.Dreschfeld J 1/83 p 817; Ransome Increases Weight 1/84 p 8; Smith 2/84 pp 422, 906; 2/85 p 817; Spencer1/88 p 184;PS2/86 p 6.
—InjectedIntoLung(647:5).
—ContraMackenzie 3,J2/84 p 1131.
Antiseptics & Antipyretics Spencer J 1/88 p 185.
Tr. Iod. (698:2) Williams Weak, Constant T 2/65 p 50. Balman L 1/67 p 456; Scudamore Form.2/67 p 513.
Antim.Pot.Tart.(703:1)HoggPlasterMR2/60 p 382.
Caustics (211:6) To Open Abscess Guirette L1/60 pp 584,655 *Vide*676:5.

698.

1. Inhalations—Inhalers (626:3). Morgan Various MR 2/60 p 495; 2/73 p 494; Best 1/77
2. p18.PowellWhen,WhatL2/77 p 152; Allbutt p 576; CoghillPlan p 598. Form.J 1/81 p 841; 2/81 p 120.CurschmannT2/79 p559.Saundby PlanP2/81 p 257; Mackenzie2/82 p 95; Atkin 2/83 p 259.YeoL2/82 p 605;T1/85 p 407;J1/84 pp 43, 353; Hartigan 2/82 p 875; Hicks 1/83 p 962; Ed.1/86 p 452; James Cure2/83 p 1166. LeePlanPS1/84 p 531;L1/83 p 1148;Shuttleworth 1/84 p 42; Blenkinsop 1/86 p 586; PS 1/90 p 512.
—Value? Hassall Compar. Uselessness Of Oral & Oro-Nasal L 1/83 pp 765, 1067; T 2/83 p 453; J 2/83 p 869; Yeo Reply 1/84 p 44; 2/84 p 701. Morgan Preventive Only L 1/85 p 821; Ed.1/88 p 79;Lowe? 2/88 p 595;Williams Pro &Con p 700.
—Charge Air Of Chamber (698:3) Hassall ModeL2/83 p 580;1/84 p 106.
—Iodine (251:2) *Vide* 697:5. Simon MR 2/61 p 248. Yeo L 2/82 p 605; Pidduck Form. 2/55 p 545; Hassall? 1/83 p 766; Scudamore 2/67 p 513;PowellCautions2/77 p 152;J1/81 p 842.
—Nitrogen(248:6).
—Camphor(369:5)MR2/73 p 494;P2/81 p 254.
—Thymol Coghill J1/81 p 842.Hassall? L1/83 p 766.
—PineOils(348:6)LeePS1/88 p 107.
—OlMenth.Pip(696:2).
—Hydrarg.Bichol.ReynoldsL1/87 p 605.
—Aniline (414:5) L 1/87 pp 485, 745; 2/87 p 1075;1/88 pp 86,569.
—Lamp Black (235:6) & Coal Dust Myrtle Exper.J2/84 p 703;PS2/90 p 231.
—Creolin(214:2)PS1/90 p 512.
—Creasote (355:6) Inman Remark. Effects
3. T 1/53 p 507. Morgan Tar Of Peat Fires (235:5) Hebrides (5:6) M R 2/60 p 495. Mackenzie L 2/80 p 871; P2/82 p 99. Hassall? L 1/83 p 766; 2/86 p 576; Flint Plan 2/90 p 455. Richardson Plan J1/84 p 445.Gwynne 4,PS1/84 p 419;NewcombeForm.pp260,438; Foy 2/90 p 253. Miller? Exper. P 2/84 p 266; Woodbridge 1/90 p 430. Rec /88 p 441; /90 p 215.
— —Internal Rec/78 p 79; /79 p 380; Plan T 2/79 p 560. P1/83 p 443; T 2/83 p 453.Freely J 1/88 p 548; Form. 1/89 p 102; 5000, Specif. Rec /87 pp 255, 294. Flint Dose, Plan B 2/90 p 202;1/89 p 66;Robinson p207;PS2/89 p 181; 2/90 p 253.
— —Hypod.L1/88 p 643.
— —EnemaFlintP2/90 p 294.
— —Beech-WoodOnly Rec /84 p 19; B 1/89 p 207.
—Ac.Hydrofluor.(700.4).
—Ac. Carbol. (354:3) WolfeInhaler (354:3) T 2/65 p 572. Marcet Cautions B 2/75 p 85; R 1/69 p 76; ClarkeInjur. p 137. PowellL2/77 p 152 *et Seq*; Eade Direct. 1/78 p 928; T 2/79 p 559. Munro B 2/80 p 57. Mackenzie Plan J 1/80 p 13; Hamilton GauzeInhal. 2/81 p 10; Knight Exper. In "Lamb Dis." (534:2) 2/83 p 887.ShuttleworthPl.L1/84 p 43.
— —IsItOfUse?(698:1).Best,Why(354:3).
— —AsVapourBathJohnsonL2/82 p 1004.
— —Heron'sChamber (668:1)PercentageIn AirL2/84 p 398.
— —Internal(700:1).
— —Hypoderm.(353:4)Specif.J2/87 p 512.
— —InjectedIntoAbscess(676:5).
—Chlorine(246:5)Injur.L2/48 p 193.
4. —Ammon. Chlor. (255:3) Beigel L 2/67 p 512; MR1/74 p 518.
—Sodæ Benzoas (269:6) T 2/79 p 585; L 2/79 p 886. Yeo J 2/79 p 982; 1/80 p 72.Guttmann Rec/80 p 130.
— —ContraT1/80 p 94;J1/80 p 23.
—Ac.Sulphurous (244:4,701:1) Dewar T1/67
5. p 549.McGregorInDryThroat Of Advanced R 2/69 p 134. Cullimore PS 2/82 pp 257, 343; L1/83 pp 128,161;Williams2/68 p 213. Influ. On Bacilli Rec/84 p 208. Cure J 2/87 p 150; 1/88 p 603.
—Sulph. Hydrog. (244:1) Good L 2/85 p 171. *Vide*886:4.
—Compressed Dry Hot Air (232:5) Berkart Keeps Lungs At Rest L2/73p554;Bowie2/89 p540;1/90p1028;Taylor p1181.
—DryHotAirL2/88p628;J1/89p727.
—Oxygen(224:4,701:1) Richardson WhyBad LI/78p750.
—Turpentine Saundby P 2/81 p 256. Best L2/85p171.
—Ol. Pini Sylvest. (348:6) Goodchild J 1/80 p153.
—Ol. Eucalyptus (651:6) Saundby P 2/81 p258;J2/81p1011;1/84p1204.
— —Hypod.UselessP1/87p290.
—Terebene (350;6) McAldowie J 2/81 p 666; 1/86p1021.
—ConiumSaundbyP2/81p254.

—Snuff(380:5)MurrayMR2/71p154.
—Bacillus Termo — Bacteriotherapy (316:4) Cantani T 2/85 p118;J 2/85p1028;1/86 p 669; Wells, 5, 2/86 p 1211. Lambart L 2/87 p439.
— —Absurdity Troup J 1/86 p 1164; L 2/87 p174.

699.

1. Emetics(220:1)MR1/53p200.
Podophyll.(469:6)RamskillT1/62p10.
2. Morphia (462:1) Smith Small Doses (461:3). Trousseau At Times Danger. T 1/59 p 219; PollockOpium2/78p68.
—ContraFothergillAvoidP2/78p247.
3. Chlorodyne(403:2)WildersT2/60p547.
Phellandrium(647:3).Linseed(696:4).
Digitalis (373 : 2) Salmon Transcends All L1/37p461; Sigmund2/37pp568,569. Murray T1/65p277.
—IsItOfValue?L1/72p654.
Belladonna (377:3) Fothergill Great Value B1/77p45.
4. Tr. Prunus (411:2) Allbutt T 1/67 p 218. Ed. L2/80p98.
Mullein — Verbascum Thapsus (373 : 5) QuinlanLeavesJ1/83p149 *et Seq*; 2/83p1123; 1/84p9;Plan p294;2/84p421*etSeq*.
—UselessRichardson18,J2/84p907.
—RootConnorJ2/84p1013.
—Smoked(689:3).
Helenin(395:5)BruntonJ1/89p1394.
Salicine (359 : 1) Johnstone Converted Into Carbol.Ac.L2/82p1003.
Ac.Salicyl.(359:2)L1/86p322.
Sodæ Salicyl. c. Arsenico (703:2) HoedmakerSpecif.J1/86p468.
Strychnia(689:2)Rec/84p436.
Tannin(360:3)BestGr.xv ter dieL1/89p493.
Quinine (403:2) Cotton ? T 2/62 p 220; R 2/69
5. p 116. Allbutt B 1/74 p14.Hypo. J 1/78 p 952. SaundbyT2/81p253.
Secale(326:3)T1/58p96;Rec/81p451.
Sanguinaria(458:1)GibbR1/60p356.
Antefebrine(1478:4)CauldwellP1/87p447.
Antipyrin(695:4).
Benzoin(393:5)GreatVal.Rec/88p516.
6. Guaiacum(419:1)PritchardT2/55p418.
Carbo Lign. (Acacia) (237:2) T 1/57 p 658.

700.

1. CaoutchoucInTurpent.(364:2)HamonT2/61 p172.
TurpeneL2/85p445.InChildJ1/86p418.
Ac. Carbol. (698:3) Bampton J 2/84 p 1074. Shelly c.Iod.1/81p554;Rec/88p102.
Ac.Phenyl-Acetic (214:2) Williams P 1/89 p104.
Ac.Phenyl-Propionic(214:2)P1/89p101.
Sulpho.Carbolates(687:3)Rec/88p102.
Guaiacol (355:6) J1/88p657;B2/88p32;Rec/90 p215.FoyPS2/90p254.
3. Aluminium(275:1)PeckL1/84p815.
Mineral Waters (233:2) T 2/57p123. Fardel MR 1/60 p 243; Boudant c. Mountain Air (679:2)2/77p157.
MineralAcids(247:2)T2/60p474.
Ac. Phosphor. (242:1) Cotton? T 1/63 p 558.
4. WilliamsL2/68p213.MarcetRatioR1/72p18.
—HypodermicRec/87p542.
Ac. Fluor. (252:5) L1/55p31; 2/86 p1046;2/87 p1094;2/88p581.
—Inhaled (698:3)J1/88pp758,933; B1/89p67.
Ac.Oxal.(449:5)HastingsL1/55p31.
5. Phosphorus — Hypophosphites (242:3). Churchill R2/59 p 70; T 1/58 p 93; 2/68 p 640; 1/76 p208;Ed.1/71p162.Grellet 6,GoodL1/77 p 88. Anderson Ratio B 2/78 p 337. Taylor L 2/61 pp 518, 565; 2/63 p 273. Thorowgood T 1/80 p 701; Fenwick When ? 1/68 p 619. Williams Good L 2/68 p 213; Charteris 1/76 p 704; 2/76 p 147; MR 1/77 p 16; How Give L2/77 p 229;Sturges?2/82 p 428;Large Doses T2/85 p 72; Ed? 2/84 p 477. Thorowgood Specific J 1/84 p 1206; 2/87 p 797; Clarke When 2/79 p 223.
—ContraCotton T1/58 p 163;2/68 p 555*etSeq*; 2/61 p 7;L1/63 p495.HillMR2/61 p 496. Bennett T 1/61 p 438 *et Seq*. Quain L 1/60 p 267; 2/79 p 312; Coghill 100, pp 311, 345.Saundby P2/81 p 253.
—InChildSturgesRec/86 p 211.
Phosphates—Hypodermic(702:3).
6. CupriPhosp.WoodbridgeP1/90 p 430.

701.

1. Sulphur(243:3) *Vide*698:4.Weilbach,Sulphur Springs T 1/62 p 362. Saundby P 2/81 p 256. Cullimore Geography Of Phthisis (679:1) PS 2/82 p 257; Rec/83 p 506. Andrew L 1/84 p 696;Yeo1/87 p 761.
Sulphuretted Hydrogen Per Rectum (886:4).
IodineIntern. (698:2) Allwright L 2/85 p 419.
Iodoform(697:6).
Perox.Hydrogen(224:4,698:5)Ozone(695:5)
2. RichardsonT1/62 p 336;2/68 p 694;A/84p257.
Ammon.Liq. Hypo. In Collapse Rec/85 p 286.
Ammon.Carb.BartholowT2/80 p 110.
Ammoniæ Uras (254:5) Bauer MR 2/52 p 277. *Vide*Hæmoptysis(149:4).
4. Excreta Of Reptiles (501:4) Hastings Rev. T1/62 p 216.
PotashSaltsBadP1/84 p 298.
Pot.Liq.(258:3)Cotton?T1/61 p 382.
Pot.Chlor.(260:3) Flint Clin. ℥ ss. Per Diem R 2/61 p 80; T 2/61 p 615. Spender MR 1/72 p230;1/62 p 237.FountainR2/60p 100; T1/61
5. p 530;Turle c.Sugar(696:2) p 588.
—Contra Cotton T 1/62 p 531. Kohler Amer.J 37/36 p 497.
Pot.Iod.(264:4) Pollock L 1/70 p 285; Forster Acts On Pancreas (993:4) p 380; Williams 2/68 p 211; Weaver Specif. L 1/87 p 884; PS2/89 p 489.
—ContraCottonT2/59 p 626;P1/84 p 298.

702.

3. Calcii Chlor. (274:1) Bell L 2/77 p 276.

Sawyer J 1/80 p 845; Hunt 2/80 p 15; Davies 1/86 p 13. Creighton? P2/85 p 163.
Calcii Phosphas (242:2) Hypod. PS1/87 p 533. Form. L 2/87 pp 44, 97; J 2/87 p 150; B2/87 p 242.
Sodii Chlor. (267:5) Fardel MR 1/60 p 243. Value P1/84 p 298. Ancelon Oint. T 2/59 p 50; Cotton 1/59 p 543.
Sodæ Phosp. (269:1) MR 2/77 p 488.
Manganese Pearse T 2/82 p 186.
Ferrum (293:2) Cotton T 2/61 p 604; 1/63 p 81; Jones Ratio 1/62 p 292. Bennett Plan L 2/66 p 434. Thompson In Diff. Stages R 2/67 p 70. Millet Dangers T 2/62 p 446; MR 1/63 p 245. Crighton Next To Cod Oil, Plan P 1/78 p 11; Saundby 2/81 p 256.
4. Ferri Sulph. (294:1) MR 2/53 p 281.
Ferri Iodid. (296:1) MR 2/58 p 249. Cotton T 1/60 p 594.
5. Argent. Nit. (306:3) T 1/57 p 658.
Plumbi Carb. (291:5, 678:3) T 2/59 p 149.
Plumbi Ac. (292:3) Beau T 2/59 p 149; L 2/61 pp 171, 196. Corrigan R 2/45 p 45. Worse Than Useless T 1/60 p 435.

703.

2. Antim. (282:3, 697:6) Med. Gaz. 5/47 p 479.
Arsenic (280:2) Cauvin Smoked In Advanced R 1/62 p 87. Marcet Antisep. B 2/75 p 85. Leared 9, T 1/63 p 61; Martin 1/68 p 80; MR 2/69 p 505; 1/70 p 525. Sanger L 1/69 p 776; 1/70 p 446. Allbutt Espec. In Neurotic T 2/71 p 615. Jaccoud L 2/73 p 777; Storer Pozzuoli Springs 2/77 p 456. Burton PS 2/83 p 367. Kempner? 12, J 2/83 p 1204; L 1/84 p 439.
—c. Sodæ Salicyl. Specific (699:4).
Mercury (392:5) Powell When? L 1/82 p 724. Form. B 1/89 p 67.
Hyd. Bichl. Rec/83 p 506; L 1/84 p 836.
—As Spray Simson Cure L 2/85 p 110.
Copper (297:4) Bull L 1/82 p 212.

704.

RESPIRATORS. Medicated (626:3)—
1. Lectures Garrett L 1/62 pp 296, 397; Hayward 1/78 p 444.
Charcoal (237:2) Marcet L 2/69 p 632; T 2/73 p 516. Ratio B 2/75 p 86; Hayden Use & Abuse B 2/81 p 133.
Oakum (160:6) Olliver L 2/71 p 45.
Spun Glass (276:2) Gray L 2/71 p 248.
Cloud Respir. Mathers L 1/79 p 91.
Chip Box Hooker J 2/81 p 1045.
Cotton Wool (568:3) Letheby T 2/73 p 516. Wordsworth L 1/78 p 141.
Fur Ballin L 2/87 p 1253.
Invisible Nightingale T 1/72 p 556. Chislett J 2/78 p 564.
Paul, Oro-Nasal (626:3) Pl. L 1/88 p 1090.
Pneumatikon James Pl. J 1/88 pp 1122, 1280.
Seaton Utilising Body Heat (257:2).
Elastic (676).
5. For Firemen, Miners (572:2) King L 1/71 pp 327, 366; Pl. Rec/79 p 292.

SEROUS CAVITIES. *Vide* 25:1—
Connection With Lymphatics (128:4).
Effusions To Absorb - Iodoform (252:4) Moleschott Rec/78 p 465.
—Nature Of Haliburton J 2/90 p 192.
— —Proteids J 2/90 p 193.
— —Sodii Chlor. (267:5).
Simultaneous Inflamm. White L 1/86 p 1069.
PLEURA—
6. Anatomy Godlee Pls. P 1/89 p 82.
Tension Neale Cause L 2/79 p 593; McLaurin p 631; West 2/87 p 355. Godlee Exper. P 1/89 p 86.
Nerves Hilton L 2/61 p 368; 2/63 p 33.
Vessels Heale T 1/63 p 195.
Subpleural Ecchymosis (142:4) Parrot L 2/79 p 627.
Intra Pleural Râles Rec/80 p 215.
Wound (642:3).
Calcification J 1/84 p 177; 2/90 p 1499.

705.

DRY PLEURISIES—
1. Lecture Clark L 1/85 p 549 *et Seq.*
ACUTE PLEURISY—HYDROTHORAX—
Lectures Bernard Artif. Div. Sympath. T 1/60 p 55; Aran 2/60 p 590; Williams 1/72 pp 333, 421; Chambers Meaning Of Idiopath. 1/62 p 128. Wagner R 1/72 p 84. Waters Diff. Of Diagn. L 1/76 p 199; Gairdner 1/61 p 453. Percuss. Notes MR 1/77 p 272.
Effusion Haliburton Chem. J 2/90 p 194.
—Microbes L 2/90 p 1172.
—Tuberculous Nat. Barr J 1/90 p 1058.
Temperature (705:4) Peter, Local On Thorax T 1/78 p 598; Rec/79 p 297.
Behaviour Of Fluid Goodhart J 1/87 p 1203 *et Seq.*
HYDROTHORAX—SYMPTOMS—
2. Paper Broadbent L 2/80 p 940.
Did Our Saviour Thus Suffer? (552:2).
Differ On Rt. & Lt. Moxon L 1/84 p 53.
Physical Signs Powell Pl. T 2/82 p 489. Broadbent Differ, 2 Cases L 1/84 p 925. New J 1/86 p 461.
Tubular Resp. Signif. L 1/84 p 926.
Friction Moxon Cause Of Sound L 1/84 p 54.
Tension (704:6) Stone L 2/79 p 415.
Filtration James Influ. J 2/79 p 790.
Fluctuation—Pulsans Osler B 1/88 p 32; 2/90 p 291. Day L 2/74 p 647.
Communicating With Peritoneum (999:2) Barnes J 1/83 p 153.
Pain—Shoulder (1729:2) MR 2/53 p 346. Hilton L 2/63 p 33; Upp. Part Of Abdomen 2/61 p 368. Jago Opp. Side MR 1/61 p 496.
Dyspnœa (635:1) Not Marked T 2/78 p 444.
Heart How Affected L 1/84 p 55.
Pericarditis (782:2). Godlee P 1/89 p 21:
—Displaced Rec/83 p 53. Moxon? L 1/84 pp 55, 56.
Atrophy Of Thoracic Muscles L 1/85 p 856.
Syncope Rec/83 p 53; B 1/87 p 43.
Sudden Death (180:2, 709:5) L 1/87 p 329; Freqt. B 1/87 p 43.

3. Dyspepsia (842:5). Flatul. (864:2) In Lt. Pleur. HabershonL1/68 p 186.
Urine(1034:5)ParkesMR1/62 p 402.
TyphoidalRec/81 p 318.Expl.B1/87 p 43.
HYDROTHORAX—DIAGNOSIS (708:1)—
4. LecturesBarkerDiff.MR1/52p512. AranRt. PleurisyAlwaysWithPhthisisT2/60 p590; Powell Pl. 2/82 p 601. Waters Often Imposs. L1/76p199;BroadbentOfCondit.OfLung1/84 pp 926,971.
Auscult Mouth (795:4) Drummond J 2/82 p 774.
Fr.IntraThoracicTumours(644:5) Oulmont Diff.MR2/56 p539.
NatureOfExudationRec/78 p 241.
Thermometer(187:5,705:1) Fox Tables T2/70 p 5;Russell2/71 p 527.
—Fr.Pleurodynia(641:4).
5. Caused By — Phthisis (678:1) ; Typhoid (1497:1) & Other Dis. Exam. Chest During ConvalescenceT2/60 p 590.
Curing—Phthisis(694:5).
CasesT1/54p10;Chambers1/62p127.Gairdner DoubleL1/61 p 453.

706.

ACUTE PLEURISY—TREAT. *Vide* 705:1—
2. LecturesDiscuss.T2/71 p 660;Jones1/62 p 61; Roe1/58 pp 477, 524. Chambers L2/62 p 277; Morgan 1/81 p 324. Anstie R2/72 p 66; T2/80 p 270;Brierley1/81 pp 538,564. InHosp.P1/86 p 290.Harris38,J1/90 p 1061.
Rest(199:6) Berkart No Talking L2/73 p 553; Hilton2/63 p 34.
StrapChest (695:4) Roberts B1/74 p 73; Mode 2/74 p 105.GleasonT1/78 pp 297,371.
—c.Hypoderm.JonesJ2/85 p 586.
CocaineHypod.MarshJ2/88 p 76.
MorphiaHypod.LeavittR1/68 p 23.
Veratrum Viride (345:3) Poland Espec. In Child(707:2)T2/58 p 663.
Trirst (120:1) T1/70 p 342; Moxon 1/72 p 5. CheadleL2/77 pp 758,794.
SalineCathartics(220:4)J2/88 p 809.
3. Jaborandi (1016:3) Grosset T1/76 p 493. Hunt J1/80 p 659;P2/79 p 452;2/80 p 58; 1/82 p 137.
Tr.Ferri(394:5)AnstieR2/72 p 69.
Mercury Thorowgood P 1/78 p 343; MacDougall1/84 p 426.
Antim.(282:3)NiasAbortsP2/85 p 81.
Pot.Iod.WhenL1/84 p 925.
Paracentesis (709:2) Discuss. T2/71 p 660; In France1/64 pp 344, 429;Williams1/72 pp 334, 421; Roe 1/58 pp 477, 524. Murchison L 1/70 p 221; MR 1/54 p 277 ; Barlow Cautions 1/56 p368.BegbieR1/66 p 161.Becker v.T1/75 p 10; Dieulafoy 65, 1/78 pp 19, 444. Stone,Hints L2/79 p 415 ; Broadbent When,How,2 Cases 1/84 pp 925, 971. Porritt Prize Essay T1/84 p 430. Goodhart, Useful Hints J1/87 p 1203.
—Early,Moxon,WhyL1/84 p 56;2/86 p 670.
—Cholesterine In Fluid (966:2) Churton J2/85 p 396.
—Why Fluid Will Open Not Flow Stone L2/79 p 415.
CapillaryDrainageSutheyL1/79p159;2/81 p 174.
Blisters(165:3) Besnier 2nd Or 4th Day PreventEffus.T2/76 p245; Lerebouilet,Strong v. Besnier p366.
4. Bleeding(163:5)Specif.J2/79 p 932.

707.

ACUTE PLEURISY IN CHILD (1522:2)—
1. Lectures Effus. Rapid. T 2/60 p 590. Smith T1/73 p 649;2/73 p 59 *et Seq.* Buchanan L1/68 p 338;BarlowFreqt.2/78 p 877;2/88 p 35.
Fr.Rheum.(1455:2)CheadleL1/89 p 876.
SuddenDeath(705:2)Freqt.B1/87 p 42.
Diagnosis(705:3)Fr.Pneumonia(667:5).
2. Treatment(706:1)—Verat.Vir.(706:2).
—Pilocarpine(706:3)VigierP2/80 p 58.
—Paracentesis(706:2)AranT2/60 p 590; 2/75 p 355;JennerCareNecess. The 2nd Time 1/64 p308.CaylerÆt.4Mths.CureL2/78p806;Barlow3Mths.p877;Hunt13Mths.2/79p612.Hall L1/77 p 79.
— —PromptMarshallL1/82 p 337.
DIAPHRAGM. *Vel* PHRENIC PLEURISY.
4. LecturesMussy MR1/54 p 276; Hayden 2/71 p 547;R2/71 p 66. Stone 3, T2/57 pp 497, 523; Rec/80 p 47.
DiagnosisMussy Rec/79 p 431; PS1/83 p 316; Donaldson1/86 p 389.
EmpyemaFollowing(708:3).

708.

CHRONIC PLEURISY *Vel* CHRONIC
1. HYDROTHORAC—
TubercularTillmanScrapeJ1/90 p1363.
ThickeningThorowgoodPS2/89 p511.
Relat. To-Phthisis (683:1) Gerhardt T1/80 p152.TraumaticT1/85 p62;L2/86 p542.
—Uterine&Ovar.Dis.(1155:4)Rec/84 p25.
—HeartDisease(705:2,782:5).
Differ.SymptomsRt.&Lt.(705:2).
BasicPS2/89 p511.
SuddenDeathFreqt.(705:3).
Diagnosis (705:3) Barker Diff.MR1/52 p512;
2. Allbutt Do.2/56 p538; T1/74 p497.WatersDo. L 1/76 p199; Buchanan 1/68 p339. Auscult. SignsOfSerum,PusOrSero.PusT1/76p306.
—Latent ThompsonJ2/81 p774;Beaumont 3, 1/84 p663.ThorowgoodPS2/89 p511.
—Fr. Mediast. Cancer (644:4) Hall Diff. L1/80 p493.
—Fr. Hydatids Of Pleura (712:2) Vigla MR1/56 p255;2/56 p538.
—Chylous Fluid Curnow L 1/79 p834; 2/90 p875.
PYOTHORAX—EMPYEMA—
3. Papers Williams T 1/72 p 421; Jenner Clin. Child 1/64 p308; Mackey Child 2/75 p 355. Wardell L 1/67 p 599; In Germany Discuss. 1/90 p 983. Wilks Complic. Aneurism (732:3) Diagn. J1/79 p929; T2/80 p271; Billroth 1/83 p93. GoodhartJ1/87 p1203; WilliamsPathol. OfTypicalCase1/89 p1107.
Diagram Godlee Of Contract. L1/86 p54; Pls. p143.

DIAGN.(708:1) Hall Diffic. L 2/84 p897. Pel, Pecul.Rec/84 p482.
EBERTH'SBACILLUS(1492:4)L1/86 p222.
VARIETIESChurtonL1/88 p276.
—ENCYSTED Omerod T1/52 p637. Wilks J1/79 p928. MarshallL1/82 p381.
—MULTILOCULARWintrich J1/79 p901; Wilks p928;L1/79 p887.
— —THORACENTISIS Padley Diffic. L 2/86 p338.
—PULSATING(705:2)J1/84 p235.
—PRIMARYGoodhartRareJ1/87 p1203.
—DIAPHRAGMATIC (707:4) Harris J1/86 p972; Illingworth2/86 p 17.
FOLLOW.PNEUMON.(667:6)HoodJ1/88 p1051.
—FRACT. RIBS Milton T 1/52 p 260; 2, L 2/90 p1379.
BEHAVIOUROFFLUIDINCHEST(705:1).
SPONTANEOUS EVACUATION — EMPYEMA NECESSITATIS JonesT1/62 p60; WilliamsPer BRONCH. 1/72 p422. Wilks Expl. J 1/79 p929. Malcolm HEAD OVER Bed PUS Ran Out Of MOUTH R 1/66 p 157. Peacock Per BRONCH. L1/73 p269; Marshall Gener. 5th Space 1/82 p337.
—PERTHOR.FIST.MacdonaldJ1/86 p10.
—PER BRONCH.*Contd.*West Incise L1/84 p64; Yeo p331;BondExpl.1/87 p165.
SURGICAL TREATMENT Godlee (709:1) After Hist.L1/86 p143;MarshJ2/87 p805.
—SPINALDEFORM.SmithL1/86 p277.
CHILD Goodhart Clin. T1/83 p1 *et Seq*; More Freqt. Than Adults J 1/87 p 1203. Gwynne Treat.PS1/85 p279.
INFLAM. SEROUS SACS Cheadle Freqt. L2/81 p787.
PROGNOSISGodleeL1/86 p144.
CASES L1/60 p216; Griffith 121 Ozs. Removed Æt. 3, 2/76 p 251; Jenkins p 850. SUDDEN DEATH (709:5) R 2/62 p 115. Macnab 3 Yrs. After, Hernia Of Stomach Into Chest L1/78 p311. Scott Rapidly Formed (15Days) T2/73 p493; Franklin Complic. 1/77 p 334. Barlow Æt. 4 Mths. J 2/78 p314; Thomson 173 Ozs. 2/81 p773. CheadleMostFatalRt.L2/81 p786. Hobson P1/82 pp184,252. Buchanan Rec/83 p79. Macdonald LUNG OBLITERATED (646:2) J1/86 p10;Rickards10,2/86p969.GodleeAfter HistoryL1/86 p143;Dunlop2/87 p513.
—C.CEREBRALABSCESSHall L1/84 p206.West L2/85 p571; Finlay1/86 p299; Handford2/88 p867.
—C.HEMIPLEGIA(1286:1)P2/86 p366.
—C.PERICARDITIS(758:5);PYOCARD.(760:3).
—DOUBLE Morgan Bilateral Resect. L 2/90 p124.
—MELANCHOLIA Follow.(1384:3)SquireL2/87 p566;Ward p785.
4.—THORO-PLASTIC OPER. TO CLOSE CAVITY FengerRec/83p29.
PYO-HÆMO-THORAXMoneyAcuteL2/89 p427.

709.

CHRONIC PLEURISY—TREATMENT—
1.LECTURES Wilks Evacuate J 1/79 p929. Hall B 1/77 p148; L1/77 p79; Morgan 1/81 p364; Cheadle2/81p786.WatersL1/76 p200;PS1/89 p195;Rec/81 p397.SkodaR1/61 p65.
PARACENTESIS THORACIS (708:3) IN ACUTE (706:3);CHILD.(707:2) AllbuttPlan v.ASPIRATORT1/74p527.BellFreeIncision v.Aspirator B2/76 p94.AnstiePlanR2/72 p71. BegbieDue To HIPPOCRATES L2/75 p195. Bowditch 62, T2/57 p302; Bennett 1/54 p582. Resumé Of12 Yrs.Exper.R1/63p109;T1/74p527;Trousseau 1/56 p79; 2/57 p534; 1/59 p635; MR1/62 p434; Roser 1/65 p 547. Waters L1/76 p 200; Wood 1/74 p645!! PowellEarly2/62 p384. Becker v.
3. T1/75 p 10; Mackay CHILD (707:2) POSITION 2/75 p355.BegbieR1/66p161;1/69p266;Skoda 1/61 p65; 1/67 p225; 1/65 p110; 2/71 p63. Aran GANGRENE OF LUNGS Only Contra-Indic. T2/60 p590; Ewald Resumé Of 250,1/76 p362. LaffanWhen Operat. L2/76 p915; Buchanan Simple Plan SEROUS, PURULENT 1/68 p 399; HillWhen ASPIRATE When DRAIN? 2/75 p88.
5. NewOper.T2/75p534;BlakistonToOvercome COMPRESS.OFLUNG,Produc.EXPANSION1/74 p107; Discuss.2/77 p308. Blachez ALBUMINOUSEXPECT.(649:3) After Operat.R2/73 p30. Skerritt ANTISEPT. B2/76 p89;Hall Plan 1/77 p 150. Various Rec/78 p 6. Lister Open, Not AspirateL2/79 p901; CheadlePlan2/81 p 822; Marshall1/82p299;Closed&Open,WhenUse? p 337. Hobson P1/82 pp 184,252. Powell Plan T 2/82 p 686; Porritt Prize Essay 1/84 p 430. Caution J 2/81 p 534; White Plan 2/84 p 848; GoodhartWhat Takes Place 1/87 p1204; 2/87 p359; Wheelhouse Plan p1141; Raven 9 Yrs. After1/89 p1187.Goodlee 50,PlanL1/86 pp51, 95;Pls.OfDeform.pp143,189.
—SITUATIONGoodhartJ1/87 p 1204.
—EVACUATEALLChristieJ1/85 p 160.
—OFTEN FLUID WILL NOT FLOW WHY? Stone L2/79 p 416;ParkerTreat.1/82 p 689.
— —FR. CELLULAR THICK. OF PLEURA(708:1) ThorowgoodPS2/89 p 511.
—PUS-FETID Full Of Bacteria AndersonJ2/89 p 77.
—DIAPHRAGMWOUNDED(962:3)Rec/86 p 526.
—LIVERWOUNDEDBallFatalRec/89 p 195.
—GENERAL EMPHYSEMA Foll. (657:2) Evans L1/89 p 220;PM. p 273.
—INCISIONS Best Elliott L 2/79 p 570; Lister p 902;1/81 p 438; SquireAfter4Yrs.1/87 p 566; Fraser 2, p 809. Hobson P1/82 p 252.Eddison 40,J2/83 p 618.
—ESTLANDER'SOPER.—PORTIONSOFRIBSEXCISED (1746:1) Taylor L2/79 p 578; ListerUnnecess. p902;ThomasVal.1/80 p810;Marshall 1/82 p 381; Rec/80 p 253; /82 p 504; /84 p 530. Goodhart Cautions J 1/87 p 1205. Yeo, A TriumphL1/84 p 331;NewOper. p 860;Godlee 1/86 pp 52,144;Plan p 189;McClure2/87 p 312; Gould,4,1/88 p 261;Blake 6,CureIn 16Days c. Iodof.Inject.1/89 p 326;Lunn 3, p 737.
— —EIGHT RIBS Hanging Over Patient's Bed L2/85 p 693.
— —SIXRIBSMaclarenJ1/86 p 642.
—RESPIR.IRRIGAT.GodyerL1/81 p 366

—Cases Various T2/63 pp 406,482; 2/71 p 277; 1/73 p 221; 32 Soldiers 1/78 p484; HuntAspir. Plan1/79p176;B1/77p140.HallDiscuss.L2/80 p 734; Robson 6,1/81 p 170. Thompson J2/81 p 773. Johnson 3,Excessive T2/85 p 78; Mar-L1/82 p 382; Finlay 5, 2/85 p 561; Godlee 50, 1/86 p 51.

— —InAncientTimesT2/80 p 10.

—Sudden Death (180:2, 705:2, 708:3) T 2/75 p 382*etSeq*;1/76 pp 64,258:P1/81 p 208.Foster Emboli Fr.Compressed Lungs T1/74 p 526; Broadbent PM. 2/76 p 558; Does Oper. Ever Cause It? p 257 *et Seq*; Cayler Fatal Convuls. After 10th Washing Out p 557; L 2/86 p 24; Waters1/76 pp 201,532; Yeo Tuberculosis Increases Danger 2/77 p 261. Thompson After 2 Mths.WashingOutJ2/81p774.

—Wash Out Pleura Godlee Safe Plan L1/86 p 19.

— —Dangers*contd*.L2/77 p261;1/82 p23;GodleeExpl.?1/86 p 189;Finlay p 299.

— — —c.Hydrog.Perox.Fatal2/86 p 690.

— — —Chorea(1291:4)L2/84 p 159.

—Cough Follow. Expans. Of Lung FranklinCharacteristicT1/77 p 335.

—PulseRapid(754:4)L1/87 p 1098.

—Perflation — Air Pumped In Thompson T1/80 p 554; Neale p 620. ParkerL1/82 p 689; Instru.Pl.J1/83 p 1167.EwartPl.L2/86 p 226; 1/87pp523,595;Oldman1/88p1191.

—AirEnteringHarmlessPollockT1/60 p 509; Skey2/66 p 67;L2/70p247;Chaplain2/71 p 428. GoodhartJ1/87 p 1204.

— —AsepticPalmJ1/90p1245*etSeq*.

— —Injurious Open Subaqua MR2/70 p 273. Buchanan L 1/68 p 399; 2/79 p 901; Ewart Lister'sPlan2/73p809;2/79p901.

—Antiseptic Powell Remove Drainage Tube EarlyJ1/78 p 524.ListerPlanL1/79 p902;1/81 p 367;Cheadle2/81 p 787;1/82 p 603.

—Anæsthetic(217:3)HillCareL2/75p88.

—Instruments (1646:2) Hutchinson To Prevent Air Entering T1/53 p 25; Simple2/77 p 677. Ely Pls. Rec/79 pp 209; 336. LeeL1/80
6. p 899;DieulafoyPl.1/70 p 859;T1/72 p523;2/73 p 499; Treatise L 2/73 p 559; Wood Plan1/74 p646. Coxeter Pl. L1/74 p 235; Weiss Pl. 1/74 p 283; Bell Pl. 2/70 p 117. Lane Double Syringe Pl. T 1/62 p 649; ThompsonTrocar (1646:1)1/58 p 329;Woodman2/73p243.Hicks L2/82 p 985.CousinsPl.J2/84 p 902.

— —Antiseptic, Cousins, Pl. T 2/81 p 534. OrlebarJ2/82 p 999.

— —AutomaticAspiratorPl.Rec/87 p 529.

— —Valvular Tube Sealed To Chest, WilliamsJ1/89 p 1107.

— —Manometer As Aid Potain J1/79 p 600; Powell, p 646.

— —Add Long Tube To Trocar Syphon ExhaustionStoneRatioL2/79p416.Duncan B2/88p89.

710.

1.Drainage Tube Slipping IntoPleura,Bloxam Extract.CureT1/80p149.

Drainage(101:3,709:5)GoodfellowR2/59 p 74. WilliamsT1/72 p 421;1/62 p 349;L1/72 p 251; 2/66 pp 545, 574. HillCatheterUsedDailyFor Mths.L2/66 p 574;2/75 p 88;Wilks2/72 p 848; 2/75 p 624. Bell B2/76 p 94; Bennett To Fix Tube1/77 pp 147,153. ListerL2/79 p 902;Yeo 1/84 p 331.Valvular,PhelpsRec/80 p 180.

—TubesHensleyPl.J2/82pp96,1277; Heuston 2/87p1390.PearcePl.L1/86p1165;Penny,Do. 1/87 p 582.MeltzerT2/83 p 387.

Mercury(706:3)ThorowgoodP1/78 p 342.

Hypophosphite(700:5)Specific.J1/84 p 1206.

IodineInject.(252:2)MR2/56p249;R1/61p65; T2/66 p 591;B1/77 p 154.

TanninIntern.(360:4)CureB1/77 p 154.

Jaborandi(706:3)HuntJ1/80p659.

2.Hay'sTreat.(220:4)OslerB1/87 p 184.

PLEURITIC ABSCESS(708:3)—

6.CasesHeyfelder,3,Open.Spont.BetweenRibs T2/60 p 464. Wilks Fr. Ear Of Corn (853:4) L2/81 p 792.

HYDROPS ADIPOSUS PLEURÆ (704:6). CasesBoegeholdRec/78p298.

711.

PNEUMO-THORAX. In Phthisis (686:2)—

1.Lectures Habershon (665:1). Kirkes T 2/52 pp 12, 277. Thompson L 2/71 p 389; Cole
2. Fistulous 2/74 p 340; Gairdner 1/75 p 605; Powell Pl. 1/78 p 156; JohnsonDiscuss.Cure 1/82p350;West,101,1/84p791;3,1/86p740;Pls. 2/87 p 353.GodleeExper.P1/89 p 86.

Idiopath. Cure West L2/83 p 1089. Ranking R2/60p111.DrummondJ2/88p54.Whipham, Ac.L1/86 p 641;Hall,4,1/87 p 574; Waller1/90 p 292.

NotUnfreqt.WestJ1/89 p 70.

Recurrent,WestJ1/89 p 69;Gabb2/88 p178.

Latent,West,Freqt.J1/89 p 70.

DisplacedHeartExpl.L2/83p1090;West,Pl. 2/87 p 358.CottonT2/69 p 218.

InTyphoid(1497:1)CayleyL2/83 p 1089.

InPhthisis(686:2).

TraumaticGouldL1/82 p 60;Kough1/85 p 662; West, Exper. 2/87 p 353; Turner Expl. 1/89 p 479.

Demonstrated Sainsbury L 2/85 p 42; West 2/87 p 353.

CausedByForcedRespir.Rec/81 p 196.

—FishBoneSwallowed(853:6).

SimulatedByHydatidsCyst(674:2).

Diagnosis Ewald Easy Plan To Determ. If LungBePerfor.P1/78 p 215.

—Fr.Subphrenic Abscess (962:3) Coupland, Pls.J1/89 p 636;B2/90 p 38.

Paracentesis (709:6) Curling Traumatic T2/67p459.Thompson?L2/71p390;EadeCure 2/77p279;Johnson1/82 p 351.WeilP1/83p367; Godlee 1/89 p 94. Hutchinson L 2/83 p 1089; WhatHappens 2/87 p 359;Ewart2/89 p 1008.

StrapChest(695:4)RobertsB2/74 p 106.

CureL1/82 p 363;1/87 p 574; ProcessExpl.2/87 pp 358,360.

3.To Cure Hæmoptysis (148:5); Phthisis (694:5).

HYDRO-PNEUMO-THORAX—
6.Lectures Trousseau, 3, Paracent. c. Inject. Iod.MR1/58 p 257; R 2/73 p 353. West L2/87 p 357.
Good In Phthisis (708:1) Rec/81 p 306.
CasesT2/63 p 39.
—Fr.Fract. Ribs(1745:5) TurnerExpl.L1/89 p 479.
Pyo-PneumothoraxWilliamTapL1/79p440; Beatty2/86p252;Page1/88p572.
—SubphrenicL1/87 p 1054.
—SoundHeardFr.DistanceRec/81 p 195.
PLEURA—CANCER. *Vide* 644:4—
CasesCollierL2/85 p 945.
Primary Sarcoma Greenish Rec/83 p 476; Æt.7,/86 p 97;R1/66 p 148.
—CylinderEpitheliomaPittL2/88 p 976.

712.

PLEURA—HYDATIDS (933:4)—
2.Cases Martin L 2/71 p612; Groom 1/84 p 846. Vigla MR 1/56 p 255; 2/56 p538. Beard Oper. Rec/81p307.
—c.EmpyemaThomasL2/90p1097.
DiagnosisFr.Pleurisy(708:2).
HydatidsOfLung(674:1).
3.Lumbricus (936 : 3) In Cyst Of Pleura LuschkaMR2/54p527.

713.

PERTUSSIS—WHOOPING COUGH (648:3).
1.EarliestRecordLeePS2/86p161.
Pathology Smith MR 1/55p406.SalterT2/56 p9; 1/76 p435; Todd 1/54 p203. Sturges L1/76 pp 659, 731; Barlow 1/86 p 870 *et Seq*; Beau
2. Infilt. Near Glottis (600:5) T 2/61 p 280; JennerWhy So Fatal InRickets(100:5)1/60 p335; Gibb2/54p117; Hogg 1/81p698; Sturges 1/85p808;2/85p5.DolanPS2/82p345; Lee2/84 p263.
—ANasalReflex(591:2)Rec/86p190.
—ConditionOfLarynxP2/86p447.
—Habit-MemoryCreightonJ1/86p1/59.
—NerveElementL1/82p156;1/86p871.
—EnlargedGlands(637:2)Lee?PS2/84p264. Watson & Ley L1/77 p222;1/78p818; Barlow On De Mussy's Views 1/79 p 124; De Mussy MR 1/76p466; T 1/77 pp180, 288; L1/77p174; J2/79p649;Cheadle pp 772,889.
—Bacteriology (318:5) R1/71 p53. Stickney, L 1/80 p749; Barlow Descript. 1/86p916;2/87 p1131;1/88p33;P1/81p137. DolanL2/82p667; J1/83p168;Rec/84p202;/89p467.
—Expectoration(649:3)PouletAnimalculæ L1/68p92.
—ABloodPoisonColstonL1/81p444.
—Relat.ToInfantileRemitt.F.(1482:3).
— —CatarrhL1/86p870;Donkinp1182.
— —Measles (75 : 5) L 1/86 p 870; Donkin p1182.
InCatBowenJ1/87p988.
InAgedWhiteÆt.80.J2/82 p 888.
WhoopPooreParal.NotSpasmL2/80p370.
Co-existingWithVariola(82:5).
IncubationMurchison2 Wks. B1/79p2; L1/81 p694.
Mortality Lee J 1/79p307. Hogg 2Yrs.Fatal AgeT1/81p698.
DiagnosisLeeL1/81pp694,730.
—Simul.AtkinsonL2/84p90.
—Whoop Absent Lee PS 2/84 p 263; L 1/81 p730.
— —In AdultsHarrisP1/86p114.
—Fr. Convulsive Cough (648 : 3). Sturges T2/85p7
c.EclampsiaDixonP2/82 p 340.
ParoxysmsColston4PM.To6AM.L2/81p8.
3.Infect.PeriodSquireR1/73p32.Cortis L 1/76 p264;Sturgesp660;1/81p694.
—Not In Relapses Cheadle J2/79p772.
—Carried By Healthy Nurse Lee PS 2/84 p263;J2/90p881*etSeq*.
Frænum Linguæ (803 : 5) Ulcer Pathogn. T 1/74 p 331; Delthil 2/78 p 419. Elliot J2/78 p356*etSeq*;Suckling2/86p167.Ed.L2/78p707.
—FungoidL2/84p656.
ComplicationsCroskeryL2/85p990.
PERTUSSIS—SEQUELÆ—
4.PapersDayL2/78p185.YeoJ2/78p828.
DiphtheroidUlcerFoll.DelthilT1/77 p180.
PneumoniaColstonRelat.L1/81p645.
DiarrhœaL1/81p731.
Urine Saccharine AsRule(336:1)GibbL1/58 p120.
—Ac.Uroleucic Mitigates Attack(1028:6).
Gen. Emphysema (657:3); Pulmon. Emphysema (656:2); Deaf Dumbness (1805 : 5); SpinalCaries(1709:4).
Mesenteric Dis. (1002 : 2) Day PM. L 2/78 p185.
HæmorrhagesRogerJ1/80p19.
ApoplexyT2/85p885.
MeningitisTreat,J2/86p450.
AscendingParalysis(1267:4)J2/87p369.
Phthisis(681:1)SturgesT2/85p71.
PERTUSSIS—TREATMENT—
5.PapersDiff.Hosp.L1/67p513. Mott Prescript. R2/69p43. Hynes Abort.L2/56p87; Waddington 1/45 p 722. Holl T 1/59 p 456; 1/81 p 698. Wright L 1/61 p 519; T 1/67 p584; 1/76 p 264. Maclean "Open Air" R2/72p335; Hough,To Break Paroxysm 1/73 p 67. Heubner Rec/81 p 458; /87 p 126. Illingworth Cure In 7 Days L1/85p782;Croskery2/85p991.
InSchoolsL2/83p67.
Charms7thSon'sAdviceJ1/86p409.
—"TheWell"InScotlandJ1/84p1219.
FlagellationInAustriaT2/77p559.
—AbsurdityPS2/84p264.
RaiseJawToArrestSpasmL2/89p325.

714.

1.MilkDietWatsonL2/80 p 817.
CodOil c.SteelLeeL1/81 p 731.
Topical Medic. Of Larynx (613:5) Watson MR1/55 p 174.McNuttR2/71 p 61.
—AlumL1/73 p 678; Dowding 1/86 p 421.
—Argent.Nit.MorrisT1/66 p 652.
— —c.MagnesiaL2/89 p 84.

—Cocaine(455:5)L2/85p586;Carr?2/89p1043. Duke c.Glycer. p 1098.
—Resorcin (354:6) *Vide* 715:6. L 2/84 p 555; 2/85 p 586; Barlow, Specif. Tables 50, 1/86 p 966;T2/85 p 230.
—Pula.BenzoinRec/86 p 191.
—Quinine(715:4).
NasalMedication(713:2)BarlowL1/86 p871; 1/87 p 136;J2/86 p 233;Rec/86 p 190.
—Ac.Boric,Holloway,Pl.J2/87 p 827.
CounterirritationToSpineL1/82 p 156.
—Roche'sEmbroc.Composit.J1/84 p 40.
—Ol.Succini c.Camph.J1/84 p 89.
—BlisterVagi(1445:2)InglottJ1/89 p 885.
—Blister Nape (165:2) T 1/59 p 456; L 1/67 p 591.

2.LeechNape(482:1)SandersL1/65 p 591.
Vaccinate (86:5) T 1/60 p 71. Russell L2/62 p 297.
BrandyCullimoreJ1/84 p 219.
Inhalation OfAtomised Fluids(230:6)MackenzieL1/65 p 203.
—Ac.Salicyl.(359:2,716:1)T2/77 p 315.
—Ac.Sulphuros. (244:4) Rec/87 p 59.Manby, Direct. P 2/88 p 120. Instantaneous ? B2/88 p 30.IllingworthBestJ2/89 p 54.
—Ac. Carbol. (354:3,715,6) Blake Instru. Pl. T 1/68 p 405; Lee2/76 p 448; Steffin 2/77 p 345. Orville J 1/78 p 578; Rec /79 p 147; Pick /86 p 306. ThornerP1/79 p 459; 2/79 p 376. Firth L1/81 p 853;2/81 p 121;2/80 p 817; B1/87 p 39. Jeffreys c. Hot Shovel J2/79 p 965; Lee 2/82 p 1129:Plan2/89 p 167.Form.PS2/84 p 264.

3.—Tar (351:5) Waddington Swedish Tar In RoomT1/45 p 722.
— —Stir c.HotPokerPS2/84 p 264.
—SodæCarbol.(274:3)Rec/78 p 129.
—GasLimeExhal.(236:3)PrestonT2/58 p283; 1/64 p 381; 2/64 p 238;R2/65 p 103.Roger 510, L2/80 pp 705,817; 1/81 p 731; Boulton J 2/89 p 167.
—CoalGasInhal.GreenePS1/86 p 305.
—Benzine(415:4) SameAsGas Lime MR 1/57 p 532.LoweInter.L1/80 p 784.
—Eucalyptus (408:1) Hardwicke Plan L2/89 p 901.
—Pot. Brom. (716:2) R 2/67 p 342. Korner SpecificT2/79 p 696;PS2/82 p 346.
— —Spray(716:2)T2/80 p 505.
— —c.Bellad.Specific(714:6).

5.—Chlorof.(441:2)KiddT2/60 p 622;Todd 1/54 pp 191,206;1/72 p 243.
EtherSprayOverVagus (716:6) T2/77 p 480.
—To Throat Caldwell Specif. P 1/78 p 296, WeaverL1/80 p 901.
AmylNitrite(447:4)BaylesP1/78 p136.Lewis PS2/86 p 146.
PurgeLeeL1/81 p 731.
Morphia (462:1) Smith Small Doses Ed. M J May /56. Muller R 1/59 p 45. Spender MR1/72 p 220. Whitehead R1/59 p 47; T1/75 p 65.
—c.ApomorphiaJ2/87 p 78.

6.Belladonna (377:3)Fuller c. Zinci Sulph. (285:6)T1/60 p539.WhiteheadDosesMR1/60 p 335; After Nitric Acid Best 2/60 p 306; Garraway L 2/63 p 445; Kelly Large Doses 1/73 p 422; Barnes p 620. Daniel Best J 1/89 p 1268.
—c.Pot. Brom. (714:3) Harris Specif. P 1/86 p 116.
—AsSprayCaldwellJ2/79 p 897.
AtropineWiglesworthL1/79 p 513.
—Hypoderm.(378:2)LeeRec/80 p 308.
—ValerianateKroonL1/79 p 515.
Cocain(714:1)Intern.B2/88 p 29.

715.

1.Ipecac.(398:3)PhillipsR1/70 p 160.
Collinsonia (1094:6) ShoemakerJ2/87 p 713.
Cheken(407:6)MurrellP1/80 p 321.
Lobelia (394:6) Ringer Large Doses ♏x For ChildL2/71 p 752.
Aconite (468 : 1) Beaufort c. Pot. Brom. MR1/68 p 252.WrightL1/61 p 519;1/67 p584; Youan2/85 p 712.
OuabäinGemmelJ1/90 p 950.

2.Urtica (362:2) Murray Eruption After L 1/72 p 539.
Drosera (348:5) L 2/78 p 167; Murrell Æt.66, Cure1/80 p 603;2/80 p 817.
Myrrh(416:5)CampardonT2/78 p 450.
Gelseminum(393:3)BradleyJ2/78 p 3.
Castanea Vesca (361:1) Ludlow R 1/69 p 65, Rec/79 p 147.
Coffee(400:1)R2/61 p 81;L1/82 p 156.

3.CloverTea(415:2)ForsterT1/61 p 561; Usher FarInfer.ToNitricAcid1/62 p 394.
WildThyme(374:1)MR2/62 p 245.
Squills(346:5)NettierL1/88 p 83.

4.Quinine(403:2)DawsonT2/73 p 88;2/74 p 614; MR 2/74 p 509. Reynolds Large Doses L 1/76 pp 557, 657. Bayles Value Real P 1/78 p 136; Swan c. Tannin 1/79 p 51. Stickney Why ? L1/80 p 749;1/81 p 731.
—ToNasalM.M.J2/87 p 266.
—Hypo.Rec/89 p 486.
Quinetum(403:5)L2/82 p 88;PS1/83 p 475.
Secale(326:3)Cure 8 Days R1/64 p 97. Dewar P 1/82 p 358; Parker 2/86 p 207; Atkinson Specif.1/89 p 435.HillsPS2/83 p234;2/84 p12.
Arnica(396:3)GenkilT1/57 p 624.
Jaborandi(648:3)Rec/82 p 110.
Antipyrin(400:5)J1/89 p 1247;CautionsP2/89 p 48.

5.Tannin (360:3) Berthold T 2/55 p 271; Otsolig Doses 1/60 p 71. Swan c. Quina P 1/79 p 51; Rec/81 p 177.
Phenacetin (1478:6) Irwin Specif. PS 2/89 p 346.
Ol. Terebinth. (350:2) Brown, In ComplicationsR1/70 p 58.

6.Ac.Hydrocyan.(410:2)T1/73 pp 504,531.
Ac. Carbol. (353:4, 714:2) Bott T 1/72 p 749. Cole L1/78 p 777; Nicholls 2/78 p 33; Dunlop pp 66,71;Cory1/86 p 87.SucklingJ2/86 p 167; Greene 1/88 p 743; 1/89 p 1052 *et Seq*; Rec/79 p 103.
Resorcin(354:6)L2/84 p 555;2/85 p 586:T2/85 p 230. *Vide*714:1.

716.

1. Sulphur (243:3) Luton Intern. PS 2/82 p 91.
Ac. Sulphurosum (714:2) Intern.
Ac. Nit. (247:5) Gibb R 1/58 p 105; T 2/54 p 117; 1/59 p 298; Ussher "The Remedy" 1/62 p 394; 1/59 p 210; Berry 1/73 p 149. Pearce c. Cod Oil (717:2) L 1/57 p 378.
Perox. Hydrog. (224:4) Richardson Remark. T 1/62 p 336; 2/68 p 694; A/87 p 53.
Sodæ Salicylas (359:2) *Vide* 714:2. Jones L 2/78 p 205.
Ac. Hydrobrom. (689:3) Sutro J 1/80 p 39.
2. Bromoform PS 2/89 p 360; L 2/90 p 139.
Pot. Brom. (266:2). Spray (714:3). Beaufort c. Aconite & Tolu (715:1) MR 1/68 p 252; R 1/68 p 110. Ringer L 1/69 p 392. Murrell PS 1/88 p 605.
Ammon. Brom. (256:1) Harley & Gibb L 2/63
3. p 363; T 1/64 p 124; 1/65 p 376.
Ammon. Chlor. (255:4) L 2/58 p 601.
4. Pot. Sulphuret. (262:3) R 1/69 p 65.
Antim. Pot. Tart. (282:3) Holt's Specific.
Zinci Sulph. (285:6) c. Bellad. (714:6).
5. Alum (275:4) Bird R 1/45 p 180. Thomson L 1/68 p 396. Blenkarne J 1/84 pp 89, 219; Specif. 2/84 p 423. To Larynx (714:1).
Ferri Carbon (293:5) Sankey T 1/84 p 539.
—Perchlor. Illingworth Specif. J 2/86 p 450.
Cerii Oxal. (648:3) P 2/79 p 381.
Arsenic (280:2) Simmonds R 2/51 p 36.
Argenti Oxyd. (305:6) R 1/70 p 162.
6. Choral (444:5) Adams L 1/70 pp 212, 898; Murchison L 2/70 p 596; Dose 2 To 5 Gr. p 768; MR 2/70 p 514; R 2/72 p 334.
Croton Chloral (443:3) Will B 2/75 p 352. Paulson L 1/77 p 222; Fiddes p 300; Roberts Plan p 925; Dunlop 2/77 pp 129, 188; Wharry Specific 1/82 p 718. Carson J 1/83 p 545. Webb Rec/84 p 23.
Lacto-Phosphates Atkinson L 1/82 p 852.

717.

2. Musk (535:5) Chittenden L 1/82 p 898.
Cochineal (484:6) Prescript. PS 1/83 p 196. Nicholson T 1/77 p 418; Rec/79 p 140.
Cantharides (484:4) Hynes L 2/56 p 87.
Cod Oil (501:2) Prestwich L 2/71 p 812. Pearce c. Nit. Ac. (716:1) L 1/57 p 378.

718.

BLOOD VESSELS—CAPILLARIES—
1. Lectures Hulke, Abnormal Develop. Of Large L 2/76 p 857. Bernard Two Kinds T 2/61 p 183; Johnson Muscular Arterioles, Structure & Funct. 1/77 pp 465, 534.
Injection Arteries & Veins PS 1/89 p 449.
Microscopic (1625:3).
Relat. To Tissue Elements J 2/84 p 214.
Development Billroth T 1/58 p 143; Pls. J 1/88 p 733.
—Endothelium Jones, Generates Cells N 2/88 p 32.
—In Exudation (167:2).
—Cerebro-Spinal (1406:4) Robin MR 1/60
2. p 518. His, Bastian Pecul. Struct. T 2/68 p 231. Not In Frog's Mesent. (505:1).
Circul. (756:1). Aneur. (720:6). Emboli (17:4).
BLOOD-VESSELS-VASO-MOTOR NERVES
3. *Vel* INNERVATION—
Circulation (752:1). Motor N. (1251:6).
Lectures Rutherford L 1/72 p 69. Hartshorne Present Condit. Of Vaso-Motor Physiol. R 2/72 p 357; MR 2/76 pp 253, 264. Sanderson T 1/71 p 683; Bernard 1/61 p 54; 2/61 pp 25, 95; L 2/76 p 332; Sympath. (1447:3) The Motor N. T 1/61 pp 437, 645; MR 2/59 p 26. Vulpian L 1/75 p 207; Ed. Duality 2/76 pp 332, 756; Nussbaum Position Of Vascular N. Centre 1/77 p 624; Poore pp 715, 751. Hollis A Physiolog. Paradox T 1/77 p 387; Johnson p 465; 2/78 p 690; 2/81 p 357. Moxon L 1/81 p 487; Sanderson 1/82 p 678; 2/82 p 280; Lister pp 639, 1046. McKendrick J 1/83 p 707.
Most Powerful Supply Toes, Fingers, Ears Latham L 1/86 p 772.
Cervical Sympathetic J 1/83 p 213.
Do They Separately Exist Dastre & Morat L 1/79 p 207; J 2/82 p 953.
Splanchnic (1449:6) The Great Vaso-Motor N. Of Body, Rutherford L 1/72 p 69. Bernard Supra.
4. Irritation Of Dura Mater (1349:1) Causing Contract. Bernard T 2/60 p 433.
Reflex Influ. Of Counter-Irrit. (164:3) MR 1/61 p 364; L 2/71 p 704.
—Bucco-Facial Congest. & Ant. Tibial L 2/82 p 280.
Influ. Of-Prolonged Cold Bath (228:3).
—Vagus (762:2) Moleschott T 2/61 p 95.
—Medulla Oblongata (1340:2) Vaso-Motor Centre Not Sole MR 2/76 pp 260, 272. Johnson T 1/77 p 465; L 2/81 p 960.
—6th & 7th Dorsal N. L 2/90 p 858.
5. Paralysis Of Vaso-Motor N. Causing Dropsy (155:2). Section Of "The Depressor" Paralyses VM. MR 2/76 p 260.
—Pathol. Atkinson P 1/81 p 81.
Vaso-Motor Neuroses Dowse L 2/79 p 646; Rec/82 p 215.
Dilating Nerves Johnson T 1/77 p 465. Sanderson L 1/82 p 678; W. Jones? 2/84 p 864.
—Constrictors, Ergot, Best (153:4).
Vaso-Motor Therapeutics (202:5) More P 2/80 p 353; Brunton 2/83 p 191; Hume 2/78 p 32; L 1/89 p 780; Chapman 1/64 p 633.
Drugs That Influ. Brunton 5/89 p 131.
Vaso-Motor Disorders Jones PS 2/82 p 390. Hume P 2/78 p 32. Exper. L 1/83 p 962; J 1/83 p 1131.
PLETHYSMOGRAPH (πληθυνω)—
Descript. Mosso MR 2/76 p 256; Pl. P 1/78 p 256.
Researches PS 2/84 p 186.
ARTERIES. Veins (746:1)—
6. Development (718:1). Nerves (718:3).
Elasticity Jenner According To Age T 2/61 p 1. Roy L 1/81 p 302.
Tension Stone L 2/79 p 787.
Used As Absorbable Drain Tubes (101:3).

719.

ARTERIES—WOUNDS—VEINS (746:4)—
1. LECTURE Jones Mechan. Of Spont. Arrest Of Hæmorrh. L1/78 pp 341,376; Ed. 1/86 p 454.
HOW FIND & EXPOSE DIFFERENT ART. Deville T2/54 pp 490,518,540,589.
SENSITIVENESS Ballance? L1/89 p 1115.
REPAIR Grant T2/67 pp 251,343.
DENUDATION OF, IN OPERAT. T1/79 p 99.
TOURNIQUET (1645:5) PLS. Salt New T2/56 p 472; Cousins 2/81 p 454; Moffitt WINGED SCREW B1/74 p 199. McClare L1/80 p 570; Hunter 2 Kinds 2/76 p 79; 1/78 p 605; Warren 1/83 p 722. Cousins Elastic PS 2/84 p 472; Modified J2/87 p 515.
—TWITCH Teale Pl. J2/89 p 366.
—IN ANEURISM (727:3) To Apply PRESSURE.
2. FORCEPS (1645:1) & FORCIPRESSURE Jeaffreson Pl. L1/70 p 693; Ed. 1/86 p 454; Cousins Pl. p 880; Cory New 2/89 p 648. Pean, Pls. J1/89 p 670. Webber ANTI-LIGATURE & INTRACISORS L2/62 p 328; Pl. T1/70 pp 76,189. Wells B1/74 p 202; Pl. J1/79 p 926; 2/79 p 3; Thornton T-Shaped 1/81 p 55. Cleborne Pl. Rec/79 p 339,
CLAMPS Pls. Rec/83 p 303. Davy L2/85 p 118. Teale Pl. J2/89 p 365.
ACUPRESSURE (151:4) PS 1/87 p 582.
PRESSURE Shield, In Puncture L1/87 p 978.
PRESSE ARTÈRE Richardson Pl. T1/69 p 435. Palmer c. Plaster Of Paris J2/80 p 674. Pl. Rec/85 p 128.
SPONGE COMPRESS (480:3) L1/64 p 121.
CAUTERY (154:3) Lee Plan L2/78 p 653.
EXCISE P1/84 p 290.
ARTERIES—LIGATURE (1643:1)—
3. VARIOUS Macewen J1/81 p 150.
LECTURES Scott, Exper. MR 2/59 p 211. Arnold, PATENT SILK CORD L 2/70 p 556. Pancoast, From Dyed SILK J1/87 p 451; Holmes? 2/90 p 111. Haynes, Compar. Val. T 2/74 p 453. Jones, LYMPH CLOT L 1/78 p 377; Which Is Best? Ed. 2/77 pp 889,927; Holmes, Are Coats To Be Divided? 1/79 pp 772,781. Macleod, Best J 2/80 p 343. Grant, Act. T 2/67 p 343; Wells, SILK BEST, If Not Left Long 1/63 p 150; 2/74 p 453. De Morgan, LIG. Passed Thro' Skin L 1/67 p 82; Boeckel, Traction After 8 Days 2/75 p 932; Compar. Strength Of Vessels Secured By LIG. ACUPRESS. TORSION 1/69 p 524; Warren 1/87 p 273.
CHOICE OF LIGATURE May J2/82 p 734; Holmes 2/90 p 1101.
IN THEIR CONTINUITY, COATS NOT RUPTURED Ballance L1/86 p 937; Lunn 1/88 p 420.
ORGANISATION OF THROMBUS Delepine J2/87 p 408.
MINUTE PHYSIOLOGY L1/84 p 946. Senn J1/85 p 1104.
COLLATERAL CIRCUL. L1/81 p 383.
DIRECTIONS Savory, Cut Not Tear L1/83 p 186. MacCormac, Book J2/85 p 67; 2/90 p 1111.
INFL. ON BLOOD PRESSURE Roy L1/84 p 160.
DOUBLE, DIVIDE ART. BETWEEN (726:4) Corradi T2/72 p 429. Walsham J1/83 pp 660,906; Black p 765; Fayrer p 1200; 2/83 p 109; Holmes? 2/90 p 1112.
4. KNOTS, THE GRANNY Pl. L2/82 p 515. Shepherd, How Tie L 1/77 p 151; Ogston Pls. 1/71 p 707. Tait, Staffordshire Knott, Pl. J2/79 p 813.
—INSTRU. TO TIE, Scudder, Pl. Rec/89 p 215.
SPLIT TENDONS Garner B 1/77 p 221. Wragg R1/49 p 290. Spanton L 1/78 p 370; Dent, Discuss 1/81 p 581.
—HORSE TAIL Callender L1/78 p 239.
—WHALE (546:2) Rec/81 p 17; /78 p 208; T2/78 p 115.
—DEER Wragg R1/49 p 290.
—REINDEER Rec/84 p 197.
—KANGAROO Girdlestone T 1/80 p 288; L 1/78 p 239; J1/81 p 820; Holmes, Best 2/90 p 1111; L1/82 p 272; Baker 1/84 p 424; Walsham, Discuss 1/85 p 799; 2/86 p 819; 2/87 p 421.
SILK WORM GUT (487:3) T1/79 p 701.
AORTA OF OX, Barwell L 1/79 pp 771,781; 1/81 p 416; J 1/81 p 882; B 1/82 p 164; 24, L 1/85 p 1034. Holmes Rec/85 p 53.
CARBOLISED NERVES (1233:2) L2/82 p 30.
ANTISEPTIC CATGUT (215:2) Lister L 2/67 p 355; 1/69 p 453; Prepar. p 455; 1/81 p 201 *et Seq*; B 1/76 p 123; 2/80 p 140; T 2/75 p 600. Will L1/73 p 907; Bantock, Best 2/81 p 544; Holmes 2/72 pp 288,325; T2/72 p 639. Maunder L2/68 p 596; 1/70 p 577; 1/75 pp 293,521; 2/73 p 28; 2/75 pp 737, 835; 1/76 p 239; Spence, Unsuccess. Remarks 1/69 pp 772,864; Fleming, Exper. 1/76 p 771; Norton PM. 1/77 p 318; Cameron 1/78 p 343; French 2/81 p 866; Bryant 4, 2/77 p 574; Ed. p 583; Smith, Unsucc. Discuss. pp 806, 928. Macleod? J 2/80 p 343. Arnaud L 1/81 p 150; Lane 4, PM. p 519; Cameron 1/82 p 736; Downes 1/83 p 634. Lister, Prep. New PS 1/82 p 232. Beatson, Prep. B2/80 p 140.
5. —RECEPTACLE FOR L1/87 p 630.
—OBJECTIONS Heath L1/90 p 228.
—PREPAR. OF COMMON CATGUT L1/81 p 417.
— —OF ANTISEPTIC Fowler Rec/90 p 353.
—FULL OF BACTERIA Zweifel, Causing Pyæmia Rec/79 p 318.
—IN ANEURISM (726:4).
—AS DRAINAGE TUBES (101:3).
—CHROMATIZED Macewen, Indestruct. J 2/78 p 359; 1/79 p 272. Will L2/78 p 79; T2/78 p 248.
—COMPARED WITH NON-ANTISEPTIC Treves, Discuss. L1/81 p 251 *et Seq*.
HORSEHAIR (530:6) Smith L 2/62 pp 501,693; OVARIOT. 1/71 p 475; Fayrer 2/66 p 554; Prepar. T2/75 p 352.

720.

1. METALLIC (1643:1) Simpson, Hist. T1/58 pp 571, 625; 1/59 p 3; Langenbeck 1/61 p 372; Cousins, Needle & Wire In One 2/83 p 387. Nunneley L 1/62 p 486; Holmes, ANEUR. (726:4) 2/72 p 287.
TEMPOR. METALLIC COMPRESS Tait Pl. T 2/65 pp 57,85; Dix 1/63 p 94.
ACUPRESSURE (151:6).

TORSION—
2. Papers Syme L 2/67 p 5; Porta In 1845, 2/68 p 497. Ed. Resumé T 2/68 p 338; 1/76 p 10. Report B 1/74 p 203; McDonnell, Plan Forceps 1/76 p 166. Hill L 2/70 p 620; Forster 2/69 p 871; R 2/68 p 160; Hargrave 1/70 p 170. Bryant T 2/68 p 79; Forceps (1645:1) Pl. L 1/71 p 173; Pl. 1/87 p 1094. Wells, New Art. & Torsion Forceps B 1/74 p 202. Relat. Val. In Restraining Second Hæmorrh. (144:2).

ABSCESS NEAR LARGE VESSELS (170:4)
5. Danger Spence M R 2/76 p 295. Hussey Hæmorrh. T 1/79 p 642. Paget, Syme's Views L 1/69 p 558; Savory Destroying Carotid Vagus & Jugular 2/80 p 696; Pepper 2/88 p 775; Rec/83 p 220.

ARTERIES—DISEASES. Cerebral (1408:5).
6. Microsc. Pathol. (718:2)—
Auscultation L 1/88 p 587.
Murmurs (723:4) Sidney Philip L 1/89 p 482 *et Seq.* A/89 p 202.
—Subclavian (743:2).
Capill. *Vel* Miliary Aneur. MR 1/71 p 285; 2/77 p 272. Origin L 2/78 p 229. Johnson T 1/58 p 313; 2/70 p 3; 1/68 p 265; Béhier 2/67 pp 533, 641. Althaus B 2/76 p 67.
Arterio-Capillary Fibrosis Gull & Sutton L 1/72 p 794; Changes In Cord (1250:5) & Vessels 1/77 pp 351, 396; Johnson v. Gull (1007:1) p 422 *et Seq*; *Vide* 1/86 p 212; Mahomed Clin. Recogn. 2/77 p 232.
Ac. Nit. (247:6) Wilkinson L 2/45 p 65.
Carcinoma White L 1/88 p 18.
Partial Rupture Symonds B 1/85 p 254.

721.

ARTERITIS—
1. Embolic (142:4).
Acute Virchow M R 2/57 p 23. Morgan Progressive L 1/81 p 662.
Chronic, Kingsford, General L 2/88 p 766.
In Puerperal Fever (1592:1).
Suppurative Symonds L 2/83 p 992.
2. Gangrene (177:3) Strahan L 2/82 p 49. Porta MR 2/56 p 262.
Obliterans T 1/76 p 550; J 1/78 p 936; Mickle 2/78 p 49. Visceral Lesions Rec/81 p 465. Gould L 1/84 p 296; Hadden 3, 1/88 p 268 *et Seq*; P 1/85 p 52.
Periarteritis Turner L 1/82 p 870.
—Nodosa Rec/79 p 163.
Endarteritis Ac. T 2/84 p 233; L 2/84 p 964. Meigs Effects B 2/89 p 157.
—Relat. To Ac. Myelitis (1257:5).

ARTERIES — ATHEROMATOUS (1672 : 6) *Vel* FATTY DEGENERATION—
3. Lectures Laycock Physiogn. (1691:4) T 1/62 p 152; Hæmopt. (147:5) Youth; Atheroma, Old Age p 502 *Vide* G. Diath. (1467:5); Canton T 1/60 p 587; L 1/60 p 5 *et Seq*; Moxon Inflam. 1/72 p 800; Gibb 1/60 p 463. Lee MR 2/57 p 215; Sieveking Origin 1/55 p 356; Rokitansky 1/53 p 338; 2/53 p 43; 1/57 p 52; T 1/54 p 297. Broad-
4. bent L 2/75 pp 583, 902; Kelly No Connect. With Central & Peripheral Dis. 2/69 p 802. Jenner Brachial (744:3). Index Of Heart, Brain, Vessels T 2/61 p 1.
Cause—Vegetable Diet T 2/77 p 636.
—Alcohol (1672:6).
Of Brain (1408:5).
5. Causing—Senile Gangrene (177:5) Cerebral Apoplexy (1410:6).
—Pain Fothergill J 1/84 p 925.

ARTERIES—CALCIFICATION—
Papers Rokitansky M R 2/53 p 36; 2/54 p 103; T 1/60 p 687.
Cause—Vegetable Diet (127:1) J 1/78 p 612.

722.

ARTERIES—SYPHILIS (1205:2)—
3. Lectures Discuss. Pathol. Soc. L 1/77 p 197; Heubner 2/77 p 547; Steenberg Brain Dis. (1409:3) MR 2/61 p 289; 2/76 p 173; L 2/66 p 467; Gowers 1/89 p 60. *Vide* 1286:5; Aneurism (723:3).
Cerebral (1408:6) T 1/76 p 423. Sharkey Early L 1/83 p 99; 2/83 p 68; Bristowe p 1; Gowers 1/89 p 207.
In Infantile Syphilis (1207:2).
Of Fingers (1741:3) Hutchinson T 1/84 p 347.
Brachial (744:3).
Treatment, Cure L 2/84 p 794.

ARTERIES — OBSTRUCTION. *Vide* 17:1, 721:2—
4. Experiments Filtz Foreign Bodies Injected MR 2/71 pp 370, 380.
Air Emboli (746:2) Senor B 1/86 p 197.
Pus Injected (168:4).
Causing Dis. Bennett MR 2/58 p 382; Lee 2/57 p 221.
—Cerebr. Soft. (1416:3); Hemipleg. (1286:3).
Chronic Hadden L 1/85 p 893.

723.

ANEURISM—Venous (749:1)—
1. Works, Clin. J 2/80 p 875, Tufnell MR 2/51 p 468; Broca 2/57 p 415; T 2/57 p 69; Influ. On Phthis. (683:1, 732:3) 2/69 p 677. Erichsen L 2/68 p 503; Holmes 1/72 p 783 *et Seq*; R 2/72 p 156; Pathol. J 2/86 p 1146. Maunder L 1/75 p 39 *et Seq*; Cockle Pathol. Treat. Of Cerv. Thor. 1/69 pp 422, 489. Pemberton L 2/77 p 120; Discuss. L 1/83 p 327; Heath 1/90 p 227.
How Fibrine Is Deposited L 1/82 p 499.
It Is A Large Cistern Appended To Normal Apparatus Stone L 2/79 p 787.
Riddled With Holes McCarthy L 1/82 p 9.
In Youth Parker Æt. 12, L 2/83 p 858. Ed. J 1/82 p 607.
In China & Japan L 1/86 p 910.
In The Army Muscroff L 1/69 p 625.

ANEURISM—CAUSES—
Diathesis Bartleet L 2/87 p 521.
3. Syphilis (722:3) McNalty T 1/73 p 569; *Vide* 725:3, 730:3, 732:5.
Emboli (17:2) Greenfield L 1/78 p 128; Goodhart Discuss. Pathol. Soc. 1/77 p 422; 2/83 p 858; 2/86 p 1022; Mott 1/89 p 683. Barlow T 1/77 p 362; Thompson 2/77 p 57. Duckworth Pl. J 1/90 p 1356.

ENTOZOA, IN HORSES (532:3).
HEART DIS, Discuss. L 2/83 p 858.
ALCOHOL (424:3) Barr L 1/88 p 55.

ANEURISM — DIAGN. (728:3, 729:1, 730:1, 731:5, 733:4).
CASES Hart Diffi. T 1/62 p 377. Nunneley Unique Diffi. L 2/67 pp 390, 430; Erichsen, 3, Mistaken For ABSCESS (170:3) 2/68 p 503; Do. 1/89 p 1311; T 1/62 p 467. Paget Mimicry L 2/73 p 834. Holmes Diff. J 1/80 pp 41, 126; Lee Open. For ABSCESS PM. p 491.
PULSATION Moore, If None L 1/62 p 536. Balfour Only Reliable Sign T 1/77 p 76.

4. MURMUR (743:2) Richardson, Murmurs Not ANEUR. Cause T 2/68 pp 441, 501; Leared "BLOOD SOUNDS" v. Richardson p 501. *Vide* 720:6.
—DISAPPEARING (780:2).
—HEARD IN INCIPIENT PHTHISIS (685:2).
PTOSIS (1875:2) IN CEREBRAL ANEUR.
SPHYGMOGRAPH (755:1) Walter AXIL. L 1/66
5. p 176. Mahomed Pls. T 2/73 pp 141, 223; L 1/77 p 236; Stone 2/79 p 788.
—OF ARTERY ON TUMOUR A/84 p 355; /86 p 172.
TENSION Stone L 2/79 p 787.
ANEURISM OPEN. INTO ABSCESS (170:4) Paget HÆMORRHAGE Often Slight At First Also If ULCER. TRACHEA L 1/69 p 558.
RUPTURE OF SAC, Paget L 1/69 pp 521, 557. Fr. COUGHING Explan. MR 1/61 p 353.
—IN POPLITEAL ANEURISM (728:5).
FALSE *Vel* TRAUMATIC (728:4, 731:1, 734:1) Stanley & Skey T 2/59 p 629; 1/60 p 34. Spence T 1/72 p 735. Maunder L 1/75 p 295; Temple FR. EXOSTOSIS (1661:6) 1/82 p 244; Fenger & Lee, 6, Rare 2/82 p 495.
—FEMORAL (728:4).

724.

1. VARICOSE ANEUR.—ANEURISM. VARIX Hain STRUCTURE OF SAC L 1/75 p 562. Stokes HEART, AORTA R 2/71 p 243; Pemberton Follow. PRESSURE (727:1) 2/61 p 138. Smith FEMORAL T 2/76 p 724; Spence FEM. 2/75 p 210, 251. Lee L 2/67 p 147; Rec/86 p 296. PM. 1/83 p 380; Pick PS 2/83 p 677.
—AORTA C. V. CAVA SUP. (751:2) Gull L 1/64 p 409; Sisley 1/88 p 1184; Gairdner p 1233; Ewart 2/89 p 312.
—OF HAND (1739:6); COM. CAROTID (730:2).
—OF FOREARM Smith J 1/82 p 397.
—OF ELBOW (1733:3) Anderson L 2/88 p 164.
—DISSECT AWAY Syme J 2/82 p 397.
—IN INFT. Bose PS 2/88 p 372.
—CONGENITAL Hewitt L 2/67 p 146.

3. ANEURISM BY ANASTOMOSIS *Vel* ERECTILE TUMOURS *Vide* NÆVUS (735:2). Fergusson Clin. T 1/51 pp 143, 445; Cook Diff. Diagn. Deep Seated 2/57 p 422; New Treat. 2/70 p 566. Pemberton Excision L 1/60 p 516; Hill 2/70 p 430.
—ELBOW BEND (1733:3) MR 1/60 p 101.

4. —LEG. (745:2) Unique Adam T 1/57 p 511.
CIRSOID ANEURISM—Buchanan B 2/75 p 191. Carter Diagn. Fr. PLEXIFORM NEUROMA (1337:3) MR 2/77 p 496.
—ARM (1727:1) Barwell L 1/87 p 526.
—FOOT (1783:4). SCALP (730:3).
—ELECTRICITY Hulke Cure T 1/77 p 612. Duncan Only Cure J 2/88 p 985.

6. DISSECTING ANEUR. Goodhart Format. Of Lining Membrane L 2/85 p 329.
—THORACIC AORTA (732:5).
MULTIPLE ANEUR. Lowe 4 To 63 In One Person T 2/62 p 382; Thompson 2/77 p 56. Pemberton 3 On One Art. L 2/77 p 155; Macewen PM. p 536. Steele Succession Rec/79 p 53.
—PALMAR ARTERY (733:3).

725.

ANEUR.—MEDICAL TREATMENT (733:1).

1. PAPERS Holmes L 1/72 p 785; Discuss. T 2/73 p 691; Murray 1/65 p 383. Simpson J 1/78 p 328; Anderson 1/79 p 509.
DIET Heath L 1/90 p 227.
TUFFNELL (733:2) MR 1/65 p 416; L 1/72 p 786; J 1/79 p 513; 2/78 p 521. Duckworth L 1/84 p 1015; Harris 2/88 p 1120; Ross ABDOM. Cure 1/89 p 930; 2/89 p 1228; Powell 1/90 p 7.
BLEEDING & REST (733:1).
PLUMBI AC. (292:3) Rees Cure L 1/65 p 280.

2. Clarke T 2/67 p 566. Holmes? L 1/72 p 786.
SECALE (320:3, 729:6) Hypod. Langenbeck Wonderful T 1/69 p 443; Greenhow Absurd 1/80 p 123. Holmes? L 1/72 p 786; Bellamy Cure 1/81 p 535; Broadbent 2/89 p 1228.
COLD (189:6) Davies MR 1/65 p 409. Clark T 2/67 p 566; Harrison ETHER SPRAY 1/68 p 229.

3. POT. IOD. (264:3) *Vide* 722:3. Balfour MR 2/68 p 522; 2/69 p 508; T 1/77 p 76; Shapter 2/74 p 169; Begbie 1/59 p 227; L 2/75 p 198; 1/76 p 373; MR 1/60 p 242; Roberts 2/63 p 242. Holmes? L 1/72 p 786; Brookhouse 2, 1/78 p 274; Cure 1/79 p 867. Anderson J 1/79 p 509; 1/81 p 885; PS 1/82 p 167. Sturge? L 1/81 p 500; 1/84 p 1016; Hall 1/86 p 18; Yeo ϑi-ϑij Expl. pp 237, 356; Broadbent 2/89 p 1228; Powell 1/90 p 7; A/86 p 175. Macdonald P 1/88 p 290.
—DOSE Balfour How Regulate L 1/86 p 356; Tait p 431; J 1/87 p 1242.
—C. ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Sée L 2/88 p 448.
—C. PHENATICIN (1478:6) L 2/88 p 448.
—FAILURES Harris L 2/88 p 1120; Bristowe 2/89 p 1229.
FIBRIN - FERMENT. Inject. Southam J 2/83 p 321.
ACONITE (468:2) Flemming, To Relieve Pain R 2/45 p 77.
QUININE (403:3) Italy R 2/47 p 52.

4. FERRI PERCHL. Inject. (295:1) 35, T 2/54 p 18; Gay 1/53 p 609; MR 1/62 p 549.
ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2) Bonnet SUBCLAV. (730:6) Cure T 1/53 p 98.
BARII CHLORID. (272:2) Flint, Cure P 2/79 p 37.
PRUNUS (411:2) Allbutt T 1/67 p 218.

6. EUCALYPTUS (408:1) To Procure Rest, Maclean L 1/72 p 557.
TEREBINTH. (349:6) Nicholson T 2/83 p 543.

SPONTANEOUS CURE De Morgan T2/62 pp 541, 569. Smith POPLIT. (729:1) L2/78 p 255.
—*Vide* AORTIC (733:1) SUBCLAV. (730:6).
LAMINATED CLOT Leftwich Formation L 1/76 p 420.
DIABETES (334:5) Influ. Upon ANEUR. & Treat. Verneuil L1/69 p 608.

726.

ANEURISM—SURGICAL TREATMENT—
1. DISCUSSION L1/83 p 327.
FORMATION OF CLOT L1/76 p 420. Osler, Study Pls. J1/88 p 918.
GALVANO PUNCT. (194:4, 1659:2) Nelaton R2/58 p302. Althaus Plan T2/62 p 219. Holmes L2/72 pp 326, 697; 1/73 pp 159, 714. Boinet MR 2/52 p 410; L2/70 p 676; 1/71 p 159; R1/48 p 123; 1/66 p 231; Duncan 1/73 p 170. Bradley T1/77 p 196; Beaumetz 2/77 p 233. Anderson J 1/79 p 509. Ord. L 1/80 p 450; Ransford PM. 2/81 p 547. Duncan B2/86 p 270.
—OF AORTIC ARCH (733:2).
ACUPUNCT. Macewen L2/77 p 536.
2. FLEXION Hart T1/62 p 145; Tait Diff. Pain 2/67 p 534; Paget Dangers 2/59 p 11. POPLITEAL (729:3).
SCRATCH LINING OF SAC—TO INDUCE WHITE THROMBI—CHITOKNISMA—Macewen L 1/89 p 489; Pls. 2/90 p 1086; Pls. J2/90 p 1107 *et Seq.*
3. ACUPRESSURE (151:6) Lee L 2/66 p 519; Teale TEMP. METAL. COMPRESS. 1/67 p 3; 2/65 p 717 *Vide* 730:2.
IRON WIRE IN SAC—FILIPUNCTURE—MOORE'S TREAT. *Vide* 734:1. Murchison T 1/64 p 377; PM. 2/64 p 500. Holmes L1/72 p 786. De Mussy AORTIC, Watch Spring Rec/78 p 91; J 1/85 p 1256; Verneuil 2/88 p 865; White & Gould 2/89 p 831; Spencer p 898; Macewen 2/90 p 1107. Cayley, 9, L1/86 p 399; Marsh 2/86 p 120; Pringle 1/87 p 775; Steavenson Modified p 1182; 15, 2/87 p 1129; Powell 1/90 p 8.
—MADE GALVANIC Barwell L1/86 p 1059. Abbe 2, Rec/87 p 288.
—DANGERS Maclean PM. J1/85 p 940. Verneuil PS 2/88 p 84.
4. LIGATURE (719:3) BRASDOR'S DISTAL. OPER. Holmes L1/72 p 817; 2/72 p 35 *et Seq*; 1/73 p 295; 1/76 p 306; J1/80 p 41 Syme OPEN SAC, TIE BOTH ENDS T 1/62 p 625; Bryant PYÆMIA Foll. 2/72 p 31. Broca RETURN PULSE Why? MR 1/62 p 259. Howard PM. 33 Days L 1/83 p 1037. Holmes J2/90 p 1110.
—SECOND. HÆMORRH. Holmes J2/90 p 1115.
—ANTISEPTIC SILK Hill PM. L2/83 p 859; Heath Best Plan 1/90 p 228.
—CATGUT (719:4) Heath v. L1/90 p 228.
—DOUBLE, DIVIDE ARTERY BETWEEN (719:3).
—OPER. OF ANTYLLUS L1/83 p 721; J2/90 p 1113.
—HUNTERIAN PLAN Holmes J1/83 p 1106.
—BRASDOR & WARDROP Heath L1/90 p 229.
—COMPARED WITH PRESSURE (727:2).
—*Vide* SUBCLAVIAN (743 : 1); INNOMINATE (729:5); THORACIC (733:2); CAROTID (730:2); ABDOM. AORTA (740:2).
6. MANIPULATION *Vel* DISPLACE LAYERS OF CLOT Ferguson T1/52 p 255. SUBCLAV. (730:6); L2/55 p 197; MR 2/58 p 103; T2/56 p 500; Little SUBCLAV. Cure 1/57 p 508; Teale 1/59 p 265. Holmes L1/73 p 129.
—DANGERS Markham T 1/57 p 578; Teale EMBOL. (17:3) Espec. CAROTIDS (730:2) INNOM. 1/59 p 265. Esmarch MR 2/57 p 532.
FILL SAC WITH SPERMACETI Dobell B 1/77 p xxv.

727.

1. PRESSURE (222:4) Paget L 1/69 p 558; McGill Form "Passive Clots" 1/77 pp 134, 172; Erichsen L 2/68 p 533. Ferguson Clin. T 2/54 p 657; Skey pp 311, 335; Maunder 1/69 pp 269,
2. 380. Macnamara Irish Treat. L 2/71 p 331; Alcock Conical Weight, FUNNEL With SHOT 2/75 p 274; 2/81 p 817. Modif. T2/79 p 32; Tuffnell 2/54 p 386; Bradley; T1/77 p 196. Laplace CORK CAP J2/87 p 92. DISTAL. c. PROX. R1/65 p 149. Sutherland Rapid Cure L2/76 p 286.
—ANEURISMAL VARIX (624:1) Caused By.
—COMPARED WITH LIGAT. (726:4) MR 1/54
3. p 477. 76 Cases T2/56 pp 515, 543; 62 Do. 1/60 p 12 *et Seq.*
—WITH PLASTER OF PARIS (1649:2) Palmer J2/80 p 674.
—CLAMPS (1645:4) TOURNIQUET (719:1) Colles T1/61 p 281; Hart Applicat. Indices 2/63 p 658; Pl. L 2/63 p 707. Tait Perfect Pl. T 2/67 p 535;
4. Bulley Pl. 1/72 p 95; 1/62 p 676; Hilles FEM. (728:4) 1/69 p 311 *Vide*. 729:2. Broca Pl. MR 2/57 pp 430, 433. Wales Most Ingen. R1/68 p 162. Bond T1/62 p 88; L1/68 p 535.
5. —ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (729:3, 1632:6) Reid L 2/75 p 448; 2/76 p 184; 1/77 pp 97, 134; T2/76 p 170. Rivington L2/80 p 609; Heath Plan 1/90 p 228. Stimson 62, Rec/81 p 224. Gould B 1/82 p 1/69.
—BY GRAVITY Lardner Green J1/59 p 2.
—DIGITAL Goss 24, T 1/56 p 296; R1/59 p 250. MacCormack L 2/74 p 866; Warren Pl. 1/83 p 722; T1/59 p 296.
—ARTERY CONSTRICTOR Spiers, Exper. Morris L1/77 p 843.
6. —CASES (727:2) T 2/53 p 450; 9 Yrs. After 1/61 p 174; 2/53 p 475; 1/56 p 441; 1/57 p 22; 1/58 p 211; Cusack In 26 Hrs. 1/58 p 321; Laurence Singular Cure 2/56 p 593.
—MORPHIA HYPOD. & TELL-TALE AS AIDS Maunder J1/78 p 750.
—*Vide* INNOMINATE (729:5); CAROTID (730:1); ABDOM. AORTA (734:1).

728.

INGUINAL ANEURISM (1747:3)—
3. LECTURES Holmes L 2/74 p 297, 507, 543; Bernard LIG. Of EXT. ILIAC (744:6) Cure 1/72 p 853; Watson LIG. Of Both EXT. ILIACS 2/76 p 213; Pemberton Instruct. 2/77 pp 120, 196.
TRAUMATIC Mouillin L1/86 p 447.
CASES Parker Æt., 12, L 2/83 p 858; Smith PM. 2/86 p 819; Anderson PM. Pl. 2/87 p 415.
KANGAROO LIGAT. (719 : 4) Walsham L 1/85 p 799.

FEMORAL ANEUR. (1747:3). Artery(745:1). Diagnosis (723;3) Paget c. Rupture Of Sac (724:6) L 1/69pp 521,557; Nunneley Unique PM.2/67pp390,431;Macnamara2/90p1328.
—Simulat.Cancer(1759:1)R2/73p284.
4.False(723:6)StanleyRemarkable T 2/59p629; Baker Open Into Adjoining Abscess (170:4) 1/66p468.
Superf. Fem. Bartlett L 2/87 p 521; Lawson Oper.2/90p280.
Double L 1/81 p495. Marsh 2/89 p 1333. Page J2/90p1117.
RecurrentRose,ExciseL2/83pp992,1082.
In Hunter's Canal (1759:1) AlexanderT1/84 p246.HeathL2/85p897.
—RuptureWrightL1/86p1113.
FEMOR. ANEURISM—TREATMENT—
Lectures HolmesJ1/80p41;L2/74 p297*etSeq*; Watson1/76 p 80.
Pressure (727:4) *Vide* 745:2; Ilio-Femoral
5. (734:3).Watson UponAbd.Aor.(740:2) L2/67 p 514.Brown,Cure During Exercise MR 2/76 p 200.
—ByGravityGreenJ1/59 p 2.
Esmarch's Bandage (727:5) Wright L 1/77 p163;Hutchinson2/78 p879;Heath1/80 p289.
Ligature Ext. Iliac Rivington L 2/85 p 951: Macnamara2/90 p 1327.
POPLITEAL ANEURISM (745:4)—
ClinicalsWestL2/69p75.DuplayR2/71 p273; Poland 70, RuptureOf Artery & Sac (723:6) 2/60 p 260. Forster Discuss. 2, T1/72 p 234; HillLig. Of Femoral 2/67 p 695; Moore,Unusual Circumstances 2/63 p 657. Holmes B1/75p637.HiltonL1/66 p 195;TealeL/67 p 3.

729.

1.Diagnosis (723:3) Rouse Diff. L 2/74 p 870. Erichsen Mistaken For AbscessT1/62p467; Hart Fr. Cysts Behind Knee (1771:3) 1/62 p377; 2/75 p 520; Moore Arterio - Venous Cyst1/66 p 159.
—Simul.SarcomaShepherdL1/85 p 166.
—c.SarcomaCroftL1/90 p 403.
InWomenReddyT1/75 p 15.
POPLITEAL ANEURISM—TREAT.(725:1). Lectures Cavell L 2/90 p 1013; Holmes 2/74 pp 825,859;J1/83 p 1106.
SpontaneousCure. *Vide* 725:6.
2.Pressure(727:4)AdamsCureInOld ManWith Dis.Art.T1/61p494.Birkett Double Lt.Cured In10DaysRt.In 7 Hrs.L1/69 p 225; BryantIn 24 Hrs. 2/67 p 484; Thornton 24 Hrs. L 2/79 p 238. Moffat New Method MR 2/60 p 547. Bland R1/62 p 183. Longfield Pl.New (727:3) L2/69 p 838; Patterson 21 Hrs. 1/77 p 933; Longhurst, Discuss. 1/86 p 640; Bryant 1/87 p 1230; Jones Digit. 32Hrs. Cure 1/90 p 852; Rivington 148 Hrs. p 963. Ormsby 24 Hrs. Cure PS2/89 p 229.Barker CureIn9Hrs.J1/83 p 1279;In6Hrs.1/84 p 947.
3.—With Esmarch's Band (1632:6,727:5) Reid L2/76 pp 184,461; Heath Cure In2Hrs. p 638; Croft1/78 pp 85,123;SmithRev.Of Cases 1/77 p 750;Tyrrell,50Minutes p 940;PageNotSuccess. 1/78 p 414; Gould 2/77 p 707; Ferguson 2/78 p 439; Goodall 1/80 p 691. Bryant GangreneOfFootFoll.T2/78 p 101.
—FailureBarwellL1/85 p 1033.
ExtirpateRec/86 p 250.
OpenSac,AnnandaleB1/86 p 257.
Oper. Of Anel & Antyllus Holmes J2/90 p 143.
Flexion (726:2) HartT1/59 p 482; 1/62 p 145; AdamsCureIn60Hrs.1/61 p 82:Maunder 2/78 p 102;Croft12Hrs.L1/78 p 48.
—Voluntary,CoppingerCureJ1/82 p 12.
—Dangers(726:2)PagetT2/59 p 11.
LigatureHeath ThricePoplitealL2/77 p806; Walshe 2/78 p 617. Annandale Recurr. Aft. Lig.In 7Yrs. J1/80 p 587; Heath 3,1/84 p 314; Bowlby2/90 p 1237.
—Double GordonPM.13 Yrs.After Lig.J1/83 p 661; Barwell T 1/84 p 555; Walsham 2/84 p 813. Blanc L2/76 p 639; Bruce Clarke 1/86 p 489.
—Femoral,BarwellL1/78 p 123; Holmes 1/88 p 421.
Galvano Puncture (726:1) Anderson L2/87 p 4I4.
INNOMINATE ANEURISM (742:5)—
5.LectureHolmesRec/85 p 51.
CasesBlackmanPM.L1/87 p 928.
Diagn.Hare.Error,PM.P1/88 p 48.
OpeningIntoApexOfLungT1/83 p 122.
DissectingRichardsonL1/86 p 18.
Ligature (726:5) Subclav.& Carotid Heath L 1/65 p 619; 1/67 p 12; PM. 2/70 p 11; Ensor L 1/75 p 192; PM. 2/75 p 165; Barwell 2/77 pp 727,777; PM. 1/78 p 844; 2/78 p 844; King, CurePM.1/78 p 823; Brown28,2/81 p 830; 1/83 p 327.SavoryJ1/83 p 357.Percival1/88 p1161. May L 1/84 p 1066; Barwell 1/85 p 204; 1/86 p 656; Heath 1/88 p 721; Spencer 2/89 p 73. BeanyRec/85 p 51.
—Brasdor's Or Distal Oper.Holmes L1/72 p819;2/72 p 35;Safe c.Listerism1/69 p 455.
—Carotid,SobatierRec/80 p 133.
Lig.OfInnominateThomsonJ2/82 p 722;PM. L2/82 pp 73,152;MayPM.1/86 p 1064.
—Exper.SpencerMed.Incis.Pls.J2/89 p 73.
Pressure (727:6) Edwards On Distal End, CureR1/58 p 297.
6.Manipulation(726:6)Dangerous.
Cold(725:2)Cootes c.RestT1/70 p 635.
Ergotine(725:2)Hypo.MR1/71 p 239.
Dyspnœa(635:3)Fatal2,T2/52 p 490.

730.

ANEURISM—CAROTID (743:4)—
1.Cases Dakin L 1/73 p 867; Heath Discus. 1/83 pp 275,327.
—InternalGloverSpont.CureL1/83 p 539.
Diagnosis(723:3)Duke,Mistaken ForTonsillarAbsc. (828:3) L1/48 p 233; Lee For Pharyng.Absc.J1/80 p 491.
Fr.Goitre(1698:3).
Pressure (727:6) Sheppard T2/63 p 643. Bellamy c. Ergotin Hypo. (725:2) L 1/81 p 535. Exper.B2/77 p 71.SavoryAffect.HeartThro.

Vagus(1444:6) L1/83 p 991;MackintoshCure 2/85 p 288.
2.Ligature Temporary(726:3) Dix L2/65p717. *Vide*743:5.MorrisOpen.Sac.L2/80 p 695.
Manipulation(726:6)Dangers.
ANEURISM—ARTERIO-VENOUS(1408:2).
Lectures Holmes L 2/73 p 257 ; Wood 2/81 p 255;Stimson Carotid & Int.Jugul. Comm. 1/84 p 82;Rec/86 p 286.
ANEURISM OF SCALP(1675:3)—
3.Cases Southam SetonL1/65 p 316. Pressure (727:1)Cure,Rare MR1/61 p 547.Tyson L2/79 p 838.
—Cirsoid (724:4) Lee Rec /80 p 23. Ferguson CureL1/85 p 608; Wright,Excised 1/88 p 669; Rec/90 p 89.
—Arterio-VenousWoodL2/81 p 255.
Temporal (1687:1) Pressure? MR1/61 p 547. ClarkPS1/89 p 486.
Vertebral (1407 : 4) Holmes L 2/73 p 105; Rec/84 p 284.
ANEURISM OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES
4. (1408:5).Capillary(720:6)—
Cases Ogle MR2/65 p 491;1/71 p 94. Hutchinson,Diagn.During Life,Cure PM.8Yrs.After L 1/75 p 546; Holmes 2/73 p 107; 1/74 p 52; Humble Diagn.ByBruit (1403:2) 2/75 p 489; Cured p 874;Legg2/77 p 572;Turner1/84p938; JeaffresonLig.Carotid,Death1/79 p329;Mott Æt.14, Rupt. P2/89 p 292. Pitt 23, Pls. J1/90 p 831. Barlow Emboli (723:3) A Cause T1/77 p 362.
InYouth UngeÆt.15,J1/79 p 879.
Ophthalmic(1809:1).Mid.Mening.(1407:2).
Basilar (1407:4) Russell T 1/64 p 615. Biggs Rec/90 p 143.WrightL2/82 p 805;2/83 p 1147.
—OccipitalHeadache(1429:5).
In Corpus Striatum (1345:3) Bastian L 2/83 p 774.
Sylvian(1407:4).
Middle Cerebral Hadden Symmet. L 1/84 p 938;Sharkey1/86 p 832.
5.Anter.Commun.McDowallPM.Pl.L2/75p202; Greenfield p 593; BellamyPl.Special Sympt. 2/89 p 15.
Ant.CerebralAlexanderJ2/90 p 21.
Syphilitic(723:3)Rec/87 p 159.
ANEURISM—SUBCLAVIAN(743:1)—
Lectures Holmes L 2/72 p 697 ; 1/73 p 159;
6. PagetMimicry2/73 p 834.PolandT2/69 p 266; Canton Lig.Axill.1/64 p 8; Beach Lig.2/71 p 616; McGill Temp. Lig. 2/72 p 639; L1/75 p 612; Galv. Punct. (726:1)2/74 p 9; Barwell DistalLig.2/77 p 727.
DiagnosisMilne,InInitialStageL2/82 p 50.
TraumaticRec/84 p 344.
—Fr.Fract.Clavicle(1724:3).
InWomanMorrisL2/85 p 152.
LigatureOfInnominate(729:5).
—Carot. & Subclav. (729:5) Langton J 1/89 p 1131.TwymanFatalL1/90 p 1352.
Artery Compressor Wherry J 1/82 p 501 ; McGill2/82 p 863;Stokes p 917.
Manipulation(726:5).Cold(725:2).Chloride OfZincPaste(725:4).
Spontan.Cure(725:6)JonesL1/79 p 124.
AmputationOfShoulder HeathL1/80 p 168; J1/80 p 205;Rose p 924.
NeedlesInSacHeathL1/80 p 168;J1/80 p 205.

731.

ANEURISM—AXILLARY(1745:1)—
1.Case Anderson Pl. N 3/89 p 198. Cowell L2/90 p 1013.RundlePls.J2/90 p 1363.
Treat. Syme, Remark. T 1/60 p 457 ; Lister Expl.L2/81 p 901.
How Lig. Deville T 2/54 p 589.TurnerDouble Lig.BothSubclav.L1/68 p 456;Holmes2/73 pp443,583;Lawson1/82p436;Butlin,Slipping 2/86 p 820.Rivington,Direct.J1/85 p 1041.
False(723:6)SkeyT2/59 p 630;1/60 p 34.
PressureErichsenCureL2/73 p 700.
Lig.Subclav.c. Catgut Heath L1/77 pp 384, 417;MacCormac1/83 p 11; Hill p 318; May 21, 2/85pp612,1217;Jones2,p802.
ANEURISM OF HEART.
3.Clin.LeggT2/83 p 199.
VaricoseBetweenAor.&Heart(724:1).
ApexStoneL2/79 p 787;Churton2/81 p 798.
—Syphilitic (785:4) McNalty T1/73 pp 570, 624.
Septum Ventric. (765:2) Why At One Spot T1/55 p 417; Simpson 1/52 p 369; Thompson 2/77 p 56.
4.Left Ventricle (764:6) Scriven L1/51 p 82. Wilks T2/56 p 479; Peacock 1/61 p 404; L 2/72 p 630. Watson T2/67 p 32. WalesR2/63 p 141. LeggL2/77 p 572; Rec/79 p 156.Wardell J1/80 p 617.Haig2,L2/85 p 1045.
—c.Mitral *Vide*767:2.Handford L1/85 p 198.
Rt.VentricleJonesT1/80 p 477.
Valvular(779:1)BrachJ1/79 p 20.
AORTIC *Vel* THORACIC ANEUR. (739:6)—
5.EtiologyL1/88 p 1041.
—RailwayAccid.(1259:4)GrantL2/88 p 981.
—Syphilis (1205:2) Welch L2/75 pp 769, 809, 899.EnsorMan&WifeL2/78 p 511.
Diagnosis(724:3)Key React. On Heart T1/70 p 603*et Seq*;Reynolds2/52 p 283;ShapterSpec. Features 2/74 p 169; Cockle1/63 p 504 *et Seq*. WebbFreqt. Army (574:3) L2/75 pp 769, 809. Johnson T 1/62 p 265; Fincham 2/64 p 243; L1/72 p 247.FullerT2/56 pp 463,487;Gull1/64 p 34.WatersMR2/64 p 493;L1/72 p 247.Douglass R2/64 p 154; MoorePosit.AsAid1/67 p 70. WilksL1/77 p 87; FinnyFr.Lymphosarcoma p 409; Cockle Diff. 1/80 p 172; T1/77 p 197.Mahomed J 1/78 p 816. Scheele Rec/79 pp 1, 43. Brackenbridge T 2/79 p 467; Oliver Diff. 2/81 p 89; Manson Early2/73 p 275; Johnson 2/84 p 875. Duckworth L1/84 p 1015; Powell 2/89 pp 228,1283.
—AusculT.Throat&Mouth(640:4).
—DifficultAlexander T1/84 p 247;Coupland 2/84 p 14.FinlaysonError L1/85 p 4;KiddDo. 2/85 p 565;PowellPl.1/90 p 4.
—Error, Holme, Lig. Carotid (733:3) PM. After12Yrs.L1/88 p 420.
—AorticPulsations(943:4)L1/84 p 1015.
—NoStethosc.SignsWadhamL1/84 p 250.

—DiastolicShockBroadbentL2/89 p 1228.
—RhythmicRespir.BristoweJ2/90 p 1235.
—Symptoms Absent Anderson L 2/83 p 805. Bramwell, Pls. J1/88 p 893. Anderson Rec/90 p 431.
—Tracing(754:4)MahomedJ2/85 p 859.
— —OfFemoralPS2/87 p 477.
—RareFormChavasseT2/82 p 376.
—Fr.EnlargedAuricle(762:5).
—Fr.PleuriticEffusionT1/83 p 122.
—Fr. Displaced Pericardial Sac BrakenbridgePl.L1/80 p 82.
—PullingUpCricoidOliverL2/78 p 406.
—DysphagiaFr.(121:3).

732.

1.Murmurs (723:4) Richardson Fallacies T2/68 p 444.GemL1/85 p 924.
—OftenAbsentBroadbentL2/89 p 1228.
Second Sound Accentuated, Illingworth L1/78p 445;Linde p 629.ShapterT2/74 p169.
Laryngoscope (611:5) Johnson L2/72 p 813; T1/64p33;Jackson pp34,643.WhiphamL1/81 p 826;1/82 p 784;Powell1/90 p 6.
VoiceAlterations(608:4) Traube T1/64 p 34. Bristowe L1/79 p 655; Finlayson, Cautions 1/85 p 3.
ThroatSymptomsJohnson,3,L2/72 p 813.
2.Dyspnœa (635:4) Habershon T 1/76 p 435; Hussey1/79 p 36; BrakenbridgeMistakenFor Laryng.2/79p468.WhiphamBilateralParal. Of CordsL1/82 p 784.WarnerSoleSignPS2/83 p 308; Wadham Do. L1/84 p 250;Goodridge, 3 Causes,Treat.J1/87p1207.IrvingeL1/79p123.
—AtropineHypo.J1/87 p 1207.
—VenæsectioGoodridgeJ1/87 p 1207.
—Tracheotomy Bristowe Is It Advisable? L1/79 p 656.WhenJ1/87 p 1207.
Cough (648:2) Johnson, Pecul. T2/84 p 877; Todd1/54p204;L2/72 p 813;Irvinge1/79 p 123.
Hæmoptysis(147:4).Hydruria(1038:2).
PulseBreath(753:4)CheesmanP1/88 p 372.
RuddyCheekBrintonPeculiarL2/61 p 395.
Pupil(1852:6)OgleWhyContractedOrDilated R2/58 p 198. WatersL1/72 p 249; Finlayson, Cautions1/85 p 3;1/87 p 137.
Hemidiaphor. (28:1) McDonnell B1/88 p 166.
Pressure On Vagi (1444:6) Newman,Signif. J2/87 p 1.
—Laryngeal (1446:1) SignificanceJ2/87 p 1.
EarAche(1799:4)GullFreqt.T1/64 p 34.
BackAche(1148:2)JohnsonJ1/81 p 222.
3.Pain Over Shoulders & Chest(1729:2)Todd CasesInPt.L2/75 p 798.
PainIncreasedIfFemoralsBeCompressed ScheeleRec/79 p 4. Saundby Death Fr. J1/79 p 226.
ClubbingOfFingers(686:2).
FromMediastinalTumours(644:6).
Co-Existence Of Tubercle (684:6) Rare FullerT2/56 pp 629,644.
c.Empyema(708:3)SmithL2/78 p 698.
4.Cases (731:5) Todd Obscure T 1/55 p 25. Brackenbridge 2/79 p 469; Ward 2/61 p 553;
5. 2/62 p 324;Cockle2/72 p 484;2/76 p 57;Russell Singular1/72 p 6;DolanPl.1/77p282.Brinton L2/61 p 395; Robinson OfArchSimul.Thor. Tum.(644:6)2/75 p 554;AndersonNoSign2/83 p 805;Hall2/85 p 1142;White1/86 p 492;Kidd, p 976.Gairdner Known ToExist10Yrs.R2/59 p318; McDowel Asphyxia Fatal (181:1)2/60 p 117. Scheele Rec /79 p 1; J 1/79 p 190; Suckling20,1/87 p 929.
—VariousT2/63 p 198;2/66 p 497;L2/63 p 127; 1/61 p 157.
—Dissecting—Shekleton's Finny L 2/85 p 68.Ranking c.Pneum.(724:6)R2/60 p 110.
—Subcutan,RuptureL2/20 p 1115.
—Multiple Yeo T 1/75 p 297. Evans L1/87 p 1032.
—Liston'sL2/47 p 633.
—Acute Patterson L2/81p828.ChartresJ2/64 p 220.
—Site,Roberts 88,PS2/88 p 621.
— —Ascending Yeo Anomal. Sympts.L1/72 p 891;FinlayCure,Discuss.1/82p275.Dawson Pls.N5/89 p 173.
—DescendingArcherPS2/84 p 47.
—Post.WallOfArchRec/84 p 494.
—Extra Pericard. Habershon PM. L 2/88 p 914.
—Aortic Innominate Tracings (731:5) A/86 p 158.
—Bursting Extern. Pitman J 1/60 p 394. Lunn 3,J1/82 p 819.PeacockL2/77 p 689.
— —IntoBronchiCollingsL2/84 p 317.
— —IntoPericardium(760:4)HardingL1/78 p 333; 2/77 p 689; 1/87 p 313; Jollye Pls. 2/89 p 430.
— —Into v.CavaSuper.(724:1).
— —Into VenaCava Inf.(751:3) Arkle L2/88 p 1234.
— —Into Pulmon. Art. (742:1) T 2/77 p 506; Rec /79 p 68; Handford /88 p 194. Richards J2/81 p 154.
—Presenting Posterior Browne Pls. J1/90 p 837.

733.

THORACIC ANEUR.—TREATMENT (725:1)
1.LectureSimpsonJ1/78 p 328.
Discuss. L1/83 pp 275, 327, 385; 2/89 pp 1228, 1283;Powell1/90p 7.NiasHopefulP2/90p110.
CaseSandersReliefL1/86 p588.
CureGoodhartRareL1/83 p 385.
—Spontaneous (725:6) Moxon MR1/67 p 86. GreenhowL1/76 p 426; 1/77 p 237; Ralfe 2/78 p 660.HusseyT1/79 p 38;Rec/79 p 484.
Medical *Vide* 725:1. Ed. T2/75 p 335.DreschfieldL2/78 p 521.
Bleed(163:6)Discus.T2/61 p 623;Johnson157 Times,LivedTill69,1/62p267.MoxonMR1/67 p 86.
Jolliffe-TuffnellPlanL1/83 p 385.
2.Rest (199:6) Tuffnell, c. Low Diet (725:1); L2/73 p 878;T2/75 p 335.WatersR1/66 p 271. ClarkT2/67 p 566;DeLisle2/73 p 228;Morph. Hypod. To Secure 2/74 p 336. Barwell L1/38 p 386;Hulke1/78 p 388;2/89 p 1284.

GoingAboutL2/89 p 1229.
WatchSpringInSac(726:3).
Galvano-Punct.(726:1)AndersonL1/73 p261; 1/74 pp 825,863;BeckPM.2/73p550;1/76p291; T1/74 p 67;1/78p124;Beaumetz2/77p233;2/78 p 378. Simpson,5,J1/78 p 330. Bastian B1/74 p 190. Dreschfield L2/78 pp 521, 582; Carter p 761;Drummond 2,2/79 p 193;Ord1/80 p450; 2/81 p 701;BennettPM.2/80 p 209. PetitT2/80 p257;J2/80p492; 1/84p326.BlackL2/85p1093; Churton1/86 p 975;RalfePM.2/88 p 1019.
ClayPlasterRec/82 p 144.
SacScratching(726:1)Pl.J2/90 p 1165.

3. Ligature Subclav.c. Carotid (726:4) Heath L2/65 p619:1/67 p12;PM.2/70 p11;Marsh1/83 pp275,327.
—PM.After 12 Yrs.(731:5). Kelly 2 Yrs.L2/86 p70.
—Carot.Heath&HolmesL1/72p543;PM.1/77 p235; Barwell Distal Lig. Carot.& Subcl. 2/77 p726; 1/79 p771; King 1/78 p275. AnnandaleB1/76 p163.
—CommonCarotidHarrisL2/90 p1099.
—Innomin.(729:5)MorrisL1/83 pp276,327.

PULMONARY ART. ANEUR. (742:5)—
Cases Buckle L 2/75 p615. Thompson 6, One Subject T 2/77 p 57; Oliver Simul. 2/81 p 89. WestL1/84 p70;KiddMultiple22, p938;Goodhart2/85 p332. WilliamMultipleRec/90p142.
InPulmonaryCavities(676:5).

ABDOMINAL AORTA—ANEURISM (740:1)
4. Diagnosis (724:3) Moore Differential R 2/69 p231.HunterDiff.T2/52 p652;Brackenbridge 2/79 p 469. Habershon MR 2/64 p 80. Cockle Val. Sign. L1/64 p 486; Bramwell1/86 p 490; Paget Mimicry 2/73 p 834. Sciatica As Aid (1244:5).
—Compress.Femor.Aid,Dangers(732:3).
— —Posit.ArcherJ1/79 p348.
5. —Lumbago(1464:3)Simul.T1/60 p24.
—Hepatic Abscess (971:2) Moore Mistaken R1/67 p69.
—Pelvic Abscess (949:3) Oper. Death T1/78 p671.
—Fr.HepaticCancer(977:5).
6. Cases(733:4)CargillT2/52p554;SolbyArrested InProgress2/59p514; RamskillObscure,SuddenDeath 2/68 p32; Storrer Double PM.2/63 p265. Hamilton c. R. Paraplegia (1266:3) MR1/76 p443; L1/81 p581;Various2/64 p207; 1/68 p407 ; T 2/63 p 199. Phillipson, 2, J 1/78 p331. LediardDiffusedT1/79 p674; Brackenbridge Clin.2/79 p469. Bakewell Large L2/74 p625; Bristowe.3,1/81 pp 131,166; Bramwell 1/86 p490;HoodTypical 1/89 p331.Goodridge J1/87 p104.
—CœliacAxis(1001:5).
—Dissecting(732:5)Redmond L1/82 p437.
—BurstingInto—PsoasBaileyL2/82 p314.
— —Four Weeks Ante-Mort. Joslen J1/90 p542,
— —Bladder(1054:5)GemL2/84 p870.
— —DuodenumCouplandT2/83 p65.
— —PleuraPowerJ2/83 p1190.

734.

1. False(723:6) GoodfellowFr.Pressure(727:6) Involv.CœliacAxis(1001,5)T2/67 p647.
Treat. (733:1) Percival J 1/85 p865. Holmes L1/73 pp160,193.
—WireInSac(726:3)CureJ1/85 pp668,745.
—SacScratching(726:1)J2/90 p1167.
—Pressure(727:6)DurhamT1/72 pp473,500; Murray1/64 p626;1/65 p383;PM.L1/71 p832; LunnDiscuss.1/85 p705;Headlam1/73 p805; T2/78 p 78;J1/78 p 331.
— —IntraAbdom.KeetleyPS1/89 p 626.
—Medical Hutchinson L 1/85 p 706; J 1/85 p 814.
—Pot.Iod.(725:3)PhilipsonJ1/78 p 331.

ILIAC ANEURISM (744:5)—
3. Cases Smye Open Sac, Tie Each End T 1/62 625.
ExternalWheelhouse Pressure CureL2/73 p 879; Jamieson 1/86 p 444; Pemberton 2/87 p 120*etSeq*.BarkerCureJ2/88 p 1371.
Ilio-Fem.(728:4)BerryL1/85 p 472.Mapother Pressure(728:4)CureR1/65 p 180.
Davy's Lever (744:5) Compress. Com. Iliac J2/79 p 685.

GLUTEAL ANEURISM (950:3)—
Cases R 2/61 p 208. Holmes L 2/74 pp 37,74; Turner1/84 p 798.
EmbolicInUlcer.Endocard.(765:6).Willett L1/90 p403.
LaparotomyDennisL1/87 p 630.

SCIATIC ANEURISM—
LaparotomyDennisL1/87 p 630.

735.

NÆVUS—VASCULAR TUMOURS—TEL-
3. ANGIECTASIS — ANGEIOMA — Vascular Marks, Pilous Nævi (24:3); Varix (749:1); Aneur.By Anastomosis (724:3).
Relat.ToN.SystemEd.J2/88 p 826.
Varieties Wells T2/54 p 460; Clark 1/52 p 76. Birkett,WhatIs ReallyNævus? L2/76 p 856; Smith 2/67 p 65 *et Seq*; Hulke,General 2/76 p 857;Carter1/73 p 87.BuchananB2/75 p 189.
—Angeioma Laurie,Obscure L1/81 p 12; Eve, Multiple1/87 p 72.
—N.LipomatodesHydeL2/85 p 217.
4. Papillomata (26:2) MR 1/56 p 531. Crocker T1/80 p 633.
—NeuroticMackenzieT1/80 p 451;Pls.N2/88 p 123.
— —Congenital Wherry, Pl. Allied To Ichthyosis(30:3)P1/89 p 357.
—Hydrag.Biniod.IllingworthJ2/90 p 936.
Scalp (1675:3) Hewitt, Common T 2/55 p 82; Partridge 2/70 p 447. Brockman J1/88 p 539. Smith, Mistaken For Meningocele (1349:6) L2/67 p 65;Treat. p 191.
5. Face (1691:6) Clark T 1/62 p 77. Smith,About Parietal & Submaxil. Glands, Tend To Spontan. Cure L 2/67 pp 124, 126; Gay 1/81 p 135 ; Bottini, Oper. 2/90 p 612. Bellamy, Large,Pl.N5/89 p 32;Purcell Pl. p 75.

Eyelids (1876:3) MR 1/56 p 128. Hart L 2/62 p 475:McHardie1/85 p 1084;J1/88 p 539.
6. Caruncula Lachrymalis (1872:3) Hart L2/62 p 475.
Conjunctiva (1826:2) Smith L2/67 p 192.
Choroid (1850:5) Milles L1/84 p 895; Lawford 1/85 p 938.
Nose (591:4) Wells T 2/54 p 460; Clarke 1/62 p 77. Smith L2/67 p 192.
Leg Hardie Pls. L1/85 p 787.

736.

1. Tongue (808:2) Clark T 1/62 p 77; Dudgeon PM. 2/72 p 8. Hutchinson L1/85 p 1084; Treves 1/88 p 18.
—Lymphatic Nævus Hutchinson L1/90 p 803.
—Lymphangioma Cavern. (129:2) Barker L1/90 p 803.
Pharynx (817:5) Birkett T2/52 p 112.
Ear (1791:5) Smith L2/67 p 192.
2. Chest (642:1) Smith, Over Mamma (1604:5) Tend To Spont. Cure L2/67 p 124. Mistaken For Hernia Of Lungs (644:6) T2/57 p 350.
Muscles (114:2). Bone (1661:6).
Nævoid Enlarg. Of Limb L1/81 p 662.
3. Multiple (735:3) Hutchinson More Than 100, Child L1/58 p 63; Hyde 2/85 p 217; Wickham, In Hæmophilia (141:6) 2/79 p 856.
Ulcerating Leigh L 2/86 p 367; Paget 2/90 p 1026.
Elephantiasis Telangiectodes Saville L2/90 p 972.
Complicating—Lupus Erythemat. (65:5).
NÆVUS—TREATMENT (735:3)—
4. Lectures Carter L1/73 p 88; Sutton, Danger. To Leave 1/86 p 385. Buchanan B2/75 p 189; Duncan 1/76 p 170. Discuss., N. York T 1/76 p 288. Coates J2/83 p 318; Lund 1/85 p 1141.
Spontan. Cure Hewitt L1/67 p 334; Smith 2/67 p 124. Duncan, Bad B 1/76 p 172. Coote T2/56 p 652; Gay 1/57 p 146.
5. Enucleate Teale L 1/67 p 333; Parker 1/86 p 1069; Osborne, Axillary 2/90 p 668; Nunn, Jordan, Dissect. Off Flap, Cut Vessels, Replac. 1/66 p 256; 2/66 p 618. Buchanan B2/75 p 195; Colley 2/79 p 159.
Ligature (1633:1) Barwell c. Nitric Ac. (737:5) Scarless Pl. L1/75 p 642. Clark T 1/62 p 77; Wood c. Pressure (737:1) 2/58 p 113;
6. Forster 1/57 p 592. Christopher L 1/62 p 366. Saturated c. Cupri Sulph. MR 1/56 p 128.
—Elastic Subcutan. Startin T 2/52 pp 524, 594. Lee L1/70 p 881.
Ecraseur (1647:2) West L1/71 p 302.
Acupressure (151:4) R1/78 p 334.
Linear Subcut. Incisions J2/83 p 318.

737.

1. Pressure (222:4) Lacey T 1/54 p 495. Hardie L1/85 p 787. *Vide* 736:5.
Collodion (315:5) Browning T 2/59 p 513. Sherwell Rec/80 p 22. Neale J2/80 p 284; 2/83 p 320.
Tattooing Sherwell Rec/80 p 22
Heat (212:6) Laurence MR2/63 p 334. Wordsworth, Hot Needle L1/63 p 294; Holmes 2/68
2. p 185; Douglass Cautery 1/66 p 328; Gay 1/81 p 135. Little, Plan T1/83 p 651. Owen, Direct. J2/83 p 320; Lund 1/85 p 1141.
Electric Cautery (213:3) Bryant L1/69 p 601; Cicatrices Good 1/74 p 470; 2/81 p 374. Wells T2/54 p 460.
Electrolysis (1659:3) Althaus R1/67 p 151; 1/66 p 231; B1/76 p 159. Penhall L1/74 p 530;
3. Marshall Plan L1/89 p 73; N1/89 p 295. Knott 40, L 1/75 p 402; J 2/80 p 730; Newman 2/82 p 1248. Clutton B2/82 p 217; J2/85 p 102; Duncan Specific! Plan 2/88 p 984. *Vide* Varix (750:2).
Vaccination (86:5) Lund J1/85 p 1141. Nelaton T1/58 p 124; 2/60 p 618; Clark 1/62 p 76; Depaul 2/73 p 470. Buchan B2/75 p 191; MR2/56 p 257. Paul Rec/81 p 327.
Croton Oil Inoc. (367:2) Ure R1/45 p 98. Smet T2/73 p 556.
4. Creasote (355:4) Bugalski T1/60 p 20.
Liq. Arsen. (280:2) Beatty Extern. J 2/83 p 1015; Blair 1/84 p 761.
Ung. Ant. Tart. (282:4) B. Brown T 1/55 p 292; Cumming 1/54 p 195; 2/62 p 445; L 1/62 p 420; Bateman 2/69 p 660.
Argenti Nit. (738:3) Coates J2/83 p 319.
Ac. Nit. Of Mercury (304:4) T1/55 p 9.
5. Ac. Nit. (247:4) Routh T1/56 p 73; Clark Best For Skin 1/62 p 76. Duncan B1/76 p 171.
Liq. Plumbi (292:3) Bligh J2/80 p 535.
Tr. Iod. (250:5) Edwards T1/55 p 540.
Hyd. Bichl. (303:5) c. Collod. Macke 4 % T2/56 p 427. Rec/86 p 251; B 2/86 p 89. Hunter J1/87 p 1274.
6. Pot. Nit. (261:3) Ext. T1/57 p 269.
Sodii Ethylas (445:3) Walker L 2/78 p 625; Brunton p 654; Purdon 1/79 p 503; Grose 2/79 p 220; 1/81 p 167; Walker 1/80 p 680. Richardson Prep. T 1/80 p 232; A/85 p 253; /88 p 229. Welch J2/85 p 344.
Oxalic Ether (445:6) A/85 p 164.

738.

2. Injections (750:3) Dangers (218:3) PM. Smith L2/67 p 191; 1/70 p 145. Cris T1/64 p 683; 2/58 p 507; Clark 1/62 p 76; Carter 2/63 p 262; R1/65 p 150. Kesteven PM. L 1/74 p 195; West PM. Rejects It For Nævi On Face p 402; MR 1/62 p 650.
—Sloughing Hewett L1/60 p 63.
3. —Ferri Perchlor (295:1) Forster Instru. T 2/53 p 654; De Morgan 1/57 p 286; c. Sodii Chlor. 2/78 p 88. Buchanan Val. Dangers B2/75 p 194.
—Iodine J2/83 pp 319, 320.
—Tannin (360:3) Walton T 1/58 pp 149, 612; R2/58 p 202.
—Ac. Carbol. (353:3) Bradley Large Veno-Cutaneous Cure B 2/76 p 188. Gunn J 1/86 p 365.
—Chloral (750:3).
—Substitute Arg. Nitr. Probe T1/62 p 76.

739.

AORTA—
1. Electro-Motor Phenom. Of Coats Tidy L1/74 p27;P1/82 p33.
Malformation (785:5) Turner MR 2/62 pp 173, 461. Watson Double Arch T 2/76 p 658; Opening Into Both Ventr. 1/55 p 417; 2/61 p 595; L 2/80 p 530. Opening Into Rt. Vent. Lebert T 1/70 p 2. Congenit. Narrow Rec/78 p 423.
Communicat. With Pulmon. Art. (743:1) J2/79 p 695; 2/81 p 71.
AORTA—DISEASES. *Vide* 739:5, 781:3—
2. Lectures MR 2/54 pp1,419. Balfour T1/77p75. Steell P2/89 p173. Relat. To Hyper. Lt. Vent. (764:6).
Tracings (755:1) Mahomed T2/72 p 324.
Cases Sansom T1/79 pp 7,39.
With Angina Pectoris (788:5).
3. Inflammation *Vel* Aortitis Suppur. MR1/62 p 251. Greene L 1/87 p 642; Turner 4, 1/86 p 688. Rec/78 p 301.
—Deformans Sansom L2/87 p 1308.
Tubercle In (676:6) L2/88 p 985.
Paracentesis Dacre T2/85 p 684.
Rupture Turner L 1/85 p 663; Pritchard 2, 2/85 p169. Bush Æt. 18, T 2/85 p 234; Hill In Female Æt. 20, 1/63 p 30. Woman Æt. 37 J2/79 p 466.
—Cure T2/81 p 726.
—After Typhoid (1499:2) Adams Pl. L 2/87 p 658.
4. Wounds Skey Needle (31:6) PM. T 1/60 p 34; 1/78 p 6; L2/77 p 789. Waymouth PM. L1/67 p 298.
—Bullet In Lumen Jecks L1/90 p 800.
—Cure T2/81 p 726.
—From Fish Bone Swallowed (853:6).
Pulsation—Epigastric (943:4).
THORACIC AORTA—
5. Situation Of Arch In Thorax Dalton MR1/61 p239.
Dis. (739:2) Blakiston MR2/65p285.
Dilated Simul. Aortic Incompetency (740:5) Finlayson J1/85p426.
Obliteration - Stenosis - Contract. *Vel* Coarctation (740/1) Skoda MR 1/56 p 543.
6. White L2/84p826; Owen Extreme 2/81p872; Fergus Resembling Strych. Pois. (386:6) 2/69 p 460; Legg 2/77 p 573. Jones Complete PM. T1/57 p488; Walshe Pl. 2/57 pp 389, 510. Peacock 40, Contract. Obliter. Near D. Arteriosus MR1/60p467.
Aneurism (731:5).
Stricture-Congental P2/86p136.
Thrombosis Pitt L1/89p1033.

740.

ABDOMINAL AORTA—
1. Papers Esmarch How Control T 1/74 p 685. Turner Anastomoses Between Visceral & Parietal Branches MR2/63p222.
Obliteration (739:6) Embolism (17:3) In A Paralytic, Broca MR 1/62 p260. Bristowe 3, L1/81pp131,166; Shield 1/83 p193; 1/86pp688, 754.
—Fr. Blow-Gangrene Of Legs Curtis J1/89 p353.
Aneurism (733:4).
2. Ligature (726:4) South L2/56p222.
Pressure—In Femoral Aneurism (728:4); In Uterine Hæmorrhage (1585:2).
AORTIC—SEMILUNAR VALVES (779:1).
4. Structure-Connect. Savory MR 2/52 p 535; L 2/52 pp 420, 438; Davies Relative Size 1/70 p 670; Mechanism 1/72 p 554. Müller T 2/80 p624.
Abnormal Rec/87p116.
Diseases (779:4) Wilks Relat. Import. Of Aortic & Mitral (766:2) R2/58p115. Leared Gastralgia (840:3) T1/67 p697; Peacock 2/73 pp 221, 319; Fothergill 2/78 p 263. Sansom Treat. L2/87p1260.
Perfor. Ulcer In Ataxie (1261;1).
Rupture By Accident (766:1, 741:4) Foster T 2/73 pp 657, 685. Yeo L 2/74p792; PM. 1/78 pp 201; Orton 1/77 p10; Fox PM. 1/79 p 511. Frew, Typical Case J 1/79p936. Axford Rec/83 p205. O'Niell, Dublin Hosp. Gaz. 2/57p1/93.
AORTIC REGURGITATION — INSUFFI-
5. CIENCY—INCOMPETENCY—
Experimented L1/86p464.
Traumatic Oliver L 2/85 pp 196, 237; J 1/89 p1379.
—Foll. Railway Shock (1259:4).
Symptoms Flint Hæmoptysis (147:4) MR2/60 p145. Balfour T 1/75 pp264,397; Peacock 2/73 p 319; Fothergill 2/78 p 263. Henderson "Radial Pulse Follows Systole At Longer Interval Than Usual, Diagn." L 1/72 p 525; Waters 2/73 p291; Bramwell Murmur Pl. 1/81 pp42, 89. Marey New R2/68 p70. Steell P2/89 p177. *Vide* Water Hammer Pulse (753:2).
—In Slight Cases L1/89p135.
—Heart Displaced Nixon L2/86p252.
—Palpitations Absent Rec/90p11.
—Renal Storms (1026:4) Allbutt L1/84p603.
—Capillary Pulse (756:1).
—Carotid Pulse Davison J2/82p719.
—Murmur Present No Aortic Incompet. Finlayson J1/85p426.
—Disappearing (780:2) Saundby Rec/87p117.
—Splenic Pulse T2/82p750.
—Sudden Death (180:2) Cockle MR2/61p260. Freqt. J1/84p139; McWilliam 1/89p7.
—Temporary, 2nd Triple T1/81p272.
—Pulsation Of Art. Centr. Retinæ (1859:1).
—Peculiar Sounds Drummond L 2/79p610; PM. p669.
—Coronary Circul. (761 : 6) Allbutt J 1/80 p840; Powell p923; Fothergill 2/80p32.
—Mental Sympt. (1376:6) Douty L 2/85 p 336. Teevan J 2/87 p 1027. Kiernan Cheerfulness Part Of The Dis. P1/89p56.
—Sleeplessness, Eccles, Treat. P1/88p166.
6.c. Mitral Regurgitation (767:2).

741.

1. Sphyg. Tracings (755:2) Mahomed T2/72p143;

2/66 p 338. Waters L 2/73 p291; Jones Pl.2/76 pp182,215.
CARDIOGRAM(754:5)FosterT2/66p338.
PULSE Broadbent L 1/87 p665. JohnsonExpl. PS2/88p334.
PROCESSOFCOMPENSATIONJ1/88 p 889.
CASES Johnson T 1/62 p 133. Salter c. MITR. REGURG. (767:1) L 2/70 pp 661, 697. Turner Pl.N5/89 p 49.
CAUSESFothergill2/78 p 264.
PROGNOSISBruceP1/88 p 14.
TREATMENT — DIGITALIS (373:3) Forster? MR1/71 p 214; BalfourVal.1/76p351. Thorowgood, AvoidT1/64 p 212.
—RAREFIEDAIRT1/78 p 284.

AORTIC OBSTRUCTIVE DISEASE—

3. DIAGNOSIS Bramwell, WhereHeard Pl. L 1/81 pp 41, 89. Thomson, Tracings T 1/81 p 455. SteellP2/89 p 173.
—PULSEBroadbent, Pecul.L1/87p665.
SUDDENDEATHRareJ1/84 p 139.
VALVESOSSIFIEDÆt.11, MR1/55 p 339.
DIGITALIS(373:3)Forster, Why Good? MR2/71 p220. Thorowgood, AvoidInAORTICDIS.T1/64 p 212.

AORTIC VALVES—RUPTURE(740:4)—

4. FR. VIOLENCEPeacockT1/59 p 171.

742.

PULMONARY ARTERY(636:5).

1. LECTURES Turner, Irregul. Origin M R 2/62 pp 173,461. HealeDistribut.T1/63 p 195.
COMMUNICATINGWITH—AORT.ANEUR.(732:5); AORTA(739:1).
VALVES(779:1)Davis, RelativeSizeL1/70p670: Mechanism1/72 p 554.
2. —STENOSIS Brown PHTHISIS Follow. L 1/71 p 677; BramwellPl.OfMurmur1/81 p 42. Paul R2/71 p 74. CYANOSIS(763:3)In Extreme, Peacock T1/77 p 691; Rec/79 p 232. Moore J2/81 p983.
— —COMPENSATIONBramwellJ1/88 p 889.
3. —MURMURS (723:4) Sieveking Diagn. Val. L1/60 p 135. Balfour SYSTOLIC T 2/74 p 655; MR1/76 p 349.
4. EMBOLI (17:3) CLOTS (784:4) Ball T1/62 p223. Feltz, OfSmallBranchesDYSPNŒAFr.(635:3) MR 2/71 p 373. Trousseau R 1/61 pp 76, 86. Playfair Cure L 2/67 p 153; 2/72 p 408. Cohn Signs T 1/62 pp 82, 111; ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:6) p 112; 1/63 p 167; Phillip, Recov. Post PartumR2/73 p 322. SmithT2/77 p 409. Lush 3Attacks, Cure J 1/80 p 843; Mahomed J 1/86 p 823. Anningson L 1/81 p 16; Boyd1/82 p 736; Fayrer1/83 p 3 *et Seq.*
—INPHTHISIS(677:1).
—DURINGPREGN.(1551:2)B2/85 p 109.
5. —SUDDENDEATH(17:2)Panum, Pre-eminently CausedByMR2/61 p 77.
—COMPAREDTOCHOLERACOLLAPSE(930:2).
TENSION(753:5,1009:8)L2/85p331.
DILATEDGoodhartL2/85 p 332.
—INANÆMIA(140:2)L2/85 p 332.
ANEURISM(733:3).

INNOMINATE ARTERY—

ANEURISM(729:5). LIGATURE(729:5).
PULSATING TUMOURS OF NECK FR. DILAT. (1695:1)CockleL1/70 p 643.
COMPRESSION Annandale Direct. Pl. L 1/86 p 481.
FATAL ULCERATION FROM PRESSURE OF TRACHEOTOMYTUBE(621:5).
OCCLUDED C. LT. CAROTID Hutchinson Pl. J2/88 p 1260.

743.

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY—

1. ABNORMAL ORIGIN Prichard Dangers N/88 p 222.
BRANCHES,3RDPARTMR1/76 p 186.
RUPTUREBowlbyL2/90 p 1161.
ANEURISM(730:5).
LIGATURE (730:6) Deville Plan T 2/54 p 589; Staples, NewIncis. 2/71 p 96. Torrelli R 2/62
2. p 251; Report1/69 p 223. Dolman J2/82 p 732. ReidPl.N5/89 p 97.
MURMURS (720:6, 723:4) Richardson Nat. CausesMR2/62 p 443; T2/68 pp 443,501; A/89 p 202. PalmerL1/64 p 379; 2/68 p 306; Phillips 1/89 p 482 *et Seq.*
—INCARPENTERSConstant(570:2).

CAROTID. ANEUR.(730:1). NECK (1692:2)—

4. BRUITS & MURMURS OF INTERN. Richardson CausesT2/68 pp 442,502.
PULSATION Bowles Expl. J 1/81 p 845. BroadbentL1/87 p 607.
EMBOLISMVerneuilINTERN.T1/72 p 138.
ULCEROFINTERN.ErichsenT1/78 p 69.
INTYPHOID(1494:5)PulsationsDiagn. ULCER.
5. IN CARIES OF PETROUS (1686:4). COMMUN. WITHABSCESSES(1694:5).

CAROTID—LIGATURE (726:5)—

6. BRASDOR'SOPER.HolmesL1/72 p 817.
TEMPORARY,TrevesL1/88 p 111.
CASES Smith Rt. CAROT. INNOM.&VERTEBRAL L 1/65 p 41; Knowles No CHLOROF. Cure 1/68 p 750; Semnes, Both Within 6 Days Of Each Other1/64 p 90. HarleyJ1/89 p460. PilzR2/68 p 197; T1/61 p 472.
—DOUBLE(597:1).
RESULTS (1286:4)DifferenceInMan&Animals Wonderful Conservative Powers M R 1/62 p 116. OgleL1/69 pp 355,392. StanleyCEREBR. SOFTEN.(1416:4)T2/59 p 630; 1/60 p 88.
—OPTHALMITISEdmundsL1/82 p 484.
EXT.CAROTIDCripps, BestInManyL1/78p646. Bryant, Rec/87 p 453.
COMMONCAROTID,33,T2/82 p 530.
—TEMPORARY Rivington L 1/84 p 205; Treves 1/88 p 71.
—PRELIMINARYTOMOUTH.OPER.(796:2).
—C.INTERN.JUGULAR(1693:3)L2/84 p 886.

744.

1. INTONSIL. HÆMORRH. (830 : 2); EPILEPSY (1319:2); FACIALNEURALGIA(1244:2).

CAROTID COMPRESS (222:5)—CURES—

2. INEPILEPSY (1319:2); APOPLEXY (1413:3); SLEEPLESSNESS (1368 : 1 ; CEPHALALGIA

(1432:2); Odontalgia (105:2); Painless ToothExtract.(106:3).
CausingEpilepsy(1309:2).
BRACHIAL ARTERY. Arm (1727:1)—
3.Condition Index To State Of Arteries Of Brain&Heart(721:4).
LigatureDevillePlanT2/54 p 541.
WoundsBoinetCompress.CureMR1/61 p 258. West Canal Shattered, Artery Untouched L1/62 p 660.
EmboliGore,GangreneHandL2/78 p 252.
AneurismHoltRec/82 p 276.BuchananL1/85 p 147.
Syph.Arteritis(722:3)T1/84 p 349.
ILIAC ARTERY—COMMON—
5.Abnormal,Harris,Pl.J2/86 p 254.
LigatureSmith32,MR2/60p549.Bickersteth R1/63 p 186; 55,Rec /83 p420; /84 p 194; 79, T2/84 p 94;L1/86 p 444.
Aneurism(734:3).
Davy's Lever (1754:2), To Control B 2/77 p 211; Pl. J 1/78 p 704; 11, 2/79 p 685; Lucas p 984; 2/83 p 785; 3, 2/85 p 884. Gould L 1/79 p 597;Stokes1/80 p 683.
—ToOccludeUreter(1044:6).
ILIAC ARTERY—INTERNAL—
AbsentLedwickL1/87 p 733.
ILIAC ARTERY—EXTERNAL—
6.LigatureT1/52 p 393; L2/69 p 700;1/72 p 853. BartleetJ2/82 p 732;May p 734.
—InAneurism(734:3).
TornAcrossByFallFoster,ManLived7Hrs. L2/79 p 353.
ILIAC VEIN—
AneurismalVarixSimonL2/75 p 834.
ŒdemaOfLeg(155:4)Fr.Obstruction.
Communic. c. Umbilical Vein(1533:3)Rec/88 p 274.
Injected Thro' Cerebro Spinal Cavity (1250:3)A/84 p 45.

745.

FEMORAL *Vel* CRURAL ARTERY—
1.LigaturePorterNewModeR1/61 p 201.Coates c. Esmarch's Bandage (1632:4) L1/77 p 345; Savory 26, PM. 2/86 p 1175; Holmes p 1248; 1/87 p 46*etSeq*.
—InElephantiasisArabum(1756:4).
—In Hæmorrhage Fr. Femoral Vein (1758:5)WhyItArrests?HalfordT1/62 p 667.
DivisionLucas c.VeinJ1/83 p 106.
RuptureCorleyL1/84 p 476.
PerforatedAlsoVein,ByBubo(1181:6),
2.Aneurism(728:3).
AneurismByAnastomosis(724:4).
Auscultation (640:4) MR2/61 p 259. Double SoundRec/79 p 232.
BulletIn Entered Thro' Pulm. Vein L1/85 p 581.
PROFUNDA FEMORIS—
Aneurism Watson T1/65 p 143. Duckworth Expl.J1/90 p 1356.
POPLITEAL ARTERY (1771:1)—
4.Aneurism(728:5).
RupturePoland 70, R2/60 p 260;T1/66 p 426; L2/76 p 426. HowardJ2/83 p 917. Garrard, 3, PS1/87p292.Anderson,TransfuseL1/89p929.
—Of Artery & Vein T 2/68 p 123. Jackson L1/87 pp 12,523.
—Spontaneous,CorleyJ1/84 p 419.
—InnerCoats,SymondsB1/85 p 254.
Wounds Wordsworth T 2/57 p 216. Teale & VeinL1/87 pp 12,523.
UlcerBard,InWhiteSwellingT1/77 p 433.
Emboli(17:2)BathoL1/70 p 113.
5.HydatidsIn(933:4)MallinsL1/85 p 658.

746.

VEINS. Arteries (718:6)—
1.Development(718:1).Circulation(755:5).
AnatomyGayT2/83 p 626.
SensitivenessBallance?L1/90 p 1115.
ConnectionWithLymphatics(128:4).
InAge(576:4)IncreasedMR1/62 p 126.
Of Extremities (1727:1) Verneuil, Valves, Safety Tubes T 1/62 p 489. Gay L 1/77 p 789. 2/77 p 684.
INJECTION OF VARIOUS SUBSTANCES INTO VEINS. *Vide* Cholera 923:3.
2.ExperimentsManzolini MR1/49 p 263.Sir E. HomeIn1818,J1/78 p 722.
Infl.OnBloodPressureRoyL1/84 p 161.
Ammonia,InSnakeBites(509:2).
Water(226:5)WittichConvuls.(1299:5) Soon AfterDeathMR2/59 p 240.
SalineSolution(152:6).
Air(657:5)Cormack Treat.MR1/77p 381. Velpeau Med.Gaz.1/38 p 952. Reid Exp.Horses OftenHarmlessR2/61 p 89;L2/61 p 262;T2/73 p 462; Hutchinson Cure1/56p165; Fardell In All Vessels Except Brain PM. 1/52 p 375; 1/62 pp 403,413. Senn. Exper. L 1/86 p 315; 2/73 p 817; 2/76 p 473; MR 2/54 p 368; T 2/53 p 20;1/67 p 137. *Vide* 309:6.
—EnteringInOper.(1631:3)Treves,Prevent, CureJ1/83 p 1278,SennB1/86 p 197.
—InArteries(1408:6)Heart(786:6).
Ether (434:6). Chlorof. (441:6). Chloral (444:3).
Food (127:4) Richardson Composit. T 2/66 p 112; Fowler Peptones (837:1) Prepar. 2/79 p 246.Milk(541:2).
4.Transfusion(152:1)
THROMBOSIS(17:1)—
VEINS—WOUNDS—
Paper,GouldL1/87 p259.
Repair,W.JonesL1/78 p 378.
OfJugulars(1693:3).
Femoral,GouldTablesL1/87 p 259.
Lateral Ligature (749:3) Rec /83 p 451. RouseL1/89 p 576.
Excise P1/84 p 290.
5. Venous Hæmorrage (144:1) MR 1/61 p 259. Adams T2/62 p 125. Porter R1/64 p 199. *Vide* 1633:2.
VENOUS DIATHESIS (556:5)—
LecturesHingestonT2/52 p 272*etSeq*.
6.RelationWithInsanity(1376:4);HeartDis. (782:1)InOldAge.

VENOUS CONGESTION—
InReturnedIndians(9:1)MartinL2/51 pp54, 79.
InGout(1468:1).
VENOUS OBSTRUCTION. *Vide* 17:1.
Syphil.BristoweL1/85p372;Hadden p 893.
Embolism(17:1)Ed.L2/85 p 441.
—GangreneFoll.(17:1).

747.

PHLEBITIS—
1.Lectures Lee MR 2/51 p 111. Skey Chronic L2/72 p 247; Hood Insidious In Pelvic & Abdom.Veins,PainOverHip1/82p396.AfterInj. NoExt.WoundL1/62 p 624.
HeredityPagetL2/82 p1019.
MultipleMorisonL1/86 p 605.
Infantile,OfUmbilicalVein(1533:5) HerapathT1/54 p 286.
Gouty(1468:2) DauntT2/73 p 683.Rees,Paget B1/77 p 40.GayL1/77 p712;Paget2/82 p1018.
Of Cerebral Sinuses (1408 : 2) Fr. Otitis
2. (1795:2)Lebert,3,MR2/56 p 534.
Fr. Purul. & Other Deposits Russell T1/78 p 614 *Vide* 1408:2.
CapillaryWilksJ1/82 p 39.
AfterTyphoid(1499:1).
In Syphilis (1205:2) Girdwood L1/60 p 619: Hutchinson 1/77 p 199; Turner, Vein Destroyed1/89 p 985.
RecurrentSmithP1/90 p 213.
Treatment *Vide* 748:1 Lee, Surgical L1/65 p 536;1/72 p 497.
PHLEGMASIA DOLENS — CRURAL
3. PHLEBITIS—LYMPHANGITIS—ŒDEMA LACTIUM—WHITE LEG—*Vide* Inflam.OfLymphatics(128:5)—
LecturesMackenzie Exper.T1/53 p 329; 2/63 p 206; MR 2/54 p 71; Lee 2/54 p 71. Simpson Nat. Not Decided T1/59 pp 567,619; Fox1/60 pp 609,634; 2/62 p 46. Origin Connect. With Erysip.(42:1)L1/72 p 497.InmanR1/60 p 68.
GlandIn Crural Canal Laffan, Influence L1/83 p 1030.
Idiopathic,Bennett,GirlÆt.15,L2/87 p1170.
InNeonati(1542:3)J1/88 p 657.
4.InMenHolthouseT2/70 p 588.
P.M.BurenL1/88 p 722.
c.CruralGangreneO'NeillL1/90 p 184.
PHLEGMASIA DOLENS—RELATED TO—
PositionEsler?J2/84 p 463.
LymphaticŒdema&Varix(129:1)Champney L1/86 p 1222;J1/90 p 725.
—Glycer.c.Bellad.BellamyJ1/87 p 933.
Puerperal State (1584:1) CruveilhierT 2/58 p 228; Winn Arm 2/52 p 166; Barnes P M. Uterus,Vessels 2/68 p 107. Adey During Pregn.CuredByLabourL2/74 p 504.
5.Fevers (1476:4) Stokes Signs Of Approach T 2/54 p 383; Bennett 1/57 p 410; Stewart p 446.PagetAfterTyphoid(1499:1)B1/77p20.
Erysipelas(42:2) *Supra.*
Menses(1142:2)RankingR2/62 p 128.
6.Cancer (1663:4) Trousseau Stomach (849:5) T1/58 p 538.CaneJ1/83 p 355.
Myositis(110:2)InmanR1/60 p 67.
Over-walking(198:6)InmanR1/60 p 68.
Washerwomen(570:3)R1/60 p 69.

748.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS—TREAT.—
2.PapersRankingR2/62 p130.Lee,Cautions To Avoid DeathFr.Embolism L1/65 p 536; 1/72 p 497.
ExerciseDinwellPS2/87 p 157.
Depletion(163:1)InPuerp.R2/62 p 129.
Counter-irritation (165:3) Nonat Large FlyingBlistersT2/58 p 150.
3.—IodinePaint(250:5)T1/60 p 480.
Turpent.Foment.CopemanT2/72 p 593.
Collodion(315:5)LatourT2/61 p 143.
Quinine (403:3) MR 2/62 p 252. Stokes? T2/54 p 384.
SodæBisulphis(269:2)CarsonT1/74 p 501.
SodæSalicyl.(359:2)VigarP2/83 p 450.

749.

VEINS—VASCULAR & CYSTIC DILAT—
1.Aneurism(723:1)BennettL1/90 p 788.
—AxillaryMcLeodL1/90 p 847.
SacculationBennettPls.L1/90 p 788.
VARIX — VARICOSE VEINS — HYPERVENOSITY. Varicose Ulcer. Leg(176:1). Nævi(735:3).Varicocele(1228:6)—
LecturesStartinT1/51 p 285; Hingeston 2/52 p 272 *et Seq.* Bozeman R 2/73 p 236; MR2/74 p 237. GayR2/68 p 255.Verneuil Real Origin OfV.VeinsOfLeg(1755:1)L2/55 p417.Lister Do Not Act On Heart L 2/82 p 638; Ed.1/84 p808;Bennett1/89 p 1071*et Seq.*
EtiologyHughes,DissectJ2/87p122.Bennett L1/89 p 1072*et Seq.*
2.Emboli(17:3)SuddenDeathL2/74 p 164.
CasesAdams Unique Of Congen.Dilatat.Of Veins Of Leg R1/58 p 189;L1/58 p 9; T2/61 p 118.
3.—Scrotum(1078:6);Pudendum(1096:6).
—Pregnancy(1551:3)BudinT2/80 p 703;1/81 p 358.
— —Hamamelis(176:6).
—CuredByTyphoid(1499:1)L2/85 p 521.
SymptomsBennett,EarlyL1/89 p 1123.
VARICOSE VEINS—TREATMENT—
Lectures Hingeston, Bad ToCure, Spontan. CureAfter40Yrs. T 2/52 p 530; Chapman 1/55 p 255 *et Seq.*Stability Of Radical Cures? 1/62 p 489.Ed.L1/84 p 809;Bennett1/90 p 1231.
Exercise, Cycling (199:1) Campbell J 2/87 p 107.
Hamamelis(361:1)ShoemakerJ1/87 p 1039.
Ligature (1633:1) Lee, Effects T 1/53 p 5;
4. MR1/61 p 259.Lig. & Sect. L1/70 p 563; Gay OftenUseless,Why?2/71 p 630;EffectsOfLig. OfVeins2/77 p 683;Sydney2/82 p 307.Pilcher LargeRec/82 p 416.
—DangersLeeT1/53 p 5;PM.2/57 p 273.
—OfJugularVeins(1693:3).
—Subcutan. Duncan J 2/81 p 37; Folker 2/83 p 320;B2/86 p 272.
5.Needle(1644:6)Under,Subcut.DivisionLee

R1/63p199;T1/53 p 5;Walton2/70p174;Wood CurvedNeedle2/61 p 377;CapitalPl.1/65 p 38;
6. StartinBarNeedle1/60p516.BozemanButton Suture (1643:2) R 2/60 p 164. Marshall SlitUpVeinL1/75 p 113.
—BougieOverPattersonJ2/89 p 659.
—Dangers PM. T2/57 p 273; None,Vein Not Transfixed2/55 p 625.
ByVeinBroochDouglasL1/81 p 541.

750.

1.Caustics(211:6)SkeyT2/55p625;2/61p327;1/64 p1;Coote1/57p257;MostSimplePlan1/65p79.
BlistersUreL1/59 p 507;2/61 p 61.
Compression(222:4) HargreaveElasticGar-
2. terR1/62 p 188. Ormsby, SimplePlan B2/88 p 14.PressedSponge(480:2)T2/59 p 67; 2/60 p 270. *Vide* 176:4.
—c.FerriPerchlor.Linon L1/74 p 791; 2/84 p 307.
Position(223:3)Hilton,RaiseFootL2/61p224.
Galvano-Puncture (194:4) Steinlein T 2/54 p 620. *Vide*Nævus(737:2).
3.Injections,Dangers(738:2).
—FerriPerchlor.(295:1)MR2/58p133;1/62 p 550. Into Surrounding Tissue T2/75 p 249. *Vide*Nævus(738:3).
—FerriPersulph.(294:1)R2/60p166.
—Ergot(326:3)VogtT1/72p547.
—Chloral (444:3) Porta MR 1/75 p 241.Papi P1/80p 207.
—Alcohol Englisch In Surround. Tissue T1/78 p 344.
—Ac.Carbol.StevensonL2/86 p 69.
Dissect Out Diseased Vein *Vel* Isolate ColleyB2/75p186;Franks2/86 p275;MR2/76 p 211. Annandale 16 Inches J1/79 p 935. Fry 2/85 p 445.SavoryPlanN3/89 p 197.
LEGS—HYPOVENOSITY. *Vide* 1755:4—
6.Lectures Gay L2/71 p 629. Pepper, Reputed Sclerosis (72:2) MR2/71 p 551. Hutchinson J1/88 p 1212.

751.

VENA CAVA SUPERIOR—
1.ObstructionReesR2/61p85;T2/61p118.Salter Diagn.L2/69 p 2;2/75 p837;1/76p533;Yeo1/78 p 779.
—CausingAsthma(658:6).
2.Aneurism Of Aorta (724:1) Opening Into. HydatidOfLiverOpeningInto(978:6).
VENA CAVA INFERIOR—
AbnormalHarrisPl.J2/86p 253.
AorticAneurismBurstingInto(732:5).
PulsationInTricuspidDis.(764:4).
3.ObstructionWestL2/90 p 876;Salter Diagn. 2/69 p 2;Robin,Cure 1/75 p 248; Wilkins1/83 p 812; Moullin 1/84 p 390; Moore p 1026. Taylor J 2/85 p 914; 2/86 p 253. Little Rec/79 p 311.WarrenPS1/83 p 250.
—Exper.ToProduceŒdema(155:3).
—Syphilitic.BristoweL1/85 p 331.
Rupture During Riding (530:3) A Soldier HarperR2/62 p 66.
Compression In Uter. Hæmorrh. (1585:2).
AbsentGreenfieldL1/76 p 533.
AZYGOS VEIN—
Anatom.Distrib.Yeo,Diagn.Val.L1/78p779. GayT2/83 p 626.
AnomaliesBrookesL1/85 p 754.

752.

CIRCULATION. Cerebral (1406:4)—
1.Who Discovered It Harvey Or Cesalpinus? L 2/76 p 663 *et Seq*; Gamgee 1/77 pp 81; 158; Ed. 1/78 pp 178, 467. A Farrier Knew It In 1564,JohnstonL2/77 p 75; J 2/82 pp 144,762; 1/90 p 399.Gaskoin,Harvey & TheSpaniards T 2/78 p 409 *et Seq*. Da Costa, Harvey & His Discov. J1/79 p 13; Forbes 2/79 p23. Aveling's Memorials Of Harvey MR1/76 p 410. Richet L 1/79 p 855; Rutherford Hist. 1/82 pp 3, 48; PS1/84 p 525.
—Cesalpinus*Contd*.ScalziL2/85 p 1064.
Harvey*Contd*.ReburialJ2/83 p790.A/84 p39. Johnson,Defence T 2/84 p 298.Works L 1/87 p 1187;AsAPract.Physician2/90 p 995.
—TombRichardsonPls.L2/78 p 776.
—Relat.ToShakespeare(565:1)L2/88 p766.
What Shakespeare Knew Donnett L I/79 793;2/88 p 766.
Lectures Sanderson Pl. T 1/71 p 11 *et Seq*. PettigrewIn Plants (312:3) Animals L 1/72 p 691 *et Seq*;2/72 p 54 *et Seq*; 1/73 pp 809,843. Edwards MR 1/60 p 339;Dalton Phenom. In Connec.WithVar.OtherFunct. Of Body 2/61 p 239. Rutherford Pl. Models L1/72 pp 211, 673;Jones 2/79 pp 602, 751; Sanderson Independent Of Nerves1/82 p 678;ListerHydraulics 2/82 p 638. McKendrick J 1/83 pp 654. Ziemssen Exper. In Woman P 1/83 p 376. WhartonJonesInBats(518:4).
InLipByMicros.Hueter P1/80 p 378; Rec/80 p 40.
Vaso-MotorNerves(718:2).
Velocity Volkmann Exper. MR 1/61 p 353;
3. 2/61 p 241.Haughton All Blood Passes Thro' HeartIn42Sec.(775:1)T1/73 p 558. Rutherford L 1/72 p 677; Davies Mean Rate Thro' Diff.Card.Orifices1/70 p 670.
—OfPulse Wave L 1/84 p 399. Roy & Adami c.HeartBeat(775:1)P1/90 p 81.
Mileage168PerDiemL1/86 p1238;A/86p256.
TachometerVel Hæmo-Dromometer RutherfordPl.L1/72 p 677;Mosso1/76 p 269.
Relat. Between System. & Pulm. (636:5) AndrewL2/90 p 857.
Quantity Of Blood (134:3) Flowing Thro'
4. Vessel In Given Time Hæmometer *Vel* Stromühr(134:3)Pl.L1/72 p 675.
Forces(754:3,776:1)Black T 1/55 p 305 *et Seq*. Hæmodynamics MR 2/68 p 475; Rev. 1/61 p 342;Hering2/53 p 256;Buchanan2/75 p 411; L2/70 p 665;Brooke 2/69 p 4.BernardEffects OfMentalImpress.T1/61 p 6.
PULSE. *Vide* Heart'sAction(775:1)—
5.PapersMR1/61 p 355;L2/75 p 441;Broadbent Diagn.Prognost.2/75 p 441 *et Seq*; 1/87 p 607 *et Seq*. J1/87 p 655 *et Seq*. Laws Regul. Freq. MR1/53 p 277.Models,Pl.To Illustrate L1/72

pp 211, 673; Anstie, Saunderson, Theory, Health, Dis. 2/66 pp 517, 688. Halford Synchr. All Over Body Why? T1/62 p 677.
Absent Anderson When L2/83 p 806.
Mechanism Collier L1/88 p 1187.
Radical On 2 Sides (1735:3).
Average 72, L2/75 p 441.
In Different Races Rec/79 p 210.
Capillary (756:1).
Of Isolated Mammalian Heart Rec/82 p 444.
How Feel J2/83 p 362; L1/87 p 610.

753.

1. Daily Variations T1/62 p 463.
Force (752:4) Allbutt, High Tension L1/76 p 86; Mahomed Import. 1/79 p 149; Broadbent Cause Of Variat. 2/75 p 443 *et Seq*; Martin Influ. Of Blood-Pressure 2/82 p 450. Jones Cordy T2/80 pp 637, 665.
Varieties Broadbent L1/87 p 610.
Slow—Bradycardia King L1/45 p 321; 1/75 pp 339, 906; 2/75 p 443; Jones c. Epileptoid Seizures 2/76 p 919; Somerville, Brunton Treat. B 1/76 p 98. Peacock T1/64 p 7 *et Seq*; 2/64 p 607; Flint c. Funct. Card. Dis. 1/76 p 259; MR 1/76 p 488. Bradbury c. Syncopal Convuls. PM. L 1/77 p 493. Rendu 41, T2/77 p 38; Russell Example pp 58, 228; Harris 31, 1/83 p 540; Fothergill 2/78 p 677; Laurie 26, 2/81 p 518; Rice, 36, 2/81 p 717. Noble 36, J2/79 p 814; Wheeler 36; Norris, 26, p 887 *et Seq*; 1/80 p 113 *et Seq*; Rec/82 p 215; /84 p 201. Hare 13½, L1/84 p 896; Broadbent, Tracings, 1/87 p 659; 2/90 p 570. Balfour B1/90 p 210.
—Causes L1/89 p 699.
— —Arter. Sclerosis P2/89 p 61.
—Treatment P2/89 p 61.
—Heart PM. Simon J2/81 p 1019.
—In Jaundice (947:1); Epilepsy (1310:6).
Shabby Broadbent L 2/75 p 906; Difficult To Treat 1/76 p 86.
Irregular Broadbent L1/87 p 610.
Trigeminus Tracing 71/87 p 709.
Bigeminus & Dropped Beat, Broadbent Tracing L1/87 p 659.
2. Rapid (753:5, 1775:4, 777:5) Cotton, 232, R2/69 p 53; Latham Signific. 1/63 p 113; L2/75 p 442; Brisbane 1/75 pp 193, 347; Broadbent 200 To 240, 1/87 p 610; Sansom Causes 1/90 p 1001. Smith Quick Irregular, Not So Bad, Slow Irreg. Bad T1/73 p 437. Bennett 120-140, J2/79 p 985; Latham 196, 2/83 p 530; Strahan 2/85 p 435; Rec/82 p 215.
—How Count Abbot T2/82 p 408.
Water Hammer Pulse Of Aort. Regurg. (740:6) Galabin L1/76 p 887.
Paradoxus Irvinge In Pleuro-Pericard. Adhesion (760:6) T1/78 p 274. Smith, Most Freqt. In Mediastino-Pericard. J1/88 p 736.
—In Pericarditis (758:5).
Retro-Sternal L2/87 p 826.
Couple-Rhythm Cook P1/82 p 23.
Dicrotic (777:2). Venous (755:6). Abdominal (943:4).
Recurrent Waller P2/80 p 412.

PULSE—HOW AFFECTED BY—
3. Posture (223:3) Lister L1/78 p 944; 1/81 p 490; Expl. 1/82 p 497; Not Always 1/86 p 802. J1/79 p 923. Cook Tracings P1/81 p 426.
Mind A/88 p 238.
Percuteur (1235:2) Rec/85 p 90.
Soda Salts (258:1)
Sipping Fluids—Repeated Swallowing (120:5).
Rest (199:6) Savory L1/68 p 248.
Treadmill (207:3) Smith T1/57 p 601.
Rarefied Air (775:3) Forsyth T2/73 p 207.
Heat (184:1); Cold (190:2); Alcohol (424:1); Veratria (345:1); Digit. (372:2); Smoking (379:2); Ozonized Cod Oil (500:5); Strychnia (385:4).
Pulse In Neonati (1542:1) M R 2/56 p 227.
4. Gorham Fr. 1 Day To 10 Yrs. Med. Gaz. Vol. 21/37 pp 190, 321.

THE PULSE & RESPIRATION (627:3)—
Influence On Circul. Along Arteries MR 1/61 p 352. Richardson Balance Between Resp. & Circul. T1/67 p 110; A/86 p 97. Infl. On Heart MR 1/62 p 223. Bowditch Rec/79 p 452.
Concussion Theory (636:6) Fleischl. Novel, Ingenious L 1/87 p 1066; PS 1/87 p 619; J2/87 p 215.
Oral Whiff—Pulse Breath (633:6) Finlayson J1/83 pp 403. 511. Hall T1/62 p 197. Cheesman P1/88 p 373.
Sphygmo-Pneumal Synchron. Salter L 2/81 pp 151, 251.
After Paracentesis (709:5).

PULSE—IN DISEASE (552:3). *Vide* 753:1—
5. Progn. Value Simpson Diagn. T 2/60 p 549; MR 1/61 p 362. Anstie (752:5). Signif. Of Freqt. (753:2). Broadbent L2/75 p 441 *et Seq*; 1/76 p 86. Fothergill Not Sure Guide T2/78 p 677. Johnson PS2/88 p 333.
Tension-Blood Pressure Bradbury J 2/80 p 248. Nicholson Are They Synonyms? L 1/87 pp 98, 147. Smith J 1/83 p 198; Broadbent Causes, Results, Discuss. 2/83 p 357; PS 2/83 p 315; Johnson Signif. 2/88 p 333. Roy L 1/84 p 160; Goodhart 2/85 p 327; 1/87 pp 610, 662.
—Causes, Haig J1/89 p 290.
— —Influ. Of Ac. Carbon. (238:1) A/89 p 86.
—Before Death Often High PS2/88 p 333.
—Excessive, Broadbent J 2/86 p 311; L 1/87 p 663.
— —Fr. Colchicum (343:4); Bantingism (91:3); Kidney Dis. (1005:5); Ac. Uric (1033:1).
—Treat. Smith J1/83 p 198; L1/87 p 664.
— —Dry Food, Moxon L1/81 p 688.
— —Milk (540:6) Haig J1/89 p 291.
— —Opium (458:4). Mercury (299:2).

INTERMITTENT PULSE (766:3)—
Lectures Richardson Often Sign Of Cereb. (1403:3) Not Card. Dis. T1/68 p 259; A/84 p 193. Broadbent L2/75 p 442; 1/87 p 661. Eulenberg Where Phrenic (961:4) Dis. T 1/70 p 433. Balfour B1/76 p 91; Somerville & Brunton p 98. Fothergill Singular, PM. L 1/72 p 498; Gout (1468:5) Treat. 2/75 p 522. Reynolds B1/78 p 67.

MurchisonHepat. Dis. L 1/74 p 578.DavyIn
6. ChildP2/78 p 191.FothergillT2/78 p 676.
In Hydroceph. (1356 : 2) ; Cerebral Dis. (1403:3);SuicidesOften(1618:2);FatHeart (772:3);Suppress.Gout(1466:3).
VoluntaryInJugglersL1/72 p 498;Morgan 2/89 p 64;T1/62 p 173;2/78 pp 647,676.
PrognosisA/84 p 197.
HeredityA/84 p 199.
CasesCurnow,Prolonged L 1/83 p 61; FothergillNervous1/84 p 1068.
—Delir.Dubitans(1474:4)A/85 p 222.
Treat.DaveyJ2/82p1289;A/84 p200.Balfour!! B1/76 p 91.
—GallowayPillT1/84 p 56.
—AvoidTeaJ2/82 p 1183.
—AlcoholA/84 p 204.
—Pot.Brom.BruntonJ1/85 p 317.

754.

THE PULSE *Contd.*—
1.GuideForStimulants(431:6)*Vide*755:1.
In Phthis. (685:2) ; Fat. Heart (772:3) ; Dement.(1383:2);Pyrex.(1473:4);Pneumon. (665:5); Puerp. F. (1591:4); Typhus (1507:4); Scarlat. (77:6) ; P Mania (1596:1) ; Gout (1466:3) ; Cholera (919:2) ; Abdom. Dis. (943:4) ; Hep. Col. (983:2) ; Renal Dis.
2. (1009:4); Chlorof. (436:4); Oper. (1629:2); Labour(1563:1);BrainDis.(1403:3).
THE PULSE—GRAPHIC STUDY OF—
3.Papers MR 2/67 p 240; 2/71p57. Forster, In HeartDis.LargeVesselsPl. T2/66 pp337,607. Jones,PleaForMoreFreqt.L2/78p760.
Sphygmograph Marey, Instru. T 1/68 p 186; 2/62p393. Anticipated By GalileoL2/70p765; 2/75p441;RutherfordPl.1/72p674;Jones 1/76 pp274, 306; Sanderson 2/66 pp517,688; T1/67 353;1/71pp329,477; T2/67p572;1/68pp72,127; Hist. 1/69 p 43; Mahomed 1/72 p 63 *et Seq.* Anstie L1/67 p 170; 2/67 p35 *et Seq*; Pl.1/68 p783. Holden MR 2/68 p1; 2/75p154. BroadbentL2/75p549; Capt. Webb pp576,610, *Vide* 199:4Weston(198:5);Gowers1/78p828; Goodhart On Mahomed's Work 2/85 p 327. Pond Pl. P 1/79 p298. Brondel Rec/80 p122. Keyt Pl.L2/80p50.BradburyJ2/80p248.Dudgeon's Pocket Pl. B2/80 p351;Rec/81 p400; PS 2/82 p39;Broadbent?J1/87p657.
—ValueInPrivatePracticeL1/82p73;Broadbent?1/87p609;J1/87p657; Vaughan Pl. 2/88 p1382;Haig1/89p288. Johnson? PS2/88p334.
—How Read L 1/82 p73; 2/82p358;A/85p197. GranvilleB1/85p145.
—ContinuousVaughanPl.J2/88p1379.
—AutomaticChartA/85p195.
—Standard Tracings A/85 p 193; /86 p 35; L2/75pp576,611? Jones 1/76 p 274*et Seq*; 2/78 p760.BroadbentJ1/87p657.
— —UpInABalloonL1/86p173.
— —BodyInvertedA/86p31.
— —Unique,Aneur.Pl.A/86p167.
4.—Tracings In Dis. (775:1)HeartDis.(740:5, 764:1, 766:2, 767:2); Aortic Aneur. (731:5); Granul. Kidney (1013:4); Anæmia (141:6); Hæmophilia (141 : 6); Chilblain (62 : 4); Pregn. (1547:1) ; Digital. (372:1) ; Strophanth. (393;1); Amyl (447:3);Nitro-Glyc. (271:4) ; Sodii Nit. (267:6) ; Pot Nitris (261:1);CobaltYellow(298:6).
—GuideToTonicsGranvilleJ1/84p507.
5.—SlipsPrepar.NealeL2/85p651.
— —VarnishForPetersJ2/89p964.
KymographSandersonPl.T1/71p213;MR2/76 p257.
Cardiograph *Vide*776:5MareyPl.L2/71p742; Moxon Comp. With Sphyg. (754:3) 1/78 p43. Keyt 2/85 p 725; Chapman 1/86 p491. Réné Improv.Rec/87 p 373.Roy&AdamiPls.P1/90 p83*et Seq*; MacDonald Pls. p 179. D'Espine J2/81p362.
—InPyrexia(1475:6).
CardiometerMR1/61p344.
6.Sphygmoscope Scott, Alison Pl. T 1/59 p 7; MR1/61p276;2/61p149.
Sphygmometer To Measure Strength Of PulseJonesPl.T2/71p183.
Sphygmophone Richardson L 1/79p750;2/79 p617;A/86p357.
Polygraph(755:2).

755.

1.Sphygmographic Tracings*Contd.* *Vide*754:4. In Aneur (723:4); Aor. Dis. (739:2); Dicrot. (777:4);Pericard.(759:1);Adher.Pericard.
2. (760:5);Sten.Mitral(766:2);Pyrex.(1475:6); Typhoid (1494:4); Aor. Regur. (741:1); Bronch.(649:5);Pneumon.(665:5).
3.After-Alcohol (424:1); Warm Bath(230:1); Digital.(372:2);Aconite(467:1).
SECONDARY CIRCULATION—
4.Lectures Parkes T 1/55 p 333; Jones Chem. Circul. 2/65 p245. Murchison L 1/74 p466. Brinton,Equals20to25lbs.MR2/62p141.
CIRCULATION IN VEINS (746:1)—
5.Lectures, Nicholls Lateral Pressure As CauseL2/59p296;2/61p49;Gay2/77p684.
RapidityCysonL2/71p896.
ObstructedSalterL2/69p2.
6.Venous Pulse (753:2) Alison Amer. J 45/38 p306; MR 1/61 p964. Broadbent L1/75p466; Brunton2/78p584;SandersonRhythm. Contract.1/82p679. Demonstrated PS2/85p212.
—AscendingP1/90p212.
—InPhthisis(985:2).

756.

CIRCULATION IN CAPILLARIES (718:2).
1.Essentially A Closed Cell, Stone L 2/79 p787;Exper.1/79p799.
Reviews MR 1/55 p372; 2/55p12; 1/61 p365. Forbes, Did Harvey Know Them?J2/79p23. Sanderson,HowStudy T1/71p505. TranspirabilityOfBloodL1/77p249.
Heat (190:2) Increases Rapidity Exp. T2/60 p397.StoneExp.L1/79p799.
Pulse (752:5) L 2/83p292; J 1/84 pp277, 341; Broadbent,p435;P1/84p375;L2/75p443.
—In Aortic Regurg. (740:5) Ringer J 2/83 p925;1/84p277.

—DIAGNOSTIC VALUE Barlow P1/89 p174.
—MADE VISIBLE, CHEILO-ANGIOSCOPY T 1/79 p510. Stone Exp. L1/79 p799.
2. CELL MIGRATION THEORY—PASSAGE OF LEUCOCYTES THRO. WALLS—DIAPEDESIS Arnold RED, WHITE T1/74 p 322; Waller 2/68 pp 473, 481; How See L 1/70 p 779; 1/72 p 69; Caton
3. 2/70 p 862; Sanderson 1/82 p 514; Haman 1/87 p 617. Hamilton Expl. P1/82 p 452. Picot Exper. R2/70 p 15.
—AS SEEN IN FROG'S BLADDER Prudden Direct. L1/85 p 199.
—PREVENTED BY IODOFORM (252:4).
—CONTRA Jones L 1/79 p 73; 2/84 p 630; 1/87 p 165; Haman p 671.
—PIGMENT CELLS (20:2) L1/70 p 779.
HEPATICO-RENAL (1004:4). FŒTAL (1537:5).
4. CIRCUL. IN FROG'S FOOT (504:5); ARMS (1727:2); BRAIN (1406:4); LEGS (1754:5).
BLUSHING Sutherland Treat. J1/83 p 700.
—IN GRAVES DIS. Perpetual (1838:1).

CIRCULATION CONTROLLED—IN TREATING DIS. *Vide* PRESSURE (222:4).

5. CLIN. DeMorgan L2/73 p 413.
BY LIGATURE AROUND LIMBS *Vide* 151:3.
IN HÆMORRH. (151:3); EXHAUST. DIS. (554:2); CHOLERA (923:2); INFLAM. (162:5); AGUE (1490:2); EPILEP. (1320:2); DYSPNŒA (635:5);
6. ASTHMA (661:2); NEURALGIA (1242:4); OPER. (106:3); ANÆSTHETIC (217:6); WHITE SWELLING (1719:1).
BY HEAT & COLD (190:2).

758.

PERICARDIUM—
1. ABSENT Chiarri T1/80 pp 361, 432. Dale PS1/86 p 263.
ANATOMY Godlee Pl. P1/89 p 83.
POSITION OF HEART In Godlee Pls. P1/89 p 85,
RELAT. TO DIAPHRAGM (961:3) Hilton Practical Remarks L2/61 p 369.
NERVES Hilton L2/63 p 33.
SERUM Lehmann Exp. 1½ Gallons Per 24 Hrs. T1/62 p 128.
—CHEM. Haliburton J2/90 p 195.
ABSORPTION BY, Chambers T1/62 p 128.
WHITE PATCHES Rokitansky MR 1/54 p 375. Jenner T 1/60 p 334. Bæumler Fr. PERICARDIT. (759:1) R2/71 p 71.
CALCIFIED Latham L 2/81 p 91. Richards J2/81 p 722; P1/83 p 445.
EXTREME THICKENING Broadbent L 2/81 pp 794, 1087.
2. HÆMORRHAGE INTO (760:4).

PERICARDITIS. *Vide* AC. RHEUM. (1454:5)—
4. LECTURES Stokes MR2/54 p 2; Morehead India p 448; Gairdner 1/62 p 251; L1/61 p 603; Alderson 1/59 p 383; Sibson 1/77 p 844. Kirkes Fr. PYÆMIA (169:4) T2/62 pp 431, 461; Farquharson Interesting 1/73 p 491; Thompson 2/79 p 550; Thurston 1/81 p 484. Balfour Freqt. J2/82 p 931.
AFTER SCARLAT. (79:1) Ashby Rare L1/84 p 560.
5. IDIOPATHIC R2/71 p 71. Martin J1/83 p 1174.
—URINE McMunn UROHÆMATIN J2/83 p 1060.
—IN CHILD DAY L2/81 p 85; Ashby 1/84 pp 559, 610.
IN AGED Diagn. Diffic. P1/86 p 444.
C. EMPYEMA (708:3) Godlee P1/89 p 81.

PERICARDITIS—SYMPTOMS—
LECTURES Mussy R 1/70 p 70. Salter L 2/71 p 151; Hunt Mistaken Pl. 1/81 p 819. Balfour All Frict. Not Pericardial J2/82 p 931; Smith 1/88 p 735; Bamberger New 2/89 p 29.
LATENT Sturges PM. L2/85 p 153.
LT. PNEUMONIA (667:5) Southey Always Present L2/82 p 984.
PULSUS PARADOXUS (753:2, 760:6) Smith J 1/88 p 735.
TRIPLE FRICTION Johnson T 1/76 p 697; 1/77 p 470. Salter L2/71 p 151.
AURICULAR FRICTION Salter L2/71 p 151.
RESTRAINED ACT. OF DIAPHRAGM (962:1) Barlow T2/57 p 249.
6. DYSPNŒA (635:3) Stokes PRESSING TRACHEA MR2/54 p 13. *Vide* 635:1.
DRY COUGH (648:2) Gairdner Characteristic L1/61 p 603; 2/88 p 275.
DELIRIUM (775:4, 1454:1) Diagn. Fr. D. TRE. (428:2) Wilks T2/68 p 327. Sibson L1/77 p 845. Finlay 1/80 p 966.
TETANY (325:4) Smith J1/80 p 844.

759.

1. TRACINGS (755:2) Anstie L 2/67 p 63.
WHITE PATCHES ON PERICARDIUM. (758:1).

PERICARDITIS—TREATMENT (758:4)—
2. REVIEWS Gairdner MR1/62 p 252; Sibson 2/77 p 89; L1/77 p 845; Fuller 2/62 p 695; Waters AC. 1/65 p 504. Clark PS2/84 p 56.
MERCURY (302:6) Todd MR2/60 p 325.
OPIUM (462:3) Stokes MR2/54 p 18; Farre 1/68 p 114. Johnson T1/59 p 162. *Vide* 783:4.
DIGITALIS (372:2) MR2/77 p 90.
3. QUININE (403:3) Johnson T 1/59 p 162. Winn DELIR. (1475:2) L2/68 p 633.
REST (199:6) Hilton L2/63 p 89.
4. BLEED (163:6) Flint, When MR2/60 p 146.
LEECHES T2/67 p 566; L2/86 p 458.
BLISTERS Sibson, Contra L1/77 p 845.
STIMULANTS (432:1) Todd T 2/57 p 219. *Vide* 1460:2.
5. IODINE Inject. PERICARD (252:2) MR2/56 p 245.
PARACENTESIS (760:3) Stokes MR 2/54 p 17; Trousseau 1/55 p 276; 1/57 p 533; 2/77 p 90; L 2/56 p 466; 2/72 p 785; 1/70 p 415; R 2/68 p 25; 1/69 p 79. Broadbent, Pecul. Case L2/81 p 794; T2/75 p 638; Stewart 2/85 p 232; Allbutt 1/66 p 474; L1/69 p 807; Dieulafoy 2/73 p 560; 1/76 p 50; Ashby 1/84 p 560. Bartleet ASPIRAT. (709:6) 2/74 p 866; Hunt 1/77 p 343; Sibson p 845; Failure 1/81 p 819; 1/83 p 142; West, Hist. p 728. Roberts T2/79 p 536; J1/80 p 855: Rec/80 p 279; /83 p 33; PS1/82 p 229. Macdonald, 32oz. J2/83 p 819; Taylor 2/88 p 1108.
—WHEN L1/89 p 589.
—DRAINAGE L2/81 p 678.

760.

2. TUBERCULAR PERICARDITIS (676:6) R 1/47 p 34.

Sansom J 2/79 p 1021; L 1/81 p 878; Mickle 1/83 p 898.
—PressingOnVagusP2/90 p 453.
3.Pneumo-Pericarditis (761:1) Stokes Sympt. MR2/54 p 7.BegbieR1/63 p 117. Muller Cure Rec/80 p 129.
—Fr. Perfor. Gastric Ulcer (848:1) Finny J1/86 p 1102.
Hydro-Pneumo. Pericarditis Love L 1/88 p 319.
Pyo-Pericarditis Glover L 1/72 p 893; 2/63 p 160; R 1/66 p 172; P 2/88 p 289. Rickards Causing Calicific. (758:8) J 2/81 p 773. *Vide* 768:4.
—c.Emphysema(708:3)MoneyL2/90 p 817.
—Fr.Peri Gastric Abscess (847:1) Fenwick L2/86 p 111.
—Hep.AbscessOpeningInto(970:2).
—Incise Cure T 1/81 p 323.WestL1/83 p 728; 2/83 p 991;Dickinson2/88 p 1068. RavenJ1/85 p 1246;Ed.2/88 p 1240;Rec/85 p 330.
—InChild(758:5)AshbyL1/84 p 560.
—AbscessOnEnsiformCartil.L1/84 p 560.
4.Hæmorrhagic Pericarditis—Hæmopericarditis, Double Paracent. (759:6) Roger R1/69 p 79.
—Abdom.PainSevere(944:2)NaesmithL2/85 p 59; 1/87 p 1131;2/89 p 949.JonesP1/90 p 31.
—AneurismOpeningInto(732:5).
PERICARDIUM—ADHERENT—
5.Diagn. R 2/64 p 92. Stokes MR 2/54 p 19; 2/65 p 297;2/77 p 91.SibsonL1/77 p 845; Barrs2/81 pp 500,544; 2/88 p 165. Richards, LeadingTo Calcif.J2/81 p 773.
Foll. Empyema (705:2) Godlee, Freqt. P 1/89 p 22.
—CompleteBriscoeÆt.12,L1/84 p 889.
Tracings(755:2)FosterL1/67 p 410.
Cardiac ResonanceIn Stomach Riess J1/79 p 235;Rec/79 p 265.
6.Effects R 2/58 p 113; MR 1/62 p 252. King, HarmlessL2/45 p 590.
—Hypertrophy(769:3)GairdnerR2/58 p 113. KirkesMR1/53 p 157. Sedgwick L2/54 p 332; Stone2/79 p 864;Hollis2/86 p 810.
—DropsyMottP1/87 p 95.
Treatment,ExerciseCantlieJ1/89 p 833.
Pleuro-PericardiacAdhesions IrvingeEffect Of Forced Respir. On Pulse T 1/78 p 274.

761.

1.Pericardium—Syphilitic(1205:2) Steinberg MR2/61 p 289.
—MiliaryAneurismsRec/83 p510.Bell,Non-Syph.J2/84 p 969.
Pericardium—AirIn(257:3,760:3).
2.Pericardium—Wounds(760:3)FischerR2/69 p 233.Erichsen,Stab Cure L2/55 p 198; Farquharson, Do. T1/73 p 491; Smith, Fistula? 1/63 p 319. Baker Hernia Of Omentum (1003:3)Follow.L1/77 p 840.
—Fr.FalseTeethSwallowed(852:4).
EchinococciPerforat.(933:4)MR2/58 p 534.
HEART. Fœtal (1573:6). Disease (781:5).
4.Anat.Physiol.MR1/60 p 339;1/61 p340;Hayden1/76 p 345.Macalister Form,Mechanism Pl.J2/82 p 821.
—ARegulatorOfCirculationA/84 p 195.
—Growth Beneke Rec/79 p 404;L2/83 p 394. RateOfJ2/86 p 1029;LockwoodPl,1/88 p 731; 2/88 p 1214.
—MammalianExper.J1/88 p 1123.
—FrogsRinger,Exper.WithDrugsP1/82 p 1.
—VulnerableSpotWillsP2/87 p 301.
MobilityL2/86 p 985.
Position Dalton LeGrouxMR1/61 p 273;2/61 p 240; Donders,InRespir.(627:2) 2/53 p 257. Sibson L1/77 p 284. Bond, How Altered By Posit.OfBody,Exper.Pl.J2/85 p 1109.
Malposition(785:6).
WeightRelative,MillerT1/83p511.Hamilton N4/89 p 252.
SizeHowAffectedByDis.P1/83 p444.
—HowPercuss.SansomL1/89 p 109.
Diam. Of Orifices (775:2) Hamilton Tables N4/89 p252.
ElectricalPhenomenaJ1/90 p 91,
HEART—VESSELS—
5.Impaired Circul. Causing Hypertrophy (769:3)JennerT2/60 p 91.
CoronaryArteryAllbuttCircul.J1/80 p840; L2/81 p 59. Müller, Filled In Systole T2/80 p623.
—AnomalousPS2/85 p77.MottB1/88 p164.
—Anastomoses West L 1/83 p 945; Karop p1022;2/83 pp816,864;Stevens2/87 p1205.
—DiseaseP1/83 p444.
— —Relat. To Heart Dis. (781:5) Stevens L2/87 pp1153,1205.BruceP1/88 p6.
— —Calcified,AnginaPec.(788:5)Fr.
6.—Rupture Harlan R 2/61 p85, Osborne AnginaPectoris(788:2)T1/62 p317.LillyL1/82 p882;Batterham1/87 p1131.
—LigatureP1/82 p 380;MR1/60 p 364;L1/80 p972;1/86 p372.
—EmboliRec/82 p188.
— —In Etherisation (434:5) L1/86 pp 731, 809.
—OcclusionGreenfieldT1/75p297.Hammer, Thromb.Rec/78 p113;L1/81 p304.
— —CausingRupturedHeart(773:3).
—Aneur.IrvineL1/77 p497;2/87 p67.
—InAorticRegur.(740:6).
VeinsTermin.L1/81 p926.
Sinus Valsalva Collier L 1/87 p 1286; 1/88 pp 1122,1187.

762.

HEART—NERVES. Movements (775:1)—
1.Lectures Rutherford Pl. L 2/71 p 841; 1/72 pp69,71; T 2/61 p94; 2/62 p365; Lee Pl. 2/57 p209 *et Seq*; L2/64 p574; MR1/53 p276; 2/74 p 264. Beck L2/56 p 6 *et Seq*;Vulpian, Exper. Faradis.1/75 p 208; Gaskell2/83 p 148;Roy 4 Sets 1/84 p 161; Romberg 2/90 p 290.Vignal J2/80 p1021;1/81 p349;Gaskell2/82 p572;2/84 p428;ZiemssenExper.P1/83 p375.
CoördinatingCentreOfVentr.(764:1).

Electro-Motor Powers Walter Pls. J2/88 p751.
Accelerater N. Stricker Rec/79 p 152. Roy L1/84 p161.
TrophicN.Rec/79 p278.
2. Vagus (1444:6) *Vide* 730:1. Moleschott T2/61 p95;MR1/56 p 414;2/60 p243; 1/76 p 488.Dis. B1/76 p 98.WilksRegulator Of Inhibit.N. T1/68 p387;BernardSect.1/61 p437;Diff.Act. OfRt.&Lt.2/72p101;Exp.1/77p388;2/78p227;
3. CzermakPerson.Exper.p647. RutherfordPl. L2/71 p 841. Moxon1/81 pp 650,963; Gaskell 2/83 p149.
—Section (1443:1) Eichhorst CausingFatty Degen.(772:1)L1/79 p58.
Direct Electrisation (783:2) J2/82 p 138; McWilliam1/89 p348.
CardiacGangliaPathol.L1/79 p203.
ReflexRelationWithLungs(636:6).
Super. Laryngeal (1445:4) Ludwig DepressorMR2/69 p126.
InHypertr.-NervesHypertr.(769:1).
AURICLES—
5. InPleuriticEffusions(705:2).
RightShapter,FunctionsT2/57p653.Halford Why Die Last? MR1/60 p 363. Hugues Rôle PassiveL1/79 p859
—Rupture Tenison J 1/79 p 586. Pain In Abdom.(760:4)L2/85 p59.
—ChondrosisInHorseL1/79 p859.
—Tumour Causing Tricuspid Obstruct. (764:3).
—AbscessEmboli,CheadleL2/85 p795.
LeftPowell,BandInL2/81 p708.
—Dilatation Causing Murmurs (780:2,4) Balfour Cure J 2/82 pp 355, 522; Goodhart? p424.MoxonL1/84 p55.JohnsonT1/84 p3.
—MistakenForAneur(731:5)J2/82 p355.
—Aneur.YoungePecul.B1/88 p658.
—RuptureMackintoshL1/90 p239.
—HydatidsInL1/86 p802.
—TumourInJ2/86 p973.
Septum.
—Absent Caton No Cyanosis (763:2) L 2/78 p252.
—Imperfect,Oliver,Pl.J1/89 p 11.
Appendages,Collier,L1/87 p1286;1/88 p1123.

763.

FORAMEN OVALE—
1. Papers Tait Prox. Cause Of Closure L1/76 p302;FlintLarge1/77 p 745.PeacockMuscular.Of Valve,Causes Of ClosureMR2/53
2. p 255;1/70 p 161. Richardson, Not ClosedBefore14DaysT2/60 p 605.
OpenNoCyanosisLonghurstL1/74 p 655; Caton 2/78 p 252. Newman J 2/82 p1157. Expl. P1/90 p 293.
CYANOSIS—MORBUS CÆRULEUS—PATENT FORAMEN OVALE—
3. Fœt.Heart(1537:6).F.Circul.(1537:5).
LecturesChever R2/47p47.RichardsonT2/60 p 605; Peacock1/54 p 564;MR2/58 p 172. Fox T2/59 pp 209, 254; Lees Causes1/80 p 136;AmphibiousInfant!! (504:3)1/73 p 631; Speer c. Extreme Pulm.Stenosis (742:2) 2/55 p 412; Lebert1/70 p 1; HicksMost Freqt. Males1/77 p305.Morison,NatureP1/88 pp 101, 179.Haw Pl.Expl.L2/90 p 664.
4. Cases, Various Sheely PM. L2/70 p 669; Peacock, Opening In Auricular Wall For. Ov. Closed 1/78 p 277. 4 In Family J2/81 p 887. Elliott T2/68 p 283;SutherlandÆt.13,BluenessNotUntil 11, 2/71 p 526; Smith Septum Perfect2/77p114.MorisonP1/88 pp 101,179.
—InAdults*Contd.*Bury L 2/82 p 801; PM.Pl. 2/84p183.EsridgePM.PS1/83p564.Coupland T2/84 p 501;P1/88 p 114.
—Fr. Aniline Dye On Child's Diapers (414:5).
—PM.AshbyT1/84 p 353. OliverPl.J1/89 p 10. WilliamsRec/89 p 161.
— —DevelopedLateP1/90 p 287.
5. Sounds Heard Richardson, Normal If No Valve Dis. T 2/60 p 606. Markham Bruit MR 2/57 p 257. JohnsonPresystolicMurmur Æt.27,J1/78 p 333.
Phthisis(684:2)HowModified?
Spontaneous Cure Lawson, Adult After FaintingL1/62 p 599.ChapmanÆt. 16, After
6. Epilep.FitT1/65 p 251.
TreatmentRichardsonT2/60 p 607;Jones1/66 p332.MorisonP1/88p193.MeigsPosit.(223:4) Rt.DecubitusR2/70 p 87.
Pot.Chlor.(260:4)T2/59 p 218;2/61 p 117.

764.

VENTRICLES.
1. Construction,BrownJ1/88 p 1214.
Coördinating Nerve L1/84 p 1086; PS 2/85 p 216.
BeatSimultaneous,WallerJ2/88 p 753.
—ElectricDischargeJ2/88 p 752.
RIGHT VENTRICLE—
ModeratorBandRolleston,InMan&Animals T2/73 p 16.Brown,Rec/89 p 56.
AbsentIliffeT2/67 p 456.
RIGHT VENTRICLE—DILATATION—
LecturesMoxonL1/78 pp 42,80;Steell,Tracings (754:4) 2/86 p 293;2/87 p 511; Broadbent 1/87 p 666. Hingeston c.Mania(1376:5);Premat.OldAge (576:5) T2/52 p 530;Waller2/82 p 399.
Temporary,FoxwellP2/86 p 11.
AcuteBarlowT1/80 p 426;2/82 p 23.
—Fr.Alcohol(424:1)MaguireL1/87 p 1135.
—Fr.Straining At Stool (198:4,877:4) Osler P2/87 p 366.
Fr.ImperfectSystoleSteellL1/88 p 918.
Treatment.
—Digitalis (372:2) Jones T 2/62 p 629; Wood 1/75 p 372.MoxonL1/78 p 80. *Vide*764:4.
—StrychniaRec/84 p 71.
—Adonidine(466:1)P2/87 p 128. Oliver L2/88 p 1012.
—RestInBed,SteellB1/87 p 162.
—Leeches,ShattuckPS1/87 p 530
—ColdExtern.MR2/77 p 81.
TRICUSPID VALVES—
3. AbsentIliffeT2/67 p 456.

Malform.CarrollRec/79 p 98.
Diseases(779:4)MortonRec/80 p 226.
StenosisHowardL1/78p241;Fenwick,46,1/81 p 653 *et Seq*; T2/84 p 233;Grun Æt. 11, 2/85 p 1125; 2/89 p 612.
4.Tricuspid Insufficiency *Vel* Regurgitant WalsheT1/57 p 157;Leared,Digitalis(764:2) Bad 2/62 p 669. Fenwick, Treat.L1/82 p 475. Pulsat.Of Vena Cava Infer. (751:2) R2/65 p 108.
—Press Liver,CervicalVeins Swell PasteurL2/85 p 524.
—Compensatory Process Bramwell J 1/88 p 890.
ObstructedByTum.GairdnerJ1/87 p 262.
SepticEndocarditis(765:6)P2/88 p 46.
5.Rupture Hitchcock, Fr. Fright (575:5) R2/67 p 85.
LEFT VENTRICLE—
6.ForceStoneL2/79 p 755.
Congen.DiverticulumL1/83 p 1100.
Hypertrophy Kirkes, Relat. To Aortic Dis. (739:2,769:1)T2/58 pp 109,135.
Aneurism(731:4).Failure(658:6).
DilatationWallerT2/82 p 401.
PerforatedByGastricUlcer(848:1).
Rupture(773:5).
MurmursFr.Pulmon.Percussion (780:2).

765.

HEART—APEX. Beat (776:1)—
1. PositionGriffith,600,J2/87 p 68.
InRickets(100:4); Hydatids(785:2); Aneur. (731:3).
SEPTUM VENTRICULORUM—
2.Imperfect Roger, No Cyan. Rec /80 p 21. Rickards J1/81 p 916;2/81 p 72;Newman,No Cyan.2/82 p 1156.
AnatomyHauskaT1/55 p 417.
3.Abscess, Following Carditis (768:5) Heslop T2/56 p 245.Chance,BoyÆt.13,L 1/46 p 548; Howitt,BoyÆt. 8, 1/46 p 684. Button J 1/78 p 645.
Aneurism(731:3) Irvine L 1/78 p 277; Taylor Æt.55,1/86 p 446.
Rupture (773:5) Follow. Endocard. (765:6) Reason T 1/55 p 418. Carter MR 1/48 p 543;
4. Oulmont2/57 p 534;Rec/81 p 423.
ENDOCARDIUM—
StructureLuschkaT1/52 p 374.
ConcretionBroomfieldJ1/85 p 541.
5.Syphilis(1205:2)MR2/61 p 289.
InArsenicalPoison—Ecchymosis(278:5).
ENDOCARDITIS. Rheum. (1454:5); Valve Dis.(779:4);Endocard.Ulcer.P.(787:1).
6.Lectures Peacock T 2/73 p 113; 1/52 p 374; Ashby2/81 p 708; Moxon,Changes In Heart 2/73 p 622. SansomL 1/86 p 400; 1/83 p 49 *et Seq*;Maclagan p 342 *et Seq*.ChildR1/71 p 337. SibsonMR2/77 p 83;J1/83p713.Pathogenesis Rec/83 p 77.
Pulse, Ventrical & Radial, Not Synchronous,AnEarlySignP1/89 p 459.
RightSidedBramwell,Freqt.B2/86 p 191.
InNeonati(1542:2)SuttonL1/84 p 471.
PrimaryHarrison3,J2/82 pp 930,1206.
c.Pneumon.(667:6)SansomP1/88 p 25.
c.PleurisyCouplandL2/84 p 180.
Exper. c. Ac.Lactic(780:2).
Treatment Fothergill, Rest, No Digitalis P2/79 p 357.
—SalicineMaclaganJ1/83 p 713.
Ulcerat.NotSepticCoupland,2,T1/82 p 439.
ENDOCARDITIS MALIGNANT—SUPPURATIVE, ULCEROSA — ARTERIAL ANÆMIA—PYÆMIA J 1/82 p 39. (767:2, 768:2,779:3). *Vide*MycosisEndocard.(787:1)
Papers Murchison, Septicæmia Follow. (169:3)L1/73 p 908.GrayT1/74 p 474;Cheadle 2/77 p 541; Coupland 2, 1/82 p 198 *et Seq*; Carter, Rheum. (1454:5) 1/80 p 260; Wilks J1/82 p 40. Murchison L1/79 p 618; Thompson,Clin.c.Cerebr. Embol.1/80 pp 437,475. Wilks J 1/82 p 40; Bristowe, c. Multiple Embol.1/80 p 798. Ellis Rec/78 p 118; Osler /81 p 182. Evans, Resembl. Pyæmia L 2/82 p 186;Sturges2/82 p 263;Pollock,Chart p 976; Penny 2, 1/83 p 590; Hunt,Ulcer.Into Aorta 2/83 p 185; Burnet 1/85 p 801; Moore 2/90 p 1016; Hensman 2/84 p 871; Carrington, Singul. Case p 914; Osler 1/85 p 415 *et Seq*; J1/85 p 607;RickardPl.1/89 p 640;Cayler1/84 p 902;Magill2/84 p 1074. *Vide* 767:2,787:1.
Nomenclature Osler L1/85 p 415; 1/86 p 400. SansomP2/86 p 105.
OfTricuspidAlone(764:4).
Symptoms Osler, Diverse L1/85 pp 459, 505; Coupland p 477;Obscure1/86 p 785.
—3 Groups, Pyæmic, Cardiac, Cerebral L1/85 p 462.
—Temperature, Sansom, No Guide P 1/88 p 24.
—GlutealAbscessFoll.(734:3).
Diagnosis Wilks, Obscure J 1/82 p 39; P 1/88 p 24.FoxL1/78 p 309.
Sim. Typhoid (1500:2) Cayler T 2/77 p 509. SturgesL2/82p427.Green,AbsurdT1/84p595, Osler L1/85 pp 460, 505; Curnow, Case InPt. 1/86 p 785;Duckworth1/87 p 731.
—Intermitt. F. (1483:2) Murchison L 1/79 p 618;Osler1/85 p 460.WilksJ1/82 p 40.
—Ac. Tubercle (691:6) Duckworth L 1/87 p 731.
CausesOslerL1/85 pp 459,505.RickardsJ1/89 p 641.
—InPregnancy(1551:1)L1/85 p 459.
—Pyæmia(169:4)L1/85 p 459;Sinclair p 1165.
—Colitis(883:6)ShattuckL2/90 p 633.
—Influenza(565:1).
—Patent Duct. Arter. (1538:4) J1/89 p 641. *Vide*781:5.
—Gonorrhœa(1173:3)MartyT1/77 p 135;Rec /79 p 281;/80 p 68.ElyL1/89 p 648.
—Bacteria(316:3)J1/79 p 239.
—Fœtal(1539:2)Diagn.L2/80 p 388.
7.Cases Coupland L 1/85 pp 477, 1165; McClure 2/87 p 251; Pollock p 368. Micro-Sect. J 1/85 p 594; Osler, Not Rare, Seldon Under 10Yrs. p607; Broadbent 1/86 p 1165; Rickards 1/89

p 640.SansomP2/86p105;Sequel,PM.Pl.1/88 p 21.
—c.MultipleSubcut.EmboliJ2/87 p 1328.
—InDogsJ1/88p 1022.
—InChildTuckwellÆt.4,L1/85 p 516.
Pathology Osler L1/85 pp 505, 507. Sansom, Pl.P1/88 p 24.RickardsJ1/89 p 641.
Micro-Cocci J1/79 p 239. CayleyL1/84 p 800; Osler1/85 pp 416,507,641. KleinP1/84 p 331; Sansom2/86p111.
—Relat.ToPneumonia(665:3)L1/85p505.
Treatment Sansom P2/86 p 119; Sequel Pl. PM.1/88 p 21.RickardsJ1/89 p 642.
—QuinineCoupland10Grs.T1/82p 198.
—Ac.Carbol.Inhal.L2/82 p 976.
—SodæSulphoCarbol.Sansom P2/86 p 114.
—Cure Rickards J 1/89 p 641. Sansom P 2/86 p105;1/88 p 21.
Causing—Rupture Of Septum Ventric. (765:3);Pyæmia(169:3).

766.

MITRAL *Vel* BICUSPID VALVES—
1.Anatomy&Physiology(779:1).
Function,MurmurNixonR2/73 p 65.
MITRAL—DISEASES. *Vide* Valvular Dis. (779:4);Rheumat.(1454:5)—
Rupture (740:4, 767:4) Axford By Violence Rec/83 p 205.
2.LecturesJohnson,ExtensiveT2/61 p162;1/62 p134; Peacock 1/66 p 233; 2/71 p 573. Wilks, Relat. Import. Of Aort. (740:4) & Mitral R 2/58 p 115; L 1/46 p 321; Brunton, What Happens1/77 p 377;Flint1/83 p 131;1/86p218. Sansom, Anomalous Murmurs (780:2) T 1/77 p98;Fothergill2/78 p 265;Macaskie1/85p345.
Pulmon.Circulat.L1/90p1252.
MurmursDisappearing(780:2).
FourMurmurs,FlintB1/86 p 490.
CausingDyspepsia(842:5).
Treat.P1/85 p 140.
Rest,BramwellB2/86 p 192.
MITRAL—STENOSIS *Vel* CONTRACTION —SYMPTOMS—
LecturesPeacockT2/73 p 319; Gairdner 1/65 p 275; Pathol. 2/78 pp 266, 345; Sansom 1/84 p 25; L 1/83 p 307. Railton P 2/88 p 27; L 2/84 p 869; Wilks1/86 pp 7, 629; Acland Pls. 2/89 pp103,149.
Diaphragm. Or True Button Hole Form PowellL2/80 p 123.
Sphygmograph(754:4) J2/85p905;L1/86p630.
Pulse Broadbent L 1/87 pp 659,666. Johnson Expl.PS2/88 p 334.
—Bigemimus&DroppedBeat(753:1).
—Tracings(755:2)Mahomed.J1/72 p 569.
Foll.SternalFract.(1746:6)P2/89 p 291.
InChildSansomL2/89 p 1334.
InGoutyHeartFothergillL2/82 p 177.
—LeadPoison(291:1)L1/86 p 33.
—Dis.PelvicViscera(1112:2).
c.GranularKidneyPittJ2/87 p 118.
c.SclerosisTurnerPls.N5/89 p 49.
3.Murmurs(780:2)BristowePls.L2/87 p952.
—2nd Reduplicated At Apex Cheadle, EarliestL1/89 p 925.
—Presystolic *Vel* Auricular Systolic (780:4) Sansom T1/74 p 34; 2/75 p 39. GairdnerPathognom.1/65 p 275;L2/75 p 48;Salter 2/69 p 565;Expl.MR1/76 p267.BarclayR1/72 p 103; L1/72 p 285 *et Seq*; 2/75 p 351; Harvey 1/75 pp 819,852;2/75 p 203;BramwellPl.1/81 pp 41, 88; Turner 2/89 p 317; Dickinson Pls. p 779 *et Seq*;Wilson Pecul. Case 1/90 p 1171. Flint2Var.P2/82 p 131; L1/84 p 418; Balfour v.Flint p 590;B1/86 p 192.
— —Falsely So Called Dickinson L 2/87 p650*etSeq*.
— —No Mitral Dis. Present But Aortic FlintL1/83 p 131;Balfour?1/84 p 590;Turner Expl.2/86 p 726.
— —c.Mitral Dilat. Wilson Unique L 1/90 p 1171.
— —AbsentStoneT1/80 p 690.
— —Tactile Vibration Before Murmur HeardStoneL2/79 p 189.
—Pre-Diastolic Waller P 1/80 p 344. Flint L1/84 p 418;Gibson p 730.
—DiastolicFlintB1/86 p 196.
DropsyBroadbentBateB1/86 p 186.
4.Hæmoptysis(147:4)SalterL2/69 p 603.
PrognosisBroadbentBadJ1/84 p 449; Gairdner?1/87 p 262.RailtonBadP2/88 p 27.
CasesJohnsonT2/61 p 162; Silver 1/72 pp 309, 338; Williams 1/83 p 31; Rec/83 p 1. Peacock L1 /74 p 613; MR 1/54 p 555. Gairdner J 1/87 p 262.
5.—SuddenDeathRareJ1/84 p 139.
—InChildWilks,EffectL1/86 p 6.
CompensatoryProcessBramwellJ1/88p889.
Treatment.
—Digitalis(372:2)ForsterMR2/71p217.Bird c.Tr.Ferri Magical,4thEd.p413.Fothergill Bad,Early P2/79 p 358. SansomL1/86 p 629.
—Prunus(783:3)AllbuttT1/67 p 162.
—Convallaria (347:4) Roberts P1/84 p 268. SansomL1/86p 629.
—KoumissWilliamsT1/83 p 31.
—EtherInhaled,Dangerous(434;5).
—Casca (412:4) Brunton L1/77 p 377; Drummond2/80 p 763.
—ColdCompress&RubDown(780:6).
6.Bleed,Broadbent,Direct.B1/86 p 188.
Amyl(784:1)OliverL2/87 p 204.

767.

MITRAL—REGURGITANT—
1.LecturesSalter c. Aor. Regur. (741:1)L2/70 pp 661,697;MR1/57p490;Jordan,c.Cataract (1867:3) p 487; Bristowe, Independent Of OrganicDis.(780:2)2/61 p 215. SilverFunct.
2. Bruit T1/71 p 361; Peacock 2/73p319.BroadbentL2/75 p 442;Powell1/80 p 277; Bramwell Pl.1/81 pp 41, 89; Latham,3Kinds2/81 p 622; Sansom1/83 p 183;1/86p535.FlintB1/86p190. BroadbentProgn.J1/84p400.
CardiographFosterT2/66p607.
Pulse Broadbent, Why Irregular! L 2/75

p 442;1/87 p 666; Keyt Retarded1/85 p 577; JohnsonExpl.PS2/88p334.
—Tracing (754:4) Foster T2/66 p 607. A/85 p203.FraserJ2/85p905.
Murmurs, Disappearing (780:2) Clark J 1/87 p 379.
FunnelVarietyPowellL1/80 p 278.
PrognosisClarkL2/77 p 923;Powell1/80 p277; Fothergill2/81 p 622.
Cases,Steell,Non-OrganicB2/86 p 193.
—c.Pneumonia,Pecul.Characters(667:6).
—c. Aortic Regurgit. (740:6) Sounds Like "Who'sAComing"A/86 p 359.
CongestedLiver—CirrhosisT2/84 p 493.
SuddenDeathRareJ1/84 p 139.

MITRAL—REGURTITANT—TREAT.—
Lecture Balfour, Cure T 1/77 p 76. Sansom L1/83 p 184.ClarkJ1/87 p 371.
CompensatoryProcessBramwellJ1/88p889.
Digitalis (372:3) Foster MR2/71 p 219.Clark L2/77 p 924;Sharkey1/86 p 536.
Convallaria (347:4)L1/83 p 185;Sansom1/86 p 536;Cautions, p 583.
Prunus(783:3)AllbuttT1/67 p 217.
Caffeine(399:5) Sansom, TablesL1/86 p 581.
Casca(766:5).
GalvaniseCerv.Sympath.L1/83 p 184.

MITRAL—ANEURISM (731:3) *Vel* ENDOCARDITIS ULCEROSA (765:6)—
Case Coupland L 2/75 p 735; West 1/86 p 64; Haddon, Æt.2½,1/87 p 421. *Vide*787:1.
—c.Lt.VentricularAneur.(731:4).

MITRAL—CHORDÆ TENDINEÆ OF—
4.Rupture (773:5) Sibley T 1/51 p 407; Peacock Vomit. (858:1) 1/65 p 23.WhiteL2/89 p 1171.

MITRAL VALVE—TUMOUR (785:4)—
CaseKebbellL1/77 p 836.

HEART—MUSCULAR TISSUE—
5.Arrangement Of Fibres,Pettigrew MR 1/61 p 228; 1/66 p 132; T2/65 p 230. MacalisterPls. J2/82 p 821;P2/82 p 379.
PapillaryAdamiAct.J1/90 p 1207.
Hypoxanthin(986:5)InT1/52 p 526.
—RelationToAcid.Lactic.(543:1).

768.

CARDIAC MUSCLES—DISEASES (781:3).
1. Papers, Quain L 1/72 pp 391, 426; Mott 2/88 p 1235.
InfarctsStevenL2/87 p 1207.
Heart—PainAtYeoPl.L2/82 pp 211,255.
CardiacOppression,InSnakeBites(507:6).
—Belladonna (377:2) Harley In Asthenic T1/68 p 326 *Vide*.783:4.
—Arsenic(280:2)LockieJ2/78 p 829.
3.Spasm (111:4) *Vide* 788:1. Death Fr. In Many CasesOfShock(180:1).
Irritable (777:5) DaCosta Soldiers (574:3) L1/71 p 349;Fothergill2/77 p879;1/84 p 1113; T2/78 p 675.
4.CongestionJennerT2/60 p 94.
CarditisVelMyoCarditis *Vide*760:3.Radcliffe
Ac. Idiop. T 1/66 p 132; Peacock 2/73 pp 58,
5. 114; Burrows Suppurat. (765:6;767:4;779:3) 2/53 p 624; Heslop 2/56 p 245. Klob 2,R 1/66 p 172. Virchow MR 2/77 p 88.Suppur. (765:6) Rec /79 p 492; /88 p 81. Glover L 1/83 p 92; West,6,1/88 p 196*etSeq*;J1/86 p 173.
—ChronicJ2/87 p 1058.
—Fr.Dis.CoronaryArt.P1/83 p 444.
—SyphiliticRec/82 p 241.
—AfterFevers(1476:3)ThurstonT1/81p485.
—DiagnosisRuhleJ1/79 p 79.
Morphia(218:3)ParkHypo.LargeDosesP1/80 p 429.
Cardiac Abscess Moxon T2/72 p 351; Inman AtBase1/62 p 216.
—OfSeptumVentricul.(765:3).
6.SyphiliticCarditis(1205:2) *Vide*785:6.SteenbergMR2/61 p 289.
—CausingAneurism(731:3).
SofteningPrimary(159:5)R1/62 p 94.

769.

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY—
1.LecturesQuainL1/72 p 391. Fothergill J2/84 p 951; T 2/78 pp 369, 429; Waller 2/82 pp 147, 343. Moxon Nature Treat. L1/78 p 42.BroadbentJ1/84 p 140.
Curative(783:3) OertelL1/88 p 888.
Rate Of,Stone L 2/79 p 865; Goodhart 2/85 p 329.
Influ.OnCereb.Circul. MoxonL1/81 p 607.
Nerves(762:3)Lee,Hypert.MR2/53 p 256.
2.Diagnosis Piorry Forced Respir. (629:5) To Diagn. Hyper. & Hyper. c. Dilatat. T 2/58 p 617.
—SymptomsLatent(780:5)HollisL2/86 p 810.
—Pulse, Depaul, Not Affected By Position J1/83 p 167.
—Murmurs,Duffin,VariablePl.J2/88 p 235.
—TinnitusAurium(1801:6).
CausesJohnsonT2/53 p 2;L1/68 p 265.
—IdiopathicRec/81 p 137.
—Pregn. (1547:1) Normal Larcher T 2/59 p 561;Beau1/59 p 470;Macdonald1/79 p 184; L1/79 p 521.
—RapidGrowthOfBodyRec/85 p 199.
3.—Renal Dis. (1010:3). LungDis. (647:1).Impaired Card. Circul. (761:5). Adher. Pericar.(760:6).Gout(1468:5).
—ValveInjury(779:4)StoneL2/79 p 864.
6.Cases50½oz. L2/54 p 332. 41b.6oz.T2/60 p 644; 2, Each 46½ oz. 2/61 p 418 ; Johnson p 162; Robinson, 57 oz. 1/84 pp 150, 645. Peacock, 40 oz. L2/68 p 521; Stone 2/79 p 864. Sourdes 31b.4oz.J1/78 p 458.

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY—TREAT.—
Inhalations (626:3) Hake, Prov. Med. Surg. J.Sept.15/52.
Plumbi Acetas (292:3) Brachet T 2/58 p 97 ; MR1/62 p 235.
OxGall(542:4)BonordenT2/58 p 353.
Galvanism(194:2)StoneL2/79 p 864.

770.

1.Digitalis *Vide*372:2FosterMR2/71 p 214; 2/61 p 252.FullerT1/63 p 73.Corrigan,ReducesIn 36—48 Hrs. Effects Last Yrs. PS 1/55 p 70. Stirling, Case 1/64 p 251; Thorowgood,Avoid

InAortic(741:2)p 212;Murray,NotGood1/65 p 277; *Vide*372:2;771:3.WhenT2/78 p 592.
Veratr.V.(345:4)MurrayT1/65 p 277.
Bellad.(377:2)FothergillT2/78 p 592.
CARDIAC ATROPHY—
5.PapersFinnR1/69 p 77.GulliverL2/90 p 1161.
ClarkeSmallHeartPredisposesToPhthisis (683:1)T2/72 p 252.

771.

CARDIAC DILATATION—
1.LecturesGairdner,Connect.With Lung Dis. (647:1) MR 1/53 p 474; 2/53 p 209. Fothergill T2/78 pp 369,429.BroadbentJ1/84 p 140.
Diagnosis Piorry, Forced Respiration (629:5)AsAidT2/58 p 617.
CasesGull & Wilks, Sudden Death In T2/65 p 114.
CARDIAC DILATATION—TREAT.—
3.Digitalis (372:2) Murray T1/65 p 277; Gull v. Murray2/65 p 114;Fothergill 2/78 p 432. *Vide* 770:1,372:2.
Strychn.(385:4)ChambersL2/57 p 342.
Belladonna (768:1) Harley, In Cardiac Asthenia(158:6)T1/68 p 326.

772.

HEART—FATTY DEGENER.(1673:3)—
1.Rev. MR 2/58 p 429. Quain L1/50 p 367; 1/72 p 459; Black 2/72 p 554. Wilks R 1/58 p 268. Jenner Preservative Lesion!! T2/69 p 142; Ponfick1/73 p 603.
CausedBySectionOfVagus(762:3).
—ByAnæmia(781:5)L1/81 p 689.
HEART—FATTY—SYMPTOMS,DIAGN.—
2.Lectures Kennedy R 2/59 p 93. Fothergill P 1/81 p 268; T 2/81 p 417. Broadbent J 1/84 p 140.MottPl.B1/88 p 161.
Fr.Dis.OfCoronaryArtery(761:5).
ŒdemaLegs(155:4)BruntonP2/83 p 193.
Dyspnœa(782:4)ReidR1/60 p 101.
Syncope(790:4)StokesT1/54 p 339.
Sudden Death (180:2) MR 2/58 p 429. Mott B2/88 p 161.McWilliamJ1/89 p 6.
Apoplexy(1411:1)Freqt.T1/54 p 339.
3.Pulse Kennedy, Peculiar R2/59 p 94.Fothergill, Intermit. (753:6) L 1/72 p 498. Russell T2/77 p 60.
Arcus Senilis (1848:2) Flint, Heart Not Necess.FattyMR2/60 p 144.Wilks State Of HeartR1/58 p 271.
4.Simulat.Ague(1484:6)FennL1/67 p 482.
Vomiting(857:3)HayneL1/75 p 43.
B2/88 p 161.McWilliamJ1/89 p 6.
5.Angina Pect. (788:4). Rupture Of Heart (773:5).DeathDuringChlor.(438:5).
Simulated By Starved Heart Fothergill B1/78 p 84;P1/81 p 269.
Weak Hearts Ed. PS 1/85 p 240; 1/89 p 119. Bartholow,Treat.B2/87 p 173.
—Glonoine (423:6, 784:1) Foy PS 1/86 p 7; B2/87 p 174.
HEART—FATTY DEGEN.—CASES—
VariousWilks 9With FatalAnæmia(140:5)In YoungPeopleR1/58 p 268.39;MR2/58 p429. Bristowe,2,T1/54 p347;AshleyPM.2/52 p356. LucasPM.L2/78 p 917.
InYouthLowtherÆt.22,J2/90 p 807.
AcuteWestÆt.18,L1/82 p 309.
InChildGoodhartÆt.6,L2/79 p 764.
Fr.PressureOfAbdominalTumour(946:2).
HEART—FATTY—TREATMENT—
Lectures Fothergill T 2/78 p 592; 2/81 p 417; P1/81 p 269;B2/87 p 173.
IronT2/81 p 418.
Arsenic(280:2)LockieJ2/78 p 830. Bartholow B2/87 p 175.
CodOilBruntonP1/78 p 178.
HEART—FIBROID DEGENERAT.(1673:6).
6.Papers Fagge L1/74 p 836; White 1/84 p 253; West p 427;Steven2/87 pp 1206,1255.
SclerosisL2/87 p 622.
Sudden Death (180:2) Mott Pls.B1/88 p 166. McWilliamsJ1/89 p 6.

773.

HEART—CALCAREOUS DEGEN. (1672:6).
2.CaseCoatsL2/72 p 576.
BoneMooreL2/85 p 44;PS2/90 p 507.
HEART—WAXY DEGENERATION—
CaseHamiltonT2/83 p 663.
HEART—GREEN PIGMENT(20:4)DEGEN.
PaperThudichum,Microsp.J.Vol.4 p 111.
HEART—RUPTURE—Auricles (762:5).
3.Lectures Hauska, How,Why, Where T 1/55 p 417; Markham, Anal. 1/52 p 358; Diplock, Freqt. 1/72 p 383; 1/60 p 545. Quain L 1/72 p 460.
OftenDuringSleep(1366:5).
Fr.OccludedCoronary(761:6) L2/86 p 1090.
CasesBarth24,MR2/71 p 545;1/67 p 186.Dunlop R 1/66 p 176; L2/66 p 65; 2/70 p 778; 2/71 p 193; 1/60 p 88; 2/71 pp 635,803; 2/72 p 524; 2/72 p 659;2/77 p 148; T1/63 p 120;2/65 p 695;
5. Æt. 30, J 2/80 p 922. Leighton, Cold Bath PS 1/82 p 276. Coupland,Lived 2 Days L2/82 p 939; Hadden Æt. 6,2/83 p 817. Mackenzie J1/84 p 309;1/86 p 297; Grant p 541. Green 2, L2/84 p 317;Steven2/87 p 1305.
—Spontan.MuirRec/88 p 292.
—AfterTyphoid(1499:2)Adams L2/87 p 657.
Durat. Of Life L 2/83 p 817; Baldwin, Clot Blocking Rupt. p 1094; Noble, 5½ Days 1/89 p 774;53Hrs.J2/89 p 204.
—Lived13Hrs.MacleodJ2/81 p 1051.
—With Fatty Degen.(772:5)As Many Above Bristowe T 1/54 p 348; Coote, Old Lady Reclining2/62 p 20.
—Fr. Ext. Violence (786:1) No Breach Of SkinWardT1/62 pp 79,120;Ogston1/77 p 662; 2/78 p 643;Rec/79 p 258.HandfordJ1/80 p768; N4/89 p 47.
OfSeptumVentriculorum(765:3).
OfChordæTendineæ(767:4).
Broken Heart Richardson, True Nature T1/68 p 60.

775.

HEART'S ACTIONS—MOVEMENTS—
1.Sounds(776:4);N.(762:1);Pulse(752:5)—

Reviews, Papers MR 1/60 pp 341, 362; 1/74 p 285; Hinton, Chem. Changes, Cause 2/56 p 191; Hayden, Lancisi's Cardiac Circle 1/76 p 346. Paget, Cause Of Rhythm. Act. (157:5); T 2/57 p 79. Basch Rec /79 p 276; /88 p 293; L 2/81 p 589; Ed. Do. 2/82 p 226; Gaskell 2/83 p 149; Collins, Double Rhthym. 1/87 p 1229. Poore, Guide To Work & Rest L 2/75 p 163. Radcliffe T1/55 p 640; 4 Parts, 2 Active, 2 Rest, Simpler Than Marey 2/75 p 552. In Wounded
2. Man MR 1/57 p 246; Dalton, In Groux 2/61 p 240; 1/61 p 273; T 2/57 pp 520, 561, 564. Davies, Mutual Relat. Of Size Of Orifices Influ. Act (761:4) L1/70 p 670; Pettigrew 1/73 p 843; Franck, Change Of Vol. 2/77 p 132; Stone, A Machine 2/79 p 754; Jones, Mechan. 2/85 p 1131. Müller, New T2/80 p 623. Ziemssen, Exp. P 1/83 p 375. Ed. J 1/84 p 470; 2/84 p 428.

Heart Beat & Pulse Wave (752:3) Roy & Adami Pls. P1/90 p 81 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 20.

Automatic—Independ. Of Nerv. T2/83 p605.

Ventricular Systole Chapman, Durat. J2/82 p 297; Macalister Pl. p 821.

—Diastole Macalister Pls. J2/82 p 821.

Inhibition Séquard, Exp. L 2/80 p 65. Bruce P1/85 p 246.

Electricity Marey, Exp. L1/77 p 431.

Polygraph (754:6) Jacob, New J 1/82 p 91. Rutherford T2/71 p 439.

Photo. (1626:5) Thompson J1/86 p 653.

In Ectopia (1746:3) L2/83 p 246; PS1/86 p 263. Kendall J2/88 p 490; Hart Pl. 1/89 p 795.

—Cured By Oper. J1/88 p 1130.

Drugs Affect. Act. (783:2) Gaskell L 2/83 p 149.

—In Frogs Ringer, Exper. c. Ethyl Series P1/83 p 339. Buxton J2/84 p 710.

HEART'S ACTION—ARRESTED BY—

3. Papers T 1/70 p 433. Fothergill, Heart Depressants L2/73 p 904.

Irritat. Sensitive N. (1251:5) Bernard T2/60 p 151; T2/65 p 621.

Co-ordinating Centre (764:1).

Acid Blood Gaskell L2/80 p 468.

Percuss. Abdom. (944:5) Winternitz P 1/78 p 246; Eccles 1/88 p 170.

Vagus Galvan. (762:2) Weber MR 1/56 p 414; 2/60 p 243.

—Irritation Fr. Full Stomach (833:5) L2/87 p 822.

Valve Dis. (780:4).

Medulla Galvan. (1340:6) Weber MR 1/56 p 414. Jones T2/65 p 412.

6th & 7th Dorsal N. Andrews L2/90 p 859.

Rarefied Air (753:3) Exp. MR2/60 p 234.

4. Voluntary (753:6); Upas (364:4); Digitalis (372:2); Chloroform (438:4); Ox Gall (542:2).

Treatment Bowie Nux (385:4) L1/89 p423.

HEART'S ACTION—INCREASED—

By Nicotin (379:3); Alkalies (215:5).

Delirium Cordis (758:6, 777:5, 1475:4) Moxon L1/86 p732; A/85 p221. McWilliam J1/89 p6.

776.

HEART—FORCES (732:4)—

1. Work Done Haughton, Raising 178 Tons 1 Foot Per Diem MR1/64 p147; T1/71 p653; 2/72 p479; Guvot 1,928,600,000 Beats In 50 Yrs. 1/78 p436; Howell 2/83 p669. Stone L2/79 p755; Richardson 1/86 p1238.

Tension Stone L2/79 p787.

HEART'S IMPULSE—APEX BEAT (765:1)

Causes Barr Report Pls. J 2/84 p 149. Cartwright Dilat. Ventri. T1/58 pp 20, 539; L2/52 p375 *et Seq*; Maclise 2/60 pp 120, 146; Salter Pls. 2/69 pp 565, 601; Gaskell 2/80 p467; T2/52 p566; New Theory 2/79 p 428. In Wounded Man MR1/57 p246; 1/60 p345.

2. Beats Broadbent 80, Pulse 40, L1/87 p659.

—& Pulse Wave (775:1).

—Linked Allorrhythmia Handford L1/88 p1290; L2/88 p97.

—Shifting In Respir. Rec/90 p417.

HEART'S ACT.—CONTINUING PM.—

3. Five Hrs. After Hanging (1621:3) T1/59 p256; Twelve Hrs. Macnamara 1/61 p 345. In Animals MR2/60 p235.

HEART'S SOUNDS—

5. Set To Music (572:6) T1/68 p469.

—Words, In Disease (767:2, 777:5).

If Breath Held Changed, Granville J 2/88 p1215.

Heard Coming Fr. Mouth (753:4).

Systolometer Whitle Pl. J2/87 p1146.

Machine Recording Time Relations Of Sounds & Murmurs (754:5) Bramwell, Murray Pls. J1/88 p11.

Cause MR1/70 p259; 1/60 p348; Fuller 2/63 p20; Stokes 2/54 p422; Groux 1/61 p275; Paton 2/77 p179. Halford Exp. R1/61 p 326; T1/60 pp 122, 150; 1/58 p109 *et Seq*; Williams Exp. Med. Gaz. 2/37 p 392. Salter L2/69 pp 565, 601. Leared R1/62 p 313; L2/68 pp 407, 605; B 1/77 p 134. Illingworth, Collision Of Ventricle Walls L1/78 p31 *et Seq*; J1/79 p178.

Muscular Element In 1st Arnold L1/78 p694; 1/79 p 178.

1st Yeo, Barrett L2/85 p818; 1/88 p1188.

777.

2. Adult & Fœtal (1537:6) Leared T 2/60 p 442; Markham p487.

2nd Collier L1/88 p 1188.

2nd Accentuated (782:4) Fothergill Diagn. Val. L2/69 p633; 2/75 p523. Sawyer J1/83 p606.

3. Reduplication *Vel* Dicrotic Pulse (753:2) MR1/61 p362; Flint Both 2/55 p534; Richardson 2/62 p 444. Skoda R2/63 p 145; 2/69 p 57. Johnson T1/77 pp 140, 471; L1/76 p698; Leared

4. 2/68 p 506; Broadbent, How Hear 1/73 p 103; 2/75 p 549; T2/73 p 648; Mahomed Tracings (755:1) 2/73 p 489; 1/74 p 24 *et Seq*; 2/74 p 361; Sansom 2/81 pp 32, 57. Sibson In 6 Of 11 Ac. Bright's (1010:4) L 1/74 p 506; Bindley 2/81 p 46. Johnson T 1/77 p 469; Barr p 31 *et Seq*. Henry Rec/82 p 13.

—Of 1st Johnson Auricular T1/84 p 3.

HEART — PALPITATION. Intermitt P. (753:5)—
5. Badly Behaved Heart—Tachycardia—Paroxysmal Hurry (753:2, 775:4) P 2/89 p 449; Robinson 2/90 p 48. Fothergill, Beats 200, L1/84 p1115; 1/87 p611; Nest 1/90 p641.
—Senile Heart Balfour B1/90 p 33.
Sounds Like Lub, Dub, O (776:5) A/87 p103.
Tracings A/87 p 103.
Causes Fothergill Diagn. Val. T 2/78 p 648; L2/70 pp 179, 210; 2/75 p 442; Broadbent 1/87 p 617; Johnson Fr. Over Anxiety 2/75 p 157; Murchison Hepatic Dis. 1/74 p578; Bramwell With Nystagmus (1837:3) 2/75 p 764; Yeo Pls. 2/82 pp 211, 255; 1/84 p1112; A/87 p 102. Often Diaphragm (962:1) Not Heart T1/68 p 60. Peter B1/84 p 22.
—Tea (781:5).
—Nervous Fothergill L1/84 p 1068; Not Increased By Exertion p 1116.
—Bladder—Rectum L1/84 p1112.
6. —Epilepsy (1311:6) Diagnostic Value.
—Sexual—Onanism L1/90 p1002.
—Ut. Dis. (1112:5) Fothergill T 2/78 p 649; L1/84 p1069.
—Excessive Coitus (1091:6) T2/78 p649.

CARDIAC PALPITATION—TREAT.—
Lectures Nunnely L1/71 pp 228, 265; Broadbent 2/75 p 442. Balfour B1/76 p97; R1/58 p93. Fothergill T2/78 p 649. Moral A/87 p 115.
Aconite (468:2) Ringer L1/69 p 44.
Plumbum (292:0) Brachet T2/58 p 97.
Belladonna (377:2) Smith L1/74 p 903; Brunton Ratio 1/77 p 378. Fothergill Plaster T 2/78 p 649.
Pot. Iod. (264:4) Ricord MR2/60 p 246.
Pot. Bromid Fothergill T2/78 p 649.
Amyl Nit. (447:4) Bramwell L2/75 p 764.
Position (223:4) Bend Forwards Arms Pendant T2/75 p 237; L2/75 p 360.
Caffeine (399:5) Magic PS1/90 p 460.
Sparteine (415:1) Clarke B1/88 p 170.
Pulsatilla (466:1) Shafter P2/82 p 38.

779.

CARDIAC VALVES. Tricuspid (766:3). Mi-
1. tral (766:1). Aor. (740:4). Pulmon. (742:1)—
Anat. Savory Connections L 2/52 pp 420, 438; Davies Relat. Of Size To Orifices (761:4, 775:2) 1/70 p 670; Trotter Criticism p 839; T 1/70 pp 617, 646; 2/70 p 51; L 1/72 p 109. Fothergill T2/78 p 263.
Muscul. Fibres Sutton In Excess Expl. Pl. L2/89 p 732.
Vessels In Health & Dis. L2/89 p 1018.
Action MR 1/60 p 346; 2/53 p 255. Halford Precise T2/57 p 671; 1/58 p 73; Brinton On Halford p 46; Markham 1/62 pp 317, 519; R1/61 p 79.
Competency Tested By Air Hamilton J 1/88 p 888.
Aneurism (731:4).

VALVES — ULCERATIVE INFLAMMA-
3. TION. *Vide* 765:6; 78:4; 787:1—
Causing Pyæmia (169:2) Kirkes R 1/64 p 144. Barclay L2/66 p 722. Fothergill T 2/78 p 263. Wilks J1/82 p 39.

VALVULAR DISEASES. *Vide* Heart Dis.—
4. Gen. (781:3); Tricuspid (764:3); Mitral (766:1); Aor. (740:4); Pulmon. (742:2); Endocard. (765:5); Rheum. (1454:6); Erysip. (779:6); Bright's (1010:3); Hemipleg. (1286:3); Chorea (1291:4)—
Lectures Stokes Tables MR 2/54 p 429; Peacock 1/66 p 365; 2/77 p 85; R1/66 p 328; T 1/66 p 233; 2/73 p 221 *et Seq.* Fagge L2/77 p 50; Sansom 1/83 p 49 *et Seq*; Small & Moderate 1/88 p 779; Middleton 150, 2/89 pp 846, 896. Fothergill J2/84 p 951.
Sclerosis Osler J1/85 p 608.
Causing Pyrexia (1473:3) *Vide* 779:3; Hypertrophy (769:3).
Valvulitis Fothergill T2/78 p 263.
—Two Forms Fothergill J2/84 p 952.
Causes Jobson Rec/81 p 489.
—Exper. Rosenbach L2/78 p 629.
6. Ac. Lactic Injected Into Peritoneum (843:1) Richardson T 2/57 pp 68, 567; MR 1/58 p 215; Virchow? 1/62 p 252; R1/62 p 316.
—Erysipelas (42:2) Jaccoud T2/73 p 473.

780.

VALVULAR DISEASES—DIAGNOSIS—
2. Papers J 2/84 p 953. Fenwick & Overend Pls. L2/89 p 841.
Systolometer As Aid (776:5).
Diuresis (1038:2) Kuchner Is It Increased? MR2/60 p 259.
Cardiac Murmurs—Bruit De Soufflet (766:3) Physical Theory MR 2/73 p 13; Pathol. 1/76 p 491; 2/76 p 470. Bramwell Where Heard Diagrs. L1/81 p 41; *et Seq.* Balfour Dilatated Lt. Auricle (762:5, 780:4) J 2/82 p 352; Russell B 2/82 p 70; Site, Origin J1/83 p1053. Broadbent P1/83 p 1; Loud Least Serious J1/84 p 140. Greves Var. B2/83 p 178.
—Disappearing (740:5, 767:1) Greves When B 2/83 p 178. Clark After Many Yrs. J 1/87 p 326. Boyd P1/89 p 300.
—Anomalous (766:2).
—During Pregn. Money 75% L1/82 p 349.
—Often Absent In Worst Forms (782:4).
—Present Yet No Card. Symptoms Clark 683, Tables J1/87 p 371.
—Due To Pulm. Percussion Bristowe J 2/90 p 1236.
—Often Functional Not Organic Markham Why Heard In Health R 2/61 p 81; L 2/81 p 622; Balfour Posit. Mechan. Of Hæmic 2/77 p 383; Owen PM. 2/81 p 752. Bristowe MR2/61 p 215. Da Costa R2/69 p 55. Fuller Apt To Mis-
3. lead T 2/62 p 670; Silver 1/71 p 361; Laycock Often Removed Or Caused By Hope Or Fear 1/73 p 434. Flint L1/83 p 131; Power 1/85 p101. Bramwell J1/83 pp 1213, 1274. *Vide* Anæmic Murmers (141:2).
—Heard At Distance Osler T2/80 p 432.
—Cephalic (1403:2).

CardiacMurmurs—CausesL1/77 p 284. *Vide* 780:2.
—Anæmia(140:2).
—Pressure(222:4)JennerT1/56 p 203.
—Posture (223:5)Ringer R 1/61 p 81. Cuffer Exam.Recumb.L2/77 p 178.
—ConvectionSalterIllustrat. Infl. In Determin.SeatL2/69 pp 113,193, 225.RussellB2/82 p 70.
4.—In Surgical Cases (1630:3) Necessity Of CareJordanMR1/57 p 485.
—InEnlargedSpleen(988:5)Morehead Vol. 1 p 53.
—Pre-systol.(766:3).Pre-Diastol.(766:3).
HeartFailure(775:3) Bruce P1/88 p 1;Treat p 18.McWilliamJ1/89 p 6.
—Glonoine (271:5, 784:1, 772:5) Hypo. B 2/88 p 25.
—NuxVom.(385:4).
5.Prognosis(782:6) Peacock, Relative Dangers Of Diff. Valv. Dis. T 2/73 p 349; Bramwell J1/88 p 890;Broadbent1/84 pp 139,141;Black p 312; Gairdner 1/87 p 261; Fothergill p 482; L2/81pp583,622.BruceP1/88 pp 11,17.Henry B1/90 p 212.
—ArePatientsToBeTold(206:6).
CasesSemple Protracted T 2/55 p 4; Johnson Extensive 2/61 p 162; Corson 41, 2/55 p 220. Middleton150,L2/89 p 876.
—Long Free Fr. Serious Symptoms Duckworth J 2/86 pp 7, 57; Clark 1/87 p 260 *et Seq.* HollisL2/86 p 809.
ModesOfDeathJ1/84 p 141.
VALVULAR DIS.—TREATMENT (783:2).
6.Lecture Semple T 2/55 pp 4, 220. Da Costa B1/89 p 189.
Hygienic,ClarkJ1/87 p 371.
CompensationInBramwellJ1/88 p 889.Bruce P1/88 p 1.
Iron(294:5)InOrganic,JonesT1/61 pp363,419. Bird4thEd. p 413.
Arsenic(280:2)LockieJ2/78 p 829.
Digitalis (372:2) When Use, Leared T 2/62 p669. *Vide*766:5;767:2.
Salicine(1458:4)MayB2/76 p 88.
RestFothergillT2/78 p 266.
ColdCompress&RubDownWinternitzP2/78 p 111.
Bleed(163:6)FenwickL2/82 p 179;Broadbent 1/83p4;1/84p981;Oliver2/87 p 203.ClarkJ1/87 p 326.

781.

HEART DISEASES—GENERALLY—
3.Valve Dis. (779:4). Muscles Dis. (768:1). AortaDis.(739:2).
BooksMR1/73 p 108;2/77 p74.MarkhamT2/60 p 217.Dobell 1872. HaydenL2/75 p 804.BellinghamMR2/54p1;Flint2/60 p 143;Apparent Healthy Animals Seldom Free Fr. Pathol.
4. Changes1/62 p 253;Blakiston2/65 p 288;Clin. T2/64 p 689; Balfour1/77 p 75;PeacockPrognosis1/66 p 233;MR2/67 p 489;CheversIndia (9:2).Treat.1/52p40.KiddReportN3/89 pp 82, 105.
PathologyNothnagelPS2/89 p 428.
EssentialNatureT1/83 p 303.
5.CardiacLung(671:6)DrysdalePS2/84 p 373.
CardiacTrianglePaulJ2/78 p 572.
Relat.Freqt.OfRight & Left Black L2/72 pp 253,329,443,554.
SegmentalL2/81 p 1099.
CongenitalWarner c. OtherMalform. T1/82 p61.SansomDiagn.J1/79 p 194;T2/79 pp 227 255,334,711.
InChild(1522:2)JennerB2/76 p 351.11Dis.In One Girl PS1/83 p 211. Cheadle Clin. L 2/85 p 701*et Seq*;1/86 p 433.
—Treat.CheadleL2/85 p 795.
HEART DISEASES—CAUSES (753:3)—
LecturesJonesL1/78 pp 267,301.
InChildCheadleL2/85 pp 701,793.
Congenit.(785:5)SharkeyL2/80 pp 846,888.
Geography (4:1) Haviland MR 2/76 p 345; L1/77 p 426;R2/68 p 58;1/71 p 582.
Trades(567:2)Shann R2/62 p 3.Allbutt T1/71 p 565.
Soldiers(574:3).
Anæmia (140:3) Goodhart L 1/80 p 478; 1/81 p 689.
ImpureAir(257:2)BlackL2/72 pp 330,442.
Dis. Of Coronary (761:5). Gastric Ulcer (847:4).
Arter.HypoplasiaHandfordP2/89 p 332.
MentalShockLeeL1/90 p 399.
PhysicalShocks—Falls,Richardson PS1/88 pp 181,503.
ElectricShocks(192:4)PS1/88 p 504.
TeaDrinking (453:6)Fothergill L2/77 p 879; Yeo1/86p291.HaydenJ1/80 p 840.
6.BeerDrinking(322:2)L2/84 p 202.
NervousIrritation Richardson Cure L2/74 p 304;Fothergill2/83 p 904.
—LocomotorAtaxyRelation(1261:2).
—InNeurasthenia (1400:4).Puzzling Often.
Fr.AsteniaChevers Malaria T1/84 p 77.
—Treat.ExerciseT1/84 p 78.
Climateric (1143:5) L2/85 p 219. Fothergill B1/78 p 89.
Scarlatina(78:6).Gonorrh.(1465:4).Rheum. (1454:5).Gout(753:5).Variola(88:2).
Heredity(562:5)L2/77 p 438.BroadbentJ1/84 p141;TheArnoldFamily1/88 p 866.

782.

HEART DIS.—RELATED TO OTHER DIS.
1.Old Age (576:2) Venous Diathesis (746:6) HingestonT2/52 p 529.
2.Cerebral Dis.(1404:4) WhyNot More Freqt. MR1/62 p 121. *Vide* 1286:3.
Exophthalmic Goitre (1837:5); Suppur. Ophthalmitis (1839:3). Cataract (1867:3); Blindn.(1818:5).
LungDis.(647.1) FothergillT2/74 p 682. Pulmon.Apopl.(665:2).
Abort.(1556:6); Hysteria (1334:3). Insanity (740:5;1376:6).
Marriage(1092:2)MacdonaldT1/79 p 184.
Menopause(781:6).Labour (1561:1). Pregn. (769:2).

Abdom.Dis.(943:2)Rec/83 p 88;P1/83 p 448.
Dyspepsia(842:5)Ed.T2/85 p 21.
Hydrothorax (708:1) Stewart, Tap B 2/85 p 168.GodleeP1/81 p 21.

HEART DIS.—DIAGN. SYMPTOMS—

3.Lectures Sansom T 2/76 p 528. Peacock MR 2/67 p 489; 2/72 p 92. Fothergill Prim. Second.L2/75 p 523.
ErrorsFreqt.Granville,NoDis.J2/88p1215.
SymptomsLatent(780:5).
Right Heart How Affected By Pressure OverLiverPasteurL1/86 p 914.
PhysicalSignsSteellT1/82 p 534.
—Tracings(754:3)FosterT2/66 p 338*etSeq*.
—AbsentGloverL1/83 p 92.
—HowPercuss.SansomL1/89 p 109.
—Auscultation(638:4)Direct.L1/89 p 110.
PainFothergillMeaningJ1/84 p 926.
SimulatingLungDis.(651:3).
Dis.ThatSimul.FothergillB1/78 p 84.
ForcedRespir.AidT1/76 pp 274,359.

4.Lt. Brachialgia (1727:2) PS 2/82 p 309. AllbuttL1/84 p 508.
Brachial Artery (721:4) Jenner Guide To StateOfHeartT2/61 p 1.
Sounds(777:2)2ndAccentu.In Second.NotIn Prim. FothergillL2/75 p 523. Broadbent OftenNoMurmursInWorstFormsP1/83 p 1.
TrachealMurmur,Fowler,2,L2/88 p 1237.
Saliva(84:3)FenwickL1/87 p 1218.
Tongue(803:6)FissuredL1/54 p 662.
Urine(1434:4)DaCostaScarceB2/89 p 49.
Præcord.Vascularity LaycockT1/62 p 151.
Nightmare (1369:5) Hingeston Freqt. Why ? T2/52p529. *Vide* 1369:3.

5.Insomnia(634:3,1367:4) Laycock T1/73 p 433; L1/73 p 21; MR 2/74 p 101.
DyspnœNocturnal(635:1,658:6) Habershon Treat.L1/71p333;2/75 p 523; StonhamCauses 1/83 p 946, Hollis, Expl. 2/86 p 811. Steell If AbsentNotNecess.ToTreatHeartP2/89p185; Huchard Treat. 2/99 p 371. Laycock T 1/73 p 433.
Nephralgia—RenalStorms(1026:6).
—OpiumHareJ2/83 p 154.
—BariiChlorid.(272:3).
Apnœa(634:3) *Vide* Laycock(782:5,781:1).
Cheyne-Stokes, Ascending. & Descend. Respir. (635:1) Resumé L 1/77 pp 245,481, MickleJ2/78p308; Begbie1/84 p 397. "Besoin deRespirer"L2/75p193;Broadbent1/77p307; Wharry p 368; Rec /79 p 95; /80 p 15. O'Neil L2/80 p 691. Paterson1/83 p 121; Paddicome PM. p 816. Expl. Ed. J 2/83 p 1219. Major PS1/87 p 238.
—EtiologyGibsonP1/87 p 93.
—PrognosticVal.PS1/87 p 240.
—TracingsGibsonP1/87 p 85.
—Pathology Described L1/85 p 221. Davies c.RenalPulse p 1183;Mickle2/85 p 43;GibsonPM.P1/87 p 91.
—c.Act.OfIris & Muscles Robertson L2/86 pp 1016,1153.
—InTyphoid(1497:1)AndrewL1/77 p 385.
—InApoplexyFrostL2/77 p 238.
—InInsan.(1373:5)MickleJ2/78 p 308.
—Bright'sWestL1/90 p 545.
—Treatment Influence Of Drugs P1/87 p 85.
— —Is It Ever Cured Fox Yes L1/90 p 570 *etSeq*.DownsAfter6DaysRec/90 p 245.
— — —Amyl Paddicombe L 1/83 p 816; P1/87 p 93.
— — —AtropineHyp.(378:2) J2/85 p 585.
Auto. ChyleInfect. Fibrinogen Intoxication(14:1)Wooldrige J1/89p318. *Vide* Duct. Arter.Open(765:6).
Dyspepsia (842:3) Leared Often Confounded T1/67p695.
Vomit(857:3)HabershonT1/76p680.
Gastro.EnteritisFatal(782:6).
Hæmorrhage(142:2)SalterDiagn. Val.L2/70 p460.

6.Death Hastened ByGallStone(983:4)T1/84 p570;GairdnerL1/85p1025.
—Heart Failure Cells In Sputa (649:3) P1/90p136.
—Sudden(180:2)RareEd.L2/85p576.
—WhyFoundDeadHarleyL1/88p567.
— —Flatulence(783:3)L1/88p567.
— —Gastro-Enteritis(1499:2)Oliver L 2/88 p1235.
Purpura (57:5)Epistax. (146:2); Hæmatur. (150:4)Hæmopt.(147:4);Dropsy(155:3).
Prognosis(780:5)BlackVariousForms(781:3) L2/72p737;Pye Smith 2/90p821;J2/90p1422; Broadbent 1/84p139; Smith 2/84p221; Clark 1/87p 325; Fenwick 1/88p1015; Leyden 1/89 pp1198,1487.

783.

HEART DISEASE—TREATMENT (781:3)

2.Lectures Black (781:3) Diff. Forms L 2/72 pp807,844; PyeSmith 2/90p821; MR2/72p92; 2/77p81. Habershon Seven Principles R1/67 p84. Fothergill Prim. L 1/75 pp 720, 753; Second 2/75 pp 445, 522; Oliver 2/87 p 201; Harley 1/88p 567; Oertel p 888; B 2/88 p 24. Nothnagel PS 2/89 p 488. Johnston T 2/71 p791. Moxon Relievable Aspects L1/78 p 4. ForsterJ1/82p535;Séel/83p319.
Bad To Tell Patients (206:6) J 1/87 p 380; L1/88p783.
RecoveryBlackJ1/84p312.
Compensatory Process Bramwell J 1/88 pp835,889.
InChildren(781:5).
RestCheadle,EssentialL2/85p796.
Exercise, Bruce P 1/85p245; Rec/86p244;/88 p238; Ed.J2/87p1002; P2/87p54.OertelL1/88 p888.
—On Mountain Allbutt L1/86p789. Loomis B2/86p199;P2/88p379.
PureAir(257:2)BlackL2/72p330.BruceP1/85 p245.
HydropathyT2/81p663.
Milk Diet (541:1) MR1/67p529;Rec/79p185; 1/81p145;T2/80p418.TablesP2/89p446.
Food Before Rising, BlackL2/72p844;Parkes *Vide*NoteL/75p523.

—Peptonised(837:1)RobertsL1/80p827.
SipColdWaterJ1/85p269.
Relieve Flatulence (864:2) Harley L 1/88 p567;Goodridge p771.
AvoidHeavyMealsCurranL1/88p859.
Electricity(762:3)Direct.P2/86p295.
Stimulants (432:1) Often Pernicious, Wilks L1/67p506.
Drugs That Affect(274:6,775:2)P2/83p191; J 2/81 p 528; Ringer Soda—Potash (258:1) 2/83p925.Sée,TablesP1/84p223.
—Strontia(784:1).
—Tonics,BarrL2/86p256.Ed.J1/88p363.
— —Pot.Iod.(262:2).
Weak Acids Relax, Weak Alkalies ContractBruntonP2/83p191.
Clay,Externally(234:5)Rec/83p47.
3.Bleed(780:6).
Digitalis Gubler,WhenT1/78p72; Galloway Pill1/84p56.Day P2/78p198.BarrL2/86p257. *Vide*372:2;770:1.
Prunus Virgin. (411:2) Allbutt T 1/67pp162, 217.*Vide*767:2.
ViscumAlbum(404:3)ParkP2/81p347.
MaizeStig.(321:1)Rec/84p350.
Opium (462:3) Johnson, DangersT1/59pp162,
4. 219; c.Quina (402:3)p162; Metcalfe2/71p792; Gubler, When 1/78 p72. Picard, Effects Of Morphia Rec/78 p335. Hare Val.J2:83p151. *Vide*759:2.
Belladonna (377 : 2, 768 ; 2) Harley, In Asthenic T 1/68 p 326. Weber P 2/78 p446; Gasquet1/79p329; Brunton,Exper.2/83p191; Thomas PS 1/83p248;L2/87p202;B1/79p128.
Secale(326:3)StoneL2/79p787;1/81p683.
5.Aconite (468:2) Fleming R2/45 p77. Forster J1/82p535.
Veratria (344:6) Turnbull *Vide*Book.Forster J1/82p535.
Strychnia (390 : 6) Corson L 1/54 p 394; Chambers2/57p342.KennedyR2/63p38. *Vide* 385:4.
Buchu(418:4)CombinedWithPotash.
ErythrophleineNewSedat.(1616:6).
SpigeliaJ1/82p535.HareP2/87p61.
Caffein (399:5) Rec/82p455. SaundersL1/85 p235.Prescript.P1/85p141.
Convallaria(372:6,787:2).
Strophanthus (393:1) Gairdner L1/85p1028; Oliver,Tracings2/87p202*et Seq*;Evans6,2/88 p807. FraserJ2/85p904;Porteous 3,1/86p198; Hutchinson 12, 1/87 p 988 *et Seq*; Quinlan 2/87 p451.
Cocaine (455:4) DaCosta, Stimul.P1/87p370; Rec/90p93!!
—StopsHeartInDiastole(455:4).
Sparteine(372:6).
6.KolaPaste(398:6)OliverL2/87 p 202.
CactusGrand(348:4)JonesJ1/90 p.70;PS2/90 p 438.

784.

1.Podophyll.(469:6)RamskillT1/62 p 10.
PlumbiAc.(287:5)CorsonT2/56 p 44.
Arsenic (277:1) Lockie, Tonic J 2/78 p 828. BalfourB1/81 p 68.
Iron c.Ammon.Chl.(293:1)StewartP2/79p81. AndrewAHeartTonic,CautionsP2/85 p 327.
Lime — Strontia (274:6, 783:2) — Baryta P1/84 p 187.RingerJ2/87 p 1034.
BariiChlorid.(273:3).
Pot.Iod.(635:5)Rec/81 p 451.
Pot.Brom.(266:2) P1/78 p 297; 2/78 p 201; Rec /81 p 451.Sée,Stimul.J1/83 p 320.
Chlorof.(438:3)WhenP2/79 p 380.
AmylNit.(447:3)Stimul.TracingsL1/81 p686; P2/78 p 218.
—InMitralStenosis (766:6).
Glonoine (772:5, 789:3) Green P 1/82 p 103. BarrL2/86 p 257.
3.Counter-irritation(165:3)T2/71 p 791.
Blisters (165:5) Jaccoud, Dangers P 2/88 p 375.
Hypnotics—
—Chloral(444:6)WatersL1/72 p 604.
—Urethran(219:4)Oliver,SafeL2/87 p 204.
—Paraldehyde (219:4) Safe L 2/87 p 204. Goodhart,Spec.Val.J1/89 p 119.
Bed (178:6) Dobell, Pl. By Heather Biggs. Dobell'sHeartAff.1872.
HEART—FIBRINOUS CLOTS—THROM-
4. BOSIS—POLYPI—EMBOLI. *Vide* 17:1.
Cases(742:4)Clubbe T2/52 p 395; L2/72 pp 35, 777;A/86 p 300.Creed,CureL2/78 p 507; Duncan, Do. p 840. Druitt, 20 Inches Rt. Ventr. T2/62 p56.Giles,Diagn.L2/62 p 502;Richardson2/72 p 777; T2/68 p 580; 1/69 p 243.Causes ThatDirect Them NowToOneOrgan,NowTo Another MR 2/61 p 79. Fayrer,Fr.Malaria (559:2) T1/71 p 435; 1/73 p 60; L1/83 pp 3,51, 187; Ewart p 188. Gamgee, Freqt. In Lower AnimalsMR2/60 p 146.
—InAcuteDis.GoodridgeP1/83 p 412.
EmboliOfHeartWalls(785:1).
5.Catheterism(1215:1)Cause.
Symptoms, Diagn. Markham MR 2/60 p 463; 2/61 p 76.RichardsonT1/55 p 397;1/56 p 230; A/86 p 289;L2/72 p 777.
6.—Dyspnœa (635:3) Richardson T 2/68 p 581; L2/72 p 777.
Causing Death In, Croup (617:4); Diphtheria(819:6).
Treatment Richardson L 2/72 p 777; A /86 p 300.ChurtonJ2/79 p 8.

785.

HEART DISEASES *Contd.*—
1.EmboliOfWalls(17:3)StevenL2/87 p 1307.
2.EntozoaIn(933:4) Bird T2/73 p 164; Peacock, Walls 2/72 p 473; Rec /78 p 14. Henderson L1/60 p 446;Cobbold,In Man & Animals 1/84 p 155.ParkerÆt.5,J2/87 p 509.
—Dogs(522:1)CobboldL1/79 p 498.Schuppert MR2/58 p 258.Bancroft Rec/90 p 172.
—Apex (765:1) Budd T 2/58 p 54; Wilks 1/60 p 484.
3.—SeptumVentric.GoodhartL2/75 p 736.
—InLeftVentricleBuckL2/79 p 545.
Syphilis (1205:2) McNalty T1/73 pp 570,624

Cayler 2/74 p 566. Aitken L1/77 p 274. Parrot & Smith, Syphiloma Rec/78 p 513; J1/82 p 547; L2/82 p 591; 1/89 p 1206.
—Gumma Turner, Large J1/90 p 667.
4. Cancer Fuller T 1/60 p 562. Walford L 2/74 p 750; Drummond 2/82 p 651.
—Melanosis (1670:3) Moore J1/85 p 393.
Growths & Tumours Yeo L1/75 p 405.
—Mitral (767:4).
—Surrounding Park L1/84 p 890.
—Tuberculosis (760:2) Sänger J 1/80 p 93; P2/82 p 293.
—Lipoma (1661:1) Handford L1/87 p 173.
—Cystic Hadden, Not Hydatid L1/88 p 673.
—Multiple Turner Pl. N2/88 p 145.
5. Malformation (739:1) Peacock T 1/54 p 445 *et Seq*; 2/73 p 1; R 2/58 p 344; L 1/67 p 744; 2/80 p 530; MR 2/67 p 41; Balfour, Instruct. L2/74 p 409; Lee 1/85 p 371; Cheadle 2/85 p 701. Iliffe No Tricusp. Orifice T2/67 p 456; Caton, Inter-Auric. Sept. Absent, No Cyan. 1/78 p 294; Crocker 3, 1/79 p 189; Lees 1/80 p 136.
—Apex Elongat. Rec/83 p 331.
—Blood Fr. Lt. Vent. Passing To Rt. Mayne L2/78 p 749.
—Two Cavities Bernard, No Cyanosis, Lived 29 Days MR 2/60 p 259.
—Tricœlian Bradley R2/72 p 86. Farrell PM. P2/88 p 555.
—Four Cavities Communic. Moore L 1/81 p 419.
—Five Cavities Fenton T2/73 p 338.
—Symptoms Peacock T1/54 pp 563, 590. Sharkey, Diagn. Diffic. L2/80 p 846.
6. Displacements Peacock T2/73 p 1. Tibbitts, Possible Fr. Blow L1/76 p 598; Powell, Clin. Import. 1/78 p 157; Curran 1/87 pp 673, 678; 2/89 p 81. McAldowie, By Traction Pls. J2/86 p 156.
—After Bantingism (92:5) 5, PS 2/88 p 80. Rumpf 3, L2/89 p 81.
—Dextro-Cardia-Transposed *Vide* 582:6 Pope L 2/82 p 9; Swan 2/90 p 55; J 1/88 p 657; 1/90 p 1441; Rec 1/88 p 141.
Traumatic Hernia Lambert L2/80 p 261.

786.

HEART—WOUNDS. *Vide* Penetrating
1. Wounds Of Chest (642:2); Foreign Bodies (786:6); Rupture (773:3 & 774:1)—
Literature Of Punct. & Lacerated PS1/88 p 142.
Cases Purple 42, Not Gen. Immed. Fatal MR 2/55 p 542; L 2/81 p 639. Fischer R 2/69 p 233. Death 10 Yrs. After T2/61 p 117; Peacock 2/73 p 57. Cicat. On 5th Day MR 1/51 p 269. Fatality Gibbons' Case L1/85 p 26. Flynn, Rt. Aur. J1/85 p 594; Rec/87 p 205; /89 p 470.
—Prolonged Exertions After Fatal Wounds Owen L 1/85 p 190; J 1/85 p 594; Cooke 2/87 p 1392. Curran L1/87 p 851; 2/87 pp 136, 193; 2/88 p 1192; PS Pls. 2/87 p 27.
Suture Block L1/83 p 422; 1/86 p 802.
Torn Away Fr. Aorta Crawford J1/87 p 933.
—In A Boar Who Ran 200 Yds. After, Francis L2/87 p 193.
2. Gunshot (1641:6) *Vide* Bullets Found PM. (786:6). Jackson, Death 3½ Hrs. R1/60 p 165; Grant, 24 Days T2/57 p 199; Boone, Lived 13 Days 2/79 p 600. Anders, Cure MR 2/76 p 205. Fayrer J1/79 p 628. West, Lived 23 Hrs. L2/82 p 55; Curran Pls. 1/87 p 673 *et Seq*; PS 2/87 p 27; Pond 2/90 p 121.
—Birds Towerers PM. L1/85 p 190.
Stabs Thomson, Lived 4 Days After Bayonet (1642:4) T2/63 p 487; Flaherty, Remark. Part.
3. Cure p 498. Smith, Death 5th Day L1/67 p 115; 3rd Day 1/76 p 482; Curran, Life Prolonged 1/87 p 674. Boileau J1/79 p 628.
—Suicidal (1618:4) Newnham J1/88 p 1271; PS 1/90 p 456.
Needles, Pins Gallard T2/74 p 223; Child Broke
4. One In Chest, Death 1/63 p 21; Murray, Swallowed (786:5) Death 1/59 p 470; J2/79 p 345; Fischer 453 Cases 1/88 p 250; 1/81 p 402. Callender, Remov. Cure L 1/73 p 272; Child Fell On One, Death PS1/83 p 396. In A Tailor Rec/87 p 119.
—Suicide (1618:4) Coups D'épingle T2/67 p 172; L 2/63 p 524; 1/87 p 230; T 2/69 p 532. Cure Rec/84 p 200; Needle Left In/87 p 287. Thomson J1/88 p 250; PS 2/87 p 550; 2/90 p 601.
—Needle Mania (31:5).
Acupuncture P 1/88 p 294. Harmless (166:4)
6. Diagn. Value In Apparent Death (166:4).
—Dangers Mills P2/87 p 301.
—In Chlorof. Poison (440:2).
Fish Bones (853:6) Swallowed Andrews PM. T1/60 p 467; Thorn, Death Several Mths. After 2/61 p 119. Ramskill L 1/71 p 646; Eve 1/80 p 448.
HEART—FOREIGN BODIES IN (786:1)—*Vide* Entozoa (785:2)—
Paper Purple MR 2/55 p 542.
Bullets (1642:4) 20 To 30 Yrs. T2/61 p 229; 1/67 p 97; R2/60 p 221; MR 2/71 p 253. 18 Days In Lt. Vent. L1/76 p 117; 54 Days In Lt. Vent. 1/79 p 33; Fayrer p 658.
Pin Peabody, For Yrs. J1/89 p 92.
Corn Grain L1/85 p 452.
Air (746:2) Holt, Expl. T1/84 p 228. Rt. Ventr. L1/77 p 708.
Outside Pericard. 16 Yrs. L1/76 p 291.
Cardiolith Delépine Pl. L1/90 p 81.

787.

MYCOSIS ENDOCARDII *Vel* ENDO-CAR-
1. DITIS ULCEROSA PUERPER. (1583:4).
Syn. With Malignant Endocarditis (765:6) Osler L1/85 p 415.
Cases Lee L2/74 p 755; Prickett 1/81 p 781; Goodhart 2/81 p 1088.
Pathol. Wilks J 1/82 p 39. Goodhart L 2/81 p 1088; Sanderson 1/82 p 556; Leyden, p 835; Exper. 1/86 p 701. Sansom P2/86 p 105.
Aneurism Of Mitral Valve *Vel* Endocard. Ulcerosa (767:3). *Vide* 765:6.
Treat. Sodæ Sulpho-Carbolas (765:7).

HEART—NEUROSAL AFFECTIONS—
2. Lectures, Cases Rec/78 p 17. Day, Child P2/78 p 190. Fothergill L2/77 pp 836, 878; 1/84 p 1068; 2/84 p 554; 1/86 p 154; 2/88 p 275; Duckworth 2/90 p 371; T2/78 pp 647, 675. Peter J2/79 p 57; Hayden 1/80 p 838.
Causes Hayden J1/80 p 838.
—Gout (1468:5); Aural Dis. (790:3); Cough (758:6).
Diagnosis Hayden J1/80 p 839,
Treat. Botkin Rec/81 p 404.
—Convallaria (347:4) Rec /81 p 404; P1/85 p 140. Gairdner L1/85 p 1025.

788.

ANGINA PECTORIS — NEURALGIA OF
1. HEART — CARDIAC APNŒA (634:3) —STERNALGIA—Synon. T 1/70 p 329. *Vide* Spasm Of Heart (768:3).
Lectures Anstie L 2/68 p 229. Richardson T 2/62 p 446; Eulenberg 1/70 p 329 *et Seq*; Symonds 1/58 p 496. Gairdner MR2/77 p 93. Brunton L 1/77 p 378. Johnson v. Brunton B2/77 p 61.
2. Cases R2/62 p 124. Brunton T1/70 p 320; Osborne Rupt. Coron. (761:6) 1/62 p 317; Ashley 2/52 p 356. Giles L2/62 p 502; Murrell 1/79 p 152; Moxon 1/81 p 685; Flint PM. 1/83 p 131. Dreschfield P1/90 p 29.
—Latent Fothergill PS1/85 p 459.
—True & False J1/84 p 164. Allbutt L1/84 p 508. Dreschfield P1/90 pp 29, 37.
—Followed By Pericardial Effusion Hood L1/84 p 205.
—c. Vomiting Moxon, Expl. L1/81 p 689.
—Paroxysmal Balfour B1/81 p 62.
3. Epigastralg. (944:2) Dreschfield P1/90 p 30.
ANGINA PECTORIS—CAUSES—
4. Lectures Beau R2/62 p 126; T2/52 p 356; 1/70 p 489; Potain 2/80 p 600. Moxon L1/81 p 685. Harris B1/81 p 69; Rec/83 p 449.
Non Apparent Dreschfield P1/90 p 34.
Nerves Implicated Laycock T1/73 p 435; L1/81 p 685.
During Sleep Rec/83 p 449.
Relat. To Diabetes Rec/82 p 53.
Infect. Dis.—Diphther. (819:6) Moore L1/90 p 549.
Cardiac Ischæmia Flint L1/83 p 131.
Neurosal Fothergill T2/78 p 647. Dowse L2/79 p 686; 1/81 p 688; B1/81 p 72. Rec/83 pp 139, 449; /87 p 194. Allbutt (840:3); P1/90 p 34.
Epidemic (561:6) Gelineau R1/63 p 122.
Abdom. Cancer (947:1) P2/87 p 131.
Fat Heart (772:5) Ashley PM. T2/52 p 356. Moxon, A Patch L1/81 p 687.
Dilated Heart Harris B1/81 p 74.
Emboli After Delivery (1583:4).
5. Coron. Art. Dis. (761:5) L2/59 p 588. Dickenson T1/66 p 24. Ogle MR2/70 p 447; 1/65 p 255; PS1/84 p 137; P1/90 p 29. Wadham L2/68 p 539.
Aorta Dis. (739:2) Clark J2/78 p 314; L1/81 p 688.
Syphilis Rec/88 p 253.
Tobacco Smoking (380:2) MR2/62 p 537. Eulenberg T 1/70 p 489. Fothergill L2/77 p 879; 2/85 p 465; P1/90 p 39.
Gout (1468:1) Wood MR1/53 p 31.
Spasmodic Asthma (659:4) Freqt. Assoc.
Syphilis (722:3) Rec/88 p 253.

789.

ANGINA PECTORIS—TREATMENT—
2. Lectures Latham R2/47 pp 32, 202; T1/70 p 489. Balfour B1/81 p 62; 2/86 p 31; A/88 p 104.
Diet PS1/85 p 355.
Cocaine (445:5) L2/86 p 459.
Secale (326:3, 1238:6) Dowse L2/79 p 687.
Nitric, Nitrous & Nitro, Compds. Hay, Exper. P1/83 p 321.
Amyl Nit. (447:4) Brunton L2/67 p 97; 2/75 p 445; T2/70 p 272; Anstie 1/70 p 321; 5, 1/76 p 17. Madden, Own Exper. Wonderful R 1/73 p 168;
3. Connor 2/72 p 85. Wood MR1/72 p 545. Gairdner L2/77 p 50. Johnson, Theory v. Brunton B2/77 p 61. Jameson L 1/79 p 578; Moxon, When, Tracings 1/81 p 685; Balfour, Must Be Fresh 2/83 p 901. Hay P1/83 p 327. Directions A/88 p 104.
—Contra Fagge L2/67 p 260; 1/81 p 685.
Chlorof. (441:2) Aubrun MR1/52 p 464. Balfour B1/81 p 66.
Chloral (444:5) Strange T2/70 p 360.
Glonoine (271:5) Murrell L 1/79 p 80 *et Seq*. Jameson J1/80 p 488; Robson p 556. Sawyer P1/81 p 41; Hay 1/83 p 325. Anderson B2/81 p 89.
Sodii Nitris (267:6) Hay P1/83 p 179. Collier L2/83 p 901.
—Nitras Pearse L1/90 p 240.
—Iodid. Huchard PS1/86 p 106.
Sculptor's Clay (733:2) Rec/82 p 452.
4. Sulphur (243:3) Munk L2/40 p 602.
Pot. Brom. (266:2) L1/73 p 792.
Arsenic (280:2) Drummond L2/79 p 610; Wilks 1/85 p 653. Anstie J2/78 p 829; Balfour 1/81 p 68.
Faradisation (194:2) T1/70 p 490.
Cold To Forehead Fagge L2/67 p 261.
Morphia Moxon When L1/81 p 689.

790.

SYNCOPE—FAINTING—Coma (1428:2)—
3. Prolonged Berdoe L1/85 p 1125.
In Church L2/80 p 24.
In Adolescents Lucas L1/86 p 899.
At Operations (1629:1).
Blood (139:4) Fr. Veins Bright Red, Why? Bernard T2/61 p 25.
Causes—Sequard R1/65 p 355.
4.—Cerebral Anæmia (1407:1). Cardiac Dis. (772:2). Tenia Solium (937:5). Onanism (1083:5). Dental Oper. (106:2).
—Aural (1790:3) Downie L1/88 p 1179.
SYNCOPE—TREATMENT—
5. Lectures Sequard R1/65 p 355. Hold Breath ½ Min. Theory L1/66 p 139.
Position (223:4) Richardson Recumbency Physiolog. Considered T1/54 p 417.
Head Down Taylor L2/76 p 462; Lister Expl. L2/82 p 628. Moxon (1350:4).

BELLADON. (277 : 2) Harley T 1/68 p 326. WheelanL2/82 p 348.
HEAT(1151:3) To BROW (440:2). EPIGASTRIUM (944:5)SansomT2/66 p 555.
STIMULANTSBroadbentUndiluteB1/77 p liv.
AMYLNITRITE(447:3)O'NeillB1/78 p 95.

791.

CHLOROSIS—CHLORÆMIAJ1/90 p 1239—
2.IsNotAnæmia(144:4)MR1/62 p 86.
DueToChronicConstipation(140:3).
LECTURES Turnbull L1/46 p 315*et Seq*. Inman ALLIED COMPLAINTSR2/71 p 26. A.NEUROSIS T2/60 p 39. Sequard L 1/66 p 247; Reveil No Want Of IRON 1/60 p 602.Lebert Ac. PUERP. (1548:1)B2/76 p 86. Newham TONGUE(803:6) Pecul.L1/54p662;Irvine,Heart&Vessels1/77 p837;Gibson2/77 p418; CouplandNature1/81 p611.HicksPUBERTY(1141:5)T1/77 p 322.
INMAN Inman R2/71 p 24. Hicks T1/77 p 332. BullJ2/80 p742.CouplandL1/81 p611.
EMBOLI.(17:3)BrintonDangerL1/60 p 164.
MURMUR(141:2).
BLOOD Coupland L 1/81 p611; Hæmaglobine p612;Willcocks2/81 p944;B2/90p23.
VASCULAR ANOMALIES Virchow L1/81 p 612. ThurstonHeartT1/81 p484.
OpticNeuritisGowersJ1/81 p797;1/85 p328.
3.RELAT.TOMENSESStephensonL1/89 p580.
CHLOROSIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 140:5—
4.LECTURES Woodman B 2/76 p 85. Sequard L1/66p267;1/81p612;Clarke2/87p1063.Nothnagel PS2/87 p415. HollisJ1/90 p1240. Beaumetz IRON? Critical Remarks MR2/76 p461. HayemP2/79 p372;Willcocks2/83 p 13;T2/60 p39.
BLEED(163:6)DyesJ2/83 p79;L2/89 p1302.
HIGHALTITUDES(557:2) CreightonJ1/87 p822.
BATHWATERS(228:6)LoweL1/87 p1262:
MINERALWATERS(233:3)PS2/87 p416.
MASSAGEAranInObstin.MR2/53 p277.
SEABATHING (230:4)Useless,Good In ANÆMIA (141:1)MessMR1/62 p86.
5.WINEENEM.(432:2)AranT1/55 p266.
FELBOVIS(542:3)AllnattL1/45 p635.
PRUNUSV.(411:2)AllbuttT2/67 p162.
SANTONIN(397:5)WhiteheadL2/85 p430.
BERBERINE(470:3)AllinsT2/56 p 476.
AC. GALLIC. (359:6) 100 Grs. Per Diem J 1/54 p506.

792.

1.POT.IOD.(264:3)RecordMR2/60 p 246.
ARSENIC(140:6)WilksL1/85 p654.
IRONCouplandL1/81 p 691;1/60 p602;MR2/76 p461? Willcocks, Large Doses, Expl. J 2/86 p 921. Nothnagel P S 2/87 p 416. c. Ac. HYDROCHL.(293:3).
—BLANDS PILLS, Hailes, Specif. J 2/85 p 629; Duckworth,Form.1/87 p 563.
FERRIIOD.(296:1)MR2/58 p 249.
2.FERRO MANGANATES (276:5) M R 2/52 p 274; L2/49 p 542.BroadbentT1/69 p 474.
MANGAN.DIOX.(276:3)StrahanJ2/85 p473.
FERRUMREDACTUM(295:4)WhySoGoodT1/68 p 297;R1/45 p 133.
—CARBON.C.SACCH.HollisBestJ1/90 p 1240.
ZINCIPHOSPHID.(239:5)T1/75 p 241.
HYDRARGBINIOD.IllingworthPS2/87 p 583.

793.

SCROFULA *Vel* STRUMA. *Vide* GLAND. DIS.
1. (129:5);SCROF.OPHTHALM.(1832:1)—
SIGNS, CAUSES, EFFECTS, KingMed.Gaz. 5/47 p 806 *et Seq*; L 1/70 p485; Wilks STRUMOUS DIATH. 2/73 p 807; Treves Its Gland Dis. 1/82
2. p 277. Balman NAT. M R 2/52 p 185; Virchow 1/67 p 37.
ASIGNOFBEAUTYExpl.PS1/90 p 122,
FR.ERRORSOFDRESST2/83 p 237.
ININDIAEwartL1/81 p 784.
EARRINGSINDICATINGEXISTENCE(1791:5).
PHYSIOGNOMY(1691:3)LaycockPl.T1/62 p341; Jenner CHILD (1522:3) 1/60 p 260 ; Hake CHARACTER Based On Study Of SKELETON p 404.
SENILE(576:5)FoxP2/79 p 347.
NOTINFECTIVE(681:5)L2/80 p 861.
SCROFULA—RELATION TO—
3.TUBERC. (683:2). RICKETS (99:3). INSAN. (1377:2). LUPUS (65:2). SYPHIL. (1196:1). UT. DIS.(1111:3).
SCROFULA—SYMPTOMS—
HAIRINESS(21:2).WiltshireR1/47 p 45.
4.FINGERS (1741:4). Laycock Pl. T 1/62 p 449. CoplandMR1/62 p 155.Smith Pl.L1/62 p464. *Vide*PHTHISIS(686:1).
TEETH(104:1)CorfeT2/67 p 514.
GUMS(107:6)RedLineR1/66 p 187.
CIRCULATIONTrevesL1/71 p 568.
MENSESLATE(1141:6)T1/61 p 163.
SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS OF—
6.M. MEMB. APTTOINFLAME (25:4) JennerT1/60 p 260.KingMed.Gaz.6/48 p 64.
ANGINA (814:5) Landrieux M R 1/75 p 497; TUBERCULOUS1/77 p 140.
BONES(98:1); NOSE(591:3);LIPS(799:6); BRAIN (1416:4); TESTICLES (1222:4); CICAT. (171:5); INTEST.(866:2).

794.

1.SCROFULOUS — ABSCESS (171 : 4); ULCERS (173:1);GLANDS(129:5).
MARRIAGE(1093:1)KingMed.Gaz.5/47 pp 806, 890,1015.
OLD MEN'S CHILDREN GENERALLY SCROFULOUS(576:2)T1/62 p 53.
TONGAASCROPHULIDED/89 p 94.
SCROFULA—TREATMENT (130:1)—
3.LECTURES Greenhow More Fatal In Healthy ThanUnhealthyDistrictsWhy?MR1/58 p18. King Med. Gaz. 6/48 pp 60, 103. Williams T2/60 p 542;Ranking2/54 p 189.
MILK&LIMEWATERChapmanT2/79 p 464.
MINERALWATERS (233:1)WilmotT2/85 p 430.
CANNES—WinterSeaBath(6:5).
INUNCTION(90:5)MoirB1/79 p 147.
—SOFTSOAP(270:1)Rec/82 p 301.
FATS(90:3)HookerMR1/57 p 25.

Woollen Workers (568:3) Exempt MR 1/57 p 57.
4. Goat's Whey (535:3) LeeR1/63 p 318.
Proteine (14:3) TaylorL2/53 p 281.
Peroxide Of Hydrogen (224:4) Richardson T2/68 p 663.
IodizedBread (251:5) MR2/59 p 244.
Iodia, Composit. PS1/88 p 583.
Sulphides (245:4) RingerMR1/70 p306; L1/74 p 265.
5. AcaciaCharcoal (237:2) T1/57 p 658.
GaliumAp. (404:3) WinnT1/54 p 144.
WalnutLeaves (361:3) L1/43 p 181.
Tayuya (1197:6) P2/79 p 56.
GoldSalts *Vide* 130:4.
6. Arsenic (281:1) BouchutT1/61 p 607.
Pot. Chlor. (260:4) MR1/62 p 237.
BariiChlorid. *Vide* 130:4.

795.

MOUTH—
4. FloorOf, Anat. Rec/87 p 518.
Physical Signs Derivable From Poore L1/80 p 555.
Auscultation In Thor. Dis. (640:4) DrummondJ2/82 p 773.
BreathingThro'SpicerEvilsPS1/90 p 395.
ShutItCatlin R2/61 p 16; L 1/69 p 794. WagnerT2/81 p 135. Diabetes (339:2).
Deformity (827:1) ColeJ1/81 p 747.
—AstomatousMonsters (1580:3).
—Macrostomat. MorganL2/81 p 829. Sutton Rec/88 p 191.
InIdiocy (1393:3).
In Fracture Of Base Of Skull HæmorrhageFr. (1682:4).
ContractionLowerWisdomTeeth (106:6).
DeafnessFr. OralRespiration (1803:5).
DiseasesWunderlichListMR2/50 p 46.
—Iodol (252:5) WolfendenSpecif. P1/87 p339.
—Xerostomia (831:1).
—Sordes, LotNigra c. Glycer. L2/89 p 791.
—FissuesAtAngles *Vide* Perleche (796:5).
—Herpes (53:5) MackenzieP2/81 p 271.
—Tuberculosis (676:6) L 2/81 p847; Rec/83 p 126.
5. Tumours — Pterygo-Maxill. (1690:1) RemovedPerOsL2/71 pp 156,186.
—Develop. SuttonL1/87 p 255.
—MucousSpencerL1/89 p 379.
—PiloseRec/88 p 190.
Cysts-Dermoid *Vide* 808:2, 1660:5. Paget R2/67p213. FoxT1/79p464; Morris, 2, 1/84p43; Sutton N 1/89 p 278. Jessett Larg Pl. PS2/90 p 127.
6. —ContainingTeeth (104:2).
—Sebaceous, Sublingual (808:2).
—Hydatid (933:3) Simul. Ranula (808:4) LangierUniqueR1/72 p 239.
Burning Sensation Hadden L 1/90 p 183 *et Seq.*
Cancer (805:4) HeathOper. L2/80 p 812.
Syphilis (800:1) R 2/63 p 220; 1/71 p 224. StewartPecul. Pl. L1/88 p 1295.
Leukoplakia (807:5) UnnaB1/89 p 118. Tends ToCancerL1/90 p 982.
—Bals. Peru (414:1) P1/89 p 457.
MicroOrganismsIn (932:1) Rec/87 p 47.

796.

MOUTH—OPERATIONS ABOUT—
2. Gag (437:4) ColemanPl. T1/61 p 105. WoodPl. L 2/72 p 442; Cotterill c. Cheek Retractor Et TongueDepressor (814:1) 2/88 p 1074.
—InAnæstheticOper. (437:4).
Lig. CarotidPreviouslyB1/87 p 269.
TrachealTampon (437:4) L1:83 p 511.
Trachetomy Previously (437:4). Annandale Pl. B1/87 p 267.
HeadDependentAnnandaleJ2/79 p 685.
3. Chloroform-Per Nares (437:3). Per Tracheam (437:4) c. Morph. P2/80 p 404.
Cold (189:6) Plan T 2/56 p 222; Simpson 1/59 p 79. ArnottR2/62 pp 205,507; L1/62 p 686.
STOMATATIS. MercurialStomatitis (300:3).
5. Peculiar Form Among Troops Malta HunterL2/78 p 249.
PerlecheInSchoolsL2/86 p 836.
EpidemicInPrisonersOggJ1/80 p 532.
HowAffectingTeeth During 2nd Dentition (103:6).
MouthWashesRec/81 p 270.
—ForFœtorPS2/90 p 332.
—Ac. Borac. (268:6) MacGregorJ2/86 p 63.
—Ac. Carbol. WhyGoodRec/83, p 323.
Pot. Chlor. (260:2) Hutchinson T 2/56 pp 172, 220; 2/57 p 476; 2/59 p 218; MR1/58 p 245; 1/55 p 504; DoseForChildT2/57 p 10.
6. Pot. Iod. (264:3) T1/57 p 548.
Sodæ Boras (268:5) Ottenberg Equals Pot. Chlor. MR1/57 p 263.

797.

ULCERATIVE STOMATITIS—
1. LecturesHutchinsonT2/56 p 173; IsIt Diphtheritic? 1/59 p 290; Cleveland Death Fr. CancrumOris 1/60 p 288. FatalL1/87 p 1233; Nat. Treat. 2/89 p 84.
ULCER. STOMATITIS—CAUSES—
Smoking (380:3) LizardsT2/54 p 146.
2. Pot. Chloras (796:5) HutchinsonL1/58 pp 265, 375, 527.
Syphilis, *Vide* 1205:2, L2/74 p 471.
ContagionHamiltonP1/80 p 315.
Fr. Morphia (463:3).
Treatment, Pot. Chlor. (796:5) Local, Intern. T1/59 p 290; 2/53 p 173.
—Opium (172:2, 175:3, 177:5) Specif. L 1/87 p 1233, PollockJ1/84 p 801.
DIPHTHERITIC *Vel* APHTHOUS STOMA-
3. TITIS—MUGUET—THRUSH—
LecturesT2/56 pp 173, 498; Chatin1/58 p 227; Wright, Adults 1/53 p 198; 2/65 pp 254, 293; MR2/50 p 48.
Fungus, OidiumAlb. MR2/59 p 60; 1/70 p 338. Power, Growth, Exp. L1/83 p 1118; Polymorphous1/87 p 1099; 2/87 p 501.

THRUSH—TREATMENT—
5. Lectures Bouchut T 2/76 p 112; 1/80 p 441; Rec/85 p 536.
Pot. Chlor. (260:2) Hutchinson T 2/56 pp 173, 220; 2/57 p 476; L1/46 p 278.
—c. Glycer. Pearse L1/90 p 240.
Sodii Chlor. (267:5) T1/60 p 377.
Sod. Sulphis (245:4) Jenner T2/53 p 183.
Argenti Nit. (307:2) Gubler, Plan T 1/60 p 42; Trousseau 1/58 p 227.
Ac. Carbol. Richardson J1/85 p 925.
Lot. Nigra c. Glycer. Ord L2/89 p 791.

798.

1. Aphtha Figurata Clark T1/62 p 34.
Aphtha Epizootica *Vel* Murrain Lindsay L1/57 p 491.
—Foot, Mouth Dis. Man, Animals (537:6).
GANGRENOUS STOMATITIS—CANCRUM
3. ORIS—WATER CANKER—NOMA—
Noma Applied Also To G. Vulvitis (1096:3).
Lectures James T1/67 p 31; Hutchinson, Nat. 1/77 p 384. Glynn R1/69 p 219. Stewart, Æt. 3½, L2/68 p 601; Sansom, Bacteria In Blood 2/77 p 538; West, Pneum. Freqt. p 539. Wunderlich MR2/50 p 51.
In Adult Brydon J 2/82 p 839; Pollock Opium, Specific 1/84 p 800. Burns, Pl. N 3/89 p 246. Cleveland T1/60 p 288.
CANCRUM ORIS—CAUSES.
4. Paper Lingard L2/88 p 159.
Bacilli L1/83 p 789; Kingsford 1/89 p 882.
Fatty Liver (976:5) Wilks, Connex. 2, MR 1/61 p 332.
Malaria (559:2) Hinder T1/54 p 154.
Pyrexia (1476:4) Paget T2/62 p 253.
Typhoid (1498:6). Ac. Dysentery (900:6).
Embolism Harley L2/77 p 530.
5. Treatment—Kittredge R2/72 p 344. Horsley & Heath, Fatal T1/84 p 661. Recov. Rec/85 p 165.
—Opium (797:2) Specific. J1/84 p 800.
—Bismuth Magister Rec/85 p 165.
—Ferri Sulph. Sullivan B2/90 p 225.
—Hydrarg Bichl. (303:6) Kingsford, Pl. Specif. L1/89 p 880.
—Iodol (795:4) Wolfenden P1/87 p 339.
—Pot. Chlor. (797:5) Hutchinson T 2/56 pp 173, 220; 2/57 p 476; R2/72 p 344.
—Pot. Iod. (264:3) T1/57 p 548.

799.

LIPS—
3. Conformat. Laycock, Diagn. Val. T 1/62 p 287. Murray, Pl. MR2/60 p 502.
Lip Reading For Deaf & Dumb (604:4).
Labial Articul. (608:2) Defect In Palsy Of Portio Dura (1441:3).
Hairs On Pull Out J1/84 p 299.
4. In Addison's Dis. (1043:2) Black Stain.
Convulsions Freidreich J2/79 p 97.
Labial Paralysis. *Vide* 799:3.
Glosso-Labio-Laryngeal Paral. (809:5).
Progress. Muscular P. (113:2) Duchenne MR1/61 p 252.
Neuralgia, Marshall. Pls. L1/87 p 877.
5. Eczema (49:6) Anderson T2/63 p 88.
Fissures March Acid Nitric L 2/64 p 312; Treat. 1/87 pp 248, 403.
6. Hypertrophy-Scrofulous (793:6) Ranking T2/54 p 190. Taylor Chr. L1/72 p 189; Colley Oper. 1/83 p 101.
Hæmorrhage Fr. Harkin, Treat. L2/86 p 813.

800.

1. Ulcers, Hutchinson, Fatal L1/87 p 1233.
—Opium (797:2) Specif.
—Syphil.—Lip Chancres (1187:4) Sigmund R2/68 p 155; 1/71 p 224; 2/63 p 219. Coote, Diagn. T1/61 p 470; Adams p 495; 1/62 p 456; L1/68 p 525; Clark 2/82 p 702. Lucas, Diagn. P 1/82 p 352. Shield Pl. J1/87 p 274.
2. Labial Carbuncle *Vide* 56:3 Ludlow T 2/52 pp 287, 332; Wilks 3, PM. 2/75 p 263. Liddell L1/74 p 238; Paget 15, One Cure Not Carbuncle More Like Malig. Pustule 1/69 p 75; Views Altered MR 2/75 p 305. Pean Facial & Ophthal. Phlebitis Recurrence Of Dis. Cure L1/74 p 267; Holmes PM. 1/85 p 889. Masterman c. Album. J 1/83 p 510; Magrath 1/85 p 1154; Masterman Treat. p 1246.
—Ac. Carbol. Rec/80 p 324.
Labial Tumours, 2 Containing Cartilage, Goodhart L2/76 p 574.
—Lymphatic (126:1) Bradley T1/80 p 171.
4. Labial Cancer Lawrence Oper. Good T 1/52 pp 4, 25; King 1/60 p 116; MR 1/59 p 543. Hutchinson Report 127, T 2/60 p 334 *et Seq*; Balley 5, Oper. Returned In Face 2/61 p 239; Little Diagn. Of Simple & Malign. Epithel. Growths p 595; Hulke Epithelioma 1/73 p 81. Simul. By Tooth Lodged In Lip R 2/62 p 237. Curling Colloid L 2/60 p 8; Mason 1/78 pp 78, 569; Lucas Oper. 2½ Hrs. 2/87 p 1313. Williams 100, PS1/89 p 461; 300, B1/87 p 3.
Diagn. Fr. Chancre (800:1) Lucas P1/82 p 353.
—In Female Wilson, Pipe J1/83 p 251 *et Seq*.
—Upper Barwell Oper. L1/83 p 777.
—Sharp Spoon Lediard J2/84 p 967.
—Cocaine (455:5) Price J2/85 p 396.

801.

1. Wounds, Dixon, Lacerated Diff. To Unite T1/60 p 166.
Cheiloplastics (1639:4) Tait Sew Without Showing Scar MR2/70 p 182.
—Lower Lip Teale Pl. T1/57 p 561; MR1/56 p 51.
2. Fleming Pl. L2/78 p 213.
—Tripiers M. Flap Rec/83 p 309.
Malformation Smith Pl. L1/76 p 13. Sympson Pl. J2/82 p 1145; 1/83 p 202.
HARE-LIP *Vide* Cleft Palate (827:1)—
3. Papers Mason T 1/78 p 151; Rec/81 p 199; /88 p 139. Rawdon J 2/83 p 723; Lund 1/85 p 1141; Owen Pls. PS1/90 p 81.
Heredity Demarquay L 1/68 p 642. Laycock Breed Of Dogs (521:2) Where It Exists T1/62 p 287; PS1/90 p 81.
Premaxillary Bones (1688:4) Relat. Weber T1/62 p 18. Mason Treat. L2/83 p 953.

Median-Macrostoma Sutton Pls. L1/88p309; PittsPls.1/89p578.
Lateral Incisors Absent, Lucas A ForerunnerL2/87p1112.
DiagnosticValueInDis.T1/62p287.
Operate Early. Smith 4Hrs. Old T1/54p286; 2ndTo6thMth. L2/67p761; 2/54p456; Walton Plan 2/68p662. Forster, Earlier The Better T2/60 p 412; Dix6Wks.Pl. 2/59 p 10; Erichsen 2/55p136. FergussonPlanB1/74p214.
—LateRiberiMR2/52p452.
RectangularOper.G.BirdJ2/90p952.
Cases, Operat. SmithL2/67pp761.797. Tyrrell Needle Guard B 2/74 p255. Stokes Effectual R2/70p232; 1/62p149; Collis 2/68p191. Quain Complicat. Pl.T2/52p105; Erichsen, Simple Suture, No Pins, Hainsby's Cheek Compress 2/55 p 136; Reed Double 1/52 p 188. Wood Silver Lig. Discuss. Pl. T 1/57 p 4. Woakes Bar Sut-R2/60p214. Tait, To Avoid Scar L2/69p435; Duke Pins Inside 1/68p14; Lister Deep Button Sut. 1/75 p 787; Smith Instr. To Control Hæmorrh. 2/64 p545; Pl. Instru. To FixRec/79p202; Forceps Pl.p203. Fitzgerald Trocar, Canula L 2/80 pp539, 601; Owens Pl. 2/87 p360; Pls. 1/90p181; PS 1/90 p81. Pl. MR 2/56 p208. Whitson 5, T1/82p578; ClampPl.B2/83p277.
—ToDrawForwardCheekB2/84p303.
—Double, RoseCureJ1/83p202.
—Tattooing Lips After (1640:6) SchuhR1/62 p151; T1/59p150.

802.

TONGUE—ANAT. AND PHYSIOLOGY—
5. AHealthyTongueDickinsonL2/88p560.
Malformed, Barling, CleftJ2/85p1061.
ObsoleteCanalSuttonL1/86p386.
Duct, SuttonPl.N3/89p12.
Papillæ Beau T 1/59 p 17. Terminat. Of NervesMicro.Prep.MR1/62p425.
—CircumvallatæNervesL1/88p3.
—HypertrophyHutchinsonJ1/87p1149.
Glands Deville Pl. T 1/64 p 305. Bottcher MR2/60p514.
Nerves, Terminat. InPapillæ, Supra.
—Tongue Tip Most Sensitive Spot (1234:4)
6. T1/60 p 410. 3Classes, L2/63 p 265.
—InFrogsMR2/68 p 188.
Nerve(1446:4) BiddersMR2/67 p 243.
—StretchedInTic(1244:1).
Semeiol.(803:4) PooreL1/80 p 791. FoxPS2/81 p 374.

803.

TONGUE—VESSELS—
1. ArteriesAbnormalRec/81 p 470.
—AnastomoseL2/83 p 816.
LigatureDemarquayL2/67 p494; Lloyd, New 1/86 p 153; Jessett, Direct. 1/89 p 330. Lesser, PlanR1/73 p 198.
VeinsDickson, AidDiagn.J1/85p888*et Seq.*
TASTE—
Relat.ToSmell(597:5).
Seat MR 2/59 p 239; L 1/75 p 414; 1/90 p 615; FerrierPls.2/90 p 9; Rec/79 p 280.
DelicacyBailey, Exper.PS1/88 p 518.
GustatoryN.(802:6) New Views L 1/72 p 518; Ferrier 1/88 p 2; Rec /90 p 427. Duchenne ChordaTympani(1442:3) MR 1/55 p 142; Erb, Neurosis2/77 p 27.
—InPigRec/88 p 196.
—ParalysedByAc.Gymnemic.*Infra.*
BitterTasteFenwick, Expl. L1/87 p 1171.
SaltTaste, DueToUratesL1/87 p523; PS2/88 p 35.
Loss Of Taste Yeo R 1/72 p 71. H. Jackson L2/74 p 622.
—Fr.Ac.GymnemicHooperPS1/88 p 252.
—Fr. Press. On Glossopharyng N. (1442:4) PopeJ2/89 p 1148.
—ElectricityWahltuchJ2/83 p 623.
—Pot.Iod.J2/89 p 1023.
Syphilitic Affections Of Taste Lagneau MR2/61 p 303.
TONGUE—DISEASES—*Vide*807:1—
3. Lectures Smelder, Laryngoscope (611:5) MR1/59 p 257; Parker2/52 p 27; Cooke, Surgical1/61 p 266; Clarke, Book1/73 p 529. Poore L1/80 p 792. Hutchinson PS 2/83 p 1 *et Seq.* ButlinJ2/85 p 19; Heath1/88 p 833.
Relat.ToMorphol.(18:2) SuttonL1/90 p 335.
Fr. Licking Postage Stamps L1/85 p 959; To Avoid p 1169; Calder, Damper & Affixer. 2/85 p 1173.
AnkyloglossisPS1/83 p 558.
TongueTiedOper.L2/86pp185, 271; Dovaston, Instru. 1/88 p 1090. James, Cut With Nail J1/82 p 340.
4. TongueSuckingClarkL2/71 p 210.
TylosisHatchettJ1/87 p 1316.
Angeioma-Nævi(736:1).
TONGUE—SEMEILOGY—
PapersPooreL1/80 p 791; Dickinson1/88p558 *et Seq*; Clinical Val. p 660; J1/88 p 625 *et Seq.* FoxP2/81 p 374.
BeafSteakTongueRec/87 p 347.
TONGUE—FUR ON. *Vide*802:6—
Microscop.Sect.DickinsonJ1/88 p 730.
NatureWrightR1/47 p 35; 1/48 p 61; Neligan, Pecul. 2/62 p 132. Ridge L 1/54 p 661. Butlin J1/79 p 944. Henning Rec/79 p 397. Hutchinson PS 2/83 p 2. McBride B 1/85p 165. Poore L1/80 p 791; Dickinson1/88 p 558; Summary p 660.
CausingFœtidBreath(633:3).
Black *Vide* 20:3. PS 2/83 p 20. Stocker J 1/84 p 601*et Seq*; 2/86 p 629; Graham1/87 p 61.
—SodæSalicylasSoutheyL2/82 p 984.
5. Due Only To Pigmentary Changes (20:3).
Sacch.Lime(273:5) ClelandB1/76p17; Rec/89 p 285.
MentalInfluence(1363:2) WrightR1/47p35. DickinsonL1/88 p 659.
6. InFevers (1476:2); Malar. (559:1); Pertuss. (713:3); Phthis. (685:5); Chloros. (791:3); Dyspeps.(842:4); Constipat.(875:4); Diarrh. (910:3); Card.Dis.(782:4); Diabet.(333:5).

Dental Affect. (106:6) Unilateral Fur. HiltonL2/61 p 202.

804.

GLOSSITIS—INFLAMMAT. OF TONGUE.
1. LecturesParkerT2/52p27.Pritchard,Ending In Sphacelus R 1/63 p 171. Laurence PM. L1/55 p 10; MR 2/50 p 53; Dowdeswell, Connect. Tissue 1/77 p 401. Bellamy, Suppur. L1/77p835;Butlin,Superf.Chr.Micros.Anat. 1/78 p 50.
Diagn.MackenzieP2/81 p 267.
—Fr.Saliv.Calcul.(810:5)P2/81 p 267.
—Fr.AcuteRanula(808:4).
Acute Idiopath. Croly R1/67 p 187; Suppur. T2/52p 387.RobertsonJ2/85 p448;McCullock 1/90 p 1067. Turner L 1/69 p 844; 2/64 p 631; Cuffe, Abscess Beneath Root 2/67 p 733; Totherick 2, 2/86 p 734 ; Relton 2/87 p 112 ; Shield,Æt.6,p 962.
—HæmorrhagicRec/90 p 99.
Hemiglossitis MussyRec/79 p 435. Cameron Rt.T1/81 p 8;PS1/82 p 93.
Chr.Idiopath.WardellL1/65 p 563.
CausesParkerT2/52 p 27.
—Wharton'sDuct(812:4).
3.—Iodine(249:5)ParkerT2/72 p 28;Bambridge 2/61 p 669.
—SyphilisMauriacRec/78 p 172.HeathJ1/88 p 833.
— —Pot.Permang.Greene,Loc.L2/89 p 996.
—RheumatismL1/85 p 220.
— —WrapTongueInGuaiacumJ1/86 p 865.
—Smoking(380:1)HeathJ1/88 p 833.
—BadOysters(492:4)ReltonL2/87 p 113.
—TinnedBloaters,CaseSeenByNeale.
Treatment—ProtectFr.TeethL1/81 p136.
—IncisionsDaviesT2/60 p 307.
—Leeches (482:1) Leggart T 1/61 p 101; 2/73 p 354.
—Resorcin(807:1).
TONGUE—RETRACTION—
CaseMeymottL1/80 p 511.
TONGUE—INDURATION—
5.Conium(405:4)T/58 p 11;1/59 p 629.
LINGUAL ATROPHY—
6.UnilateralClarkeL2/71 p 815.
—InLoc.Ataxy(1261:2).HirtL2/85 p 586.

805.

TONGUE — HYPERTROPHY — MACRO-
1. GLOSSA *Vel* PROLAPSUS—
Cases Congen.MR2/54 p 65;2/60 p 516. Cooke T1/61 p 266;Humphreys,25,Treat.1/53 p 202; 2/56 p 68.FrancesL1/87 p527.Parrot,2,Idiots Rec/82 p 113.
Sex(577:2)Gen.FemaleT1/53 p 204.
Paquelin'sCauteryT2/83 p p340.
TONGUE — PARATROPHY — CANCER (803:1).
4.Lectures Butlin J 1/81 pp 502,556 ; Heath p953;1/88 p 834;Esmarch,Etiol.1/89 p1083; Barwell 1/82 p 187; 1/89 p 697. Jessett L2/86 p 535. Jacobson B 2/88 p 40. Williams,135, PS2/89 p 569*et Seq*.
MicroscopeEye,Sect.J1/81 p 504.
SymptomsHiltonEarache(1799:4) Frequent, CausesL2/60 p 257.
Diagnosis Wood, Clin. MR1/60 p 268; L2/72 p 439; Hutchinson, Doubtful 2/75 p 627. EsmarchJ1/89 p 1083.
—OfPre-Cancerous Stage Jacobson B2/88 p 40; 2/90 pp 45,326; L1/89 p 634.Butlin, Pls. N1/89 p 289.
—Fr.Syph.Ulcers(807:3)CookeT/1/61 p 267;
5. Paget2/58p134. NunnL1/68 p 130;1/74 p 356; J 1/81 p 953; Smith 2/81 p 1015; Hutchinson OftenTransformed1/82 p 5. *Vide* 807:1.
Epithelioma&Ichthyosis (30:4) Morris, 75, L 1/82 pp 777,785,815. Butlin Diagn. J 1/82 p 223.JacobsonB2/90 pp 45,326.
—AtRootOfFrænumFranksL2/85 p 69.
StatisticsJessettL1/85 p 207.
Adeno-Sarcoma, Godlee, Calcified (1659:6) L1/87 p 524.
SmokingInflu.(30:4,379:5)J2/90 p 748.
CasesT2/52 pp 335,389;2/60p418;Hutchinson 22, p 378.*et Seq*. Savory Why So Rapid L1/79 p 37;Baker,3,2/84 p 732.
—InYoungHarrison,Æt.20,J2/85 p 702.

806.

TONGUE — CANCER — TREATMENT —
1.PapersPorter,ToCheckL2/58p448;Hulke1/77 p 461;T1/81 p 47.
Ligat. Vessels, Div. Nerves Moore T 2/61 p 594; Shrady 2/78 p 607. Haward Discuss. L1/77 p 460.
Excise Nerve, Jessett,In Pain, L2/86 p 535; Barwell,Direct.2/87 p 1308.
GaliumAp.(404:3)BulleyT2/64 p 117.
Antipyrin c.MorphiaJ1/89 p 355.
Arsenic(1665:5)ButlinN1/89 p 290.
TONGUE—EXCISION *Vel* ABLATION—
3.PapersJacobson B2/88 p 42. Barwell, Direct. J1/89 p 697.
Speech After Infra. (602:5) Good, Purcell L2/86 p 531.BallJ1/89 p 489.
CasesFergussonT1/60 p 342;Syme1/58pp 200, 278 ; 2/58 p 168 ; Very Unsatisf. 1/73 p 604: Speech Almost Perfect L 1/86 pp 87,126; 1/65 p 115. Nelaton 3,MR2/56 p 308. Ricord T 2/58 p 252; Chassaignac 1/59 pp 507, 634; 2/59 p 91;PagetPowersOfSpeechAfter1/66 p 143. Fiddes T 2/60 p 620; 1/61 p 535; 1/63 p 641;2/61 p 648.GamgeePl.NewL2/68 p 631; Jordan, New 1/72 p 540; Bryant Cure 1/74 p 291 ; Maissonneuve Speech By Artif. Organ 2/64 p 26; Accidental,Speech Perfect p 631; Will,Annandale's Plan 2/77 p 5. Coppinger HowApplyEcraseurJ2/78 p 513;Gant 1/81 p 401. Barwell, Painless Mode L 1/79 p 549; Perfect Plan2/87 p 1307; StokesL1/81 p 701; Spanton 3,p 911; Page2/81 p 371. Taylor p 372; May Extensive 1/82 p 947: Bryant 2/82 pp 705,767; Franks 1/84 p 1157; Jessett 1/85 p 207; Page 2/85 p 342. Lunn 3, PS1/86 p 213.
—EntireHill,2,L2/85 p112; Collier c.Buccal Floor p 340;Rec/88 p 199.

—HalfStephensL2/87 p 806.
Lig.LingualArteryNewPlan(803:1).
TourniquetHoweRec/82 p 98.
Compress Artery Lockwood Forceps L 1/87 p 827.
Whitehead's Method — With Scissors Whitehead,28,L2/81 pp698,745; J2/82 p133. ElderL1/82 p307*etSeq*;May2/82 p437;Jacobson1/83 pp629,676;Treves4,p677;1/88p167; B2/88 p 341.
Median Divis. Or Splitting (808:3) Baker L 1/80 pp 559, 635 ; Buchanan 2/80 p 650 ; Baker,33,J2/83 pp 765,896;Buchanan p 846.
Sedillot's Oper.Rivington 2, L 2/86 pp 250, 303.
Kocker'sOper.BarkerL2/87 p 758.
Supra-Hyoid Incis. Purcell's Oper. BarwellL1/81 p 460;Purcell 4,2/86 p 530.
EcraseurCoatesBestJ2/83 p 767.
GalvanicCautery(213:2)BradleyPlan T2/76 p540.BryantL1/74 p 291;Purcell2/79 pp2,67; FranksWithStorageCells1/84 p 1159.
Paquelin'sThermo-Cautery(212:8)AnnandaleL1/77 p 127.
With Prelim. Tracheotomy (623:1) Barker L1/79 p 479;2/79 pp 234,270.
—Unnecess.L2/85 p 340.
RegrowthHeathL1/81 p 460.

807.

TONGUE—DISEASES *Contd. Vide* 803:3.
1. ContractionHystericalL1/90 p 919.
Actinomycosis (318:5) Pecul. Source L 2/89 p 1151.
Ulcers-Fissures-CracksPaget T1/58 p 500; 2/58 p134;J2/81 p384;JacobsonDiffer.Diagn. 1/83 p 96;Heath1/88 p834.HutchinsonL2/81 p 712.
—ImaginaryVerneuilL2/87 p 787.
—Treat.BlakeL1/82 p 336;2/86 p 1109.
— —Ac.Chromic.ButlinP1/83 p 175.
— —Opium(172:1,175:3) Shield Specif. L1/89 p 429. Pollock J 1/84 p 801 ; Baker Cure 2/90 p 126.
— —Resorcin(354:6)MaxwellL1/88 p 799.
— —Papayin(407:5)B1/89 p 117.
— —Glyc. c.Borax(268:5)L1/57 p 318.
2.SyphiliticUlcersPagetT2/52 pp28,334;1/58 p 501; 2/58 p 134; Wells 2/56 p 613 ; MR 1/60 p 267. Heath J 1/81 p 953. Lowndes L 1/88 p 1018.
—PrimaryChancre(1187:4)BallL2/88 p 241; Rec/85 p 111.
—GummataLloyd,InHered.S.L1/83 p 636.
3.—Diagnosis Spender L 1/69 p 877. Parker T2/52 p 27.HutchinsonCureL1/79 p 298.
— —Fr.Cancer(805:4).
—CancerFollowing(805:4)Wheeler PS1/89 p 80.
—Treatment Paget & Wells Supra.Ricord Doubtful Cases T 2/59 p 421. Various J 2/88 p 647.
— —Ac.Chromic.(259:3)P1/83 p 175.
4.— —Bicyanide Mercury (305:2) Wormald T2/55 p 63.
— —Iodof.(252:4)HillB1/78 p 254.
TuberculousUlcer R2/72 p 204; 2/73 p 217. MillardL1/78 p 761;3,2/82 p 499; Godlee 2/83 p 1128 ; Jackson Oper. 2/86 p 445. Thomson J2/88 p 664;Bull,Treat.1/89 p 489.
—Diagn.ButlinMistakenJ1/89 p 489.
DyspepticUlcerL2/81 p 1074.
Syphilitic Psoriasis (41:4) Or Baldness T2/58 p 134.Paget B2/75 p 243; Terminat. In Epithelioma L 1/76 p 720; Nedopil Relat. MR1/77 p215.ActonL1/74 p369; Hutchinson
5. 2/81 p 712;PS2/83 p 3;J1/86 p 143.
—Ac.Chromic.P1/83 p 175.
Syphil.PapillæStewartPl.N3/89 p 127.
Desquamative Syph. Parrot T 1/81 p 461. VeederL1/84 p 1150.
Syph.Condyloma(71:6)PagetT2/58 p 134.
WanderingRashesD/89 p 353.
Leucoplakia(795:6).
Gouty Psoriasis (63:1) Paget B 2/75 p 243; HarveyVar.2/86 p 328.
Tongue—Ichthyosis(30:4).
Ringworm(53:6)RashesOn(22:2) EtatLichenoide—CircinateEruptionBarker L2/79 p 764. JamesJ2/72 p 1019. FoxL1/84 pp 842, 1150.
SalicineVeederL1/84 p 1150.

808.

TONGUE—TUMOURS. Cancer (805:4)—
1.Cases Cooke, Æt. 12, L 1/72 p 151; Mason Pl. 2/63 p 533; Folke,20Yrs.Standing 2/62 p 445.
Dermoid (1660:5) Sutton, Pl. N1/89 p 3; 3/89 p12.Barker 2,L2/90 p1220. *Vide*Mouth795:5.
GlandularButlin 2, L1/90 p 545.
2.Sebaceous (31:4, 795:5) *Vel* Lipomatous (1661:1) Churchill, Simul. Ranula (808:4) T 2/71 p 781; 1/72 p 160. Barling, Multiple J2/85 p 1061.
—CongenitalPS1/88 p 249.
—BeneathTongue(795:5) T2/62 p 628.WalshamL1/83 p 767;Barker p 999.FlemingJ1/84 p 558.ShepherdP2/89 p 212.
HygromaL1/83 p 1014.
FibromaBarlingJ2/85 p 1061.
Fibro-CartilæginousBerryL1/90 p 1180.
Lympho-SarcomaHutchinsonL1/85 p 1084.
LymphaticBradley,Clin.T1/80 p 171.
AmyloidZieglerMR2/76 p 471.
Nævi-Angeioma(736:1).
3.Aneurism(723:1)GayL2/74 p 269.
BloodCyst.BruceClarkL1/87 p 881.
CavernousAngeioma (803:4) Freeman P2/83 p 116.
Papilloma, Papillary T. (802:5) Marshall T1/75 p 416.WagstaffeL1/75 p 127.
Treatment,GaliumAparine(206:1).
—Splitting Tongue (808:3) Hardie, To Facilit.RemovalL1/80 p 789.
RANULA. Cysts (1660:5) In Floor Of Mouth
4. (795:5)Simulat. *Vide* 808:2—
Pathology Weber T2/54 p 349; Bernard 1/60 p 591;MR2/77 p 206.
AnalysisOfFluidLockwoodT1/82 p 329.
FormationRec/82 p 37.

CONGENITAL Lombard, Rare T 2/63 p 182; Bryant 2/71 p 616.Flinn,Rare Form PS1/90 p 476.
ACUTE T 2/69 p 663; 2/74 p 160. Mackenzie, Simul.GLOSSITIS(804:1)P2/81 p 268.
—DOUBLEDucaneL1/90 p 463.
RANULA—TREATMENT—
LECTURESMR2/62 p 546;2/56 p 265;1/52 p361; 1/64 p 542;T1/70 p 615;2/80 p 739;Morris2/82 p 355. Mason B 2/77 p 252. Wheeler J 1/80 p 484.
SETON (166:2) THREAD Skey L 1/64 p 2; 2/61 p 327;2/70 p 147.Marjolin T1/70 p 615; J1/80 p 756.
—METALLICPeeleT2/58p175.LovegroveJ1/80 p 758.
TENTPhillipsJ1/80 p 757.

809.

1. PRESSURE(222:4)L2/52 p 238.
ELECTRICITY(194:4)MR1/61 p 549.
IODINE INJECTIONS (252:3) 3, T 1/54 p 191; Baillie1/70 p 407.CoatesL1/66 p 226.
2.Ac. CHROMIC (259:3) Woakes, Specif. L 1/90 p 1351.
ZINCI CHLOR.Inject.(286:2) T 2/76 p 352; 2/82 p 485;1/83 p 489;Rec/79 p 498.
TONGUE—NEURALGIA. *Vide* N.802:5—
EXCISELINGUALN.VanzelliR1/68 p 189.
ELECTRIC.R1/65 p 102.Holland L2/76 p 139.
TONGUE—CONVULSIONS—SPASM—
CASE Friedreich J2/79 p 97; Rec /82 p 319; /83 p 519;/86 p 461.
TONGUE—PARALYSIS. *Vide* 1446:4—
4.LECTURES Ballard, SLOUGHING T 1/69 p 296; Bowles,STERTOR(1428:6)1/60 p126;Hutchinson, How Detect Extent 1/80 p 57. Jenner L 1/75 p 2; Jackson 2/72 p 770; 1/86 p 689; Sequard, Cerebral Dis. 1/78 p 153 *et Seq*; Summary p 228;2/78 p 573.
HEMIPLEGIA(1446:4)L2/87 p 772.
SYPHILITICRec/84 p 235.
PROGRESS. MUSCULAR (113:2) Duchenne MR1/61 p 252;2/73 p 333.BarkerL2/64 p 10.
INAPHASIA(605:5) Jackson,Disting.Fr.Paral. L1/78 p 716.
GLOSSO-LABIO-LARYNGEAL *Vel* BUL-
5. BAR PARALYSIS. *Vel* FRIEDERICK'S TABESRec/87 p 494. *Vide* 600:3,608:1—
CASES Duchenne MR 2/73 p 332; SCLEROS. MEDULLA 2/75 p 290; Trousseau 2/76 p 42. Andrew, C. MEDIAST. CANCER T 2/76 p 352; Kussmaul 2/74 p 571; Clark 2/81 p 10.Dowse, CureL1/76 p 349;Robinson2/78 p 542; Clarke Æt. 23, 1/83 p 1087. Fox J1/81 p 82; Hobson 1/82 p 613;Bennett1/84 p 447;Broadbent1/86 p 833.
—ACUTERec/87 p 494.
IDENTITYOF PROGRESS.MUSC.PARAL. (112:4).
SIMULATEDBennettJ1/83 p 348.

810.

TONGUE—WOUNDS—
1.BITES,OneManBitingAnotherJ2/90 p 630.
—TETANUSFollowing(1324:2).
DIVIDED—REUNIONDavisRec/90 p 466.
BULLETBaker,Pecul.J1/83 p 457.
LIG.ART.In HÆMORRHAGEL2/67 p 494.
TONGUE—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
FORK BURIED For 32 Yrs. L 1/46 p 73; Gibb, NEEDLE1/66 p 710.
SALIVARY GLANDS. SALIVA (811:2)—
4.ANAT.PHYSIOL.Bernard Compar.T2/52 p 649; 1/60 p 159; 2/61 p 155; L2/68 p 13; ELECTIVE ELIMIN.MR1/53 p558.
SECRETIONBruntonPM.Exper.Pl.P2/83p189.
—WHYARRESTEDBYATROPINE*Ibid.*
—ELECTRICALPHENOMENAL2/87 p1182.
5.SUB-LINGUAL(812:3). SUB-MAXILLARY(812:4). PAROTID(812:5).
HYPERTROPHY(825:4)MR2/57 p543.
SUPPURATIONL1/89 p1200.
SALIVARY CONCRETIONS *Vel* CALCULI.
CASESRamskillT1/71 p 741; L2/75 p 826; Bell 2/71 p238; MR1/73 p263; R1/69 p220. Recurring4TimesT1/59 p 19;Large1/78 p 46. Gibbs J 2/78 p 876; King Large 1/83 p 53; Multiple 1/88 p 546; Clarke 1/89 p 943; Parry p 1114. Mackern Əiv. L2/83 p 55; Puzey Əvss. 1/84 p424;RoyleLargeL2/77p880. WilliamsT1/84 p523;L1/85p632;Carver1/86 p494;Dixon2/87 p 1063; Browne1/89 p 1031; Owen Pecul.2/90 p71.
SIMUL.CANCERNealeJ1/79 p134.
—GLOSSITIS(804:1).

811.

SALIVARY FISTULÆ—
1.CASESHillT1/61 p 115.Pick PASS PROBEL1/70 p 267; Morris1/80 p 288. Allan BELLAD.J2/80 p808;Rec/80 p451.
STENSON'SDUCTCureJ2/82 p612.
TREAT.HodgsonReadyL1/85 p682.
SALIVA. *Vide* SALIVARY GLANDS (810:4)—
2.SECRETION Absent Until 2nd MTH. (1544:1) RouthL2/68 p 13;T2/58 p 185; MR2/53 p 174; 2/67 p 253. LangleyExper.J2/78 p 883; L1/78 p877;2/78 p159;Wright1/44 p122!!2/83 p528.
—N.INFLU.(812:4)Rec/86 p522.
—PRESSUREINDUCTJ2/84 p213.
—INFLU.OFPEPTONES(837:1)P1/83 p460.
— —OFINORGANICSALTSElyP1/83 p460.
QUANTITY In 24 Hrs.Oiij. Parkes T1/55 p 333; Bernard1/60 p362.TuczekL1/78 p26.
3.—INHORSECOLINMR1/55 p549.
ABSENT *Vide* DRY MOUTH (811:3) Bradbury, InAManT1/79 p 495. Rowlands L1/88 p 104; Hadden p156*etSeq*.
SUPPRESION — XEROSTOMIA — DRY MOUTH —APTYALISM Hutchinson D1/89 p 74;L2/88 p868;1/89 p 161; HaddenEtymol.p298*etSeq*. FoyPS1/89 p385;T2/68 p603.
—ELECTRICITY BruntonAfter MUMPS L 1/83 p1087.
—POT.CHLOR.(260:1)HarkinL1/88 p257.
— —C.BORACESaundbyTabletsP2/81 p255.
—JABORANDI Hutchinson N1/89 p 76. Blackman,LamelJ1/90 p1367.
CHEMISTRY MR 2/53 p167; Bernard ACID

Alkalies1/54 p 60.ReducesIodicAc.Rec/78 p448.RobertsJ2/79 p683.
—AlkaloidsP2/83 p376.
—GasesInParotidL1/87 p787.
—Coloured Gaskion J2/78 p 346. Dickinson Expl.L1/85 p662.
—Diastase (314:2) Roberts J 2/79 p 683; In Neonati(1544:1)P2/79p403.
—PtyalinP1/83 p462.
—Sulpho-CyanogenMR2/53 p168.
— —InUrine(1028:4).
— —LeadChecksSecret.L1/87 p1273.
— —TestsHerapathMR1/53 p549.
— — —QuantitativeL1/87 p1273.
— —Relat. To Bile (966:1, 974:1) Fenwick L1/82 p525;1/87 p1273.
— —In Disease Fenwick L 1/82 p 525; 1/87 pp1171,1217;Diagn.Value&Use p1272.
— —In Hep. Dis.(967:3); Typhoid (1494:5); Rheum. (1452:3); Diarrh. (900:3); Cardiac Dis. (782:4); Bilious Headache (1430:5); Urticar.(44:2).
Action *Vide*810:4.JonesT1/51 p 579; MR 1/53 p 172. Bernard T 1/60 p 85. Harley MR 1/60 p 207; PS 1/88 p 170. Chittenden Diastatic Rec/68 p17.
—DigestionOfStarchyFoods(1544:1).
—InMan&AnimalsL1/83 p163.
MedicinesFoundInT2/79 p436.
Organisms — Inoculated (524:1) Pasteur L1/81 p553;T1/81 p656;J1/81 p571;2/81p138. Toxic Effects Due To Non-Organised Ferment L1/82 p 285; 2/88 p 773. Stenberg *Vide* 665:3.
—Cultivation Cheyne Effects Injected, Exper.J2/86 p197.
EjectorSmaleInDentistsPl.J1/82 p 390.

SIALAGOGUES—
Jaborandi(418:1)RingerL1/75 p 157.

812.

SALIVATION — PTYALISM — SIALOR-
1. RHŒA — HYGROSTOMA N 1/82 p 77 — CAUSES—
IntermittentInALunaticT2/61 p 521.
Wound Of 4th Ventricle (1398:5) Bernard T1/60 p 362.
IdiopathicFinlayson,InChildP2/82 p 366.
Neurotic40ozs.J1/84 p 923;PS1/84 p 508.
2.Div.Trifac.(1437:5).Pregn.(1550:5).Dentit. (101:3). Mercury (300:3). Pot. Iod. (263:3). Ferri Sesquichl.(294:2). Camphor (369:2). Woorari (391:1). Strychnia (389:5). Dysphagia (121:2). Amalgam&Gold In Teeth (105:5).
CasesRec/86 p 171. HarkinL2/87 p 693 *et Seq.*
Treatment *Vide*300:2.

SUB-LINGUAL GLAND. *Vide* 810:5—
3.Funct.NervesBernardT1/60 p 591.
CancerVerneuilR1/72 p 242.
Cystic Enlarg. *Vel* Ranula (808:4) Bernard T1/60 p 591.

SUB-MAXILLARY GLAND. *Vide* 810:5—
4.FunctionsChordaTympani(1442:3) Bernard T 1/60 pp 543, 591; 1/61 p 645; L 2/76 p 332; Saunderson1/82 p 677;Rec/86 p 522.
Excito-MotorySwellingL1/70 p 865.
Wharton's Duct Obstruct. T2/80 p 242.MackenzieP2/81 p 270.
—ByFishBoneHayward J2/89 p 819; PS2/90 p 533.
Calculus(810:4)L1/87 p 366.
Tumours,JessettPS1/87 p 543.

PAROTID GLAND—
5.Anat. Physiol. (810:5) Bernard Exper. T1/60 p 159*et Seq*;L2/68 p 14;DigestsStarch(314:5) Fr.EarliestLife1/73 p 811.
NerveAuriculo-Temporal(1439:1)Bernard T1/60 p 287.
Secretion Bernard Water OnlyT1/60 p 288. StoneyExper.InHumanFistulaR1/73p144; L2/78 p 159.
—InHorse(530:2).
Excision(813:3)MasonL1/78 p 78.
Injury To Duct Mason Treat. L 1/78 p 264; Ligature 2/81 p 599. Meeres Hay Entering J1/81 p 587.
Relat.ToGenerativeOrgans(1094:1).

813.

PAROTITIS—CYNANCHE PAR.—MUMPS.
1.Nature Virchow M R 1/59 p 531. Bouchut RetainedSalivaT1/73p659.AtkinsonR2/73 p 195; P2/78 p 451; Pinet 2/79 p 378; J 2/79 p 311.
RelapsingNicholson,Rt Side 6WksAfter Lt. L1/89 p 15.
Epidemics Rilliet Geneva M R 2/50 p 540; Rec/78 p 514;/83 p232.InRussiaL2/85p1159.
IncubationManby 29 DaysJ1/78 p 643; Fairbank 23 Days 2/79 p 444; L2/81 p 744; Pearce 14Days2/86 p 404.
EtiologyIshamP1/79 p 51.
—MicrococciT2/81 p 759;Rec/85 p161; J2/85 p 41.
Duration Of Infection Kiallmark J 1/79 p 725;Raven21Days2/86 p 165.
Ephidrosis(24:2)After,3,T1/60 p 630.
CausingNephritisJ2/84 p 262.
—UrethritisRec/84 p 63.
—OrchititisSineParotitisL2/85pp189,232.
—PeripheralNeuritisL1/87 p 743.
—LocalParalysisL1/86 p 270.
—Aphasia(605:5)L1/86 p 270.
MetastaticOrchitisVelpeauMR 1/57 p 271; 2/50 p 541. Laurens 32 Of 118 Soldiers T1/77 pp 210, 216; Laveran 156, 2/78 p 80. Dukes Prevent. L 2/81 p 744; Appleyard 1/82 p 101; Monro2/83 p 280;2/86 p 148.
—DoubleJ1/89 p 374.
—Jaborandi Isham RatioOf CureP1/79 p 51; Pinet2/79 p 378.
MetastaticMeningitisWalterJ 2/83 p 1235; Hall c.Orchitis1/81 p 966; Monro Do.L2/83 p 280;Lemoine1/86 pp269,487;Dowdney2/90 p 1156.
DeliriumRec/83 p 231.
AcuteMania(1380:2)WilliamsonL1/86 p 487; Smith2/89 p 265.
Deafness Foll. (1803:5) Dalby L 2/77 p 201;

Rec/82 p 290. Haslon P 1/83 p 451. Connor 31, T2/84 p 756. Pierce B2/85 p 368.
Phlyctenular Conjunct. After L1/82 p 101.
Optic Atrophy (1857:5) Rec/84 p 133.
Infl. Lachrymal Gland J2/90 p 640.
2. After Scarlatina (79:4) Copeman, If Suppur. Let Open Naturally R2/71 p 44.
—Ungt. Ant. Pot. Tart. 3j. To 3iij. Bis Die.
—Lin. Ammoniæ L2/78 p 536.
Pyæmia Follow. (169:2) Seale Rec/82 p 98.
Suppression Of Saliva (812:3).
Relat. To Rheum. (1453:1).
After Typhoid (1499:1); Operat. (1631:5); Ovariot. (1161:1); Labour (1584:1); Catheterism (1214:3); Peritonit. (997:6); Antipyrin (400:5).
Fatal T2/85 p 337.
Secondary *Vel* Traumatic Parotitis, Paget, 60, L1/86 p 732.
Gouty Parotitis (1468:3) L1/87 p 523.
After Acute Dis. Crocq T1/74 p 513.
Treatment Atkinson R2/73 p 195.
—Emetics Isham P1/79 p 51.
—Jaborandi (418:1) Pinet J2/79 p 312.

PAROTID GLAND—TUMOURS—

4. Paper Jessett PS1/87 p 542.
Abscess Meeres, Hay In Duct J1/81 p 587.
Sarcoma, Bond, 2, Oper. L1/89 p 20.
Angeioma PS2/89 p 533 *et Seq.*
Cystic, Rennie, 12lbs. J2/86 p 717.
Extirpation Warren R2/58 p 510; 1/64 p 247; 1/68 p 185; MR 1/59 p 531. Mason L1/78 p 78; Patterson 2/79 p 117; Lupton, Cancer 1/80 p 287.

814.

PHARYNX—THROAT—FAUCES. *Vide* 828:2
1. Anatomy, Sutton, Pls. N 3/89 p 39.
Artery Abnormal PS2/90 p 118.
Veins, Pecularities L2/87 p 1135.
Sensibility Of MM. Dimished By Diff. Agents (610:6); By Hysteria (1333:2).
Capacity Altered By Position Of Chin Bowles T1/60 p 126.
Reflex Influence T2/81 p 758.
Absorptive Powers Of MM. (116:6). *Vide* Quinine (402:3); Opium (828:5).
Malformed, Sutton. Pl. Expl. L1/88 p 357.
—Ant. Pillars Perfort Fowler Expl. L2/89 p 1113.
Occlusion, Congenital L1/87 p 742.
How Examine *Vide* 610:3. Paget, Indicat. Constitut. Condit. B2/75 p 243. James R2/61 p 306. In Yawning T1/70 p 457. Golis, Good Plan, Make Retch MR 2/48 p 550.
Tongue Sweeping Pharynx Roe T2/83 p 36.
Tongue Depressor Cotterill & Darwin Automatic Pl. L1/82 p 653; Improv. 2/88 p 1074; Gowan Pl. 1/84 p 714; Cousin Pl. 1/85 p 20; 1/86 p 1225; Wise Pl. 2/80 p 518; Rec/81 p 175. Pl. J2/78 p 852; Fergusson Pl. 1/83 p 1074.
2. How Apply Fluids (189:4) Thomson Inhaler Pl. T1/60 p 102. Aldis Syringe (1646:4) Pl. For Child L2/61 p 352.
—Brush Wax Taper A/85 p 63.
Cocaine Spray (455:5) J1/85 p 1157; Hodgkinson 2/85 p 943. Miller Pl. L2/85 p 159.
—Cautions, Whistler J1/88 p 243.
Throat Sprays (815:3).
Operations About, Head Dependent, Annandale L2/72 p 685.
—Menthol. (374:1) Beehag Anæsthetic J2/88 p 710.
3. Ecchymosis In Fracture Of Base (1682:1).

THROAT—DISEASES. *Vide* 828:2.—

4. Throat Hospital, Description Of Lamp & Chair T2/69 p 99.
Lectures Gibbs R 1/60 p 304; MR 2/60 p 384; Wunderlich 1/50 p 46. Browne J2/78 p 363; 2/81 p 590. Poore L 1/80 p 985. Mackenzie T 1/81 p 251.
Cause, Fox L2/86 p 200.
Stricture, Thornton, Cautery P2/86 p 260.
Tenesmus Browne J2/90 p 621.
Herpes (53:3) Dyson PS1/83 p 532.
In Child, Ashby, Diagn. P2/83 p 405.
—Affect. Temper & Brain Funct. Spicer J2/89 p 596.
—After Fever, Leading To Ear Dis. (1800:1).
Relat. To- Rheumatism (828:2); Ear Dis. (1790:3); Occipit. Neuralg. (1237:2).
—Septicæmia (169:4) L1/86 p 505.
—Gout (1467:6) Mackenzie PS2/89 p 33.
—Ary-Epiglottidean Fold Dalton, Suppur. Infl. 2 Fatal J1/20 p 419.
Vide Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi (597:1); Scalded Throat (60:1); Throat Deafness (1803:5); Scarlat. Aff. (79:3); Erysipelatoid (42:4); Herpetic (53:3); Gouty (1468:3); Cough (648:5); Hæmoptysis (148:2); Saccharine (824:6); Lupus (65:2); Rheumat. (1454:5).
Treatment (814:2).
—Cover Neck At Back L1/90 p 1284.
—Iodol (252:5) Wolfenden, Specif. P1/87 p 339.

ANGINA—SUPERFIC. PHARYNGITIS—

5. SORE OR RELAXED THROAT (816:2).
Tonsillitis (828:2).
Varieties James R2/61 p 306. Smith, Fr. Charcoal Fumes (236:5) L 1/58 p 121; Routh, Epidem. School 2/74 p 837.
Slight, Carpenter, Micro-organ. P1/88 p 253.
Acute, Fatal J1/88 p 548.
Syphilitic Ulcer. (816:5).
Granular (816:1) Poore L1/80 p 986; Dalby 1/85 p 51. Laurence, Treat. Cure? J2/89 p 595.
Follicular Newman J2/85 p 49.
Gouty (1467:6) Mackenzie PS2/89 p 33.
Sicca, Treat. Rec/84 pp 116, 176.
Phlegmonous Ac. Infect. (1694:5) White, L1/85 p 344. Hewish P2/88 p 370; B2/88 p 210.
Erysipelatous Brown Ac. Sulphuros. (815:2) J1/79 p 893.
Gangrenous, Rec/86 p 532.
Tuberculous Rec/83 p 34; /85 p 212. Gay Ac. Ulcer. L2/86 p 920.
Nerve Influences Latham L1/85 p 1159.
Sequelæ.
—Numbness Of Extremities (1246:1) Saundby L2/85 p 423. *Vide* 820:1.

INFECTIOUSNESS Mantle J 2/85 p 960.
RELAT. TO—DRAINAGE (208:6) T1/74 p 128; L2/74 p 837; Poore 1/80 p 885. Bowles J 1/79 p 503.
—COAL GAS (236:2) Corfield L1/87 p 829.
—MILK (819:1) At Edinburgh J 1/88 p 1235.
ANGINA—TREATMENT (828:4)—
6. PAPER Brown L 2/80 p 1042; Dalby 1/85 p 51; P 1/86 p 356; Carpenter 1/88 p 253.
MOUSTACHE (23:5) T1/62 p 149.
ANTIPYRIN (400:5) J 2/89 p 895.
ACONITE (468:2) James R 2/61 p 306; MR 1/70 p 313. Ringer L1/69 p 43. Spark P1/79 p 197.
BELLADONNA (377:2) Thompson ($\frac{1}{60}$ Atrop.) T1/61 p 400. Jones L1/71 p 141.
COCAINE, Local L2/86 p 942.
QUININE, In All Cases P2/84 p 120.

815.

1. GUAIACUM (419:1) Carson L 2/64 p 735; Broadbent 1/67 p 393; 1/57 p 347. Mackenzie T 1/66 p 222.
IODINE (250:5) Reeves L2/59 p 111.
SODÆ SULPHO CARBOL. Carpenter P1/88 p 258.
2. ICE (190:4) Extern. Taylor R1/64 p 136.
AC. NITRIC (247:5) Diday T 1/60 p 402; Thorowgood, Chr. p 439.
AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4) Dewar T1/67 pp 493, 549.
SULPHUR LOZ. (243:3) Garrod L1/89 p 666.
3. ZINCI SULPH. (285:5) Druitt T1/57 p 247.
TR. FERRI Dalby L1/85 p 51.
GARGLES Jones, Formulæ P1/86 p 359.
—HOT, Hood, Best L1/89 p 69.
—AC. CARBOL. (816:2) Squibb, Why So Good P2/83 p 298.
—BOROGLYCERIDE (268:6) T2/85 p 297.
—IODINE Atkinson P2/85 p 340.
—CREOLIN (214:2) Form. PS2/88 p 185.
AMMON. CHLOR. Inhal. (255:3) L1/87 p 167.
—C. TEREBENE &c. Murrell PS2/89 p 458.
SALOL (354:5) Wright Rec/90 p 361.
SODÆ BORAS (604:3) Sawyer J 2/78 p 6.
ELECTRIC CAUTERY Michel, CHR. (816:1) L 2/77 p 217. Foulis Rec/78 p 81; /81 p 28; /84 p 359.
THROAT SPRAYS (189:4; 230:6) *Vide* 588:5. Corbyn L1/77 p 500; J 2/79 p 621; Arnold, Flexible P1.2/80 p 94; Hodgkinson, Improv. 2/85 p 943. Allen, Steam T 1/81 p 555. Pls. L 2/84 p 279; PS1/87 p 512. Taylor Rec/81 p 392.
—IODOFORM (252:4) Mandie, Specif. Prepar. L1/86 p 1103.
—IODOL (814:4) Specific.
Vide CLERGY (616:2), HOSP. THROAT. (206:5).
SUPPUR. PHARYNG. *Vel* QUINSY.
5. PAPER Atkinson P2/85 p 339.
CAUSES Atkinson P2/85 p 339.
NOT A TONSILLITIS T2/84 p 696.
—RELAT. TO RHEUM. (828:2); PERITYPH (884:5).
IN INFANT Green J1/87 p 1159.
SUPPURATIVE PHARYNGITIS *Vel* QUINSY—TREATMENT. *Vide* Supra.
AT DIFFER. HOSP. L1/67 p p 392, 478; 2/76 p 487. Atkinson, Specific In 4 Days R2/73 p 194; P2/85 p 339. Green J1/87 p 1159.
COCAINE L2/86 p 942. Hall, First Spray SODII BICARB, Specif. 1/88 p 977.
ANTIFEBRINE *Vide* 828:5.
ACONITE (814:6) Green J1/87 p 1159.
SODÆ SALICYL. Specif. T 2/84 p 696. Easby L1/87 p 733.
POT. CHLOR. (260:2) Hutchinson T 2/56 p 191. Detham MR1/51 p 245.
CHLORAL Gargle Rec/90 p 138.
LIQ. AMM. AC. (261:5) Beale T1/72 p 91.
AC. SULPHUROSUM (815:2).
INCISE Maclean J1/87 p 278 *et Seq*; Lewis 2/88 p 613.
—WITH SCISSORS Gorsuch L1/87 p 1214.
SPREADING QUINSY (819:1)—
LECTURES Fox J 2/78 p 830. Grosholtz J 1/79 p 76; Pearse p 149.
PHARYNX—ABSCESS—
6. RETRO-PHARYNGEAL Moore L 2/64 p 287; Wainwright 2/86 p 671; Turner PM.1/87 p 17; Clutton, Singular p 421. Taylor, Simul. By FAT TUMOUR L 2/76 p 685. Wunderlich MR 2/50 p 50; CHILD 1/73 pp 239, 503. Elliott J 1/79 p 663; Smith p 736; Willett 2/82 p 809; T2/80 p 593. In Adult Rec/81 p 211; /88 p 202. OPENED FR. WITHOUT Cheyne T 2/81 p 254. Lucas P1/83 p 120.
POST-ÆSOPHAGEAL Walsham T 1/83 p 471. Richards L2/87 p 659.
DUE TO CEREBRO. SP. MENINGITIS (1255:3).

816.

CHRONIC *Vel* GRANULAR PHARYNGITIS.
1. CASES Rec/78 p 166. Newman J2/85 p 5.
SULPHUR LOZENGES (243:3) Garrod L 1/89 p 666.
COVER NUCHA L1/90 p 1284.
CAUTERY (815:3).
PHARYNGITIS—SEQUELÆ—
HYDROCELE (1225:3); ORCHITIS (1220:3).
RETRO-PHARYNGEAL FATTY TUMOUR.
DIAGN. Taylor Diff. L 2/76 p 685. *Vide* 815:6.
ULCERATED ANGINA — ULCERATED
2. SORE THROAT. *Vide* 814:5—
LECTURES Gibbs MR 2/60 p 383. Mackenzie
DYSPHAGIA (121:2) Fr. ULCER BEHIND UVULA T1/66 p 222; Gee TUBERCUL 2/77 p 413.
ULCERATED THROAT—TREATMENT—
AC. CARBOL. (353:2) Smith L 1/70 p 801; Sedg-
3. wick 1/67 p 215.
CHLORINE (246:5) Blyth T1/53 p 407.
ASSAFŒTIDA (405:1) T1/58 p 548.
MALIG. SORE THROAT *Vel* ANGINA LUDWIGII—PHAGEDÆNIC ULCER-
AT. GANGRENOUS *Vel* MALIGNANT
4. ANGINA. DIPHTHERIA (818:1).
LECTURES Coote NOT SYPH. (816:5) *Vide* 1694:5. T2/56 pp 438, 570. Bouchut Diagn. Fr. Anal. Affect. 1/58 p 485; Bennett 1/62 p 31; Oppolzer 1/74 p 10.
PERCHLORIDE OF IRON (822:1).
SYPHILITIC (1203:4) SORE THROAT.
5. *Vide* Supra *et* (616:4, 828:2).

Diagn.Fr.Cancer(817:5)DraperJ1/82 p 816.
GummataLucasP1/83 p 115.
UlcersInChild(1207:5).
Cases Due To Ulcer. Of Gummy Tumours MR2/61 p 290;CompleteAtresia 2/76 p 203. Wells T 2/56 p 612; Bennett 1/62 p 31. Hill HowExam.L1/76 p 593;SmithStenosis1/80 p 604; Poore p 986; Watson Node 1/64 p 382 *Vide* 826:3.
Spasms Fr. Affect. Of 8th Pair (1444:3) MR2/61 p 303.
LarvæOfFlyOnKnoxL2/77 p 514.

817.

SYPHILITIC ANGINA—TREATMENT—
1.Lectures Mackenzie L 1/69 p 530; Lowndes 1/88 p 1018. Sigmund R 1/71 p 224. *Vide* 1197:1.
Pot.Iod.(264:3) Budd MR 1/53 p 207. Pollock Lin. Iodini Locally L 2/68 p 125; Hill Plan 1/76 p 594.
AcidCarbolicGargle(816:2).
Ac.Chromic(807:2).
2.Ac. Sulphurosum Spray (815:2) Murchison L2/67 p 486.
Hydrarg.Bichlor(303:6)Gr.4To℥i. Painted OverGirdwoodL1/60 p 617.
—GargleCoulsonL2/60 p 59;B2/87 p 91.
Calomel Fumig. (302:1) Byrne Pl. Of Tube L1/80p129.RobertsSimple,NoHeatPl.J2/80 p 881; Smith 1/81 p 724; Hamilton Pl. 2/81 p 986.
Pot.Chlor.(1209:5)T2/62 p 592.
PHARYNGOTOMY—
4.CasesCookT1/56 p 135.
Sub-Hyoidean(614:3).
PHARYNX—WOUNDS. Cut Throat (625:2).
TobaccoPipeWound(852:2)—
CasesMooreL2/64 p 287.
PHARYNX—NEURALGIA (1237:2)—
CasesJones T1/63 p 449; Rec/79 p 220; Smith Rec/82 p 25.
NystagmusSpencer c. Larynx (599:1) L2/86 pp 702,736.
Nasopharyngeal Reflexes *Vide* 591:2, 596:1.McBrideJ1/87 p 205.
—Relat. To Aural Dis. (1790:3) Bronner J2/88 p 73.BlakeB2/88 p 95.
PHARYNX—TUMOURS—*Vide*597:1.
5.Diagn.MackenzieL2/81p949.
Operation Ingals Direct L1/89p286;McLeod p576.
—Curette Bronner Pl. J 2/88 p 73; Beehag Pl.p714.
—Forceps Hogan Pl. J 1/82 p 194; Wilson Pl. 1/88 p597; Hillis Pl. 1/90 p 1202. Pierce B1/86p41;Rec/90p147.
Pharynx—Extirpation Langenbeck T1/80 p213;Rec/80pp39,192.
Case Hartley T 1/63 p640. Lloyd L 1/81p865; Treves2/84p1001.
—Congenital Sutton Rec/89 p160; Develop. L1/87p255.
AneurismalBarnesL2/75p623.
Nævi(736:1).
AngeiomaWolfendenPl.J1/87p1271.
Fatty (816:1) Jones L2/80p656. Lucas P 1/83 p119.
CalcareousConcretionsT2/84p756.
Cancer (830:3) Skey T 1/60 p 290; Parker Extens. Cure 2/77 p590. Morris Pls. N 2/88 p145.DraperDiagn.J1/82p816.
6.—Gastrostomy(851:6)JonesT1/60p115.
—Tracheotomy(624:1)HeathT1/63p3.
Adenoid (1605:1)BaberJ2/82p205;T1/80p655. Dalby L1/85p52; Stewart Effect,Treat. 2/90 p614. Butlin Pls. B1/86p269;Pierce Forceps Pl. 2/86 p41. Browne J2/88 p 486; Johnston p608.
—Fr.Dis.OfLuchka's *Vel*PharyngealTonsil (828:2) Sutton L1/89p731. Browne J2/90 p622.
—AnæstheticsInOper.DavisJ1/93p835.
—UpperJawDeformedL2/83p472.
—SurgicalNail(32:2)ValueL2/86p618.

818.

DIPHTHERIA. *Vide*Malig.Angina(816:4)—
1.EtymologyMR1/60p2.MacalisterP2/89p122.
IsItNew?ThursfieldL2/78p146.
Works, Papers Thorne, Report L 1/59 p 65 *et Seq*;1/77p802;T1/78p346;Mackenzie1/79p100. Discuss. J 2/81 p 521. Semple Hist. T 2/73 p546*etSeq*; Jenner 1/61 p 396;Greenhow 1/56 p18; L1/65p585;2/65p85.HillierT1/59p107 *et Seq*;1/62p421; Anal.Of Papers In Med.T./58; 1/59 p 167; Rogers p 139; Bristowe 2/59 p180*etSeq*;Epidem.Soc.Reportp644;Ballard, Islington pp 53, 77. Rev. MR1/60p2;1/62p33; Haddon, Victoria 1859,2/60p542; Sanderson
6. Pathol. & Of Kindred Affect. 1/60p179; 1/77 p418.Johnson Etiol. Pathol. L 1/75 pp 8,81 Omerod,Brighton 2/61 pp542,589;Oertel1/88 p389*etSeq*; Summary p633. Monckton Early Sympt. T 1/59 p 93; Cooke Concentrated, Varieties 2/62p248; Camps 1/58p565; R1/66 p87; Radcliffe Recent Epidemic 1/62 p 236. Bell PS 2/82 p319. Steavenson T 1/83 p208. RenshawP1/85p13.
WhatIsIt?DownesP2/83p394;J2/86p166.
—AphorismsWadeL2/62p203.
—Entirely Constitut. In No Sense Local J1/90p726.
Outbreaks Reports T2/83p696;PS2/84p310. Downes Tracing SourceP1/84p67;2/85p383; 1/89 p 466.Low,Enfield L 1/88 p 1151; Spear, Aylesbury1/89p180;Lys2/90p968.
—InIndia(9:2)ChevesT1/84p625.
—InMichiganP1/85p69.
—At Darmsdadt Eigenbrodt J 1/79 pp 6,112, 147,187,268;Oertel p36.
—InPrussia1875To/82,L2/89p649.
—InGlasgow1820,T2/81p68.
—P M.99,Rec/81p486.
—Fr.Chr.Tonsilitis(819:1).
NatureOfVirusWoodT2/80p655.
—ToxAlbumenPS1/90p465.
—TenacityOfLifeL2/86p458.
—Micrococci-Bacillus-Microbe(819:6).
Cases T1/53p407.Prangley Resume,56,B1/75

p38. Fowler L 1/66 p 453; Murchison High Temperat. Peyer's Patches Ulcer. PM. 2/73p771. Finlay Middles. Hosp. /76 & /77,T1/78p649 *et Seq*. Whipham St. George's L2/80 p648,686; 112,P2/78 p378; Jordan1/84 p110;Renshaw1/85p14.
—Acutely Fatal - Malignant Colman 3, L1/88p672.SympsonP2/90p427.
—Chronic Gresswell Recurring L1/86pp449, 456;P1/86p393.
—DuringPregnancy(1552:1).
—OftenNoMembraneDownesP2/83p395.
—With Voluminous Membr. Arding Filled ChamberVesselT1/79p583.
—Processes Taking Place In Membrane RufferBacilli(819:6)J2/90pp202,493.
—c.Syphilis(1194:5)MatthewsL2/85p1091.
—InNeonati(1542:2)Rec/84p78.
— —Healthy, Mother Dead Masterman J1/86p153.
VarietiesMR1/62p35;T2/62p248; Smith2/77 p552.
—Latent *Vel* Ambulatory Oertel J1/79p38; Holland p148.TiminsPS1/87p461. Wilson?!! L1/89p1161.
—Intermittent Beeby J 1/79 p 190; Green p309.
—Circumscripta *Vel* Sandringham Sore ThroatBarrettJ2/87p176*etSeq*.
AtSeaNorrisT2/62p263.
Of Skin (38:4); Conjunctiva (1836:1) Meat. Urin. (1169:6); Mouth (797:3): Larynx (617:2);Œsophagus(832:6); Wounds(159:6).
InAnimals (516:5,819:1) Turner J 1/90 p1081 *et Seq*; 2/90p1203. L 2/87p329; Walley p437. RenshawExper.P1/87p153.
—Distinct Fr. Human Rec/90 p303; L 2/90 p846?
—InHorses(532:3)J2/90p1203.
—InCows(537:2)KleinL1/90p1129.
—Cats (520:4,819:1)L1/90p1129;PS1/90p591.
InFowls(514:5)J2/78p965;Trasbot CannotBe Transmitted To Man 1/79 p787; 2/84 p1159. Transmitted By ChildPS1/83p259;1/88p517; J2/83p70;L2/86p458;Turner2/87p329.
—DistinctFr.Tuberculosis(515:5).

819.

1.PathologyOertelL1/88 p 389*etSeq*.
—Membrane-Bacilli(818:6,819:6).
Diagnosis O'Connor, True & False L 1/78 pp 604,641;Hood1/89 p 111.FoxJ2/78 pp323, 830;Snow 2/81 p 666; Stewart, Fr. Ac. Foll. Tonsil. 2/82 p 941. Hennock, Diffic. T 1/83 p 47.Downes, Membrane Not Necess. P 2/83 p 394;J1/84 p 405.
—MistakesCollieL2/90 p 340.
—Fr.Croup(617:3)Identity?
—Fr.Catarrh.Tonsilitis(819:3)Hood L1/89 p 111;2/90 p 340.
Recurrence Downes P 1/84 p 79. Ed.J 1/86 p 407. *Vide*Intermitt.(818:6).
DIPHTHERIA—ETIOLOGY *Vide*828:2—
LecturesJohnsonL1/75 p 8.YuleT2/78p272; Tripe,Relat.ToSewerGas1/78 p 605. Thursfield L 2/78 p 210. Ed. J 2/78 p 882; Downes p 920;Strange2/81 p 507;Barnes J 2/88 p 167; Jacobi p 649. Kleen P 2/90 p 76. Diffic.L 2/82 p 493;Woakes1/83 pp 446,494;Carpenter2/83 p 448.ParsonsT1/84 p 795.Ed.PS2/84p311.
Bacteriology(819:6).
Geography (557:2) Longstaff P 1/89 p 477. Barnes,MapJ2/88p 167.Ed.L1/89 p 1197.
DampSoil *Vide*Fungi(819:6)Thursfield J 2/80 p 747; 2/90 p 954. Woodforde L 1/84 pp 443, 505; Taylor 1/87 p 933. Ed. J 2/85 p 349; 1/86 p 407*etSeq*.
ClaySoilPopeL1/84 p 509.
Fr.Winds Airy J1/82 p 463;2/82 p 377.Parson T2/83 p 19.
HeredityCoatsL1/88 p 112.
Predisposition Mackenzie T 1/79 p 101. CameronJ1/79 p 270;2/80 p 214;2/84 p 702.
ExperimentalHeubnerL2/83 p 194.
DeNovoWoakesL1/83 pp 446, 496. Drysdale? J2/90 p 652.
DormantPeriodSpearPS1/83 p 410.
AgeDownesP2/83 p 395;Sex p 465.
ChronicTonsillitis(819:3).
Sewage Poison JohnsonL1/78 p 228.Ballard J 1/80 p 636. Carpenter, Relat. To Washing DayL2/83 p 448;Davies1/86 p 684.Renshaw, NotEntirelyJ1/85 p 13. Spear,Bad Drainage PS1/89 p 227.
—LegalDamagesForJ1/88 p 1251.
Dis.Potatoes(382:5)KeithJ1/79 p 497.
CarbonicDioxideInExcess Carpenter J1/79 p 8;Elliott p 216?
ImpureWaterBrowningT1/79 p 520.
Milk(539:4)ThursfieldL2/78p211;T2/78p200. Power, Relat. To Garget L1/79 p 53 *et Seq*; P1/79 p 306; J1/81 p 144; Atkinson, At Surbiton 1/79 p 113; At Bradford 1/80 p 953; Mackenzie1/83 pp 874,876;AtHendon 2/83 p 124; AtCanterbury2/86 p 397.
—WhySomeEscapePowerL1/87 p 889.
—ContraEd.T1/79 p 67.FlemingL1/79 p 137. DownesJ1/79 p 148.
—CowsDiphtheritic(818:6).
ManureHeapPS2/90 p 239.
Animal&VegetableRefuse Renshaw P1/85 p 19.StevensonJ1/86 p 664.
By Cats (557:6, 818:6) Bunce PS 1/82 p 257. Hewitt Rec/82 p 96. Turner L2/87 p 329;2/89 p 1035;2/90 p 1042.
Pigeons, Fowls (514:6, 816:6) L 1/86 pp 576, 671; 1/89 p 1012; PS 1/88 p 517. Gabb J 2/88 p 166;Davison2/90 p 954*etSeq*.
DIPHTHERIA—SYMPTOMS—
2.Knee Jerk (820:1) McDonnell, Lost Early B1/88 p 141.Hadden,VariesL1/89 p 12.
CirculatorySidneyPhillipsJ1/90 p 960.
BiliousnessFrancisP2/84 p 120.
Urine—Ac.Carbol.In(1033:4)P2/85p273.
DIPHTHERIA—PROGNOSIS—
LecturesAldersonL1/67 p 533. Jenner T1/61 p 398; Hillier 1/62 p 424; Smith, Clin. 2/77 p 552.Greenhow,Diff.L2/65 p 86.
MortalityHardy,AtDiff.AgesJ 1/82 p 176.
—CauseSympson37,P2/90 p 426.

VomitingGeeFatalT2/82 p 377.
DIPHTHERIA—CONTAGIOUSNESS—
Lectures Greenhow MR 1/62 p 38. Johnson L1/75 p 8;Ed.2/74 p 55;Thursfield 2/78 p211; Peculiarities1/79 p 34.Ed.J2/78 p 882;Oertel, Latent1/79 pp 38,148;Raven 2/86 p 166.Is It? KingsfordL1/79 p 591.
NatureOfContagiumWoodP1/82 p 57.
Fr.Mild Or Latent Cases(818:6)Burroughs J1/79 p 226.Downes L 1/79 p 515;P1/84 p 77. GresswellL1/86 p 449.
Fr.ChronicCasesL1/86 pp 449,456.
ByNurseJ2/83 p 1065.
PerPostIngle?J1/83 p 965.
HealthyInft.FromDeadMother(818:6).
Of Convalescence Downes P 1/84 p 74.Safe After6Wks.?L2/85 p 1029; 2/86 p 472. Pearse 3Wks.J2/86 p 968;2/90 p 753.
After4Yrs.J1/79 p867.After6Wks.Downes P1/84 p 77.
Incubation 24-48 Hrs. Rec /79 p 283. Daly 3 Days L2/80 p 766; Lewis 48 Hrs.2/86 pp 423, 472;Roberts30Hrs.After Suction (824:4) 2/89 p 738.SalterJ2/83 p 1065.
DIPHTHERIA—CONNEXION WITH—
3.Tonsillitis (819:1) Gresswell L 1/86 pp 449, 456;Fox p 689;2/86 p 200;Hood1/89 p 68.
Scarlatina (78:1) Hillier T 1/59 pp 44, 159; Clin. 1/62 p 422. Wade, Pathol. Distinct MR1/60 p 19; L 2/62 p 204. Ransome B 1/75 p 43;T1/75 p 157; George,Distinct 1/61 p 513; L 1/75 p 9; Walker 2/80 p 600; Meredith 1/83 p 901 *et Seq*;2/83 p 376 *et Seq*; Ed.1/84 pp 216, 538. Millican J 2/82 p 1277; Ed. 1/84 p 730. BondT2/83 p 578;Chevers,InIndia1/84 p 627. RenshawP1/85 p 21;Welsh1/86 p 236;Symp-son2/90 p 427.
—ComplicatingDangers(78:2).
Puerp.Fever(1591:4);Croup(617:3).
Typhoid F. (1497:5) Thursfield L 2/78 p 181. Dukes J1/79 p 113; Thompson p 190. Griffith B 2/79 p 25; Key 2/82 p 10. Fawcett's Case L 2/82 p 992; Granville Pope p 1055; J 2/82 p 1169; Paget 2/83 p 67; Willoughby, In Munich1/84 p 405.
—An Attack Preservative Fr. Typhoid & *Vice Versâ*L2/82 p 1055.
—Complicating L1/81 p 1037.Roberts J 2/81 p 161.
HospitalGangrene—UrinaryDiphtheria (174:1).
Perineal Diphtheria (1076:3) Hill L 1/89 p 483.
ErythemaDiphth.RobinsonRec/83 p 292.
Croup(617:3).
TubercleRobertsL2/84 p 105.
4.Albuminuria (1008:5) Wade MR 1/60 p 19; Saunderson p 193; Jenner 1/62 p 38; T 1/62 p 423. Kirby,Electric.Control.J 1/79 p 309; 2/84 p 259.Downes,Often Not Present L1/79 p 404;Cause1/81 p 385.
—PrussicAc.Webb,ValueL2/82 p 691.
AnuriaKingsburyJ2/85 p 295.
6.Micro - Organ. — Fungi — Bacteriology (318:5, 819:1) Wilks, Not Pecul. T 2/58 p 354; Hillier, Accid. 1/59 pp 135, 139; Wood 2/81 p 719; 1/84 p 778. Talamon, Special L 1/81 p 589.TaylorJ2/81 pp 6,122;2/90 p 202 *et Seq*; Ed.N3/89 pp 23,142; L1/84 p 725; 2/84 p 741; Taylor1/88 p 1095.KleinPl.P1/84 p 328; 2/90 p 71.Pasteur J 1/89 p 314; 1/90 p 202 *et Seq*; Ruffer2/90 p 493.
—Secrete A SolublePoisonJ1/89 p 314.
DIPHTHERIA—SEQUELÆ—
NumerousMackenzieL1/90 p 1126.
ObscureTimmsPS1/87 p 461.
Heart Dis.L 1/82 p 749; Phillips 1/90 p 1125; Mackenzie,Vagus Involved p 1126.Kirkland J2/82 p 1205.
AnginaPectoris(788:4).
Myo-CarditisRec/83 p 450.
SuddenDeath (180:2) Charlton,After 3 Wks. L 2/82 p 515 *et Seq*; Phillips 1/90 p 1125. Cummings, Why Freqt. R 1/66 p 87; T 1/70 p 465.SympsonP2/90 p 432.
—Clots In Heart (784:6) Thompson, Freqt. T 1/60 p 23. Chaffey, In Child J 2/87 p 121; L2/72 p 647;Richardson p 777;1/90 p 962.
—Syncope Evans T 2/77 p 413. Hope J 2/78 p 920.Smith,Expl.L2/88 p 1146.
Emboli,HemiplegiaGeeT2/82 p 378.
—FemoralT1/83 p 132.
—Causing Inflam. Of Organs Carpenter, Treat.Sulpho-Carbol.(354:6)L2/83 p 449.
SymmetricalGangrene(177:1).
7.ExistingWith(819:3).
—Rubeola (75:4) & Scarlat. (78:2) Taylor L2/90 p 232.

820.

1.Paralysis(1263:6)WestL1/66 p 33;Dowse1/77 p 167; Discuss. T 1/61 p 532; Russell, Slow Pulse(753:1)2/77 p 228; Evans, 4 To 6 Wks. After p 413. Rogers R 1/63 p 80; 1/66 p 87. Faure MR1/57 p 540;1/60 p 20. Irvine,Pecul. Simul. Extens. Pulmon. Dis. L 1/76 p 888. Greenhow, Discuss. T 1/63 p 352; Trousseau 1/59 p 119; 2/60 p 90; Feed Artific. (1389:1) p 441; Jones 2/65 p 3; Bouchut, Ophthalm. Signs 2/75 p 374. Charcot, Pathology J2/78 p 477; Bristowe 1/88 p 225; Swift,Thesis 1/89 p 1357;Ingle1/83 p 965; T1/85 p 61. Ed.L2/85 p 533!! Bell1/90 p 962;2/90 p 1268.
—Freqtcy.&Severity In Inverse Ratio To SeverityOfAttack Coutts J2/88 p 74; Gaylon2/90 p 151.
—OfVagi(1844:1)SympsonP2/80 p 433.
—InLatent(818:6)FerrierL2/83 p56;Sansom 2/90 p 1268.TimmsPS1/87 p 461.CouttsJ2/88 p 74.
—Pathology Kidd L 1/83 p 62; 2/85 p 533; Buzzard, Peripher. Neuritis (1337:1) 2/85 p 1127.
— — Knee Jerk (819:2, 1261:4) Absent, BuzzardL1/80 p 593;2/85 pp 533,840.
—Cases T 1/68 p 445; 1/62 p 17; 1/64 p 122;
3. Patterson, Fr. Inocul.Finger, No Faucial Aff. 2/66 p 609; Roche, Velum Pal. (825:5) Fatal 2/60 p 362. Wilks L 2/62 p 562; West, DeathFr.Choking(614:5)1/66 p 33; Cheadle,

Fatal1/79 p 227; Buzzard'sChild(1284:2)2/85 p 1127; Herringhan,c.Card.Dis.2/86 p 1177; Owen,Severe,Æt.7,1/87 p677.BristoweJ1/88 p 225.
—ProgressiveCrockerL2/81 p 797.
— —Diagn.Fr.Loc.Ataxie(1261:4).
—PatellaTend.Reflex,Absent(1261:4).
—Prognosis,Swift.SeriousL1/89 p1259.
—Treatment Abercrombie T2/82 p 378; Rec /82 p 182.
— —Massage,LingsMethodPS2/88 p 81.
— —Bellad.Specific.T2/82 p 378.
— —Strychnia?T2/82 p 378.
Neuritis-VagiP2/90 p433.
—PhrenicFatalP2/90 p435.GullL2/58 p5.
VomitingFatalP2/90 p 434.
Parapleg.&Hemipleg.P2/90 p436.
ParalysisOfIntercostalsRec/86 p173.
—OfDiaphragm(962:1)PasteurL1/87 p975.
Athetosis(1740:3).
Hemi-Paresis c. Hemi-Anæsthesia T 2/85 p223.
Ataxie(1261:2)Legs&ArmsT2/82 p450.

4.Encephalitis(1415:4)MR1/76 p477.
AtrophyT1/83 p97.CahnP1/84 p207.
Aphonia(608:5)TrousseauT2/60 p91.Jackson Utterance Of Soft Explosive Consonants L2/73 p735.
—Lings MassagePls.PS2/88 p81.Ball L1/90 p962.
Larynx,ClosureRec/80 p155.
Infl.OfSalivaryGlandsL2/78 p554.
Deafness(1803:4)T1/59 p9;P1/83 p136.

5.Blindness (1862:5) Dixon T 1/59 pp 9, 389; GraefeDenies1/61 p532.FaureMR1/60 p20.
LossOfAccommodation(1814:4) Hutchinson T 2/62 p 252; 2/64 p 254; After Very Slight Attacks J1/88 p1375.Tweedy,4,L1/84 p 1072.
—Calabar Bean (1821:2) L 1/84 p 1073. WilliamsT1/78 p534.
Paralysis Of Eye Muscles (1810:4)Benson L1/83 p437;Ed.OfAll2/85 p534;J2/90 p1476.

6.BronchitisDangerP2/90 p435.

821.

1.Ophthalmia *Vel* Conjunctivitis (1836:1). Vulvitis(1095:4).Os.Cervix(1117:2).
Pyæmia (169:3) Greenhow Fr.SloughingOf TonsilsL2/65 p86.
Diabetes (336:1) Allbutt L2/84 p 1068; J2/88 p330.

DIPHTHERIA—TREATMENT (617:4,818:1)

4.Lectures Hosp. T 1/59 p 9. Cormack B 2/76 p 107; Prangley Resumé,56, 1/75 p 38; L1/59 p170; 1/75 pp 81,216. MartinR1/71 p 54; 1/67 p 58; L2/73 p 251. Trousseau MR 1/62 p 433. WadeSimpleL2/62 p204; Alderson1/67 p533. HillierT1/62 p424;1/58pp552,611; Monckton Great Asthenia,4th Or 5th Day,Keep Flat 1/59 p 94;Mackinder p 44;Bristowe2/59 p180 *et Seq*; Resumé1/73 p 632; Billington124,1/76 p 587; Smith2/77 p552. ShiriffP1/78 p 448 *et Seq*.WarnekT1/79 p11.BattamsL1/83p1084; Oertel 1/88 p 634;May2/89 p 343*et Seq*;Barraclough1/90 p 189.Raye34CuresPS2/88 p 108. JacobiJ2/88 p649;Rec/87 p133;Summary/89 p 5. RenshawP1/85 p 20; Woodbridge Form. 1/90 p431.
InChinaL2/90 p1112.
RapidCuresStewartNotDiph.J2/82 p941.
Preventive Thursfield L 2/78 pp 145, 179; Waghorn1/79 p105.
—DisinfectClothes,&c.J2/90 p753.
—InoculationKochJ2/90 p1395.
—LocalOertelL1/88 p634;J2/90 p753.
—QuinineDayT1/75 p337;P2/84 p120.
—Arsenic (280:1)Walford L1/82 p 844; J2/84 p43.
—Sulpho-Carbolates(80:2, 822:2).
—Ac. Sulphuros (824:2) Lewis Gargle J1/79 p45.
—Sodii Benzoas (269:6) Peterson Rec/79 pp186,441,465;T1/79 p596.
—SodiiChlor(267:5)DayT2/80 p353.
—Ac.Salicyl.(822:5)BarkerB2/79 p xvi.
—InSchoolsEd.L2/83 p21.
—Isolation J1/82 p 233. Downes How Long P1/84 p78.

822.

1.Tr. Ferri Sesquichl. (294:5) Hother T 1/59 p24;1/58 pp552,611;1/61 p284; 1/60 p323;2/60 p644;1/76 p587;Mackenzie1/79 p 101.GreenhowLoc. Intern. L2/65 p 86; 2/62 p 616; 1/75 pp 81, 216; MR 1/61 pp 236, 238; 2/63 p 239. Prangley,56,B1/75 p 40; Bell2/76 p 45. Hicks L1/79 p69; LowndsForm.p403;DaviesLarge Doses1/86 p 684. Timms LongContd.PS1/87 p462;Rec/89 p6.
—c.Pot.Chlor. (822:3) AtkinsonJ1/82 p 266. Macdonald65,OneDeathT2/77 p384.
—c.Ac.Carbol.(823:5)IrvingJ1/87 p62.
—UselessSnowsJ2/87 p773.
Aq.Chlor.(823:5)T1/73 p632.

2.Ol. Terebin. (349:6,824:1) c. Stimul. Percy T1/59 p 246; Cooper c. Ol. Jecob. 1/60 p 299; Pringle1/81 p101;L1/78 p444; 43,Rec/84p18; J1/84 p742.
Ac.Carbol.(823:5)P2/78 p428.
Sulpho-Carbolates (274:3) In Inflam. Sequelæ,CarpenterL2/83 p449.
Diet(122:4)Cormack Chief B2/76 pp 108,110. Wade Copious Fluids L 2/62 p 204; Battams Force1/83p1084.MackenzieChiefT1/79p101.
—ByEnemaLowndsLiebig'sSoupL1/79p404.
Wine (432:2) Stimulants MR1/65 p241. CormackB2/76p109.McKinderT1/59p44.Kingsford Port Best L 1/79 p 590; Discuss. 1/88 p1302;HoodVal.1/89 p69.
Pot.Bromid.(824:1)PostT2/76 p588.

3.Pot. Chlor.(260:2) Loc.Intern.T1/59 p9; 2/56 p 220;1/73 p 632.2/76 p 586;1/77 p 659.Prangley 56,B1/75 p 40.MarshallR2/70 p 75. Gibbs MR2/60 p 385; 2/77 p 479. Wade c. Pot. Iod. L 2/62 p 204; 1/75 p 216; Knowles 1/77 p 74. Cesare c. Chloral Loc. T 1/76 p 800; 2/76 pp9,101;Nothing Else2/77 p 197; Macdonald c.Tr.Ferri45,Death 1,p384.BellJ1/78 p749: 2/81 p 729. Jacobi T1/79 p 599; Smith Small Freqt.Doses1/83 p 621;Rec/84 p 119.

—Locally *Contd.* O'Connor L2/82 p 851.
—Danger T1/79 p 599; Chevers 2/83 p 682.
—Useless J2/87 p 773.
Pot. Permang. (262:1) Mackall Loc. Intern. R 1/65 p 55; Evans Magical 1/69 p 136; 1/67 p 58; T2/66 p 458; Copland L1/63 p 151; Bell
4. 1/79 p 101; Lownds p 408.
—Hypoderm. (214:1) Brown Rec/79 p 398.
Pot. Iod. (264:4) Laurie B 1/75 p 300. Wade L2/62 p 204. Irving J1/87 p 62; Stepp p 525.
Pot. Oxalas (259:6) Rec/81 p 488.
Alkalies (216:3) Loc. Intern. MR2/58 p 254; T2/59 p 173. Reeves L2/63 p 374. Morse Specif. P2/86 p 453.
Sodæ Boras (268:5) Laycock Gargle T 1/58
5. p 548; Intern. 2/59 p 639.
Ac. Borac. (268:6) Atkinson P1/80 p 254.
Ac. Oxal. (449:5) P2/89 p 463.
Ac. Salicyl. (823:5) Pownhall L 1/79 p 359; Illingworth 1/84 p 327.
Sulphites (245:6) Lyall R2/63 p 46; 2/66 p 28: Sansom T 2/66 p 555. Walker, Inval. L 1/82 p 296; Birnie Specif. 1/87 p 404.
Mercury (302:5) Hillier, Trousseau T1/62 p 424; Erichsen Cyanide 1/77 p 454. Fowler P1/88 p 221. Reiter Rec/78 pp 78, 214; /84 pp 160, 298; PS 1/85 p 184. Hovell Purge At First L 2/78 p 914.
—Gt. Tolerance PS2/84 p 469; Martin p 493.
—Saves Tracheot. (621:1) J2/88 p 653.
Hydrarg. Biniod. (304 : 3) Illingworth, Specif. J1/86 p 859; 2/86 p 817; Dukes 2/87 p 67 *et Seq.*
—Dose J1/89 p 982.
Hydrarg. Bichlor. (303:5) Linn T 2/84 p 417: L1/86 p 652; May 2/87 p 389. Jacobi J2/88 p 653.
Aurii Chlor. In Dyspnœa (620:5).
3. Cubebs (365:6) T1/70 p 314. Robinson MR1/77 p 463; 2/77 p 479.
Ol. Menth. Pip. (374:1) Bradden, Specif. L2/88 p 568.
Ol. Eucalypt. (408:1, 824:1) Plan L2/90 p 1190.
Pilocarpine (418:1) Specif. T1/81 p 101; 2/81 p 606; Jacobi? p 82; Lewin 1/82 p 67; L 2/81 p 962. Gerard P2/82 p 62; Rec/81 p 51; /82 p 181.
—Value Nil L1/82 p 923; Rec/83 p 195.
Emetics (220:2) Hare J2/83 p 152. Merces L2/86 p 814; May 2/89 pp 343, 622. Zinci Sulph. T1/62 p 384. Cormack B2/76 p 112, Gibbs Sanguin. (458:1) T 1/60 p 321. Prangley 56, Cupri Sulph. B1/75 p 41.

823.

Inoculate Erysipelas (42:2) PS1/90 p 361.
Ice (190:1) Sucked T2/60 p 247; 2/78 pp 367, 424. Taylor Exter. R1/64 p 136.
Ol. Jecoris (501:2) Cormack Great Value Early B2/76 p 110.
Electricity (194:3) Rec/81 p 411.
Expectant Limousin R1/61 p 90.
Chlorof. c. Ammon. Inhalations (626:3).
Diphtheria—Local Treat. (822:1).
Lectures Gendron Alone MR2/60 p 251. Bell B 1/76 p 49; J 1/78 p 749. Wade L 2/62 p 204. Smith Var. Formulæ T2/77 p 552; 1/80 p 296. Wood Why Essent. 2/81 p 719. Hagenbuck Necess. J 2/78 p 880; Parker 2/88 p 654; Summary 2/81 p 123.
Wax Taper To Apply A/85 p 63.
Wash Out Throat Mulhall Plan P1/90 p 232.
Cotton Wool Respir. While Examining J1/89 p 111.
Tar Vapour Specific. (619:5).
Steam (626:1) Cormack, Pretty's Kettle B2/76 p 108. Mackenzie T 1/79 p 101. Eigenbrodt J1/79 p 147.
Caustics (211:6) Haimer MR2/60 p 251; T 1/60 p 543; Macklin 1/59 pp 24, 44, 94; J2/81 p 123.
—Contra Bulley R1/61 p 90; 2/63 p 121; T1/59
4. p 337: Bristowe 2/59 p 228. Duckworth L1/79 p 389.
Argenti Nit. J2/81 p 729. May 25 Yrs. Exper. L2/89 p 343.
Hydrarg. Bichl. (822:5) Rec/83 p 285.
Papaya (407:5) Rec/85 p 340; B1/90 p 399.
Liq. Pot. Mann, Hot MR1/77 p 463.
Gargles (815:3) Various T 1/61 p 398. Trousseau MR1/62 p 433.
—Hot, Hood, Best L1/89 p 69.
Quinine (403:5) Tweedy Specif. L 1/82 p 7. Brackenridge B2/75 p 25.
—c. Sulph. (824:2) P2/89 p 453.
—Intern. Smith T 2/77 p 552. Tweedy, Hist. L1/80 p 283.
Chinoline (400:5) T2/82 p 24.
Ac. Hydrochl. (247:1) T1/58 pp 552, 611.
5. Ac. Carbol. (353:2, 823:2) Sedgwick T1/67 p 216; c. Camphor 2/77 p 620; 2/80 p 80. Wright L2/76 pp 40, 101; Callaghan 2/71 p 281; MR2/71 p 62. Fuller Spray, Faintness Fr. R 1/69 p 136. Walker c. Iod. *et* Tannin L 1/81 p 356; J 1/81 p 554. Idelson Rec/88 p 10. Raye Specif. PS2/88 p 108.
Ac. Salicylas (359:2) Fergus L 1/78 p 775; Pownall 1/79 p 359; J 2/78 p 919; Cane 1/89 p 885.
Resorcin (354:6) L2/85 pp 452, 558.
Ac. Borac. (268:6) Harries Specif. L1/82 p 307; 2/82 p 1004; P1/80 p 254. Atkinson J1/82 p 265. Goodhart 6, L2/82 p 851.
6. Chlorine Sol. (246:5) Blyth T 1/53 p 407; Prepar. Intern. Loc. 1/73 p 632. Budd MR1/62 p 433; Balfour 1/72 p 543. Johnson L1/75 p 81; Knowles 1/77 p 74; 1/79 p 69. Clark Magic J 1/90 p 219.
Cyanide Mercury (305:2) T1/81 p 101.
Ferri Subsulph. Specific T2/84 p 342.
—Perchlor. Barraclough. L 1/90 pp 190, 238.
Hydrarg. Bichl. (303:6, 822:5) PS 1/84 p 340; 1/87 p 327; Rec/83 p 285.
—Biniod. (822:5) Main J2/87 p 865.
Lemon Juice (450:5) & Garlic (346:6) Cazin MR1/60 p 281; 1/66 p 230. Specific L1/83 p 261.
Walnut Leaves (361:3) Rec/81 p 193.

824.

1. Tannin (360:3) Williams L1/67 p 334; J2/81 p 654.
Potassæ Chloras (822:3).
Bromine (253:1) Goldsmith L 2/63 p 526; 1/84 p 490; Rec/83 p 283; T1/76 p 588; P1/87 p 55.

Pot.Bromid.(296:2)MetcalfeT1/61 p284;1/76 p588.
Iodine Inhal. (251:2) Curran Mode L 2/67 pp357, 513; B 1/75 p 39; T 1/75 p 337. c. Ac. Carb. Thomson L1/77 p 596; J1/81 p 554. Injected Into Tonsils Menzel T2/73 p 127.
Iodoform (252:4) Richmond L 1/86 p 476; Spray (252:4) p 1103.
Turpentine (350:1, 822:2) Inhal. P1/78 p 298. Cleave, Loc. J 1/81 p 451; c. Tar 1/84 p 742; Dethil Specif. 1/85 p 457; One Dose Suffic. Rec/85 p 163.
Eucalyptus Oil Inhal. (408:1) Strahan J1/84 p 653; 1/87 p 749. Curgenven Specif. L 2/90 p 1190. Mosler Rec/79 p 284; /88 p 517.
—Steam Of Leaves Gibbes L2/83 p362; Willey p 749.
Alcohol (822:2) Timms PS1/87 p 462.
2. Oxygen (224:4)—Perox. Hydr. Day T 1/75 p 337. Goolden L 2/79 p 606; Francis 1/58 pp 276, 325.
Sodæ Benz. Klebs J 2/78 p 929; 1/87 p 749. Letzerich Rec/79 p 223.
Aq. Calcis. (620:1) As In Croup.
Ac. Sulphurosum (244:4) Joyce L 1/75 p 82. Carpenter J1/79 p8; Joyce p309; Snow, Specif. 2/87 p 773. Raye, 34, PS2/88 p108. Stuart P1/79 p 248; 2/79 p 272.
Pulv. Sulph. Bartlett L1/77 p 596; Birnie 1/87 p 404. Meymott J2/81 p691; Oertel Contra 1/79 p 38; Carpenter 1/84 p404; Stanley 2/89 p1333. Timms PS1/87 p 462; Rec/90 p 52.
—c. Quina (823:4).
Sodæ Hyposulph. McGraith J2/81 p 691.
Ac. Lacticum (620:2).
Ac. Glycer. Pepsin White L2/81 p 700.
Chloral (444:6) Cesare L 1/76 p 800; 2/66 p 9; T2/76 p586; Mackenzie 1/79 p101. Rokitansky Rec/78 p 527.
—Intern. March T1/81 p 319.
3. Hot Pack (229:6) Bulley T1/59 p 337.
Cold Pack (229:6) Rec/84 p 163.
Bleeding (163:5) Daviot MR 1/60 p 17. Alderson Leeches L1/67 p 534.
4. Tubage Of Larynx (621:3) Northrup, Cautions L1/87 p 842; Walds, 3, p 1232; Curtis 1/88 p621; Barlow, Bays, Risks 2/90 p 618. Waxham, Pls. J2/88 p 716.
—Per Nares (613:2) Ridge J2/88 p 810.
—Statistics, Waxham J2/88 p719; Hailes 100, 38 Saved 1/90 pp 1186, 1188.
—Tubes Hailes Pls. J1/90 p 1187.
— —Blocked By Blood Mackenzie J 1/90 p 1188.
Laryngot. (612:3) Hillier T1/61 p 192.
Tracheotomy (623:1) Hillier T1/61 p 194; 1/63 p 85; 62, 1/81 p 404; 504, 1/78 pp 119, 346; Mackenzie 1/79 p 101. Greenhow L2/65 p 85; Lawson 1/79 p 338; Buchanan Plan 2/86 p 967. 33, J 1/80 p 554. Richardson (621:4). Hare 5, 4 Cures J2/88 p 76; Parker Plan p 655. Cormack B2/76 p 112.
—When West, Chest Walls Receded J 1/79 pp 52, 114.
— —Early Cheyne J1/87 p 504 *et Seq.*
—Often Avoided By Mercury (822:5).
—Mortality Buchanan L2/86 p968; Griffiths 96%, 2/88 p 60. Waxham J2/88 p 719.
—Adhesion Of Cords Follow. (621:3).
—After Treatment (621:4).
—To Clear Trachea (621:4) J2/84 p 825; Parker Pl. p 857; Malley Pl. p 1022; Starkie, Ball p 1043; Parker Do. 2/88 p 655; Barwise Simple Aspir. 1/87 p 1105; Pearse Do. 1/88 p 1227; Pl. 2/90 p 154. Beale T2/84 p593. Hovell Pl. L2/84 p 832; Battams p 897. Bush Pl. Horse Hair Probang J1/85 p 139. Shadwell L 1/85 pp 541, 595; Stevens, 2, Cure 1/89 p 1131.
— —Kitchen Bellows Morgan L2/84 p 809.
— —Blow Thro' Catheter Gay L 2/84 pp 1013, 1131.
— —Syphon Soda Water Bottle Barraclough L2/84 p 1077.
— —By Mouth Safe If Mercury Be Taken L1/89 p 868.
— — —Infected 30 Hrs. After (819:2).
Excision Of Tonsils (829:7) Bouchut, 11, T2/60 p 413; Paillot, 3, 1/62 p 17.

THROAT—SACCHARINE—
Case Gibbs R1/60 p 305.

825.

PALATE—VELUM PALATI.
3. Movements In Deglutition (120:5).
—In Pronouncing Vowels (602:5).
—How Record Allen Rec/85 p 307.
Form In Weak Intelects (1361:3, 1393:4).
4. Photographs In Action (604:5).
Functions Rec/80 p 468; /83 p 96.
5. Nerves Ferrier Sp. Access (1442:5) L1/88 p 2. Horsley J2/88 p 221.
Paralysis (825:5) Bowles Stertor (1428:6) T 1/60 p 126; Poore L 2/80 p 370. Duchenne Progr. Muscul. (113:2) MR 1/61 p 252. Mackenzie J1/83 p 408.
—In Diphth. (820:3); Face Palsy (1440;5).
Syphil. (816:5) Verneuil MR2/76 p 204.
Tubercular Ulcer. Clutton L1/86 p639; Battle 2/89 p 1119.
Glands Hypertrophy (810:5).
Tumours, Ellerman 2, J1/88 p 131.
—Fibroma McLeod L1/89 p 732.
Hook To Draw Forward Baber Pls. J1/89 p67; Improv. 1/90 p 1481.

UVULA—
6. Anatomy Gibb L1/72 p 180.
Nerves Ferrier L1/82 p 2.
Malformed Mackenzie Double Rec/90 p 86,
Absent Ogle T2/65 p 418.
Reflex Influ. Rubio T2/81 p 758.
Uses Gibb L 1/72 pp 180, 277; Balburnie 2/69 p 665; 1/70 pp 69, 755; 1/72 p 530; 1/74 p 462; Spicer 1/88 p 628; Rec/82 p 521; Ward Most Import./83 p 96.

826.

1. In Gout (1466:5) Elongation, Sign In Old People Paget B2/75 p 243.
During Menses (1142:2) Turner Almost Always Œdemat. Treat. T2/61 p 317.

RELAXATION Voice Rec/81 p 7.
—INFLU. ON DISTANT ORGANS T2/81 p 758.
2.—IN CONGESTION OF LIVER (968:4).
—CAYENNE GARGLE Harris P1/86 p 118.
—COLLINSONIA GARGLE J 2/87 p 713.
—TR. FERRI (829:3) Locally L1/67 p 262.
—TR. IODINI (829:3) L1/67 p 322 *et Seq.*
EXCISION Garrett, Remove ALL, Not PART L1/72 p 530.
—UVALATOME MacDonald Pl. L1/87 p 935.
—CLAMP SCISSORS (1645:2) Duke L 1/89 p 583.
—HÆMORRH. (829:5) Treat. Rec/81 p 24.
—IN COUGH (648:2) L1/74 p 462.
3.—IN DEAF. (1805:2). LARYNGISM. (133:5).
—COCAINE Neale Painless J1/85 p 209.
—EFFECTS ON VOICE Poulain J 2/80 p 690; Browne p 766; Rec/82 p 521.
ULCERS, & OF PALATE L1/70 p 116.
—POT. CHLOR. (260:2) T1/58 p 209.
—SYPHILITIC (816:5) Paget T1/58 p 137.
4. PAPILLOMA French PS1/88 p 97. Fowler L1/90 p 407.

827.

CLEFT PALATE—STAPHYLORRHAPHY
1. —URANOPLASTICS, T2/61 p 69—
HARE LIP (801:3). MOUTH (795:4)—
LECTURES Shorthouse, Men With CLEFT P. Do Not Procreate MR1/72 p 518; LIONS IN Zoo, Born With C.P. Die, p 519; Tait 2/70 p 181. Fergusson T 1/52 p 433. New L 2/73 p 784; B1/74 p 217; 1/76 p 179; L1/74 pp 298, 883. Cole J2/81 p 747. Mason L2/74 p 579; 2/75 p 661. Kingsley T 2/64 p 644; Field 2/56 p 190; 1/62 pp 57, 78. Bryant, Pass Sutures Before Oper. L1/75 p 196. Bellamy B2/75 p 204. Langenbeck, New, R2/61 p 154; T 2/61 p 69; 1/62 p 44; Hulke? Langenbeck's Claim 2/61 p 213 *et Seq.* Heath Pl. L2/58 p 627; Mason, Oper. To RESTORE VOICE 2/69 p 198; 2/74 p 578. Why Nelaton, Declines Oper. R1/62 p 149. Smith IN CHILD T1/68 p 107; Modif. Of Fergusson L2/77 p 425. Rawson, Needle To Secure Edges B1/76 p 178; Mason 2/77 p 195; T1/78 p 151; Owen 2/79 p 359; Woakes, Needle, p 526; Pl. L 2/80 p 129. Duncan, Imp. L2/79 p 502. Furlong Pl. L 2/80 p 478. Wolff Rec/81 p 25. Rawdon J1/80 p 915; Heath Pls. 2/82 p 873; Lund 1/85 p 1142. Maylard, Pecul. Pl. L2/83 p 897.
NO LATERAL INCISORS A FORERUNNER (801:3).
HOW PREVENT IN HEREDIT. PREDISPOS. Tuckey T2/78 p 408.
3. OPER. *Contd.* Morgan L1/85 p 386; Marshall, Elements Of Success 2/88 p 7. Billroth, Plan J1/89 p 739. Davies Colley, New, Pls. 2/90 p 950.
—INVERT HEAD Collier L2/85 p 877 *et Seq.*
BEAD SUTURE Prince Rec/83 p 422.
HOW IMPROVE SPEECH AFTER *Contd.* Howard L1/87 p 111,
AGE Foster 2 Yrs. L1/72 p 352; Clutton 1 Yr. 2, 1/87 p 1133; Mason, 6 Or 7 Yrs. 2/74 p 579; B2/77 p 195.
CHLOROFORM Mason, Best B 2/77 p 198; L2/69 p 226.
POT. BROMID. (266:2) Destroys Sensibility Of MM. R1/63 p 332.
4. CAUTERIZATION (212:6) Cure R2/60 p 212. Coleman L2/81 p 613.
PRESSURE (222:4) Reeves R2/61 p 153.
AC. NIT. (212:6) Mason, Cure L1/76 p 669; 2/76 p 170; B2/77 p 197.
KNIVES Smyly T 1/62 p 583. Trelat. Pls, J1/89 p 1191.
HÆMORRHAGE Marsh, Plug, POST PALAT. CANAL L1/78 p 89.
PALATE—ARTIFICIAL—
5. DIRECTION Kingsley Pl. T2/64 p 644; MR 1/73 p 129. Elliott T 1/60 p 419; Parkinson, p 495; L1/67 p 41; Ramsay 1/68 pp 404, 435; 2/45 p 7.

828.

TONSILS—
2. ANALOGY OF WITH UTERUS (1109:6).
SYMPATHY WITH OVARIES (1155:3).
SYMPATHY WITH UTERUS (1103:6, 828:3).
SUPERNUMERARY Paget T 1/58 p 136; J 1/90 p 1129.
LITERATURE J2/89 p 854.
EPITHELIAL PEARLS Pls. N5/89 p 124.
PHYSIOLOGY, Hill J2/88 p 487; Spicer p 617. Ed. L2/88 p 626; Spicer p 805.
—WHITE BLOOD-CELLS PRODUCERS (137:5).
RELAT. TO-SEXUAL ORGANS Gould L2/86 p 726.
—NASAL DIS. (591:2) Spicer L2/88 p 805.
NERVES Latham L1/85 p 1159.
LUSCHKA'S-PHARYNGEAL-BURSA PHARYNGEA Sutton Pl. L2/89 p 731.
—DISEASE J 2/87 p 267; Bronner 2/90 p 622. Spicer L2/88 p 805; Brown 1/90 p 70.
— —RELAT. TO ADENOID PHARYNG. GROWTHS (817:6); DEAFNESS (1803:5).
—REMOVED McGill J2/89 p 1103. Curette For, Pl. L1/90 p 71.
LINGUAL, Robertson, HYPER. L 2/87 p 1311; Spicer 2/88 p 805; P1/88 p 137.
TONSILLITIS—ACUTE FOLLICULAR—
NATURE Foxwell P2/86 p 16.
CASES Dunlop L1/90 p 344.
TONSILLITIS—AMYGDALITIS—CAUSES *Vide* 814:4.
PAPERS Morrison L2/82 p 252 *et Seq*; Spicer 2/88 p 807. Atkinson P2/84 p 198; Foxwell, Nat. Of Acute 2/86 p 16; 1/87 p 37. Lewis J2/88 p 613.
IN CHILD Ashby P2/83 p 407. Potter Rec/88 p 346.
DRAINAGE (814:5) Cardew J 1/84 p 600. Fox L2/86 p 200.
CONTAGION, Haig-Brown L2/86 p 635.
MILK (539:4) Gooch At Eton J1/90 p 474.
FUNGI (318:5) Norbury L1/77 p 64.
RHEUMAT. (1454:5) Fowler L2/80 p 993: Routh 1/82 pp 463, 983; Gill 2/82 p 252 *et Seq*; Thomson, During Use Of SALICYLATE 1/84 p 932; Latham Expl. 1/85 p 1159; 1/86 p 773; P2/89 p 216. Fox J1/86 p 67 *et Seq*; Haig-Brown 2/89 p 582.
CAUSING RHEUM. (1453:1); CHOREA (1291:4); HEMATURIA (150:4); DIPHTHER. (819:3); SCARLAT. (77:2).
—EXT. ABSCESS, Pasteur Inft. L2/88 p 62.
—STAMMERING (603:3) Rainsford J1/90 p 1009.

EXHAUSTION Atkinson L 1/82 p 129; Millican p 169; J 2/85 pp 89, 424.
SYPHILIS (816:5) Cornil L 2/78 p 268.
—AC. CHROMIC. (259:3) P 1/83 p 178.
—CHANCRE Rec/84 p 306; J 1/89 p 33.
3. DIAGNOSIS In Child P 2/83 p 407. Necessity, Freqt. Cause Of Fever Ed. T 1/85 p 57.
—FR. CAROTID ANEURISM (730:1).
—FR. TRISMUS (1330:2) T 2/58 p 111.
—FR. DIPHTHER. (819:1) Collie L 2/90 p 340; Squire p 468.
METASTASIS (556:3). *Vide* ORCHITIS (1220:3); HYDROCELE (1225:3). *Vide* 828:2.
C. HERPES Collie L 2/90 p 340,

TONSILLITIS—TREATMENT (814:6)—
4. LECTURES Wilks L 1/71 p 262; Brinton 1/57 p 345. Chr. R 1/48 p 74; MR 2/50 p 56; Rec/79 p 179. Heath J 1/81 p 263.
ALL USELESS, WILL RUN COURSE, Haig-Brown L 2/86 p 635; B 1/90 p 235.
AT THROAT HOSP. L 1/82 p 510.
IN CHILD (828:2).
POT. BICARB. C. AC. CITRICO, Specific, Atkinson L 1/82 p 510; 2/82 p 336.
ACONIT. (814:6). BELLAD. (814:6). GUAIAC. (815:1).
5. OPIUM (462:4) Hilton, Paint Fauces To Rest Parts L 2/63 p 90.
COCAINE (455:5, 815:5) Mivart J 2/84 p 1131.
SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2, 828:2) Hunt L 1/82 p 391; Routh p 463; Browne p 510; Hormazdji p 983. Millican L 2/82 p 514. Mackey J 2/82 p 718; 1/87 p 1253. Thomson *Vide* 828:2.
SODÆ BICARB. (829:3) Applied, Fergus L 1/82 p 1018; P 1/82 p 448; L 1/84 p 723. Baker J 1/87 p 777. Potter Rec/88 p 346.
ANTEFEBRIN (1475:4) Spurgin, Specif. L 2/88 p 48.
AC. GALLIC. (269:5) C. BEAUFOY'S SOL. Neale T 1/55 p 459.
AC. CARBOL. (816:2). POT. CHLOR. (815:4).
ALUM. UST. (275:4) R 1/46 p 180.
ARGENTI NIT. (307:2) MR 2/52 p 548.
6. OL. HYDRARG. C. MORPH. (162:4) Marshall L 1/72 p 711.
LEITER'S TUBES, COLD Browne L 1/82 p 510.
IODINE (252:2) Atkinson, Gargle, Specific, L 1/82 p 510. Inject. TONSIL T 2/73 p 127.
ICE (190:4) Bradley T 2/76 p 540.
LANCE (815:4) Heath, Plan J 1/81 p 263. Lefferts P 1/81 p 219.
PULL EARS, SWALLOW. PAINLESS Grewcock L 2/82 p 377.
—PRESS EARS Hovell L 2/82 p 514.

829.

TONSILS—ENLARGED—
1. PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4) OF CHILD. (1522:1) Paget T 1/58 p 136.
MAL-NUTRITION FR. Yearsley R 1/64 p 158; T 1/53 p 552; Paget 1/58 p 136. Gamgee, Excise, Wonderful (829:4).
CAUSING NIGHTMARE (1369:5).
PROTECTIVE AGAINST CROUP (617:2, 620:6).
FR. SYPHILIS T 2/82 p 666.

TONSILS—ENLARGED—TREATMENT—
2. LECTURES Norton L 2/70 p 81. Allen T 2/76 p 72; 2/60 p 412; Ed. 1/84 p 331. Naudin R 1/48 p 74; Atkinson FATTY 2/73 p 196. At Throat Hosp. L 1/82 p 510; Holmes 2/82 p 798. Browne J 1/83 p 700.
CALC. SULPH. C. IODOF. J 1/83 p 700.
FEL. BOV. (542:4) Bonorden T 2/58 p 352.
ALUM. SULPH. (275:2) Caustic MR 2/61 p 255.
3. LONDON PASTE (212:2) Mackenzie, Compcsit. T 1/66 p 222; L 2/70 p 87.
SODÆ BICARB. (268:3) P 1/82 p 448; L 1/84 p 723; J 1/85 p 11; Kendall 100, p 1200.
ARGENTI NIT. Holmes L 2/82 p 799.
TR. IODINE (826:2).
TR. FERRI (826:2) Inject. L 1/72 p 135.
TANNIN (360:3) Miall, Melts Them Down B 1/75 p 304.
4. IGNIPUNCTURE J 1/82 p 130; Newman 2/85 p 49. Roth L 1/89 p 345.
EVULSE BY FINGERS, BORRELLI'S OPER. Farmer J 1/84 p 602; T 1/62 p 357; R 2/62 p 240.
MASSAGE (223:6) Quinart Rec/79 p 192.
EXCISE Shorthouse, Absorpt. Of TESTES Follow. (1224:3) MR 1/72 p 519; J 2/81 p 193? Only Super. Part Necess. L 1/75 p 487; MR 2/63 p 550; 2/64 p 269; Harvey 1/51 p 517. Heath, Plan J 1/81 p 264; 2/81 p 965; Bishop, Bistoury, Plan 1/82 p 265. Gamgee, Wonderful Benefit L 2/75 p 487. Forster T 2/60 p 412; 2/58 p 168.
—A TONSILLOTOMIST IS BORN NOT MADE T 1/85 p 298.
—IS IT GOOD? Ed. T 1/85 p 297.
—WHEN Dalby L 1/84 p 101; 1/85 p 52. Ed. T 1/85 p 297. Lewis J 2/88 p 614.
5.—LEADING TO SUICIDE (1618:4) Taylor T 2/81 p 758.
—C. COCAINE Donelan, Painful J 1/90 p 1130.
—HÆMORRHAGE After, *Vide* 830:1. Nelaton T 1/58 p 19. Hood, Checked By VOMITING (153.1) L 2/70 p 600; Expl. 2/82 p 715; J 1/90 p 1440. Fuller PS 1/88 p 492.
— —HAMAMELIS (153:6) J 2/85 p 830.
—FORCEPS Studdert Pl. J 1/82 p 428.
—AMYGDALATOME Pl. T 2/62 p 37; 1/63 p 40; L 1/70 p 780. Browne J 2/81 pp 965, 1045; Stoker 1/82 p 378; Adjustable 2/82 p 137. Cardew Pl. 2/84 p 1197; Beehag Pl. 2/88 p 715. Dalby, Ewen's Best Pl. L 1/85 p 52.
— —FRACTURE, Portion Swallowed J 1/87 p 591.
—REGROWTH T 1/84 pp 331, 371; 1/85 p 297.
—AFTER TREATMENT.
— —PAIN Beehag MENTHOL Loc. J 2/88 p 715.
— — — COCAIN (826:2).
6. EXCISION Curative In—DIPHTH. (824:4); CROUP (620:5); DEAFNESS (1805:1); DREAMING (1369:5).
—BAD, Protect FR. CROUP (617:2, 620:6)?

830.

TONSILS—AFFECTIONS. *Vide* 814:4—
1. HÆMORRHAGE FROM (144:1) Probable Sources T 2/59 p 631.
—FOLLOWING AMYGDALOTOMY (829:5).

—Treatment, *Vide* 829:5 Rec/81 p 24.
—Ferri Perchlor. (295:1) Thompson T 2/59
2. p 631. Stanley L2/59 p 509.
—Lig. Carotids (744:1) Stanley, Death 2 Mths. After Fr. Soften. Brain T2/59 p 630; 1/60 p 88; Rec/81 p 24.
3. Calculi In Bryant L2/60 p 487 ; Nixon 1/85 p 114; 2/85 p 541; Marriott 1/86 p 1191; J 1/88 p 801; Rec/86 p 527.
Tumour Oper. Rec/87 p 451.
Epithelioma Downie, Primary J 1/90 p 1008; Sheen pp 1130, 1286.
Lymphadenoma (131:3) Franks PS 2/90 p 624.
Cancer (817:5) Poland MR 1/72 p 477. Browne L 1/78 p 202; 2/78 p 808. Butlin J 1/81 p 555. Jessett PS 1/86 p 209. West L1/82 p 482; Bird, Oper. 2/82 p 664. Whistler T1/83 p 579; Rec/83 p 488.
—Tr. Hamamelis (361:1) J2/85 p 830.
Sarcoma Balding L2/84 p 320; Barker, Pollard 2/85 p 759; Croly, Primary 1/87 p 1234; Lediard Oper. 30 Glands Removed 2/89 p 1058. Chever PS 2/89 p 15. Gray J 2/89 p 28; Mackenzie 1/90 p 1426.
Fibro-Enchondroma L1/85 p 399.
6. Pyæmia (169:3) Greenhow L2/65 p 86.
Chancre Rec/79 p 282; /81 p 78.
Adenoid Disease Atkinson R 2/73 p 196. Allen (829:2).
Tubercle J2/87 p 456.

831.

1. Œsophagus—Gullet—Anatomy—Physiology. *Vide* Deglutition (120:4). Dysphagia (121:1)—
Lectures Bernard T 2/60 p 1; MR 2/59 p 228. Luton L 1/78 p 90 ; Mosso, Movements 2/74 p 281.
Length Richardson L2/87 p 707.
Vessels, Varix L 1/81 p 926 ; P 1/85 p 298, Kindrat PS 1/86 p 318.
—Hæmatemesis—In Hep. Cirrh. (973:1).
Nerves Lee T1/62 p 323; 1/76 p 489.
Pneumogastric Sect. (1443:2) Bernard Suffocation After Meals T2/60 p 1; Habershon, Dis. 1/76 p 489.
2. Glands (132:2) Waterbrash (839:4) Fr. Hypersecretion Ch. D p 337.
Absent Porro L2/71 p 581; 2/86 p 883; Steele 2/88 p 764.
Malformed (831:6) Sutton Pl. Expl. L1/88 p 357
Diverticulum Kurz J1/80 p 558; Moore L1/82 p 482.
Œsophagoscope Mackenzie Pl. T 2/81 p 60.
3. Bevan Pl. L 1/68 pp 470, 516. Under Chlorof. Rec/80 p 280.
Auscultation (640:4) R 1/69 p 127. Mackenzie Pl. L1/74 p 753; T 2/76 p 564; 1/84 p 86; Rec/84 p 141. Luton L1/78 p 90. Ogston B1/87 p 285.
4. Dilated Bristowe, Vomiting (857:3) P 1/83 p 161; L1/85 p 1115; Hart 2/83 p 456. Handford 2/87 p 812.
Paralysis (1271:4) Mackenzie, Clin. T 2/76 p 564. Woakes, Vom. L1/83 p 495.
Inflammation MR 1/51 p 333.
—Gangrene Kerr PS 1/88 p 531.
—In Infants Ed? L2/84 p 1052.
Tuberculosis Rec/85 pp 115, 213; L1/87 p 325.
Œsophagism—Nervous (1335:1) *Vel* Spasmodic Stricture *Vide* Dysphagia (121:1). Nelaton MR 1/64 p 541. Brinton L 1/66 p 2; Power, Singular PM. 1/66 p 252; Skey 1/64 p 32; T2/66 p 385; 2/72 p 664; Habershon 1/76 p 489; Mackenzie 2/76 p 456. Thornton L 1/81 p 617; J 1/85 p 713; Rec/86 p 224; P2/88 p 286.
—Gouty Moorhead L2/81 p 164.
—Cocaine (455:5) J1/85 p 713.
—Morphia Hypod. Reichard P1/78 p 216.
Œsophagus — Organic Stricture — *Vide* Cancer (832:2). Holmes, Solid Food 2 Days
6. Before Death L 2/76 p 824; Forster 2/63 p 247. Nunneley T 2/61 p 595. Godlee, Æt. 4, After Acetic Ac. Cure L1/75 p 853; Paget 1/71 p 11; 2/65 p 559 ; Stead, Extraord. Recov. After Sulph. Ac. p 145; Macilwain 1/60 p 432. Billroth Rec/80 p 86. Franks PS 1/82 p 332.
—c. Dilatation Below J1/89 p 1376.
—Congenital (831:2) MR 2/62 p 437.
—Diagnosis Ogston B1/87 p 284. Diffic. Holmes L2/76 p 84.
— —Auscultation (831:3).
—Food & Instruments Best Colda A/86 p 65.
—Intern. Œsophagotomy Roe T 1/83 p 103; Sands 1/84 p 463.
—Œsophagotome T1/84 p 463.
—Œsophagostomy Holmes T 2/82 p 117 ; Gross, 32, 2/84 p 830. Paul J2/82 p 1278.
—Gastrostomy (832:4; 861:6) Bradley, Lived 28 Days L2/78 p 621. Boy Æt. 12, Cure, Mode Of Eating J1/79 p 905. Gross, 207, T 2/84 p 830; Æt. 7, Cure 1/80 p 168. Buchanan L1/81 p 7. Bryant Plan p 572 ; Wale PM. 2/87 p 369; Jones J2/81 p 709; Cure L1/82 p 14.
—Catheter *Vide* 1389:3. Rec/82 p 67; Croft/84 p 192 ; Duplay Diffic. /79 p 36. Symonds New L 1/85 p 207 ; Berry Railway Catheter, Plan B1/85 p 271.
— —Permanent To Feed By (832:4)
—Retro-Dilatation— Per Stomach (850:3) Loreta T2/83 p 749. Holmes J1/85 p 373.
—Forcible Dilatat. Mac Cormac Pl. L1/86 p 191.
— —Laminaria Tent (1617:5) J1/89 p 1417.
—Electrolysis Althaus J2/85 p 673.

832.

2. Œsophagus—Syphil. Strict. (1205:2) West L2/72 p 291; Mackenzie 1/74 p 475; T2/83 p 692.
—Dilator Jaap L2/73 p 769.
Œsophagus—Cancer Mackenzie Based On 100 Fatal T1/76 p 649; 2/76 pp 81, 137; L 1/74 p 754; Holmes 2/76 p 824 ; Pollock 1/77 p 940. Butlin J1/81 p 555. Habershon MR 1/59 p 164. Couper T2/80 p 460; PS 1/86 p 210. Tables Rec /87 p 89.
—Pulse Low Mackenzie Expl. L1/90 p 1126.
—Opening In Trachea (625:4) Ward T 2/52 p 99; 1/66 p 338. Collins L1/90 p 803.
—Perfor. Aorta Neil Latent L 1/80 p 447 ; Coupland 2/81 p 893.

3.—Stricture(832:1)LeechT1/56 p 447.
—Dysphagia(121:3)Sudden,Thornton L 1/81 p 617;Butlin p 677.
—Low Pneumonia Fr. Pressure On Pneumog.(1444:6)WilksT1/68 p 387.
—Pressure On Recurr. Laryng. (1446:1) Mackenzie Diagn. L 1/74 p 755. Finlayson & CoatesRec/90 p 430.
—AphoniaFreqt.JessettPS1/86 p 210.
—ObscureDiagn. Owles PS 2/86 p 427. Alexander J 1/89 p 16. Wilks T 1/61 p 631. Moore L2/89 p 1060.
—Primary Rare In Female, Moore L 2/89 pp 417,1060.
—TablesRec/87 p 89.
—Duration Jessett Limit 15 Mths. PS 1/86 p 210.Murphy14MthsJ2/88 p930;Flinn4Yrs. p 721.

ŒSOPHAGEAL CANCER - TREATMENT

4.PapersMackenzieT2/76 p137.SymondsJ1/87 p 873.
Feeding—PermanentTube SymondsJ 1/87 p 870; PS 1/86 p 211; 2/88 p 39; Pls. L 1/89 pp622,669.RodmanJ1/89p1169;Rec/90p356.
Probang(831:6)CouplandCautionL2/81p893.
Œsophagectomy Billroth Exp. Dog L 1/72 p 28;MR1/72 p 279;PS1/86 p 234.
Gastrostomy (831:6) *Vide* Gastric Fistulæ (851:4) Habershon L 1/58 p 364; Jones 2/66 p665;2/71 p 119;1/73 p 131;Lived41Days1/75 p 678;Callender96Hrs.1/77 p531;Bryant2/77 p 9; T1/77 p 484; Gross 207, 2/84 p 830. LangtonJ1/79pp310,395.McCarthy5DaysMR2/77 p 208; L 1/79 p 475; Moore 8 Days 2/79 p 425;
6. Littlewood9Days p 466. Lücke 13 Hrs. T2/80 p 187. Elias Anal. 40, Rec /80 p 415. Bryant L1/81 p573;Bird,5,2/81 p 872;McGill,2, p942. JacobiT2/74 p 555;Verneuil Cure 2/76 p 527; MaunderAttempt,Diffic. p 536.InStrictFr. CausticsL2/76 p 655;1/77 p 51; Bryant Cure 1/82 pp 610, 726; Hume Early 2/82 p 1075; Green1/83 p190.InRussiaRec/83 p 81;Marsh /86 p277;J1/83 p 617; Butlin p 715; Chavasse 106, 1/84 1086. Barling,2, L 2/83 p 588; Reid p 772; Macnamara 2/84 p 182; Barwell 2/86 p 295; Pennefather c. Tracheot. 1/87 p114; Pepper 3,2/88 p 1016.Fagan,2,J2/84 p 648.
Œsophagostomy (831:6) Reeves, Best L 2/81 pp 769,878;PS1/86 p 234.
Œsophagus — Polypus Annandale T 2/78 p 761.JamesJ2/78 p 832;Rec/85 p 239.
—Diphtheria(818:6)FryT2/85 p 822.
Œsophagus—RuptureMR2/59p257.Griffin During Vomit. (858:1) L 2/69 p 337. Fitz Do. MR2/77 p 207. Adams Do.L1/78 p 789; Boyd 2,1/82 p 736; Purslow Spontan. Æt. 11 Mths. 1/85 p 568.
Œsophageal Ulcer Perforat. Rec/79 p 283; /81 p 501. Count De Chambord's CaseConfd. With Gastric Cancer (849:5) J 2/83 p 600; PS 2/83 pp 309,396. Square Gastrost. J2/86 p19.
—Emphysema Fr.(657:2)PearceJ1/87 p 1040. CravenL1/90 p902.
—BismuthCh.D. p335.
Œsophagus — Wounds Charles, Gunshot J1/83 p611. *Vide*852:4—

833.

STOMACH—ANATOMY & PHYSIOL.—
4.Lectures Brinton Exper. MR 2/62 p 189; Mantegazza Froys' Transplanted (1639:3) 2/67 p162.PavyL1/63 p492.
PositionL1/82 p 406; Percussion Limits2/88 p335.AllchinPl.N3/89 p275;J2/81 p828.
AbnormalitiesWhiteL2/77 p765.
CapacityL2/78 p489.
MovementsL1/82 p406.
—CerebralCentresL1/87 p1298.
—ExcitedByPilocarp.(418:1).
—ArrestedByBellad.(375:3)L2/81 p1027.
Temperat.WinternitzJ2/79 p266.
M. Membrane (25:2) Morbid Changes, Jones T1/54 p 581; 1/53 p 568. Andral Thickening Confounded With Cancer (849:5) MR 2/54 p56.
—HairGrowingOnSuttonPls.PS1/89 p240.
5.AbsorptionOfFerments(420:4) BernardImpossibleT1/60 p 390. RapidityP1/87 p 56. In HorseNon-Absorptive(580:2).
—OfFluidsExper.L2/81 p 1100.
6.Nerves Microscop. Anat. MR2/57 p 510. Lee T 1/62 p 232. Cerebral Centres L 1/87 p 1298. Exper.Rec/90 p166.
Vagus (836:5) Bernard T2/60 p 1; Braam 2/73 p260;1/76 p679.
—HeartFailureDuringDigestion (775:3).
Veins,ValvesRec/87 p516.
—VarixBarrPM.L2/89 p1226.

834.

1.Glands Microscop. Anat. Ecker MR 1/53 pp 281,553; JonesPrepar.2/55 p 307. Ebstein L1/70 p882.
—Physiol.HeidenhainL1/79 p489.
—SecretionsInCholera(919:4).
— —InHealthHayJ1/86 p484.
— —AcidIfAnyFoodJ1/86 p485.
—Pathology Jones MR 2/55 p 305; 2/54 p 55. FlintR1/71 p101.FoxT2/58 p46.
—FattyDegen.(1673:3)MR1/53 p349.
3.GastricArtery—
—AneurismDonaldsonR2/62 p135.

GASTRIC JUICE—
Physiol.JonesT1/51 p633;MR2/63 p179; 1/55 p 261; Harley1/60 p 209. BernardExp.T2/60 pp1,73,123;Rec/79 p32.RobertsJ2/79 p683.
CarnivorousFishes(495:3).
SecretionBraunContin.T1/74 p621.
—ExcessiveL2/87 p431;Rec/87 p442.
—DrugsThatAffectRec/84 p258.
— —SodiiChlor(267:2)L2/87 p537.
Quantity Grunewald 22½ Pts. Woman With Fistula (851:4) MR1/55 p 261; Bidder 15 To
5. 16Pts.2/55 p311.ParkesT1/55 p333.
HowObtainForExam.Rec/90 p291.
Is It Germicidal Exper. J1/80 p 253; Rec/89 p503.
QualityTestsL2/89 p 1021.
Action *Vide* Digestion (836:3) Pavy, Living

Bodies Digested Unless Protected By Mucus MR2/57 p139.
Why Stomach Not Digested Pavy, Harley
6. (838:5) MR1/60 p211; 2/57 p139; T1/62 pp273, 298; L1/63 p492. Thudichum T1/60 p644.
Action Retarded — By Acids (215:5) T 2/60 p123. Brunton L1/77 p380.
—Bile (966:6) Pancreatic J. (993:1). Schmidt MR1/55 p112. *Vide* 837:2.
—Urea (1029:1) Bidder T2/60 p228.
Action Promoted — By Alkalies (215:6) Bernard T2/60 p123; L1/77 p380.

835.

GASTRIC JUICE—CHEMISTRY (837:1)—
2. Lectures Harley MR1/60 p207. Marcet R1/62 p323. Richet Acid, Exp. L1/77 p510. Gamgee T2/77 p222. Roberts J2/79 p684; L1/80 p589; Ewald 2/85 p1055.
Calcis Biphosphas (273:5) Forms The Acid Blondlot R1/59 p326.
Acids Tests J2/89 p774.
Ac. Lactic (543:1) Ewald L 2/85 p1055. Alone MR1/66 p29.
—Contra MR1/77 p229.
Ac. Hydrochl. (247:1) Rec /83 p455; L 2/85 p1055; Source 1/87 p787; J2/89 p774.
—Absent In Gastric Cancer (849:5).
—In Excess, When J1/88 p807.
Milk Curdling Ferment (539:1) Roberts L1/80 p629.
Urea (1030:2) If Kidneys Absent Or Dis.
PEPSINE. *Vide* Rennet (542:1)—
3. Nature Not Albumin. T1/61 p636; Gamgee 2/77 p222. Roberts Includes Two Ferments J 2/79 p684; L1/80 p589.
—Antagonises Trypsin (993:4) Roberts J2/79 p684; L1/80 pp589, 629.
Preparation (1837:4) Sieveking T 1/57 p336; Squire p199; Cheap p411. Beale R1/59 p348; 1/71 p183; T 1/67 p348; Quantity In Pigs'
4. Stomach 1/72 p152; How Increased In Pigs 2/83 p582. Hasleden Correct Acct. R2/67 p124; Forster Extr. By Glycer. 1/71 p183. Roberts J 2/79 p684; Lees, Bullock's Glycerole p965. Bullock L2/70 p214.
—Fairchild's Rec/84 p548.
—Peptic Salt (993:5) James J1/85 p986.
—Liquor Pepsine Benger's J2/79 p684.
—Saline Essence Of Pepsine Lees' "Digestive Ketchup" Best J2/79 p965.
5. —Pepsine Wine (542:1) Ellis Prep. T2/62 p56; 1/63 p414; 2/59 p384. Reeve R 2/65 p288. Squibb P1/78 p296.
Test For Pepsine T 1/57 pp177, 199; L 1/73 p579; Benyer 1/86 p670; Tuson Anal. Of Var. 2/70 p212; Pavy Diffic. To Obtain Pure 1/63 p462, Dowdeswell Tables Of Strength P 1/80 p192.
Ostrich Pepsine Ebelot T2/78 p207.
Fowls' Pepsine—Ingluvin Frowert P 1/78 p380; 1/81 p43. Folsom T 2/73 p55. Dabbs J1/81 p86; 1/85 p603.
—Muriate Johnson Prep. PS2/84 p447.

836.

2. Administration Boudault MR2/57 p229.
Dose, Murrell, Large L1/86 pp394, 620; MR2/57 p229.
Substitutes - Ac. Lact. (543 : 2). Ingluv. (835:5)
—Lactopeptine J 1/79 p476. Husband In Child PS1/83 p464; Cahill ?2/83 p322.
Therapeutics Pavy T 1/62 p273 *Vide* 844:3. Leube Acid Deficient In Dyspepsia T 2/75 p531.
—Contra MR2/77 p220. Purser L1/86 p692.
In Dyspeps. (844:3); Malnutrit. (158:3); To Dissolve Sloughs (174:1); Diabetes (338:6); Vomiting (860:2); Fœtid Breath (633:4);
3. Pyrexial Convalescence (1502:1); Infant Dis. (1521:1).
Injected — Tumours (1659:3); Cancer (1668:2).
Influ. On Urea & Uric Ac. (1029:2, 1030:6) Cook J1/83 p1060.
DIGESTION—BY STOMACH. *Vide* 834:5—
Lectures Jones Digest. Respirat. (628:3) Secret. (116:3) T 1/51 p307 *et Seq*; Bernard
4. Exp. 1/60 p84; MR1/54 p57; Chambers Digest. Diet. 2/56 p28; Harley 1/60 p206; In Woman Intest. Divid. (880:5) 1/59 p228; Epithelial Villi (25:2) During 2/62 p305; Exper. On Pylorus (850:2) 1/77 p202. Effect Of Fluids & Exercise T 2/82 p632; Of Fluids In Large Quantities L2/85 p1011; 1/86 p220; Gamgee 1/82 p857 *et Seq*. Brunton J 1/85 p57 *et Seq*; Summary L1/85 p260; Ewald 2/85 p1055.
5. Vagus (1443:4) Bidder & Schmidt Exp. MR2/53 p261; Lehmann Fallacies Of Sect. 1/55 p114. Bernard Sect. T2/60 p1; 1/76 p434. *Vide* 833:5.
6. During Pyrexia Often Good (1473:4).
Quantity Of Fluids (863:5) *Vide* 834:4. Bidder $\frac{1}{6}$ Of Body In 24 Hrs. MR1/55 pp114, 261; 2/55 p311. Fenwick 20—25lbs L1/68 p532; Murchison 1/74 p466. Parkes T1/55 p333.
Alexis St. Martin Æt. 79, J2/79 p381.
Calomel (303:2) Benefic. J2/83 p21.
Fat. (89:5) Ewald L2/85 p1055.
Alcohol (423:3) Parkes L1/74 p758.

837.

DIGESTION—CHEMISTRY (835:2)—
1. Reviews T2/53 p167; Thudichum 1/70 p644. Roberts L1/80 p513 *et Seq*; J2/79 p683; 1/80 p539 *et Seq*; Lees p438 *et Seq*: 1/57 p1223.
Table Of Fluids Roberts J2/79 p683; L1/80 p514.
Dialysis (310:1) Of Stomach & Intestines During Graham T2/62 p112.
Ferments—How Destroyed Langley L1/82 p282; Murrell 1/86 pp394, 620.
Peptones, Proper. T 1/78 p314; 1/83 p358; Prep. Rec /78 pp215, 472; /81 p70. Roberts J 2/79 pp684, 724; L 1/79 p127; 1/80 pp590, 629. Seegen T1/83 p358. Quinlan PS2/83 p287. Voit, Their Role J2/83 p1202.
—Action—Peptonisation L 2/84 p336; 2/85 p397; Exper. J2/89 p136.

— —AfterExposureToGastricInfluence J2/89 p 137.
—Tests Oliver J1/83 p 765; Randolph L1/84 p 1174.
— —Ac.Picric(249:1)JohnsonJ1/83 p 614.
—InPus(168:2).
—InfluenceOnSaliva(811:2).
— —OfHydrog.Perox.(224:6) Rec/84 p 486.
— —OfDrugsL1/86 p 1175.
—PowdersJ1/86 p 257.
—Injurious,Absorbed Brunton P2/80 p 326; J1/81 p 43.
—Peptonuria *Vide* Peptotoxin (1033:3). Oliver, Tests J1/83 p 765; Ralfe p 905. Pietro L2/84 p 791;Maguire1/86 p 1109;Rec/85 p22; B1/85 p 200.MaixnerT2/79 p 348;P2/81 p215; L2/81 p 1015.
—InjectedIntoVeinsAsFood(746:2).
—In Food (127:2) Roberts,Prep.J2/79 p 724. Nunn, c. Milk Rec /80 p 498. James, Prep. PS2/83 p 152.MickleP2/85 p 413.
— —InBeefJelly(125:2); Beef (124:3).
—PeptoniserGerrardJ2/81 p1021;Pl.PS2/83 p 301.
—InMarasmus(158:4)BergeronJ1/80 p 938.
—ToIncreaseAppetite(119:1)J1/80 p 938.

DIGESTION—INTESTINAL. *Vide* 886:3—

2.LecturesMR2/75 pp 310,311; InLargeT1/74 p 291. Brunton P 2/80 p 327. Harley, Duodenal (883:1) MR1/60 p 206; Not Interfered With By Bile, Pancr. J 1/55 p 112. *Vide* 834:6.
InSmallIntestinesHolden,Exper.InArtific. AnusP2/78 p 414.

3.In Dyspepsia (838:6) Make Bowels Digest, Milk&LimeWaterMR2/55 p 312.
—InMarasmusBergeronJ1/80 p 938.
—ForAppetite(119:1)J1/80 p 938.

DIGESTION OF—
VariousArticlesRec/87 p 496.
Carbo-Hydrates Pavy J 1/83 p 919; L 1/83 pp 680,827;1/84 pp 7,58 *et Seq*.
Fats (89:5); Starch (314:5); Sugar (827:1); Cheese (15:4); Gluten (15:2); Casein(15:3); Gelatine(15:5);Milk(885:2).

DIGESTION—ARTIFICIAL (126:1).Pepsine

4. (835:3); Intest.(837:2); Papaya (407:5)—
LecturesDondersMR2/61 p 236. BealeR1/59 p 348.Marcet,PlanT1/67 p 633.Pavy,Prepar. L1/63 p 463;Kinkead,PepsinePancreatine 2/70 p 667; Roberts 1/80 p 669; J 2/79 p 683; Lees1/80 p 438 *et Seq*;PS2/83 p 287.
Self-DigestingSoup(125:2,1478:1).

838.

STOMACH—DISEASES—

3.LecturesFenwickL1/68 p 532.BuddMR2/56 p 44; Prout 1/49 p 49. German Books J 1/88 p 806.OslerB1/88 p 54.
Symptoms,Pain(1234:5)T2/59 p 525.
—Digested Ante Mortem Handford L 1/86 p 543.
— —PM.(838:5).
—Cardio-Pulmon.P1/83 p 448.
—NervousRec/81 p 195.
—Vomiting (857:3) Habershon MR 1/63 p 97; T 1/76 p 679. Stokoe B 2/75 p 97. Anderson L2/74 p 577.
DiagnosisLeubeP1/84 p 210.
—UrineAsAidL2/84 p 694. *Vide* 1005:3.
—Endo-AuscultationJ1/89 p 1141.
—GastroscopeP1/84 p 129;L2/81 p 1016;2/88 p 35.
—SalolAsAid(354:5)EwaldPS2/88 p 63.
—AcidityInCancer(849:5).
PM. Pepper,MedicoLegalDirect.L2/87 p 902.
Sympath. Dis. Influ. Of Mind (1363:3) Ch.

4. D.p413.BuddT1/54p27;Habershon Anxiety (1363:3) Causing Vomit. 1/76 p 679. Leven J2/80p24.
MM. Expelled AfterCorros. Pois. (246:2).
—Digestion Of PM. (834:5) McDowall Pl. L1/79p49.
Fibroid & Allied Degenerat. (1673:6) MR2/54p55.

5.BlackSubstancesIn(20:3).
InRelationToRenalDisease(1005:3).
MiliaryAneur.(848:3)L1/84p489.

STOMACH DISEASES—TREATMENT—

6.Carlsbad Salts (7:2) Ziemssen Often Very ValuableT2/76p254.
StomachPump(850:5)L2/72p851.
MakeBowelsDigest(837:3).
Scouring Brush Used In18thCenturyT2/67 p138;J1/89p168.
Eucalyptus(408:1)BellB1/78p329.
ChloralEnema(444:3)Rec/79p104.
Emetic(220:1)HareJ2/83p153.
Surgical(850:3)J1/85p388.

839.

STOMACH—MALFORMATION—

3.Double-Congenit. Contract Baker T 1/67 p372.SuttonNatureL1/87p405.

STOMACH—DISPLACEMENT(958:1).
IntenseThirst(120:1).
InLeftPleuraCurranPls.PS1/87p46.

PYROSIS—WATER-BRASH—

4.Lecture Budd T1/54p259. CarterNat.P1/90 p321.
Source Of Fluid T 1/54 p259; MR 2/56p46; Jones2/55p314.
—Œsophag.Glands(831:2)Ch.D.p337.
CausedByLumbrici(936:1)
Fungus-RhodomycesL1/86p221.
ANeurosisAllbuttL1/84p509.

PYROSIS—TREATMENT—

5.PaperCarterP1/90p326.
Camphor (369:5); c. Strychnine (390:2) BelcombeL2/52p138.
Pulv.Kino Co.(412:5)Ch.D.p342;c. Bismuth BradenR1/73p77.
Ac.Gall.(359:6)J1/54p507.

6.ArgentiOxidum(845:5).
Ac.Sulphurosum(244:5)L1/73p294.
Glycerine(270:6)RingerL2/80p6.
Arsenic(841:3)AllbuttL1/84p509.

840.

HEARTBURN—

1. Lecture Hunt T2/52 p28.
Causes Pavy R2/67 p26.
—Ac. Butyr. (91:1) Leared T1/60 p401.
—Pregnancy (1550:5).
Treatment Budd MR 2/56 p 45. Owen L1/84 p553. Warner J1/88 p773,
2.—Alkalies (215:5) Chambers Why They Soothe Pain? Ch. D p 342.
—Cod Oil (501:2) Leared T1/60 p401.

GASTRALGIA — CARDIALGIA — GASTRO-
3. DYNIA—NERV. DYSPEPSIA (841:5)—
Lectures Dick L1/48 p632. Budd MR 2/56 p47; T1/70 p576; Fenger 2/58 p506; Habershon 1/76 p 681. Day L 2/67 pp 764, 802; Allbutt 1/84 pp460,507,604.
A Gastric Eczema (47:3) L1/84 p604.
A Gastric Spasm. Asthma (857:1).
Vicarious With-Asthma (658:4) L1/84 p507.
—Angina Pect. (788:4) L1/84 p507.
—Migraine (1433:1) L1/84 pp508,604.
Diagnosis Leube P2/79 p300. McNaught B2/88 p51. Allbutt L1/84 p510; 2/87 p300.
—Fr. Epigastralgia (944:3) T2/58 p559.
—Confounded With Ataxia (1261:4).

GASTRALGIA—CAUSES—
4. Hysteria (1335:1) Skey T2/66 p385.
Uterine Disease (1112:2).
Onanism (1083:4) Fenger T2/58 p506.
Neurasthenia (1400:4) Relat. J2/85 p437.
Rheumat. Allbutt L1/84 p604.
Gout (880:2).
Malaria (559:2) L1/84 p606.
Dragging Of Stomach Singular Jago MR1/61 p495.
5. Renal Dis. (1005:3) Fenger Ex. Urine T2/58 p506. Allbutt L1/84 p603.
Cardiac Affect (740:4,5) Leared Prognostic Value, Important Facts T 1/67 p 697; L1/84 p603.
Phthsis (687:1).
Caries Of Vertebræ (1709:4) Lea Gastralgia The Initial Symptom R 2/64 p176. *Vide* Spondylalgia (1712:5).
6. Symptoms Fenger Epigastric Pulsations (943:4) T2/58 p506. Attack Described L2/87 p299; Taylor Severe 2/90 p1212.
—Yawning Freqt. (634:6) L1/84 p508.
—Vomiting With Stomachache Allbutt L1/84 p508.

841.

GASTRALGIA—TREATMENT (843:3)—
1. Lectures Myers P2/79 p 294; Pollock L 1/69 p 289; Allbutt 1/84 pp 508,605,606; Sawyer 2/87 p 299.
Eat Anything (843:6).
Bed (199:6) Allbutt L1/84 p 605.
Climate Allbutt L1/84 p 605.
Alkalies Large Doses L2/90 p 1212.
Exalgine Magic (1240:7) J1/90 p 346.
Cocaine (455:5) Steeves L1/89 p 519; 2/89 p 541.
Coca (455:5) Mantegazza R1/61 p 272.
Morphia Endermic. (463:2) R1/61 p 38.
2. Anæsthes. Fr. Cold (189:5) L2/67 p 26.
Creasote (355:6) Arendt MR1/52 p 558; T1/61 p 608.
Sulphonal (219:5) Taylor L2/90 p 1212.
Codeia (464:1) Aran Often Succeeds After All Else Fails T2/61 p 599. Brunton J/88 p 1213.
Collinsonia (1094:4) Shoemaker J 2/87 p 713.
Actrea Racemosa (466:4) Balfour, Special L1/83 p 476.
Quinine Specific L1/84 p 605.
Manganese (276:2) Leared R1/64 pp 159,353; L1/65 p 249; Rogers 1/64 p 270. *Vide* 846:5.
3. Chloral (444:6) Walker L1/70 p 372.
Zinci Sulph. (285:6) T2/68 p 26.
Arsenic (280:2 & 846:3) Leared T 2/70 p 94; J2/78 p 151. Anstie p829. Allbutt L1/84 pp 508, 605,606; Sawyer, Specif. 2/87 p 300. Strahan Specif. J2/85 p 437.
Argenti Nit. Allbutt L1/84 p 606.
Hypophosphites L1/84 p 606.
Epigastric Blisters L1/84 p 606.
Electricity (197:3) Jones B1/76 p 64. Myers P2/79 p 295.
Gastric Douche Mulbrane Wash Out With Carbon. Acid Water Rec/78 p 105.

STOMACH—SPASM (111:5)—CRAMP (840:3).
5. Lectures Budd MR 2/56 p 47. Habershon T1/76 pp 679,681.
In Indians (2:2) Ch. D. p 451.
6. Diagnosis Fr. Biliary Colic (983:1) Trousseau R2/59 p 122.
Treatment *Vide* 841:5 *et* 111:6.
—Dry Cupping (164:2) Graham L1/42 pp 813; 893.
—Sulphur (111:5). Chloroform (111:6).
—Hyoscyamine (374:4) Walker L 2/81 p 694; 1/77 p 379.

842.

DYSPEPSIA—INDIGESTION (840:3)—
2. Works T3/67 p 578; 2/66 p 678. Jones L 1/54 p 283 *et Seq*; Pollock 1/69 p 289. Chambers MR 1/71 p 24. Browne Oral, Gastric, Duo-
3. denal (883:1) R1/66 p 187. Hunt T2/52 pp 28. Brunton J1/81 p 41.
Is There Such A Disease Allbutt L1/84 pp 460, 507,604.
Sydney Smith's Descript. J1/85 p 168.
Urine Ralfe J2/82 p 794.
Contents Of Stomach Wolff Exam. B 1/90 p 240.
Diagnosis Fox L2/67 p 228.
—Fr. Cardiac Dis. Often Confd. (782:5).
4.—Fr. Tubercular Peritonitis (998:3); Intoxicat. (425:2).
—Of Infant (907:3) Hassell L2/81 p 941; 1/82 p 46. Sansom. Treat. PS 2/87 p 71. McNaught P1/87 p 62.
—Ac. Lactic. (844:4) Specif. J2/87 p 78.
—Symptoms Like Curare Poison (391:4) Brunton J1/85 p 167.
—Chloroform Breath (633:1).
—Acidity (842:5) Brunton J1/85 p 165.
— —What Is The Acid, Broadbent J2/90 p 323.
— —Antacids (215:6).

—Tongue(803:6)Pecul.NewhamL1/54 p662: Dickinson1/88 p659.
—Nails(32:3)FurrowsDiagn.L1/48 p75.
—LeftBrachialgia(1727:2)B1/81 p71.
AcidDyspepsiaHamiltonJ2/90 p397.

DYSPEPSIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 840:3—
Lectures Budd T1/54 p 27 *etSeq*. Fox L2/67 p228; Allbutt 1/84 p606.Leared R1/60 p296; T2/78 p662.2/85 p20;J1/79 p660.
Muscular Atony Leared 2/78 p662; Tables J1/79 p660.
EnteroptosisL1/87 p141.
ImperfectMasticationJ1/85 p267.
Gastric-Pathol.HamiltonJ2/90 p321.
5.CerebralMainJ1/83 p249.
NeurosisOf Vagus (1443:4) Shearman T2/56 p283;Leared2/78 p662;L1/84 p460.
UterineDisorders(1112:1).
Rheumat. Diathesis (1452:3) Dobell Acid Dyspepsia(842:4)R1/65 p58.
Cold,DampBroadbentJ2/86 p313.
FatigueBruntonJ1/85 p314.
Mitral.Dis.(766:2)Ed.T2/85 p21.
Varicocele(1229:5)ClarkT2/84 p341.
ArtificialTeethCoveringPalate(107:1).
Syphil.(1205:2)HutchinsonL1/77 p199.
Gastro-IntestinalSéeJ1/81 p688.
Phthisis (687:1). Intemperance (426:5). Tobacco(379:5).Lt.Pleuritis(705:3).
6.LiquidsOfAllKindsThorowgoodL1/72p215.
Tea (453:5) MR 2/60 p472; L 1/63 p651; 1/84 p605.BruntonJ1/85 p270.
Porter(322:4)T2/53 p53. *Vide* 844:2.

843.

DYSPEPSIA—INFLUENCING—
1.Operations(1630:5)PagetL2/67 p151.
Chloroform(436:1)BadlyBorne.

DYSPEPSIA—A CAUSE OF—
2.Intellectual Disturbances (1361:2) Jones T2/65 p515;P2/81 p288.
Hypochondriasis(1385:4) Refusal Of Food MarciR2/60 p67.BruntonP2/80 pp258,325.
Epilepsy (1309:1); Illusions (1370:4); Bilious Headache (1403:3); Tinnitus (1801:5); Dyspnœa (635:3); Asthma (658:5); RenalCalculi(1021:5).
Hemiplegia(1287:2)R1/66 p94;P2/81 p288.
3.Azoturia(1030:3)FullerL2/67 p682.
Albuminuria(1008:2,6) Johnson Expl. J 2/79 p929;2/84 p309;1/89 p226.
Torpor Of Colon (844:1) Thorowgood L1/69 pp559,599.

DYSPEPSIA—TREATMENT(841:1)—
6.LecturesBuddT1/54p27*etSeq*.BrintonL1/77 p379;R1/59 p231; Leared 1/60 p296. BlakistonT1/74 p107;Leube p504.FothergillP1/81 p13.Illingworth PS2/88 p129.Allbutt L1/84 p605; Ed. 1/89 p797. Bennett, Succinct MR1/53 p571. Brunton J 1/85 p315. Bruce, RationalP1/85 p243.
DyspepticsManageTheirPhysiciansP 2/88 p17.
BeltInDisplacementsL1/87 p141.
MassagePlanL2/90 p622.
Exam.TeethBruntonJ1/81 p42.
InSevereL2/48 pp593,618,694,704.
With Alkaline Urine (1031:6) Ralfe L 2/80 pp87,127.
Recumbency (223:4) Often Bad, Ch.D.p357. Jago,CuresMR1/61 p495.
RegimenJacksonMR1/56 p124.ParkesL1/74 p722.Broadbent,FeedWellJ2/86 p313.
—Eat As You Like FlintJ1/85 p143. Sutton L1/87 p127;B1/85 p183.Pearse PS1/87p439. Rec/89 p423.
—WeirMitchell(1402:2)J1/85 p317; Eccles 2/87 p502;Exper.Rec/87 p497.
KeepBowelsActiveJ1/85 p316.
EmeticHareJ2/85 p153.
Heat&MoistureArnottMR1/48 p522.
PerspireRec/87 p497.
HydropathicThompsonP2/87 p17.

844.

1.Bread (323:6) Unfermented, Dauglish T 1/60 p469;L2/64 p678.Brunton,WhyStale J 1/81 p41.
Raw Meat (124:5) Druitt T 2/70 p4. Parkes L1/74 p723.
Tea(842:6)Bad.
MakeBowlsDigest(837:2).
FruitsStewedWithPot.OrSoda(473:2).
AlcoholBrunton,WhenJ1/85 p315.
2.Malt(321:6)Beau L2/40 p936. Coleman J2/78 p64; Roberts 2/79 p683. Fothergill P 2/84 p341. Liebig's Food (1573:5). *Vide* 842:6; 321:6.
MaltedMilkPuddingsMadeTasty(126:1).
Coffee(400:2)CullimoreJ1/84 p90.
WineEnema(432:2)AranT1/55 p266.
Coca(455:5)MantegazzaR1/61 p272
Glycer.(270:6)Ringer,InAcidL2/80 p6.
Change Of Air (202:2) Richardson, Why So Valuable?T2/61 p333.
Papain(407:5).
SodæTaurochol.GranvilleL1/85 pp745,917.
3.Pepsine (836:2) Ballard MR 1/57 p435; 2/57 p229.Blakiston,HowUse T 1/74 p107; Sievekingl/57 p336;Leared?1/59 p622;1/60 p400; 2/75 p531. Roberts J 2/79 p683. *Vide* RennettWine(542:1).
Buttermilk (540:6) A Sovereign Diet P 1/79 p455.
SourMilk(541:5)O'NiellL2/85 p390;Yeo1/86 p291.
4.LacticAcid&Lactates(543:2).
Ox Gall (542:3) Thorowgood, With Torpid ColonL1/69 p599.
Rheum. (371:2) Budd T 1/54 p259. Brunton, c.Soda,Wonderf.L 1/77 p379; Saundby 2/85 p596.
Pomegranate(408:4)NicholsonP2/86 p380.
Ipecac. (398:3) Budd, How Give T1/54 pp78, 365.HigginbottomL1/52 p392.
5. Strychnia(390:2)c.Over-FaggedBrain,Ch. D.p380.O'Connor,c.Ferri Cit.T 1/58 p220; Leared2/78 p662.Wilkinson, c. Ac. Phosph. (242:1) L 2/53 p601; Belcombe, c. Camphor

(369:5)2/52 p 138; Brunton, When 1/77 p 381. FothergillP1/81 p 20.
6. Calumba (465:1) Budd, Why Most Valuable BitterMR2/56 p 49.
Gentian (383:4) Dick L 1/48 p 548. Thomas, BestJ1/84 p 352.
Berbeerine(470:3)AllinT2/56 p 476.
BittersBad(418:3).
Chiretta(383:3)Hunter,MagicL2/90 p 1275.
OrexinChlor.L1/90 p 718;J1/90 p 1508.
—AFraudPS2/90 p 421.
Cannabis (365:2) PS 2/90 pp 137, 163; L 2/90 p 592;SéePlanDose p 631.
Papain(407:5)JohnsonB1/90 p 399.

845.

1. Prunus Virgin. (411:2) In Irritable DyspepsiaT1/68 p 366.
Hydrastin(470:5)Ed.J2/80 p 746.Auld L 2/85 p 885;Walther p 980.
BetonyRec/81 p 271;J1/81 pp 540,582.
Aconite(468:1)L2/46 p 610.
Ac.Gallicum(359:6)J1/54 p 507.
2. Creasote(841:1).Ac.Carbol.(864:6).
BranTea(324:4)DauglishT1/60 p 468.
Carbo c. Sodii Chlor. (237:1) T 2/59 p 469. AllanL1/75 p 824. *Vide* 848:5.
4. Miner. Acids (248:4) Budd. MR 2/56 p 44. LeubeT1/74 p 504;2/75 p 531.
Acids & Alkalies Ed. When L 1/89 p 798. RobertsJ2/89 p 373.
Ac.Sulph.(246:3)MagicalL2/48 p 618.
Ac.Carbon.(238:6)T1/59 p 169.
Ac. Carbazot. (249:1) Aspland Severe Case T2/52 p 289.
Ac.Phosphates(242:2)FoyPS1/89 p 510.
5. Gold(308:2)DickL1/48 p 548.
ArgentiOxyd.(305:5)LaneL2/41 p 539. Eyre L2/55 p 558.
6. Argent. Nit. (306:3) Shearman T2/56 p 282; FlemingInjectStomach1/69 p 108.
Hydrarg.Bin.(304:3)PS1/86 p 93.
Liq.BismuthiiDunbarP2/82 p 184.
Bismuth Trisnit. (283:3) Budd T 1/54 p 366; R2/69 p 28.
—ActionBruntonJ1/85 p 315.
BismuthSub-Carb.(283:5)L1/60 p 210.
SandRec/84 p 57;Expl.J1/85 p 315.

846.

1. CerriOxalas(284:1)InAtonicLeeT2/60 p 512; J1/86 p 564.
ZinciSulph.(285:6)GillespieT2/68 p 26.
ZinciOxyd.(285:2)Larkin c.P.Dig.aa. Gr. ij. Magn.qs.ft.pil.xxiv.i. *Vel* ij bis die. Med. Cir. 2/54 p 101.
2. IronAlum (275:6) Chambers MR 2/55 p 317; Budd2/56 p 45.LemprièreL2/53 p 52.
3. Arsenic(280:2) $\frac{1}{10}$ DailyInChr.MR1/61 p 241. LearedT2/70 p 94.Thorowgood R 2/70 p 169. Nothnagel? PS 2/87 p 416. Chambers Obscure Affect. Of Cæcum (884:5) R1/71 p 94. *Vide* 865:6.
4. Hyposulphites(242:4) Bailly Value Not EstablishedT2/61 p 539.
Alkalies(215:5)RalfeWhenL2/78 p 653.
CalcisLiq. (273:3) Basham L 2/45 p 93. Milk &LimeWater(837:2).
Calcis Bicarb. Carrara Water (273:4) BashamL2/45 p 93.
Saccharated Lime (273:5) Cleveland R 1/60 p 351.BennettT1/66 p 439.
5. Liq. Potassæ (258:3) Spurgin's Liquid CondimentL2/52 pp 77.
Pot. Permang. (262:2) Jackson R 1/64 p 253; Leared p 159.RogersL1/64 p 270;1/65 p 249. *Vide* 841:2.
Pot.Iod.(264:4)HutchinsonL1/77 p 199.
SodæCarb.(268:3).Electricity(841:3).
6. SodæSulphisPhillipL1/84 p 505.

847.

GASTRITIS—
2. Lectures Budd MR 2/56 p 32; T 1/53 p 363 *et Seq*;MR1/51 pp 336,343.
GastritisPhlegmonosa — Gangrenosa — SuppurativeLeube L1/78 p 538; Beaumetz p 517;Rec/79 p 303.PageL2/83 p 54;McLeod 2/87 p 1164.WhiphamJ1/84 p 896.
—Favosa(23:4)L2/84 p 1014; Rec/85 p 161.
—ParasiticaDicksonP1/85 p 277.
Abscess Of Wall (848:3) Perigastric Abs. Fenwick56,L2/86 pp109,111,155,12,MR2/63 p 258;P2/84 p 289.
3. Gastritis — Gouty — Gout In Stomach (1468:3).
—Catarrhal Delafield Treat. P 2/86 p 285.
—Fr. Caustics (211:4) Stomach Obliterated Mths.BeforeDeathJallandJ1/87 p 1387.
CastsOfStomachVomit.J2/79 p 619.
CausingParaplegia(1265:4).
Treatment.
—Arg.Nit.(306:3)FlemingT1/59 p 108.
—Massage(223:6)EcclesInChr. J 2/87 p 504
GASTRIC—ULCER.Intestinal(881:5)—
4. Lectures Brinton MR 1/56 p 159; 2/56 p 29. Johnson R 1/70 p 83. Budd T 1/53 p 617; 2/53 p 27; Sutton 1/78 p 189. Due To Micrococci L1/78 p 539;Leube p 538.Anderson 35,J 1/90 p 1057.
Diagnosis (848:1) Sturges, Diff. J2/79 p 575. Allbutt,Do.L1/84 p 510; Mackenzie, Do.2/85 p1048;J2/86 p281.GerhardtPS2/87 p55.
—SimulatedPearsePS1/87 p437.
—LessObviousSymptomsT2/83 p546.
—Painful Spots Over 6th Dorsal Spine VidalJ1/80 p452.
—Fr.Cancer(849:5)J2/81 p1019.
—Hep.Dulness,Flint,NoPerfor.L1/82 p658.
—ApepsiaNerv.(119:4)OrdL2/85 p1048.
—NoPainFr.Food HabershonL1/83 p 951.
—Urine—ChloridesL2/83 p 737.
— —Suppress. (1036:2) Sedgwick 3, L 1/67 p758;J1/84 p 313.
CausesEd.L2/85 p 1059;2/86 p 788.
—CantharidinInjectedL2/82 p 282.
—HotDrinksL1/87 p 1100;J1/88 p 807.
—TightLacing(211:1)J1/87 p 743;Jessop2/87 p616.
—ConnectedWith—MensesL2/85 p 515.

—Venous Emboli Carrington L 2/84 p 914; J2/81 p 982.
Cases Walshe L1/49 p 331; Brinton Pyloric 1/63 p 27; Sieveking, In 2 Brothers, Father Phthis. 2/58 p 370; Wiltshire, Repair, PM. 1/72 p 290. Pavy, Perfor. Splenic Art. (986:3) T1/66 p 35; Dyspnœa, Unusual 1/61 p 315; Jago Pl. PM. 2/72 p 409. Wardell, Severe L2/76 p 285 *et Seq*; 1/77 p 490. In Guy's In 1853, T2/54 p 611; L1/61 p 161; Murray, Pecul. 2/86 p 1178. Hood Multiple PS1/83 p 201. Rattams J1/83 p 862.
—No Hæmorrh. T2/81 p 546.
—Tuberculous T2/83 p 586.
—In Men Davy J1/82 p 423; PS1/83 p 201.
—In Child Rec/84 p 78.
5.—c. Gastric Diphtheria L 1/85 p 453. Jones J1/89 p 880.
—c. Hour Glass Contract. Finny L 2/87 p 1169.
—c. Heart Dis. (781:5) Ord Expl. L1/88 p 474.
—c. Epigastric Pulsation (943:4).

848.

1. Cases With Perfor. (1496:3) L 1/65 p 507. Druitt, Sudden Death, Æt. 13, After Picnic T1/72 p 220. Sedgwick, 3, L1/67 p 758; Wardell 1/77 p 490. Bradbury J 2/79 p 172; PM. 1/80 p 970. Lloyd Pl, N4/89 p 100.
—Adhesions Broken Down By Muscular Exertion L2/89 p 1059.
—In Men (847:4) Jackson L 1/88 p 672; West 2/89 p 1059.
—Diagn. (847:4) Dreschfield B1/88 p 198. Mackenzie L2/88 pp 1060, 1116.
— —Vomiting Rec/83 p 231.
— —Urine Suppressed (847:4).
—Latent Lacey Fatal In 30 Hrs. L1/80 p 643; Creswell 2/80 p 457; 1/82 p 16; West 1/86 p 205; 2/89 p 1059. Godfrey J2/90 p 19.
—Hereditary Harman J2/81 p 1019.
—Into Liver Mackenzie J1/80 p 692.
—Into Colon (851:4) West L 2/89 p 1059; Barton 1/90 p 967.
—Into Lt. Ventricle (764:6) Finny J 1/86 p 1102; Discuss. L1/86 p 493.
—Into Pleural Cavity (958:1).
—Followed By Abscess Of Abdomen (948:5) Bristowe L2/83 p 531; Miller 2/87 p 211.
— —Cicatrization Of Portal Fissure (964:3); Emphysema Gen. (657:3). Pneumo-Pericarditis (760:3, 781:5).
2.—Simul. Scirrhous Pylorus (850:3) Tuckwell L2/79 p 797.
—Med. Leg. Case Annington J2/81 p 982.
—Profuse Hæmatemesis (145:2) Broadbent T1/72 p 369; Pavy 1/66 p 35; PM. 2/75 p 266. Beaumetz Latent Sphacelus L1/78 p 517. Packer J2/83 p 1062. Dreschfield B1/85 p 199.
— —Ergot Oswald, In Hæmorrhage L1/82 p 820.
— —Opium Sedgwick, Magic J1/84 p 313.
—Recovery Fraser 2, R1/61 p 95. Ross L1/71 pp 81, 503; 1/70 p 647.
3.—Sudden Death, Air In Veins T 1/83 p 272. *Vide* 657:3.
—Pyæmia Foll. Murchison c. Absc. Liver (169:3) L1/68 p 278. *Vide* 847:2.
—Aneurism In Wall Powell L2/77 p 766.

GASTRIC ULCER—TREATMENT (145:2).

4. Lectures Johnson R1/70 p 83; Inman 2/68 p 71. Williams T2/74 p 657. Wardell L2/76 p 455. Sebert P1/78 p 46; Atkinson 2/83 p 29. Anderson B2/85 p 53; 35, J1/90 p 1058. Ord Rec/89 p 278; N4/89 p 128.
Starve Sansom L2/85 p 1052.
Eat Anything If Doubtful Pearse PS1/87 p 439.
Rest (199:6) Forster L1/68 p 523; MR1/75 p 146. Ward L2/68 p 474.
Nutritive Enema (886:3) Charteris L 2/81 p 822; Donkin, Plan 2/89 p 657; T2/74 p 657.
Meat Powder J2/84 p 2.
Iodoform Redmont J1/82 p 657.
Resorcin (354:6) Mackay L1/88 p 570.
Carlsbad (7:2) Wharry, 6, T2/76 p 255.
Ac. Hydro. Brom. (253:1) Lewis L2/79 p 186.
Iced Milk & Lime Water (273:3) Ch. D. p 410. Flourens T1/59 p 315. Roberts, Feebly Alkaline J2/89 p 374.
—c. Soda Better J2/89 p 374.
Pepton. Milk (857:1) Roberts L1/80 p 827.
5. Iron Alum (275:5) Ch. D. p 412.
Arsenic (841:3) Strahan Specif. J 1/84 p 1202. Anderson B2/85 p 54.
Carbo (845:2) Farrar L2/71 p 574.
Morphia Hyp. (219:2) Willis T2/66 p 6.
Opium Large Doses (848:2).
Leeches (482:3) Ch. D. p 411.
Resection (849:6) 3, P1/84 p 129.

GASTROMALACIA—
Papers Not Always Cadaveric L1/78 p 539.

6. Gastritis Fibrosa Nevins PS2/89 p 202.

849.

GASTRITIS—CATARRHAL, PITUITOUS,
1. BLENORRHAGIC — GASTRIC-FLUX — GASTRORRHŒA — BILIOUS ATTACKS—BILIOUS GASTRIC F. (1511:3). *Vide* Typhoid (1491:3); Bilious Headache (1430:5)—
Lectures Fox T 2/58 p 46. Sullivan Bile F. Of Tropics T 2/76 p 5. Mild, Bilious Attack; Severe, Bilious *Vel* Gastric F. Ch. D. p 549. What Is Biliousness? M R 2/74 p 313. Brunton Due To Pois. Formed Fr. Food J 1/85 pp 165, 316; P2/85 pp 112, 192.
—In Glaucoma (1865:2).
—In Blood Pois. Francis P2/84 p 119.
—Fr. Milk (512:6); Eggs (540:3).
In Child Smith L2/80 pp 805, 847.
Treatment Kuster L 1/79 p 78. Fothergill P 2/79 p 353; Starr 1/81 p 214. Brunton J1/85 p 316.
—Argenti Oxydum (845:5).
—Recumbent Posture Bad Ch. D. p 359.
—Constant Poultice (171:5) Corkhill L 2/88 p 862.
—Pressure (222:4) PS1/89 p 597.
—Vomiting Illingworth Posture On Rt. J2/82 p 90. Brunton P2/85 p 274; Atkinson 2/86 p 357.

— —LeechesToEpigastrium(859:1).
2.—Eucalyptus(408:1)BellB1/78 p 329.
—Euonymin(967:2)RutherfordSpecific J1/79 p 217.
—HypophosphitesMoneyL1/87 p 1187.
—SodæSalicylas(359:2)J1/85 p 316.
STOMACH—CANCER—
4.Lectures Habershon M R 1/63 p 94; Brinton 1/57 pp 212,470;2/57 p 476.BuddT2/53 p 207; Ebstein 1/76 pp 162,191. StartingFr. Simple Myoma(114:2)LargestRecordedL2/76 p 195. MooreDistribut.Durat.2/89 p 417.
GenerallyPrimaryL2/81 p 766.
Adenoma, Multiple Rec /83 p 190. Pitt L 1/89 p 577.
Etiology,JessettPS1/86 p 259.
—BadWaterL1/89 p 1155.
—AgeJessettPS1/86 p 259.
Symptoms *Supra*.
—PerigastricAbscess(847:2).
—Thirst(120:1)RiceJ1/88 p 1160.
—DiarrhœaExpl.Rec/82 p 55.
—Hiccough(962:4).
STOMACH—CANCER—DIAGNOSIS—
5.Lectures Maunder Fr.OvarianDis. (1157:5) L1/76 p 306.BuddMR2/56 p 39;Brinton 2/57 p 476;AndralFr.ThickMM.(883:4)2/54 p 56. Beau R 1/66 p 185. Leven. Diff. J 2/80 p 25; Clark,EarlyStage1/83 p345.Sinclair,3,L2/80 p 340;Rec/81 p 150.JessettPS1/86 p 259.
Fr.Pernic.Anæmia(140:4)Rec/78p117.T2/82 p 579.FrancisPS1/83 p 17.NealeP2/83 p 1.
Fr.ŒsophagealUlcer(832:6).
Fr.Locom.Ataxie(1261:4);Ulcer(847:4).
Phlegm.Dol. (747:6) Trousseau T1/58 p 538. C.DeChambord'sCasePS2/83 p 309.
Urine.
—Indican(414:3)SenatorT2/77 p 336.
—UreaDeficientL2/23 pp 379,737.
ŒdemaOfLegs(155:4)MoxonT1/78 p 136.
Œdema(155:3)L1/89 p 747.
Gastric Juice No Ac. Hydrochl. (835:2) Rec /83 p 455; /88 p 478; L 2/84 p 1057; 1/87 pp 50, 840, 1143. Ed.2/87 p 528? Dreschfield B2/86 p 223;J1/87 p 1222.
—GermanViewsJ1/88 p 806.
—TestsJ1/88 p 807.
Relat.ToEczema(47:2).
InStrictureOfPylorus(850:2).
6.Cases T 2/62 p 325. Yeo Lasting 20 Yrs.L1/76 p 164;CouplandLymphadenoma 1/77 p 497.
—c.UmbilicalFistulaP1/88 p 53.
—LatentRec/78p117;T1/83 p 74;Donkin1/85 p378.Pike,2,L2/83p540;West1/88p875.Neale P 2/83 p 1.Beaumetz PS2/85 p 173. Bristowe Discov.PM.L2/85 p 948.
—InChild T 1/76 p 162; Rec/81 p 150. Moore L2/84 p 914;T1/85 p 258.
Co-ExistingWithPhthisis(684:6).
TreatmentJessettPS1/86 p 260.
—Gastro-Enterostomy(898:2).
—PancreatisedOatmealT2/82 p 579.
—Condurango (1665:3) P 1/79 pp 220, 105, L1/87 p 537;Rec/88 p 337.
—Aspiration,InGreatDistension(850:5).
—ExcisionBillroth,IsItPossible?T2/77p500; CureL1/81 p 268;J1/81 pp 244, 656, 692; PM. T 1/81 p 627; Rec/81 p 179; Cure/87 p 500; 7, PS1/82p279;29,P1/84 p129.PeanL1/79 p 826.
—Erasion,Bernays,2,CurePS1/88 p 43.

850.

STOMACH—TUMOURS.—
1.Fibro-Myoma(849:4)KiddL1/84 p 848.
PYLORUS.
2.MovementsPS2/87 p 446.
WhyRelaxAfter3Hrs.Digestion Brunton J1/85 p 59.
DigestivePowers(836:4).
Sarcinæ,InDisease(856:2).
PYLORIC INSUFFICIENCY—
Diagn.Rec/85 p 101. Inject Ac. Carbon. Into Stomach,DirectT1/79 p 119.
PYLORUS—STRICTURE—
Fr.DuodenalUlcer(881:3).
InGallStones(984:1).
Diagnosis (849:5) Budd Cancerous Or Non-Cancer. MR 2/56 p 34. Cooke Vomit. (857:3)
3. T1/62 p 669.
—Fr.GastricUlcer(848:2).
—Malign.NoSympt.L2/82 p 540.
TreatmentWinslow,85,T2/85 p 266. BuchananJ1/88 p 633.
—Aconite(468:1) Dick, In Scirrhous L 2/46 p 610.
—Carlsbad Salts (7:2) Zeimssen's Treat. AndrewsT2/76 p 254.
—WashOut(850:5)RussellJ1/85 p 375.
—Dilate(831:6)Loreta'sOper.L1/83 p1057; 2/83 pp 213, 289, 376;1/84 p 769.Rec/83 p 182. BartonP2/89p447.GardnerJ2/89p1322;Bond 1323.
— —MistakenDiagn.Marten,Sympt. Cured (1629:1)L2/90 p 230.
— —c. Cardiac Orifice J 1/89 p 903; Treves, Cure p 1105.
—Retro Dilatation (831:6) Haggard J 1/87 p 386;Ed.1/88 p 601.
—Jejunostomy (898:2) Bird L 2/85 p 1047; Gould pp 1092, 1104. In 1859, J 1/86 p 1222; Robertson1/85 p 376;Beatson2/90 p 763.
—Jejuno-Ileostomy Horsley, New Suture L 1/89 p 530. Jessett c. Decalcified Bone,Pls. J2/89 p 170.
—Excision(849:6)Pylorectomy Pean L 1/79 p826.NussbaumT1/80 p 557;2/81 p 610;L2/81 p 1148;PM. 1/82 p 1090.Wölfler J 1/81 p 693; Southam 1/82 p 549; Czerny p 832 ; Pls. 2/82 p163;Rec/82pp324,420;/85p240;Cure/88 p 55; /89p465;PS1/87p605;T2/82 p187.JonesL2/82 p889;29,1/83p505;Morris1/87 p171;McArdle, 70,p882;2/88p1250;Carter&Rowden1/90p800 *et Seq*.Ed. T2/83 p 490;30,J2/83 p 1141;Coats, PM.J2/86p150;1/90p997*et Seq*.BillrothL1/85 pp 642,859;Winslow,61, p 903.
— —Direct.JessettJ1/88p984;Pls.2/89 p170.
— —IsItJustifiable?Buchanan PM. J 1/88 p 633;Butlin p 719;8CuresRec/90 p 125.
— —GangreneColonFoll.Rec/85 p 147

— —Mortality Gould L 2/85 p 1093. J 1/88 p 719.
CARDIAC ORIFICE—STOMACH.—
4.Stricture.
—Dilate Loreta L 1/84 p 769. Holmes J 1/85 p 372.
— —c.Pylorus(850:3).
STOMACH—CONTRACTED.
CaseGem,½InchTube,NoSympt.L1/85p747.
STOMACH—DILATATION—GASTRO-ECTASIS.—
5.Causes,Symptoms,Treat.Rilliett T1/60 p 70; Habershon 1/76 p 681; R 1/68 p 74. Andrews CarlsbadSalts(7:2)T2/76p255;Hutchinson Idiopath.Foll.Paral.2/57 p 273.WadeJ2/81 pp 471,473.SéeRec/85 pp 6,181.AllbuttL2/87 pp 529,814,905;PS2/87 p 391;B1/89 p 79.
BruitSynch.WithHeartJ2/85 p 1180.
PeristalsisP2/87 p 374.
Fr.DuodenalPouchL1/89 p 139.
—Duodenal Tumour (883:1) Foxwell L 1/89 p 1239.
—Excess. Drink. Mineral W. (233:1) J 1/89 p 984.
CasesMorrisL2/82p1033;J1/83 p 365;Sanctuary pp612,658.RussellT2/83 p 99.
—Acute,FaggeR2/73p68.DysonPS1/87 p414. JessettL1/88 p 726.c.ChoreaFatal(1294:2).
—Excessive,DueToAscariL1/85 p 1047.
—InChildT1/85p492;P1/88p452;J1/89pp254, 904.
DiagnosisEbstein,Swallow.Effervescing DrinksT1/76 p 163;1/79 p 119.LeubeMR1/76 p 484;B1/87 p 52.
STOMACH—DILATATION—TREATMENT
StomachPumpWeberT2/72 p 668;L1/74 p763. AllbuttJ2/79 p 289; 1/80 p 315; Sneddon 1/80 p 51.
Aspiration(1646:3)T2/73 p 500.
Washing Out Russell J1/81 pp 301,792; 2/81 pp 126, 474; Bradbury p 819; Rec /81 p 410. Appar. Pl. PS 1/82 p 239; 1/85 p 172; T 1/85 p 188.Sanctuary,PlanJ1/83 p658.PlattL1/84 p 766; Smith Pl. 2/87 p 390; Allbutt, Direct. p 908.HoodN/88 p 329.
—DangersL2/83 p 829;Marten1/87 p 74.
—In Ileus (870:4); Biliary Colic (984:1); PerniciousAnæmia(140:4);Strang-Hernia (870:4).
—InInfantsJ1/89 pp 254,904.
PostureTytlerJ1/85 p 1041.
6.Galvanism,Intern.P2/88 p 455.
Pressure(222:4)PS1/89 p 597.
STOMACH—ATROPHY OF GLANDS—
DiagramFenwick L2/70 pp 78,141; Lect.2/77 p 2 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 659; Thorowgood p 735. BrabazonJ2/78 p 134.
Causing—Anæmia(140:4).

851.

STOMACH—WOUNDS—
3.Cases Double J 1/82 p 630. Poland MR 1/59 p 168.
—Gunshot(880:5)Heath,Lived 7 Days T1/74 p 1.Sims,Gastrotomy J1/82 p 260;2/84 p 78. Clemow,Nat.CureL1/86 p 1109.Senn,Diagn. Treat.B2/90 p 309.
GeneralEmphysema,Following(657:3).
RuptureMR1/67 p 199.JacksonL1/84 p 425.
—Spont. Clarke 2, T 2/85 p 489; Ogston 1/77 p 661.
4.Gastric Fistula (834:4, 848:1, 898:2) 47, MR2/60 p 545;1/55 p 261;2/77 p 220.
—Formation Bernard, Exper. T 2/60 p 1. CanulaFor.Rec/88 p 142.
—ClosureBillrothT2/77 p 499.
—Gastro-Colic Fistulæ Lediard, Marasmus T2/76 p 652; Murchison2/57 p 590; L1/64 p 242. Jeffrey PS 1/86 p 512. Goodridge J1/90 p 1064.
—c.Kidney(1020:1)ChadwickPS2/84 p 534.
GASTROSTOMY. *Vide* 831:6, 832:4, 874:3—
6.FirstBecker1635,T1/84 p 163.
PapersReoch,Exper.L2/74 p 46.Bryant,Plan (831:6). Whitehead Pl. J 2/82 p 133; Howse, Plan1/84 p 1085;Sedillot,In1853,T2/84 p564. MacCormac, Plan Pl. J 2/84 p 222; Barlow, New p 1134; Robson, Plan Pl. 1/90 p 1295. Jones L 2/84 p 223; Barlow p 1004; Barwell 2/85 p 1047;Chavassel/86 p 338;Ambler,Plan 2/86 p 341.Knie 3,Rec/83 p316.
Mishap,Oozing Thro'Punctures Rec /81 p 95. Page,Supp.Gastritis(847:2)L2/83 p 53.
In Pharyng. (817:6) & Œsophageal (832:4) Cancer.

852.

PHARYNX—BODIES SWALLOWED
1. LODGING IN. Larynx (614:1)—
Sensation Often Long Remains Mackenzie T1/66 p 222.
Passing Into Bladder (1057:2) Harrison, Cigar Holder? L 1/85 p 288; Freeman, Needle p 340.Roberts,SlatePencil T2/59 p 113.
Coins(852:4)Removed1d.R2/67p220.Walker, ½d.By Manipul.L2/76 p 670; Thorowgood 15, 1/88 p 345.
—Ulceration, Fatal Hæmorrh, Bradley T 2/68 p 447; 1/83 p 721. Macdonald,½d.J2/79 p 652;Armstrong,After2Yrs.p 732;May,After 7Yrs.1/87 p 1091. *Vide* 853:4.
Needles(854:2)Murray,Extract.T1/59 p 468; R2/60 p 218.
2.False Teeth (107:3) Cock, Excision T 1/56 p 135. Geoghegan, 5 Mths. In, R 1/66 p 265. Carlyle,10 Hrs.L1/80 p 994. *Vide* 852:4,854:1.
MuttonChopFisherL2/78 p 679.
3.TobaccoPipe(817:4)Singular,PM.T1/65p406. Steavenson, Unsuspected J 2/90 p 205. *Vide* 1808:4.
Live Fish (495:5) Jumping Down Throat During Bathing MR 2/71 p 357. Dantra, Seizing Uvula T 2/78 p 504. Fatal PS 1/89 p 231.
Emetics(220:1)GloverL2/83 p 632; 1/84 p 526; T2/78 p 504;J1/87 p 762.
—Ant.Pot.Tart.Dodd,Hypo.L2/85 p 713.

FOREIGN BODIES IN BODY GENERALLY—
ListPouletPS1/83 p 458.
ŒSOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
4. LecturesLangenbeck,Extract.T1/78 pp 91, 98; Place On Stomach 1/77 p 405. Williams, Lodged6Mths.L1/80 p 271; Butlin1/84 p 526. Verneuil,PlanT1/79 p 608;1/80 p 705.
CaseousGland(634:1) VoelckerL2/90 p 1161.
FalseTeeth(107:3)T2/57 p 671; R1/62 p 155. Evans, Vomited After 2 Yrs. L 2/79 p 75; Bridgman, After 15 Mths. 2/87 p 612. *Vide* 852:2;854:1.
—Ulcer.Pericard.(761:2)FinnyJ1/86p1031
—Emetic(852:3)VergezT2/78 p 504.
FishHookGoldsmith,Extract.L2/82p745.
FishBone(786:6)PiercingHeart.
Meat Bone Prichard, Piercing Abnormal Subclav.(743:1)N/88 p 222.
Meat,TobinPS1/88 p 85.
Coins(852:1, 853:3) Doyle, Lodged 4 Mths. L2/88 p 911;Rec/80 p 278.
—DepressTongueForcibly,DinmoreJ1/89 p 56.
—CatcherSelby,SimplePl.J2/90 p 1362.
RemoveBySoftCatheterBellJ2/89 p 1215.
Gastrotomy (855:3) Richardson L2/87 p 707; Rec/87 p 134;/88 p 2.
Œsophagotomy (831:6) Syme R 1/62 p 155. Langenbeck T 1/78 pp 91,98; Gay 1/79 p 495. MacCormac Teeth L1/78 p 834;1/86 p 1019; Southam,2,2/89p1325;AlexanderTeeth1/79 p 155; Discuss. 2/81 p 796 *et Seq*; Laurie 1/84 p 424. ButlinJ1/84 p 561; PyePM.1/89 p 528. Howell,Plan PS 2/84 p 34. May J1/87 p 1091; After3Yrs.L1/85p908;Lawson p 990;Mackoe Rec/86 p 295;/87 p 449.
—Feeding By Stomach Tube Thro'Wound BartonL1/87 p 882.
5. Probangs (1646:6) Ingenious R 2/63 p 231. Reeves, Expand. T 2/77 p 217. Thomas, Success.J2/79 p 891.
SpongeProbang(480:3)T1/58 p 434.
ForcepsMathieuPl.J1/79 p 400.
STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
Cases Poland MR 2/64 p 87; 1,841 Nails T1/76 p 117.138ArticlesL2/72 p 768; Fergusson1/70
6. p 368;Mason p 701; RothButton,Vom.After 2 Yrs. 2/76 p 108; McKillop,Watches,Rings, Chains2/77p341;T2/77p217.FormingCastOf, InIdiotJ2/80 p 1018; Ball1/84 p 608.DeLisle L2/84 p 543.
Causing Abscess Of Abdom. Wall—Bone (944:1)P2/85 p 285.
VomitedManbyPl.L2/83 p1065.
Treatment—Gastrotomy(855:1).
—PurgativesBadB2/77 p 156.
—PotatoCure(382:2)PS1/87 p 107.
—HardBoiledEggs(853:4).
Gastroliths(882:3)L1/88 p 186. UniqueCase PS2/88 p 62.

853.

1. AMouse(545:1)ByChildPS1/83 p 458.
ColoradoBeetles(679:4)PS1/85 p 38.
NewtL1/85 p 822.
MyriapodsJ1/86 p 661.
Slugs(493:2) Dickenson, How LongCanThey Live?CaseR2/59p108.Dallas,Exper.MR1/66 p 523.
Nails 10 Ounces, Screws, Crockery Ware Swallowed&PassedBy Lunatic L1/66 p 619; Smyth, Passed 2/86 p 428. Stewart 3 Inches, Passed, Æt.2Mths.J1/87 pp 454,617.
Knives34, PM. Budd T1/53 p 515; 1/55 p 252;
2. Dixon,In1635,Gastrotomy,1/84 p 163. Lund, PassedIn9Wks. PerAbd.WallsR2/73 p 254.
Spoon Winzar, Per Abd. Walls L1/51 p 177; Patchett, PM. No Account Of EntranceInto Stomach2/74 p 447;Kohn,3Passed2/82 p 234; PassedIn15Mths.2/84 p 543.
ForkL1/72p234;1/74p631; 1/76p620;Velpeau, PassedPerAnum20Mths. After2/49 p 41;2/86 p592;Wilson,Gastrot.After16Yrs.1/87p1109; After6DaysPS1/87 p 154; Hill, After 6 Mths. Rec/88 p 332.
3. Door Key Passed After 4 Days, Anderson L1/70 p 757.
Button Hook, Kelly L 1/89 p 15; Hussey p 105.
Bell Clapper & Chain Wicks, By A 3 Yr. L2/80 p 193.
Doll'sLeg, Æt.8Mths.J1/87 p 762.
Handle Of Toy Organ Æt. 8 Mths. J 1/90 p 1367.
Horse Shoe Bishop, Piece Passed In 2Mths. L2/74 p 574.
Coins(852:1,4)L1/51 p645;1/63p226;2/73p761.
4. Passed6Mths.AfterT2/68p113.Davis,Penny, Med.Gaz.6/48 p 85.Pixley, Vomit.Extraord. P1/83 p 382. *Vide*852:1.
—Farthing Lunn,Vomit. After7Mths.J2/79 p 891.
—Halfpenny VomitAfter8Yrs.J2/79 p 1020; Jenkins, After 5 Wks.T1/82 p 143. Stretton, Passed After 2 Yrs. J 2/85 p 16;Bailey,After3 Yrs.2/87 p 69.May(855:3).
—DeathAfter4Yrs.L2/83 p 1148.
—HardEggsBush,BestDietT1/83 p 7.
BraceBuckleBondL1/69 p 671.
Dominoes,28,L1/74 p 885.
Beads,BoissierL2/83 p 44.
—Passed c. Lumbricus Threaded Thro (936:2).
Rosary (564:3)With 7Medals Attached T2/59 p 273;L1/74p858.
Stones,160,ByChild6Yrs.L1/60 p 686.
GrassPanicleDarwinResultsJ1/82p87.
Head Of Rye Discharged Fr. Pleur. Abs. (710:6)T2/81p472.
VegetableStalksFatalPS2/88p657.
5. Fruit Stones 1 Pt. Removed After Death, Rattling During Life, Jenner L 2/69 p 805.
Walnut Shells, By Baby4Mths.OldL2/73 p761;J2/85p405.
Pencil Case Fergusson L 1/70p368;Demme, CausticCase1/78p508.
Piece Of Glass Erson LodgedInAnusL1/77 p114.
—SpectacleGlassesL2/87p841.

BarOfIronJugglerGastrostomy(855:3)CureT2/60p272.
A Chain 3 Ft. Long PassedPerAnumByDogL2/72p837.
SwordFatalRec/84p151;L1/85p249.
MoltenLead(287:4).
BoilingWater(59:2&60:1).
6.Fish Bones-Liver Abscess Fr. J1/81 p316. RamskillPiercingAorta(732:4) L 1/71 p646; Cayley Pneumothorax Fr. 2/81 p 828; Rivington, 44, Vessels Injured 2/85 p 805; FatalRec/85p161.
—PiercingHeart(786:6).
—Pulmon.Abscess Fr.(673:1) Bloxam J1/86 p588.
—EnteritisFr.(866:3)CoatesL1/87p119.

854.

1. False Teeth (107:3) *Vide* 852:2 & 4. Harding T 1/56p189; L 1/60p399; 1/71p440;2/81p997; Little,ExtractedByForceps1/70p268.Weiss Collect.OfKnownCases,Trans.OfOdontolog. Soc.March1877p133.GalletlyJ1/87p568.
—Gastrotomy(855:3)J2/85p26.
—Emetic(852:3).
ToothBrush2,PS2/89p387.
StringFraserJ1/84p608.
HairRussell 4lbs.7ozs.T1/69p681;Inman2/69 pp6,350;1/71p555.FraserJ1/84p608.
—Gastrotomy (855:3) Cure Rec /83 p 278. ThorntonCureL1/86pp57,132;2/88p1035.
Pins & Needles In Pharynx (852:1) Exp.
2. T1/68 p238; Marshall lbj. Removed PM.1/52 p94. Murray T 1/59 p 469; R2/72 p124. AttemptedSuicide,242 Passed Per AnumL1/54 p 411; Hutchinson Almost Incredible Case 1/73p91. Annandale Breast Pin Passed In 20Hrs. By Child Æt. 3, R1/63p186. Inft.Æt. 1Yr.Passed Hair Pin L1/71p396; Lodged In SigmoidP1/86p55.Fraser 2 Mths. Passed Per Anum A Pin L2/51p57; Mackenzie 1/89p939; Gorst Many Coughed Up 1/51 p405. OnePin Causing Epilepsy,Death 2Yrs. AfterT1/68 p557.Æt.3,20,Rec/82p280;140,/85p170.
—Scarf Passed In 10 Hrs. L 2/85p598; In 17 Days 1/89p841. Garner Æt. 1½ Passed J1/81 p639.
—BonnetPinsL2/81p1041.
—Safety Smyth J 1/85 p 890. Æt. 8 Mths. PassedAfter2Mths.L2/76p844.
— —ObstructionFr.(873:1).
—FortySixYrs.InBodyT1/83p161.
5.Course Smith Pecul.L1/51pp58,83. Through Diaphragm. Extracted At Ensiform Cart. T1/59p656.
— —InVaginaIn 15Hrs. PS2/86 p150;After 7 Yrs.1/87p548.
—Penetrat.Heart(786:5);Aorta(739:3).
—InMammaSimul.Cancer(1608:3).
—InKnee,FœtusInUtero(1539:3).,
—To Extract Fr. Under Skin (31:5)Roberts T1/60p173.
—SuicideStickingInHeart(786:4).
—InABun,DamagesAgst.BakerL1/88p453.

855.

GASTROTOMY—TO REMOVE FOREIGN
3. BODIES FR. STOMACH. *Vide* 852:4—
PaperBarnesL2/74p193.
Successful (854:1) T2/55p451; 2/60p272;1/76 p506;Rec/78p101;Bernays/87p288.MayAfter 3Yrs.L1/85p908;1/86p177.
Unsuccessful 5, T 2/59 p470; Forster 2,1/59 pp291,390.
SARCINÆ VENTRICULI—
4.Lectures Jenner T2/51p191;QuekettPl.1/51 p 366; Budd 1/54 p 125; Hassall Discus. 1/53 p127;Todd2/54p1.LoweMR2/60p251.
CultivationKleinP1/84p322.
Cases Ransom T 2/53 pp496, 522; Neale 1/53
6. p624; Amyot 2/54p173; LearedPM.p517;1/55 p448.MoreL1/73p7.

856.

2.Habitat(857:5)JonesMR2/55p314.
Causes Todd Pyloric Dis. (850:2) T 2/54p1; Seaton1/55p448.
SARCINÆ VENTRICULI—TREATMENT.
3.Sulphites (245:3) Jenner T 2/51 p 191; Neale 1/53 p 624.
Creasote(355:6)T1/61 p 608;2/61 p 410.
Ac.Carbolic.SimpsonL2/67 p 548.
4.WoodSpirit(445:5)MR1/57 p 167.
CalciiChlor.(274:2)T1/60 p 401.
5.Exist.—In Urine (1034:2); Lungs (674:1); Brain(1423:2);Blood(139:5).

857.

VOMITING—
1.MechanismSchiffMR1/68 p 238.
GreenVomitBetz,Nat.Rec/81 p 63.
VOMITING—CAUSES—
Lectures Budd, Treat. T 1/54 p 27. Henoch T 1/61 p 608; 2/61 p 410; Lindsay, Crystal. BodiesVom.InDiff.Dis.Pls.2/54 p134.Habershon MR 1/63 p 97; B 2/76 p 73; Stokoe 2/75 p 96.BruntonL1/77 p 381.
Diagnosis Bristowe, Examine Œsophagus P1/83 p 165;L1/85 p 1115.
Gastralgia(838:3, 840:3)Allbutt L1/84 p 606. AGastricSpasmodicAsthma.
2.NerveCentreL2/87 p 677.
Vagus (1443:4) Division, Ch. D. p 36 *et Seq.* Anderson L 2/74 p 577. Habershon, Tables T1/76 p 679;B2/76 p 73.
Brain Dis.(1404:1) Often Only Early Sympt. MR2/63 p 286.AndersonL2/74 p 577. HabershonT1/76 p 679.
—Chloroform,InSyphil.Rec/81 p 436.
In Cerebellar Hæmorrhage, Constant (1411:5)SequardR1/65 p 350.
3.Gastric Dis. (838:3) ; Pyloric Obstruct. (850:3); Phthisis(687:3);Heart Dis.(782:5); Addison's(1043:3);RenalDis.(1005:6); Pancreatic Dis. (994:2) ; Gluteal Abscess (950:3) ; Bright's (1017:2) ; Peritonitis (996:5) ; Anxiety(838:4); Yellow F. Black Vomit. (1514:2); Cholera(919:5); Chlorof. (436:5);Fat Heart (772:4); Œsophagus Di-

LATED, PARALYSED (831:4); ANÆSTHETICS (217:4). HERNIA STRANG. (953:5).
TIGHT LACING (211:1) Duckworth P1/80 p 11.
AURAL NEUROSIS (1790:2) Morrison, Treat. P2/86 p 173. Downie L1/88 p 1179; Kynaston p 1327.
UTERUS (1106:3, 1112:1) Often, Clay L1/68 p256; Bennett 1/65 p 12; Hewitt 1/84 p 3; 2/82 p 98. Davies J1/84 p 601; 1/86 p 1057; 2/86 p 147.
—NON-PREGN. Lang J2/90 p 163.
—DISPLACED Hewitt J1/80 p 888.
4.—FOREIGN BODY IN UTERUS (1128:4).
MENSTRUAT. (1142:2); PREGNANCY (859:4).
PERIODIC Anstie, Every Saturday, Cured By QUININE T1/60 p 485.
HYSTERICAL (1335:1) Salter MR 2/72 p 364; L2/68 p 1 *et Seq*; Bennett p 295. Habershon, "HYSTERICAL STOMACH," T1/76 p 680; Treat. BRING NO BASIN B 2/76 p 77. Barlow T 1/78 p 191; Electric p 213. Coupland L1/81 p 291; Sutherland p 296. Bristowe, Diagn. P 1/83 p 161; L1/84 p 509; 1/85 p 1115; Saundby, Neurotic 2/85 p 422; Ord p 1048.
—TREATMENT Wade L1/86 p1152; Gull, Photos 1/88 p 516.
5.——POT. IODIDUM (264:4) Ricord L 2/49 p 636. Becquerel T1/58 p 97.
AT WILL (3:5) Mackintosh L 1/76 pp 591, 624; PS2/87 p 381.
MALINGER. (553:2) Nelson L1/76 p 624.
FÆCAL VOMITING (873:3).
6. IN CHILD (1522:3) Obstin. R2/61 p 270.
VOMITING—PECULIAR CASES—
FŒTUS VOMITED UP (1540:4).
VARIOUS Habershon, Obstinate L 1/70 p 583; 2/87 p 50; Philpot, 15 Yrs. p 244. Chr. Yrs. B2/76 p 76. Henoch, Causes Of Chr. T 1/61 p 608; Cockle 1/62 p 476; 2/73 p 324.
FR. ARSENIC. PAPER (279:5) Wornum L 1/90 p 1105.
TREATMENT OF OBSTINATE—
—BELLADONNA Useful (858:3).
—HYPNOTISM Cure Rec/87 p 502.
—PARALDEHYDE (219:4) Freqt. Small Doses B1/89 p 87.

858.

1. RUPTURE OF CHORDÆ TENDINEÆ (767:4).
RUPTURE OF ŒSOPHAGUS (832:6).
2. CAUSING EAR DIS. Mittens, Matter Entering Eustachian Tube (1800:1).
DEATH FR.-FOOD Entering AIR PASSAGES, Smyth L2/74 p 504.
—EXHAUSTION L2/86 p 739.
VOMITING—TREATMENT. *Vide* 860:1—
PAPERS Hooper T 2/65 p 14; Habershon 1/76 680. Various L 2/64 p 707; Allbutt 1/84 p 606; At. Diff. Hosp. 1/68 p 255; Goodhart, Hints 2/89 p 7; R2/68 p 139. Atkinson P2/86 p 357.
STARVE Goodhart L2/89 p 7.
ENEMATA Green, Child T2/84 p 431.
KOUMISS (530:6) J1/78 pp 90, 367, 524; Sutherland 2/79 p 773; 1/81 p 274.
3. BELLADONNA (277:3) Routh R 2/68 p 140; Hughes, Obstinate 1/62 p 340; L 1/68 pp 255, 256; 2/69 p 258; J 1/81 p 881. Mussy PLASTER T 2/73 p 421; To ABDOM. IN PREGN. (860:1, 862:2) R1/47 p 87; Dwindle, Apply By VOLTAIC ELECTR. 1/69 p 86.
—IN SEA SICKNESS (862:2) T2/73 p 421.
MORPHIA (687:5) Greenhalgh SUPPOSIT. L1/68 p 255. Chambers R1/67 p 65. Baillie Hypod. IN PREGN. (860:1) T2/69 p 533; Rec/78 p 354; T2/78 p 346. Jones J2/85 p 586.
—IN SEA SICKNESS (862:2) Johnson T1/69 p381; L 2/74 p 511; 1/75 p 633; Digges 2/78 p 572. Whittle J2/80 p 908; Gibson 2/81 p 730.
— —HYPOD. Vincent Specif. J2/83 p 323.
— —LAUDANUM INJECT. J2/83 p 270.
COCAINE (862:2) Pope L2/85 p 1078; Corner 1/88 p 112; Specif. Rec/90 p 92.
4. STRYCHNIA (390:2, 862:2) Jones T 1/64 p 31. Derange R1/72 p 144.
EMETICS (220:2) Wade J2/81 p 472.
IPECACUANHA (398:2) Fuller Small Doses L2/69 p 768; T1/83 p 622.
SPT. NUCIS JUGLANDIS (361:3) Cooke L1/66 p55; Allbutt 1/84 p 606. Mackey P2/78 p 401.
5. CREASOTE (355:6) Henoch T 1/61 p 608; 2/61 p 410.
SULPHO-CARBOL. (354:6) Miall J2/82 p 1206.
AC. CARBOL. (861:2) Dunlop L2/78 p 66.
AC. SULPHUR. (246:3) T2/63 p 473.
6. AC. SULPHUROSUM Drysdale L2/69 p 120.
AC. HYDROCYAN. (687:5). CHLOROF. (687:5). POT. IOD. (857:5). CERII OXAL. (860:5).

859.

1. AMMONIO-CITRATE OF IRON (296:5) Habershon In Many T1/76 p 680.
CERII OXALAS (860:6) J1/86 p 564. Gardiner ℈j PS1/88 p 647.
LIQ. ARSEN. ♏½ Every Hr. T1/83 p 622.
LIQ. POT. (258:3) Hancock T2/78 p 597.
POT. IOD. (857:5) Corsi P2/78 p 443.
IODINE (860:6) Gaunt P2/83 p 63; L1/90 p 144.
ELECTRIC (194:3) Meyer T1/61 p 609; 2/74 p354; Rec/78 p 175; J2/79 p 499.
FOOD PER RECTUM (886:4) Obstinate Forster L1/68 p 525.
FEED BY STOMACH TUBE L1/86 p 123.
LEECHES Thomson To Pit Of Stomach If Tender T1/78 p 150.
BLISTER NUCHA (1342:5) B2/83 p 199.
LAPAROTOMY (874:3) To Break Any Adhesions Rec/88 p 436.
VOMITING OF PREGNANCY (1550:5)—
4. ETIOLOGY Inman R1/60 p197; Turner Pressure On Blood-Vessels 2/61 p223; Braum 1/64 p282. Barnes L 1/73 p 551. Simpson T 2/59 p 279; Duncan 1/79 p 57. Oliver Expl. J 2/87 p 717; PS2/82 p 377; T1/84 p 506.
—ALCOHOL Edis J2/85 p 697. Stokoe B2/75 p96.
—IDIOSYNCRASY Brock P1/83 p 467.
—ALBUMINURIA (1009:4) Simpson T2/60 p 445; MR1/58 p 113.
5.—ULCER. Os (857:3) Bennett L2/68 p 537; J2/81 p 39; R1/65 p 222. *Vide* 861:3.
—UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6) Hewitt L 1/71 p 575; 2/84 p 918; PS2/85 p 17.

CASES SEVERE, FATAL Lang T2/63 p 114. Clintock, 36, R1/73 p278. Duncan, Why T1/79 p57. Hewitt L2/84 p 918; Discuss. p 1098; PS 2/85 p17; Roughton L2/85 p425. Ed. J1/89 pp 1012, 1050.
—URINE Pecul. Kirk, 2, L1/90 p 1020.
—c. CANCER OF LIVER (977:5) Horrocks J 2/85 p 13.
CAUSING PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (1337:1).

860.

VOMITING OF PREGN.—TREAT. (858:2)—
1. LECTURES Tanner T 2/60 p 509. Discuss. R 2/68 p139; 1/71 p285. Barnes L1/73 p620; Jones 1/78 p268, PS 2/82 pp 379, 535; T1/84 p 507.
SUPPER Chadwick T2/85 p 885.
SUPER-ALIMENTATION (691:1) Millard T 2/84 p 659; L2/86 p 88.
IRIDIN (967:2) Hart T1/84 p 539.
CUCAIN (455:5) Rec/85 p 154; L2/87 pp519, 1061; B1/87 p 108.
—To Os, Duncan, 3, L2/87 p754; Collins p1215; Bey 1/90 p 1106. Carney Rec/90 p 391.
MORPHIA (858:3). BELLADONNA (858:3).
2. ACONITE (468:1) Meadows L1/68 p 256.
SALICINE (359:2) Simpson T2/59 p 279. Murray L1/68 p 256.
PEPSINE (836:2) Gros MR2/58 p237; T2/60 p195. Gentles L1/60 p 447. Frazer J2/79 pp 450, 642.
INGLUVIN (835:5) Frowert P1/78 p 380; Fothergill 1/81 p 43. Kemp L 2/79 pp 71, 145. Dabbs J1/81 p 86.
3. CALUMBA (465:1) In All T1/58 p 457.
COFFEE (400:1) Greenhalgh L1/68 p 255.
MENTHOL (374:1) Form. P2/89 p 450.
ANTIPYRIN (862:3) Jennings L2/87 p 1245.
BEER Rec/84 p 538.
4. CALOMEL (302:5) Locock 10 Grs. Often Specif. R2/68 p 140; Bagot 2/59 p 248.
BISMUTH (283:5) Simpson T2/59 p 279.
—c. PEPSINE Specific J1/85 p 925.
CERII OXALAS (284:1, 919:5) Simpson T 2/59
5. p 280; 2/70 p 646; Lee 2/60 p 512; R1/71 p 285; T1/62 p 49; 2/59 p 349; Tanner Disappointed 2/60 p 510; Peters In Many Dis. 1/77 p 577. Image 10 Grs. Doses P1/78 p 401.
LIQ. FOWLER Warren T1/81 p 636.
PLUMBI ACET. (292:2) Simpson In PSEUDO-PREGN. (1549:5) T2/59 p 279.
IODINE (251:4) L1/90 p 144; Taylor p265; T2/56
6. p 527; 2/57 p 611; 1/58 p 97; To CERVIX 2/60 p64.
POT. IODID. (857:5). SODÆ BROM. (862:4).
POT. BROM. (266:5) Hodgkin T2/68 pp 141, 258, 352; Simpson 2/59 p 278. White J2/79 p 316.
ENEMATA Obstinate L1/74 p 770.
SODII CHLORID. (267:5) Greene Gr. 5 c. Aq Chlorof. Magical PS1/88 p 239.

861.

1. SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6) PS1/84 p 286.
CALCIS PHOSPH. (273:6) Johnson T2/71 p 7.
PYROXYLIC SPIRIT (445:6) MR2/65 p 305; L1/66
2. p 68; Disappoints 1/68 p 256.
CREASOTE (858:5) Good Pill T1/79 p 473.
AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Godfrey R1/63 p331; Garraway 1/69 p141. Dunlop L2/78 p66; Willoughby 1/89 p 1121.
CHLORAL (444:6) Simmons Enemata T2/74 p36; Intern. 1/80 p 159; P2/88 p 294.
—HYPODERM Rec/86 p 544.
3. POSTURE (223:4) Turner R 2/61 p 223; L 2/64 p 707.
CAUSTIC THROAT Quintard T1/58 p 19.
CAUSTIC Os (859:5) Jones, Sims L 1/78 p 268; Robert p 330 *et Seq*; Greene Hist. 1/78 p 886. Haddon J2/79 p 731; T2/80 p 163; P1/82 p 447; L2/84 p 1078.
BLISTER 4TH & 5TH D. SPINE (1254:2) Harkin L2/84 pp 56, 996.
4. INDUCE LABOUR (1559:6) M R 2/52 p 550. McClintock R 2/73 p 293; L 2/85 p 425. *Vide* DIARRHŒA (1550:6).
DILATE Os (1559:1) Copeman B 2/75 p 303; Thomas p 306; J 2/78 p 460; 1/79 p 933; Fry, With Force J 1/80 p 399; Hewitt Expl. 2/80 p 370; Rec/78 p 84.
SPRAY TO BACK & EPIGASTRIUM Labelski T1/78 p 278; Rec/85 p 158.
WARM WATER VAG. INJECT. L1/78 p 886.
ELECTRIC (859:3) J2/79 p 499; L2/88 p 386.

SEA SICKNESS—
5. ETIOLOGY L 2/45 p 698; 1/46 p 27; T2/72 p 353; L 2/72 p 45; Wilks 2/75 p 576 *et Seq*; Hochen 2/61 p 337; Clapham P M. Of CORD, Relat. To EPILEP. (1305:4) 2/75 p 276. Barker R1/70 p40. Rochet Theory PS 2/90 p 396. Bennett L2/74 p 511; 2/75 p 276; Irwin 2/81 p 907 *et Seq*; Reynolds 1/84 p 1161; Thurston 1/87 p 350. Whittle J2/80 p 801.
FATAL L2/83 p 94.
FURROWS ON NAILS Foll. (32:3).

SEA SICKNESS—TREATMENT—
LECTURES Bennett L 2/74 p 511; 2/75 pp 615, 598; 1/86 p 908; 1/87 p 350; Donnellan 2/87 p 692 *et Seq*. Beard P2/80 p 197. Whittle J2/80 p 507; Gibson 2/81 p 730; 1/83 p 1051.
LEVEL COT Gardiner J2/79 p 621; Pl. T1/81 p27.
FAUTEUIL DE MER R 2/61 p 90. BESSEMER'S SALOON L1/70 p 399.
LIE ON RT. SIDE Mackenzie Specif. J2/80 p 952.
WEDGE BODY WITH PILLOWS Rec/89 p 127.
COLLODION (315:6) To Stomach Rec/79 p 104.

862.

1. ICED CHAMPAGNE Obet T2/75 p 132.
HOT WATER, THEN COLD TO DRINK Specific PS2/83 p 60; J2/83 p 270.
BELT (222:5) Hastings T 2/67 p 219; 2/78 p 89.
THALASZONE Pl. L2/53 p189; Nunn 2/81 p1037.
ICE TO SPINE (190:3) Chapman R1/69 p84; T2/64 pp 246, 274; Bradley 2/67 p 165; 2/68 p 653; L2/64 p 651; 2/75 p 276.
2.—CONTRA Barker R1/70 p 42.
ALTERATIVES Cooke J2/80 p 908.
STRYCHNIA (858:4) Skinner J2/87 p 768.
QUININE Irwin L2/81 p 908.
MORPHIA (858:3). BELLADONNA (858:3). CERII OXALAS (860:4).
KOLA SEEDS (398:6) Hamilton Chew 3ss, Specif. J1/90 p 1067.

RedGum(408:2)RussellACharmJ1/90 p 419.
LaudanumInjected(858:3).
Atropine (858:3) Beard P 2/80 p 197. Skinner J2/87 p 768.ReynoldsL1/84 p 1161.
Cucaine(455:5)SpecificL2/85 pp 451,912;1/86 p 958 *et Seq*. Noad J 2/85 p 627; 1/86 p 411. DuffieldT2/85 p 709.
—FailureCoatsJ1/86 p 916.
Coffee(400:2)BennettJ2/83 p 270.
CaffeineSkinnerJ2/87 p 768.
CannabisBeardP2/80 p 197.
Capsicum(381:5)Elliott,18,L2/40 p 736.
Antipyrin(400:5)L2/87 p 978;J1/88 p 202.
—UselessRec/88 p 218.
Ac. Nit. Mur. (248:5) Hockens L 2/61 p 337; R1/63 p 125.
MentholInhal.(374:1) Browne PS 1/90 p 35.
Amyl. (447:4) Clapham L 2/75 p 276; Leeson 2/78 pp 120, 205; Dingle 1/79 pp 650. 820; Alford p 687;Potter2/79 p 265 *et Seq*.
—Contra Whitehead L 2/79 p 303. Riddle B2/79 p 294.
Glonoine(271:5) Turnbull J 2/80 pp 511, 691.
Chloral (444:6) Doring L 1/71 p 326; James
4. p 739;2/71 p 346;2/72 p 104; T 2/74 p 622; 2/75 p 132.
—EnemataSimmonsT2/74 p 36.
Pot.Brom.(266:5)SaundersL1/79 p 867; Cory c. Chloral 1/80 p 471. Beard P 2/80 p 197. Low,Specif.J2/80 p 952.
SodiiBrom.(269:6)GibsonJ2/81 p 730; Donovan 1/83 p 1051; Kendall Specific 2/83 p 12. RobinsT2/85 p 297;Rec/82 p 180.
ChloricEther(441:4)T2/72 p 354.
MentalInfl.J2/81 p 804.
InspireRegular.SpecificJ1/88 p 676.
Singing(604:6)RoseL2/75 pp 647,615.
Salt&WarmWaterJacksonL2/78 p 279.
St.EtienneWatersJ2/81 p 610.
WorcesterSauceKendallJ2/83 p 12.
CurryKendallJ2/83 p 12.

863.

INTESTINES—BOWELS— ALIMENTARY
1. CANAL—
AnatomyTrevesJ1/85 pp 415,471.
—ComparativeTrevesJ1/86 p 583.
Development J1/85 p 415. Sutton Pl. L 1/88 p 357.
—InAnimalsTrevesJ1/86 p 583.
LengthJ1/85 p 415.
Absent (883:5, 887:1) Thomas L 1/84 p 63; T1/84 p 132.
Malformations Fairland Pl. J 1/79 p 851. L1/82 p 115;SuttonExpl.1/88 p 357.
—SeparateFr.StomachNeale L1/84 p 1057.
—DiverticulaMoore L2/83 p 816; Struthers True, Rare p 864. Habershon Due ToConstipationJ1/84 p 1048;Gigantic2/88 p 501.MultipleL2/84 p 194.
Villi,Structure,Absorp.By Letzerich L 1/68 p 694;MR2/62 p 305.
Nerves(865:4)Exper. T1/68 p 397; 2/73 p 260; MR2/57p510;LewisExper.2/75 p358;Microl. 1/77 p 211.
—EndingsOfL1/83 p/163.
—Splanchnic(1449:5).
—Rt. Vagus (1443:2) Supplies Small Intest. B2/83 p 199.
Taste-OrgansT1/83 p 128.
CirculationBruntonPl.J1/85 p 163.
—VeinsBryantValvesRec/88 p 511.
2.MuscularFibresHow Influ.By Pot. & Soda L2/82 pp 25,627.
M.Membrane (863:5) *Vide* Villi (25:2,863:1) Bernard Can Absorb. No Ferment (420:4) T1/60 p 390.Watney Minute Anat. MR 1/77 p 400.
—Absorption By Eccles Influ. Of Massage (223:6)P2/89 p 241.
——OfSaltsHoeyExper. J2/82 p 1204. TappeinerByDiff.PartsP1/85 p 426.
Lacteals Origin Kjellberg MR 2/62 p 307; 1/67 p 10.CurnowL1/79 p 399.
—DilatationStewartR2/63 p 143.
3.Glands (132:2) Henle Lenticular MR 2/60 p 512.FlintR1/71 p 101.
—AbsorbedInAged?L1/86 p 503.
Peyser'sGlandsBrückeFunctions MR1/58 p 23;P1/78 p 291.RollestonMicrosp. CharactersT2/73 p 16.
—NotAbsorbedL1/86 p 503.
—DiseasesJennerMoreFreqt.In Child Than
4. Adult T 1/60 p 336; Hervieux In Child 2/55 p 187.
——Ulcer. Non Typhoid (1495:1) Carter L1/86 p 890;1/87 p 840.
——InTyphoidFever(1495:1).
Brunner'sGlands,FunctionsMR 1/58 p 23. BernardT2/60 p 321.ChangesIn Child T 2/55 p 187.
—AnatomyRenautL2/79 p 168.
5.M.M.(863:2) Pathology (866:2) Simpson Peculiar Anæmic State, No Visceral Dis. (554:4)MR2/58 p 74.
—MedicoLegalPM.PepperL2/87 p 903.
—Slough c. Valv.ConniventesB1/85 p141.
—In Cholera (919:4); Leucocyth. (990:1); Uræmia(1018:3);Hæmorr.Fr.(144:3).
—HowAffectedByAntimony (581:3); Mercury(299:3).
Secretions—Juices(836:4)Exp.T1/79 p 324. NatureP2/84 p 421.
—Infl.OfBellad.BruntonP2/84 p 418.
—DoNotCoagulateAlbum.J1/85 p 60.
—Are They Ever Poison. *Vide* Ptomaines (181:5)BruntonJ1/85 p167.Clarke,HighlySo L2/87 p 1005.
—InPyrexia(1476:3).
—Micro-Organisms(932:1).

864.

INTESTINAL GASES—
1.Source Brunton MR 2/52 p 140; 2/59 p 115. BruntonJ1/85 p 165.
—Bacteria (316:3) Miller J1/86 p 606; L1/88 p81.
UseSkodaT2/73 p 528.
InHorse(530:3)MR1/65 p 264.
Hydrog.Sulphuret.(244:1).

INFLAMMABLE(587:1)Eructated,3,T1/57p319. Brunton P 2/80 p 267. Beatson J1/86 p 295; Saundby p420;McNaught,Analys.1/90 p470; PS1/90 p552.

FLATULENCE—TYMPANITES INTESTI-
2. NAL—PERITONEAL PNEUMATOSIS —METEORISM—

CASES Brunton MR 2/59 p 115. Habershon L1/68 p7;Allbutt1/84 pp511,602.WellsR2/72 p293.LearedT1/77 p 152.BruntonJ1/81 p 41; 1/85 p 164.

DANGERINHEARTDIS.(783:2).

CAUSESEbstein,AirSwallowedRec/83p109.

—PATENTPYLORUSP2/83 p 54;J1/85 p165.

—INNERVATIONMalcolmL2/87 p860.

—LEFT PLEURISY (705:3); GOUT (1468:3); MENOPAUSE(1143:6).

HYSTER. *Vel*PHANTOMTUM.(946:3)CAUSEDBY.

INFEVERS(1496:3)BroadbentB1/77 p xv.Cayley,ICEExtern.(865:1)B2/84 p 10.

IN PERITON. CAVITY Godlee, 3, L 1/77 p391; Brown,Theory1/79 p812;Wicks1/89 p883.

TYMPANITES—TREATMENT—

4.LECTURES Simpson T 2/59 p 280; Wolf, FIX DIAPHRAGM (962:2) To Arrest BORBORYGMI 1/59 p 505.AllbuttL1/84 p511.

VOLUNTARYBORBORYGMI A/90 p 143.

CLOTHEWARMBruntonJ1/81 p43.

DUMB-BELLEXERCISEL1/84 p 512.

CHLORAL(444:5)BerkartJ2/80 p 80.

GLYCERINE(270:6)RingerL2/80 p 6.

ACIDS&ALKALIESBruntonPlanJ1/81 p 43.

SUMBUL(404:6)SedgwickR1/60 p55.

CUBEBS(365:6)Ure,AfterHERNIA Oper.(955:2) L1/63 p 691.

CHAMOMILEEnema(395:5)T1/59 p 324.

RHEUM.C.MAGN.J1/90 p 461.

5.RUEEnema(418:3)L1/41 p783.

COLLINSONIA(1094:4)J2/87 p 783.

TEREBENE(350:6)Murrell,Specif.J2/85p1104.

OL.TEREBINTH.(349:6)Int.Ext.MR1/70 p529; B1/77 p 81.Jenner? L2/79 p 717. *Vide*PUERP. F.(1594:4).

CARBO (237:1) Leared, Capsules L2/65 p 349. AbercrombieT2/59 p 280.BruntonIsItGood? P2/78 p 86.

6.BISMUTH (283:3) Piorry, Absorbs SULPH. HYDROG.L2/60 p 552.

AC.CARBOLIC.GodfreyR1/63 p331.Habershon L1/68 p 8.BerkartJ2/80 p80;Dixon1/85 p483 *etSeq*.

865.

1.PLUMBIACET.(292:2)BradleyL1/48 p 44.

ICEPOULTICE(171:5)PeterR2/69 p 8.

2.GALVANISM(194:3)MaunderT1/63 p 137.Jones B1/76 p 65.

3.PUNCTURE OF ABDOMINAL WALLS C. INTESTINES (1000:2) Littleton R 2/71 p 63; L 2/71 p344;T2/71 p699; Bryant1/72 p455; Trincott 2/58 p539.HoustonL2/44 p397;Priestley1/87 p718*etSeq*;Ogle2/87 p56*et Seq*;Ryle1/88p675; Wicks1/89 p 883; Oliver2/89 p 13;J1/89p309; Wilkinson1/88 p900;Rec/87 p 343;/88 p457. WagstaffeB2/78p126.

—DANGERSRyleL1/88 p 675.

——INCANCEREACHPUNCTURESEATOFGROWTH J1/89 p 309.

ASPIRATION (1646:3) T2/73 p 500. FinchL2/76 p501.

—INHERNIA(952:1).

PASS LONG RECTAL TUBE (1495:6) Maclagan L1/90 p536.

POSITION (223:4) Jinks, Inverted J2/78 p 478. Oxley,TryItL1/89 p 1059.

INTESTINES—PERISTALTIC ACTION—

4.MEDICINES That EXCITE Or RETARD MR1/74 pp 272, 276; Exper. 2/69 p 245. Jones T 2/65 p 411. Basch L1/71 p 755; 2/70 p 410; Rec/83 p 449.

—OPIUM(462:2)Exper.L1/89 p 469.

—POTASH&SODA,Diff.EffectsL2/82 pp25,627; Rec/83 p 449.

INFLUENCE OF SPLANCHNIC (1449:6) Pflugger MR2/56 p 235; 1/74 p 277;T2/73 p 260.Lister, On Pflugger MR 1/59 p 99. Asp.Exp. P 1/78 p 249.

WHEN&WHYVISIBLEL1/85 p 49.

ININFLAM.L2/82 p 671.

ANTIPERISTALSISL2/82 p 627;Rec/90 p 203.

INTESTINAL DISEASES—GENERAL
6. TREATMENT—

LEECHES TO ANUS (482:5)Ch.D. p 485. GLASS FOR(482:5). *Vide* 892:1.

ARSENIC(280:2)Simpson,ObstinateR1/60 p93; T2/61 p 46;2/70 p 94. *Vide* 907:2,914:2.

PLUMBIACETAS(292:2)L1/48 p 44.

POT.CHLORAS(260:3).

MORPHIA(463:3)Act.P2/82 p 377; Rec/84p181. Small Doses Stimul. Large Paralyse Intest. L2/82 p 272.

866.

2.CYSTONWALLBattleL1/85 p 750.

—OBSTRUCTIONFr.Rec/87 p 495.

POLYPI(868:5,883:6).

ATROPHYL1/82 p 877.

STRUMA (793:6) West,Confd.With AC.TUBERCUL.(691:6)L2/82 p 522.Habershon,INCHILD MR1/58 p 448.

TUBERCLESpillmannJ1/79 p 234.

AMYLOIDDEGEN.(1672:4) *Vide*863:5.Frederick MR2/60 p 459.

ENTERITIS.TYPHLO-ENTERITIS (884:5)—

3.MERCURY,Causing(299:4).

DIAGNOSIS Ashburner,Sympt.Nil,Dis.Extensive L 1/73 p 795. Anstie, Simul. IRRITANT POISON(1616:4)T1/61 p 239.

LOCALGabbett,FatalL2/82 p 525.

MEMBRANOUS-HYPOCHONDRIASIS PITUITOSA (883:6) Rec /81 p 414. Makuna, Cast J 1/87 p 617.EdwardsB2/88 p 230.

—TREAT.RaeJ1/89 p 575.

FR.FISHBONESWALLOWED(853:6).

CARBUNCULAR(56:3) Kade J2/79 p 499; Rec/83 p 139.

4.CAUSING ABSCESS OF LIVER (971:2) Hare PM. T2/52 p 76.

ARGENTINIT.(306:3)L2/41 p 937.

OPIUM,SolidBestL1/81 p 810.

867.

INTESTINES—SYPHILIS (1205:3)—
1.Papers Meschede R 1/67 p 25. Paget, Colon, RectumT1/65 p 279;1/83 p 187.
StrictureOfRectum (869:4).
Ulcerat.BlackmorePM.L2/85 p 615.
InConstitutionalSyphilis(1207:5).
INTESTINAL CANCER—
3.Papers Jessett PS 1/86 p 281. Johnson L 1/89 p 275.
Duodenal (883:1) Habershon MR 1/63 p 97. Budd,VeryObscureT2/57 p 249.
4.Colon (884:1) Walker L 2/61 p 205; 2/63 p 94 *et Seq*; Moore 2/89 p 418; Rec/78 p 16. GoodhartJ2/79 p 845.
—c.ImpactedBodyHaslamL2/89 p 1061.
—ResectionT2/82 p 360.
Cæcum (885:3, 884:4) Todd,Clin.T 2/54 p 433; Davies 2/61 p 62; Spanton, Æt.12,1/78 p 278. CampbellL2/82 p1026. Bristowe,2,T2/85 p 1; Foxwell p 250.PrimaryJ2/86 p 732.
—Excised (884:5) Whitehead J 2/84 p 922; Rec/89 p 421;2,PS2/90 p 526.
— —c. Ileo-Colostostomy (883:5) L 2/90 p 351.
Sigmoid Flexure Hill T 1/84 p 796. Norton L2/80 p 966.
5.Rectal & Anal (890:5) Stricture (869:5). Curling, Excise L 1/58 p 259; T 1/57 p 261; Painful,NoObstruct.Treat.L1/65 p 3.Kelsey, Diagn.Rec/81 p 223.HeathL1/73 p 726;J1/81 p 11. Hulke T 1/73 p 407; 1/79 p 535. Lyall, ColloidL1/78 p 127;Barker,8,1/83 p 313;Ball, Discuss.1/85 p 65; Moore2/89 p 418.Cripps 4, J2/85 p 295; Jessop,Plan 2/89 p 405; & Others Pl.2/89 p 803.JessettPS1/86 p 306.
—Confd.With Suppur.Ovar.Cyst. (1157:2).
—Carcinoma Cylindrical Snow High Up, CureJ2/90 p 845.
—Sarcoma Lewis, 24 Ozs. T 1/84 p 197. Ball, MelanoticL1/85 p 65.
—Columnar EpitheliomaNorton Pl.PS1/89 p 617.
—NoObstruct.Parker,3,J2/83 p 1067;Jessop 2/89 p 407.CurlingL1/65 p 3.
—Insidious Ball L 1/85 p 65. Heath J 1/81 p 111.
—DurationJessop,FaultyProgn.J2/89 p 407.
—InYoungL2/84 p 1030;Lawson1/80 p 13.
INTESTINAL CANCER—TREATMENT—
6.Opium(462:5)PerUrethramMR2/52 p 446.
OperationRec/78 p 347.WoodL1/81 p 249.
Colotomy (897:6) L 1/70 p 3; 1/73 p 726; 1/81 p1026; T 2/72 p 460. Kelsey, Limit. B 1/86 p 296. Cripps J2/88 p 760; Jessop, Pro. Con. Statistics 2/89 pp 407, 895 ; Williams Do. L2/89 p 1309.
ExciseRectum *Vel* Protectomy (869:6) Jordan,Feasible In Female B 2/76 p 197. Nussbaum R 1/70 p 271; L 2/73 p 632; 1/77 p 551; Holmes Fem. 1/78 p 353; Ford, A Simple Oper. p 518; Turner 1/79 p 370; Ewart L 1/79 p 881; Stimson 2/79 p 624; Rouse, New 2/80 p 540. Gay J1/79 p 895; Cripps, 2, 2/79 p 494. Kelsey, Anal. 140, T1/81 p 175. Barker J1/83 p 6;Walsham p 812;2,1/84 p 900. Busch, New Rec /83 p 218; Franks /87 p 89; 223, /84 p 10. HawJ2/83 p 772.Smith L2/81 p 502;1/85 p 27; Norton Funct. Restored 1/90 p 1072. Turner *Contd.* 2/83 pp 815, 223 ;Cripps, 3,1/84 p 755; T1/85 p 356; Freeman 1/86 p 541; Padley2/87 p 655,Sequel2/88 p 1045.EsmarchJ2/84p364; Ball p 1250; Lowson Pl.J1/85 p 14;Jones 2/85 p 18;Cripps2/87p 1329; JessopPlan1/87 p406; Statistics p 804. Elder B2/85p 286; Macleod 1/86 p 293.
—IntraPeriton.EveL1/87 p 575.
—KraskePlanPS1/87 p 549;1/90 p 661.
—AlexanderPlanPS2/87 p 98.
—To Prevent Subsequent Contraction SnowL1/85 p 560.
ScrapeListerL1/82 p 824.
CancerOfOmentum(1003:3);Stomach(849:4) Abdomen(947:1).

868.

INTESTINES—TUMOURS—
3.Villous&ErectileT1/72 p 741.
—Rectum (890:5) Curling R 1/63 p 296. Tuckwell. Resembling Chronic Dysentery (906:2)T2/68 p 195.
Rectum-DermoidPortL1/80 p 806.
—BenignNeoplasmsBallPls.J2/90 p 1353.
—Fr.Bilharzia(934:2)L2/85 p 300.
5.SebaceousNearAnus(1661:2).
INTESTINES—POLYPOID GROWTHS—LYMPHOMA—
CuriousCaseLuschkaMR2/61 p 524.
RECTAL POLYPI(890:5)—
CasesR1/47 p 177;MR2/61 p 271.BryantT1/57 p 472;2/57 p 550; 1/62 pp 135,297; L2/59 p 530;
6. 2/60 p 410; Syme 2/45 p 73; Jones,Pecul. 2/87 p 956; Lane,Assoc.WithFissure (888:2)2/65 p 87;B.Brown,Constant.Pateson. Pls. N1/89 p 2.BallPls.J2/90 p 1355.
Simul. Biliary Colic (982:6) Lewtas J1/88 p 415.
InChild (1522:3) Freqt. MR 2/64 p 266. Lane L2/65 p 88;T2/61 p 555.
Causing—ProlapsusAni (892:3); Obstruct. InLab.(1569:2).

869.

INTESTINAL STRICTURE. *Vide* 867:3—
3.DiagnosisCouplandB1/78 p 183.
—Shape Of Fæces (878:1) Mackenzie J1/80 p 733.
—BallooningOfRectumBryantExpl.L1/89 p 8;Durran p 148;BurghardExpl.2/90 p 372.
CongenitalOfSmallMR2/62 p 440.
PhantomBurenB1/80 p 124.
Annular (873:1) Mackenzie J1/79 p 805; 1/80 p 733;Fayrer,Colon2/82 p 1133.
—OfSigmoidFlexure*Infra.*
—HandInRectumToDiagnose(887:3).
—Tubercular,TrevesL2/87 p 1167.
— —MultipleRollestonL1/90 p 1124.
—DilatedByFingerBartonPS2/87 p 227.
—Colotomy(897:6)CureT1/52p302;1/62 p375.

—Excision — Colectomy (881:1) Bryant L 1/82 p 526; Marshall pp 721, 771; Lammiman 2/83 p 182; Ballance p 585; Treves 2/87 p 853. Franks, 6 Inch Removed J 2/88 p 1126; 2/89 p 426; Cotterill 1/89 p 490.
— —History Marshall L 1/82 p 771.
Sigmoid Flexure Runnals J 1/82 p 47.
—Annular Kebbell L 1/77 p 569. Marshall T 2/80 p 433.
Bougie, Ballance, Turning On Self. Deceptive Passage L 2/83 p 586.
—Flexible, Goodall, Pl. L 1/88 p 1250.
Colon (884:2) Treves L 2/87 p 853.

RECTUM—STRICTURE 890:5—
4. Cases Verneuil R 1/63 p 254. Heath L 1/73 p 725; Cripps. Compl. Obstruct. 2 Mths. 2/86 p 444. Whitehead J 2/87 p 16. Todd T 2/59 p 130; Hancock, Rare 2/78 p 597; Hulke 1/79 p 504.
Spasmodic—Tenesmus L 1/85 p 57.
Simulating Retro-Flexio Uteri (1133:4) Barnes L 1/82 p 488.
c. No Obstruction Parker J 2/83 p 1067.
In Lad Blaker L 1/81 p 659.
Phantom Buren B 1/80 p 124.
Fæcal Accumulation Confounded (878:5).
Hernia (951:2) Confounded, Hancock T 2/78 p 597.
Causes Hancock T 2/78 p 597.
Syphilitic (867:1) Coote T 1/55 p 82; 1/72 p 677. Hulke L 2/72 p 79; 1/73 p 285. Bryant J 2/84 p 1059. Trelat, Oper. Rec/78 p 334.
Colotomy Rec/84 p 6.
—Linear Divis. Hill 2/81 p 1014.

RECTAL STRICTURE—TREAT. (867:5)—
5. Paper Parker, 3, J 2/83 p 1067.
Often Unnecess. Baren B 1/80 p 214.
Liq. Pot. (258:3) To Liquefy Fæces (878:5) Hancock T 2/78 p 597.
Dilator (1646:6) Todd Pl. T 2/59 p 131; Nelaton Pl. 2/62 p 63. Heath Plan L 1/73 p 725; Lane Pl. 1/62 p 613. Wales Pl. Rec/79 p 205.
—Conical Tait, Contin. Elastic Pressure L 2/79 p 709.
—Fingers Loreta, Direct. J 1/85 p 373.
Sponge Tents (480:3) T 2/59 p 66.
Tubular Bougies Tuffnell R 1/61 p 347.
Colotomy (897:6) Bryant T 1/72 p 677. Reeves Lt. Inguinal (898:1) J 1/82 p 902.
6. Excise *Vel* Proctectomy (867:6) Lowson L 1/79 p 512. Bryant Descend. Colon J 1/82 p 461; Cripps 2/83 pp 1120, 1186. Weir L 1/84 p 178; Lane p 1028; Rec/86 p 529.
Electrolysis Whitehead J 2/87 p 16. Benton, Direct. PS 2/88 p 310.

870.

INTESTINE—STRANGULATION—ILEUS
4. *Vide* Obstruct. (872:3). Herniæ (953:5).
Statistics, Rec/86 p 242.
Thro' Hole Of Mesentery (1001:4) Lane J 1/90 p 890.
From Bands (873:1) Gay R 2/61 p 172; 1/62 p 165; MR 2/62 p 257. Omerod Pl. L 2/46 p 287; Brinton Pl. 1/59 p 502; PM. 2/58 p 227. Bryant, Most Freqt. In Old Herniæ, Hence Explore Seat T 1/72 pp 363, 454; Oper. Cure L 1/67 p 394. Cockle Pl. J 2/82 p 785.
Volvulus Fowler, Oper. Plan L 1/83 p 195; Clark 2/83 p 678. Whipham Meso-Colon & Meso-Cæcum Absent T 2/76 p 33. Stoneham, Obscure J 1/87 p 1093. Coats B 2/80 p 95.
—Of Jejunum (883:4); Colon (883:7); Cæcum (884:4).
—Of Sigmoid Flexure Watson T 2/79 p 31.
From Knots On Ileum (883:4) Taylor MR 2/71 p 553.
Treatment, 50, J 1/89 p 857.
—Wash Out Stomach (850:5) PS 1/85 p 59; Rec /86 p 188; L 1/85 p 310; Danger p 1136. Kussmaul J 1/87 p 1133.

INTUSSUSCEPTION—INVAGINAT. (958:3)
5. Lectures, In Rabbits MR 1/53 p 128; L 2/81 p 676. Brinton Pl. L 1/59 p 475; Pecul. 1/63 p 409. Smith Expl. T 2/75 p 358; Bryant 1/72 p 363. Brydon R 1/66 p 193. Peregrine, Double, Slight Sympt. L 1/73 p 709; Heckford, After Burns
6. (59:3) 1/67 p 362; Treves 2/84 p 1049; Lucas 1/86 p 98. Studies T 1/79 p 382; Bury, Resumé 1/81 p 212.
Peculiar Cases Eager L 1/82 p 604; Franks, Diagn. Obscure 2/84 p 957; Cameron, 2 Broths. 1/86 p 1220; Dent, Double, Æt. 6 Mths. 1/87 p 1030; Clark, No Fæcal Vom. p 1031; Parker 1/88 p 1079. Pye-Smith Pl. N 4/89 p 169. Senn B 1/90 p 301.
—In Adults Dalton, Rare L 2/90 p 1158.
—Due To Tumours Lane L 1/87 p 731.
—Copious Hæmorrhage Day L 2/85 p 570,
—Lasting 21 Yrs. Rec /84 p 74. Goodhart 21 Mths. L 1/86 p 448.
Of Ileum Into Cæcum Through Valve Coupland L 1/79 p 810; Cheyne, In Adult L 2/90 p 1158; Jones Pl. N 4/89 p 259.
Of Rectum (890:5) Ash T 2/67 p 505. Bellamy L 1/79 p 337; Parker, Fr. Tum. Excised 1/87 p 980.
—Reduced By Hand Hunter P 2/82 p 263.
Of Duodenum Smith Pl. N 4/89 p 169.

INTUSSUSCEPTION—TREATMENT—
Lectures Treves J 1/85 p 6. Lucas L 1/86 p 99; Barker 2/80 p 201.
Various Stewart T 1/62 p 94; 2/74 p 538; L 1/64 p 209.
Spontan. Elimination Treves, Freqt. J 1/85 p 7.
—Return Thomas, Rare L 2/86 p 1219.
— —Hydrostatic Treat. (871:3) Humphrey L 1/90 p 76.
Pressure Per Rectum McGown J 1/82 p 84.
Massage Gilette PS 2/82 p 369. Day L 2/85 p 570.
c. Sufflation (871:1).
Quicksilver (874:1).
Galvanism (876:1) Finny R 2/64 p 108. Macleod, Direct. B 1/77 p 155. Rec/80 p 408; /84 p 201. Hudson T 1/85 p 849.
Shot Maydieu, 12 Cases L 1/70 p 737.
Syphon Enema (875:6) Irvine B 1/77 p 242.

871.

1. Invert (874:2, 951:5) Biggs J 2/83 p 1016; Davis 2/89 p 981.

Sufflation *Vide* 874:1. In Hernia (952:1). Cousins R 2/62 p 356; 2/64 pp 104,106; L2/69 pp 669,737; Wilks1/70 p731; 2/70 p183. White T2/69 p 622; 2/80 p 722; MR1/74 p514. Eastes Æt.3, B1/77 p238. Gil, Exp. J2/78 p970; Drake 2/90p19. HodgsonT1/79 p 43. RansfordL1/77 p273; 1/80p326; Griffith1/85p973; Mansby1/86 p 63; Lucas c. Inversion (951:5) Plan p 98; Craven2/86p1175; Cheadle1/88 p 321; Finlay 2/89 p 1107.

—c. Massage(870:6) Cheadle, 3, L2/86 p 766; 1/89 p 170; Elliott Relapse 1/87 p 67; Humphreys,2,2/88 p 812.

—Dangers Knaggs PM. L1/87 pp 1125,1177. McArdlePlanRec/89 p 471.

2. Barnes' Bags(1559:1) RivingtonL1/90 p 1231.

Belladonna (377:3) Stewart, Inject. T 1/62 p94; Baillie1/70 p407; L1/72 p750; Murchison 1/67 pp 81, 191; Macrae, 18 Days, Cure 1/73 p 128. Spender c. Aloes M R 1/72 p 232. Williams In Constip. Gener. (876:4) T 1/72

3. p 649; Fleming2/61 p 618; MR2/66 p 537.

Opium(873:6) Costello, Freely, 200Cures L2/80 p 636; Treves, Best2/84 p 1050.

Tobacco Enema (381:3) Cameron 2, L 1/86 p 1220.

Resect. (881:1) Howse L 2/82 p 1037; 1/87 pp 1124,1177; Carver1/89 p 171.

Abdom. Sect. (874:3) Hutchinson, Discuss. L2/73pp737,781; 2/74p869; 2/75p877; 1/76p20. Playfair, Discuss. T 2/74 p 538; Sands 21, 2/77 p 189; Nussbaum 1/80 p 557. Jones, Discuss. L1/78p831; Treves,3,2/82 p 1035; J2/82 p 1223; Early L 2/84 p 1050; Barker c. Peritonitis 1/86p448; Plan2/88 p 200; Tables p 262; Workman p 888; Carver1/89 p 171; SennPlanL2/89 p 1299. Rec/86 p 242.

—No Cure Recorded For 12 Yrs. Barker L2/88 p 200.

—How Reduce Volvulus After Section L1/78 p 831; Barker2/88 p 200.

—ImpossibleToReduceAfter J2/82 p 1223.

WashOutStomach(870:4).

EffervescingEnema!! L1/72 p 907. Sansom, etPerOsT2/80p722. PS1/83p392; Rec/84p158; PlanP2/83 p 370; Levis, Fr. Syphon p 382.

—ContraAllbuttJ1/79 p 40.

CopiousEnema(874:2) Under Chlorof. BlakerJ1/79 p 43. Collier L 2/84 p 366; c. Lund's Plug (875:6)1/88p370; Dickinson1/89 p1303; Humphreys1/90 p 76.

—DangersParkerL1/88 p 1079.

EnemaIced(874:2) Hare L 2/75 p 879. Elliott P2/86 p 369.

—GlycerineBarkerL1/88 p 1079.

InChild (1522:3) Wilks, Diagn. L 1/70 p 731.

4. Wiltshire MR 1/53 p 129. Smith, Nat. Treat. Diagn. R1/62p221. Rose PM. Illustrat. Diagn. SignT1/61 p 597; 2/61 p 160; L 1/63 p 145. EdwardsCæcum(885:3) AtAnus, Æt. 3½, T2/61 p531; ToddCæcumInvag. PM. 2/65p195; RectalBougie Æt. 3 Mths. 2/76 p 393. Remarkable, Double, Sympt. SlightL1/73p709; Marsh Abdom. Sect. (871:3) Æt. 7 Mths. 2/75 p 877; Brett, PM. Æt. 5 Mths. 2/77 p 148; Parker1/88 p 1079; Makins, PM. 1/89 p 988. Replaced By Rectal Bougie 22 Times, Æt. 8 Mths. Cure Rec/78p350. AllbuttJ1/79 p40; BrownAc. 2/82 pp 1210,1223; T1/83 p 134.

—Enema—Massage(870:6).

—Abdom. Sect. *Supra.*

—Invert(951:5) BiggsJ2/83 p 1015.

872.

INTESTINES—PORTIONS VOIDED Per

1. ANUM. RemovedDuringLife(881:1).

Cases Treves, Freqt. J1/85p7; 1/88 p 934. WoodmanT2/70 p641; Reid, 10Inches, WithCæcum (885:3) Cure 1/62 p 93; Jackson Appendix (885:6) 1/59 p 587; Bare, 13 Inches Of Ileum (883:4) 1/64 p 463; Hare1/62 pp 253,629; R1/66 p 193; L2/55 p 144; Demarquay,20Inches2/73 p513. Powers,13InchesL2/78 p 353; Cæcum& Appen. 2/79p909; 1/80 p 75; Cripps, Extensive, Æt. 7 Mths. Cure 1/88 p 1079. Johnson, 40 InchesRec/83 p 137.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTIONS. Constipa-

3. tion(875:1); Ileus(870:3)—

Clinicals Bryant T 1/72 p 303 *et Seq*; Laycock 1/64 p421; Thompson2/71 p 96. BrintonL1/59 p 431*et Seq*. HutchinsonMR2/53 p 315; T1/58 p 345; 2/62 p 96; J 2/78 p 305. Ranking R 2/51 p133; T2/56p105; Coupland1/83 p559. Phillips L1/53 pp 5, 193; Maunder 2/77 p 602; Bryant, Anal. 124, 1/78 pp 674,711; 2/83 p 333. Allbutt J1/79pp40,808*etSeq*; Parker2/83p660; Bryant 2/84 p 1001*etSeq*.

Diagnosis Of Seat (873:3) Shaw Diff. T 2/56

6. p 288; Barlow1/66 p 444; Adam 1/62 p 375; 2/72 p 483; Barlow, Urine, Quantity, Guide 1/66 p 444; 2/72 p 420; Coupland1/83 p 557. Bryant TablesL1/78 p712; Maclaren c. Aspirator2/80 p762; Treves2/87p852. AllbuttJ1/79 p 40. *Vide* 958:2.

—FormOfFæcesAsAid(878:1).

—Auscult Cæcum & Colon Fowler L 1/83 p 1119.

—Hydrogen Gas (224:4) Dixon Aids P 2/88 p 451.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT.—CAUSES—

Lectures Crisp R 2/47p57. LongT2/56pp286, 513; Jones 1/72pp3,64. Bryant L 1/78pp674, 711. AllbuttJ1/79pp40,808.

Diagn. ObscureBeatty,50DaysL1/90p550.

873.

1. FollowingReduct. OfHerniæ(951:3).

—Obscure Herniæ Poole J 1/87 p1331; 2/87 p106.

—DiaphragmaticHerniæ(958:1).

—FæcalAccumulation(878:4).

UndescendedTesticle(1219:3).

Persistent Vitelline Duct Barwell J 1/83 p255; Lilley1/84p57.

Bands Fowler Double L 1/82 p 1120. Knaggs Pecul. Pl. J2/87p16.

—c. Tubercul. Periton. Barker Oper. J1/90 p124.

DiverticulumCluttonL1/84p893.

—Meckels McGill J 1/88 p71. HamiltonPl.

L 2/88 p665; Pye Smith 1/89 p472; Jalland 2, 2/89p16.
——ToFindN/88p328; MacGill?Vol.2/89p21.
Atony Of Bowels Bryant T 1/72 p303; 2/71 p622.JordanJ1/79p621.
Typhlitis (884:6); Bands (870:3); Strangulat. (870:4); Strict. Of Intest. (869:3); Abscess Of Abd. Walls (945:2); Lumbrici (936:4); Tænia (937:5); FæcalAccum.(878:4); Calculi (Intest.) (882:4); Abnormal Posit. OfCæcum(884:4).
FibrinousExudat.SkerrittL1/78p302.
SafetyPin(854:2)BishopL2/90p1159.
SlatePencilSwallow.L2/87p255.
Hazel Nuts (881:6); Charcoal (236:6); Linseed(454:3).
CherryStones(853:5)P1/89p290.
GallStoneImpactedInIleum(984:1).
Retent.Menses(1144:6)T157p347.

2. Hydatid Of Mesent (1003 : 3) Sutherland R1/63p170.BryantT1/72p303.
Tubercular Peritonitis (998:2) Maunder Pecul.T2/76p475.
AcutePeritonitis(996:5) SkerrittJ2/78p309; L 1/87 p 410; Beck & Barker 2,L 1/89 p730; WherryOper.1/90p8.
PerniciousFever(1484:5)L1/88p943.
Cyst.OfJejunum(883:4)J2/88p188.
Closure Of Ileo-CæcalValve (884:3).Cancer.Pancreas(994:5).
Mesenteric Emboli. (1001 : 5) McCarthy L1/90p646.
ContractedMM.HabershonL2/80p981.
HepaticAneur.DrummondJ2/81p1066.
Uterine Fibroids (1121:6) Eade L2/72p878.
ExtraUt.Fœtat.(1553:5).
Gestation(1550:6)CornerL1/88p675.
Abscess BetweenRect.& Uterus PyeJ2/82 p1151.
Gout(1468:3)FlemingT1/66p413.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT.-SYMPTS.(872:3)

3. Diagnosis (872:6) Sawyer Fæces May Pass J2/79p494;2/80p846.
—NoFlatusPerAnumA/89p117.
Pain Clutton Constant? L 1/84 p893. Treves Diagn.Val.J2/84p62.
In What Class Of Cases Is Vermicular MotionMostNotable?T2/76p476.
DeathBryantCausesJ2/84p1001*etSeq*.
—Fr.AsthéniaHartleyL2/80p376.
Fæcal Vomiting Brinton L 1/59 p431; T 2/75 p 359; Blackiston In Cancer Communicat. With Colon & Stomach 2/73p238. Hulke c. MotionsJ2/80p846;FraserCure1/83p1176.
—Theory BrintonL1/59p431;2/82p627.Kidd NotFr.ReversedPeristalsisB1/85p40.
—Fr.IleusParalyticusB1/85p40.
—Malingering(555:2)NelsonL1/76p624.
—HystericalSolid,NormalB1/80p132.
CopræmiaBarnesL2/75p120.
—ACauseOfTyphoid(1493:1).
IndianIn Urine (414:3) Jaffe According To Posit.T2/77p707.

4. CasesBrinton,PartialL2/55p432.PowellT1/63 p479;1/66p143;2/56pp286,513; 2/55p317; 2/72 p482;2/76p592;Fincham2/76p650; Hutchinson Remark. 1/58p345; L 1/80p11: Wilson 15 Days,Colotomy Cure 2/73p492; MosesStercor. Vom. 17 Days,Cure 1/68p284; Madge 46 DaysPM.2/69p80;Ward 1/63pp143,177;Pitts 1/87p880.Finlayson,3,P2/80p417;3Wks.Cure PS1/83p392.
—c.EnormousAscitesSmithAc.J1/90p883.
—Simul. Tabes Mesent. (1002 : 2) Taylor L2/87p255.
— —Cholera(916:3)L2/87p255. *Vide*875:4.
—c.IrreducibleHerina(951:2)Owen L 2/88 p 765.
—c.RupturedGutHarvey,Oper.J1/88 p 900.
—InNeonati(1542:2)OwenPl.J1/85 p 1201.
—RecurrentSutton,PM.J1/81 p 848.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT.—TREAT.(870:6)

5. Papers Hutchinson T 1/58 p 345; Adam 1/62 p 375. Macleod B 1/77 p 155. Bryant L 1/78 p 782; Pitts 1/87 p 880; Treves 2/87 p 851. Allbutt J 1/79 p 40; Bradley p 808; Benham 2/82 p 165; Sawyer2/83p968. Thomas L2/84 p 830; Glynn p 1060. Bryant J 2/84 p 1005. Ferrier Rec/80 p 10; Weir, Technique/88 p 198.
RestAllbutt J1/79 p 40.Thomas,Alone L 2/84 p 830.JessettPls.PS2/90 pp 349,549.
—c.Opio&StarvationBanksL1/85 p 39.
Belladonna *Vide* 871:2. Spender, c. Aloes, Small Repeated Doses MR 1/72 p 232. Hill c.PlumbiAc.L 1/73 p 364; Lawson 1/79 p 88. Morris, Suppos.R 2/73 p 79. Wagstaff T 2/77 p 581; Hudson 1/85 p 849. Kerr, Large Doses J2/78 p 307.
—Extern.L1/83 p 500; Livingstone p 576.
—Enemata(885:5).
Opium (462:2) Barlow, Remarks T 1/66 p 443. Brewer L2/74 p 726; Bad 1/79 p 88. Buzzard, Large Doses R 1/67 pp 80,82; L 2/80 pp 637, 993. Wathen,22Days,T2/70 p 727; Ward 2/72 p 420. Bramwell B1/75 p 187; 1/77 p 155. PollockJ1/84 p 801.

874.

1. Chloral(444:5)LawtonL1/71 p 711.
Chlorof. (441:3) Large Water Enema, ReynoldsR1/71 p 88. Ellerly, GainsTimeForMed. L1/67 pp 353,447.
Yeast(319:2)NewJ1/53 p 121.
Calomel, ℈j Doses, MacleodB1/77 p 155.
Metallic Mercury (299:1, 870:6) MR 2/48 p 260; P1/83 p 212. Young J2/84 p 706. Treves L2/85 p 1182; Rec/87 p 543.
ShotRec/85 p 195.

2. Ether, Extern. (952:6) Rec/85 p 148.
CopiousEnema(875:6) Hutchinson, Body Inverted(871:1) L 1/76 p 13. Irvine, Cure T 2/76 p 592; Brown, Plan2/79 p 338. Allbutt, Danger J1/79 p 40. Thomas, BadL2/84 p 830. Illoway, BestPS1/86 p 36.
—Turpent.(349:5)HutchinsonL1/84 p 795.
—UnderChlor.(874:1)BlakerJ1/79 p 43.
—IceWater(871:3)HareL2/75 p 879.
O'Beirne'sTubeNairne,DangersL1/78 p382. Plan J 2/83 p 968. Treves, Fallacies L 2/85 p 1182; Kirk,Cure1/89 p 1133.

—C. Higgenson's Syringe Leeper J 2/89 p 1216.
Galvanism(870:6).WashOutStomach(870:4)
3.Circular Anal. Friction With Ruler (892:2)BlondellT1/55 p 634;2/65 p 95.
Massage *Vide*878:5.
Press.BetweenAnus&CoccyxT1/72 p 211.
Abdom.TaxisHutchinsonT1/58 p 347.Jessett v.HutchinsonPS2/90 p 351.
Invert(951:5)LogieJ1/79 p 881.
Operat.McLeod,ChoiceOfB2/84 p 306.
—In Acute Smith J 2/90 p 835. Jessett Pls. PS2/90 p 349.
Resection(881:1).
Gastrotomy *Vel* Exploratios Of Abdomen *Vel* Laparotomy(871:3,880:4, 898:1, 943:6). Ventrotomy ReevesSuggestsJ1/87 p 593; Cæliotomy Smith Suggests 2/90 p 1295. *Vide* Extra Ut. Fœtat. (1554:4); Gastrostomy (851:6); Laparo-Enterotomy(898:2).Hutchinson,Is It Just ? T1/58 p 345; 2/61 p 21; J 2/79 p 490; 2,CureT2/61 p 21;SummaryB1/75 p 75.Shaw PM. T 2/56 p 288 ; Fincham PM. 2/76 p 651 ; L 1/76 p 12; 1/81 p 988; Teale 1/75 p 369; Discuss.2/75 p878.BradleyPM.1/78p493;Bryant pp 675,783;Marsh1/79 p 303.Teale J1/79 p41; 2/79 p 494; Jessop, Cure p 488; Jacobson PM. p 491.Tait,DrainL2/80 p 976;110Cases,T2/81 pp 544, 625. Clutton J 1/81 p 315; Wells 2/81 p 549.Tait, Details Of Oper.PS 1/90 p 369; Good Effects *Per Se* (1629:1) T 2/82 p 74; 208, J 1/83 p 300 ; 1000, 2/88 p 1096; Marsh, Cure 1/88 p 1157. Billroth. Most Diff. Case PS1/83 p 149. Smith, Cure J 1/83 p 999. Coupland, 2 Bands,OneOnly CutT1/83 p 556.FowlerPlan L1/83 p1120.Sawyer,Which Oper. Is Safest? J2/83 p 968.Clutton L1/84 p 893; Knaggs, In Chr. Cases 2/86 p 667. Savage & Others J1/85 pp 217, 239; Smith, Plan, 5, p 1189; Treves, Smith,Robson2/85p387*et Seq.*BrodribbL1/85 p 888;Cullingworth64,2/87 p205;Treves p853; Plan p603;Robson,Complic.1/87 p778;Lloyd 6,1/90 pp 794,844;Cave,Cure2/90 p1213.
—PerformedIn1672,J2/84 p 147.
— —OnShipboardRussellJ1/90 p 1296.
—Do Not Delay, Bryant L 2/86 p 962; 1/89 p 382;Penny2/88 p 10.
—HowDecideWhenA/89 p 102.
— —IfFæcalVom.DirectlyA/89 p 111.
—c.Peritonitis(997:5)BarkerJ1/86 p 445.
—To Diagn. Upp.&Lower EndsRandL 2/83 p 1083;J1/85 p 1189.
—Collapsed Part Gen. In Pelvis L 1/85 p 1120.
—NelatonsOper.WalshamL1/88 p324.
—Urticar.FollowingFreqtly.Tait(1161:1).
—TwoBandsL1/83 p 1120;T1/88 p 566.
—InciseGutIfDistendedJ1/85 p 1190.
—Re-open IfNeed.MayL 2/83 p 450. Malins J2/83 p 581.
—EpidemicInLiverpoolPS2/86 p 528.
—SixTimesOnOnePatientPS1/89 p 288.
—NonAntiseptically(215:3,352:4,1161:2).
—Mortality Treves L 1/84 p 893; Meredith 2/88 p 817.
— —Intest.ParalysisMalcolmL1/90 p 95.
— —Fr.InstrumentsLeftIn(1161:1).
—AvoidExposingIntestinesJ1/88 p 1073.
—ArtificialAscitesToPreventAdhesions (943:6) Müller J1/87 p 480. Malcolm Import. L1/90 p 75.
—AfterTreat.(1162:4) Treves,NoBeltL 2/87 p 604.
— —Bandage(1565:5)MalinsPls.N2/88p131.
— —Leave Loose Stitch To Close Drain ApertureJ2/90 p 1295;Robson p 1401.
— —OpiatesMeredith?L1/90 p 835.
— —Purgatives—GreatValue(997:3).
— —Drain(101:3)MeredithL1/90 p 835.
— ViciousMensesFr.Scar(1143:3).
—In Abd. Inj. (880 : 4, 5); Strang. Hernia (956:6).
Colo-Puncture M'Gowan B 2/80 p 92; J 1/82 p 83; Goodhart Dangers 2/79 p 485. RosenbachP2/89 p 45.
Aspirate(1646:3)WagstaffeT2/77 p580;B2/78 p 126. Lawson Dangers L 1/79 p 88. BroadbentPecul. Case J 2/79 p 490; Teale p 494; Worthington2/82 p 167.
4.Ileo-Colostomy(883:5),
IleostomyJessettPls.2/90 p 353.

875.

CONSTIPATION—COPROSTASIS (878:4)—
1.—Obstruction(872:3)—
Lectures Spender T 1/70 p 200; 2/73 p 528. Birch R 2/61 p 308. Clark Injur. T 1/73 p 1; Trousseau 1/62 p 357; Thompson 2/77 p 48; Duncan 2/79 p 522. Bell A Dis. Per Se L 1/80 pp 243,283;2/90 p 17.
AnatomyTrevesL2/85 p 1181.
Effects(875:4)J1/85 p 796.
CONSTIPATION—CAUSES (872:6)—
2.Lectures Bryant T 1/72 p 303; 2/71 p 622. GranvilleJ1/83 p1001.HaywardL1/88 p 811. JessettPS2/90 p 354.
NervousL1/83 p 558.
Insomnia(1367:4)WaltersL1/85 p 598.
Contracted Sphincter (891:6) Teale, Dilate L1/87 p 1024;PS1/89 p 368;J2/89 p 365.
RectalDis.(887:2)HawardL1/88 p 811.
Irrit.RectumBarlowT2/52 p 437.
Uterine Dis. (1112:2) Rigby Most Prolific MR2/59 p44.B.BrownRetroversio (1133:4) T1/54 p 235.
Over-Fatigue(198:6)JonesT2/65 p 411.
3.TyphoidUlceration(1496:3).
In Child Smith R 1/73 p 323; Rec /80 p 439. Lownds L 2/81 p 861; Cheadle, Treat. 2/86 pp 1063,1116.Day,PS1/87 p 435.
ARareCaseFleckJ1/79 p 594.
Duration, Brunton Var. J 1/85 p 316. Cripps 2Mths. L 2/86 p 444. In Man 2 Yrs. NoFæces PM. R 1/60 p 275. Chambers One Stool In 14 Days,Colon(883:5)Ch.D.p497.
CONSTIPATION—SYMPTOMS—
4.Paper Bell L 1/80 p 243; 2/90 p 17. Harley PM.B2/82 p 134.Bristowe,6,J1/85 p 1085.
Anæmia(140:3).
Vertigo(1304:2)Expl.A/88p338.

Delusions. Bridges J1/86 p 688; Adam p 1019.
Tongue (803:6) Newham Indicating Treat. L1/54 p 662; Dickison 1/88 p 659.
Temperature (187:6) Allen 104° Rec/80 p 449.
Diarrhœa (873:4,910:3) Carson T 2/65 p 718; Nelson 2/73 pp 199, 226. Body L 2/76 p 883; Treves. Expl. 2/85 p 1181. Duncan T2/79 p 522.
Gangrene Of Leg Keetley PS1/86 p 214.
Simul. Lateral Curvature (1711:4).
—Atropia Pois. (376:4) Brunton P2/85 p 268.
Stercoral Ulcers Bristowe J1/85 p 1086.
Typhoidal Harley B2/82 p 136.

CONSTIPATION—TREATMENT—

5. Purgatives (220:4) *Vide* Obstruction (873:5); Ileus (870:3)—
Papers Diff. Hosp. R1/71 p 82; T 1/68 p 296; Teisser 1/57 p 519; R 1/46 p 58; L 2/45 p 645; McCormack 2/61 p 562; 2/73 p 760 *et Seq.* Gordon, Good Indian Pill T2/56 p 344; Thompson 2/77 p 48. Hill J2/78 p 683; Sawyer 2/83 p 965. Smith L 1/80 p 798. Atkinson P 1/84 p 38; Spender, Pills (876:3) 1/87 p 162; Eccles Habitual 1/89 p 260. Var. L2/85 p 1080; Ed. p 1107; Treves p 1182; 1/86 p 48; Cheadle 2/86 p 1117; Clarke 1/87 p 1.
Prescript. For 3 Varieties Granville J1/83 p 1001; Fendick p 1063.
Educate Bowels PS1/84 p 406.
Of Rectal Lee J1/83 p 251.
—Dilate Sphincter (875:1).
Enteroclysma Cantani P1/89 p 286.

6. Enemata (886:3) Great Val. T1/66 p 203; Bryant 2/71 p 622. Savage, Unusual Sympt. Fr. Collapse L2/72 p 587. Warm In Abdom. Dis. (943:6) R2/59 p 104; Mosler 5 To 9 Pts. Or More Plan 2/73 p 258; T1/74 p 14; Dulles, Copious In Child Dis. 1/78 p 234; Chadwick 2/80 p 630. Plan Rec/79 p 40; Woodward, Hist./80 p 218. Banks B2/86 p 283. Sawyer Plan J2/83 p 966. Treves Plan L2/85 p 1182.
—Antiperistalsis L2/82 p 627.
—Passing Into Stomach P1/80 p 286.
—Injuries L2/87 p 725.
—Perineal Abscess From Admin. (1076:4).
—Rectal Ulcers Fr. (888:2).
—Septicæmia Foll. (169:3) Burford Expl. L2/88 p 1171.
—For Child Jacobi, Direct. P1/88 p 459.
—By Gravitation Hime J 2/78 p 792. Bishop L2/90 p 1160.
—Continuous Mackenzie J 2/88 p 801; Pl. p 1344.
—Hot Water Clark, Effect Seen In Exposed Bowels L2/83 p 678. Stimulant Rec/90 p 167.
— —c. Magn. Sulph Carter J1/89 p 943
—Iced In Pyrexia (1502:5); Prolapsus (892:4)
—Antiseptic In Many Dis. P1/90 p 436.
—Glycerine (270:5) Althaus 3ss. 5i. A Charm J2/87 p 1379; L1/88 p 38. Summary Rec/80 p 91. Chrystie, Inject High Up P1/89 p 298.
— —Not New J1/88 p 132.
— —Hæmorrh. Foll. J2/88 p 1369.
— —As Suppository PS2/88 p 272. Grencock, Direct. J2/88 p 1424; 1/89 p 310.
— —For Child, A Charm, Rice P2/88 p 418. Carpenter L2/88 p 905.
—Starch Ince P2/89 p 66.
—Zulu Plan L2/79 p 894.
—Instruments Pl. L1/67 p 665; T1/72 p 727. Hime Pl. J2/78 p 791; "Alpha" Pl. Continuous 2/88 p 1344. Bell & Rasch L1/79 p 352; Arnold New Pipe 2/81 p 633; Shepard Pl. 2/88 p 1026.
— —Lange's Nozzle Pl. J1/88 p 197.
—Lund's Anal. Plug. L1/83 p 588; 2/85 p 1182.
—O'Beirne's Tube (874:2).
—Safety Can Pl. Rec/90 p 372.

876.

1. Galvanism (194:3) McCormac L 2/61 p 562; Mode 2/73 p 798; Althaus 2/67 p 606; Garry, Instru. 1/89 p 422: Finny R2/64 p 108. Hime Plan. J2/78 p 792; Wahltuch 2/83 p 623; Power 2/84 p 858; Hammond, Instru. 1/89 p 522.
—Of Spine (1241:5, 1256:5) Garry L1/89 p 423.
Pescuteur (1234:4) Granville L 1/82 p 950; Garry, To Spine 1/89 p 423.
Kneading Bowels—Massage (878:5) Savage R1/71 p 91. Murrell PS1/86 p 456. Garry L1/87 p 506; 1/89 p 422. By Cannon Balls Rolled Over Stomach P 2/90 p 135; J 2/87 p 1171; Dumb Bells p 1412. Eccles, Direct. P1/89 p 260. *Vide* Circular Friction (874:3).
Gymnastics Jeaffreson, Lie Supine On Table & Rise Up Again L1/89 p 302.

2. Cold. Abdom. Douche (229:4) L2/40 p 674.
Aspirate (865:3, 952:1) Foy PS1/86 p 583.
Surgical (878:4) Morris J2/86 p 1211. Haward L1/88 p 811; Cousins, Color. 1/90 p 80.
Glonoine (271:5) Green J1/82 p 574.
Chloroform Inhal. & Enemat. (874:1).
Oxygen Gas (224:3) Birch, Wonderful In Obstinate R2/61 p 309.

3. Bran Biscuits (324:5) T 1/63 p 244; 1/68 p 296. Simmons L1/87 pp 506, 605.
Pease-meal (413:3) Reid J2/78 p 683.
Beet Root (452:1) Decoct. Rec/89 p 241.
Aloes Barbad. (346:3) c. Ac. Sulphurico Dickson T2/75 p 509. Sawyer, Form. J 2/83 p 965. Spender, Do. (875:5) P1/87 p 167.
—Pills L2/85 p 1174.
—Glacial Extr. (346:1) Neale L1/79 p 869.
—c. Ferro. (346:2).
Tr. Colocynth. L1/79 p 869.
Aloin Mann, In Scybala J 1/80 p 192. Clark, Form. L1/87 p 2.
Green Walnuts (361:3) Specific.

4. Rhamnus Purshiana, Cascara (417:3).
Secale (326:2) Rec/84 p 70; PS1/85 p 39.
Cocaine (455:5) Oliver L2/89 p 735.
Strychnia (390:3) Peacock T2/55 p 471. Teisser L 2/45 p 645; Smith, c. Zinci Sulph. 1/80 p 799.
Picrotoxine (465:2) J1/80 p 97.
Belladonna (871:2) Da Costa T1/80 p 276.
Opium (462:2) Barlow, When Rectum Is Irritable T2/52 p 437.
Podophyllin (469:6) Clark T 2/70 p 647; Demarquay, Good Pill 2/74 p 347; R2/73 p 71. Quinlain, Form. PS2/87 p 97.

5.Guaiacum(419:3) Fuller L1/64 p 459. Jackson 3 j.MR1/56 p 125.
Malva(454:5)DavignacT1/58 p 275.
Sanguin.(458:2)GreenMR1/59 p 452.
6.Zinci Sulph. (285:6) Chever. Large Doses R1/46 p 188.Smith,c.Strychnia L1/80 p 799.
Ac.Boric.(268:6)ToRectalM.M.PS2/90 p 500.
Alum(275:4)Med.Gaz.4/47 p 6.
Magnes. Sulph. (274:5) 3i.-3i j. Ogle T 2/70 p 671;Thompson,c.Quina2/77 p 48.
Magnes.Carb.(274:4)CheadleL2/86 p 1064.
Sulphur Lozenges (243:3) Garrod L 1/89 p 665.
MercurialFrictions(302:5)T2/56 p 53.

877.

2.Ox Gall(542:3) Allnutt L 1/45 p 635; Murray 2/78 p 276;MR1/65 p 246.
MineralWaters(233:1).
Friedrichshalle,SpecialValue(233:3).
Salt&WaterMitchell,OnRising T1/79 p 315.
CONSTIPATION—IN CHILDREN (875:3)—
Lectures Jacobi T 2/58 p 507; L 2/81 p 936; Biscuits (220:6) 2/45 p 75. Jenner,How Give Enema(875:6)T2/61 p 425.SmithP1/82 p 217. Lowndes L 2/83 p 45; Hatton,Boiled Whole Meal p 89; Seymour p 133. Various J 2/85 p 1003; Smith 2/88 p 7; Weaver, Criticises PS2/88 p 159.
Fr.AnalStricture(887:1)L2/83 p 220.
OliveOilPowellL2/83 p 220.
YellowSoap,Suppos.EasbyL2/85 p 1221.
PepsineLowndesL2/81 p 861.
DEFÆCATION—
4.Physiology MR 2/50 p 60. O'Bierne J 2/83 p 966.
—Rectum Empty Until Defæcation BeginsShoemakerL2/87 p 653.
PostureForWilliams,SquatP2/88 p 458.
Heart Strain In Costiveness Fr. Straining (764:2).
Painful, Press Coccyx Heath L 1/73 p 81. *Vide* 874:3.
FÆCES—STOOLS—EXCREMENTS—
MedicinalValue(206:6).
PhysicalExamination(878:1).
—Entozoa,Freqt.PS2/90 p 194.
Chem.Physiol.Pathol. Marcet T 2/58 p 1 *et Seq*;2/67 p 435; 1/58 pp 23,101. Garrod,Anal. Child(1522:3)AdultL2/48 p414;T1/81 p256; Rec/81 p 320.Gobee,Microscop.L1/46 p 706; MR 2/54 p 528; Lawson, In Tropics (201:3) 2/61 p 488. Parkes,Solids T 2/60 p 539; 1/60 p 512.WalkerL1/89 p 630.
—Sable-SandDelepineL1/90 p 297.
—SkatolT1/79 p 154;1/80 p 321.
—Ptomaines(181:5)BruntonP2/85 p 268.
—Exper. Healthy Injected Into Veins (916:5).
—Gases(864:1).
ToDisinfect(878:2)RichardsonT2/83 p 210.
—Typhoid(1495:5).
ToSteriliseFootJ2/89 p 887;P1/90 p 131.
5.InfluenceOfClimate(200:4).
Fatty(89:4)Marcet,HealthT1/58 p23;Rec/81 p 186.WattsL1/45 p 465;T2/57 p 290;MR2/53 p 154;L2/51 p 152.
—DiarrhœaAdiposaRec/79 p 180; /85 p 258.
—InPancreaticDisease(994:2).
—InObstruc.OfBiliaryDucts(982:3).
—Fr.DyspepsiaL2/89 p 446.
Scybalæ,Fr.DeficientFluidsJ2/88 p 7.
MucousRec/81 p 321.
6.Macaroni-likeStools(883:6).
BranchedMarchandRec/78 p 19.
BlackStools,InTropicsMR2/61 p 489.
Green Stools, Child (1522:3) Bird Chem. Pathol.L1/45 p 371;R2/62 p 355.
—MicroOrgan.L2/87 p 1029.
—Ac.Lactic(543:3)Best L2/87 p 1030; B2/88 p 45.
Clay Coloured Stools—Acholia Robin Exper.J1/89 p 733.
—LookToPancreas(994:3).
EffectOf—Calomel (299:3); Antim. (281:3).

878.

1.Fæces—Diagnostic Value Andral R 1/48 p 72; Inman Indicate Vitality Of Patient 2/59 p 320.
—Form,Shape(869:3)Mackenzie J1/80 p 733; Rec/82 p 52.
OfDysent.(900:4);Cholera(919:5); Typhoid (1495:5);Diarrh.(910:3);YellowF.(1514:2); Bright's(1010:6).
2.FæcesInUrine(1055:1).
Fæces, Effluvium, Effects (208:4) CharcoalEnema(237:2, 877:4) To Destroy R 2/62 p 137. Skinner To Destroy Odour Before PassedT2/50 p 256.BransonL2/89 p 900.
3.—Salicylates(904:5).
—Naphthaline(357:1)Branson L 2/89 p 900.
—Foreign Bodies In-Pancreas (995:2); Intestines(872:1);Fungi(919:6).
—Maggots (485:6) J 2/82 p 549; 1/83 p 573; 2/87 p 424;L1/88 p 606.
——Fr. Ova Laid In Anus Finlayson J 1/89 p 285;1308;Calder2/89 p 243 *et Seq*.
———InLettuceFlemingJ1/89 p 1463.
FÆCAL ACCUMULATION & RETENTION
4. (875:1).InStarvation(119:4)—
CasesBryantRemark. T1/72 p 303; Long 2/56 p 286;Blakiston1/74 p 46;Hancock2/78p515. JonesHighTemp.Delir. L2/79 p 229; Heslop DisplacingHeart1/71 p 647. Duncan Clin. T2/79 p 521;Dunlop1Yr.Retent. p 713;Smith Fatal, Child Pl. 1/84 p 148. Bristowe (875:4). SawyerExcess.J2/83 p 965.
Causing—Sloughing(875:4,888:6).
—TumoursBristoweJ1/85 p 1086.
—Backache(1148:2).
—Obstruction(877:3)TrevesL2/87 p 852.
LittleBitsRetained (895:2) Duncan Treat. T2/79 p 521.YoungP2/79 p 255.
PouchingOfRectumT2/79 p 521.
5.DiagnosisTrevesL2/87 p 852.
—Fr. Ovarian Tum. (1157:5) Simpson T 2/59 p549.BrownL2/50 p 48.Griffith B2/77 p 330; J2/83 p 965.

—Fr. Rectal Strict. (869:4) Bryant T 1/72 p 303.
—Fr.CancerT2/79 p 521. Jessett J 2/84 p 851; Rec/88 p 107.
—Fr.DeliriumJonesL2/79 p 229.
FÆCAL ACCUMULAT.—TREAT. (873:5)—
GelatineSuppositories (15:6) Nagel R 2/73 p 121 ; J 2/83 p 965; Treves L 2/87 p 852. *Vide* 886:5.
SalinesStrahanExpl. J 2/86 p 545.
Massage(223:6,876:2) Thomas L 2/83 p 1094; Treves2/85 p 1182;Rec/85 p 334. Poole J 1/87 p 1331;2/87 p 106.
Liq.Pot.(869:5)ToLiquefyFæces.
6. InChild. (1522:3) Jenner Diagn. T 2/61 p 425. Chambers,Severe L2/78 p 540. Shield Æt. 5 Mths.J2/86 p 164.
ImpactedDuke,Instru.Pl.J2/87 p 1390.
—In Female Finger In Vag. Griffiths P 2/79 p 29.DuncanT2/79 p 523.
InVermiformAppendix(885:6).

879.

FÆCES—INCONTINENCE—
1. Bellad.(377:3)RichardsMR2/59 p 241.
Electric(194:3)Reynolds L 2/70 p 530; Plan T2/73 p 356. *Vide*876:1.
Operat.AllinghamPls.PS1/88 p 528.
ENTERALGIA—ENTERODYNIA—COLIC
LecturesToddT2/53 p 79; 1/70 p 627,
InChild.Ringer Pecul. Form MR 1/70 p 307; T2/82 p 507.ClarkPecul.Form L2/77 pp 415, 449.JonesPS1/82 p 503.Allbutt L1/84 p 601; SaundbyFunct.2/85 p 422.
IsThePainIntestinal?L1/84 p 602.
Uterine(1112:2);Gouty(880:2).
LookForGallStones P2/87 p 247.
COLIC—TREATMENT—
5. LectureAllbuttL1/84 p 601,606.
Chlorof.(435:4)L1/67 p 353.
CircularFrictionAtAnus(874:3).
ColdDoucheToAbdom.(229:4)L2/40 p 674.
Pot. Tart. Antim. (282:3) As Enema (886:4) PafferT1/58 p 96.
Pot.Brom.(266:5)RingerMR1/70 p 307;L1/84 p 602.
Arsenic(865:6)Leared,In ChronicT2/70 p 94; L1/84 pp 601,606.
MotherSiegel'sSyrupL1/84 p 601.
QuinineAllbuttL1/84 ppp601,606.
6. Hyoscyamine(374:4)MillicanL1/82 p 819.
OpiumPerUreth.(462:5)MR2/52 p 445.
Codeia(464:1)BruntonJ1/88 p 1213.
Bellad.(377:3)WilliamsT1/72 p 649.
Coca(455:5)MantegazzaR1/61 p 272.
Collinsonia(1094:4)ShoemakerJ2/87 p 713.
InvertPatentPharesRec/78 p 445.

880.

GOUTY COLIC(1468:3)—
2. LectureTodd T 2/53 pp 79,81. Allbutt L 1/84 p 601.
LEAD(289:2),COPPER—COLIC(297:1)—
INTESTINES & ABDOMEN—WOUNDS—
4. *Vide*1641:5; Perfor.Ulcers(881:3);Wounds OfRectum(891:1)—
Congenit. Opening Between Jejun. And Periton.MooreL2/64 p 373.
Diagnosis Dennis B 2/86 p 289. Smith Diff. L1/90 p 651.
—IfDuringLifeWhitneyT2/81 p 374.
CasesRivingtonJejunum,No.Sympt.AtFirst L2/72 p 848;Dyer,Lived 23 Days 2/63 p 677; Sympt.VerySlightEvenIfFatalT2/61 pp241,
5. 2/71;L1/64 p 698.PolandMR1/59 p 168;T2/68 p 445;Tulloch,Colon(884:2)2/60 p 221.Haining, Colon, Rupture No. Ext. Bruise J 2/79 p 652; Smith,Severe,CureT2/76 p 724. GuthrieL1/53 p 399; 1/76 p 242; Stevenson, Death Fr. Escape Of Lumbricus (936:3) 1/76 p 694; Jobert PM. 12 Yrs. After Suture 1/48 p 396. Bayonet Wounds(1642:4)Cure T1/54 p 459; 1/61 p 328; R 2/61 p 175. Chenery, Jejunum (883:4)Torn In 2 PlacesThro.Stumble,Death 29 Hrs. No Ext. Inj. Rec/78 p 341. Tompett, Jejunum Ruptured, No. Ext. Wound J 2/79 p 535 ; Evans, Blow, No Ext. Bruise p 653. Willson,Severe,Cure L 1/81 p 1024; Walker, Complete Severance Of Jejun. Lived 30 Hrs. 2/81 p 627. Bird, Pecul. 1/82 p 863, Chapman, CircularTearJ1/82 p 341;MacCormacTables 1/87 p 1032.Barker L2/78 p 543; Bonsall 2/88 p 1172.
Spontan.RuptureGalton1/80 p 232.
—InNeonati(1542:2)P2/88 p 456.
Exper.WithDividedIntestines(119:1).
PitchforkMolonyJ1/84 p 994.
Jejunum *Contd.* Hepburn, Rupture PS 1/82 p 249;CureJ1/83 p 168.
Duodenum(883:1)Yarr,RuptureJ1/90 p 1131.
—Rupture*Contd.*Atlee,Fr.FallPS1/85 p166. Curtis, Blows Rec/88 p 18. Collier, Fatal In 3Wks.J2/88 p 422.
—NoExt.Bruise *Contd.*Robson L1/88 p 323; Page p 1099 ; Croft 14, Enterorrhaphy 1/90 p 650.
—HepaticDulnessLostCurtisB1/88 p 51.
—Fr.IntestinalObstruction(873:4).
—Resect.EnterorrhaphyCroftL1/87 p537; 1/89 p 1099.
SigmoidRuptureInNeonati(1520:2).
CrushedAbdom.MasonL1/86 p 921.
—BloodCysts Foll. (947:1) Godlee 3, L 1/87 p 1034.
INTESTINES & ABD.—WOUNDS—TREAT
Papers Weber, Cut & Thrust R 2/62 p 264; MR2/61p269.ModeOf Union,Glove Suture R2/62 p 263. Gely, New Sut.R 1/45 p 115.Pl. L1/70 p 234;Marsh Discuss.1/79 p 337. Hermetical Sealing R 2/63 p 242. Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1098.
Surgery(881:1) Ed. J 1/85 p 33. MacCormac L1/87 p 915.Senn,BookJ2/90 p 1191.
Abdominal Sect.(874:3,943:6) Barker L 1/86 p 347; Dennis p 795 ; MacCormac 1/87 p 915; Pls.J 1/87 p 977; B 2/86 p 286.Collier Rec /88 p 106.
ToDiagn.Upper&LowerEnds(874:3).

HYDROGEN GAS ENEMA, TO TEST(224:6)SennP2/88 p57;N3/89 p 7.
ENTERORRHAPHY(874:3,943:6)3,Rec/79 p 211; T1/81p623.SimsJ2/81 p973;1/82p302;Bishop 1/87 p 1242.AnnandaleL1/85 p 740; PM. Pls. 1/87 pp 915, 981, 1109; Wigmore 2/87 p 567; Horsley,Direct.1/89 p 531;Croft p 1099.Bull, 7Places,CureT1/85 p552.Bishop,NewSuture J2/85 p 394;Pl.B2/85 p 253.
—EXPER. ON DOGS Sutton, Not Conclusive L2/89 p 733.
—ON RUBBERTUBESSennL2/87 p 723. c.CATGUTRINGPlanRec/89 p 470.
—ONCATGUTRINGAbbeRec/89 p 469.
—ONDECALCIFIEDBONESenn's Plan, Jessett, Exper.Pls.J2/89 p 169.Croft?L1/90 p 650.
—ON FLOUR BALLS Rec /83 p 503. Jennings GELATINE,&c.L2/84 p 907.
—INVAGINATEENDS(881:1)J2/85 p 83;Pls.2/89 p 169.
—INHERNIA(954:3).
ARTIFICIALANUSCAUSEDBY(898:1).
GUNSHOT (1641:6) Bernays Æt. 12, CureJ2/79 p 896; PM.J1/80 p 52. SimsJ2/81 pp 925,971.
GASTROTOMY (874:3,943:6) Sims J1/82 p 184 *et Seq*;Lloyd p560.Buchanan,CureJ1/83pp609, 955; Mullins, Half Circuit p 714. Parkes Rec /84 p 531;Kinlock/87 p 452. AnnandaleL1/85 p 740;Dennis1/86 p 795;MacCormacPls.1/87 p 917; Bernays, 5, Pls. 2/90 p 556. Bull, Cure T1/85 p 552.Hayes,CureJ1/86p150;Barker,2, 2/87 p 1171; Habgood Pl. p 1279; Tables 1/88 p 571; Ball, 7 Perforat. Sutured 1/89 p 589. LangeB1/88 p 37.ScottPS2/90 p 557.
RECOVERWHENRECTUMPERFOR. (970:5)Sims J1/82 pp 223,261.

6. FISTULÆ C.THORAX(643:2).
ABDOM.FISTULÆCureRec/83 p 186.

881.

INTESTINES — PORTIONS REMOVED
1. DURING LIFE. *Vide* 872:1—
CASES Beebe, 4 Or 5 Ft.InUMBILICALHERNIA (956:5) Cure L 2/69 p 482; Murder? Case, WomanLived7DaysAfter7Ft.Lost1/73p673.
DURING LABOUR (1568:3) BOWELS Cut Away InsteadOfFUNGIST1/62 p300;LargePortions Removed,15Ft.2/74 p 128.
SURGICALLY—ENTERO-ECTOMY *Vide*ENTERORRHAPHY (880:5) T1/81 p 431; Rec/81 pp 139, 152;9Inches/84p8;McArdle/88p197;2,PS2/82 p 460.TrevesB1/84 p 300; L2/82 p 1031; J1/85 p 657. Wahl J1/83 p 1015; Folker 2/85 p 293; Bishop,Clamp2/83 p 867.AtkinPS1/84 p135. Macdonald L 1/84 p 249: Reichel, 121, 2/84 p 859: JenningsExper. p 907;Jones1/85 p 60.
—EXPER.JenningsL2/84 p 907.
—INARTIF.ANUS(897:4); HERNIOTOMY(954:3).
—CLAMPBishopJ2/83 p 867.
—INVAGINATEENDSJ2/85 p 83.
—LUMBARCOLECTOMY(869:3); CÆCUM(884:5); ILEO-CÆCALVALVE(884:3).

INTESTINES—PERFORATING ULCERS.
3. PAPERS Moore L2/64 pp 373, 427; 1/65 p 505. SkerrittT2/76p458.Reid,Currants,Escaping J1/85 p 1025.
COLLAPSEDUETOSEPTICÆMIAL2/83 p 164.
SYMPTOMS-DIAGN. (996:6) Oliver L 1/86 p 395. Mackenzie2/88pp1060,1116.
—IFHEPATIC DULNESS No Perf. Flint L 1/82 p 659.
RUPTUREDBYFALLHydeL2/87 p 859.
DUODENUM(850:3,883:3) MR1/64 p 157. Coats P 2/88 p 51 Barclay L1/71 p 377; Moore1/82 p 482;Extensive2/88 p 931.
—LATENCY Grey L1/82 p 779;Henderson2/82 pp 160, 661; Fox 1/86 pp 250, 395; Mackenzie 2/88 p 1061.MyersL1/90 p 854*et Seq*.
—DIAGNOSISOslerP1/89 p 203.
CÆCUM (885:3); APPENDIX (885:5); STOMACH (847:4); COLON (884:2); INTYPHOID (1496:3); GRANULARKIDNEY(1013:4).
ABDOMINAL SECT. (880:5) Sims J 2/81 p 973; SUTURERec/85 p 329.BramwellJ1/88 p 892.

INTESTINES—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
4. BODIESSWALLOWED(852:1)—
COLLECT OF CASES Poland MR 2/64 p 87. Agnew!!J2/80 p 712;Goodsall,20,2/88 p 31.
5. IN TRANSVERSE COLON (884:1) HOUSEBREAKERS' TOOLS T2/61 p 564. RemovalBy Laparo-EnterotomyRec/78 p 502.
IN SIGMOID FLEXURE Studsguard, Preserve BottleToStopDIARRHŒA (913:2) J2/78 p 176. BryantPS1/85 p 228.

RECTUM—FOREIGN BODIES IN(886:6)—
RECTALINDULGENCEPS2/90 p 602.
CALCULI(882:4).
SHELLAC2lbs.Rec/81 p 110.
RAGS,BONES,InInsaneMR1/67 p 359.
BULLOCK'SHORNHunterR1/60 p 174.
GLASSTUMBLERL1/67 p 68.
WINE BOTTLE T 1/62 p 301; J1/79 p 132; 1/81 p 848;Neale,ToExtract p 952.
SODAWATERBOTTLEDixeyL2/84 p 395.
IRON LUCIFER BOX L1/69 p 448; Bolt, 9½By2 Inches2/61 p 410.
STICK 10 Inches, Ogle T 2/63 p 599. Dardenne PS2/90 p 602.
—ENTEROT.(897:3)T2/63 p 126.
WOODENPLUGTOCUREDIARRHŒA(913:2).
IMPACTEDATANUS Fendick, Fish Bone L 2/80 p 239.
—PINBoltonL2/90 p 920.
LINEARRECTOTOMY,TOREMOVERec/79 p 54.
6. HAZEL NUTS(873:1)WilsonJ2/88 p 179;Evans, ShellsOf p 955.
MELONSEEDS(407:4)HollidayPS2/88 p 531.

882.

ENTEROLITHS—INTESTINAL CALCULI
3. CONCRETIONS (984 : 1) — GASTROLITHS (852:6)—
CASES 19 Oz. Oper. PM. L 2/69p243;Var.2/55 p417; Harley2/59p421. Moore CALCII OXAL. (274:1) T 2/66; p 407. Ward Nearly Fatal
4. OBSTRUCT.L1/63p177;Meymott FatalOBSTR. (873:1) 1/72p576; Bell 1/84 p608. Oper. Cure Rec/80 p326; /81 p106. Kerr Oper. PM.J2/81 p859.

Causes P1/83p459.
—Fr.AbuseOfMagnesiaT2/79p214.
In Rectum (881:5) Jones L 2/56 p278 Roberts J2/79p116.
EnterotomyBrookhouseL2/82p216.
InHorse(530:3).

883.

DUODENUM. Duodenal Digest.(837:2)—
1.Duodenal Indigestion(842:3).
Anatomy,LengthTrevesJ1/85p415.
A Siphon Trap Collier Pl.L2/87p308;Evans? p446;Devar p793.
CrotonOil(367:1)Physiolog.Action.
Atresia Wallerman Æt. 5 Days T2/61 p563. Hempel Æt. 6 Days MR 1/74 p 513. Sutton Expl.L1/88p358.
Fossa Duodeno-Jejunalis Pl. J 1/85 pp 415, 417.
NotUnitedToStomach(863:1).
Growth Obstructing Bile Duct Coupland T1/81pp566,591.
—CausingDilatedStomach(850:5).
Duodenostomy Langenbuch Rec /80 p 416; T 1/81 p541. Southam J 1/84 p 1146. Jessett L1/88p662.
Duodeno-Cholecystotomy(981:5,985:1).
Lymphoma Alexander L2/77p954.
Cancer(867:3).Rupture(880:5).
DOUDENITIS—
2.LectureMR1/51p344.
AfterBurns(59:2)IsItSo?
Chronic Kelly Jaundice (974:5) L 1/80p525; J2/81p477.
Perfor.Ulcers(881:3).
—Causing Hep. Abscess (971:2); Abdom. Abscess(948:5).
JEJUNUM & ILEUM.
4.AnatomyTrevesJ1/85p527.
Abnormal Hudson L1/89p380.
DiverticulumMooreL1/82p482.
Less Liable Than Any Other PartOfBody ToDisease Gull L1/66p228.
Perforating Ulcers (881 : 3) Forming Fistulæ(851:4)WithOtherParts.
Volvulus(870:4)BarkerRareL1/86p448.
CarcinomaRansomePls.L2/90p1020.
KnotsOnIleum(870:4)MR2/71p553.
Voided Per Anum (872 : 1); Gall Stone, Impacted (984:1); Cysts, Obstruct. Fr. (873:2).
M.Memb.Contract.Obstruct.(873:2).
Catarrh (883:6) Barnard Fatal Æt. 33 Mths. L2/78p658.
MultipleStricturesSharkeyL1/84p938.
Wounds,Rupture(880:5).
Ileum, Obstruct. Bristowe Lower End 4, L2/90 p878; Phillips Second. To Rectal Dis. p921.
Artif.Anus(897:4)BondCurePl.L1/87p728.
Jejunostomy(850:3).
Ileo-Colotomy Jessett Pl. J 2/89 p171; Pls. PS2/90p352.
—c.ExcisionOfCæcum(867:4).
Resection(881:1)L1/89p436; Horsley Suture p351.
COLON—Wounds&Injuries(880:4)—
5.AnatomyTrevesPls.J1/85p580.
Absent(863:1)AtkinL1/85p203.
DisplacedThomasT1/84p780.
DigestivePowersOfColon(886:3).
Food (837:2) Remains 24 - 26Hrs. In Large 12InSmallIntest.BrintonMR2/62p140.
Malformation Pretty, Not United With IleumLived7DaysT1/54p486.
—InWoman,StoolsFortnightly(875:3).
COLON—DISEASES—
6.StoolsDiagn.OfSeatL1/82p357.
ChronicMuco-Colitis *Vel* Mucous Flux *Vel* Intest. Catarrh (883:4) Habershon L 1/68 p7;1/82p357.WhiteheadR2/71p82.
—With Macaroni-like Stools(866:3,877:6) Chambers Ch.D.p459.HuchardRec/79p155; /81p321;Goss p414.
—FatAbsorpt.InAcuteL1/87p86.
—Indican (873:3) Diagn. Val. InUrine L1/82 p358.
—Cranial Bones In Child Displaced Rec/83 p521.
—Treat.RaeJ1/89p575.
— —Antim.(282:3)LaurieSpecif.Rec/90p178.
Membraneous Colitis - Hypochondriasis Pituitosa(886:3).
Croupous Colitis Confd. With Dysent. (900:4).
—Malign.Endocard.Foll.(765:6).
Polypus (868:5) Bowley L2/82p1112;Covered WithHair 1/86p446;Handford Multiple,BecomingMalign.1/90p1180.
LipomataFoulertonPls.N5/89p124.
Flatulent Distension(864:2) Barnet L 2/80 p931.KennedyPS2/83p149.
—InChildCheadle, OftenGreatL2/86p1117.
—IdiopathicMoneyL1/88p221.
—InHysteria(1333:3).
Ulcer.(881:3)GoodhartDiscuss.L2/80p895.
—Fæcal Abscess Foll. (883:2,889:3) L 2/85 p54.
—AcuteOliverL1/85p424;Allchin p750.
7.Volvulus(870:4) Owen AscendingL1/86p828; McMunn,Ac.1/90p645.

884.

1.Dyspep.Torpor (843:3). Fist. (851:4).Strict. (869:3) Cancer (867:4). Foreign Bodies (881:5). Perfor. Ul. (831:3). In Typhoid
2. (1496:3)Wounds(880:5).Colot.(897:4).
ILEO-CÆCAL VALVE—
3.Exper.EowlerL1/83p1120.
StrictureFenwickL1/85pp1,49.
ClosedByLymph,PotterJ2/88 p 1045.
Removed By Galvano-Caustic Per Anum (888:1)WilsonT2/76 p 299.
CÆCUM—
An Anatomical Protest Against Vegetarianism(127:1)DureauJ1/78p 269,
Anat.Treves,Pls.J1/85pp472,947;1/87pp383, 777.

4.No Secondary Digestion (837:2) Brinton MR2/62 p 140.
Abnormal Position—Obstruct Fr. (873:1) WilksT1/62 p 135;Reed p 93. Lockwood,Pls. J2/82 p 574.
EctopiaBattleL1/89 p 1093.
Diseases—HabershonMR1/58 p 448.
—Ulcers,PyæmiaRakeJ1/87 p 1276.
—Epithelioma(867:4)SymondsL1/88 p 317.
—Volvulus (870:6) Bryant L 2/86 p 963; Chaffey,Pecul.2/88 p 17;CheyneInAdult2/90 p 1158.
5.—Obscure Chambers R 1/71 p 93. Symonds L1/88 p 317.
— —Arsenic(846:3)InObscure.
Hernia—Cæcocele—Typhocele Treves L2/86 p 776;Pl.J1/87 p 382;Wright 7, pp 506, 1133. Lockwood, Pl. N4/89 pp 60, 211. Gray L2/88 p 510;Bennett1/90 p 243.
—Sac,TrevesJ1/87 pp 382,506.
—Left Inguinal (958:4) Gray L 2/88 p 511. BlackJ2/90 p 1177.
VoidedPerAnum(872:1).Cancer(867:4).
Excised (867:4) Whitehead J1/85 p 171; 1/89 p 1016; Senn 1/90 p 163. Jones L 1/85 p 60. WilsonT2/76 p 299.
AspirateInConstipation(876:1).
TYPHLITIS *Vel* PERI-TYPHLITIS—TYPHLO - ENTERITIS — PERICÆCAL ABSCESS. Enteritis (866:3)—
Lectures Rogers Obstruct Fr.(873:1) T1/58 p362.OppolzerMR1/51 p345; 1/59p532.CameronT2/72 p 548.Sands Rec/81 p 47.Fenwick L 2/85 p 1, Barlow p 1143; Duckworth 2/88 p 651.PepperB1/88 p 201;2/88 p 221.
Painful Spot, 2nd & 3rd Dorsal Vertebræ VidalJ1/80 p 452.
AnalogyToQuinsy(815:4)FoxL2/85 p 1167.
Fr.CalculusInAppendix(885:5).
Fr.PerforatedAppendix(885:5)L2/88 p565; Duckworth,Alwaysp653;Treves,Gener.p917
Recurrent Finlay L2/84 p 680; P1/88 p 377. AldersonRec/89 p 277.TaitJ2/89 p 763.
—Remove Appendix, Treves & Swallow, PlanL1/89 p 267.
Diagn.OfIntra & Extra PeritonealFinlay L2/84 p 681;Heath,*Ibid.*
Prognosis,HopefulT1/84 p 395.

885.

1.CasesPeacockT2/65 p497;2/70 p478;2/54 p160; 1/62 p 93; L 1/60 p 115; 1/64 pp 36. 65; Mackenzie 2/78 p 402, Gambetta (1641:6) J1/83 p80. Gairdner T 2/84 p 393. Godlee L 2/85 p 1143;2/87 p 209;Goodhart,Instruct. p 1156; Duckworth2/88 p 652.
Treatment Hall L1/84 p 138. Gairdner T2/84 p 393.Godlee L2/85 p1143;Haward1/88 p813; Weir1/89 p1000.PepperP1/88 p376.RichardsonRec/88 p 201.
—IcePoyPS2/86 p 473.
—OpiumPollockJ1/84 p 801.
—SalinePurge(997:3)SucklingJ1/88 p 1112.
—Oper. Treves L 1/88 p 322; Bull 2/88 p 915. WeirJ1/89 p 1073.
Pericæcal Abscess (885:5) Simul. Stran. Hern.(958:2)MaclarenR2/61 p 174.
Perforation (881:3) Moore L2/64 p 512. PeacockT1/65 p 467. *Vide* 885:5.
In Child,Simul. Hip Dis.L2/81 p 362; P1/90 p 61.
CÆCUM — CANCER (867:4). INTUSSUS-
3. CEPT.(871:4).VOIDEDPer ANUM(872:1).
ARTIFICIAL ANUS (891:1). TROCAR IN CÆCUM (898:2).
APPENDIX CÆCI *Vel* VERMIFORMIS—
4.Anatomy&PhysiologyBrintonMR2/62p140 T 1/57 p 85; Cumin 2/52 p 498. Treves J1/85 p 527.
MalformedSutton,Expl.L1/88 p 358.
IeHernialSac(951:1).
APPENDIX CÆCI—DISEASES—
5.PaperHabershonMR1/58 p 448.
Appendicitis Vickery PS 1/88 p 248; B 2/88 p 221.Syers,LatentL2/90 p 720.
—Recurrent Dennis L 2/90 p 731; Treves p 792.
—RectalExam.TrevesVal.L1/90 p 752.
—Oper.Early McBurney B 1/90 p 313; Senn p 318.
— —DuringQuiescenceL1/90 p 956.
Perforat.Ulcer(881:3)Lewis 47,T1/57 p145; 2/59 p 561; 1/57 p 84; 2/62 p 85. Moore L 2/64 p 512. Weber MR 1/72 p 556. Parker, Pericæcal Abscess (885:1) Opened R 1/67 p 247. With,Peritonitis Rec /80 p 213; Byrd,Abd. Sect. /82 p 59. Gairdner T 2/84 p 395. Finlay L2/84 p 680; Fenwick,129, p988; Macdougall 2/88 pp 565, 611; Steell 1/90 p 465; Diagn. Diff. Fenwick 2/84 pp 987, 1036; 2/85 p 54; Sutton2/88 p 1116.
— —Simul.ByRt.Ovar.*Vel*Fallop.Abscess (1156:3)MackenzieL2/88 p 1116.
—InPhthisis,SymptomsSlight L2/85 p 53.
—PyæmiaFollow.RobinsonL1/85 p 333.
—PylephlebitisFoll.ColquhounL2/87p606.
—Relat. To Perityphlitis (884:5) MacdougallL2/88 p 611.
—TreatmentL2/84 p 1041.
— —Laparotomy(874:3)T2/81 p18.Bryant 2, L 2/86 p 913; Coates 1/87 p 118; Duckworth 1/89 p 1244.WeirB2/89 p 315.
RuptureT1/84 p 229.
InInguinal Hernial Sac, Oper.J 2/82 p 579. Colley,9,B1/85 p 285.KeetleyPS1/90 p 85.
—Retroperiton. Herniæ Lockwood L 1/90 p 298.
—ScrotalHerniaMacksP2/90 p 208.
InAbscessInGroinSpantonJ1/89 p 126.
Strangulat.Pick,Oper.DeathL1/80 p 801.
CausingObstruct.(873:1) Pughe J2/85 p 392. Allingham,Oper.L1/90 p 752.
CancerP1/83 p 209.
6.Intussus.(870:5). VoidedPerAnum(872:1).
ForeignBodiesIn—
—Fæces (878:6) Hancock,Oper. L2/48 p 380; Thorowgood,Discuss.2/76 p 751; Finlay 2/84 p 680;Collins,Forming Calculus 2/79 p 870.
—Bellad.Enema(873:5)StewartT1/62 p 94.
—BoneThompson,Inflam.Oper.J2/82 p 579.

—Pin, Impacted, Sec. *Vel* Pyæmic Abscess Of Liver Ashby L2/79 p 649; McClelland c. Hep. Absc. 1/86 p 686. Morrill T2/79 p 246. Baker PM. PS2/85 p 551.
—Calculus Collins, How Formed L2/79 p 870; 2/84 p 686.
— —Perityphlitis Fr. (884:5) L1/87 p 488.
— —Excise Symonds L1/85 p 895.
—Orange Pip Service L1/80 p 286.
—Cherry Stone Lovell J1/86 p 778.

SIGMOID FLEXURE—
Anatomy Treves Pls. J1/85 p 582.
Hernia In Intersigmoid Fossa Treves J1/85 p 583; Eve p 1195.
Cancer (867:4). Rupture (880:5).
Stricture Bartholome Pl. J1/86 p 190.
Volvulus Senn J1/90 p 1440.

886.

RECTUM-ANAT. PHYSIOLOGY (891:5).
1. Paper Otis Rec/87 p 515.
Empty Until Defæcation Begins Shoemaker L2/87 p 653.
Kept Curved By Perineum (1076:2).
M. Membr. (891:5) Matthews PS2/87 p 420.
—Diseases (887:2) Treat. PS2/87 p 421.
Vessels (894:1) PS2/87 p 420.
Nerves (891:5) PS2/87 p 420.
—Ano-Vesical Centre Rosenthal L 1/88 p 432.
—Reflexes PS2/87 p 420.
2. Absorption By (116:6) Savory, Compared With Stomach L 1/63 pp 515, 548; Exp. On Whole Colon, Pecul. Case, Results Almost Nil 1/76 p 59; 2/74 p 323.
—Rapidity Sequard L 1/66 p 249. Brunton J1/85 p 165.
—Enema *Vice* Hypodermic (219:3) L1/66 p 249. Jamison J1/88 p 187.
3. Feeding By (127:4) Enemata (875:6) Briquet T2/57 p 558; L1/74 p 206; 1/76 p 59. Broadbent, To Make Rectum Bear Them T1/72 p 370; J2/79 p 490. Rennie, Ready Plan L2/81 p 704. Thornton, Plan. Port Wine Not Brandy T2/79 p 444. Williams L1/80 p 567. Potter T1/80 p 644; 2/80 p 80. Exp. J2/80 p 485. Can Reach Stomach P1/80 p 286; Form. 2/80 p 462; Mickle 2/85 p 407. Forster, Compos. L1/68 p 523; Plan 2/72 p 529; 1/74 p 206; Brown, Plan 1/64 p 179; T1/74 p 291; Smith, Food & Medicines 1/53 p 626. Hime Plan J 2/78 p 792; Tyson, Plan 1/82 p 420; Packer 2/83 p 1063. Antiperistalsis (865:4) L2/82 p 627; Fraser, Plan 2/86 p 1218; Shoemaker 2/82 p 653. Dana T1/83 p 224. Anderson, Carnick's Peptonoids B2/85 p 53.
—Is Not The Water The Agent Donkin L2/90 p 657.
—Instruments (886:4).
— —Continuous Mackenzie Pl. J1/86 p 1161; Rest In Bed Unnecess. Pl. 2/87 p 25; 1/90 p 1055.
—Kreochyle (125:2) Macdonald J1/86 p 202.
—Pancreas. & Meat Sequard, ⅔lb. Beef ⅓lb. Fresh Pancreas (Pig) L1/78 p 144; Flint 2/77 p 856; T1/78 pp 276, 288; Barker, Peaslee Rec/78 p 106; P1/78 p 453. Sequard T2/79 p 618. Sansom, Form. L1/81 p 288.
—Pancreat. Food Roberts L1/80 p 828.
—Leub's Pancreatic Emuls. J1/89 p 185.
—Peptones Formulæ J2/81 p 544. Savory & Moore, Prep. L1/82 p 356. Dana? T1/83 p 224. Quinlan PS 2/83 p 288. Mickle, Prep. P 2/85 p 412. Ewald Rec/88 p 154.
— —Are They Needed? L2/90 p 658.
— —Suppository Slinger's P1/82 p 112; Gadd, Prepar. 2/87 p 134. Spencer J 1/81 p 271; Spender 1/82 p 459; Godlee, Barlow, Plan. 2/85 p 1175. Shoemaker L2/87 p 654; Donkin? 2/90 p 658.
—Defibrinated Blood (138:4) L 2/78 p 570; 2/80 p 735; 2/86 p 415. Smith Rec/78 p 504; T1/79 p 582.
—Dessicated Blood Stewart T 1/80 p 308. Sansom L1/81 p 322.
4. —In Obstinate Vomiting (859:1).
Rectal Medication (875:6) L1/79 p 885; 2/86 p 1209; Shoemaker 2/87 p 654. Woodward Rec/80 p 218.
—In Phthisis - Sulphur Gas (698:5, 701:1) Bergeron L2/86 pp 263, 898; Yeo Pl. 1/87 p 761 *et Seq*; Kinnicutt 2/87 p 228. Pritchard 2, p 605. Bennett, Really Good, Plan Pls. J1/86 p 1207; 1/87 p 1095; Heron p 1135; Hassall, Exper. 2/87 p 10; In America p 843. Cohen Pls. B2/87 p 193. Drysdale PS1/87 p 143.
— —Instrument Cousins Pl. PS 1/89 p 666. Humphrey Pl. J1/90 p 952.
— —Useless Rec/87 pp 335, 350.
—Saline Enema *Vice* Transfusion (152:4).
—In Hydrophobia (526:4).
Absorption By Rectum Of (886:2) Alcohol (432:3); Opium (462:4); Strychnine (385:5); Quinine (402:4); Camphor (369:1); Anæsthetics (217:3); Chloroform (1241:2); Ant. Pot. Tart, (869:5); Mercury (301:5).
5. Cold Enema, Pro Ice Bath (1502:5).
Suppositories (1136:5) Various, Thompson, Enlarged Prostrate, 1858, p 132. Meadows, Gelat. c. Glyc. (878:5) L2/73 p 36; Rec/78 p 526. Nagel R2/73 p 121. Simpson, Morphia (462:4) Form. T 1/57 p 241. Paul, Chloral (444:6 & 1328:2) L 1/74 p 384; T 1/71 p 584. Spender J 1/82 p 459. Gadd, Prepar. Rec/87 p 293.
—Nutrient *Supra*. Glycerine (875:5).
—Clay As Basis J2/83 p 704.
—Medicated Hutchinson L1/86 p 300.
—Screw Stoppered Pl. J2/90 p 208.
—Agar-Agar The Basis Rec/78 p 526.
—Useless Donkin L2/90 p 658.

RECTUM—HAND IN—
6. Remarks On Walsham B 1/77 p 231. Pearce L2/78 p 33. Griffith P2/79 p 28.
To Ex. Uterus (1111:4); Diagn. Rectal Dis. (887:3); Renal Calculus (1021:6); Rupture Sphincter (891:6); Reduce Hernia (951:3); Arrest P. Part. Hæmorrh. (1585:3).
Finger In. Rect. to Aid Deliv. (1573:4).

RECTUM—FOREIGN BODIES IN (881:5)

887.

RECTUM—MALFORMATIONS—
1. *Vide* IMPERFORATE ANUS (891:4)—
PAPERS Curling, 110, T 2/60 p 170.
CONGENIT. Bodenhamer, ÆTIOL. PATHOL. TREAT. T 1/61 p 311.
CASES Morgan, 3, Pecul. L 2/81 p 705; Sutton, Expl. 1/88 p 358.
MARGIN-CONSTRICTIONS (877:2).
OPEN. INTO—URETHRA Rec/84 p 220.
—VULVA Aveling Pl. L 2/84 p 1085.
POST ANAL. GUT Sutton, Relat To TERATOMATA (1658:3) J 1/86 p 384.
ABSENT (863:1) Atkin L 1/85 p 203. Erichsen ANUS, PERFECT R 1/67 p 220. Hodges L 1/59 p 401.
—C. BIFID ANUS Edgar L 2/90 p 667.
2.—ARTIFICIAL ANUS Made (898:1).
—COLOTOMY (891:5, 897:4) Thomas, Æt. 48 Hrs. Cure L 2/89 p 369; Helme, Æt. 5 Days J 1/90 p 1297.
RECTUM—DISEASES—
LECTURES Quain T 1/52 p 28 *et Seq*; 1/54 p 296; Hulke 1/79 p 504; v. Buren 2/81 p 478; Lane 1/61 p 686; 1/57 p 213 *et Seq*. Kelsey Rec/83 p 298. Curling & Smith MR 2/77 p 17. Allingham Rev. J 2/88 p 944.
N. REFLEXES Mathews PS 2/87 p 421.
DELIR. DESPERANS (1474:4) Freqt. A/85 p 225.
CAUSING — DIARRHŒA (913:5); CONSTIPAT. (875:1).
REMEDIES USEFUL, Cousins PS 2/88 p 595.
—COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Shoemaker J 2/87 p 712.
DISTENSION Garson, Other Viscera During J 2/82 p 577. *Vide* 1062:3.
UTERINE FIBROID DISCHARGED BY (1122:5).
RECTUM—EXAMINATION—
3. DIRECTION Storrer EVERT ANUS By Pressure Per VAGIN. L 1/73 p 766; Maunder HAND (886:6) 1/68 p 586; 2/68 pp 409, 531; Davy 2/86 p 143.
SPECULUM ANI (1645:6) Coulson Pl. L 2/51 p 515; Duke Pl. 2/88 p 326. TRIVALVE Pl. T 1/62 p 648. Davy B 2/77 p 211; Pl. J 2/86 p 143. Pl. Rec/80 p 78.
DOUCHE Pl. L 2/62 p 625. Pl. J 1/85 p 794.
RECTAL DISEASE—IN WOMEN—
LECTURES Brown T 1/54 p 232; R 2/60 p 309; L 2/60 p 30; Storrer Evert ANUS By Press. Per VAG. 1/73 p 766. *Vide* 888:3.
5. SIMULATING UTERINE DIS. (1111:6) Edis T 2/71 p 557; L 2/75 p 311.
A FREQUENT CAUSE OF STERILITY (1090:2).
CAUSING MANY SYMPTOMS J 2/87 p 712. Mathews Expl. PS 2/87 p 421.
COLLINSONIA (1094:4) Specific J 2/87 p 712.
RECTUM—OPERATIONS ABOUT—
6. LECTURES R 2/64 p 185. SLIGHT May Prove Fatal MR 2/60 p 271. Lane Risk Very Slight T 1/61 p 686; L 2/65 p 256; Ashton 1/66 p 174. Dangers In Tying PILES (825:2) T 1/57 p 285.
DIVIDING SPHINCTER (892:1) Bad.
DILATE SPHINCTER Teale Plan T 2/85 p 729.
PRESS ABDOM. TO EXTRUDE J 1/84 p 410.
HÆMORRHAGE (144:4) Salmon Prevent. T 1/57 p 261.
—CHLOROFORM (436:2) Increases Tendency Salmon T 1/57 p 213.
—PLUG Allingham R 2/72 p 261; Jourdan Simple 2/73 p 242. Benton Pl. J 2/84 p 1188.
COCAINE (455:5) L 1/85 p 123.

888.

RECTITIS — FISSURES & ULCERS OF
1. RECTUM & ANUS. ANAL FIST. (889:3).
LECTURES Coulson INFL. ULCER. Speculum L 2/51 p 515. Demarquay R 2/46 p 124; 2/62 p 269. Quain T 2/52 pp 1, 81; 1/72 p 651; Teale,
2. Diagn. 2/85 p 730. Lane Usual Situation L 1/65 445; Cooper Discuss. 1/67 p 210; Hancock 1/56 p 89; Smith 1/60 p 468; Heath 1/73 p 725. Curling MR 2/77 p 17.
POLYPI (868:6) Generally Present.
IN HÆMORRHOIDS Freqt. (894:5).
FROM ENEMA (875:6) Rec/78 p 22.
3. FR. GONORRHŒA (1172:5) Rec/83 p 159.
MORNING DIARRHŒA (910:3) Chambers In Morning Freqt. How Exam. L 2/72 p 804. Annandale Cure R 1/73 p 77; J 1/84 p 88.
HEMICRANIA (1433:4) Wade L 1/86 p 1106.
IN WOMEN Confd. With UT. DIS. How Exam. L 2/72 p 804. Clark T 2/60 p 448. *Vide* 887:3, 1112:5.
IN INFANTS (1522:3) L 1/46 p 521; T 2/76 p 129.
RECTAL FISSURES—TREATMENT—
5. PAPERS Coulson Simple FLAT ULCER L 2/61 p 160; P 2/81 p 452. Teevan Obstinate L 2/63 p 129. Hingeston Always Curable Med. T 2/52 p 530. Hamilton B 2/83 p 297; Kelsey 2/86 p 52. Bryant J 2/84 p 1111.
INCISE (889:4) Sharman Thro' SPHINCT. Not Touching ULCER T 2/60 p 513. Heath Thro' ULC. Not SPHINC. L 1/73 p 263; Lane Extent 1/65 p 445. Clark Plan B/1/84 p 37.
—SUBCUTAN Pick T 1/85 p 739.
DILATE SPHINCTER (889:4) Nelaton MR 2/56 p 313; T 1/59 p 46; 2/60 p 463; Dolbeau "The Plan" PM. Few Hrs. After 1/72 p 651; Sharman Pro, Con. 2/60 p 513; MR 2/77 p 17. Rec/84 p 152. Teale T 2/85 p 729; 2, p 732; J 1/86 p 244.
ZINCI OX. C. GLYCER. Rollet P 1/78 p 295.
6. CHLORAL Local (886:5) T 2/75 p 458. Satur. Wool J 1/89 p 180.
CHLOROF. Local (442:2) T 1/57 p 197; Inhal. Danger In Some, Why? 1/76 p 369.
IODOFORM Hay, Specif. PS 1/83 p 431. Myrtle J 1/84 p 901.
CALOMEL (303:3) T 1/57 p 214; L 1/67 p 210.
GREY OXIDE MERCURY L 1/67 p 210. Smith, 5js-℥j MR 2/77 p 17.
BISMUTH (283:3) Trousseau T 2/63 p 74; R 2/62 p 270.
CARBON OIL Trousseau P 1/78 p 139.
COCAINE (455:5) Mivart J 2/84 p 1131. Form. PS 1/87 p 228.
—C. MORPHIA, Cousins J 2/88 p 989.
TANNIN (360:3) C. GLYCER. T 1/74 p 634.
RHATANY (452:3) Trousseau T 1/59 p 144; 2/76 p 129; R 2/62 p 269.

Conium, Inspissated Succus Locally (890:5).
Rectum—Sloughing Wright Fr. Scybalæ (875:4, 878:4) L1/85 p 1036.
7.—Rodent Ulcer (66:5) Norton PS2/87 p 561.

889.

RECTAL—ANAL—FISTULA (175:4)—
3. Etiology T1/59 p557; 2/78 p261; MR1/60 p 261. Lane R2/59 p207; L1/59 p417; Puzey, Infiltrat. Like Urine Extrav. 1/77 p 877. Lund J 1/85 p 1284.
—Tubercular Rec/88 p 18. *Vide* 684:3.
Rare Forms, Edwards, Pls. J2/87 p 13.
Rectal Stricture Foll. Gilruth L1/90 p 900.
Diagnosis Davy J2/86 p 143.
ANAL FISTULA—TREATMENT (175:4)—
Lectures Heath L1/73 p263. Davy J2/86 p 143; B2/77 p 212; Hamilton 1/83 p 290; Kelsey 1/89 p 320.
Enema & Aperients Only Roche, Specif. PS2/83 p 417. Rec/90 p 11.
Gouget To Exam. B1/83 p 293.
Cocaine (455:5) Barford L 1/85 p 1033. Kingsbury J2/85 p 234.
Horse Shoe Benton PS2/87 p 542.
Blind Intern. Kelsey B1/89 p 323.
Burrowing Teale J2/89 p 364.
Preventive Verneuil T2/78 p 621.
4. Incise (888:5) Smith T2/72 p 431; MR2/77 p 19. Gray, When L 2/80 p 936. Within Outwards R1/61 p189; Chisholm, After Treat. 2/70 p 261. Maunder Double Knife v. Elastic Lig. T2/75 p 250. Grant Good Knife (1645:2) L2/62 p 172; Cooke Scissors (1645:2) 1/70 p 803;
5. Whittel Castor Oil Daily After 2/73 p 734. Chisholm Tr. Ferri To Wound R 1/61 p 190; Argenti Nit. MR 1/53 p 572. Gale Styptic Colloid Plug L2/73 p 474. Lund, Plan J 1/85 p 1284; Edwards, Open Each Sinus, Pls. 2/87 p 13.
—Unite Sides Reeves J 1/81 p 917; 1/86 p 756; Rec/86 p 435.
Ligature (1633:1) Luke, 9, L1/45 p221. Mitchell Double Hollow Forceps Amer. J. No. 3/28 p343. Salmon R1/54 p 223. Reeves, Plan T 1/78 p 649.
—Elastic (1632:6) Lee, Pro, Con. L 1/74 p 541; 1/75 p 910; 2/75 p 205. Stokes B1/74 p 257; 2/75 p 144.
Ecraseur (1647:2) R2/62 p 271.
Dilatate Sphincter (888:5) MR 1/71 p 353. Teale, Import. J2/89 p 364.

890.

1. Sponge Tents (172:5). Calomel (888:6). Galvanism (175:5).
Galvanic Cautery (213:2) L1/74 p 682.
Zinci Chlor. (286:3) T 1/52 p 576. Macgregor, Specific J1/86 p 392.
Ac. Nit. (247:4) On Silver Or Copper Probe Evans L2/51 p 343.
Ac. Carbol. Lambart, To Bottom L 1/78 p 854; Benham 1/87 p 1090.
2. Tr. Iodine (252:1) Amussat, To Detect Direct. Of Sinus R1/61 p189. Simpson T1/59 p383; 1/60 p 401; R2/71 p 235; L2/72 p 854.
Ac. Benzoic. (393:4) ℈ij. To ℥j. c. *Vel* Sine Morphia T1/72 p 28.
Iodoform (252:4) T2/73 p 724; 1/78 p 26.
3. In Phthisis, Are We To Operate? (684:3).
5. In Women Brown T1/54 p 235. *Vide* 887:4.
RECTAL CANCER (867:5); VILLOUS TUM. (868:5); POLYPUS (868:5); STRICT. (869:4); INVAGINATION (870:5)—
RECTUM—NEURALGIA *Vel* IRRITABLE.
Lectures Curling L1/58 p 527. Spender T 1/70 p 201; 1/72 p 652; Quain 2/52 p83. Myrtle, Heat J1/83 p 1061; 1/84 p 901. Allbutt L1/84 p 603. Pick T1/85 p 739.
Conium (1238:5) Whittla, Specif. P1/88 p 250.
Opium (876:4) Barlow.
Collinsonia (1994:4) Specific J2/87 p 712.
Antipyrin Enema (400:5).

891.

RECTUM—INJURIES. Perineal Inj.
1. (1076:3). Oper. About (887:5). Intest. Wounds (880:4)—
Cases Forster, Handle Of Pitchfork Up, Cure L1/70 p506; Todd, Do. PM. J2/89 p764. Pooley, Rupture Rec /78 p 478. Marsh L 1/79 p 337; Cucumber Thrust Up 1/82 p 183. Curran, Goat's Horn Tearing Thro. Vagina PS 1/87 p 117.
—Spontaneous PS 1/82 p 550; 1/88 p 141. Rec/82 p 323; T2/82 p 154.
RECTUM—PUNCTURE Per—
Is It Safer Than Per Vagin. Routh T1/62 p 176.
2. In Ovarian Dis. (1160:2) Retained Menses (1144:6); Retentio Urinæ (1051:2).
ANUS—MALPOSITION—
Sub-Urethralis J1/90 p 252.
ANUS—IMPERFORATE. *Vide* 887:1—
4. Operation (897:4) Early MR1/56 p387. Davies,
5. Modif. R 1/58 p 234. Harrison, Cure T 1/76 p 312; Curling 2/56 p 619; 1/54 p 364; Excise Coccyx (1708:5) To Facilitate 2/73 p 13; R2/73 p 239. McCalman, Diff. Unsucc. L1/78 p 122; Robson, New 1/87 p 174; Elliott 2/90 p 668; Saunderson p719. Rowan, Fæces Per Penem, Cure T2/77 p 333. Owen J1/80 p 357; McLeod, New 2/80 p 657.
In Adult Stoker, Open Per Vag. J1/80 p 483.
Colotomy (887:1) Baker, Success Rare L1/79 p 813. Stott, Cure 1/86 p 736; 1/87 p 174.
SPHINCTER ANI—
M. Membr. L1/81 pp 187, 216, 402.
Anæsthesia, Diff. To Obtain PS2/87 p 421.
Nerves (886:1) Fox T2/76 p 219.
Automatic Act. Gowers MR2/77 p230.
Diseases Cousins Treat. J2/88 p 988.
—Collinsonia (1094:4) Specific J2/87 p 712.
—Painful, Cocaine c. Morph. J2/88 p 989.
—Syphilitic Myositis B2/88 p 92.
—Paralysis Fox, Causes T2/76 p 219.
6. Morbid Contraction — Spasm Quain, Not Idiop. T2/52 p83; Smith, It Is, 1/63 p320. Syme, Cause Of Hæmorrh. (144:4) Treat. R2/63 p258; Spasm 1/73 p 249. Teale, Causes Most Rect.

TroublesT2/85 p 729;ShoemakerJ2/87 p712.
—Diagn.Teale,Diff.OftenT2/85 p 730.
—Gradual Dilatation Walker, Plan B 2/87 p 49.
—Forcible Dilatation (866:6; 888:5) R 2/66 p 162.HandInRectum MR 1/71 p 353. Teale T 2/85 p 729;Cases2,p 732.Wheelhouse,Plan J1/86 p 244.
—InFissure(888:5);Piles (896:4); Constipation(875:1);Apoplexy(1412:5).

892.

1.DivisionDemarquay R 2/46 p 125.Roche,Bad PS2/83 p 417.
—SubcutanPickT1/85 p 739.
—In Fissure (888:5);Fistula (889:4); IrreducibleHæmorrhoids(896:4).
Removal Sutton,Partial CompensatoryHypertrophyL1/88 p 12.
—Mickulicz'sOper.B2/88 p 53;Rec/89 p 98.
Leeches To Anus (482:5) Glass L 2/63 p 524. *Vide*865:6.
2.FrictionAroundAnus—InColic(874:3).
Plugging Anus—In Diarrhœa (882:1) ; In Cholera(923:3).
Eruptions About Anus — Bell, Treat. In Child(1522:3)T2/60 p 23.
—Eczema(50:2).Pruritus(45:5).
WartsBoothJ1/85 p 890.
PROLAPSUS ANI *Vel* RECTI. *Vide*894:1—
3.Papers Smith T 2/60 p 475;2/61 p 267. Heath L 1/73 p 262; Ashton, Freqt.Confound.With Hæmorrhoids(894:5)1/62 p350;BryantDue, ToPolypus(868:6)2/75 p 418.
InChild (1522:4) Salmon T 1/57 p 213; 2/56 p 148;Rec/80 p 235.StrychniaHypod(893:3) MR2/75 p 489.
—Fr.StrictureL1/85 p 169.
InWomen(1112:5)BrownT1/54 p 233.
4.In Recruits (574:4) Artificially Produced To AvoidServiceT2/76 p 18.
PROLAPSUS ANI—TREATMENT—
DefæcationCrippsPlanL2/90 p 559.
Commode For Packard R 1/71 p 259; Deane 1/53 p 152.
IfCompleteCrippsPlanL2/90 p 758.
IcedEnemaHusePS1/87 p 265.
Glycer.Enema(575:6)RiceP2/88 p 418.
ReduceByRuler Macnamara L 1/82 p 909.
RectalPlug(898:1)Benton Pl. J 2/84 p 1188.
5.Truss(1645:6) Wales Pls. R 1/68 p 204; T 2/62 pp 118,498;J1/80 p 78.
—Recto-Perin.PadGreenePl.L2/89p1291.
CompressedSponge(480:3) HakeL1/47p 593; Med.Gaz.4/47 p 320.
Ligature (895:4) Dangers T 2/60 p 476; 2/61 p 267.RayeCureL2/86 p 72.
—TemporaryTaylorL1/48 p 153.
6.Clamp(895;4)SmithL2/63 p 506;Pl.2/62 p 371; 1/66 p 680; c. Cautery 2/75 pp 89, 124; 1/80 p 393.
Cautery (212:6) Johnson T 2/54 p 521; 2/56 p 149.CrippsPlanJ1/87 p 447;L2/90 p 760.
—Linear Cauterization Woillemier B 2/74 p 262.BryantL2/78 p 438.
—InChildMR2/74 p 523. *Vide*893:3.

893.

1.Electric(104:4)DuchenneMR1/59 p 106.
Ecraseur(895:5)DaviesT2/59 p31.Alexander PS2/84 p 176.
ExciseTrevesPlanL1/90 p 396*etSeq*.
—StrictureFoll.L1/90 p 581*etSeq*.
Recto-RhaphyFixed To Abd. Walls McLeod PlanL2/90 p 118;Sequel p 769.
Ac. Nit. (247:4) Smith T 2/55 p 566; 1/58 p 58; 1/60 p 298;2/60 p 475; 2/61 p 267; When 2/60 p 476;HutchinsonPlan1/75 p 338.Holthouse After40Yrs. L2/62 p 583; Johnson 2/65 p 481; HeathPlan1/72p 263. *Vide*896:1.
3.Argenti Nit. (307:2) Lloyd T 1/55 p 163; 1/57 p 213.BryantL2/78 p 438.
ElectricCautery(213:3)BryantL1/74 p681; 2/75 p 344. *Vide*892:6.
Liquor Bismuthi Injected (283:4) Cleland WonderfulB1/76 p 181.
4.Strychnia Endermic (390:3) MR 1/54 p 286; Waller Chlorof. Aids Absorpt. 1/61 p 232. JohnsonT2/54 p 521.
—Hypod. (390:4) T 2/60 p 463; L 2/61 p 123; MR2/61 p 248.ThompsonT2/77 p 48.
Ergotine (325:1) L 2/79 p 375; T 1/80 p 172; P2/81 p 369;Rec/83 p 87.
HazelineL2/82 p 971.
Opium(462:2)InChildT2/53 p 509; 2/82 p 211.
Aloes(896:6)LowndsJ1/80 p 78.

894.

HÆMORRHOIDS—PILES. *Vide*886:1—
1.LecturesQuainT1/52 p 28 *et Seq*; Hingeston Pecul. Views 2/52 p 529; 1/57 p 285. Smith R 1/60 p 173. Ashton Pl. L 1/62 pp 350, 379; 1/54 p36;DangerOfOper.Slight(887:6)Heath 1/73 p 81;GayPl.1/81 p 168*etSeq*.
Often Not Present When Complained Of TealeT2/85 p 729.
EtiologyLundJ1/85 p 1286.
Never Arterial Whitehead J 2/88 p 1311; CrippsBloodSpurts Expl. p 1358; Allingham 1/89 p 42 *et Seq*.
PathologyBallPl.J2/90 p 1354.
2.InNeonatiOgstonL1/83 p 819.
—Child(1522:2)SedgwickMR1/67 p 495.
—Women Brown Fr. Ut. Malposit. (1131:6)
3. T1/54 p 233;Confd.WithUter. Dis. (1111:6) R 2/60 p 310. Barker Pregn. (1551:4) Treat. T2/72 p 15;R1/72 p 382;MR2/75 p 389.
—Quadrupeds?J1/89 pp 377,695.
Phthisis(684:2)SaidToBeFavourable.
4.EyeIrritation(1819:4,1863:6) Cooper L 1/62 p 625.MatheusPS2/87 p 421.
PainInSole(1783:5)FayrerT2/68 p 175.
PainfulDefæcation(877:4)ToRelieve.
SeldomDangerousGayL2/81 p 496.
Delir.Desperans(887:2).
ErysipelasFollow.Rec/83 p 11.
Diagnosis Ashton Intern.& Extern. L1/62 p 350;T1/57 pp 261, 285; Teale Cautions 2/85 p 729.
5.—FromProlapsusAni(892:3).

VARIETIESGay L 2/81 p 497. Hamilton B 2/83 p 303.
—INTERN.WhiteheadNat.J1/87 p 450.
—FISSUREANI(888:2)AllinghamFreqt. T1/65 p 490.LaneL1/65 p 444.
CAUSES Gay Not LIVER L 2/81 pp 169, 496. VerneuilT2/84 p 93.
—HEPATICHarkenL2/86 p 814.
—MALSANY(204:3)MeredithJ1/89 p 352.
—OL.RICINI(367:5)BarkerR1/72 p 330.
—BADPAPERYoungP2/79 p 255.

895.

HÆMORRHOIDS—TREATMENT (882:4)—
2.To CLEANSE BOWELS AFTER DEFÆCATION (878:4)YoungP2/79 p255.DuncanT2/79p521. HowWashB2/86 p 282.
PAPERSHamiltonB2/83p301;Banks2/86p281. DavyPlsJ2/86 p 144.
PREVENTIVECaneL2/85 p 98.B2/86 p 283.
—HOT WATER IN PANL2/85 p 98. BryantCure In24Hrs.T2/85 p 338.
CONSTITUTIONAL Allingham Care Necess. In Exam. T 1/65 p 490; 2/65 p 250; 1/57 p 261 *et Seq*;Herpin2/61 p278;MR2/60 p270;R1/71 p 259;SymeEXTERN.PILESCausingHÆMORRHAGE (144:4) 2/63 p 258. Barker T 2/72 p 15. HeathL1/73 p 82.LeeB2/74 p257.LaneT1/61 p 686;L1/65 p 444;Harkin2/86 p 814.Hingeston LeaveAloneTend ToSpont. CureAfter40, T2/62 p 530. DistinctionBetweenINT.&EXT. T 1/75 p 285. Annandale Int. B 2/77 p 213; Banks 2/86 p 283. Atkinson 3 Stages P 2/79 p 105;Young,2Stages p 252;J1/85 p 1286.
BREADPOULTICEBanksB2/86 p 283.
RIDINGT1/83 p 686.
SPECIALGYMNASTICST1/83 p 686.
ACUTEATTACKGayL2/81 p 538.
ISTHERERISKINOPERATIONS(887:6).
DILATE SPHINCTER OPER. OFTEN UNNECESS. (896:4)TealeJ2/89 p 363.
BLISTERHEP.REG.HarkinL2/86 p 814.
3.PAINLESSREMOVALIFEXT.Coote R1/69 p 239; L2/75 p 487.
—FREEZEPlanRec/83 p 316.
—COCAINE (455:5) Edwards L 1/85 p 220; Pritchard 1/86 p 527; Barlow, Caution p 620. PorteusJ1/86 p 725*et Seq*; Stallard2/86 p 586.
EXTRUDEBYABDOM.PRESSURE(887:6).
—BYWOODENCUPSmithJ2/86 p 213.
4.LIGATURE (892:2) How Apply T 1/57 p 386. Brown Plan T 1/54 p 233. Smith Dangers CLAMP Instead *Vide* Infra. Lane *v.* Smith L2/65p256;AshtonSafe1/62 p380.Allingham Plan R 2/71 p 233; MR 2/72 p 316; Planp309. AnnandaleB2/77 p214;T2/80 p411.Mathews Best,PlanB1/89 p 329.
—SUBMUCOUSErwinInExt.Rec/78 p 24.
—ELASTIC (1633:1) Lee B 2/74 p 258. Bert Rec/83 p 183.
—TETANUSFoll.(1324:2)B2/83 p 308.
CLAMP (1645:4) Smith Safer Than LIG. L 2/63 p 506; 2/65 p 215; 1/66 p 681; MR 1/66 p 433;
5. C.CAUTERY L2/75 pp 89,124; 1/80 p 393; Plan 2/68 p 311; CHLOROF. Not Necess. p 426; MR 2/72 p 315; New CLAMP Pl. L 2/69 p 197; After 530, Summary 1/78 p 561; New Shaped CAUTERY 1/81 p 368; Lee SCISSOR CLAMP Pl.1/74 p541;Wiblin2/68 p396;Lane v.Smith 2/75 p 162.Stokes c.GASC.(212:4)R2/68 p212; *Vide* 896:2. BryantGALVANICC. (213:3) L1/74 p 681. Jones New CLAMP, SCISSORS Pl. T2/69 p 671. Annandale c. Cautery Best, Pro, Con. B2/77 p 215.FreemanPls.L1/84 p120;Smith, Pls.2/86 pp 401,477.Davy,Pl.J2/86 p 144.
—C.CAUTERYHamiltonBertB2/83p313;L1/90 p 922.
—C.SCISSORSCOMBINED.(1645:2).
—C.CARBOL.SUTURECoatesPl.J2/81 p 350.
ECRASEUR (893:1) Waters T 2/56 p 390. Nelaton MR 2/60 p 271. Davies T 2/59 p 31. Ashton?L1/62 p 380.HamiltonB2/83 p 309.
CRUSHINGPollock,BenhamPl.L2/80 p1*et Seq*. Clarke p 718; Benham 1/82 p 602; 2/82 p 43; J 1/83 p 1182. Chassaignac Originated L1/82 p 1106; B 2/83 p 311. Downes Pl. J1/85 p 546; Smith,Pl.1/87 p 452.
—PARALYSIS OF RECTUM & BLADDER Foll. HutchinsonN1/89 p 73.
TOOTHEDSCISSORSMaunderT2/73 p 714.
WHITEHEAD'S OPER. C.SCISSORS J 1/82 p 148; 300, 1/87 p 449; Lund 1/85 p 1286. Young DetailsL2/85 p 60.
—DILATORFOR,AllinghamPl.PS1/88 p 657.
AFTERDRESSINGS,Davy,Pl.J2/86 p 144.
—COMPRESSED SPONGE, Prevents Hæmorrh. *Ibid.*
RETURNING,YoungP2/79 p 253.

896.

1.AC. NIT. (247:4,893:2) CootesPlanR1/69 p 240; BillrothPlan1/72 p 262;Lee2/66 p 297; L1/74 p542.SmithT2/54 p 184;2/55 p 566; 1/58 p 58; 1/60p298;Cooke1/53p343;2/55p526;2/66p409. Hamilton B2/83 p 210. Heath, When L 1/73 p 83.
—UNSATISFAC.AnnandaleB2/77 p 213.
2.AC.CHROMIC.(259:4)UreR1/45p79.
AC. CARBOL. Hypo. Pooley Rec /78 p 353. Andrews P2/79 p 126; L 2/82 p 321. Warren PS1/82 p 23;2/84 p 290.GillT2/82 pp 352,491. FennRec/83p13.WashburnT2/84p725. Fleet J1/85 p 412;Gizard,200,Form.2/85 p 448;Edwards, 38, Plan 2/88 p 815.KelseyB2/85 p 45; J2/88 p 816?
FERRIPERCHLOR.(295:2)InjectVEINSMR2/58 p133.Colles,Hypo.B2/74p269;2/83p322.BEST STYPTICT1/59 p 79.GayL2/81 p 539.
ARGENTINITRAS(894:2).
OL.TEREBINTH.INHÆMORRHAGE(144:4).
CALOMEL(303:3)Atkinson,Ext.P2/79 p 105.
3.CAUTERY(895:5)LINEARB2/74 p 262.Reeves c. Paquelin's,18,L1/77 p 229.
LIQ.BISMUTHI(283:4)Inj.ClelandB1/76 p181.
HOT.FOMENTATIONYoungP2/79 p 251.
OINTMENTS (203:4) T 1/55 p 362. BarkerR1/72 p 339; Mulvany "SAVEALL" OfEngineRooms 2/68 p 212.LeeCUBEBS(365:5)L1/74 p 542.
—FERRIPERSULPH.EdwardsJ2/88 p 815.
—CHRYSARODIN(412:6)Form.PS2/89 p 523.

—Pitch(351:5)Atkinson,Spec.P2/79 p 106.
—Iodoform(252:4)SabalP2/79 p 455.
— —SuppositoryRec/82 p 410.
—IntroducersAllingham-Cousins Pl. L2/89 p 744.
AnalPadOrTruss(892:5).

4. Division OfSphincter (892:1) WhenIrreducible,DemarquayR2/45 p 125.
Forcibly Dilate Sphincter (891:6)Barker, After LabourR1/72 p 330. AngerT1/77 p 373; Rec/82 p 194.VerneuilT2/84 pp 93,829;Teale 2/85 p730.WheelhouseJ1/86p244;1/87p1074.
—InBleedingPiles Teale,Hartley,Specific. T2/85 pp 729,733;J2/89 p 363.
BrownBread(324:5)Amer.J11/30 p 317.
GoodPillLeeT1/84 p 539.
Hamamelis (361:1) J 1/81 p 965; Shoemaker 1/87 p 1140.SymesL2/82 p 794.
—Ungt.Banks,BestB2/86 p 281.
—EnemaWattevilleL1/89 p 396.

5. Nux Vomica (390:3) Holsbeck c. Sulphur T1/58 p 457. *Vide*893:3.
Bellad.(377:5)MulvanyR2/68p212.Young c. Ung.GallæP2/79 p 251.
Ergotine (326:1) Lansing, Supposit. T 2/77 p 688.Ferrand,Hypo.T1/80 p 172.
SecaleWashburnPS2/84 p 292.
Capsicum(381:5)T2/85 p 523.

6. Cascara(417:3)HorneJ2/84 p 654.
Aloes(346:3)T2/72 p 15.YoungP2/79 p 255.
Rheum.(371:6)Amer.J11/30 p 316.
Sulphur (243:3) Thorowgood, How It Acts? L 1/69 p 599. Holsbeck c. Nux T 1/58 p 457. Young, Plan P2/79 p 250; Sabal, Prescript. p 455.
—LozengeGarrodL1/89 p 666.
Glycerine (270:6) Young P 1/78 p 1; Powell p 241;2/79 p 250.JallandJ1/78 p 933.
Ol.Lini (454:3)VanRyn MR2/50 p 553.Spiers L1/81 p 369.

897.

1. Malt(321:5)BeauL2/40 p 937.
Magnesia (274:4) Avoid, Especially CalcinedAmer.J11/30 pp 318,320.
Potassæ Bitart. (259:5) Ramskill, 5ij. Will Arrest Hæmorrhage (144:4) After All Else FailsR1/67 p 237.
Liq.Pot.(869:5)ToLiquefyFæces.
Pot.Chlr.Enema,Specif.T2/85 p 581.
Pot.Brom.WashburnPS2/84 p 292.

ARTIFICIAL ANUS. Imperforate(891:4)—
4. PapersHawkins,Anal.44,T1/52 p302.Demarquay,Physiolog.T1/75 p 126.
CureDuncanL2/73p9;Cowell1/77p608;Bond, IndiaRubberTube, Pl. 1/87 p 728; BarkerPl. 2/80 p 970. Kinlock J 2/81 p 972; Willett, Duputryen'sEnterotome 1/83 p 524;Marsh 1/85 p 776;Sinclair1/88 p 1158; Rec/83 p 187. Makins Resection, J2/84 p 414; 2/85 p 1098; B1/85p35.BanksPl.T1/85 p 603;PS2/88 p142; N1/89 p 105.WheelhouseJ2/85 p 1098.
PerfectControulOfCrippsL1/87 p 819.
OfJejunumCure(883:4).
Fr.Inflam.Rec/83 p 453.
HerniaAtSeatTrevesL2/85 p 525.
EnterectomySinclairJ1/88p1158;2/89p1089.

COLOTOMY(884:2)—
ClinicalCasesMaunder L 2/77 p 602; Rec/79 p 7;/81 p 111.DuncanT 2/79 p 523.Maclaren, AspiratorToDecideWhereL2/80p762.Heath J1/81 p10;Baker,CaseInPt.2/80p803;Bryant 82,2/84 p 1111;Simpson 1/85 p 1039. Elder 7, L1/83 p 770.
Bowel Opened 4 Days After 1st Incisions ColleyL1/85p523;Bryant12,2/86 p962.Hume J1/85 p 940.
Lumbar & Iliac Compared (898:1) Bryant L2/89 p 1211.
In Aged Ambler Æt. 73, Lived 3 Yrs. L1/90 p 128.
Fæces In Periton. Cripps, Wash Out (996:1) J 1/90 p 476; Reeves p 661. Clarke L 1/90 p 1240.
HowFindColon Allingham L 1/88 p 523; Pls. J1/88 p 895;Bond p 1056.
WhichOper.ToChooseBryantT1/72 p 677.
Plug For (898:1) Gillow Pl. J 1/89 p 1290. Maclaren,ToPreventProlapsusL2/80 p 762.
ThroughPeritoneumJessopJ2/79 p614.
OftenNecess.IfFæces Pass Duncan T 2/79 p 523.MackenzieJ1/80 p 733.
Callisen's Oper. Left Loin Bryant, Plan T 1/72 p 677. Maunder L 2/77 p 602; Dyer, 14 Days After Parturit. 2/89 p 540. Jackson PS1/89 p 506.
—Fr.AStabHind,CureL2/83 p 990.

6. Ambussat's, Rt. Lumbar Bryant T2/71 p 622; 1/72 pp 564,677;L 1/74p52. Maunder 4,T1/69 p 165;1/70 pp 60,411; 1/71 p 713; 2,2/71 p 223; 2/73p413; 1/77p113; L 2/77p602. Moore T2/53 p 653; 2/56 p 618; 1/52 p 248; Adams,Lived 2½ Yrs.1/64 p 614; 2/64 p 73. Heath T 1/74 p 283; Solly,3,1/64p461.ErichsenL1/57p55;Curling 2,1/58 p 116; 2/73 p 736. Allingham MR 2/72 p 321; Curling 2/77 p 21. Maunder, Æt. 72, J1/79 p 386; T1/77 p114.Frank PS 1/82 p 396. Allingham 69, L 1/84 p 1096; Pepper 7, 1/88 p 772.Morris 23,T1/85p46.Wheelhouse J2/85 p 1099.
—CongenitalL1/88p771.
—InflateBowelLundPl.L1/83 p 588.
EucalyptusDressingL1/83 p 589.
Charcoal (237:2) Lawson, Makes Fæces OdourlessL1/80 p 14.
In Cancer Of Rectum (867:6); Intestinal Strict. (869:3); Rectal Strict.(869:5);Ves. Intest.Fist(1055:1).

898.

1. Littre's—Lt. Groin—Lt. Inguinal—Sigmoid—Iliac—Sigmoidostomy J 1/90 p 661. Luke MR 1/52 pp 523,524. Macdonald,Accident. (880:5) Cure L 2/53 p 186; 1/84 p 1042; Lloyd p1136;Purcell,Plan2/89p1111;Jessett, Novel Plan pp 1120, 1198; Rose, New 1/90 p 651;Chavasse1/89p6;Allinghampp124,148; Pls. J 2/87 p 874;1/89 p 212 *et Seq*;Improved Pls. p 939; Cripps, Tables Pls. p 700 *et Seq*; Jessop,Pro & Con 2/89 p 408; Lamminam 2,

p 1091.Lang,PlanPS1/87p48.Edwards,Plan Pl.N2/88p176.Maunder,In Inft.RectumAbsent (887:2) T 1/76 p 575. Jackson, Where AllinghamDiffersFr.LittrePS1/89p506.
—ComparedBryant(897:4).
—Super. To Lumbar Allingham J 2/87 p 877; Arnison,Expl.1/89p297.
— How Close Lower End Allingham Pls. J2/87p874.MadelungB1/87p48.
Performed By—Parrots On Sheep (534:5) Wood,CaseL2/79p692.
—GunshotBernaysL2/89p1000.
Pad ToClose(897:4)Simpson,Spongio-Piline J 1/85 p 1039. Dobbin, Tow L 1/85 p 982; LaurencePl.1/90p809.
—InflatableCousinsPl.J2/88p947.
DilatorCrippsPl.L2/88p71;LaurencePl.1/90 p809.

2. Laparo - Gastro - Enterostomy, Sewing Stomach To Intestines (874:3). Gastro Colic Fistulæ (851:4). Lawson L 1/79 p 86; Maun der 1/76 p 425; PM. 7 Mths. After 2/76 p 576;Bryant1/78 p 675*etSeq*; Jessett,Senn's Plan, Suture c. Decalcified Bone (101:3, 880:5)Pls.L1/88p662;1/89p530;Page p 986; 2,2/90p68;Pls.J2/89p170. Langenbeck, Yrs. AfterRec/78pp226,329.Holden,Lived3½Yrs. P2/78p415. Rozer, Plan J 2/79p497; T 2/81 p657;2/85p256.Malins2,J2/83p581;Reeves 1/85 p 954; Morse 1/86 p 488; Barker p 166; Pl. pp292,618; Sequel1/87 p 776;2/89 p 170. 5 CuresRec/90p126.
—c.Senn's Decalcified Bone *Contd.* Clarke J2/89p1089;Stansfield1/90p294.Beatson 2, PM.L2/90p762;Clarke, Fatal p 1213;Rec/90 p428.
——SennPls.B2/90p303.
Paracentesis Cæci. (885:3) Cooper R 1/57 p 291;PM.18Mths.After1/58p100.
FæcalFistulæ(175:6). *Vide*897:4.
—Ileo-VaginalBartonPS1/90p551.

3.Fæcal Abscess Ballance, Extensive L 1/83 p411.Fenwick,4,BurrowingVariously L2/84 p1040;2/85pp1,53;1/86p1007.
—Fr.Colon(851:4)FenwickL2/85pp1,53.
—Fr.IleumFenwickL1/86p1007.
—Fr.Duodenum(881:3)L1/86p1108.
—Diagn.DifficultL2/85p1;Aids p 54.
—Treat.FenwickL2/85p55;PS2/87p41.

ANUS-ABSCESS-GANGRENE—

5.Papers Paget Rectum Seldom Opens Into Absc.IfFull,OftenIfEmptyL1/69p558.
BacillusTuberculosisIn(684:3).
PositionEdwardsPls.J2/87p15.
Gangrene Of Ischio - Rectal Cellular Tissue Nunn L 1/66p589; Smith 1/79 p515; Buren Freqt. T 1/78p690. Jordan J1/79p73; Jackson p187.
Simul.RetentioUrinæ(1049:5).

900.

DYSENTERY—

1.LecturesGallowayT1/52p616; Var.2/65p139. Cameron Tropical L 1/74 p7. FayrerT1/81 p59*etSeq*.HunterP2/82p1.JonesPS2/88p173.

2.Epidemic MR2/52p160.TrousseauT2/60p115. Wilmot L 1/45p649; J2/85p425; Mouillot At Glynn2/87p410.
—InFijiDanielsP2/90p243.
Algeria(11:5)HaspelMR2/52p349.
CrimeaMarstonT2/56p284.

3.Pathology T1/74p434;Fayrer1/81p115;J1/84 p581;L1/88p175.
—Saliva - Sulpho - Cyan. (811:3) Fenwick L1/87p1217.
—SloughsEwartL1/84p839.
Etiology Fayrer T 1/81p87. Norman L 1/88 p578.
—Relat. To Typhoid (1497:5) Harley L1/89 p927.
—Sewer Emanations (208:6) CloustonT1/65 pp567,597;2/65p136.
—Foul Water Payne L1/79 p571; P 2/82 p2.
Bilharzia(906:2).
—Micrococcus T 1/83 p508. Hart Pl. J 1/89 p379.OslerL1/90p1251.
—Solar Plexus (1450:1) Bernard Irritation T1/60p55. *Vide*918:2.

4.—Coffee(399:4)JolyT1/60p150.
CasesFayrerT1/81pp176,208,231.
—NonTropicalCayley,3,PM.L2/87p709.
DiagnosisFayrerT1/81p90.
—Fr.Cholera(927:3).
—Fr.Croup.Colitis (883:6)Boyd L1/85p753.
Stools (878:1) Why Freqt. Between 8PM.&8 AM.L2/71p247.TaitT1/52p167.
—AmœbæL2/87pp184,351.

6.Sequelæ—Hepatic Abscess (971:2) Waring MR 2/55 p2. PavyT1/52p15;Li/81pp756,803. 933;Fayrer1/83p855;Turner2/84p733.
—Paralysis (1263:6) MR 1/59p88; R1/67p42; Rec/80p46;P1/88p447.
Arthritis (1719:3) Huette R 2/69 p4. Jones PS2/88p175.
—GangreneSmithFootL1/88p175.
—CancrumOris(798:4)JonesJ2/88p991.
—Breath Before Death (179:5) Peculiar PhosphorousOdour.

901.

DYSENTERY—TREATMENT(906:2)—

1.Papers Tait Various Forms T1/52p167.Kerr's Compd. L 1/68p812; 2/68p170; Scriven 2/82 p259; Dobie 2/88 p 207. Ward T 2/72 p 420; Nicholson At The Cape 2/79pp4,113; Fayrer 1/81p143.JonesPS2/88p174.

3.Hygiene Ward,Often Alone R1/60p268; 2/66 p111;L2/68p474.
RawMeat(908:2).
Milk Feeds Bacteria(318:6)NeveL2/90p73.
Hot Milk (541:1) Johnson Typhoid (1495:6) L 2/76p847; Clarke 2/68p66. Karrell R 2/66 p220.
Cold Water(229:4) 6 To 8 Pints,Hiard T1/58 p156. *Vide*905:2.
Fruits(473:2)MartinL2/53p53.
—LemonJuice(910:5).
Bael(451:1) Martin L2/53p53;WardChr.2/57

4. p487. Waring T 1/64 p198; Fayrer 1/78p645; L1/81p396.

ALOES(346:2)FreshJuice,AgathusL1/63p136; TR.mx. 2*Vel* 3Hrs.2/71p312. *Vide* CHOLERA (922:3).

5. IPECACUANHA (398:3) Docker Large Doses L2/58pp113,169; Hewson1/68p812. WhoDiscov.It? J1/81p368. Cornish 515,Acute R1/61 p91; Phillips 1/70p161; 2/63p148. Blacklock NotTooLong MR2/62p259; Haspel c. CALOMEL (903:2) 2/53 p353. InBrazils L1/52p173. AtMetz1870,T2/71p358.WoodhullB1/77pxi. Rutherford INCREASES BILE (967:2) J 1/79 p218. Nicholson Plan T 2/79 p5. Courtenay Specif. L 2/80 p91. Ewart 1/84 pp 794, 838; Ratio p840.HunterP2/82p5.

—HISTORYMacphersonL1/85pp476,640.

—NOTBORNEIFLIVERCONGESTED(398:2).

—c.CANNABIS(902:2,911:2)DobieL2/88p207.

—SINEEMETINEHarrisL2/90p468.

—ENEMA(398:4)NoNauseaP2/82p477.

—STATISTICSFayrerL1/85p477.

—ALTERNATEWITHAM.CHLOR.L1/85p640.

EMETINEHypod.P2/82p14;L1/84p794.

KORONIKO(373:6)JardineT2/82p26.

CHLORAL(444:5)CurciP2/78p297.

902.

1. OPIUM (462:2) Trousseau, Use & Abuse T 2/60 p116.Hypo.(927:3)MR2/71p522.MacGregor, FreelyJ1/83 p1224.

BELLADONNA(377:3) Watmaugh T 2/61 p 161;

2. Leclerc,Plaster,InTENESMUS2/59p23.Smith Rec/78 p 81.

HYOSCYAMINE(374:3)InSpasmL2/81 p 994.

ACONITEOwen,Specif.P2/82 p 57.

CHIRETTA(383:3)HunterP2/82 p 12.

CANNABIS(911:2)Rennie,SpecificP1/87 p 290.

—c.IPECAC.(901:5).

BAPTISIA(414:2)JohnsonJ1/79 p 740.

HEDYSARUMGANGETICUMRec/79 p 185.

SIMARUBA(417:5)SymondsL1/38 p 626.

SECALE(326:3)Clark T 2/62 p 124.GervisL2/46

3. p 39;Hedges2/68 p 68;MR1/72 p 544.

GUARANA(555:6)HervéR1/58 p 101.

AILANTHUS(418:6)DudgeonT2/76 p 489.

QUININE (403:3) Cameron T 2/53 p 366. Hare R2/54 p 258. *Vide*905:3,910:6.

4. TANNIN (360:3) In 3rd Stage, Cavarra L 1/73 p 305;T1/55 p 271. *Vide*909:3.

VER.VIR.(345:3)RaglandR2/70 p 177.

5. MYRTLEWAX(361:6)Amer.J.No.2/28 p 313.

CREASOTE(355:6)AndreT2/56p476;Elmer1/58 p511;1/60 p151;Inject.Discuss.L1/45 p649.

COPAIBA (413:5) Amer. J. 45/38 p 258. Oliver T1/60p151.

YEAST, IN SLOUGHING VARIETIES (319:2) Tait MR2/52 p166.

903.

2. PRONEPOST.(223:4)SaleR1/72 p 104.

HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:5, 908:5) March T 1/81 p319;J2/87 p 69.MagicL2/89 p 901.

CALOMEL(303:2)Haspel,Large Doses MR 2/52

3. p 352. Hare R 2/54 p 255. Boyd,When L 1/85 p 753.

BENZOATES(906:3)Rec/81 p 456.

ZINCIOXYD.(285:2,909:2)Curran, Espec. CHR. L2/68 p 539;MR2/77 p 478;T2/78 p 442.

BISMUTH(283:3)Oliver,WhenPecul.Val.T1/60 p151;Joly p 150;Mayo1/71 p 460;RalfeL1/80 p 242;R1/67 p 124.

—ASENEMA(905:1).

4. ARGENTINIT.(306:3)MR 2/64 p 252;1/63 p 239. AikinR2/47 p 58. *Vide*911:4.

—INJECT.(905:3,906:4)MR2/64p252;1/63p239; 2/62 p 244;1/64 p 260; L1/76 p 911;Mackenzie 1/82 pp640,681;Post2/82 p 936;Dobie,Gr.xIn 6ozs.2/88 p 208.

CUPRI SULPHAS (297:4, 909:2) Skegg c. OPIO

5. L2/68 p 68.INJECT.(904:2).

PLUMBIACETAS(292:2)Graves,Med.Gaz. 21/37 p100; MR2/75 p50.NicholsonT2/79 p5. *Vide* 911:6.

FERRI PERCH.(294:5) Blanvillon T 2/56 p 629. In German Armies L 2/70 p 580; Gervis c.

6. SECALE (902:2) 2/46 p 39; Blacklock MR 2/62 p259.

—INJECTION(905:3)MR2/62 p 242.

FER.PERN.(296:2)Morehead,Vol.1, p 574.

904.

1. FERRIALUMINUS(275:5) Lempriere SANDRACK SPRING,ISLEOFW.L2/53 p 52.

SALINE PURGATIVES (220:3) Delioux MR 2/63 p 241.Liddell,SpecificT1/79 p 218.InABDOM. SURG.(943:4).

2. —MAGNESIÆSULPHAS(274:5)AyresR2/47 p60; Ford2/59 p 103.Leahy 95, PlanL2/90 p 711 *et Seq*.

—SODÆ SULPHAS (269:1) Trousseau, Large Doses T 2/60 p 115. c. OPIO L1/48 p 551.Dale T1/72 p 380.

OL. CROTONIS (367:2) MacGregor, ℈j Doses J1/83 p 1224.

OL.OLIVÆKirkpatrickL2/83 p 1115.

OL.GINGELLIEL2/83 p 1115.

3. SODÆ CARB. (268:3) Intern. & Inject., Neale Batavia/62.

POT.CHLOR.(914:4)AmisyL2/72 p 300.

4. CASTILLESOAP(270:2)℥ss.PerDiem c. ℥j. EXT. HYOSCY.L2/55 p 639.

GLYCERINE(270:6)DandéT1/58 p 226.

AC. NIT.(247:5) c. OPIO (902:1) Hynes L 2/61

5. p 205;Macdonald p 254.WilksT1/62 p 238.

AC. CARBOL.(353:6) Weber L 2/70 p 845; 1/73 p775.BrandT1/75 p 336.Dunlop L 2/78 p66; P2/82 p 14.

—INJECT. c. OPIO (905:3) L 2/68 p 102; Rec/85 p103.

AC.SALICYLAS c.SODÆSALIC.(359:2) In Offen. Stools(878:2)P2/78 p 183.

—c.OPIOGr.vj.In℥iij-℥j tis.H.PS1/90 p 637.

905.

DYSENTERY — TREAT. — INJECTIONS (875:6)—

1. WARMWATER(232:6)Copious,HareR2/54p258; MR 2/75 p 50. Gordon R1/69 p 87; 2/59 p 104; L 1/77 p 37; Scriven 2/82 p 259. Parish J2/82 p 1287;1/83 p 153.

2.Iced Water (901:3,909:6) L 1/74 p 770; T2/78 p 249;Rec/81 p 102.
Quinine(902:3,906:3)RawleJ1/83 p 153.
Alum (275:4,906:4) L 2/57 p 636; Scriven 2/82 p 259.Hepburn,Magic.2/89 p 432.
Iodine(252:1)MR1/52 p 560;T1/53 p580;Palm 1/57 p 16.
Bismuth (909:1) Houghton L2/79 p 519; King p 594.
CupriSulph.(903:5)EasbyL2/89 p 739.
3.Argenti Nitras (903:4). Tr. Ferri (903:6). Sodæ Carb. (904:3). Ac. Carbol. (904:5). Wine(432:2).
Acid,Salicylic.BertholdT1/79 p 80.
Counter-Irritation (165:3) Sequard,Middle OfChestMR2/59 p 36.
—VagiHarkinSpecif.(923:3).
RectalPlug(913:2).

906.

CHRONIC DYSENTERY.Chr.Diarr.(913:4).
1.Lectures Martin L2/53 pp 51,72; 2/55 p 293 *et Seq*; MR2/56 p133. Clapham, 16,L2/71 p160; Ward2/57 p 487.FayrerT1/81 p 285.
2.Diagnosis Fr. Villous Tum. Of Rectum (868:3).
PathologyR1/73 p 41.JonesT2/75 p 657.
—Fr.PseudoPolypiT1/84 p 555.
—Fr. Biaharzia (934:2) Mackie J2/82 p 661. L2/82 p 980;2/85 p 300;P2/83 p 286.
—Fr.ScybalæNichollsJ1/82 p 1271.
CHR.DYSENTERY—TREAT. *Vide* 901:2.—Lectures Marsden T 2/56 p 286; Oliver 1/60 p 151; Ward 1/73 p 195; Fayrer 1/81 p 367. Hare R 2/54 p 256. Ralfe L 1/80 pp 241, 321; 1/82 p 529.FrancisP2/82 p 345.
3.Hygiene(901:3).BaelFruit(901:3).
Tr. Benzoin (393:5)Ellis L 2/56 p 221; R1/68 p 128.RutherfordP2/79 p 416.
Quinine, Enema (905:2) Bloomfield, Plan L2/86 p 904.
Ipecac.(901:5)HunterP2/82p15.Ewart,Large DosesL1/84 p 756.
4.Podophyl. (469:6) Ramskill T1/62 p 10. Reed P1/88 p 360.
Ol. Ricini (908:9) L 1/80 pp 241,322. Pearse, Baby'sMixt.PS2/90 p 702.
Salines(904:2)Nicholls WhenJ1/88 p 1271.
Ammon.Mur,(255:5)MR1/71 p 522.
Pot. Chlor. c. Glycer.Inject. (904:3) Mead R2/73 p 75.
Hæmatoxylon(911:1)RalfeL1/80 p 321.
Turpentine (350:1,909:4) L 1/80 p 321.
Red-Gum—EucalyptusRostr.(408:2)Jones T1/75 p 657.HudsonL2/2 p 1029.
Ergot (902:2) Jones T 1/75 p 657. Curran PS2/86 p 136.
AlumInject. (275:2,905:2) Rec /79 p 41. Norbury ℥ss—Oss.MagicL1/90 p 78.
Ac.Nit. (247:4) Hurt, Local P 1/78 p 53.Cullimore,Inject.L1/82 p 529.
Iron,Dialysed(295:3)Hypo.L1/80 p 322.
Argenti.Nit.(903:4)Mackenzie,Volum.EnemaL1/82 pp 640,681;2/83 p 367;2/84 p 916.
5.Iodoform (252:4)Slack,Gr.2—6 Inject.L 2/88 p 911.
Hydrarg,Bichlor.(903.2).

907.

DYSENTERY—INFANTILE (1522:3)—
1.PapersColeyR2/46 p 205;2/61 p 487.Ed.L2/85 p 391.VaughanB2/87 p 131.
Treat.SmithT1/72 p 656.ScrivenL2/82 p 260; B2/87 p 132;P1/89 p 149.
2.—Arsenic(865:6)SmithT1/72 p 656.
—NuxVom.SmithT1/72 p 656.
—Pot.Chlor.(904:3)L2/72 p 300;R2/73 p 308; B2/83 p 198.
—GlycerineEnema(875:6)P2/88 p 418.
—Ac.Carbol.HunterP2/82 p 14.
DIARRHŒA—CHOLERA—INFANTILE—
3.SynonymesStrahanJ2/84 p 360.
LecturesTrousseauDentitionDiarr.R2/46 p 199; 2/59 p 542 ; Wilks 1/62 p 238; Dickenson 2/72 p 255.Smith Acid Dyseps. Of Inft. (1543:1)R1/72 p 338; Muller2/69 p 350; T2/72 p 343;Thomson Dent.Diarrh.1/77 p 295; 2/77 p 216.MorrisonJ2/83p364; Strahan2/84p359. Ed.L2/85 p 391.VaughanP2/87 p 140.
4.Causes (15432:) Beale T 1/72 p 638; Strange, Why Freqt. July, August 2/75 p 703, Smith R1/72 p 338. Johnson,Etiol.Autumn Diarrh. L 1/79 p 124. Makuna Med. Meteorol. 1876-1882,J2/83 p 579.CarmichaelB2/87 p 213.
—Bacteria (910:1) Brunton, Introd. By FingersJ1/89 p 1391.
—FeedingBottles(1544:5)Ed.J2:85 p 355.
—Tyrotoxicon(15:4)LuffL2/90 p 1326.
—Intestin.Ferment.Ed.J2/88 p 949.
—CœliacAffec. Gibbons J2/79 p 1404; P1/90 p 130.
— —ObjectToAscendStairsJ2/89 p 1404.
—Dentition (102:6,907:3) M R 1/60 p 241. ThomsonT1/77 p 295.
5.—Hydrocephalus(1356:2)AllenL1/46 p 101. WestT2/59 p 625;J2/84 p 359.
—Grass Fed Cows Coombs,Grass Bad J2/79 p 10.
—GrainFedCowsColemanL2/87 p 693.
PathologyMackinnaL2/76 p 242;2/85 p 391.
—ColonAboveSigmoidL2/71 p 403.
—DeathWest,HowOccursT2/59 p 523.

908.

INFANT. DIARRHŒA—TREAT. (910:4)—
2.PreventiveJacobiT2/79 p 379.
VariousL2/71 pp 402, 438; T2/71 p 429;R2/66 p115;1/72 p344;Kelly,EvelinaHosp.1/70p82. Wilks T 1/62 p 238; West If Bad 2/59 p 625; Smith 1/72 p 656; R 1/72 p 338; Weiser p 345. HintsMR1/63 p243.AnstieL1/72 p591; T2/77 p 316; Jacobi 2/79 pp 350, 378. Walker L 2/80 p 601. Harkin B 2/83 p 197; Starr 2/88 p 237; Badcock 2/89 p 202. Lees L1/84 p 849; Illingworth Prescript. 2/85 p 268. Strahan J 2/84 p 359.VaughanP2/87 p 141.
LancingGumsThomsonT1/77 p 295.
StarveWalkerL2/80 p 601.
Hygiene *Vide*FeedingInfants(1543:1).

RestStomachDawsonT2/75 p 75.
AntifermentativeLuffPS2/89 p 521.
Dietetics Jacobi T 2/79 p 379; L 2/80 p 837. HarkinB2/83 p197;Meigs2/88 p234.Brunton J1/89 p 1392.
—WaterFreelyBadcockB2/89 p 202.
Pepton.Milk(837:1)RobertsL1/80 p 827.
WhiteWineWheyJ2/80 p 1042.
RawMeat(124:4)TrousseauPrep.T2/59 p 543;
4. R 1/59 p65; M R 1/60 p 246; Prep. 2/60 p 255; WhileAtBreast2/59 p253; 1/60 p 246. Smith Prep.R2/71 p 340;Druitt2/62 p 137;T1/70p4; 1/58 p 381.
MilkAvoidB2/83 p 197.Expl.(901:3).
—How Prepare Meigs B 2/88 p 54. Vaughan P 2/87 p 218; J2/88 p 521; Brunton, Why 1/89 p 1392.
—GiveWaterFirstB2/89 p 203.
—BoiledJacobiT2/79 p 350.
—Swiss(540:1)ChambersL2/71 p528.Coombs J2/79 pp 10,126;B2/83 p 197.
DieteticFarina(1543:4)L2/67 p 543.
Pepsine (835:4) ReeveR1/65 p 289;2/69 p 351. Lees,GlyceroleBestJ2/79 p 965.
5.Liq.Calcis(273:3)May L 2/63 p 263; MR 2/55 p 312;T2/76 p 633.
Sugar(328:2)InFetidMotionsR1/58 p 357.
Calomel(303:2)LaverL2/68 p401;R1/72p344. Ed.Avoid L 2/71 p 438. Nicholson T2/79 p 5; Small Freqt. Dose 1/83 p 622. Strahan J 2/84 p 360;2/86 p 363, *Vide*903:2.
Hydrarg. Perchlor. Millard Specif. J 2/86 p 213;Macdonald p 363;2/87 p 69.
—Biniod.(304:3)LuffExpl.L2/90 p 1325.
6.Ol.Ricini(367:5,910:5).BealeAct.T1/72 p 638; Dickinson Emuls. 2/72 p 256; Wallace 1/62 p 399; 2/77 p 316; Smith ℥ v. Every Hr. 1/83 p 622. Spender ℥ ij. J 2/85 p 250; R 1/69 p 4. CarmichaelB2/87 p 215.

909.

11. IodineStrahanJ2/84 p 360.
Bismuth(283:3)ChambersL2/71 p 528;Freely 2/70 p 747;Cheadle,Specif.1/87 p 968. Smith c.OpioT2/78 p 109.
—As Lavement Trousseau M R 2/54 p 560; L1/55 p 73. *Vide*688:1;905:2.
Bismuthi Subcarb. (283:5) Hannon During WeaningMR2/57 p 230.
2.Plumbi Ac. (911:6). Argenti Nit. (911:4). Arsenic(914:2).FerriPernit.(912:1).
Ferri Am.Cit.(296:5)L2/71 p 348.
—Salicylas,BraithwaiteSpecif.J2/86 p 107; Dupré1/88 p 931.
Zinci Oxid. Brackenbridge Wonderful T 1/73 p 164;2/74 p 97.BerryB1/74 p 84;Renton1/78 p 103; B 2/87 p216. Freely T2/79 p 442. *Vide* 903:3.
Cupri Sulphas (297:4) Eisenmann c. Opio MR1/60 p 241. *Vide*903:4.
3.SodæPhosph.(269:1)StephensonR2/67p151. *Vide*904:2.
—Borac.c.Glycer.SympsonL2/89 p 739.
—Salicylas(359:2)SmithSpecif. J2/88 p 521.
Chloral(928;6)IllingworthL2/85 p 268.
PotassæChloras(907:2).
Pot.Brom.(107:4,914:2)ThomsonT1/77 p 295. J2/83 p 769.LeesL1/84 p 849.
MagnesiæSulph.(904:2)B2/89 p 204.
Tannin.c.Glycer.(902:4)T2/76 p 272.
Ipecacuanha(910:6)FullerSmallDosesL2/69 p 769.ChouppeAsEnemaMR2/74 p 501.
ChamomileTea(395:5)ElliottP2/82 p 426.
RedGum(906:4).
4.NuxVom.(907:2).Hæmatoxylon(911:2).
Rheum(371:1)West'sMixt. T 1/77 p 396. Badcock c. SodaB2/89 p 203.
CocaineP2/86 p 373.
Turpentine(350:1)ThompsonIntern.&Ext. L1/55 p 72.BrownP2/86 p 457.
WoodNaphtha(257:1)T1/61 p 241.
Naphthaline(357:1)MoneyL2/89 p720;Marshall p 766.
5.Ac.Carbolicum(912:2).Ac.Lact.(877:6).
Creasote (355:6.902:5) Henoch T 1/61 p609. StrahanJ2/84 p 360.
Resorcin(354:6)Rec/81 p 413.
Salol(354:5)Grs. iv.Tr.Opii ℥j.PS2/90 p576.
6.Ac.Sulph.(912:4).Ac.Nit.c.Opio(904:4).
Copious Enemata (675:6) Dulles Plan T 1/78 p 234;B2/87 p 216.
—Iced(905:2)SimonJ2/86 p 817.
—IrrigateBowels Davis Plan B 2/89 p 198.
Cold Baths (229:3) Mackenna T 2/60 p 214; Specif. L 2/73 p 323; 1/74 p 109; 2/76 pp 243, 277. Plan T 2/76 p 99; MR 1/77 p 492. *Vide* 922:6.
IcedDrinksL2/76 p 277.
ColdSpongingSmithT1/78 p 109.
IceToSpine(913:1).
BlisterVagiSpecific(923:3).

910.

DIARRHŒA—ETIOLOGY.
1.PaperFayrerJ1/84 p 1031;L1/89 p 828.
Defic.NotExcessPeristalsis(865:4) Ch.D. p 327.MartinInIndia(9:5)L2/53 p 28.
TopographyInEnglandT2/60 p 367.
Relat. To Typhoid (1497:5) Harley L 1/89 p 927.
EpidemicsA/87 p 132.
WinterRecentEpidem.L1/87 p 1080.
—LookToButterMurphyL1/87 p 1080.
SummerLongstaffeL1/80 p 406.Ballard J2/83 pp 363, 435; Report L 1/89 pp 897, 1146. VacherIsItOneDis.OnlyJ2/85 pp 439,455.
—AnalogyToCholera(918:5).
—LookToAirTomkinsExper.LeicesterJ2/89 p 180.
—LookToMilkJ2/83 p 436.
Malaria(559:2)Espec.InOldT1/78 p 47.
Bad Drains Newman P 1/78 p 462. Johnson L2/78 p 434;Annington2/81 p 953.
FermentationPS1/88 p 615.
BacteriaMillicanL2/82 p 657; Tomkins 2/87 pp 361,428;PS1/88 p 615.
PtomainesInFoodBrunton(849:1).
2.NeuroticAllbuttL1/84 p 603;P2/84 p 287.
—Tabetic(1261;2).

Semilunar Ganglia Bernard Extirpat. T2/60 p 347. *Vide* 918:2.
Solar Plexus (140:1) Bernard Irritation T1/60 p 55.
Heat (185:6).
Hepatic Dis. (967:4) Stools Generally Profuse Martin L2/53 p 28.
Fatty Liver (976:5).
Pancreas (993:3) Bernard Exp. Exciting Secret. T2/60 p 347.
3. Spleen Atrophy (990:5) Mesenteric Dis. (1002:3). Rickets (100:5). Accumulated Scybalæ (875:4). Rectal Ulcers (888:3). Entozoa (941:1).
Stools (878:1) Microscop. Rec/80 p 21.
Tongue In (803:6) Dickenson L1/88 p 659.
DIARRHŒA—IN VARIOUS DISEASES—Typhoid (1495:4); Remittent F. (1483:2); Phthis. (688:1); Pregn. (1550:5); Puerp. (1583:3); Colliquative (914:4).
DIARRHŒA—TREATMENT (908:1)—
4. Lectures (688:1) Druitt T1/60 p 127; Summer Diarrh. 2/65 p 138; Diff. Hosp. 2/66 p 90; 2/68 p 122; Nicholson At The Cape 2/79 p 4. Fothergill P2/79 p 355. Illingworth 85, L 2/84 p 344.
Rest Eccles P2/90 p 445.
Massage (223:6) P2/90 p 437.
Percussion Aiding Diagn. Rec/83 p 194.
5. Hygiene Rest (901:1). Posture (903:2). Milk (901:3). Iced Baths (909:6).
Lemon Juice (450:5) Druitt T 1/60 p 128. *Vide* Fruits (901:3).
Pepsine Younge Specific PS 1/87 p 26.
Antiseptics Johnstone L2/78 p 433.
White Of Egg (513:1) P1/85 p 292.
Morphia Spender c. Ol. Ricini (908:6) J 2/85 p 251. Hypod (927:3).
Cocaine Suppos. (455:5) Cullimore PS 1/88 p 282.
6. Elecampane (395:2) T1/85 p 589.
Ipecacuanha (398:3) Markham P. Doveri T2/57 p 230. *Vide* 901:5, 909:3 & 688:1.
Rhubarb (371:1) Fothergill P2/79 p 355.
Quinine (403:3) Simon In Tropical L 1/69 p 696. Potain Espec. Senile (914:2) T1/78 p 47; Rec/78 p 178. *Vide* 902:3.
Coto (417:6) Yeo Specif. P2/79 p 257.
Karomiko (373:6).

911.

1. Charcoal (237:1) Bird T2/55 p 607; R2/62 p 137.
—Willow Smith J2/84 p 711.
Red Gum (906:4).
Hamamelis (361:1) Black PS 1/85 p 6. Shoemaker J1/87 p 1040.
Calabar Bean (928:2) Rec/83 p 284.
Hæmatoxylon (413:2) Corrigan R 1/45 p 43.
2. Wilks, Child, Form-T 1/62 p 238. Willshire, Espec. Child (909:4) L2/62 p 63. Hutchinson, After Delivery (1583:3) MR 1/58 p 276.
Cannabis (363:2) Turner L 2/66 p 538. Rennie P1/87 p 290; Bard 2/87 p 8; 1/88 p 96.
3. Tannin (902:3). Guarana (902:3). Creasote (902:5).
Secale (902:2) L2/76 p 409.
Calx Sacchar. (273:5) Cleland B1/76 p 17.
Calcii Chlor. (274:2) B2/77 p 363.
Hydrarg. Submur. (908:5). *Vide* 903:2.
4. Argenti Nit. (306:3) Macgregor, In Ordin. Chr. (914:1) L 2/41 p 940; R 2/45 p 45; Aitkin 2/47 p 58. *Vide* 903:4.
—In Catarrhal Infant (909:2) Mauthner T2/58 p 42; R2/47 p 58.
5. —In Typhoid (1496:1) R1/60 p 32; 2/47 p 58.
—In Phthisis (688:2) L2/41 p 937.
Argenti Oxyd. (305:5) Lane L2/41 p 541; 2/55 p 558. Inject. (903:4).
Zinci Oxyd. (903:3) Freely T2/78 p 442.
Plumbi Ac. (292:2, 903:5) Bird L 1/46 p 277; R2/45 p 45. Smith L2/46 pp 238, 260; T2/79 p 4.
—c. Opio L2/84 p 323.
6. Bismuth Dose Must Be Large (926:5).

912.

1. Ferri Pernit. (296:2) Graves, Espec. Chr. T1/54 p 605; R1/71 p 160; Neligan, In Phthisis, Infant. 1/71 p 160; 1/72 p 345; T1/54 p 605.
—Sulphas (294:1) Rothwell J2/86 p 255.
Periodate (252:3) Greenwood PS1/90 p 263.
2. Ac. Lactic. (877:6) Hayem PS2/90 p 165.
Ac. Mineral (247:2) Druitt T1/60 p 128.
Ac. Nitric. c. Opio (904:4). Ac. Lact. (977:6).
3. Ac. Sulphur. (246:2) Fuller T1/52 p 31; 2/53 p 344; U. C. Hosp. Specif. 2/68 p 123; Buxton, Larger Doses Than Usual 1/52 p 92; Clarke, c. Aromatics, Formula 1/62 p 10; Griffiths, Best Alone p 68; B2/83 p 199.
4. —In Infants (909:5) T 1/52 pp 375, 528; 2/71 p 438; B2/83 p 198.
—In Typhoid (1496:1) R 1/63 p 28; Grimshaw B1/77 p 26. *Vide* Cholera (924:2).
Ac. Carbol. Intern. J 2/83 p 356. Illingworth L2/83 p 357; 2/84 p 344.
Resorcin (354:6) Rec/84 p 500; PS 2/86 p 304. Greene L1/88 p 1277.
Sulphur (243:2) Prosser, ℥ j. To ℥ jss. 2 *Vel* 3 h. L2/66 p 438.
6. Bi-Sulphide Carbon (235:2) P2/85 p 462.
Chlorodyne (443:2) T2/60 p 547.
Chloral (444:5; 902:1) Cameron, 1 Dose L 2/70 p 602.
Ox Gall (542:3) Clay R1/66 p 200.

913.

1. Injections (905:1).
Ice To Spine (190:3) Morehead, Obstinate L2/65 p 529. Chapman T2/65 p 111; 1/72 p 203.
—In Children Curran T2/69 p 430.
2. Gold Bath (909:6) Mackenna, c. Aromatic Stimulants L2/76 p 346.
Blister (165:3) Sternum Sequard MR2/59 p 36.
To Vagi (923:3).
Rectum Plugged (881:5) Plug Screwed Out L2/61 p 433; 1/68 p 344; J1/79 p 132. Verneuil L2/80 p 33; 21, Oper. T2/80 p 390.
—By A Bottle (881:5).
CHRONIC DIARRHŒA — DIARRHŒA ALBA.—HILL *Vel* TROPICAL DIARRHŒA.—Chr. Dysent. (906:1)—

4. Lectures Martin, In India, Returned Europeans L2/53 pp 28,51,72. Fayrer L 2/76 p 389; 1/89 p 734; T1/78 p 646; 1/81 pp 287,395; J1/84 p 1031. Younge PS1/87 p 26.
Sprue—Sprew—Psilosis Linguæ Et Mucosæ Intestin. Fayrer T 1/81 p 290. Manson J 1/81 pp 524, 681. Thin P 2/83 p 169 ; 2/87 pp 337,401; Pls. J1/90 p 1357.
—Milk P2/83 p 171. Fayrer, Plan L 1/89 p 735; Marston PM. 1/90 p 640; Wetheral 2/90 p 1381.
5.—Rhubarb c. Magn. Sulph. P2/83 p 172.
—Santonine (397:5) Begg L1/90 p 306.
Etiology Wasting Of M.M. & Intestinal Villi L1/69 p 837.
—Fæcal Accumulation (875:4).
—Rectal Dis. (877:2.888:3) L1/87 p 157. Cripps J1/87 p 448.
CHRONIC DIARRH.—TREAT. (910:3)—
Lecture Fayrer L1/84 p 1033; 1/89 p 734. Illingworth 1/87 pp 55,203. Solomon Prescript, J2/85 p 344.
Albumin. Diet Rec/84 p 350.
Meat Diet Neve Magic L2/90 p 73.
Pepsine Younge Specif. PS1/87 p 27.
Milk *Vide* Sprue.
Bed (901:1). Fruits (901:3). Milk (901:3).
6. Hot Rectal Douche (875:6) Chadwick T2/80 p 630.
Cold Enema (901:5) P1/79 p 63.
Flannel Binder Jennings L1/87 p 203.
Bismuth Inject. (909:1). Hæmatox. (911:1).
Propolis (486:5) Hitchcock R1/68 p 111.
Salicin (359:1) Mattison R2/63 p 75.
Ipecacuanha (910:6) Thorowgood L1/73 p 739. *Vide* 901:5,909:3,
Secale (913:3) L2/76 p 488.
Red Gum (906:4) Bael (901:4) Cannabis (911:2) Naphthaline (357:1) L2/85 p 404; PS1/87 p 125; Rec/87 p 196. Clarke P2/90 p 6.
Blister Vagi (923:3).

914.

1. Ac. Nit. Mur. Bath (248:5) Martin L1/50 p 751; 2/50 p 145; Scriven 2/76 p 678.
Ferri Pernit. (912:1) Ferri Sulph. (912:1). Argen. Nit. (914:4). Hydrarg. Bichl. (903:2)
2.—Sequichl (294:5) MR1/59 p 244. *Vide* 903:5.
Zinci Oxyd. (903:3, 911:5) c. Sodæ Carb. PS2/87 p 8.
Arsenic (280:2) Forster T2/61 p 46. Wood R1/60 p 93. Espec. Child (909:2) T 1/72 p 656. *Vide* 865:2 & 907:2.
Potassæ Chloras (904:3).
Pot. Brom. (909:3) Spender J2/83 p 769.
DIARRHŒA—SENILE—
Paper Quinine (910:6) T1/78 p 47.
Coto (910:6).
DIARRHŒA—COLLIQUATIVE—
4. Papers L2/76 p 386. Boddy Gen. Large Intestine Blocked PM. With Fæces (875:4) L2/76 p 883.
Pot. Chlor. (904:3) Copeland 3ss—3iij Per Diem L2/76 p 836; Body? p 883.
MYCOSIS INTESTINALIS—
Allied To Splenic F. (537:5) MR2/77 p 394.

915.

CHOLERA—
1. How Study MR1/70 p 238.
History, Origin MR1/49 p1; 1/51 p1; 1/56 p 286; 1/70 p 38; 1/72 p 56; R2/47 p 393; Discuss. L1/74 p 428. Macpherson T1/72 p 433; Analogies Of C. Nostras C. Indica 2/70 p 723; Buchanan 2/83 p 3. Goodeve Internat. San. Confer. Resumé L2/66 p 659; Pettenkofer 2/84 p 769 *et Seq* ; 2/87 p 339; Lawson 1/88 p 510; Fayrer p 961. Gordon PS2/83 p 43 *et Seq*; Johnson 2/88 pp 249, 309; B2/884249. Macpherson, Earliest J1/84 p 908; Bellow 1/86 p 886.
Antiquity Moore L2/84 p 225.
Small Birds Leave On Approach J2/83 p 454; L2/85 pp 605,698,1079.
Books, Papers Parkes MR1/48 p 236; 2/49 p 251 R1/48 p 205. Macnamara T 2/70 p 46; MR 2/77 p 165. Pettenkofer How Prevent, Resist L1/75
2. p 760; 2/84 p 769. Reynolds T2/66 p 17. Chambers L 1/49 p 137 *et Seq*; MacLoughlin 2/63 p 236; T2/67 p 402; 2/76 p 127; MR2/66 p 129 *et Seq*; 2/67 p 3; 2/70 p 100. Indian Liter. L1/70 pp 209,304; Blacklock 12 Propos. 2/49 p 14; Lawson 1/88 p 510. Macpherson In 1616, T2/74 p 522; Cornish S. India 2/71 p 680. Richardson Physiol; Form. T2/66 p 110; Chapman p 481.
Internat. Conference J2/85 p 386.
3. Johnson's Theory *Vide* 930:1 L1/66 pp 461,609; 1/68 p 738 *et Seq*; 2/71 p 806; MR1/70 p 489; T1/66 p 477; 1/67 p 481.
—Collapse (930:2).
—Contra Moxon T 2/66 p 415; 1/57 *Vide* Index. Rees 12 PM. L2/66 p 720; 1/67 pp 97, 157; 1/68 p 801; Sedgwick 2/71 p 507 *et Seq*.
—Pro. Watson MR 1/72 p 376. Hall, As Asphyxia Is Concerned B2/75 p 27.
Epidemiology Fayrer L1/88 p 961.
Geography (4:1) Milroy MR2/65 p 435; In 1866
6. & 1867, 1/68 p 167; 2/68 p 209. Haughton Map T 1/67; p 439; L 2/71 p 736; Pettenkofer 2/84 p 769. Radcliffe Diffus. In Europe 1865-74 MR1/77 p 274.
—Places Exempt Klein P1/87 p 272.
Infl. Of Fairs, Famines, Floods Fayrer L1/81 p 583.
In Europe 1st In 1830, L2/84 p 769; Dickson In 1886, 2/86 p 1077; 1/87 p 130. In 1884, P2/84 p 385; 2/86 p 385.
In England (5:2) Recent Epidemics 1865, T2/65 p 261 *et Seq*; 1866, T. & L. 1866 *Vide* Indices; MR1/69 p 405. History J2/83 p 18. Pettenkofer, 1st In 1830, L2/84 p 769.
—In London Probable Centres L2/83 p 295.
In America (15:5) In 1873, MR2/76 p 15.
In France (6:4) In 1832, 1849, 1855, 1865, MR 2/74 p 193. 1884, L 2/84 p 877; Tomkins, Paris 1884, 1/85 p 511; 2/86 p 214.
—In Lyons Unknown T2/81 p 735.

916.

1. In Sweden 1850 (8:3) MR1/54 p 26; 1866, T 1/70 p 519.
In Norway 1850 (8:3) MR2/56 p 102.

In Denmark 1853 (8:4) MR 1/60 p 145; 1866, 2/71 p 462.
In Mauritius 1854 (8:2) T 2/56 p 138.
2. In Rome 1854 (7:5) Notes T 2/62 p 31.
In East Africa (11:3) Christie Epidemics L 1/71 pp 114, 186; 1/72 p 573.
In Mecca (917:5) Redcliffe MR 1/77 p 283.
In Aleppo Mackinnon, Map L 2/90 p 944.
In India 1874 & 1875 (9:1) Mortality L 2/76 p 833; 1875 & 6, T 1/78 p 372; 1/79 p 602, Bellew 1862-1881, 2/85 p 780. Before 1818, J 1/86 p 85 *et Seq*; In 1438, 1/84 p 203; Cornish p 845. Is India Its Home? P 1/85 p 196.
—Calcutta, Simpson, Causes P 2/88 p 145; Water Supply p 384.
—Nepaul, Gimlette 1885, J 1/86 p 963.
In Egypt, 1883, Hunter, Origin L 1/84 p 86 *et Seq*; J 1/84 pp 91, 240, 502; T 1/84 pp 23, 89.
In Malta Expl. L 2/84 p 770; 1/89 p 433. In 1887 P 1/89 p 388.
At Damietta Simpson P 1/84 pp 312, 385.
In Ships At Sea (207:4) Lawson T 2/71 p 152. Macpherson, In Reference To Some Modern Theories T 2/67 p 32. Rare J 2/83 p 928. Cullimore L 2/83 p 1011; J 1/84 p 251; J 2/86 p 577. Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 338 *et Seq*; Lawson 2/85 p 16; Smart 1/86 p 642.
3. In Insular Positions Smart L 1/73 pp 522, 554, 659.
In Child (1522:3) Mauthner T 1/56 p 72; Wells Mustard Pack P 1/78 p 294.
—Resorcin (354:6) Rec/81 p 227.
Symptoms Brunton Simul. Muscarine Pois. (319:6) P 1/85 p 350; J 1/89 p 1391.
—Simul. By Obstruct. (873:4).

CHOLERA — CONTAGIOUSNESS (555:4, 557:6)—

4. Lectures, Is It? Barclay T 2/56 pp 122, 149; L 1/76 p 656. Radcliffe MR 1/77 p 274. Hirsch J 1/84 p 516; T 1/84 p 387. Cullimore PS 2/84 pp 69, 90. Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 769 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 311; 2/87 p 386. Brunton, How Conveyed P 1/85 p 198.
Pro Haughton T 1/67 p 490; MR 1/54 p 12. Per Fæces Only L 2/71 p 612; R 2/66 p 1. M'Craith, Convincing, Per Clothes T 2/75 p 651. Lebert, The Laundry (916:5) L 2/77 p 622; McLeod & Milles 1/89 p 471. Irving J 2/83 p 727. Cade L 1/84 p 319; Macnamara pp 463, 666; J 1/84 p 502; T 1/85 p 119.
Contra Lewis P 2/79 p 138. Fayrer L 2/79 p 680. Chevers T 2/83 pp 233, 342; J 2/83 p 557. Congress L 2/83 p 791; Glasse 1/84 p 318; Sargent 2/85 p 58; Pettenkofer 2/87 p 339. Ricord, Nil T 2/84 p 581; Chapman p 692; Cunningham 1/85 p 288; Gull 2/85 p 740.
Transmissible, Not Contag. J 1/84 p 516.
—By Post (75:2) Italy, Precautions? L 2/86 p 459.
Experiments On Animals (3:2) MR 1/53 p 390. Fairweather In Cats (520:4) L 2/76 pp 115, 148; J 2/83 p 928. Richards L 1/84 p 814. Gordon PS 2/84 p 215; T 2/84 p 406. Klein, Failure P 1/87 p 187. Pringle, Wild Beasts Eat Corpses J 2/85 p 380.
—Feeding With Cholera Deject. (919:5) Curious Results L 1/67 p 35; 2/67 p 448 *et Seq*. Patterson, Nil T 1/72 p 473.
—Swallowing Stools Turner, Harmless J 2/83 p 897; Pettenkofer's Offer 2/84 p 885; P 1/87 pp 191, 267, 275; Harmless If Fresh p 322.
—Injecting Veins Popoff R 2/73 p 13. Lewis & Cunningham MR 2/75 p 356; Compd. With Healthy Stools Inject. (877:4) 2/75 p 356.
—Hog Cholera (529:4); Fowls (514:5).
5. Dirty Linen (916:4) Pettenkofer? L 2/84 p 1086.
Conditions Necess. For Attack Pringle J 2/85 p 380.

CHOLERA—INFECTIOUSNESS—

Cases Lewis, Strongest Recorded L 1/77 p 824; P 2/79 p 138. Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 769 *et Seq*; 2/87 p 386. Klein's Views P 1/87 pp 267, 322.

CHOLERA—ETIOLOGY—

Lectures Beale, Why Some Attacked T 1/67 p 1; Haughton, Scient. Enquiry p 84 *et Seq*. Cunningham L 1/69 p 3 *et Seq*; P 1/78 p 302. Carpenter L 2/71 p 771; MR 2/48 p 62; 1/75 p 290. Lewis P 2/79 p 138. Chevers T 2/83 pp 233, 342. Gulliver L 1/84 p 666. Pearce, Early Investig. PS 2/84 p 177; Johnson 2/88 p 249 *et Seq*. Brunton P 2/84 p 357; Koch Answered 1/85 p 196. Pettenkofer L 2/84 p 770 *et Seq*; 2/86 pp 29, 89. Johnson, Klein, Koch, Discuss. 1/85 pp 563, 571; McLeod & Milles' Exper. Favour Koch 1/89 p 469. Klebs Rec/85 p 134. Sargent L 2/85 p 57. Beatson J 2/86 p 481; Fayrer 1/88 p 961.
In France (915:6) 1884, L 2/85 p 1071.
How The Poison Acts P 1/85 p 355.
Exper. Investigations McLeod & Wilks L 1/89 p 416 *et Seq*.
6. De Novo Beatson J 1/86 p 482.
Soiled Linen, Klein P 1/87 p 322.

917.

1. Periodic Return Howe T 2/84 p 320.
Meteorology (580:1) Klein P 1/87 p 274.
A Pernicious Fever Chevers T 2/83 p 208.
Not Always Fr. Cholera Stools Lawson T 2/83 p 138. Pettenkofer L 2/87 p 339.
Fear Richardson T 2/83 p 210.
Ac. Butyric J 2/83 p 708.
Zymotic Theory (561:6) T 2/68 pp 180, 216, 248, 451.
Fungus Theory (318:5, 919:4) *Vide* 919:6. Groves, Vitality Pls. L 2/49 p 427 *et Seq*; Hallier 2. '2/67 pp 266; 298; T 2/68 p 216 *et Seq*. Macnamara PM. R 1/73 p 50. Berkley Critic. On Hallier L 2/69 p 167; 2/70 p 563; Lewis Cultivat. Pl. 1/69 pp 38, 76; MR 2/75 p 353. 1/70 p 53; Report T 2/70 p 563: Bibliography Rec /83 p 423. Snow 1856, J 2/83 p 1053. Crudelli L 2/84 p 80.
3.—Contra (919:4) Cholera, Committee, Report L 2/49 pp 493, 530; T 2/70 p 563; Chevers 2/83 p 333. Swayne Entozoa Ova? (932:3) T 2/56 p 20; Pls. L 2/49 pp 398, 406; Roche 2/84 p 126.
A Chemical Virus Richards L 1/84 pp 814, 859, 868.
Chemical Facts, Sedgewick J 1/89 p 172.
Impure Water (1492:4) Soil Theory Pettenkofer L 1/69 p 133; R 1/69 p 5; T 2/81 p 735; Buch-

ananOnPettenkofer1/70 p 283;Reply p 629,*et*
4. *Seq*.Simon R2/66pp1,5.Ballot,Holland1832, T 1/69 pp 459,626. Farr Report L2/68 p 217; Blanc24 Out Of724Convicts2/75 p 270.Lewis P 2/79 p 141; Klein ? 1/87 p 278; When p 322; Fayrer L2/79 p 681; 1/83 p 1134: Hassall 2/84 847.Renzy, AtFortWilliam p 1043; Marston 1/85 p 38;Renzy p 225.
—LiteratureJ2/85 p 184.
5.—Hagar'sWell—Mecca(916:2) L2/83 p 256; 1/84 p 33,
—Contra(1492:5)OrtonT1/68 p419;2/68 p400; Letheby1/68 p 426; Chevers 2/83 p 233. Klein P1/87p278.PettenkoferL2/84 p770*etSeq*;1/86 p 312;Sargent2/85 p 58.
ImpureMilk(539:4)SimpsonP2/87 p 144.
HealthyBacteria ToDestroyCholera Bac. (316:4)PettenkoferT2/81 p 735.
Malaria (559:2) Smith T 1/73 p 474. Scriven L2/76 p 184;Blanc2/83 p 228*etSeq*;Lucas2/84 p 256.ChoversT2/83 p 682.
Fr.Air(558:1) WakefieldL2/84 p 257; Sargent 2/85 pp 57,59.BruntonP1/85 p 199.
Ozone(225:5)T1/55 p 16.
6.CholeraMistAdamsT167 p 305.
Rags(558:1)P2/90 p 305.
House Flies (485:4) As Spreaders, Nicholas L2/73 p 724.
TyphoidStools,Exp.(1497:6)T2/84 p 668.

918.

1.Electricity (192:4)L2/48 p 678; 2/49 p 16; Atkinson p 50,T1/72 p 608; 2/52 p 446. Brunton P1/85 p 425.
2,Sympathetic Nerve,Deranged,Proximate Cause(1488:1)SansomPl: T2/66 p 188; Neale p 5;Chapman p482.DaveyL1/66 p133. Sedgewick MR 2/56 p 153; 2/67 p 10; T 1/68 p 397; Chapman 2/84 p 692; 2/85 p 253. Brunton CertainP1/85 p 422. *Vide* 900:3,910:2.
3.Intemperance (920:5) R2/71 p 41. Kerr J2/83 p 587.
SaltMonopoly(923:5)L1/55 p 417.
Rice (320:6) Blacklock L2/49 p 15:Tytler /33, /34;2/67 p 266.
FishDiet(495:1)L2/83 p 930.
AscarisLumbricordes,Simul.(936;4).
CHOLERA—PATHOLOGY—
5.LecturesBarlowT2/66 p 83*et Seq*; Hall B2/75 p 27.Harkin L2/84 p 270; Toulmin 2/61 p 162; MR 2/67 p 23; 2/72 p 375: 1/75 p 291. Thudichum, Chem; T 1/70 p 645. Brunton, Pye-Smith P2/84 pp 352, 412; Resumé1/85 p 424; T2/73 p 421.JohnsonPS2/88 pp 249,309.
Relat.ToCholeraNostrasL1/86 p 79.Beatson,OneOfDegreeJ1/86 p 483.
—SummerDiarrh.(910:1)MooreJ2/89 p 597.
IncubationBruntonP1/85 p 266.
Apnœa(634:3)JohnsonMR1/70 p 481.
Analogy With Uræmic Dis. (1017:5) SedgwickT2/67 p 609.MalinsL2/82 p 486.
—ArsenicalPoison(278:4).
—CorrosiveSublim.Pois.(304:1).

919.

1.Respiration Sedgwick Chem. Pathol. L 1/86 p 739;J1/89 p 173.
—OxygenAbsorbedInExcessJ1/89 p 173.
Lungs(646:5)T1/67 p 303;R2/66 p 34.Francis T 1/68 p 157; M R 2/67 p 23; 1/71 p 295. *Vide* Johnson(915:3).
2.Pulse (754:1) Bernard Pecul. Slow Several DaysBeforeT1/60 p111; GrayWhySlow?2/75 p 362.
Blood (139:3) Hayem Microsp. L 2/73 p 535. Cunningham Pecul. Bodies M R 2/75 p 353. BertJ2/83 p 1038.
—BacilliKartutes?L2/83 p 479.
—Oxalates(274:1) ParkesT2/52 p 638; Eadie 1/64 p 70.
BacilliInIntest.Walls(919:4).
3.Skin (26:4) Cholera Exanthem, Roseola Chol. Parkes T1/52 p 258; 2/52 p 637.DueTo Opium L 2/66 p 285; Proving Contra p 357. FaureUrea(1030:2)SecretedMR2/55 p221; 2/56 p 540.
Temperature (187:5) R 1/67 p 8; Parsons2/71 p 41.Zorn,98,MR1/74 p 260.
4Gastro-IntestinalMM.(863:5,919:6)Bernard Denuded Of Epithel. P 2/83 p 371; T 1/60 p 210; Beale Changes Of Villi 2/66 p 388. Macnamara P M. R 1/73 p 50. Bernard Absorpt.(116:6)NilDuringSerousDischarge T1/60 p 110.HaddardPM.J2/83 p 349.
—CuriousFactsBruntonP1/85 p 426.
—Secretion(834:1)Hay,Exper.J1/86 p 484.
—CroupousLiningChoversT2/83 p 208.
Comma Bacilli (917:2,919:2) *Vel* PeronosporaRec/85 p180.Koch'sSpecif.OrganismIn M.M. Not In Stools T 2/83 p447 *etSeq*;L2/83 p696*etSeq*;New,Letterp1068;Specimens1/84 p 295; 2/84 p 240 *et Seq*; 5th Report p 360; 6th p 576;7thT1/84 p527;J2/83p781;Macnamara In 1869 p 814 ; Franco-Egypt. Commis. pp 1199, 1210. Richards *Vide* 817:3. Pettenkofer On Koch PS 1/84 p 583; J2/84 Pls. p 379 *et Seq*; 1/86 pp 6, 62. Pacini In 1854 L 2/84 pp 203, 706, Bristowe In 1866 Pl. p 213. CameronJ2/84 p233;CheyneReport1/85p821 *et Seq*. Strauss T 1/85 p 523. Brunton P 1/85 p 267; Klein 1/87 p 322. Virchow Conference L1/85 p 911;Cuningham2/86 p 414; Roy.Soc. 2/87p972;Ed1/89p485.DreschfeldB1/85p102.
—IsKochRight? T 2/84 p 691;2/85 p 712. Yes L2/84 p 959;1/85 p 1052;Discuss.1/85 pp 564. 591. No, Klein P 1/87 p 322. Beatson? J 1/86 p 482. McLeod & Milles, Exper. L 2/86 p 32; 1/89 pp416,468;McLeodOnKlein2/89 p 1082.
—Three Distinct Kinds Cunningham Rec/90 p 286.
—AnEffectNotACauseKleinP1/87 p 324.
—PlatesJ1/85 p 650;T2/85 p 711;P2/86p414.
—Cultivation (318:5) KleinP2/86 p 414;1/87 p 4*etSeq*.
—TestsForL2/87 p 585.
—EffectOfMilk&Cheese(901:3,1492:4).
—Development New Facts T 2/84 p 580. DowdeswellL1/90 p 1419.

—EASILY DIE T1/84 p 399.
—ACIDS FATAL T1/84 p 399.
—FLIES FED UPON (485:4) Maddon PS 1/86 p 34.
—MISSING LINK Maurin J 2/84 p 480.
—IN WELLS Carter, Water Wholesome L 1/84 p 1043; Cunningham 1/85 p 221. Klein P 1/87 pp 273, 322.
—IN SALIVA Lewis Not Specif. L 2/84 pp 497, 513, 601; J 2/84 p 674; Miller 1/85 p 935.
—IN OTHER DIS. Waters L 1/85 p 223.
—CONTRA VIEWS (917:2) Lewis *Supra*, Klein, Gibbes L 1/85 p 25 *et Seq*; 2/85 pp 962, 1017; PS 1/85 p 28; J 1/85 p 289; Pls. p 650; Klein pp 693, 756, 934; Abound In Guinea Pig p 986; Pls. P 2/86 p 241 *et Seq*; 1/87 p 191 *et Seq*. Waters T 2/84 p 644.
—FINKLER PRIOR'S T 1/85 p 81; L 1/85 p 163; 2/85 p 407.
—EMMERICK'S *Vel* NEAPOLITAN T 1/85 p 516; L 2/84 p 1165; 1/85 p 482; 2/85 p 1009. Klein P 1/84 p 334.
—CAN PTOMAINES BE DERIVED FROM? (318:5) Berdew J 1/85 p 862; L 2/85 p 911; 2/88 p 752; Rec/87 p 531.
—DIAGNOSTIC VAL. (917:2) Rec/85 p 83.

5. OTHER BACTERIA, Klein, Pls. P 1/87 p 327.
—CAMBRIDGE FUNGUS L 1/87 p 228 *et Seq*; Crookshank J 1/87 p 482.
VOMITING (857:3) Leared CYSTIC BODIES Pl. T 2/54 pp 10, 134.
—OXALAS CERII (860:5) Valuable.
STOOLS (878:1) EXPER. (916:4).

6. —ANAL. L 2/49 p 610; 1/85 p 1141. Goodeve Quantity T 2/75 p 361.
—MICROSC. FUNGUS (917:1, 919:4) Thorne CYLINDROTÆNIUM New Growth R 2/69 p 7. Beale T 2/66 p 109 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 1; Gardner v. Beale 2/66 p 352. Swayne Pl. L 2/49 p 398. Chevers? T 2/83 p 234. Koch Denies P 1/87 p 191 *et Seq*; L 2/83 p 696; Strauss p 929; Hassall In 1854, 2/84 pp 38, 167, 847. Swayne In 1849 J 1/85 pp 553, 589.
— —EXPER. Dowdeswell J 1/85 p 588.
— —BLOODY Chevers T 2/83 p 682.
— — PROTOMYXOMECES COPRINARIOUS Cunningham J 1/80 p 707.
— —MUCOUS FLAKES Klein Pls. P 1/87 pp 323; 330.

920.

1. IN COLLAPSE (930:2) PINKISH STOOLS FATAL Morehead Vol. 1 p 375.
—DISINFECT. (922:2) PETTENKOFER USELESS L 2/87 p 339.

2. DIARRHŒA ALWAYS PREMONITORY Loughlin L 2/63 p 236.
—NOT ALWAYS Chevers T 2/83 p 343. Neale, Decidedly Not, Batavia, 1864.
BILE Analysis L 1/85 p 1141.
URINE (1034:4) R 1/67 p 10. Lindsay, BLUE T 1/55

3. p 460; Osborne, Present During Incubation 2/55 p 131; Chevers 2/83 p 369. Sedgwick, Temporarily DIABETIC (336:2) L 2/70 p 889.
—POISON. IN (1034:4, 920:6, 1027:2) Bouchard, Not In Stools T 2/85 p 253.
—CHOLO-URÆMIA T 2/83 pp 371, 481.
CRAMPS (111:3) Chevers, Varying Intensity T 2/83 p 343. Little, Specif. PS 2/85 p 487. French, Nature's Efforts To Cure L 2/42 p 788. Gray, Compared With Those Of STOKERS' COLLAPSE (185:3) T 2/75 p 360.
—TREAT. Murray J 1/80 p 889. P 2/80 p 139. INSTANT. CURE, Gwyon. Take Heel & Toes In Both Hands, Bend Foot Forcibly, Slowly On Leg, So With Arm, Edin. J/50. Haddard J 2/83 p 349.
— —MASSAGE Mallins L 2/83 p 1072.
TETANY (1322:1) L 1/87 p 967.
MUSCULAR MOVEMENTS PM. (179:3).

CHOLERA—MORTALITY—

5. PAPER Chevers T 2/83 p 260.
WONDERFUL UNCONCERN OF PATIENTS L 2/54 p 352.
FRIGHTFUL When Combined With FATIGUE, INTEMPERANCE (918:3) & BAD VENTILAT. MR 1/53 p 174.
PROGNOSIS Sargent L 2/85 p 58.
GREAT AT FIRST T 2/83 pp 260, 342.
GREAT IN NEW COMERS, *Ibid*.
IN PREGN. & PUER. STATE Esterle T 1/62 p 411. MR 2/67 p 21; 2/52 p 49.
RIGOR MORTIS (180:5) French, Probable Causes T 1/71 p 688.
BURIED ALIVE (181:6) L 2/84 pp 245, 655.

6. PTOMAINES (181:5) L 1/85 p 719. Brunton P 1/85 p 420. *Vide* URINE (920:3).

921.

CHOLERA—SEQUELÆ—

2. REVIEW MR 2/67 p 22.
PARALYSIS Friedberg MR 1/59 p 88.
GANGRENE (177:3) OF DIFF. PARTS R 2/67 p 22.
—OF SCROTUM T 2/83 p 343.
—OF CORNEA (1845:6) MR 2/67 p 22; T 2/83 p 343.
COLLAPSE (930:1).

CHOLERA—TREATMENT (916:6)—

4. COLLAPSE (930:1)—
PAPERS MR 2/55 p 137; 2/67 p 263; L 2/48 p 451 *et Seq*; 1/55 p 438; 1/67 p 539; T 2/53 p 375; Richardson, Physiolog. 2/66 p 111, Johnson, Rules 1/72 pp 36, 125; R 2/60 p 39; Parkes 1/48

5. p 1; Clarke, Summary, Tables 2/66 p 50. Sansom, Suggest T 2/66 p 554. Maclean L 1/66 pp 113, 167; 1/67 p 73. Macleod, Plan L 2/65 p 409; R 1/67 p 1; Lownds 2/68 p 15; L 2/71

6. pp 319, 393. Toulmin L 2/61 p 162; 2/42 p 788; 2/57 p 135 (New). Snow T 1/54 p 180; 1/62 p 445. Clapton 208, R 2/71 p 77; Parsons 2/71 p 40; 2/73 p 11. Hall, Good J 2/78 p 435. Richardson T 2/83 p 210. Thompson PS 2/83 p 210; Johnson 2/88 p 310. Chevers T 2/83 p 344 *et Seq*. Hamilton L 2/83 p 971. Haddad J 2/81 p 349; Cameron 2/84 p 233; Walford p 495. Ed. L 2/84 p 323. Brunton P 2/84 pp 359, 412; 1/85 p 96; Resumé p 426; T 2/73 p 421. McFarland B 2/84 p 134; A/85 p 8. Semmola Rec/85 p 84. Sargent L 2/85 pp 59, 93; Illingworth, Form. p 268. Discuss. p 366 *et Seq*; Peacan, Specific 1/87 pp 998, 1118; Pettenkofer 2/87 p 387. Little, Satisfact. PS 2/85 p 486; 1/86 p 91.

In India 1817, Gordon, Wonderful Cures PS1/90p 111.
Bacteriotheraphy(917:5).
Simple&EasyBeatsonJ1/86 p 483.
Nothing Known Hamilton L 2/83 p 971. Pringle,AllUselessJ2/85 p 380,414.
EarlyBruntonP1/85 p 430.
GovernmentMixturesL2/84 p 422.
InSpainT2/85 p 504.
Troops—Prisons Change Air T 2/83 p 261. Pettenkofer,PlanL2/87 p 386.
HospitalsInflu.Ed. J 1/85 p 444. Klein, Safe P1/87 p 276.
—Model,InRomeL2/86 p 596.

922.

1. Nature'sEffortsFrenchL2/42 p 788.
CuredByHurricanePS2/82 p 491.
ToArrestSpreadDavid J 1/85 p 223; Thorne 2/87 p 339.
ProphylacticsSummary MR 2/67 p 39. Pet-
2. tenkoferRules R 2/66 p 337; Disinfectants p 3.TibbittsT2/67 p 457; Chevers 2/83 p 343. DeRenzyL2/80 p 748.HartJ2/83 p 181;P2/83 p 149 ; Brunton 1/85 p 429. Pasteur J 2/83 p 442;Cameron2/84 p 237.RenzyL2/84 p226; War Office p 699 ; Pettenkofer p 1088; 2/87 p 387;Fayrer1/88 p 963. Pringle J 2/85 p 377 *et Seq*.
—Isolate v. Quarantine(555:4)J2/87 p340.
—Keep Food In Stomach Hay Expl. J 1/86 p 485.
—NoFruitAtNightT2/83 p 343.
—NeverPurgeInIndiaT2/83 p 343.
—Disinfect Stools L 1/83 p 1132. Useless (920:1).
—Epidemics(560:6) Lawson Check Advance T2/72p 4;R1/73 p 51.
—Quarantine (555:4). Quinine (928:1). Ac. Sulphuricum(924:3).
—Tanyards(359:4)L2/84 p 1078.
3.—CopperWorks(297:2)VeryLittle Cholera WhereCopperOre& Works Clapton L 2/69 p 655;1/77 p 441;2/73 p741.Expl.J2/83p637; Neale p804;Vulpian? p 1204.
—CopperSalts L2/73 p 839; 2/83 pp 88, 379; J1/80 p 640;2/83 p 439;T2/71 p 413.
—Aloes(346:2)King Wonderful T 2/66 p 210. *Vide*Dysentery(901:4).
—SodæHyposulphisL2/84 p 435.
—Sulphur Fires (924:3, 926:1) Tuson Plan L 2/76 p 313; 1/78 p259; 2/83 p 521. Parker P1/78 p 218.
—Ac.Sulph.Dil.(924:2) MacCormac Specif. T2/79 p 238.
—InoculationBrunton P 1/85 p 266. Ferran Rec/85 p 137*et Seq*; Microbe p 501; L1/85 pp 489, 812, 1003; 2/87 p 972. Effects J 2/85 p 165;T2/85 p 253.
——Gamaleia'sPlanL2/88 p 383.
——DangersJ1/85 p 1303;L2/85 p 647,686.
——FailureL2/88 p 383.
——StatisticsL2/85 p 590;T2/85 p 578.
4.Posture (223:4) Evans Sitting T 2/51 p 407; MartinRecumbent1/62 p 16.
Hygiene Richardson's Food With Latent HeatT2/66 p 112;CheversGoodNursing Best 2/83 p 482.
FoodT2/83 p 482.
FeedingByPeritoneum(996:1).
—By Veins (746:3,923:2) Richardson Instru.
5. FluidT2/66 p 112;2/83 pp 124,155,179.
——FreshMilk (544:1) Hodder L 2/73 p 93. T2/83 p 179;A/85 p 23. *Vide*923:3.
Sugar (328:2) Endosmotic Power Mackintosh L1/54 p 384.
HotWaterDrinks(232:6)Macpherson T2/69 p 557; Richardson 2/56 p 112 ; 2/83 p 125; Gray *v* Richardson 2/75 p 362. Beigel Hypo PM.L2/66 p 352.
—SpecialOleaginousFoodT2/83 p 125.
Cold Water (229:4) Johnson Copious DraughtsT1/72 p 126 *v*. Richardson*Supra*.
6. MenziesSmallQuantitiesIcedWater R2/66 p 47.IcedSea Water (923:1). Lownds Cold SoupL1/71 p 319.Wells c. Salt P1/78 p 294. Thompson PS2/83 p 210. Pringle Bad J 2/85 p 380.
SodaWaterMallinsL2/83 p 1072.
OatmealWaterMcFarlandB2/84 p 135.
Liebig'sSoupLowndsL2/83 p 124.
ChickenBrothA/85 p 14.
Douche(229:3)CaffeL2/66 p 484; J2/53 p 754. Macnamara L 2/76 p 346; Seamen Specif. 2/84 p 126.
WetSheet(229:6)PainterL2/66 p 118; T2/65 p 138. *Vide*909:6.
Mustard Pack P 1/78 p 294; PS 2/83 p 190; T2/83 p 481.
—Emetic(927:1)Little, Specif. PS 2/85 p 487.

923.

1.InhaleAntisepticsOliverL2/82 p 371.
BainElectr.(301:1)GranvilleL2/83 p 161.
DroitwichBaths(267:5) Roden J 2/82 p 990.
TurkishBath(232:2)L2/48 p 402.
DryPackingDilliesT2/66 p 435.
Sea-Water Baths (230:4) Starr L 2/55 p 48.
IcedAsBeverage(922:6) Bowerbank T 1/66 p 400.
Ice To Spine (190:3) Chapman T 2/65 pp111, 414;2/66p481;1/72p203; 2/84p692; 2/85 p253;
2. CriticismsEd.2/65p577; Reply p611.McCormacL1/67p530*etSeq*;2/67p31; MacLean 1/66 p114.
IceCompressHaddadJ2/83p349.Ward L 2/85 p41;T2/85p504.
—ChamberWardJ2/85p374.
Nitro-Mur.AcidBath(248:5) Macrae L2/67 p806;Scriven2/76p678.
Bleed(930:5) McFarland B 2/84 p 136. Freely PS1/90p112.
StopCirculationInLimbs (756:5)WiseR2/63 p340.
3.Actual Cautery Over Kidneys (212 : 6) SequardR2/73p10.
InChinaJ1/86p217.
Blister Vagi (1445:2) Harkin Specific L2/84 p270; 2/85p630; Berry p790; Peacan Behind

Ear Specif. 1/87 pp 998, 1118; J 2/90 p 631; O'Connor p685. *Vide* 929:3.
Plug Anus (892:2) Gason R 2/61 p 93; L 2/65 p697; 2/66 p96.
Enema, Hot (922:5) L2/85 pp589,637; 1/87 p539.
—Tannin (360:3) L1/85 p352.
—c. Stimulants (929:1).
Water Hypo. (229:5) Macdowall L 2/89 p659; c. Salt Rec/84 p19 *et Seq*; Form. 226 Cases L2/85 pp589,637; Plan pp728,1058.
Inject. Bladder (1045:2, 1068:5, 1170:5) Cooney L 2/82 p 138; 2/83 p 834; Purvis p709; Ed. p872; Hamilton Useless p971.
—Peritoneum (996:1) Richardson T2/83 p180; A/85 p27. Macdowall J 1/86 p46; L 2/83 p659; 1/84 p225; Purvis p276; A/84 p185.
—Pleura, Spil, J2/85 p610.
Injection Into Veins Of Various Substances (746:1, 922:4) Parkes T 2/53 p 407; Richardson 2/83 p179; A/85 p20; Rec/84 p512. Hayem T1/85 p91. In France Best L1/86 p181.
—Saline (922:5) Marcet Form. T2/53 pp 586, 612. Beaumetz 3 Fatal L 2/73 p652; Alderson
4. Rules 1/67 p73; 2/66 p412. Fraser Pro & Con. MR 2/67 p 18; T 2/66 p312. Richardson Plan Instru. p 113; 2/70 p694; Little, Instru. Plan 1/67 p354. Jennings L 2/83 p125. Form. A/85 p25.
—Bilin Taylor J2/83 p69; Rec/83 p308.
—Ether (931:5).
—Quinine (928:1).
5. —Ammonia (253:6) Christison R1/70 p168.
Ammonia (931:4) Bad Internally.
Salines (216:3) *Vide* 923:3. Stevens T2/54 p230;
6. L2/55 p76.
—Hypod. *Vide* 923:3.
Sodii Chlorid. (267:5) Beaman L 2/34 p754; 2/48 p264; 1/55 pp430, 465. c. Brandy (929:1) Johnson Batavia. McFarland PS 2/85 p 55. Sargent L2/85 p59.

924.

1. Sodæ Carb. (268:3) ℈j. c. Gr. iij. Opii "Maxwell's Dose" T2/53 p365.
Pot. Brom. (266:5) Sutton T 2/67 p348. Begbie Collapse (930:5) L 2/66 p664. Spender J2/83 p769.
Pot. Permang. (926:4).
Chloralum (275:6) Intern. Blanc L 2/73 pp226 714?
Ac. Sulphurosum (224:4) P 1/78 p218. Parkes L2/73 p839; 2/7 p313.
2. Ac. Sulphur. (246:2) Sulphur (926:1). Fuller (912:3). Cormack, Cures, Prevents T2/57 p387; Doses 2/56 p57; L2/61 p437. Pretty T2/53 p513; 2/65 p422; 2/84 p69; c. Opio L 2/67 p138. c. Ipecac. (927:2).
—Prophylactic (922:3).
3. Ac. Nitric. Et Nitrosum (247:6) Osborn T 1/55 p337; 1/63 p521; 2/66 p193. Whiteman ♏ viij To xvj. c. Aq. ℥j. 2—4 Hrs. J2/53 p1063. Warwick When Nitric When Sulphuric Best T2/66 p103. Nit. Mur. Bath (923:2).
Ac. Nitrosum Fumes Specif. L2/83 p558.
Ac. Nitrosum c. Sulphurico Austrian
5. Specif. Pretty, Form. T 2/53 p 513. Anderson J2/53 p 964. Cox L2/51 p 142.
Ac. Phosphor. (242:2) Sedgwick L 2/71 p 280. *Vide* Phosphorus (926:2).
Elixir Veronii Guthrie Form. L2/48 p16.
Ac. Acet. (488:4) Francis J2/84 pp303,644.
Ac. Carbol. (353:6) Sansom T 2/66 p 555;
6. MR 2/62 p34. Barnes L 2/67 p502; Illingworth Form. 2/83 pp834,889; Useless p971.
—c. Iodino Reddie Intern. & Hypo. L2/83 p566.
—Contra Lucas J2/84 pp789,929.
Sulpho-Carbolates (354:6) L1/68 p144.
Creasote (355:6) R 1/66 p 57. Budd c. Opio (927:2) MR 2/56 p 44. Richardson T 2/83 p211; A/85 p17.
Naphthalin (357:1) Bouchard? J 2/85 p414.
Salol (354:5) L1/89 p357.
Ac. Hydrocyan. (410:2) Poznanski A Reviving Drink!!! L1/69 p 372.
Ac. Borac. (268:6) Butler L2/78 p 257.

925.

1. Ac. Carbonic. (238:6) Ritson L2/48 pp 165,355. Parkin L2/48 p 156 *et Seq*.
Elimination (117:2) Flint M R 2/67 p 24.
2. Johnson T2/54 p 271; 1/66 pp 465, 632; 1/72 pp 35,125; PS2/88 p 310; L1/85 p 570.
—Ol. Ricini (367:6) Johnson Supra. Watson R1/69 p 4; MR1/72 p 376. Not New, Known In 1823, T2/68 p 141; Chevers When 2/83 p481.
—Contra Great Danger MR2/67 p14; 19, T2/54 pp 371, 373; 2/75 p 622; Beale 2/66 p 336 Haughton 2/68 p 205; L 2/72 p 33; 2/71 p 393; Gray 2/75 p 468.
—Ol. Crotonis (367:2) MacGregor ℈j Doses J1/83 p 1224.
—Saline Purgatives (923:5).
4. —Podophyl. (469:6) Wilmott T2/66 p 214.
Hydrarg. Submur. (303:2) Martin T1/62 p 16. Taylor Act. L2/54 p 166; T 1/53 p 305. James c. Colocynth (407:2) Ratio 32, J2/52. Greenhow T2/54 p 234; 2/66 p 392; L2/72 p256 *et Seq* Alderson Statistics Prove It Best 1/67 p 35; 2/67 p 138. Whittle T 1/66 p 518; 2/67 p 56. Maclean's Opinion L 1/66 p 168. Small Doses J 2/84 p 929; MR 1/70 p 55; 2/72 p 376. May In Malignant L1/74 p 185. Chevers? T2/83 p481. Bree J 2/83 p 1053. Seaman L 2/84 p 126. Walford J 2/84 p 495; Whittle 500, p 929. Brunton P1/85 p 427. Ward L2/85 pp 41,93.
—20—15 Grs c. ℥s Tr. Op. c. Ess. M. Pip. Specif In India 1817, PS1/90 pp111,156.
—c. Cannabis (927:4) Specif. L2/85 p 548.
Hydr. Bichlor. Grant Bey P1/85 p 427. Illingworth PS2/88 p 329.

926.

1. Sulphur (243:2) *Vide* 922:3, 924:2. Grove L2/49 p 430; 2/53 p 304; R2/65 p 351. Prosser ℥j. ℥iss. 2 *Vel* 3 H. L2/66 p 483; Blacklock 2/49 pp14,16; Wood Not Satisf. 1/78 p 406; Dolan 2/84 p568.
—Fumigations (922:3) Tusou PS1/82 p 451.
2. Sulphites, Hyposulphites (245:3) Polli R1/63 p 245. Sansom T2/66 p 555; L2/56 p 526; Scoffern Sulphite Of Calcium 2/66 p 279.

PHOSPHORUS (239:5) *Vide* AC. PHOSPHOR. (924:5) L 2/33; 2/49 p 313. Neale Batavia 1859 Found Good.
3. CHLORINE (246:5) Dobie MR 2/67 p 550. Althaus T 2/68 p 56.
4. PERMANGANATES (262:1) T 1/66 p 435; J 1/84 p 1126, McFarland Specific B 2/84 p 134; PS 2/85 p 55.
ARSENIC (280:2) Black L 2/57 p 338 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 793!!! Hitchman 2/57 p 534 *et Seq*. Francis T 1/68 p 158. Jack L 2/83 p 212.
5. BISMUTH Large Dose L 2/84 p 344.
ANTIMONY (282:3) Spender MR 1/72 p 234. Dose Gr. j. To 180! L 2/69 p 794.
ARGENTI NIT. (306:3) Mauthner Espec. In CHILD Inject. T 1/57 p 72; 2/58 p 42.
PLUMBI AC. (292:2) Graves Med .G. Vol. 21/37 p 100. Parkes L 1/48 p 13.
CUPRIC SALTS (922:3).

927.

1. IPECAC. (398:2) Higginbottom EMETIC (922:6) L 1/45 p 732; 2/57 p 135. Tyler Singul. Efficac.
2. c. SO_2 (924:3) T 1/58 p 230.
—ENEMA Chouppe MR 2/74 p 501.
NEW INDIAN REMEDY L 1/85 p 659.
OPIUM (462:2) C. SODÆ CARB. Maxwell's Dose (924:1). Maclean Dangers L 1/66 p 167; Alderson Why MORPH. HYDROCHL. Intern. So Val 1/67 p 74. Sequard Freely R 2/73 p 10. Sarjeant Do. L 2/79 p 522; MacDowall Do. 2/80 p 636. Chevers "Cholera Pills" T 2/83 p 343. Meymott J 2/84 p 452; 2/85 p 374.
—ACTION L 2/84 p 897; ON PERISTALSIS McLeod & Milles, Exper. 1/89 p 469.
—C. PLUMBI AC. (911:5).
—LARGE DOSES EARLY SPECIFIC L 2/85 p 694.
—HYPOD. IN SPAIN T 2/85 p 504.
3. MORPHIA Hypo. (219:2) Ashe T 2/62 p 644; 1/72 p 95. Bates L 2/69 p 282; 2/71 p 737. Gallaher MR 2/71 p 522. Sequard R 2/73 p 10; L 2/79 p 296; Hardman Specif. p 486; 2/80 pp 538, 714.
—CONTRA Irving L 2/71 p 768; 2/79 p 563. MacDowall L 2/80 p 636.
—IF NO CURE FEAR DYSENT. (900:4) Hardman L 2/79 p 486.
4. BELLADONNA (377:2) Barraut MR 1/65 p 149. Watmaugh T 2/66 p 161. Brunton, Exper. P 2/84 p 417. McFarland PS 2/85 p 55.
CANNABIS (363:2) O'Shaughnessy L 2/40 p 539;
5. 2/48 p 508; Immense Value, Doses 2/66 p 538. Gardner? T 1/52 p 137.
—C. HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (925:4).
SECALE (902:2, 911:3) Rec/89 p 423.
CAPSICUM (381:5) EXTERN. WITH BRANDY L 2/48 p 178; p 453; R 2/71 p 40; 2/73 p 12.
EUPATORIUM VILLOSA & NERVOSA (395:1) Stulo Magical L 2/54 p 113.
GUACO (395:4) Pritchard T 2/52 p 651.
6. ASSAFŒTIDA (405:1) Wise L 2/48 p 453.
—PILLS T 2/84 p 251.
MENTHOL (374:1) Rec/84 p 437.

928.

1. QUININE (403:3) PROPHYLACTIC (922:2) Wood MR 1/53 p 20. Pearse, Hypo. PS 1/82 p 127. Chevers, When T 2/83 p 482.
—INJECTED INTO VEINS (923:5) Parkes T 2/53 p 407.
2. CALABAR BEAN (471:5) Mapother R 2/66 p 45; Munro, Suggestions 1/72 p 153.
STRYCHNIA (390:2) Bowerbank T 1/66 p 400; MR 2/66 p 428. Balfour, Large Doses L 1/67 p 8. Neale, Good.
—CONTRA McCloy R 2/66 p 49.
3. QUASSITE (417:6) Hypo. T 2/57 p 622.
—CONTRA Rees T 2/66 p 195; L 2/61 p 342.
BERBERINE (470:3) Altin T 2/56 p 476.
CARBO (237:1) Hardy L 2/48 pp 165, 355; Parkin p 156 *et Seq*; 2/49 p 384.
FEL. BOVINUM (542:3) T 2/71 p 296.
5. OL. CAJUPUTI (408:1) L 2/65 p 409.
OL. TEREBINTH. (349:5) Diuretic L 2/85 p 93.
PETROLEUM (356:4) Turnstall L 2/48 p 382.
CAMPHOR. (369:4) L 2/47 p 553.
CINNAMON (368:4) Atkins L 1/78 p 445.
JABORANDI (418:1) Simmons Rec/80 p 17.
TURPENTINE (350:1) INTERN. EXTER. T 2/54 p 66; After 26 Yrs'. Exper. 2/66 p 181.
NAPHTHA (357:1) Guthrie L 2/48 p 16.
6. CHLOROF. Intern. (441:6) MR 1/52 p 464.
—INHAL. (441:1) MR 1/51 p 274. Cameron T 2/52 p 147. Reid L 1/78 p 335.
CHLORAL Hypo. (443:5) Hall L 1/74 p 634; 1/75 pp 183, 631; B 2/75 p 27; *Vide* Try It! (930:4); Fairland 1/77 p 35. Hall, Cure J 2/78 p 435; 1/81 p 229. Stewart L 2/83 p 565; Reddie p 566; Illingworth, Best Form. 2/85 p 268.
—UNSATISF. L 2/83 p 566; Hunter 1/77 p 435; Wood 20, 12 Deaths 1/78 p 406.
—INTERNAL Cooney, 1½oz. Cure L 2/82 p 138; Murray 2/83 p 161; 1/75 p 36.
AMYL (447:4) Fairland B 1/77 p 35. Brunton, Best Hypo. P 2/84 p 415. Palm J 2/87 p 992.

929.

1. STIMULANTS, BRANDY (432:1) Macpherson, Are They Good? T 1/70 p 62; Johnson IN COLLAPSE, DANGEROUS 1/66 p 467; Statistics L 1/67 p 35. Murray R 2/61 p 36; 2/73 p 11. WITH SALT (923:6).
—CONTRA A/85 p 15. Hall J 2/78 p 436; Pringle 2/85 p 380.
STIMULANT ENEMATA (432:3) Smith T 1/60 p 631; 1/55 p 266. *Vide* 923:3.
3. COUNTER-IRRITANT (164:3) EPIGASTRIUM (944:5) Sansom T 2/66 p 555. Chevers ILIAC REG. T 2/83 pp 208, 482. *Vide* 923:3.
BLEED (931:6) McFarland B 2/84 p 136.
ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) Chinese Plan T 2/55 p 278.

930.

CHOLERA—COLLAPSE. STOOLS (920:1).—
1. NATURE Farquhar, Treat. T 2/70 p 117; Haughton CHEM. CHANGES Relat. To Treat. 2/68 p 204; Johnson COMPARED WITH COLLAPSE (916:3, 1481:2) IN OTHER DIS. 1/66 pp 465, 632; L 1/68
2. p 781. Jeaffreson PATHOL. v. Johnson MR 1/67 p 537. Moxon v. Johnson T 1/67 p 57 *et Seq*. Parkes' Theory L 2/67 p 616. Gray, Anal. With

Stokers' Coll. Discussing Johnson *Vide* 185:3.HallJ2/78 p 436.B 2/83 p 199.Brunton P2/84p416.
Compared, c. Embolism Of Pulmon. Art. (742:5)JohnsonT1/77 p 536.
Lungs,Johnson(915:3)*Contd.*L2/85 p 224.
4.Diagnosis,Addison'sDis.Confound. (1043:3) HallJ2/78 p 436.
—TemperatureHallJ2/78 p 436.
CHOLERA COLLAPSE—TREAT.(921:4)—
VariousToulminL2/61 pp162,205.Haughton T 2/68 p 205; Sansom 2/66 p 555: 1/68 p 157. MacleanL1/66 p 168.CheversT2/83 p 370.
Feed Lownds, Liebig's Soup L 2/83 p 124; Hamilton p 972.A/85p17.
Chloral Hypo. (928:6) Hall B 2/75 p 27; Gr. x.—3 iss; Expl. 2/83 p 199; J 2/78 p 435; 1/81 p 229.
AmmoniaChevers,BadT2/83 pp 370,371.
—IntraVenas(152:6)MagicRec/85 p 286.
Hydr.Sub.(925:4)HaydenL2/67 p 138.
5.PotassiBromid.(924:1).
StimulantsDangerous(929:1).
Ether(1418:3)Hickling,Hypo.L2/83 p 267.
—c.GumAmmoniacumL2/90 p 936.
—IntraVenasTathamL2/83 p 575.
Belladonna(927:4)Good.
Opium(927:2)CheversT2/83 p 371.
DigitalisBrunton,Inject.P2/84 p 416.
Galvanism To Spine, Ice Williams L 2/61 p 195.
Venæsectio(163:5)Whittle T1/66 p 518; 1/67
6. 709;2/67 p 55;Playfair1/62 p 445; Johnson's Theory (916:2) 1/66 pp 466, 632; Gray, DecidedlyWrong2/75 p 622;B2/84 p 136.
Cantharides(484:4)T1/68 pp 157, 158.
MustardPackWellsP1/78 p 294.
BandageLimbsRawlingsT2/84 p 69.

932.

INTESTINAL MICRO-ORGANISMS(318:5).
1. PaperL1/88 p 481.
Actinomycosis(318:6).
ENTOZOA—HELMINTHOLOGY—
ReviewsMR1/57 p 112;1/65 p 330; 2/66 p 286; Virchow1/58 p 521;Cobbold1/70 p 33; R 2/64 p 9;T2/64 p 474;T1/70 p 303*et Seq*;L1/80 p 16. Curling, Med. Gaz. Vol. 21/37 p 518 *et Seq.* Nelson,Develop.Pls. L 1/63 p 3;In 1877, 1/78 p 22;In1878,1/79 p 21.
2.EatenOfWormsCurranPS2/86 p 142*et Seq.*
ENTOZOA—CAUSES—
Endemic(561:6)BoudinMR2/58 p 94.
SewageIrrigation(209:2)Relation.
EatingRawMeat(937:1).
—FishJ1/84 p 536?
Ova,FormingCorporaAmylac.(1671:5).
3.Ova,InCholeraStools(917:3).
Symptoms *Vide* 936:2, 937:4. Willshire L 1/56 p 363;Sansom 1/78 p 535.
—Convulsions (1301:5). Epilepsy (1308:1). Reflex Paraplegia (1266:3). Amaurosis
4. (1862:1).Deafness(1803:4).
ENTOZOA—SITUATIONS—
ListFayrerL1/79 p 223.
—IntestinalJ2/83 p 684.
In Dermis (33:4) Green, Thousands Of FilariæFr.Skin? L1/56 pp 41,82,164. Murray PS1/82 p pp 238,314;Whittaker p 304; Neale p 325;Miles p 368.
FilariaSanguinisHominis(139:5)—FilariosisJ2/88 p 728.Cobbold, Discov. Of Adult & Intermed. Forms By Manson & Bancroft L2/77 pp 70,495,1/78 pp 69,465;2/78 p64;1/79 p 698; Lewis, In Nævoid Elephantiasis 2/77 p 453.BancroftRec/90p172;22,p 296·Manson 50, T 2/77 p 563; 1/78 pp 220, 249; 2/78 p 731; Resumé L 2/80 p 792; 1/81 p 10; 2/81 p 722; Fayrer1/78 p376*et Seq*;1/79 pp188, 221; T1/79 p 137;Ed.Develop.2/78 p 275;2/80 pp404,647. Myers L2/81 p 1015; Hæmatozoon,Cobbold, Hist.InMan&Animals1/84 p 155; Lewis 2/72 p 889; Pl. 1/73 pp 56, 446; Same Case, 2½ Yrs.
5. After MR 2/75 p 360. Fayrer, Egyptian Lad L 2/76 p 284; Myers 1/82 p 64; 1/87 p 732; T 1/82 p 9. Manson L 1/82 p 289; Roy p 625; Sonsino p 825;T1/82 pp 494,522; J 1/83 p 675; T 2/83 p 340 *et Seq.* Mackenzie J 2/81 p 668; PM.1/82 p 740;2/88 p 728;L1/83 pp 243,510.
—Male Bourne, Descript. J 1/88 p 1050; SibthorpePl.1/89 p 1344,
—Microsp.Ex.Pl.T2/75 p567;At Night,MansonJ2/80 p 891.
—OriginFayrerL1/79 p 223.
—AbortedOvaCauseTheMischief,Manson T1/83 pp 182,189.
—InScleroderma(72:3).
—PeriodicityManson,WhyL1/81 p 221;2/81 p 398*et Seq.*Expl.1/82 p 290; 1/83 pp 243,510; Granville,Expl.1/82 p 314;Cobbold1/84 p156. Ed.J1/87 p 1394.
—In Hæmaturia (150:4); Elephantiasis (1757:1); Leprosy (68:5); Malaria (558:5); Madura Foot (1785:2); Chyluria (1037:4); Eye(1811:5);OfDogs(33:4).
6.—Fleas—Bugs—Lice Sonsino As Hosts Exper.T2/83 p 421;J2/88 pp 101,205.
—GnatsExper.T2/83 p421. Mosquito(488:4).
—Treat.SonsinoT2/83 p 368.

933.

HYDATIDS*Vel*CYSTICERCI—ACEPHALO-
1. CYSTS — ECHINOCOCCI—
Diagnosis Hints T 2/72 p 436;Bennett 2 Var. 1/62 p 81. Cobbold Clin. L 1/75 p 850; 1/84 p 886.MR1/68 p 342;T2/72 p 436.
SirW.Scott&FamilyVictims(1276:3).
InAustralia(13:3)Thomas L1/79 p 297. BarrettT2/83 p 678.MorrisPS2/85 p 409.
InIceland *Vide*8:4.L1/84 p 886.
2.Source-Ova Of Tænia Latum (937:2) T 2/72 p 436.
—Dogs'—Excreta (521:6, 939:6) In Direct RatioToNumber Of Dogs, Ova Passing Into WaterHarley T 1/66 p 482; 2/83 p 679; J 2/83 p761;2/87 p 1018.
——SalivaLickingFaceL2/90 p 1112.
GelatinoidDegen.T2/83 p 679.

HYDATIDS—WHERE FOUND IN BODY.
Papers Degrand T 1/60 p 203, Delore Everywhere R2/64 p 118.
3. Human Muscles (110:2) Robinson L1/89 p936.
Cutaneous Abscesses (170:4) 33, T 2/52 p 166; 1/60 p 343. *Vide* 32:4.
Cysticercus Cellulosa In Dog (522:1).
In Thigh & Femur (1759:1) Stanley L1/55 p 65; Mason 1/75 p791. Critchett T1/60 p343; Reeves 1/77 p 285. Coppinger J 1/83 p 1070. Croft T2/83 p 598; Rec/84 p 219.
4. In Axilla (1744:6); Arm (1728:2); Deltoid (1729:1); Thorax (644:4); Loins (1705:3); Neck (1695:3); Erector-Spinæ (1692:3); Poplit. Art. (745:5). Simul. Ranula (795:5); Sputum (674:2); Brain (1422:4); Lachrym. Gl. (1872:2); Orbit (1809:4); Eye (1841:5); Under Conjunct. (1826:2); Lungs (674:2); Pleura (712:2); Heart (785:2); Pericard. (761:2); Mamma (1605:5); Thorax (644:4); Abdomen (947:3); Abdom. Walls (947:5); Omentum (1003:1); Scrotum (1079:1); Periton.
5. (1003:1); Kidney (1024:4); Urine (1034:2); Bladder (1054:5); Uterus (1124:5); Liver (978:4); Bile Ducts (982:3); Gall Bladder (981:5); Spleen (991:6); Tibia (1772:4); Palm Of Hand (1739:5).
Eroding Art. Gardner J2/87 p 125.
Urticaria Fr. (44:2) L1/88 p 34.

HYDATIDS—TREATMENT—
Various T2/72 p 436; 2/73 p 164.
6. Spontaneous Cure Johnson Discuss L 1/69 p 568. Kelly MR 2/69 p 494.
Pot. Bromid. (266:6) c. Kameela Bird T 2/73 p 164.
Pot. Iod. (264:4) Tanner T2/72 p 437.
Kameela (368:3) Hjaltelin R2/67 p 89.

934.

ANCHYLOSTOMES—
1. Tunnel Trichinosis—Dochmius—Sclerostoma—Anchylostoma—Duodenalis. L1/80 p 535; J1/80 p 982; 1/81 p 382. Cobbold In India L 1/82 p 529; McConnell 20 In Jejunum Pl. 2/82 p 96. Distribution T 1/82 p 531. In Germany J2/83 p640; Strachan In Jamaica 1/85 p 1291; Rake L2/88 p 422.
—Allied To Beri Beri (1516:4).
—Diagn. J2/86 p 799. Diff. L 1/90 pp 259, 435.
—Anæmia Fr. (140:2).
—Fatal In Australia Hogg PM. J1/89 p 792.
——Suddenly Rake J2/89 p 656.
—Treat. J1/85 p 1118.
——Doliarin Rec/85 p 285.
——Ot. Filicis Rec81 p 411.

ECHINORHYNCHUS—
2. Encysted In Man Pl. Welch L2/72 p 703.

BILHARZIA DISTOMA - HÆMATOBIA (941:4).
Paper Cobbold J2/82 p 503; Hill 1/88 p 1099. Harley L2/82 p 848.
Eggs Develop. Of Sexes Seen Under Microscope Cobbold T 1/71 p 215. Molluscs Intermediate Host L2/82 p 848.
—In Lungs Mackie L2/85 p 168; Pl. p 364.
Cases Fayrer In Lad, In Bull L 2/76 p 284. Hatch J 2/78 p 874; L 1/82 p 16 *et Seq*; Allen 2/82 p 51; 1/83 p 151, 660; Bowlby PM. 1/89 p 786; Eyles 2/87 p 659. Crocker PS 2/82 p 374.
—c. Vesical Cancer Harrison L2/89 p 162.
—Patient Was Never Out Of England Hill J1/83 p 1099.
—In Egypt (11:1) Bilharz MR 1/56 p 545; 2/58 p 96.
Diagnosis, Hatch L1/87 p875.
Treatment Hatch J1/83 p1161. Hartley L2/87 p214.
—Filter Water, Alone Only Prevents J1/85 p1197.
—Santonine Allen L2/82 p51; 1/83 p660.
—Turpentine Wortabet L2/82 p979.
Causing Hæmaturia (150:4) At Cape (150.4). Sonsino T 1/82 p 553; 2/83 p341; J 1/85 p1197; L 2/82 p 848. Wortabet Ova Only In Urine p979; Cobbold 1/85 p985; Ed. 2/85 p300. Allen P1/88 p310. Hill J1/88 p1099.
—Cystitis (1068:2) Bilharz MR 1/56 p546; 2/58 p94; P2/83 p2/86.
—Calculus (1057:2) Boudin MR 1/56 p 547; 2/58 p94; T2/82 p419.
—Dysentery (906:2); Rectal Tum. (868:5).

ASCARIS MYSTAX—
Develop. Plates Bennett L 1/63 p3; Cobbold 3. In Man p31.

ASCARIS *Vel* OXYURUS VERMICULARIS.
Papers To Disting. Sex T 1/60 p149. Cobbold Habitat. B1/74 p88.
Ova In Fly Fæces (485:4).
Symptoms Rec/83 p141.
Causing—Enuresis (1047:4); Paraplegia (1266:3); Torticollis (1693;5).
—Epilepsy In Adult (1308:1) Fergusson J1/88 p1056.
In Pharynx Pomper Rec/78 p524.

ASCARIS VERMIC.—TREATMENT—
Various, Roger R2/64 p11. Cobbold B 1/74 p 87; Best? T2/59 p15; 2/68 p659; 1/69 p55; West 2/82 p451; B 2/86 p49; J 2/89 pp 1200 *et Seq*; L1/64 p373 *et Seq*; 1/65 p469; 1/68 pp457, 519.
Rheum (371:2) Martin Specif. PS 2/86 p 279; B1/89 p87.
5. Kameela (868:2) Leared T1/59 p56; L1/58 p542. Peacock Child T1/59 p599; Adults 1/60 p566.
—Dose Peacock Large T 1/59 p 599; Pulv.
6. pp203, 599; R1/58 p122; Tr. Leared T1/59 p57.
Santonine (397:4) Bishop T2/56 p22; 1/60 p566 Cobbold 1/70 p 466; B 2/86 p49. Porter Rec/78 p444; L1/80 p313 *et Seq*.

935.

1. Assafœtida (405:1) c. Aloes (346:3) Smith T2/59 pp173, 272.
Camphor (219:5) Murray L2/47 p553.
Charcoal c. Salt (237:2) T2/59 p465.
Castor Oil (367:4) Best T1/60 p149.
2. Inf. Quassia c. Acid. Phosph. (417:6) Falconer T2/60 p265.
Sulphur Precip. (243:4) T2/59 p75.
3. Injections Of Ol. Olivæ (384:2) Neale L1/80 p429.

—Ac. Carbol. (253:2) Kempster L 1/69 p248. PearceJ1/79p852.
—Gamboge(451:6)Saturat.Sol.SpencerT2/59 p49.
—Collinsonia(1094:4) ShoemakerJ2/87p713
4.—EtherSulph.(433:6)T2/59p223.
—Tr. Ferri (294:2) Dickenson T 1/63 p 110; L1/80p349.
—ArgentiNitras(307:2).
—MercurialOint.(302:5)T2/59p198.

936.

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES—
1.Lectures Willshire L 1/56p364. Ransom Ova In Stools T1/56p598. Boddy Severe Sympt. T1/79p616.BrydenPecul.Sympts.J2/90p994. Numbers Dufresne 5126 PassedIn 3 Mths. T2/80p21;Rec/88p312.
RelationToCholeraFungus(917:3)
WhyInBreastFedInft.GreenePS2/88p613.
c.OxyarisEtTæniaJ2/88p122.
ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES—SYMPT.—
ConvulsionsRakeExpl.J1/88p642.
Tetany(1322:1)GowersL2/83p92.
CerebralEffus.2,J2/85p842.
Cerebro-Spinal Dis. (932:2) Heslop R 2/59 p47;Bouchut1/67p85.
Amaurosis(1862:1)HoggJ2/88p122.
Strabismus(1811:1)J2/88p122.
Pyrosis(839:4)Boddy Obst.T1/79p616.
PemphigusCuredByRemoval(52:4).
DeathFr.JonesL2/65p622. Neale,In Batavia Scores Crept Out Of Nose & Mouth Of Child AfterDeath.
—HæmorrhageT2/80p575.
ASCARIS LUMBR.—WHERE FOUND—
Threaded Thro' Beads & Buttons Swallowed(853:4)Webb,Pls.N1/89 p45;Prichard p 95.
Larynx(614:2)J2/79 p 496.Fatal Rec/82 p 96 L2/86 p 378.RakeJ1/87 p 1274.
InUmbil.AbscessRec/83 p 253.
InGroinWaughJ2/83 p 968.
Nose,Eye,Ears,FairclaughJ1/85 p 1320.
Abdominal Abscess (945:2) Garnier MR 2/62 p 256;R1/62 p 103.
3.HipAbscess(1749:4)CureL2/72 p 777.
BladderSimul.Calculus(1054:5).
Peritoneum (998:5) Sandwich R 1/61 p 101; PS1/83 p 14.Murray,3,PM.L2/88 p 416.
—FatalAfterWoundOfIntestine(880:5).
Pleura(712:3)LuschkaMR2/54 p 527.
4.BileDucts (982:3)Bonfils,23, MR 2/58 p 534; R2/65 p 129.MallinsL1/83 p 1123.
InSubstanceOfLiverJ2/83 p 637.
PancreaticDuct(993:6).
Ear(1793:6).Egg(513:1).
BloodVesselsL1/79 pp 432,498.
CausingFatalObstruct.(873:1)L 2/83 p 381.
—Choleraic Sympt. (918:3) Sutton L 1/88 p 368.
—Pneumonia—InBronchi(637:5).
ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES — TREAT. (219:5). *Vide*934:3—
5.Santonine (397:4) Ashton L 2/55 p 44. Smith T1/62p236.NoPurgeR1/48p230.c.Ol.Ric.In 1 DoseT 1/60 p 589;BetweenBread & Butter, Foll.ByJalap1/56 p 492;2/56 p 22.
Chlorof.SempleP2/82 p 139.
IodoformT1/83 p 33;Rec/84 p 117?
6.Kameela(933:5)Best.
Camphor(369:4)MurrayL2/47 p 553.
PrunellaVulg.GreenePS2/88 p 329.
STRONGYLUS.
Gigas—InUrine(1054:5).
ParadoxusInManJ1/88 p 382.

937.

TÆNIA SOLIUM—TAPE WORM—
1.Lectures Cobbold T 1/70 p 303 *et Seq.* Develop InHerbivoraJ1/79 p 323.
Growth13Wks.CobboldT1/70 p 303.
SizeMoriarty,100Ft.J1/80 p 873.
MultiplePalmer,4,L 2/85 pp 991,1068, 1221; 12,J1/86 p 408.
2.InRawMeat(124:4) Gordon T 1/57 p 429;Barclay1/59p309;R2/61p96.Peacock,RawBacon T 1/59 p 550. HorseFlesh(530:6)Safeguard.
—Inft.MackenzieÆt.19Mths.J1/89 p 16.
InCucumber(407:4)LeidyJ1/79 p 240.
InFish(495:5)J1/79 p 885.
InFlyFæces(485:5).
c.BothriocephalusLatus(941:1).
c.T.MediocancellataL2/85 p 292.
CysticercusCellulosa,ACause(933:2)Bennett T 1/62 p 81; Küchenmeister 2/60 p 414; MR1/56 p 238.
DigestedWhileAliveJ1/89 p 374.
TÆNIA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—
3.LecturesCobbold,Diff.ToDiscov.HeadT1/70 p 599;OftenFanciedPresent pp 357, 407, 599; 80,L1/74 p793.TaylorGiddiness,Pain,Heat
4. inEyeball(1304:2) T 1/51 p 562; Adams 2/59 p549.Risling,Clin.T2/61 p 310.
HarmlessAllinson,ASign Of HealthIn AbyssiniaJ2/82 p 296.
DischargedPerOsHitchJ2/82 p 789.
Cerebro-Spinal Disord. Much Underrated (932:3)50, R2/59 p 47; L 2/74 p 862.Cormack T2/74 p 574.
Paraplegia(1266:3).
5.Faintness(790:4&937:3)Cobbold,Freqt.T1/51 p 562;1/70 p 357;L2/74 p 862.
Aphasia(605:6).
Alopecia(21:6)FicinusT2/58 p 442.
Cephalalgia (1430:2) Ficinus T 2/58 p 442; L2/74 p 862.
Dysmenorrhœa(1145:5)L2/90 p 939.
Boulimia (119:2) Leading To Intemperance DruittT1/62 p 30.
InsanityCausedBy(1376:4)MaudsleyMR1/70 p 839;2/62 p 40.
Jaundice(974:6)PadleyJ2/78p877.CookP2/80 p 105.
Obstruction(873:1)DonnesL2/80 p893;J2/88 p 86.
6.HepaticHydatids(978:4)Connection.
InCysticDis.Iceland(8:4);India(9:3).
In Child Heisberg T 1/78 p 95. Davis, Æt. 2, Rec/85 p 528.

In Monkey Lung Chapman L1/80 p 702.
—Brain Cysts (1422:4).

938.

TÆNIA SOLIUM—TREATMENT—
2. Lectures, Cobbold L 2/74 pp 793, 862; T 1/70 p303 *et Seq*; Peacock 2/58 pp472, 497; Adams 2/59 p 551. Leared Combin. Best T 1/59p56. Ogle R2/63p162. In Abyssinia MR2/61p250.
In Dogs (522:3).
Relative Val. Tyson B2/85p190; T2/58p472.
Pepsin Bouchut P1/81p458.
Papaya (407:5) P1/81p458. Christy J2/82p244.
Ol. Filicis (320:2) Peacock Ether Sol. Best T 2/58p422 *et Seq*. Gull 50, MR 1/56p307. Ogle R 2/63p162. Cobbold T 1/70 p545; Flemming Plan 2/61 p 512; Adams 2/59 p 551; Leared Super. To Kameela ? 1/59 p 56. Willcox Corbyn's Liq. ℥xx q. h. J 2/82 p 80; Dick ʒij pp202,244; Allinson ʒiij Plan p296; 2/89p319. Cobbold Best L2/82p683; Plan Var. 1/87p1166. Pearson ʒiij 3 tis. h. B 2/83 p 203; Whittaker ʒij 2/86p23p236.
—Dangers (320:2).
—c. Kameela (938:4).
—c. Pot. Brom. To Slow Peristalsis J2/90 p 993.
—c. Ol. Ricini Rec/82p482.
3. Glycerine (270:5) McCallum J1/85p1231.
4. Kameela (368:2) Gordon T 1/57p429; Peacock 2/58 pp 472,497. Dose *Vide* 934:5. Brunton c. Ol. Filicis Plan L2/75 p803; Ramskill 1/58 p476. Anderson MR 1/57 p 258. Moore T 2/58 p482; Leared 2/57 p628; 1/59p57; Not Satisf. 1/60p499; Tr. As Good As Pulv. L2/75p804.
5. Kousso (411:5) Courbon MR2/61 p250. Smith T2/51pp12,153; Barclay, Not Always Success. p408. Budd Clin. L1/50p773. Tyson Best B2/85 p190.
Punica Granatum (408:4) R 1/45 p69; T 1/62
6. p393; Colin p357. No Purge Before L1/76p442. Thro' Œsophag. Tube Rec/78p525; T2/79p402.
—Root, Forbes, Best B2/84p49.
—Pelletierine Alkaloid J 2/79 p 619, 152, B2/89p45.
— —Dangers PS1/83p316.
Areca Nuts (342:6) Barclay R 2/61p94; L2/69 p630. Cobbold T1/70p599.
Agrimonia (411:4) Nicholson T2/79p367.
Embelia Ribes Harris L2/87p199.

939.

1. Creasote (355:6) Brickwell T2/75p328.
Ol. Terebinth. (350:2) Leared After All Else Failed, Cautions B1/77p158.
Ol. Croton. ℥1, Chlorof. ʒi Glycer ʒi Mane PS2/88p549.
Ailanthus Glandulosa (418:6) Used By Chinese MR2/59p251.
Myrzina Africana Adams T2/60p441.
Saoria (370:6) Strohl MR2/58p243.
2. Pumpkin Seeds Emulsion (467:4) Brunet L2/52p37; T1/59p67; 1/68p490; Patten, 4,2/62, p202.
—Alkaloid L2/75p462; PS2/82p449.
Cocoa Nut (343:4) L1/81p638; 2/88p341.
Conium (405:5) Maulucci R2/45p85.
Bals. Copaibæ (413:5) Caro L1/76p37.
4. Ether Sulph. (433:6) Lortet R1/67p88.
Chloroform T2/84p198.
—c. Ol. Crotonis PS2/84p505.
Red Herring L1/83p807.
Ac. Sulphur. (246:3) Durrach T 2/60 p 512; R1/61p102.
Argenti Oxid. (305:5) L2/50p774.
Cupri Oxid. (298:2) Surpass Ol. Filicis T2/51 p251.
Copious Enem. Ratio L1/77p921.
T. Lophosoma Cullingworth T2/73p660.
6. Tænia Echinococcus.
—In Dogs Fr. Human Hydatids (933:2) L1/85 p1140; J2/87p1018.
T. Nana Ransom L 2/88 p190; Ova Pls. T1/56 p598.
—c. Tænia-Medio-Can. (937:3) Rec/88p442.

940.

RHABDITIDÆ—
1. Rhabditis Terricola In Cornwall Outbreak (940:4) L2/86p213.
TRICHINA SPIRALIS—
2. Papers Cobbold L1/66p224; J1/81p450. Bristowe Develop. T 1/54 p608; Belfield A Few Eaten Safely 1/79p186. Turner Exp. MR. 1/62 p530.
Discovery Cobbold *Supra* Owen L 2/82 p869 *et Seq*. Farre J2/82p1104.
In England Dickenson J1/80 p 832; Jones Case 2/89 p 658.
In Muscles—Trichinosis How Transmitt. Micro. J. Vol. 1 p 209. Virchow MR2/60 p 515; L 1/76 p 76; T1/60 p 534; Sympt. 2/61 p 255; Althaus Cure Pls. 1/64 pp 362, 390. Elaborate Report R2/66 p 8. Muller L1/64 p 93; MR1/63
4. p 255. Liveing Whitechapel PM. T1/65 p 374. Sutton Indiana L2/75 p 843; Sutton Distinct Fr. Hog Cholera (529:4) 2/75 p 843.
The German Panic Wagner T1/64 p 206 *et Seq*. At Hedersleven Treat. T1/66 p 69; Gottingen 2/72 p 356; L2/82 p 1141; Rec/84 p 184.
At Emersleben L1/84 p 78.
—Encapsuled 26 Yrs. Turner L1/89 p 934.
Outbreak On The "Cornwall" Power J 1/80 pp 101,523; L1/80 p 574; Cobbold p 733; 2/86 p 213; True Nat. Of Nematoid 1/81 p 590. Ed. T1/80 p 373?
Fr. Raw Meat (124:4) T2/61 p 255.
5. Fr. Wild Boar Flesh L 1/81 p 454; Wortabet 2/83 p 183.
Fr. American Pork (529:4) M R 1/76 p 242; T2/74 p 667; Glazier 1/81 p 593. Hams L 1/78 p 913; 1/79 p 277.
Sausages T1/78 p 26.
In Fish (495:5) Elendenin L2/78 p 708.
Symptoms Sée, 4 Clin. Types L1/82p 241.
Cause Of Muscular Paral. (1263:6) Virchow Wonderful Case T1/60 p 534.
Tests Vacher L1/79 p 354.
Spurious L1/81 p 1004.
Diagnosis Fr. Typhoid (1500:2,1498:5). Phinn

Exam. Diaphragm, Loin, Head & Throat MusclesT1/82 p 326.
—PseudoTrichinosis(110:3).
—Fr.GuaninInMuscles(254:6)Sutton L 2/89 p 731.
Treatment *Vide* Supra L 1/66 p 334; P 1/81 p 399. Wendt Vitality,Exper. L 2/82 p 1141. Rec/84 p 19.
—SaltingMeatDoesNot Kill T 2/82 p 248.
—CookingVacher?L1/81 p 345; P 1/81 p 399.
—AlcoholRec/83 p 466.
—SulphurGramshawL1/82 p 419.
—Glycerine(938:3)Rec/85 p 328.
—Benzine(415:4)MoslerR2/64 p 39.
—Ac.Sulphurous(244:3)BelfieldT1/79 p186.
—Secale(325:5)RohdeP2/78 p 133.

941.

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS LATUS—
1.Lectures Cobbold T 1/70 p 599. Robinson In Girl Æt.12,L2/79 p 424.
Origin,InPikeL1/82 p 922;J2/83 p 606.
—InPerch.J2/87 p 911.
c.TeniaSolium(937:2)Rec/84 p 159.
InIceBear(520:6)T2/61 p 254.
CausingPerniciousAnæmia(140:4).
PumpkinSeeds(939:2)T1/68 p 490.
KissingenSpa(233:1)T1/61 p 180.
ANGUILLULA INTESTINALIS—
InDiarrhœa(913:3)BavayL2/77 p 139.
DISTOMA HEPATICUM—LIVER FLUKE
6.InSheep(534:5).
InMan (978:4) Cobbold MR 1/65 pp 253, 334; L2/84 p 976;2/90 p 1340.
—Distoma — Bilharzia Hæmatobium (934:2).
—Distoma Sinense McConnell Pl. L 2/75 pp 271,423;1/76 p 343; 1/78 p406; MacGregor CausingRefl.Paral.(1273:6)1/77 p 775.
—Distoma Conjunctum McConnell L 1/76 p 343;1/78 p 476.
—D.RingeriMansonT2/81 p 8.
— —Hæmoptysis (147:3).

943.

ABDOMEN—
1. VesselsLockwoodDevelop.J1/85 p 449.
Veins Suckling Varicose Pl. N 1/89 p219; L1/89 p 537.
NervesHiltonL2/63 p 32.
—HypogastricPlexusT2/70 p115.
—CœliacPlexusExcisedJ1/90 p 1327.
ABDOMINAL DISEASES. *Vide* 944:1—
LecturesMR2/54 p 163:Habershon1/63p89. HareT1/57 p 29*etSeq*;1/58 p 7*et Seq*; Roberts 1/81 p 31 *etSeq*; 2/81 p 1 *et Seq*; Roberts Aid 1/82 p 245.MorrisonP2/81 p 407.
2.ExaminationHareT1/58 p 8. Habershon FalaciesInDiagn.T2/58 p 439.
—PositionOfViscera DuffinPls.J2/88 p 235.
—Percussion(638:5)Direct.T2/85 p 390.
—HandInRectum(886:6) Simon P 2/79 p 30.
—DiaphanoscopeSchrammT2/77 p 182.
ClassifiedRobertsT2/81 pp 515,622.
InfluenceOnRightHeart(782:2).
Distension Influ. On Respir. & Pulse L2/89 p 967.
ABDOM. DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—
Lectures Habershon Error *Vide* Supra.
3. GriffinTenderness(944:1)R1/46 p61.Hilton IfTenderLookToSpine L 2/60 p 378. SkerrittSympt.LatentJ2/78 p 308.
Physiognomy(1691:4)CorfeT2/67 p645.
SenseOfConstruction, Band Round, Ramskill T 2/60 p533;Erichsen, InDisloc.Spine (1704:6)2/62 p463.Hilton,Gener.SpinalDis. L2/60 p 378;Moxon,InLocom.Ataxy(1261:4) 1/70 p 544.
4.Abdominal—Epigastric Pulse (754:1) Oliver T 1/60 p 151;PollockT2/81 p 443.Balfour B 1/76 p 97. Nottingham, Semeiotic Value R 1/45 pp 44,207; 2/47 p 53.Murchison L1/74 p 578;Wiltshire1/83 p 196; PS1/83 p 309.AllbuttL1/84p508;Duckworth p 1016;Martin c. Gastric Ulc. (847:5) L 2/89 p 1117. Phillips J2/87 p 762.
—InGastrodynia(840:6).
—DescribedByHarveyL2/90 p 995.
—TreatA/87 p 119.
5.Generally TumidIn—Fevers (1476:3); Rickets(100:4).
Generally Contracted In—Mesenteric Dis. (1002:2); Cerebritis (1415:2); Drunkards(426:5);Peritonitis(996:5).
BreathBeforeDeath(179:5)Quekett L 2/45 p 436.
6.ShockFrom(945:4).
Treatment, Opium Per Urethram (462:6) Riberi,InPainMR2/52 p 445.
—WarmWaterEnemata(875:6).
—Pot.Brom.(266:2)SpenderJ2/83 p 769.
Abdominal Surgery (874:3, 880:5, 881:1) Wheelhouse, Recent Advances J 1/85 p 765; 2/85 pp 1097, 1149; S.WellsRev. T1/85 p 791; J2/90p p 1416, 1465.CoatesL 1/87 p 118.Godwin, Visceral Injury J 1/88 p 1153. Meldon PS2/89 p 514.
—Past&PresentThorntonL2/90 pp 860,912.
—InChildMorganN4/89 p 53.
—Drain(874:3).
—DifficultiesRec/90 p 464.
—Illuminator(1822:4)NitzeJ1/79 p 789.
—DeathStatistics(1631:3).
—SeidlitzPowdersTait,BetterThanListerism L 2/85 p 380;&FlushPeriton.c.Turpent. EnemaJ2/90p732. *Vide*997:3.

944.

ABDOMINAL WALLS. In Pregn. (1546:6)—
1.VeinsFenwickRec/81 p 216.
NervesHiltonL2/63 p 32.
HypogastricPlexus Eulenberg Neuralgia T2/70 p 115.
—Fossa,Lockwood,Pl.N1/89 p 14.
Poupart'sLig.Davy,ToRememberRelations OfPartsJ2/85 p 10.
Douglas'FoldEd.J2/85 p 1172.
AbdominalPressureT1/82 p 254.
Abnormal(945:1)RogersL2/77 p 768.
MultilocularCyst(945:2).

Paralysis, Diagn. J 2/87 p 1350.
Tumours (945:2); Abscess, In Typhoid (1496:3); Fr. Bone Swallow. (852:6).
Malign. Dis. Hutchinson J 1/82 p 298.
—Excision Of Walls Rec/83 p 170.
Gangrene T1/84 p 263.
Wounds, Middleton, Iron Bar Running Up J 1/89 p 775.

EPIGASTRALGIA—PAINS IN WALLS—ABDOMINAL NEUROSES. *Vide* 943:3, 945:5.

2. Lectures Jones L 2/70 p 704. Fenn Abd. Neurosis T 2/70 p 725; Eulenberg p 115. Parrot c. Blood-Sweat (143:1) R 1/60 p 111. Chambers Spasmodic Pains Ch. D. p 445; In Indians (9:2)
3. p 451. Jago Obscure Chronic Pains In Walls MR 1/61 p 490. Hilton Diagn. Of Spinal Aff. (1253:6) L 2/60 p 304 *et Seq*; Allbutt 1/84 p 459 *et Seq*; T 1/84 p 428; J 1/84 pp 937, 982.
Fr. Adherent Prepuce (1165:3) Saunders 4, Rec/82 p 201.
In Hæmopericard. (760:4); Ang. Pect. (788:2); Orators' Throat (603:5).
Visceral Asphyxia (177:1) Abercrombie L 1/87 p 88.
Diagnosis—Fr. Cardialgia (840:6).
—Fr. Renal Colic; Periton. Tyson Rec/81 p 117.
—Fr. Rectal Dis. (886:2) Mathews PS 2/87 p 421.
—In Puerperal Albumin. (1597:2).
Treatment—
4.—Chlorof. Lint. (442:1) In Child (1522:3) MR 1/52 p 274.
—Fomentations Sievekingl L 1/61 p 131.
—Codeia (841:2) Brunton Specific J 1/88 p 1213.
—Pot. Bromid. (266:2) Spender J 2/83 p 769; B 2/87 p 159.

EPIGASTRIUM—

5. In Hiccough (962:6) Hard Pressure.
In Cholera (929:8) & Syncope (790:5) Counter-Irritation Of.
Shock At, In Smokers (379:5).
Burning Pain, In Pancreatic Dis. (994:2).
Blows Atlee, Danger PS 1/85 p 166.
—Fatal Watkins, No Intern. Injury L 1/84 p 916. *Vide* P 1/78 p 246. Atlee PS 1/85 p 166. Curtis B 1/88 p 293.

945.

ABDOM. WALLS—DEFICIENCY (1580:3).

1. Cases Blagden T 2/61 p 336; L 2/49 pp 266, 619; Buchanan 2/88 p 112 *et Seq*; Roe, Pl. 1/89 p 324. *Vide* 944:1.

RECTUS ABDOMINIS—

2. Rupture (114:4) Common T 2/60 p 540; Rare p 440. Richardson MR 1/57 p 548.
—In Typhoid (1499:1).
Excised c. Sarcoma Treves L 1/89 p 681.

ABDOMINAL WALLS—TUMOURS (948:3).
Paper Rec/88 p 193.
Fr. Plastic Effusion (948:3).
Abscess Between Layers Of Muscles (948:5) Erichsen L 1/60 p 91. Leach T 2/69 p 572; Taylor 1/85 p 577.
—Peritoneal *Vel* Extra Perit. Diagn. J 1/89 p 637.
—Simul. Obstruct. (873:1) Finlay T 1/80 p 35.
— —Pneumothorax (962:3) Coupland J 1/89 p 636.
Fibroma Guyon T 1/77 p 646.
—Excise, Gant L 1/84 p 891.
Fibro-Cystic Rec/84 p 24.
Fibro-Sarcoma Rec/87 p 64.
Multilocular Cysts (1660:6) Anderson J 1/79 p 225.
Extra Peritoneal Ovarian Tum. (1158:2).
Lumbrici Per Fistulas (936:2).
Actinomycosis (318:6). Hydatids (947:5).
Operate Remove Peritoneum T 2/85 p 265.

ABDOMINAL COLLAPSE (1481:2) *Vel*

4. SHOCK FR. ABDOM. DIS. Shock Fr. Other Causes (1637:1); Epigastric (944:5)—
Lectures Barnes L 2/61 pp 105, 177; Clark 1/64 p 698.
In Pelvic Hæmatocele (143:6); Ovarian Disease (1155:4).
Belladonna (377:7) Weber Vast Value T 1/78 p 345. Gasquet P 1/79 p 329. Hogden In Collapse Gen. P 2/78 p 381. *Vide* 768:1.

5. Visceral Nerves (944:2) Gaskell J 1/86 p 602; L 1/86 p 924; N 3/89 p 35; Tooth p 231; Allchin p 277.

946.

ABDOMIN. TUMOURS. Walls (945:2)—

1. Books S. Wells Rev. T 1/85 p 791.
Diagnosis Walshe Clin. L 1/49 p 659. Kennedy Aids R 2/64 p 112. Wells Notes MR 2/72 p 151. Bright T 2/60 p 438; Hare Exam. 1/58 p 8; 1/57 p 29 *et Seq*. Maunder Clin. Plan L 1/76 p 305; Stokes Diff. 2/89 p 698. Lloyd T 2/60 p 558; Wells 1/78 p 641 *et Seq*. Heath Clin. J 1/79 p 299; Obscure Cases 1/83 p 252; 2/83 p 971.
—Aspirate Lloyd T 2/60 p 558; P 1/82 p 290. Legg J 1/83 p 252
New Growths Moore Distrib. Durat. L 2/89 pp 415, 487.
How Treat Peritoneum In Oper. (996:1).
Pigment. Of Face De Mussy J 1/79 p 857.

2. Uterus (1114:1) Oldham Contract. Diagnostic T 1/56 p 88; Druitt 1/60 p 58. Hicks L 2/81 p 398 *et Seq*.
Kidney Abscess (1019:6).
Cases T 2/54 p 160 *et Seq*; 1/57 p 29 *et Seq*; 1/58 p 7 *et Seq*. Wheeler L 2/84 p 957. Obscure (946:1).
—Causing Fat Heart (772:5) Fenwick L 1/88 pp 1015, 1067.

3. Phantom *Vel* Hysterical Tympanites (864:2) *Vide* 1549:5; T 2/54 p 343; 1/57 p 262; Habershon 2/58 p 441; Jenner 1/64 p 337. Greenhow L 1/57 p 58. Ramskill T 2/57 p 298; 2/59 p 579; Wells p 580; 1/78 p 671; R 2/72 p 293. Priestly T 1/57 p 262; Carter 2/72 p 543. Paget L 2/73 p 833. Pepper B 2/88 p 225.
—Explan. T 1/85 p 795; L 1/86 p 776.
— —Diaphragmatic Spasm J 2/86 p 546.

6. Movable Walshe T 2/52 p 620; 2/54 p 469; 2/57 298; 1/78 p 672.
—Fibroma Loose In Cavity Allan J 2/81 p 81.

—Kidney(1025:2).Hydatid(947:3).
Fibroma Retro-Peritoneal T 1/83 p 44. TaylorL1/85p664.

947.

1.Cancer, Fraser Diagn. T2/54 pp391, 467; 2/61 p31; Cockle Latent 2/81p518. GibbInvolving All Viscera With DiabetesOfOne&Album. OfOtherKidney(336:6). ChalliceExtraord. Mistaken For Pregn. (1550:1) R 1/47 p164; For Ovar. Oper. Relief (1157:4). Browne In Male,Simul.OvarianL2/73p152.
—Intestinal(867:3)Mesenteric(1003:3).
—Simul. By Syphilis (1204 : 4). Angina Pectoris(788:4).
Cystic Cowell In Lad Simul. Ovarian L1/77 p876.
CysticSarcomaL1/83p763.
Fæcal(878:4).ObstructedBile Duct(982:3)
Sanguineous Cysts Bristowe L 1/83 p 763; Allbutt 2/83p13. Sonsina c. Filaria (932:4) T 2/83 p341. Lucas L 1/84 p744; Oliver 2/84 p632;Sinclair1/85p614.
—CystsFoll.Injury(880:5).
Hæmatocele c.ScrotalHæmorrh.(1227:5).
3.Hydatid(933:4)Kidney (1024:4).Richardson T1/55 p 11*et Seq*; 1/60 p 11: 1/74 p 420; Quain Pelvic (1707:2) Puncture Per Rect. 1/60 p 495. Freund,4,Pelvic MR2/75 p 226; Fenwic Do. L 1/86 p 833; Lunn Do. 2/90 p 1160; Murchison 2/71 p 639; Whittel Movable (946:6)2/70 p 533;Jones Suppur. 2/83 p 1041; Gunn 2/89 p 595; Gladstone c. Pregn. (1550:6)1/89 p 186.AtkinFatalPS2/84 p 505.
—Sub-DiaphragmaticPS1/87 p 43.
4.—Diagn.Fr.Ovarian (1157:4) Simpson Diff. T2/59 p 549.Newman Simul. (1003:3) R 2/62 p 351.WellsL2/71 p 639. *Vide*978:6,1024:2&4.
— —Fr.DistendedBladder(1051:5).
5.—Retention Of Urine Fr. (1050:2) Farre L 2/62 p 476; 2/64 p 351; Bryant 2/65 p 389. FairbankL1/90 p 1180.
—Abdom.Sect.FitzgeraldCure Rec/80 p 323. GirdlestonePlan J1/89 p727.
HydatidsOfAbdomin.Walls (948:3) Holmes L 1/67 p 391; R 2/72 p 15; Rec /87 p 363; /89 p 161;J1/89 p 149.

948.

1.AneurismOfAbdomen(733:4).
Pulsating Tumour (1658:3) Habershon MR2/64 p 80.
Fatty (1661:3) Forster 50 lbs. T 1/68 p 300. Dreschfield12 lbs Part Ossified L 1/80 p 211; Homans, 2, 1/83 p 449;Wigglesworth p 1121; Strang2/83 p p 38; Mears p 347;Bryant56lbs. 2/86 p 964.
—Diagn.Fr.OvarianTum.(1157:4).
Hairy(24:5)BarnesT2/61 p 608.
—In Male Ord L 2/79 p 653.
LymphaticWood,LargeL2/85 p 804.
3.Parietal (945:2) Budd Fr. Plastic Effusion T2/60 p 335.
Hydatid(947:5).
SubcutaneousEmphysema(657:3).

ABDOMINAL TUMOURS—CAUSED BY—
Distended Sacculated Bladder (1046:2); 4.MesentericDisease (1002:3); Biliary Calculi(983:6);SpinalAbscess(1709:4);Complicat.Pregn.(1550:2).
ABDOMINAL ABSCESS (945:2)—
5.CasesInDiff.Parts T 2/54 pp 161, 238. Young Remarkable R 1/60 p 167. Skey L 1/61 p 406; Lediard2/87 p 263.StewartClin.T2/75 p 115; 2/77 p 359; Bellamy As Determ. By Fascia 1/79 p 639;2/79 p 27 Bishop Of Peterborough J2/83 p 835; Archer PS 2/85 p 75. Thornton P2/86 p 265.
ResonanceOverMalinsExpl. L2/88 p 514.
InUpperPartBristoweL2/83 p 531.
InChildGoodhart,3,L2/83p686.ParkerT1/85 p 639.
After Typhoid (1496:3); Gastric Ulcer (848:1).
—DuodenalUlcer(883:2)L2/87 p 212.
Confounded With Typhoid (1500:1) Archer PS2/85 p 75;P2/86 p 265.
EncystedT2/54 p 164.
TreatmentStewartT2/75 p 117.

949.

PELVIC ABSCESS—PELVIC CELLULI-
1. TIS — PELVI-PERITONITIS — ILIAC ABSCESS—PERI-UTERINE INFLAMMAT. & ABSCESS—
Lectures Fayrer T 2/72 p 193; Simpson 2/50 p 25 *et Seq*.Skey L 1/58 p 475; 1/61 p 406. Bell MR2/57 p 550;1/68 p 51. Playfair Open. Per Vagin. Foll. By Hæmorrhage L 2/65 p 199. TiltRelat.ToUt.Path.R2/59 p 284. Duncan Peri. & Para-Metritis T 1/69 p 340. Clin. 1/79 pp 112, 167; Inguinal L 1/78 p 10. BouchutRareInChildR2/60 p 322;Parvin Menstrual Pelvi-Periton. 1/72 p 316. Roper L1/78 pp 863,898.ErichsenClin.T2/60 p 434. Bellamy As Determ. By Fasciæ 2/79 p 27; DuncanTermin.1/84 p 5; Gairdner Pls. 2/84 p 4.OliverJ2/88 p 874.SmithPS1/90 p 272.
Serous Peri-Metritis Williams L 1/85 p 1166. Routh PS 2/86 p 146. Burton J 2/85 p 866.
Relat.ToBroadLig.(1139:1)J1/81 p 889.
Perimetritis Taylor Meaning, Old & New FaithL2/89 p 581.
RemotePerimetritisT1/79 pp 113,168.
ParametricPhlegmonT1/79 p 167.
Parametritis Taylor Meaning L 2/89 p 581. DuncanAlbuminuria,Not InPeri-M. L1/84 p 1076.GervisInsidiousJ2/85 p 339.
—HæmorrhagicDuncanL1/87 p 982.
2.Suppur. Dermad Cysts (1660:5) Herman L2/85 p 953.
3.Diagnosis Thomas Tables MR 2/71 p 318; Brown 1/73 p 320. Aitken Between Pelvic Perit.&PelvicCellul.R1/73 p 284; Diffic. 2/71 p 238.DuncanDiff.T1/79 p 168.Fr.Pelvic Hæmatocele (143:6) MR 2/60 p 116. Oldham Fr. Vaginal Thrombus (1096:5) T1/57 p 594.LewersDiffic.L1/86 p 441.
—DifferentialCullingworthJ2/90 p 1468.

4.—Fr.Hernia(959:6);Aneur.(733:5).
—Fr.Typhoid(1500:2)Wiltshire L1/82 p 311.
Causing-Steril. (1090:3); Uter. Displacm. (1131:5);VentralHernia(957:1).
—Intest.Obstruct.(873:2).
—Intestinal Adhesion Tait Behind Uterus Oper.CureT2/84 p 79.
—FæcalAbscessPageJ2/87 p 882.
Cases T 2/54pp161,238; 2/57p572; L2/63p807;
6. 2/72p193; R 1/72p319. Edis L2/83p687;Bristowe p891; Lewers 1/86p441;PS2/84p71.
—BurstingThro'NavelPS2/83p529.
——Into Ureter (1044:5) Robson PS 1/90 p311
—ChronicHewittJ2/85p63.
—AfterPuerperalFever(1590:5).
—InMalePS1/86p428;L2/88p174.
Treatment Buck New Oper. Post Fascial R 2/58 p 229. Emmett B 1/86p388. Goodall Rec/83p471.DuncanT1/84p6.
—Trephine Ilium (1706:5) PS 2/89 p 524. McGillL1/90p743;Rec/81p96.
—Abdom. Sect. Tait L1/80 p804;Mackay1/87 p310. Ed. T1/80 p636? Fenger B 2/85 p401. Oliver PS 1/89p382. Steer Under Difficulties Cure J1/89p241; Robson Pls.1/90p944.Chapman Rec/87p111.
—AcupunctureLawrenceJ2/89p1093.
—Incise Drain Mundé B 1/86 p408. Purefoy PS1/90p503.
—Rest Hewitt Double Inclined Plane T1/67 p241.AitkenR1/73p285;Brown2/72p327.
—LetOpenSpontan.DuncanT1/79p169.
—DelayOpen.TaitJ2/85p9.
—Elevate Legs To Relieve Congestion Expl.ListerL1/82p274;1/78p944.
—Ammon. Chlor. (162:4) Ringwood PS 2/88 p330.
—Hydrarg.Bichl.(1106:4)R1/73p319.
*Vide*Chr.Metritis(1106:2).
7.—Electrolysis (1124:2) Apostoli Plan J1/87 p1094.McClureL1/89p530.

950.

PSOAS ABSCESS—
1.Lectures Hammer Ileo-Psoas R 2/68 p 206. Rivington Var. L 2/74 p 407 *et Seq*; Hilton Dangers Of Opening 2/62p29; WildboreCure AfterOper.T1/61p413.SimonR1/73p221; Ice AfterOpen(171:3).
—Phthisis (684:3) Williams Curative L1/90 p467.
DiagnosisDuncanDiffic.T1/79p168.
HowOpenChavasse L2/83p1119.TrevesB1/85 p227.Owen&WhenJ1/87p869.
—AntisepticListerPlanB2/79p103.
—DelayDavyJ2/85p9.
—TrephineIlium(949:6)Rec/81p96..
Ac. Carbol. (215:2) Lister L 2/67 p95. Owen Hyperdistend(171:3)B2/77p183.
Iodine Inject. (171:3) Broca L 2/58 p 343. BryantT1/79p478.
Bursting Into Pleura (710:6) HeathL2/90 p1215.
GLUTEAL ABSCESS—
3.Treat.RicordIod.Pot.(857:3)InVomit.L2/49 636.DonovanJ1/79p737.
4.RuptureHawardL1/85p12.
Aneurism(734:3).
LUMBAR ABSCESS.Lumb.Region(1705:3)—Diagnosis Stear Diff. J 1/84p14.DuncanDo. T1/79p168.
Treat.Iod.Pot.InVomiting(950:3).
InciseSmithT2/83p514.
AspirateBarringtonCureJ2/90p807.

951.

HERNIA—
1.Production RoserTheoryMR2/58p540.Baker Length Of Mesentery (1001:4) In Relat. To Product. T 2/63p624.Parker L2/83pp107, 164;Bailey1/89p19.LawrenceJ2/84p499;1/79 p79;Lockwood, Anat. Path.Pls.1/89p1337*et Seq;*Pls.N4/89p38*et Seq*;Resumé 5/89p32.
BacillusInSacJ2/89p938.
Heredity,HyallL2/88p900.
AcquiredLockwoodPls.N4/89p38.
Epidemic(561:6)BoudinMR2/58p101.
Sac, *Vide* 954:3. Lockwood, Contents Pecul. L2/88p1018.
—How Diagn. InOper.(953:5).HowManage (954:3).
—Vermiform Appendix In (885:4) AnnandaleL1/89p627.
—Double,BirdL1/84p984;1/87p413.
—CancerInPS1/90p234.
RelationTo Prolapsus Vaginæ(1100:2)DoranL1/84p757.
—Phymosis (955:4, 1166:2) Kempe, Child L 2/78 p119. Owen J 1/80 p 314; 1/81 p 427. MorganT2/85p43.DavidsonP1/82p350.
—Cough,NasalDis.(591:2)Rec/88p278.
—Cycling(199:1),
Litre's *Vel* Richter's PartialEnterocele Dent L2/81 p794; Morgan 1/86 pp786, 1015; TrevesNamesConfused2/86p1176.
Diagnosis (958:5 & 959:5) Bryant Tumours Resembling T1/72p454. Lee Double,InOne
2. Sac L1/68 p258. Annandale 3 On One Side B2/76 p199. Bryant Complic. With Hydrocele(1226:1)T1/78p617;Hancock Diffic.2/78 pp514,543,597.
—CanItDisappear(951:3)L1/86p720.
—Multiple,LockwoodPl.N4/89p61.
—MistakenBrowne,VariousJ2/83 p 912.
—EarlyInFemalesT1/84 p 70.
—Fr.UndescendedTesticle(1219:3).
—Fr.Non-Malign.Tum.OfCord(1228:2).
—Fr.ExtraPeriton.LipomaThomas L 2/89 p 1224.
—Fr.SubperitonealLipomata Hutchinson L2/85 p 1045.
—Fr.MyopathicGumma(110:2).
—Fr.Bee-Sting(486:1)J2/79 p 618.
GallBladderTornByDragOfHernia(981:5).
ForeignBodiesInPitts,Orange Pip,Ulcerat. L2/90 p 576.
CasesAmongQueensT2/76 p 613.
Treatment Cooper,NecessityOfAttendingTo AtAllAgesL2/62 p 440.

IRREDUCIBLE Holthouse, Treat. L2/70 pp 80, 113; 1/78 p 395. Bryant, Truss Pl. J1/84 p 307.
—C. INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT. (873:4).
HERNIÆ—REDUCTION—
3. SPONTANEOUS (951:2) After 4 Days, Thompson R2/68 p 238.
DISPLACED Ward ABD. SECT. (956:6) L 2/86 p 201.
FALSE Rec/85 p 183.
OBSTRUCT. AFTER, Treves, 5 Causes L 1/84 p 1021.
HAND IN RECTUM (886:6) Hadden L2/75 p 648.
"EN BLOC" (954:2) Spence, Sympt. B2/79 p175; T1/66 p 173.
—CURED BY TAXIS Robson J1/87 p 319.
TAXIS Pirrie MR2/52 pp 183,440. Richardson,
4. On HANDS & KNEES C. FORCED INSPIR. T1/60 p 197. Forster L1/72 p143. Hutchinson, Differ. Plans T 1/58 p 347. Syme R1/68 p 201. Oper. Rarely Needed, Tear FIBRES OF RING (954:4) MR 2/56 p 260. Holmes, Plan B 2/77 p 209. Lucas, Plan J1/82 p 53. Heaton L1/81 p 545.
—WHILE COUGHING Rec/90 p 9.
—IN "EN BLOC" REDUCT. (951:3).
—BY CROSSING THIGH Jameson J1/88 p 900.
—FORCIBLE MR 1/60 p 551; T2/59 p 489; 2/74
5. pp 553. Warren, Pascha's Case L1/74 p 582.
REST & DIET Ed. L1/78 p 395; Maunder p 382.
POSTURE (223:4, 951:4) Hamilton T2/79 p 371. Fullerton J2/82 p 308; Genu-Pectoral p 397. Shillitoe L2/82 p 1073; Neale 1/83 p 44. Kinsbury c. COLD J1/84 p 508.
INVERT PATIENT (223:4) Arnott, Suggested Long Ago L 2/60 p 548. Jourdan Plan T 1/62 p 609. Thornton, RAISE FOOT OF BED L 2/75 pp 243,369. Larry T2/60 p 626; 1/61 p 117; 1/58 p 347. Power R2/61 p 167; 2/62 p 267; 1/61 p 180. Jessop L2/60 p 384. Logie J1/79 p 881.

952.

1. ASPIRATE (865:3) Bryant T 1/72 p 455; Hulke 2/72 p 120; R2/71 p 236; L2/72 p 78; 2/76 p 317; Dieulafoy's ASPIRATOR (709:6) Mode, 27, 2/73 p 559; Hill 1/74 p 441; 2/75 p 278. Muron, Aspirator R 2/72 p 241; In Inft. T 2/75 p 382. Bramwell B 1/75 p 185; Holmes 2/77 p 210. Richardson J2/84 p 961.
—FATAL Foy, 2, PS1/86 p 583.
INFLATE (871:1) R2/64 p 177. Joy c. COLD B2/76 p 203. Davies J1/84 p 398.
2. ELECTRIC (194:4) MR 2/59 p 267; P1/83 p 209; Rec/83 pp 82,504; /84 p 149.
WARM BATH Holmes, Is It Good? B2/77 p 210. Owen J2/80 p 346.
COLD BATHS Hein Rec/80 p 25.
COLD (189:6) Weller, Novel Douche L2/68 p237; Arnott Plan 2/60 p 548; Allen, Alternate With HEAT 1/48 p 16. Baudens 16, c. PRESSURE T 2/54 p 349; Clark 1/57 p 435; L 1/55 p 237; MR1/52 p 553. Joy c. INFLATION B2/76 p 203.
—c. ETHER SPRAY (189:6) Ayles L 1/67 p 228; Tims 1/89 p 836 *et Seq*; A/87 p 141; L 1/88 p 335.
—ICE BAG *Contd.* Heath? L 1/90 p 1108 *et Seq*; Walker Val. 2/90 p 18 *et Seq*.
——c. FULL DOSE OF OPIUM L2/90 p 45.
PRESSURE (224:4) Nelaton, How Apply T1/58 p 96.
—ELASTIC BANDS R2/63 p 254. Baudens T2/54
4. p 349. Elder J1/86 p 873; Rec/86 p 528.
CHLOROFORM (441:3) Bryant R 1/61 p 180. Savory T1/53 p 458; L1/67 p 104.
OPIUM (462:2) Doyle, If Chronic T 1/61 p 340. Cooper L1/52 p 588; R2/47 pp 136,246. Martin B1/75 p 187.
—PER URETHRAM (462:5) MR2/52 p 445.
COFFEE (400:2) T1/57 p 493; 1/60 p150; 1/69 p18; L1/67 p 336; Rec/83 p 424.
CHLORAL Enema (444:3) Simmons B2/74 p 328. Richardson T2/69 p 538.
6. OIL Enema, Adams, Large B1/75 p 182.
ETHER & BELLADONNA Extern. Burckhardt T1/62 p 396; PS2/82 p 267; P2/82 p365; Rec/84 p 149; /85 p 148.
FÆCAL DEJECTIONS (955:2) Bryant, Need We Be Anxious To Secure Soon? R 1/61 p 181. Restrain c. OPIO T1/61 p 129.

953.

2. TRUSSES (1645:5) Holthouse, Scientific L 1/73 p 371 *et Seq*; 2/73 pp 75, 145; Pl. 1/75 p 523. Arbuckle, Ingen. Pl. T 2/62 p 499; Arnott Pl. 2/53 p 573; Wood, INGUINAL 1/64 p 223; Pl. 2/62
3. p 668; Salt 2/63 p 601; Arthur, HERNIA SPLINTS Pl. 2/64 p 77. Volviform L2/63 p 421; Various Pls. 1/62 p 674; 2/75 p 807. Millikin, BALL & SOCKET Pl. T2/76 p 269; Schramm, Universal Pl. 2/79 p 409. Wood, Applic. R1/77 p 247. Gill, Improv. L 1/79 p 541. Chiene, Applic. B 1/86 p 279.
—GALVANIC (192:4) MR2/59 p 267.
—HODGES New J1/85 p 1049; Pl. Rec/86 p 45.
—ODY HODGE Pls. J2/85 p 1169.
—CRITCHLEY Parker, Best Pl. J1/88 p 424.
—BARROW, No Perin. Band Pl. L1/88 p 631.
—VERTIBULAR-SELF ADJUSTING J2/86 p 1170.
—PYE, BEARING ON PUBIS L2/87 p 1113; Pl. J1/88 p 752.
—PERFECT Atkinson Pl. L1/87 p 832.
—WORSTED FOR INFTS. (955:4).
—NOT NEEDED AFTER OPER. (960:6).
—UMBILICAL (956:6).
—FOR OBLIQUE INGUINAL Biggs L2/84 p 809.
——DOUBLE Rawlings, Plate J2/85 p 704.
PADS Dow Pl. L2/87 p 866; Pye Pl. p 752.
—FILLED WITH GLYCER. L1/86 p 497.
—HOW COVER IN TROPICS Neale J 1/79 p 377; Hare Skin p 417. Fine Fur L2/72 p 141.
INGUINAL BELT Hodder, For Incipient Pl. J2/90 p 1017.
HERNIA STRANGULATED — STRANGU-
5. LATED INTESTINES (870:3)—
LECTURES Roser, VALVE Theory MR1/57 p 545; Plum, Rev. 1/67 p 46. Gray T2/58 p 160; Ward, Memoir 2/54 pp 79,413. Holmes, Treat. B2/77 p 208. Maunder L1/77 p 41; Heath 1/90 p 1107.
DIAGN. (851:2) Lucas L1/86 p 98.
—BILIOUS VOMIT (857:3) Heath L1/90 p 1107.
—LOCAL SYMPTS. ABSENT Finucane L 1/88 p 720.

—PainAbsent Shaw & Simpson L1/88 p 517; Cæsar p 972.
—ConfoundedWithTyphoid(1500:2).
—Algidity (1484:5) Demarquay, Diagnos. ValueT2/74 p 532.
Complications(951:1)WrightL1/89 p 617.
—Undescended Testicle (1219:3) L 1/89 p 618.
—Hydrocele(1226:1)L1/89 p 618.
—AlbuminuriaJ2/84 p 672.
DeathHastenedByGallStoneT1/84 p 570.
MedicalTreatment.
—BelladonnaBattenJ2/82 p 87.
—Coffee(952:5).
—Ergotine(325:2)PlanetRec/79 p 56.

954.

HERNIA—STRANGULATED—OPER.—
1. Papers — Statistics T 1/61 p 624. Paget, Cautions L2/67 p 151; R1/72 p 263; Plan2/72 p 246. Bryant T1/72 pp 363,454; Quain, UnusualCondit.1/55 p 4; Woodbury,Inft.1 Day Old, Cure 1/76 p 431. Blasson, Divide Old Adhes.ToSac L1/68 p 86; Maunder,Retractor,To SaveAHandAt Night 2/75 p 509; 1/79 p 10; Treves,Subsequent Dangers 1/84 p709. BoltonT2/52 p 249.
DelayDangerousSheen J1/87 p 389.Wright L1/89 p 618.
c.CocaineMasonJ1/89 p 834.
LaparotomyAsAid(956:6).
With Radical Cure (960:1) T 1/84 p 283. WheelhouseJ2/85 p 1099.
IncisionsKeetley,FarFr.RingJ1/86 p 343.
ManiaFoll.(1352:5)CollinsL2/88 p 1175.
FollowingLabour(1584:1).
Death Bond, Expl. L1/82 p 478; Kough, Fr. Intest.Hæmorrh.2/84 p 636.
Sac(951:4)CharacteristicsL1/90 p 1108.
Colours Of Gut That Are Diagnos. Paget L1/90 p 1015.
2. CasesL1/67 p601;1/69 p672;Æt.2½,1/70 p696; T1/74 p 367; Parker1/82 p 227 *et Seq*. Morris PS1/83 pp 512,533. Cowell Plan T2/83 p 174. Hulke,5,L2/83 p541.
—After8DaysMacCormacL1/84 p796.
—Inguinal c.Femor.TyrrellL2/89 p951.
—SelfDoneMurphyJ2/87 p1327.
—TemperatureSheen,97°,J1/87 p388.
—Sympts. Persist. After Reduct. 3, L2/90 p445.
—FæcalVomiting Webber,For24 DaysSubsequentL2/84 p953.
—InChildBeckJ2/82 p 1151. Dobbin,6Mths. L1/84 p 979; Macnamara,3Wks. 2/79 p 505; Stretton, 4 Wks. 1/87 p 1029; Haslewood, 3 Wks.2/84 p1171.BuchananJ1/85 p16.
—Æt.90,ArnisonJ2/83 p70;Æt.81,1/84 p813; Æt.85, p1043.Chavasse,Æt.80,Twice L2/85 p756;Allingham,Æt.80,1/90 p401.
InDiabetic(1630:6)RailtonRec/87 p190.
3. Sac.Treat.McGill J2/83 p 527. Poland P2/87 p355.MarshN4/89 p 140.
—HowDiagnose(953:5).
—Not Opened (951:4) Pirrie MR2/52 p 181. Paget T2/53 p 392; 2/58 p 160; 1/61 p 626; Jourdan,Simplified1/64 p 641; 2/64 p 15;Reducing After. Div. Stricture, Causes Most Deaths1/69 p500;L2/81 p794;Lawson,3,1/78 p12;Heath,Characteristics1/90 p1108.
—Closed BySutures Southam L1/81 p 289; 2/81 p 794.
—Torsion Ball J 2/84 p 461; Pl. 2/87 p1272; Davy1/86 pp509,627.
—Ligature (960:1) Parker J 2/83 p 1127. KeetleyL2/83p1095.Walsham,4, J2/84p712. Hulke L1/85 p 747; Rivington,5, 2/85 p 756; Lucas2/86 p 917.
—Contents,Peculiar(951:1).
—Relation Of Spermatic Cord (1228:2) Pl. N4/89 p 213.
—SloughingMooreL1/79 p 914.
GangrenousIntestine (1001:5)Weir Rec/83 p42;/84 p 198. Atkin J1/84 p 320; Parker1/87 p 155. BanksL1/85 p 750; Stewart1/86 p 263; 2/87 p 521;Wright,Treat.1/89 p 618;Bennett Plan2/90 p 805.
—Enteroraphy (880:5) Jones L 2/85 p 816; Fleming2/87 p 521.
—Resected (881:1) Cotterell Second. L 1/89 p283;Bennett?2/90 p807.
Pass Finger To Detect Periton. Adhes. CowellT2/83 p 174.
Omentum North, Remove All Gangrenous Parts L2/76 p 705; Cameron p769. Hancock T2/78 p589. Southern, Utilised For Radical CureB2/85 p 277.
4. SubcutaneousIncisions(1640:5)R2/62 p268. Langenbeck, New Oper. MR 1/64 p 540. PolandT2/68 p333.
Fingers To Tear Parts (951:4) Joux R2/61 p171;T1/62p118.Seutin,Oper.RarelyNecess. MR2/56 p 259.
DilatorForRingPl.J2/79 p387.
Knife(1645:2) Clark,Pl.T2/60 p 27; 1/61 p 50. Smith,Pl.L2/66 p 436. Joux, Blunt Spatula, After First Incision R2/61 p 171. Hayes,Pl. J 1/79 pp 931, 998; Corley, Pl. 1/80 p 847. Richardson,Pl.B1/79 p 257.

955.

1. Intestine,Wounded(880:4)MR2/61 p269.
—Enterorrhaphy (880:5) Barwell L1/87 p 521.
Art.WoundedHancockT2/78 p598.
—ObturatorBarker L1/78 p 685; Hulke 1/85 p746.Anat.Rec/78 p23;/80 p 442.Jowers PM. J1/80 p695.
— —OriginOfArt.Rec/89 p 463.
2. Purge(952:6)Stokes,BadR1/69 p233.
Opium (952:4) Munod, After T1/61 p 129. PollockJ1/84 p801.
—FumesDuring(462:3).
—Morphia,Hypo.PS1/83 p444.
Cubebs(864:4)ToRelieveFlatulence.
Antiseptic(215:2)WestL2/77 p231.
Wash Out Stomach (850:5) Trevers L 1/86 p787.
HERNIA—ENCYSTED—
3. Anat.&Pathol.LockwoodL1/86 p 1020.

HERNIA—CONGENITAL *Vel* INFANTILE
4. (1522:3).Umbilical(956:3).Inguin.(958:6).
Papers, Lockwood, Anat. & Pathol. L 1/86 p 1020;Pls.N4/89 p 215.WrightB1/88 p 283.
Relat. To-Phymosis (951:1) & Strict.Meati (1196:6)MarshallJ1/88 p 1056.
Cases Wood, Two Broths., Enormous, Cure T2/62p 326;1/64 p 169: Partridge, Æt.47, Unsucc.1/53p455.Ball,14Mths,CureL2/80p575. Rec/83 p 265.OwenPS1/90 p 161.
Strangulated Æt.4Mths.T1/82 p 350.
—Sac,Torsion(954:3)SilcockJ1/88 p 294.
Truss,CousinsPl.J2/88 p 1344.
Bandage In Infts. Vines Pl. L 2/62 p 699; Hamilton1/83 p 575;MR2/65 p 264.
—Worsted Coates R 1/49 p 131. Lund J 1/85 p1211;PyePl.1/87 p1152;Marshall1/88p1056; Owen,Pl.PS1/90 p 162.
Radical Cure (960:1) BuchananJ 1/79 p 735. Owen PS 1/90 p 163; Rec/82 p 303. Cousins L2/85 p 384.
—OneSideCuresBothL2/85 p 384.
—PeritonealPadMacewenPl.J2/87 p1271.
Circumcise(951:1)CousinsL2/85 p 384.
HERNIA—PERITONEAL—
AtLineaAlbaTolandL1/77 p 896.
Sub Periton.—Fat Hernia Hardie B 1/89 p 330.
HERNIA—PRO PERITONEAL—
Cases4,Rec/82 p 99.
HERNIA—RETRO-PERITON.—MESENTERIC—DUODENO-JEJUNAL (958:4).
Explained Treves J1/85 p 416; Cooper,MesocolicH.p 419;2/87 p 421.
Thro'HoleInMesentery(1001:4).
HERNIA OF OMENTUM *Vel* ENTERO-
6. EPIPLOCELE—
PaperLockwood,Pl.N4/89 p 63.
StrangulatedBowenL2/88 p 163.
Treat.(954:3) Erichsen, Remove T1/53 p 445; 1/62p610;Demarquay1/61 p 129;R1/61 p 183. MasonL2/80 p 576;Tudor,Excise2/82 p 1071; Banks¾lb.(957:2);Lediard2/84 p 368.
If Alone Can It Cause Symptoms Of Strangul? HolmesL2/83 p 211; Parker 2/76 p 219; 1/84 p 881; 1/85 p 680; Treves p 772; Southam,CaseInPt.2/86 p 294.
—Constipation Jones, Explan. T 2/65 p 411; L2/81 p 794,
HERNIA—ILEO-CÆCAL.
PaperTrevesPl.L2/85 p 525.

956.

HERNIA—UMBILICAL *Vel* EXOMPHALOS
1. —OMPHALOCELE(1535:5).
Lectures Egan, In Kaffir Children Almost Constant & Very Large,RareInAdult, Cures ItselfT2/72 p 407.Forster,Oper.Early!!L1/72 p 141. Roser, Theory, Dangers R1/62 p 168; MR2/58 p 542; 2/62 p 269; Demarquay,Oper. Gener.FatalIfStrangul.2/66p271;HowAvoid Danger 2/67 p 532. Paget, Danger. In Fat PeopleL2/67p33;Arnison1/70p411;2/72p627. JonesT2/57 p 371;1/70 p 632;2/69p657;Wood, Truss2/73 p 601. Allbutt, Abdom.Pain,Early J1/82 p 3;Wood,Anat.Formation1/85 p 1280. LockwoodPls.N4/89 p 157.
3. Congenital (955:5) Natural Cure *Vide* 956:1 T2/70 p 84;Lloyd2/52 p111.VisickL1/73p829. FearJ2/78 p518;Treves1/87p382.LargeL2/85 p 820;Power2/87 p 812.
—Oper.TrevesL1/81p323;Robinson2/83p498; Jackson 2/85 p 837. Dunlop J1/88 p 971; 1/89 p 1073;Rec/89 pp 130,312.
Liver (980:1) Forming Hernia Hutchinson T1/61 p 320.
Gravid Uterus (1546:2) Forming Hernia MurrayR2/59 p 263.HagnerL1/89 p 645.
EpitheliomaFr.TrussCantL2/82 p 852.
Spontan. Lacerat. (959:4) Pilkington L1/90 p 1008;LawsonPl.2/90 p 560.
HERNIA—UMBILICAL—TREATMENT—
5. Operat.(956:1)Bryant T1/72 p 456; 2/74 p 642. Barwell, New L2/61 pp 419, 471; 1/70 p 410; Day 2/78 p 719; Arnison, 3 Cures 2/75 p 126; Beebe,Intest. Resect. (881:1)Cure1/69 p 482. Lloyd, Æt. 50, PM. Intern. Hernia (958:3) T2/52p111;Potter,Cure1/61 p613;Courtenay, Æt.68,Cure2/77 p 115.ParkerL2/82p6;Jones Cure p184.Bracey,CureJ1/82p537.Southam, Do.1/83p1065;Tait,11,2/83p1118;Folker2/85 p 293;Barker,2,p 1101;Owen,Æt.88,2/86p65.
—GreatFatality(956:1)BryantJ1/72 p 456; 2/74 p 642.Bond,Expl.L1/82 p 478.
—Excise Sac (954:3) Walsham J 2/84 p 713; Lucas2/85 p716;L2/85 p716;Rivington p756; 2/86p303.
—AtBirthMacDonaldJ1/90p196.
AdhesivePlaster ForChild,GorhamApplic. T2/73p648.LatteyJ1/82p38.
LigatureStainthorpe,CureT2/65p114.
6. CollodionMahyT2/56p575.
PunctureIntestine(952:1)T1/72p456.
Laparotomy(874:3)ChavassePlanL1/82p865; Fenwick 2/85p566; Ward 2/86p201. Cotterill 15InchesResect.PS1/88p611.
Radical Cure Fowler Æt. 68, J 1/84 p555. Roocroft L2/84 p187; Pick 1/85 p381; Michie 2/87p169. Wood J1/85p1281;2/90p1205.WatsonR2/62p260.
—InjectNeckOfSac(960:1)B2/77p206.
—InjectNeck&SutureCanal(960:1).
Truss(953:3) Nyrops Pls. T2/62p284;Salt1/65 p453; Matthew Pad Pl.2/73 pp46, 602.Wood PlanB1/77p259.

957.

HERNIA—VENTRAL—ABDOMIN.—
1. Cases Davies CureT1/59p158.Woakes Double R2/73 p 227.Hulke L2/78p693; MorganVast, Pls.1/90p1007.KeetleyPS1/90p62.
InLinea Alba Struthers L1/84 p1079; Smith Oper.1/90p1013.BlackwoodRec/89p140.
—After Ovariot. (1162:4) Martin Pl. N4/89 p260.
AfterIliacAbscess(949:4)T2/54p368.
HERNIA—FORAMEN OF WINSLOW—
GastricSymptomsB1/87p760.
DevelopmentInEmbryoPl.L2/88p703.

Papers Square J1/86p1163. Treves Pls.L2/88 p701.Thornton,ToAvoidT2/83p2.
HERNIA—OBTURATOR—THYROIDEAL
2. *Vel* OF FORAMEN OVALE—
Lectures, Cases Fischer MR 1/53 p292; 2/57 p269; Oper. Cure Unique 1/52 p521. Heath L 1/57 p108; Cruvelhier 2/71 p600; Coulson Oper.PM.1/63p303. Hallowes, Reduce J2/79 p535Rec/82p418; Jordon /85pp189,226;J1/83 p1292;Cossham 1/90p719; Firth p887.Banks ¾lb. Omentum Resect. (955:5) L 2/83 p835; Godlee 1/85 p655; Baker 1/88 p15; Lediard Freqt.2/90p921.
Diagnosis—Hernia Of BellyOfAbductor Longus(1758:2)MistakenFor.
4.NoOperat.PM.T2/52p270.Erichsen,Obscure L1/72p858.
H. PERINEAL(1076:6)Rec/87p463.
HERNIA—PUDENDAL—
Labial,Large,HeathL2/73p767.
HERNIA—VAGINAL—
CasesBarker,4,MR2/76p487.
ObstructingLabour(1570:5).
HERNIA—UTERINE—
5.HerniaThro'Fundus(1110:3)ChaptoisL1/48 p184:MR2/48p268.
OfGravidUterus(956:4).
HERNIA—LUMBAR—
Cases Owen L1/88p883; Macready 2/90p964; Pls. Truss p1025; Hutchinson 1/89 p937;29, J2/89p71.
StrangulatedHumeOper.J2/89p73.

958.

HERNIA—DIAPHRAGMATIC *Vide* 962:3—
1. MonographBowditchL2/83p981.
OfLung, IntoAbdomen(644:6).
Cases, Wilks R2/58 p225. PeacockT2/62p451; 1/65p253. Hillier Congen. PM. 7Mths.T1/61 p404.ReynoldsL2/72p151;1/71p150;Macnab 3Yrs.AfterParacent.1/78 p11;GarlickÆt.2½ p128;PuzeyFoll.Accid. 2/77 p571; 2/86 p543; Ord 2/87 p128; Farewell 1/88 p1294; Turner 1/90p1301; PS 2/87 p594; Rec/89 p17. Egan After Stab T 2/78 p 410. Little J 1/78 p 417; Lacher2/81p171;Buchanan?2/82p1156.
—Stomach Perforat. Of In Pleural Cavity (848:2)Jacobson&MitchellL2/90p1095.
—CongenitalPatersonJ2/88p1207.
—ObstructionFr.OrdL2/87p913.
2.Thirst(120:1) Intense, Stomach Displaced (839:2). Wilks R 2/58p225. Solly T 1/67 p547. *Vide*872:6.
Operat.(962:3)CureRec/89p422.
HERNIA—INTERNAL—RETRO. PERITONEAL(873:3,955:4).
3.List, Treves L 2/88 p 701; MacReady Rarer Forms2/90p963;Pls.p1015;J2/90p849.
Co-existing With UmbilicalHernia(956:5)
In Pedicle After Ovariotomy (1162:4)Wells T1/61p238.
In Fallopian Ligament (1139:1) Taylor1/61 p238.
HERNIA—INGUINAL (1747:3)—
4.Lectures Roser Theory Of Product MR 2/58 p 550.Quain,Clin.T2/51 p 141; Unusual Condit.1/65 p4;Do.R1/62 p 169.FayrerT1/69 p 649; Paget PM. Strang. After Oper. 2/52 p 291. North, Gangrenous Omentum Removed,CureL2/76 p705;Haslam,Pecul.Case 1/90 p 1015.Wood,Truss,Applic.B1/77 p 247; Wright1/88 p 285.LockwoodN4/89 p 59.
Oblique & Direct Rutherford, Same Side L1/89 p 375.
RuptureOfSacByAJumpMacdonnell L 2/79 p 798.
LargeDoubleScrotal.T2/82 p 210.
LeftContainingCæcum(884:5).
VoluntaryJ1/83 p 236.
HERNIA—INGUINAL(951:1)—DIAGNOS.
PapersHolthousePercuss.T1/63 pp 129,286. Hill,Error,Oper.PM.L1/74 p 128.
Fr. Pericæcal Abscess (955:1) Maclaren R2/61 p 174.
Fr.EnlargedGlandsOgleR1/67 p 217.
Fr.SeriousCysts(959:6) T1/65 p 252.Morris, Hydrocele Of Sac Surrounded By AdventitiousCystsPS1/90 p 504.
Fr.ScrotalHæmorrh.UhthoffJ1/80 p 52.
6.Fr.TunicaVaginal.Suppurat.(1219:1).
In Child (955:4) Davies, Cure T 1/64 p 666. Woodbury,Unique,Æt.2 Days,RadicalCure MR 2/76 p 215.Hayward,Oper. L 2/70 p 815. Wood,CureByTruss B 1/77 p 249.Robinson, Oper.J2/83 p 491.
—Strangulated Lawton, Oper. Death, Æt. 14DaysL2/79 p 599.

959.

1.In Females Davis, Cure T 2/58 p 59; Bryant, Freqt. 1/62 p 136: 2/62 p 60; CooteLt.Ovary (1163:5)InSac1/64 p 103.
—ExtraUter.Gest.FœtusInSac(1553:4).
—Congenital.Lockwood,Pl.N4/89 p 214.
—Truss,Braddon,Pl.J2/88 p 989.
In Monkeys(517:6) Sutton, Congenit. L 2/87 p 1015.
TreatmentBond,ReduceIn Erect Posture (951:3)T1/68 p 23.
—Halstead'sOper.J1/90 p 495.
Hernia-Intra-Parietal Inguinal Birkett R2/61 p 344.
2.Hernia - Intra-Iliac & Ante-Vesical InguinalGosselinMR1/52 p 374.
3.HerniaThroughGimbernat'sLig. Blackiston,CaseT2/73 p 239.
Remove Atrophied Testicles When Oper. L1/84 p 176;Owen2/87 p 959.
CRURAL *Vel* FEMORAL HERNIA—
4.LecturesRoser,TheoryOf Product. MR 2/58 p540.Wood,4,Appl.OfTrussB1/77 p 257.Fergusson, Clin. T 2/52 pp 229, 507; Quain, UnusualCondit. 1/55 p 4. Adams, Pecul.Not In Sheath R 2/60 p 225. Birkett, Oper.Without Opening Fascia Propria T 1/57 p 141; Bulley 1/52p262;Erichsen,RemoveOment.Cure1/53 p 445; SkeyGall.BladderInSac(981:6)1/62 p 296.
Anat. Formation Wood J 1/85 p 1279. LockwoodN4/89 p 59.

InGirls(958:6)RareT1/62 p 136.
Covering, Spontan. Rupture (956:4) Pitt L 1/83 p 585; Jones p 754; Keetley 2/84 p 276; Lloyd, Literature1/90 p 401.
Diagnosis(951:2)HolthouseT1/63 pp129,286; BryantCyst(1660:5)Simul. Oper. 1/61 p 146;
6. Heath2/61 p 238;1/55 p 4;DeMorganPelvic Abscess (949:4) Mistaken 2/76 p 178; Hancock, HowExamine, Obscure 2/78 p 598. Bellamy, ObscureL2/86 p 433.
—NoPain, Shelswell, CaseL1/88 p 66.
—Calcareous Mass In Lockwood Pl. N 4/89 p 215.

960.

HERNIA—RADICAL CURE. *Vide* 954:3.
1. Lectures Simpson In Middle Ages T 1/58 p 571; Wood1/64 p 611; Results R 2/73 p 227. Bryant, IsItWise? MR 1/73 p 416. Annandale B 2/76 p 202. Stoker PS 1/82 p 157. Alexander B1/82p196. Ed. T2/83p745;1/84p806. Warren, PleaFor J 2/83 p 913; Ormsby1/84 p 466; Discuss. PS1/84 p 233. Banks,63, T 2/84 pp 10,72; J2/87p1259; MacCormac,16,2/84 p 225; Keetley, Better Than Truss, Choice Of Oper. 2/85 p 1054. McHardie T1/85 p 864; Spanton p 142 *et Seq*; J 1/85 pp 271, 293; Heath, 4, p 1041; Wood, Rev. Of Var. Plans p1281; Stokes, Summary 2/87 p 1200; Barker, 35 Original Cases p1203. Morris, Discuss. L1/88p419. Lockwood N4/89 p 106; BishopPls.5/89 p 194.
HowSelectCasesLockwoodN4/89 p 90.
ReviewOfAllPlansL1/90 pp 1169,1237.
AvoidIf TrussSuffices BishopL1/90 p1169.
Castrate(1224:5)When?L1/84 p 176.
Inject. Neck Of Sac—Heatonian Cure Jobert R 2/54 p 159. Davenport T 2/77 p 214. Heaton B 2/77 p 206; L 1/81 p 544. Warren Rec/80 p 413; /82 p58; L1/81 p 179; 2/81 p 375; J2/83 p 119; Pls. B2/83 p 282.
—c. SutureOfCanal Keetley J2/85 p 543; 1/87 p 1089; 2/87 p 1205.
—c. Alcohol, Best PS1/86 p252. Keetley J1/87 p 1090.
—Syringe, Keetley, Pl. J2/86 p 112.
ActualCautery J1/83 pp 236,493.
Dissect. & Lig. Neck Of Sac (954:3) Franks PS 1/84 pp 68, 89; J 2/87 p 1202. Buchanan T1/84 p 385. MacCormac J2/84 p 225. Jones,3, L1/87 p 69.
TorsionOfSac(954:3).
Seton (166:2) T 2/60 p 64; Wells 1/59 p 136; Davies p 158.
2. Wurtzer'sOper. Wells T1/54 p 526; 1/58 p 79; 2/56 p 471; 1/61 p 58; Jones,9,2/58 pp 520,547; Davies1/59 p 158; Double, Instr. Pl. 1/58 p599; 2/59 p 128; Jordan, New Instru. Pl. 1/60 p 58. Agnew Pl. R1/61 p 182. Fayrer, Simple T2/65 p 193; Pl. 1/69 p 244; 1/72 p 396; PM. 3 Mths. After2/66 p 441. Egan, New L2/72 p 820; Durham, New 1/66 p 662; Coote, Relapse 1/61 p 529.
3. Peritoneal Pad (955:4) Macewen Pls. J 2/87 p 1263; Kingscote Pls. 1/90 p 1482; Bishop, Improv. Pls. p 884; L1/90 p 1237; N5/89 p 194.
McBurney'sPlanB2/89 p 311.
4. Wood's Modific. Of Wurtzer's Pl. Of Instru. L 1/58 p530; 1/63 p 692; MR 1/64 p 18; L2/73 p 185; T1/59 p 652; 1/60 pp 114,248; 1/61 p578; 1/64 pp 336, 503; 2/66 p 390; Thompson,
5. Modific. 1/61 p 71; Field p 36 *et Seq*. Wood, Cure, Æt.3, L1/77 p 834; Colley PM. 1/82 p396; Tivy p 782. Buchanan, Cure B 2/78 p 183. WoodJ1/85 p 1185; 90, p 1233; T1/85 p 856.
—Fitzgerald'sModif. Pls. J2/83 p 1110.
—AfterKelotomy Wood 16, J1/85 p 1280.
DirectOper. BartonB1/84 p 293.
Syme's Oper. Piece Of Candle, Needle & ThreadR1/61 p 175.
Circular Ligature (1633:1), Temporary MortonR1/61 p 77.
6. —PermanentDickinson L2/63 p 186; Silver Wire (1643:3) LeftIn Chisholm 2/66 p 231; R1/61 p 178.
Carbol. Catgut Ligat. Annandale B 1/81 p 198. MareyT2/79 p 348; Buchanan1/84p385; Rec/79 p 390.
Pillars Of Ring Stitched Together Steele B1/75 p 180. Whyte, Boot-Lace Suture J2/80 p 1013; Banks2/82 p 985. Whitson T1/83 p 91. McLeodL1/83 p 650; Stokes p 932; J1/84 p465; Ormsby p 466. BuchananT1/84 p 385.
Corkscrew Spanton J 2/79 p 323; Pls. 2/80 pp 920, 1011; 1/81 pp 44, 429; 51, J2/82 p 125. NeveT1/85 p 209; 48, L2/87 p 1213.
InChildPughe J2/83 p 915.
TrussNotNeeded(953:3)OwenL2/87 p 960.
7. PermanenceOfCure Pusey J2/87 p 1327.

961.

DIAPHRAGM—
3. Development Paterson J2/88 p 1209; Rec/89 p 289.
ActionL1/87 p 940.
LymphSpaces(128:4).
AbsentCarruthersL2/79 p 503; Rec/81 p 467. Phillips Pl. J1/86 p 108; 2/88 p 1134. Curran Pl. Æt.19, PS1/87 p 46.
Abnormal Marsh L1/67 p 298. Clarke J 2/82 p 1086. Lt. WingAbsent T2/84 p 337.
Tension Stone, Explan. L 2/79 p 416; Neale p 593.
PillarsCarletL2/75 p 463.
Pericardium, Relat. To Diaphragm (758:1).
Pneumo-gastric (1443:3) Accelerate Act. RosenthalMR2/61 p 244.
Super. Laryngeal (1445:4) Retards RosenthalMR2/61 p 244. WilksT1/68 p 388.
Phrenic Hilton, Distribution, Beauty Of To Prevent Compress. L 2/61 pp 82,369; Exper.
4. 2/82 p 284. Luschka MR 2/53 pp 258, 343; Rec/88 p 273.
—SectionHare&Martin L1/90 pp 124;185.
—TraumaticRupt. Mackenzie, At Once Fatal Rec/90 p 25.
—Influ. OnHeart P1/83 p 375.
—Dis. CausingIntermitt. Pulse(753:5).
—BlowOn, FollowedByDeath WilksT1/68 p 388.

—Neuralgia(1236:5)MR2/77 p 25.
—Pressure Fr. Extravasated Air, Death
5. Rapid,HiltonL2/61 p 369.
—PressureCuringHiccough(962:6).
Diaphragm. *Vel* PhrenicPleurisy(707:4).
6.Diaphragm — Rheumat. Paralysis DuchenneR1/71 p 33;Rec/78 p 515.
—ScirrhusWalterL2/76 p 685.
—FattyDegener.Callender PM.L1/67 p 39. ZahnL2/78 p 225.
— —SuddenDeath(180:2)J1/79 p 234.

962.

1.Diaphragm—Chorea(1293:5).
—CausingNervousCough(648:3).
—Simulat. Palpitations Of Heart (777:5) HammondR2/67 p 57.
Diaphragm—SpasmInAsthma(658:6).
—ParalysisAfterDiphtheria(820:3).
—HerniaThro'(958:1).
2.—Fix In Borborygmi (864:4); Hiccough (962:6).
Diaphragm—Faradization(194:5).
—In Chlorof. Pois. (439:5); Drowning (1620:1).
Diaphragm — Rupture, Lacerat. (958:1)
3. Hill,Lived22Days c.Lacer.Liver&KidneysL2/67 p 258.Solly,Lect.DoubtfulT1/67 p547; Adams,Spontan.1/68p250.Forsterc.Hernia OfStomach(958:1)L2/76 p 572.
—WoundedInParacent.Thor.(709:5).
—Fr. Gluttony (119:3) A Man Who Burst J2/78 p 544.
—SutureL1/86 p 893.
Diaphragm—AbscessUnder—Subphremic Stewart P 2/89 p 371; Shepherd 1/88 p 212; J1/89 p858; White,3,Relat.To Thor.Viscera 1/90 p1002.
—DiagnosisCouplandPl.J1/89 p 630.
— —Simul.Pneumothorax(711:2).
HICCOUGHS *Vel*SINGULTUS—
4.CausesPeasleeT1/57p467;L2/71p181;Stevenson1/83 p 1043.
—Smoking(379:5)L2/85 p 465.
—AlcoholismA/88 p 44.
—Gastric Cancer(849:4) Lea L 1/83 pp 392, 1043.
—NeedlesInEpigast.Rec/85 p 199.
—Hysteria (1335:1) T 1/61 p 68; 1/70 p 236. Danet,15DaysR2/62 p 78.
Lasting26Wks.FootJ2/81 p983.
Prognosis,InAc.Dis.BadA/88 p 43.
HICCOUGH—TREATMENT—
5.Various L 1/65 p 306; 2/71 pp 181, 211; 2/70 p 667; 1/76 p 108; 1/83 p 392. Vidal MR 1/63 p 241;T1/57 p 467;Barthel1/80 p 513.
Purge Stevenson L 1/83 p 1043. Driver J1/84 p 409.
Sternutatories(222:2)PS2/86 p 133.
TickleNostrilsGibsonB2/86 p 45.
PressRoofOfMouthRec/88 p 202.
HardPressure(222:5)Over Phrenic(961:5) At Inner End Of Clavicle (1724:1) Geysers T1/57 p 94.
—Near Hyoid Bone MR 1/68 p 363; L 2/71 p 211.
6.—On Epigastrium(944:5)Boyer R 2/47 p 61; 1/66 p 97.Burke,ByTourniquetT2/83 pp 155, 257.
Fix Diaphragm (962:2) Wolff T 1/59 p 505; Tourniquet To Epigast.2/78 p 504. Warren, Expl.L1/80 p 587.
StopEars&SwallowsPS1/88 p 288.
ColdToEarL2/85 p 189.
ChloroformMcCullochL1/83 p 437.
Chloral(444:5)LeavittMR2/71 p 527. KingsburyJ1/84 p 103.
Glonoine(271:5)WileyPS2/86 p 170.
Bismuth(283:5)LysterT2/61 p 16.
TobaccoSmokingJ2/81 p 804.
IodoformFootJ2/81 p 983.
Cannabis(363:2)R2/67 p 128.
MorphiaHypo.(219:2)ConstableL2/69 p 264.
Jaborandi (418:1) T 1/78 p637;Rec/78 p 444. After3Mths.J2/83 p 985;PS1/85 p 439. ChurtonJ2/85 p1158.
MustardL1/83 p 392.
Ergot(326:2)BonaviaL2/85 p 276.
ScutellariaChurtonJ2/85 p 1158.
Sugar&VinegarT2/78 p 748;B1/90 p 44.

964.

LIVER—ANATOMY—
3.ComparativeFlowersMammalia T 1/72 p 292 *et Seq*.Classif.OfLobesL2/72 p 611.
—VertebrataShore&JonesJ2/89 p 234.
MinuteAllchinN4/89 p 264.
Lectures Beale, Minute T 1/56 p 227 *et Seq*; 1/62 p 219 *et Seq*; Summary MR 2/55 p 528; PrizeEssay p 32;1/57 p 405. Jones, Struct. Funct.T2/52 p 73; MR2/52 p 249; 1/53 p 554; 1/48 p 535;2/48 p 243;2/49 p 543.
LymphaticsCurnowL1/79 p 726.
Arteries.
—AneurismCatonL1/86 p 1068.
CapillariesRaineyMicro.J.Vol. 1 p 231.
—InjectionBealeT1/56 p 445.
VeinsConnectedWithHepaticSystemGay T2/83 p 625.BloodIn(964:6).
—ObstructedWoodL2/90 p 876.
—Hæmorrh.Fr.HoltPM.T1/84 p 228.
Glisson'sCapsuleBealeT1/62 p 273.
Portal Fissures Goodridge Cicactrices NearL2/87 pp 1226,1276.
PositionAllchin Pls.N3/89 p 276.
Shape Symington Relat. To Stomach P 1/88 p 455.
Size Pavy,Food,Exper. L 2/63 p 300; T 1/65 p 565; L 2/78 p 319; MR 2/62 p 355; Schiff WaterThro'PortalV. p 364.
—InFœtusPavyLessonsL2/78 p 319.
ElasticityBruntonExper.J1/85 p 163.
LIVER—PHYSIOLOGY.Glycogen(330:4)—
4.Lectures Bernard An Adjuster Of Blood Constituents MR 1/51 p 253; Brodie p 251; 2/52 p 145; L 2/70 p 297; Murchison 1/74 pp 429,466.SchiffNewFunct.T1/77 p 621.
MetabolicFunct.Latham L 1/86 p 771. Ed. J1/87 p 220.

Analogy With Kidneys (1004:4).
A Wise Porter Brunton J1/85 pp 60,168; 2/89 p 66.
Retards Absorpt. Of Poison (1615:6).
Relat. To Secret. Of Urea & Uric Acid (1029:2,1030:6) Paton J 1/86 p 377 *et Seq.* L1/86 p 771.
5. Hepatic Cells Jones Secrete Sugar (330:4) No Bile MR1/53 p 557; Beale T1/62 p 299.
—Regenerated Payne L1/89 p 178.
Pulsating Liver Shaw T 1/76 p 413. West Discuss. L2/81 p 871; Sainsbury L2/90 p1045; Taylor p 1126; Rec/79 p 9. Smith J1/84 p 168.
Blood (134:3) Bernard Circulat. Causes MR1/51 p 253; Exper. Pale (137:4) Converted Into Red 2/53 p 252. Murchison Circul. Aided By Exercise How? L1/74 p 609; T1/76 p 413; Changes L1/74 p 430. Brunton Circul. Pecul. J2/81 p 478.
—Iron Of L 2/81 p 193; 1/90 p 982. Delepine P2/90 p 94.
6.—In Veins (964:3) Pecul. MR 1/53 p 536; Bernard Temperat. (134:5) 1/57 p 39.

965.

1. Portal Blood (969:1) Bernard Temperature (134:5) MR1/57 p 39.
—Sodæ Carbon. (268:2) Injected Arrests Glycogenesis (331:3).
2. Chemistry Ed. PS2/88 p 603.
Amyloid Substance (330:3) O'Donnell L 1/65 p 341. Pavy T 1/65 p 566; L 2/78 p 319. *Vide* Glycogene (330:3).
—Same As Cellulose (313:5).
Fat Pavy Doubled By Carb. Soda (268:2) Exper. MR2/62 p 357.
3. Xanthic Oxide (1033:2) Thudichum Prepar. T 2/58 p 571.
Leucin Frerichs MR 1/55 pp 273, 537. Jones Anal. T 1/51 p 473. Anderson Changed To Urea In Liver J1/80 p 589.
—Chemistry Latham J1/86 p 629.
—In Urine (1034:2) Tyson Clin. Sign. R 1/72 p 151.
5.— —In Jaundice (974:4); Typhoid (1497:3); Scarlat. (77:4); Variola (82:3).
Tyrosin Frerichs MR 1/55 pp 27, 538. Saunderson Chem. P1/85 p 33. Latham J1/86 p 631. Jones T1/51 p 473. Anderson *Supra.*
—In Urine (1034:2) Tyson Clin. Signif. R 1/72 p 151. Harley After Jaundice T 1/62 pp 199, 602. Anderson J2/80 p 381.
— —Typhoid (1497:3); Scarlat. (77:4).
Copper (297:1) MR1/57 p 250.

966.

BILE—CHEMISTRY—
1. Lectures Bernard T 2/60 p 369; 1/55 p 582; L2/70 p 297; Murchison 1/74 p 432. Dufresne MR 1/49 p 123; 2/53 p 187; Legg T 1/82 p 156.
Relat. To Sulpho-Cyanogen (811:3).
Taste Brunton Fresh, Not Bitter P 2/80 p 272; Why Bitter J1/85 p 168; P2/85 p 271.
Tests Smith Various B1/77 p 160. Hardy T2/78 p 366; P2/82 p 144.
—Iodine (969:6) L 2/76 p 883. Smith Plan B1/77 p 160. Hardy T2/78 p 366.
—Chloroform Hardy T2/78 p 366.
—Ac. Nit. Hardy T2/78 p 366.
—In Urine (966:6).
Biliary Salts Compd. To Digit. (372:2).
Cholesterine Flint, Phys. Path. Import. R2/63 p 158; L1/74 p 468; Churton 2/81 p 795. Salisbury, Where Natur. Patholog. MR2/63 p 234.
—Chemistry—Fats Liebreich J1/86 p 97.
2.— —Chlorof. (984:4) Solves.
—Tests J1/86 p 97.
—In Brain Thudichum J2/83 p 526. Smith, Of Horse L1/79 p 685.
—In Hydrocele (1225:2).
Cholesterine Disease (977:1).
Biliverdin Phipson T1/68 p 221.
Blue Bile Andouard L1/78 p 249.
Cholochrome Thudichum R2/60 p 121.
4. Spectrum (183:4) Dalton MR2/74 p 259.
In Cholera (920:2); Pleuritic Eff. (706:3).
BILE—SECRETION—
Papers Rec/83 p 404. Tait, Peculiarities L2/85 p 380.
Effects Of Diff. Agents Stricker L1/73 p 783; T2/73 p 67; Beale 1/62 p 273. Bernard MR1/51 p 253; 1/57 p 249; 1/53 p 557; 2/63 p 235. Johnson L2/67 p 222; Murchison, Summary 1/74 p 432; Rutherford, Exp. 2/79 p 471; J2/81 p 477.
Drugs That Influ. (967:5) Exper. J1/89 p 101; Brunton, Pls. 2/89 p 66; N5/89 p 135.
—Relat. To Urea (1029:2).
Peritoneal Influ. (996:4) Tait L2/85 p 380.
Arrested By Pressure *Vide* Tight Lacing (211:1).
Quantity Bidder, In 24 Hrs. Men, Animals MR2/53 p 189; 1/49 p 123. Murchison L1/74 p 465. Parkes, 2 Pts. T1/55 p 333. Green, 80 oz. Expector. Per Diem L2/78 p 5; Copeman, 2½ Pts. 1/69 p 1076.
—Indicates Funct. Act. Of Liver L2/89 p 67.
Gall Bladder (981:3).
BILE—ACTION—USES—
5. Papers Tait? L2/85 p 380; Harley, Bile Absent, Weight Increased 2/89 p 114; Marsten 1/90 p 640. Chittenden Rec/86 p 18.
Experiments Bidder, Schmidt MR2/53 p 190; 1/55 p 111; 1/56 p 231. Murchison L1/74 p 466. Bernard T 2/60 p 369; Marcet 2/58 p 209; MR1/61 p 226; Harley 1/60 p 212; 1/49 p 123;
6. Diff. Of Ox (536:1) & Pig (529:1) On Starch 2/60 p 233; L2/72 p 428.
On Gastric Juice (834:6); Blood (138:3); Glycogen (330:3).
Oils, Action Of (91:2) L2/90 p 189.
On Oils Brunton J1/85 p 59.
—To Clean Oily Carpet J1/85 p 60.
In Urine (1033:4) Tests (966:1, 967:5) Murchison MR1/69 p 290; L2/72 p 785; Oliver 1/85 p 442.
Excreted In Blister Serum (165:5).
In Eye (1481:4).

967.

ANTICHOLAGOGUES — HEPATIC DEPRESSANTS—
1.PapersRutherfordJ1/79 p217;AbstractP2/79 p321.
Acet.Plumbi(292:1).Henbane(374:3).
Purgatives(220:4).
CHOLAGOGUES—
2.PapersRutherfordT2/76 p188;MR2/75 p452; Exper.1/77 p203;L1/77 p 212;2/86 p 880;2/90 p 189;J2/78 p 861 *et Seq*; 1/79 p 1 *et Seq*;Summary p177;2/79 p471;P2/79 pp321,410.
ActionOn-UrinePatonJ2/85 p152.
—BloodCorpusclesJ2/85 p152.
Podophyllin(469:4)IsItSoPowerful?
Colchicum(343:4)MostPotentKnown.
Ipecac. (398:4) Rutherford, Exp. MR 1/77 p203;L1/77 p212;J1/79 p218.(968:1).
Physostigma(471:3)Exp.J2/78 p861.
Colocynth(407:2) Rutherford,Expl.MR1/77 p203;L1/77 p212.
IridinPotentJ1/79 p178;2/79 p9,
—InPregn.Vom.(860:1).
Euonymin Rutherford, Most Potent J 1/79 pp 177, 217; 2/79 p9; Cook, Influ. On Urea, UricAc. (1029:2, 1030:6) 1/83 p1060. Collins L2/79 p506.
Jalap(383:1)MR1/77 p203;L1/77 p212.
Phytolacea(1606:5) Rutherford P2/79 p410; L2/86 p880.
Ammonium Phosphate (254:3). Ammon.Benzoate(393:4).
Sodæ Carbon. (268:2) Most Val. MR 2/62 p357;T2/76p188;2/83 p73.Rutherford,Slight J1/79 p105.
SodæSalicylas,MostPotent(359:2).
Toluylendiamin Brunton J1/85 p 316; P2/85 p 272.Paton,Exper.J2/86 p 210;2/89 p 67.
—BloodDestroyer,Exper.(134:6).
—PoisoningL2/87 p 827.
TolueneBruntonJ2/89 p 67.
Hydrarg.Bichlor.Perfect(303:5).
Calomel *Vide* 299:3 Not Cholagogue, Discrep.Expl.B2/74 p 147.Brunton Expl. L1/77 p 381; Rutherford Expl. L2/79 p 471; J 1/79 p 218.
–WhyGoodBrunton,Germicide J1/85 p 316.
ManganeslæSulphas(276:3) Goolden L1/78 p 882.Exp.J1/79 p 107.
LIVER—DISEASES—
3.Lectures Budd MR 2/52 p 456; T 1/57 p 648. MurchisonAuscultPl. MR1/69 p 285; L1/67 p 323; 1/74 p 429 *et Seq*; Book 1/77 p 911; An Enthusiastic Admirer T1/78 p 194. Martyn, RareR2/61p98.WhyMoreInEnglish&Dutch ThanOtherNations?T1/59 p 255;Habershon Relat.ToVagus(1443:4)1/76p681;J2/81p478; Harley L 1/83 p 105; Murchison, 3rd Edit. 2/85 p 1049.
RecentFrenchWorksHarleyL2/87 p132.
BeforeOper.ExamineLiver(1629:4).
FunctionalHume,Treat.P2/78 p 33.Murchison T1/74 p 297 *et Seq*. J 2/79 p939. Fenwick L1/87 p 1171.
—Saliva (811:3) Sulpho - Cyanogen L1/87 p 1171.
RareFormDrummondP2/81 p 444.
Erysipelas(42:5)J1/87 p1237.
HEPATIC DISEASE—SYMPTOMS—
4.PaperMurchisonL1/74 p 538.
Excess. Diarrh. (910:2). Shoulder Pain (969:4).Menorrhag.(1148:4).
PainfulSpot4thDorsalSpine(1253:4)Vidal J1/80 p 452.
Hemeralopia(1817:3).
RetinalChanges(1813:2)Rec/82 p 214;T2/82 p 479.MurchisonL1/74 p 539.
TinnitusAurium(1801:6)LeftL2/41 p 829.
5.Urine (1033 :5) Paine, Increased Pigment R1/59 p 84; MR1/61 p 47; Lawson In Fever, If LiverAffected2/61 p 486.MurchisonUrea (1030:3)InExcessL1/74 p 431. *Vide* 966:6.
—Albuminous (1008:6) Johnson Expl. J 2/79 p 930;Murchison p 939.
—Tests(966:6)OliverL1/85 p 700*etSeq*.
LIVER DIS.—GENERAL TREATMENT—
LectureMurchisonL1/74 p 610.
Act.OfDrugs(203:3,966:4).
SurgicalThorntonJ2/86 p901.Tait,49, p 905.
—Exploratory Incisions, Curative J 2/86 p 905.
—Phlebotomy(969:5).Hep.Absc.(971:3).
MassageLiverBruntonJ2/81 p 478.
Acupuncture(969:5).
DietMurchisonL1/74 p 610.
6.Mercury(302:5) Use,Abuse, MoreheadVol.1 pp 72, 79. Murchison True Cholagogue (967:2) Pro, Con. L 1/74 p 611; Bennett Discuss.1/71 p 171*etSeq*;Walshe1/49 p 525.Burrows Friction T 2/56 p 53; Habershon, Bad 1/60 p 42;R2/60 p 124. *Vide* 299:3.

968.

1.Ipecac. Not Borne, Liver Affected (398:2). Hume, Great Val. (967:2) P2/78 p 36; L1/89 p 780.
Coffee(400:2)InTorpidJ1/84 p 90.
BoldoPS2/84 p 13.
—Hypnotic(219:4)J1/85 p 564:2/85 p1134.
AmmoniiChlorid.(255:3)StewartL1/71 p 704; 1/70 p 727; 2/87 p 807. J2/78 p 467: Alexander 2/86 p 1134.MurchisonL1/74 p 612.
Alkalies(216:2) Trousseau L1/46 p 318; 1/74 p 612.BuddT1/54 p 367.
2.Antimony(282:3)LaneL1/46 p 361.
Tr.Ferri(294:5)ThudichumR2/60 p 123.
Quinine(401:3) Quassia (417:6)Impede,Gen-
3. tian(383:3)Increases,Secretion.
Podophyll.(469:6)RamskillT1/62 p 10.
OxygenGas(224:3)BirchR2/61 p 309.
LIVER—CONGESTION—
4.ClinicalsMartinL1/50pp619,749;Murchison 1/67p789.BuddMR2/52p497.CullimoreJ1/85 p 515. Hingeston Uvula (826:1) Relaxed T2/52 p 529.
5.Portal Congest. (969:1) Martyn Rare Case R 2/61 p 98. JonesCausingHæmatem.(145:2) T2/55 p 182.SchillExper.FrogMR2/62p365.

Squills (346:4) Bird No Diuretic SoVal. In Dropsy4thEdit.p412.
Ammon. Chlor. (255:5) Stewart L 1/71 p 704; J2/78 p 467.
Ol.Ricini(367:5)ShellyP2/85 p 405.
Bleeding(163:1,869:5)A/84 p 307.
6.Hæmorrhagic Infarcts,Woodridge,Exper. L2/87 p915.

969.

PORTAL SYSTEM (965:1,968:5)—
1.Occlusion Of Portal V. Jenner Clin. L1/74 p 1. Gall Stones Pressing On,Fatal (983:4). Death Budd Enterorrhagia (144:4) Freqt. T1/60 p 593;Rec/81 p 464.
PhlebitisLeudetMR1/53 p 561.
WhyJaundiceInCongestion(974:5).
HEPATITIS—
3.Clinicals Papers Walshe Sub-acute L 1/49 p 523;MartinTropic.2/64 p 64;MR1/58 p 118. HarleyPS1/86pp1,21;Younge2/89p151*etSeq*. Cutliffe R 2/61 p 97. Southey Supp. Sec. To PortalThrombiL1/79 p 109.
Malaria (559:2) Influ.LawsonMR 2/61 p 490; Rec/82 p 51;PS1/86 p 139.
—Urine,HarleyPS1/86 p 139.
SymptomsHarleyPS1/86 p 138.
—Pain In Shoulder (1729:2) MR 2/53 p 344. WardExpl.L1/68 p 141;T2/72 p 420.
HEPATITIS—TREATMENT—
5.Papers MR1/58 p 121. Cameron T 2/53 p 366; L 1/63 pp 611, 655; 2/65 pp 63, 91; 1/66 p 50; PS1/86 p 139.
Nitre c.AntimonyCutliffeR2/61 p 97.
Ammon. Chlor. (255:5) StewartL1/70 pp 649, 727;1/71 p 704.
IodineEnemata(252:1)MR1/61 p 245.
Acupuncture (166:4) T 2/53 p 366.RalfeCure L 2/76 p 397; Condon Cure 2/77 pp 234, 275; Tomes 2/86 p 721. HarleyPS1/86 pp 139,509; J2/86 p 900;1/87 p 99.
Phlebotomy Hepatic. Harley, Plan P S 1/86 pp 140, 161; J2/86 p 899; Discuss,p908. *etSeq*; 1/87 p 99*etSeq*;ImprovedL2/90 p 1154.
PERI-HEPATITIS—
Paper,WhiteL1/88 p 881.

970.

LIVER—ABSCESS—
2.Statistics,CasesJacksonL2/59 p156.Waring MR 2/55 p 1; Martin 2/56 p 129;L2/64 pp 204, 233;1/58p118;Ward2/68pp141,305,474;T2/72
4. p 420.MoreheadL1/65p530;WalsheClin.1/49 p523.HareT2/64 p 673;1/53 p138;2/54 pp344, 367;L1/60 p 166;Ralfe No Pyrexia2/77 p 124; Fowler1/83 p 89;Burnet2/88 p 410.
InEngland Harley Freqt. PS 1/86 p 2. Harris L 2/87 p 660; Tables 1/89 p 628; Morton 1/90 p 122.
In Young Fergus L1/84 p 1182. Eastman Æt. 3½,2/87 p 310.Pereira Æt.20,Rec/91 p 289.
TropicalFayrer J 1/84 p 1129; GodleePicture Of1/90 p 63.Tomes L2/86 pp 668, 717; Duckworth,Clin.1/87 p 811.
AneurismInWallsIrvingeL2/77 p 766.
Multiple,West,Æt. 11,L1/84 p 525; Curnow Triple1/86 p 16. Sim, Double Rec /87 p 192. RedmondPS1/90 p 555.
Bursting Into Pericardium (760:3) J 1/89 p609.
Recovery WhichRoute IsSafest? Maclean L2/63 p 79.
—Absorbed(170:6)MoreheadVol.1p641.Dick L1/70 p 649.
—SpontaneousBuchananP1/86 p 422.
—Per Lung (971:4) T1/53 p 141. Stewart Best
5. L 1/70 p 649; Ward 1/73 p 126; 1/83 p 857; Burnet2/88 p 410;1/90 p 1176.
—PerBowel (880:5) Cochrane J 2/84 p 1131. ThomasL2/86 p 1071;Burke2/87 p 750.
—OpenedByLancetGrahamT2/57p499;2/70 p 444.
Symptoms (970:2) Waring MR 2/55 p 7. Ward L2/68 pp 141,305;T2/72 p 420;MansonEarly, Obscure2/83 p 275.
—LatentCockleT2/84 p 148.
—Aphonia—Cough.HendersonL2/83 p 95.
—Mental(1376:2)HammondRec/81 p 426.

971.

2.Diagnosis Joll Fr. Empyema L 2/79 p 519; Fowler! 1/83 p 89. Harley Mistakes PS 1/86 pp 2,162.
—DifficultMortonL1/90 p 123.
—Fr.AbdominalAneurism(733:5).
—PiecesOfLiverInPusFenwickL2/77p715.
—Urine Southey Urea—Leucin + L 1/79 p 110.
HEPATIC ABSCESS—CAUSES.
Paper Harley PS 1/86 p 163; Cullimore 2/87 p513*etSeq*;BlancL1/86p344.
Gluttony,IntemperancePS1/86p21.
InIndiaMooreL2/85p798.
Fr.BlowsTurnerL1/82p483.
Chill,MooreL2/85p798;PS1/86p43.
DuodenalUlcer(883:2)L1/84p979.
EmboliHarleyPS1/86p43.
Pyæmia (169:4) Murchison L 1/68 p 277; Southey1/79p109.
—GallStones(983:2)DaltonL1/89p325.
Metastasis(556:3)HayemR1/71p91.
Enteritis (866:4). Dysent. (900:6). Gastric Ulc.(348:3).Typhoid(1499:2).
HEPATIC ABSCESS—PATHOLOGY—
Papers HarleyAphorismsJ2/89p1145;PS1/86 pp163,189;Younge 2/89p152 *et Seq*; Marston L1/90p68.
HEPATIC ABSCESS—TREATMENT(970:2).
3.Surgical Godlee Pls. J1/90p 61*et Seq*. Leahy PlanL2/90p419.
HowOpenIfDeepInstru.J1/90p64.
Discuss. L1/84 p525. Harley Pls.N4/89p278; PS1/86 p188; O'Donel 1/89p637; Younge 2/89 p152*et Seq*.
Paracentesis Cameron Early L1/63 pp631, 655;2/63pp169,260; Maclean p79; 1/66 pp 50, 80; 2/74pp267, 359; 2/69 p495; 1/72p647; 2/70
4. p885. Murchison R 2/68 p6. Ball L 2/77p796; Furnell2/78pp688*etSeq*; Plan p873; HendersonAdhes.2/80p341.

Aspirate Maclean 106ozs. T2/73 p499; L 2/73 p39; Condon 12, 2/77p234*et Seq*;Furnell?2/78 p872; Johnstone 7 Times,Cure 2/79p271;Joll Was This Not Empyema?p519;Fayrer.p669; Veale 2/81 p410; Ralfe1/87 p215.SimsRec/80 p302;MansonPlan/84p518.

Open Antisept. Henderson Cure L1/78p931; Fayrer Aspir. 1/80 p 633 *et Seq*; Maclean 1/79 p660.Macleod PM.J2/80p843. Furnell L1/81 p817;Henderson1/82p643;Tomes,BestSite & Plan 2/86 p722;Ralfe 1/87 p215; Stevenson2, 1/88 p 1123; 2/89 p 1164; Brown, Trocar Pl. p850;HatchEarly1/89p13.

—Independ. Of Periton. Adhes. Smith L2/83p587.

—&Wash Out J 1/87 p 1270; Basil ? p 1411; Harley Plan Magic. 2/89 p 1145. Vachell Do. L2/90p281;Leahy p419.

—PerPleuram(970:4, 979:3);Gulliver L1/83 p498.ThorntonJ2/86p803;Godlee2/87p871.

OpenExtra PeritonealTiffanyL1/88p1255.

Caustic Issues Dick L1/70p649; Blanc 2/69 pp77,155,335.

Ammon. Chlor. (255:5) Stewart L 1/70 pp649 727.AlexanderJ2/86p1134.

OxGall(542:3)c.CalomelR2/47p57.

972.

LIVER—HYPERTROPHY—

1. InfluenceOfFoodUpon(964:3).

Clinicals Walshe L 1/49 p 523; Martin 2/50 p145; 2/65 p 615, 641; Murchison 1/67 p323 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 351; Hutchinson Great, Temporary1/77p199.

MaliariousMooreL1/87p525.

Acupuncture(969:5).

LIVER—ATROPHY—

2.InfluenceOfFood(964:3).

CaseCarringtonL1/85p662.

AcuteRed,BruntonJ2/89p67.

LIVER—ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY—Syn. A. FATTY DEGEN. (976:4)—

Papers Wilks T2/61p622; 1/71 p408; MR 1/60 pp256,542. Johnson L2/67p222. Marcq Calls It Ac.YellowSoften. R1/60p125; Wunderlich Icterus (974:1) 1/59 p 73; 2/65 p 126; MR1/64p259;Æt. 2½,MR2/76p493. Pathol.

4. R1/73p36. Daly L1/77 p717; Sieveking 2/72 p224;Smith 18½oz. J2/78p170; Suckling 1/84 p358, Egan T1/79 p 896; Cullingworth 1/81 pp265,291.RalfeLI/81p780;TomkinsPls.1/84 p606;Poore2/88p1057.IdelsonRec/85p143.

SimulatedSmithJ1/84p101.

PartialRecov.Rec/82p52.

Related To-Yellow Fever (1512:4). Phosphor.Poison(240:2).

N.PhenomenaDrummondJ1/88p232.

During Pregnancy (1550:6) MR 2/63 p271; 1/66p248; 1/64p275. Braun R1/64p170. DuncanClin.T1/79p58;Rec/85p142.

—TreatmentInduceLabourT1/72p58.

InMaleAnstieL2/69p740;Wadham1/72p288; Kebbell2/78p155. Smith Rec/78p163. Leach J 2/78 p877. Jones T 1/80 p 477. Appleyard PS1/88p659.JenkinsJ1/84p357.ClubbeL2/83 p97;Roy2/85p155.

InChild Tuckwell J1/81p792;Mann2/82p947; MR 2/76 p493. Greves Æt. 20 Mths. PS 1/84 p400;VennÆt.7,L2/84p191;RossÆt.5½,1/88 p 972;Æt.10,2/90 p 350.

973.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS *Vel* NUTMEG, HOB-

1. NAIL—

Papers,CasesBeale MR1/60 p 525; Lobules Compd. With Healthy 2/61 p 525; Carswell, Product. 2/54 p 36. Legg, Foll. Obstruct. Of Bile Ducts L1/77 p 190. BurrowsT2/56 p 53; Todd 2/57 p 571; Budd 1/57 p 648;1/60 p 592. TurnerL1/84 p 707;Staples,Pecul.1/86 p823. Corrigan R 1/45 p 39. Sappy, Circul. Fr. V. Portæ ToV.Cava Inf.If Cannot Pass Thro. LiverMR1/61p72;Jones2/58p437;Gairdner, ComparedWithOtherLiver Dis.2/60 p 454; Fricke, Bronzed Skin (1042:4)No Dis. Capsules2/57 p 535.SaundbyJ1/86p1210;Drummond1/88 p232;Wilks p324.Hatfield,2,Fatal Rec/90 p 143.

Varieties Smith J 1/88 p 1381 ; 2/88 p 101 ; Saundby2/90 p 1457.

—Pigmentary,InDiabetes(333:1).

InFemale-NonAlcoholic Goodhart L 1/89 p 787.

Acute Smith J 1/84 p 101.Carrington L 1/85 p 662;2/87 p 270.

Etiology *Vide*Tuber.Perit.(998:2).

—Non-Alcohol Smith L 2/89 p 770; Power p 955.

—Alcohol (424:4) Barsham L 1/61 pp 2,28; HarleyExpl.1/88 p 410.

—BeerWorseMurchisonExpl.L1/74 p 581.

——Exper.OnAnimalsL1/88 p 1043.

Hæmatemesis (145:2) Fr. Œsophag. Varix Pls.J2/90 p 1459.

Diagnosis Diffic. T 2/82 p 615; Rec/83 p 232. Dr.Todd,DiscoveredPM.J1/83 p 316.

—N. Sympt. Drummond J 1/88 p 232; Neech p 956.

—No Ascites Saundby J 1/83 p 316 ; Wilks Expl.1/88 p 324.

—CysticAscitesDingleyJ1/83 p 1002.

—UrineRec/83 p 232.

3.Hypertrophic Rokitansky M R 2/77 p 59. SaundbyL1/79 p 266;Yule 2/87 p 413 ; T2/84 p 696.OliverJ2/85 p 786.

—InChildRec/81 p 116. Gibbons Inft. P 2/88 p 47.SmithÆt.4,L2/89 p 955.

—FattyT1/83 p 439.

—c.Hepat.AtrophyClarkePl.J1/90 p 1000.

InAnimals(516:5)FoxJ2/78 p 914.

—Cats(520:4);Horses(530:3) McFaydean Pl. J1/89 p 707.

WithSteatosis(976:5)Rec/81 p 313.

Histology Legg MR 2/77 p 62; L 1/75 p 680; 1/77 p 190;1/81 p 864.

In Child(1522:4) *Vide* Supra. Murray Æt. 5, L2/63 p 221;1/75 p 698;Æt.10,2/75 p 838;1/76 p 23. Reynolds Æt.3,T 1/66 p 35; Æt.11,Fox J2/78 p 913;Oliver 3Mths.1/80 p 846;Hutton

Æt. 3¼ Yrs.1/83 p 114;2/88 p 675.White,PM. Æt.12, L 1/77 p 569; Smith 2/81 p 1087; 2/87 p 226.Howard,Brother&Sister Rec/87 p 562; Edwards Æt. 10, /90 p 292. Dickenson Pls. N3/89 p 49.
—CurableMillard,3,PS1/89 p 75.
—c.Tubercul. Periton. (998:2) Pitt,2,T2/85 p 872;2/82 p 615;L1/89 p 695.
LIVER—CIRRHOSIS—TREAT. *Vide* 999:1.
4.PapersGooding,2,CureJ2/86 p76;Rec/87 p57.
Spontan.Cure(999:5)T2/82 p 615.
TotalAbstinenceWilksJ1/88 p 324.
Tapping-Curative(1000:2).
Calomel(221:5)JonesJ2/88 p 662.
Compensatory Act. Of Portal Vein Wilks J1/88 pp 324,378.
Podophyllin(469:6)L1/62 p 418.
Pot.Iod.Milk,Jaborand,2CuresRec/90p135.
PotassæBitart.(259:5)Gull,SpecialValueIn AlcoholicL1/66 p 6.
Ac.Nit.(247:6)WilkinsonL2/45 p 65.

974.

JAUNDICE—ICTERUS—
1.PapersHarley T1/62 p 602;R1/63 p 276. Budd c.AscitesT1/60 p 592;Laycock,In Imbecile, Cured By Erysip. 1/62 p 205; Legg, Slow Pulse(753:1)1/78 p189;1/82p184.Dunglison R1/46 p 55.WardL2/59 pp 2,53.
FatalPhillipson,In 3 DaysJ1/85 p 1154;BristoweExpl.1/88 p 1160; MR 2/62 p 500; L 2/63 p 615.
BileInSaliva(811:3)L2/77 p 303,
Diagn.Fr.Ac.Y.Atrophy(972:2)J2/81 p 479.
Simple&Malign.Legg,AlliedL1/85 p 560.
SineObstructioneNicholasPS1/90 p 414.
JAUNDICE—CAUSES—
Diagnosis Ward L 2/59 pp 2,53 ; 2/61 p 473; Murchison 1/70 p 222; Summary1/74 p 432; Tables p 536. Budd T1/60 p 592; Harley1/62 p602; R1/62 p 98; 1/63 p 277. Frerichs T2/59 p 420; 1/61 p 450;2/84 p 232. Exper. MR 2/52 p 234. CookP2/80 p 104; Legg,Summary1/81 p 45. BruntonJ2/81 p 477;2/89 p 76; Thomas 2/82 p882.
4.—Urine As Aid, Harley T 1/62 pp 199, 602; ContainsLeucin (965:4)R1/63 p 277.Murchison?L1/70p222.
Secret.Suppress.OrArrest. Budd MR2/52 p503.HarleyT1/62 p602;J2/81 p477.
Epidemic(561:6) *Vel*Infections(1512:4)Mar-
5. tin,Italy T1/61 p 607; 1/76 p 403; Paris 1/72 p 138; 1/77 p 313; Rec/85 p 142. Champneys J2/88p521.Ed.L2/88p1080;Raven1/90p1448.
CatarrhalWyssR1/68 p12.
TraumaticVerneuilR2/72 p173.
—Vaccination(88:6).
Fr.Scald(59:2)HetheringtonL1/84 p797.
Emotion(1363:3)WilksJ2/81p478;R2/70p102; Corrigan, Danger Fr. Grief 1/45 p 42; L1/85 p32.
Ascaris In Ducts (936:4). Arsen. Poison (279:5).
Infl.OfVagus(967:3).
Hæmatogenous Brunton J 2/81 pp 478,479: 2/89 p67;L1/86 p199.
PortalCongest.(969:1) Southey,Expl.L1/79 p110.
Obstruction (982:3) Coupland,Cancer T1/81 pp566,591,618.
ChronicDuodenitis(883:2).
6.ColdRinger,PeculiarCaseT1/68 p62.
MalariaEylesL1/86 p198.
Injecting Biliary Salts Into Blood Felt, Exp.L1/76 p931.
Ptomaines—Meat(123:6)Brunton J2/89p67.
RemittentF.(1482:4).Typhus(1506:6).Ac.Y. Atrophy(972:3). Pregn. (972:4). Menstru. (1142:1).TæniaSolium(937:5).

975.

JAUNDICE—IN INFANTS (1522:4.1542:2),
2.PapersMeigsR1/67 p353.HughesT2/61 p521; 1/62 p335. Curran, Bellad. R 1/69 p345. Sedgwick, Heredity MR1/67 p483. Hewitt L2/56 p8;Ed.1/82p491;Byers,Clin.2/87p102; Scott, Theory 2/88 p 161; Neumann p 1250. Armitage,Æt.2½,J1/90p293. HofmeierT2/83 p 669; Ashby,Expl.1/85 p 544. McViePS1/88 p131.
DuctusVenosusOpenT1/85 p545.
Gall Ducts Defective (981:4) Fatal, Æt. 8 Mths. T2/76 p 292; 2/80 pp 648,698. 4 In One FamilyL1/79 p293.
Relat.ToSepsisUnderhillB1/89 p85.
JAUNDICE—CAUSING—
HæmorrhageInExt.Teeth(106:4).
Epistaxis(146:2).
UmbilicalHæmorrh.(1535:3)GlaisterL1/79 p331;2/88 p160.
Pruritus (45:4) DueTo Ac. Formic. (448:4) A/89 p233.
Delirium(1475:4)MallamN3/89 p149.
PigmentationTaylor,PersistentL1/86 p 742.
JAUNDICE—TREATMENT—
3.Lectures Budd MR 2/52 p 503; T1/60 p 592; Jones1/63 p137.
OfPassivePainlessL2/68 p416.
Pilocarpin Hypo. (46:4) Relieves Itching L1/86 p50;J1/83pp37,89;Goodhart1/89 p120. Specif.B2/89 p40.
Pot.SulphuretumBathL2/85 p1220.
Quinine(403:2)Ed.L2/68 p416.
Ipecac. (398:2) Corrigan, Specif. If Due To GriefR1/45 p 42.CookT2/80 p 104. Brunton J2/81 pp478,479.
4.Ac.Benzoic (393:5) HarleyT1/62 p 602; Jones 1/63 p137.
Euonymin(967:2)J2/81 p479.
Turpent.(350:1)Jones,RatioR2/58 p44.
MineralAcids(248:4)R2/60 p123.
Pot.Chlor.(260:3)OdierT1/55 p289.
5.Chlorof.Intern.(441:6)T2/66 p25.
Eggs(513:5)White,Critic2/55 p563.
6.FelBovin.(542:3) JohnsonL2/40p?2/41p337; Clay p289.Harley,How?When?R1/63 p278.
Lice(32:5)OnBread&Butter.
Sipping Water Brunton, Expl. J 2/81 p 478. CopiouslyL1/87 p842.

CARLSBAD(7:2)BruntonJ2/81 p478.
MAGNESIA(274:4).
COLDWATERENEMAKrullT1/77 p334.

976.

LIVER — NEURALG. (1237:2) — HEPAT-
3. ALGIA—
LECTUREAllbuttL1/84 p 602.
CASESAllnuttR1/45 p38;Habershon1/73 p 59. MurchisonL1/74 p 537.
ACUPUNCTURE(969:4)L2/77 pp 234,305.
LIVER—FATTY DEGENERAT. (1673:3)—
4.ACUTE Syn. With ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY (972:3)MR1/60 p 256.
PAPERS MR1/53 p 346;2/53 p 32;2/56 p 250; c. FATTY KIDNEY (1013:6) 1/60 p 255; Gardner, Anal.DiffersFr.AMYLOIDDEGEN. 2/60 p 454.
5. MurchisonL1/67p621;T2/53p458;1/81 p 467.
ININFANTÆt.2Wks.Rec/79 p 463.
DIARRHŒA(910:2)VerneuilT1/81 p 467.
C.NOMA(798:5);CIRRHOSIS(973:3).
CAUSING DEATH—AFTER OPER. (1631:4); LABOUR(1591:4).
LIVER—FATTY DEGEN.—CAUSES—
PHOSPHORUSPOISONING(240:2).
DRINK(426:4)RokitanskyMR1/53 p 347.
SUPPURATIONVerneuilT1/81 p 467.
LIVER—CALCAREOUS DEGENERAT.—
6.CASETargettL1/89 p 786.

977.

LIVER—LARDACEOUS (1672:5) *Vel* SCRO-
1. FULOUS. SYN. WAXY, AMYLOID, ALBUMINOUS DEGEN. — CHOLESTERINE OR COLLOID DISEASE—
LECTURES, LARD. OR CHOLES. DIS. In Organs Gen.MR2/54 p413;Virchow1/61 p 57;Differs Fr.FATTY(976:5);BristoweWAXY & AMYLOID DENEN.NotIdent.2/60pp443,449;1/61 pp 55, 57;Wilks,Budd2/52 p 504; 2/60 p 453. Green-
2. how IDIOPATH. T 1/65 p 36 ; Stewart, Cure 12,120ozs.OfFLUIDRemoved1/74 p 122.
INYELLOWF.(1514:2)JacksonR1/58 p 20.
IN DISEASED BONE (95:1) Especially HIP (1748:6)T1/65 p 36.
TREATMENT — AMMON. MUR. (255:5) Budd MR2/52 p 502.
LIVER—TUMOURS—
2.PAPERSSmith,TablesL1/82 p 906*et Seq.*
—CAVERNOUSSmithL1/82 p 908.
LIVER—CANCER.—
5.LECTURESSmith L1/82 p 433;Drummond2/82 p651.Æt.6Mths.Rec/85 p 346.
DIAGNOSISHareL1/60p219;2/66p721.Hughes T2/54pp370,468;RamskillPULSATINGSimul. ANEUR.(733:5)2/75p653;MoxonAc.1/73p621; ThompsonRAPID 1/74 p 31. RobertsFUNGUS HÆMAT.VeryRare,Æt. 12, L 1/67 p 77;MurchisonAc.TEMP.Increased(1663:3)2/75p802.
NOSYMPTOMSGemL1/85 p747.
c. GALLSTONES(983:5)Budd,Clin.T2/57 p 60. Simpson,Cachexia,AbsentJ2/83 p 1189.
c. VOMIT. OF PREGNANCY (859:5, 1550:3) WilliamsL2/87 p 762.
c.HYDATIDS(978:6)RalphRec/79 p 264.
ADENOMAÆt.20Mths.P1/85 p 287.
PRIMARYRare,MooreL2/89p418;72,1/90p922.
—SCIRRHUSFagge,Æt.52,L2/76 p 751.
—SARCOMACouplandL2/79 p763;Pye-Smith, Æt.14, 1/80 p 405;Tivy 1/84 p 708; Paul 1/85 p 844.EwartJ2/80 p 503.
—MELANOTICCARCINOMAWhiteL2/85 p 1142. *Vide*J1/86 p 53.
MELANOSIS,Moore,LargeSecond.L1/89 p 577.
ENDOTHELIOMA,McKee,Pl.N3/89 p 3.
ABD. SECT. Tait, Wonderf. Cure In Apparent T2/82 p 74.
EXALGINEINPAIN(1665:2).
LIVER—TUBERCLE.—
6.ACUTE Harley, Like ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6) L2/85 p 993;Mackenzie1/90 p 1016.
c.CAVITYJ1/87 p 1301.
ABSCESS,ThorowgoodL2/89 p 268.

978.

LIVER—SYPHILIS (1205:2)—
1.PAPERS,CASESGublerMR2/55 p348;2/61 p292; Wilks 2/62 p 435; 2/64 p 512. Oppolzer R 1/65 p 129.ThompsonL2/75 p 301; Barlow 3Mths. 1/76 p 740. Canton, PM. 7 Wks. T 2/61 p 670; Hutchinson PM. 2/62 p 384; Cure, TEETH In Diagn.1/65 p 359.Prevost,IN FŒTUS MR1/67 p 542. Wilks, No History Of S. L 2/77 p 845; Smith1/82 p 907;1/84 p 886;Powell p 980.Rec /82 p 114.
INCHILD *Contd.*Rec/83 p 161. Moore,Gumma L2/85 p 950;Bristowe1/86 p 879.
S.INFL.OFCAPSULESharkeyL1/83 p 99.
GUMMATAGriffiths,RuptureL1/88 p 220.
—HEALTH EXCELLENT Deakin, Fatal L 1/79 p 553.
AC. NITRIC. (247:6) Budd, Long Continued R2/63 p 152.
LIVER—CYSTIC DEGENER.—
2.CASE White L 1/84 pp 69, 663. Daniels, Pls. N4/89 p 145.
c.RENALCYSTS(1024:3)PatersonJ2/90 p 735.
LIVER—HYDATIDS (933:4). *Vide* 941:4.—
4.LECTURES Budd, Relat. With TÆNIÆ (937:6) T1/57 p649.MurchisonL1/67 p657;2/62 p639; MR1/69p286;MULTILOC.ULCER,ECHINOCOC. CYST1/56 p 535;R2/68 p2.PowellL1/84pp886, 980.
GEOPHAGY (127:3) In ELEPHANTS, Meredith L2/73 p 174.
5.CASES Ward L1/70 p 476; 2/60 p 210;2/68 p 75; 1/69 p 637;2/70 p 215;Æt.6,2/73 p221.Russell Two Tumours,OneOpened Into RT.PLEURA, Other LT.BR.T1/73 p 439; Barlow 2/57 p 220; 1/55 pp 11*et Seq*;1/57 p 618; Harley,Cure 1/66 p 282; Taylor & Bird 1/77 p 117. Habershon R1/61 p27;2/62 p120.Wadham,DoubleL1/77 p 491;Murchison,32, p911;Bakewell2/80 p11: Oliver2/83 p 359;Burnet2/88 p 411:Morris, 4, 1/89 pp177,628;Knaggs1/90 p856;Macdonald 2/90 p 972. Thomas, 10, T 2/80 p 533 *et Seq*;
6. Rec/84 p 201.
—PASSEDPERANUMR1/62 p 99;Rec/79 p 300.
—PERFORAT.LUNGRussellT1/73 p439;Rec/78

p 339; /85 p 200. Cayler L 2/75 p 592; Burnet 1/86 p 879; Joshua 2/88 p 764.
— —SINUS Godlee, Rapid Closure L 1/87 p 670.
—PERFORAT. PLEURA Russell T 1/73 p 439; Moxon, Cure 2/79 p 557. Handford L 2/87 p 1214; Daly 2/88 p 203.
—PERFORATING DIAPHRAGM (979:3) J 1/84 p 13.
— —VENA CAVA L 2/85 p 78.
—SUPPURATING, Silver T 1/79 pp 33, 89. Rose, Antiseptic, Cure L 2/82 p 3; Daly 1/88 p 967.
—C. CANCER (977:2).
—C. DISTOMA HEPAT. Humble J 2/81 p 75.
—EMBEDDED IN SYPH. GROWTH Pitt L 1/86 p 688.
IN CHILD Æt. 3½, Rec /78 p 346. Edge Æt. 4, L 2/81 p 747.

LIVER—HYDATIDS—DIAGNOSIS—
LECTURES Fagge CHEMICAL L 1/68 p 484; Latham, Often Difficult 2/73 p 221; Jonassen 1/84 p 886.
FR. RENAL CYST Fagge L 2/61 p 472.
FR. GALL STONE (982:6). CÆSARIAN SECT. Case (1577:2).
FR. OVARIAN CYSTS (947:4) Thornton J 2/86 p 902.

979.

LIVER—HYDATIDS—CAUSING—
2. JAUNDICE (974:1) Pressing DUCT Page L 2/61 p 473. Moxon T 2/79 p 609.

LIVER—HYDATIDS—TREAT. *Vide* 978:4.
LECTURES Budd T 1/60 p 494. Savory L 1/66 p 524; Barwell 1/87 pp 217, 277.
KAMEELA (933:6) Hjaltelin R 2/67 p 89.
3. OF FILICIS MAS (320:3) Inject. Pavy T 2/66 p 354.
ELECTROLYS. (1659:3) Durham, 8, L 2/70 p 707.
PUNCTURE Budd, Cure R 2/59 p 117. Hutchinson L 2/62 p 389; 1/69 p 158. Richardson 2/66 p 261; 2/75 p 429; Dieulafoy, 6, ASPIR. (709:6) 2/73 p 559. Bradbury, Thrice, No Fluid J 2/78 p 166; 2, Cure 1/79 p 387; Grove 1/81 p 276. Grove L 1/81 p 176. Balding, 106, T 2/81 p 40.
—THRO. DIAPHRAGM Israel J 1/79 p 707.
—DANGERS Martineau L 2/75 pp 324, 429; Humphrey 1/87 p 120.
—SUDDEN DEATH Bryant L 1/78 p 833; T 2/81 p 40; Rec/89 p 15.
ABDOM. SECT. (874:3) Tait, Discuss. L 2/80 p 976; Ball, Cure 2/88 p 1062; Thornton, 2, 1/83 p 89; Peculiar Case L 2/88 p 1128.
EXCISED C. PART OF LIVER (980:3).
INCISE Croft T 2/83 p 597. May, Plan J 2/86 p 17; Thomas 2/89 p 727. Barwell L 1/87 p 217; Coupland 2/87 p 1219; Churton 1/88 p 573.
—DRAIN ACROSS PLEURA (971:4) Owen L 2/87 p 1220.
LIVER ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6).
4. CASE, Eve, Pls, J 1/89 p 584.

980.

LIVER—DISPLACEMENT—
1. CONGENITAL Burton R 1/61 p 110. Garnett Sudden J 2/84 p 1043.
DISLOCATION—Seager J 2/85 p 598; Rec/84 pp 156, 201; Fraser p 343.
IN UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:3).
MOVABLE-FLOATING T 1/70 p 397; 1/76 p 101; L 1/81 p 429. Rec/84 p 326; /85 p 331; P 1/85 p 369; Fixed By Oper. 2/86 p 210. Treat. J 2/85 p 742.
—DIAGN. Errors J 2/85 p 742.
ANTEVERSION Griffiths J 1/78 p 89.

LIVER—WOUNDS & INJURIES—
3. EXPER. Tillman Rec/80 p 39.
EXCISE (980:3) Exper. MR 2/53 p 252.
—PARTIAL Macpherson Recov. L 1/46 p 442; Langenbuch 12 oz. After HYPER. FR. TIGHT LACING (211:1) Cure 1/88 p 237. Cure Rec/87 p 543.
— —C. HYDATIDS (979:3) L 2/90 p 425.
—PARTIAL REGENERAT. Rec /84 p 475; /85 p 445; PS 1/90 p 509; J 1/90 p 1279.
BULLET WOUNDS Lediard Cure L 2/87 p 813. Frick, Cure P 1/88 p 449.
DIABETES (336:1) Following INJURY.
EMPHYSEMA (657:4) After, Unique.
4. RUPTURE—No External Injury Shaw L 1/83 p 807. Heath Cure J 1/89 p 1171. Foy PS 2/89 p 490.
—PERITYPHILITIS Foll. Burgess L 2/85 p 800; Fergus Cure p 1029.
STAB Dalton Severe L 2/90 p 682.
CASES Cure Hammond MR 1/54 p 571. Partridge R 2/59 p 199; 1/72 p 251.
CASES DEATH, FEW OR NO SYMPT. T 2/61 p 242; 2/64 p 527; 261 p 241; 9th Day MR 1/67 p 193. Forrest T 2/64 p 553; 12th Day 1/67 p 322; Ogston Rupture Legal Relat. 1/77 p 661. Hill 23rd Day L 2/67 p 258; Marshall 3j. OF LIVER IN PULMON. ART. 1/74 p 197. Makins FR. PULMON. EMBOLI 2/82 p 743; Mason 2/89 p 218. Heath J 1/89 p 1170.
TREATMENT Rec/87 p 242.
—SUTURED J 1/88 p 1286.

LIVER—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
PINS & NEEDLES Watson L 2/68 p 477.
TOOTHPICK Kraus J 1/79 p 323.

LIVER—FOREIGN BODIES ON—
FATTY MASS (998;5) Rolleston Expl. L 2/90 p 1381.

981.

GALL BLADDER. *Vide* BILE (966:4)—
3. ANAT. PHYS. Crisp COMPAR. Vertebrata L 1/63 p 271; Tait Use Unknown 2/85 p 380. Thornton Dilutes Bile J 1/89 p 6. Paulet COMPAR. T 2/70 p 105. CONTRACTILE MR 1/53 p 544.
4. ABSENT Harle Æt. 50, L 2/56 p 304. Patterson Æt. 25, T 2/64 p 476.
DOUBLE Purser L 2/86 p 1079.
PERFORATED—PERITONITIS FR. (996:6) Ord L 2/87 p 912; Sutton 2/88 p 1117; Thornton, 2, Oper. p 1128.
—IN TYPHOID (1499:2).
ANEURISM T 1/83 p 186.
DUCTS DEFECT. FATAL JAUNDICE (975:2).
INFLAMMATION Budd AMMONII CHLORID. (255:5) MR 2/52 p 500.
—CAUSING OBLITERAT. Cones P 1/90 p 228.
—C. INTERN. ULCER. L 2/90 p 1382.

5. Wounds & Injuries MR 1/67 p 199 Ogston T1/77 p 661.
—Fistulæ (983:6) Cockle T 1/62 p 476; R 2/70 pp 104,105. Murchison L1/74 p 465; Copeman Unique 1/89 p 1026; Taylor Discharg. Calculi 1/90 p 406; Rec/87 p 97. Harley Artif. R 1/63 p 275.
— —After Cholecystotomy (985:1).
—Ruptured Cureton L 2/88 p 866; Gwyther 1/89 p 219.
— —By Drag Of Hernia (951:2) Haslam L2/89 p 1061.
— —In Inft. (1542:2) P1/90 p 122; Rec/90 p 180.
—Duodeno-Cholecystotomy (883:1) Gorton Pl.1/87 p 267.
6. Hydatids (933:4) Bowman L1/76 p 532.
Cancer Richards L 2/72 p 559; Moore 2/79 p 857; Yates 2/88 p 63; Moore 2/89 p 418; PS 2/87 p 422.
Displacement—In Femoral Sac (959:5).
Calcified Rec/82 p 103; P2/89 p 46.
Resected - Cholecystectomy (985:1) Cure T2/82 p 698; PM. Rec/83 p 278. Langenbuch PS 2/83 p 203; 1/90 p 661; J 1/84 p 235; Tait Absurd p 853; 1/85 p 1224; 1/86 p 296; Thornton 2/88 p 1128. Thiriar, 2, L 1/85 p 960; Tait 2/85 p 379.
—Safer Than Cholecystotomy (985:1) L1/89 p 89. Thornton J1/89 p 4.
—Absurd Tait, 54, L1/89 p 1295.

982.

BILIARY DUCTS—
2. Minute Anat. Budge MR 2/60 p 237. Beale T1/62 p 299; Paulet Compar. Anat. 2/70 p 105; Bernard Exp. Regener. 1/60 p 310; L 1/83 p 921.
Coarse Anat. Tait Expl. Pain L2/85 p 42.
Microbes In Normal J2/86 p 989,
BILIARY DUCTS—OBSTRUCTION—
3. Cases Gaston J1/85 p 324.
Fr. Catarrh Wade, Ac. Benz. (393:4) P2/79 p 415.
Simple Stricture Johnson J 2/80 p 200; Thornton 2/87 p 1148. Phillips L 2/87 p 916; Benham 1/89 p 74.
Primary Cancer Key Rec/81 p 465. Bradbury L1/86 p 788.
Scirrhus Coupland T 1/81 p 618. Relat. To Gall Stone (983:1) *Vide* Davy (1021:6) Goodhart L1/85 p 342.
Fr. Gall Stones (974:5, 983:4) Freeland, Singular Case L1/82 p 731; 1/86 p 1218.
—Split Up With Needle (984:1).
—Crush Marriott J1/90 p 135.
Rupture Freeland L1/82 p 731.
Fr. Lumbrici (936:4); Hydatids (983:1).
Ligatures (333:1) Legg L2/76 pp 401,723; 1/77 p 190; MR 2/76 p 477. Exper. Rec /82 p 19; L2/85 p 357.
Causing Fatty Matters In Fæces (877:5) Marcet T2/58 p 158.
—Persistent Jaundice (974:1) Budd T 1/60 p 592; 1/81 p 567; 1/84 p 11.
— —Absent J1/84 p 781,
—Enlargement Of Gall Bladder Murchison, Different. Diagn. L2/67 p 351; Wigmore 1/78 p 519. Wells, c. 1800 Stones T1/78 p 671. Brown, Oper. Cure J2/78 p 916; Thornton 1/89 p 5. Osler, Bursting T2/81 p 111; Cockle, 8 × 4½, 1/83 p 435; Oper. Cure Rec /83 p 504. Tait, Nature Of Contents L1/89 p 1295; 2/85 p 380; Clarke, Cancer, Pressure p 616.
— —Enormous Heaton L1/78 p 383; Tait, 11 Pts. Not Bile 1/89 p 1294. Alexander P 2/88 p 287.
— —Paracentesis Irvinge, 62 Ozs. L 1/86 p 789. Alexander P2/88 p 287.
— —Diagn. Taylor, Sure J 1/85 p 737; 2/85 p 1150; J1/86 p 191.
— — — Confd. With Par Ovarian Cyst (1140:3) Tait L1/89 p 1294.
—Tumour (947:1) Oxley. In Inft. L 2/83 p 988; 1/86 p 1218.
Treat. Gaston J1/85 p 324.
—Cholecystotomy Willett J2/86 p 903.
BILE DUCTS—FISTULÆ (982:6)—
Case Copeman. Unique L1/89 pp 1026,1075.
Bronchial, Bile Expector. L2/75 p 504; Green 2/78 p 5; Dreschfield 2/79 p 867; Hall 2/86 p 921. Carter J1/89 p 1119; Adam 1/90 p 836.
Intestinal—Multiple, c. Boulimia (119:2) L2/81 p 968.
4. Cutaneous (983:5).
BILIARY CALCULI—GALL STONES—
5. Clinicals Crisp L2/41 pp 365,388. Thudichum R2/60 p 121; 2/63 p 273. Campbell T1/60 p 335; 1/84 p 570. Murchison L 1/74 p 503; Beneke 1/78 p 655. Duferne MR1/49 p 129.
Chemistry, Supra. Rittet, Of 6,000, MR 1/73
6. p 515. Andral, Why Sheep Have Them In Winter Only T1/60 p 525.
—Bile Pigment Dunlop L1/73 p 537. Thudichum PS2/86 p 40.
Resembling Pearls PS1/86 p 2.
Nuclei L2/90 p 574.
Diagnosis Cockle, Pathognom. Sign If In Cystic Duct T1/62 p 477; 2/81 p 111; Johnson, Hydatid Cyst (978:6) Opening Into Bile Duct 1/76 p 2. Ramskill, Diffic. L1/76 p 379; Allbutt, Diff. 1/84 p 602; 1/87 p 1082. Mallam N1/89 p 166. Cyr T1/84 p 570. Gairdner L1/85 p 1025. Harley PS1/86 p 1.
—By Needle Whittaker L1/82 p 1046; Harley 1/84 p 892; T2/84 pp 7,43.
—Mistaken Gairdner L1/85 p 1025.
—Simul. Intest. Polypus (868:5).
Chronic Tait L2/85 p 41.
Stays As Cause (211:1) PS1/89 p 315.
Atheroma (1672:6) Freqt. L1/78 p 655.

983.

GALL STONES—SYMPTOMS (282:6)—
1. Lectures Murchison L2/67 p 351; Habershon 2/79 pp 683,772. Jones T1/78 p 246; Osler 2/81 p 111. Allbutt L1/84 p 602; Tait 2/85 p 379.
Those Little Known Harley PS1/86 p 2. Ord J1/87 p 496.
Solitary Or Multiple Tait L2/85 pp 379,424.
Nil Ord J1/87 p 496.

Intermittent F. (1484:6) Murchison L 1/79 p 653. Osler T 2/81 p 112; Nature 1/84 p 570; J1/87 p 497.
Relat.To Cancer (982:3, 983:5, 994:5) L 2/81 p 794. Coupland T 1/81 p 566 *et Seq.* WheelhouseJ2/85 p 1150;1/87 p 490.
HepaticColic,Diagn.Fr.Spasm Of Stomach (841:6) R2/59 p 122. Cockle,Why Soon After Meals T 1/62 p 476. Murchison, Why Pain L2/67 p 351;Habershon,Diagn.2/79 p 683.
—Absent Tait, Expl. L2/85 pp 42,424; J 1/87 p 497.
—Fr.HydatidsInDuctBlackJ2/87 p 124.
2.Pulse Retarded(754:1) Pathognom.ThudichumT2/63 p 151.
Pyæmia(169:2) Murchison L 2/67 p 351; 1/68 p 278 ; Barclay 2/66 p 722 ; Bate 2/74 p 502. Marshall PS2/84 p 394.Dalton c.Hepat.Abcess(971:2).
Glycosuria(336:1)OrdJ1/87 p 497.
HæmaturiaCockleT1/62 p 477.
Enterorrhagia(144:4)J1/87 p 499.
Hæmatemesis (145:2) Jones T 1/78 p 246. HarleyPS1/86 p 2.
Pneumonia(667:3)OrdJ1/87 p 498.
Convulsions(1299:4)JonesT1/78p246.Harley PS1/86 p 2.
DyspepsiaHutchinson,So Called After Food J1/88 p 1344.Cockle(883:1).
Obstruction(984:1).
ConstipationCruvelhierJ2/85 p 122.
Jaundice(974:5)Coupland *Supra*. Trousseau L1/85 p 1026;Tait,WhyException.2/85 p 41; 2/86 p 906.
No Jaundice Cyr T 1/84 p 570; Hutchinson J 1/88 p 1374. Gairdner L 1/85 p 1025. Expl. 2/85 p 41.
DeathCockleT1/62 p 476; Leigh,16 Hrs. 1/67
4. p 248.Donkin,Fr. Pressure On Vena Porta (969:1) T 2/68 p 396; Veitch, Hepatitis 2/74 p 604;Daly2/76 p 557;Jones1/78 pp 218, 246. Latham Agony Cause L1/66p88; Gairdner, Why? 1/85 p 1025; Neale 2/79 p 722; J 1/81 p 399;Rec/82 p 319.Harley,Freqt.T 2/84 p 8; StoneOftenNotFoundPS1/86 p 2.
—Fr. Rupture Of Bile Duct (982:3); Pyæmia (983:2); Cardiac Dis. (782:6); Hernia (953:5).
—Fr.Ulcer.OfG.Blad.(981:5)Sutton L2/88 p1117.

GALL STONES—CASES—

5.Papers,Cases Dr.Bates, MoreThan1000 Present L 2/74 p 502 ; Dr. Kenyon's Own Case (Harrogate) 2/68 p 74; Murchison PM. 1/70 p 223.Ramskill,Impacted 2½ Yrs.PM.L 1/76 p 379.Truman, 93 Stones PM. T 2/62 p 593; Wells,1800RemovedPM.1/78 p 671; Dunlop, 2000 To 3000Do.L2/78 p 82; Habershon 2/79 p 863.ColeJ1/80 p 322;Gaston1/85 p 324.
—WhyTheyPassHutchinsonJ1/88 p 1374.
Large Blackburn ℥xiv. L 2/68 p 784; 2/86 p 141; ℥ss. p 220. Ross ℥ss.J1/85 p 25; 6¼ozs. T2/85 p 204.
Numerous *Contd.* L 1/85 p 1026 ; Williams PM.1/87 p 1081.MartinPS1/87 p 242.
c.HepaticCancerT1/84 p 570;Budd2/57 p 60; L1/86 p 678.
c.RenalCalculus(1022:1).
InChildWalker,3 Mths J 1/82 p 576; Smith? pp726,804.
DischargedByExtern.AbscessWatmaugh 50 + T2/65 p 628;Cockle1/62 p 477;2/76 p 202. Marshall,Groin L 2/68 p 764;Nesfield, Near Navel 1/70 p 157; 2/75 pp 264, 298; Cookson, 60-70,1/78 p 30; Yeldham,20-30, pp 113, 851; Bryant1/79 p 738;Anger,100, 2/79 p 25; Yeo, 100,2/80 p 203;Booth1/82 p 391; Wherry 2/82 p 352 ; Fenwick 1/86 p 1010 ; Bristowe 1/87 p 361 ; Gould, 140 Discharged 1/88 p 625. Thornton,3,J1/89 p 5.

984.

1.Impacted In Ileum—Obstruct. Fr. (883:4) *Vide*Enteroliths(882:3).Clark Diff. Diagn. Sing. Case L 2/71 p 638; Bryant Oper, 1/79 p 336. Jones, 2, T 1/78 pp 217, 246. Sargent J 1/79 p 852; Ker Oper.2/81 p 859; Ord 1/87 p 496;Hutchinson p 1374.WaltersPM.L2/81 p 174; Wilks 2/84 p 1092; Bristowe PM. 1/87 pp 361,573; Allen Oper.PM. p 869; Anderson 2/87 p 1103;Maclagan1/88 p 123; Smith 1/89 p 779;Miles1/90 p 1121.
—Spontan. Fract. J 1/88 p 187. Gould L1/88 p 625.
—Split Up With Needle(982:2)Tait, Easy L2/87 p 1192;Marriott1/90 p 84.
—Irrigate(985:1).
PyloricOrstruct.(850:2)L2/85 p 759.
Impacted In Anus Roberts, Large ? (882:3) J2/79 p 116.
PassedPerAnum(882:3)Ord,LargeJ1/80 p 74; Rec/81 p 106;L1/81 p 544;P2/87 p 370.
ExtraPeritonealTiffanyL1/88 p 1255.
VomitedMiles c.SarcinaVentric.L1/61p57; Pope2/87 p 961.
Escaping Into Peritoneum Coupland, No SymptomsL2/76 p 894;Gibbons1/88 p 124.
EncystedInGallBladderGoodhart,Diagn. J2/79 p 488.
—DuctWilsonPM.L1/86 p 1218.
PerforatingAbscessFoll,Thornton, 3,J1/89 p 5.
2.ComplicatingTyphoid(1499:2).
GALL STONES—TREATMENT.*Vide*1022:3.
3.Papers Trousseau, The First Advice,Prevent T1/60p525;Crisp,Do.L2/41p388.Thudichum R2/60 p 123;Sutton2/66p124;Habershon1/73 p 39. Jones T 1/78 p 246. Muir L2/79 p 657; Habershon p 684; Sée2/90 p 1280!! Buckler, Speedy,Rec/80 p 50;/81 p 101;P1/90 p 120.
DietL2/79 p 684;Rec/81 p 101.
Massage(223:6) ThorntonJ2/87 p 1149;Wylie 2/89 p 819.HarleyPS1/86 p 2;Pls.N2/88 p 73.
WashOutStomach(850:5)B2/85 p 33.
Hypodermic (219:2) Thompson T 2/67 p 189; Bird p 246.LabordeL1/75 p 18.
4.Chlorof. (441 : 2) Intern. & Extern. ThudichumR1/63 p 275.
—Inhaled Bouisson MR 1/52 p 464. Flack T2/67 p 145.

—Intern. (441:5) Solves Cholesterine
5. (966:2)R1/68 p 123;Rec/80 p 50;MR1/62p239. BarclayL1/83 p 715; Barker2/89 p 906.Doses PS1/90 p 253.
—Extern. c. Aconito et Bell. Habershon R1/73 p 39.
Ether(433:6)MR2/70p380.JonesT1/78p246.
Chloral (444:5) Richardson T 2/69 p 538. Laborde c.Morph.L1/75 p 18.
6.Creasote(355:6)R2/60 p 123.
Oil Kennedy, Large Doses L2/80 pp 456, 522; Rec/81 p 100. Gaston J 1/85 p 325; 1/88 p 933; L2/87 p 1181;Act.2/90p189;Sée,TryIt p 1280; 21 c. 19 Cures 1/90 p 483; P1/90 p 120;PS2/90 p 505.
—UselessSmith Expl.L2/81 p 351; Delepine Expl.1/90 p 297.GubbPS,2,1/90 p 538.
Sodæ Carbon. (268:3) c. Hot Water Prout, BuddT1/54 p 28.
—Salicyl. (352:2) Grs. 15 In Oj. Hot Water P1/90 p 120.SéeSpecif.L2/90 p 1280.
—Sulphas—Glaubers Salts (269:1) L 2/90 p 1281.
SodæPhosph.c.BeefTea(269:1) Thudichum R2/60 p 123.
CarlsbadWater(7:2)T1/78 p 246.
Turpentine(350:1)JonesT1/78p246.c.Ether FamousL2/59 p 421.
FerriSuccinas(295:6) Buckler, Spec. Rec/80 p 51;J2/80 p 134.
—c.Chlorof.DosePS1/90 p 253.
VichyWaters(233:2)CyrT1/84 p 570.
PurtonSpaWaterT1/62 p 517.
SprudelSpaSeegenP2/78 p 59.
Ammon.Chlor:(255:5)MuirL2/79 p 657.
Hyoscyamine(374:4)MillicanL1/82 p 819.
Belladonna(377:3)MuirL2/79 p 659.
Iridin(967:2)YoungJ2/81 p 694.
AspleniumCeterackL2/87 pp 670,722.
7.SimonilloL2/87 p 722.
KaleaSacachicheL2/87 p 722.
Collinsonia(1094:4)J2/87 p 713.

985.

1.Ac.Nitrosum(248:1)R2/60 p 123.
Ac.Nit.(248:4)ThudichumR2/60 p 123.
Ac. Nitro-Hydrochlor. (247:6) R2/60 p 123. MuirL2/79 p 657.
Tr.Ferri(294:6)R2/60 p 123.
Cholecystotomy Jones T 1/78 p 247. Daly L2/76 p 640;J1/78 p862;Sims p 811;Joyce2/78 p 44. Thudichum L 2/59 p 421. Brown J 2/78 p916;Petit,In1743,1/79 p 11.TaitL2/79 p 30; J 2/82 p 990; 1/84 p 853; StoneCrushed,5,1/86 p 296; 11, 1/88 p 717; Torrance 2/88 p 1123; Thornton p 1128; Bishop PM. 2/89 p 1115; Craven2/90 p 447;2/84 p 67;1/85p275*etSeq*;29, 2/86 p 906;B1/85p37;L2/85 p 379;Plan p 424; Robson, 2, p 806. Wheelhouse J 2/85 p 1149. Bernays, Ideal J 1/86 p 410; Thornton, 412 Stones 2/86 p 902; 2, 2/87 p 1148; 5, 1/89 p 4; PS2/84 p 297;1/87 p 499;Rec/84 p 527;/85p37; 510 Stones p 239. Broadbent L 1/87 p 1282; Nairne,2,1/88 p 616;Page2/89 p 212; Robson, 14, p 905.
—ByLumbarIncisionMearsL2/89 p 553.
—ExtractAllDiffic.J2/85 p 1150.
—FailurePringle,InstructiveL2/86 p 1072.
—FistulæFoll.(981:5)RobsonL2/89 p 905.
—Irrigate To Loosen Impacted Stone TaylorJ1/88 p 130.
—SplitUpWithNeedleIfImpacted(984:1).
—Unite With Duodenum—Cholecystenterostomy (981:5) Gaston J 1/85 p 326;1/86 p 411; 2/88 p 787.Thornton? L2/89 p 906;Robson,Cure p 1116.
—SutureBladderMeredithJ1/85 p 431.
—CholecystectomyCompared(981:6).
StatisticsTait,52,CuresIn54,L1/89 p 1295.

986.

SPLEEN—ANATOMY &, PHYSIOLOGY—FUNCTIONS—
1.Papers GrayDevelop. InChick MR 1/52 p 541; Prize Essay 1/55 p 1; 1/72 p 143; T 2/54 p 375; CrispPrizeEssay2/55 p 524; Schiff2/77 p 367; 1/65 p 123; Stieda M R 2/62 pp 519, 520; 2/53 p 264;Klein2/76 p 226; Sylvester NewTheory L 1/71 p 389; 1/84 p 903; Money 2/89 p 1164. CurranJ2/85 p 324;PS2/86 p 296.
Cells Are Really Amœboids Ruffer L 2/90 p 745.
Contraction Picard Exp. J 2/79 p 266.Bulgar Exp. MR 1/77 p 203. RoyExp.With Oncometer,APortalHeartL1/82 p 235;J1/82 p508.
TrabeculæChalkT2/52 p8;2/54p476.Feuhrer MR2/55 p 529.
3.Relat. To Thyroid (1695:6) L 1/84 p 902; Ranking2/84 p 127.
DoesItFormUricAcid(1030:6).
During Menses (1142:2). In Pern. Anæm. (140:4).
Blood Vessels Huxley MR 1/54 p 545. Chalk T 2/52 p 8; Crisp Valves Of Veins In Diff. Animals 1/54 pp 48, 416. Redfern Relat. To TissueJ2/84 p 214.
—HowTheyReach,Hunt,Pls.J2/88 p 1372.
—Artery Perforated By Gastric Ulcer (847:4).Aneurism(988:2).
BloodBennettMR2/52 p 197; 1/53 pp 35, 536; 2/55 p 216.
—BacilliIn—AreTheyDestroyed In Spleen? Expl.L2/89 p 1125.
—IronInL1/90 p 982.
—InSplenicDisease(989:5).
ConvertsWhiteIntoRedCorpusclesL1/83 p 1102;Hunter2/88 p 657.PS1/86 p 297.
4.Blood Corpuscle Holding Cell (138:3) MR1/53 p 32;2/52 p 197;2/55 p 529.
NervesExp.MR2/76 p 227.AriseBetween1st &4thCervical Verteb. L 2/76 p 903.Picard VagusJ2/79 p 266.
Chemistry M R 2/55 p 216. Hypoxanthine
5. (767:5)Fr.ItsWasteT1/52 p 525.
—AdenineJ1/86 p 757.
AbsentKochRec/79 p 178.
Extirpation—Splenectomy *Vide* 129:5. 30, R 2/71 p 18; M R 2/56 p 231; Wilks 1/67 p 62; T 1/68 p 278; Harley Fr.Rat c. Supra Renal Caps.(1040:3)2/57p564;1/58 p203;L2/73p456.

—In Rabbits, 16, L1/85 p 309.
—In Dog Mercier PM. 9 Yrs. After T2/84 p 306. Credé L1/85 p 309; MR2/64 p 232.
—Influence On Thyroid (986:3); Blood (986:3).
—Reproduction Phillipeau T1/56 p 52. Rec/83 p 260; /85 p 323; In A Fox J2/85 p 29.
—In Human Subject Beau Cure T2/67 p 628; 1/68 p 278; L 2/76 p 115 *et Seq*; T1/59 p 642; Bryant 2/67 p 608; Wells PM. 2/65 p 615; 1/66 p 1; Billroth PM. 1/77 p 373. Brown PM. L2/77 p 310; Simmons PM. 1/78 p 517. Arnison PM. J2/78 p 723. Collier Justifiable? 29 Cases L1/82 pp 219, 466; Reeves Mode p 378; Haward PM. p 527; 42, 1/87 p 441; Wells, 53, 1/88 p 724. Cure J2/89 p 55; 1/82 p 462; 2/88 p 626; Rec/82 p 503; 30, /83 p 317; Blum, 17, /84 pp 64, 151, 286; Albert /85 p 240. Cure T2/82 p 697; 1/83 p 645; L2/83 p 152; 1/84 p 1041; Thornton 2, 1/86 p 739; Cure p 1078; Hatch PM. 2/89 p 1055. 14 Women P2/88 p 373.
— —In Italy 9, 4 Cures J1/83 p 1020.
— —Blood, Dreschfield Natural 1 Yr. After J2/89 p 56.
— —Increases Appetite (119:1) Thornton L1/86 p 739.
— —To Improve Wind Of Texan Runners Beddoe T2/67 p 608; T1/68 p 278; L1/86 p 739.

987.

SPLEEN—INJURY—
2. Cases Chevers, 16, MR2/71 p 353.
Repair Fergusson L1/87 p 11; Rec/83 p 186.
Polyuria Foll. Punct. L1/81 p 880.
Rupture Salter Pecul. Cure L 2/57 pp 413, 456; Egan After Fall, No Blow, Inquest 2/76 p 562; Ferguson Partial Cure 1/67 p 11. Fayrer Death, 12 Days T1/67 p 522; Ogston 1/77 p 661; Rec/79 p 101; /80 p 282; 5, /83 p 259; J2/86 p 412.
—Spontaneous (988:2) Rokitansky M R 2/62 p 264. Whitney During Pregn. (1551:1) T2/68 p 621. Stone, 2, Muscular Act. Only J2/78 p 469; Skerritt 1/78 p 641; 2, 1/89 p 376.
— —In Cer. Sp. Men. (1255:3); Malar. (988:5).
—Cure Power L1/90 p 298.
3. Dislocated Rapidly Fatal MR1/57 p 536.
Displaced—Transposed—Malposition—In Hæmorrhagic Diathesis Freqt. (141:6). Rec/79 p 96; /85 p 517. Collins Obstruct. Fr. J1/82 p 458.
—Into Pelvis J1/90 p 1440.
—In Pregnancy J2/85 p 985.
4. Movable Rokitansky MR 2/60 p 540. Lükin, PM. J1/87 p 637.
—Diagn. Shattuck, Error, L1/87 p 892.
Transplanted (1639:3) MR2/67 p 162.
Reproduction (986:5).

988.

SPLEEN—DISEASES—
1. Lectures MR2/55 p 44; 2/56 p 541.
In Child (1519:5) Jenner Exam. Spleen In All Obscure Dis. T 1/60 p 465; Drummond 2/80 p 147. Gee Enlarged (988:4) L1/67 p 459.
2. Congestion Pecul. Form, Connect. With Menses (1142:2) T 2/55 p 131; L 1/86 p 939; MR2/56 p 542; L1/81 p 184.
—In Periton. (996:5).
—In Inft. Fevers Money, Heart Dilat. Expl. L2/89 p 1166.
—Aspiration Hammond J1/79 p 421.
Splenitis Parkes T2/52 p 637; MR2/56 p 542.
Apoplexy Fatal, Bursting Of Veins R2/69 p 62; Skerritt, Do. J 1/78 p 641. c. Infusoria In Blood (139:5) T2/63 p 257.
Infarct (17:1) Whipham, Only PM. Sign L2/81 p 951. Wilks, Import Of J 1/82 p 40. Hamilton B2/83 p 398.
—In Typhoid (1499:1).
Capsule Cartilag. Thick. Hamilton J 2/89 p 601 *et Seq*; Robinson 1/90 p 420.
Hæmatoma (142:3) PS1/87 p 127.
Splenic Aneur. Davidson J 2/83 p 922. West, Bursting Into Stom. L1/85 p 518.
Arterio Ven. Aneur. Goodhart L1/89 p 937.
3. Abscess Discharged Per Lt. Bronchus T 1/63 p 478; MR2/56 p 542; Cure J 2/87 p 1047. Bull, Perfor. Stomach L2/82 p 260. Chevers T 2/83 p 90.
—In Typhoid, Rare (1499:1).
—Aspirate (988:2) P1/85 p 293.
—Open, Drain Caton J1/88 p 586; N3/89 p 89.
—Perisplenic T2/82 p 725; L1/83 p 380.
Cancer Primary L2/76 p 441; 1/83 p 648.
—Excised Rec/84 p 491.
SPLEEN — ENLARGED — HYPERTROPHY.—
4. Clinicals (988:1) Murchison R1/67 p 171. Martin MR2/56 p 129; 2/57 p 14. Jones T2/52 pp 76, 245; 1/67 p 275; Hare, 93 Ozs. 1/61 p 289; Richardson, 3½ lbs. 2/52 p 399. Salter, Singular Case L2/57 p 413; Shore lbvss 1/87 p 1184.
5. In Inft. 11 Mths. Little L1/90 p 298.
Splenic Cachexia, Dangers Of Oper. Catheter (1214:4) Fayrer T1/74 p 4.
Leucocythæmia (989:5).
Diagnosis Hare R1/59 p 75.
—Arterial Bruit, Splenic Roser L2/62 p 462. *Vide* Cardiac Bruit (780:4).
— —In Ague (1484:5) J1/85 p 780.
—Fr. Enlarged Kidney (1023:1) Todd T 1/53 p 541.
—Fr. Ovar. Tum. (1157:4) Maccall J2/89 p 55.
c. Atrophy Of Adrenals (1040:5) Saundby L1/86 p 167.
Spontan. Rupt. (987:2) Æt. 15, J1/90 p 498.
SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY—CAUSES—
6. Malaria (559:2) MR2/55 p 354. Fayrer T1/74 p 2; Sullivan 1/78 pp 504, 532. Moore L1/87 p 524.
In Child Diagnostic Of Typhoid (1501:2). Remittents (1482:4). Intermittents (1484:3). Pregn. (1551:1). Pulmonary Embolism (742:2). Syphilis (1195:4).
Causing—Purpura (57:4); Priap. (1086:5); Dystocia (1569:2); Calcul. (988:5).
—Hæmorrh. In Oper. L2/88 p 1011.

989.

SPLENIC HYPERTR.—TREAT. (990:3).—

2. Paper Carpenter L 1/80 p 173. Lucas P 1/87 p 413. MoslerJ2/90 p 49.
No Drugs Of Use In True Hypert. Wilks L2/61 p 10.
Pot.Brom.(266:5) WellsT2/54 p 461; Williams T2/56 p 611.
—UselessCarpenterL1/80, 173.
AmmoniiFluoride(253:5)P1/87 p 413.
Hydrarg. Biniodid. (304:3) Maclean L 1/66 p 666; 1/69 p 325.
Arsenic, Hypo.(277:6) Rec/84 p 161. Morton L2/90 p 985.
3. Secale(326:3)MR2/59 p 273; L2/82 p 540.
Quinine(403:1)HowGive T 1/58 p 225; L 2/47 p 260; Piorry, Effects, 23Seconds, FallacyExposed1/60p602; Carpenter, Useless1/80 p 173.
—InjectionMoslerMP.2/75 p 467.
Excision(986:5). Electricity(990:3).
Acupuncture(166:4)J1/89 p 430.

LEUCOCYTHÆMIA—LEUKHÆMIA—

5. WHITE-CELLED BLOOD. Pale Corpusc.(137:6); Leucocyth. Lymphat.(131:3).
Reviews Ident. With L. Lymphatica (131:3) MR1/76 p254; L1/81 p572. Bennett MR 2/52 p189; Virchow 2/57 p14; 1/67 p36; 2/67 p554; T 2/61 pp18,350; 2/76 p88. Evans R 2/71 p7. Roberts Transitory No GlandDis.L2/75p47
6. Pls.L1/63p378; Gowers, DonnéFirstObserved It1/78p550. RedfernJ2/84p214.
ThreeVarietiesRec/84p139.
BloodChem.Rec/81p140; J2/84p214. Iron Of L2/81p193.
—Crystals (135:4) Ellis MR 2/60 p262; 1/62 p532; 161p527.
—Granular Masses Bousfield L2/79 pp8,71, 109. Drummond T2/80 p149; Pl. J2/85p1102; 1/86p1100.
—AmœboidMovementsOfPaleCorpuscles CavafyL2/80p769; J2/80p881; Bastian p845.
—LeucocytesBramwellPls.J1/86p1198.
—Fissure Of Red Corpuscle (137 : 3) FriedrichL2/71p619.

990.

1. LymphaticGlands(129:4)MR2/52p195.
BoneMarrow (93:6) Moxon White Cells In *Vide* 134 : 6. Mosler Dis. May Spring Fr. Marrow L1/76 p349; T1/77 p236; Neumann 1/78p540.
Connective Tissue Corpuscles (19 : 1) FriedrichMR1/58p519.
Intestinal M M. (863 : 5) State, Friedrich TheoryMR1/58p517.
2. Pyæmia(168:6)Relat.MR2/52p203.
Pregnancy Paterson Acute, Connect. R 2/70 p312. *Vide*1551:1.
BrainBramwellPl.J1/86p1098.
Insanity(1378:4)Existence.
UrineAnalysisBerrelT1/68p284.
Sub-PeritonealHæmorrh.L2/84p532.
Priapism(1086:5).
Subcutan.Hæmorrh.WhiteL1/88p1130.
3. Cases(988:4)Hewson Cure MR1/53p288. Rees PM.L2/62p9; 1/72p682; 1/77 p125; Greenhow 3,p311; Wilks 2/59 p338; 2/61 p9. Mackenzie J1/82p617; JonesÆt.11Mths.2/87p68.

LEUKHÆMIA—TREATMENT—

Papers Carpenter L 1/80 p173. Drummond CureT2/80p149.
Lemons(1486:6)BonaviaB1/86p131.
Phosphorus (239:5) Fox L 2/75p45; 2/76p786 *et Seq*; T 2/76 p703. Broadbent L 1/76 p350; Gowers1/78p462. *Vide*Chlorosis(792:2).
—UselessThompsonL1/77p125.
Arsenic(277:1)DoyleL1/82p490.
—Hypod.MoslerRec/86p257.
OxygenInhal.(224:4)P1/84p377.
AmmoniiFluoride(982:2)?B1/86p131.
Iodoform (252 : 4) Moleschott Wonderful! Rec/78p465.
Electric (194:3) Botkin L 2/75 p47; Gowers 1/80p173; PooreEff.OnCorpuscles1/83p1081.
Splenectomy (986:5) L 1/80 p 68; Collier Danger1/86p854; P2/85p369.
Bleed(163:6)SpantonCureJ1/88p170.

SPLEEN—ATROPHY—

5. Case A/84 p112. Saville Extreme, Sympt. Nil L2/90p176.
PaleCorpuscles(137:6)Excess.ParkesT2/52 p638.
InLunatics(1379:3).
In Excessive Diarrhœa (910 : 3) Parkes PeculiarCaseT2/52p637.

SPLEEN—HYALINE DEGENERATION—

Paper L1/86p458.

991.

SPLEEN—AMYLOID (1671:4) *Vel* WAXY
1. DEGENERATION—
Reviews MR 1/61 p58; 1/54 pp539, 559; 2/60 p451. Jenner Connect. With Rickets (99:5) Diagn. PM. T 1/60 pp 336, 465; 2/60 p 553. VirchowAlwaysWithBoneDis.(95:1) Espec. Caries (96:3) MR 2/60p461; Gairdner With WaxyKidney(1013:5)p455.
Chemistry, Treat. DickensonL1/76p627.
CasesMR2/60pp451,456.

SPLEEN—SYPHILIS (1205:2)—

4. CasesT2/62 p 384; Wilks p 535; 1/67 p197. Gee, Enlarged In Hered.Syph. (1207:5) L 1/67 p459; T2/77 p670; TysonL2/80 p653.
GummataSharkeyJ1/82 p88.
Ac. Nitric (247:6) Budd, Long Continued R2/63 p152.

SPLEEN—HYDATIDS (933:4)—

6. CasesMR1/74 p264; T1/55 p58.

993.

PANCREAS—ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY—
1. Lectures Bernard, Exper. T2/60 p 175 *et Seq*; MR2/53 p191; 2/57 p240; 1/60 p228; 2/60 p233; 1/70 p 255; 1/55 p 263; 1/56 p 227. Jones, Anal. T 1/51 p 579. Harley, Most Curious Of All Digest. Fluids R 1/59 p 333; Corvisart, A
2. NitrogenousDigester p327; MR2/59 p149; 2/64 p 232. Pavy, Do. L1/72 p 39; Dobell 2/69 p 695; J2/80 p 841. MicrologyInLive Rabbit MR2/77 p221. BerntseinL2/70 p722; Nerves

1/78 p138.GamgeeT2/77 p222. RobertsJ2/79 p684;Lees p965.Therap.Rec/80 p229.
MinuteAnatomyRec/84 p179.
Extirpation(995:2) Beaunis,Exper. MR2/76 p363;J2/88 p636.Exper.L2/90p1407.
—DiabetesFoll.InDogs(336:1).
Regenerat.(994:5)Exper.L1/89 p999.
CurdlesMilkLikeRennet(542:1).
Pancreatic Digestion *Contd.* L 1/82 p702. James J2/85 p1012. Burrows,Exper. Rec/87 p181.
InFat(89:5);Starch(314:5)Digest.

3.QuantityOfJuiceSecreted,12½ Pts.Parkes T1/55 p 333. In Larger Ruminants MR1/55 p 550; How Collect 2/76 p 362. James J 2/85 p1012.

4.—Increased — Causes Profuse Diarrh. (910:2). By Ether (433:6); Pot. Iod. (263:2, 701:5).
—RapidityOfSecret.JamesJ2/85 p1012.
ChemistryOfP.JuiceJ2/85 p1012.
Diastase(314:2)RobertsJ2/79p684.
Trypsin Roberts, Antagonistic To Pepsine (825:3) J 2/79 p 684; PS 1/86 p 525. Burrows, Exper.Rec/87 p181.
—InCroupAsSpray(620:2).
PancreatineCorvisartMR2/57 p 240.Harley R1/59 p 333. Dufresne L2/79 p 846. Roberts J 2/79 p 684 ; Dobell, Use Only 2/80 p 842 ; Saundby?1/81 p712;Ed.Val.1/84 p229.
InBright'sDis.(1015:4).
AdenineJ1/86 p757.

5.PancreaticEmulsionDobellL2/64 p288;1/65 p620;2/65 pp 534,561; 2/66 p 542;J2/80 p 841; Roberts2/79 p684.LeubeT1/74 p292.
—InPhthisis(696:4).
—ToDigestMilk(540:3).
PancreaticSalt(835:3)JamesJ2/85 p1012.
Extr.Pancreatis,InTubesJ1/85 p1110.
Liq. Pancreaticus (837:4) Roberts, Prepar. HowGiveL1/80 p705 *et Seq*;J2/79 p685; Lees Prep.p965;Long1/80p78; Dobell,Rejects2/80 p842.QuinlanPS2/83 p287.
—FairchildsRec/84 p548.
PancreatisedPaperRoberts,J2/80p851.

PANCREATIC DUCT—

6.RegeneratedInDogsT1/60 p310.
Obstruction(994:5)Harley,Diagn.R1/62p98. BuddT1/60 p594.
—By Lumbricus (936:4) Shea L 2/81 p 791. NashJ2/83 p770.
CalculiJohnstonRec/83p517.Moore,3,L1/84 p69;Crowden,Large2/84 p829.

994.

PANCREAS—DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—

2.Review MR 2/53 p 154. Goodhart, Diagn. P1/89 p451.
Burning Epigastric Pain (944:5) Leared T1/54 p508;Bains1/62 p281.
SickHeadache(1430:3)Hooper,Chief In One CaseMR2/61 p526.
Emaciation (158:2) Budd, In Obstruction (993:6)T1/60 p594.
Vomited Matters (857:3) Leared, Peculiar BodiesT1/54 p508.

3.Stools,Fatty (877:5) Clark L2/51 p 152;2/83 p510;MR2/53 p154.
—ClayColouredWalkerL1/89 p630.
—InChronicDiseasesRec/85 p 29.
Diarrhœa(910:2)InExcessive Secretion.
Diabetes(336:1)Freqt.
ConditionInPyrexia(1476:2).

4.Pancreatitis PM.MR1/60 pp 255,543.Oppolzer R2/59 p 111; MR2/61 p 526. Fitz, Diagn. J1/89 p 848.
NecrosisP1/90 p 289.
TumoursPitt,Diagn.J1/90p 1278.
AbscessMooreJ1/82 p 88.
—LumbricusInDuct(993:6).
CystsBozeman J1/82 p 524. Senn T2/85 p 196; P1/88 p 372.
—Diagn.Treves,Diffic.L2/99 p 655.
—Excised, Cure J 1/88 p 1297; 2/88 p 727; Annandale1/89 p 1291.

5.Cancer Nathan, Obstruction (873:2) T2/70 p 238.BeckL2/87 p 113.OppolzerR2/59 p 110; 2/58 p 128.WilliamsT2/52 p 131.ThornL2/55 p 437; Ward 2/63 p 66; Suckling 1/89 p 127; Herringham p 533. Johnson, Primary T1/79 p 590; 1/81 p 221; Bastian 1/83 p 64. Roberts J1/83 p 664;Trower,Prim.Scirrh.2/88 p 665.
—PrimaryWetheredL1/90 p 299.
—AorticAneur.Simul.T1/83 p 65.
—In Child, Carcinoma PS 1/88 p 18; Æt. 4, 25lbs.J2/88 p 1309; Æt.6Mths.Rec/85 p346.
—Hæmatemesis(145:2)CashJ1/88 p 133.
—c.Biliary Calculi (983:1) Suckling L1/89 p 127;Keetley p 533.
—Relat.ToGlycosuria (336:1) Collier J2/90 p 790.
—Phlegm.Dolens(747:6)CaneJ1/83 p 354.
—Jaundice,InCancerOfHeadOfPancreas (974:2) Budd T 1/60 p 592. Kesteven L 2/88 p 1019.
—Excise (993:2, 995:2) Rec /84 p 286; J 1/90 p 561.

995.

2.AtrophyOppolzerR2/59 p 110.
FattyDegener.(1673:3) RokitanskyMR1/53 p 350;Extreme1/52 p 550.
—AmyloidDegener.J2/89 p 255.
Injury—AblationOfPart,CureR2/68 p 204. SennRec/87 p 6.Extirpation(993:2).
PortionVoidedPerAnum(878:3)T1/63 p 516. ChiarisL1/80 p 304.
ApoplexyHiltyRec/78 p 69;/82 p 51.
—Sudden Death (180:2) Draper P 1/87 p 47. HarrisJ1/90 p 564.
HæmatomaT1/83 p 733.
Pathology In Chr.Diseases (554:6) Rec/85 p 29.

3.SurgeryOfSimpson,LiteratureJ1/89 p 1291.

996.

PERITONEUM—

1. Anat.TrevesJ1/85 pp 415,449.

Development, To Enclose Vessels, Lockwood Pls. J2/88 p 1372.
Relation With Pleura (705:2).
Resistance To Fluids Beneath Wiltshire L2/84 p 532.
—Poisons, Exp. L2/89 p 604.
Absent Tait T1/75 p 760.
Absorptive Powers Immense Richardson, Exp. T1/62 p 128; 1/80 p 557. Sanderson, Small Quantities Of Septic Poisons Harmless L1/82 p 555; Heath 2/88 p 1; Tait? p 137; Exp. Rec/83 p 210. Wiltshire L2/84 p 533. Macdonald J1/86 p 746.
Medicines By A/85 p 30.
—Salines (152:5) J2/86 p 467.
Feeding By—Blood Injected (152:4) L1/82 p 573. Richardson T2/83 pp 180, 447. Wiltshire L2/84 p 533.
—In Hydrophobia (526:4).
—Canula MacDowall L2/84 p 395.
—In Cholera (923:2); P. Anæmia (141:1); Poison. (1617:1).
Anat. Surgery Pepper L2/80 p 492.
Indifferent To Oper. Tait L1/80 p 804; J1/86 p 936; 1/87 p 1000. Nussbaum T 1/80 p 556; J 2/81 pp 358, 549; Sims pp 925, 971. Lister, Expl. L2/81 p 863; Thornton, Safety 2/84 p 955.
—How Close Wounds Wells L 2/84 p 858; Gould, In Abd. Tum. (946:1) 2/88 p 518.
Excision Of Part J2/84 p 473.
Washing Out (1162:5).
Nerves Luschka MR 2/53 p 347; 1/70 p 263. Hilton L2/61 p 367.
Vascular Plexus, Sub-Peritoneal Turner MR 2/63 p 223.

PERITONEUM—DISEASES—

4. Diagn. Fr. Rectal Dis. PS2/87 p 421.
Pain At Umbilicus (1535:5) Luschka, Cause MR 2/53 p 347.
Encysted Dropsy Thornton L1/82 p 107.
Influence On Bile (966:4).
Cysts Thornton L1/78 p 277.
Hydroperitoneum Duncan, Clin. Dist. Fr. Ascites (999:4) T 2/79 p 547. Spender, Cure P1/78 p 4.
—In Drunkards (424:4) T2/79 p 659.
—Fr. Ovar. Dis. Doran J2/81 p 699, 759.
—Relat. To Tubal Dis. (1139:4) Doran L 2/86 pp 728, 976.

ACUTE PERITONITIS—

Lectures Habershon, Discuss. T 2/59 p 642. Fitzpatrick, A Butler Working A Few Hrs. Before Death L2/75 p 83; Goodhart, Cases 1/87 p 409.
Exper. Observations Sanderson L 1/82 pp 513, 555; 2/89 p 604. Sims J1/82 p 185; Rec/88 p 148.
Etiology Gairdner T2/84 p 2.
Dry, Acute Thornton L1/85 p 476.
—Serous *Vide* Serous Perimetritis (949:1).
Idiopathic Ward L2/58 p 276. Rare T 2/84 p 2. Foxwell Rec/87 p 456.
—Quinine Specially Valuable (997:2).
—Purulent Micro-Organ. L1/84 p 813; West, In Child 2/85 p 950; Goodhart 1/87 p 461.
Suppurating Oper. Cure, Green L 2/85 p 99; Barwell 2/87 p 916; Keetley 2/88 pp 1022, 1277. Robertson Rec/87 p 541.
—In Child Lydston B2/90 p 50.
Hysterical (1333:3) Bristowe J1/90 p 401.
Localised Wallace Pls. PS1/90 p 17 *et Seq.*
Hæmorrhagic Exper. L2/89 p 604.

5. Symptoms, Pain At Umbilicus (996:4).
—Obscure Quill J2/86 p 763; L1/87 pp 409, 461.
—Abdom. Parieties (943:5) Brinton L 2/55 p 432; Hilton 2/61 p 367.
—Vomited Matters (857:3) Wells, Chopped Grass T2/65 p 361.
—Constipat. (873:2) c. Obstruct.
—Latent Skerritt J2/78 p 308. Strahan L2/80 p 848; 1/87 p 461.
—Pressure Painless L1/87 p 267.
—Temperature Goodhart, Normal L 1/87 p 410, PS1/88 p 134.
—Simul. Pois. Thudichum, 2, PS1/84 p 356.
—Urine Skatolecarboxylic Acid L1/85 p 911
—Arms Over Head Lediard L2/85 p 522.
—Pleurisy (705:2) L2/89 p 605.
—Spleen Enlarged (988:2) L2/89 p 605.

ACUTE PERITONITIS—CAUSES (990:4)—

6. Lectures Habershon T 2/59 p 642; Bernard, Irritat. Solar Plexus (1450:1) 1/60 p 55; Gairdner 2/84 p 2; Rec/88 p 148.
Micrococci Rec/88 p 148.
Septic Germs J1/90 p 496.
In Virgins Infect. J2/85 p 402 *et Seq.*
Syphilis In Utero (1205:3) Simpson MR 2/55 p 349.
Suppur. Bubo (1181:6). Puerp. F. (1590:3). Typhoid Without Perfor. (1496:4).
Rheumat. (1455:2) White L1/86 p 1070. Robinson J2/87 p 828.
Pneumonia (667:6) Infective.
Perforation (881:3) Mackenzie, Diagn. Of Origin L2/88 pp 1060, 1116; Exper. 2/89 p 605.
Ulcer-Gall Bladd. (981:5); Appendix (885:5)
Gonorrhœa (1173:2) Penrose J2/90 p 161.

997.

ACUTE—PERITONITIS—TREATMENT—

2. *Vide* Puerp. P. (1592:5); Perfor. P. (1496:3).
Lectures Habershon T 2/59 p 642. Duparque R2/67 p 92; 1/60 p 124. Baldy B1/89 p 89; Meigs p 219.
Preventive Tait, Purge (1593:3) Why L 2/85 p 380; 2/87 p 837.
Leeches Nothnagel PS2/85 p 608.
Opium (462:2) Sheet Anchor, Johnson L 2/66 p 687. Large Doses B2/85 p 109. Meigs? P 1/89 p 214.
—Extern. On Linseed Poultices Heath T1/74 p 2. *Vide* 1594:1.
Quinine (1594:1) Beau T 2/59 pp 20, 93, 236; Wells 2/65 p 361 *Vide* 1594:1.
Kairin (400:5) A Charm J1/84 p 250.
Ol. Terebinth (1594:4).

3. Plumbi Ac. (1593:5) In Diarrh. (911:6).
Mercury Thorowgood, Small Doses P 1/78 p 344; Macdougall 1/84 p 430.
Purge (220:4) Tait, Better Than Listerism

L2/85 p 943; Malcolm 2/87 pp 860, 1263. Jollye 1/88 p 1190. Ed. J 2/87 p 1061.
—Cautions Meigs B 1/89 p 219.
—Salines Suckling J 1/88 p 1112. Tait L 2/85 p 943. Meigs, Better Than Opium P 1/89 p 214.
Ice Extern. (190:4) Behier MR 2/62 p 248. Eade, L 1/76 p 309.
Collodion & Castor Oil Extern. (315:5) Latour T 1/64 p 314.
4. Iodine, Injected Into Peritoneal Cavity (1000:4) In Chr. P. With Ascites.
Serum, Injected Into Peritoneum As In Ovariotomy (1162:5).
Bladder Attend To R 2/67 p 92.
5. Abdom. Sect. (997:6) Treves L 1/85 p 475; Tait p 1102; Keith p 1156; T 1/85 p 462. Marsh PS 1/85 p 399. Goodhart L 1/87 p 462; Bramwell p 916; Treves pp 917, 926; Smith 1/88 p 719; O'Callagan 1/89 p 792; Ambler, Knaggs 1/90 p 857. Taylor J 2/86 p 1212.
—Early L 2/89 p 605.
—Pulse As Guide Banford L 1/90 p 850.

CHRONIC PERITONITIS—

6. Lecture Gairdner T 2/85 p 389 *et Seq.*
In Child T 2/85 p 525.
Fibrous Thicken. Flint J 2/83 p 567. Jacobi T 2/83 p 484. Nevins PS 2/89 p 202.
Parotitis Foll. (813:2) Paget, 6, L 1/86 p 733.
Diagnosis Peter, Skin Temp. T 2/79 p 697.
Causes Southey Clin. L 2/77 p 677.
—Traumatic Carter, Pecul. L 1/89 p 1029.
Treatment (997:2).
—Paracentesis (1000:2) Willshire L 1/62 p 67. Duncan Clin. T 2/79 p 548.
—Spontaneously Discharged By Umbilicus Baizeau, 2, R 1/73 p 321.
—Abdom. Sect. (997:5) J 1/83 p 264; 2/87 p 93. Bramwell p 124. Goodhart L 1/87 p 462; Early 2/89 p 605.

998.

PERITONEUM CANCER — MALIGNANT

2. PERITONITIS—
Diagn. Percuss. Rt. & Lt. Rec/85 p 291.
—Microscp. Coe B 2/88 p 50.
Papilloma Tait Abd. Sect. Cure T 2/82 p 74; B 2/90 p 49.
Diffuse Sarcoma L 1/83 p 694.
Colloid Woodhouse L 2/61 p 230; 2/63 p 220. Duncan T 2/72 p 432; 2/79 p 549; MR 1/49 p 444; Bacon J 2/81 p 982; Thorowgood 1/83 p 255; Furnival, Large 1/84 p 251.
Of Retro-Periton. Glands L 1/85 p 937.
Enchondroma Wood, Cure L 1/81 p 249.

PERITONEUM — TUBERCULIZATION

3. (676 : 6) — TUBERCULAR PERITON. (1002:2)—
Cases Jenner T 2/61 p 426; Jones, 4, 2/73 p 29; Obstruction Fr. (873:2) 2/76 p 475; Smith 2/74 p 331. Ac. Simul. Malignant R 2/68 p 330. Hewitt L 1/57 p 29; 2/58 p 251, Anderson Cure 1/77 p 303; Southey Chr. 2/77 p 677; Finlay, Adult 2/80 p 498; Garlick, Child p 1000; Gee, Clin, 1/81 p 1; Bristowe 2/83 p 891; Woodhead 2/88 p 101; Fenwick 1/89 pp 462, 517. Gairdner T 2/85 pp 273, 389. Powell J 2/89 p 1317.
—Insidious Smith T 1/85 p 511: L 1/89 p 461.
—Chronic Fenwick, Adults L 1/89 pp 517, 566.
—Acute Diagn. L 2/84 p 1041; 1/89 p 461.
Relat. To Hepatic Cirrhosis (973:3).
Diagn. Percuss. Rt. & Lt. Rec/85 p 291.
—Difficult L 2/87 p 917; Fenwick 1/89 pp 411, 461 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 986.
—Temperature (685:3) Finlay, Case Low PM. High AM. L 1/89 p 427.
Simul. By Abdom. Abscess (948:4) Bristowe L 2/83 pp 531, 892.
—By Dyspepsia (842:3) J 1/85 p 317; L 1/89 p 462.
Treatment Fenwick L 1/88 p 463.
—Laparotomy (997:5) Knaggs L 2/87 p 917; Clarke, 36, p 918; Homans, 2, 1/88 p 268; Robin, 2, 2/88 p 1170; L 2/90 p 986; Keetley, 3, p 1028; P 2/88 p 129; Miller 2/90 p 435; B 2/88 p 54. Fitzgibbon, Flush, No Drain. J 1/89 p 596. Miller Æt. 10, PS 1/90 p 619.
— —Valuable When Not Curative Treves L 1/89 p 330.
Recovery L 2/83 p 892. Gairdner T 2/85 p 273. Lister J 1/79 p 288.
—Weir Mitchell Treat. (1402:2) J 1/85 p 317.

PERITONEUM—FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3).

4. Review MR 1/54 p 372.

ABDOMINAL *Vel* PERITONEAL CAVITY—

5. FOREIGN BODIES IN—
Loose Bodies Van Byl T 1/57 p 498. Bell L 2/90 p 562. Ovary (1163:5).
—Fat Masses Fixing On Liver (980:5).
Lumbrici (936:3).
Hair Pin Introduced Into Uterus, Ulcer Fallop. Tube. (1128:4) J 1/88 p 368.
Hæmorrhage-Neonati (1542:2).
Urine (1053:3, 1054:3).

999.

ASCITES. *Vide* Dropsy (155:1).

2. Clinicals Burrows T 2/56 p 53; 1/60 p 592. Habershon L 1/67 p 535: 1/61 p 228; 2/65 p 346; Wilkinson 2/45 p 65; Gulliver Pecul. Case 2/88 p 968. Spender P 1/78 p 8.
Limited Hicks L 1/82 p 311.
Relation To Pleurisy (705:2).
—Malaria (1482:1) Chevers T 2/83 p 735.
Filtration James, Influ. J 2/79 p 790.
Causes Murchison L 2/67 p 351; Habershon 1/67 p 535.
—Cirrhosis Of Liver (973:1).
—Fr. Varicose V. Of Perit. Rec/88 p 442.
Stupor In Broadbent PS 2/83 p 330.

4. Diagnosis Sherritt Gas & Fluids In Intest. Causing Errors L 1/79 p 811.
—Fr. Hydroperiton. (996:4). Ovar. Tum. (1157:5).
Chemistry Of Fluid L 1/77 p 177. Haliburton J 2/90 p 193.
—Chylous Rec/79 p 111; Curnow L 1/79 p 834. T 2/84 p 448. Rec/85 p 43. Whitla Thoracic Duct (645:2) Perforated Pl. J 1/85 p 1089. Duffey L 1/86 p 110; 2/86 p 415; 2/90 p 875; P 1/90 p 371.

—SugarIn(330:1)GillT2/54 pp195,451. RansomeP2/90 p 969.
InChild(1522:4)TrousseauAc.MR1/52 p 555. Jones Idiop. L 2/60 p 6; Smith 1/61 p 137; T2/81 p 117.
InUtero(155:4,1567:5) Herman T2/81 p 731; Hussey 1/82 p 18; Rec /83 p 151; /84 p 299. StevenJ1/86 p157.FoyPS2/88 p 204.Bussey, 33,B1/90 p 53.
ASCITES — TREATMENT. *Vide* Cirrhosis
5. (973:4);Dropsy(155:5)—
LecturesLeechJ2/82 p 769.
CasesCarterCure T 2/76 p 459. Spender Cure B1/78 p 98.
SpontaneousCureBronsonR2/59 p 112; 2/60 p 125;Rec/89 p 425. *Vide*973:4.
—Foll.ErysipelasRec/85 p 199.
DischargingPerUmbilicalFistula R 2/61 p102.
—VomitedR2/68 p 332.
Acupuncture(166:5)MR2/48 p 232.
PressureMackenzieJ1/78 p 563.
Thirst(120:1)CheadleL2/77 p 838.
Milk(156:1).
AsciticFluidDrunkCurePS2/89 p 240.
6.FaradizeP2/88 p 448;N1/89 p 201.

1000.

2.Paracentesis Carter T 2/60 p 253. Nevins Direct R1/63 p 47. Simpson Position L 1/57 p 277;T1/60 p 1;RobertsSyphon Trocar Pl. 1/68 pp 34,63;WellsTrocar2/58 p 603; DuncanCautionsNew Instru. 2/79 p 549. Sibson Pass Catheter Thro' Canula B 1/77 p 166. Lithgow,12Times,CureL1/82p730;Paterson 39 Times 2/82 p 1065. Leech When? J 2/82 p 770. Dingley Cure 1/83 p 1003; Geraghty Once,Cure 2/84 p 361; Wilks, Why Cure 1/88 p 324; Griffith p 378; Thomas Freqt. J 2/90 p 1463. Æt. 4, L2/55 p 470; Iliffe, 80 Pts. At Once 1/68 p 345. Graham, 6850 lbs. In 130 TappingsT2/72 p 269;Paolo,685Galls.In255, 1/63 p 411.BanksCureAfter Repeated R 1/59 p69;L2/64 p492;Duncan J 1/81 p 879. Stewart,12,120 oz.Removed At Diff. Times T1/74 p 122;Eleven Galls. At Once 1/79 p 620. Day Æt. 5, L 1/77 p 648; Farrar, 42 Times, 1/78 p 223; Courteney Cure After 3, 2/81 p 868. 69 Times, ½ Ton, J2/84 p 1217; Farrar, 1 Ton, 1/85 p 362;Hyde, 65 Times, 372 Galls. p 574; Hutchinson2/86 pp 61,650.Drysdale PS 1/90 p 426.McDonald,500Qts.,T2/85 p 795.
—Early McCrea R 2/73 p 35. Flint, 12, By Davidson'sSyringeJ2/83 p565.EwaldPS2/85 p 173;A/86 p 150.
—DirectionsA/88 p 236.
—CanulaVeitch Pl. J1/85 p 335.
—ByFineCanulaSoutheyL2/78 p 176;Goodhart p 246;Thorowgood1/80 p 364.
—InChr.Periton.(997:6);PurulentPuerp. P.(1595:1);Tympanites(865:2).
—First Try Iodoform (252:4) Moleschott Rec/78 p 465.
4.Iodine Inject. Into Periton. (252:2, 1158:5) MorrellMR1/52 p 371; 1/53 p 569; 1/62 p 232; 1/68 p 529;1/60 p 543;R1/67 p 75.
—Unsatisfact.T1/54 p 650;L1/68 p 408.
—DangersT1/57 p 513.MR1/60 p 543.
—Extern.L1/88 p 187.

1001.

2.MercuryInunct.(302:5)BurrowsT2/56 p 53.
Ac. Nitric. (247:6) Wilkinson Remark. Case L2/45 p 65.
—c.Pot.Iod.RodenJ2/82 p 772.
Digitalis (156:3). Copaiba (156:1). Gamboge (156:1).
Elaterium (156:5) Murchison Obstinate R2/71 p 142. *Vide* 156:5.
Squills(346:6)Bird,4thEdit. p 412.
3.Pilocarpine(156:2)Rec/84 p 280.
MESENTERY—
4.Anat. Flower Pl. T 1/72p291.TrevesPls.J1/85 p470.
HolesInFormat.J1/85p471.
—StrangulatingBowel(870:4).
Meso-ColonMeasurementsN4/89pp62,87.
Relat.ToHerniæ(951:1).Nerves(863:1).
RuptureT2/67p431.
Prolapsus Lockwood Pls.N4/89 p87.
Blood Vessels Omentum Jones Pls.N2/88 p31.
Inflammation (161:4)Sanderson As Seen In, Exper.L1/82p513.
HæmorrhageIntoSmithL2/81p1124.
5.Aneurism (733:4)Of CæliacAxis *Vide*1001:4. Irvinge L2/77 p689. Bully T2/62 p627; Goodfellow False (734:1)Fr.Pressure 2/67p647; Dowse 1/77 p 281. Whipham J 1/79 p 191. HolmesL1/73p193;Yeo1/77p497;A/84p97.
Veins Fagge Thromb. Sup. Mesenteric L1/76p534.GullB1/85p139.
—Infer.TrevesOriginPls.J1/85p417.
Embolism (17:4)Sup. Mesent. Art. Causing Intest. Gangrene R2/62 p140; T1/76 p129. Howse L1/78 p 202; Taylor 1/81 p57. Moyes Rec/81p114.
—CausingIntestin.Obstruct.(873:2).
StrippedFr.BowelCureT1/83p45.
Tumours *Vide*1003:1.WellsJ2/82pp1138,1233; Thornton p1242.Ferrier 25lbs.PS1/90p563.
—ExciseL2/80p361.
—Diagn.JennerT2/61p425.
—Cancer Sainsbury L1/84 p343; Phillipson 1/82p645.
—Lipoma(1003:1) HamiltonL1/86pp278,375.
—FibroidBrookhouseJ2/90p896.
Cysts (1003:1) Carter J 1/83 p 7; Hahn 1/87 p1346;WellsPl.1/90p1361.
—ChylousRec/88p324.RaschL2/89p1064.
—Hydatid(947:3)JonesL2/88p369.
—DiagnosisDifficult N3/89p91.

1002.

TABES MESENTERICA — TUBERCLE
2. (676:6) OF GLANDS — MESENTERIC DISEASE. *Vide*Gland.Dis.(129:5)—
Lectures Jenner Rare Under 3, T2/61 p424. ClayL1/42p884;Ellis2/69p263.

FOLLOWING PERTUSSIS (713:4).
FR. TUBERCUL, MILK (539:4) J1/80p705.
MESENTERIC DIS.—SYMPTOMS (998:3)
LECTURE T2/61p424; Gairdner 2/85p273.
RELAT. TO TUBERCULOSIS (676:6) Woodhead L2/88p51.
—INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION Simulat. (873:4).
ABDOMEN (945:5) Jenner Not Usually Large T2/61p425.
3. EMACIATION (158:1) Jenner Not Constant T2/61 p426.
DIARRHŒA (910:3) Jenner Cause Symptomatic Value T2/61p425.
MESENTERIC DIS.—TREATMENT—
4. SPECIFIC Clay L1/42p884.
FATTY INUNCTION (90:5) Simpson MR1/57p56. Bauer T2/55p245.
AC. GALLIC. (350:6) J1/54p508.
5. FERRI PERNIT. (296:2) T1/54p605.
CALCII CHLOR. (274:1) Specif. P2/85p163.
ALCOHOL (432:2) Inman R1/60p275.
CHAPMAN'S FARINA (314:6) T1/67p671.
SPARE DIET (126:1) Goodhart J1/79p581.

1003.

OMENTUM—TUMOURS *Vide* (1001:5)—
1. FATTY (1001:5) Ramskill Singular T2/67 p566. Meredith J1/86p356.
CYSTIC (1001:5) Ormsby Excision PS1/83p258. Gooding L1/87 p311; Waldy Oper. 2/89 p642. Wells Pl. J1/90p1361.
—DESCRIBED Ransome Pl. J2/90p1062.
HYDATIDS (947:3) & ALSO IN PERITONEUM Jones L2/88p369. Excised Rec/88pp281,330.
2.—CAUSING OBSTRUCTION OF BOWELS (873:2).
—SIMULATING OVARIAN TUMOUR (1157:4) Newman T 2/62 p 152; Thornton Oper. 2/78 p565.
3. CANCER OF OMENTUM & MESENTERY—*Vide* INTEST. (867:5); ABDOM. (947:1)—Birkett T 2/52 p 297; 2/54 pp 370, 467; COLLOID 2/62 p 81. Garrod L1/64p411; West Large 1/90p403.
SARCOMA L2/84p245. Knox J1/85p384.
OMENTUM—MESENTERY—INJURIES—
—ADHESIONS Oper. J2/89p1239.
—HERNIÆ PORTIONS EXCISED (955:6).
— —INTO PERICARDIUM (761:2).

1004.

KIDNEY—ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY—
2. LECTURES Johnson T1/52 p 283; Minute Struct. 1/58 p 1; Goodfellow 2/60 p 525; Microsp. 2/74 p 122; Sect. Inject. MR 2/73 p 158; Dickinson L1/78 p 203; Brunton P2/81 p 100.
TUBULES Goodfellow Relat. Diam. & Of Vessels T 2/60 p 525. Cilia In L2/83 p 1050. Brunton Pls. P1/84 p 278.
GLOMERULI, Adami, Funct. P1/89 p 241.
ANATOM. RELAT. Thornton Pls. N5/89 p 178.
PELVIS, Bruce, Shape P2/87 p 173.
UNSTRIATED FIBRES L1/86 p 507.
RELAT. WITH SKIN L2/83 p 24; P1/84 p 276.
NERVES Bernard MEDULLA OBLONG. T 2/60 p 300; Goodfellow Connect. With Other Parts p 474; Bernard Sect. p 299; 1/60 p 56; Mackenzie SPLANCHN. (1449:6) 2/78 p 238. Exper. L2/83 p 23; 1/89 p 1001; J2/88 p 151. Brunton P1/84 p 355.
BLOOD VESSELS & MALPIGHIAN BODIES Turner Communic. Between Pariet. & Viscer. Br. MR 2/63 p 225. Goodfellow Size, Tables T 2/60 p 525; Johnson In Ds. 1/52 p 409; Jones Trying ARTERY & VEINS 2/65 p 675; P1/83 p138; Buchwald Tying Veins L 1/77 p 549. Adami P 1/89 p 241.
—CHANGES OF MALPIGHIAN BODIES IN NEPHRITIS (1012:6).
VEINS, Finny, THROMBOSIS L2/87 p 1170.
BLOOD Diff. Between RENAL VEIN & AORTIC Goodfellow T2/60 pp 102,228.
CIRCULATION Sanderson Exper. L 1/82 p 678; Roy Exper. 2/83 p 23. Brunton Pls. P1/84p278; Pls. 1/89 p 248. RAPIDITY J1/87 p 1237.
4.—HEPATICO-RENAL (756:3) MR1/54 p 72.
ANALOGY BETWEEN LIVER (764:4) & KIDNEYS Johnson L2/67 pp 221,256.
LYMPHATICS MR2/69 p 255.
SECRETION (1027:3) Goodfellow T 2/60 p 371. Erichsen Exper. Rapidity T1/78 p 340; L2/45 pp 129, 156; Duckworth Health & Dis. 1/79 p 266. Adami P1/89 p 241; Rec/79 p 33.
—ARRESTED BY STIMUL. VAGI (1036:1,1038:2).
—IF ONE BE INJURED Tables L1/85 p 96.
GERMS (318:5) Cheyne Excreted By J2/84 p 648.
GROWTH Beale T1/68 p 7.
5. COMPAR. ANAT. Brunton Pls. P1/84 p 278.

1005.

KIDNEY—ANOMALIES—MALFORMAT.
2. MALPOSITION (1025:2) L1/76 p 212; T1/76 p 77. Thornton N5/89 p 179. Tompsett Both On Lt. J2/79 p 602; William 2/82 p 683; Newman 2/83 p 1284. Adams Lt. Most Freqt. T1/83 p 92.
—ANTEVERSION J2/90 p 525.
ABSENT C. UTERO T1/84 p 513.
—BOTH (1006:1) Health Good PS2/88 p 654?
SINGLE Murray R 2/66 p 122; Taylor Death Fr. Injury To The One 2/70 p 257. Greenfield J 2/76 p 573. Hutchinson DANGERS IF URETER (1022:1) Be Stopped By CALCULUS L 2/74 p 1; Pick Do. 1/86 p 976; Beumer 48, 1/78 p 581; Macdonald, 2, Pl. 1/85 p979. Gubbin c. SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULE J1/83 p 115.
—STATISTICS Macdonald L1/85 p 979.
—DIAGN. STOP URETER (1022:1).
—EXCISION (1025:2).
—c. GENITARY DEFICIENCIES L1/83 p 875.
—c. ABSCESS (1019:6).
MALFORMED Thornton Pls. N5/89 p 180.
HORSESHOE, Nixon L2/86 p253; Pl. N5/89p179.
KIDNEY—DISEASES. URINE (1027:1)—
3. LECTURES Johnson T 1/52 p 285 *et Seq*; 1/58 p1; Jones Relat. To STOMACH (840:5) 2/53, 1/54 *Vide* Index. Beale MR 1/69 p 370; Prout 1/49 p 49. Dickinson L1/78 p203; All Forms Of Nephritis Begin The Same 2/82 p1084. Roberts The Book T1/73 p 473; J1/85 p 660; Dickinson 1/85p793. Goodhart Kidney, Early Senile L2/85 p 331. Stewart J2/78 p 211.
UNILATERAL Diagn. T2/81 p 714.

HowExam.JennerL1/65 p 29.
—Palpation,IsraelP1/89 p 297.
Urine Most At Night, Wilson, Expl. L 1/89 p 1299.
InNeonati(1542:2).
Infarcts(17:1)B2/83 p 397.
Life Prolonged With VeryLittleKidney Left Dingley L 1/85 p 250; Barker p 142. SaundbyT2/84 p 607;Rec/80 p 89.

KIDNEY—DISEASES—CAUSES—

5.ABloodDis.(1007:1)JohnsonT1/52pp284,414; J2/79 p 928.
Art. Tension (753:5) Broadbent L 2/75 p 901; 1/88 p 474.
—IfLowProgn.BadJ1/88 p 840.
Bacteria(1012:5)Rec/83 p 478.
VesicalCalculi(1058:6).
Menstruation(1141:1).

KIDNEY—DISEASE—CAUSING—

Reflex Irrit. In Distant Organs, Uterus, Ureters, Testes, Vice Versâ, Goodfellow, T2/60 p 474.

6.Diarrhœa(857:3)JohnsonR1/67 p 78.
Vomiting(857:3)R1/67 p 78. *Vide*1017:1.
Amaurosis(1010:1,1062:3)MR1/72 p 445.
Hemiplegia(1287:1).

1006.

KIDNEY—DISEASE—CASES—

1.Mycosis(1034:1)L2/81 p 672;Rec/87 p 560.
InFœtusInUtero(1539:3)MR1/57 p 134.
—Cystic Degen. (1024:3)MurrayPl.MR 2/60 p508.Sutton,Nat.L1/87p255;Bagot2/89p597.
InInfancyR1/71 p 341. *Vide*1024:5.
NecrosisOfPyramidsTurnerL1/88 p 976.
Prognosis(1005:5).

KIDNEY DIS.—GENER. TREAT.—

3.LectureBroadbentL2/75 p 901.
Trouser,WidenBandR1/72 p 273.
Counter-Irritate (165:2) Sequard, Where MR2/59 p 36.ChieneExpl.Pl.P2/79 p 177.
PillowHalfFilledHotBranT2/83 p 371.
DrugsThatAffectPhillipsP2/87 p 461.
—HyoscineAsSedative(374:4).

4.Iron(294:5)Beale T1/65 p 29; Parkes2/54 p 29. Dickinson L 1/76 p 628. Cheadle With Digitalis In Scarl. Dropsy R 1/73 p 49. Andrew,Val.CureP2/85 p 427.
Ferro-Albumin.(1016:5)L1/68 pp 155,223.
Mercury(299:5,1016:5)BadMR1/55 p 238.
Surgical Baker J 2/81 p 549. Harrison, Advance J 2/83 p 213; Lucas p 611; Morris & Others2/89 p 1081;PlanL1/84 p464;Chavasse 1/87 p 408;Barker1/89 pp 419,466;1/85 p 95 *et Seq*; Morris pp 295, 303; J1/85 p 313; Robson 2/88 p 813; Ed. 1/82 p 1013. Ed. N 3/89 p 81; Thornton Pls. 5/89 p 177; PS Pls. 2/89 p 540; L2/89 p 1012*et Seq*.ClarkeRev.P1/87 p 127.

RENAL INADEQUACY (1030:2)—

LecturesClarkT1/73 p 1; L2/79 p 800;Broadbent2/75 p 901; Ralfe 2/83 p 819. Clark J 1/83 pp 345,464;Saundby p 537;Green2/85 p 1056
Operat. Danger. (1629:4)RenalHæmorrh. (150:4);MyxœdemaRelat.(1394:2).

ACHING KIDNEY—

5.LectureDuncanT2/78 p 563.
CaseRussellT1/79 p 259.

1007.

ALBUMINURIA—BRIGHT'S DISEASE—

1.HistorySoutheyJ1/81 p 541*et Seq*.
Books Senator J 1/82 p 161. Discuss. Rec /84 p 323.StewartL2/88 p 22.
NomenclationMacdonaldPS2/89 p 306.
Nosology What Is Bright's? Goodfellow T2/60 p 50;Johnson1/58 p 1;MR1/53 p 56.
Blood Not Kidney Dis. (1005:5)CarterT1/76 p 913; J2/79 p 501. Walshe L2/49 p 29; Goodhart2/85 p 331.
Pre-AlbuminuricStageL2/85 p 330.
GermanViewsT1/82 p 639.
Diagn. Val. Of Albumen In Urine (1008:2, 1011:5)SaundbyJ1/79 p 699;2/87 p 912;Johnson2/79 p 928.Discuss. L1/84 pp 300,668;Ed. 1/88 p 132; Clin. Signif.2/89 p 545. Mahomed B2/84 p 236.
In Sick & Healthy (1011:5) Ed. J 2/87 p 837; L1/88 p 132.
Necess.ToTestUrinesOfAll(1034:4).
PathologyGull,SuttonL1/72 pp 794,882;2/72 p219;T2/72 p 654;MR2/73p133;1/52p285;1/53 p 56;2/53 p 46;1/64 p 366;PM.2/65 p 427; 1/68 p 323; Mahomed J 2/80 pp 336, 337. Brunton B1/76p106.Wilks,SubdivisionsMR1/55p122. Stewart, 3, Tubular, Vascular,Cirrhotic. T 1/73 p 593; Dickinson Tubular, Intertubular Origin 2/60 p 43; 1/61 p 614; L1/76 p 523 *et Seq*; Johnson (1012:3) CertainPts.In Anat.Physiol.2/67p767;Lect.T1/58p1*etSeq*;
4. MR2/52 p 380. Goodfellow T 2/60 p 50 *et Seq*; Parker Influence Of Food 1/52 p 357; 1/54 p 395. Jenner Clin. L1/65 p 1 *et Seq*. Simpson T2/60 p 445;Turnbull2/52 pp 53,155;Walshe, Splendid Clin. c. Typhoid(1497:4)1/55 p 613; 2/65p53.BashamR1/62p251.Burrows,Kirkes T2/52 pp 377.585;J2/79 p 500;1/81 p541*etSeq*. Cornil Pls. P 1/82 p 81; 1/84 p 1 *et Seq*. Meigs T1/83 p 162.Discuss.L1/84 p 300. Johnson v. Gull&Sutton J2/84 p 310;Thomas2/87 p 817; Crooke 2/89 p 1271. Mahomed B2/84 p 238; Greenfield p 244. GoodhartL2/85 p 327;Auld 2/89 p 538.
—Renal Change Secondary Seminola PS1/83 p559.AdamiP1/89 p258.
—Change In Ren. Ganglia Saundby J1/83 p50.
—BloodChangesJones,TablesP2/89 p19.
—EndarteritisJ1/90 p1491.
LatentAlbuminur.JohnsonJ2/79 p928.
Vide Blood — Blood Vessels — Heart — CerebralHæmorrhage(1010:2-5).
Point Of Exudat. Of Albumen Littens Malpigh.CapsulesL1/80 p457.

1008.

ALBUMINURIA—ETIOLOGY—

2.LecturesGoodfellowT2/60 p297*etSeq*;Jones. Chem.View1/66pp1,31;Sibson,RelatToTension (1005:5) L 2/75 pp 885, 901. Olliver MR 1/73 p236. Gull, Chr. Not Kidney Dis.

(1005:5) L 1/77 p 425 ; Fothergill 1/87 p 767. Saundby, Tables J 1/79 p 699; Southey 1/81 p541*etSeq*;Johnson2/84 p309; Thomas p313. Mahomed B 2/84 p 234 ; Finlayson p 239. CharcotRec/81p133.

VagariesGoodhartJ1/90 p1183.

—In Apparently Healthy Mason J 2/90 p1060.

—NoDropsy(1010:5).

FactorsSenatorT1/82 p332.

Heredity Kidd, 7, P 2/82 p 104. Dickinson L1/89 p936.

DialysisL1/85 p260.

ToxicAgentsFinlaysonB2/84 p239.

—Sewage(208:6)JohnsonJ1/88p451;2/88p71.

DYSCRASIC *Vel* ALBUMINURIA NOT RENAL (1011:5).

Papers Parkes,Exp.MR1/68p325;T1/54 p 395 Elliotson 2/57 p 289; Simpson. Freqt. 2/60 p445. Beauvais,Odour OfUrine NotAbsent As In True Bright's R1/59 p 83. Mahomed L1/79 p 77;Ralfe2/87 p 1243 *et Seq*. Saundby J1/79 pp 699,713;1/80 p 841; Johnson, Drink 2/79 p929;Grainger1/87 p1284;Freqt.PS1/87 p259.Rec/80 p450. Carter,Signif.L1/82p786; T1/82 p 175;Granville1/84 p 413. Bamberger Hæmatogenous P 1/82 p 221; Andrew 2/85 p321.

Fr.Intusscepted Rt Ureter (1064:5) L1/90 p540.

Diagn.ClarkJ2/84 p312;B2/84 p231.

MoreFreqt.ThanNephriticB1/88p58.

NeverInHealth(1011:5).

Experimental, Compress Thorax L 1/87 p444.

Transient (1011:5) Leube L 1/78 p 503; 1/81 p468.KinnicuttRec/82 p51.

— —AfterExaminations(550:6).

Paroxysmal-Intermittent Ralfe, Defin. L1/88 p1008.

Intermittent — Cyclic — Functional Of Adolescents Rooke J2/78 p 596; Yeo p 627; 1/80 p 842. Moxon T2/78 p 546. Johnson On J 1/89 p 225 *et Seq*. Mahomed L 1/79 p 77 ; Sparkes p 86. Dukes J 2/78 p 794; 2/81 p 776. Munn, Freqt. T1/79 p 684. Bradbury J 2/80 p249;PS2/85 p 7. Pavy,CyclicL2/85 pp 706, 723 ; Craig p 782 ; 1/86 p 437 ; Collins p 346 ; Saundby p 568 ; Maguire, 3 Forms p 1108 ; Coupland2/86 p 534;Ralfe,Clin.Relat. p 764; Classified2/88pp953,1008;Stewart p23;Lucas Relat.ToRickets(99:4)1/83p993;J1/84 p852. GranvilleL1/84 p395;B2/84 p231.PavyL2/85 p706;1/86 p568;1/88 p 711*etSeq*;Johnson p 7. Clin. Hist. J1/89 p 225; NameDefended,Discuss.2/89 p 424;Goodhart,Clin.1/90 pp 1121, 1184.

—Relat.ToOnanism(1083:4).

— —ContinenceGranvilleB2/84 p231.

— —To Posture L 2/85 p 682; 1/86 p 437. StirlingJ1/80 p807.

— —ToGout(1466:5)LockieJ1/86 p1059.

—Urine, Globulin Only (136:3, 1011:6) MaguireL2/86p524;Ralfe,Specialities p764.

— — —Tests(1011:6)J2/86 p1012.

— —Hæmoglobinuria (101:6, 150:4) Ralfe J2/86 p1012.CharpentierL2/88 p161.

—CasesRalfeL2/86 p765.

—Treatment L 2/86 p 766. Saundby, Unsuccess.J2/86 p1011.

ChemicalAlbuminuria(1011:5).

Eggs A Cause (513:1) Marcacci J1/79 p 713. MaguireL1/86 p1108.

Stomach At Fault (843:3, 1005:3) Parkes T1/54 p 395. Semola,Infl.OfDietL2/79 p 582. Saundby,Do.J1/80 p 842.

3.ColdGoodfellow,Expl.T2/60 p 397.

Bathing (228:3) Johnson L 2/73 p 812; J 2/79 p 929.

Inunction (90:5) Petroleum (356:4) Rec/78 p163;Styrax(393:4)/79 p 247.

Alcohol (424:4) Goodfellow, Diff. Forms Fr. Beer&Spirits T 2/60 p 743;Expl. p 471; Inhaled p 471;Jones1/66 p 1. Dickenson?L2/72 p855.JohnsonJ2/79 p 929;Thomas2/84 p 313. FinlaysonB2/84 p 243.

Chlorof.Inhal.(435:3)L1/84 p 358.

Smoking(379:4)AuldL1/89 p 783.

Reflex-Eccentric Or Irritative Album. GriffithP1/78 p 13.

—OfSkin(26:1,1009:1)P1/84p380.BuryN3/89 p 145.

5.Irritat.OfMedulla (1340:6) Bernard T 1/60 p 55;2/60 p 125;1/65 p 503.

NerveDis.(1400:4)LaycockT2/73 p 30.GranvilleB2/84 p 231.

InRelation To Other Diseases Bamberger T1/80 pp 10,37.

—Oper.(1629:5);Mollities Os. (98:4); Scarlat.(78:3); Diphther.(819:4);Puerp. State (1597:2); Rheumat. (1452:4); Emphysema c. Bronch.(656:6).

6.Phthisis(685:3)PeacockT1/58 p 195;Laycock 1/60 p 551.WilliamsJ2/83 pp 1224, 1277.Bolton B 2/85 p 31. Andrew L 1/84 p 788; Clark, WhenDangerOfColdClimate 1/89 p 8 *et Seq*.

—OftenInPre-PhysicalStageOnly(685:1)

ContinuedF.(1491:1)Middleton L 1/84 p 668.

Syphilis(1205:3) Lee L 1/68 pp 621, 628; 2/68 p 109;2,1/90 p 540. SoutheyR2/73 p 87.DrysdaleJ2/79 p290;P2/84 p 212.

Dyspepsia(843:3).Mental Anxiety (1013:4). LiverDis.(967:5).

1009.

1.Cantharides(484:2,1008:3)L1/48 p 502;B2/84 p 239.

ArgentiNitras(306:2).

Pot.Iod.(263:4)HutchinsonL2/76 p 739.

OverWalkingDukeL1/76 p 376.

InChild,Freqt. PS 1/87 p 227. Helm, 7 Wks. L1/68 p 85.

BRIGHT'S DIS.—SYMPTOMS (1017:5)—

4.LectureMahomed L 1/79 p 399 *et Seq*. Goodhart,VagariesJ1/90 p 1183.

AbsentJ1/90 p 1183.

EarlyMcBrideRec/82 p 12.

SuddenOnsetMeigsT1/83 p 162.

Pulse(754:1)Arterial Tension *Vide* 1010:2. Broadbent,Clin. L 2/75 p 902;WilsonRenal

Pulse2/76 pp 141;177.SibsonTensionB1/77 pp 164,169.MahomedL1/79 p 400.BuhlJ1/79 p 648; Haig,LinkConnectingHighTens.1/90 p 65.Johnson,Diagn.InChr.PS2/88 p 333.
—Relat.ToAc.Uric.(1031:1)J1/90 p 67.
Pulm.Art.(742:5)TensionL2/85 p 331.
Temperature(685:3).
CoryzaMeigsT1/83 p 162.
AppetiteOftenGoodP2/85 p 325.
Relat. To Diabetes (333:5) Purdey L 2/85 p 866.
Polyuria—Pollakuria (1047:2) Saundby, EarlyL1/82 p 100;Dieulafoy p 1090.
Dyspepsia (1008:2) Goodfellow T 2/60 pp 52, 228.Jones *Vide*1005:3.
Saliva(811:2)Exam.L2/79 p 293.
VomitingOfPregnancyOften(859:4).
5.LungAffect.(1008:5)KirkesT1/53 p 8.
Asthma(656:6;1018:1)Johnson,Causes,Treat. T 1/77 p 534; 1/83 p 162; P 2/82 p 212; Mackenzie,Nat.Treat.2/89 p 264.Smith,4 Causes J1/83 p 1115.Howard,Var.B1/85 p 194.FairfaxRec/78 p 518;/79 p 230.
—AmylSheenJ1/83 pp 811, 956, 1064;Smith, When? p 1115.
—OzonicEther,CarterL2/88 p 361.
—Morphia(1019:2)Specific.
Aphonia(608:5)GibbL1/64 p 208.
Laryng.Strid.(133:5).Emphys.(1008:5).
Pruritus (45:4) L 1/82 p 1090; P 2/83 p 450; Rec/84 p 122.
FingersGoingDead(1741:3)L1/82 p 1090.
SerousM.Affect.(25;1)T1/53 p 643.
Erysipelas (42:2) Goodfellow, Freqt. T 2/60
6. p 53; Johnson, Danger 1/62 p 215;Gourbeyre 2/57 p 557.
—MycoticNephrit.(1006:1)PM.Rec/83p201
Neuralgia(1236:2)OftenEarlyMR 1/53 p 30.
Muscular Pains & Cramps (111:1) Johnson, Freqt.T1/58p313;Simpson,Contra2/60 p445.
SkinJohnson,Harsh,DryT1/77 p 535.

1010.

1.Vision Impaired (1814:2) *Vide* Amaurosis (1862:3). Opthalmosc. L 1/71 p 321 ; T 1/61 p 156 ; Simpson 2/60 p 445 ; 1/60 p 163 ; 2/65 p 548;MR2/58 p 538;1/72 p 445.Hogg, Diagn. L2/73pp701,760;Wadsworth,Album.Retin. (1859:3)2/77 p 330.
Retinal Changes Earliest Sympt. Carter L1/76 p 913;Higgens1/77 p 419.
RenalRetinitis(1859:3).
Presbyopia (1815:4) Trousseau, Useful In Diagn.T2/56 p 427.
Deafness(1803:5)T 1/78 p 353; Turnbull 2/83 p 36.
Tinnitus (1801:5) T 2/83 p 36. BanhamL 1/85 p 334.
2.Blood (1005:5) Brunton B 1/76 p 107. Goodfellow T 2/60 pp 102,124; Parkes Exper. 1/52 p 358;L2/75 p 901; Dickinson,Red Defic.1/78 p 204.
—ABloodDisease(1007:1).
Blood Vessels (1009:4) Johnson, Coats In Chr. T 1/52 p 409; 1/58 pp 260, 313 ; Gull & Sutton v. Johnson 1/72 pp 669, 688; L 1/72 p 794;Sibson1/74 pp 437,505;Broadbent 2/75 p 901.Ewald,ProJohnson T 2/78 p 106; Buhl v.All 1/79 p 648. Goodhart v. Johnson, Gull L2/85 pp 327,329.
—Tension(753:5) *Vide*1009:4.GoodhartL2/85 p 327;CraigRelat.2/88 p 1074;1/89 p 46*etSeq*; J1/86 p 333.
——OftenLowWilleyL2/88 p 1139.
——c. Peripheral Reflux Powell L 2/88 p 1125.
PulseDiagn.InChron.(1009:4).
Circulation, *Vide*Johnson *infra*.
CardiacChangesLoomisB1/89 p 195.
3.Heart, Hypert. (769:3) Johnson Expl.J2/84 p 310;T2/53 p 3;1/58 p 260;1/77 p 467.RareIn Lardac. Form p 464. Relat. MR 2/57 p 257; J2/78 p 483;L2/81 p 1013;Sibson1/74 pp 437, 505.JamesT1/58 p 586;Goodfellow,Enlarged
4. NotStrengthened 2/60 p 229; Dickinson 1/61 p 615; May Be Acute 1/59 p 323. Fothergill, AccentuationOf2nd Sound(777:2) In Chr. Expl.L2/75 p 523;Gouty(1468:5)T2/78 p 510 *et Seq*; Buhl Expl.1/79 p 648.Debove,Theory L1/80 p 26;Saundby,How Bright's Develops LatentValve Dis. 1/82 p 99; Goodhart,CriticismOfDiff.Views2/85 p 327;2/88 p 1033.
—PathologyL1/86 p 212.
—Treat.—Glonoine(1015:5)GoodhartJ1/89 p 119.
——Paraldehyde(783:4)QuietsJ1/89p119.
—ReduplicationOfSounds(777:4).
Vertigo(1304:2)SaundbyJ2/81 p 740.
MentalAffect.(1376:2)OslerP1/88 p 51.
Cerebral Hæmorrhage (1141:1) Johnson Freqt.Expl.T 1/58 p 313; 2/70 p 3;1/77 p 469; Dickinson R 2/61 p 109; T1/61 p 615; Kirkes 2/55 p 515; Wilks 1/68 p 545. Moxon Expl. L1/81 p 611;WhenMostFreqt.2/85 p 329.
Epistaxis(146:1)CollierL1/86 p 681.
5.Menorrhagia(1019:6,1148:5).
RenalCysts,WhyFreqt.(1024:1).
Anasarca (155:3) Todd MR 2/57 p 93. Goodfellow,Begins In Kidney T2/60 p 127; Johnson;Where?1/58 p 105.Turnbull T2/52 pp 53,
6. 155;Laycock,Why In Neck During Menses 1/65 p 503.BruntonExpl.P2/83 p 194.
—Diagn.Val.(1012:3)T1/62 p 551;1/65 p 503; Johnson1/58 p 312;2/60 p 127.
—AbsentColeyJ1/90 p 1299.
Treatment, *Vide*Dropsy(156:6).
—Resin.Copaiba(156:1)B2/76 p 133.
Fæces(878:1)ParkesT1/52 p 358.

1011.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—URINE(1034:5)—
1.Blood Extractives Detected Before AlbumenReesR1/69 p 89.
Sr.Gr.Corfe,InChr.Night&Morning Equal T 2/58 p 293; Parkes Exp. With Diff. Foods 1/54 p 394;2/54 p 27;1/52 p357.Smith,1065:8° J2/80 p 847.
2.KeepsLongMeadeL1/84 p 288.
Odorous Principle, Absent, Diagn.Of True Bright'sR1/59 p 83;L1/84 p 288.

Of Different Forms (1012:4) Goodfellow T2/60 pp 99,124; Dickinson 1/61 p 615; Johnson, Diagn. Characters Pls. (1012:3) 1/59 pp 351,570; 1/58 p 3 *et Seq*; CastsNotAlways Diagn.Of Diff.Forms 1/58 p 365; Pls. Diagn. Val.J1/82 p 295; 2/84 p310. Basham'sWork, Best Pls. (1005:3) R 2/58 p 347. Finlayson, Casts Yet No Albumen MR 1/76 p 176. Southey L 1/78 p 535. Sawyer, Tube Casts B 1/78 p 122. Tyson P1/81 p 217. Format. Of CastsRec/78 p 333.

Prognostic (1012:3) Jones T 2/53 p 545; 1/52 p 457. Southey L1/78 p 535. Brunton, Often GoodJ1/85 p 166.

Oil Macdonald,8 Forms In Epithel. Cells

4. T 1/52 p 289; Johnson, Unfavourable 1/58 pp 209,210;Beale,CareInDiagn.1/65 p 29.

Frothy (1034:4) Hassall,Not Always Album. J1/81 p 767.Kirk,AbsentL2/87 p 754.

Sugar,Co-existing(332:5).

Torulæ—Microbes (1034:1) Hassall T 2/52 p 578;L2/59 p 505;J2/85 p 276.

Urea (1029:1) Goodfellow T2/60 pp 126, 227. *Vide* Uræmia(1017:4).

Ac.Uric.(1030:6)Relat.L1/87 p 331.

5. BloodIn Johnson,More Abundant In Acute, Expl.T1/58 p 260.WestL2/85 p 104.Extractives(1011:1).

Proteids (135:3) Paton, In Diff. Forms Of Albumin.J2/90 p 197.

Albumen Parkes,Signif.(1007:1,1008:2)L1/84 p 394;T1/59 p 6;Leared,NewForm2/67 p456; Johnson, Quant.& Severity, May Be Absent 1/58 p 313; J2/79 p 928; L1/83 p 456; Higgins 1/77 p 419.Affected ByFood,Drugs (1011:1). Gull, Quantity Small, Yet Ammonia In Breath(1018:3)T1/61 p 616.

—Diseases Where Found Stewart J 2/87 p 814.

—AtDifferentTimesOfDay Saundby J1/80 p 842.

— In Health (1008:2,1028:1)Harley,In Other Forms MR 1/68 p 324. Leube L 1/78 p 503; Pavy 2/85 pp 706, 723; Stirling 2/87 p 1157; Ralfe p1243 *et Seq*; 1/89 p 278? Senator J1/82 p 161.

— —NeverJohnson J2/79 p 929; 1/84 p 1010; 2/84 p 309;1/86 p 704.

—Can It Be Absent In Bright's? Johnson? L1/83 p 456;1/86 p 1234.Mahomed,Yes J1/83 p 593; Dieulafoy,3,2/86 p 281. *Vide Supra*.

Leth-Albumen—Varieties Of Albumen—Chemical Albuminuria (1008:2) Brunton B1/78 p 105;T2/78 p 546;P2/80 p 325.Greene, Leth-Albumen J1/79 p 696. Mahomed L1/79 p 77; Gowers 2/78 p 3; Maguire 1/86 p 1062. Paton B 1/89 p 237. Smith, Sp. Gr. 1065·8° J2/80 p 847.

Serum-Alb.—Paraglobulin Saundby J1/80 p 841.

6. Globulinuria (135:3, 1008:2) Æt. 5, L 2/83 p 1001;Maguire,3,1/86 p 1106.

—Relat.To Hæmolysis (134:6) Ralfe L 2/86 p 766.

—Tests (1008:2) Maguire L 1/86 p 1062; 2/86 p 524.

—NotRenal(1008:4)L2/86 p 644.

1012.

ALBUMEN TESTS (14:4)—

3. PapersClarke,SmallQuant.R1/65 p 139;Rev. T2/74 p 365. Brunton,Resumé B1/76 pp 112. Float Urine On Ac.Nit.L1/70 p 691; T2/74 p 366. Sequard, How Boil, With NO_2 R 2/73 p 79.Johnson MR 1/55 p 126; 1/76 p 176.Fox, See Ac. Nit. Free Fr. Silver T 1/68 p 273. Kesteven, Ready Method On Cover Slips L2/76 pp 883,917;Drysdale,OnTidy'sAceto-Carbol. 1/70 pp 644, 691, 756; T 2/74 p 366; Sansom *v.* Aceto-Carbol. 2/74 p 420; 1/75 p 103;InEarly,Hyaline Cyst Only 1/78 p 184. Ralfe, For Var. Forms L 1/83 pp 461, 956; Oliver pp 139, 190. Saundby J 1/83 p 749; Album.&Pepton.*v.*Albumin. p 765;Johnson, Var. 2/83 p 1105; New & Old 2/84 p 697; 1/86 p 1220; 2/86 p 132; Martin,Latest 1/88 p 842. KirkB2/84 p 260;Paton1/89 p 237.

OliversBehrendt,FailureJ1/86 p 822.

—Infl.OnBileSaltsStevensB1/87 p 220.

—c.HeatMaguire,ChangesL1/86 p 1062.

Heat Best L1/83 p 956.Brunton,Detects Var. J1/85 p 166;Haycraft1/90 p 167.

Ac. Nit. Heller's Test *Contd*. Best J 2/82 p 1005;1/83 p 593;Take UpWith Syringe 1/85 p 1198.Kirk,FirstBoil c.CausticSodaL2/83 p 658.

—c.Magn.Sulph.HarrisT2/85 p 455.

Ac. Picric (249:1) Johnson L2/82 p737 *et Seq*. Pavy p823; 1/83p78 *et Seq*; Oliver Best p139; Johnsonp455; 2/84p1083;2/86p63;T2/85p107; J1/83p504; Ralfe, Will Not Supersede Heat p661;Saundby? p749. Kirk L1/83 pp658,752; Bastian 1873,pp886, 956. Granville? B 2/84 p234.

—HowUseJohnsonJ1/83p858.

—DoesNotCoagul.OneKindOfAlbum.J2/89 p1315.

—ErrorsPaget J1/85 p177.AuldL2/85p1091; Kirk1/90p895.

— —If Taking Quinine Nicholson L 2/83 pp835,879;J1/84pp10,103.

—Esbach'sQuantitativeTest *Infra*.

Ac.Acet.Boil Abbot,EasyL1/83p151.

Ac. Trichlor-Acet. J 2/89 p 1114; Reese 1/90 p681.GranvilleBestL1/90p106.

SodiiChlor.c.Ac.HydrochL.2/82p613.

SodiiTungstasOliverL1/83p191.

Hydrarg.Chlorid.Rec/85p273.

Hydrarg. Bin. c. Ac. Acet. Stephen L 2/82 p614;Oliver c.Citr.Ac.1/83p139.

Pot. Pruss. c. Ac. Citric. Pavy L2/82 p823; PelletsPl.1/85p1073;J1/83p308.

Pot.CupricJ1/87p133.

Pot. Mercur. Iodo-Cyanide Oliver L 1/83 p191;Auld?1/86p669;J2/86p132.

Tr.GallæHiggensL1/77p419.

Ac. Metaphosphoric. (242:2) Grigg J 1/80 pp809,870.

Albuminometry — Quantitative — Volu-

METRIC Roberts L 1/76 p 313; Stephen 2/82 p614.OliverP1/84p91.Franklin Ready L1/84 p878.
—ESBACH'S Method Veale L1/84 p898; Blomfield 1/86p153; Cruise1/86p305; Johnson Ac. PicricAsGood2/86p63.
—WithMinimMeasurePaingL1/86p236.
—SP. GR. BEFORE & AFTER COAGUL. J 2/88 p1176;L2/88p1032.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—
LECTURES Laycock DIATHETIC T 1/62 p551. StewartMR2/66p197.Beale CareInFat.KID. (1013:6) Errors T1/65 p29; Beauvais URINE Does Not Eliminate ODOUR OF TURPS 2/58 p538.BondB1/90p165.
UREA(1029:4)GreenJ2/85p1056.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE(1010:1).

BRIGHT'S DISEASE — PROGNOSIS (1011:2). *Vide* RECOVERY(1014:4)—
LECTURES Johnson T1/52p315; 2/53p545;1/62 p215;Meigs Impossible 1/83 p162. Mahomed B2/84p234. Flint R2/69 p66; Hopeful L1/86 p360;SaundbyJ2/86p1012; Johnson Resumè 1/80p228*et Seq*.
VagariesHopelessRecoveringJ1/90p1184.
AMAUROSIS (1862:4) Roche, If Present Dis. SevereR2/61p105. *Vide*1010:1.

4. DIFF.STATES OF KIDNEYS IN DIFF. FORMSOF BRIGHT'S(1007:1). Stewart LeadingSympts. OfComplic. TablesMR1/67p217. Goodfellow T2/60p523;JonesCauses1/66pp1,31;Laycock ComparedWithLungDis.1/62p551.
URINE(1011:2).LIFEINSURANCE(1622:4).

NEPHRITIS—GLOMERULAR—
PaperL2/87p920.
InterstitialCrookeL1/89p787.
DIAGN.LeechJ2/80p386;1/81p994.

NEPHRITIS—ARTIFICIAL—
5. EXPER.T1/83p98. *Vide*1009:1.
—AscendingBacterialRec/83p477.

ACUTE DESQUAMATIVE NEPHRITIS—
6. ACUTE BRIGHT'S DISEASE—
LECTURES Johnson T1/52 pp335,409;1/58p53; 1/77p468; Parker 2/54p26. Basham Ident. c. SCARLAT,DROPSY(78:3)R1/59p80.
AntimonyJonesT1/66p32.
MALPIGHIAN BODIES (1004:2) Langhans, ChangesJ2/79p695.
TREATMENT L2/83 p1144; Auld 2/86p395;Carr Cure1/90p192.AndrewP2/85p423.
FollowedByHæmoglobin (150:4).

1013.

AC. NON-DESQUAMATIVE NEPHRITIS—
2. LECTURESJohnsonT1/58 pp 54,105.
CASES Semple PS1/84 p 514. White Peculiar L1/85 p 430.

THE LARGE WHITE KIDNEY—
LECTURESGoodfellowT2/60 p 523*et Seq*;TUBULAR ORIGIN p 43; 1/61 p 614; MR 1/68 p 333. JohnsonT1/59 p 351.

NEPHRITIS -- ACUTE HÆMORRHAGIC
CASES L 2/89 pp 1217,1307.
InSupp.Mening.(1352:3); Ac.Myel.(1257:5).

THE SMALL CONTRACTED *Vel* GOUTY
3. KIDN. (1468:4) *Vel* GRANULAR DEGENERAT. *Vel* CHR. DESQUAM. NEPHRIT.—CIRRHOSED KIDNEY—
LECTURES Johnson Urine Pls. T 1/58 p 259 *et Seq*;1/59 p 351;1/55 pp 336, 409; Dickinson INTERTUBULAR ORIGIN 2/60 p 43; 1/61 p 614; GoodfellowT2/60pp 523, 573; MR1/68 p 334;
4. Garrod1/60 p 425; 2/75 p 189; 2/77 p 279; Allbutt Confirms Johnson p 287; Gull,Sutton (720:6) New Views p 285; T 1/72 p 628; Todd 1/58 p 312;StewartClin.CIRRHOSIS2/73p247; Saundby Pathol. 1/80 p 136; Rec/82 p 213. BarlowÆt.6, L2/74 pp151, 190; Broadhurst Causes Treat. 2/75 p 902; Virchow 1/84 p80; Goodhart 2/85 p 329. Ebstein Pls. PS 2/84 p431 *et Seq*.
NotEntirely Kidney Dis. Mahomed J 1/83 p 593.Johnson *v.* Gull&Sutton(1007:1).
StopCockTheoryAllbuttMR2/77 p 290.
URINE Johnson Why Abundant T 1/77 p 535. SaundbyJ1/78 pp 858,886.MahomedAlbum; NotEssent. (1011:5) L 1/79 p 46; Goodhart *v.* Mahomed2/85 p 331.
INTESTIN. ULCER. (881:3) Dickinson L 1/78 p 719.
MINUTE ANATOMY Johnson J 1/78 p 746. SaundbyL1/80pp 490,499;2/80 p 985;Waller 1/81 pp208,247,405,613.EwaldJ2/78 p 869.
ArterialChangesP1/86 p 456.
—ENDARTERITIS(721:2)MergsB2/89 p 157.

GRANUL. KIDN.—SYMPTOMS. (1017:5)—
LectureMahomedL1/79 p 46 *et Seq*.
HÆMATURIA(150:3)BowlbyL1/87 p 472.
EPILEPSY *Vide*1018:4.
SuddenDeathRec/81 p 14.

GRANULAR KIDNEY—CAUSES—
AgePorterÆt.17,J2/85 p 701.
AlcoholAllbuttRarelyMR2/77 p 294.
GoutEffectNotCauseMR2/77 p 295.
MENTAL ANXIETY *Vide* 550:6;1363:3 MR 2/77 p 296.JohnsonExpl. J2/79 p 929; 2/84 p 309; Clark p 312;Thomas p 313.

GRANULAR KIDNEY—DIAGNOSIS—
DifficultL2/85 p 1088.
SPHYGMOGRAPH(754:3) MR 2/77 p 297. MahomedL1/79 p 46*et Seq*;Phillips2/85 p 1088.
CaseÆt.30,L1/86 p 199.
TREAT.(1015:2) Andrew P 2/85 p 425. Stewart J2/90 p 389.

THE WAXY, LARDACEOUS (1672:4) *Vel* AMYLOID DEGEN. OF KIDNEY—
5. LECTURESGoodfellowT2/60 pp 523,574. StewartTypicalPM.MR2/64 p 512;Dickinson1/68 p 338;Treat.L1/76 pp 628,629.WilksMR2/60 p 455;Gairdner, c.WaxySpleen(991:1)p455.
DIAGNOSIS Litten Diffic. J 2/78 p 146; Rec/78 p 325.
NoAlbumen(1015:3)LittenT2/78 p 547.

THE FATTY KIDNEY—
6. LECTURES Goodfellow T 2/60 pp 523, 574; MR1/53 p 59;1/60 p255.JohnsonURINE,PLS. T1/58 p 209; Beale Error In DIAGN. (1012:1) 1/65 p 29.RickardsTransformationJ2/83 p2.
InLondonCats(520:2).

1014.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—CASES—

1. Lectures Russell Illustrat. Causes Of Death T2/65 p 574 *et Seq*; 1/66 p 120; Parkes Exper. 1/54 p 393; 2/54 p 26; Kirkes, Burrows 2/52 p 55 *et Seq*; 1/60 p 163. Meigs, 62, P 1/83 p 369. Maguire Pecul. L 1/86 p 1107. PM. Dingley J2/83 p 771.
   Chronic 10 Years T 1/58 p 210; 2/59 p 590; MR 1/68 p 326. Johnson J 2/79 p 930; Saundby 2/86 p 1012; Little 2½ lbs. 1/88 p 858.
   Value Of Exam. Urine In Obscure Dis. Grantham T2/58 p 243.
   c. Abdom. Cancer (947:1) & Diabetes Of Other Kidney (336:6) L2/59 p 485.
   In Child Booth Æt. 3 Mths. J 2/81 pp 627, 777; Rec/83 p 520; L2/90 p 1043.
   Recovery Wilks L2/72 p 848. Johnson T1/58 p 105; J2/79 p 930; 1/89 p 226. Elliotson T2/57 p 219; Jones 1/55 pp 488, 513. Orr Cure (1015:2) R2/59 p 128; 1/62 p 251; L2/65 p 670. Williams, 6, 2/61 p 492.

1015.

BRIGHT'S DIS.—TREAT. Dropsy (156:1)—

2. Lectures Brunton R 1/76 p 107. Goodfellow T2/60 pp 601, 629; Jones, Viewed Chem. 1/66 p 23; 2/53 p 545; Cure (1014:1) Of Chr. 1/55 pp 488, 513; Johnson Clin. 2/53 p 53; Fuller 2/59 p 590; Frerichs 1/52 p 164; Wilks 1/64 p 150. Corfe, Ac. & Chr. L 1/60 p 489; Sibson 2/75 pp 885, 902; Dickinson 1/76 p 628; Auld Var. 2/86 p 395; Hassall, Principles 2/64 p 684. Nothnagel PS 1/87 p 611; Rec/87 p 54. Hall, Summary For Acute B2/76 p 126. Kidd P2/82 p 112; Andrews 2/85 pp 321, 422; 2/87 p 1. Johnson J2/84 p 311; Saundby Influ. Of Drugs 2/86 p 1011; Goodhart Avoid Routine 1/90 p 1185; T1/85 p 157.
   Curable (1014:1) T1/85 p 158; J1/90 p 1184.
   —Nature P1/85 p 247; J1/90 p 1185.
   Rest Sparks L1/79 p 85.
   Exercise Auld, When L2/86 p 396.

4. Alcohol (432:2) Beale, When T1/65 p 30.
   Sea Air (257:3) L1/58 p 210; 2/53 p 55.
   Oxygen Inhal. (224:4) T1/79 p 106; 1/85 p 158.
   Cold Douche Jaccoud T1/85 p 157.
   Hygienic Senator T2/82 p 751; L2/86 p 395.
   Diet (126:2) Dickenson L1/76 p 627; Johnson 2/76 p 847. Parkes T1/52 p 357; 1/54 p 395. Hall B2/76 p 121; Sibson 1/77 p 166; Stewart Tables 1/88 p 58; P2/87 p 107. Goodhart J 1/90 p 1185. Sparks L1/79 p 85; 2/80 p 715; 2/79 p 582.
   —In Chronic Robinson B1/89 p 243.
   —Non-Nitrog. P2/82 p 212; 1/85 p 214.
   Eggs (512:6) Senator, Bad T2/82 p 752. Stewart P2/87 p 107; Rec/87 p 150.
   Pure Water T1/64 p 627; L1/76 p 628; B 2/76 p 125; 1/77 p 115. Schweppe's Malvern Soda Water, Best. Ibid.
   Milk Diet (156:1) Donkin Skimmed L 1/70 pp 578, 613; 2/76 p 921; T 1/76 p 100. Johnson L2/76 p 847; J2/84 p 311. Hall B2/76 p 121; Sibson 1/77 p 169; Rec/78 p 29; /87 p 54. Senator, Add Farina T 2/82 p 752; Jaccoud Plan 1/85 p 157; Sparks L1/79 p 86: Pro, Con. 1/85 p 529.
   —After 2nd Week P1/85 p 214.

5. Beef Tea & Meat Extracts (125:6) Sibson, Why Bad B1/77 p 168.
   Pancreatine (993:4) Brunton B 2/77 p 130.
   Vapour & Hot Baths Goodfellow, When T2/60 p 602. Kidd, Spinal P2/82 p 113. Auld L2/86 p 395.
   Packing In Wet Blankets (229:6) Johnson T1/62 p 216; 2/58 p 266.
   —Dangers Carpenter P2/88 p 178.
   Diuretics (221:1) Peter Var. R1/66 p 217. Hall Pro. Con. B2/76 p 123. Johnson Valueless In Ac. T1/58 p 105; Burrows, When 2/55 p 8; 2/59 p 590. Gairdner J2/80 p 335.
   Diuresis Often Due To Accumul. Of Urea Johnson T1/58 p 105. *Vide* 156:2.
   Glonoine (271:5) T 1/84 p 538; Robson J2/80 p 803; 1/85 p 243; P2/85 p 166; Andrew p 427. Green, Best J2/85 p 1057; Saundby 2/86 p 1012. Kennicutt L1/86 p 1130.
   Pilocarpine (1016:3).

1016.

1. Elaterium (156:5) In Head Symptoms.
   Antipyrin (400:5) Feeny, Remark. L2/89 p 431.
   Chlorodyne (443:2) Meeres J1/84 p 203.
   Ac. Gallic. (395:5) Burrows T 2/52 pp 55, 379; 2/53 p 55; 2/67 p 279. Jamieson, Espec. After
2. Scarlet F. (78:1) B1/76 p 114; Bad 1/88 p 58. Parkes, Table T 2/54 p 28; 1/85 p 158; Jones
   Epilepsy Fr. (1306:1) 2/53 p 494.
   Tannin (360:2) Large Doses ʒss. To ʒj. MR 2/59 p 241; 2/60 p 561; 2/59 p 120. Exper. Rec/82 p 49. Jaccoud T 1/85 p 158. Saundby, Good J2/86 p 1011.
   Cytisus Scoparius (156:2).
   Ac. Nit. Kidd, Special P2/82 p 112.

3. Chloral (444:4) Wilson J2/82 p 1247; Millican 1/83 p 235; Carson p 545; Mackie, 3, 1/86 p 957.
   —Lessens Albumen (1589:2).
   Cannabis, In Insomnia (1368:4).
   Aconite (468:2) Espec. In Scarlatina (78:3) MR 2/65 p 244; Ringer 1/70 p 313; L1/69 p 43.
   Belladon. (377:4) Stewart T1/73 p 594.
   Morphia (1018:5) Park, Hypo. Large Doses P1/80 p 429:
   Camphor (369:4) Osbaldston L2/69 p 327.
   Fuchsine (414:5) Sawyer P 1/81 p 41; In Chr. Child 2/79 p 203; Rec /79 p 147; /80 p 402; /81 p 190? /83 p 237. Barnard J 2/85 p 1062; B2/88 p 57.
   Digital. (373:3) Goodhart When L2/85 p 329.
   Jaborandi (418:1) Brackenridge Espec. In Scarlat. (78:1) T 2/75 p 583. Anderson P2/79 p 208. As In Pleurisy (706:3) T 1/76 p 493. Auld, Special L 2/86 p 395. In P. Album. (1597:3) MR 2/77 p 501. Gairdner J2/80 p 336; 1/81 p 969; Danger If No Sweat 1/83 p 370.

4. Liq. Amm. Ac. (254:2) In Ac. L2/55 p 616.
   Liq. Pot. (258:3) Tripe Avoid MR 1/55 p 238. Sibson Good B1/77 p 166.
   Aq. Calcis (273:3) B2/69 p 64.
   Alkalies, Saundby, Good J2/86 p 1011.

Pot.Iod.(264:4)LargeDosesL1/71 p 414.
5.—Sulph.(261:6)DickinsonL1/76 p 628.
—Bitart.GairdnerJ2/80 p 336.
Tinct.Ferri(1006:4).
Ferri. Albuminas Nelson R 2/61 p 205. Act. Rec /84 p 164. Hamilton T 1/85 p 291; L 1/68 pp 155,223.
Arsenic(280:3)R2/67p95.BruntonB2/77p124. Ralfe,WhenL2/86 p 766.
GoldChloride(308:2)T1/84 p 538.
Hydrarg. Bichlor. (303:5) Dickson T 2/75 p 509.PetersP1/87 p 127.
PlummerPill(303:2)CreightonJ1/86 p 159.
Antim.WestL1/65 p 220.
Counter-Irritate (1006:3) Loins c. Tr. Iod. StewartLin.CrotonisT1/73p594.KiddP2/82 p 113.
6.TransfuseDieulafoyJ1/84 p 241.

1017.

2.Vomiting(857:3)GoodfellowTreat.Diagn.Val. T2/60 p604.JohnsonR1/67 p78.BuddMR2/56 p 45. Chapman Ice To Spine L 1/65 p 220; Various1/65 p 220.
—AntimonyWestL1/65 p 220.
—PeptonisedMilk(540:3)L1/80 p 827.
URÆMIA. Typhus Co-Existing (1507:3)—
4.Lectures R 2/61 p 103; M R 1/52 p 304; 1/53 p 289;2/60 pp 168,538;Maclagan NewTheory 1/74 p 194.GoodfellowT2/60pp125,227;L2/70 p 825; R 1/65 p 129; 1/58 p 331. Oppolzer v. Frerichs T 2/63 p 100. Hammond Exper. Inject. Urea R 1/58 p 331; 1/61 p 107; L1/81
5. p 631; Carter2/88 pp 335,378; Mackenzie2/89 p 263. Andrew, Causes P 2/87 p 3. Johnson T 2/53 p 56; Walshe 1/55 p 613; 2/55 p 53; Saundby 2/84 p 606.
What Is The Poison ? L 2/84 p 551; Latham, Formulæ2/88 p 753;Complex2/89p263;T2/84 p 608.BruntonJ1/89 p 1395.
—PotassæmiaJ2/81 p 787;P1/82 p297;Rec/86 p 115.
Connect. WithAlkaloids & Extract.Acids OfUrineThudichumPS2/88 p 539.
Relat.OfUreaToHypnotics(219:4).
URÆMIA—SYMPTOMS 1009:3)—
Lectures Richardson R 1/61 p 106. Roberts Differs Fr. Suppress. (1036:1) L 1/70 p 868; Martin Expl. 1/81 p 631. Johnson Nerv. Sympts.B2/77 p 70.
LatentWestphalsP2/90 p 288.
Analogy With Cholera (918:5) ; Typhus (1507:3); Migraine (1433:4); Muscar. Pois. (319:6).
Temperature As A Rule Not Raised,Diagn. ValueL1/68 p 683.
Pupil (1852:6) Richardson R 1/61 p 106. HaldaneGuideMR2/65 p 253.

1018.

1. Tongue(803:6)SteellP1/90 p 408.
Dyspnœa(635:4,1009:5)Walshe NoLungDis. T 2/55 p 54; Johnson 1/77 p 534. AllbuttOften Fr.EmotionMR2/77 p 293.Mackenzie L2/89 p 264.
—Relat.ToMuscar.Pois.(319:6).
BreathOffensiveP2/90 p 408.
—Ammonia In (633:6) Frerichs *Vide* 1017:4
3. L 2/70 p 825. Johnson Uncertain Test T 1/58 p 260; MR1/55 p 275. WalsheDo. T2/55 p 54. Only In One Var. Of Dis. M R 2/60 p 538. RichardsonWhen,WhyR1/61p106.Exper.In Health M R 1/55 p 275. Gull Where Little Albumen(1011:5)T1/61 p 616.
Intestines (863:5) Uræmic Affect. T 1/60 p 630;2/60 p 260.JohnsonR1/67 p 78.
—*Vide*Vomiting(1017:2).
CerebralPathologyRec/83 p90.
Occipit.HeadacheSeguinRec/80 p449.
—Morphia(1019:2)MackenzieL2/89 p 264.
Hemiplegia(1287:1)SucklingJ2/86 p1026.
4.Convulsions Haldane, Nat. Treat. MR 2/65 pp252;Allbutt,Often1stSign2/77 p292. Todd Renal Epilep. (1299:4) T 2/54 pp 129, 153. Bastian L2/74 p 789; Broadbent, Expl. 1/87 p 710. Flint, Clin.T1/80 p406; Johnson, Fr. Anæmia 1/77 p 535; Ratio B2/77 p 72; Treat. p 75; Mahomed, Due To Capil. Hæmorrh. p134.
—Fr.HighTension(1010:2)HaigJ1/89p290.
—UnilateralBroadbentL1/83p54.Suckling J2/86 p1026.
—Bleed(163:6)L1/83 p54. *Vide*1588:5.
—MorphiaHypodermic.(1019:2).
—Chloral(1589:2)KellyL2/81 p868.
—Pot.Brom.(1316:2)T1/74 p329.
—Puerperal(1588:1).Hemipleg.(1287:1).
Mania(1595:4)DrysdaleJ1/89 p944.
5.Coma (1428:2) Johnson T1/58 p 312. Bastian, Diagn. Fr. Apoplexy L2/74 p 789; Southey Temp.—4° 2/80 p 882. Richardson, Small Doses Of Op. (459:5) Death, So - Called Idiosyncr.(578:1)R1/61 p107. *Vide*1019:2.
—ResemblingDiabetic(331:4)T2/84p606.
— —PontineHæmorrhage(1342:4).
—MorphiaHypodermic.(218:5).
NervousSymptomsOfPyrexia (1473:3) Due ToUræmia,Johnson,Expl.T1/77p536;B2/77 p74.
MuscularCramp(111:5)Treat.B2/77 p75.
URÆMIA—CASES—
LecturesWalsheT1/55 p 613;WithTyphoid (1497:4) Singular 2/55 p 54; Johnson, Often Confounded(1500:2)1/58 pp53,260,212.

1019.

URÆMIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1588:5—
2.LecturesOppolzerT2/63 p100. LoomieL2/75 p247;Carter2/88 p 360;Mackenzie2/89 p 263. Peters, Hints R2/65 p 140. Johnson, Theory T1/77 p536.AndrewsP2/87 p3;Cautions p7.
Bleed(163:6) RichardsonR1/61 p 107. Carter L2/88 p360.
Firing(213:5)InComa(1428:4) Sequard,Ratio L1/66 p140.
SodæBenzoas(269:6)J1/88 p90.
Antipyrin(1016:1).
MorphiaHypoder.(461:6) *Vide*1018:5.Loomis L2/75 p 247;Mackenzie1/89 p 790;Cases 2/89 p 208; Act. Ratio p 264. Flint T 1/80 p 406 ;

Bartholow, Largely 1/83 p 192. Park, Large DosesP1/80 p 429. Powell, Æt.6, J2/85 p 700; Haig, Expl.2/89 p1209.
—Caution(1018:5) Carter L2/88 p 361; J 1/89 p943.
Jaborandi(1016:3)J1/81 p969.
—Hypoderm.InChildP2/81 p460.
3.Glonoine(271:5)BurroughL1/89 p1297.

NEPHRITIS—ACUTE—IDIOPATHIC—
5.Acute Desquamative (1012:5). Chronic Desquam.Nephritis(1013:3).
Rheum.(1455:2)JonesT2/53 p257.

KIDNEY—PYO-NEPHROSIS—ABSCESS SUPPURATIVE NEPHRITIS—
6.Cases Thornton T1/85 p 1; Johnson PM.1/52 p 413; Duncan 2/78 p 564. BashamL1/60 p 27; Fuller 2/63 p 723; Allchin 2/81 p 831. Lucas J2/83 p 613; 2/85 p 1022. Barker, Open. In Scarpa'sTriangleL1/85 p 142; Dingley p 250; Marsh1/88 p369; Barling2/90 p819. Thornton N5/89 p183.
—Only One Kidney (1025:5) Wilmot J2/83 1014; Barwell, Diagn.2/87 p1305.
—Open.IntoBowelL1/86 p 201.
Causing Abdominal Tumour (946:2); Spasm OfBladder(1052:6).
—Menorrhagia (1148:5) Oliver, Why? L1/87 p 121.
Operat. Snow, Unsuccess. Yet Cure L 1/90 p645.
—PerinealDrain(1215:4)Pl.L2/89 p1161.

1020.

KIDNEY ABSCESS—CAUSES—
1. Stricture(1212:3)BuddT2/54 p 241.
Gonorrh.(1173:2)MurchisonL2/75 p 801.
Carious Vertebræ (1709:4) Cullingworth, Forming Nucleus Of Renal Calc. (1021:5) L1/80 p 14.
CasesL2/63 p 9; 2/64 p 544; 2/63 p 723; Smith, OpenedInLoin2/73 p 772; Hardyman, Open Into Lung 2/77 p 954. Taylor, Part Of Kid. Passed In Ur.(1055:1) R 2/62 p 152. Stanley T 2/54 p 342; Fincham Muscular (111:2) & NerveSympts.2/60 p 569.
—OpeningIntoStomach(851:4).
— —Bowel,4,L2/86 p 366.
—c. Suppressio Ur. On Sound Side L 1/87 p 625.
—InChild Æt.3Wks.T2/78 p 727.
Diagn.—AidedByStopp.Uretus(1044:5).

KIDNEY ABSCESS—TREATMENT. *Vide*
2. Pyelitis(1022:2)—
Ac.Carbolic(1021:5).
Nephrotomy (1026:2) Bryant T 2/78 p 274; L 2/70 p 13; Chuckerbutty, Cure2/60 p 79. Loomis, InPyo-Nephrosis PM.T2/74 p 348; Dowse, Cure p 632. Habershon, Cure J 1/80 p 207.
—Anomal.Of12thRibRec/80 p 148.
Nephrectomy (1025:5) Elder L 2/82 p 567; Lucas1/84 p 138; 2/85 pp 1022, 1069.
WashOutKidneyPelvis(1044:6).
TappingEdwardsFreqt.L1/86 p 919.
AspirationLucasL2/78 p 437; Dobie2/84 p61.

PERI-NEPHRITIC ABSCESS—
5.Cases Duffin T 2/70 p 362. Trousseau, 28 MR2/71 p 235; Simul.Ac. Hip. Dis. (1749:4) 2/76 p 492; L 2/80 p 551; Southey, Oper.PM. 2/73 p 772; 1/74 p 53. Bowditch, 3 Incised R2/68 p 200; Annandale, CalculusRemoved Cure2/73 p260; StoneDo.L1/86 p 589; Moxom Clin.1/75 p 602; Rec/79 p 127.
—Fr. Gonorrhœa (1173:2) Bloxam PS 1/88 p 507.
DiagnosisRoberts Rec/83 p 465. Fenwick, 2, DifficultL2/85 pp 143, 191.
—SuppurationElsewhereL2/85 p 143.
—Peri-RenalCystWheelhouseJ2/85 p 1150.
Incise(1020:2)HabershonL1/80 p 171.
DrainLucasT2/84 p 209.

HYDRO-NEPHROSIS—Cysts(1024:1)—
6.Cases, DiagnosisHare T 1/57 pp 29, 233, 258; Wells, Obscure, MistakenDiagn.Oper.Death 1/72 p 483; Inject Iodine (252:3) 2/76 p 30; Coupland, Double1/82 p 661. Tuckwell, Oper. Antiseptic L2/82 p 141. Lucas J 2/83 p 612. Staples Rec/84 p 327. Thornton Pls. N 5/89 p 181.
—Congenital Hillier, Cure L1/65 p 317; PM. T2/69 p 394; 1/76 p 546. Morris L 1/76 p 708; BarrsPl.1/89 p 981.
Sanguineous — Hæmato-Nephrosis BristoweL1/83 p 763; Lucas1/84 p 744.
Fr.DisplacedKidneyT2/82 p 533.
Intermittent Morris, How Tap L 1/76 p 637; BarkerOper.1/89 p 419; PS 2/88 p 527; J 2/88 p 1351.
TraumaticCroftJ1/81 p 123. LoweL1/86 p 689.
IntraPeriton.RuptureTaylorL2/84 p 589.
HistologicalChanges GriffithsL1/89 p 275.
DiagnosisBarkerL1/85 p 95; Treves2/87 p603. MorrisJ1/85 p 313; 1/89 p 269.
—Fr.OvarianCyst(1024:2)T1/85 p 343; L2/85 p 401.
—c.OvarianCystL2/87 p 603.
WhyKidneyCeasesSecretionT1/85 p 343.
WhyUreterDilatedGodleeP2/87 p 252.
Spontan.CureGoodhartL2/90 p 1219.
TreatmentHunter, ElevatePelvisJ1/89 p469.
AspiratePlanL1/85 p 95.
OpenedInLoin Marsh, Congenit.Cure L 1/76 p 709.
Nephrectomy (1025:5) Savage L 1/80 p 601; Thornton, Cure p 870; Bishop1/88 p 877. Fell J1/88 p 73; Lucas, Best1/89 p 269.
—PerLaparotomyTrevesL2/87 p603. Hunter J1/88 p 242; Lucas p 324.

1021.

PYELITIS—
3.Lectures Hare T1/61 p 319. Basham L2/55 p 403 *et Seq*; FarreChr.1/60 p 544; Coulson1/56 p 402; Clarke13AdvancedCases2/85 p 844.

PYELITIS—SYMPTOMS—
Urine—Crystals Of Urea Nit. c. Ac. Nit. Diagn.L1/73 p 811.
—Pus In (168:4) Todd, Diagn. Origin T 1/53 pp 337, 539. Basham Lect. L2/55 p 403 *et Seq*; Meade1/84 p 287.

—PelvicAbscessOp.IntoUreter(949:4).
— —AlchemillaThompson(411:4)T2/67p92.
— —Miliary Pyuria Handford J1/89 p 995; Walker2/89 p 130.
— —DiagnoseSide,StopUreter(1044:6).
— —InChildGee,CausesJ2/83p961.
4.— —Nephritic Abscess (1019:5); Cystitis (1067:1);Phymosis(1166:2).
PYELITIS—CAUSES—
Lithic AcidDiathesis(1031:1); CalculusOf Kidney(1021:5).
5.Gonorrhœa (1173:3) Murchison,OftenFatal, Discuss.L2/75 p 801; BarkerOper.1/89 p 420.
Pressure On Ureters, Fibroids (1121:6) CabotJ2/87 p 421;Rec/87 p 157.
TubercularHillL2/82p312.GeeJ2/83 p 961.
PYELITIS—TREATMENT—
PaperL2/85 pp 1022,1069.
NephrotomyKnaggsJ1/85 p 432.
Ac.Carbol.(353:2)PorteousL1/78 p 776.
RENAL CALCULUS.Vesical(1057:1)—
Lectures Jones T1/54 p 283 *et Seq*. Basham B 1/75 p 213; Ord Format. 2/77 p 219. Rees MR 2/56 p 390. Fuller L2/63 p 723. Harley Format. T 2/73 p 393; 75 Per Cent. Iron 2/76 p 216;Couplandl/82 p 165.BruceP2/87 p 172; Godlee,ReflectionsPls. pp 241,329.Thornton Pls. N5/89 p 184. Lucas J 2/83 p 614; Morris 1/85 p 311. Pick Clin.L2/79 p 566;Dickinson 1/85 p 526.
CariousVertebraAsNucleus(1020:1).
Indigo(1033:5)OrdL1/78 p 350;J2/78 p 133.
RENAL CALCULUS—DIAGNOSIS—
6.Clinical Pick L2/79 p 566; Barker,Acupunct. 1/80p p 621,703; 2/80 p 699. Coupland T1/82 p 166. MayRec/87 p 100.WrightB1/87 p 311. Bruce P 2/87 p 173; Leading Sympts. p 177; Godlee p 242.ClarkPl.N2/88 p 3.
FromHysteria(1334:1).
Artifical,ByOxamideP2/89 p 57.
Relat. To Cancer L2/81 p 794; Pollard1/85 p 342. *Vide*982:3. DavyJ2/84 p758. Thornton T1/85 p 348.
OfOxalateFr.Cancer(1023:3).
Number Basham B1/75 p 216. Pick, By Feel L2/79 p 565.
Obscure OliverJ1/56 p 690.CaponL2/88 p417; Anderson,2,1/89 p 775.
NeedlingThorntonN5/89 p 185.
PainOnWalkingWhiteL1/89 p 632.
—OnOppositeSideN5/89 p 185.
Percuss.BrucePlanP2/87 p 178.
CocaineAsAid(1023:3).
HandInRectum(886:6)WellsL2/84 p 955.
Hæmaturia(150:3)MorrisJ1/85 p 312.
Nephrot.Lloyd,NoStoneL1/83 p948;Barker, Explor. Do. 1/85 p 141; Morris Do. 16, p 296; Lloyd p 630;J1/85p311.Bruce,NoStone,How ExploreP2/87 p 172.
—No Stone Yet Symptoms Cured Anderson L1/89 p 775;Barling2/90 p 873.
—Stone In Opp. Kidney Sympts. Nil P 2/87 p 242.ThorntonN5/89 p185.
Fr.StrumousKid.(1025:1)J1/85 p 312.
Fr. Nephralgia (1026:4) Young J2/87 p 675; Ralfe1/88 p 182.
Fr.HipDis.(1749:4);Sp.Dis.(1709:3).
7.PM.Godlee,PeculiarP2/87 p 244.

1022.

1.OneUreterStopped (1036:3,1044:5) Roberts L 1/70 p 870; 1/68 pp 653,682; 1/75 p 404; 2/81 p 831;Hutchinson2/74 p 1; Southey1/74 p 11; 1/76p458;T1/79p441;Russell20Days p 474;15 Days PM. p 326;PM. 2/80 p 616;Duncan2/79 p 439; Hare Discuss. 1/61 p 319; Saundby, Instruct.2/84 p 606. Johnson, Very LargePl. L1/70 p 918; Godlee, Suppress. Ur. InSound Kidney1/87 p625.ThorntonN5/89 p 186.
—DangerIfKidneyBeSingle(1005:2).
—Impacted At Lower EndP2/87 p 251.Lane Pecul.L2/90 p 967.
—Diagn. If Ureter Single Lucas J 2/83 p 1095; L1/85 p 304; Manby,Value OfDavy's Lever (1044:5) p 661; Pick 1/86 p 976. Morris J1/85 p 314.
—OpenBladderToSeeRec/88 p 186.
— —c. Non-Obstructive Jaundice Mott L2/90 p 166.
—DischargedInLionHumphryJ1/85 p 25.
—CausingCancer(1021:6);Myelitis(1257:6) InAnimals(516:5)SuttonPls.N4/89 p 122.
2.Both Ureters Blocked Bell L 2/83 p 1040; Rec /85 p 91. Capon, Obscure L 2/88 p 417; Ralfe&Godlee,Oper.Cure1/89 p428.Spanton, Oper.PS2/89 p 521.
CalculusInUreter—Treat.—
—Ureterotomy (1044:5) Morris T1/85 p 125; L1/85 p 296;Kirkman 1/89 p 525;J1/85 p 313.
—Vesico-Ureterotomy L1/85 p 304. Morris J1/85 p 312;Rec/88 p 186.
Cases—Renal Calculi Hare T 1/61 p 319; Saundby, Instruct. 2/84 p 606; Dingley, Double Multiple, Remark.L1/85 p 251; Do. 13ozs. & 8½ozs. Rec/85 p 292. Murray,Large, NoPainL2/85 p614;Gee,Double36½ozs.With MoreThan 1,000Smaller OnesInRt.9½ozs.In Lt.2/73 p 810;Morris1/87 p 270;1/89 p 525.
—c.Biliary(983:5)WrightL1/85 p 563.
—c. Needle As Nucleus Franks Pl. J 2/90 p 18.
Indigo(414:3)OrdJ2/78 p 133.
NEPHRITIC COLIC—TREAT. (984:2)—
PaperCouplandT1/82 p 167.Thornton N 5/89 p 185.
Prevention Harley R 2/73 p 77. Thompson L2/68 p 242.
—DistilledWater(1058:3,4).
—WaterSmith,FreelyDrunkL1/73 p 221.
Massage(223:6)BennettL1/87 p 1026.
Piché(1058:4).
QuinineYoungeJ2/87 p 675.
Bellad.(377:4)Murray,PushRec/89 p 474.
Antipyrin(400:5)P1/89 p 292.
Ol.Sandal(1174:2)P1/87 p 289.
Solvents (1058:4) Dickinson? L 1/85 p 526; Ralfe1/87 p 627.HarrisonPS2/90 p 29.
OzonicEther(224:4)DayT1/73 p 554.

3. Carlsbad (7:2, 1031:2) L2/68 p 242. FoyPS1/89 p 486.
Inversion Of Body (223:4) To Facilitate PassageSimpsonR2/58 p 148.
Chloroform, Inhal. (441:2) MR1/52 p 464.
Opium, Per Urethram (462:6) MR2/52 p 445.
Cantharid. (484:5) MackeyR2/69 p 119.
Hot Bath HolmesB2/77 p 210.
Surgical (1006:4) GarradPS2/83 p 397. Morris, WhenJ1/85 p 313.
Explore Kidney RobsonJ2/88 p 814.

4. Nephro-Lithotomy (1025:5) Smith T 1/69 p 585; Durham 1/70 p 182; Simon 1/74 p 653. Paul, In 1733, L1/74 p 219; Bryant PM. 2/70 p 292. Annandale R 2/73 p 268. Pick, Clin. L2/79 p 567; May 2/80 p 6; Beck 1/88 p 119; 1/82 pp 184, 185; Ed. p 746; When 1/83 p 916; Morris 2/84 p 954; Discuss. 1/85 p 295. Nicholson J2/85 p 445. Morris T 1/80 p 409; 2/80 p 539; L1/82 p 746. Early Hist. Of Morris's Case T1/82 p 165; Plan L1/84 p 465. Jones J1/83 p 1069. May, 1oz. L1/83 p 279; J1/84 p 452; Chiene 1/85 p 280; Earliest Case, Hobson's p 763; Imlach, 4, 1/89 p 1224; Humphrey p 1289; Jackson, When 1/90 p 117. Discuss. L1/85 p 295; Rouse p 800; Hill p 1081; Hatch, 2, 2/85 p 15; Clarke, 13, p 844. Shepherd, 4ozs. P 2/87 p 46; Bruce p 175. Gross B1/87 p 70; Keyes 1/90 p 344. Butlin, 4 Yrs. After L 2/86 p 727; Discuss. 1/87 p 370; Pick 1/88 p 16; Morris, 4, pp 1182, 1237; Steavenson, Discuss. 1/89 p 632; Pepper 2/89 p 432; Bellamy, Diffic. 2/90 p 339. Thornton, When, How Pl. N5/89 p 206.
—No Stone—Sympt. Cured (1021:6).
—Peri Renal Cyst, Kidney Not Opened, Bennett, Pecul. Case L1/87 p 271.
—History Downes T1/85 p 238.
—Double Page, Calculus Per Vesicam Foll. L1/88 p 723.
Lumbar Incision c. Laparotomy Thornton T2/85 p 10; N5/89 p 187. Browne J 1/86 p 821. Keetley, Æt. 12, 2/90 p 147; 150 Calc. Extract. Æt. 44, p 148.
— — Pleura Wounded (642:5) Whippler L2/90 p 1328.
—Transperitoneal Oper.—Terrier Gardner B2/88 p 369.
—c. Nephrectomy Lucas, Anuria (1036:4) 4 Days L2/85 pp 868, 969; 1/86 p 234; Beck 1/88 p 119.
Surgical Kidney Thompson R 1/73 p 230. Field L1/80 p 274.

5. Pyelo-Lithotomy Anderson L1/84 p 983.

1023.

1. Kidney—Hypertrophy, Nat. L 1/78 p 651; Pearse, 11lb. 4oz. Boy, Æt. 5, 1/70 p 212.
—In Fœtus, Causing Dystocia (1571:1).
—Diagnosis From Splenic Hypertr. (988:5).

2. Kidney—Atrophy Roberts L1/68 p 654.
Kidney—Tumours Todd, Diagn. T1/53 p 541. Bramwell, Bruit Heard Over L 1/78 p 166. 37lbs. Cure T2/82 p 727.
—Tables Paul J1/84 p 48; N5/89 p 227.
—Diagn. Treves, Plan L2/87 p 603.
—Striped Muscle Eve L2/81 p 792.

3. —Hypertrophy (1023:1); Abscess (1019:6); Cysts (1024:1).
Tum. Around Kidney Wells, Double, Cure J1/84 p 758. Gould, Oper. L2/88 p 518.

KIDNEY—CANCER—
Lectures Jones T1/54 p 613; 2/74 p 619. Andrew, Lasting 14 Yrs., Death Fr. Phthisis L 1/77 p 194; Dunlop, 2, p 567; J1/81 p 806. Thornton N5/89 p 228.
Which Most Dickinson L1/85 p 526.
Diagnosis Rees, Easily Confounded With Oxal. Lime Calcul. (1021:6) MR 2/56 p 390. Basham R1/62 p 252.
—Cocaine Per Urethram As Aid (455:5) L 1/88 p 71.
—Hæmaturia Most In Child T2/84 p 336. Manby L1/85 p 661.
—Freely Movable Manby L1/85 p 661.

4. —Fr. Vesic. Calcul. (1057:4) Moore L 1/79 p 770.
—Fr. Ovarian Tumours (1157:4) Oper. PM. L 1/65 p 285; T1/62 p 199; Wells, Op. PM. 1/78 p 669.
Cases (1006:1) T2/54 p 392; 2/70 p 154; 2/68 p 529;

5. L1/66 p 63; 31lbs. Æt. 7, 1/56 p 626; 2lbs. Æt. 4½, 2/73 p 113; 20 Mths. 2/74 p 49. Magrath, 10 Mths. Large MR 2/76 p 493; 7 Mths. 2/77 p 508. Orr, 6 Mths. Rec/79 p 95. Donkin, Æt. 2½ J1/82 p 157.
—Primary, Mackenzie, Freqt. Æt. 4, N 2/88 p 269.
—Adeno-Sarcoma, Paul, Æt. 2, L1/86 p 543.
—Sarcoma Windle T 1/84 p 258. Paul, Æt. 6 Mths. PS 1/84 p 401. Thornton N 5/89 p 228; L1/90 p 572.
Nephrectomy (1025:5) Adams L 2/82 p 943; Wells, Plan 1/83 p 907; Pean 1/85 p 686; Croft, Æt. 3 p 936; Bryant 2/86 p 966.
—In Inft. Godlee L2/84 p 778.
Clottage Of Ureter, To Arrest Hæmorrh. (151:1).

KIDNEY—FIBRO-FATTY TUMOUR—
Case Barclay L2/63 p 563.

1024.

KIDNEY—CYSTIC DEGENERATION *Vel*

1. CYSTS (1660:5). Hydronephr. (1020:6)
Origin Green Rec/82 p 509. Bateman T 2/84 p 449.
Papers Cornil P2/84 p 321. Daniels, Pls. N4/89 p 145; Thornton 5/89 p 201.

2. Diagnosis Fr. Ovarian Cysts (1020:6, 1057:4) Wells R1/67 p 336; L2/72 p 723; Confounded 2/67 p 26. Rose T1/68 p 591.

3. Cases Parkes T 1/52 p 359. Thompson, Enormous, Tapped L 2/61 p 449; Farre p 472; Page, Pl. 1/89 p 1053. Goodfellow, Connect. With Bright's (1019:5) T 2/60 p 575. Keith, Seen In Hysterectomy, Left Alone, Patient Well J1/83 p 11; Bond p 1177; Lucas 2/83 p 613.
—c. Hepat. Cystic Degen. (978:2).
—Drainage Thornton, Double, c. Ovariotomy L1/83 p 906. Imlach J2/87 p 17.
—Sanguineous (1020:6).
—In Fœtus (1006:1).

NeverTapPerPeriton.N5/89 p 205.
KIDNEY — HYDATIDS *Vel* ACEPHALO-
4. CYSTS (933:4). Hydronephr. (1020:6).
Cases Barker L 2/55 p 606; 1/76 p347. Lucas J2/83 p 613.
DiagnosisFr.Ovarian(1157:4). Confounded, Oper.DeathR1/71 p 236.
Voided Per Urethram (1054:5) Birkett MR1/52 p 422; 1/63 p 527. Hutchinson T 1/55 p 159; 1/65 p 305; 2/63 p 164. Shepherd L 2/64 p 375; 1/72 p 646; J2/84 p 1143.

1025.

1. Kidney — Scrofulous *Vel* Tuberculous (676:6) JonesT1/54 p613; 2/74 p 619; 2/75 p 41. BashamL2/55p541; R2/63p251; Rec/79 p 173. Barker L 1/85 p 143; Harrison p 699. Wright J1/85 p 433. Thornton, Pls. N5/89 p 203.
—PrimaryBeaverL2/89 p 1313.
—Diagn.HarrisonJ1/85 p 699; N5/89 p 203.
— —Fr.RenalCalculi(1021:6).
— —Fr.Cancer(1023:3) MarshL1/88 p 469.
—InOxMoore, BacilliL1/85 p 663.
—OfPelvisBarkerL1/85 p 141.
—Surgery Harrison L 1/85 p 699; Bennett, Cautions 1/87 p 271; MacCormac 1/90 p 289; Whipple p1070. RobsonJ2/88p814. Thornton N5/89 p 203.
—Nephrectomy (1025:5) Elder L 2/82 p 567; 2/85 p 196. Goodhart J 1/82 p 500; Goodridge 2/82p85; 1/84pp1117, 1261; Morris1/85 pp 313, 433.
2. Kidney—Floating—Movable — Wandering — Ectopic. Movable Abdom. Tum. (946:6, 1005:2). HareT1/58 p 7*etSeq*; 1/60 p30. SawyerL1/72 p686; Wilks2/62 p130. Simpson T2/59 p 598. Trousseau Diagn. R 1/66 p 192; T1/57 p575; 2/58 p36; StateIn1872, 2/72 p 328; Johnson2/59 p426; 1/60 p9; HendersonSingular PM. Dis. Of Spine 2/59 p501. Philipson Extreme Of Each L2/63 p 363; Legg Report 1/76 p670; Charteris 1/77 p 458. WellsProved To Be Floating Ovary (1163:4) T1/78 p 672. Hayden J 1/80 p 365; Lucas2/83 p 611; L1/82 p666; Rec/82p319; 1/87, p4. Senator, 32, PS2/83 p 227. Davy2/82 p 417; 1/87 p264. DuretL1/83 p 1137; Phillips 2/54 p1100; Griffith14, 1/89 p 1036; Drummond, 31, 2/90 pp66, 119. Bruce P2/87 p 179. ThorntonMostlyRt.N5/89 p179.
—Is ItEver So? TaitJ2/82 p 990; T2/84 p695. Mistaken Diagn. Rec/83 p 50; Smith L2/83 p368. OliverPM.J1/85 p483.
—Diagn.PS2/88 p600.
— —Hæmaturia (150:4), Saundby J 2/87 p1321.
—InWomenFreqt.J2/88p677; PS2/88p600.
— —FatalJ2/89p345.
—TreatmentDrummondL1/90 p121.
—Fixation, Nephorraphy Oper. Rec/82 p57; /83 p181. Newman J1/84 p 68; L1/83 p 748; Morris Plan 1/84 p 516; Lucas 2/86 p 1021; Haward 2/87 p 1066; Stoneham 2/88 p 109; Gould p674. Bruce New Oper. P 2/87 p181. Richardson Rec/88 p 273. Thornton N 5/89 p181
—TrussForJ2/88p627; PS2/88p600.
—BeltForL1/69 p565.
—Abdom.Sect.MorrisJ1/85p313.
—Nephrectomy Smyth Cure Rec /79 p 445; /81 p286. WalkerJ2/83 p615; StatisticsJ1/90 p1149.
— —NoReliefDrummondL1/90p121.
5. Kidney—Wounds & Injuries Barker Hist. L1/80 p402; Lacer. Cure T2/82 p472. May c. ObstructedUreter&Extrav.Of UrineInLoin J1/83 p108; Morris 1/85 p313. Lucas L1/84 pp698, 744. ThorntonN5/89p235.
—PortionRemovedKeetlyCureJ2/90p148.
—Fat Around, Eaten By Aborigines Of Australia CureL1/52 p161.
—BulletJorhamCureJ2/81 p 1051.
NephrectomyExper.BernardT1/60p56; 2/60 p 228; MR1/54p75. AndrewP2/85 p325.
NephrectomyInMan (1022:4) Lived 15 Days R1/62 p 174. Brandt Cure T1/74 p105; L2/74 438; JessopÆt. 2, 1/77 p889; Simon, Woman Cure 1/70 p 213; T 1/70 pp 45, 570; 1/73 p647; 1/74 p 653. Langenbuch Cure T 2/77 p 65; Rec/78 pp57, 421; /81 p1; Plan/79 pp229, 445; J1/80p171; L1/80p362; Barker1/80pp402, 414; 1/81 p 660; Barwell 2/80 p 145. Couper Cure T2/80 p588. LeFort PM. p 634; BarwellCure J2/81p743. Larkin, 41, 2/81p496; L1/81 p1012. Whitehead PM. J2/81 p741; Bar Cure T 2/81 p623; Billroth 132, 2/84 p27; Thornton N5/89 p231; Clin. 1/82 p466; Cure L1/82p453; Goodhart PM. p 527; Barlow p 648; Marsh *Ibid.* Archer p 1070. Cole J 2/82 p 208; Tait p929. Harris 100, T 2/82 pp 436, 559; P 2/83 p 209. Thornton 3, L2/82 p892; 1/83 p 899; When? p916; Israel p1104. Lucas Plan J 2/83 p615. JowersL1/84pp13, 138; 10 InItaly2/84 p1055; Colquhoun 20ozs. 1/85 p1081; Chavasse 1/87 p409; Elder2/87p66. Goss233, Rec/85 p428; /88 p273. BarrowPS2/90p572.
—IsItAdvisable?GodleeL1/88 p723.
—Suction Of Ureter (1044:5) Fenwick, To Test Act. Of The Kidney Pl. L2/86p529.
— —FailedToAidDiagn. Bruce Expl. J2/88 p814.
—Truly A Man Of TheRightKidney Davy J2/84p757.
—Partial Wells Cure J1/84 p758.
—Direct Morris L1/84 p516. ThorntonN5/89 p207.
—Unite Divided Peritoneal Covering Of KidneyWells L1/83 p907.
—DrainFirstLucasJ1/84 p 557.
—LumbarBarwellBestL1/83 p907.
—By Abdom. Sect. Trans-PeritonealLangenbuch'sOper.ThorntonT1/85p347; N5/89 p208. Lucas BadJ2/84 p20; Robson2/88p813. StrangeL1/87 p1282.
—Terrier's Oper. Lumbar Et Abdom. L1/87 p1145; Robson p1262; 2/90 p97.
—OfTheSingleKidney(1005:2) L1/83 pp75, 514; Manby1/85 p661. LucasJ2/83p1095.
— —HowDiagn.ThiriarRec/88 p200.
—Compensatory Hypertrophy Of Other

KIDNEY J1/83 p 67; Expl. L2/83 p23; Mott 2/90 p166.
6.—HOW FIX URETER (1044:6) T1/85 p348.
—AFTER HIST. Shepherd 5 Yrs. J2/90 p161.

1026.

2. KIDNEY—RUPTURE Casper No Extern. Inj. Æt. 4, T2/61 p251. Moore 2, Do. L2/45 p684; Lived 22 Days 2/67 p258; 14 Days 2/62 p140; 12 Days T1/67 p 522. Charteris 16 Days, No Sympt. L1/80 p90; Lucas 1/84 pp 699, 744; Reeves Treat. 2/84 p 588; Eales 1/86 p 486. Spence PM. 47 Days T1/85 p9.
—TREAT. Mudd J1/89 p 666.
—INTRA-PERITON. HÆMOR. Rare L1/84 p744.
—RECOVERY Lewis T2/70 p228; Holmes 1/60 p76. Gage PS2/89 p666. Power L1/90 p298.
NEPHROTOMY, NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5). Plan T 2/80 pp 467, 449; Thornton 1/82 p 466. In 1739, J1/85 p 763.
—TROCAR C. DILATOR Reeves Pl. L1/85 p 127.
—IN RENAL ABSCESS (1020:2).
—IN RENAL CALCULUS (1022:4).
NEPHRALGIA (1237:2) Allbutt L 1/84 p 603. Ralfe J1/88 p 183.
4.—IN HEART DIS. (782:5) L1/84 p 603.
—COCAINE, TO AID DIAGN. OF CAUSE (1023:3).
—CONFD. WITH RENAL CALCUL. (1021:6).
—IN LOCOMOTOR ATAXIE (1261:2).
—TURPENTINE (350:2) Valuable.
—INCISE CAPSULE Barling L2/90 p873.

1027.

URINE. *Vide* KIDNEYS (1004:5)—
2. BOOKS Parkes T 2/60 p 539; R 2/60 p 357; Haughton p 126. Bird, Birkett, Thudichum MR1/59 p 152; Beale 2/64 p 300; Roberts 2/55 p 1; 2/62 p385; T1/73 p 473. Garrod L2/48 p 439 *et Seq*; Pls. p 681; Bird, Pls. MR 2/53 p 123. Harley, Pls. T1/64 p 4 *et Seq*.
POWERFUL SOLVENT OF BLOOD (138:3).
HYPODERMIC. (1033:3, 1034:4) Toxic J 1/85 p1162; 2/86 p392; 2/87 p266; L1/86 pp750, 1171.
URINE OF HEALTH (1027:1). *Vide* OF
3. NEONATI (1541:1); FŒTAL (1536:4)—
BOOKS Roberts T 1/73 p 473; MR 2/60 p 238; Robin 1/53 p358; Lawson, In Tropics 2/61 p483; Haughton T 1/63 pp 131, 236, 395; Tidy 2/72 p 412. Ralfe L1/82 p 692.
ACIDITY, NORMAL L2/74 p549. Granville, Relat. To Ac. Uric J2/86 p 131.
RAPIDITY OF SECRETION (1004:4).
KEPT FRESH BY OIL ON SURFACE (225:6).
—BY AMYL NIT. (447:4) P1/81 p380.
ALWAYS EXAMINE IN DIS. (1034:4).
5. ANAL. EXAMIN. DEPOSITS (1027:2) Recent Progress MR1/71 p193. Quant. Qualit. T2/63 p674; Goodfellow, Tables 2/60 p 101; Wanklyn 1/72 p 127; Sutton, Volumetric 2/71 p648; Roberts, Materials Necess. 1/73 p 473; Venables, Speedy Collect. & Ex. Tables 1/51 pp 86, 173. Thompson, Obscure Forms R1/71 p110. Hints For Collect. L 1/68 p 36; 2/68 p 242. Brown, Tables R 2/71 p 85. Kestevan, Assoc. Of UR. DEPOSITS MR2/76 p196. Pavy, Plan, Weston's Case (198:5) L1/77 p42; Thudichum 2/77 p691. Tyson, Pract. Exp. T1/79 p 628.
—HOURLY VARIATION Mason Rec/81 p 474. Wilson, Day & Night L1/89 p 1299.
—COMPARED TO BEEF TEA (125:2).
—MALE & FEMALE L2/88 p 629.
—TO ESTIMATE INTEST. PUTREFACT. L1/88 p83
— —NUTRITION (157:4) J1/89 p 731.
—AT BEDSIDE Oliver, Book Rec/89 p 444.
—PORTABLE CASE Basham L2/70 p 142; Cavafy 1/77 p299; Kesteven p 335 *et Seq*; Johnson 2/77 p 181; Batten, Pl. p 848; J2/78 p 788; Morton 2/81 p 607. Alexander L2/78 p 805; Pl. P 1/79 p 228. Crocker, Pl. L2/80 p 57; Pl. 1/84 p 479; Pearse, Pl. 2/84 p 195; Pl. p 496; Charteris, Pl. 1/86 p 259.
SEDIMENT-COLLECTOR Dobell, Pl. J1/80 p 629; Pl. L1/67 p 269; Ralfe, Pl. 1/80 p 771.
—VACCINE TUBES Duke L1/82 p974.

1028.

1. ALBUMEN, IS IT PRESENT (1011:5).
2. MICROSCP. EXAM. Plan L1/89 p 696.
POCKET MICROSCOPE Pl. L1/81 p188.
SOLIDS EXCRETED IN 24 HRS. MR1/53 p 559. Parkes T 2/60 p 539; Way, Compared With FÆCES 1/60 p 512. Dawson J1/79 p 309; L2/81 p 560.
URO-CHROM. — COLOUR — CHROMATOGENIC MATTERS (1033:4) MR2/77 p 299. Macmunn J2/88 p 117. Thudichum PS1/89 p 160 *et Seq*.
—CLIN. EXAM. Humphreys L2/89 p 1009.
—RE-ACTION Special P2/89 p 140.
—HÆMATO. PORPHYRIN Ranking & Pardington L2/90 p 607.
—PORT WINE COL. Harley, Pecul. (1400:4).
—BRAIN WORK (1365:1) T2/68 p 418.
HOW AFFECTED BY FOOD (123:1) Goodfellow T2/60 p 99; MR1/54 p 556; Parkes 2/62 pp 394, 412.
—EXERCISE (118:2, 198:2) Flint, 100 MILES IN 21½ Hrs. L2/73 p 680.
3.—DIURETICS (221:2) POT. BICARB. (258:5); POT. CITRAS (259:4). POT. NITR. (261:1); POT. ACET. (261:4); SODÆ BICARB. (268:2); MEDICINES GENER. (1035:1).
SP. GRAVITY LOW Meade L1/84 p 288.
4. URINOMETER Basham Avoid Errors R2/58 p 384. Goodfellow T 2/60 p 99. Pollock VULCANITE L2/71 p 612.
FREE OXYGEN (224:2) L1/76 p 719.
IRON (293:1) Hunter Estimat. P2/89 p 402.
—IN PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:4).
SULPHO-CYANOGEN (811:3) Thudichum L 2/77 p 676; 1/78 p 361.
NITROGEN TOTAL J2/84 p 689.
AMMONIA (253:3) Tidy T2/72 p 412.
5.—IN EXCESS, AMMONIACAL FŒTID URINE (1067:5) Jones Nat. Causes Treat. T1/66 pp220, 275; Acid & Alkaline Ferment. Of Health p219. Pasteur Exper. L1/78 p 874; PS1/84 p 356.
— —MICRO-COCCI CAUSE FŒTIDITY Roberts J1/87 p 523; L1/89 p 799.
— —UVÆ URSI (394:4) Thudichum PS 1/84 p 356.

——Ac.Borac. *Vide*1067:5.
——Ac. Benzoic (393:5) T 1/74 p 163; 2/74 p 613.
— Hæmatoxyl.(413:2) T1/75 p 125.
——IodolFothergillPS2/86 p 82.
——SodæSalicylas(359:2)RobertsonL2/86 p 853.
——Saccharine (351:4) Little P 2/88 p 131. SmithJ2/89 p 1235.
——AmylInjectedP2/84 p 213.
——Naphthalin(357:1)Specif. L 2/85 p 358; Money2/89 p 720.
Sugar(230:3)NaturalJonesT1/65 p 55; Pavy p 565;L2/75 p 769;Tests B 2/76 p 118; L 1/78 pp 447,483,760;Brücke?1/72 p 840.
—A GlycuronateL2/85 p 403.
—NotPresentB1/89 p 101.
6.AlcaptonuriaKirkJ2/88 p 232; 2/89 p 1149. Ac.UroleucicJ2/88 p 232:2/89 p 1149.
—AntisepticKirkRelat.ToTyphoid (1479:4) &Pertuss(713:3)AttacksJ2/89 p 1149.

1029.

UREA—
1.SynthesisCarb.Amm.IntoUrea T 1/68 p 418; GoodfellowDiffusive&Condens. Powers 2/60 p 271. Tripe Crytsals c. Sod. Chlor. (267:4) Diagn.Fr.Oxalates(1032:6)MR1/54 p 245.
Source-Blood Globules MR 2/56 p 231; 1/54
2. p 385. Parkes L 2/67 p 266; 1/76 p 683; 1/77 p 587. Gamgee J 2/80 p 380;Pettenkofer 2/83 p 1201.Oliver 1/86 p 919; 2/86 p 1014. Garrod L1/83 p 487*etSeq*;1/84 p 1091.
—The Liver (966:4) L 2/70 p 478; 1/77 p 59; 1/83 p 507. Paton J 1/86 pp 377, 433; Oliver p 920;2/86 p 207.
—In Muscle Latham L 1/85 p 933. Paton? J1/86 p 377;Oliver p 919.
Relat.ToAc.UricGranvilleJ2/86 p 131.
HowExcretedOliverJ1/86 p 919.
QuantityInTissuesPicardRec/79 p 233.
Amount Excreted (1030:6) In Exercise (198:2)Rest(199:6)Measures Metamorph.
3. (118:3).HaughtonMR1/61 p 232;R2/61 p293. 4Grs.=5 Tons Lifted 1 Foot T 2/68 p 206; SmithAccordingTo Time Of Day 1/61 p 666; RingerRelat.ToTemperat.(187:1)1/62 p175. R 2/59 p 22. Parkes L 1/71 pp 399, 476, 527; ImportantThesis 2/68 p 418; MR2 /77 p 190. RussellT2/80 p 160.
—Influ.OfFood&Drugs Cook J 1/83 pp 857, 1060; Oliver 1/86 p 920; Green 2/85 p 1056; L1/85p16.
— —Pot.Bromid(265:1).
—IfKidneyBeInjured(1004:5).
4.EstimationUreameterLiebigMR2/53 p547; 1/54 pp 245,387,389;1/55 p 540;Davy Simple Accurate2/54 p 531.RussellSimpleB1/75p83; L2/76 p 241;Thudichum v. Liebig1/70 p814.
5. ReynoldsB2/74 p 170. Hassall L 1/65 pp 170, 196;OgleExcessTestsExpl. T2/67 p 685; SuttonVolumetric2/71 p 649; Haughton Tables 2/64 p 435.WestL2/74 p 695;1/88 p 335. WardenJ2/90 p 1131.PatonP1/86 p 163.
—Value GreenIn Daily Work J 2/85 p 1055; L1/86 p 31.
—Apparatus Pls. Charteris L 1/86 p 260. GerrardPS2/87 p 413.
—EsbachT2/73 p 96.CruisePS1/87 p 354.
—By Sodæ Chloritis Squibb Pl. J 2/84 pp 1080,1220;FoxTables2/86 p 1016.
—By Sodæ Hypobromite Reynolds L 1/77 p 559; Gerrard 2/84 p 952. Squibb Improv. T2/85 p 304.PatonBestJ1/86 p 377.
—Bromine c. Soda Caust. Cruise Pl. L1/90 p 643;Heaton&Vasey p 1011.
6.—InBloodHaycroftJ2/80 p 26.T1/83 p 101.
Increased By Iod. (249:4); Merc. (299:5)? FormsOfUratesOrdB2/77 p 224.

1030.

2.UREA — PATHOLOGIC. Renal Inadeq. (1006:4)—
PaperOliverJ2/86 p 1014.
DiseasesWhereDiminishedJ2/86 p 1015.
—InPhthis.(685:3);Cancer(1663:3); Scurvy (57:4);Plumbism(288:4).
Excreted By— Stomach (835:2) Kidneys Removed(1025:5)Bernard Exp.T2/60 p 228; MR1/54 p 74; McDowell,Case Of Traumatic Hæmaturia(150:4)2/56 p 250.
—Skin,InCholeraCollapse(919:3)MR 2/55 p 221;2/56 p 540.
——M.Membranes(25:3)InCholeraMR2/56 p 540. *Vide*1018:3.
AZOTURIA *Vel* LITHÆMIA(1031:1)—
3.PapersDavy,InVar.Dis.Anal.MR2/54 p 530; Lehmann,UrateOfAmm. (254:4) But Little In Ur.It Is Ur. Lime 2/53 p131. Murchison L1/74 pp 431,501,610;Ralfe2/83 p819;Rec/79 p 93;/81 p487.SievekingR2/65 p133.Barclay, Chem.Rel.With Phosphates(1032:1) L 2/71 p 117; Mistaken For Hæmatinuria Intermittens(150:4)2/68 p 193.
c.BaruriaWestL1/86 p 544.
InDyspeps.(843:3);Diabet.(332:6);Hep.Dis. (967:5); Typhoid (1497:3); Nervousness (1400:4); Impotence (1088:2); Tinnitus (1801:5);Vertigo(1304:2).
4.TreatmentBudd MR2/56 p 45; Rec/81 p 487. Murchison L1/74 p 610; Quina(401:3) Often Disagrees p 612.
UREA—USES—
Diuretic (156:2). In Skin Dis. (39:1)Guano Baths(254:6);Hæmoptysis(149:4).
BLUE *Vel* CYANO-URINE—
5.CaseRobinL2/75 p 144.
URIC ACID—LITHIC ACID—
6.Synthesis L 2/82 p 862; 1/84 p 1175; Latham 1/86 pp 244,723;J1/83 p 728. Ebstein, Exper. OnFowls(514:5)PS1/85 p 394.
AnAnomalyInUrine Roberts,Hist.Of Form. L1/90 p 703.
TestL2/85 p 305.
Source,PhysiologyR1/62 p 327;L1/77 p587; Ed.L.1/75 p 21. Cook J 1/83 pp 246,857,1060; Haig 2/88 p 10.GarrodL1/83p487 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 726; 1/88 p 283; Roberts1/90 p 703; Harley p 775.LathamA/84 p 188.

—NotIncreasedByAnimalFood(123:5).
—Relat.ToFoodDraperB1/90 p 251.
— —Animal&Veget.GranvillePS1/90 p 550.
— —Fruits(475:2).
—FormedInKidneyL1/83 pp487,672.Paton? J1/86 p 377.
— —InSpleen?L1/83 p 490;PS1/85p394.
— —InLiver(964:4).
SupplementalExcretionL2/85 p 305.
Eliminated,ByFibrousTissues(19:6).
—BySkinTichborneJ2/87 p 1097.
Normal,InLungsOfSheep(533:5).
Amount Excreted (1029:2) Hassall L 1/65 p471*et Seq.*Jones,WhyIncreasedT1/54p283; MR1/57 p 403;HaigJ2/88p 10.
—AfterFood&DrugsCookJ1/83 p 857.
—Under Amyl (447:3); Colchicum (343:4); Opium (458:4); Salicylates (359:2); Benzoates(393:4).
—Relat.ToUrea(1029:2);Album.(1011:4).
—EstimationParryL1/80 p 528. Cooke J1/82 p535.HaycroftJ2/85 p 1100;Paton1/86 p378. GranvillePS1/87 p 214.
— —c.CupricSaltsJ1/90 p 494.
Combined With Soda (269:5). Not Ammon. GarrodL1/83 pp 490,579.
NewCrystalsEllisPS1/85 p 429.
CrystalsModified,InDiabetes(332:6).Ord, ByVar.CausesB2/77 p 219.

1031.

LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS—
1.*Vide* Gout (1466:4). Uric Acid Calculi (1021:5).Lithæmia(1030:3).
Uratosis Roberts Crystal. Urates In Tissues L2/90 p 1162;J2/90 p 1163.
SymptomsMorrisJ1/85 p 312;Yeo,Tables 1/88 p 16.HaigL1/88 p 825.
CausesLaycockT1/62 p 152;Jones1/65 pp165, 191. Murchison L 1/74 p 431. Latham J 1/88 p 70.
—Civilization(4:3)FothergillPS2/87 p 193.
Relat. To — Cephalalg. (1429:5, 1433:4); Epilepsy (1309:1); Despondency (1383:2); Melancholy.(1384:1);Albumin.(1009:4).
—ArteryTension(753:5) Haig P 2/88 p 347; TracingsJ1/89 p 289.
InBloodL2/90 p 680.
LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS — TREATMENT. *Vide*Calculus(1058:3)—
Lectures Thompson L 1/72 p37; Haig 1/88 p 825.MorrisJ1/85 p 312; Craig1/86 p 54; Yeo 1/88 pp 16,67;Roberts,Essentials2/89 p 375.
Diet Garrod L 1/83 p 669; Harley, No. Influ. 1/90 p 775.HaigP2/88 p353.
Solvents(1058:4)L1/88 p 237.
AlkaliesYeoJ1/88 p 68.
—AtNightOnlyRobertsJ2/89 p 375.
MineralWaters,YeoJ1/88 p 69.
VichyWaters(233:2)WeberT2/61 p 429.
2.Carlsbad(1022:3)FoyPS1/89 p 486.Act.B1/89 p 141.
3.OzonicEther(224:4)DayT1/73 p 554.
Lithia (272:2) Garrod MR 1/60 p 434; T 1/73 pp 84,247;Exper.L1/83 pp 581,670.YeoJ1/88 p 68.
—Doubtful,UreL2/60 p 185;Haig1/88 p 825.
IodisedWater,GranvilleL2/86 p 795.
Pot.Iod.(264:4)YeoJ1/88 p 68.
Pot.Permang.(262:1)L1/85 p 70.
Ac.Hippuric.(1032:3)GarrodL1/83 p 672.
Ac. Benzoic. (393:4) Cook J 2/83 p 9; Paton Exper.1/86 p 380,Latham.Expl.L1/86 p817.
Ac. Salicylic. (329:2) Latham Tables L 1/85 p 1119;1/86 p 818;Haig1/88 pp 170,825; J1/88 p 67.
Ac.Nit.Hydrochl.(248:6)HaigJ1/88 p 173.
UlmusFulva(361:6)MR2/57 p 153.
Colchicum(1469:3)YeoJ1/88 p 67.
Cows'Urine(536:2)L2/45 p 210.
LeadSalts,Bad,HaigL1/88 p 825.
URINE—CONSTITUENTS *Contd.*
SulphurElementsRec/80 p 260.
Sulph.Hydrog.(244:1)Cameron L2/80 p 766. BruntonP2/80 p 267;Rec/81 p 433.
5.Ac.Urrhodonic,KirkJ2/86 p 1017.
Mucin(19:3)Maguire L1/86 p 1109; KirkTests 1/90 pp 895,958.
Proteids(135:3)KirkTestsL1/90 pp 895,958.
—InAlbumin.(1011:5).
Chlorides Hassall L 1/65 pp 170,196; Variations2/83 p 553.
6.—VolumetricT2/71 p 648.
—Diagn.Val.L1/78 p26.
Carbonates(273:4)SigmundMR1/53 p 282.
—Calculus(1057:1)Ord.J2/78 p347.Shattock L2/85 p 950.
Alkaline Stein How Disting. Var. Salts MR1/77 p 477.RalfeL2/80 pp 87,127.
—InDyspepsia(443:6).
—Treatment—RalfeL2/80 p 127.
—Fr.OverAcidUrineMorris,CausingHyper SecretFr.VesicalMM.J1/85 p 313.

1032.

1.Phosphates(242:2)BarclayChem.Relat.With Urates(1030:3)L2/71 p 117.
—Precip.ByHeatSmithJ2/83 p 68.
Phosph.Acid(242:1)T1/76 p 413.
LimeExcretionL1/81 p 66.
PHOSPHATIC DIATHESIS (272:6)—CERAMURIA—PHOSPHATURIA—
2.FrequencyOfDepositsHassall R2/60 p 132. Teissier L 2/75 p 537; Thompson Clin.-DepositsInBladder1/78 pp 44,82,159; Ralfe1/87 p 412.
In Overwork,Brain(1365:3); D.Tre. (427:4); Chorea (1292:6); Cerebritis (1415:2);Vag. Cystocele(1100:1);Depression(554:2).
PhosphaticDiabetes Ralfe L1/78 p 128;1/81 pp 406,450;Rev.1/77 p 319;Ralfe1/87 pp 125, 411,462.
3.Silica(276:1)HarleyMR2/54 p 531.
Ac.HippuricFormat.T2/67 p 100;Rec/80p54; LawsonDeterm.p507;MR2/61 p 487;Formed In Liver 2/62 p 360; Hofmann In Kidney Rec/78 p 471. Garrod L 1/83 pp 487, 672; 2/83 p 242.
Ac.KryptophanicThudichumT1/70 p 616.

OXALIC ACID DIATHESIS *Vel* OXALURIA (449:5)—
5. Papers T 1/53 p 122; MR 2/53 p 63; 1/77 p475. Duckworth Artif. Product. Interest. Exper. T 1/67 p 219; Jones 1/65 pp 219, 247; MR 2/67 p 392; Rees Formed After Secret. Not In Body 2/56 p 389, Beale Agrees Except Dumb Bells. Import. Clin. T1/62 p6. Ord. Exper. Formation Of "Dumb Bells" L 1/75 p 373. Shearer Is It A Distinct Dis.? T 1/62 p 412. Reoch Deposits Slowly, Not Due To Changes After Secret. L 2/75 pp 309, 342; Ralfe 1/82 pp 50, 95; Doubting Rees p 51. BruntonJ1/85 pp 166,169. LehmannMR1/55 p 534; Bird2/53 p137. HarleyT2/64pp535,561.
6. Varieties Bird, Pls. MR2/53 p 141.
—Octohedrals Craig, Signif. P1/86 p 353.
In Mental Depression (1383:4); Emaciation (158:2); Gout (1466:5).
Arrests Function RingerP1/85 p 81.
How Estimate J2/84 p 994.
Formation Ralfe Var. Theories L 1/82 p 95. BruntonJ1/85 p 166.
After Cabbage BruntonJ1/85 p 166.
—Alkaloid Of L2/85 p 820.
Treatment RalfeL1/82 p 96; PS1/83 p498.

1033.

URINE—COLLIC ACID (16:6)—
1. Normal MarcetR2/64 p 309.
URINE—CYSTIN *Vel* CYSTIC OXIDE—
2. Plates, Cases Jones T 2/65 pp 29, 83; L 1/58 p 624; Heath, 19, Calculi Fr. One Patient 2/75 p 664; Ebstein PM. 2/77 p 574; MR1/77 p 480 Southam, 4, J 2/78 p 53; Harrison 2/79 p 10; L1/85 p 307.
Calculus *Contd.* Morgan, In Child T2/85 p104. Charsley, 2, J1/89 p1055. Bowlby L1/89 p1035.
Ammon. Carb. (254:1) Beale L2/84 p 363.
Resembles Iodoform Crystals (252:4).
URINE—XANTHIN—XANTHIC OXIDE—
3. Artificial Production L1/84 p 1175.
Case Jones T2/65 p 29.
In Liver (965:3).
Calculus Porter L2/82 p 818.
URINE—ALKALOIDS—Ptomaines (1034:4).
Peptotoxin, Anal. To Curara (391:4) Brunton J1/85 p 168: P2/85 pp 119, 193.
—*Vide* Peptones In Urine (837:1).
—Pepsine & Trypsine L1/87 p 538.
URINE — CREATINE & CREATININE (125:2)—INOSITE (327:4).
URINE—KIESTINE—
In Virgins, Hicks (1093:5) R2/61 p 221; New Tests L2/59 p 281.
In Pregnancy (1547:2).
URINE—PIGMENTARY MATTER—
4. *Vide* Bile (966:6). Hæmatinuria (150:3).
Lectures MR2/77 p 299; Hughes, Pecul. Effects Of Ac. Nit. (247:3) 1/58 p 375. Maguire, Change On Exposure J2/84 p 808.
Melanuria (1670:3) L2/84 pp 508, 809.
—Tests L2/89 p 1243.
Creasote (355:2) Ac. Carbol. (352:4) Hughes Turn It Brownish MR2/57 J 134.
Ac. Carbol. Normal (362:2) Städeler T 2/78 p 439. Brunton P2/85 p 273.
—Excess In-Diphth. (819:2); Scarl. F. (77:4).
5. In Liver Dis. (967:5) Diagn. Value.
In Pyrexia (1476:2).
Indigo (414:3) *Vide* Calculus (1021:5).

1034.

URINE—FOREIGN BODIES IN (1054:5)—
1. In Recto Ves. Fist. (1054:5) Delepine L1/90 p 297.
Bacteria—Torulæ Hassall, Relat. To Album. (1011:4) Sacch. Urine (332:6) T 2/52 p 578; L2/59 p505. Jones, Where Formed T1/66 p 220; Rec/81 p 313. Roberts, In Health J2/81 p 623.
—Renal Mycosis (1006:1).
—Treat: Sodæ Salicyl. J2/81 p 624.
—To Sterilise Harrison PS2/90 p 28.
2. Sarcinæ (956:5) T 2/52 p 98. Bateman L1/67 p 172. Oliver J2/82 p 1043.
Corp. Amylac. (314:5) L1/86 p 108.
Spermatozoa - like Bodies *Vide* Rape (1092:5). Hydatids (1024:5). Hairs (1055:3). Pus (1021:3). Casein (15:4). Lead (288:4). Leucin (965:3). Tyrosin (965:4). Mercury (299:5). Worms (1054:5).
URINE IN VARIOUS DISEASES—
4. Systemat. Exam. Johnson J2/79 p 928. Paton Plan B1/89 p 237.
Papers Thudicum R 1/59 p 325; 2/59 p 127. Johnson, Necess. To Test T1/58 p 54. Scherer MR1/53 p 559.
Frothy—Physalisation *Vide* 1011:4. Hassall, Signif. J1/81 p767; 2/81 p 812; Kirk pp978, 1054.
Ptomaines (181:4) In Infect. Dis. L2/82 p 455.
—In Health (1027:2, 1033:3) J 1/85 p 1162. 2/85 p 24; L2/85 p 161; 2/87 p 120.
—In Cholera (920:3); Typhoid (1497:3).
In Lactat. (1603:4); Pregn. (1547:2); Fat Placenta (1532:5); Ataxia (1261:2); Heart Dis. (782:4); Pyrexia (1476:2); Typhus (1506:5); Typhoid (1497:3); Intermitt. (1484:3); Yellow F. (1513:5); Cholera (920:2); Hep. Dis.
5. (967:5); Diabet. (332:5); Eczema (47:3); Phthis. (692:2); Pneum. (666:4); Bronchit. (649:4); Pleur. (705:3); Cancer (1670:3); Bright's (1011:1); Anuria (1036:1); Rheum. (1452:4); Gout, Ac. (1466:5) & Chr. (1472:2); D. Tre. (427:4); Cerebritis (1415:2); Insan.
6. (1378:8); Megrim (1432:5); Epilep. (1311:2); Chorea (1292:5); Exophth. (1838:2); Wounds Of Cord (1252:5); Injuries (1629:5); Hydroph, (524:5).
Ex. Urine Before Operations (1629:4).

1035.

URINE—EFFECTS OF MEDICINES—
1. Paper Flint R1/61 pp 111, 113.
Diuretics (1028:3). Liq. Pot. (258:2). Lemon Juice (450:5). Tea (453:2). Coffee (399:2).
2. Digital. (372:4). Quinine (401:3); Opium (461:5). Creasote (355:2). Ac. Carbol.

(352:4). Iodine (249:4). Mercury (299:5). Arsenic (277:2). Phosphor. (240:2). Iron (294:2). Chloral (444:2).
VICARIOUS URINATION—
6. In Anuria, Per Os (1036:3).

1036.

ISCHURIA RENALIS — ANURIA — SUP-
1. PRESSION OF URINE—
Papers Roberts, Sympts. Pathol. L1/68 pp653, 682; Differ Fr. Uræmia (1017:5) 1/70 p 868; Hutchinson, Duration 1/71 p 744. Sedgwick J1/84 p 313. Jones T1/54 p 587.
Why No Uræmia Sedgwick J1/84 p 313.
Urine (1034:5) Roberts L1/68 p 683.
Diagnosis Fr. Retention (1049:5).
Cases Roberts L1/68 pp 653, 681. Russell T1/66
3. p121; 43 Days?!2/68 p 101. Nunneley, 12 Days, No Head Sympt. PM. R 2/60 p 142; Burton, 7 Days, Do. 1/61 p 108; 2/72 p 57. Periodic (1035:6) Often Lasting 7 Days, Water Freely Per Os MR1/60 p 27. Southey, 11 Days Lt. Kidn. Destroyed Rt. Uret. Calculus (1022;1) Recently Impacted L 1/74 p 11; Whitelaw, 25 Days, Cure 2/77 p 460. Vinet, 58 Days J2/78 p 931. Russell, 20 Days, Cure T1/79 p474; PM. 2/80 p616; 17 Days 2/79 p 632. Donovan, 75 Hrs. L1/83 p402; 2/83 p1144; 9 Days 2/84 p 1090; Counsell, 5 Days 1/88 p 972; Butler, 13 Days PM. 1/90 p 79; 7 Days p 481; 8 Days P1/90 p 367.
Never Passed Urine Baillie, Æt. 40, PS 2/90 p 601.
Fr. Perforation (847:4, 848:1) Labour (1583:3).
Fr. Galv. Rt. Vagus (1004:4).
From Renal Calculus (1022:1).
In Neonati (1541:4) Duncan T2/79 p 439.
ANURIA—TREATMENT—
4. Digitalis (156:3) Reynolds L 2/69 p 634. Externally *Vide* 156:4.
Opium. Per Urethr. (462:6) MR2/52 p 445.
Firing (213:5) B. Sequard L1/66 p 140.
Ac. Benzoic. (393:5) P1/78 p 137.
Nephro-Lithotomy (1022:4).
Wet Pack To Arms Thornton L1/82 p 274.
ANURIA — HYSTERICAL — OLIGURIA —
5. Cases Fernet MR2/73 p 250.
—c. Idrosis (27:3) J2/85 p 161.
FIBRINURIA—
Case Rec/81 p 13. Sonsino T1/82 p 523.

1037.

URINE—CHYLOUS—CHYLO SEROUS—
1. FATTY *Vel* MILKY—LIPURIA—
Lectures Pavy L2/63 p92. Priestley PM. T1/57 p382; 1/82 p523; 2/83 p340. Curnow L1/79 p834; Habershon, Supplant. By Diabetes 1/80 p171; Buchanan, Anal. With Fibro-Serous Cutan. Discharges 1/63 p 149. Waters T 1/62 p 304;
2. Jones 2/53 p653; R1/62 p109; Begbie 2/62 p 151; Isaac 2/60 p 139. Meyer, Exper. History Of Case MR1/52 p511; Davis 2/61 p258. Dickinson L2/77 p 844. Elliotson, Lasting 28 Yrs. T 2/57
3. p 288; Carter, Really Chyle (122:1) 1/62 p 304; 1/73 p 651; 1/74 p 37; Stock, Spontan. Coagul. 1/65 p 59. During Lactat. (1603:4) MR 1/52 p511; 1/53 p166. Dale, Cure LI/77 p 909; Lewis, Causes 1/70 pp209, 216; Ralfe 2/77 p768; Rec/90 p 171.
Relat. To Hæmatinuria (150:4).
Traumatic Duffus J1/90 p 421.
Non-Tropical Myers J2/90 p 627.
Relat. To Lymph. Scrotum & Elephantiasis (1070:3).
Urine.
— Fat In Curnow Expl. L1/79 p834. Oliver J2/79 p 1016; 1/80 p 20.
—Nematode Worm Mackenzie L 2/87 p 1168; Slater 1/90 p 698.
—Bacilli Wilson, Cultiv. J2/84 p 1128.
Blood (139:3) Seyler T2/71 p 413.
4. —Hæmatozoa In (932:5) Lewis T 1/73 p 315; L1/75 pp209, 216; MR2/75 p359; Micro-Exam. T 2/75 p 567. Lima L1/78 p 251; Fayrer 1/79 p188; Makuna, 6, p286; Curnow p834; Mackenzie 2/81 p 707; Manson Hæmato-Chyluria Misnomer 1/82 p 289; Roy p 625; Mackenzie PM. pp 836, 869; 2/87 p 1168; Slater 1/90 p698. Sonsino T2/83 p 340; Often Absent p 367.
— —Non-Paracitica L1/89 p 288.
Treatment Wilson J2/84 p 1129.
—Ac. Benzoic. (393:5) Roy L1/82 p 625.
—Ac. Carbol. Wilson J2/84 p 1129.
—Ac. Gallic. (359:5) Jones T 2/52 p 652; 2/53 p 494.
5. —Ac. Tannic. (360:2) Jones, Effects Differ. To Acid. Gall. T2/52 p 652.
—Mangrove (408:3) L1/46 p 95; 2/82 p 659.
—Ferri Salicylas Arton L2/83 p 715.
—Tr. Ferri Sesquichl. (204:5) Dutt, Cure L2/62 p 87.
— Creasote Ryan P1/79 p 138.

1038.

HYDURIA — POLYURIA — DIURESIS
1. (221:2) — DIABETES INSIPIDUS — POLYDIPSUS (120:1). Diabetes (332:1).
Lectures Dickenson MR 1/76 p 368; Allbutt, Distinct. Of Polydipsia Fr. Diabetes Insipidus p 368. Ralfe L1/81 pp 406, 450.
Water Absorbed By Lungs (636:6).
Pathology Bennett J1/83 p 349.
Ureters Often Dilated (1044:1).
Causes Mackenzie T 2/78 p 267; Althaus 2/80 p 617.
—Heredity Clay 3 Broths. & Sisters L 1/89 p 1188.
—Albumin. (1015:5). Valv. Dis. (780:2). Phosphat. Diath. (1032:2).
2. —Ice Cap (1480:5).
—Syphilis Phillips L2/83 p 1046.
—Typhoid (1499:1) P2/84 p 452.
—Pressure On Vagus (1443:4) Ralfe Aortic Aneur. (732:3) L1/76 p 308.
—Blow On Head (335:5) Nothnagel PS 2/90 p 224.
Cases Scanzoni Periodic T 2/60 p 386; Jones 2/75 p 648; Mackenzie 2/78 pp237, 267; Russell 2/80 p 506.

—c.MammaryCancer(1608:1).
In Child Rec /83 p 520; c. Tænia Æt.11, /84 p 355.
ZinciValerin.ColeL2/83 p 771.
Valerian (397:6) Bradbury L1/73 p 50. Mackenzie T2/78 pp 237, 267; RussellT2/80 p 506. PriorL2/81 p 662.
3.Belladonna (377:4) Willshire L 2/59 p 237. AllbuttMR1/76 p 368. RussellT2/80 p 506.
Secale(326:3)MurrellJ1/80 p 693; Specif.1/88 p 845. MacaulayL1/82 p 686. Da Costa T1/82 p 296. WilliamsL1/83 p 817.
—ContraCarterT2/82 p 755; L2/83 p 771.
Jaborandi(418:1)L2/75 p 243; Rec/82 p 227.
Antipyrin(400:5)B1/90 p 65.
ArgentiOxyd.LaneL2/41 p 540.
Ac. Nit. (247:6) Kennedy P1/78 p 94. Russell T2/80 p 506.
Galvanism(194:3)AlthausT2/80 p 617. Clubbe L2/81 p 749.
Sodæ Salicylas (340:1) RandallP1/88 p 449.

1040.

SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES—ADRENALS.
3.Anat.Gray,Develop.ChickMR1/52 p 442; 1/64 p 54; Rec/87 p 517. HorsfieldT2/57p59; Harley p 644; Pls. L1/58 pp 551, 576; 2/86 p 1085; 2/48 p 525. Creighton, Pts. Resembling Ovary (1140:3)T1/78 p 18; J1/88 p 233.
NervesGreenhowL1/75 p 463.
Physiol. Harley MR 1/58 pp 204, 498; MacMunnJ1/88 p 233.
AccessoryBalfourL1/83 p 829; 4, Rec/85p292. MayJ2/87 p 421.
Pigment(108:2)L1/85 p 169; J1/86 p 43.
Removal, Rats Various T2/57 p 44; MR 2/58 p 234. Sequard T 1/57 p 225; L2/76 p 76; 2/84 p 549; 2/86 p 1085. Harley, After3Mths. With Spleen(986:5)T2/57p564; 6Mths.1/58 p 203.
—ReproducedRec/84 p 549.
PathologyMayJ2/87 p 421.
—Hypertrophy Sequard, Exp. Sect. Of SpinalCord(1252:5)MR1/52 p 543.
— —c.Hodgkin'sDis.(131:4).
—HollowCavityInWestL2/89 p 955.
5.—ApoplexyMatteiMR1/64 p 58. Greenhow c. Interstitial Pneum. L 1/77 p 350; Pritchard 1/90 p 750. Canton, AfterFallT2/56 p 429.
—Atrophy c. SplenicHypertrophy(988:5).
—Cancer *Vide* (1042:2) Pitman, Æt.3, L1/65 p 175; Fox, Æt. 2½, 1/85 p 563; Edis Rec /79 p 60.
—SarcomaPerry,PrimaryJ2/89 p 766.
—SyphilisTurnerL1/84 p 848.
—TubercleCouplandL2/86 p 868.
—Cysts&InCerebellum(1398:4).

1041.

ADDISON'S DISEASE—SKIN BRONZED.
1.Papers, Cases MR 2/56 p 404; Harley 1/58 pp 204, 498; T1/56 p 143; 2/68 p 439; English, German Pathol. 2/71 p 499; Greenhow, Best Monograph2/75 p 609; L2/75 p 838; Coupland-Barlow1/85 pp 251, 987. Fenwick J1/86 p 245; Macmunn 1/88 p 235; McLachlan 1/89 p 72; Griffiths, 2, p 242; Willett PM. p 469. NothnagelPS1/90 pp 164, 187; Fabre Rec /79 p 46; Æt.10, /85 p 347.
AcuteWestL1/83 p 98.
c.Diabetes(336:2).
InNeonatiJ2/86 p 452.
In Hindu Rake, c. Syph. *et* Leprosy L 2/89 p 214.
Pathology *Contd.* Discuss. L1/82 p 228; 1/83 p 465; Coupland1/85 p 251; Wilks p 1101; 2/86 p 868; J2/88 p 101; D/88 p 27.
—NervesPowell-Sutton, Dissect. L1/82p735.
—LesionsOfCordFoyPS1/89 p 358.
— —OfSympathetic(1448:3)AndersonL1/79 pp 99, 138; Paget p 258.
—SexualOrgans,AtrophyL1/90 p 206.
—No Tubercle Of Capsules Legg L 1/85 p 1027.
—Koch's Bacillus (681:4) L1/86 p 803; Curnow, NotConstant pp 1183, 1241.
Relat.ToAlopeciaAreata(21:5).
Resembling Anæmia Idiopath. (140:4) YoungeJ2/83 p 429. PagetL1/79 p 258.
WhatIsThe Connection? Harley, Summary MR1/58 p 509; Discuss. T2/56 p353; 1/58 p202. Munro, TheoryL1/78 p 47. WilksR1/63 p 260; MR1/63 p 148; 1/67 p 60; CaseInPt.PM.L1/63 p 116; Greenhow, 330, Anal. 1/75 p 327 *et Seq.*
DiseaseOfCapsules—SkinBronzed, Series T2/55 p 593 *et Seq*; 1/56 p 60 *et Seq*; 2/56 p 115 *et Seq*; 1/57 p 7 *et Seq*; 2/57 p 350 *et Seq*; 2/61
2. pp 32, 57; Hutchinson, 27, Tables 1/56 pp 234, 281; Wilks, 2, Very Instruc. 2/66 p 313; Ranking, Splendid, Sympt. Treat. PM. 2/55 p 629; 1/56 p 518; Robertson PM. p 646; 1/57 p 86; 2/57 p 33; Æt.11, 1/58 p 503; Bacon, Æt. 15, Typical T2/59 p 132; Gibbon, Recent, BronzingSlight2/56 p 62. Hughes PM. R2/65 p 46. ClarkeL2/69 p 336; 1/64 p22. LaycockMR1/61 p 196. Addison, Lasted 3 Yrs. T 2/58 p 60. MunroL1/78 p 47; Casley1/77 p 458; Churton 1/86 p 245; Sturge PM. 1/87 p 676. Sieveking, 2, T2/80 p 618; 2, 1/81 p 124; J1/81 p 193.
—c.Phthisis(685:6)Christie T2/56 p 247; 1/57 p 35; 1/60 p 237. Wright, Æt.8, J2/81 p 1052.
—c.SarcomaPerryJ1/88 p 1382.

1042.

2.Capsules Diseased—Skin Not Bronzed Bennett, Bronzing Begins After A Yr. Or So T1/58 p 504; Gibbon 2/56 p 62; 1/57 p 35; 2/58 p 175; J1/80 p 887. Wilks, PeculiarT2/58 p138; Gull 1/63 p 83; Ac. L 2/63 p 535; Power 2/69 p 801. Heckford, Ac. Confounded With Cholera Collapse (1043:3). Greenhow, Anal. L 1/75 p 430 *et Seq*; Moore 2/79 p 616; Fenwick2/80 p 1087.
—Cancer(1040:5)Peacock,2,RecentT1/57 p8; Laycock1/58 p 547.
— —SkinBronzedEdisRec/79 p 59.
4.SkinBronzed—CapsulesHealthy Peacock T 2/55 p 648; 2/57 p 221; 1/62 p 334; Parkes, Intense2/58 p 600. GullL2/63 p 535. c. Hep. Cirrh. (973:1) MR 2/57 p 535. Barlow, c. Parapleg.(1265:3) T 2/62 p 466. Greenhow,

21,Anal.L1/75 p 429; Hebb1/83 p 8; Counsell 1/90 p 960.
—InLymphadenosis(133:4).
EtiologyOfAddison'sDisease *Vide* 1041.
—TraumaticSainsburyL2/87 p 915.

1043.

ADDISON'S DIS.—SYMPTOMS, DIAGN—
1.LecturesHutchinsonT1/58 p 203. Greenhow L1/75 pp 327,361.
AbsentCrockerL1/81 p 460.
AlliedToGravesDis.(1838:2).
c.GravesDis.P1/89 p 294.
InAnimalsHarley,CatT1/57 p 272.
2.Skin (38:4) West, Micro. Exam. T 1/57 p 8. GreenhowTimeOfBronzingVar.L1/75 p361. Hutchinson Lips (799:4) BlackStainInside T 1/58 pp 203, 204; Not Necess, Bronzed (1042:2).NothnagelP1/86 p 302.
Bromidrosis(28:4)D/90 p 381.
TongueDiscol.WilkinL1/83 p 498.
Conjuctiva(1826:3)StainedL2/85 p 634.
Epistaxis(146:2)WilksL1/64 p 22.
3.Vomit.(857:3)HabershonT1/76 p 680.
NeuralgiaOnlyMaughanJ2/90 p 1121.
Resembling Arsenic. Poison. (278:4)Wilks T2/58 p 138.
—Cholera Collapse (930:3) Heckford,ConfoundedL1/67 p 299.
—Pityriasis Versicolar (36:2) Gairdner, Diagn.T2/56 p 481.
—Idiopath.Anæmia(1041:1).
SuddenDeath(180:2)PepperL2/87 p 904.
5.Paroxysmally Progressive Greenhow L1/75 p 361.
ADDISON'S DISEASE—TREATMENT—
LectureGreenhowR2/66 p 123.
ApparentCureFinnyJ1/82 p 622.
Arsenic(280:1)WilksL1/85 p 654,
Sugar(328:3)ToddT1/58 pp 89,321.
Glycerine(270:6)CureMR1/61 p 196.
SkimmedMilk(541:1)L1/70 p 614.
BlisterLoins(165:2)AndersonJ2/87 p 243.

1044.

CORPORA WOLFFIANA—
1. RecentObser.BanksMR1/65 p 77,
RemainsInFem.Urethra(1098:1).
—InBroadLig.(1139:1)T2/59 p 423.
CysticDisease(1660:5) SimpsonT2/59 p 423; MR1/57 p 153. *Vide*1139:1,1140:1.
MULLER'S DUCTS—
Persistency In Man, Ord L2/79 p 654; J2/87 pp 742,842;Rec/87 p 202.
InFemalesRec/79 p 429;/80 p 284.
URETERS—
5.Physiol.Act.J1/87 p 1229.
Exper.TiedBarkerL1/85 p 96.
AsEnteringHilumBruceP2/88 p 174.
PositionPolkRec/82 p 283;L2/85 p 239.
Relat.ToOsUt.Pl.N5/89 p179.
Malposition Baker J1/79 p 408; MacDowall Pl.1/83 p 454.
—CausingEnuresisInGirl(1047:4).
Neuralgia(1237:1)T2/57 p 278.
Dilated-In DiabetesIncp.(1038:1) Duncan Expl.T2/79 p 440;Morris,Do.J1/85 p 314.
—Fr.BladderDistended(1051:6).
Obstruction(1022:1)CausesT2/79 p 439.
—ClotMayJ1/83 p 108.
—Artificial Clottage (151:1). Calculi (1022:1).
—ValvularSainsburyL1/86 p 688.
—AfterVesicoVaginalFist.Oper. (1612:4)
UreteroscopeFenwickJ1/88 p 1263.
SuctionBeforeNephrectomy(1025:5).
Sounding — Catheterism — Exploring — FemaleT1/82 p 514;Rec/88 p 28.
—MaleHarrisonPM.L1/84 p 198.
SurgeryOf(1022:2)Rec/88 p186;J1/88p1174. ThorntonN5/89 p 235.
Artificial Nussbaum T2/76 p 390; MR 2/76 p487;J2/78 p 617.
Fistula — Uretero-Vaginal Simon, Nat. MR1/77 p 488.
—Uretero Uter. Fist. L2/87 p 496; PS2/89 p 524.
Wounds Holmes, Plan L1/77 p 533; Barker, Oper.1/85 p 95;Allingham2/90 p 1221.
—Urine,UreaL1/85 p 96.
—UrinaryAbscessL1/85 p 99.
—Communicat.WithPelvicAbscess(949:4).
Intussusception-Albumin.Fr.(1008:2).
ForeignBodyInP2/86 p 44.
6.ProlapsedJ2/88 p 1061.
Washing Out Pelvis Thro Harrison L1/88 p463,BozemanJ2/88 p 891.
HowOccludeOneToAid Diagnosis (1022:1) T2/84 p 234. Davy J 2/84 p 758; 1/89 p 1211. ThorntonN5/89 p 235.
—ForcepsRec/88 p 187.
—InFemaleLewersL2/86 p 914.
— —CompressedByFibroid(1021:5).
Diseases — Cysts c. Coccidia (582:3) Eve N4/89 p 210.SuttonPls.L2/89 p 1278.
AfterExcisionOfBladder (1071:3); Nephrect.(1025:6)Treat.

1045.

BLADDER.Diseases(1066:1)—
1.AsSeen By Electroscope (1218:2) Fenwick Pl.PS2/90 p 301;J2/90 p 894.
PostInguinalPouchPl.PS2/90 p 302.
Size Bigelow, How Determine L 2/78 p 615. Duncan,Empty,FullT2/79 p 630.
InChildSymingtonRec/87 p 538.
RelationToAbd.WallRec/84 p 63.
Muscular Fibres Pettigrew, How Dissect, Fill With Col. Plaster T 1/67 p 703. Löwit, MicrologyMR1/77 p 211.
M.Memb.Health,Dis.MR1/60 p 521.
2.—Absorbent Powers (116:6, 1170:5) Segalas T1/69 p 392.Gillespie, Bellad. Pois. (376:4) L1/77 p 337;Richardson2/83 p 872.Ashdown J 1/87 p 347; Rec/89 p 506. In Health, Nil T1/81 p 651
—PassedEntireAfterCystitis(1067:2).
NervesGlugeExper.R2/64 p 307.
—CentreL1/88 p 432.
—NeuralgiaOfBladder(1052:5).

LymphaticsCurnowL1/79 p 725.
4. Urachus — Fœtus (1536:3). Composit. In ManLuschkaMR2/62 p 522.
—Unobliterated Paget Oper.MR2/62 p 86 SavoryÆt. 13 Mths.With Polypus Vesicæ T2/52 p 106; Bryant Æt. 8,1/62 p 456; Smith 1/63 p 320;Ball2/83 p 759.FrenchL1/82pp60, 115;Rec/83 p 253.
Urachus—DiseasesSuttonL1/87 p 256.
—Dilatation Bond, Pratt, Immense L 1/90 p 898.Oliver?J1/90 p 1068.
—Cysts—CongenitalTaitPl.L2/88 p 675.
——Extra.Periton.(1660:5)L1/87 p 256.
—CalculusRemovedThro'(1058:3).
6. AbsentT2/60 p 167;Morgan2/85 p 44; Fleury, YetNoIncontinence2/74 p 536;L2/74 p 893; Vost.2/75 p 265;OliverÆt.53,2/79 p 829.

1046.

1. MalformedT2/52 p 72;MR2/62 p 92.
—Diverticula *Vel* Sacculated Warren,
2. EnormousR2/62 p153.CausingTripleBladder MR2/64 p 328. Murchison, Causing Abdomin. Tumour (948:3) Diagn. Diffic.R 2/64 p 116.CoatsJ 2/82 p 1157.White L1/83 p 410; Cadge?1/84 p 138.
——InFemale(1063:1)CadgeL1/84 p 6*et Seq.*
—Supplementary Foreskin Dilated L 2/81 p 862.
3. NewGrowthsBallT2/83 p 759.
Extroversion — Extrophy *Vel* Ectopia Vesicæ Chance, 2, Pl.L2/52 p 541. Jones, 4, T2/72 p 6.HeathJ1/85 p 1041.
—In Females (1098:1) Curling, Rare L 1/58 p627;Ayres,Cure,Oper.1/60 p59.JonesT2/72 p 6. Robson Do. Pls. J1/85 p 222. Smith Do. L 2/85 p 8; Bennett Do. 1/86 p 1163; Rec/86 p 340.
—TreatmentHolmes L1/63 p 714;1/69 p 259; T2/64 pp 21,22;1/65 pp 115,117; Morgan 2/85 p 44; Rec/87 p 238. Simon L 2/52 p 568; 2/62 p 114;Wood,3,2/73 p 9;1/74 p 198; CureT1/74 p 197; J1/80 p 278; Smith, New pp 202, 321. MacCormacPls.N2/88 p 246.
——BladderExcised(1071:3)J2/86 p 787.
——Divide Sac. Il. Synch. Makins L 1/88 p 624.
6. Inversion *Vel*EversionBeatty,In GirlÆt. 2, PerUrethram R1/63 p 195.Lowe,Cure, Girls L1/62 p 250; Thompson,WomanÆt.40,1/75 p46.VossMR2/62 p 82.
—Per.Ves.Vag.Fist.(1612:4).

1047.

MICTURITION—
1. InnervationErbJ2/78 p 923.
NormalHancockL1/52 p 211.
AbnormalHancockL1/52 p 323.
StammeringMorganT2/85 p 106.
—PrecedesProst.Hypertrophy(1073:3).
Frequent Rees L 1/57 pp 445, 469,495; Hill,
2. Bladder Hypertr. (331:1, 1070:1) L 2/63 p 701.SteavensonJ1/83 p 9;1/85 p 312.Neale, AlwaysLookToConstipat.
—InUricAc.DiathesisJ1/85 p 312.
—CausingDilatedUreter(1044:5).
—CasesDay,InBrights(1009:4)J1/86 p 291.
—ElectricityVal.Steavenson J 2/86 p 1020; Clarke,Plan p 1022.

URINE—INCONTINENCE *Vel* ENURESIS.
IrritableBladder(1068:1).
Lectures Thompson Involuntary Flow In Males "Regurgement" Not Incontinence L 1/68 p 307; 2/68 p 69; Allbutt 2/70 p 733; Smith1/61 p 54;1/48 p 584;2/48 p 12. Whateley Med.Gaz. Vol.22/38 p 702.Slade In Child
3. T2/55 p 450;1/59 p 41.HawardL1/72 p 645.
Ureters(1044:5)DuncanOftenDilatedWhy? T2/79 p 440.

ENURESIS—CAUSES—
4. LectureTeevanL1/79 p 729.Day J1/86 p 291. TownsendRec/88 p 172.
Heredity(562:5)SedgwickMR2/61 p 209.
Ascarides(934:3).Freqt.L1/70 p 758.
Impetigo(51:1)BarclayRelat.T2/70 p 697.
Adherent Prepuce (1165:3) Bryant T 1/68 p 528.Forster $\frac{8}{10}$OfCasesL2/72 p 593.
MalformedBladderSmithJ2/84 p 561.
Malposed Ureter Madden In Girl J 2/84 p 464;Smith? pp 561,595.
5. Paralysis Of Neck Of Bladder (1052:1) GrossMR2/52 p 82.
Phymosis(1166:2)Dick T 2/62 p 220. Owen Pl. Expl.J1/80 p 314.
MeatusUrinarius(1169:3)OtisContraction The Usual Cause Treat L 2/75 p 117; Teevan 1/79 p 729.
Urethral Calculus (1170:3) Teevan L 1/79 p 729.

ENURESIS—TREAT. *Vide* 1047:2,3—
6. LecturesSmithR1/67 p 92;1/45 pp 53,54;1/47 p 176.HammondT2/76 p 710; 1/55 p 289;2/70 p 697;L1/65 p 81;1/69 p 390;1/75 p 184;T1/77 p 190. Farquarson J2/78 p 957; P 2/79 p 7. BowdenL1/84 p 831;2/90 p 1111.Lee PS2/84 p 541; J1/85 p 1277; Day 1/86 p 291; Duncan 1/88 p 55;McMunn 2/90 p 936 *et Seq.*Morgan T2/85 p 106.

1048.

1. Mechanical(1049:7)Dowse L 2/73 p 332. Tie In Catheter (1215:3). Whitehead Bougie Plan J 2/80 p 1019. Adams Jugum Penis Pl. L 1/64 pp 621, 680; Corrigan Collodion
2. (315:6)ToPrepuce1/70 p 329;Huxley Figure Of 8Bandage1/78 pp 443,778.
—Dilate Bladder Hicks, 2 Females Cured (1049:2) L2/68 p 7. Sims J 2/89 p 1052; Hicks p 1091;Rec/90 p 140.
IronRing(1164:5).
BedUrinalPl.Male&Female J1/80 p 94; Pls. Rec/87 p 178.
GermanPeat(161:2) To Catch,Browne J 1/87 p 204.
TrussHarrisonL2/84 p 483.
Circumcise(1167:2)L1/60 p 336; Forster 2/72 p 593;2/75 p 117;Bowden1/84 p 831.
—Habit Remaining Haward Expl. L 1/87 p 111.
BirchRodExpl.L2/90 p 752.

Counter-IrritateSpineP2/79 p 11.
Galvanism(194:5)LaurenceT1/65 p 643. ReynoldsL2/70 p 530;2/75 p 825;Plan2/90 p1111. Farquarson Good J 2/78 p 957; Althaus 1/83 p104;Day,3, 1/86 p 291;SteavensonBestPlan 2/86 p 1019; 2/88 p 187; Cure Plan PS 2/89 p315. *Vide*1052:2.
—ToAwakenIngeniousT2/84 p 94.
Cantharides(484:4)Expl.L1/84 pp782, 831.
3. Ac.Benzoic.(393:5)SprostonJ2/82 p 1290.
Ac.CarbonicInject(238:6)L1/65 p 111.
Strychnia(390:3)PanelIntern.&In BladderT1/53 p147;Form.2/81 p 381.Haward L 1/72 p 645;c.BougieJ2/80 p 322;Teevan If In Day 1/79 p 288.
—Hypod.T2/78 p 259;P2/79 p 376.
4. Belladonna(377:4)Med.Gaz.Vol.4/47 p 930. Fergus c.Creasoto L2/75 p757; T1/59 p 42; 2/58 p 114;2/55p451;MR1/59 p 241.YeoL2/70 pp563, 703; Sequard 1/66 p 248; Thompson Act.2/68 p 70;SuttonInChr.Adult2/89 p1056. Fleming Plan T 2/61 p618; B 2/84 p 55; 2/88 p 62.FarquarsonBest J 2/78 p 957; Teevan If AtNight1/79 p 288;JonesForm.2/80 p 460.
—c.FerroPerchlor.Unfailing L1/90 p 332.
AtropineGr.1/64To1/32 h.s.B2/89 p 50.
Antipyrin(400:5)PS2/89 p 239.
—SuppositoryWilliamsP2/86 p 376.
—c.Pot.Brom.RichardsSpecif.J1/89pp 1404, 1463.BlackPS2/88 p 412.
MorphiaEnemaWilliamsP2/86 p 376.
5. Mastic(416:3)3j.bisTerveDieT1/60 p 20.
Ergot(326:2)T1/77p219.Farquharson? P 2/79 p 7.GardnerJ1/85 p 1277.
ErgotBellad.&IronT1/82 p 540.
RhusAromat.J 2/85 p 678; L 1/87 p 542; 2/87 p498;Best2/90 p 1111.
Collinsonia(1094:4) In Dozing After MicturitionJ2/87 p712.
Naphthol(40:2)WrightSpecif.P2/87 p 291.
Creasote(355:5) Coote L1/72 p136. Donovan Specif.J1/87 p809.
Pot.Brom.(266:4) Sequard LI/66 pp248, 250. HewsonT1/59p41.
—c.Bellad.Specific(1048:4).
6. Chloral(444:5) AllbuttL2/70 pp703, 734;2/72 pp605,766;1/73 p741;2/73 p219; Plan p414.
Tr.Ferri L1/81 p318.
Syr. Ferri Iodidi (296:1) Barclay 11 Cases T2/70 p697.
DietM'Intyre,LessenMeat L1/78 pp665,778. O'Connor 1/81 p 318. Farquharson ? J 2/78 p957;Battams1/79p690.

1049.

ENURESIS—IN FEMALES (1066:6)—
2. Lectures Whateley Med. Gaz. 22/38 p702. Smith L1/61 p54. Galv.T1/65 p643;Duncan 2/78 p674;Goodell1/79 p461.DukeB2/88p232.
DuringPregnancy(1549:2)Freqt.
Fr.Hypospadias(1168:5)J2/87p619.
—UrethralNoduleMcMoodiePS2/88 p270.
—MalposedUreter(1047:4).
—Vagin.Irritat.Rec/90 p300.
—IdeationJeaffresonCureL2/90p853.
—Operat.AlexanderJ1/88 p1015.
—TieInCatheter(1048:1)DowseL2/73 p332. JonesR2/63 p 249.
DistensionOfBladder(1048:2).
3. DilateNeckOfBladder (1069:4) *Vide*1056:2 TealeL2/75p764.
ElasticPadToUrethraT2/55 p 369.
CausticToMeatusL1/72 p645.
Separ.Adher.LabiaRec/80 p235.
Intra-Uterine Stem (1128:6) EdisWornFor YearsL2/75 p910.
URINE — RETENTION. Accumulation
5. (1051:5). Suppression (1036:1)—
LecturesPagetT1/62 p294; Cooper1/52 p384. Thompson L1/68 p367; Smith 2, Severe 1/63 p114. DuncanT2/79 p439. Heath J2/88 p917; Browne1/90 p592.
Diagnosis Holt Errors L1/63 p202; Hancock 1/52 p324;T1/54 p587.
—Pre-Rectal Abscess (898:5) Simul.Smith L2/79 p317.
—Micturition Often Freqt. & Copious DuncanT2/79p439.
Relat.ToApoplexy(144:2).

1050.

URINE—RETENTION—CAUSES—
1. Lectures Adams L2/57 p157. Duncan T2/79 p439.
In Child Paget Various T2/52 p 239. Teevan L1/79 p729.
InFœtus(1539:3)DuncanT2/79 p439.
In Women Hicks L2/67 p509; Barnes 1/75 p5. DuncanT2/79 p439.
—Ureteral(1022:1)DuncanT2/79p439.
Mechanical Parsons, Keys In OldMan J2/88 p1370.
—Hair Round Glands (1164:5) Ewers Child J2/88 p1216;Taylor Thread p1369.
HystericalInMan Russell T1/82 p353.
FeignedJohnsonT1/62 p429.
Mental Emotions (1363:3) Hancock L 1/52 p324.DuncanT2/79 p441.
Strict Organ.(1212:3) & Spasmodic(1211:1);
2. EnlargedProst.(1073:4); Adher.Prepuce (1165:3); Paral. Bladder (1052:1); Ataxic (1261 : 2); Hæmaturia (1054 : 5); Pelvic Hydat. (947:5); Vag. Cancer (1100:6); Lab. (1582:5);Extra-Ut.Fœtat. (1553:4);Pregn. (1551:1); Ut. Dis. (1112:5) Quina (401: 6); Ergot(325:4);Cantharides(484:2).
Relat.ToAmmoniacalUrine(1067:4).
RETENTION—TREATMENT(1213:2)—
4. OpiumPerUrethr.(462:6)MR2/52 p455.
Ol.Crotonis(1213:2).
Cocain (455:5) Rhodes InjectJ1/88 p822;Fenwick p999.
Quinine(403:4)Serres,LargeDosesL1/58 p91. *Vide*401:6.
Chloral(444:5)TiddT2/78 p545.
Ice In Rectum (189:6) Casenave R2/73 p224. TeevanT1/74p194.
5. Suction (1213:3) T2/61 p192. O'Connell L1/72 p286.
Catheter (1213:4) Jordan Bougie Retained,

WaterPassedAtSideL1/76p169;MR2/77p97. CousinsPl.J2/85p1157.
—Whip (1215:4) Davies Pl.L1/90 p657 *etSeq.* HarrisonPS2/90 p324.
—BicoudeeBrowneVal.J1/90 p593.
PARACENTESIS VESICÆ (1215:4,1218:1)—
Directions Maund T2/52 p 269. DavySimple Instru.Pl.B1/76 p 203.Thompson3Ways,EnlargedProstate1858,p 182. *Vide*1074:1.Simon
6. L1/52 pp 359,384.CooperT1/52 p 386.
Aspiration (1646:3) Teale L 1/73 pp 202, 468; 1/74 p 794; T 1/72 p 523; 2/76 p 613. Whately R2/72 p 258.CampbellCautionsJ1/80 p 280.
—Supra-Pubic Pasley J 1/80 p 167; L 2/85 pp 32,93;Hague34Days p385;Thistle,6,p715. Fairbanks,Freqt.B1/87 p 308.
—Capillary P 2/84 p 463. Cousins Pl.PS1/88 p 27.
—Fatal Howlett J 1/86 p 290. Treves L 2/80 p 400.

1051.

1.Supra-Pubic Maund T 2/52 p 269; 1/81 p 674. Discuss.Paris R2/58 p 230; Paget2/59 p 327. GasonPM.L2/63 p 418;HulkeCure1/70p548;
2. MR2/70 p 275;L2/75 p 933;Howse2/78 p 623. Marsh17CasesJ1/79 p 46;L1/80 p 750; Neale p 863; Thompson Discuss. 1/79 p 808; Treves BySailorOnSelf2/80 p 400. HopeJ2/82 p 942; LundPlanJ1/85 p1237;L2/85 p93;Treves1/86 p 1161;Wilkinson69Times1/87 p 1183.Shield P1/86 p 416.
—TrocarPearsePls. J 1/83 p 871; 1/85 p 1237; FoulertonGuardedPl.1/90 p 83.
— —DomeFitchPl.J1/87 p 266.
—CanulaTiedInPaget17Yrs.P1/86 p 419.
—*Vide* Post.Catheterism(1214:2).
Sub-PubicVoillemierR2/64 p 194.
—Per Symphysis Pubis Thompson Instrument,EnlargedProstate1858,p89.
PerRectum(891:2)CockDiscuss.T1/52 p 450, Pemberton2/72 p 174.HiltonPlanL2/66 p88; Hill Canula, Trocar 1/61 p 617; Erichsen EmphysemaPM.1/60 pp 89,90.
Thro' Prostate — Tunnelling Harrison J 2/81 p 1010; Cure 1/82 p 498; Hitchins 2/85 p 966;B1/86 p 314.
—AtApexCockR2/66 p 302.
BLADDER—DISTENSION—ACCUMULA-
5. TION OF URINE—
Retention Vice Accumulation (1049:6) PagetT1/58 p 369.
Diagnosis-CasesPageT1/52 p328; 1/61 p 186; Duncan 2/78 p 674. Thompson "Regorgement" L 1/68 p 307; Jaccoud Fr. Ovarian Cyst (1157:5) 2/75 p 539; Lediard 1/78 p 935; MaunderFr.Hydatid(947:4) 1/76 p 306. Hill 12 Pts. Confd.WithMalign. LiverDis. L1/78 p 164;TrevesDuring7Yrs.L1/86 p1161.Lund J1/85 p 1237;WillardExcess.2/85 p1104.
6.Causes—Paralysis Of Bladder (1052:1); Labour(1582:5);DeathFr. Cold Enormous (188:5);Ergotism(325:4).
Causing—Dilat. Ureter (1044:5) Williams L2/87 p1015.
—Dystocia(1569:1).
Treat. Thomson Do Not Empty TooRapidly CautionsL1/68 p 309;1/88 p 347*etSeq.*
—EmptyByManualPress.(1052:2).

1052.

BLADDER—PARALYSIS. *Vide* 1051:5—
1.Lectures Gross M R 2/52 p 82. Thompson Infinitely Rare, Clin. L 1/68 p 307; 2/68 p 69; Jaccoud 2/75 p 539. Hutchinson T 1/79 p 63; CombinedWithIridoplegia1/80 p 114.
Causing—Incontinence (1047:5); Accumulation&Retention(1050:2).
Isolated,Expl.PS1/88 p 62.
Fr.Ac.Carbol.(352:4)P2/85 p 127.
InLocomotorAtaxy(1261:2).
InRetro-VersioUteri(1112:5).
VESICAL PARALYSIS—TREAT. (1051:6)—
2.AvoidCystitis(1213:5).
TyingInCatheter(1048:1).
HydrostaticCatheter(1215:4).
Is Catheter Necessary? Anderson L 1/79 p 336;Thompson2/84 p 2.
Pressure Over Bladder (224:4) Wearne L2/60 p 316;1/89 p 495.
AspirateSupraPubicHarrisonPS2/90 p 325.
Electric(1048:2)WhenHowT2/59 p 388; 2/73 p 356. Donovan J2/85 p 375;SteavensonPlan 2/86 p 1019; PS 1/88 p 62. Tibbits L1/77 p 86; TaylorAfterLabour(1582:6)1/68 p 314.
3.BlisterUmbilicus(1535:5)MR1/64 p 408.
Arnica(396:3)GrossMR2/52 p 83.
Ergot(325:4)T2/75 p 458;1/77 p 219.
—HypodermicSutonB2/78 p xxxii.
FerriSesquichl(294:6)T2/60 p 577.
4.Nicotin(381:3)PavessiT2/53 p 379.
BLADDER—ATONY—
Diagn.Fr.Paral.ThompsonL2/68 p 69.
CasesGouldL1/81 p 414.
SecaleLangenbeck,Hypo.T1/77 p 372.
BLADDER—NEURALGIA. Nerves(1045:2).
NeuralgiaOfUrethra(1171:1)—
Cases Gross MR2/52 p 78. Hutchinson T2/57 p 277;Nature1/79 p 669.
ChronicPerforatingUlcer. *Vide* 1070:2.
VESICAL NEURALGIA—TREATMENT—
ElectricityRec/80 p 407.
Pot.Brom.(266:4)MR2/60 p 280;T1/59 p 494.
6.Ac.Carbon.Inject. (238:6,1068:6) T 1/58 p 275; 2/63 p 423;MR2/66 p 525.
Cubebs(365:6)c.Copaiba(413:5)MR1/62p231.
Quinine(1069:2)SimmonsT1/79 p 218.
InjectEtherT2/84 p 198.
BLADDER—SPASM *Vel*HYPERCINESIS—
Causes Pratt KidneyAbscess(1019:6) L2/79 p 576:Williams2/81 p 589.
—ContractedMeatus(1169:6)Rec/82 p 262.
Treat.MadrasChloralJ2/81 p 617.
—Hyoscyamin(374:4)L2/81 pp 694,994.

1053.

BLADDER—INJURIES—
2.Papers Gross MR 2/52 p 173. Foster L 1/70 pp506,641.Couper,Stab Thro'Buttock T1/79 p 646.

RESTORED Poggi, Plan L2/88 p931: Rec/89 p506.
BLADDER—RUPTURE—
HISTORY Vincent T2/81 pp 415, 491; L2/81 p838.
PREVENTION Rec/85 p 513.
EXPER. Vincent T 2/81 p 491; L 2/81 p 830; Rec/85 p 513.
SITUATIONS Clarke L1/87 p 269; Browne 2/88 p 208.
DIAGN. Stein Rec/82 p 323; PS1/85 p 400.
—DISTEND IF DOUBT. Walsham L2/90 p 231.
CAUSES Rec/85 p 513.
CASES PM. T1/55 p 230: 2/61 p 556; Death 16th
3. Day 2/72 p 352. Page L1/79 p 359; Solly 1/50 p 351 *et Seq*; Macewen, Over Distension When Drunk 2/73 p 448. Williams, 200 Ozs. Withdrawn Fr. Periton. T 2/75 p 494; Ogston 1/77 p 661. Williams, Lived Days No Sympt. L1/77 p 455; Heath, Diagn. Treat. Discuss. 1/79 p 299. Neale T2/81 p 503; Rivington 1/84 p 332; 100, L1/82 p 903 *et Seq*; Smith p 1062; 1/83 p 447: Morris 2/83 p 8 *et Seq*; Rec/84 pp 198, 236. Alexander, Lived 13 Days PS1/85 p 400; Mason 17 Days L1/87 p 173; Brown 2/88 p 208. Thompson Singul. J2/85 p 738.
TWICE Morris L1/87 p 418.
C. ABORTION (1556:4) Gentles J1/83 p 8.
INTRA. PERITON. MacCormack, 2 Cures L 2/86 pp 1118, 1226; 1/88 p 173. Thornton Why Harmless N5/89 p 236.
EXTRA-PERITONEAL, Cure J2/82 p 1298. Fenwick PM. L2/85 p 851; PS2/85 p 608. Bennett Discuss. L1/87 p 418; 1/88 p 173.
ABDOM. FULL OF URINE, NO PERITON. Hamilton J1/83 p 1166.
IN LUNATIC, Inquest L2/81 p 961.
LAPAROTOMY Vincent T 2/81 p 492. Duncan L2/86 p 399; Brown, 2, PM. 1/87 p 791; Teale PM. 1/87 p 1133; Holme Cure 2/87 p 153; Walsham 1/88 p 173; Symonds PM. p 977.
RECOVERY L 2/46 p 112. Walter SECT. ABD. Urine Sponged Out R2/62 p 285; Thorp Treat. 2/68 p 224: Perrin LEG OF CHAIR PROTRUDING THRO' ANUS, CURE IN 14 DAYS. 1/73 p 235. Morris T2/79 p 603, Call, Per Rect. L2/81 p 995; Rivington, 26; 2/82 pp 738; 797; Macdougal, 2, 1/83 pp 269, 447.
—FREE DRAINAGE NECESSARY Sims J 1/82 pp 223, 261; Stokes PM. 1/83 p 565; Jackson L1/83 p 231; Browne 2/83 p 458.
SPONTANEOUS T 2/56 p 598; 2/81 p 105; L 2/81 p 839; Padley 1/82 p 344; 2/86 p 971. McLean J2/82 p 1307.
MED. CYSTOTOMY Harrison L1/84 p 789.
INTRA-URETERINE King L2/81 p 839.
OF NECK *Vel* URETHRA DURING LABOUR (1098:2) R2/68 p 338. *Vide* 1568:2.
BLADDER—GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1641:6): BULLET (1254:5)—
5. CASES Demarquay MR 1/52 p 366; 2/52 p 71. Buren, Cure R2/55 p 199.
CYSTORRAPHY Sims J1/82 p 261. Rec/83 p 181: MacCormack Pls. L1/86 pp 634, 1118.
BLADDER—OPENED IN OVARIOT (1161:6) CASE Neale, Cure T2/68 p 613.
URINARY FISTULÆ. VESICO-INTESTINAL (1055:1); RECTO-VESICAL (1100:2); VES.-VAG. (1612:1); VES.-UTER (1613:1).
LECTURE Thompson L1/68 p 429; J1/84 p 349.
ANTE SCROTAL Lane R2/72 p 256.
PERINEAL Davy J 1/84 p 349; Thompson, New Oper. 1/89 p 294.
SCROTAL BISECT. Davy J1/84 p 349.

1054.

URINE — INFILTRATION — EXTRA-
3. VASATION—
LECTURES Thompson L1/68 p 249; Savory 1/74 p 79. Marsh, Simul. (1078:4) T 2/65 p 363. De Paoli Rec/78 p 192. Harrison Pl. L1/83 p 57; PS2/90 p 28.
IN CHILD (1522:5) Thomas, 3, L 2/86 p 339. Laurence, SPONTANEOUS Æt. 1 Yr. T1/61 p 89; Paget Æt. 3½ Fr. PHYMOSIS 2/52 p 239.
—INTRA-PERITONEAL Taylor (1053:3) L 2/84 p 589.
DIAGN.—FR. GANGRENE (1078:6) L1/86 p 1067.
DANGER DUE TO UREA PS2/90 p 28.
BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES IN—*Vide*
5. IN URINE (1034:1); URETHRA (1170:1)—
PAPER Rec/84 p 328.
BLOOD (150:3) Bourdillat Diagn. Treat. R 1/71 p 243. Lucas L 1/84 p 744; Gramshaw 2/86 p 394. Wile J 2/86 p 910; Browne, Treat. 1/90 p 594.
—FR. ABSCESS OPEN. ART. Spanton L2/90 p 117.
—RETENTION FR. (1049:2) Gramshaw L 2/86 p 394.
—FROM ANEURISM BURSTING (733:6).
—TR. HAMAMELIS (153:6) J2/85 p 830.
—INJECT PEPSINE Wile J 2/86 p 910.
—SUPRA PUBIC CYSTOT. Spanton L2/90 p 177.
SWALLOWED & FORMING CALCULI (1057:1).
WORM-LIKE BODIES J1/81 pp 235, 303.
ENTOZOA (1024:4, 1070:4) Farre, DIPLOSOMA CRENATA R1/60 p 129.
—INSERTED BY GIRL J1/90 p 795.
ASCARIS (936:3) Simul. CALCULUS (1057:3) Amer. J No. 39/37 p 59; L2/67 p 507.
STRONGYLUS GIGAS Cannon L1/87 p 264.
FOOD (1034:1). FŒTAL BONES (1163:2).
BONE, NECROSED (1060:4, 1707:3) DIS. PELVIS.
BULLET (1053:5) J1/79 p 389.

1055.

1. FÆCES—AIR—*Vel* VES. INTEST. FIST. (898:3) Morgan MR 1/66 p 377; Bryant 1/69 p 190; T 1/68 p 159; 1/72 p 677; Bainbridge 1/63 pp 28, 397; 1/66 p 401. Moore L1/64 p 373; 1/61 pp 361, 411. Ord J 2/78 p 348. Duncan, Clin. T 1/79 p 391. Williams, Diagn. L 2/81 p 588' Harrison, NON MALIGN. 2/90 p 1272; Rabbit Bone 2/83 p 863; J2/84 p 1108 *et Seq*; Cripps 1/88 p 1116. Croft L1/85 p 1164; 2/88 p 619. Page, For 54 Yrs. p 875.
—TO OPER. Open Bladder, Patient Inverted Pl. J2/89 p 872.
FÆCAL CALCULUS (1057:2).
PORTIONS OF KIDNEY (1020:2).
3. HAIR TRICHIASIS Hall, GROWING INSIDE, Removal L2/60 p 461; O'Niell 2/89 p 538. Sewell

PassedWithUrine(1034:2) MR 2/74 p 234. LiteratureJ2/83 p 952;Rec/85 p 148.
—CalculiDevelopedUponJ2/90 p 556.
WatchChainL2/72 p 766.
Pencil Case Harrison, Ext. By Lithotrite L2/77 p 202.
TobaccoPipeSmith,Ext.ByLithotrite L1/64 p 350;RoseDo.1/79 p 84.
ParaffinCandleBrowneJ1/88 p 1382.
Knife 2½Yrs.Oper.Rec/89 p 455.
Instruments, Broken In T 2/56 p 212; 2/61 p 36;L1/79 p580;Fergusson2/63p215;Fowler, Catheter 1/87 p 121. 391 Bodies In, Treat. MR2/57 p 264.
5. Treatment Civiale MR 2/60 p 550; Bougie, PassedSpontan.R1/62 p173.Jeffreason,Diff. L1/72 p 252.
—InstrumentsToExtractNelatonPl.T 1/62 p 676;2/67 p 47; 2/62 p 37; Napier1/73 p 622; 2/73 p 633.
—SuctionHarrisonPl.L2/87 p 855.
—Extract. By Catheter Only Walker Expl. J1/80 p 279.

1056.

FEMALE BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES
1. IN.Dis.OfFemaleBladder(1066:4).—
Air(257:3)DuncanT2/78 p 674.
HairPinsMather,Plan Pl.T2/62 p 37. Hilton L1/63 p 235.HawkinsT2/65 p 284;J1/88p663.
Fœtus(1553:4).
Calculus(1063:2).
HandleOfTooth-BrushL1/74 p 127.
2. BoneNail-CleanerL1/68 p 311.
WaxCandleL2/73 p 269.
FEMALE URETHRA—DILATATE (1098:1)
3. PapersHumphreysL2/64 p 114; Rapid B1/76 p 225. Hawkins T 2/65 p 284; Hussey,3, 2/79 p 662.
Value Simon, How Explore Bladder & Even Ureters P2/78 p 131; MR1/76 p 227; ToExpl.Uterus(1111:4)p462.Edis,Dangers L 2/75 p 909. *Vide* Enur. (1049:3) Cystitis (1068:4).

1057.

VESICAL CALCULAS. Renal Calc. (1021:5)
1. LecturesReesMR2/56 p 390; Thompson 1/77 p 371;L1/68 p 521; Forster,More Than 1,000 VeryLittle Inconven. 2/74 p 515;Thompson, 500,1/78 p 385.OrdJ2/78 p 347.
WhenToBeCalledAStoneThompson J1/88 p 342;2/88 p 12*et Seq.* OwenL1/90 pp 285,372 *etSeq.*
PreventiveSaltPlowrightT2/85 p 491.
—Cider(410:5)J1/84 p 281;L2/86 p 437.
Nuclei-Bone(1054:5,1057:2,1060:4,1707:3).
—PreviouslySwallowed—CigarHolder, SlatePencil,Needle(852:1)?
Causes Quekett T 2/51 p 553; 1/52 pp 47,272. PlowrightL2/86 p 434.
2.—Geography(557:2)OwenJ1/88 p115. PlowrightT2/85 p 491.MapsL2/86 p 434.
—Influ.OfRainfall(227:5)L2/86 p 437.
—InNorfolk & Suffolk Cadge L2/74 p 231; GarrodL1/83 p 669.
—InFinlandRareT1/77 p 129.
—Infl.OfSeasonPlowright T 2/85 p 144; Of Locality p491;J2/85 p 863.
—Position In Micturition Barnes J 1/83 p 1281;Nicholson?2/83 p 13.
—Splen. Hypert. (988:5) Williams, Danger L2/88 p 1010.
—Distoma(934:2).Ataxie(1261:2).
—Piece Of Necrosed Bone Wilkes L 1/77 p 388.SimpsonJ2/80 p 345.
—Fæcal(1055:1)WilliamsL2/81 p 588.
Formation Osborne, As With Marble In Kettle T 2/60 p 608; Carter, Microscop. Struct.Format.2/73 p 241. Ord,Exper.L1/75 p 373; B2/77 p 219; L1/80 p 335; Garrod,New Theory1/83 p 580.
—TunnelledParkerJ2/82 p 132.
—AfterSpineInjurySmithL1/82 p 733.
—InfluenceOf—ColloidsOrdL1/80 p 335. DickinsonJ1/85 p 793.
— —Diet(1058:6)GarrodL1/83 p 581.
AnalysisBrown,ReadyR2/70 p 180.
—CarbonateLime(1031:6).
IridescentShattuckL2/85 p 950.
RelapseWilliams (1060:3)J2/85 p 911;L1/78 p713;Harrison2/88 p564.
TestsRalfeL2/83 p 820.
Size Brown, 20 oz. Langenbeck, 21 oz. J 1/79 p 713; Hodgen, 22 oz.1/80 p 491; Spanton,8½ oz.1/85 p 227.Ling,11 Drs.Æt.6,L2/80 p 720. Bigelow,12 oz.T2/80 p 588;Cayley,25 oz.1/84 p405;Kingston, 5½ oz.1/85 p 425. Thompson, 14 oz. L 1/85 p 814; Rivington, 25 oz. p 959; Table 2/85 p 104; Humphrys, 33 oz. p 146; Hunter,25 oz.1/86 p 132; Smith 2/86 pp 244, 303;Barton,21 oz.1/90 p 978.
Cases Teevan. Æt.88, L 2/79 p 611; Filling SpaceBetweenPubis&Anus1/82 p 378.
—InAHermaphroditeMoriarityJ2/79 p936.
—Acid.Uric. Et.Amm.UrasManbyL2/85p11
Spontan.Evolut.Curran,2,J1/86 p 432.
—Disintegrat. Ord L1/81 p 784; 1/87 p 173; Fenwick,Browne1/90 p 854.
BladderPerforatedByInAFallHarrison, Pl.PS2/90 p 27.
VESICAL CALCULUS—DIAGNOSIS—
3. LecturesThompsonL1/68 p 521;Teevan1/76 p633; J 2/78 p 974. Burning Pain In Sole (1738:5) T2/75 p358; Diff.2/60 p 589; Cooper, Unusual,NoStone2/52 p 564;Sympt.ButNo Stone2/75 p358.Paget.Oper.NoStoneR1/62
4. p 171. Teevan,Do.Reasons Of Fallacy L1/76 p 635.
EarlyHarrisonPS2/90 p 151.
No Stone Felt Found In Dressing Colson J2/83 p 937.
StoneLeftCadgeJ1/86 p 1205.
LatentFenwickJ1/85 p 1046;L2/86 p 246.
Simul.ByLumbricus(1054:5).
Simul.ByRenalCancer(1023:3).
JumpOffChairCooperL1/81 p 418.
InChild(1522:5)Paget, Simul.ByVesicalDis. T1/58 p 368; By Phymosis (1166:2) MR 2/52

p 265. Forster, By Adherent Prepuce (1165:3)L2/72 p593;Smith1/82 p266.Morgan T2/85 p 104. Æt.1 Mth. Rec/82 p 287; Todd, Æt.16Mths./89 p 486.Æt.3Yrs.PS1/89p369.
—Rectal Exam. T1/82 p 366; J1/83 p 1225 *et Seq*;2/83 p 13;Smith p116;Lucas p 1126.
—Invert c.BimanualExam.PS2/90 p 602.
Paralysis(1276:5)Fr.Irritation.
InFemales(1063:1).
Sound To Detect (1111:5, 1215:6) Napier, PolishedLeadT2/73p633.Duncan,Smoked J2/81 p 783; Teevan,Pl.Var.2/78 p 947;L1/76 p633;2/80 p 162.
—Mercier'sBest,PlanJ2/78 p 948.
—Microphone As Aid (605:1) Thompson L1/78 p 826.
—Add Tube To Ear, Lithophone Davidson L1/82 p 1071,P1/84 p 127.BrowneL2/82 p 38; Ogston,Pl.2/83 p 770.
—How Pass If ImpassableTeevan,Pl.L1/79 p 115.
—ErrorsHarrison,HowAvoid L2/86 p 1067; Browne 1/89 p 633. Fenwick, Expl. Plan PS2/90 p 301.

CALCULUS—ENCYSTED—SACCULATED

5.PaperClarkePls.N1/88 p 317.
To Search — Lengthen Finger Otis, Pl. Rec/82 p 298.
Electroscope(1218:5)Fenwick,PlanPS 2/90 p 301.
CauseThompsonL 1/84 p 253;McCrayth 1/80 p 228;T1/80 p 90;2/72 p 33.
Discuss.WhetherEverNearNeck Of Bladder T 1/61 p 320. Thompson, Case In Point L2/74 p 150.
CasesT1/53p139.DittelJ1/80p982. Innes,105, Discov.PM.L2/82 p 934;Fenwick 2/88 p 965; Browne,2,1/90 p243.Annandale,Pecul.J2/83 p 1122.
—InFemale(1063:2).

6.WhyOper.FatalCadgeL1/84 p 7.
AdherentPemberton T 2/61 p 618.Harrison, Scoop,Pl.PS2/87 p 47.
SpontaneousFracture(1057:2)Ord,Discuss. L2/76p895;Jones1/86p156.SouthamMR2/68 p 423.OrdJ2/78 p 347;L1/81 p 784.

1058.

VESICAL CALCULUS—TREATMENT—

3.StatisticsThompsonL2/84 p 95. Freyer, 100 Consecut.CuredJ2/87 p 1373.
ExpelledThro'-Perin.MR1/70 p 268.
—Urachus(1045:4)PagetMR1/51 p 385.
HowAssistExpulsion Posture T 1/80 p 214. Watson,IfSmallB1/77 p 281.
—SelfRemoval,Murphy,43ExtractedByAn ExhausterJ2/85 p 249.
— —Curran,ByFilingJ2/85 p 679.
Preventive Thompson L 1/72 p 35; MR 1/77 p 372.
—Baths,PlowrightL2/86 p 437.
ModernTreat.MR1/75 p 75.
MedicalThompsonL1/73p478;MR1/77 p372. HarcourtUricAcidT2/69 p 482;LithicAcid (1031:2).
Surgical, Select. Teevan L 1/78 p 498. Thompson J 2/81 p 481; Cadge 2/86 p 6.Andrews,ComparedRec/89 p 507.
CarlsbadSaltsGarrod,Why?L1/83 p 669.

4.Solvents, *Vel* Lithotripsy, Litholysis (1031:3)ThompsonL1/73 p 476; R 2/60 p 236; MR1/77p373.RobertsT2/62p527;L1/65 p366; RidgeRadish Seeds 1/73 p 393; Garrod 1/83 p 670; Broadbent, 2, p 909; Ralfe1/87 p 626. Dickinson?J1/85 p 793.
—Distilled Water Murray Soft Water T2/74pp439,469;P1/85p143;L1/83 p 670;1/87 p 626.
—Piché (1069:1) L 2/86 p 194; Fenwick 2/87 p 605.HarrisonPS2/90 p 29.
—Antipyrin(400:5)P1/89 p 292.
—Cow'sUrine(1031:3).
—Magnesiæ Boroncitrate T 2/79 p 616. HarrisonPS2/90 p 29.
—InstrumentToHold & Dissolve Duncan, Pl.B2/77 p 227.

6.Electricity(194:4)JonesT 1/53 p 26;Althaus 2/62 p 272;MR 1/53 p 567.Thompson,Contra L1/73 p 479.
Position(223:3)ToRelievePainR1/63 p 192. *Vide*1058:2.
Milk(1067:6)JohnsonL2/76 p 488.
When Complicated With Renal Dis. (1005:5)ThompsonR1/73 p 237.
Diet(1057:2)GarrodL1/83 p 669.

1059.

LITHOTOMY—

1.NomenclatureBrowneL2/90 p 843.
ClinicalsMR2/50 p 32.Fergusson L 1/70 p 1; Thompson,Pl.1/62p167*et Seq*;1/68 p 708;1/63 p 91; MR 1/72 p 395; Choice Of Oper.At All Ages 2/71 p 115.Syme CauseOfSuccess1/55 p505;Humphry1/72 p 747.ClarkT2/61 p 471. TeevanMR1/67 p 207.GoodhartBladder 11 Yrs. After L 1/76 p 605;Thompson 2/84 p 49; Harrison 1/88 p 210. Williams, Twice J 2/85 p911;Cadge1/86 p1149*et Seq*;Keelan,Pls.2/87 p 822.
InPresentCenturyL2/84 p 49.
Statistics R2/58 p 237;T1/59 p 32;2/59 pp 13,
4. 184; Bryant, 230, Anal. Discuss. 1/62 p 464 ; Teale2/59 p571.Heath,RiskInProportionTo WeightB1/77p280.ThompsonL2/84p95; 964, 1/90 p 599;PS1/87 p 567.
—ComparedWithLithotrity(1064:5) CoulsonT1/57 p 343.Gant L1/87 p 1220;Harrison 1/88 p 210.AndrewsRec/89 p 507.
ErrorsInDiagn.&c.(1057:4).

6.DeathThompson,CausesMR2/64 p140;L1/62 p 245;J1/86 p 1207.Buchanan,ToAvoidT1/60 p 311*et Seq*.
Orchitis(1120:2)GardnerT2/71 p 126.
Sterility (1088:3) Following, Teevan L 1/74 p 730;Jackson?2/86 p 376.
Infiltration Fergusson, Rare L 1/70 p 1. JaescheEtiologyMR1/76 p 221.
Hæmorrhage Hilton, Tampon, Pl. T 1/55 p490.Browne,Pl.L2/77p389.Maunder,Value OfBrowne'sJ2/78 p 140;Cadge1/86 p 1205.

—InSplen.Hypert.(1057:2).
—ToArrest,Keelan,Pl.J2/87 p 826.
Milk(1067:5)Previous, Subsequent, Johnson L2/76 p 488.

1060.

2.HowSecurePatientMR2/63 p 547. McBride Pl.L2/87p765.KellyPl.PS2/87 p 101.
TableWilePls.J1/89 p 1176.
Staff To Dilate Prost. Ureth. Wood Pl. T2/60 p 610;Pl.L2/84 p 868.
KnifeBoydPl.L2/84 p 868.
Forceps Teeven L1/72 p 679; Watson, How Move,ToSeizeStone p 606;Macleod1/77p603.
LandingNetDavyB2/74 p 277.
New Tube Hutchinson, Sponge Through WholeLengthL1/67 p 42.
3.InPhthis.(1630:3)MarshallT1/68 p 634.
InVesicalCatarrh(1068:4)Curative.
Cases(1057:3)KingPecul.R1/65 p187.RivingtonL1/85 pp 884,930.
—CombinedWithLithotrity(1064:5).
—Air Drawn Into Rectum During Anæsthesia,AgnewL1/82 p 159.
—Recurring (1057:2,1064:4) Harrison Lect. J1/86 p 285;Day,45,p 286;Cadge p1207.Pusey In10Mths.L1/90 p 597.
—VariousSympts.Foll.J1/86 p 1206.
PusFr.UmbilicusFollow.(1535:5).
WashingOutBladder(1068:4).
Wound Re-opening Ogle, After 40Yrs.T1/81 p 526.
4.Urethra Abnormal (1169:3) Thompson, Causes Diff. In Rickets T 2/63 p 599.Riberi, DeathMR2/52 p 444.
BonyNuclei(1054:5)Thompson L 1/66 p 228; 1/72 p 851.
5.Prostrate, Free Division (1075:1) Syme L1/55 p 505; Thompson, Danger Slight 1/62 p 245; Fergusson 1/70 p 1. Buchanan T 1/60 p365;TeevenPM.After2/74 p 335.
—Part Removed (1074:1) Thompson T 1/62 p 573.FergussonL1/70 p 1;Bryant1/78 p 201; J1/78 p 857;Williams p 857;2/85 p 912.
Rough & Ready By Native Indian Doctors Wright L1/77 p 222. Curran Pls."CuttingOn TheGripe"PS1/87 pp 592,631;J2/87 p 826.
NewMethodJordanPl.J1/80 pp 115,204.
6.—InChild(1061:3)AnnandaleJ1/86 p 8.

1061.

2.Median Allarton MR1/55 p 473; Not Sup. To Lat. 2/64 p 139. Erichsen, Pro, Con. L 2/59 p 607; Hutchinson c. Bilat. Sect. Of Prostate Pl. 1/68 p 391. Bowman Dilator T2/59 pp 614,640; TealeInstru. pp 571,663;Thompson,Do. p 639;CrowtherL2/67p126;2/73p624; Harrison,Val.1/87 p 1222.
3.
—In Child (1522:5) *Vide* 1060:6,1061:6.Teale T2/59 p 571; Critchett, The Oper.AtLond.H. 1/60 p 11; Fergusson Lat. Best 1/61 p 524; Pecul.OfOper.L1/70 p 1;Thompson,CauseOf Death1/62p246.HeathPlanJ1/80 p 204.
—ComparedWithLithotrity(1065:1).
5.Lateral Teale,ComparedWithMedianT2/59 p571;Buchanan,Homicidal, Never DoIt1/60 p 364;Gutteridge,Modific.2/73 p 548;Coulson Pl. 2/52 p 296.Barker 2177 Grs. Pyæmia25th Day L2/76 p 855; Morris3120Grs.Cure p 855; Harrison1/88 p 210.
—ThumbNailBarker,UseOfL1/86 p 131.
6.—In Child (1061:3, 1062:3) Norgate, Rules MR1/67 p 465. Fergusson, Best T 1/61 p 524; 2/64 p 4.Adams L 1/59 p 77; Oper.NoStone, AbscessT1/63 p 506. Cousins, Long-Beaked StaffPl.J1/81 p154;2/82p668.Reeves,3,L2/81 p 939;MorganBest2/90 p 1217.
—LithotrityCompared(1065:1).
—Are Sem. Ducts Injured (1059:6) Parker L1/86 p 807.

1062.

2.Rectangular Buchanan, Bad Name T 1/60 pp364,311;*et Seq*.Hutchinson Pl.L1/68 p391; Watson1/72 p605;Macleod1/77p601;Creaghe 1/79 p 402.
—Staff Pl. T2/62 p 666. Teeven L 1/72 p 679; MacleodPl.1/77 p 601.
3.Supra - Pubic *Vel* Hypo - Gastric (1070:4) L2/58 pp 402,663;Rec/81 p 201.HewittR2/60 p 234.Gamgee,ChildL2/73 p806;Hutchinson 2/78 p 549; M. Hall's Plan 2/58 pp 642, 663; Peterson 1/81 p 344. Fowler J 2/78 p 369; Lister, 2, 1/81 p 402;Pye2/86 p 618;Southam, Plan p 716. Jackson, 4, pp 759, 815; Mac Cormac Pls. 1/87 pp 557, 607; Dulles, 478, Rec /81 p 225; /82 p 18; PS 1/83 p 186; 2/83 pp 50, 464. Thompson J 2/86 p 615; 2/89 p 1; L 2/84 p 629; 2/85 p 1031: Pls. 1/86 pp 6, 129; Wright p 87;Discuss. p 637 *et Seq*; Morrison, 23ozs. p 817; Smith, 24½ozs. 2/86 pp 244,303, 376; Croft 1/87 p 265; Whitehead, 3, p 1224; Marks2/88 p 21.Ed.N2/88 p 154.
—HistoryCadge J1/86 p 1208;2/86 p 1.Dulles L2/87 p 1104.
—PositionInvertedPl.J2/89 p 872.
—DistendRectumGarsonJ2/82 p578;Cadge? 1/86 p 1209; Pls.Pro.Con.1/87 p 553. ThompsonL2/84 p 629; 4,Pl.2/85 pp 103,145; Rec/86 p 25.
— —Dangers Verneuil L 1/86 p 802; Hume 1/88 p 519.
—InciseTransverseB1/89 p 102.
—SeparatorThompsonJ2/87 p 94.
—SpeculumWatsonL2/90 p 809.
—TrocarFoulertonPl.L2/89 p 174.
—DrainageFenwickPl.N2/88 p 2.
—Suture Bladder Pilcher L 1/86 p 171; Parker2/86 p 9;Bond1/87 p 267;Pls.1/89p260; Croft2/88 p1174;Anderson1/90 p898.Robson, 10, J 2/90 p 841;WatsonRec/88 p 16;/89 p 234.
— —NoSutureThomson?L2/90 p 874.
—FailureL1/86 p 221.
—InChild(1061:3)AnnandaleJ1/86 p8;Cadge p 1208;New2/86 p 676.ParkerL2/86 p 9; Mac Cormac p 582; Pollard 2/89 p 903; May 2/90 p 1216;RingerPl. p 1262.
—InVesicalDiseaseEdwardsT1/85 p 705.
— — Tumours (1070:4); Prostatectomy

(1074:1); Vesico Vagin. Fist. (1612:1); To Drain Bladder (1215:5).
Rectal Nelaton MR 2/56 p 312. Teevan L1/79 p 228.
4. Recto-Urethral Lloyd T2/53 p 138. Lane 1/64 p 151.
Celsus Fergusson, Modified L2/67 p 42; 1/68 p 1; Erichsen 1/68 p 40.
Corradi's Fayrer T2/72 p 429.
Wilson's T1/83 p 472.

1063.

CALCULUS—IN FEMALES—
1. Clinicals Heath L 2/82 p 1067; T 1/74 p 391; Fergusson 2/54 p 103; Pick, Results 1/84 p 487. Kidd B2/84 p 351. Cadge J1/86 p 1208.
Exam. Of Bladder (1066:5) Heath T1/74 p 391. Simon (1056:3). Lund Fallacy With Hollow Catheter J1/85 p 1238.
Statistics Williams L2/85 p 848; J2/86 p 117.
2. Cases Humphry, 27oz. T 2/64 pp 87, 114; Resumé 2/59 p 82; 2/74 p 675; R2/68 p 228. Lunn, Æt. 3½ L1/84 p 385. Garden T 1/80 pp 449; Lucas, Æt. 10, 2/85 p 633.
—Encysted (1046:2) Cadge L1/84 pp 6, 91, 138; Thompson p 253; Williams 1/86 p 736.
Retarding Labour (1569:1).
Simul. Cancer Ut. (1127:2) R1/58 p 339.
CALCULUS—IN FEMALES—TREAT.—
3. Paper Pick T1/84 p 468.
Spontaneous Expulsion T2/61 p 196; 3 ij. In Weight R2/63 p 291.
Dilate Urethra (1056:2) T2/52 p 66; 1/64 p 523;
4. 2/54 p 110; 2/59 pp 572, 615; L1/60 p 371; 2/66 p 280. Wells, Fluid Pressure Pl. T2/58 p 84. Simon MR 1/76 p 227; Warren, Contra 1/77 p 219.
Urethrotomy Rec/84 p 151.
LITHOTOMY—IN FEMALES—
5. Papers Heath T 1/74 p 391; MR 1/57 p 158. Buchanan, Lateral T1/62 p 453.
Labial Beaumont J2/84 p 654.
Vaginal Lane L1/63 pp 34, 57; 2/62 p 370 *et Seq*. Fergusson, New R2/62 p 282; Nelson 1/63 p 192. Aveling, 35, L 1/63 p 119. Hosmer, Æt. 80, Rec /78 p 25; Reyburn /90 p 435. Warren MR 1/77 p 218. Pick T 1/84 p 468. Williams L2/85 p 848.
Supra-Pubic Tait PS1/84 p 558.
American Drill As Aid Rec/79 p 406.
Cases, Various T2/54 pp 103, 110, 113; 2/61 p 471; 2/52 p 66; 2/59 p 82; L2/70 p 853.
—In Child *Vide* 1063:1.
—During Pregnancy Jacobson L1/89 p 628.

1064.

LITHOTRITY—
3. Lectures Civiale MR1/48 p 99. Coulson L1/60 p 29 *et Seq*; Thompson 1/62 p 269 *et Seq*; 1/68 p 611; 2/67 pp 511, 549; 1/70 p 805; 1/64 p 209 *et Seq*; MR 1/72 p 395; 1/77 p 373; Choice Of Oper. At All Ages L2/71 p 115; Failure Of Oper. 2/73 p 867; Important Pts. 1/76 p 39; How Prevent Cysto-Phosph. Dep. 1/78 p 159. Brodie
4. T1/55 p 319; Fenwick 1/54 pp 616, 641; Fergusson 2/64 p 2. Cadge J2/86 p 2.
Nomenclature Browne L2/89 p 843.
Three Epochs Ed. L1/90 p 812.
Perineal Dolbeau Ewart L2/74 p 548.
Lithotomy c. Lithotrity Macnamara L1/78 p 949; Gouley 2/78 pp 65, 550.
In Renal Dis. Thompson L1/73 p 331.
Lithotrites Ashton L2/64 p 43; Teevan 1/72 p 679; New Pl. 2/74 p 618; 2/80 p 164. Coulson
5. Prostate Enlarg. R 2/58 p 241. Fergusson Forceps Pl. L1/63 p 331; Manby Pl. 2/86 p 77. Thompson Pl. J 2/79 p 161; Fayrer Pl. 2/87 p 1375.
—Catheter Form Bower Pl. J1/81 p 125.
Supra-Pubic Godson L1/80 p 938.
Aspirators To Remove Debris *Vide* 1065:3. Thompson Pl. L 1/79 p 146; Improv. Rec/79 p 471. Clover's Bottle, Hill Improv. L1/80 p 124; Best 1/83 p 60; Mercier Pl. 2/80 p 162; Thompson Var. Pl. 1/82 p 1; Improv. 1/84 p 653; Pl. J1/87 p 287; Keegan Pl. p 1339.
Dilator For Neck Of Bladder Demarquay Pl. J2/79 p 387.
—Bladder Ruptured (1053:2) L1/87 p 269.
Compared With Litht tomy (1059:4).
Statistics (1059:3) T 1/57 p 344; 1/59 p 59.
6. Thompson L 2/67 pp 511, 549; 1/70 p 805; 2/84 p 95; 1/90 p 599; 51 In Elderly Patients 2/75 p 3; Napoleon's Case 1/73 p 58 *et Seq*; 2/73 p 624; Buchanan, 95 Yrs. In Glasgow 1/80 pp 520, 556.
—Mortality, Cadge, Tables J2/86 p 4.
Dangers As In Catheterism (1214:3) Smith T 2/71 p 661. Coulson Lithotrite Breaking L2/80 p 853.
Milk Diet Previous & Subsequent (1059:5).
Recurrence (1060:3) Cadge J2/86 p 5. Harrison L2/88 p 564.
Cocaine (1066:2) L 1/85 p 1007; Fenwick, May Fail p 1148. J1/87 p 589.

1065.

1. In Child Compared With Lithot. (1061:6) MR 1/61 p 261. Thompson L 2/71 p 115; 1/71 p 854; MR 2/62 p 545; 1/63 p 341. Keegan, 42, J1/86 p 87; Cadge 2/86 p 3; Walsham 2/87 p 819; L1/86 p 740. Morgan Æt. 3½, 2/87 p 810; Harrison 1/88 p 211; Clutton Æt. 3 p 1192; Pollard 2/89 p 903; Southam 1/90 p 347.
3. Suction *v*. Lithotrity Napier Pl. T1/73 p 622; 2/73 p 663.
LITHOLAPAXY—RAPID LITHOTRITY—
Papers Bigelow J 2/78 p 171; Pl. p 666; Clover p 750; Rec /78 p 529; /79 p 204; L 2/78 p 615; Pls. 2/81 pp 533, 577; L1/79 p 693; Thompson pp 145, 245, 755; 1/80 p 79; 1/82 p 1 *et Seq*; Smith 1/80 p 44; 13, Pl. J 2/79 p 161; 48, J2/80 p 913; Cadge Discuss. p 345; 2/86 p 5; L 1/77 p 471. Keyes ½oz. Stone Removed In ¾ Hr. J2/78 p 849. Ed. L1/79 pp 197, 245; Teevan Æt. 88, 2/79 p 611; 2/80 p 163; 3, 1/81 p 129. Weir Rec /80 p 85. Browne 1¾ oz. L1/80 p 909; Blanc In Bombay 1/82 p 857; Browne, 5, 2¾ & 3¾ ozs. 1/90 p 399. Harrison 2oz. J2/82 p 669.
Nomenclature Brown L2/90 p 843.

Evacuator (1064:5) Bigelow L 1/82 p 963; Improv. 1/83 pp 6, 52; Thompson? p 119; Pl. Rec/83 p 346. Morgan Pl. L 2/82 p 349; Olio, Perfect, Pl. 2/89 p 420; Pl. 2/90 p 24. Power Pl. J1/83 p 419; 2/86 p 928.
—Straight Tube Keyes Pl. L1/83 p 633.
In Stricture Browne, 2, L2/83 p 810.
Statistics Freyer, 111, L1/85 pp 375, 421, 467; J 2/89 p 811. Andrew Compared Rec/89 p 507.
Cucaine (1066:2) J2/85 p 26.
In Boys Supra, Keegan, 54, L 2/86 pp 1069, 1122; Tables 2/90 p 715; Morgan p 1217; Walsham 1/89 p 1136; Manby 2/89 p 1004 *et Seq*; Tables J2/87 p 819.
Perineal, Harrison L2/88 p 564.

1066.

BLADDER—DISEASES. Genito-Urinary
1. Dis. (1094:2). Meatus Urin. (1098:1)—
Papers MR 2/52 p 71. Coulson L 2/81 p 713; Thompson Aids To Diagn. 2/75 p 793. Gant MR2/77 p 149.
How Examine Duncan T2/78 p 675.
—Endoscope (1218:5) B. Clarke Pls. J 2/90 p 873; Fenwick Pl. p 894.
Impaired Functions Thompson L2/84 p 1.
Causing—Paraplegia (1266:3).
VESICAL DIS.—GENR. TREATMENT—
2. Obscure Whitehead L2/83 p 674.
Pareira (465:3) Wells T2/57 p 497.
—Substitute- Palmetto Harrison PS 2/90 p 29.
Cocaine (455:5) Bellamy L1/85 pp 315, 1007.
Codeia (464:1) Pollock J1/84 p 802.
Quinine (1068:6).
Maize Stigmata (321:1) P2/79 p 281; 1/80 p 452; Rec/81 p 12; L2/85 p 798.
Secale (326:2) Bolton L2/78 p 580.
Cubebs (365:5) c. Copaiva (413:5) Caudmont MR1/62 p 231.
Terebene (350:6) Murrell J1/86 p 392.
Atropine (377:4) T2/61 p 618.
Triticum Repens (322:6) Thompson L 2/61 p 345. *Vide* 1069:1.
3. Cantharides (484:2) T1/57 p 319.
Vesical Pessaries (1136:5) Harrison Instr. L1/78 p 197.
Urethrotomy (1215:4) Thompson c. Digital Exam. L1/82 p 724; 1/83 pp 144, 181 Pls. 225; 2/83 p 794 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 1107; Smith Clin. 2/86 p 385. Browne J1/87 pp 204, 555. Morris T2/83 p 89.
—In Cancer (1071:3).
Cystotomy (1068:4) Teevan L 1/79 p 478. Ed. T1/82 p 610. Pollard L2/83 p 582 *et Seq*; 25, p 675; Rawdon 1/84 p 15. Edwards T1/85 p 706.
—Supra-Pubic (1062:3) Edwards T1/85 p 706. Anderson L1/89 p 88.
—To Retain Drain Tube L2/84 p 48.
Catheterism (1213:5) Thompson L2/84 p 2.
Electric Steavenson Plan J2/86 p 1019; Clarke p 1021 Where Apply PS1/88 p 62.
VESICAL DIS.—IN CHILD (1522:5)—
4. Lecture Paget T1/58 p 358.
Simulated By Phymosis (1166:2).
Simulating Calculus (1057:4).
VESICAL DISEASES—IN FEMALES—
Lectures Hicks L2/67 p 449 *et Seq*; T2/78 pp 564, 673; Goodall 1/79 p 460.
5. How Examine Bladder (1063:1).
Catheterism Painless Cocaine (1213:5).
Sympathy With Uterus (1111:6) Montgomery R1/58 p 307. Barnes L1/75 pp 5, 187, 640. Duncan T2/78 p 564.
Foreign Bodies In (1056:1). Cancer (1071:1).
6. Cystitis (1067:1). Dilate Neck (1068:4); Incontinence (1049:1).
Fungosities Attlee J1/82 p 729.
Tumours, Supra Pubic Oper. L2/87 p 1111.

1067.

CYSTITIS. Pus In Urine (1021:3)—
1. Lectures MR2/52 p 74. Thompson L1/68 p 775.
In Females (1068:2). Hicks L2/67 p 479. Duncan T2/78 p 673. Gardner B2/84 p 352. Madden PS2/86 p 520; 2/90 p 6. Rapid Cure J1/89 p 467.
c. Albumin. Barling, 2, L2/87 p 366.
Diagnosis Inman Fr. Muscular Pains (110:5) MR1/58 p 330.
—Of Neck Of Bladder, 3 Var. Rec/79 p 184.
2. Exfoliation Of M.M. After Lab. (1582:6) Discuss. T2/63 pp 522, 678; Wells Entire 2/61
3. p 621; 1/62 p 176; Barnes 1/61 p 186; 1/62 p 90; 2/62 p 104; L1/75 p 6; Lucas 2/82 p 807; J1/90 p 1087. Martyn T2/63 p 290; Goodell 1/79 p 460. Whitehead MR1/72 p 241.
—In Man Knox Liston T2/62 p 104. Thompson L2/83 p 1009.
Fundus Sloughing Clarke L1/88 p 976.
Supra-Pubic Abscess Paget L 1/87 p 1033. Atkins PS1/87 p 218.
CYSTITIS—CAUSES—
4. Quina (401:6). Blisters (165:5) Gout (1468:4).
Retention—Decomp. Urine (1050:2) Savory Relat. L2/82 p 613.
Gonorrhœa (1173:3) L2/55 p 600; Rec/22 p 504.
—Hydrarg Bichl. Inject L2/86 p 367.
Labour (1067:2) T1/62 p 90; R2/68 p 337.
5. Contracted Meatus (1169:6) Jordan L 1/76 p 169. Otis Rec/82 p 262.
Foul Instruments (1213:5) Thompson J1/79 p 694.
CYSTITIS—TREATMENT *Vide* 1028:5.
Lecture Wells T2/57 p 497; 1/81 p 549. Gardner PS2/84 p 355; Harrison 2/90 p 28.
Of Women (1067:1) Madden PS2/90 p 6.
Collinsonia (1094:4) Specif. J2/87 p 713. Olive L1/88 p 868.
Triticum Repens (322:6) Thompson L 2/61 p 345. *Vide* 1069:1.
Uvæ Ursi c. Soda Carb. Woodbury Specif. Rec/90 p 54.
Saccharin (1028:5) Smith J2/89 p 1235; 1/90 p 91
Salol (354:5) Magic PS2/90 pp 118, 192.
Spruce Fir (358:2) Acton L2/55 p 600.
Ac. Borac. (1068:9) Perez ℈ss Doses Specif. L2/84 p 133; Neale 2/86 p 906.
Ac. Salicyl. Specific (359:2) Rec/83 p 488.
Ac. Benzoic. (393:5) Thompson MR1/58 p 388;

T1/74p163;1/81p549; Specif.Rec/82p94. *Vide* AMMONIACAL URINE(1028:5).
MILK DIET(541:2) Johnson Wonderful L 2/76 p847;Teevan2/78 p 801.
NAPHTHALINE(1028:5).
6. POT.CHLOR.(260:5)Specif.PS1/84 p 358.
WASH BLADDER(1068:4)B2/84 p 356.
ELECTRIC(1066:3)ClarkePlanJ2/86p 1022.
IN FEMALES(1067:1).

1068.

CHRONIC CYSTITIS — IRRITABLE CA-
1. TARRH OF BLADDER. *Vide* 1047:2.
LECTURES Coulson MR2/52 p 77. Jones T 1/54 p 561. Hicks FEMALES (1067:1) L 2/67 p 509; Thompson 1/68 p 775; 1/80 p 6; Krauss 1/71
2. p 609 *et Seq*; Jordan Fr. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6)Treat.1/76 p 169.
ALBUMEN IN URINE ThompsonL1/80 p 6.
CHRONIC CYSTITIS—CAUSES—
LECTURE DuncanFemalesT2/78 p 673.
DYSPEPSIA JonesT1/54 pp 368,561.
LAB. (1067:3-4). GONORRH. (1067:4). HYSTER. (1335:2). DISTOMA HÆMAT. (934:2). CARBUNCULÆ MEATUS(Female)(1098:2). FOUL CATHETERS(1213:5).
IN WOMEN EtheridgeP2/82 p 143.
CHRONIC CYSTITIS—TREAT.(1028:5).
4. VARIOUS L1/70 p 758. InmanT2/62 p 124; Wells 2/57 p 497. Rec/83 p 289. Gardner In Female B2/85 p 352.
POSITION(223:1)ForEaseR1/63 p 192.
OYSTERS (492:4) Johnson Bad L 2/76 p 847.
MILK DIET(1067:6).
WASH OUT BLADDER Thompson Plan L 1/68 p 776. Goodell Plan T 1/79 p 461; 2/80 p 701. NewCatheterRec/82 p 437. PollardPl. L 2/83 p 631;CollinsPl.1/84 p 201;HicksPlan p 319; Smith Pl. p 520; A Layman's Views p 599. GardnerPlan B 2/84 p 356. Birch Pl. J 1/87 p 1105.
—PIPE & FUNNEL Batterham L 1/84 p 282; BrowneSimpleTubePl. pp 675,855.
—BY HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE T 1/75 p 126; Rec/78 p 209. Newman J 1/80 p 735 ; Foulis c. ANTISEPTIC Catheter Pl. 1/86 pp 196, 492; Power Pl. 1/83 p 419; L 2/84 p 855; Plan 2/90 p 460.
—AIR IN, NO HARM L1/84 p 599.
—IF POUCHED HarrisonPl.L2/84 p 819.
—DURING CYSTOSCOPY(1218:5).
DILATE FEMALE URETHRA (1049:3, 1066:6, 1056:3) Teale L 1/76 pp 84, 169; 2/75 p 765; Hewetson. 15 Yrs.' Standing Cure p 796; Jones Bougie Pl. 1/84 p 291; Harvey Rec/78 p 479. GoodellT1/79 p 461. DukePecul.PS2/88 p 380. MaddenJ1/89 p 468.
—CUCAIN Rec/85 p 439.
MED. URETHROTOMY *Vel* CYSTOTOMY(1215:4). Verneuil T 1/69 p 446. Teevan L 1/79 p 478; Campbell1/82 p 688. ThompsonJ2/82 p1132; HarrisonNew1/83 p 1110;Rec/83p217. Elder L2/83 p 10. MorrisT2/82 p 245;2/83 p 89 *et Seq*. FergusonL2/55 p 337;Pollard2/83 p 582.
KOLPO-CYSTOTOMY IN FEM. L2/80 p 64.
ELECTRIC(194:4)When, HowT2/59 p 388.
TURKISH BATH(232:2)T2/60 p 427.
5. INJECTIONS Wells T2/57 p 497. Hilton Ratio Of OPIATE L 2/63 p 112; Thompson 1/68 p 776; New Bottle Pl. 1/76 p 40; Hicks 2/67 p 481; 2/68 p 247;1/69 p 15;MR2/75 p 230.
—NO CATHETER McGuire L2/76 p 586.
—FRESH URINE PurdonR2/73 p 79.
—CITRATE OF SODA(268:4) Champillon R 1/73 pp 162,163. *Vide* 1069:3.
—ARG. NIT. (307:3) Reeves ℈j. To ℥j. L 1/53
6. p 536;Heath2/82 p 1067.
—HYDRARG. BICHLOR.(303:6)Kustner Rec/83 p 289. RobertsonJ1/84 p 949.
—BORO-GLYCER. (268:6) Holderness L 1/82 p 937.
—CREOLIN(214:2)ParvinB1/90 p 65.
—AC. BORAC.(268:6)Hill Rec/80 p 402; P 1/82 p 298;1/84 p 461;L2/86 p 957.
—AC. NIT. *Vel* HYDROCHL. L1/84 p 319.
—AC. CARBON c. CHLOROF. VAP. (1052:6) RobertsT2/58 p 584;Broca1/58 p 275; 2/63 p 423; MR2/66 p 525.
—CHLORAL(444:6)PurdonR2/73 p 79.
—QUININE(403:4)NunnL1/78 p 270;Thornton p 786;T1/79 p 218.
—AMYL NIT.(447:4)WeisserP2/80 p 60.
—IODOFORM(252:4)PrinceJ1/84 p 234.
—COCAINE(455:5)BellamyL1/85 p 315.

1069.

1. CANTHARIDES ♏j q.h. T1/83 p 622.
MAIZE STIGMATA(1066:2)T1/83 p 708.
SPIRÆA(1073:6)Specific.
FABIANA—PICHÉ T2/85 p 783;Rec/86 p 308.
—TO SOLVE CALCULI(1058:4),
BELLADONNA (377:4) Behrend L 1/59 p 630; T2/61 p 618; Simple ATROPINE c. AC. CARBOL. 2/76 p 561.
TRITICUM REPENS (1066:2) Thompson L 1/68 p 776;Scopus1/70 p 758.
SPRUCE FIR(1067:5).
QUININE(1068:6)SimmonsT1/79 p 218.
2. GELSEMINUM(393:3)HillR1/72 p 176.
ALCHEMILLA(411:4)ThompsonT2/67 p 92.
COPAIBA(1066:2)J1/90 p 340.
CAMPHOR c. OPIO.(361:4)JonesT1/54 p 563.
3. AMMON. CITR.(255:6,1068:5)T2/63 p 37.
POT. BROM.(266:4)MR2/60 p 561;T1/60 p 480.
POT. CHLORAS EdlefsenP2/78 p 445.
4. FERRI PERCHL.(294:6)T2/58 p 150;2/57 p 380.
FERRI CARB.(293:5)KraussR1/72 p 272.
SULPHITES(245:4)WillcoxR2/68 p 131.
AC. LACTIC(543:2)P2/81 p 212.
AC. BORIC.(1068:6)L2/86 p 957.
—CRYSTALS IN URINE MarshPl.N2/88 p 147.
AC. BENZOIC 4, BORAX 6, Aq. 180 ℥ ss ter Die PS2/90 p 415.
AC. SALICYLIC. Specific(1067:5).
PERI-CYSTITIS Oliver, Idiop. L 1/80 p 799; Rec/90 p 4.

1070.

1. BLADDER—HYPERTROPHY(1047:2).

—Frozen Sect. Fenwick L 1/87 p 173; Pitt p 338.
—Anter. Wall Fenwick, Cause L1/87 p 379.
2. Bladder — Chr. Perfor. Ulcer Tait c. Neuralgia (1052:5) L 2/70 p 738; Bartleet PM. 1/76 p 210; Boulton 1/82 p 344. Oliver T2/85 p 77.
—Cystotomy (1068:4).
Bladder—Syphilitic Ulcer. Rec/80 p 160.
Bladder—Scrofulous Ulcer. L2/74 p 803.
Bladder—Tubercle—Urinary Phthisis (676:6) Rec/79 p 173; R2/63 p 251. Paget T1/58 p 368. Between Blad. & Rectum Rec/78 p 440; p 112; /81 p 237; /82 p 504; J1/81 p 757; Silcock 1/83 p 774. Harrison L 2/82 p 186; Bond 2/83 p 101; B1/85 p 293.
—Supra Pubic Oper. Battle Cure L1/90 p 965.
—Ac. Lactic Fenwick 1% L1/90 p 966.
4.—In Child Morgan T2/85 p 106.
Bladder—Fat Degen (1673:4) MR1/53 p 352.

BLADDER—TUMOURS—
Papers Hill J1/81 p 757; 1/83 p 156. Humphreys Oper. L1/79 p 808; Thompson Oper. Discuss. 1/82 pp 606, 661; 1/83 p 144 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 1153; 1/88 p 1 *et Seq*; Rec/88 p 100. Stein T1/82 p 535. Morgan, Cure L2/82 p 439; 1/83 p 1137; Whitehead Oper. 2/83 p 582 *et Seq*. Paul, Tables J1/84 p 48; 2/85 p 285; Smith Oper. 1/86 p 1161. Harrison L2/84 p 678; Pitts 1/85 p 991.
Classified Thompson J2/90 p 332.
Diagnosis Mistaken Delepine L1/90 p 297.
Recurrent Fenwick L2/89 p 1336.
Fungosities Atlee, Cure L1/82 p 719.
Papilloma Thorne, Female L1/83 p 58; Morris Oper. At Intervals 1/84 p 751; Anderson 1/85 p 991; Jones, 2, 2/87 p 65; Fenwick, 60, 1/88 p 472; Bowlby 1/90 p 544. Southam J2/86 p 715; Recurred, Cicatric Re-opened 1/88 p 1219.
Hydatid (1054:5) Evans L2/76 p 176,
Cavernous—Nævus—Varix Rec/79 p 312.
Dermoid *Vide* Trichiasis (1055:3).
Modelled Under Electroscope Fenwick Pls. J1/89 p 13.
Examinations—Digital (1066:2).
—Endoscope (1218:5) Southam L1/89 p 729.
—Microscopic Thompson Pl. J2/88 p 2.
Speculum (1062:3).
Cautery Scissors (1645:2) Watson Pl. L2/90 p 810.
Supra-Pubic Excision (1062:3, 1071:3) Rec/85 p 173; MR1/76 p 225. Pitt L2/86 p 1075. Brown J1/87 p 204; Thompson, 2, p 1263; 1/88 p 57; 31, 2/89 pp 1, 872; Barling 2/88 p 14.
Forceps Harrison Pl. J2/85 p 286.
Perineal Drainage (1215:4).
Bloodless Oper. Snare In Catheter's Eye Fenwick J2/88 p 666.
After Histories Thompson L1/86 p 293.
5. Bladder — Polypus — Villous Growths, *Vel* V. Cancer, Thompson Fibroid Polypi Very Rare L 2/68 p 70; Colley, Excise L 2/80 p 980. Birkett T1/58 p 642; Report 1/57 pp 432, 458. Thompson, 4, J1/83 p 156; L1/84 p 253.
—Diagnosis Barham L1/62 p 253.
— —Hæmaturia (150:2) Often Fatal T 2/52 p 565; 1/57 pp 432, 458.
— — —Treat. L1/83 p 58.
6.—Cases *Vide* Supra. Bell J 1/81 p 758; MR 2/63 p 532; In Male Oper. 2/76 p 210. In Female (1071:3) Alexander, Removed Per Ureth. L 2/78 p 209; Hill 2/81 p 1043. Norton T 1/79 p 604.
—In Child (1522:5) Paget, Rare T1/58 p 368; Birkett p 642; Savory, c. Distended Urachus (1045:4) 2/52 p 106.
Bladder—Vesicles Lining Silcock L1/89 p 937.

1071.

BLADDER—CANCER (1070:5)—
1. Lecture Thompson L2/68 p 70.
In Child, Morgan T2/85 p 212.
In Women (1066:4) Hicks L2/76 p 509; Herman 2/87 p 1164; Barnes, Primary, Rare 1/75 p 642. *Vide* 1071:3.
2. Diagnosis Rees MR 2/56 p 390. Basham R1/62 p 252. Thompson, Diffic. Microsp. Appear. Decept. L2/68 p 70.
—Cystoscope (1218:5) Fenwick J2/88 p 848.
—Hæmaturia (150:2) T1/58 p 642.
Cases Clarke, Microsp. Pl. T 1/60 p 292; 2/60
3. p 154. Ranking R 2/63 p 181; 2/72 p 259. Holt L 2/61 p 327; 1/62 p 436; Fagge Epithelioma Second. To Strict. (1212:3) 2/76 p 751; Power 1/88 p 575. Bramwell Ac. T2/77 p 669. Headley, Neale, Unique J1/87 pp 1094, 1364.
—Sarcoma Williams, 5, J 2/82 p 780; L 1/83 p 410; Eve 1/85 p 429; Shield 2/85 p 851; Whitehead, Oper. 1/89 p 378. Barling, Pls. N 1/88 p 198. Southam B2/88 p 359.
—Scirrhus Hill T 2/82 p 770. Butlin, Rare L2/76 p 574.
Removal (1070:4) Humphrey, Man J2/78 p 369; L1/79 p 808. Godlee T2/84 p 433. Wallace L2/85 p 26; Langton Sarcoma p 1185; Baker 1/86 p 737. Morgan T 2/85 p 212. Ballance & Edmunds, Plan Rec/88 p 99.
—Supra-Pubic (1070:4) L 2/85 p 146; Marsh 2/90 p 20.
—In Fem. (1071:1) L1/68 p 686; J2/85 p 466.
—Ureters Transplanted Into Rectum (1044:6) Rec/88 p 21.
—Restored (1053:2).
Cystotomy (1066:2) Barry, In Advanced L 2/87 p 557.
Piché (1058:4) In Hæmorrh. PS 2/90 p 29.

1072.

PROSTATE—
1. In Female Well-formed T2/53 p 20.
Anatomy, Fenwick, Vessels, Pls. N 2/88 p 121. Griffiths L1/89 p 902.
—Comparative L1/88 p 163.
Orbicularis *Vel* Sphincter Urethræ, Harrison L1/83 p 163; J2/89 p 9; Griffiths p 105.
Development Arrested, Harrison J2/89 p 10.
Physiology, Harrison, Sexually, Controuls Bladder Outlet L 2/86 pp 389, 1067; 1/88 p 163.

UTRICLE Analogue Of Ut. & Vag. (1109:6) Thompson,1858,p15;L1/87 p 256.
CANNOTBEDILATEDJ2/79 pp323,482.
PROSTATE—DISEASES—
2.PAPERSMR1/52p80;1/58p379;T1/57 p343;1/58 p41;PicardMR2/77p341.TeevanL1/81 p 870. GuyonTreat.P1/86 p 293.
HOWEXAMINEHarrisonL1/85 p 699.
MASSAGEOFPROSTATET2/85 p 129.
LOCALAPPLICAT.Williams,PlanP2/87 p 215.
AGEThompson,InfluenceNotSo Great As Be-
3. lieved MR2/58 p 107. Messer,GoodMeasurementsT1/60 p 508.
PARAPLEGIAFr.(1266:4)Treat.R2/60 p 345.
PROSTATORRHŒA—PROST. CATARRH—
4.NATURE,TREAT.GrossMR2/60p545;2/77 p343. BlackL2/82 pp 617,654;Hill1/89 p 1292.
MENTALAFFECT.CausedByRec/87 p 193.
DIAGNOSIS Fr. GLEET (1179:5) Adams T 1/57 p 453;MR1/52 p 83.
—FR.SPERMATORR.(1081:2)T1/57 p 453.
CHIANTURPENTINE(416:3)MR1/52 p 83.

1073.

PROSTATE—INFLAMMAT.—ABSCESS—
1.LECTURESGrossMR2/52p88.ThompsonURINE InChr.L1/68 p 777; Hill 2/88 p 8; Jordan Fr. CONTRACTEDMEATUS (1169:6) 1/76 p 169;1/81 p 738;T2/80 p 496.
HYALINECYLINDERSClarkL1/86 p 108.
CASES Meade T2/60 p 372; Harrison 2/81 p 6. Pollock L 2/63 p 97; Maunder, 2, Idiop. 2/66 p423;Goodlee1/80 p 243.
—GOUTYHarrisonL2/83 p 896.
GONORRHŒAL (1173:3)KrausT1/71 p 271; 1/80 p216.MitchellRec/82 p 23.
SEMEN DURING COITUS PASSING INTO BLADDER—ASPERMATISM(1092:1) Anderson J2/87 p 237;Cowper pp 327,483.
2.COWPER'SGLANDINFLAM.BowieL2/85 p 947.
—FORMINGCYSTOFLABIUM(1095:3).
—INDENGUE(1490:5)RingwoodJ1/90 p 129.
— —MEASLES(76:1)J1/88 p 119*etSeq*.
—PULSATILLA(466:1)Specif.L2/85 p 947.
PROSTATE—HYPERTROPHY—
3.LECTURESThompson L1/68 p 307; Teevan Pl. 1/80 p 591. Quain, Singular Cases Pl. T 1/72 pp 566,623;Smith2/80 p 691.
OFTENGOODL1/88 p 164;2/88 p 101.
CAUSE,NATURE,ThompsonJ1/86 p 1156; Harrison1/88 p 119*et Seq*;1/90 p 43;L1/86 pp 438, 517;2/86 p 289;1/88 p 163; McGill p 216; Griffith1/90 p 361.
FR.CONTRACTED MEATUS (1073:1,1169:6) Otis Rec/82 p 263.
INFL.OFBICYCLES(199:1)L2/84 p 491.
STAMMERINGOFBLADDERL1/86 p 439.
CLAYMODELSFenwickPl.J1/87 p 1090.
FIBROMATOUSHarrisonJ1/89 p 126.
PATHOLOGYNorton,5,PS2/88 p 433.
4.CASEWileJ2/86 p 909.
—VARIETIESMcGill,3,L1/88 p 215.
NEVERINANIMALSL1/88 p 153.
INLITHOTOMY(1060:5)PARTREMOVED. CAUSING RETENTION (1050:1) Adams T 1/57 p453;L2/75 p 933. *Vide* 1074:1).
PROSTATE—ENLARGED—TREATMENT.
LECTURES Thompson L1/68 p 307;1/79 p 808. Harrison Plan L 2/79 p 463; Harrison 1/88 p 164; 2/88 p 102. Guyon P 1/86 p 293. Wile J2/86 p 909.McGill N4/89 p 280; J2/89 p 863: Harrison,DilatorPl. p 869;PS1/90 p 651.
TO MEASURE — PANTOGRAPH PS 2/83 p 300; T2/83 p 435.
PREVENTIVEHarrisonPS1/90 p 573.
EARLYHarrisonValueL1/82 p 487; 1/86 p 101. Browne,PlanJ1/86 p 869.
CYSTOTOMY(1066:3,1068:4)J1/83 p 1110.
TUNNELPROSTATE(1051:2).
CATHETERLIFEBrowne,SafetyJ1/90 p 594.
USEBOUGIENOTCATHETERPS1/90 p 574.
RETAINCATHETER—PRESSUREL1/83 p 356.
5.CATHETERISM(1213:4)Thompson L 1/68 p 307; WhenBeginHabitualUse1/77p1;VanBuren, BeginEarly p1;1/79 p 809;T2/74 p 232;Quain Diffic.Pl.1/72 pp 569,623. Teevan CATHETER L1/72 p 680; Avoid As Long As Possible 1/79 p 809;Pl.1/80 p 592;HutchinsonELASTIC1/73 p 797; Savory, Small Curve Often Best 1/83 p 356.Browne,PlanPls.J1/86 p 870.
—CHOICEOFCATHETERHarrison J1/90 p 1128.
—FEVER(1114:).CUCAINE(1214:2).
—SUBSTITUTE — SPIRÆA *Infra*. CUCAIN (1050:4).
THERMO-ELECTRIC PROSTATOMY Bottini, Pl. L1/85 p 582;PS2/85 p 398;Newman2/87p621. ClarkeJ2/85 p 561;2/87 p 708.
SUPRAPUBICDRAIN(1215:5).
PERINEALDRAIN,INCATHETERLIFE(1214:2).
6.CODEIA(1066:2)PollockJ1/84 p 802.
SPIRÆA(414:4)BaughRec/83 p 470.
CONIUM (405:5)Thompson,Enlarged Prostate, 1858, p144.
AMMON. CHLOR.(255:5) MR 2/52 p 557; L 2/58 p 602.Thompson,Enl.Prost.1858 p 145.
IODINEINJECT.(252:2) Heine,2,Per Rect.Cure MR1/73 p 261.
ERGOT,FORENURESIS(1048:5) T1/77 p 219.AtleeJ2/78 pp 373,500; Wile? 2/86 p 909; Woods 2/89 p 1201.HarrisonL2/79 p 463.
ELECTRICJ1/88 p 1185.HarrisonL2/88 p 101.
HOTDOUCHEB2/87 p 62.

1074.

1.MASSAGEOFPROSTATE(1072:2).
PROSTATECTOMY(1060:5)Gross MR 2/52 p 91. Fergusson,3rd Lobe PM.T 1/57 pp 385, 512. Thompson,Discuss.L1/79 p 808; 2/81 p 980; Browne1/80 pp 896,958;Teevan pp 934,1003; Gouley 2/80 p 114; Harrison 1/86 p 101. Ashhurst Rec /83 p 135. Bellfield B 2/88 p 367; Lane, Mid-Lobe PM. 1/89 p 836. Robson, 4, J2/90 p 841.
—MERCIER'SOPER.Mercier L 1/80 p 592; EdwardsPl.2/85 p 57;1/88 p 165.
—SUPRA-PUBIC(1062:3) McGill N 4/89 p 280; L 2/87 p 1016; 1/88 p 216; Browne1/89 p 987; 13, Tables J 1/90 p 594; Southam 2/90 p 507;

Robson1/89 p 520;McGill,24,2/89 p 863. HarrisonPl.PS1/90 p 653;TobinPl.2/90 p 571.
—Perineal Barwell L 2/87 p 1017 ; Bowlby PM. p 1017.HarrisonPS1/90 p 652.
InciseThompson,UselessL2/84 p1;Harrison, Value1/86 p 101.
PunchOutPieceGinleyL1/86 p 101.
Permanent Fistulæ Vesicæ (1050 : 5) Thompson,PlanL1/75 p 3.
Prostatic Tumours Harrison, Excise L2/81 p 1043.PaulJ1/84 p 48.
—MyomaSpanton L1/82 p 1032.Mudd Æt.13 Mths.Rec/84 p 75.

3.Prostatic Cancer Bully T 2/61 p 184; Mann 1/62 p 105; Oswald Æt. 23,2/83 p 423. Scirrhus, Adams L 1/53 p 394 ; Dickinson 1/77 p 609; Boyd 1/82 p 608; Clark, Primary 1/85 p 252.
—SarcomaHughesL1/83 p 74;HarrisonOper. 2/84 p 483.
—CarcinomaFenwick,Second.L1/87 p 573.
— —ExcisedHarrisonJ1/88 p 122.
—LymphomaCouplandL1/77 p 497.
—ColotomyFenwickPls.J2/87 p 873.

4.Prostatic Tuberc. Tapret, Rec /79 p 173. Windle L2/83 p 102; Harrison, Diagn. 1/85 p 699;Hill2/89 p 8.

5.Prostatic Degener. — Amyloid (1672:4) MR 2/60 pp 446, 519; Differs Fr. Brain 1/61 p 57.

6.Prostatic Calculi Sutton,Nat.L 1/87 p 256; Joshua 38½ oz. 1/88 p 571. Thompson T 1/57 p 631;200InOneCaseT1/69 p 123;Morris 2/82 p 244.Heath,Oper.J1/82 p 86.
—InFemale(1072:1,1170:3)T2/53 p 20.

1075.

1.ProstaticInjuries—InLithotomy(1060:5).
—RemovalOfWholeOrPart(1074:1).

1076.

PERINÆUM—

2.Anatomy L 1/77 p 323 ; Thomas 2/84 p 786. MareyJ2/89 p 1163.
—InFemaleRec/80 p 269.
PubicNerve,Section Savage,Where Divide T1/63 p 457.
—Neuralgia Steavenson, Electric. J 2/86 p 1020.
— —ActreaRacemosa(466:4)Balfour L 1/89 p 477,
PerinealNerve,Neuroma(1337:5).
Physiol.—Does Not Support Uterus (1109:1)B1/86 p 390.
—Keeps Rectum Curved (886:1) Emmett B1/86 p 390.
SkinForGrafting(161:3).
ScirrhusKonghL2/80 p 975.

3.InjuriesInMales(891:1) Hilton L 2/66 p 88; Bonsall,Severe2/88 p 1172.
SurgeryInMalesWheelhouseJ1/86 p 186.
TumoursCongenit.Rec/87 p 462.
T.Tons.(22:3).Diphth.(719:6).Eczema(50:2).
TesticleIn(1219:4).
SweatingInFem.DuncanT1/84 p 71.

4.AbscessMeadeT2/60 pp 372,575. Syme L1/56 p 217;Paget,LawsConnectedWith1/69p558; Adams2/69 p 331.
—Fr.Enemata(875:6)SymeL1/56 p 217.
FistulæLloyd T 1/56 p 136; Clark2/60 p 576. Jessett,2, J 2/83 p 760; Davy, Scrotal Bisect. 1/84 p 349.
—CatheterWill,TieInL1/81 p 941.

6.Hernia(957:4).Section(1217:1).
PerinealSupport(1565:4)NapkinJ2/84 p 65.
—InProlapsedUterus(1135:5).
Perineal Strap Or Band Bucks, Stuffed IndiaRubberTubeR2/61 p 198.

1077.

PERINEAL INJURY—DURING LABOUR.

3.Often Unavoidable.
Prevent.(1565:5)Hart,StraightenLegs J1/82 p 524;B2/87 p 109. Edis L 2/82 p 1115; Duke 2/85 p 99.
—Flex Head On Chest Gausen J2/85 p 964; Temple,Plan1/86 p 191.
—HotFomentations Duke L2/85 p 99; J2/90 p 127.
—Episiotomy *Vel* LateralIncisions(1570:5) L 1/85 p 1176; Duncan 1/84 p 203; 2/87 p 110; T2/85 p 197.
— —Unilateral,PlanL2/87 p 110.
LecturesBeck,Freqt. & Trifling T1/56 p 186; TieKneesOnly1/76 p591.Smith,BestSuture B 1/76 p 284. Woakes, Tubular Forceps Pl. L2/80 p 129; Elder1/84 p 1159.Emmet,What Occurs B 1/86 p 390. Brown, Treat. Subseq. Deliv.T1/53 p 72;2/55 pp 439,463;R1/61 p236. Tait,DailyEnema After Oper.MR2/77 p 361; ThomasRec/80 p 263.

4.CasesRamsbothamT1/63 p 477.Rogers L1/79 p 429.
Often Harmless T 2/84 p 196; L 2/84 p 786. EmmetB1/86 p 390.
ChildBornThro'Centre(1570:5)StolzL2/68

5. p 786; Wells 1/90 p 540. WarrenT2/56 p 414. Browne R 1/61 p 232; 1/68 p 267. Muller MR1/66 p 535; Pl.PS2/88 p 34. Fergusson,2, J2/88 p 121.
Treatment (1077:3, 1135:2) Edwards L 2/61 p 566 *et Seq*. Maunder, Suggest. T 2/75 p 40; Robinson, Bind Knees Together 2/61 p 336; 1/76 p 591.Young B1/76 p 283. Emmet J1/80 p 2/87. Brunton, Oper. Plan R 2/69 p 293; Hervieux, Chloride Of Lime (274 : 2) Sponges2/61 p 258.
—InBrusselsL1/87 p 791.
Operat. *Contd.* Williams,New L 2/82 p 1114; Pl. J 1/86 p 341; Herman, Pl.Catgut Sutures 1/88 p 1217;Marey2/89 p 1163;PallenPls.1/83 p 855. Elder L 1/84 p 1159; Emmet L 2/84 p 786;B1/86 p 391. Hewitt Pl. PS 1/85 p 227; Bantock2/88 p 562; McMordie1/89 p 29; 1/90 p 168,
—IsItNecessary?L2/84 p 786;2/85 p 785.
—Split Vag. Rect. Septum—Tait & Barnes J2/85 p 785 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 341; The Plan 2/89 p 1187.WathenL2/88 p 960.
— —DukePS1/88 p 483.

—Purse String Suture Boulton L 2/90 p 1332.
—CocaineWardL1/86 p 899;B2/89 p 417.
RupturedInCoitus(1091:5).

1078.

SCROTUM. Penis (1164:2)—
1. Lymphatics(128:3)CurnowL1/79 p 547.
Cremaster,ÆsthesiometerRec/81 p 122.
—ReflexWoodsL2/81 p 867.
Reproduct.AfterExcisionOfPart(1229:5).
PneumatoceleNat.Rec/90 p 129.
3. LymphScrotum,Lymphorrhag.(129:2) Manson,Relat.WithElephant.(1175:1)& Chyle Ur.(1037:3)T2/75 pp 542,566.
4. InflammatoryŒdemaErichsenT2/60 pp211, 320;Johnson,Punct.Danger1/58 p 209.
—SimulatingExtravasation(1054:3)Marsh T2/65 p 363.
6. Gangrene,Fr.MalariaT2/83 p 736.
—IdiopathicBaker,2,L2/85 p 154;1/86p1067; Cross1/87 p 1128.
—RectalWoundGibbonL1/90 p 746.
— —Diagn.Fr.Extravasation(1054:3).
Neuralgia,Chlorof.Intern.MR2/56 p 244.
Varicose Veins (749:3) Varicocele (1228:6) R1/60 p 176;2/60 p 166.
Ecchymosis Savory L2/75 p 691; Ending In Gangrene 1/83 p 682.
Eczema (50:2) Thin J 2/80 p 807; Arrowroot PoulticeL1/82 p 442.
—BlisterCrockerJ2/87 p 66.
PruritusJ2/80 p 837.
Paget'sDis.(1611:2)CrockerL2/88 p 915.
Milium(1541:6)LakePl.N3/89 p 217.
CalculusJ1/82 p 184;2/85 p 73.

1079.

1. Hæmatocele(1227:5).
Tumours Heath, Clin. L 2/88 p 801. Bryant, Diagn. R 2/73 p 232; Louvet, In Child 1/67 p 253.
—Elephantias.(1757:1).
—FattyHutchisonL1/89 p 379.
—Dermoid(1660:5)SuttonN1/89 p 276.
—Hydatid(933:4)MuskettPS1/87 p 142.
—VascularRivingtonL2/77 p 608.
UrinaryCystRec/87 p 444.
2. Cancer Annandale, Scrotum, Penis, Testicle,Remov.EnMasseL2/74 p 829.
—Chimney Sweeps'(573:3) Hutchison T2/60 p 556;1/61 p 86.Lawson,WhyNot Freqt.Now L2/78 p 576; Ogle,Statistics 1/90 p 1135.Butlin J 1/90 p 1086. *Vide* Epithelial Cancer (67:1).
— —SootInCellsSpencerL2/90 p 1030.
—SootAs A CureOfCancer(1668:5).
InjuriesHunter,SevereL2/73 p 218.
—TornOffBy A ViragoJ2/90 p 1411.
BandageMacCormacPl.J1/86 p 494.
— —T.ShapedDavyPl.J2/86 p 144.

1080.

GENERATION. *Vide* Life (2:3)—
1. LecturesSmithL1/56 p 1.OwenMR2/49p409; T 1/51 p 663; Tyndall, Apotheosis Of The Atom2/74 p235;L2/74 p351.LucretiasOnThe "Atom." (309:2) 6 Books T2/74 p 262; New Scriptures,AfterTyndall1/75 p 151.
Spontaneous *Vel* Heterogeny *Vide* 2:3, Pasteur, Exper. MR 2/61 p 436; 2/64 p 102; Resume Of Argument 2/65 p 522. Tyndall, Discuss. L1/76 p 262 *et Seq*;1/77 p 145 *et Seq*; p 886 ; 2/77 pp19,892 ; 2/81 p 955; Tyndall & Bastian 1/78 p 401; Pettigrew, Contra. 2/73 p 695 ; Bastian *Vide* Abiogenesis (2:2) *v.* Pasteur2/76 pp198,248;Woodridge2/86p408. GrimshawB2/78 p 4.Exper.T2/73 p 364.
—ContraRobertsT2/77 p140.DallingerL2/84 p 419;Tindall,Exper.1/76 p 262*etSeq*.
—SporesNotDestroyedT2/77 p 140.

SPERMATIC FLUID—SEMEN—
4. Testicle(1219:1).Ovum(1527:2).
SpermCrystalsL1/81 p 111.
Hypoderm.(216:5)SequardPS1/89 p 644.
Stains—TestsRec/82 p 205.

SPERMATOZOON—
DevelopmentBellL1/82 p 171.
—MonstrositiesCutterL1/85 p 1136.
StructureNewportMR2/53 p 266;1/54 p 540; 1/64 p 523.Beale,Bioplasm(18:4) T2/75 p 89. MenzelL1/78 p 363;Gibbes2/80 p 144.
ChemistryPicardL1/75 p 769.
Alkalies (215:6) Excite Movements, Kol-
5. liker, After 2 — 4 Days, Microsp. J. Vol. 3, pp293,294. *Vide*1090:5.
AfterCoitus(1091:5) Percy,Existing8½Days InVaginaT2/61 p 439.
InImperfectDescentOfTesticles (1219:3) Partridge,AbsentT1/60 p 101;R1/60 p 188.
6. OfOldMen(576:5)MR1/68 p 279.
InVarDis.T1/69 p 498;2/69 p 246 *et Seq*.
—Sec. Syphilis (1194:2); Chancre (1845:5); Phthisis(681:5);TransmittedBy.

1081.

SPERMATORRHŒA & NOCTURNAL POL-
1. LUTIONS—
LecturesLallemandMR1/48 p 34;1/64 p 161; L 2/70 pp 124, 159 ; Milton 1/54 p 243 *et Seq*; Wilson2/26 pp 215*et Seq*. AdamsT1/57 p 453; 1/58 p 94.
DiurnalHammond?PS2/84 p 62.
2. Insanity(1376:2)LisleT1/61 p 608.
Prostatorrhœa(1072:4)Differ.Diagn.
Urine (1034:2) Beale, Bodies Like Spermatozoa(1034:2) InHealth,Case,Rape (1092:5) MR2/60 p 518.
3. Causes — Onanism (1083 : 6) ; Prostatic Disease(1072:3).
—Varicose Lt. Sperm. Vein Hayden J1/80 p 839.
—LesionOfCordInOldManRec/82 p 280.

SPERMATORRHŒA—TREAT. (1081:1)—
Lectures Milton T 1/52 p 241. Teevan L1/70 p587;R2/68 p 241; Acton1/62 p 282. Sequard
4. L1/66p86;Solly1/58 p134.TaylorJ1/83pp562, 600.MurrellPS1/88 p 606.
HowWarn(1084:4).
CystotomyPooleyRec/78 p 478.

CASTRATION (1224:5) Wilson, No Cure L2/56 p215. *Vide* 1084:5.
JUGUM PENIS (1048:1).
COLLODION TO PREPUCE (1048:2).
CUP NUCHÆ (1342:5) Harkin P1/84 p 105.
BLISTER 4TH & 5TH DORSAL (1254:2).
5. PRESSURE (222:5) Plan L2/45 p 62. Trousseau WOOD PESSARY IN RECTUM, HOT SAND TO PERINEUM T2/56 p 575. Cure L2/75 p 769.
BOUGIE IN URETHRA T2/60 p 512.
CAUSTIC (211:6) Thompson, Plan L1/52 p 89; Solly 1/58 p 134.
LIG. VEINS (1229:5) Mowatt L2/77 p 633.
CALOMEL PER URETHRAM (303:3) T2/61 p 196.

1082.

1. SALIX NIGRA (359:1) Hutchinson, Specif. J2/87 p 237. Oliver? L1/88 p 598.
2. BELLADONNA (377:4) T 1/59 p 168; 2/61 p 618. Jones L 2/70 p 769; Wiglesworth Specif. 1/79 p 515. Trousseau MR2/56 p 246. Gasquet P1/79 p 328. Taylor J1/83 p 562.
—C. CAMPHOR J2/85 p 629.
—C. BROMIDE (1082:4) Black, Specif. P 2/89 p 141.
—ONLY IF ERECTION Whelan L2/82 p 348.
ATROPINE Hypo. P2/81 p 137.
DIGITALIS (373:4) Corvisart MR2/53 p 282; 1/54 p 589; T2/54 p 473.
ERGOT (326:2) Mitchell R2/61 p 111!! Sequard L1/66 p 86.
LUPULIN (363:4) MR2/56 p 246.
ANTIPYRIN (400:5) J1/88 p 374.
4. POT. BROM. (266:4) R1/73 p 145; MR2/50 p 241. Sequard L 1/66 p 250; 1/69 p 394. Murrell PS1/88 p 606.
—C. BELLAD. Specific (1082:2)
CHLORAL (444:5) L1/71 p 367.
TR. FERRI (294:6) 3j. L1/70 p 587.
—C. CANTHARIDES MR1/52 p 86.
ARSENIC Rec/80 p 192.
ZINCI OXYD. (285:2) L2/68 p 539.
—VALER. Gr. iij. Zinci Ox. Grj. ter die PS2/90 p 443.
IRRIGATE URETH. Harrison Pl. L1/80 p 762.

1083.

ONANISM—MASTURBATION—
1. PAPERS Freqt. MR 2/59 p 266. Pusey & Beale T 1/67 p 16 *et Seq.* Hilton L 2/63 p 123; Solly Frightful Effects 1/58 p 134; Maudsley 1/70
2. p 760; IN YOUNG CHILD (1522:5) Johnson Effects 1/60 p 344. Jacobi T1/76 p 177; 2/72 p 117.
—DUE TO NURSE J2/81 p 1044.
UNCHASTITY OF BOYS L2/85 p 302.
DIAGNOSIS Fenger PASS BOUGIE (1171:2) If Not
3. Borne A Sign T 2/58 p 506. Smith Simul. STRICT. (1212:1) T 2/58 p 4. Donne OXALATES IN UR. After L1/60 p 345; EXAM. UR. 2/70 p 159.
—MAMMÆ MILK IN (1599:2) McCallum J1/84 p 1190.
POT. CHLOR. (260:1) & POT. NITRAS (261:2) Often Irritate So As To Lead To.
ONANISM—EFFECTS (1083:1)—
4. INSANITY (1376:2) Morel MR2/60 p 298. Ritchie Freqt. L1/61 p 159 *et Seq*; Maudsley 1/70 p 760; Johnson 1/82 p 434. Sheppard T 2/72 p 117. Kinnicut, 2, MR2/77 p 424; Cure Rec/78 p 266. Routh P S 1/85 p 507. Bartlett (441:4) J 1/86 p 858; Clouston 2/88 p 482.
AGORAPHOBIA (1381:5) Power L2/87 p 1050.
ALBUMIN. ADOLESC. (1008:2) Lucas J1/84 p 852.
EYE DIS. (1819:4) FLAT FOOT (1787:5). STIFF GRT. TOE (1780:5). KNOCK KNEE (1772:2). LAT. CURVAT. (1711:4). ASTHENOP. (1814:2). RET. HÆMORRH. (1858:6).
TUBERCLE (678:4). DIABET (336:2). GASTRODYN (840:4).
5. SYNCOPE (790:4) SUDDEN DEATH (180:2) Marjolin T1/59 p 220.
CARD. NEUROS. (787:2) Hayden J1/80 p 839.
LACHRYMATION Obstinate (1874:2).
PARAPLEGIA (1266:4) Russell T 2/63 p 455: PM. 2/65 p 2.
INFANT PARAL. (1276:4) Barwell L2/72 p 551.
EPILEPSY (1309:4) T2/62 p 491.
6. SPERMATORRHŒA (1081: 3). MENORRHAGIA (1149:1). URETHRAL NEUR. (1083:2). ORCHITIS (1220:2). VARICOCELE (1229:2).

1084.

1. AMONG JEWS Rare T1/67 pp 79, 133.
IN GIRLS *Vide* 1086:1. Rev. Of Subject T2/66 p 641; 2/61 p 388; Signs 1/64 p 96; Durr WARTS (70:1) On Index Finger L 2/49 p 250. West MR2/64 p 341; L2/66 p 560; Majendie Æt. 12, PM. 1/37 p 463.
ONANISM—CASES—
VARIOUS, Self-Cure By AMPUTAT. PENIS T 2/54 p 94. Jones INCISING SCROTUM TO IRRITATE TESTES L2/57 p 88.
PROGENY PUNY OR IDIOTIC T1/59 p 177.
ONANISM—TREATMENT—
4. PAPERS Pusey Beale *Vide* 1083:1; T1/67 p 142; L2/70 p 124 *et Seq*; Milton T1/52 p 242; 1/64 p 96; 1/66 p 479; J2/81 p 904; Donovan In Women 2/78 p 304 *et Seq*; 1/82 p 55; Hime p 175.
HOW WARN (1523:6) Poole J 1/84 p 892; 1/86 p 331 *et Seq*. Acton R1/62 p 278.
HANDS TIED UP TO HEAD OF BED, Henry Female Slept So 2 Yrs. L 2/59 p 581.
5. WICKER BASKET Pratt T1/67 p 323. *Vide* JUGUM PENIS (1048:1).
CAGE J2/89 p 1315.
CASTRATION (1224:5) Bell T2/59 p 586; 1/69 p 347; 2/81 p 246. *Vide* 1081:4.
CIRCUMCISE (1167:1) Roberts? J 2/88 p 1315; Peachey? 1/90 p 116.
EXCISE SPERM DUCTS Haynes PS2/83 p 295.
CLITORIDECTOMY (1097:5).
EXCISE NYMPHÆ MR2/52 p 444; R2/66 p 78.
BLISTERS (165:2) Hilton L2/63 p 123; Sequard
6. 1/66 p 86; 2/70 p 159.
RINGS THROUGH PREPUCE Rec/78 p 266.
ANAPHRODISIACS (221:5).
OPIUM PER URETHRAM (1170:5).

1085.

SEXUAL PASSION—SENSUALITY—
2. LASCIVIOUSNESS. COITUS (1091 : 5).

Satyriasis (1085:4). Nymphom. (1086:1). Priapism (1086:4). Cerebell. (1094:2).
Aberrations T1/67 p142.
Precocious Johnson R1/60 p256.
Sexual Ignorance J2/85 p303; 1/86 p331.
Religion (564:1) & Sensuality J1/82 p130.
Morality, Social Purity Hime L2/82 p443; Ed. 1/84 p859; The "Pall Mall" Scandal 2/85 p350.
White Cross Army L1/84 p859; 1/90 p1365.
Connect. 4th Ventricle (1398:5) Bristowe L1/85 p1117.
In Cerebellar Softening (1417:2).
Occipital Protuberance (1219:1) Relat.

3. Of Lepers (68:5); Nuns (564:3); Monks (564:3); In Locom. Ataxy (1261:2).
Vide Cholera (1292:4); Cold Feet (1783:5)

CHASTITY—CELIBACY—CONTINENCE.
Effects MR 2/60 p301; Humphry 1/65 p389; 1/74 p310; Lallemand 1/48 p40; 2/77 p97. Neale T1/72 p239. Lowndes J2/83 p565.

4. Old Maids Longevity Less Than Married T2/71 p654.
Duty Of Pract. To Inculcate J 2/83 p564. Gowers L1/89 p1042; Pamphlet p1113.
Unchastity In Boys (1083:2).

SATYRIASIS—EROTOMANIA—
In Hydrophobia (524:2).

EROTOMANIA—TREATMENT (221:5)—

5. Digital. (373:4) T2/56 p120; L1/72 p50.
Potassii Bromidum (266:2).
Castration (1224:5) Bell T2/59 p586.

1086.

NYMPHOMANIA—CAUSES—

1. *Vide* Onanism In Girls (1084:1).
Cases Routh PS2/87 p49.
Med. Legal Pts. PS2/87 p49.
Mental Maudsley L1/70 p760; J2/78 p304.
Ovarian Dis (1155:4) L1/37 p463.

2. Cerebral Hydatids (1422:4).
Cases Blakiston Cautions T2/73 p444.

NYMPHOMANIA—TREATMENT (1085:4).
Lectures Donovan J2/78 p304 *et Seq.*
Clitoridectomy (1084:5).
Oophorectomy (1161:2) Wilkerson J2/81 p921.

3. Stramonium (378:6) L1/37 p392.
Digitalis (1085:5); Pot. Brom. (1085:5); Opium (461:5); Anaphrodisiacs (221:5).
Cocaine (455:5) To Vulva J1/86 p564.

PRIAPISM—CHORDEE—ERECTIONS—

4. RHOPALISMUS. Penis (1164:2)—
Physiology Kolliker T2/52 p519.
Cases Tripe Lasting 4 Mths. L2/45 p8; 6 Wks. 1/73 pp90, 804; Dunn Idiopathic 2/63 p162; Booth 6 Wks. L1/87 p978; Hulke 1/88 p321. Lloyd 5 Wks. T2/52 p188; 7 Wks. P1/80 p296.

PRIAPISM—CAUSES—
Injuries To Brain Hutchinson Seldom T1/76 p29.
Spinal Dis. Sequard R 2/60 p342. Radcliffe L2/64 p626.

5. Adherent Prepuce (1165:3) Bryant T1/68 p526.
Extravasation Of Blood Into Corp. Cavernosa Treat. L1/67 p207; Oper. 2, 2/88 p1144.
Pot. Iodid. (263:4) Cooper T1/55 p487.
Gout (1468:4) Reynolds B1/78 p68.
Leukhæm. (988:6) P1/80 p297; J2/83 p736.

1087.

PRIAPISM—TREATMENT—

1. Lectures Debout T 2/56 p69. Heath L 1/67 p458. Hill R2/68 p216.
Posture (223:3) Prone T1/61 p607.

2. Blow To Penis Clark, Dangers T1/60 p175.
Lupulin (363:4) c. Sugar MR 1/54 p589; 2/56 p265; 2/52 p519; T2/56 p69.

3. Digitalis (1085:5).
Belladonna (377:4) Heustics T1/59 p168.
Aconite (468:3) Ringer L1/69 p44.
Strychnia (390:3) Hill R2/68 p216.
Colchicum (344:2) L2/45 p687.
Cubebs (365:6) Cooke T1/60 p127.
Potash Bromide *Vide* 266:2&4.
—Inject. B2/83 p110.
Pot. Iod. (1086:5) Booth L1/87 p978.
Amyl Nit. (447:4) J2/81 p576.

4. Oper. L2/88 p1144.

1088.

IMPOTENCE—STERILITY—MALES—

1. Lectures Milton L1/54 p595; 1/57 p376; Smyth 2/41 p779. Humphreys, As Regards Marriage (1093:2) T1/65 p69; Curling 2/63 p18; MR 1/64
2. p494. Acton R1/62 p281. Hammond PS 2/84 p62. Cooper J2/88 p199.

STERILITY—IN MALES—CAUSES—
In Old Men (1164:1).
Lecture Hirtz R 2/62 p155. Duncan L 1/89 p565; PS1/88 p66.
Hypospadias Formed By Aborigines (1168:5) Instru. Pl. J1/90 p1500.
Aspermia (1073:1) PS1/88 p666.
Horse Riding In Excess (530:1).
Excessive Coitus (1091:6) Why T2/69 p247.
Smoking (380:3) Drysdale J2/78 p654.
Diabetes (333:6). Varicocele (1228:6).
Lithuria (1030:3) Wade L2/71 p4.

3. Pot. Brom. (226:2). Lithotomy (1059:6).
Gonorrhœal Epididymitis (1228:3).
Acid Secret. Charrier T2/80 p111.
Treatment — Ammoniæ Phosph. (254:4) T1/59 pp152, 176; PS2/84 p62.
—Electric (194:5) MR 1/55 p150. Reynolds L2/70 p530. Cure R1/71 p189.

STERILITY—IN WOMEN—

6. Lectures Ogle, Pecul. Views In Relat. To Twins, Abortion MR1/72 p519. Duncan T2/67 p75; Sims, Rev!! 1/66 p148; 2/76 p118. Smyth L2/51 p779; Duncan 1/83 p305 *et Seq*; Oliver 2/87 p403. Madden J1/88 p844.

1089.

STERILITY—IN WOMEN—CAUSES—

2. Lectures MR 1/57 p553. Wells T 2/61 p601; 2/58 p405; 2/61 p175; Cumming 1/81 p387; L 1/55 p480; 1/71 p421. Vagin. Secret (1098:5) T 2/56 p270, *Vide* 1090:1. Duncan

MR2/72 p 36.Lee,20,L1/49 p 550 *et Seq*; 2/49 p 264;1/89 p 565. Edis. J1/82 p 935 ; Madden 1/88 p 844;Rec/86 p 19.BellPS2/90 p 546.
OverEducation(1524:2)OliverL2/87 p 404.
Exam.HusbandT1/81 p 387.
BleedingBehindEar(1790:6) By Scythians ToProduceMR2/61 p 212.
Forced(1091:3)FraudesDans l'Accomplissement Des Fonct. Génér. L 1/70 p 121; T 1/57 p 462;1/67 p 143; 2/68 pp 148,214; 1/69 p 149. In 61 French Doctors 109 Child, Drysdale L2/78 p 353.
—OpenMaleUrethraAustralianAborigines PS1/83 p 478.
—CoitusBeforeMensesJ2/83 p 1167.
—Ac.Carbol.Inject.DangersJ2/83 p 953.
3.—Cauterising Fallop. Tubes(1139:3)Koch Rec/79 pp 75,236.
MalthusianSystem(6:4)Ed.T2/70 p 672.
BadTeeth&Sterility(106:6)PS2/82 p 452.
UterineFlexions(1131:6).
CervixFlexedHewittPl.J1/85 p 1191;L1/87 p 1073.
—MalpositionPls.PS1/80 p 244.
—ElongatedPallenPl.Oper.J1/83 p 854.
—EndometritisEdisJ2/78 p 717.
Dysmenorrhœa(1146:3)Brown T 1/57 p 186; Fenger1/59 p 18. Duncan L 2/80 p 923; 1/83 p 674.CroomJ2/88 p 870.
4.—Catheterism Of Os (1118:3) Smith L1/49 pp 529,603;2/49 p 116;Gream1/75 p 381; Lee, Dangers,Mania (1376:3) 1/65 p 633; Duncan 2/80p924;PlanT1/79p222.Godson,Metallic Bougies,Discuss.L1/82 p 230.
—Catheterism Of Fallopian Tube(1139:5) BiedertRec/78 p 33.
—Hysterotomy(1118:4)Wells,Clin.Pl.T2/61
5. p 603; Meadows 2/60 p 289. Greenhalgh PM. L 1/66 p458. Barnes, Discuss. T 2/65 p 102. Sims L1/65 pp 338,587; Lee, Mania (1376:3) 1/65 p633; Gream, Contra 1/65 pp 381, 440; 1/49 p 204;Wells v.Sims p 578;Duncan,Plan L2/80 p 924.Madden,PlanJ1/88 p 845.
6.—Sponge Tent (1559:2, 1648:2) R 2/60 p 292. BennettL1/65p674.RigbyT2/51p582.

1090.

1.Dyspaneuria — Painful Coitus (1091:5) GreamL1/49 p 92.MaddenJ1/88 p 845.
Ovarian Dis. (1155:4) Tilt L1/49 pp 423,484, 604.
Pelvi-Peritonitis(949:4)R2/59 p 285.
AcidVaginalSecret.P1/81 p 293.
Leucorrhœa(1106:3)EganL2/48 p 606. *Vide* 1089:2.
2.Gonorrhœa(1172:2)L2/48 p 606.Edis,Latent J1/82 p 935.
Syphilis(1193:3) HutchinsonT1/57 p 32. *Vide* 1196:2.
RectalDis.(887:5)BrownT1/57 p 186.
Diabetes(333:6).Blindness(1818:2).
Tea(453:6);Tannin(360:5)DaviesPS1/87 p 14.
LeadPois.Fr.Water(227:4)SwanJ1/89p352.
STERILITY—WOMEN—TREAT.(1089:4.6).
3.Book, PapersSims!!! T1/66 p 148. EdisJ2/81 p 395;Croom2/88 p 870.DuncanL1/83 pp 623, 674.
4.Artific.Impregnat.(1527:2)GiraultiusL1/70 p 782.SimsT1/66 p 148.
Genu-Pectoral Coitus (223:2) Edis L 1/77 pp 383,825.
Guaiacum(419:2)T2/56 p 476;1/59 p 18.
5.Key-tsi-Ching(453:1)L2/50 p 321.
AlkalineInject.(216:2) T2/56 p270.Spengler MR2/60p552;P1/81p293. *Vide*1080:5&1090:1.
EmsBaths(228:5)RatioMR2/60 p 522.
Intra-Uterine Stems (1128:5) Greenhalgh J1/78 p 782.
Intra-Ut. Medicat. (1106:5) Playfair J1/80 p 470.
Metallic Bougies,Tubage (1089:4) Godson L2/81 p 1125;Duncan1/83 p 625.
PessaryHewitt,30,L1/87 p 1075.

1091.

FECUNDITY.PluralBirths(1578:1)—
1. Papers Granville, Greates t At30 In English T 1/60 p 510; Duncan 2/64 p 289; 2/67 p 75; MR2/72 p 36.Ed.L2/59 p 288.Rec/79 p 319.
Examples (1578:1) R2/58 p 61; 2/62 p 321. 13 Triplets L 2/63 p 466; Scotch Woman, 62 Baptised p 27; Russian Boer, 2 Wives, 87 Child.2/57p259;1/78 p 289.Dickson,9In6Yrs. T2/67p79;Newman1/62p419;2/61p621;Seven In 29Mths. 2/78 p 204. Eight In 3 Yrs. J 2/78 p 767. 32, L2/82 p 1011; 12 Living,In43Mths. T1/83 p 190. 197Child.&G.Child.J2/83 p 207; Atkinson,39,AllLived p 557; Hodson,17In14 Yrs. p1269; 7 In 4½ Yrs. L 1/84 p 691; 11 In 4 Labours1/89 p 373.Ed.52In19Yrs.Triplets15 TimesPS1/86 p 57.
3.InMarriagesBetweenAliens(1093:2).
OfProstitutes(1092:3).
InFranceLimited(1089:2).
In S. America Great, Due To Maize (321:1) T2/77 p 670.
VIRILITY—PUBERTY(1140:4,1548:2).
4.RetardedViralityL1/75 pp 221,257.
Precocity(91:5)P1/80p289.Dawker,AManAt 1 Yr. Died At 6 Of Old AgeT1/76 p 53.Woods L2/82 p 377; PS1/83 p 528; 2/88 p 501. Clarke J1/86 p 263.
—FatherÆt.14,J1/87 p 918.
—OfTalentsClouston,CautionsL2/90p1016.
JointAffect.(1715:2)MarshJ1/87 p 1157.
Girls(1141:4) Pitt Dilat. HeartFreqt.J2/86 p 1028.
COITUS—Syn. EPILEPSIA BREVIS T 2/62
5. p 53;P1/84p101.Sex.Instinct(1085:2)—
Influ. Of Maternal Sympathy (1538:5) OliverL2/87 p 403.
NervesHutchinson,SpecialJ1/89 p 1078.
Not Attended With Fatigue In Sterile Men(1088:1)LiégeoisT2/69 p 246.
CausesAlcoholismAtkinsonP1/79 p 190.
OnlyAfterEpilepticFitP1/84 p 102.
Spasm Of Levator Ani Retaining Penis? T1/85 p 427.
Painful To Female, Dyspareunia Gream, Treat. L 1/49 p 90; Barnes 2/71 pp 570, 625.

Pallen, Oper. MR 2/75 p 221. Duncan T 2/78 p 453.
—In Prolaps. Ov. (1163:4) T 2/81 p 440.
Spermatozoa In Vagina (1080:5) 8½ Days After, Percy T 2/61 p 439.
6. Sexual Shock (1637:1) Paraplegia Fr. (1266:4) Walshe L 1/49 p 249. Gull T 2/65 p 2; 1/67 p 550.
Hæmorrhage Fr. Ruptured Hymen (1097:3) Injuries During Rec/90 p 478.
—Urethra Ruptured (1098:1) Rec/86 p 214.
—Perineum Ruptured (1077:6) Rec/86 p 214.
—Vag. Lacerat. (1099:5) T 2/85 p 266. Chadwick PS 2/85 p 255; J 2/85 p 730; 1/90 p 1497.
During Pregn. Causing Immorality Of Child L 1/85 p 1155.
Causing Deformity (1710:2) J 2/85 p 1046.
Death Fr. (180:2) Inman, 3 Men, R 1/60 p 199. Smith L 1/78 p 89.
Excessive Acton, Ill Effects R 1/62 p 280. Woman, 103 Times In One Night MR 2/71 p 360. O'Connell, 6 Times Daily For Six Mths. J 1/79 p 801. Atkinson P 1/81 p 83.
–Impotence Fr. (1088:2); Palpitations (777:6). Deafness (1803:5).
Chloroform Breath Following (633:1).
Arthritis Cured By Ord J 2/84 p 210.
Injuries In Wounds (160:3).
Asthma After (658:5).

1092.

1. Per Urethram (1098:1) Vagina Absent (1099:1) Emmett L 1/69 p 261; Gooding 1/79 p 430; J 2/79 p 51.
Semen Passing Into Male Bladder (1073:1).
PROSTITUTION & PROSTITUTES
2. Lectures Acton MR 1/63 p 1; 1/58 p 388; 1/70 p 87; 2/70 p 81. Rev. L 1/70 pp 161, 792; Lecky 1/69 p 541; Lane 1/77 p 227.
3. Colica Scortorum Hassing MR 1/51 p 245. Inman R 1/60 p 67.
Fecundity (1091:3) T 2/69 p 663; J 2/81 p 656.
Contagious Diseases Act (557:6) MR 1/72 p 388. Admiralty Report L 1/67 p 185; 1/75 pp 570, 903; T 2/74 p 706; 1/76 p 86; Lowndes 1/78 p 458 *et Seq*; In Paris Practical Working 1/70 p 44. Lane L 1/77 p 932; St. Aubyn 2/77
4. p 775. Report J 2/78 p 556; 2/81 p 557, 630; L 2/82 p 276 *et Seq*; 1/83 p 825; 1/86 p 23; J 2/82 p 289; 1/83 p 599; Rec/84 p 546. Jacobi PS 1/86 p 445; 2/89 p 61.
—In Denmark Lee Failed L 2/84 p 948.
—In Bombay L 1/88 p 79.
—In Paris L 2/90 p 416.
—Contra L 2/71 p 691; 1/75 p 572; *Vide* Syph.
In Prostitutes (1185:4) Freeman 2/82 p 871. Routh PS 1/83 pp 397, 419; Taylor 2/88 p 551 *et Seq*.
—Repeal L 1/83 p 786; Gowers Folly 1/89 p 316; Sir F. Roberts Do. 2/89 p 859.
——Results J 1/84 p 636; L 2/85 p 674 *et Seq*; 1/86 p 23 *et Seq*; In Colonies 2/87 pp 817, 921; Wilson p 1340; Dick, In Navy 1/88 p 1044; 2/88 p 938 *et Seq*.
——Dis. Less Nevins PS 2/88 p 661; 1/89 p 22 *et Seq*; Gordon In India 1/90 p 443
Home For, When Ill L 2/74 p 610.
SODOMY *Vel* PÆDERASTY—
Laws Tardieu MR 2/58 p 528.
RAPE—CRIMINAL ASSAULTS—
5. Distinct Fr. Violation J 2/90 p 1049.
Examination Rec/84 p 100.
To Cure Gonorrhœa (1173:4).
Spermatozoa-Like Bodies In Urine (1081:2) Beale Where No Connect. Had Taken Place MR 2/60 p 518.
In Child (1522:6) Kesteven T 1/59 p 361 *et Seq*; L 2/89 p 451. M'Kinlay Extensive Injury MR 2/59 p 535.
—Simulat. Fournier J 2/80 p 822.
Inft. Leucorrhœa (1096:1) Confounded Wilde T 1/59 pp 518, 544; 2/53 pp 260, 346, 369, 446. Otis Rec/78 p 305.

1093.

MARRIAGE—NUBILITY. Celibacy (1085:3).
1. Married Life Healthful T 1/64 p 623; 1/67 p 227; 2/71 p 653; Weightman Marriage Legitimacy (1581:5) 1/74 p 696. Drysdale PS 1/87 p 63. Allen Normal Standard Of Women For Propagat. MR 1/77 p 127. Duncan Nubile Age 24-25, R 2/66 p 211; MR 2/72 p 50; PS 1/89 p 95.
Is It A Failure L 2/88 p 581.
Late (1548:1) Dangers L 1/84 p 1057; T 1/85 p 426. Bride 100 Yrs. Man 88, J 2/78 p 931; 2/87 p 1122; 1/89 p 431.
Early Bad L 1/89 p 584.
With Near Relat. (563:1); Scrofulous (794:1); Phthisical (683:4).
2. Between Aliens Smith Fecundity (1091:3) L 2/62 p 28.
In Insane Families (1375:4); Appar. Impoten. (1088:1); Hypospad. (1168:5); After Syph. When (1196:4); Epileptics Avoid (1313:5); After Gonorrhœa (1172:2). c. Uter. Fibroid (1122:3); Heart Dis. (782:2).
Of Two Women, 29 Yrs. (578:3).
Influence Upon Mortality Bertillon L 1/79 p 787; 2/79 p 204.
Nullity Hicks, Suits J 2/85 p 198.
3. Polyandria J 2/88 p 1122.
DIVORCE LAWS—
As Regards Legitimacy T 1/71 p 696.
For Insanity L 2/81 p 1147; J 1/82 p 315; PS 1/90 p 318.
For Dipsomania (426:6) In Australia PS 1/90 p 318.
WIDOWHOOD—
Physiology T 1/60 p 656.
VIRGINS—
5. Reproduction In Virgin Insects (483:3).
Kiestine In Urine (1033:3).
Certificates Hicks, Diffic. L 2/85 p 243.

1094.

SEXUAL, GENERATIVE *Vel* GENITO-
1. URINARY ORGANS—
In Elephantiasis (1755:5). Cretins (1394:4).

Hermaphroditism (1581:1). Vesic. Dis. (1066:1). Goitre (1698:1).
Relat. To-Parotid (813:5) L1/86 p 86 *et Seq.*
—Epistaxis (146:1).
Last To Die Savory L2/83 p 1088.
Nerve Supply, Medulla (1340:6) Carpenter MR 2/53 p 16. Althaus J 2/78 p 687. Harkin P1/84 p 98.
2. Cerebellum (1396:4) Levison, Atrophy c. Atrophy Testis (1224:3) L1/51 p614; Sequard No Infl. On Sex. Passion (1085:2) 2/61 p 516. Carpenter MR 2/53 p 16. Dickinson T 1/68 p388.
Analogues Of Organs In Two Sexes, Durham MR 1/61 p 336. Simpson T 2/59 p 423; Rec/79 p 429; 1/80 p 110.
With Cerebral Tumour (1421:4).
SEXUAL ORGANS—DIS. Bladder (1066:1)
3. Lecture Acton MR 2/72 p 135.
Eczema (50:2).
Tubebculosis Duncan T1/80 p686; L1/86 p170; Rec/85 p 291; /86 p 283.
In Animals (516:5).
Causing—Reflex Paraplegia (1266:3); Intermittent Fever (1484:6).
Rhabditis Genit. Parasite L1/81 p 1004.
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS—DISEASE—TREATMENT. Anaphrodisiacs (221:5)
Books Fleming MR 2/77 p 431.
Digitalis (373:4) Sedative Powers.
4. Ergot (326:2) Mitchell In Excit. & Irritation R2/61 p 111.
Alcohol Duncan, Causing T1/80 p 686.
Cantharides (1066:2) c. Iron T2/57 p 497.
Bromide Camphor (369:3) L2/76 p 699.
Tobacco (381:3) Fleming, Ext. MR 2/77 p 432.
Collinsonia Shoemaker J 2/87 p 712. Oliver L1/88 p 868.
Salol (354:5) Magic PS2/90 p 119.
GENERAT. ORGANS — FEMALE, MALE
5. (1164:1).
Anatomy Pls. L 1/56 p 29; Barnes 1/74 p 56. Martin, Secret Appar. MR 1/62 p551. Savage Pls. T1/63 p 457; Erectile Organs (25:6) 2/59 p 662; R1/61 p 347.
Homologues Of Penis (1164:2).
Mucous Tracts Barnes, Dis. L2/80 p 121.
—Absorpt. Of Poison Barnes L2/80 p 121.
6. Diseases Ziemssen L2/75 p 563.
—Cancer (1100:6, 1127:1) Hutchinson T2/60 p 379. Mayer R1/67 p 321.
— —Zinci Chlor. Braithwaite B1/90 p 113.
Mutilations Among Savages Knott PS2/90 p 33.

1095.

VULVA—PUDENUM—Vagina (1098:4)—
1. Inflammation Duncan T1/80 p 199.
Occluded (1099:3) Baker, Among Nubians L2/67 p 165.
—Cause Of Dystocia (1570:4).
LABIA PUDENDI—
2. Anat. Pathol. T1/85 p 427.
Diseases Resemble Those Of Face MR 1/52 p62. Duncan T1/80 p 199.
Elephant. (1757:1). Lupus (65:1). Noma (1096:3). Syph. Phaged. (1203:4).
Progress. Suppur. Duncan T1/80 p 199.
Abscess Simpson T 1/59 p 383; Duncan 1/80 p 200. Madden PS2/86 p 424.
Progress. Gangr. Duncan T1/80 p 199.
Ac. Gangrene Herman L1/83 p 1091.
Tuberculosis (676:6) J1/88 p 1349; 1/89 p 93.
Melanosis Primary J1/88 p 545.
Epithelioma Jessett Pl. N2/88 p 28.
Trachoma (1829:1) Rec/87 p 142.
Neuralgia Duncan T1/84 p 70; L2/86 p 181.
—Cut By Forceps, Adher. To Ramus T1/84 p70.
Hæmatama (1096:5) Ingram MR 1/77 p 485. Behrendt J1/79 p 546; L2/86 p 168; 1/88 p 74 Rec/85 p 157.
Nævi Treat. L1/82 p 464.
Warts (1100:4) Gascoyen, Excessive T1/72 p96. Smith J1/80 p 246.
Eruptions Tait MR 2/77 p 360.
Syphilides Martineau Rec/80 p 240.
Cysts 2 Kinds, One Analog. To Hydrocele
3. (1225:2) Simpson T1/59 p 383; 1/80 p 85; L1/62 p 121; P1/82 p 128.
—Inflamed Cowper's Duct (1073:2) J 2/90 p 97.
Hydrocele Anderson J1/85 p 226.
Tumour 6½ Ft. Long J1/79 p 154.
Fistulæ Simpson T1/59 p 383.
Rupture Simpson Kicks T 2/59 p 179; Ramsbotham In Labour (1568:2); 2/52 p 367; 2/59 p 179; B1/76 p 297.
—Near Clitoris (1568:3).
VULVITIS—PAPILLARY (1100:4)—
4. Causes Simpson T1/59 p384. Smith J1/80 p247. Exam. Ur. For Sugar (1095:6) In All Cases B2/76 p 317.
Aphthous Rec/81 p 207.
Diphtheritic (821:1) Tilt Argenti Nit. Injur. L1/61 p185. Martin, The Essence Of Puerp. F. (1591:4) R1/72 p 330. Black Rec/87 p 455.
5. Prurigenous (45:5; 1100:4) Simpson T 1/59 p 385. Tilt L1/61 p 184. Montgomery R1/58 p 307.
—Causes—Vegetations (1100:4).
6.— —Stiff Hairs Meigs MR 2/62 p 274.
— —Malignant Dis. (1127:4). Diabet. (334:4)
— —Uterine Dis. (1112:5) R1/58 p 307.
—Treatment *Vide* 45:5.
Diabetic (334:4) Winckel B2/76 p 317.

1096.

1. Purulent *Vel* Infantile Leucorrhœa (1103:3, 1522:6) Simpson T 1/59 p 384; Wilde T 2/53 p 260 *et Seq.* Cooke Sequela Of Dis. L 2/50 p 44. Montgomery, Fr. Dis. Of Other Parts R1/58 p308. Atkinson, Do. Rec/78 p 305.
—Causes B1/89 p 103.
—Rape (1092:5) Connection.
—Treat. Thomas T2/83 p 75; 1/85 p 454.
— —Iodoform T2/81 p 246.
3. Gangrenous *Vel* Noma. Noma *Vel* Cancrum Oris (798:3). Simpson T1/59 p 385; Kesteven pp418, 442; Rec/81 p207. Whitehead, Relat. To

PEMPHIGUS SYPH. (52:5) MR 1/52 p 332. Gee CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS Follow. T 1/77 p 365. Herman L1/83 p 1091.
—RELAT. TO CONGENIT. SYPH. (1208:1) Money N/88 p 201.
—AFTER MEASLES (76:1) Queely L1/89 p 74.
—AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1).
—IODOFORM (252:4) Parrott L2/73 p 457.

THROMBUS (142:6) *Vel* HÆMATOMA OF
5. VULVA OR LABIA (1095:2)—
LECTURES Velpeau L1/46 p 377. Simpson T 2/59 p 179; Oldham, Diagn. Fr. PELVIC ABSCESS (949:3) 1/57 p 594. PM. RUPTURE IN LABOUR MR 1/55 p 51. Fatal J1/79 pp 316, 546; Parker 1/87 p 1159. Croom B2/86 p 377.

VARIX (1100:5) OF PUDENDAL VEINS—
6. LECTURES Simpson T 2/59 p 179. Rupture PM. 2/66 p 205; MR 2/50 p 551; 1/66 p 262. Rutherford, Æt. 65, L1/87 p 1181.
RUPTURE *Contd.* J1/86 p 670; 2/86 p 413; L 2/86 p 815. Bennington PS1/90 p 61.

1097.

NYMPHÆ—
2. EXCISION IN ONANISM (1084:5).
HYPERTROPHY WITH VAGINISMUS (1102:2).
KRAUROSIS — PROGRESS. ATROPHY — SCLEROSIS Tait T 2/85 p 59; J 2/89 p 26; 2/90 p 254. Oliver L1/90 p 851; Rec/90 p 478.

HYMEN—
3. NATURE, Sutton, Expl. L1/88 p 359.
IN MALE Sutton, Pl. L1/90 p 337.
ANOMALIES T1/85 p 554. H. Neale J1/89 p 73.
HÆMORRHAGE FR. RUPTURE Wachsmuth Fatal MR1/73 p 146; J2/85 p 730.
IMPERFORATE Jules, Is It Hereditary? L 1/70 p 833.
—RETENTION OF MENSES FR. (1144:4).
—CONCEPTION WITH (1546:5).
—CAUSING EPILEPSY (1309:4).

CLITORIS—
4. HYPERTROPHY Bainbridge T 1/60 p 45; J 1/87 p 1238.
RUPTURE NEAR, DURING LABOUR (1568:3) Causing Severe Hæmorrhage.
5. CLITORIDECTOMY B. Brown's, Expulsion L&T 1/67. Tanner, Discuss. L2/66 p 667; West v. 2/60 pp 560, 678; Sayre 2/83 p 371; B. Brown 2/66 p 495; Book T1/66 p 476; PS1/85 p 508.
—IN ONANISM (1084:5) Riberi MR 2/52 p 444; R2/66 p 78.
CAUTERISE IN HYSTERIA (1336:5).

1098.

FEMALE URETHRA. BLADDER (1066:4).
1. MALPOSITION Mackenzie L 2/75 p 265. Wilkes T2/83 p 708. Greene PS1/89 p 312.
CORP. WOLFFIANA (1044:1) J1/84 pp 827, 869.
GLANDS J1/84 pp 827, 869.
DUCTS (1173:4) Rec/84 p 316.
CYSTS (1100:5). FOREIGN BODIES IN (1170:1). CALCULUS (1170:3). COITUS PER (1092:1).
DILATATION Davies, Extreme J2/87 p 624.
—FACILITY (1056:2) Surgically.
—SACCULAR (1100:5) Oper. L 2/75 p 625; Tait 1/76 p 762; VAG. URETHROCELE p 663. Hickinbotham J 1/82 p 613; 1/85 p 343; Tait p 983; Rec/85 p 93.
DIVERTICULA Routh, 3, L1/90 p 350.
PROLAPSUS (1046:3) Guersant R 1/67 p 213. Herman J1/89 p 296; 1/90 p 1147.
—IN CHILD J1/90 pp 854, 1147.
INJURY (1169:4) Brown, 3, Restored R2/63 p 293; L1/54 p 266. Freqt. J2/87 p 1210.
2.—DURING LABOUR (1053:4); COITUS (1091:5).
DISEASES Reeves L2/79 p 875. Garstang J2/82 pp 993, 1080.
—SPECULUM (1218:5) Reeves L2/79 p 875.
—ULCER, Rec/87 p 553.
—ABSCESS, Herman L2/86 p 123.
CARUNCULÆ *Vel* TUMOURS OF MEATUS—VASCULAR GROWTHS, PECULIAR VAR. Lond. Month. J 1/52 p 53. Edis Ac. CHRONIC (259:4) B1/74 p 333. Simpson T1/59 p 333. Hicks L2/67 p 449. Coulson Causing CH. CYSTITIS (1068:2) T2/53 p 488; Goodell Oper. 1/82 p 340. Bryant DILATORS TO FACILITATE REMOVAL Pl. L 1/75 p 874; MR 1/77 p 223. Garstang J2/82 pp 932, 1080. Clarke PS2/87 p 316.
—IN CHILD Eve L2/89 p 1058.
—CAUSING PYONEPHROSIS (1019:6) Duncan T2/78 p 565.
—COCAINE (455:5) Kebbell J1/85 p 361; 1/87 p 92.
—ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3) Ellis T2/61 p 651. Tait MR2/77 p 360.
3.—AC. ACETIC. GLACIAL. (448:5) Taylor T 2/56 p 498.
—AC. CARBOL. MR2/77 p 360.
NEURALGIA (1171:1). URETHRITIS (1171:5). CHR. ULCER. (1171:5).
HÆMORRHOIDS Richet MR1/73 p 226.
STRICTURE (211:4) Wallace R2/73 p 345. Newman T1/76 p 17; Duncan 2/78 p 565. Fergusson L1/62 pp 515, 634; Herman 1/87 p 177.
FISTULÆ CAUSING VAGINISMUS (1102:2).

VAGINA—
4. SHAPE Farre CASTS MM. Thrown Off, 3 Cases MR2/58 p 552.
SIZE Barker Vaginometer Pl. Rec/79 p 294.
DEVELOPMENT Rec/85 p 49.
GARTNER'S DUCTS (1172:3) Inflam. T2/83 p 459; Rec /84 pp 25, 316: /85 p 88; Sutton/86 p 248; J1/84 pp 827, 1009.
M. MEMBRANE MR2/55 pp 63, 65, 66.
—MORBID CHANGES Rec/90 p 120.
NERVES TERMINATION L2/71 p 757.
5. SECRETIONS (1103:5) ACID Smith MR2/55 p 65. Beck T1/51 p 652. Barnes Signific. L2/71 p 703; 1/72 p 177.
—RETAINED Duncan T2/79 p 630.
—IN PREGNANCY (1549:2) Peculiar Smell.
—IN STERILITY (1089:2).
—ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (40:6) Lewin Fr. Morbid Secret. MR2/77 p 505.
SUCTION POWERS Routh R1/69 p 322. Harley Explan. Of AIR Expelled (257:3) T 2/62 p 152; Barnes L1/72 p 176. Duncan Air Secreted T1/80 p 686.
ABSORPTIVE POWERS Gore POISONS PER L 1/78 pp 146, 181. Rec/78 p 79./90 p 478.

—MorphiaPoisoning(463:3).
ContractionsPS2/84 p 77.
6.SyphilidesRec/80 p 336.

1099.

1.Absent MR 1/68 p 267. Kingston Artific. Married R 1/66 p 326.Emmett Coitus Per Ureth. (1092:1) L 1/69 p 261. Wells Oper. T 1/70 p88; Oldham 2/57 p 487; 1/79 p 107. GoodingCureL1/79p430;CarterDo.2/80p854.
—c.Utero *et* Ovaries (1110:3) Oliver J 2/88 p1160
—In Some Animals Constantly, Watson, Rec/79 p429.
—Delivery *per* AnumRec/86p543.
—VaginoPlasticOper.Rec/89 p 22.
Transverse Septum Cullingworth L 1/89 p726;PranceOper.2/89 p 1273.
2.Double(1110:4)KellyMR1/53 p 294;2/65p113; 2/76 p 489. Lane L2/70 p 83; Clay 2/77 p 87; Blackwood 2/79 p 784; Galabin 1/82 p 398; Rec/83 p 24;PS2/88 p 586.
—c. Double Ut. (1110:4) One Pregn. One Menstruat.WallaceRec/90 p 435.
—RetentioMensium(1144:3)Lt.Half Galabin,Discuss.L1/82 p 398;R1/65 p 260.
—Septum,Detached & Forming Tum.Spence PS1/84 p 490.
3.Occlusion — Atresia — Strict. Occluded Vulva (1095:1). InjVes. Vag. Fist. (1613:2). Simpson T1/59 pp 282,307; Hicks 2/62 p 616; MR2/65 p 110.O'ConnellJ1/79 p 801;Madden 1/83 p 209;L1/90 pp 236,290.RouthPls.N1/89 p 220;PS2/90 p 596.
—PlasticOper.T1/85 p 328.
—Syphilitic Coote T1/55 p 82; 2/57 pp 9, 36; 2/52 p 591; 2/60 p 33; Channing, Causing
4. Dystocia(1570:2)1/59 p 66;R2/67 p 298.
—RetentionOfMensesFrom(1144:2).
—c. Pregnancy Monro L 1/86 p 1068; J 1/89 p 545.
Injury Oldham, Glass Syringe Broken
5. L1/70 p 81;1/74 p 714.
RuptureHicksL1/69 p 119.
—DuringDelivery (1568:3) FœtusPassing IntoAbdom.MR1/52 p 357;TaylorDo.Rec/90 p 437. Galabin. Discuss. J 2/78 p 804; Berry PM.1/79 p 76; 2/88 p 445.Duncan L2/89 p 73.
— —Coitus(1091:5).
—ByGoat'sHorns(891:1).
—SpontaneousWiltshireL2/75 p 911.
—Fr.ExertionFehlingMR2/74 p 513.
6.Fistula—Intestino-Vaginal (898:3) Moore L2/64 p 428.
—Vesico *et* RectoVaginal(1612:1).
FissureSimpsonT1/59 p 308.Debout MR1/62 p 545.Neuralgia(1102:2).

1100.

1. VaginalRectoceleLaneL1/67 p 117.
Cystocele *Vel* Prolapsus Vesicæ Bird, c. Phosph.Ur.(1032:2)T1/53 p 11;Brown,Oper.
2. Pl. p 395; MR 2/75 p 225. Dawson, Modif. Rec/80 p 322.
—ComplicatingLabour(1569:1).
—Pessary (1135:6) T 2/82 p 770. Pearse Pl. L2/88 p 424.
Prolapsus (1134:3) Savage B 1/76 p 271. ObstinateT2/82 p 363.BlenkarneJ1/84 p 557; 1/90 p 478.
—c.Utero(1134:5).
—Relat.ToHernia(951:1).
Foreign Bodies In—Pewter Pot Death L1/48 p 313;TinMould2/60 p 339;Davies,To Remove, Midwif. Forceps 1/62 p 457. Carter T1/80 p 194. Cotton Reel, 7 Yrs.J 2/85 p 921; Angus,½ GlassSyringe,7 Mths. p 1016.
—Glass Pessary (1135:6) Broken Lewis,RemovedInPlasterCastJ1/86 p 93.
Rigid, Causing Dystocia (1570:5) Incisions J1/54 p 487;Stewart2/90 p 1176.
Vegetations—Papillomata (1095:4) *Vide*
4. Warts On Labia(1095:2).In Pregn.(1551:6) T 2/61 p 143; Ellis, Intense Pruritus Fr. (1095:5)ElectricCautery p 651.
—InChildMarshallJ1/89 p 127.
—Ac. Salicyl. c. Ac. Acet. Each 3i. PS 2/90 p 500.
Tumours.
5.—CysticHardwickeL1/63 p 326.BarnesT2/62 p 602; Duncan 1/80 p 85;1/83 p 13; 1/84 p 31; J1/84 pp 827,869;Rec/89 p 519.
— —GaseousRec/88 p 450.
— —Purulent, In Neonati Gibbon L 2/87 p 859.
— —Open.IntoUrethraRec/87 p 352.
—Vesico-Vag.Hernia(1100:1).
—VascularOrVarix(1096:6).
6.—Polypus Williams, Fibrous L 2/64 p 631. Wilson,Large Æt.2½,T1/76 p 360.
—Cancer (1094:6) Retention (1050:2)Moore L2/63 p 218;NoHeredityT1/82 p 331.
— —PrimaryHermanL2/86 p 627.
—Sarcoma,InChildPS1/88 p 616.
—Fibrosis (1673:6).
—Hæmatoma(1096:5);Tubercle(1095:2).
7.Vagino-PlasticsRec/89 p 22.

1101.

SPECULUM VAGINÆ (1645:6)—
2.PapersWright,AntiquityMR2/65 p 178;J2/89 p 1055.RoeT2/52 p 143.Raw Fresh EggYolk, To Cleanse Os &Cervix 2/76 p 134. Meadows Pl.L1/69 p 125;1/70 p692;SmithPl.1/45p208; R 2/69 p 331. Trivalve Pls. Rec /79 pp 206, 1294.Salt,MultumIn Parvo Pl. L 1/76 p 332; Davis,Metallic, Tapering,Pl.1/74 p 841; Self-
3. SupportingPl.2/68 p 513.NelsonR2/58 p 296. GravesCombined Bivalve & Sims Pl. Rec/79 p208.Higginbotham,Combd. Sight& Touch, Pl. P2/79 p 222.Blackbee,Resilient Skeleton Pl.T2/71p694.Cooper,RetractingB2/77p329. ColeJ2/81 p 1057.
Plates *Contd.*Rec/88 p 85.BatteyJ1/82 p 194; Duke1/85 p 1025; Smythe 2/87 p 514; Floyer p 1109;Wood2/90 p 741.ReidB2/83 p 393.
With Reflect. Mirror Sedgwick. Pl.L 1/89 p 561.JonesPl.L2/84 p 1046.
Sims—Duck-Bill L2/64 p 413; Pls. Rec /78

p 232;/79 pp208,334.PlayfairVal.T1/85 p340. Keith,HowHoldB2/85 p 414.
ForVesico-VaginalFistula(1612:1).
ToRenovateNealeT2/81 p 107.
Lamp(183:5)BarnesPl.J2/83 p 17.
—Universal Holder Madden Pl. J 1/90 p 1078.
ChairHillPl.T1/68 p 9.
SofaDevauxPl.Rec./79 p 206.
Forceps(1575:5)WrightPl.L2/66 p494.Duke, Pl.J1/85 p 386.
InsufflatorDukePl.L1/90 p 28.
VAGINAL & UTERINE DOUCHE—
VariousHewitt T1/62 p 228. Allen, Douche & Bidet Pl. L1/74 p 235; Aston, Pl. 2/62 p 652. MastermanJ1/80 p445.Rasch, SyphonL1/79 p 352;T2/64 p 604;VaginalDrainer1/68 p673; Wiltshire1/68 p 274; Beigel Pl.2/68 p 31. Atthill, Plan B 1/74 p 346; Lownds 2/76 p 312. Greenway, Pl. L 1/79 p 663. Brown, Warm R2/72 p328. ColemanPl.J1/85 p794.Duke Pl. 1/87 p 462.FrostPl.Rec/85 p356.Pardington, Val.P1/84 p 33.
AntisepticPortablePl.L1/90 p 657.
Double Current Tube Hewitt Pls. L 1/90 p 533;Cordes p 683.
ValvePipePl.L2/87 p 766.
VaginalCupRichardsPl.L2/90 p 342.
BidetBusk,Divided L2/71 p 872.White, Descript.B1/89 p 333.
Hot(1113:2)Emmet,Physisl.Act.J2/86 p 911; HandSyringe,BestB1/66 p 388; Murray,Act. 2/86 p 419;PS2/87 p 384;P1/87 p 57.
ToInduceAbortion(1558:3).
ToArrestSecretionOfMilk(1602:5).
Intra-Uterine Ostlere L 2/83 pp 331, 478; Pl.PS2/83 p301;HewittPl.1/90p503.Holland Pl.J2/90 p 154.NealeL1/85 p 802.
—Dangers (1595:1) Death J1/79 p 336; P1/79 p 460.HarrisL1/87 p 1016.
InUterineDis.(1113:2).
4.AfterDelivery(1582:2).

1102.

VAGINISMUS — VAGINO-DYNIA — HY-
1. PER - ÆSTHESIA — NEURALGIA — NEUROMA OF VAG. Dyspareunia (1091:5)—
Nature,Treat.BeckT1/51p584;Simpson1/59 p 336:R1/62 p210;Sims2/62 p331;T2/61p516;
2. TiltL2/69p857;Murray,Cure2/66 p694;R1/68 p 296. Hingeston Fr. Distended Veins Of Broad Lig. (1139:1) T 2/52 p 530. Bouchut From FissureAt Fourchette(1099:6) Cure MR2/75 p 222;T1/75 p 496;Duncan2/78p453.
Fr.LeadComestic(289:1).MR2/69 p 235.
Hypertrophy Of Nymphæ (1097:2) Kettle L1/74 p 427.
UrethralFistula(1098:3)MR2/77 p 505.
KraurosisVulvæ(1097:2)T2/85 p 59.
Causing-Insanity(1376:2)Rec/78 p 447.
VAGINISMUS—TREATMENT—
LectureDuncan T2/78 p 454. Madden L1/87 p 527;Rec/87 p 111.
Expansion Hood L2/69 p 801. Thomas, Plan T1/79 p 382.
IceDeboutMR1/62 p 545.
Glycerine(270:6)MR1/62 p 233.
3.Cocaine(455:5) Griffith PS1/85 p 108; T 1/85 p 234;J2/85 p 356;Hayward2/88 p 720 *et Seq*; Rec/85 p 524.
—Some Vaginæ Unaffected J 2/85 p 357; Rec/85 p 524.
Collinsonia(1094:4)J2/87 p 713.
HÆMORRHAGE FROM M. MEMBRANE
6. OF VAGINA. *Vide*Varix(1096:6)—
Cases Obré, Fatal Æt.14,L 2/57 p 336; Coles, Treat.2/57 p 429.

1103.

VAGINITIS—AC. VAG. LEUCORRHŒA—
3.LecturesBeckT2/51 p 144;2/52 p 99;Duncan 1/80 p 685.
CausingEmboli(1409:2)?T2/83 p 403.
CastsOfVaginaKiddL1/89 p 383.
VaginitisExfoliataL1/81 p 263.
—Diphtherit.Clibborn,Idiop. L2/86 p 864.
CausesDuncanT1/80 p 686.
—AlcoholDuncanT1/80 p 686.
—LupusDuncanT1/80 p 686.
—OldAge Duncan, Confounded With Menorrh.(1148:4)T1/80 p 686.
InChild(1096:1).
VAGINITIS—TREATMENT—
CausticsTiltPlanL1/61 p 184.
ArgentiNit.R1/67 p 343.
Matico(366:1) Guibout MR 2/62 p 279. Gibb L2/63 p 724.
Tannin(360:2)FoucherMR2/60 p 280; c. Glycerine 2/56 p 548.
LEUCORRHŒA — CHRONIC VAGINITIS
5. —FLUOR ALBUS—WHITES—
Secret. In Health (1098:5). Ut. Leucorr. (1106:1).Infant.Leucorr.(1096:1)—
Pathol.Treat.SmithMR2/55 p 62.
Perineal Sweating Often Confounded (1076:4).
Cases Anderson T 1/56 pp 108, 435. Hicks, 2, L1/85 p 610.
VAG. LEUCORRHŒA—SYMPTOMS—
6.Pleurodynia(641:4)ToddT1/53 p 2.
Tonsillitis(828:2)T1/56 p 110.
Hæmorrhage(1103:3)HicksL1/85 p 610.

1104.

1.Causes.
—Exanthemata(74:3).Typhoid(1499:1).
—Syphilis(1205:3)WhiteheadMR1/52 p 329; Smith 2/55 p67;T1/80 p 687.
2.Diagnosis—From Gonorrhœa(1172:2)Lock HospitalL1/45 p 471.
VAGINAL LEUCORRHŒA—CAUSING—
Urethritis(1171:3)AndersonT1/56 p110.Jones
4. L2/48 pp 165,218;2/59 p 459;1/70 p556.Diday MR1/62 p 549;PS1/84 p 436.
Syphilis(1185:4).Phthisis(683:6).
Ophthalmia(1835:2).Typhoid(1493:2).
VAGIN. LEUCORRHŒA—TREATMENT.
PapersNelatonT1/57 p 146.LaneR1/69 p326.

Ergot(326:2) c.Catechu(412:6) T 2/60 p 270.
Suppositories(1151:5).
Saffron(347:2)Neale, Much Valued By ChineseOfBatavia.
AchillæaMillefol.(395:6)Rec/84 p 163.
5.Ac. Nitric. c. Cinchona Rubr. (247:6) Rigby MR2/57 p 45.
Pot. Bromid. (266:4) Kinnear R 1/71 p 317. ContractsCapillariesR1/73 p 145.
6.Pot.Permang.(276:3)RingerL1/83 p 8.
ArgentiOxyd.(305:6)L2/41 p 541.
Arsenic(280:4)Burns T2/59 p 587;1/61 p 607. AvelingMR1/72 p 240.

1105.

VAG. LEUCORRHŒA—LOCAL TREAT.—
2.IceInVaginaAbrathT1/70 p 386.
Bismuth(283:4,1175:6)CabyT2/58 p 538.
Pot.Perman.(262:1)LloydT1/58 p 34.
Pot.Chlor.(260:5)MR2/60 p 282.
3.Pot.Iod.(264:4)MR2/60 p 281.
IronAlum(275:6)SmithMR2/55 p 70.
Chloralum(275:6)Philpott L1/75 p 913; 2/75 p 40.
Creasote(355:4)MR2/53 p 558.
4.Tannin(360:2)L1/37 p 305;T2/55 p 271.
Bael Fruit, Inject. (451:1) Anderson T 1/56 p 437.
AloesEnemata(346:2)T2/58 p 303.
Ac. Carbol. (1107:3) Edis, Mop Out With StrongB1/77 p lv.
Ac.Boric.(268:6)Tampon,Specif.P1/89 p 50.
—IllEffectsWelchP1/89 p 50.

1106.

UTERINE LEUCORRHŒA—CATARRH—
1. METRITIS. Irritable Uterus (1114:6)—
Lecture Bennett MR 2/53p22; 1/76p23; Tilt 1/63p104;L1/61pp31,106. Aran Source T2/58 p303;BeckVar.1/51p652.BarnesSignificance L2/71 p 703. RouthFundalEndo-Metritis T1/70p481;2/63p289. Lane L2/55 pp364,601; R1/69p326;AtthillEndo-Metritis1/73p298; J 1/78 p779. Lining Membrane Thickened
2. R 2/73 p 327. Chr. Hyper-Plastic Endo-MetritisL1/77p6.Ed.J2/85p922;Routh2/82 p411; Bell1/86 p818;Smyly1/88p288.Duncan RareT2/84 p737.
OfBodyUteriHermanDiscuss.J1/90p221.
InVirginsBellCauseJ1/86p819.
InOldWomenDuncanR1/60 p242.
—c.Retroflexio.EdisJ2/83 p573.
DiagnosisFr.Muscular Pain(110:5) Inman MR1/58p330.
—Hæmorrhagic Croom Simul. Cancer PS1/89p531.
CervicalMetritis(1117:4).
Endo.M.Fungosa Herman J1/80 p729;T2/83 p664; Duncan Resembles Polypus (1125:4) 2/84p738.
METRITIS—SYMPTOMS—
3.Sterility(1090:1).
Vomiting(857:3)ClayL1/68 p256;Tilt1/61p77; 1/65; p 12. Habershon T 1/76 p680. Hewitt Pathol.J2/87p60. *Vide*1112:1.
Rheumatism (1465:2) Bond L 1/72 p 395.
GonorrhœalRh.(1465:2).
Pyometra DuncanT1/79pp383,393;2/79p630; Rec/83 p263.
AbscessFoll.Labour(1585:6).
GangreneTaitL2/83p905.
Mucus Retained, Duncan Distend. Fundus T2/79p630.
CastsSmithAfterMiscarriageJ2/80pp845,951
METRITIS—TREATMENT—
4.Great Difficulty MR 2/71 p311. DukeJ1/89 p335.
Hydrarg. Bichl. (303:5) Tanner T1/60 p434. GossmanR1/73 p319.
AloesEnema(1105:4)T2/58p303.
OpiateEnema(462:5)TiltT1/61p108.
Dilate Cavity (1118:3, 1648:2) To Examine, AtthillB2/76 p309.
CuppingInteriorOfUterus(164:2).
ExciseCervixInChr.T1/79p98.
UterineDouche(1101:4).
SpiralStem(1128:3)DukeJ1/89 p355.
InGirlsL1/86p125.
INTRA-UTERINE MEDICATION—
5.Papers Atthill J2/79 p931; R1/73 pp298, 308; B1/74 p346; Barnes 2/76 p311; Bantock 2/79 p260. Playfair L1/73 pp3, 41, 229;Plan J1/80 pp467, 470; Discuss 2/79 p334; Duncan Plan 1/79 p 220. Rev.MR 2/71 p 314. Beigel Plan R 2/69 p 316; 1/70 p 344. Discuss. N. York T2/70p454. Bernard Appar. For L1/77 p794; Madden PS 2/84 p265. Atthill J2/84 p1065; Byers Discuss.p1070.
AntiquityMaddenJ2/84 p1068.
ByHarveyWrayJ1/80 p682.
Dangers(1585:6)ThomasT2/70p455.Playfair R2/60 p300; L1/73 p41; J1/80 p468; Duncan 1/79 p220; Godson 2/79 p 730; Emmett 2/86 p912.BantockB2/79 p 260.
SelfAppliedPS1/89 p117.
WashOutLewersPl.L2/87 p 507.
Catheter Retained In Utero Williams T2/81p480.
CanulaMillerJ1/80 p 472.
ProbeL1/81 p189.Playfair(1107:5).
—VulcaniteDukePl.Rec/87 p83.
—CopperWireJ2/84 p1071.
Braune'sSyringeJ2/84 p1067.
MedicatedBougies(1175:3)Foulerton L2/88 p 1122.
Ointments—Introducer Smith Pl. L 1/89 p336.Duke Pl.J1/90 p 138.
InPuerp.F.(1595:1);Nat.Lab.(1582:2).

1107.

1.Ac. Carbon. (238:6) Bernard T 1/58 p 380; MR1/54p586.Simpson PlanT1/59 p77;R1/59
2. p350. c. Chlorof. (442:1) T 1/59 pp78, 182; R1/59 p362.
Electric(1124:2)ClarkCureMR2/75 p 232.
Dull Wire Curette (1151:5) Playfair J 1/80 pp 469,731;Pl.1/81 p 164.
InsufflatorForPowders(230:6)Clay L2/72 p755;Pl.1/73 p 166;Rec/81 p 294.
3.ActualCautery(1116:6)MR2/74 p 515.

Caustics(211:6)Tilt L1/61 pp 183, 407. Simpson In Menorrhagia (1151:4) R 1/67 p 348; 2/71 p 298; Noeggerath Dangers 2/60 p 300; Barnes Plan 1/67 p 319. Atthill Var. Instru. B1/74 p 351; Wallace2/77 p 322.
—Canquoins Paste Zinci Chlor. 1, Flour, 2, L2/89 p 755.
—ZinciChlor.Pencils(286:5).
HotWater(232:6)WalterWhenJ1/81 p 1004.
Ac.BoricDry(268:6)DukeJ2/90 p 1425.
Arg. Nit. (307:3) Tilt Poison To Some, Often, GreatValueL1/61 p 185.
4. Ac. Nit. Fort. (212:2) Atthill Applic. R 1/73 p 298; B1/74 p 353; DuncanB1/76 p 316; Bantock2/79 p 261. CanulaPl.J2/79 p 31; Playfair 1/80 p 469; Herman p 731; Madden In 1597, 2/84 p 1069. JonesVastVal.L1/84 p 291.
Ac.Nit.Merc.(504:5)TiltL1/61 p 408.
Zinci Sulph. (285:5) Barnes' Sticks R 1/73 p 308. BarkerInject.T2/70 p 454.
Pot. Fusa, c. Calce (258:4) Bennett L 1/50 p 187; 2/54 p 25; Simpson 1/61 pp 407, 556; Val. DangersT1/59 p 133; R2/47 p 161.
Iodine c.Pot.Iod.*et*Spt.(1114:3).
IodineInject.(252:1)Murray L 1/66 p 7; 2/47 p 570. TiltJ1/80 p 470.
5. Ac.Carbol.(353:3)PlayfairR2/69 p 304; L2/70 p 13; 1/73 pp 3, 41, 229; J 1/80 p 469; Atthill 2/79 p 931; 2/84 p 1067. Bantock B 2/79 p 261.
—c. Iodino Battey J 1/80 p 471; 2/84 p 1067; T2/80 p 20. BartholomewBestB1/87 p 106.
Tinct.FerriPerchlor.(1585:5).

1109.

UTERUS—
1. Anat.Physiol.BeckT2/51 p 250. SmithMicroscopicMR1/53 p 313.
Position(1131:3)ClaudiusT1/65 p 5. Meadows L2/68 p 71; WilliamsNat.Alteration2/72 p 87; 2/73 pp 192, 258.
—Relat.ToUreters(1044:5).
—In Virgins Rec/86 p 431; Herman PS 1/87 p 163.
—WhatSupportsItHerman J1/89 p 1213.
——NotPerineum(1076:2).
DevelopmentRec/85 p 49.
OfNeonatiByfordJ2/87 p 1294.
OfChildSymingtonRec/87 p 538.
GlandsSuttonPl.L1/90 p 388.
MusclesZonesBarnesJ1/88 p 458.
—Contractions—SpontaneousL1/83 p 379; Duncan1/86 p 743; T2/83 p 526; PS2/84 p 77.
—Elastic.Retract.PolarityDuncanL1/80 p 1; 1/86 p 925.
2. Nerves Lee Pl. T 2/57 p 441; Who Discov ? L1/55 p 3 *et Seq*; 2/78 p 713; T2/53 p 87; Rec/83 p 55.
—CentreInMedullaOliverL2/89 p 215.
—PartsSuppliedBigelowL1/87 p 924.
—OfM.MembraneRec/83 p 55.
—HypertrophiedInPregnancy(1546:1).
LymphaticsRec/79 p 393.
LigamentsAran, UsesMR2/58 p 274.
3. —Round(1139:2)BarnesAnat.Physiol. L 2/72 p 830. RaineyMR1/51 p 256.
——AbsentOnOneSideLediardJ1/84 p 354.
M.Membrane InHealth,Pregn. Menstru. (1141:2) Rec/83 p 429; MR 1/74 p 239; Fr. Infancy To Age 2/76 p 133. Nerves Rec/83 p 55.
UtricularGlandsErcolaniL2/80 p 460.
4. Cervical Glands Després Fluids Secreted, Eject. L2/69 p 757; T2/69 p 632.
—OvulaNabothi Smith MR 2/55 p 68. DuncanEnlargedL2/80 p 924.
CervicalMucus Duncan SuckedIn, Causing Dis. T1/79 p 221.
Absorbents Savage Relat. To Septicæmia L1/75 p 827.
6. CirculationWilliamsL1/85 p 752.
ArteryStructureJ2/87 p 419.
—LigatureCushingPl.Rec/84 p 465.
—AneurismHewittTraumaticL2/67 p 769.
FormOfCavityHagemannL2/74 p 427.
—Photos(1626:5)L1/86 p 943.
InMale(1581:1)Langer, Case MR 1/56 p 270; PS2/84 p 490.
—ProstrateUtricleItsAnalog.(1072:1).
AnalogyWithTonsils(828:2)AndersonT1/56 p 108.
During Menses (1141:1). Gravid (1546:1). AfterLabour(1582:3).

1110.

UTERUS ABSENT. MensesPresent(1140:6)
2. Cases Ogier, Sexual Passion Present R 2/69 p 323; 1/61 p 261. Sedgwick, Heredity MR 2/63 p 171. Nelson, 3 Of 5 Sisters T2/61 p 229; Barber, 2 Murdered 2/60 p 33; 2/61 p 143.
3. Phillip, 2SistersMarriedR1/70 p 338. Squarey L1/72 p 894. Depaul MR 2/51 p 552. Oldham, 2, T1/52 p 311; 2/57 p 487; & Vag.(1099:1)Passion Present1/79 p 106. Maples J 1/80 p 693; Hicks 2/80 p 924. Idelson, 11, Rec /83 p 241. Clay L 1/80 p 15; 1/85 p 753. Routh N 1/89 p 223.
—c.Vagina *et* Ovary(1099:1).
AfterRepeatedPregnancies(1582:4).
HysteriaPresent(1334:5).
Fundus Absent (1582:5) Ling, Pregnancy (1547:2)DeathL2/72 p 408. Oldham, Peculiar CaseMR1/48 p 87.
—HerniaThrough(957:5).
—Sounds Entering Periton. (1111:5) Ut. Periton. Fist.Tait L 1/72 pp 559, 680; 2/72 p 577; 1/71 pp 594, 667. Dupuy, Expl.MR 1/74 p 506. Murray, No Harm T1/76 p 590; Rec/90 p 17.
——InOvarian Dropsy Diagnos.Tait L1/75 p 44.
UTERUS—MALFORMATIONS—
4. Papers Kussmaul MR 1/60 p 108. Routh, Pls. N1/89 p 220.
Uterus Bicornis—Double Vag. (1099:2).
5. Kelly MR 1/53 p 294; 2/76 p 489; c. Pregn. (1099:2) 1/57 p 557; 2/62 p 377; Rec/85 p 150; L 1/87 p 487; Symthe, Twins (1578:6) L 2/85 p 1090; T1/54 p 412; 2/81 p 662. Grace R2/62 p 318. Ross, Twins (1579:1). Twins MR 1/74

p 507;J2/78 p372;2/79 p695;Culpin1/88p955. GreenhalghL2/65 p 535; 2/70 p 83; Clay 2/77 p87;Rec/83 p 24.RouthPls.N1/89 p 220;Tait Pls. p 126.
RetentionOfMensesInCases(1144:3).

1111.

UTERINE. DIS.—FEMALE DISEASES—
1. GYNÆCOLOGY (1526:1). Sex (577:1); SurgicalDis.OfWomen(1637:2).
Books,LecturesBennettMR2/53p22;Barnes Pls.1/74 p 378; L1/74 p 56; Atthill1/72 p 404; Wright2/67 p 358.Hewitt R2/63 p 351. AntiquityOfUt.Pathol.MR2/65 p 178.Pollock, Dis.OfUt.& Appendages In 583 PM. T1/52 p140.TaitMR2/77 p359;Atthill p452.Hewitt, Ut. Pathol. L 1/83 p 452;1/74 p 770 *et Seq*; Mech. Syst. Of Ut. Pathol. 2/77 p 871 *et Seq*; Barnes,Clin.1/78p741;Edis1/82p17.Duncan T2/83 p583.WadeJ1/86 p1053*etSeq*;Galabin, RecentAdvance1/89 p 577.
—AmericanL2/88 p 918.
L'UterusC'estLaFemme?L1/84 p 461.
Psychic & Nervous Influ. Bigelow L 1/87 p 924.
Tropical Climates (201:4) Tilt T 1/60 p 74; L1/60 pp 316,418,519.
InAnimalsSuttonL2/84 p 914.
Chancre(1187:4)Rec/85 p 111.
SyphilidesRec/80 p 337.LeeL2/90 p 18.
3.Connection With — *Vide* 1112:5. Phthis. (682:2); Asthma (658:6); Syph. (1196:2); Hæmophilia(141:6); Rheum.Gout (1721:2); Laryng. Dis. (599:2); Hep. Dis. (1148:4). Pleurisy(708:1);Palpitation(777:5).
—Gout(1468:5)MaddenPS1/90 p 498.
—Hemicrania(1433:4)WadeL1/86 p 1105.
—Scrofula(793:3)R1/73 p 304.
—PianoBalestreT1/78 p 390.
—With Chronic Starvation (119:4) Hewitt L1/79 p40;J2/83 p 224;PS1/88 p 26.
UTERINE DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—
ExaminationOfWomen,Laws(1560:3).
4.Digital Exam. Peter, One Finger Only To Explore Abdom. L 1/75 p 14; Hewitt, Clin. 1/71 p 637; Bennett 1/71 p 727. Plan T 1/76 p 233;Hegar,Plan1/77 p 18; Wells, Plan 1/78 p642.HandPoisonedBy(1638:2).
FingerInBladder(1056:3).
HandInRectum(886:6)LittletonL2/68 p 531;
5. Maunder p 409; Simon 1/73 p 741. Griffith P2/79 p30.DangersT1/75 p679;PM.MR2/76 p 490.
Speculum.(1101:2).Chair(1629:2).
VolsellaSimpson,ValueB2/79 p 233.
Sound (1057:4) Earle, Head Movable T 1/64 p 685. Meadows L 2/68 p 72; Salt, Combd. Sound, Syringe Pl. 2/75 p 564; New J 1/80 p 445; 1/81 p 89; Rec /79 p 333. Duke B 2/79 p 280.Jennison,IndicationT1/81 p 291.
—CautionsPotterPS1/86 p 567.
—FatalBillroth,Expl.T1/85 p 345.
—Passing Into Peritoneum, Fundo-PeritonealFistula(1110:3).
6.—ToReplaceRetroflexions(1133:5).
From Rectal Dis. (887:5); Hæmorrhoids (894:3);VesicalDis.(1066:5).
—AlwaysExamineRectum(887:5).

1112.

UTERINE DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—
1.Constitutional Beck T 2/51 p 9. Mackenzie MR2/53 p 22.
Minor Ailments Duncan T1/84 p 70. Allbutt L1/84 p 460.
Digestive Organs (842:5) Beck T2/51 p 144; Habershon,Vomit.(1106:3,1112:2)1/76 p 680;
2. Jones, Gastralg. (840:4) 1/76 p 545. MackenzieMR2/53 p26;Rigby,Constipat.(875:2) Most Prolific Cause 2/57 p 44. Hewitt, Sickness,Nausea, Cause L 2/77 p 946; Elder 2/83 p 1038; Bigelow,Treat.1/84 p 183.Fothergill, OvarianDyspepsiaRec/78 p 179.
Colic(879:1)PS1/84 p 54.
Neuroses(1115:1)HewittJ1/86p1057;2/87p60
—Tinnitus(1801:5).
Cerebro-Spinal (1256:5) Beck T 2/51 pp 10, 205;MR2/53 p 25;Rec/78 p 527.MaddenJ2/83 pp 816,1054.
Circulatory Organs Beck T2/51 p 144. *Vide* Asthma(658:6).
—Mitral Stenosis (766:2) Nevins, In Dis.Of PelvicVisceraL2/89 p 1226.
3.Pain (1145:3) Beck, Nat. Situat. Diagn. Val. T1/51 pp 582,651. Hewitt L 2/77 p 907. *Vide* 1234:5.
Discharges (1106:1); Leucorrhœa (1103:5); InHealth(1098:5).
UTERINE DISEASES—CAUSING—
5.FistulaAni(888:3)Brown,IncurablePrevious ToUter.Treat.T1/54 p 235.
Retentio Ur. (1050:2) Duncan T 2/79 p 439. Hadden,InRetrover.L1/80 p 744.
HipDis.(1748:6);EyeDis.(1819:4);Menorrh. (1148:6); Prurit. (1095:6); Eczema, Nipple (1611:3); ProlapsusAni (892:3); Palpitat. (777:6);Insan.(1376:1).

1113.

UTERINE DISEASES—TREATMENT—
1.LecturesRigbyMR2/57 p42.BeckT2/51 p583; 2/52 p 146.Madden R1/73 p 303; L2/75 p 488; Tilt 1/58 p 501; 1/61 pp 31,106,183,409; 1/84 p 461.
Excessive Allbutt J 2/85 p 589; L1/84 p 461; Routh,Reply 1/85 p 523; PS1/85 p 483; Playfair & MaddenJ2/85 p 587.
Constitutional Rigby MR 2/57 p 42; J 2/85 p 587 *et Seq*. Wade L1/86 p 1056. Madden,In Chr.PS1/90 p 497.
Massage (223:6,1440:4) Goodell T 2/78 p 691. Playfair J2/82 p 309; L1/81 pp 857,949,1029; Mitchell1/82 p 1074;2/83 p 373.
—Uterine(1135:2).
Stimulants,Bad(1556:5)J2/83 p 787.
SeaVoyage(257:3)IrwinPS1/85 p 533 *et Seq*.
Surgical(1160,1637:5).
Drugs That Affect Atthill J 2/88 p 1223. DaviesL1/89 p 1132.
DryTreatmentPS1/89 p 385.

Mineral Waters(233:1)Choice PS1/90 p 499.
2.Cocaine(455:5)Rec/85 p 522;L2/86 p 411.
Arsenic(280:5) *Vide* 1159:5 BurnsT2/59 p 587; Med.Gaz.22/38 p 77.
Bags For Instruments(1575:1).
Intra Uterine Medication (1106:4).
Uter.Douche(1101:4);Volsella(1111:5).
Hot Vagin.Douche(1586:4)Wing,Plan T2/80 p 195;Rec/80 p 482.
Hot Rectal Douche (875:6) Chadwick T 2/80 p 630.
3.Uterine Depletion.
—Glycerine Tampon (270:6) Playfair J1/80 p 469.BellB2/81 p 288.Herman,EffectsL2/88 p 1180.
— —c.Ichthyol(351:3)MagicPS2/90 p 82.
—Scarificator Bogg Pl.T2/73 p 341. Meade, Plan L2/68 p 536; Hall, Lancets 2/70 p 325; Duke,Plan2/90 p 1157.
—Cupping(164:2).Scrape Inter.(1151:5).
—Leeches(482:5)Tilt,PlanL1/61 p 32.Simp-
4. son,PlanT 2/59 p 103;EffectsIfTheyCreepIn Womb Expl. p 103; Anderson, To Groin, As Good1/56 p 437.
— —Uticaria Fr.Applic.(44:3).
Medicated Pessaries(1136:5).
Electric(194:2)Kilner,PlanL1/81 p 11;Playfair pp 857, 949; 2/88 p 104 *et Seq*; Mann, Current2/81 p 48;Influ. 2/82 p 320; Bigelow, Val.Great2/88 p 1221;Apostoli,Discuss. 1/88 p 1248;2/88 p 19;Plan,Pls. J 1/88 p 63;Wells, Plan p 995 *et Seq*;Playfair&Others, Pls. 2/89 p 857. Gibbons, Plan P 1/89 p 321;Rev. 2/89 p442;Taylor,31,Val.1/90p333;SmartVisitTo ApostoliPS1/90 p 475;Keith p 597.
—Contra(1124:2)TaitJ2/88 p 1098;2/89 p860.
—In Uterine Fibroids(1124:2).
5.Elect.Cautery(213:3)ByrneT2/74 p 456.
Contractions Of Uterus Caused By—Secale (325:2); Bellad. (375:2); Uvæ Ursi (325:5).Digit.(372:5). *Vide*325:4.
7.Argenti Oxyd.(305:6)L2/41 p 540.
Pot.Brom.(266:4)T2/53 p 662.
8.Sodæ Bor.(268:5)BennettT1/52 p 566.
Cannabis Rec/81 p 191.
Beeberine(370:2)MurrellR1/67 p 322.
Ac. Nit. (212:2) Duncan, Super. To Argenti Nit.B1/76 p 316. *Vide*1107:3.
10.Iodized Wool(250:3)L1/66 p 582.
Iodine c.Pot.Iod.c.Spt.Vini(1114:3).
Ice(189:6)Arnott,PlanT1/54p606;BySpecul. 1/57 pp 293,307;Simpson1/59 p 79.

1114.

UTERINE HYPERTROPHY (1106:1)—
1.Paper TiltMR1/63 p104.
Diagnosis Fr.All Abdom.Tum.(946:2) Druitt T1/60 p 58;Oldham1/56 p 88.
2.Subinvolution After Lab. (1582:3) Simpson T1/61 p 1;MR2/72 p 335. Beck, After Abort. T2/51 p 601.Tilt,Pathol.L2/76 pp 5, 217; Tilt 1/76 p 5.WilliamsJ2/82 p 485.Atthill PS1/82 p 41.
—Playfair's Probes (1107:5) Best B 1/87 p 106.
—A Cause Of Abortion(1557:2). *Vide* Super-involution.(1582:3).
UTER, HYPERTROPHY—TREAT. (1106:4).
3.Lectures Faye MR1/64 p 549.Scanzoni R2/67 p 327.
Ems If Healthy, Marienbad If Constipated, Schwalberg Or Pyrmont If Anæmic Dr. J. Williams.
Vichy WilleminMR2/60 p 128.
Hydrarg.Bichlor.(1106:4).
Iodized Cotton(1113:10)GreenhalghMR2/72 p 335.
Iod.c.Iod.Pot.Loc.B2/80 p 270.
Sodii Chlor.WymanLoc.PS1/87 p 555.
Ignipuncture Rec/82 p 108;B2/84 p 98.
UTERUS—SQUATTING—
5.Large Flabby Organ RigbyT1/58 pp 127,370,
UTERUS—IRRITABLE. Metritis (1106:1).
6.Lectures Hovell L 2/73 p 873. Routh T 1/70 p 481;Brodhurst,Causing Spasm(111:3);Convulsions(1300:1)1/54 p 483. *Vide*1309:3.
Belladonna(377:4)L1/40 p 273.

1115.

HYSTERALGIA(1237:2). Dysmenor.(1145:3).
2.Lectures Tilt L 1/58 p 501;Anstie2/68 p 229. MalgaigneMR2/49 p 295.
Fr.Dental Irritation (106:6) Davies L 2/46 p 125.SercombeJ1/80 p 482.
Treatment Simpson T 1/61 p 621.Tilt L 1/61 p 108.
—Electric Rec/80 p 407.
—Antipyrin Enema(400:5)PS2/87 p 545.
OS & CERVIX UTERI—
4.During Pregn.(1546:2);Labour(1569:4).
Sphincter Bennett L 1/65 p 673; Nat.Closed 2/83 p 690.
Implantation In Vag.Pallen,Pls.J1/83 p 853.
Pigmentation BarnesL2/82 p 807.
Flexion Hewitt,Oper.Pl.J1/85 p 1191.
M.Membrane SmithMR1/53 p313;2/55 pp 63, 65.
Transverse Septa J1/87 p 897.
Ectropion(1117:2).
Neuralgia MR2/49 p 295.
Laceration(1568:2).
OS & CERVIX—INFLAMMATION—
5.Lectures BennettMR 2/53 p 22.Rigby T 1/52 p83 *et Seq*;2/55p315 *et Seq*.MaddenR1/73p303.
Relat. To Scrofula (793:3) Madden R 1/73 p303;To Sterility(1089:3).
6.Pruritus(1095:5)R1/58 p 308.
Diagnosis Fr.Cancer(1127:2)In Chr. Cases AtthillR2/71 p 323.
Treatment R 2/71 p 317; Madden 1/73 p 303.
—Caustics(1107:3).Pot.Fusa(1107:4).

1116.

OS & CERVIX—ULCERATION—
3.Lectures Beck Freqt.T2/51 p250 *et Seq*; 1/52 pp 275, 424; Pollock Discuss. p 132 *et Seq*. Bennett L 1/46 p 181 *et Seq*. West Pathol. Import.MR2/54 p321;2/58 p324. Ellis Treat. Cause Of Failure L2/61 p6 *et Seq*;1/62 p378. BellPapillary L2/68 p181.

PATHOLOGY Ruge T1/84 p30.
MISTAKEN FOR EPITHELIOMA (1117:5).
5. CORRODING ULCER Williams L1/84 p613.
CAUSING INSANITY (1376:3) PS1/85 p507.
c. HYDRORRH. (1119:6) Neale T 1/52 p219.
OS & CERVIX—ULCER—TREAT.—
PAPERS Atthill R2/71 p 300. Burton PS 2/89 p151. Richardson IN PREGN. L2/75 p369. Loc. Applic. Useless MR2/58 p324.
DOUCHE (1101:4) MR 2/53 p 283. Spedding Pl. J2/83 p634.
6. COLLODION (315:6) MR2/53 p283.
STYPTIC COLLOID (153:6) R2/70 p330.
GLYCERINE (270:6) Sims L2/64 p 457. Atthill Plan B1/74 p349.
POT. CHLOR. Inject (260:4) MR2/60 p282.
ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6) Atthill B1/74 p354. *Vide* 1107:3.
CAUTERISATION Wallace B2/77 p318.

1117.

1. AC. NITRIC. (212:2) Braithwaite B 2/75 p 301; Plan 1/76 p316.
OS & CERVIX—DIPHTHERITIC (821:1) —
2. ARGENTI NIT. Injur. Tilt L1/61 p185.
OS & CERVIX—HYPERTROPHY—
IN SISTERS Herman T1/81 p401.
ECTROPION, NOT HYPERT. Emmet Expl. J 1/80 p288; T1/81 p407.
3. DIAGNOSIS FR. PROLAPSUS UTERI (1134:5) T2/59 p341. Pallen J1/83 p853.
—OF MEDIUM PART Lowson Pl. L1/80 p325.
CAUSTIC Snow L1/85 p846.
IGNIPUNCTURE Duke J2/90 p1065.
AMPUTATION Greenhalgh T2/61 p237; Simpson
4. Plan T1/59 pp103,106. Sims NEW MR2/62 p46, 60; 1/74 p503. St. Vel B1/71 p261. Galabin Plan L 1/77 pp230,269. Pallen Means Mutilation J1/83 p855. Madden Plan PS1/83 p298.
—INSTEAD OF EMMETT'S OPER. (1568:2).
—STERILITY Foll. Duke L1/89 p942.
—CAULIFLOWER EXCRESENCE (1129:4).
INSTERSTITAL INJECT. Bennett L2/78 p619.
5. VAGINO-CERVI-PLASTY PRO AMPUT. Pallen MR2/75 p220; Pls. J1/83 p853.
OS & CERVIX—CANCER (1127:1)—
PAPERS Liebmann Early Course, Discuss. L1/75 p440; Williams 1/87 p160.
RACEMOSE N4/89 p58.
DIAGN. Bennett Errors J2/81 p847.
—FR. ULCER B2/85 p374.
OPERATE, 136, L2/84 p200. Duncan Plan J2/85 p1016. Williams Plan T2/85 p866.
SCRAPE Wiltshire L1/82 p823.
PLUMBI NITRAS P1/82 p46.
JEQUIRITY (67:3).
HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Biddle J1/85 p652.
CERVIX—HAIR CYSTS (24:5)—
6. CAUSING—DYSTOCIA (1569:2)
OS & CERVIX FIBROID (1121:3).
PAPER Sinclair Rec /90 p 60. Boulton L 2/90 p339.
OS & CERVIX—PEMPHIGUS (52:4)—
CASE Joulin L1/61 p377.

1118.

OS—OCCLUSION *Vel* STRICTURE. LACERATION (1568:2)—
1. LECTURES Simpson T1/59 p259; Roe 2/52 p148; 1/62 p417; Tilt Pathol. 2/66 p631; 1/67 p111. ATRESIA MR1/62 p419; 2/65 p113. Sims J2/78 p365.
IN UTERO-VESICAL FISTULA (1613:2).
2. CAUSING — RETENTIO MENS. (1144:5) DYSMENORRHŒA (1146:3) DYSTOCIA (1570:2); STERIL. (1089:4) ABORT. (1557:2).
OS—TREATMENT OF STRICTURED—
3. CATHETERISM IN STERILITY (1089:4).
DILATE (1559:1, 1569:5) Smith R 2/71 p 306. Priestley Pl. T1/64 pp250, 322; Coghlan Pl. 1/62 p186; Pl. L1/66 p240. Greenhalgh Silver Tube R1/64 p312. Ball Rapid Forcible R2/73 p340. Dilator Pl. Rec /79 p 208. Playfair, Always Danger J 1/80 p468. James Pl. L1/81 p 788. Hegar's Best B1/82 p285; Goodell Safe 1/86 p398; Forceps Pl. J2/87 p472. Aveling L1/85 p46; McMunn Pl. 2/86 p1026. Taylor Pl. Tampon J 1/85 p 1251; 2/85 pp 68, 107; Improv. Pl. 2/88 p1052.
—ANTIQUITY In 1597, J2/84 p1069.
—BOUGIE (1559:1) Jones Pls. L1/84 p 291.
—C. LAMINARIA Best PS2/84 p 265. Madden J2/84 p 1069.
—RAPID Goodell, Best T2/84 p 894. Lewers Pls. L2/87 p 507; Teale, Plan p 634; Duke Pl. 1/88 p 1067; J2/88 p 873.
— —FR. WITHIN OUTWARDS Madden Pl. L2/87 p 1020; Duncan Pl. 2/90 p 673.
— —SCREW DILATORS Reid Pl. J2/88 p 872.
—BY CONTINUOUS ELASTIC PRESSURE Tait L2/79 p 648.
TENTS (1648:1) Generally.
5. HYSTEROTOMY Barnes T 2/65 p 102. Brown L2/64 pp5, 34. Peaslee, Plan MR2/76 p487. Tilt, Care L1/67 p 112. Sims, Plan J2/78 p 366.
—FATAL Greenhalgh L1/66 p 458.
—IN STERILITY (1089:4); DYSMENORRHŒA (1146:4); MENORRHAGIA (1151:5).
—STEM FOR Ryley Pl. L 2/82 p 742; Madden, Duke's Best 2/90 p 816. Duke SPIRAL J2/88 p 315; PS2/90 p 548.
—*Vide* INCISIONS IN RIGID OS (1569:5).
HYSTEROTOME *Vel* METROTOME—
PLATES Simpson T 1/59 p 261; Best, Madden J 1/88 p 845. Coglan T 1/61 p 573; 1/62 p 185; Whicker 1/62 p 674; Greenhalgh p 542; Pl. J1/78 p 781. Galabin, Peaslees's Modif. L1/78 p 422.
6. CUTTING & SEWING (1568:2) J1/81 p 931.

1119.

PHYSOMETRA *Vel* UTER. TYMPANITES.
2. CASES McClintock MR2/57 pp 555, 556.
HYDROMETRA *Vel* DROPSY OF NON-
3. GRAVID UTERUS—
CASES Simpson T2/59 p597. Grandidier MR1/49 p 539; J2/83 p 755.
HYDRORRHŒA *Vel* METRORRHŒA (1527:4)—

4.NatureBarnesL1/72p177;Napier1/88p1066. DuncanT1/84p71.OliverJ1/84p993.
Fr.Utero-Ves.Fistula(1613:2)T2/60p386.
Fr.Ovario-Vagin.Fist.T1/84p71.
During Pregn.(1551:6)BarnesL1/72p177;
6. MR2/58p554;1/59p276;L1/61p89;R1/59p158; 2/61p222;Recurrent2/72p286.HegarMR1/64 p552;1/56p271.ChassinetT1/59p355;Rec/82 p108. MacDougall J2/84p967;Expl.Pl.1/87 p717.
—Catarrhal Endometritis MacDougall B1/85p406.PriestleyPl.J1/87p717.
Non-Gravid CumminsIn PemphigusJ 2/84 p20;Mackie p402;Oliver1/84p993; 2/86p718.
—ArsenicJ2/84p20.
After Deliv.(1582:5)Gomez MR1/56p271; Faye,Fatal2/60p353,
InUlcer,Os(1116:3)NealeT1/52p219.
InCancerUteri(1127:3).

1121.

UTERINE TUMOURS—
1.Diagnosis—Fr.Abdo.Tumours(1114:1).Duncan,Intra-Uter.T1/80p143.
RetainedPlacenta(1530:6).
DevelopingIntoMalignant(1127:2).
HeartBlake,HypertrophyL1/82p874.
2.Fleshy *Vel* Tubercle Ramsbotham T 1/53 pp86,137.MeadowsL1/73p658.
UTERUS—FIBROUS (1660:1) *Vel* MUSCU-
3. LAR (114:2). TUMOUR T1/59p191 *Vel* MYOMATA R1/73p298.
Myoma Correct Term L2/83p105; Doran2/88 p969.
—ResemblesFœtalTissueJ1/90p497.
—CysticPlimmerL2/88p163.
PapersMR2/71p321.KiddR2/72p308.Rigby T 2/54p538; 1/55p156 *et Seq*; 2/55p231. Meadows L 1/73pp657, 689; 2/73pp1, 35;
5. Thornton 2/86p811.RouthT1/65p264;Hutchinson,Recurrent1/57p629.SimpsonB1/78 p273. DuncanT1/80p143; Termination1/85 p38.TaitL2/83p105.
NaturalHistoryT2/81pp710,737.
EtiologyWinckelT1/79p10.
—Instrument.Lab.ThorntonL2/90p912.
Periodical Changes WilliamsL1/80pp764, 873.
As A Rule Harmless Thomas T 1/81p701. Meadows?J1/86p182.
OfCervix(1117:5).
UTERINE FIBROIDS—DIAGNOSIS—
DifferentialMeadowsJ2/83p716.
Auscultation Diagn.!! SimpsonT2/59p547. RouthL2/63pp653,679.NevilleJ1/81p346.
HowMeasureAvelingPl.J1/89p1164.
Of Position, Fr. Pain, Hæmorrhage MeadowsL1/73p689.
SmallSubmucousSmylyL2/89p435.
IntraMuralMorrisJ1/81p793.
Fr.OvarianTum.(1157:4);Pregnan.(1550:2); ExtraUt.Gestation(1553:5).
Fr.RetainedPlacentaB2/82p284.
UTERINE FIBROIDS—SYMPTOMS—
6.Menorrhagia(1148:6)RigbyT2/54p538.Duncan R1/67p346; Treat.1/71p292. Meadows, Hysterotomy,ToCheckL2/73p36.
—VincaMajor(1123:2).
IntestinalObstruction(873:2).
PyelitisFr.ObstructedUreter(1021:5).
PemphigusCuredOnRemoval(52:4).

1122.

UTER. FIBROIDS (1673:4) DEGENER—
2.VarietiesMeadowsL2/73p1. SimpsonB1/78 p275.DuncanT1/85p39.
Calcareous (1672:6) T 2/55p171. Meadows L2/73p1;MR1/61p266.SheardJ1/90p462.
—*En Coque*T1/85p39.
CancerT1/85p40.
SarcomaDoranL1/90p1016.
SuppuratingT1/85p40.
SloughingPurslowJ2/90p1475.
3.Pregnancy (1569:2) c.Ut.Fibroids Davis,8 Times L 1/76p668; Playfair, 3, 1/77p575. Simpson B1/78p276. Breaking Down T2/83 p522; 1/85p40. Phillips J 1/88p828. Gibb Rec/90p140.
—StrangulatedT1/85p40.
—Treat.PhillipsP2/88p406.
— —Operat.J1/90p1085.
Marriage (1093:2) With U. Fibroids Linas R2/69p326.
UTERINE FIBROIDS—TREATMENT—
5.Lectures Meadows L 2/73p35. Discuss. Obstet. Soc. T1/68p674; 2/55p171. Wells R1/71p298.ThomasMR1/76p26.West,Can They Be Absorbed? T1/57pp191,226; R1/73 p297. Simpson B1/78p277. Thornton, Pls. J2/83p712.
SmallSubmucousSmylyL2/89p435.
IncarceratedChampneysJ1/84p903.
Spontaneous Cure Lumpe MR 1/61p266; Kidd1/73p229.MasonL1/77p631. Playfair, AfterChianTurp.T2/80p590. JacksonB2/80 p287.
—AfterOvariotomy(1161:5)TaitL1/81p578; 2/81p687.
Spontaneous Extrusion Per Abdom. Fist. MR1/67p553.DuncanT2/72p7;J2/79p695. JallandL1/86p297.
—DischargedPerRectum (887:2) Bristowe L2/83p892.*Vide*1223:5.
RussianBathCureRec/82p108.
Prolonged Hot Douche Thornton, Before Oper.L2/90p913.
DryEarthDressing (209:5) Hewson Rec/80 p284.
Pot. Bromid.(266:4)Simpson T 2/53p662; West,Useless1/57p191;1/68p674. Simpson; Val.B1/78p278.
6.CalchChlorid.(274:2)RigbyT2/54p539;1/55 p331.KiddMR1/73p229. Hood L2/67p454; R1/71p299.Wells,EvilEffectsAtTimesT1/68 p674.Meadows?L2/73pp1,3.Simpson?B1/78 p278.

1123.

1.Secale (326:1) Meadows L2/73p36. Brunton

T1/72 p 25; Hermann 1/79 pp 164,670; 2/70 p 29 *et Seq.*

2.—Hypodermic (325:2) T2/72 p 101; 1/74 p 191; 2/74 p 97. Meadows L2/73 p 36. Atthill, Plan B 2/76 p 308. Thomas MR1/76 p 26. Simpson B 1/78 p 279. Bolton, When J 1/83 p 1161. Morris L1/83 p 68.

—Supposit. (325:6) Bell L1/79 p 367.

Hydrastin (1587:3) Cure L2/87 p 1287. Rutherford, 5, J 2/88 p 123.

Iodine (251:4) West T1/55 p 412.

—Inject. L1/74 p 804. Atthill J2/84 p 1067.

To Check Hæmorrhage—

—Plug Keith J 1/89 p 1283.

—Dilate Os. PS1/89 p 443.

—Vinca Major (393:2) Meadows L2/73 p 36, Cases Beyond Surgery R1/71 p 292.

UTER. FIBROIDS—SURGICAL TREAT.—

3. Lectures T1/64 p 324; L2/64 p 34. Wells T2/78 p 91; J1/81 p 909; Schroeder. Pls. 2/83 p 714; Savage 1/86 p 486. Thornton L2/86 pp 811, 859. Simpson B 1/78 p 284. Duncan, When Oper. T1/85 p 39.

4. Oöphorectomy — Remove Appendages (1124:2, 1161:2) Tait J 2/82 p 1294; 58, 2/85 p 287; Criticizing Malins p 415; Instruct. Case p 645; Meadows 1/86 p 182. Thornton, Plan T2/83 p 1.

—Failure Tait, Expl. Not Ovaries But Tubes Must Be Removed J 2/82 p 1294; 2/85 p 646; 1/87 p 1211.

—Contra Bigelow J 2/85 p 446.

Enucleation Atlee, In 1853, MR 2/76 p 491. Hutchinson, Report T2/57 p 87 *et Seq*; 1/55 p 407. Meadows, Plan J 1/86 p 182; L2/73 p 37:

5. Jordan 1/73 p 442; R1/73 p 299; Scott 2 lbs. 2/68 p 242. Thomas MR1/73 p 229; 2/76 p 491; Sutton, Thro' Post, Vag. Wall 1/77 p 489. Roberts L1/79 p 84; Macgregor 1/88 p 15. Thomas, New T1/79 p 532.

—Elastic Lig. T2/81 p 715.

—Interstitial Thomas, 2 lbs. L1/80 p 732.

—During Labour (1122:3) Fry L 1/84 p 423; Hicks p 497; Day 1/85 p 940.

—Dangerous Macan L1/85 p 1086.

6. Martins' Oper. T1/83 p 46.

Dilate & Ecraseur Kidd J 2/79 p 240.

Break Up-Coring Brown T1/61 p 290; R 2/60 p 303. Harper Instru. Pl. L 1/61 p 292. Kidd MR1/73 p 230. Simpson, Instru. To Cut. B1/78 p 285.

1124.

2. Cautery Meadows L2/73 p 38; Greenhalgh, Discuss. 2/78 p 625.

Electric Bryne T2/74 p 456.

Eletrolysis (1659:3) Routh L1/84 p 757; 1/88 p 378 *et Seq*; Waller 2/90 p 444. Cutter. Plan Rec/78 p 356; Freeman p 446. Apostoli (1113:4) Plan Pls. J 2/87 p 699; 1/87 p 99 *et Seq*; Webb, Battery &c, pp 1208, 1329; Playfair Vast Val. p 1303; Plan 2/87 p 62 *et Seq*; Wells, Playfair, Steavenson, Plan Pls. p 703; Cost p 1239; Plan Pls. 1/88 p 63 *et Seq*; Aveling 2/90 p 1190; Plan 1/89 p 1162; Keith, Value Real p 1281. Barton Value Great, Plan Pls. PS1/88 p 6; 2/89 p 245 *et Seq*.

—The Great Modern Triumph Keith PS 2/90 p 456 *et Seq*; J1/89 p 1281; Tait? 2/89 p 299.

—Apparatus, &c. *Contd.* Pls. J 2/89 p 857.

—How It Acts Parsons J 1/88 p 799; Duncan, Not Electrolytic 2/88 p 986.

—Where Apply Poles Webb J 1/87 p 1330; 2/87 pp 701, 703; Wells 1/88 p 995.

—Useless (1113:4) Tait J 2/87 pp 964, 1181; 2/89 p 299; 2/89 p 829. Steavenson, How Far Useful L1/89 p 706; Bigelow Book 2/89 p 909; Thornton 2/90 p 1190.

—In Peri-Metrit. (949:7); Endo Metrit. (1109:2); Ut. Cancer (1127:4); Ovar. Irrit. (1156:2).

Acupuncture Cameron L1/74 p 267.

Laparotomy (1124:4) Tait T2/74 p 565. Routh L1/76 p 93; Keith, 2, /75 p 676; MR1/76 p 461; Wells, 24, T 2/78 p 91; J2/80 pp 365, 374; 70 lb. 1/78 p 674; Savage 1/79 p 736.

Hysterectomy (1138:4) Cure R 1/67 p 320. Wells J 1/81 p 909; Sims, Hist. 2/81 p 925. Jones J1/82 p 539; Bantock, 21, 2/82 p 364; *v.* Oophorect. (1161:2) L 1/83 p 627; Bird 2/82 p 849. Keith J 2/85 p 297; 7, 1/83 p 1055: 1/85 p 214: Thornton, 18, Plan p 1034; Æt. 56, L1/87 p 672. Walter J 2/83 p 718; 2/85 p 292; Morris p 359. Renton, Sec. Hæmorrh. Abdom. Reopened, Cure L2/83 p 586. Malins, Tait, Must Remove Tubes (1139:4) pp 365, 645; 1/85 p 562.

—Ac. Gangr. Of Wound, Cure PS1/90 p 89.

—Supra Vag. (1138:4) Keith, 25, J 2/83 p 1117; Reeves Plan 2/85 p 963; Savage 1/86 p 487.

— —c. Sissors Milton L2/90 p 1155; Reeves p 1413.

— — In Locked Fibroids Meredith L 2/88 p 969.

—Per Vaginam (438:4).

—Abdomin-Vag. Reeves J1/88 p 756.

—Partial Braithwaite L2/86 p 118.

—When Advise J 2/83 p 1116; 1/86 p 182.

— —Often Means Murder Keith J 1/89 p 1284.

—c. Spray Thornton, 18, J1/85 p 1034.

UTERUS—FIBRO-CYSTIC TUM. (1660:4)—

4. Cases Kœberlé R2/69 p 325.

Extirpate Uterus, Ovaries En Masse (1138:4) L2/74 p 691. Keith 1/75 p 676. Thornton PM. T1/78 p 6; Cure 1/77 p 359. Wells, Cure J 2/78 p 865; Malins 2/81 p 358.

Cautery Williams J1/81 p 384.

UTERUS—TUMOURS—HYDATID (933:4).

5. Echinococci In Wall MR2/75 p 226.

—In Gravid Ut. T1/85 p 490; PS1/88 p 10.

Mole Pregnancy (1532:3).

1125.

UTERINE POLYPUS—

1. Papers Lee T1/81 p 376; MR2/62 p 89; R 2/60 p 301. Brown L2/64 pp 5, 457; Duncan, 2, 2/85 p 1136; T 2/84 p 845. Rokitansky. Hist. Of Abortions (1556:2) & Polypi R 1/61 p 246; Dyce, 40, 1/68 p 292.

Cervical Gibson, Membran. L1/83 p 9.

—Structure Underhill, 3, B2/76 p 318.

4.Diagn.Diffic.GreenhalghT2/61 p 373; Ramsbotham2/52 p 537;T2/60 p 316.
—Fr.InversioUteri(1137:2).
—Fr.FungousEndometritis(1106:1).
ComplicatedT1/53 pp 12,86,137.
—By Pregnancy Ramsbotham T 1/53 p 12. DepaulR2/68 pp344,346.CroomB2/87 p 385.
6.—ByCancer(1127:2)T1/53 p 137.
RetreatingIntoCavityRamsbotham T 2/52 pp 537,562,587.
Multiple Cumming T 2/55 p 601. Kidd, 29 FromOneCaseR2/68 p 344.

1126.

1.Causes—Rokitansky, Cervical Gestation (1546:3)MR1/61 p 269.
—Placenta Succenturiata *Vel* Spuria (1529:2) Hodge,Nature MR 2/65 p 305. Case RetainedR2/60 p 301.
—Puerp.ClotsDuncanB2/80 p 275.
2.Causing—Menorrh. (1148:6) Rigby T 2/54 pp 437,548.CummingL2/55 p 601.
UTERINE POLYPI—TREATMENT—
3.OftenDisappear.Spontan.T2/60 p 316.
4.Extract—ExciseCanneyT1/55 p 158. Large Rec/88 p 213.
SlitCervixMcMordie,3,PS2/89 p 547.
Ecraseur(1647:2)Sims,BestPl.L2/64 pp 458, 543;1/76 p115.McClintockT1/63p515;Green-
5. halgh2/61 p 373;1/58 p 115.
Polypotome Pl. T 1/58 p 9; Aveling2/57 p 90. Churchill, 3, B 1/78 p 271. Jones Pl. J 1/83 p 1129.
6.LigatureHullenMR2/53 p 38.
Ferri Perchlor. (295:2) Inject. Graham, CureMR2/60 p 255.

1127.

CANCER UTERI(1094:6).Os-Cervix(1117:5).
1.LecturesSimpsonT1/59 p 51*et Seq*;Lloyd2/54
2. p 391. Smith, Fundal L2/70 p 568. Bennett MR2/56 p 402;Primary,Isolated2/74 p 513. Clay,Clin.DiffuseSarcoma,7,L1/77pp5,47; Williams1/87 p 6*et Seq*; Duncan, Body Only 1/78 p 278.
MorphologySuttonL1/90 p 387.
Of Body Duncan,Clin.T 1/79 p 391; Primary 2/82 p 129.
OfCorporealEndometrumCoeB2/90 p 395.
Not Hereditary T 1/82 p 331. Williams, FamilyHist.L1/86 p 116.
DevelopedInNon-Malignant Tum.(1121:1) B1/82 p 313.
ComplicatingPregnancy(1550:3).
InChildSpathÆt.17,T1/81 p 15;Æt.2,L1/83 p 880;Rec/89 p 14.
Diagnosis,Micro. T 1/79 p 424; Duncan 1/84 p 207. Edis, Errors J 1/86 p 437; Handford p 542.
—Fr.Chr.Infl.OfOsUteri(1115:6).
—Fr.Calculus(1063:2).
—PolypusComplicating(1125:5).
Symptoms—
3.—Menorrhagia(1148:6)SimpsonT1/59pp55. 79;West,Constant1/57 p 191.
4.—Hydrorrhœa(1119:6)T1/59 p 8.
—Pruritus(1095:6).
UTERINE CANCER—TREATMENT—
Lectures Simpson T 1/59 pp 77, 103, 129. Champneys L 1/81 p 239; Clay 2/81 p 1034. Williams, Of Neck J 2/83 p 522; Burton, Persevere p 523.DuncanT1/84 p 205.
PalliativePS1/86 p 474.
IfAdvancedB1/88 p 113.
SpontaneousExpulsionT2/73 p 35.
AblationOfFundusAtthillPS1/82 p 393.
—OfPartDuncanT1/84 p 208.Goodell P 1/78 p 134.PlayfairL2/81 p 989.
ElectricBurtonPS2/89 p 304.
5.Hysterectomy (1124:2,1127:5,1138:4,1577:3) Hennig,CureL1/77 p61.AlexanderT1/79p37. FrankelJ1/79 p79;Rec/79 p29.PlayfairL1/81 p 239;2/81 p 910.Bantock J2/81 p 789; T 2/81 p 656.FengerL1/82p320;T1/82 p259.Wallace J2/83 p 520.
—PerVaginamBest, *Vide*1138:4.
—Freund'sOper.Wells Pl. T2/78 pp 93, 461; 2/81 p 393; J2/81 p 714; 6,Rec/82 p 284; J2/81 p 399.
—ExtirpateGlandsJ1/90 p 1439.
—StatisticsT1/83 p 509;L1/85 p 485;PS1/86 p 190;18Cures p 455;J2/83 p 837.
—LimitsT1/85 p 327.
—IsItJustifiable?L1/85 p 485,524.
—Of Gravid Wells L2/81 pp 910,925; Smith 1/87 p 14;J2/89 p 87.
CrotonChloralLawrenceT1/77 p 310.
Arsenic(280:4)HuntR1/60 p 136.SmithT2/66 p 229.
—Locally(1666:3)Lloyd, Formula, Destroys Odour T 2/54 p 11. Taylor, Arsen. Copper (298:1)L2/64 p 124.
FerriPerchl.Snow,In Epithel.J 1/81 p 807; 2/81 p 383.
IodineKirk,ValueL2/85 p 755.
6.Ac.Carbol.(353:6)Lucas,SmallDoses,Intern. L1/74 p 643. *Vide* 1668:1.
Chloroform, Intern. (441:6) Simpson T 1/59 p 79.Vap.Locally(1107:1).
Secale(326:3)RelievesPainT1/77 p 310.
Cocaine(455:5)Hypo.J2/85 p 357.
ChianTurpentine(1668:5).
TerebineLoc.(350:6)PS2/87 p 552.
ToDeodoriseB1/90 p 120.

1128.

1.Vaginal Inject.(1665:2) Simpson,To Destroy OdourT1/59 p 80.
—Turps(349:6)Burton,PlanPS2/89 p 305.
—IronAlum(275:6)RichardsonJ2/84 p 606.
—Ac.Carbolic.(1107:1)ToAllayPain.
2.—FerriPerchl.(295:2)SimpsonT1/59 p 134. Gibb,Remark.L2/74 p 830.
— —Oxyphosph.(296:3)T1/60 p 74.
—Pot.Chlor.(260:4)MooreT1/55 p 504.
—ColdWaterToArrestHæmorr.(1586:1).
—OpiumPerUrethram(426:6)MR2/52 p 445.
3.Chloral, Suppositories (886:5) Paul L1/72 p 384;Inject.MR2/75 p 479.

UTERUS—EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:3)—
CaseAtthill,FundusOnlyPS1/82p393.Routh, CureT2/66 p 488.
Iodine *et* Ac.Carbol.Inject.(1107:5).
UTERUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
4.Vomiting Fr.(857:4) Blake R2/67 p 304. *Vide* 1106:5.
NeedlePS1/87 p 275;1/89 p 117.
HairPinPassingIntoTube(998:5).
Maggots(485:6)HainesL1/89 p 16.
INTRA-UTERINE PESSARIES.Vag.1135:6.
5.Various Sims, Not Used In America L 2/74 p158.AreTheyGood?T1/78 p479.RouthJ2/78 p 283;New p 464;1/79 p 271;L2/73 p 905; 1/81 p480;WrightPl.1/66 p198 *etSeq*;Duncan2/80 p 924; Greenhalgh,Expanding Stem,Danger 1/66 p 468; India Rubber Stem 2/77 p 690; J1/78 p 781. Beigel R 2/73 p 288. Squarey,In Dysmenorr. (1146:5) Pl. L 2/73 p 632; Ellis, Spiral Wire 2/69 p 115; Edis,Cautions 1/74
6. p 165; One Worn For Yrs !! 2/75 p 910; Jordan,Inflatable Pl. 2/74 p 306; Aveling Pl. Jointed,Vagino-Uterine1/68 p 104.
ConstructionWarkerB2/85 p 411.
Direct. Barnes, Safe PS 1/85 p 232. Warker B2/85 p 409.BlackVal.J1/87 p 107.
PessarySuckedInDuncanT1/79 p 221.
SwayneT2/82 p 511.
NevittJ1/83 p 104.
Galvanic(1154:5).
HewittPl.L1/68 p 8.Black,BestJ1/87 p 107.
BlackPl.J1/87 p 516.
Duke's Spiral (1118:5) Madden, Best L2/90 p 817;Barnes,NotNew p 899.
ContraSavageL1/75 p 827.CroomJ1/88 p 287!

1129.

CERVIX—CAULIFLOWER EXCRESC.—
2.Lectures Routh R 2/69 p 330. Beck, Nat. L2/73 p 810;1/74 p 106;Hick p 859.
3.Diagnosis—Fr.Chr.Infl.Of Os(1115:6).
Treatment—Acid.Carbolic.(1127:6).
4.—Amputate Cervix (1117:4) MR 1/74 p 503. BoultonL2/55 p 628. Simpson T 1/59 pp 103, 106;R1/71 p 261.
5.—ZinciSulph.Exsicc.(284:4) Simpson T1/59 p 133;2/59 p 1.
—Bromine, Locally (253:1) Williams T 2/70 p 254; Routh 2/66 p 488. *Vide* Brom. Chlor. (1666:6).
EpitheliomaWiltshire,ScrapeL1/82 p 823.
—CuredByFeverPS2/83 p 227.
Malign.GrapeLikeTum.Rec/89 p 162.

1130.

UTERINE TUBERCULOSIS (676:6)—
3.CasesTomlinsonT2/63 p 288.Bristowe L 2/83 p 891.AcuteUniqueMR2/61 p 273.
OfCervixJ1/79 p 743;1/89 p 93.
UTERUS—FATTY DEGENERAT. (1673:4).
PapersMR1/53 p 351.BeckL2/73 p 810.
PostPartum (1582:3) Normal MR 1/53 p 351. SimpsonT1/61 p 5.
UTERUS—OSSEOUS DEGEN.(1672:6)—
Cases Williams L 1/80 p 469. Sheard J 1/90 p 462.
UTERINE INJURY. Malformat. (1110:3). PaperTardieuMR1/48 p 558.
6.Rupture During Labour (1567:1). Torn Away(1568:1).

1131.

UTERINE FLEXIONS & DISPLACE-
3. MENTS. Natural Position (1109:1)—
StatisticsL1/82 p 1043;T2/82 p 100.
Mechanism Chapman MR 1/74 p 74. Hicks L1/86p 537. Garson Exper. Distend. Rectum(887:2).
AnalogyToHerniaHermanJ1/89 p 1214.
Papers Chapman MR 1/74 p 74. Williams L2/73 p 298;Hewitt1/72 p 281;Meadows 2/68 p 71*etSeq*;Sims1/65 p 224*etSeq*.Brown L2/64
5. p 173; Herman 2/84 p 672 *et Seq*. Williams Relat.ToCongest.T2/74 p 536.Atthill R2/71 p 312;TiltPelvi-Periton.(949:4)Freqt.2/59 p 285.BroadLigt.(1139:1)UnequalDevelop. T1/60 p 377;Duncan2/82 pp 685,769. Hewitt L2/77 p 873*etSeq*;2/81 p 14;T2/80 p 152;J2/86 p 913;1/88 p 461;PS1/88 p 289 *et Seq*; Barnes 1/85 p 205.
SectionsHewittPls.J1/88 p 461.
HarmlessAsRuleT2/82 pp 101,769.
DueToChronicStarvation(1111:3).
Fr.Singing(604:6)WingJ1/81 p 246.
—PenisTooLarge(1133:4).
UTERINE FLEXIONS—CAUSING—
6.Do They Cause Dis.? L 1/84 p 124; Hewitt p 1020*etSeq*;Fitzgerald,2,2/84 p275;Herman pp 672, 729; 1/85 pp 243, 284; Pathol. Relat. J 1/89 p 1213.
SevereSympts.L2/85 p 12;Hulke p 91.
DyskinesiaHewittL2/82 p 98.
UterineLamenessHewittR2/68 p 319.
Sterility (1189:3) Beigel R 2/73 p 289. WilliamsCureL1/81 p 290;Pajot?1/86 p 989. HewittPl.J1/85 p 1191.
Vomiting&Nausea(857:3)In Pregn. (859:5); Abort.(1557:2);Menorrh. (1148:5); Dysmenorr. (1146:4); Hyster. (1332:5); Piles (894:2);Convuls.(1309:3).

1132.

UTERINE FLEXIONS —TREATMENT—
1. IfNoObstruct.NoTreat.J1/81 p 996.
Papers MR2/71 p 317; R 1/68 p 312. Meadows Constitut. L2/68 p 114. Repositor Pl. B 2/77 p 329.EmmetJ1/88 p 203.
CurabilityMundé?Rec/81 p 477.
LocalDepletion(1113:3).
TamponsRec/81 p 477.
Alexander's Oper.-Shorten Round Lig. T 1/82 p 327; BookJ 1/84 p 1094;Lediard, 4, p 354;Reid,3,2/84 p 958; Elder p 959;Rivington In 1869, 1/85 pp 425, 918; 2/85 pp 18, 416, 671;Trélat,14,1/89 p 1191.Campbell,4,B 2/83 p376.Mundé,33,PS2/88 p234;Plan1/89 p373.
—ThiriarIn1864,L2/87 p 1239.
—Dangers Duncan, 4, Unsucc.J2/85 pp 123, 416.HermanFatalT2/85 p 112.

Posture(223:4)NealeInvertL1/83p44;CampbellGenu-Pect.c.AirTubeInVag.2/75 p678. *Vide*1134:1.

ANTE-VERSIO ET ANTE-FLEXIO UTERI.

3.Papers Rokitansky MR 1/60 p 272. Brown L 2/64 p 173. Priestley Clin. Virgins T 1/64 pp 501. 530. Roper Discuss. L 2/78 p 887. Goodell Signif. B 1/86 p 396.Hewitt PS 1/88 p 289*et Seq*.
NormalRouthJ1/87 p 624.
FrequencyT2/83 p 697.
c.HypertrophyUt.HewittL1/83 p 1091.
CombinedBantockL1/78 p162.

ANTE-VERSIO ET FLEXIO UT.—DIAGN.

4.Lectures Sims Per Vaginam L 2/64 p 414; Squarey2/73 p 730.
Is ItSoTerrible? L 2/87 p 888; J 1/84 p124; 2/81 p 708.
HarmlessAsRuleT2/82 p 101;B1/82 p 289.
WhenTerribleAtthillJ2/81 p 1010.
—SevereSympts.AvelingL2/85 p 12.
—LocomotionPainful(115:6).
DuringPregn.J1/84 p 601.
PregnancyOftenProtracted(1547:6).
Dysmenorrhœa, Fundus Fixed, Greatest (1145:4)SquareyL2/73 p 731;B1/82 p 288?
Rectum(894:2)B.Brown How Affected T 1/54 p 232.

6.TreatmentT2/63p289,GreenhalghWeightOn Hypogastrium, Cure R 2/67 p 330. Wright L1/66 p 198*et Seq*;Roper2/78 p887.SimsJ2/80 p371;Gervis1/81 p 997.
—BougieGervisJ1/81 p 998.
—Pessary (1136:4) Wright, Pl. L2/67 p 603; 1/68 p 8;Hewitt1/67 p604;Aveling1/68 p 104; Galton,BoxwoodCrutch(1136:3)2/74 p 157. Clay (1134:1).Atthill, Useless J 2/81 p 1010; Routh2/78 p 464;Croom1/88 p 286.
—InciseOsAtthillJ2/81 p 1010.
—Tampon(1136:1)BellL1/84 p 701.
—Intra-Uter. Stem (1128:6) B 1/82 p 292. Chambers,PlanB2/85 p407.Barnes,Pl.J1/79 p 667.
— —Contra(1128:6)CroomJ1/88 p 287.

1133.

RETRO-VERSIO ET FLEXIO UTERI—

1.PapersRokitanskyMR1/60p272.CutlerR1/68 p 315; Velpeau, Pecul. Case 1/65 p 252. Priestley,Clin.Unimpregn. 1/64 pp 501,530: Smith,Impregn.& Unimpregn.Causes,Discuss.2/60p491.RouthJ2/78p463.BrownL2/64 p173;Herman2/82 pp 980,1028. Mundé,Cure T1/83 p 560. Hewitt,Causes, Effects PS1/86 p 329*et Seq*.
AreTheySoBad?(1131:6,1132:4).
Ball&SocketVersionJ2/78 p 463.
PainFr.Drag.OnR.Lig,BainJ1/83 p 860.

2.InPregnancy (1550:3) MR2/70 p 263; Treat. 1/59 p 24; Reduced By Pôt De Chambre 2/77 p 504. Barnes L2/59 p 553; Gervis 1/75 p 50; Playfair, 4th Mth. Reduct. 2/66 p 468; Long FlexibleCatheterNeeded1/76 p 461.Phillips, 4thMth.R1/68 p 321. Laurance T2/78 p 166; Duncan2/83 p 621.GodsonL1/84 p 666;Corkhill2/87 p1311; Bramwell 1/90 p 799. Atthill B2/75 p 319.
—Barnes'BagInRectoJ2/81 p 936.

4.Diagnosis Sims, Per Vagin. L 1/65 p 224. SquareyT2/73 p730.
—Fr.Rect.Strict.(869:4);Ovaritis(1156:4).
—Fr.Pyo-Salpinx(1139:5)T2/84 p319.
Causing — Insanity (1376:3) Black L 1/85 p886. *Vide*1134:5.
—Rupture Of Bladder & Periton.Oliver L1/90 p 638.
—Gangren.BladderT2/82 p 51.
—Constipation(875:2);Retentio (1112:5).
Cases In FœtusL2/78 p 353. HewettPS1/86 p 329*et Seq*.
—Fr.TooLargePenisDukeJ1/87 p 239.

RETRO-VERSION, &c.—TREATMENT—

Discuss. T2/63 p 289;1/83 p 559; L1/77 p 794; Wright1/66 p198*et Seq*. Beatty,RadicalCure R2/71 p 314. Gervis J1/81 p 997; Croom 1/88 p 286.

5.LocalDeplet.(1113:3)MeadowsL2/70pp180, 224;Hall p 325.
—ByGlycer.Alum*et*Ac.Carbol.(1135:1).
ReplaceBySound(1111:6)L2/71 p 750.
RepositorDukePl.J2/86 p 1040.
Recto.Abd. Forcible Manipul. Smith,Pls PS2/90 p 201;L2/90 p 969.
FixFundusToAbdom.Wall(1135:4).
ShortenLigament.Round(1132:1).

6.Pessaries(1136:4)ExpandingIntra-Ut. *Vide* Greenhalgh's Object. (1128:5) IndiaRubber TubeL2/77 p691; Braithwaite,New,Discuss. 1/77 p 794;B1/78 p 310.BarnesPS1/85 p 231.
—CradleBarnes,BestPS1/85 p 232.
—Hodges' Greenhalgh L 1/66 p 468; T 1/64 p 531;1/68 p 673; Flat RingVariety2/76 p 72; Val. 1/83 p 559; Barnes, Pl. 2/71 pp 121,181; L1/76 p 639;1/77 p 794. Atthill R 2/71 p 313. Gervis, New Curve J1/81 p 998; Duke,Plan,
GenuPector.Posit.2/87 p 63.
— —HistorySimpsonJ2/87 p 980.
— —Modified Aickin, Pl. J1/84 p 322. Herman,Act.T2/83 pp 567,595.
— —Padded c.GlycerineL2/84 p 738.
—CutterMR1/57 p 152.BarnesPS1/85 p206. CutterT2/76 p 528.
—NealeCombination,Pl.L2/77 p 262.

1134.

1.—PriestleyT1/52 p 596;1/64 p 531.
—Davies,AirR1/67 p 324.
—Murray,Pl.L2/68 p 567.
—Clay, New Air, Pl.L2/59 p 434; Improved Pl.1/70 p 7.
LieOnFaceIllingworthJ2/82 p 90.
Genu-PectoralPosition (223:1) EdisL1/77 p 383;T1/83 p 559?Barnes?PS1/85 p 231.
—c. Pneumatic Self Reposited Campbell L2/75 p 679. *Vide*1132:1.

PROLAPSUS *Vel* PROCIDENTIA UTERI—

3. ProlapsusVaginæ(1100:2)—
LecturesHewittL1/69p771;2/71p751.Atthill R 2/71 p 308; Duncan How Perineum Sup-
5. portsl/71p311. Bastian, Force Required To

Produce In Dead Body MR1/63 p174. Savage T1/58 p159 *et Seq*; Cause Treat. 2/58 p253; Discuss. 1/66 p51.
Constipation Barnes Causing PS1/85 p207.
Changes In Pelvic Floor (1526:4) Herman L2/89 p742.
Insanity (1376 : 3) Caused By, Cured By Reduction MR1/60 p27.
Diagnosis Fr. Hypertr. Cervix (1117:3).
Cases Dickinson Æt. 15, T2/57 p538.
—c. Vagina (1100:3) Smyly Rec/89 p431.
—With Pregnancy (1550:3) B Allison 7th Or 8th Mth. R 2/69 p 299. Boulton J 1/82 p340; Webb 4 Mths. p 938. Spanton Death L 2/82 p660. Masson J1/85 p377; Rec/87 p157.
—During Labour (1569:4) PS1/87 p176. Kidd Cervical Zone L1/90 p300.

1135.

1. Medical Treat. Bonorden T2/58 p353.
—Local Deplet. (1113:3) L2/70 p325.
—Glycer. Tampon (1136:5) B2/81 p 289.
2. —Pot. Bromid. (266:5) Dr. Bennett Droitwich Specific.
—Ergot (326:2) Bateman L1/76 pp761, 840.
—Electricity Mann 4, MR1/74 p508.
Uterine Massage — Pelvic Gymnastics (1113:1) Thure Brandt Plan L2/81 p1094; 2/89 p116; J2/89 p1416. Jones Use & Abuse PS1/89 p329 *et Seq*; Smith p560.
—Raise Uterus Only PS2/89 p313.
PROLAPSUS UTERI—SURGICAL TREATMENT (1077:5)—
Papers T2/63 p289; R1/46 p253; Duncan 1/71 p314. B. Brown T1/56 p457; 2/57 p525; L1/64
3. p543. Savage (1134:2). Ellis Oper. Plan L2/65 p644. West? T 1/57 p237. Davis L1/64 p407. Wallace Pl. B2/81 p 278.
Cautery (212:6) Kennedy R2/72 p317.
Colporrhaphy 12, Rec/84 p216.
4. Shorten Round Lig. (1132:1).
Fix To Abdom. Wall (1133:5) Hysterorrhaphy—Hysteropexy L2/89 p652; Brown Plan Rev. Of Cases p904; Phillips 5 Ways 2/88 p761; Terrier 1/89 pp33, 1049; 1/83 p23; Rec/85 p203; MR 1/70 p276. Kelly J1/87 p527; 2/90 p1483; PS2/88 pp111, 577; 2/90 p299.
Suspend-Fix Vagina To Abd. Walls L 2/88 p76.
Remove Appendages On One Side, Fix Stump To Abd. Wall L2/88 p761.
Hysterectomy (1138:4) Chippin Cure R1/67 p 342; 1/46 p 254.
Mechanical Davies Cure L1/64 p 407.
5. Perineal Band (1076:6) Nunn Pl. L1/50 p 406. West T1/57 p237.
Pudenal Band Winn Pl. L2/57 p 192.
VAGINAL PESSARIES (1132:6, 1133:6)—
6. Intra-Uterine Pessaries (1128:5)—
Medicated Bougies (1646:5)—
A Lady Who Tried 79, L2/83 p 374.
Value Discuss. J2/81 p393; T2/76 p 72; Peaslee 1/61 p 19. Dangers, Heath L 1/73 p 81; 2/74 p764. West v. T1/57 p237; Bantock Plan L1/78 p 120, 162. Priestley v. T2/77 p234; 2/80 p153 Coghill J2/81 p 387; Emmett Limited, When. 2/86 p 910; 1/88 p 203. Duncan? T2/82 p 769. Bigelow Bad L 1/84 p 183. Barnes PS 1/85 p 208. Aveling Striking Case L2/85 p 12.
Infl. On Mind Duncan T2/83 p 770.
In Virgins Duncan Avoid T2/82 p 769.
Injuries Fr. Notta Bladder Perforated MR 1/77 p 489. Duncan Peri-Metritis (942:2) T1/79 p 112; 2/80 p 153. Gairdner Fatal T2/84 p 394.
Impacted Yrs. Gervis T2/75 p 479. Jones 11 Yrs PS1/90 p 316; Godson, Neale p 342.
Vary Sizes Duke Larger PS2/90 p 412; Keith Smaller p 457.

1136.

1. Various Drysdale R2/72 p 318; T1/61 p 19; 2/63 p 289; Savage Choice 1/58 p 160; 2/76 p 72. Williams, Act. Mechan. L 1/76 p 639; Neale "Combination Pessary," Pl. 2/77 p 262; Mac Cormac, "Hysterophore," Pl. 1/81 p 314. Barnes, Which Best PS 1/85 p 207. Fowler Pl. J2/78 p 704.
Cradle Hewitt Pls. PS 1/88 p 316 *et Seq*; Plan Pl. p 601.
—Bar-Cradle Pl. PS1/88 p 397.
Saddle Shape Coghill Pl. J1/85 p 15.
Covered Watch Spring, Salt Pl. L 2/75 p 807. Atthill Best PS1/82 p 43.
Meig's Ring Herman T2/83 p 595.
Glycerine Rings Pl. L1/87 p 221.
Hoffman, Pl. J2/88 p 129.
Greenhalgh's T 2/83 p 596; Padded c. Glycerine Pl. L2/84 p 738.
Cotton Wool Bryant, Pl. L 1/58 p 217; T 2/76 p 72. Lippert, Instr. L 2/77 p 336; Bell c. Glycer. et Alum (1135:1) 1/84 pp 657, 701; PS1/84 p 388? Aveling, Pl. J1/79 p 633.
2. Mushroom Bourgeaud, Pl. T1/59 p 433.
Modif. Of Zwank's Noeggerath, Best R 2/59 p 283. Godson, Do. L1/76 p 847.
Elastic Smith L2/68 p 232.
New Plan To Support Cutter T2/76 p 528.
Sponge Pessary Granville, For Self Applicat. L1/62 p 618.
3. Light & Cheap Coxeter, Pl. T1/62 p 567; Pl. 2/62 p 285; Blackbee, Pl. 2/69 p 21; Napier, Pl. 2/75 p 719.
Boxwood (1132:6) Braithwaite B2/76 p 316.
Pewter Bantock L 1/78 p 163. J 1/85 p 237; PS1/85 p 208.
Vulcanite Duke, Moulded By Heat L 2/90 p 105.
Godiva Reid J2/81 p 393.
Wire Loops Clay T2/63 p 289.
Tow Copeman B1/75 p 272; Mason 2/76 p 313.
Hodges' (1133:6).
4. —Ante-vers. (1132:6); Retro-vers. (1133:6).
Tampon Tube, For Tow L 2/77 p 336. Aveling, Pl. J1/79 p 633. Bell, Plan B2/81 p 289.
MEDICATED PESSARIES. *Vide* 886:5—
5. Papers Sequard, Best Per Rect. L 1/66 p 249; Glycer. & Gelat. 2/73 p 36. Tanner Cocoa Butter (455:2) R2/63 p 295; Kidd, Prepar. 2/66

p214.SimpsonT1/61p621;DayOzonized2/71 p563.
Conia(405:5)MeadowsL2/73 p36;J2/79 p46.
Ergot(1151:5).
Boro-Glyceride(268:6)Prepar.T1/83 p708.
InBladderDiseases(1066:3).

1137.

INVERSIO UTERI—
1.PapersBrandtT2/60p415;2/61 p45;1/52 p378. LeeR1/62 p291.AtthillJ2/79 p357*etSeq*;1/81 p599;Aveling,Pls.1/86 p475.
CausesDuncanR1/67 p311;Chr.T 1/84 p275; Gervis,Discuss.2/75 p480.
—Short Cord (1571:1) Leach L 2/81 p1109; Collyer1/82 p85.
Spontan.ToddT2/52p488.AtthillFr.Fibroid J1/79 p290;Rec/83 p262.
DiagnosisArnott,Diff.T1/52 p378.
3.—Polypus(1125:4,1138:2)T1/52 p378.
Cases MR 1/67 p279; L 1/77 p277; Graham, Pooley1/90p463.Kerr2/82p731;Wherryp807; Malins2/85p801;Criticised p877*etSeq*.Searle J1/82 p117;Barrett1/87 p508;Kempe4Mths. 2/88 p15.
c.FundalPolypusCullingworthL1/90p1355.
INVERSIO UTERI—TREATMENT—
Papers Forbes T1/52 p378; 2/75 p480. MacdonaldB2/81 p267.
ReductionWest,After12Mths.Pl.T2/59p425; Ramsbotham,Spontan.After 12Mths. p452.
5. Hicks,BagsMR1/73 p228; Woodson,After 6 Days,Plan2/61 p275. Stevens,After 9 Mths. T1/79p508; Smith, After 12 Yrs.1/58p437; L 1/68 p288; Newman,16 Mths. 1/89p989; Duncan,9Yrs.2/84 p590;1/90 p1355;MR1/63 p270;2/60 p272;2/70 p260.Noeggerath,Novel Plan,After13Yrs.R2/62 p337; Cowan,8 Hrs. After Labour p348; 8 Mths. 1/66 p324; 1/68
6. p319;Kidd2/73p328. CanneyT2/52p231*etSeq*; 2/59 p181. Braithwaite,2,B1/78 p314. Edis, After5Yrs.J1/83 p561;Aveling,Pls.1/86p477.
—Spontaneous Jones L1/87 p1281; Cullingworth1/90 p1357.
—Incising Os Pratt T1/68 p334; Barnes2/73 p646. Wilson,CureAfter16Mths.L1/77p907; Arbuckle2/85 p1183;Neale&Barnes1/86p420 *etSeq*.
—By Conical CupTait L1/78 p791; Ford,Pl. J1/78 p787;Pl.2/79 p358.
—By Double Curved Repositor Aveling J2/79 p359;1/81 p159;Pl.1/86 p478.
—Hydrostatic Repositor Gowan,Pl.L2/89 p598.

1138.

1.Removal By Ligature Or Knife (1138:4) MR1/76 p462;1/77 p487;R1/46 p254.Greenhalgh,2,CureL2/76 p759. ForbesT1/52p378; Sheppard,Do.2/63 p643.
2.—Error,Polypus(1137:3)L1/75 p249.
—By Ecraseur McClintock, 3, Cure T 1/63 p515.BarberL1/73 p208.
—ByGangreneMR1/67 p279.
FaradiseBakewell,InShockL2/81 p664.

UTERUS—AMPUTATE—EXTIRPATE *Vel*
4. EXCISE (1124:2,1127:5,1577:3).
Papers Simpson, Danger. & Unjustifiable T1/59 p103; Kimball, Cure T1/56 p16; With Both Ovaries Do.2/76 p299;6,3Cures R1/67 p320; Pean, Do. 1/70 p273; Goddard PM.30 Yrs. After1/58p223; L1/77 p459; Storer2/66 p471; Thornton c. Ovaries PM. 2/77 p612; MacCormac, Cure 1/82 p75; Clark 2/82 p45; Duncan1/85 p208.
ByAncientGreeksBellosJ1/84 p493.
DistendRectumInOperations(887:2).
IsItJustifiable?Ed.J1/79 p238,Freund2/81 p399;Rec/80 p284.
OvariesAlwaysBemoveJ2/89 p1112.
InsanityFoll.(1161:1)BantockJ2/89 p395.
Sexual Appetite Tait, Often Strong J 1/87 p148.
Spring Clamp &EcraseurRec/79 p209.Tait, Kœberle'sClampPl.L1/87 p18.
PerVaginam(1127:5) J2/81 p868;T1/82 p669 Rec/81 p215;Bernays/84p242;/87p112;Montgomery, 6,/90 p392;PS1/86 p190; Macan1/90 p59. Muller, Modified P2/84 p366; Sinclair Plan2/89p413.Wallace3,J2/84p1277.Purcell L 1/85 p200; Duncan 276, p208; 1/86 p416; Greig, Forceps Pl.1/87 p14;Braithwaite2/87 p162;Reeves p238; Purcell p411;2/88 p909; Cullingworth 1/90 p860 *et Seq*;Williams2/90 p389. Foreman,4,J2/85 p1189;Jennings1/86 p42; L1/86 p682; Pls. p826; 18 Cures J2/86 p78; 1/87 p683 *et Seq*; Wells Pls. 2/88 p1267; Godson2/90 p845;Sinclair,Improv. p1065.
—UretersInDangerPS1/89 p372.
Supra-Vaginal (1124:2) Wells-Howitz J 2/85 p179;Duncan,Safer p1016;Keith2/87 p1257. LewersL1/88 p464;Bishop1/90 p130.
—IodoformSticksValueJ2/85 p179.
Sacral,Krascke'sOper.PS1/89 p372.
Freund'sOper.(1127:5).
In Inversio (1138:1); Procidentia Uteri (1135:4); Cancer (1127:4); Ut. Fibroid (1124:2);CæsarianOper.(1577:3).

1139.

BROAD LIGAMENTS—
1. RemainsOfWolffianBodiesIn(1044:1).
TheBodyOfRosenmuller*Vel*Pro.Ovarium Anal.OfEpididym.(1228:2),
Ut. Flexions(1131:5) Fr.UnequalDevelopm.
Neuralgia Of Vagina (1102:5) From CongestionOfVeins.
PampiniformPlexusL1/87 p1130.
VaricoseVeins(1139:4)Barber,3,Rec/90p220
HæmorrhageInto(1139:4)TaitRec/89 p430.
AbscessLewersL1/88 p72.
Cystic Disease (1044:1) Smith B 1/86 p405. Robson, Large L 2/87 p213; McMordie, Do. 2/89 p1169;Lloyd&Taylor1/90 p548.
Clamp*Pro*LigaturePl.L1/87 p14.
InPelvicCellulit. (949:1).HerniaThrough (958:3).
ROUND LIGAMENTS(1109:3)—
2.Anat.SchiffL2/72 p716.
ShortenInUterineDisplacements(1132:1)

TumoursPS2/89 p 154.
—FibromaT1/83 p479;13,2/83 p 638.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—
3.HistologyRec/87 p 361.Sutton,Glands,Sect. Pls.L1/90 p 388.
OpenDuncanJ2/80 p 370;1/81 p 383. Wallace, Diagn.Treat.J1/89 p 402.
ReceptionOfOva(1527:3)Rokitansky,Transmigration Of Rt. To Left.MR2/61 p 274;1/63 p271;Exper.T1/81 p 161.DoranL2/81 p 1000.
TubarianGestation(1554:2).
CauteriseToProduceSterility(1089:3).
FALLOPIAN TUBES—DISEASES—
4.Lectures Simpson T 1/60 p 639. Rokitansky, UnnoticedDis.MR1/61 p 267.
Frequent(1161:2)LewersL1/87 p 982;Rec/87 p 361.
LumbricusInDuncanL1/81 p 383.
Diagn.HorrocksJ1/86pp441,821;Taylor p737. Martin, 25,L1/88 p 938.
—Relat.ToPeritonealDis.(996:4).
PapillomaDoranL2/79 p 616;2/86 p 976.
HæmorrhageIn(1139:1)MR1/59 p 551.
Varicose Veins (1139:1) Rupt. Death, Miss NeilsonL2/80 pp 348,484.
NodulesOnFimbriæTaitL2/83 p 905.
TuberclesRec/82 p 61;T1/83 p 73.
CancerDoranL1/88 p 879.
Tubo-Ovar. Cysts (1554:2). Hydrops Tubæ Profluens J 1/90 pp 1441, 1089. Griffiths L2/87 p 117.
—AttemptedAbortionPM.J2/87 p 141.
HæmatosalpinxMR1/59 p 551. Griffiths,Clot In Ut. & Beyond Fimbriæ L2/89 p 963; J1/85 p 343.
Removal More Necessary Than Ovaries (1123:4)TaitJ2/82 p 1294.
—1stOper.InRussiaJ2/88 p 828.
5.Salpingitis et Pyo-Salpingitis Martin MR1/59 p 556;2/60 p 555.BarnesL2/61 p117; Hennig, Catarrh, Freqt. 2/73 p 332; Tait, Hydro-&Pyo-SalpinxOper.(1161:2)12,2/81 p1000; 3, 2/83 p 904;T2/84 p 318;B2/84 p 407; J1/85 p 789;Wylie p 1252. Taylor,Old & New Faith,Instruct.CaseL2/89 p 581;Fowler1/84 p 800;Oliver,DoubleOper.2/90 p 920;Sutton, Effects Pl. pp 1146, 1206. Cullingworth Pls. J 2/90 p 1472. PM. 15, T 1/84 p 589. Diagn. Treat.Rec/90 p 219.
—Micro.Sect.L2/90 p 1148.
—Symptoms OliverJ1/86 p 66.Taylor,Sudden Deaths(180:2)L2/89 p 582.
—Causing—PuerperalPeriton.(1591:1).
— —Urticaria(44:2).
—Tubercular Silcock Æt. 5, L 1/85 p 429; Pepper,Oper.2/88 p 1065;Pls.2/90 p 1473.
—Gonorrhœal(1172:2)WhiteJ1/89 p 285.
—Aspirate Nicholson, Double J 2/88 p 933. MaddenPS1/90 p 497.
CatheterismJ1/87 p 947; Wallace 1/89 p 404; Rec/87 p 184.
—InSterility(1089:4).
SalpingostomyRec/89 p 430.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—RUPTURE—
InLabour(1568:2)FisherL2/79 p 120.
During Menses (1441:1) BartonT1/80 p 193. OwenL1/80 p 525.

1140.

FALLOP. TUBES—HYDRO-SALPINX—
1.Paper *Vide*1139:5.Fowler L1/84 p 800;15 PM. T1/84 p 589.HewittPS1/89 p 530.
Cysts(1044:1)VarietiesMR1/64 p 275.
Diagn. Pl. Simpson T 1/60 p 641 ; 2/61 p 49; MR2/72 p 334.
Electrolysis (1124:2) Apostoli J1/88 p 998; Resumé p 1000.McClureL1/89 p 530.
OVARY—ANATOMY—
3.LecturesLeeT1/57 p305*et Seq*;Hicks,InBoth Sexes, Oblit. In Male T 1/77 p 305. Balfour, Develop.Rec/78 p 509.
PositionJ2/81 p 948.
Relat.ToPeriton.Rec/87 p 85.
Physiology,Continued Destruct.& Regener. Rec/88 p 6.
Compared With Testes (1219:1) Sutton Pls. L1/90 p 337.
HistologyRec/85 p87;Hilum/86 p 260.
GraafianVesiclesPhysiol.T1/84p620.Fatal Hæmorrh.Fr.J1/86 p 539.
—RuptureWigglesworth,Fatal Perit. L2/90 p 719.
EpitheliumCiliaL1/82 p 76.
NervesElischer,Termin.L1/77 p 290.
CorporaFibrosaRec/81 p 441.
FolliclesSutton,NaturePls.PS1/89 p 241.
LigamentsDoranFibromaL1/87 p 573;16lbs. CurePl.J1/89 p 1287.
SupernumeraryRec/89 p 220;N4/89 p 81.
ParOvariumWellsT1/75 p 318.
—Cysts Tait, Excise L 1/79 p 915. Goodell T2/85 p 782;MR 1/74 p 504.Sutton,Morphol. Pl.L1/90 p 337.
—DropsyOliverJ1/85 p 215.
— —Confounded With Dilat.Gall Bladder(982:3).
ProOvariumSimpsonT2/59 p 423.
Ovum(1527:1).Ovar.Gestat.(1553:5).
InFœtus&NeonatiT2/75 p 606;1/84 p 620.
Compared With Supra-Renals (1040:3).
AnalogueOfTeeth(102:1).
MENSTRUATION *Vide*1548:2—
4.LiteratureL2/90 p 1203.
AbsorbentPads,SanitaryTowelL2/80 p95; T2/84 p 201.
TheWomanDuringIcardJ1/90 p 905.
PapersAllen,Develop.& Decline T2/56 p 567; Sinety, Independ. Of Ovulat. 2/76 p 687. Williams B1/75 p 261. Ramsbotham, Final Cause T1/52 p 57*et Seq*; 2/73 p 95;Hogg 2/71 p 555; Tait1/84 p 619. Oliver M.M. Not Shed 1/85 p 710. Smith,Periodicity L2/48 p 200. Relat.ToMoon(578:5)R2/61 p213.Physiol. MR2/53 p 265; 1/54 p 361. Williams,What Is It?L1/77 p 635;Champneys2/90 p 1201. Harley, Nature, Pathol. J 1/78 p 815; Wiltshire 1/84 pp 253,301;J1/87 p 145;Ed. Menstrual Wave,AConstitutional Process 1/85 pp 342, 573;Barnes,Relat.ToPregn.&Lab.1/89 p455.

Comparative Physiology Wiltshire J 1/83 p 395*et Seq*.RobertsL2/85 p 149.
Reproduced By Amyl. Nit. (447:4) Bacon L1/82 p 851.
ArrestedByVinegar(448:4)Rec/85 p 202.
TemperatureInT2/82 p 585;J1/85 p 342.
FatalPenny,Abdom.Hæmorrh. J1/86 p 539.
5.Offensive—Bromo-Menorrhœa Wiltshire T2/82 p 551.
Age,Intervals,StatisticsRec/79 p 304.
EarlyMenstruation(1141:5).
TheMenstrualCycleGoodman J2/78 p 771.
DueToUprightPostureJ1/87 p 146.
Fr.EndometrumTaitJ1/87 p 146.
Depends On Fallopian Tubes Tait J 2/82 pp 161,1294;T1/84 p 619;2/84 p 776.Bantock? L1/83 p 627.
LoewenthalTheoryT1/85 p 831.
Ovular Theory (1527:1) Barnes L2/88 p 992 *et Seq* ; Kesteven 1/74 p 782; Williams 2/75 p 605; T2/75 p 244; 1/84 p 705. Walker B1/75 p 265.
—Contra Tait T 1/84 p 619; 2/84 p 776; J2/81 p 759;1/87 p 145;L2/88 p 1045.
OvarianTheoryAveling,DistinctFr.Ovular L2/88 p 1097.
6.With Neither Uterus Nor Ovary Storer L2/66 p 471; MR1/73 p 296. Clay L1/80 p 15; J1/84 p 629;Robson2/87 p878;Greathead1/88 pp415,613*et Seq*;TaitT1/84p622;L2/86p1173; O'Connor2/85 p 690.
—NoUterus(1110:2)BarnesPS1/86 p 421.
—NoOvarySinetyT2/76p687.WilliamsL1/77 p 636.SimpsonJ1/79 p764;2/79 p51;Meadows 1/86 p 182;Robertson2/90 p 722;T1/84 pp133, 622. Tait L1/84 p 473; Wells 2/84 p 858; Barwell2/88 p 939*et Seq*.
—Both Ovaries Disorgan. Thornton T2/81 p 547.
— —PregnancyFoll.(1161:5).
Yearly Ripening Of Ovum (1527:2) Mattie MR2/59 p 553.
Anomalies, In Relation To Fecundation (1142:4)DuboisMR1/49 p 275.
Defective,InRelationToDystocia(1572:6) MorseRec/79 p 27.

1141.

MENSES—SYMPTOMS DURING(1142:2)—
1.SickHeadacheJackL2/84 p 351.
Erysipelas(42:1)Rec/85 p 288.
CutaneousEruptions SchrammJ1/79 p 351. PauliT2/80 p 624.
Herpes(53:6)D1/90 p 129.
AchingKidney (1006:5) Duncan,Relat.With T2/78 p 563.
JointAffect.(1715:2)MarshJ1/87 p 1156.
BreastsDuring(1598:2)BarnesJ1/89 p 455.
UrethritisFr.Coitus(1171:4)During.
RuptureOfFallop.Tube(1139:5).
Uterus,During(1109:6) PM. T1/52 p 98. Bischoff PM.13, MR 1/54 p 561. Williams, 12, L1/75 p 584;1/76 p 179.
2.—M.Membrane(1109:3).
Ovaries,During *Vide*PM.Supra.
CorpusLuteum Hirsch,2 Kinds, Menstrual &ConceptiveMR2/53 p 265;1/60 p 569. Benham,Menstrual C.L.InVirgin R2/73 p 290. WalkerB1/75 p 266. Creighton, Anal.Struct. InSupraRenal Bodies (1040:3) T1/78 p 18. Tait?J2/81 p 759.
—Relat.ToPregn.(1549:2)L1/86 p 213*et Seq*.
—MedicoLegalVal.PepperL2/87 p 556.
—EntireInFallop.TubeJ1/85 p 983.
3.Ovule Benham PM.R 2/73 p 290. *Vide* Ovum (1527:1).
Blood Robin, Distinguished Fr. All Other Bloods(138:6)T1/59 p 18.
—Corpuscles,ChangesT1/84 p 743.
InAnimalsTait?T2/84 p 778.
—InMonkeys(517:6);Whales(546:2).
RestDuringJacobiL1/78 p 425;J1/78 p 527.
Puberty(1091:4,1548:2).Boys (1091:4).Hicks ChangesT1/77 p 331.
—BarkingCoughOf(648:3).
4.—MentalRevolut.MaudsleyL1/70 p 760.
—AgeAtWhichIt Exists Hogg T2/71 p 555. WilliamsL1/77 p 636.
—InRussia(8:5)Rec/84 p 165.
EarlyMenses Clark,In Negroes,Often 10 Or
5. 12,MR2/56p 553;1/56 p553;Æt.3½,1/59 p446. AvelingL2/66 p 85;EmblingÆt.2,1/48 p 137. Æt.2 Wks.& Regular Since 1/71 p 366. Colly Æt.2½, T 1/64 p 382; Æt.1½, 2/66 p 18;Æt. 4, Pregn.Æt.8,1/78 p276.Yates 2½,L1/78 p 777; Tetley5½,2/78 pp 110,142;6Mths.J1/79 p 801; Cullingworth, 32, In Recently Born p 841; DrummondÆt.4,BeganÆt.2Wks.2/79 p47; Harley5Mths.PM.14Mths.1/80 p848;2Mths. 2/81 p 682;Æt.4Mths,2/83 p 1141; Æt.2,1/86 p 324;1/89 p1014; StalkarttÆt.7¼,1/90 p Rec/86 p 76;/89 p 190. Berry Æt.6, PS 836; p 202; Æt. 2½, L2/83 p 884; 1/85 p 170;Æ 1/82 Mths.L2/86 p 383. t. 10
6.LateDuncan,Causes T2/80 p145;Æt.70,J2/81 p 666;FraserÆt.70,1/84p398;Edis.FearCancer1/86 p 439.InScrofula(793:4).
Absent Oldham,2,Æt.48, T1/52 p 311.Routh, 3,L1/85 p 753.
—c.Conception(1142:5).
Cessation *Vide*ChangeOfLife(1143:5).

1142.

MENSES—SYMPTOMS ACCOMPAN.
2. (1141:1),
EyeAffect.(1819:3)PowerL2/87 p 1053.
Eyelids(28:5)LaycockMR/61 p 464.
Heart,Relat.(1143:5)Rec/86 p 542.
Uvula(826:1)GenerallyRelaxed.
Tonsils(1155:3)SympathyOf,During.
Cough(648:2)GoodPillT2/60 p 270.
Discharges Fr.Nose& Stomach Offensive WiltshireT2/82 p 551.
Icterus(974:6)RouvierRec/79 p 418.
Tetanus(1145:4,1322:6)RattonRec/80 p 181.
SplenicCongestion(988:2).
Vomitting(857:4)TiltT1/61 p 77.
Ulcers(173:1)CritchettL2/48 p 662.
PelvicHæmatomata(143:6).
PhlegmasiaDolens(747:5).

Meat&ButterDamagedDuringJ1/78 pp514, 590,663;L2/78 p 205 *et Seq.* Ed.J2/78 p 544 *et Seq.*Expl. p 714.
Dyeing(211:3)ProcessInjuredBy.
LeatherDressing(571:4)InjuredBy.
MENSES—DURING PREGNANCY (1549:2)
3.Lectures Murray Fr.Part.Placent.Separ. R2/60 p 286; 50,T1/58 p 433; 1/59 p 452; 2/71 p555. HewittL2/58 p 91; 2/66 p150. Whitehead MR 1/48 p 218. Charles J 1/79 p 154; Macan 1/80 p 578; Bennett,Expl. 2/81 p 40. DuncanT2/80 p 146.
MENSTRUAT.—DURING LACTAT.(1603:5)
MENSES—INFLU. ON CONCEPT. (1546:5)
4.Lectures No Connection MR 2/53 p 265; Bischoff 1/54 p 561; 1/68 p303; PS1/84 p 572; J1/89 p 455. Williams,About 10th Day After Cessat.M.M. Most Fit For Nidation B1/75 p 264. Impossible After 14th Day Fr. Commenc.L2/67p103.Gibbs,MensesLongAbsent
5. R 1/58 p 202; 2/70 p 311; Young, WhereMenstruationHadNever Taken Place 2/70 p 103. *Vide*1140:4.
Irregular Cases L2/85 p 285; Oliver, Twice AfterConcept.1/90 p 596.
Before Menses Began, 16 Child. BornJ1/79 p 351;Wright,Æt.14,1/85 p 177 *etSeq.*
No Menstruation After Marriage Neale, 1864, Mrs. B. Batavia, Large Family.Oakes J1/85 p1200;Rae2/85 p 16.
Menses&SeaVoyages(1113:1).
MENSES—INFLU. BY CLIMATE (201:4)
TropicalTiltT1/60 p 74.
MENSES—OPERATIONS DURING(1629:6)
MENSTRUATION—DURING DIS. (553:3)
6.ReciprocalInfl.HerardMR2/52 p 259.
Pyrexia (1476:2). Exanthemata (74:1). Malar. F.(1482:1). Epilep.(1309:3). Insan. (1376:2).Variola(83:1).Phthis.(683:4).
CleanLinenRenewsL1/66 p 244.
Chloral(444:4)Checks,DobbsL2/72 p 474.

1143.

MENSTRUATION—INTERMITTENT—
2.Quinine(1150:1)TiltT1/51 p 148.
MENSTRUATION—VICARIOUS—
IsItPossibleWilksL2/85 p 575;Tait p 690.
CasesMR2/65 p 115. ClarkL2/72 p 225. Field PS1/82p115;Barnes1/86pp397,419.Duncan? T 1/84 p 141; Wilks p 179; Bantock p 210; Chevers p 249. Williams, Expl. L1/85 p 753; Wiltshire,Clin. 2/85 p513. Robertson J2/90 p 723.
—Fatal,Uterus&Vagina AbsentL2/85 p 515. Clark,Uter.AbsentPS1/86 p 421.
GeneralSurfaceMasonR2/66 p 211. Batten PS1/88 p 135.
3.Nipple (1610:3) In Advanced AgeT2/72 p 667 Barnes PS 1/86 p 420. Stear, Æt. 50, L1/82 p 786;Rec/84 p 299.
Lips(799:6)BarnesPS1/86 p 421.
LaparotomyScar(874:3)J1/88 p 711.
Ulcer On Leg (176:6) Mosler MR2/62 p 274; L1/83 p 932;PS1/86 p 420.
Nails(32:3)MitchellT2/55 p 451.
EarFieldPS1/82 p 115;1/86 p 421.
LachrymalApp.MorrisL2/82 pp879,1013.
EyeDis.(1819:3)PowerL2/87 p 1052.
Intra-OcularHæmorrhage(1850:2).
Epistaxis(146:1)Clay,NoUterusL1/80p15.
Hæmaturia(150:4)WiltshireL2/85 p 513.
Stigmata(143:2).Eryth.Nod.(40:6).
Hæmoptysis(148:1).Hæmatemesis(145:1).
Ecchymosis(142:4)L2/85 p 514.
4.Muscul.Contract.(111:1)L2/85 p514.
Treat.WiltshireL2/85 p 517.
—WoodhallSpa(249:3).
MENSES—CESSATION—MENOPAUSE—
5. CHANGE OF LIFE. Old Age (576:4).
LecturesTiltMR1/73 p230;1/57 p 445;R2/70 p 327.HicksT1/77 p 414.TiltPS2/83 p 298.
Radical Treat.Of Local Dis.AtTheMenopauseSussdorfT1/79 p187.
DiseasesOfSaundbyL2/85 p 423.
—Heart (772:5,1142:2)FothergillB1/78 p 89; Rec/86 p 552.
— —BromidesMurrellPS1/88 p 606.
Insan. (1376:1). Night Palsy (1263:1); Epilep. (1309:3). Menorrh. (1148:4). Diabetes(336:3).Eczema(47:2).
—Tympanites(864:2)ThomasT1/80 p 314.
6.Early Tilt, Causes, 49, R 1/71 p 316. Jenner T2/61 p 1;Thomas1/85 p 794.
Late Royle, Fr. 66 To 77, L2/60 p 527; 2/62 p 27; 1/66 p 387; 2/67 p 284; Higgins, 76,1/83 p485.Whitehead,77,T1/66 p 407.
—Always Suspect Cancer Thomas P 2/83 p 373;B1/87 p 390.Jones?L2/90 p228.

1144.

MENSES—RETENTION—
2.Cases Bermutz MR1/61 p 403. Barnes T 2/63 p 401;Duncan2/83 p 733.
—UterusLargeRec/88 p 27.
3.UterusBicornis(1110:5) Homans,Left Horn DistendedL2/83 p 767.
Vagina Imperforate (1099:4) Voisin PM. T1/57 p 124; Brown,Punct.Rect. 1/62 p176.
Vagina Absent, Cause Of Death, Theory R1/67 p 388.
Double Vagina (1099:2) Retained In Half R2/71 p 319.SimonR1/65 p 260.
4.Hymen Imperforate (1097:3) Barnes T2/63 p 401; 2/68 p 709. Tuckwell MR 2/67 p 203. Thompson L 1/67 p 538. Jackson,Oper.Plan J1/83 p 1283; Lawrence, Minute Punct. 1/84 p 855.
5.OsOccluded(1118:2) Brown PM.L1/60 p 465. Chapman,2Yrs.MarriedPM.T1/63 p 46.
6.Causing Intestin. Obstruct. (873:1); Acute Phthisis(681:4).
—MenosepsisDuncanL2/80 p 923.
—Pyæmia(169:3)WheelhouseJ1/85 p 2.
DiagnosisFr.—OvarianTumours(1157:4).
—Pregnancy Duncan, Clots Often Deceive T1/80 p 2.
—Fr.LabourJ1/86 p 201.
TreatmentT2/68 p 708;2/83 p 735.
—PuncturePerRect. *Vel*Vagin.(891:2) Discuss.L1/62 p 175.

1145.

DYSMENORRHŒA—

2. Papers Atthill R 2/71 p 303, Simpson T 1/59 p 179; Rigby 1/52 p 539; 2/52 p 84; MR 2/57 p 43.
3. Smith L1/48 p 203; T1/61 p 97; Bennett, Chest Sympt. 2/52 p 566; Opposed To Sims L 1/65 p 673; 2/65 p 42; Sims 1/65 p 224 *et Seq*; Ans. To Bennett 2/65 p 42; Duncan, Describes Attack 2/80 p 923; Williams, Nat. Hist. 1/82 pp 871, 1036; 2/83 p 466. Meadows PS 1/82 p 1 *et Seq*; Barnes 2/85 p 67.

Relat. To—Anteflexio (1146:4) Herman? B1/82 p 288; L2/83 p 286.

—Ichthyosis (30:3) Rec/78 p 179.

—Small Ut. Duncan T1/79 p 222.

Pain (1112:3 & 1234:5) Simpson, Source Un-
4. known T1/56 p 181. Burton, Expl. J2/84 p 607; Meadows, Flexions (1131:3) 1/86 p 1/82. Bennett L 1/65 p 673; Squarey, Persistence (1132:4) Causes 2/73 p 729. Barnes, Fr. Retained Menses R1/72 p 315. Duncan, Source T1/79 p 221; L2/80 p 923. Hysteralgia (1115:2)

—Tetanoid Fits Fr. (1142:2) Lattey L 1/80 p 88.

—Intermenstrual *Vel* Intermediate Priestley L2/71 p 816.

—Oophorectomy T2/81 p 691.

In Elderly Women Often A Sign Of A Growth Duncan T1/79 p 221.

DYSMENORRHŒA—VARIETIES—

5. Lectures T 1/59 p 179; Duncan 1/79 p 221. Champneys L2/90 p 1203.

Fr. Tænia (937:4).

Ovarian (1155:4) Simpson T 1/59 pp 179, 231; Rigby 1/52 p 539.

Uterine Simpson T1/59 p 179.

Congestive Herman L1/81 pp 328, 411.

1146.

1. Neuralgic (1237:1) T 1/59 pp 180, 231. Sims, Always Mechan. L2/65 p 42.

Spasmodic Duncan, Clin. T1/79 p 221. Godson B1/82 p 294. Dixon P2/84 p 270; L2/90 p 1369.

—Dilate (1118:3) Champneys, Expl. L 2/90 p 1373.

2. Gouty (1468:5) & Rheum. (1455:2) T1/59 pp 180, 231; Rigby 1/52 p 539; 2/52 p 84; Snelson, Treat. 1/61 p 284.

Membranous Simpson Pl. T1/59 pp 180, 232; MR 1/76 p 459; 2/76 p 488. Bennett T2/52 p 567; 1/54 p 412; 2/74 p 590; 1/75 p 19; Nat. R 1/69
3. p 329; 2/69 p 305; 2/70 p 323; Always Consecutive To Coitus 2/68 p 306. Cory L1/78 p 790. Contra MR 2/71 p 247. Finkler, Exam. Of 7, L2/75 p 540; Williams, 14, Treat. 1/77 p 910; Champneys, Treat. 2/90 p 1313. Oliver J 2/89 p 498.

—Varieties Paggi, 5, Rec/81 p 115.

—Diagnosis Champneys L2/90 p 1373.

—Hydrarg. Ormsby P2/82 p 61.

—Hydrastis (470:5) L2/89 p 811.

4. Obstructive (1118:2) Squarey Fr. Flexions (1131:6) L2/73 pp 656, 729; Madden 2/90 p 18; Smith p 149. Atthill, When J2/81 p 1010. Rigby T2/51 p 431; 1/52 pp 285, 127; 2/83 p 404; Simpson 1/59 p 181 *et Seq*; Coghlan, When Incise Os 1/64 p 87; J2/81 p 1010; Herman p 708; L2/80 p 892.

—Flexions Not Cause—Duncan Pin's Pt. Os T2/83 pp 96, 405; 1/79 p 222. Burton J2/84 p 607; Emmet 2/86 p 910. Champneys L 2/90 p 1370.

—Hysterotomy (1089:4, 1118:4) Discuss. On Sims' Paper T2/78 p 578. Plan L2/80 p 924.

5.—Intra-Uterine Pessaries (1128:5).

—Conical Dilators (1106:4, 1118:3) Tait, Continuous Elastic Press. L2/79 p 709; Godson, Bougies 2/81 p 1125.

DYSMENORRHŒA — MEDICAL TREATMENT. Mechanical (1089:3).

Lectures Atthill Pill & Mixture R2/71 p 303; Drysdale 2/72 p 332. Tilt Sedatives L 1/58 p 501. Simpson T1/59 pp 18, 231. Burton J2/84 p 608; 2/86 p 911.

Feed Emmet J2/86 p 911.

Blister 4th & 5th Dorsal Spine (1252:4) L2/84 pp 56, 996.

Secale (326:2) Blackburn L1/80 p 191.

6. Hazeline (361:1) Chute, Specif. P2/84 p 141.

Castor (544:1) Special L2/90 p 1373.

Salix Nigra (359:1) Specific. J2/87 p 237.

1147.

1. Codeia (464:1, 944:4) Matthews J1/88 p 1308. Specif. L2/89 p 923.

Antipyrin (400:5) Goodhart J 1/89 p 120. Waugh, Freely L1/90 p 77.

2. Cocaine (455:5) Williams, To Os, J2/85 p 399.

Morphia (462:2) Bennett Hypo. (219:2) L1/64 p 296; 1/65 p 496. Simpson T1/59 p 182; Duncan, Avoid Opium 1/79 p 223.

Atropine (377:4) Fleming L2/61 p 618.

—c. Hyoscyam. Shaw, Specif. L2/88 p 570.

Actæa Racemosa (466:4) Balfour L1/89 p 476.

Strophanthus (393:1) Jones PS 1/90 p 655.

Pulsatilla (466:1) Rec/90 p 60.

Cannabis (363:2) Silver T2/70 p 59.

—c. Gelseminum (393:3) Aulde P1/90 p 375.

Camphor (369:4) Sigmund, Amer. J. Vol. 47/39 p 199.

Apiol (406:1) Baillot R 1/61 p 233; 2/64 p 233. Gallico MR1/62 p 232.

Viburnum Prunifol. (1557:4) Abbot Rec /79 p 41. Wilson J1/85 p 987.

Picrotoxine (465:2) Phillips J1/80 p 96.

3. Pot. Brom. (266:4) Simpson T1/59 pp 232, 282. B. Sequard L1/66 p 250.

—Permang. (262:1) Rec/84 p 163. Stephenson J2/89 p 125.

Sodæ Salicylas (359:2) B2/84 p 108. Reynolds & Haven, 13, Rec/90 p 14.

Spts. Amm. Arom. Illingworth L1/86 p 142.

Liq. Amm. Acet. (254:3) B2/77 p 339.

Sodæ Bor. (268:5) Bennett T2/52 p 566.

Argenti Oxyd. (305:6) Lane 2/41 p 540.

Chloroform Vesicant (164:5).

Carbonic Acid (238:6).

Veratria Ointment (344:6) Bushman L 2/41 p 48; T2/61 p 585.

Ice (190:3) Chapman T1/65 p 250.

Croton Chloral (443:3) Richardson, Specif. B1/81 p lxiv.;2/86 p116.
Chloral c.OpioBarnes,Specif.PS2/85 p 67.
Amyl (447:2)Riddell B2/79 p 293;T1/82 p 209. KendleL1/87 p 606.
Electric.(1154:4)L2/81p130.KeatingPS2/83 p 278.SteavensonL2/86 p 559.
Battey's Oper. (1161:2) Simpson, Double, CureJ1/79 p763.
4.Hot Vaginal Douche (1101:1) Emmet J2/86 p 912.

1148.

LUMBO-SACRAL MISERY—BACK-ACHE —SACRACHE (1256:1).
2.Lectures Symonds Backs & NoBacksT1/58 p496. Nature, Treat. L1/57 p 643; 2/57 p 19. Johnson, Causes J1/81 p 221. Duncan T2/83 p 583; 1/84 p 72. *Vide* Women (577:3); Sp. Irritat. (1256:1); Sacro-Iliac Synchon. (1708:2).
Fr.BadBedSquare J1/81 p 229;Turle ? p 271.
Fr.HighHeels(567:5)J1/81 p 467.
Fr.LoadedColonSawyerL1/87 p 17.
CouchForRothJ1/81 p 338.
HotVag.Douche(1113:3)T2/80 p 195.
Conium(405:5)DolanP2/81 p 164.
MENORRHAGIA.Metrorrhagia(1551:4).
3.LecturesRigby2/52 pp 411,508,588;1/53 p33; Duncan2/80 p 145.
CasesEdisL1/82 p 862,
—AtPubertyCoxJ2/87 p 1172.
—FatalCouplandL1/81 p 571.
OftenAppar.NotReal Duncan, Expl. T1/80 p 2;2/80 p 145.
In Neon. (1542:2) Cullingworth T 2/76 p 121. McArdleRec/90 p 436.
Relat. To Phthisis (678:4) Handford J1/87 p 153.
MENORRHAGIA—CAUSES—
LectureDuncanT2/80 p 146.
Unconnect. With Pregn. (1551:4) Brown L2/64 pp 5,34. Barker, Troublesome T 1/76 p 399;B2/76 p 297.LaurenceJ2/78 p 93.Duncan T2/80 p 145; L2/80 p 925. Atthill J 2/80 p 367; Emmet 2/86 p 911; Edis 1/90 p 1298; Trestrail2/90 p 936;Rec/87 p 353.
4.Debility Rigby T2/52 pp 411,508,588.Barker B2/76 p 300.
EmotionPaget,InAgedJ2/80 p 16.
Vaginitis,InAged,Confounded(1103:3).
Climacteric(1143:5)BarkerT1/76p400;B2/76 p 299.
HepaticDis.(967:4)RigbyT1/53p33;Cameron 2/80 p 127.
5.Gout (1468:5) & Rheumatism (1455:2) Rigby T2/54 p 29.
Malaria(559:2)RigbyT2/54 p 207.
Malsany(204:3)MeredithJ1/89 p 351.
Kidney Dis.(1010:5) Edis PM. L 2/74 p 695. *Vide* 1019:6.
LiverDis.DuncanT2/80 p 146.
UterineFlexions(1131:6)T2/54 p 53.
6.—Dis.(1112:5)RigbyT2/54 pp 313,385.
—Granular M. Membrane Atthill R 2/71 p 302.Herman,Endometr.Fungosa(1106:1) J1/80 p 729.
BloodCasts — Hæmatometra Rae L 1/81 p 498;Griffith2/87 p 963;Meredith p 964.
—*Vide*Cancer (1127:3); Polypi (1126:2); Fibroids(1121:6).

1149.

1.OvarianDis.(1155:4)PriestlyT1/63pp393,444; 1/76 p 399.MeadowsJ2/79 pp 45,159.
—Oophorectomy (1123:4,1161:2) Tait, Cure J2/78 p 596;L1/81 p 868; T2/81 p 654.Goodell Rec/78 p 446. Meredith J 2/79 p 731; Malins 2/81 p 385; L 1/81 pp 712, 736; Spanton 2/81 p 750.
Masturbation(1083:6)BrownL2/64 p 35.
2.AfterMenopause(1143:6)Jones,Not Malign. L2/90 p 228.
3.UterineHydatids(1532:2).
MENORRHAGIA—TREATMENT.PostPartum Hæmorrhage (1584:4)—
Lectures Richardson, No Alcohol L 1/76 p 122.DrysdaleR1/71 p 292;2/72 p 331; L2/53 p 402;1/67 p602;T1/57 p 197.EdisJ2/82 p409; 1/90 p1298; 2/90 p 936; Duncan B2/84 p 101. PalmerP1/88 p 461.
Capsicum(1587:3)P1/82 p 50.
Digitalis (373:2) Dickenson T 2/55 p 609; MR1/57 p 334;3 ij.2/61 p252.Wilks,Remark. CaseT1/64 p 60;Rec/78 p 31;P1/88 p 462.
Cinnamon(368:4)ChomierT1/56 p578.Tanner L2/53 pp363,402,450.
5.Atropine(153:1).
OpiumFrancis,FreelyT2/82 p 492.
Morphia,Hypo.LulardJ2/87 p 1018.
Secale (326:2) MR 1/58 p 248. Hewitt L2/62 p 646. Atthill,Hypo.B 2/76 p 312. Trousseau T2/59 p 438; Duncan, Best 2/80 p 147; B2/84 p 101.
—c.Ac.Acet.(1586:5)FrancisJ1/88 p 295.
Ergotine c. Strychnia Walker L2/81 p 994. AtthillJ1/86 p 274.
CannabisSativa(363:2)SilverT2/70 p 59;Dose MR2/56 p 403.BrowneJ1/83 p 1002. Palmer? P1/88 p 462.
Aconite(468:1)Specif.PS1/83 p 316.
6.Vinca Major (393:1) Wells R 1/71 p 299. MeadowsL2/73 p 35.
UrticaUrens(362:2)R1/45 p 135.
Hazeline (361:1) Chute, Specif. P2/84 p 141. Shoemaker, Specif. J 1/87 p 1039; Palmer Rec/88 p 15.
—UselessMercerJ2/84 p 810.
SuckLemonsL1/83 p 437.
UnripeOranges(450:3)L1/88 p 944.

1150.

1.Quinine(403:4)TiltL2/60 p 149;1/72 p 466;1/51 p 148. *Vide* Abortion (401:6); Ted. Labour (1564:1).
Bebeerine(370:2)MerrilleR1/67 p 322;L1/64 p 458.
HydrastisCanadensis(1587:3).

2. Ac. Gallic. (359:5) Morris, gr. v. ter die L2/60 p 254. *Vide* 1578:3.
Ac. Pyrogall. (360:1) B1/79 p 133.
Ac. Sulph. Duncan, Best T2/80 p 147.
Tannin (360:2) Kipp T2/55 p 271; Simpson 1/59 p 79; L1/37 p 305. *Vide* 1586:2.
3. Guaiacum (419:2) T2/52 pp 411,508,588.
Creasote (355:8) Arendt MR 2/53 p 558. Ac. Carbol. Intern. (1127:6).
4. Pot. Bromid. (266:4) Cheetham T 1/59 p 282. Ringer L 1/69 p 394. Meadows, Vast Value J2/79 p 46.
Pot. Chlor. (151:3).
Soda Salts, Hypo. Form. Rec/88 p 30.
Hyd. Bich. (303:6) Tanner T1/60 p 434. Fenner L1/65 p 225.
5. Arsenic (280:4) Burns T 2/59 p 587. Aveling MR 1/72 p 240. Humphrey P2/79 p 294; Ranking 1/80 p 99. *Vide* 1113:2.
Argenti Ox. (305:6) Lane L 2/41 p 541: 2/55 p 558; Eyre 1/51 p 661.
Emetics (220:2) Amer. J. 3/28 p 132.

1151.

MENORRHAGIA—LOCAL TREAT.—
3. Various Winckel R1/68 p 309.
Warmth To Head If Faint J1/79 p 154.
Warmth To Loins (1586:4) DeMussy T 2/75 p 648. Smith L1/77 p 793.
Hot Vag. Douche Duncan, Plan B2/84 p 101.
Hot Water, Intra-Uter. Inject. (1586:4).
Ice To Spine (190:3) Crook R2/69 p 320.
Plug Uterus (1585:3) Bennett, In All Ut. Hæmorr. Plan J2/79 p 122; 2/80 p 369; L1/65 p 673; Murray 1/68 p 12; Slyman, 2 Bladders 2/60
4. p 345; Wilkinson Sponge 1/69 p 223; Shearer, Digital Plug 2/77 p 442; Vanes, Fluid Tampon 1/83 p 178; 1/90 p 201; Lewers 2/90 p 1103? "Condom" B2/77 p 333: Braithwaite p 336. Hicks Plan J1/82 p 935; 2/90 p 1401 *et Seq*.
—Kite-Tail MR 2/50 p 278. Laurence Specif. J1/90 p 1484.
—Hydrostatic Press. Christie J1/78 p 808.
—Sponge Tent Best J2/79 p 450.
— —Reposite Duke, Pl. L2/89 p 367.
Transfusion Hime J2/81 p 153.
Caustics (1107:3).
5. Iodoform (252:4) Supposit. Barker B2/76 p 301; T1/76 p 400.
Ac. Salicyl, Suppos. (359:2) L2/88 p 341.
Conia (1136:5) Suppositories.
Ergot (1104:4) Supposit. B2/76 p 301.
Injections, Various (1107:3-5).
—Iodine (1107:4) Savage L2/57 p 570; R 1/58 p 219. Routh T1/60 p 434. Tilt J1/80 p 470; 2/84 p 1067.
—Ferri Perchl. (1585:5) R1/58 p 222.
Hysterotomy (1118:5) Savage L 2/77 p 458.
Ovariotomy (1149:1).
Scrap Uter. (1113:3) Cumming L2/55 p 601; 2/57 p 570. Routh T1/60 p 434. Johnson After Treat. B1/90 p 120.
Scoop (1557:4) H. Neale Pl. J1/85 p 184; Duke, Flexible, Pl. 1/89 p 720. Duncan L1/85 p 525; Coe, Safe 1/88 p 538. Browne B1/87 p 880.
—Aiding Diagn. Smyly L 2/86 p 167; B 1/87 p 380.
—Flushing Duke Pl. J1/90 p 905.
—Danger, Ut. Paralysis J2/89 p 254.

1152.

AMENORRHŒA—SUPPRESSIO MENS.—
3. Lectures Rigby R1/73 p 292; T1/51 p 504; 2/51 pp 8,374; Simpson 1/61 p 138 *et Seq*; Duncan 1/84 p 139: Wilks p 179. Effusion Into Legs Fr. Sudden Suppress. MR 2/77 p 507. Williams L1/77 p 635. Courty, Is It Bad? 2/83 p 371.
A Symptom, Not Dis. Bantock T1/84 p 210.
AMENORRHŒA—CAUSES—
Lectures Williams, Tables L1/77 p 747.
Undersized Uterus Simpson T1/61 p 623; 2/68 p 164; Barnes 2/63 p 402; Williams L1/77 p 748; Duncan p 836.
Mechanical Barnes T2/63 p 402.
5. Mental (1154:4,1363:4) Excess. Fear Of, Or Desire For Child. R2/65 p 247. Hermon L2/90 pp 765,810.
Change Of Residence J1/83 p 446.
Voyage To East (257:3) Freqt. T1/60 p 154.
Lead Poison (291:4) Dowse T1/76 p 357.
Morphinism (459:2).
AMENORRHŒA—DISEASE FROM—
6. Lecture Simpson T1/61 p 325.
Acne Rosac. (29:6). Asthma (658:6). Dyspnœa (635 : 4). Neuralg. (1236 : 1). Amauros. (1862:1). Eye Dis. (1819:4,1839:3).

1153.

AMENORRHŒA—TREATMENT—
1. Papers Williams L1/77 p 749; T1/61 p 516; Eade 2/67 p 65; Courty, Pill 1/78 p 243; Goodell 2/80 p 170.
Emmenagogues Wilks, None T1/84 p 179.
Key-Tsi-Sing (453:1) Moore T 1/51 p 656. Williams L2/50 p 321: 1/51 p 9.
Nutmegs (366:4).
Apiol (406:1) Milne L1/73 p 329; Sanctuary 1/85 p 59; MR 1/61 p 242; 1/62 p 232; 1/64 p 249; 1/65 p 246; R2/64 p 233.
2. Menyanthes Pollock L1/85 pp 132,235.
Santonin (397:5) Whitehead, One Dose L2/85 p 430; Routh? 1/86 pp 61,284.
Guaiacum (1150:3) Sawyer P1/87 p 298.
Pulsatilla (466:1) c. Caulophyllin Davies, Specif. L1/89 p 1132.
4. Podophyllin (469:6) R1/62 p 349. Batterlow L2/63 p 469 *et Seq*; 1/66 p 68.
Achillæa Millefolium (395:6) Joly MR 2/57 p 557; 1/58 p 251; 1/60 p 337.
Acorns (359:4) & Privet Berries (384:6) Remark. Effect In 37 Girls T1/57 p 654.
Aconite (468:3) Ringer, After Cold L1/69 p 44.
5. Sanguinaria (458:2) Gibb R1/60 p 355.
Prunus Lauro-Cerasus, Cortex (409:1) Kashner R1/46 p 156.
Saffron Wine (347:2) Lyons T 1/60 p 323; MR 2/74 p 501.
Secale c. Iodino (326:1) MR 2/57 p 43.
Iodine (251:4) Rigby MR 2/57 p 43. Rizet, Frictions T2/60 p 540.

MANGAN.PEROX. (276:3) Martin T 2/85 p297. Strahan J 2/85 p 473; 2/86 p 1115. Watkins P1/87 p 60.
POT.PERMANG.(262:1)RingerL1/83 p 7 *et Seq*; J2/83 p 925;Rec/84 p 126.Sanctuary,Specif. L1/85 p 59;Murray p 189;Barker,Specif.1/86 p 1133.Deas,PersevereJ1/85 p 778.Stephenson2/86 p 126.
—IsItValuableP2/84 p 136. Atthill?PS2/88 p 565.
—InInsanity(1376:2)Deas J1/85 p 778. Macdonald,Spec.Val.P1/88 p 428.
HYDRARG.BiniodIllingworthL1/87 p 250.

1154.

4.STRYCHNIA(390:3)c.FerriCitrate O'Connor T1/56 p 220.
AloeEnema(346:2)AranT2/58 p 303.
SINAPISMS To Mammæ (456:4) CormackJ1/53 p 254.
ColdToSacrumSmithL1/77 p 793.
SHOCK CURING (1152:5,1637:2) Collins J2/89 p 921;Roberts p 1093.
LOCAL EMMENAGOGUES TO VAGINA OR UTERUS—
LectureSimpsonT1/61 p 621.
ArgentiNit.To Interior Of Womb (307:3) SimpsonT2/60 p 552.
Ac.CARBOL.(1107:5)L1/76 p 179.
5.ELECTRIC (194:3) Bird,Only Real, Plan,Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp 1066,1068. Jones T 2/74 p 360; Althaus 2/62 p 272; 1/74 p 287; 1/61 p 662; Simpson? p 623;Good2/80 p562.Taylor,Easy ModeL2/59 p 235;Williams1/77 p 748;Mann 2/81 p 129.BestJ2/84 p 1011.
IntraUter. Stem (1128:5) Braithwait J1/87 pp 926,1330. Duke,Improv.PS1/89 p 640;Pl. Rec/89 p 300;L2/89 p 593.
GALVANIC STEM (1128:6) Simpson, Pl. T1/61 p 622;Tait1/74 p 442.KiddR1/66 p322.Duke, Pl.J2/87 p 723.
—ContraMR2/71 p 317.
—InSuper-InvolutionOfUter.(1582:4).
—DysmenorrhæA(1146:5)PlanJ1/90 p 934.

1155.

OVARIES—DISEASES—
2.REVIEWS Clay T 2/60 p 36; Wells 2/72 p 497; MR1/73 p 269;West1/59 p 308;Tilt1/63 p103; Tait 1/75 p 405. Simpson, Why Preemin. Cystic? T2/59 p 423. WellsJ2/82 p 56; T2/82 p 535;L1/83 p503;Tait2/83 p1048;T1/84p471; Doran1/85 p 256.
InAnimalsSuttonL2/84 p 914.
—PlumageChangedL2/84 p 915.
WhatIsADis.OvaryJ1/89 p 27.
HowExam.DuncanT1/79 p 227.
3.TonsilsSympathy(1142:2)JamesT2/59 p227; 1/60 p 58;2/61 p 317;L2/86 p 148;Rec/87 p66; PS1/86 p 421.
ThyroidGland(1698:1)Sympathy.
4.CAUSING—NYMPHOMANIA (1086:1); MENORR. (1149:1); DYSMENORR. (1145:5); STERIL. (1090:1);Shock,Collapse(945:4);Hysteria (1332:5);Pleurisy(708:1).
CysticAffect. (1159:1) Duncan,Freqt.Often Burst&HealT1/79 p 278.
RestAlexander,CuresPS2/84 p 176.

1156.

OVARIAN IRRITATION — NEURALGIA,
1. HYPERÆSTHESIA OF OVARIES—
PapersAnstieL2/68 p 229;Charcot 2/72 p 122 *et Seq*.Barlow,Æt.11½,T1/77 p537;Hutchinson,Ovarian-Ache1/79 p 668.
MuscularContract(111:1)L2/85 p 514.
ELECTRICITY Rec/84 p 27. Apostoli (1124:2). BurtonPS1/88 p 6;2/89 p 248.
—Interrupted C. PS2/89 p 248.
AMMON. CHLOR. c. ACONITO (255:4, 1239:4) R2/68 p 328.YoungB1/76 p 83.
2.POT.BROM.(266:4)SimpsonT2/59 p 278,
—Permang(262:1)StephensonJ2/89 p 126.
FIRM PRESSURE OVER OVARY TO ARREST HystericalFit,DifferentModesL2/72p490; J1/81 p 353. *Vide*1336:5.
QUININE c.ZincoDuncanT1/79 p 277.
CODEIA(464:1)L2/89 p 922.
SalixNigra(359:1)HutchinsonJ2/87 p 237.
PULSATILLA(466:1)Rec/90 p 60.
OVARITIS—
3.LECTURES Tilt L 1/52 pp 566, 588. Gray c. AbscessNear T 1/60 p 58;1/79 p 277.Duncan R1/72 p 320.NagelJ1/89 p 27.
AbscessCullingworth L 2/77 p 688. Ac. J 2/85 p 1151.AllchinT2/80 p 509.
—Simul.Perfor.Appendix(885:5).
c.Suppur.Periton.ClayL1/90 p 1357.
AdhesionsDuncanT1/79 p 279.
DiagnosisTaitJ 2/82 p 161;Gervis 1/83 p 195; Padley2/85 p 1151;1/89 p 27;T1/79 p 278.
—Fr.Myalgia(110:5)InmanMR1/58 p 330.
—Pelvic Hæmatocele (143:6) Voisin, DifficultyMR2/60 p 117.
—Retro-Versio(1133:4)J1/83 p 195.
GONORRH.(1172:2)DeMericL1/62 p 628.
TONSILLAR(1155:3).
VARIOLOUS(83:2)BeraudT1/60 p 42.
HæmorrhageInto Ovary Barnes Collapse (1481:2)L2/61 p 106.
TreatmentT1/79 p 279;J1/83 p 196.
—TeetotalismDuncanT1/79 p 279.
5.CIRRHOSIS,BantockPS1/89 p 360.

1157.

OVARIAN TUMOURS—CYSTIC—
1.MALIGNANT(1163:1).HAIR,ETC.(1163:2).
REV. *Vide* 1155:2. Bird T 2/51 pp 60, 120; 1/52 p235;2/52 pp85,185;Simpson2/59 p 423*et Seq*.
EtiologyEd.J1/79 p 859.SuttonL2/85 p 949.
AnalysisOfFluidHaliburtonJ2/90 p 196.
OVA IN FLUID (1527:3) Wells T 2/64 p 160; MR1/73 p 280.
RELAT. TO PHTHISIS (683:2) Fenwick L 2/86 pp 715,767;1/87 p 196.
Rotation(1159:5,1162:4)MalinsL1/77 pp 529, 592;5,1/83 p 587.Thornton,3,T2/77 p 82;Diff. OfDiagn.B1/78 p 289;TwistedOff&Adher.To Mesent.J2/82 p 1243; B 1/89 p 399.TaitL1/80 p 493;Bryant2/85 p 289.

—Symptoms,ThorntonPS2/88 p 465.
OVARIAN TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—
2.Lectures Bird & Simpson, Supra. Thornton Uniloc. Ovar. Extra-Ovar. Cysts T 1/75 pp 386, 428. Cyst Connected With Periton. Oper. Not Ovar. T 2/66 p 699. Brown, Diffi. L1/50p691;2/50p47;1/64p117;2/75 p592;Tait, InMetro-Periton. Fist. (1110:4) 1/75 p 44. SimpsonLt.OrRt.T 2/59 p 597;MensesMay Co-exist p497.AtleeMR1/73p275;Chadwick Knee-ElbowPostureAsAid2/75 p 482.PercussIliumAnAidT1/77 p395;Wells1/78 p 641 *et Seq*.
Fr.RectalCancer(1867:5)J1/84 p 903.
Fr. Pregn.(1550:1) Wells T 2/62 p 75. Brown
3. L 1/64 p 117. *Vide* Auscult.(1157:6).Extra-Ut.Pregn.(1553:5).
C. Pregn. (1550:2) Barnes Dangers L 2/61 p 105;Hunter1/61 p 83;Mackintosh,Obscure 1/72 p 397 ; Stevenson 1/90 p 1358. Reeve Dystocia Fr. (1569:2) R 2/71 p 320. Brewer, Discharg. Per Vag. T 2/78 p 144 ; Thornton, Diff. p 567.
—Tapped,BaileyL1/87 p 124.
—Bursting During Labour (1159:1) Rec/83 p 431.
4.Fr.Ut.Fibroids(1121:5)SimpsonT2/59 p547; Holmes,Error,Oper.PM.2/65p586;Wells2/67 p 577;2/58 p 613.Gayet L1/72 p 545;Lewers!! 2/89 p 1172.Joubert!PS1/90 p 633.
Fr. Retained Menses In Fallopian Tubes (1144:6)TaitJ1/78 pp 677,933;Harley p 815.
Fr.PurulentCollect.BryantL 1/82 p 1032; Wallace1/84 p 1028.
Fr.Pancreat.Cyst(994:4)PS1/82 p 184.
—Lipoma(948:1)JacksonN5/89 p 277.
—ColloidTum.(947:1)AtthillPS1/90 p 523.
Fr. Fibro-Cystic. Tum. Of Walls (945:2); EnlargedSpleen(988:5).
Fr.Hydatids Of Abdomen (947:4) Omentum (1003:2) Kidney (1024:4) ; Renal Tum. (1023:4) & Cyst (1024:2); Fæcal Accumul. (875:5); Vesical Tum. (1051:5) : Malign. CystsOfStomach(849:5).
Fr. Ascites (999:4) Simpson Unfailing Sign T 1/58 p 574 ; 2/59 p 548 ; Wells 2/64 p 327: ThorntonDiagn.Condit. Of Os & Cerv. 1/76 p 493.GulliverL2/88 p 968.
6.Auscultation (1529:3) Simpson Care Necessary T2/59 pp 500,547.
TestsOf Fluid Thornton T 1/76 pp 492, 519. KœberléMR2/76 p 488.
—MicroscopicWells(1157:1).ThorntonT1/75 p 386; 1/76 pp 492, 519; J 2/78 pp 351, 679; Foulis p 91*et Seq*.TaitL1/80 p 205. Chadwick Signif. Of Pus MR 2/77 p 505. Wells T 1/78 p 669;Edwards?1/82 p 630.

1158.

OVARIAN DROPSY—CASES—
2.TensionIn Stone=265lb.L2/79 p 306.
InChildÆt. 13, Rapidly Fatal T 2/64 p 566; Æt.7½, Cure MR2/75 p 493; Æt. 11, Garrod L2/65 p 564;Æt.12,Oper. T2/69 p 449; Æt. 3, PM. L2/71 p 850; Æt. 12, 2/77 p 481; Barlow Æt.12,Cure 1/78 p 684; Leared Twins p 789; Bull Æt. 13, 1/87 p 418; Lucas 1/88 pp 883, 971;Neville,3Yrs. J1/80 p 246; 20 Mths. Cure 1/84 p 734.Æt.8½, T1/84 p 743; Rec/84 p 246; Æt.9,/88 p 117; Mackenzie p 522; Æt. 7, /89 p 476.
—Dermoid(1163:2).
Periodical(1159:1)Huss MR 2/57 p 548. LocockL2/48 p 179.
Extra-Periton.(945:2)MeredithL2/80 p 297.
Papilloma-BearingThornton T1/81 pp 213, 673.Malignant(1163:1).
MissMartineauL1/77 p 647.
OVARIAN DROPSY—TREATMENT—
DiscussT1/57 pp 223,244;R1/46 p 247.ThorntonWhatIsWantingInDiagn.&Treat. T1/76 pp 492,519.
5.MedicalSimpsonT2/59 p 599. B.Brown Cure L 1/46 p 33 ; Tilt 2/48 p 121. Courty R 1/46 p 247; 1/67 p 349; 1/69 p 342; MR 1/57 p 276; J2/79 p 821.
Iodine(251:4)FicinusT1/54 p 649.
—Inject(252:3) *Vide*1000:4; T1/55 p 421; 1/57 p 245 ; 1/61 p 184; 1/56 p 394; B. Brown 1/55 pp 359,421;2/57 p 587;Plan1/58 p 602; Hardwick1/57 pp 110,138;1/60 p606;Savage,Wells Trocars,Sol.(1641:1) 1/59 p 549; 1/60 pp 82, 107; 1/62 p 23; Wells New Trocar p 565; 1/84 p 400. West ResuméMR2/64 p 339. Edwards, 30oz.InjectedCureL2/66 p 247.
— —FatalBarnesT1/57 pp 513, 540; MR1/61 p 267.

1159.

1. Secale(325:1)VerneuilJ2/79 p 821.
Veratria(156:1)Turnbull *Vide*Book.
Bursting Into Peritoneum (1158:2,1161:3) BarryCureT2/61 p 30;Thrice 1/62 p 529; 1/69 p 446;1/81 p 673.Wiltshire L 2/81 p 709; Tilt 2/48 pp 144,178;2/69 p 400;1/70 p 429;Barnes PM. 2/61 p 105; Cullanan Cure 2/86 p 672. CureMR1/57 p 276.
—*Vide*Subcutan.Tapping(1160:3).
—InLabour(1157:3).
BurstingIntoUterusDuncanL1/90 p 1358.
Incision,DrainageThomasJ2/81 p 626.
3.Pressure(222:4)Wells T1/61 p 184; Simpson 2/59 p 649;R1/46 p 247.B.BrownL1/46 pp33, 98;2/60 p 435.
Galvanism(194:4)Simpson T 1/60 p 109. VerneuilJ2/79 p 822;L2/90 p 781.
4.Ligature Pedicle (1162:4) Richardson SuggestsR1/65 p 258
EarthDressings(161:2) Hewson Cure J 2/79 p 497.
OVAR. DROPSY—PARACENTESIS(1000:1).
5.LecturesSimpsonT1/59 p 649;1/60 p 1; Wells Cured, Diagnos. Fr. Fluid, Par-Ovarian (1140:3)1/75 p 318*et Seq*;1/78 p 697.TiltL2/84 p 144 *et Seq*; Southam 2/69 p 605; Heath 2/88 p 1.Wheelhouse Try In Simple Cysts B 1/74 p 339.
TimePatientsUsuallyLiveAfter Simpson T2/59 p 451.
DangersT2/59 p 250.Barnes p 183;1/57 p237;

ThorntonAvoid2/78 p 47.ClayInfl. OfCyst, Ovariot.(1161:2)L1/76 p 129.PedicleRotating(1157:1).

1160.

2.Peculiar Cases (1161:2) Tanner T1/53 p 16. Mackintosh, 5 Times, 7DaysAfterLast, Child BornL1/72 p 397; Palmer 1,558oz. PM. 1/51 p 481. Kirkpatrick, 128 Times R1/46 p 251. Watt,63TimesL1/76p337;Hughes,400Times Gener.ByPatientHerself2/78p138.Goodson, 75Times,CurePS1/84 p 78.

Position(223:4)TannerSideT1/53 p 16;Wells 1/78 p 697.

PerRectum *Vel* Per Vaginam Routh, RelativeMeritsT1/62 p 176;1/78 p 698.

3.Subcutan. (1159:1) Simpson T 1/60 p 3. Tilt L2/48 pp 144,178.

Trocars (1162:1, 1646:1) T 2/58 p 603; Wells 1/58 p 329;1/60 p 2;1/62 p 565;1/78 p 697.

OVARIOTOMY. *Vide*1155:2—

5.History SimpsonT1/60 p 207;1/61 p 46. Clay &WellsJ2/80 p 32*et Seq*; Discuss.T2/62 p 671; MR1/73 p 286; At Home & Abroad2/65 p 360. American View OfS. WellsT1/77 p400. West, 1837,J2/84 p1265;2/85p1029; Clay, 1842,1/83 p 300. Nunn L 2/84 p 1122; Cullingworth 45, 2/87 p 205.

—Revival WellsL2/81 pp 811,857*et Seq*. Tait J1/86 p 1196.

—B.Brown'sClaimsJ1/85 p 49.

—McDowell, 1809, J 1/74 p 357; 2/78 p 476. Simpson&Lizar'sAcet.J2/87 p 978.

—InSwitzerlandDoranJ1/82 p 115.

—InSpainS.WellsJ1/89 p 833.

—InItalyWellsJ1/78 p 363;2/78 p 762.

—InAustraliaChambersJ1/89 p 1157.

LecturesSimpsonT1/60 p 207*et Seq*:MR1/73 p269.SmithT1/61p184.S.WellsMR1/60p451; R1/62 p 214;T2/68 p 605;2/70 p 265;2/58 p 602; 2/62 pp 27, 75; Last Lect. At Samaritan, Resumé1/78p4;1/78p641*et Seq*;B:Brown1/62 306; L 1/64 p 177; Heath 2/88 p 1. Dawson, Special Points T 1/75 p 84; B1/74 p 337.Tait, Misnomer *Vide*Abd.Sect. (874:3)J1/83 p 300; 1000,PS1/85 pp 65,89. Thornton, Plan T 2/83 p 2.

OperateEarlyBantockJ1/82 p309;1/86p606. WellsT2/84 p 1.

—JustBeforeMensesTaitT1/84 p 622.

ToAvoidVentralHerniaAfter(957:1).

ByEnucleationLoganR2/73 p 262.

Per Vaginam (1138:4) Wing MR 1/77 p 490. GoodallRec/78 p446.AlexanderPS2/84p177.

1161.

1.Precautions Wells L 2/75 p 101. Adhesion ForcepsPl.J1/82 p 815.

—NewNoeggerathT1/81 p 525.

—Bowels(1161:5)Hime,ClearJ2/78 p 792.

—Sulpho-Carbolat.(354:6)J2/78 p793.

Merits,DemeritsMR1/52 p 227.

Dangers, Statistics Thornton, Past & Present L2/90 p 918. Simpson, Not Great T1/60 p207;Wells,300,1/78p4;2/78p42;L1/77pp315, 408;Tait,Except.Case2/77 p462.Bantock,50, J1/80 p 877; Keith2/78 p 592. Lee,Opposed!! T 2/62p557; Discuss. 1/63 p 252. Keith, 50, J 2/85 p829; Tait, 139, No Death 1/86 p 921; Granville, 82, Cured 1/88 p1375; Doran,25, 2/89 p 1327. Day Pulmon. Cardiac. VenesectionL1/75 p 611.

—*Vide*AfterHist.(1161:5).

—Sponges,&c.LeftT2/84 p 794.WilsonJ2/85 p 73; Thornton 2/78 p 594; L 2/79 p 875; c. Forceps1/77p783;Rec/90p31.Tubes(1162:5)

—Tetanus(1631:5)MalinsJ1 '81 p 509;Underhill,2, p 807. Bennett L2/81 p 947;2/83 p 560. JohnsonPS2/89 p 215;Stevenson1/90 p 274.

—Insanity (1352:5, 1376:2) Barwell L 1/85 p 522;Jones,Fr.IntenseJoy p 639.

— —AfterHysterectomy(1138:4).

—Mumps (813:2, 1631:5) T 2/81 p 290; Goodell 2/85 p 884.PagetJ1/87 p 613;2/87p1396;L1/86 pp 87,734;Jalland2/86 p 916;Rec/87 p 3.

—Urticaria(44:2)Smythe J1/88 p 1160; Tait. Freqt. p 1248.

—Hæmorrh. Fr. Pampiniform Plexus (1139:1)FreemanL1/87 p 1129.

—Obstruct.Foll.(1161:5).

2.Chloroform(436:5)ParsonT1/65 p 167.

Methyl.Bichl.(446:2)WellsT1/78 p 700

NitrousOxide(248:3)Rec/80 p 83.

AntisepticNewmanT1/72p184.BarnesL1/77 pp32,108;T1/78 p514;Smith p 531;Thornton 2/78 p 47; 2/80 p 34; L 2/79 p 307 *et Seq*; 1/81 p 101; 2/81 p 352; J 2/78 p 617; Bantock 1/81 pp 70,113;T2/80 p 225;L2/80 p 976;2/81 p500; Savage1/81 p 77.WellsT2/78 p64.KeithJ2/78 p 590.ListerL2/81 p 863.Wells PS1/82 p 306.

—Resumé T1/81 p 73; L2/81 p 863; Thornton Val.2/90 p 913.

—Contra T1/80 p 689; 2/80 p 98; L1/80 p 804; Bantock 1/87 p 339 *et Seq*. Tait PS1/82 p 244 *et Seq*;J2/82 p 830;1/86 p 923;Keith1/85 p214.

—Hyperpyrexia Bantock, Discuss. L 2/80 pp 976,987;B1/82 p 299.

—RenalCongest.ThorntonL1/80 p 871.

—AcutePeriton.TaitT2/80 p 128.

OOPHORECTOMY — REMOVAL OF APPENDAGES Tait, Best Term J2/82 p 153— BATTY'S OPERATION—

Papers *Vide* 1139:5, 1123:4, 1124:2. Hegar T2/77 p 465; 2/78 p 571; Aveling Rec/79 p 73; /80 p 438; Goodell /78 p 446; /79 p 391. Sims T 2/77 p 565; L2/78 p 156. Simpson, Double, CureJ1/79 p 763*et Seq*;Smith2/79 p41;Battey p 369; Ewens 1/80 p 193 *et Seq*; Tait,25, 2/80 p 48 *et Seq*; 2/81 p 391 *et Seq*; T2/81 p 371; 4, Unsucc.1/81 p 219.Report L1/81 pp 473,712. TaitJ2/82pp153,1294.Hickinbottom,Return Of Sympt.L1/82 p 657;Coe,Freqt?2/86 p 406. TaitPS1/84 pp 321,347; J2/82 p 161; Spanton 1/83 p 105 *et Seq*. Thornton, Plan T2/83 p 1. Imlach,6,PS1/84 p 533;Ballantyne2/84 p 71; Alexander, Cautions p 175; Tait p 433; 58, L1/87 p777;Doran p778;Address J2/86p1082; Savage&Madden,Discuss.1/87 p 51.

OperateBeforeMenses(1160:5).

SPAYING, Term Object. L 2/86 p 453.
Is DISEASE OF APPEND. FREQT ? PS 2/86 pp 30, 57.
BATTY'S & TAIT'S OPER. DIFFER J 2/82 p 153; 1/87 p 577; B 1/90 p 84.
JUSTIFIED Tait L 2/86 p 66.
—WHEN Cullingworth J 1/86 p 193. Bigelow L 1/87 p 925.
VAGINAL Braithewaite, Best L 1/82 pp 650, 657, 761; Smith 2/83 p 1038.
v. HYSTERECTOMY (1123:4, 1124:2).
UNILATERAL, Bad (1123:4).
DOUBLE *Contd.* (1123:4) Rec/81 p 424; /83 p 430. Rabagliati, 2, L 2/84 p 1091.
OFTEN DONE RASHLY Wells T 2/84 p 2. Carter, Case In Pt. J 1/86 p 463.
CURING DIABETES (336:1); MOLLIT. Os. (98:6).
SEXUAL PASSION (1161:5) Malins, Persist. J 1/80 p 773.
INFLU. ON-WOMAN L 2/86 p 299.
—PIGS (529:2) In Rut After J 2/90 p 490.
IN NYMPHOMANIA (1086:2).
SHAM SPAYING (1309:3) Hegar, Failure J 2/80 p 194; Success. L 2/90 p 681.
—CURING HYSTERO-EPILEPSY (1309:3).
GREAT RESTLESSNESS AFTER L 2/86 p 398.
LEGAL ACTION AFTER Casey *v.* Imlach L 2/86 pp 298, 1147; PS 2/86 p 528; J 1/87 p 117; Tait p 147.
APPENDAGES LIGATURED ONLY Beverley J 2/90 p 1008.

OVARIOT.—PECULIAR CASES (1160:2)—
LATE Smyth, Æt. 61, L 1/83 p 272. Homans, Æt. 83, PS 1/88 p 598; J 2/88 p 86; Pinnock, Æt. 80, p 849. Barnes Rec/88 p 215; P 2/88 p 132.
EARLY AGES, 3 To 12 Yrs. (1158:2).
IN PREGNANCY (1552:3, 1629:2) Wells, 4th Mth. L 2/69 p 400; 1/70 p 429; T 1/72 p 24; 8 Of 9 Cured L 2/77 pp 27, 89. Thornton T 2/78 p 567; c. CÆSAR. SECT. (1577:4) 2/65 p 359; MR 2/64 p 276. Bird, 4th Mth. Cured 1/48 p 341. Galabin, 6th Mth. Child Born 9 Mth. J 1/80 p 397; Bantock 1/88 p 96. Richardson PS 1/90 p 11. 7, Rec/80 p 459; /85 p 157; /86 p 216. Storry, 4th Mth. L 2/82 p 985.
—STATISTICS J 2/90 p 1498.

3. TWICE ON SAME PATIENT Wells T 1/63 p 651; 2/78 p 63; L 2/66 p 578; Carter 1/83 p 1038; Shepherd 1/86 p 1162.
PER RECTUM AFTER LABOUR J 1/90 p 1324.
DURING AC. SUPPUR. OF SAC Wells T 1/72 p 93; 2/72 p 413. Sims J 1/79 p 771. Holmes L 1/72 p 400; 2/72 p 328; 1/73 p 906; 1/74 p 617; 1/76 p 129; Keith, 12, Of 14 Cured 1/77 p 340; Barnes 1/82 p 645. Atthill PS 2/85 p 1.
RUPTURED CYST (1159:1) Carter L 1/83 p 1038; Torrance 2/88 p 668.
PECULIAR DIFFICULT. Tait, Many Forceps (1161:1) Left In 24 Hrs. T 1/84 p 673. Thompson L 1/85 p 1123; Williamson, Oper. Unsucc. Cure!! 1/66 p 253. Graham, Wonderf. Cure T 2/67 p 578; Thornton 2/78 p 567.

5. DOUBLE OPER. Peaslee MR 2/63 p 545; After Effects 1/73 p 298; L 2/47 p 467; R 2/73 p 265. Thornton, Menses Foll. B 1/78 p 289.
—DURING PREGN. Thornton L 1/86 p 352. Hicks, 2, PS 1/89 p 51.
TRIPLE OVARIOTOMY Winkler L 1/79 p 241. Kepler J 2/80 p 673.
URETER INJURED, ARTIFIC. REPROD. (1044:5).
BLADDER, Wound (1053:5) Neale, Cure T 2/68 p 613. Eustache J 2/79 p 696; Thornton 1/80 p 881; Robson 2/87 p 878. MacCormac L 2/86 p 1121.
BOWELS, INJURY Fæcal Abscess, Lediard L 2/90 p 921. Chambers, Cure L 2/77 p 313; Rec/83 p 152. Palmer, FISTULA T 2/85 p 266.
—PERFORATING ULCERS Doran L 1/79 p 267.
ABSCESS OF ABD. WALLS J 2/81 p 157.
PREGNANCY Follow (1547:2) Wells MR 1/73 p 295; Twins 1/74 p 506. Ridsdale T 2/60 p 593; Balding Triplets 2/74 p 274; Whyte 1/80 p 424, Rec/81 p 205, L 2/81 p 1074; Cann, Both Sexes 1/82 p 811; Murphy 1/85 p 751; Wetherell 1/88 p 823; Macaulay, 7 Times J 1/87 p 961.
—AFTER DOUBLE OVAR. Rec/85 p 287. Robertson J 2/90 p 722.
UNSUCCESSFUL T 1/78 p 674; 2/78 p 46.
AMOUNT OF LIFE SAVED S. Wells, 30,000 Yrs. & More T 2/78 p 63.
UTERINE MYOMATA (1122:5) CURED BY.
AFTER-HISTORIES Wells MR 1/73 p 295; 40 Yrs. L 2/89 p 975. Hime PM. 7 Yrs. T 2/76 p 89.
—INTEST. OBSTRUCT. Malcolm Expl. L 2/87 p 860; Jones, 4 Yrs. After 1/83 p 818; Reopen. Cure 2/89 p 894; T 2/84 p 793. Macready, After 7 Yrs. J 2/88 p 816.
———AC. OBSTRUCT. Meredith Oper. L 1/86 p 641.
—*Vide* PEDICLE (1162:4).
—SEXUAL APPETITE (1161:2) Tait J 1/87 p 148.

1162.

1. CLAMPS (1645:4) Pl. T 1/62 p 640; Wells, CIRCULAR 2/69 p 530; 2/78 pp 21, 41. Chambers Pl. L 2/66 p 71; 1/71 p 109; 2/73 p 828. B. Brown, c. ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6) L 1/64 p 177; Smith Pl. 1/87 p 14. Spring Clamp & Ecraseur Pl. Rec/79 p 209. Tait, Circular Pl. B 1/79 p 333. Keith J 2/83 p 1118.
FORCEP CLAMP. Pl. J 1/87 p 265.
CYST ELEVATOR Pl. Rec/79 p 295.
TROCARS (1160:3; 1646:1) Wells, SIPHON. Pl. 2/62 p 20; 2/63 p 587; Tait Pl. 2/72 p 638; Rec/85 p 221. Fitch Pl. J 1/87 p 265.

4. PEDICLE Bantock, 12 Mths. After, PM. L 1/72 p 115; Keith, Results Of CAUTERY In 50 Cases 1/76 p 562; J 2/78 p 591; 2/80 p 187; 2/83 p 1118. How Deal With MR 1/73 p 291; B 1/74 p 342. Wells T 2/78 pp 19, 41. Thornton, SILK FOR, How Treat T 1/80 pp 552, 606; B 1/78 p 294; Doran, Complete Intra-Periton. Lig. p 300. Taylor, On Rubio's Artific. Pedicle T 1/79 p 672.
—LIGATURE EXCITING MALIGNANCY Taylor PS 1/90 p 619.
—HERNIA INTO (958:3). ROTATION (1157:1).
—LIG. TIGHTEN. Clay Pl. L 1/83 p 997.
———ULCER. INTO BLADDER L 2/85 p 1089.
CLOSING INCISION Wells T 2/78 p 19; J 1/81 p 909.
HERNIA THRO. (957:1).

OVARIOTOMY—AFTER-TREAT.(874:3)—
PaperButcherR2/65 p 253.
Bowels(874:3,1161:5)MalcolmL2/87 p 860.
—Purge(997:3).Obstruct.(1162:6).
Second.Hæhorrh.(144:2)2,L2/85 p 1184.
VenæsectioS.Wells T 2/70 p 695. Day L1/75 p 611.
5.Peritoneal Inject. (997:4) Peaslee R 2/63 p 361;MR1/73 p 294.
—WashingOut(996:1)Rec/80 p324;Doran/89 p501. Tait,WaterOnlyJ1/86p923; 2/88p1403; Briscoe,Plan2/89 p 600;Sinclair & Tait,Plan p 793;1/90 p 437.MeredithL1/90 p 835.
——c.Hydrarg.Bichl.DangersJ1/90 p 437; Luff p 508.
——Water 105° Wylie J 1/87 p 1178; c. ½% SodiiChlor.2/89 p 793.
——Ac.Boric.c.Ac.Salicyl.BestL2/89p604.
Drain(101:3)BantockB2/77 p 348;T2/79p512. KeithJ2/78 p 591.Romantic Hist.Of ADrain Tube p 619.Thornton,DangersL2/79 pp 309, 418;Wells1/77p315;Tait,PreventsHæmorrh. Expl.1/87 p 1131.SimsJ2/81 p 925.
—TubeLfftIn(1161:1)Romantic Hist.J2/78 p 619.DischargedPerAnumRec/89 p 430.
DrainPerVag.Humphry L 2/73 p 556; Tait? 1/74 p 266;MR2/73 p 517.
Tap Douglas' Space Lister,WhySafe L 2/81 p 901.
ColdToHead(1480:5)WellsL1/77 p793;T2/78 p 43;Rec/78 p 444.
ColdToAbdom.BryantL1/79 p 805*etSeq.*

1163.

OVARIES—MALIGNANT TUMOURS—
1.CasesLeopold,Solid MR2/74 p 514. Thomas, Diagn. R 2/71 p 328. Primary J 1/89 p 431. Double,Excis. Cure L2/76 p 892; Phillipson 2/77 p 802.
Sarcoma (1157:1) Oliver & PageJ2/83 p 1018. MalinsL1/81 p 736;Æt.9,1/90 p1174.ThorntonT1/83 p 211;4,1/81 pp 213,673.
TrueCancerThornton T1/83 p 211;Billroth, Wonderf.Oper.Cure p 218.
InChild(1158:1)FussellL1/64 p 261.
FibroMyomaBagotPS2/90 p 361.
OVARIAN — DERMOIDS (1157:1), HAIR
2. (24:4), TEETH (104:2), FAT (1661:1)—
MysteriesOfJ2/88 p 895.
Cases Lee T1/60 pp 302,326. Salter MR1/61 p 338.CowardL1/56 p 286;Griffiths2/76p750; Cavafy1/86p920;Stevenson1/87 p215.Thornton T 1/83 p 212 *et Seq*; 17, 2/83 pp 235,709; Æt.9,J2/81 p 933;Smythe2/90 p1008.Sutton L1/90 p 559;Pls.N1/89 pp 203,231;3/89 p 54; PS1/89 p 239.
With Mammæ (1598:2) Rec/87 p 204. Sutton L1/88 p 880.
Non-OvarianDoranL1/85 p 798.
Suppur. Into Bladder (1054:5) Duncan, Oper.Diff.L2/90 p 73.
OVARY—TUBERCLE (676:6)—
4.Cases MR 2/61 p 274. Æt. 6, Rec/78 p 446. GriffithL2/88 p 914;2/89 p 1190.

OVARIAN DISPLACEMENTS—
PaperMaddenL1/86 p 402.
CasesSimpsonT2/59 p 498.SquareyDiagn.Of Prolapsus L 2/73 p 731. Rigby T1/51 p 115; Wells, Diagn.As Floating Kidney (1025:2) 1/78 p 672; Prolap. 1/80 p 48; Herman 2/81 p 440*etSeq.*
Prolapsed, Causing Dyspareunia (1091:5) Hysteria Fr. (1332:5). Gervis C. Retro-VersioJ1/83 p 195.
—PerRectumRec/87 p 64.
—Dyspnœa Fr.(635:3)Braithwaite,Excised, CureL1/82 pp 650,761.
—TreatmentL1/86 p 402; Rec/87 p 66. Duke PS2/90 p 79.
——OophorraphyImlach,14, PS2/85 p 609.
Hernia Oldham,2,T2/57 p 487; Simpson1/60 p 207; 1/64 p 103. English L 1/68 p 777; 1/86 p 402; Oliver1/87 p 312; Pollard,Æt.3Mths. Strangul.2/89 p 165;Barnes1/82 p 142; J1/83 p 727. Æt. 6 Mths. PS1/82 p 6. Hulke L1/83 p 1089.SmithJ2/85p870;Gifford,2,1/89 p188; Rec/79 p 25;Maddon/90 p 363.
—InguinalCongen.L2/79 pp 556,598.
TwistedOff *Vide*Rotation(1157:1).
5.Separation Duncan, Expl. T 1/84 p 5. Bell L2/90 p 562.
TreatmentMaddenL1/86 p 402.

1164.

GENERATIVE ORGANS OF MALES—
1.Female(1094:5).Genito-Urin(1094:1)—
FœtalRelicsWatsonRec/79 p 429.
InOldAge (576:5)DuplayT1/56 p649. Semen (1080:6).
PENIS. Erection (1086:4). Double (1580:6).
2.NervesEckhard,NerviErigentesOfDogs, PeculiarAct.MR2/76 p 263.
AnalogueOfNose(588:1).
HomologueInFemale (1094:5)SuttonL1/90 p 337.
Imperf.Develop.Murphy,Pl.J2/85 p 62.
Pain Hilton,Unilateral Fr.Pressure(223:2) L2/61 p 345.
Lymphatics(128:3)CurnowL1/79 p 548.
ScalyRingsTaylorPS2/85 p 255.
Vegetation(1100:4).
3.GummataRec/83 p 511;PS1/90 p 358.
Syph.PapillomaCaldwellPS2/88 p 233.
Slough.Ulcer Lowndes,3,L1/86 p 248. Curran,Destroy.PenisPl.PS1/87 p 339.
—InDiabetes(334:4).
Scabies (34:2). Syph. Phaged. (1203:4). SpiderBites(490:2).Abscess(1173:3);
Gangrene(177:3)PartridgeT1/65p373;R1/70 p 256. Gay L2/78 p 733; Fr.Iron RingOver (1164:5)1/68 p 440; Stevenson Fr.Strain1/83 p 682.Coward,2,J2/86 p 449.
Phlegmon(1173:3)Rec/83 p 277.
Gouty Tumour Cameron L1/84 p 841; J1/86 p 915.
Induration Callender J1/79 p 663; Hutchinson,Nat.1/82 p 6;1/86 p 915.
—InGlycosuria(333:6)P1/83 p 446.

INDURATED KNOT (1187:2) A Source Of Infection,LeeMR2/76 p 38.
CORNUA(31:2).
DERMOIDTUM.(1660:5)SuttonN1/89p 277.
TUBERCLE(1095:2)N1/89 p 20.
4.CANCER(1079:2)HutchinsonT2/60p557;L1/63 p114.Lister,Oper.Dressing1/75 p 717;Gould Oper. 1/82 p 821; Jackson, Cure 2/87 p 370. Owen,Oper.PS2/90 pp 308,371.Thomas,Due ToWifeT2/83 p 684;1/84 p 56?
—PRIMARY SARCOMA BattleL1/85 p 520;FenwickOfCrus2/89 p 1060.
FISTULATeevan,Oper.T1/81 p 401.
AMPUTATIONClover L 2/73 p 682;R 1/68 p 206. HowManageUrethra Rec/78 p 76. McGann, Improv.P1/84 p 460.NewJ1/81 p 157;Stocks, New p 469. Gould, How Manage Urethra L1/82p822;1/88 p627;PS2/90 p 343.Davidson L1/84 p293;Clarke p 752;Puzey2/82 p 10;2/84 p 912; Jessett, 2, 1/86 p 963;Boone2/87 p 658. Wheelhouse, Improv. J 1/86 p 187; MacCormac 5, p 343;Page1/87 p 878.
—C.COCAINE,ChristieL1/87 p 875;2/88 p 403.
—BYHAIRAROUND,Heath J 2/88 p 917;Ewers p 1216.
5.—BYGALV.CAUTERY(213:3)50,MR 2/71 p 246; L1/74 p 433;T2/75 p 572.
—INONANISM(1084:3).
—TRANSPLANTED URETHRA After (1169:4) WedemeyerJ1/78 p 645.
—REMOVE TESTES Wheelhouse J 1/86 p 187. JonesL2/86 p 862.
—HOWCONTROUL HÆMORRH. McLeod L 1/90 p 848.
—INSTRU.TOWEARAFTER(1169:4).
IRON RING ON (1164:3) Shepperd FOR INCONTINENCE(1048:2)L1/78 p 75.
—REMOVAL Hayes, Pl. J 1/81 p 156. AmalgamatePS1/89 p 232;Macaulay,Plan p 641.
LUXATIONT1/75p14;MR1/51p269;L1/90p815.
RETRACTING—VANISHING Rec/86 p 68.Raven L2/86 p 250.

PREPUCE—FORESKIN.—
6.ABSENTINSOMEJEWSRec/89 p 519.
ATTENDTOINNEONATIDavidsonP1/89 p 350.
LONGMorgan,DangersT2/85 p 43.
WARTSBernard L 2/82 p 620.Hutchinson,EffectsOfCausticInSyph.Pat.PS2/85 p 391.
MUCOUSCYSTSMorganT2/85 p 43.
SEBACEOUSCYSTSPS2/82 p 372.
HERPES(53:6).DIABETICFUNGUS(334:4).
SMEGMAIncreasedInSYPHILIS(1195:5).
—THUIA(358:2)DestroysOdourT1/60 p 323.
CALCULUS UNDER Foster L 1/80 p 767; J 1/81 p1004.CroftINFIJIL2/84 p 680.
INOLDAGEHancockDis.L1/46 p 161.
HYPERTROPHYBrownL1/70 p 733.
GOODFORSKINGRAFTING(161:3).
RESTOREDAFTERCIRCUMCISION(1167:1).

1165.

PREPUCE—ADHERENT—INJURIOUS—
2.CASES T 1/68 p 565.BarwellL2/72 p 552;Sayre 2/83 p 371;P1/89 p 350.
3.ABDOM.NEUROSIS(944:2).COUGH (648:2). CONVULSIONS (1299:4). PRIAPISM (1086:5). ENURES.(1147:4).SIMUL.CALCULUS (1057:4). RETENTIOUR.(1050:2)BryantT1/68 p 425. INFANTILEPARALYSIS (1276:4) Barwell L 2/72 p 552;2/83 p 371.

PARAPHYMOSIS—
6.TREATMENTR2/51 p 153;T2/56 p 649.Maurice, In Diff. Cases R 1/73 p 246. Ormsby PS 1/83 pp 292,313;Pls. p 334.
—WINDLIGATUREROUNDO'ConnorJ1/83 p10; Young p 138;Plan p 441;Rec/83 p 424.
—PULLOVERPREPUCEBondL2/83 p 1109.
—DIGITALIS(373:4)T2/56 p 120.
—ETHERSPRAY(189:6)T1/70 p 465.

1166.

PHYMOSIS—ITS EVIL CONSEQUENCES
2.LECTURES MR 2/52 p 262. Price R 1/61 p 261. Jordan T 1/72 p 539; Morgan 2/85 p 43. Hett L1/86 p 396;P1/89 p 350.
PUSINURINE(1021:4)PM.T1/72 p 539.
CALCULUS UNDER Foster L 1/80 p 767. Lloyd J2/82 p 580.
UR. INFILTRAT. (1054:3). ENURES. (1047:5). R.PARAL.(1266:4).ASTHMA(658:6).RELAT.TO WARTS (70:2). EPILEP. (1308:4). HERNIA (951:1,955:4).
FORMINGSUPPLEMENT.BLADDER(1046:2).
SIMUL. CALCULUS (1057:4) & Other VES. DIS. (1066:4) MR 2/52 p 265. Foster T 2/55 p 491.
3. PriceR1/61 p 261.
HIP.DIS.Frequency(1748:6).

PHYMOSIS—TREATMENT—
LECTURES Taylor C. CHANCROID UL. (1187:4) MR 1/74 p 427. Rogers NON-CONGEN. Cold Lotion Only R 1/59 p 190; Griffith, Simple, Push Back PREPUCE 2/76 p 223. Ormsby PS1/83 pp 292,313,332.
DIGITALIS(373:4)BrughmannT2/56 p 120.
4.WARMWATERInjectionsUnderMR1/74 p 427.
OPERATIONDick,SimpleT2/55 p565;2/62 p220; Jordan,SimplerThanDick 1/56 p 111; R 2/60 p 247;1/73 p 245.Curling,Pl.L1/56 p 456;2/60 p 259;Lister,Simple 1/75 p 717. Forceps, Pl. Rec/79 p 515. Levis, Pl. B 2/81 p 209. New, PS1/82 p 338.
—TOURNIQUETSwain,Pl.J2/86 p 460.
DILATECruise,DILATORL1/70 p 54.Parker Pl. J2/79 p 86.Comes T1/67 p 695;Verneuil,Plan 2/81 p 694.Darby,8,FILLING PREPUCE WITH LINT R2/59 p 212. Richmond Pl.L2/84 p 544. SnowJ2/84 p 994;HillPl.1/85 p 226.
—VISATERGO,ByUrineJ2/84 p 1013.
—BYGENTIANTENTSEastJ2/84 p 1239.
—BYWHALEBONEJ2/84 p 1109.
ELASTICLIG.HuetRec/78 pp 440,477.

1167.

CIRCUMCISION—
1.DIRECT.ForsterT2/55 p 492;1/68 p 194.Howse R2/73 p 243; Bonnafont, Fill PREPUCE With TowFirstMR1/56p549.Clover,SuturesL2/73 p 683.Michael Rec/81 p 325. Ormsby PS1/83 pp 313, 332; L 2/84 pp 441, 529; Vogan 2/88 p 1053.BallancePl.B1/88 p 326.

ClampSinclairPls.L1/89 p 783.
DressingMiller,NewB2/87 p 57.
JewishOrdersPS1/83 p 499.
c.Cocaine(455:5)PritchardL2/84 p 1167;1/86 p 899 *et Seq*;2/86 p 236.FergussonJ1/85 p430; McLachlan1/89 p 943.
ByGalv.Cautery(213:2)Rec/78 p 171.
ForcepsCohnPl.Rec/79 p 515.
Foreskin Restored L2/89 p 942; Ogle, Hist. p 975;Meeres,Plan p 1147.
2.AdvantagesForsterT2/55 p 492.FowlerL1/60 p 382.CadellR2/73 p 243.
—Syphilis(1188:5) Less Freqt.In Jews WatsonR2/73 p 245.
In Enuresis (1048:2); Chorea (1297:4); Epilepsy(1320:6).
3.Dangers Levit L 2/74 p 823; Reply p 856; 2 Deaths 2/70 p 471. Mackenzie R 2/58 p 25. Sedgwick, Hæmorr. In Bleeders (141:5) MR 1/67 p 487. Mayer, In 600, No Accident L1/75 p 73;Jolland,Death1/82 p 308.
—Syphilis(1194:4);Phthisis(681:3).
Of Females Daniell, In W. Afric, Med.Gaz. Vol.5/47 p 374.

1168.

GLANS PENIS—
1.AmputatedByHair(1164:5).
BALANITIS—INFL. OF GLANS PENIS—
Occasionally Syphilitic (1187:3) Parker T1/61 p 44. *Vide* 1195:6.
CausingReflexInsanity(1376:3)B.Sequard L2/61 p 80.
—Convulsions(1308:4)Rec/79 p 157.
B.PerstansHutchinsonB2/90 p 58.
Treatment Ricord, Rag Under Prepuce, Amer.J.45/38 p 239.
NEURALGIA OF GLANS—
CaseSpenglerMR2/49 p 291.
Fr.Pilocarpine(418:1).
MALE URETHRA(1169:6)—Female (1098:1).
3.AnatomyCasperL1/86 p 246.
MuscularThroughoutBrodieMR2/57 p405; SuctionPowers2/59 p 266;Macnamara,Do. R1/73 p 235. Thompson & Heath L2/66 p 50 *etSeq*;Arrangt.Of Fibres1/77 p 323.
4.Capacity, Length Thompson MR2/54 p 373; L2/74 p 43;Pl.2/75 p759;Hill1/76 p 523;J2/79 p 763.Teevan,WaxCastsL1/80 p 120.
ReasonOfDiametersBenhamL2/82 p 376.
Urethragraph—Urethrometer Herschell L 1/83 p 943; 1/84 p 62; Pl. p 608;Teevan Pl. 1/80 p 119.EdwardsJ2/85 p 54.
SympathyOfUrethraWithSystemGenerally,UrethralFever(1214:4).
5.Absent Petiteau, Oper. R 2/64 p 195. Foster, Oper.J1/85 p 17.
DoublePS2/87 p 221.
Imperfor.L2/74 pp 857,893;1/75 p 36.
Hypospadias, Oper. Pl. T 1/75 pp 604, 631; PM. MR1/48 p270;1/76 p143;Wood,New2/76 p 208;T1/75 p 114.Jordan,SimpleOper.When PenisCurvedPl.L1/76 p169;Pick,Oper.2/79 p 727;Books1/84 p 703.MorganT2/85 p 42.
—HeredityLingardL1/84 p 703.
—Artific.ToPreventFamily(1088:2),
—Marriage (1093:2) Not Impossible J 1/53 p 236;MR2/56 p 533.
—InFemaleJ2/87 p 619.

1169.

1.Epispadias Billroth, Develop. Treat. T 1/70 p277;Nelaton,Oper.1/54 p524;MR1/55 p278. Wood,4,T1/65 p115;Morgan2/85p42.Manton Pl.L2/90 p 395.
—Heredity (562:5) MR 2/63 p 173; Rec /89 p 519.
—InFemaleRec/86 p 340.Oper.L1/89 p 1317; J2/89 p 1063.
3.AbnormalCourseRiberiMR2/52 p444.Quain Pl.T1/72 pp 566,623.
—InLithotomy,ACauseOfDeath(1060:4).
Varix Humphreys, Causing Hæmorrh.J1/88 p 19.
CalcifiedGreeneJ2/87 p 772.
URETHRAL WOUNDS & INJURIES.
4.OfFemaleUrethra(1098:1)—
Cases Clark T1/52 p 415; 2/60 pp 27, 576; 1/61 p 303. Birkett L 1/68 p 375; Pemberton 1/61 p 258.Morgan,Treat.P2/88 p 114.
Why Accidents Cause Stricture (1212:2) Not Incisions Lund J 1/85 p 1238. Pearson L2/86 p 9;Clutton Æt.3,1/87 p 1231.
AnteScrotalWheelhouse,Heal Badly J 1/86 p 244.
Lacerated Treat. Rec/ 82 p 486. Mackenzie J 1/86 p 440; Symonds, 2, p 824; Power, Cure 2/85 p 912.BarnishL1/86 p 500.
Rupture Treat.T1/75 p 670. Wright, Spongy PartL1/87 p 877;B2/88 p 63.
Autoplast. Oper. Gaillard MR 1/61 p 70. MacCormacPls.N2/88 p 246.
TransplantAfterAmput.OfPenis(1164:5).
Instrument In Traumatic Destruction PembertonPl.L1/61 p 258.
MEATUS URINARIUS. Female(1098:2)—
6.SizeB.HillL1/76 p 524.
Malformed,3OrificesRec/83 p 208.
Contraction,EvilsJordan L1/76 p 169;Hill, Retention, Simul. Rectal Strict.1/78 p 164; Rec/79 p 157;/82 p 262.
—Enueresis (1047:5); Prostatitis (1073:1); Cystitis (1067:5); Epididymitis (1228:3); Inft.Hernia(955:4).
Diptther.(817:6)D/90 p 351.

1170.

URETHRA—FOREIGN BODIES IN. In
1. Bladder(1054:5)—
Cases MR 2/77 p 432; 2/59 p 264. Anderson, Warm Bath L2/76 p 251. Dudgeon, Chinese HabitsT2/76 p 252.
HairPins—Pins&NeedlesForcepsPl.T1/69 p 672.PlanMR2/59 p 264;T2/59 p417.RivingtonL1/87 p 470.Heath,PassThermoter Tube OverPts.L1/64p120;Young,BrokenCatheter So Removed B 2/76 p 222. Curtis Plan J1/83 pp 956, 1064; Bailey 1/87 p 1274; Neale 2/87 p 53.

BROKEN CATHETER *Contd.* Johnson, Removed By Probe J1/89 p 773.
THORNY CANE Harris, Punitive J1/87 p 390.
POLYPUS Thompson Pl. N5/89 p 53.
3. IN FEMALES (1098:1) Stokes B 2/73 p 267. Keyworth, TOBACCO PIPE T2/61 p 350.
URETHRAL CALCULUS. PROSTATIC (1074:6).
SIMULAT. STRICT. (1212:1) Will T1/78 p 700.
CAUSING ENURESIS (1047:5).
TREAT. Smith T2/52 p 239; 1/70 p 411. Teevan, Encysted Between 2 Strictures L 2/74 p 240. Grube, 58 Cases MR1/67 p 549. Walton, Encysted 40 Yrs. T1/62 p 199. Waghorn, URETHRO-VESICAL Pl. L2/73 p 699; Will, Easy Plan, Wire Loop 1/76 p 703; T1/78 p 700. Teevan L 1/79 p 480; 1/80 p 366; Bellamy & Others, Large 2/77 p 728; 2/85 p 634; Brown Pl. 2/87 pp 611, 816; J 2/89 p 89.
IMPACTED Benham L1/87 p 681; Godlee Oper. 1/90 p 245; Bolton Æt. 2½, 2/90 p 72.
MULTIPLE Cunningham, 12 Pieces J2/90 p 17.
FORCEPS Pl. J1/79 p 400.
IN FEMALE (1098:1) Campbell J1/79 p 156.
MEDICINES PER URETHRAM (923:3)—
5. ABSORPTIVE POWERS OF BLADDER (1045:2).
WATER, IN CHOLERA (923:3).
COCAINE (1171:1) In Oper. T1/85 p 32.
—IN NEURALGIA OF DIFF. PARTS (1238:3).
NARCOTICS (218:1) T2/58 p 175.
OPIUM (462:5) Riberi MR2/52 p 445.
CALOMEL (303:3) Otterson T2/61 p 196.
FOOD (127:4) Moore L2/64 p 373.

1171.

URETHRAL NEURALGIA (1237:1). VESICAL
1. NEURALGIA (1052:5)—
CASES Helfp T2/57 p 278. Hunter, IN FEMALES (1098:3) L1/61 p 480.
2. CAUSES Helfp T 2/57 p 278; Finger ONANISM (1083:2) 2/58 p 506.
TREATMENT — CUBEBS & COPAIVA (1052:6). OPIUM (1170:5) & CALOMEL (1170:6).
—COCAINE (455:5) L2/84 p 1167; Rec/84 p 514.
—ELECTRIC Althaus T1/76 p 385.
URETHRITIS — BLENORRHAGIA —
3. NON-GONORRHŒAL—
SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM (1214:4) Nunn L2/71 p 909,
NAT. CAUSES Harrison L2/59 p 559; Thompson PROSTATIC Portion 1/68 p 777.
URETHRITIS—NON-GON.—CAUSES—
PAPER Robinson J1/83 p 203. Lloyd B1/87 p 101.
TYPHOID (1499:1). LEUCORRHŒA (1104:2).
4. CATAMENIAL INTERCOURSE (1141:1) Murphy L2/70 p 556. J2/82 p 552.
LIVER DIS. (967:3) Murchison J2/79 p 939.
GOUT Millican LITHIÆ SALIC. L2/82 p 555.
SYMPTOMS Elliotson T1/60 p 643. Nunn, Simulat. INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6) L 2/71 p 909. Stokes, Do. 2/54 p 384.
SEQUELÆ—RHEUMATISM (1465:2) Elliotson T1/60 p 643. Bond L1/72 p 395. Ord J2/84 p 210.
—ABSCESS CHRON. Harrison, Treat. L 2/85 p 426.
OPHTHALMIA (1834:4) T1/60 p 463.
URETHR. NON-GONORRH.—FEMALES (1098:3)—
5. LECTURE Guerin R2/61 p 253.
TREATMENT Hicks L2/67 p 450.
—PRESSURE (222:5) T1/59 p 529.
—CUBEBS (365:6) MR1/62 p 232; R2/71 p 245.
CHRONIC ULCER West J2/78 p 477.

1172.

URETHRITIS—IN FEMALES—GONOR-
2. RHŒAL. SIMPLE URETHRITIS (1171:5)—
PAPER Sinclair P1/88 p 438; Rec/88 p 4.
LATENT P1/88 p 438; Rec /88 p 6; J2/88 p 190; White 1/89 p 285.
DIAGNOSIS Guerin PRESS URETHRA L2/61 p 74. Often Difficult, Care Necessary T 1/68 p 9. Lomer J1/86 p 261.
—GONOCOCCUS (1172:6) J2/87 p 854; Rec/88 p 4
—FROM LEUCORRHŒA (1104:2).
—DISCHARGE ALWAYS ACID T2/85 p 546.
—FR. INFL. OF GARTNER'S DUCTS (1098:4).
SEQUELÆ (1173:2) MacDonald MR2/73 p 520. Cullingworth J2/89 p 122.
—HYSTER. (1532:5); RHEUMAT. (1465:2); OVARIT. (1156:4); STERILITY (1090:2).
—PERITON. (996:6) T2/77 p 577. *Vide* 1181:6.
—DIS. OF UTER. APPEND. P1/85 p 300; J2/89 p 123.
—PELVIC THROMBI Pollard L1/85 p 987.
GONORRHŒA—TREATMENT IN FEM.—
3. LECTURES Hicks L2/67 p 450; 2/61 p 74; 1/67 p 411; Mayne 2/48 p 147 *et Seq*; Ricord 1/48 pp 91, 144. Black R2/65 p 263; P1/85 p 301. Sinclair B2/87 p 330.
OBSTINATE Duncan, Duct Of Duverney Infl. (1173:4) L1/77 p 313. Howard, Due To Glands Rec/82 p 329.
ACONITE (1174:1).
4. ARGENTI NIT. (1177:1) Med. Gaz. 20/37 p 185.
IODINE (252:1) Boinet MR1/54 p 586.
COPAIBA Inject. (1173:5). CHLOR. Inject. (1178:2). COMPRESSION (1171:5).
GONORRHŒA—IN MALES—
5. LECTURES Lane, No Spec. Poison L1/77 p 227; Ricord 2/47 p 457 *et Seq*; MR2/52 p 304; Acton 2/51 p 182. Milton T1/51 pp 65, 201; 2/57 p 203.
PATHOLOGY Hamilton PM. Pls. P2/83 p 161. White, Entirely A Local Dis. J1/89 p 288. Hill L1/89 p 1291.
—TESTICLES P2/83 p 167.
COMPD. INFECT. J2/88 p 1299.
INFECT. WIFE, Colin Campbell Case PS2/86 p 530.
INFLU. ON WIFE AFTER MANY YRS. (1093:2) White, Exagger. Notions J1/89 p 286. Macdonald MR2/73 p 520.
FATAL Post PS1/87 p 557.
6. DIAGNOSIS, *Vide* 1171:3 Acton, Microsc. Of ACUTE & CHR. MR2/51 p 185.
—OF POSITION Casper L1/86 p 247.
—SPONTAN. CONJUNCTIVITIS L1/86 p 175.
—EDIOPHYTON DICTYADES Drysdale, In Urine PS2/82 p 391.
—GONOWCCUS L2/79 p 666; 1/83 p 376; Rec/83 pp 161, 500; /85 p 110; Klein Pl. P 1/84 p 331;

L2/84 p 927;Allen1/87p790.Shuldam&Blake PS1/90 p 655;2/90 p 3.
—Gon.ThreadsP1/84 p 219.
GONORRHŒA—CAUSES—
PapersLaneL1/77 p 227;Rec/81 p 78.
CompoundInfectionRec/88 p 4.
Epididymitis(1228:3).
ChancrousPusHammondR1/71 p 253.
UrethralChancre(1187:4)RicordL1/48 p 6; Marston 1/62 p 275. Lee MR 1/75 p 244; 2/76 p 37;2/77 p49;J 1/86 pp59,132;Lane1/90p959. Shield,Diagn.Diff.D1/88 p 50.
—RetentionFr.CarterL2/89 p 1056.
Syphilis(1205:3)LeeL2/75 p 122.
7.OfInfarctsPS1/88 p 532.

1173.

GONORRHŒA—IDENTITY WITH SYPH-
1. ILIS(1184:6)—
Lectures Hunter? MR 2/61 p 45. Hammond R1/71 p 253;Ricord1/47 p 250;L1/48 pp 6,33; MR2/52 p 304.LaneOnHunter L1/77 pp 187, 227 ; Rec/83 p 336. Hutchinson J 1/86 p 59; Foulerton p 201.
—InSecondarySyph.(1195:4) *Vide*1172:6.
GONORRHŒA—SEQUELÆ(1162:2)—
RareKindsStirlingRec/88 p 255.
2.SecondariesShieldD/88 p 50.
NervousDis.Althaus,c.CurrentT1/76 p 385.
ErythemaRec/85 p 253;P2/85 p 460.
TubularSloughOfUrethraRec/82 p 98.
UrethralPruritusRec/83 p 510.
Pyæmia (169:3) Hewitt T 1/74 p 121; Rec/90 p 170.
RetentioUr.MuriacRec/80 p 335.
Cardiac Dis. (1465:4). Pelvic Thrombi (1172:2). Periton. (996:6). Perinephrit. (1020:5).Rheum.(1465:2) Arthrit. (1465:2).
3. Sciat. (1244:5). Ophthalm. (1834:3). Irit. (1855:3).Parapleg.(1266:4).Orchit.(1220:1) Epididym. (1228:3).Cystit. (1067:4). Prostat.(1073:1). Infl. Of Ves. Semin. (1230:5). Bubo(1181:3).Ac.Pyelit.(1021:5).Nephrit. (1020:1). Perinephr. (1020:5). Endocard. (765:6).
Penis Abscess (1164:3) Clark T 2/60 p 576. NankivellL2/90 p 803.
—PerineumMuriacRec/80 p 161.
PenileFistulaCluttonL2/83 p986.Harrison (1171:4).Davey,ScrotalBisect.J1/84 p 349.
GONORRHŒA—TREATMENT(1172:6)—
4.Lectures — Papers, Follicles, TroublesomeAffect.MR1/61 p 540.Diff. Hosp. L1/67 p 332 *et Seq*; 1/45 p 262 ; R 1/47 p 255. Cooke T1/60 pp 127,643;Milton1/51 p201;1/52p365; 1/53 p 519;2/54 p 478;R1/72 p 254;1/71 p 251; T 1/80 pp 188,216; Ashurst 2/81 p 269. Acton MR2/51 p 1/87;L2/55 p 599;Skey2/70 pp 427, 556;Hill1/71 p 570;Difficulties 1/87 p 794; Lowndes 1/88 p 1019 ; Hill 1/89 p 1292. Miall PS1/88 p 451;Rec/90 p 83.Cheyne,NewJ2/80 p 124.AtkinsonP1/86 p 93.
TendencyToCureL1/87 p 794.
BedCuresIn 3 DaysPS1/88 p 451.
OftenNeverCuredSmithL2/88 p 418.
HowProveCureCasperL1/86 p 248.
VirginCoitus(1092:5)LowndesPS2/84 p 455; L1/87 p 169.
RecentRemediesRec/84 p 307.
Duverney's Duct. (1098:1,4; 1172:3) J 1/84 p 827.
5.Abortive Cheyne L 2/82 pp 176, 213 ; Ryley p 253;PS1/90 p 637;B2/90 p 98.
—IsThereAny?Rec/84 p 307.
—ArgentiNit.(1177:1).Iodoform(1175:3).
PositiveL2/82 pp 376,602.LaurieT2/85 p684.
Alcohol Lund,Bad J1/85 p 1238. Skey L2/70 pp 427,556.
CocaineForScaldingHillL1/89 p 1292.
6.Copaiba(413:4)ToDisguise R 2/71 pp 245,246. Hill,ToGive?B1/75 p 259.Cooke?T1/60 p 127. Martindale,PasteL1/71p570.Paste c.Mag-
10. nesia $\frac{1}{10}$ or $\frac{1}{32}$ Med. Gaz. 32/38 pp 512, 612. Ricord R 1/47 p 255; Perf. Urethra MR2/49 p 290; DoseL1/48p61;2/55 p 60,133; MR1/52 p 335; Curling, c. SO_3(246:3)2/56 p 152.
—c. Cubebs (1174:1) L 2/52 p 422; Lowndes, Specif.1/88 p 1019.Snow,Form.J1/80 pp586, 693.
—c.Turpentine(249:6)T1/69 p 528!!
—ResinRec/81 p 436.
—Injected (1176:5) Ricord, Case In Pt.
11. DividedUrethraL2/45 p431.Dallas,Form. MR 2/56 p 265. Adam T2/55 pp 164,215; 1/61 p 312.
— —InFemale(1172:4)L2/48 pp 461,604.
— —ContraDeMericL2/48 p 326.

1174.

1.Aconite(468:3)RingerL1/69 p 44.Spark P1/79 p 198.
Cubebs(365:6)R2/71 p245.CookeT1/60 pp127, 643.TrousseauMR1/62 p 232.
—WithCopaiba(1173:10).
—Infuse,Positive(1173:5)L2/82 p 376.
2.Ol.Santal.HendersonT1/65 p 571.HillR2/67 p 234; 1/69 p 153; L1/71 p 570. Park, Specif. P 2/81 p 440. Underwood, 3 ij. ter die L 2/82 p 296.Yeo,HowMixT1/84 p 657;Rec/86 p497; /87 p 62.
—WestIndian,NotGenuineJ1/86 p 894.
—InRen. Colic (1022:3) ; Fetid Bronch. (653:6).
Gurgun Balsam (369:6) Henderson T 1/65 p 571.VidalRec/78 p 211.
3.Ol.ErigeronPrettymanR2/66 p 174.
Piper Methyst. (365:3) Kava Kava Golly MR2/60 p 251;L2/76 p 73.
Tr.Canthar.(484:4)ClarkeL1/81 p 499.
Gelseminum (393:3) Douglas T 2/57 p 569. SullivanRec/80 p 113.
Heracleum(406:3)SigmundT2/56 p 629.
AmaranthusSpinosaDebRec/82 p 9.
JacarandaWright L1/85 p 406.MennellJ1/85 p 327.
4.Secale (1094:4) Neale, Suggested By R 2/61 p 111.DabneyRec/80 p 19.
Guaco(395:4)T1/59 p 643.
Colchicum&Opium(344:2)MR1/60 p 245.

5. Spruce Fir (358:1) Acton T2/55 p 600. *Vide* ChioTurpent.(1180:1).
Morphia, Hypo. (218:6) To Relieve Erect. L2/75 p 333.
Pot. Brom. (266:4) Foster,Loc.Intern. B1/74 p 277.
—Chlor.(1178:1)P2/80 p 453.
—Acet.(261:5) & Potash SaltsGener.Hilton L2/50 p 507.Milton T2/57 p 203;1/60 p 127.
—Iod.c.Cubebs.Specif.L2/82 pp 376,602.
SodæSalicylas(359:2)GabbJ1/86 p374;Tenison2/89 p1093;L1/87 p 542.
Antimony(282:3)Specif.T2/85 p 684.
Hydrarg.Bichlor.(303:5)BruckT2/76 p 177. Lane,Why Mercury Used To Be Given L1/63 p 1/88.
FerriSesquichl.(1177:5)MR1/59 p 244.
6. Salol (354:5) Lane, 10-15 Grs. ter die L 1/90 p644;PS2/90 p 118.

1175.

GONORRHŒA—LOCAL TREATMENT—
2. WhichBestT1/85 p 27.
SuspensoryZeissl,Essent.T1/89 p 188.
BagsForJ1/87 p 1105;Carter2/90 p 27.
Blisters(165:2)MiltonT2/51 p 303;1/53 p519; 1/66 p 460. Miles L1/61 pp 558, 605; Cheyne, ToGroin2/82 p 214.VealeR2/67 p 234.
Ointment (203:4) Smith,PlanPl.L2/88 p 418; Improv.1/89 p 336;Pl.2/90 p 796.
Ol.Olivæ c. Eucalypt.PS2/88 p 326.
3. Rag In Urethra (1180:1) & Tents (1647:5) Ricord,Ratio,Amer. J.No. 45/38 p 239. Will, Isolat.T2/76 p 435. Paillason,SolidInject. L1/69 p 679.
BougieZeissl.T1/80 p 178.
—Soluble (1180:1,1646:5) Thompson L 1/66 p 513;Bond1/67 p 410;Hill1/89 p 1292.
—OpenWireM'VailPl.J1/84 p 506.
—GroovedCasperL1/86 p 246.
— Medicated — Antrophores — Spring L1/88 p 591;Fenwick p 745;Pls.J2/88 p886.
— —InEndometritis(1106:5).
—Iodoform(252:4)CheyneJ2/80 p 124;Rec/81 p 192;L2/82 p 176;PS2/82 p 391;2/85 p 533.
— —InjectBestT1/85 p 27.Oger,Plan,Specif. P2/85 p 375.
—Ice(1176:5).
4.—Wax(1180:1)RolledInAlum,CureIn10Days L2/60 p 99.
—Ivory(1180:1) Guerin,Ratio MR1/57 p 155. HackenbergR1/67 p 187.
5. Powders Insuffl.(1180:1)Wilders.Pl.L1/73 p 803;2/66 p 89.WillT2/76 p 435.
—Syringe(1176:3)TeevanL2/72 p255;Rec/89 p116.
Earth(209:5)GrovesL1/73p894. ChieneT1/76 p686;2/76 p 435.
6. Bismuth (283:4) T2/58 p 538; 1/59 p 557; 1/61 p 607. DeMeric L1/60 p 468; MR 1/61 p 241; R2/61 p 188.
—InLeucorrhœa(1105:2).
Calomel(1170:5).

1176.

GONORRHŒA—INJECTIONS—
2. PapersLowndesL1/88 p 1019.
CocaineToEasePain(455:5)L2/87 p 1151.
InAcuteRec/90 p 83.Price!B2/89 p 373.
HowGiveThompsonL2/75 p 769;Gould,Why Inject To Bulb 2/77 p 836; Harrison Pl.1/80 p 761.
UselessRoussinR2/71 pp 245,246.
DangersOfR1/47 p 254.
Weak, Frequent Forster L1/71 p 666; T2/73 p 461. Acton MR 2/51 p187; 1/61 p 540; 1/63 p 543.SigmundT2/58 p 478;Form.1/80 p 188.
3. Syringes(1646:4)HillL1/71 p570;Teevan1/72 p 680; Foulerton Pl.1/89 p 336. Prince, Reverse C.Pl.T2/75 p 468. Robinson Pl.N2/88 p130;L1/84 p 21;HarrisonPl.1/80 pp761,901. KeetleyJ2/80 p 477;Drury2/81 p 821. Squire Pl.T1/82 p605.ParkerPls.Rec/81 pp219,260.
—ForPowders(1175:5).
—OpenWireMcVailPl.J1/84 p 506.
Brou Specif.Rec/81 p 175.
Irrigation Whitehead Pl.J1/82 p 497; P1/82 p 224; Brewer B 2/87 p 90. Harrison, Plan PS2/90 p 323.
Water Hot Ryley R2/71 p245; L 2/82 p 253; Rec/82 p 192;Curtis.Freely/83 p 339.Gordon T2/84 p 829.
WaterColdSimmondsT2/69 p 534.Hill,Cure In3DaysR1/71 p 251.PatersonL1/71 p 872.
—Sea(234:1)O'BrienJ2/89 p 1215.
AquaCalxP1/81 p 295.
AlumP1/81 p 295.
4. SaxifrageGranvilleL1/81 p 450.
LemonDecoct.(450:5)Rec/85 p 442.
5. IceBougie(1175:3)AbrathT1/70 p 358.
IceToPerineumShawR2/72 p 239.
LinseedTea(454:3)BauerRec/79 p 183.
StarchLucL2/67 p 361.
Copaiba(1173:10).
Eucalyptus(408:1)CheyneJ2/80 p 124.

1177.

1. ArgentiNit.(307:3)ArnottR1/47 p253.Ricord Gr.j. To℥j. MR1/52 p 83; Gr. iij.To℥j. L1/45 p 263. Atkinson, Deep & Strong P1/86 p 94. Macdonald,Oint.L2/46 p 291.
—Contra Delaney R 1/47 p 254. Johnson EarlyMR2/51 p 188.
—Abortive Treat. ArnottL2/46 pp 129,291, 428; R1/47 pp 252,253. Acton MR2/51 p 187. Milton(1174:4).
3. SulphatesIron,Copper,Zinc,Alum,Gr.1-℥j HarrisonL2/85 p 426;Hill1/89 p1292.
ZinciSulphas(285:5) Dye,Gr.iijTo℥j.TryIt!! R1/67 p 232.
4.—Chlor.(286:3)CookeT1/60 p 127;1/59 p 297; 2/58 p 8.LloydL2/50 p 669; Lowndes Gr.¼-℥j 1/88 p 1019;c.GallicAc.(359:5) Erich.Surg. 1853, p 837.
—Sulpho Carbolas (354:6) L 2/68 p 763; Harrison1/80 p 761;PS2/90 p324;Rec/81p52.
—Permang.HillL1/89 p 1292.
CupriSulph.(297:5)R2/62 p 285.

5.PlumbiIod.(291:6)MR1/59 p 245.
Fer. Sesquichl. (295:2) Pleisch,Et Intern. MR1/59 p 244;L2/42 p 480.
Hydrarg.Pernit.(304:5)L2/61 pp 350,434.
—Perchlor BlackJ1/83 p 456;Rec/83 p 138; /85 p 253; PS 1/84 pp 167,194. Lawrie, Plan, Specif. T 2/85 p 684; L 1/87 p 1117; Brewer B2/88 p 89.
—Biniod.IllingworthJ2/87 p 754.

1178.

1.Pot.Permang(262:1)RichR1/65p205;MR1/70 p 306. Warden L 2/90 p 779; Campbell 1/71 pp 73,361,779;Condy,℥jToOj p35; Hill p570. Best T1/80 p 188. Snow J1/80 p 586. Tothill L1/83 p 45*et Seq*. Ludicrously Rapid PS1/84 p 167.
—Chlor.(260:5)T2/68 p 95;2/82 p 121.
PotassiiBromid(1174:5).
Chloroform (1172:4) T1/51 p 433;2/52 p 224. Male&FemaleL2/52 pp 9,90.
—ContraKeeneT2/59 p 197.
2.SodæCarb.(268:3)Specif.Rec/87 p 23.
3.Boroglyceride(268:6)SmithT/2/85 p 297.
Chloralum(275:6)℥iijTo℥viijL2/75 p 40.
Ac. Borac. (268:6) J 2/79 p 498; Cheyne 2/80 p 125; Miller c. Cocain (455:5) J 1/86 p 439. Miller Plan!!B 2/89 p 373. Rec /80 p 402; Specif./82 p 94.
Ac. Carbol. (353:3) Cooke L2/63 p 422. Wood ♏x. c. Ol.Oliv.℥jL2/71p840;2/86p956.Ashmead c. Tannate OfGlycer.(1178:5)Form. L2/71 p 874;Boulton c.Iodine2/67 p119.Hill CureIn3DaysCertainR1/71 p 251.
Creasote(1180:2)MR2/55 p 358.
Sulpho-Carbolates(1177:4).
5.Ac.Tannic.(360:3)HillL1/69 p398;2/70 pp516, 593 (Solid Stick) Form.p 594; Bond c. Opio. 1/72 p 396; 1/37 p 395. Clymer R 1/70 p 149. T2/65 p 271;Form.PS1/87 p 573.
Ac. Sulphurous(244:4) Wilson L 2/81 p 205. CollierT1/84 p 553.
Aloes(346:2)℥i-℥iL2/60 p 200;T2/59 p 262.

1179.

1.Bellad.(377:5)Specif.PS2/83 p 436.
Matico(366:1)L1/61 p 524;MR2/62 p 279.
—ContraL1/66 p 47;R1/71 p 251.
Hydrastin (470:5) Bredin L 2/74 p 259; 2/82 p 296;J2/80 p 747.
Thallin(400:5)c.NaphtholPS2/88p272.Hill L1/89 p 1292.
EastonsSyrupLowndesL1/88 p 1019.
CHRONIC GONORRHŒA *Vel* GLEET—
4.PapersCookeT1/60 p 127. Milton T2/51 p 303; 1/53 p 519. HillL1/75 p 223; 1/76 p 522; Otis, AlwaysFr. Strict. 1/76 pp 116,522; Harrison, CauseOr EffectOf Strict? 1/80 p 760;Jones c. Hypochond.(1385:4)Treat.1/67 p 627.
Non-InfectiousW.CookeT1/60 p 127.
PathologyFenwickL1/90 p 469.
Import.Blake&ShuldhamPS2/90 p 5.
5.Diagn.Acton,Microsc.MR2/51p185.Hill,Seat L1/75 p 223.
—FromProstatorrhœa(1072:4).
Causing—Strict.(1212:2);EyeDis.(1819:4).
GLEET—TREATMENT (1174:3)—
6.Lectures Hill L1/75 p 233; 1/76 p 524; Acton 2/55 p 600;1/70 p302;2/74 p751;Harrison1/80 p 761; T1/80 pp 179,216. Main, Active Local J1/83 p 310;1/87 p 1084*et Seq*;L2/85 p 51;Hill 1/89 p 1290.OtisB2/90 p 97.
DoucheHarrisonPlanPS2/90 p 323.
SodæSalic.(1174:5)TenisonJ2/89 p 1093.
HamamelisSymesL2/82 p 794.
Santonine(397:5)AndersonL2/83 p 845.
StimulantsSkey,Pro.L2/70p427.Acton,ContraT2/60 p 617.
Tinct.Ferri(1174:5)L2/42 p 480.
Plummer'sPill(303:2)J1/86 p 159.
Hydrarg.Bichlor.(1177:5)J1/87 p 1144.

1180.

1.Damiana(457:5)HailesJ1/87 p 1085.
ChioTurpentine(416:3)AdamsMR1/52 p 83. *Vide* Spruce(1174:5).
Cinchona c.Ac.Nit.Inject.J1/87 p 1374.
HowInjectHarrisonPl.L1/80 p 761.
Blisters (1175:2). Urethr. Tents (1175:3)
2. Powders(1175:5) Earth (1175:5). Calomel (1170:5). Zinci Chlor. (1177:3).Ferri Sesquichl.(1177:5). Tannate Glycer.(1178:5). Aloes.(1178:6).Ac.Carbol.(1178:3).
Bougies(1175:4) Hill L1/75 p 223; 1/76 p 525; T 1/80 p 216. Edwards J1/87 p 1084. Hudson L2/84 p 873;Plan1/85 p 1032.
—Regnal'sL2/85 p 51.
—Cutler'sPS2/85 p 533.
—c.Argent.Nit.Form.PS2/86 p 522.
—Antrophores(1175:3).
3.Electric(1066:2)ClarkeJ2/86 p 1022.
GONORRHŒAL INOCULATION—
6.In Granular Lid (1830:2); Pannus (1836:4); Pterygium(1836:5).

1181.

BUBO—
1.PaperPettersMR2/65 p 266.
Diagnosis Broca MR 1/57 p 274. Errors, Ed. T2/65 p 198.
ClassificationDeMericL2/55 p 547.
VirulentRec/83 p 161;/85 p 440.
—WhyInSoftSoresRec/85 p 252.
BUBO—CAUSES—
2.PapersRicordL1/48 p 301;T2/65 p 198.
EpidemicL2/45 p 452;J2/86 p 787.
Malaria(559:2)BodnarRec/80 p 90.
Fever(1476:5)Morehead,Vol.1, p 256.
Rheum.(1455:2)P2/85 p 211.
Chancre(1187:5)Errors T 2/65 p 198. Sperino Larger The Chancre Smaller The Bubo MR1/57 p 413.
3.—IfSuppuration,Secondaries(1193:2)Rare T1/61 p 44.Lee, Never L 2/55 p 471; MR 1/57 p 274;B2/88 p 92.
Gonorrh.(1173:3)ErrorsT2/65 p 198.
6.Causing Peritonitis (996:6) 4 Fatal, Clerc MR2/69 p 520. *Vide*1172:2.
—Perfor. Of FemoralArt. & Vein (745:1) ShieldL1/87 p 526.

BUBO—TREATMENT—
PapersRicordL1/48 pp 301, 327; 2/67 pp 641, 796.BrocaMR1/57p274;1/59p265;Milton1/77 p 151;R2/72 p 236.BradleyT1/77 p 196;P2/80 p 62;Rec/82 p 115;/88 p 344.
Abortive,Ac.Carbol.(1183:6)L1/82 p 797.
—Erase c. Terebenth Dress. Banks, Plan B2/89 p 253.
—LeadLotions(292:6)T1/72 p 542.
LongWalkRec/83 p 512.
HipBathRec/83 p 512.
Calc.Sulphid.(245:6)OtisRec/80 p 281.
ExtirpateMeyerT2/62 p 263.
Pressure (222:4) Macpherson, Truss For 2-4 Hrs. R 2/61 p 187. Bourgeaud, How Dress OpenBubo(1183:3)c.Press.Pl. L1/58 p 414. BradleyT1/77 p 196.
—After Evacuating P 1/84 p 292. Curran J1/89 p 1082;Brockman2/89 p 718.

1182.

6.Syphilitic Inocul. (1201:3) Around Large Suppur. Bubos Causes Them To Heal Readily,SperinoMR1/57 p 413.
Blisters(165:2) Followed By—Tinct. Iod. Cure9-10thsMR2/58 p 549.
—Hydrarg. Bichl. (1183:4) Cameron T 2/53 p 366.ConwayL2/77 p 159.

1183.

1.Argenti Nitras (307:1) Hilton Æth. Sol. T2/54 p 444;1/58 p 295.
Acid.Nitric.Fort.(247:4)L2/67 p 796.
Iodine(250:6)MR1/56 p 552;T2/55 p 374.
2.—AmylSol.(448:2)2/71 p 374.
Antimony(282:3)MiltonL1/50 p 354.
3.AmmoniæLiquor(253:6)MR1/53 p 573.
Iodoform(252:4)ParrottL2/73 p 457.
Pot.Chlor.(260:5)HutchinsonPowder Into OpenSoreL2/57 p 648.
Plummer'sPill(303:2)J1/86 p 159.
OpenBy—Seton(166:2)MR1/53 p 569; L 2/67 p 633;1/80 p 751;T1/80 p 592.
—Trocar&CanulaBostockT2/71 p 705.
—Aspirate Weston T 2/84 p 95. Greenfield, RapidL2/70 p 677.Boileau,BestJ2/89 p 13.
—SeveralSmallPunct.L2/67 p 796.
4.—Potassa Fusa (258:4) Barnes R 2/47 p 75; McNamara 1/72 p 256.Johnson T 2/56 p 246; 1/57 p 20.
Hypodermic (219:2)—Hydrarg. Bichlor. (303:6)PizzornoT2/61 p 172.
—Cupri Sulph. (297:5)Diday, Gr. iijss To ℥j L1/48 p 350.
—AmmoniiChlorid.(255:4)R1/71 p 255.
6.—Ac.Carbol.(353:4)T1/74p246;PS1/82 p 409.
Sinuses(175:4)Hilton L 2/61 p 4; Jessop 1/61 p 235.

1184.

SYPHILIS—
1.IsThere Such A Disease? Macloughling, No T1/68 pp 527,536.
History,Origin, Antiquity Simon MR 1/61 p33.Simpson,InScotlandIn1500,T2/60p 515; Gaskoin2/67 p 62 *et Seq*;2/70 p 532. In Spain MR 1/61 p 419. Fournier Old SyphilographersL2/71p716;9thCentury1/83 p563.PreHistoricPS2/83 p 310;2/85 p 227.
—InChinaMacgowanL2/83 p 164.
—InJapanRec/83 p 339.
ModernSyphilographersT2/64 p467*et Seq*; 1/65 *Vide* Index; 1/69 p 48; 2/69 p 268; L 2/69
4. pp 13,49;1/66 pp 206,230; MR 2/51 p 182;2/69 p 80;2/71 p 126;1/65 p 42;2/61p169;1/75 p325. Report OfVener. Commit. R1/67 p 355.Lane L2/41p217*et Seq*;Ricord1/48p199;T1/59p474; MR 2/52 p 302. In London L2/72 p 228. Sigmund B 1/76 p 260. Acton MR 2/51 p 182; Bäumler 1/75 p 325; 2/77 p 40. Wilks L 1/67 p 105 *et Seq*; Hutchinson 2/75 pp 409, 444; MR2/77 p 41; J1/88 p 139.Hunter'sViewVindicated, Wilks T1/65 p 434; Criticised, Lane, L 1/77 p 187. Fournier, Laws That Preside OverDevelop.R2/70 p 224.Hamilton,Parker MR2/50 p 69; Lee2/76 p 33. Bumstead, Best T2/80 p 682. Cornil P 1/83 p 42. Fitzgibbon, 3 FoldAspectsPS2/88 p 511.
Student'sManualHillJ1/83 p 1286.
GermTheory(1185:5)FotherbyJ2/84 p 992.
Summary Of Known Facts T 2/68 p 406; MR2/69 p 405; T1/62 p 240; 1/65 p 524 *et Seq*.
6. LaneL1/77 p 187 *et Seq*. Bradley B2/77 p 304. MarquesL2/78 p 627;Marston1/62 p 274.Lee, Pecul. Charact. In Late Yrs. MR2/61 p 170; L 2/75 p 269; Hutchinson 1/76 p 201 *et Seq*; p 535;T1/76 p 467*et Seq*. Smith v.Hutchinson L1/76 p 462.Gaskoin v.T1/76 p 438.
Moot PointsT1/71 pp 511,569,691;2/71 p 187. HutchinsonJ1/86 p 55*et Seq*.Ed.L1/86pp359, 407.DrysdalePS1/87 p 415.
Once Syphilis Ever Damaged(1818:4)J1/86 p 143.
Gonorrhœa(1173:1)Ident.Non-Ident.
ViennaClinique SigmundT2/61 p 440;B1/76 p 260.
Atlas Of Venereal Dis. Maclaren J 2/87 p 1159.

1185.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS—CHANCRE—
1.LecturesDeMericL2/58p247*et Seq*. LeeT1/63 p 543.
WhatIsIt?PS1/83 p 398;Drysdale2/85 p 225. HutchinsonT1/85 p 373.
—AnalogyWithHydrophobia(523:1).
When Does It Become Constitutional Rec/85 p 442.HutchinsonJ1/86 p 141.
WavesOfAttacksJ1/86 p 144.
DescriptionOfAttackMR2/77 p 43.
Diagnosis, Symptoms (1187 : 1) Lee, Diff. Wyndham's Case L 2/75 p 269; Hutchinson
2. p 444;T1/85 p 374.LeeLocalL1/75 p783;Hill 2/71 p 599.Fournier,Diff.Rec/89 p 484.
—InWomenRouth,Diffic.PS1/83 p 397*et Seq*.
—Syph. Fever P1/84 p 45. Phillips, Simul. Ague (1484:6) L 1/89 p 735; Yeo 1/84 p 297; R1/73 p 353;J2/89 p 1217.
—SpuriousLloydB1/87 p 101.

—Multiple Chancres Rec /87 p 554; D 1/90 pp 25,346.
IndelibleMarksMontaz,Rec/80 p 160.
Induration Cock. Influence Of Posit. B2/77 p 292.Val.J1/86 p 59.
—InWomenCant,SlighterL1/87 p 313.
Situations Cock, Relat. To Second Sympt. B2/77 p 292.LowndesL2/84 p 635.
Blood(1195:3).
Incubation (1193:2)HillL2/71 p 599; Lane,10 DaysTo6Wks.1/77 p 225.BradleyB2/77p307. Harley, Ulcer. Throat NoseWithin7DaysOf Infect. T2/81 p 573. Hutchinson Soft Has NoneL2/75 p 410.Ed.T2/65 p 92;L1/67 p 106; Rec /82 p 241. Bernard, Tables J 2/83 p 563. Drysdale PS 2/85 p 252. De Meric 2-3 Wks. T2/85 p 317.Hutchinson,10To46DaysJ1/86 p 58;Drysdale.15,13To87Days1/89 p 1143.
—CaseInPt.HutchinsonL1/86 p 407.
—In Typhoid, Prolonged, 56 Days, Rec /89 p 27.
—Second.(1193:2);Tertiary(1202:3).
3.—Infection (1194:1) Otis, Singular Views L 2/72 p 679. Wilks, Where Not Sore L1/67 p 105.
—PerCigars(380:5);Barbers(1194:2).
—PerDirtyTowel,OnHands(1741:1).
4.—PerTurkishBaths(231:5)L1/67 p 447.
—PerVag.Exam.(1111:4)T1/72 p 191.
Per Prostitutes (1092:2) Tho' Free Themselves MR 1/52 p 360. Morgan, Virul. Vag. Secret.(1104:2)T2/70 p 575.
5.—SemenOfMan (1080:6) With LatentSyph. CausingChancreInWifeParkerT2/63 p 8.
—By Unknown Means — NoSore —Non-Venereal - Ignored Syphilis Fournier T2/78 p 419. HookerL2/84 p 1045; Wilks1/67 p 105.BuckleyJ1/89 p 543.
— —Contagion(1194:1)Collier,2,J1/89p1114.
Virus Of Primary Chancre Boeck, Exper., HowLongPowerRetain.MR2/73 p 224.
—Micro-Organisms (1195:2, 1204 : 1) Lee MR 2/56 p 501; 2/61 p 527. Pls. R2/61 p 124. Salisbury Fungi L 1/73 p 61; J 1/81 p 649; Rec/81 pp 236,241;/85 p110;Resumé/90p242; L2/82 p 316;1/85 p 609;2/85 p398;EvePl.1/86 p 680; Power 2/86 p 1114; 2/87 p 1282; 1/88 p937;T1/83 p 46;1/85 p 556;Cornil2/85 p 233.
— —InCongenit.Syphilis(1207:4).

1186.

1. Inoculated Chancre — Syphilization (1200:1)MR2/61 pp45,52;Lee,TrueChancre Has Very Little Secret. Rarely Inocul. On Patient Himself 2/56 p 500; Conclus. R 2/59 p 335;L1/66p335;T1/60p152;Relat.ToDiagn.
2. & Treat. 2/61 p 96. Ricord, Primary,Always Inocul.R1/59 p 30.Hutchinson, Soft ChancreCannotGiveSyph.L2/75 p 410.
InoculationOfSecond.Syphilis(1193:5).
UnityOrDuality Of Virus De Meric L 2/58 pp 194,220;HutchinsonL2/75 p 409;Discuss. Pathol.Soc.1/76p201*et Seq*.Morgan,Duality T2/70 p 639, 2/66 p 242; Gaskoin v. Hutchinson's "Audacious" Assertions 1/76 p 438. BäumlerMR2/77 p 50. Lane, Resumé L 1/77 pp 188, 225. Bradley B 2/77 p 308. Drysdale PS2/85 p 225.HutchinsonJ1/86 p 55.
3.UnitySperinoL1/64 p 226.BoeckT1/62 p 676. GascoyenL2/64 p 654 *et Seq*; Lane1/66 p 83; Rec/83 p 336.
4.INFECTING & NON - INFECTING CHANCRES, *Vel* HARD & SOFT—
Varieties Battersby L 2/82 p 346. Keyes PS 1/82 p 306; 1/83 p 397. Hutchinson, Soft InRelat.ToSyph.L2/75 pp409,444;1/76p201; Expl. Of Second. Follow. Soft 2/75 p 444. ClarkJ1/86 p 770.
Summary Of Known Facts T1/62 p 240; 2/65 p 145;2/70 p 575.LeeMR2/56 p 497;2/61pp50, 170; 2/59 p 502 ; 2/76 p 33; T 2/61 p 96; R 2/61 p 126; L 2/75 p 269; Lane 1/77 p 225. Ricord, Abstract T 1/59 p 474. Skey L 2/70 p 625. Thompson, Tables For Diagn. T 1/58 p 387;
5. O'Connor,AllChancresAreInfect.2/61 p 97; Lane1/58 p 205; L1/77 pp188,225; HutchinsonT1/85 p 373;J1/86 p 55;Clark p 770.
Infecting Sore Not Contag. & Vice Versa LeeMR2/61 p 527.
Chancre—Relapsing—Recurrent(1194:4) Ricord, Cannot Have Syph. Twice T 1/59 p 475. Lane, Expl.L1/77 pp 226, 525; Smith, Recurrent,Followed ByEpithelioma p 345; Gascoyen ; 71 Cases Of Re-infection p 525 ; B2/77 p 296.Hill,c.Ricord L2/71 p 599. HutchinsonPS 2/85 p 391;WithinAYr.J1/86p57; Robinson2/89 p 980. After 7 Yrs. D/89 p 350; /90 pp 260,262.
—Mistaken Diagn.Pseudo-Chancres HutchinsonPS2/85 p 391;J1/86 p 58;Cooper,Not Syph.2/84 p 1196.
—CurretteSoftSoresL2/90 p 138.
—PyoxtâninumSpecif.D/90 p 347.
ASimpleSoreInOnePreviouslySyphilized CanTransmitItT1/59 p 475.
Primary & Inherited Syphilis Co-existing, HutchinsonT2/63 p 249.
6.MaskedSyphilis,Exceptional Cases BradleyJ2/78 p 949.

1187.

1.Diagnosis, Microscop. Charac. (1185:5). Fournier,General Diagn.Of Syph.Chancre R1/72 p 200; T1/79 p 684. Lane L 1/77 p 188; Ricord,Diffic.1/48 pp 7,33. Thompson T 1/58 p 389. Hill L 2/71 p 599; R 1/69 p 246; Rec/79 p 462.Lee,Relat.To Inoculat.(1186:1)R2/61 p 126;MR2/56 p 501;2/76 p 33; Two Forms Of InfectingChancresBesidesOrdinaryHunterian p 38.
—OfNon-Infect.HutchinsonJ1/86 p 56.
—GlandsAlwaysLargeT2/85 p 317.
—ThatItHasBeenJ1/86 p 56.
CHANCRE—SLOUGHING PHAGEDÆNIC
3. S.Phagedæna(1203:4)—
LectureHutchinsonJ1/86 p 55. Fasson,May AriseFr.HardOrSoftT2/67 p 676.
Treat.LaurenceT2/63 p 337;2/66 p 423.
—Hydrarg.Cyan.ThiryRec/82 p 24.
—Calomel(1190:5)R2/68 p 240;MR2/63p338.

—Pulv.Camph.(1189:1)L2/71 p 547.
—Iodine(250:6)Extern.MR1/59 p 264.
—Ac.Pyrogallic(359:6)T1/83 p33;2/85p315.
CHANCRE—IN UNUSUAL POSITIONS—
Extra Genital.—
4.Cases Bryant L 1/68 p 525 ; 2/90 p 866. Cock B2/77 p 292.ListD1/89 p 424;PS1/90 p 174.
Fr.BathingDrawersL2/90 p 868.
—KissingCooperL2/90 p 868.
InNostrilWatsonT1/81 p 428.
At Root Of PenisArmstrong,Diffic. To Heal T1/59 p 199;B2/77 p 293.
With Phymosis (1166:3). On Lips (800:1). Tongue(807:2).Tonsils(830:3).InUrethra, Causing Blennorrh. (1172:6). On Finger (1741:4); Eyelid (1876:4). In Cervix Ut. (1111:1);Mid.Ear(1800:1).
OnConjunctiva(1826:2)Williams L1/84 p 15.
OnCheek(1690:6)MitchellL1/87 p622.Anderson Pl.D1/89 p 74.
OnElbow(1733:3)Rec/87 p 28.
OnKnuckle (1741:4) Fr.Striking Syph.Teeth J2/88 p 1199.
OnNavel(1535:3)D1/89 p 383.
InYoungGirls(1173:4)Lowndes L1/87 p 168.
Chancroid Lane L 1/77 p 188; Rec/79 p 462. KeyesPS1/82 p 307.
SYPHILIS—IN RELATION TO—
5.Phthisis (682:1); Cancer (1664:3); Balanitis (1168:1); Bubo (1181:2); Pregn. (1552:1); Pyæmia (169:3).

1188.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS—TREATMENT—
1. *Vide* 1184:2; Secondary (1197:1); Tertiary (1206:1);Congenital(1209:1).
WhenToBeginSigmundRec/79 p 467.
2.RecentViewsT1/58 p 205;1/69 p 48;2/71p188; 1/70 p 570; 2/66 p 558.Acton R2/72 p 183.Hill L2/71 p 600; Lane 2/42 pp 596,833; Skey 2/70 p 625;Spender 1/69 pp 841,876; Marston 1/62
3. p276;Behrend2/56 pp534,673;Ricord,Speech InLondon2/72 p229.Boeck,Unsatisf.Statist. T1/62 p677;MR1/57 p415;Whitehead,Durat. 1/52 p 322; Cooke,Relat.Effects Of Nature & Art,In Cure 2/62 p 166. Lee,Ill Effects Of No Treat. L 1/68 p 478; Mercury *Vide*!! 2/75
4. pp 235,267;Sigmund,Form.1/71 p123;Rec/80 p 161. At Lock Hosp.T1/68 p 10; Hiron 1/77 p 354.CarterB1/75 p249.DrysdaleP2/80p457. Keyes PS 1/82 p 307; 1/85 p 353. In Vienna T2/83 p 104.CooperJ2/84 p 755.Wilson L1/86 p 584;InGermany p 1038;Bloxam 1/88 p 863; Lowndes p 1018;Gowers 1/89 p 313.
Its Frauds & Disappointments Jackson PS1/89 p 586.
Preventive (1092:3) Carbol. Soap L 1/76 p 309.Exam.SailorsT2/76 p 290. Newmann PS2/89 p 61.
Abortive Hutchinson L1/88 p 372.Ed. N1/89 p 83.BadAfterResultsPS1/89 p 587.
SoftSores,Abort.P2/84 p 377.
—BurrowingPusezPS2/88 p 403.
What Has Rh.Diath.To DoWith It? LockwoodJ1/82 p 773.
How Long Continue Fournier, 2 Yrs. P1/82 p 62.Althaus,ToAvoidTabesJ1/84 p 1039.
Cure(1196:4)Sigmund,When DurablyCured? Rec/80 p 161; MR1/58 p 262; 1/52 p 322; Lee 2/77 p 58; L 2/75 p 268; Lane, Possible 1/77 p 525; Nature Tends To Cure p 931; Gowers, Limits 1/89 p 313 *et Seq*. Althaus J1/89 p 500 *et Seq*.Jackson?PS1/89 p586.GascoyenB2/77 p 299.
Induration,HowCureT2/66 p 558.
5.CircumcisionToPrevent(1167:2).
Excise Chancre Neumann R2/73 p 246.McCraith,Only 1 Second.In 10 Yrs.T1/59 p 289. Lane? L1/77 p 931; Rec /81 p 241; 33,Satisf. T1/78 p 174; Harley,Second.RapidlyFollow. 2/81 p 572;58,Useless2/82 p 388;PS1/87 p574; Rec 83, p 58; Value /84 p 82. Lassar L 2/83 p 117;1/87 p 390.CooperJ2/84 p 755.
—IsItWiseIfOld,Harley's Case,Supra. 460, Rec/90 p 1/88.
Immersion(1199:5).
Pot.Chlor. (260:3) Hutchinson, On Simple SoresR1/58 p 130;2/58 p 43.
Glycer.Boracis,Thin,Specific.L1/82 p 864.

1189.

1. Trichlorphenol(354:6)Rec/83 p 506.
Ac.Salicyl.Hebra,SoftP2/84 p 377.
Camphor(369:5)Champouillon,Extern.T1/69 p 471;L2/71 p 547.
Cauterize (212:6) Ricord, Never Saw Sore
3. Cauterized By The 5th Day Follow. By Second.T1/59 p 475. Wilks,Can It Prevent Second? L 2/67 p 137. Milton, Agrees With RicordMR1/77 p 151;Sigmund,If Early 1/68 p 509;WithinTheWk.T1/58 p 62;L2/75 p445; Jennings2/86 pp 128,229;1/87 p 448.
—Contra Rennie, Is It Not Necess. Injur? T 1/60 p 247. Acton, Danger. L 1/46 p 628; Harries2/86 p 188.
c.Cocaine(455:5)L2/86 p 128.
Ac.Nit.(247:4)T1/58 p62.Hill,CannotDestroy ItL2/71 p 599.
4.Ac.Sulphur. & Carbo (212:1) Ricord T 1/59 p 475;MR2/61 p 49.
ZinciSulph.Exsic.(285:4)T1/59 p 199.
Zinci Chlor. et Oxyd. (286:1) Wordsworth L1/59 p 259.
ArgentiNit.(307:3)Acton L 1/46 pp 467,627.
5. Burton c. Calomel Dressing Amer.J.45/38 p 232.
Ac.Carbol.(352:6)Reid T1/68 p 137. Dickson L1/75 p 814.
Ac.Acet.(448:4) Collmann In All Chancres T2/57 p 123.
Resorcin(354:1)J1/83 p 703.
Naphthalin(357:1)Rec/84 p 180.
Iodoform (252:4) ProfetaT1/75 p 345. Ether Sol.2/83 p 104.HillJ1/78 p 127.Sheen P 1/79 p 321;Jones1/85 p 411.LowndesL1/88 p1018.
—Hypod.PS2/82 p 281.

1190.

1.Opium(462:1) Rodet LargeDosesInObstinate CasesT2/56 p 176.

Ferri Sesquichl. (295:2) Ricord Both Intern.&Extern.T1/59 p 475.Acton L 1/46 p 317.

1. Ferri Pot.Tart.(296:5)Behrend No Second. L2/56 pp 435,673. *Vide* 1203:2.

Ferri Stearas (295:3) In Ricord's Chancre T2/60 p 559;MR2/61 p 254.

Mercury(302:5) Value Resumé T 1/64 p 225; 2/65 p 259; 1/69 p 48; 1/74 p 74 *et Seq*; L 1/67
4. p 580; 2/59 p 274 *et Seq*; MR 2/67 p 545; 1/57 pp 414,428;1/52 p 335;2/77 p 59.Acton R2/72 p 182;L1/46p 179*et Seq*;Lee,TheRemedy2/75 p 235; Ricord 1/48 p 517 *et Seq*; R 2/62 p 55. EffectsLessTheFurtherRemoved Fr. PrimarySoreT1/59 p 475. Pearson, 20,000, L 2/75
5. p 235; Wilks 1/67 p 169; 1/74 p 157. Sigmund Relapse Less Freqt. MR 1/58 p 264; Boeck Uncertain Durat. 1/57 pp 415, 426. Macleod R1/68 p 157;Hutchinson Why In Soft As In Hard B 2/75 p 300. Marston Results L 1/62 p 276; T 1/63 p 198; 2/64 p 463. Headland OriginOfUse,Ratio.OfAct.L1/58 p183*et Seq*; Milner1/87 p 473.LaneInBothKinds T 1/58 p 205. Sigmund Uses Iodide (304:2) Less & Less, Why T 1/60 p 300; Value L 1/87 p 473. FotherbyAct.GermTheory J 2/84 p 992; 1/85 pp 309,515;LowndesIs It Specif.?1/86 p 273; Drysdale2/86 p 1027;BestPrepar.T1/85p383.

6.—Directions (1191:4) Parker T 2/61 p 512. Hutchinson J1/86 p 143. Carmichael R 1/45 p 119;MR2/61 p 229;Hutchinson 1/74 p 515. Hill L 2/71 p 600; Carter Continue 18 Mths. 2/77 p 730; 1/86 p 633. Carter B 1/75 p 250; Taylor1/90 p 376.

—ScaleTeeth(102:3)J2/84 p 1107.

—ComparedWithPot. Iod. (1198:2) Gowers L1/89 p 314.

—In S. Phagedæna (1203:6); Phagedænic Chancre (1187:3). Compared With Syphilization(1200:4).

1191.

1.Non-Mercurial *Vide* 1190:4 MR 1/57 p 428. T 1/63 p 198; Hermann No S. Cachexia (1195:1); Always Mercur. (300:2) 1/59 p 616; Without 1 DeathIn969;With 1 In89, L1/75 p 290.Rose MR1/52 p 335; Overbeck v. Hermann 2/62 p 247; Pot. Iod. (1198:3) Only Of Value After Mercury 1/59 p 263; Boeck Positiv. Injur. 1/57 p 415; T 1/62 p 677; Best Without 1/61 p 285. Drysdale T 1/64 pp 352, 356;2/65 p 127;2/63 p 51;1/62 p 65;1/68 p 418; NowGivesItL2/77 p 730;PS1/83 p 335; J2/86 p1027.AdamAnswerToRoseWhoDeprecates Use T 2/52 p 497. Boileau J 2/78 p 281; 2/79
3. p 82. Behrend L 2/56 pp 534, 673; 2/65 p 622; Ricord Where Mercury Has Done Harm 1/48 p 518;LeeOftenInjur.2/55 p 471; When Use2/75 p 235?DidayR1/64 p60.CadellB1/82 p 262.

4.Various Methods Of Giving Mercury (1190:1) Sedillot's Pills T 2/72 p 45. Carter B 2/74 p 261; Duncan 2/78 p 238. Milner ChoiceL1/87 p 473.

—PerOsDuncan,BestB2/78 p 239.

——LeastEfficacyWilsonL1/86 p 584.

—Hyd.c.Creta(303:3) For 6 Mths. Hutchinson J 1/86 pp 143, 273; L 1/88 p 372. Buzzard Best2/77 p 237.

—Perchloride(303:6)Lot.Rec/84 p 225.

—CalomelBath(202:1).Iodide(1190:5).

—Bicyanide(305:2)BulkleyVal. T2/76 p 473. JonesP1/85 p 410.BradleyCureFr. One Pois. DoseJ2/78 p 949.

—Suppositories(301:5).

1192.

1.—Inunction (301:6) *Vide* 201:6 & 1209:2. Baerensprung T1/61 p 286; L1/74 p 159; Lee 2/75 p 237 ; Wilson, Best 1/86 pp 584, 633. Hebra, 2,125 Cases T 1/59 p 452; Sigmund, Rules,Dangers1/57 p 443;2/60 p 541;MR1/60
2. p 549. Warnings L 1/49 p 39; 2/49 p 289;Plan T2/69 p 593.Carter,Plan,Espec.ForInfants B2/75 p 263;Milner,When1/87 p 342.

—PlasterOverSpleenPS1/90 p 435.

—Hypodermic. (301:6) Taylor R 1/71 p 355; Summary T1/72 p 438. Martin R2/68 p 152; 2/69 p 123*et Seq*.Cullingworth,HistoryL1/74 pp 654,686; MR 1/65 p 245; 1/71 p 523; 1/77 p 472.AndersonL1/70 p 867;Hill,Salivat.Fr. $\frac{1}{10}$Gr.1/66 p 498;Bloxam2/86 p 337;1/90p562; D1/89 p 381*et Seq*. Martin N1/89 pp 227,273. TavenerB1/90 p 102;Taylor p 378.Hallopean T2/78 p 285; Rec/82 p 46; /81 p 159 ; 50,000, T2/82 p 653;2/83 p 104.

— —InRegionOfChancrePS1/87 p 574.

— — Elimination(299:6)L2/86 p 136.

— —FormulæLewinT2/65 p 496;1/77 p 395; 2/70 p 277. Anderson L 1/70 p 867. Ernst MR2/73 p 224.YoonP2/81 p 207.

— —Bamberger'sPeptone NeumannT2/76 p 579;Martineau,372;Marvell.1/82 p 28.Buzzard, Effects Of 200 Inject. Not Fav. J2/78 pp 475,627.

— —Sulphuret,CinnabarD1/89 p 422.

— —CalomelJ1/87 p 79;D1/89 p83.

— —Grey Oil (1191:4) Lang J 1/88 p 1296; D1/90 p 46;L1/90 p 562.

— —BenzoateJ1/90 p 1087.

— —SuccinimideL2/90 p 778.

— —Perchlor Alone T 2/82 p 170. ShoemakerL2/84 p 406;BloxamPlan1/88 p 826.

— —Chloro Album. Sol. Cullingworth L1/74 pp 654,686,725; Charteris, Prep. 2/81 p 821.CarterB2/75 p 263.Prepar.J2/85 p 709. Illingworth,ValuePS1/86 p 93.

— —Double Chlor. Of Merc. & Sodium SternP1/79 pp 127,286.

— —SalicylateNeumannD1/89p135;B1/90 p 102.

— —ContraThirtyT1/70 p 293.

1193.

SYPHILIS—SECONDARY *Vel* CONSTITU-
1. TIONAL—LUES VENEREA—
GoodSummaryT1/62p240*et Seq*.KeyesPS1/82 p 307. Marston L 1/63 p 208; De Meric, No MilderThanFormerly2/62 p 588;J1/80 p728.

Hutchinson, Wonderful Diff. Between Chancre Syph & Acquired Syph. T2/76 p 643.
When Do Second. Pass Into Tertiary (1202:1).
No Structures Exempt J1/86 p 145.
Effects In Great Towns Palmer J2/82 p 203.
2. Histology Of Lesions L2/85 p 258.
Shall I Have Secondaries? Morgan T2/70 p 641. Longer & Worse Prim. Less Second. MR1/57 p 413; Whitehead, Durat. Transmis. Of Lues Venerea 1/52 p 320. Lee T1/53 p 22.
Suppur. Bubo, No Second. (1181:3) L1/75 p 816; Diff. To Classify Second. & Tert. 2/75 p 235. Cock, How Position Of Sore Influences B2/77 p 293.
Incubation Sigmund MR1/57 p 266; 6-14 Yrs. 1/52 p 323. Ricord, 18-20 Days R 2/59 p 333. Wilks L1/67 p 138.
—Prodromata Rec/81 p 76.
—Ataxy In 2 Mths. (1261:2).
—*Vide* Prim. (1185:2); Tertiary (1202:3).
4. Length Of Time Poison May Remain In System Ricord, 10-40 Yrs. L1/48 p 493; Venning, 23 Yrs. 2/74 p 872. Parker T2/63 p 8; 1/76 p 229; Barraclough, 30 Yrs. 2/76 p 349; PS1/85 p 343.
Malignant Rec/83 p 333.
Latent (1202:3) Parker, Ill Effects On Healthy Women & On Fœtus In Utero T2/63 p 6!!! Sigmund B1/76 p 263. Hutchinson R1/68 p 157. Bradley, Remark. Case J 2/78 p 949. Forster L2/84 p 233. Myrtle, 2, PS1/85 p 343; D/89 p 483.
—Cauterize To Diagnose T1/80 p 98.
—Sulphuretted Waters, Why They Develop? Latent S. P2/78 p 61. Fournier? T1/79 p 214.
5. Inoculation (1186:1, 1194:2) Hunter, Exper. MR2/61 p 46; L1/75 p 816; Rec/79 p 259. Lee T 1/60 p 152; Blood, Increases Potency L 1/75 pp 786, 817; With Prim. & Second. Matter 2/75 pp 123, 157; Bacteria Cultivat. 2/82 p 457. DeMeric, 8, T2/85 p 316.
—By Dental Transplant. (103:5) Lee, 3, L1/75 p 785; Lane 1/77 p 526.
—By Blood (1195:5) T1/62 p 243; R2/62 p 57. Wilks L1/67 p 107; 1/75 p 786. Acton, Doubts T1/60 p 153; L2/75 p 157. Lane, Summary Of Views L1/77 pp 525, 563.
—*Vide* Syphilization (1200:1); Vaccinal Inocul. (88:2); Skin Grafts (161:3).
Syphilis As An Imitator Hutchinson J1/79 pp 499, 541.

1194.

SYPHILIS—TRANSMISSION OF SECONDARY—CONTAGIOUSNESS. Of Con-
1. genital (1208:3); Tertiary (1202:1)—
Papers Wilks Virus May Enter System Without Sore (1185:5) L1/67 p 105; 1/86 p 59. Elliotson T2/58 p 237; Cooke 1/60 p 563. Ricord R2/59 p 331; T1/59 p 662; Ed. 1/62 p 242. Whitehead MR 1/52 p 333. Lee, Hunter's Views L 1/75 p 816; Lane, Summary Of Ways 1/77 p 526.
Not After 2nd Year J1/86 p 142.
Balanitis, Followed By Second. (1168:1).
Per Semen (1208:4) To Mother & Child Mireur, Non-Inocul. Rec/78 p 75.
After Marriage Lee, Tables PS 2/86 pp 119, 139 *et Seq.*
2. Per Syph. Psoriasis On Hands Of Maid To Her Mistress Elliotson T2/58 p 237.
Per Lactem To Child (1603:1) MR1/52 p 327. Lucas? L2/81 p 752.
Father Diseased, Children Healthy Myrtle PS1/85 p 344.
Per Child To Nurse (1208:4) T1/68 p 664. Macdonald M R 2/73 p 520. Lee L 1/68 p 748; Hutchinson, May Infect Wet Nurse, But Never Their Own Mother 1/76 p 538; T2/76 p 645; Fournier 2/77 p 117. Snell, Extreme L1/82 p 522; 2/89 p 453; Rec/83 p 337.
—Duty Of Doctor To Nurse L 2/89 p 453; T1/68 p 664.
By Midwife L1/83 p 293.
By Tattooing (1640:6). *Vide* 1193:5.
By Sucking A Tooth Brush Baxter Æt. 3, L1/79 p 768.
By Barber (23:5) J1/81 p 571; P2/89 p 373.
3. By Circumcisor (1167:3) Rec /85 p 109. Hutchinson, 6, J1/86 p 56.
By Eustachian Catheter (1801:1).
By Licking Eye For Ophthalmia (1821:4).
By Glass Blowers (276:2) L 2/67 p 41; 2/87 p 1034.
4. By Cigar (380:3) Sigmund? T2/53 p 585; Lizars, Believes 2/54 p 146.
To Animals (516:5) Report Of Commit. Imposs. L2/67 p 103. Turenne, Possible MR2/50 p 547. Vacher J2/79 p 641; Neuman? 1/83 p 729. Rec /85 p 108.
—In Spain L1/85 p 814.
SECONDARY SYPHILIS—RECURRENCE—RELAPSE (1186:5)—
Lectures Ricord? T 1/59 p 475; L 2/71 p 528; 2/72 p 229; MR2/61 p 48; Sigmund 1/58 p 262; Lee, Sore Modif. 2/76 p 38. Acton, Says Ricord Now Acknow. Possible R 2/72 p 181. Wilks, Rare L 1/67 p 138; Gascoyen, 11, 2/74 p 762; T 2/74 p 646; Hutchinson Freqt. But Modif. 1/80 p 57; L1/82 p 6; J1/86 p 57: Drysdale 1/82 p 75. Engel T 2/84 p 724; Rec /80 pp 159, 337; /85 p 111. Hanan, Why Rare P2/88 p 431.
5. Coexisting Typhoid (1499:3) Davies J 2/85 p 397.
—Diphther. (818:6); Diabet. (336:2).

1195.

SYPHILIT. DIATHESIS *Vel* CACHEXIA
1. (556:5)—
Features Jenner T1/60 p 260; Laycock Physiogn. (1691:4) 1/62 p 450; Hermann, All Mercurial (1191:1) 1/59 p 616; 1/75 p 154; MR1/57 p 415. Ricord Mercury Modif. R2/62
2. p 65. Wilks v. Hermann L1/67 p 170.
SYPHILIS—SYMPTOMS & PATHOLOGY OF SECONDARY (1202:3)—
Lectures Sigmund MR1/57 p 266; 1/60 p 548. Lane, Table Of Pathol. Changes L2/73 p 118.
In Women More Severe Drysdale J2/81 p 395.

—Diagn.Routh,Diffic.L2/82 p 1038.
Fever Murchison, At Times Intermittent (1484:6)L1/79 p 653.
—NocturnalJonesPS2/90 p 199.
—McDade'sMixt.(1197:6)PS2/90 p 201.
AbnormalAffect.D/90 p 383.
Bacilli(1185:5)InTissuesPS1/85 p 502.
SpreadsFromM.M.ToSkinT1/84 p 552.
ObscureMyrtle,2,PS1/85 p 343.
SmellingOfSyph.(26:5)L2/85 p 170.
HenryVIII.SykesJ2/82 p 295.

3. Blood (139:4) Ricord, Anal. MR 2/57 p 259. WhiteheadMR1/52 p 334.
—Lorstorfer's Corpuscles T1/72 p 496 *et Seq*;R1/72 p 351;MR2/75 p 353.
GiantCells(18:5)T1/77 p 97.
Inoculation(1193:5).Syphilides(73:2).

4. SpasmOfSpinalMuscles(1692:3).
Tibialgia(1171:5).
Reflexes(109:4)DuringErupt.Rec/82 p 113.
Sternal Tenderness (1746 : 3) Broderick R2/63 p65;T1/78 p268. Marshall,Expl.L1/82 p 259.
—InMedullaryLeukhæmia(1746:3).
Hæmorrhage(142:2)Rec/86 p 312;/87 p 26.
Hæmoptysis(147:5).Pigment.(20:3).
Spleen,Enlarged(988:6)L1/85 p 536.
Gleet(1173:1)Cadell J 2/85 p 1060;Foulerton 1/86 p 201.
Lymphatics (129:4) Sigmund Always Enlarged,293,MR1/57 p 267;1/60 p548;NoEnlarg.NoSyph.T1/61p371;L2/74p872;Rec/86 p 426.Howard MR 1/76 p 200. Ricord L 1/46 p 175;Post.Cervic. Glands(131:6) Swollen, Diagn. p 12.

5. Glans & Prepuce (1168:1) Whitehead, ExcoriationsFreqt.MR1/52 p 322.
—SmegmaIncreased(1164:6)Sigmund, Treat. T1/60 p 274.
Tendinous Sheaths (115:1) Fournier, Pains R2/68 pp 156,157.

6. Bromidrosis(28:4)AlthausL2/83 p 775.
LocalSweats(28:1)Rec/83 p 511.
Paralysis Of Eye Muscles (1810:4) *Vide* 1437:2.
Sleeplessness(1367:4)SigmundT1/57 p 345. BuzzardL1/73 p 335;2/77 p 171.
Prolonged Somnolency (1366:5) Buzzard L1/79 p 797.
Pruritus(45:6).Amnæsia(1362:4).

1196.

SYPHILIS—RELATION OF SEC. TO—

1. Gout(1468:2)FournierJ2/81 p 482.
Scrofula(793:3)Budd,Increases Risk R2/63 p 158.Laycock,S.Scrof.(1207:6)T1/62 p 450. Hutchinson,S. Scrof. R2/61 p 46. Tibbitts, L2/76 p 890;J2/81 p 482; Sims,During&Subseq.ToSlavery1/83 p 449.
Hæmoptysis(147:5).

3. Uterus (1111:3) Whitehead MR 1/52 p 329. ParkerT2/63 p 7.
Sterility(1093:2);Abortion(1556:5);Operations(1631:1).

4. Marriage, When Safe (1093 : 2) Wilson MR2/52 p 318;Sigmund1/58 p 262;1/52 p322. Ed.T2/65 p 91.RicordR2/72 p183.SkeyL2/70 p 625. Hutchinson J 1/85 p 142; 1/76 p 536; Lane1/77 p 909.Lee,11,J1/78 p819. Fournier T1/79 pp 183,213; J1/82 p 162; Rec/79 p 281; L1/81 p 503; Lowndes 2/82 p 8; Forster?2/84 p 233.DrysdalePS1/84 p 58;J1/85 p 926.
—ChildrenHealthyMyrtlePS1/85 p 344.
—Infect.After(1194:1).
—WifeClaimingDamagesL2/88 p 1078.

1197.

SYPHILIS — TREATMENT OF SECON-

1. DARY. *Vide* Primary (1188:1). Tertiary (1206:1);S.Angina(816:6);Syphilides(73:2); Congenital(1209:1)—
LecturesFoxT1/82p564;InVienna2/83p104. Drysdale PS 1/83 p 335; 1/85 p 281; Myrtle p 343;1/87 p 356.WilsonL1/86 p 584;Gowers 1/89 p 313.
CuredByFebrileDis.Rec/83 p 512.
—ByErysipelas(42:2)Rec/88 p 251.
FortyPerCent.NeedNoneT2/83 p 104.
WhenBeginRec/79 p 467;/80 p 161.
HowLongContinue,2Yrs.P1/82 p 62.
Frauds&Disappointments(1188:1).
To Prevent Hutchinson L1/88 p 372. Ed. N1/89 p 83.
Respirator,Medicated,OliverL2/82 p 371.
Rashes,MagicCream(301:6).
AtAix-la-Chapelle(6:6) PS2/83 pp 437,461. Wilson,Marvell.c.Inunct.(301:6).
DoSulphurWatersDevelopSyph.(1193:4).
MoreDiff.ThanFormerlyMR2/61 p 298.Lee L2/75p235;Hutchinson,Summary1/74p159. Ed.T1/65 p282 *et Seq*; Ring The Changes On

2. Diff.Treat. 1/54 p 594. Gregory R 1/69 p 195; Acton2/72 p181. Parker, Modern T1/61 p44; MR1/54p479.SWellsT2/56p611.RicordL2/45 p283; 1/46 p 31 *etSeq*;1/48 p 517*et Seq*; R2/72

4. p183.Boeck,Unsatisf.MR1/57p415;Sigmund Cure& Relapse1/58 p 262; LocalTreat.R1/69 p 199; Rec/80 p 161. Carter,OnlyTreat Long EnoughR2/75 p 260.
Curable (1188:4) RicordR2/72 p 183; B2/75 p 260. Jackson ? P S 1/89 p 586. Sigmund MR1/58 p 263.

6. Sarsaparilla (347:3) Ricord, Useless L1/46 p65; Lane,VeryVal. 2/73 p 119;P1/81 p 357. IsItUseless?ApparentlyNotT1/68 p 366.
Podophyllin(469:6)L1/64 pp 87,116.
Guaco(395:4)Prevents,CuresL2/63 p 524.
Digitalis(163:5)ProVenæsectio.
TayuyaL1/77 p 815;2/81 p 891;P2/79 p 298.
Jaborandi(418:1)LockwoodT1/79 p 422.
Stillingia Sylvatica, Queen's Delight Sims McDade's Mixt. Negro Specif. J 1/83 p 448.Martin,5,Unsucc.T1/84 p 470.
Turpentine(349:6)NicholsonT2/83 p 234.

1198.

1. Creasote(355:5) Morgan, c. Ac.Carbol.Bath R1/70 p 207.
Sulphites(245:4)RadcliffeR2/68 p 125.

2. Arsenic (280:4) Gaskoin T1/65 p 211.
Pot. Bichrom. (259:2) Robin L2/51 p 603; 2/52 p 427; Collie 2/63 p 556; T2/53 p 405; J1/83 p 369; Rec/84 p 226.
Pot. Iod. (264:3) Williams First Gave It L1/77 pp 901, 931. After Mercury (1191:1) Caution MR1/53 p 224; After Syphiliz. (1200:5) Good
5. Not Before 1/57 p 419; Whitehead, Insuff. Alone 1/52 p 336. Hutchinson, Failure After Many lbs. L 1/74 p 167. Abuse T 2/73 p 715. Aran c. Iodine Bath Cure In 3-4 Wks. R2/47 p 251. Ricord, Doses T1/59 p 475; L1/46 p 63; Gr. viij To 3j R2/62 p 57. Sequard, Doses T1/63 p 298. Acton, When L1/46 p 119; Report 1/71 p 267 *et Seq*; Broadbent, Doses 2/76 p 739; Buzzard, Ulcerat. Syphiliderms Fr. 2/77 p 237. Keyes, Dose PS1/82 p 307.
—In Moist Secondaries T2/83 p 104.
—Large Doses (263:6) T2/67 p 92; L2/67 p 787; 1/68 pp 51, 105; 2/67 p 814; 1/73 p 693; 2/73 p 119; 1/74 p 158; 2/76 p 739; Rec/85 p 110.
— —Dangers Gowers L1/89 p 315.
— —c. Pot. Acet. Lowndes L1/88 p 1019.
—Is Tolerance Diagn. Of Syphilis (263:6).
—Compared With Mercury (1190:6).
Ammon. Chlor. (255:4) If Malaria L1/84 p 844.
—Iod. (256:2) R1/60 p 43; L1/76 p 594.
Iodate Of Starch (252:5) Anderson J1/80 p 652.
6. Iodoform (1189:5).

1199.

1. Mercury (1190:3) Hutchinson "The Remedy" T1/74 p 74 *et Seq*. Carter, Continue & You Cure B 2/75 p 260. Ricord, Value Less, Further Removed From Prim. T1/59 p 475. Keyes, 2 Or 3 Yrs. L 1/77 p 912; Buzzard, Metallic Best (1191:4) 2/77 p 237; Roche, Persevere If Not Agreeing 1/84 p 844.
—Keye's Tonic Method Small Doses For Yrs. PS 1/82 p 307; 1/83 p 336; Myrtle 1/85 p 343. Griffith J1/88 p 132.
—One Poisonous Dose Curing Bradley J2/78 p 949.
—*Vide* (1190:3); Anti-Mercur. Treat. (1191:1).
—In Dry Secondaries T2/83 p 104.
—Formide Liebrich T 1/83 p 15. Kopp, 126, L2/85 p 253; D/89 p 381.
— —Not Satisf. T1/83 p 554.
—Tannate Myrtle PS1/85 p 343. Parsons, Best, 19, T2/85 p 869.
—Bicyanide (1191:4). Hypoder. (1192:2)..
—c. Plaster Mull (203:4) Plan J2/87 p 481.
2. Ferri Sesquichlor. (1190:1).
Ac. Nit. (247:6) J2/55 p 1049; T1/54 p 594.
Acid. Nitro-Hydrochlor. (248:5) Whitehead Useless MR1/52 p 325.
4. Erysipelas (42:2) Curing, Rec/83 p 338.
Counter Irritants (165:3) T 2/58 p 175; 1/68 p 418; MR 1/59 p 265. Lee, Rennie's Views Ungt. Pot. Tart L1/66 p 362.
5. —Syphilization (1200:4) Good Results Explained On This Principle.
—In Lichen (45:3) & Impetigo Syph. (51:6).
Immersion (230:2) Cooper L1/79 p 731. Ratio, Rec/83 p 511. *Vide* 1203:6.
Heat Rec/83 p 511.

1200.

Syphilization. Virus (1185:5); Inocula-
1. tion (1193:5, 1186:1); Vaccinat. (88:2)—
History Boeck, 200 Wonderful T2/57 p 305; 1/62 p 677; Conclusions MR 1/57 p 410; 1/59 p 118; L2/65 p 195 *et Seq*. Fournier, Clin. T1/79 p 684; 1/63 p 44; 2/69 p 44; Effects Not As Constitut. Affect. MR2/61 p 51. Sigmund, Ulcers Heal In 3 Or 4 Wks. T1/61 p 370.
Cicatrices, Small MR1/57 p 420; T1/61 p 371.
4. Duration Of Treatment Boeck, 6 Mths. Average MR 1/57 p 426. Sigmund, Much Longer T1/61 p 370.
Explaned By Counter-Irritation (1199:5) MR1/59 p 120; L1/66 p 362; 1/67 p 170. Food & Care T1/61 p 371.
Mercury (1190:4) Injur. MR1/57 p 425; Compared p 426; T2/60 pp 42, 384.
5. Pot. Iod. (1198:3) Boeck, Useless Before, A Charm After MR1/57 pp 419, 425.
Diagnostic Of Infect. & Non-Infect. Sores (1187:1) Fournier T1/79 p 684.
Contra De Meric T1/53 p 22; 2/60 pp 42, 384; 2/64 p 462; 1/68 p 417. Sigmund, Never Succeeded, Relapse Freqt. R1/63 p 154; T1/61 p 370; Ed. Useless, Disgusting, Immoral 2/60 p 385; MR1/65 p 47.
—Mother Thus Treated, Diseased Child Faye T2/60 pp 42, 384; Hutchinson 2/69 p 43.

1201.

2. Pros. & Cons. Report, Lock H. T2/63 p 123; 1/67 p 105; 2/57 p 250; Hutchinson 1/69 p 682; 2/69 p 43; MR2/53 p 385. Lee, Rev. Of Subject L1/66 p 361 *et Seq*.
3. Of Child (1209:4) Boeck, Under 2 Yrs. MR1/57 p 428; T1/62 p 678.
In Psor. Palm. et Plant. (41:5) Roseola S. (44:1); Ecthyma S. (52:3); Leprosy (68:6); Bubo, Large Spreading (1183:6).

1202.

Syphilis—Tertiary. S. Cachexia
1. (1195:1)—
Papers Wilks, No Real Distinct. Between 1st, 2nd, & 3rd Forms L1/67 pp 138, 167; 2/75 p 235; Lane, Pathol. Table 2/73 p 118. Hutchinson, Radesyge, A Form, Why Now Rare? T2/69 p 67; Only A Sequela Of 1st L1/76 p 203 *et Seq*; 1/77 p 200; Smith *v.* Hutchinson 1/76 p 462. Fournier, Discuss. PS1/89 p 406.
Distinct. Between Stages *Contd*. Hutchinson PS2/85 p 393; J1/86 pp 141, 145.
When Begins L2/84 p 764; PS2/85 p 393.
Intermed. Stage PS2/85 p 393; J1/86 p 142.
Cases Bristowe L1/85 pp 331, 372.
Conditions For Develop. PS2/89 p 254; Drysdale 1/90 p 297.
2. Transmission & Contagiousness (1194:1) Ricord, Heredity (562:4) R2/62 p 54. Smith, Blood Dis. MR2/77 p 46. Ricord, Neither Con-

tag. Nor Hered. Transmissible L1/77 p 900. McCraith, Cases To Prove T1/59 p 289. Whitehead Admits It MR1/52 p 329; Hutchinson *v.* Contagion 2/77 p 46; L1/76 p 201 *et Seq*.
Offspring, Often Healthy PS2/85 p 393.
Incubation Sigmund, Tables, Longest &
3. Shortest MR 1/57 p 544. Ricord L1/48 p 492; R2/62 p 55.
—Latent (1193:4) Many Yrs. R 1/68 p 157. Cheadle, 3, J1/80 p 204.
—Primary (1185:2); Secondary (1193:2).
SYPH. — TERTIARY — SYMPTOMS — (1195:1)—
4. Papers Ricord L1/48 p 571 *et Seq*; R2/62 p 53; MR2/77 p55; Milder Now, But More Injur. 1/61 p288. Hutchinson, Non-Symmet. L1/77 p200; Pye-Smith, Extreme Case PM. p 275. Curling, Very Unusual T2/59 p 213. Gull Smelling Of Syph. L1/76 p 463.
Diagn. Hill, Obscure J1/85 p 782. Shield, Diff. Val. Of Hist. D/88 p 46.
Late Manifested Moxon, Expl. L2/82 p 975.
Local & Unsymmetrical J1/86 p 142.
Simul. Leprosy (68:4) D/88 p 59.
Mercury, The Cause Of All (1195:1).
Sarcocele (1222:2) Early L1/48 p 572.
Recurring After Excess A/88 p 142.
5. Ulcer Between Little Toe & Next (1780:3) McCraith Diagn. T 1/59 p 289. Allbutt Treat. L1/84 p 605.
Gummata (71:6).
Cutaneous Ulcers (176:1) On Leg (1755:2). Spender Diagn. L1/69 p877; 1/73 p 625. Maunder T2/70 p 478.
—Skrljevo Neumann T 2/84 p 221. In Dalmatia J1/85 p 343.
6. —Diagnosis Fr. Cancer (1663:4, 1784:5) Curling Often Diff. T2/59 p 213; Hawkins 1/54 p 256. Nunn L1/68 p 129. Paterson J1/82 p655.

1203.

1. Ulcers. Treat.
—Methyl Iodide (446:2) Specif. A/85 p 62.
—Oxygen Inhalations (175:1).
—Tr. Benzoin (393:6) Stanley L2/55 p 626.
2. —Chaulmoogra (407:6) Mouat MR1/56 p 240. Cottle J1/79 p 969.
—Pot. Tart. Iron (1190:2) Behrend L 2/56 pp 534, 673; Marston Local. 1/72 p 276. Ricord MR2/48 p 263.
—Iodoform (252:4) Hill B1/78 p 254.
—Salicyl. Lime (359:2) Rec/80 p 184.
—Vigo Plaster Composit. L 1/84 p 682. Dupleesy T2/58 p 15.
Condylomata (71:5).
Syphiloma Engel R1/65 p 295.
4. —On Brain (1423:3).
Phagedæna (175:3) *Vide* Sloughing Phagedænic Chancre (1187:4); Of Throat (816:5). Report T2/66 pp 226, 423. Hawkins In Prostitutes Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1024. Skey L 2/70 p 626; Lane 1/77 p 187. Hutchinson T1/77 p 385; 1/86 p 55; Lockwood Does Rh. Diath. Influence ? 1/82 p 773.
—Apt To Arise In Second Attacks Hutchinson T2/78 p 707.
—Cases Black L2/66 pp 466, 521; Hutchinson 2/71 p 711; Phagedæna Gener. Syph. 1/76 pp 202, 539; Relat. To Syph. Only Accid. 1/77 p227. Robertson T2/64 p 261.
—Treatment (1187:3) T1/55 p 240; 1/75 p 345; Hutchinson 1/77 p 386; MR 2/66 p 534. Laurence L2/55 p 468; Rec/78 p 518.
— —Opium (175:3, 177:5) Specific. J1/84 p 800.
— —Mercury (1190:6) Laurence MR 2/63 p 338. Wilks L 1/67 p 169; 1/74 p 158; 1/76 p 202; T1/77 p 386.
— —Calomel Loc. (303:3) J1/88 p 694.
— —Immersion (1199:5) Hutchinson T 1/77 p 386; 1/80 p 57. Cooper L 1/79 p 731; J 2/84 p 1196.

1204.

1. Osteitis (95:4) Skull (1678:1). In Infant. Syph. (1207:2). Engel R 1/65 p 295. Jordan
2. T1/67 p 274 *et Seq*; Wells 2/56 p612, Whitehead MR 1/52 p 333. Ricord L 1/48 pp 627, 683; Macnamara 2/77 pp 561, 835.
—In Hered. Syph. (1207:2, 1208:1) Pseudo-Paral. Fr. (1267:5) MR 2/75 p 30. Parrot Diagn. Fract. (1207:2) L1/79 p 673.
—Tibia (1772:6) Hutchinson Enlarg. Of Lower End T2/58 p 575. Barlow J1/83 p 509.
4. Caries (96:4) Jordan Caries Always Syphilitic T1/67 p 697.
Nodes On Patella (1762:4); Vertebræ (1701:1). *Vide* 95:5.
—Argenti Nit. Solid, When Painful T 1/68 p 365.
—Hydrarg. Biniod. (304:3) T1/57 p 168.
Visceral Syph. Engel R1/65 p 295. Wilks Clin. T2/62 p 434; MR 2/64 pp 73, 259; L 1/67 p 167; Viscer. & Heredit. Syph. 1/68 p 724; Pathol. Soc. 1/77 p 91 *et Seq*; Bristowe 1/85 pp 331, 372.
—Micro-Organisms (1185:5, 1187:1) L 2/82 p 953; Rec/84 p 482.
—Simul. Cancer (947:1) L1/85 p 372.
—*Vide* Individual Organs.

1205.

1. Nerves & Nervous System (1338:4). Insanity (1376:5). Idiocy (1392:6).
Scrofula (1196:1). Caries (1204:3). Osteitis (1204:1). Myositis (110:2).
Phthisis (682:1). Pulmonary Dis. (646:6).
2. Laryngitis (616:5). Glottis (600:3). Angina (816:5). Œsophageal Strict. (832:1). Trachéitis (625:5). Stomatitis (797:2). Taste (803:1). Tongue (807:2). Thymus (133:1). Dyspepsia (842:5).
Heart (768:6). Endocard. (765:5). Pericardium (761:1). Arteries (722:3). Phlebitis (747:2). Thoracic Aneur. (732:5).
Liver (978:1). Diabetes (1194:5). Spleen
3. (991:4). Peritoneum (999:6). Intestines. (867:1). Rectum (869:4).
Kidneys (1008:6), Albuminuria (1008:6).

Uterus(1104:1)Leucorrhœa (1104:1).VaginalStricture(1099:3).
Testicles (1222:3). Gonorrhœa (1172:6). UrethralStricture(1212:2).
Placenta (1532 : 5). Membrana Decidua (1127:6).Mamma(1607:4).Eyes(1843:1).Exophthalmos (1838:6). Ears (1803:5). Scalp (1675:3).Nose(591:6).Hair(21:4).Elephant. Arabum (1756:1). Muscles (114:4). Skin (73:1).Nails(32:3).Fingers(1741:4).
AmyloidDegener.(1672:3).
Fracture(1652:4)RepairNotImpeded.

1206.

SYPHILIS—TERTIARY—TREATMENT—
1.Prim. (1188:1); Second. (1197:1); Congen. (1209:1)—
PapersRicord L 1/48 p 571 *et Seq*; 1/46 pp 31' 65,116;Hill1/76 p 594.
Heat(73:2).
Zittman'sCure,FoxT1/66 p 141; Shilitoe1/67 p 491;R1/68 p 161;BestJ1/86 p228;HillL2/71 p 600.
Mercuury (302 : 2) Bradley Fumigations T1/74 p 613.Spender Biniodide L1/74 p 583.
Gold(308:2)T1/83 p 666.
3.Pot. Iod. (263:6,1198:5) Seguin 3ij To 3x *Per Diem* Rec/85 p 110. Hutchinson L1/74 p 158. Bunstead,ƷiissTo5jTer Die R2/71 p 163. Ricord T 1/59 p 475. Lane, Large Doses L 1/77 p 932.
Sodii Iodid (267:1), Succeeds After Failure WithPot.Iod.MR1/52 p 560;L1/76 p594;Ure 1/59 p 338; 2/76 p 893; Lichtenberg, Large Doses2/71 p 713.BlackR1/65 p 288.
Ammon.Iod.(1198:6)HillL1/76 p 594.
Syphilization(1200:1).
MagicCream(301:6).

1207.

SYPHILIS — CONGENITAL — HEREDITARY *Vel* INFANTILE(1522:6). Syphilis
1. DuringPregnancy(1552:1)—
LecturesBallard?L1/73 p 745. Parker L1/58 pp 526,600. Causes, Product. Distinct. Between Congen.&Hered. T2/63 p 6; Downes SkinDis.1/76 p34.InNeonatiMR2/55 p 341; Tanner2/61 p 157;1/52 p 320. DeMeric L2/58 p 298;1/67 p 168;Lane1/77 p 899.ThiryT2/74 p 247;2/56p352;Cormack,Studies1/75 pp224, 248;Parker1/79 p 145;Rec/80 p 237.HutchinsonMR2/63 p 340; 2/75 p 24;1/76 pp 204, 537; B2/81 p 231; WonderfulDiff.Between This & ChancreSyph.T2/76 p643;MootPts.(1184:6) J1/86 pp 239, 279; Born Healthy p 281. Lee L1/84 pp 1109,1156; 2/84 p 671;PS2/54 p 501; 1/85 p 344;Neuman's Views1/89 p 511;Fournier 2/89 p 140*et Seq*.
Keratitis Ends Phenomena (1843:1) J 1/86 p 280.
FateOfD1/20 p 48.
RarelyShortensLifeJ1/86 p 280.
SYPHILIS— HEREDITARY—SYMPTOMS —DIAGNOSIS—
Lectures Laycock T 1/62 p 450; Hutchinson 1/57 p31;2/58 p264;R2/61p41.MucousPatch Gener. Earliest. MR1/62 p 339. Jones P1/85 p 410.
LipsFirstShowB2/83 p 89.
2.OsseousLesions (1204:1) Parrot L2/76 p 268; T2/76 p128;2/77 p526;2/85 p265.L1/79pp673, 696, 703; Moore 2/79 p 826. Bury J2/81 p 710; 1/86 p 279.Pitt.Pl.N2/88 p 32;Rec/84 p 224.
Arterial Degen. (722:3) Barlow Æt.3Mths. L1/79 p 123.
Rare (1208:1) Wholly A Cutan. Dis. T1/61
4. p 500; Drysdale,WhySo Few1/68 p 635.Is It Rare?MR2/75 p 23.
Sex,GirlsMost,HutchinsonR2/61 p 45.
Age, Gener. Shows Before 3 Mths.Ed. T 1/62 p242;1,3,Or8Mths.1/75 p 224: Coupland Æt. 13 & 18Yrs.1/80 p 135.
Twins (1578:5) Cormack, One Decomposed, OneHealthyT1/75 p 224.
5.IfLate Inherited Rec/85 p 46.Keys &Taylor B2/88 p 90.
OfSecondGener.BoeckD/90 p 18.
Developed Late Bruce L 1/85 p 613. Page J1/87 p 878.
Viscer.&OtherLesionsMR2/75 p 28.
—LardaceousWhiteL2/87 p 1015.
Micro-Organisms(1185:5)L2/87 p 771.
Teeth(104:1); Hutchinson, *Vide* Antea L1/76 p 675;Wilks1/67 p 167;T2/76 p 239;Clark1/59 p 597; 1/60 p 575; 1/61 p 320; Barraclough Pl. 2/76 p 350; Laycock Pl. 1/62 p 450. Fournier Rec/84 p 80.JacobPls.PS1/84 p 224.
—SimulatedHutchinsonJ1/87 p 1150.
Epiphyses (94:6,1204:1) MR2/77 p 54; Taylor 2/75 p 420. Hutchinson J1/86 p 242. Haward L 1/77 p 646; Godlee 1/84 p 61; Rec /85 p 47. LomerT2/85 p 265.
JointsDeformedHutchinsonD/90 p 226.
Synovitis, Symmetrical (1766:4) Maynard, MultipleJ1/87 p 569.
Enteritis(867:1)Rec/84 p 79.
SkinDis.(73:2)Hutchinson,Pecul.J1/86 p279; RashRareAfter2Yrs. p 280.
—Pemphigus(52:4)FatalityJ1/86 p 281.
UlcersPalate—PharynxJ1/86 p 241.
NeurosesHutchinsonJ1/86 p 280.
Idiocy(1392:6)J1/86 p 280.
SkullBarlow,Discuss.L1/79 p 371;1/81 p957. PittPl.N2/88 p 32.
Spleen,OftenEnlarged(991:4).
LiverHutchinson,&c.T2/77 p 670.
Eyes(1843:1);Lungs(690:3).
6.Physiognomy(1691:4)MR2/75 p 26.
Relation To So-Called Struma (1196:2) & AcquiredSyphilis Jordan T1/67 p 697; 1/68 p 33.Hutchinson *v.* Jordan R2/61 p 46;T2/67 p 658;Laycock,Syph.Scrofula1/62 p 450.

1208.

1.Relat.To Phthisis (682:1); Rickets (100:1); Osteitis(1204:2); Rh.Gout(1721:1);Erysip. (42:2);Noma(1096:3);Leprosy(69:2).
Protective PowersAgainst Acquired Syph. (1207:6)HutchinsonR2/61 p 129;Co-existing T2/63 p 249.

Non-Transmission (1207:2) DeMeric L 2/63
3. p 536. DuffinT1/76 p 299.
Transmission(1194:1)BoeckT1/62 p 678; 2/63 p 6;L1/66 p 39; Hutchinson1/76 p 537; T2/76 p643;Var.ModesMR2/75 p 25;2/77 pp49,455; J 1/86 p 240; Summary p 263; Cannot Pass Placenta MR 2/76 p 483; Only During Conception 2/76 p 482. Faye,Tends To Exhaust Itself,YoungestChildHealthyR1/60 p 44; MR2/75 p 25.Hutchinson J1/86 p 241; T1/76 pp 258, 317. Lane,Various Modes, Summary L 1/77 p 899. Fournier T 1/79 p 183. Lee, VagariesL2/84 p 671;PS1/85 p 344;2/86 p 119 *et Seq*;Rec/81 p 222?
—Solely ByMother,Father Exerting No InfluenceCullerierMR1/57 p156;2/73 p219;
4. 2/61 p 210. Notta T 2/60 p 116; Hutchinson, MotherBecomingTaintedDuringPregn.1/77 p 306;Rec/81 p 77.
—Fr.FatherToFœtus,Thence To Mother (562:1) Colles' Law Hutchinson, 50, T 2/56 pp 365,615;1/57 p 31; 2/76 p 643; J1/86 p 239; 1/90 p 848. Parker T 2/63 p 7; 2/72 p 94;MacCormack 1/75 p 248. Thin Any Proof? L1/78 p51;Lane,Yes1/77 p 899;MotherMayEscape, 43 Out Of 76, p 899? McCraith T1/77 p 323; Fournier 1/79 p 183; Rec /81 p 222. Forster L2/84 p 233;Lee p 672;PS2/86 p 141.
—Fr.Father,Mother Unaffected Depaul MR2/55 p 33;2/73 p219.DrysdaleT1/68 p634; Fournier,Rare? 1/79 p 183; Rec/80 p 238; /81 pp 77,223.LeePS2/86 p 120.
—Fr.Child To Nurse (1194:2)Dowse,Fatal, Scratch On Arm, Pois. By M. Tubercles Of AnusOf Child L 1/77 p 842; Lane, Never Its OwnMother p 899; 2/81 p 752; This Is Colles' Law,*Ibid*;T1/77 p 323.
— —NippleShieldFor(1611:2).
Cases Bradley, Inveterate J 2/78 p 949. Hutchinson, Younger Sister Worse 1/86 p 241. Prickett,Hæmorrh.L2/80 p 973.

1209.

SYPHILIS — CONGENITAL — TREAT-
1. MENT. *Vide* Primary (1188:1); Secondary (1197:1);Tertiary(1206:1)—
PapersCormackT1/75 p 248;Wells2/56 p 613; Hine p 352; 2/62 p 593; 2/65 p 614. Forster
2. R 1/67 p 24. Parrot T 2/79 p 434; 2/82 p 84. JonesP1/85p410;B2/88 p93;Old&NewRec/86 p 23.
Mother Producing Healthy ChildWhile UnderTreat.FournierT1/79 p 214.
Mercury (301:4); Inunction (1192:1); Bath (1191:4); Plan MR 2/52 p 554; Whitehead Inunct.Intern.1/52 p 337; 1/60 p 336. Wells Flannel Smeared With Oint. Over Knee
3. T2/56 p613;Cormack1/75 p 248. Unna,Mulls J2/87 p 450.
—Pil. Hydrarg. Bradley,HasCuredAfterAll ElseFailedJ2/78 p 949.
—MotherMercurialized,ChildHealthy, NotIfSyphilized(1209:4)FayeT2/60 pp 62, 384.
—Given To Nurse (1600:5) Useless, Not Found In MilkCullerierMR2/52 p 554; 1/76 p 461;P2/81 p 167.
— —Is Found In Milk PereiraVol. 1 pp 103, 104.
4.—ValueQuestioned,Pro&Con. L2/59 pp 274, 302,347,399,422.
Injurious(1191:1)T2/63 p 454.
Syphilization(1200:6*et Vide*1201:2).
5.Pot. Chlor. (260:5, 817:2) Drysdale T 2/62 pp 555,592;2/63 p 453;2/65 p 614.
CodOil(501:2)WhiteheadMR1/52 p 338.

1210.

PIAN—YAWS—FRAMBÆSIA—MYCOSIS.
5.PapersL1/73 p878.Wells,InScotlandMR1/62 p 514; Milroy Leprosy (67:5) & Yaws In W. Indies 1/75 p 298; Yaws & Allied Dis. "Parangi Dis." Of Ceylon T 2/76 p 515; 1/77 p 169; 2/78 p 593; 2/79 p 420; 1/80 p 201, 688; J2/81 p 712. Guyon, Is It Syph? T2/53 p 250. Keelan Vaccination (86:6) CanStampItOut L 2/76 p 201; Higgins 2/71 p 777; Carter MycosisOfSkin2/75 p 315;Kynsey2/81 p851. NichollT1/80 pp 5,33,201; Bowerbank p 368. Cargill,Crab-YawsJ1/81 p 38.
Parangi*Contd*.T1/82 p 29;PS1/82 p 231.
InDominicaNicholls,CureL2/79 p 373.
SIBBENS—
AlliedToYawsMitchell,InScotlandMR1/62 p 514.

1211.

STRICTURE — SPASMODIC. Urethra (1168:3).
1.Papers De Morgan, Chr. L 1/67 p 453. Otis Rec/82 p 264.
CausesOtis&SandsL2/79 p 584.
—Malaria(559:1)CousinsJ1/84 p 356.Farquhar. p 507.
—AnxietyHancockL1/52 p 324.
2.Treatment Hancock, To Relieve Retent. (1050:1)L1/52 p 324. Adam, Small Catheter, Press FirmlyT2/57 p 157; 2/80 p 495. Savory R2/68 p 233.
—OpiumPerUrethram(1170:5).
URETHRAL STRICTURE — ORGANIC —
4. InFemales(1098:3)—
LecturesMR2/49p 172;Thompson2/54 p 373; 1/70 p 325;L1/68 p 75*et Seq*;1/84 p 1061; ProgressJ2/80 pp 325, 347. Smith MR2/57 p 404; Guerin 1/57 p 155; Exper. Dogs 2/55 p 359. Fergusson T 1/52 p 258; Adam 2/57 p 157. Savory, What Is It Really ? B 1/74 p 237; Forster 2/78 p 202; Macnamara 2/75 p 229. Wade T1/60 p 172; Paget1/62 p 294; Otis1/79 p 600. Hill J2/79 p 803. Teevan L1/71 p 532; Rivington2/89 p 531.HarrisonJ1/88 p 4.
CasesPaul,Complic.L1/85 p 1127.
—UrethraPouchedFenwickL2/86 p 820.
Seat OtisL1/76 p 524; Gould, Gener. In Bulb 2/77 p 835. Syme, Always Anter. To Bulb MR2/55 p 369.

—At Orifice Smith T 1/54 p 527; 1/58 p 527. SclerodermaB1/85 p 50.
—NearMeatusSmithT1/54 p 527.
5.—ProstaticBrowne,NeverJ1/90 p 593.

1212.

1.Diagnosis Teevan MR2/67 p 232; L1/71 p 532; ThompsonMode2/75 p 827. Smith,Simulat. T2/58 p 4.
—Fr.Irrit.UrethraInOnanism(1083:3).
—FromUrethralCalculus(1170:3).
2.Origin—Gleet After 6 Mths. (1179:5) TeevanL1/71 p 532.
—Syphilis, No Gonorrhœa (1205:3) Lee L2/75 p 121.
—Fr.Cycling(199:1)HerschellL2/84 p 569.
—Fr.InjuryAndNotCuts(1169:4).
3.Sequelæ—Retent. (1050:1). Perin. Fist. (1076:5). Renal Absc. (1020:1). Epilep. (1308:4). R. Paral. (1266:4). Vertigo (1304:2).Ves.Cancer(1071:3).
Varieties — Impermeable, Impassable, Thompson,MisnomerL1/68 p 155.
—Resilent,ContractileL1/68 p 183.
ORGANIC STRICTURE—TREAT. (1211:4).
4.DangerOfNeglectingErichsenR2/67p235. TeevanL1/71 p 532.
ModernMR2/74 p 357;L2/80 p 306.
Clinical Thompson L 1/68 p 73 *et Seq*; 2/72 pp 769,805; 2/75 p 867;MR1/77 p 369; Early 2/67 p 232;L1/71 p 532; 1/74 p 194;ChoiceOf Oper. Cutting Best, Pls. T 1/76 p 357; L 1/80 p318;1/84 p1061;2/73 p 148;RecentProgr.Pl. L1/80p119.SavoryErrorsB1/74 p 238.Pemberton T 2/72 p 173; Simon Inveterate 1/52 pp 359, 384; Tibbits,Before Oper. 2/73 p 122; Smith, Diff. 2/59 p 156; Hutchinson, Series 1/55 p541;2/56 pp 63,90.GamgeeL1/71 p 554; Edwards 1/85 p 336; Rivington 2/89 p 531; Harrison 1/88 p 58; Pls. PS 1/89 p 132. Otis B2/87 p 286.
Impassable (1214:2) So Called L 2/73 p 148. OwenT1/84p519.CousinsJ1/90p137.Wheelhouse(1217:2).
DangersOfOverTreat.Savory L 1/83 p 357.
Relat.ToMalaria(1214:4).

1213.

ORGANIC STRICTURE—MED. TREAT-
2. MENT. *Vide* Retention (1050:3)—
CasesPagetT1/58 p 369;2/55 p 64;L2/67 p 219.
Rest (199:6) Savory B 1/74 p 239. Rivington L2/89 p 532.
Pot.Iod.(264:3)T2/57 p 302;R2/59 p 215.
Ol.Crotonis(367:2)Curling,InRobustHabits T1/52 p 453.
CocaineP2/87 p 450.
OpiumMeymottJ1/82 p 816.
BelladonnaLocally(377:5)R2/68 p 109.
3.MassageP2/84 p 452.
Electric.(194:2,1218:2)DukemanT2/84p828 Steavenson, Expl. J 2/86 p 1020; 2/87 p 172; Morton p 711;Fort,Pl.1/89 p 367;2/85 p 561; Althaus p 673;Newman,Plan p 1047;Clarke, 4 Yrs. Exper. Pls. 1/90 pp 881, 942; Edwards 2/89 p 1420.Anderson, 4, L2/85 p 1040;Clarke 1/86p1021;Fenwick p 1094*et Seq*;2/89 p 1172; Hayes2/86 p 447;Pls.P2/86 p 186.
—Sceptics,KeyesB1/89p102.HillJ1/89 p 442 *et Seq*.
IceInRectum(1050:4).Suction(1050:5).
CATHETERISM.Enlarg.Prostate(1073:5).
5.Avoid Cystitis(1068:2) Use Carbolized Oil MR 2/77 p 97. Thompson J 1/79 p 694. Will B1/77 p 270.HarrisonPS2/90 p 28.
Direct. Teevan, Best Position L 1/73 p 235; Thompson Inject Oil (French Catheter) 1/68 pp 74, 183; When Pass Along Roof, Sides, Or Floor 2/75 p 868; All Bladders Not Emptied Import. 1/68 p 775; Plan 2/83 p 746.PagetHowUse T1/62 p 294;WhenNot Use L 2/67 p 219. Syme Catheter Can Pass Where Urine Does MR 2/55 p 367. Jordan
6. FineBougieRetainedL1/76p169;Rivington 2/87 p 531. Whitehead, Plan To Pass J 2/80 p1013.Adams,DoNotFearShiversOrBeing FoiledT2/57p157.Macnamara(1168:3)Pass DownToStrict.LeaveItTo Work Its Own Way R 1/75 p 235; Gay Order Patient To Strain2/61 p 186;L2/78 p687;Chenhalls,Fill CatheterWithOilT2/69p730;1/70 pp26,54. HowManipulateTo Dilate (1216:1) T 2/74 p 380. Teevan, Leave Catheter In False Passage&PassAnotherB1/77 p 267;Edwards 2/85p59.HarrisonPS2/90p28.
CastorOilToLubricateL1/84 p 283.Mitchell PS1/84 p 579.
InjectHotWaterStampsT2/85 p 330.
AntisepticHoldenJ2/83 p 970;PS2/90 p 28.
Self-Catheterism(1214:2) Mitchell PS 1/84 p 577.Browne,BestFreqt.J1/86 p 872.

1214.

1.PressAgainst Strict. & Strain Clark T 2/60 p 27.SollyHow Pass Catgut Bougie R 1/65 p 320; Easiest Over Director 1/45 p 117; Parker, Plan 2/59 p 216. Phillips, Conducter B1/74 p 256.GourlayImpassable(1215:4) Pl.
2. L1/69p842;JessopPassFullSize&Press 10 Minutes2/73 p830.Nesbitt,CatheterWithin CatheterJ2/78 p 832.
InTightHarrisonL2/88 p 1269.
InImpassable(1212:4)Teevan,Pl.L1/79p115. Macdougall,Hunter'sOper.B1/79 p 290.
Posterior *Vel* Supra-Pubic Catheterism *Vel*Retro-UrethralCatheterism(1051:1) VolkmannT2/76p63;Ranke,Originator p397.
Perineal Catheterism (1073:5) Whitehead L1/89 p 482; J 1/89 p 1052. Harrison PS 1/90 p 652.
InjectCocaine(455:5)HerschellL2/84 p1167. HoldernessJ2/86 p 413;PS2/87 p 179.
—ProCatheterism(1050:4).
—ContraBrowneJ1/86 p 871.Fatal(1217:5).
Belladonna Ungt. (1213:3) Allays Pain In Fem.WithCancerL1/62 p 528.
ChloroformForsterT1/57 p 563.
Carb. Oil Prevents Germs In Bladder (1213:5).
Onanism(1083:2)CatheterismUnbearable.

MECHANICAL AIDS FOR SELF USE (1213:6) BrownePl.L1/79 p633.
3.ACCIDENTSPhillipsT2/59 p 119;MR2/62 p547. Bryant T 2/71 p 661. Paget,OLD MEN L 2/67 p 219;1/76 p 274. Fayrer,In MALAR. (1214:6) T2/68 p 175;1/74 p 4. *Vide*988:5,1630:6.
DANGERSThompson?L2/84 p 3.
—ORCHITIS (1220:2) Hutchinson T1/71pp419, 447.Burns,Double,Suppur.J2/88 p 990.
—PAROTITIS(813:2)Paget,4,L1/86 p 732.
4.JAUNDICEFoll.(974:5)L1/85 p 32.
URETHRAL FEVER (1168:4) *Vide* Supra.Nunn, SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM GENER.L2/71 p909.Holt,NoRIGORS(1474:2). IfMM.BeNotStretched & NoUrinePassOver
5. Wound T 2/68 p 281; Hutchinson, EXTREME COLLAPSE&RIGORSTreat.1/69p 9;1/71pp419, 447; Fayrer 2/71 p 271. Harrison Clin.L.1/78 p374;MR2/67 p529.Norton,WhatIsIt?L1/82 p679;Clark,Dangers2/83pp694,1076;Thompson,AvoidByNot Quite Emptying p 747; Reply To Clark p 1085 ; Harrison, Only After Wound p 747; Discuss. pp 1085,1096; Morris p1080; Clark v. Hill 1/84 pp 40, 73, 137; Will p 747; J1/84 p 606; Browne, Nat. Treat. 1/86 p 869 ; 1/90 p 593 ; Harrison 1/88 p 2; Raven PM.2/88 p1044; PS2/90 p 28. Horsley L 2/84 p 1135;Macdonald1/85 p1164;1/88 p 57. *Vide* U.RHEUMATISM(1465:2).
—PREVENT.TREAT.Rec/90 p 130.
——AC.BORICRec/88 p 22;/90 p 130.
——SALOL(354:5)PS2/90 p 118.
——OPIUMJ1/90 p 594.
—DUETOSHOCK,URINARYFEVER BEST NAME BrownL1/86 p 870;1/90 p 594.
——COCAINEAVOIDS(1050:5,1214:2) Fenwick J1/86 p 999.
—SIMUL.INTERMITTENT FEVER (1484:6) MurchisonL1/79 p 653.
—RELAT TO MALARIA (559:3) Fayrer(1214:3). CousinsJ1/84 pp 356,507.
—c.SUPPRESS.Hyde,53Hrs.L2/83 p 327.
—RIGORS *Contd.*Thompson,Avoided By UrethrotomyL1/84 p1062;J1/86 p70;Treat.p871.
——OPIUMBrowne,ACharmJ1/86 p 871.
——STROPHANTHUS(1474:2).
——AC.BORIC.Palmer,Prevents Rec/88 p 22.
—QUININE(403:2)Annandale,Prevents,Cures T2/74 p 653;2/58 p 119.
—ACONITE (468:3) Long, Prevents RIGORS R1/58 p 175.HarrisonL1/78 p 375.
—CYSTOTOMYHarrison,CuresL1/88 p 58.
6.DEATH Southey,Avoid IN AGED If Poss.L1/76 p 274;2/67 p 219;Lys 2/71 p 746.Jones,SHOCK T 1/66 p140. Thompson, Do. L 2/83 p 1086. FayrerL2/68 p 175.BanksR1/71 p257. Holthouse L 2/81 pp 843, 899. MayJ2/83 p 1013; Browne, Never If Kidney Sound 1/86 p 870. KinlockB1/86 p 300.

1215.

1.CARDIACEMBOLISM(784:5)T1/73 p 59.
ORCHITIS(1220:2)T1/71 pp 419,447.
FALSEPASSAGEThompsonL1/68 p 183.
CATHETERS(1646:5)—
4.CASEFORDavyPl.J1/80 p 890.
BESTSHAPESBrownePls.J1/86 p 870.
VARIOUSMitchellPS1/84 p 577.
BENTWIRE,SUBSTITUTELewisP2/83 p 380.
DOUBLE Allen, Catheter Into Catheter P 2/87 p 213.
SILVERImprovedT1/73p237.FORBED-RIDDEN PATIENTSWITHTUBEPl.B1/76 p 202.
GLASSKustnerRec/83 p 289;J2/87 p 1186.
How CLEAN Laurence L1/83 p 1076.Mitchell PS1/84 p 579.DavyJ1/78 p 410.
FEMALELewis,StrawP2/83 p 380.
—SILVERELASTICPl.J1/80 p 445.
—GLASSMALINSJ2/87 p 1186.
GUM ELASTIC Wrap In OiledRagsToPreserve InTropicsJ2/86 p 801.
COMPOUNDMaddickPl.L2/87 p 816.
WHIPLIKE(1050:5).
CAPILLARYCousinsPl.J2/85 p 1157;2/87 p 618.
SOLID HEAD Ward L 2/83 p 372; Flexible Pl. 2/83 p 22;DavisPl.1/90 pp 657,733.
—SOLIDTUBEMatthewsPl.1/86 p 930.
OPENMOUTHEDDavidsonL1/82 p 67.
POMPEIAN(7:5).
BELFASTLINENUnbreakableEyeL2/88 p 974.
GUIDE—CONDUCTORPl.L2/87 p 816.
GUIDECATHETERHowlett,NewL1/82 p 60.
HOWRETAIN(1048:1)Hunter L1/62 p 54; Will, Easy Pl.1/74 p 265; Thompson,VULCAN.IND. RUBBER 1/71 p 185; Hutchinson, FLEXIBLE 1/73 pp 797,901. Napier, SELF-RETAINED Pl. T1/73 p 623;2/74 p 698; 1/75 p 452;1/77 p 500. Holt,WINGEDPl.L1/70 pp 261,689;2/70 p843. Wright, SELF-RETAINED Pl. L 2/72 p 670 ; Harrison,Plan2/79 p 463;Taylor,DrainTube Pl.Rec/79 p 205; p 410;Woodward 2/79 p899. Whitehead, With Ring J 2/80 p 1019. Will, ElasticBandL1/81 p 941.ChieneB1/81 p 217.
—SUPRA-PUBIC Hope J2/82 p 942.Whitehead Pl.B1/84 p 323.
—ISITWISE?HarrisonL2/83 p 747.
—INVESICO-VAGIN.FISTULA(1612:4).
GROOVED CATHETERS With Conducting BOUGIESIFIMPASSABLE(1214:1)Pl.L2/73 pp 5,65; Tucker2/74 p 221.
BLADDER DRAINAGE — HYDROSTATICS OF CATHETERISM *Vide* 1050:6. Somerville Pl. B 2/75 p 235; Chiene 1/81 p 214. Hill L 2/82 p 312.
— EXTERNAL URETHROTOMY — PERINEAL DRAIN.OPENURETHRABEFORESTRICT.Syme MR2/55 p 368.MorganL1/79 p 78.Thompson J 2/82 p 1131; L 1/84 p 1107; Southam 1/88 p 1023; 2/88 p 854. Teevan J 1/83 pp 132, 182, 276.
—POSTPROSTATEHowlettJ1/86 p 289.
—PERVAGIN.PS1/87 p 230.
5.—SUPRA PUBIC (1062:3) Thompson L 2/87 p 1016.
——APPARATUSBrowne Pl.J 2/88 p 237; 1/90 p 594.
STRICTURE—SOUNDS. CALCUL. (1057:4)—
LECTUREHillJ2/79 p 805.
BULBOUS Camplin T 1/69 p 447. Hill Pl.J2/79 p 805.

For Calculus Detection (1057:4).

1216.

STRICTURE—DILATORS. *Vide* Dilatation

1. Combd. With Incisions (1717:3)—
Various Jordan, Leave In Fine Bougie L 1/76 p 169; Wakley 1/52 p 141; Teevan, Modif. B 2/75 p 222. Hill J 2/79 p 853. Otis, c. Urethrot. (1217:5) L 2/75 p 146; 1/76 pp 808, 845; T 1/79 p 600. Hill Pl. L 1/72 p 467; 1/76 pp 523, 808; Aspray, Screw Pl. 2/66 p 146. Coxeter T 1/61 p 133; Shillitoe Pl. 2/60 p 5; Arnott Pl. 1/61 p 133; Smith, New & Uniform Gauge p 195. Hunter Pl. Rec/79 pp 48, 336. Thompson, Gradual, Continuous, In One Sitting T 1/63 p 461; L 1/66 p 655; 1/68 pp 76, 181; MR 1/77 p 369. Teevan, Cutting, Best L 1/76 p 357.
Continuous *Contd.* Bishop L 1/86 p 105.
Holt's L 1/52 pp 1, 146; 2/66 p 631; MR 1/70 p 325; T 2/52 p 86; 250 Cases 1/63 p 462; 2/61
2. p 398 *et Seq*; L 2/80 p 478 *et Seq*. Paget, Clin. T 1/62 p 319. Heath L 2/61 p 203; Ashton 2/67 p 156. Spence MR 1/72 p 23. Adams T 2/57 p 157. Pemberton L 1/78 p 453. Gouley's Tunnelled Harrison J 2/78 p 354; 2/81 p 929; Pl. p 1060. Maunder L 1/79 p 401; Thompson, Exploded 1/84 p 1062.
—Dangers Steiger MR 1/61 p 546. Corradi
3. L 1/70 p 553; 2/72 p 769.
—Death Teevan, 23, L 1/71 p 532; 2/80 p 555; Smith 1/65 pp 284, 320, 342, 489; Discuss 2/80 p 478 *et Seq*. Tibbits T 2/73 p 121.
Walsham's Pl. L 2/84 p 1088; Aveling 1/85 p 46.
Duncan's Pl. L 2/90 p 673.
5. Laminaria (317:4) Newman R 2/72 p 239. Bougies (1646:5); Tents (1647:5).
Inflation Harrison, In Egypt 250 Yrs. Ago J 2/79 p 601.
6. Fluid Pressure Coze L 2/72 p 854. Feraud, By Urine T 2/77 p 636.
Bougies Edwards, Use & Abuse J 2/85 p 53.
—A Boule Et Olivaire (1646:5) Teevan Pl. L 1/70 pp 542, 679; 2/72 p 255; 1/78 p 949; 1/80 p 121; Forster 1/70 pp 637, 713. Hill J 2/79 p 805.
—Tapering Metallic Pemberton Pl. L 1/78 p 452.
—Filiform Hill B 1/77 p 268; Macnamara 2/75 p 234. Copeman, Plan L 2/77 p 437. Harrison, Whip L 1/83 p 199; J 1/85 pp 1239, 1315.
Pyæmia Collins, Foll. J 2/80 p 1013.

1217.

STRICTURE — ORGANIC — PERINEAL

1. SECTION (1076:6)—
Lectures Teevan, Diff. Meanings Of Term At Diff. Places B 2/76 p 211. Syme MR 2/51 p 126; 2/55 p 367; L 2/58 p 191. Lund, Diffic. B 1/75 p 190; Teevan, "Boutonniere" Oper. Pl. 2/76 p 211; T 1/79 p 205; Fergusson 1/52 p 258. Thompson MR 2/54 p 377; PM. 2 Yrs. After T 1/61 p 173; Smith, Unsuccess. 2/59 p 158; 2/58 p 531; Pollock, Compared With Punct. Per Rectum 2/64 p 608. Wheelhouse, At Leeds Pls. B 2/76 p 207; Atkinson 1/78 p 223. Bryant, 5, T 1/61 p 303; Holmes 1/83 p 147.
c. Perineal Meatus Wile J 2/86 p 910.
2. Cock's Oper. Morris, 3, T 1/83 pp 695, 726.
Wheelhouse's Oper. J 1/86 pp 188, 243; Cousins 2/90 p 137.
c. Urethral Suture Shield L 2/88 p 761; Woollcombe p 913.
Bath After Oper. (1101:4) Cousins Pl. J 2/90 p 138.

STRICT.—ORGANIC—URETHROTOMY—

3. Papers Arnott T 1/61 pp 133; 2/61 p 264; 1/74 p 694. Annandale, Intern. & Extern. B 2/75 p 220. Harrison J 2/85 p 91. Reybard, In All MR 2/55 p 363; Thompson & Harris 1/77 p 368. Teevan Pl. T 1/76 p 357; L 1/76 p 566; B 1/78 p 235. Thompson L 1/68 p 183; 1/76 p 1. Gay Compd. With Dilatat. (1216:1) R 2/61 p 185. Ed. Intern. L 1/77 p 918; Lund 2/77 pp 779, 904; Whitmore, 2, p 975; McGunn 2/80 p 728. Hill J 2/79 pp 855, 883.
Internal *Contd.* Holmes T 2/83 p 29. Clarke Antisept. L 2/88 p 708; Thompson Plan 1/84 p 1061; Stocker 2/85 p 344. Coulson J 2/84 p 558; Lund Plan 1/85 p 1239; Browne 1/87 p 823. Parker B 1/90 p 355.
Dilating Otis, Results B 2/89 p 333.
Hæmorrhage Otis Rec/84 p 148. Fenwick Pls. N 2/88 p 121.
Surgical Fever Avoid (1214:6).
Antiseptic Oper. Southam L 1/90 p 1295.
Death L 1/83 p 378.
After Results Hill L 1/79 pp 553, 591; 1/84 p 1063.
5. Urethrotome Pls. T 2/60 p 518. Marshall L 1/60 p 370; Teevan, c. Conducting Bougie 1/74 p 724 *et Seq*; 1/75 p 755. Hill B 1/74 p 251; MR 1/77 p 370; J 2/79 p 883. Watson L 2/75 pp 585, 614; Maisonneuve 1/74 p 162; 1/76 p 1; Civiale 1/76 p 2. Coxeter T 1/61 p 133; Maunder Pl. 2/58 p 457. Durham B 1/78 p 227; Simon Modif. 2/80 p 120. Thompson, Compd. L 1/62 p 613; 2/72 p 769; Fleming Pl. 1/87 p 833; Otis c. Dilator. (1216:3). Pancoast J 2/78 p 512. Gross Rec/79 p 203.
—Electric Fort Pl. Rec/89 p 214.
—Roger's L 1/89 p 644.
—c. Cocaine (1214:2) Fatal PS 1/90 p 204.
Subcutaneous Incisions Dick T 2/64 p 20; Adam p 21; Teevan 2/73 p 351.
Open Urethra Behind Strict. To Give Strict. Holiday Cock T 2/56 p 621; Little 2/73 p 320; Jamieson, Cure 2/78 p 561.
Hæmorrhage After, Pls. Rec/79 p 204;
6. Excise Stricture Rec/83 p 503. Robson J 1/85 p 481; Fenwick, In 1828, p 757.

1218.

1. Extern. Urethrot. *Vide* 1215:4.
Paracentisis Vesicæ (1050:5).

STRICTURE—CAUTERIZATION (211:6).

2. Papers Thompson, Contra In Toto L 1/68 p 183. Laurence, Ingen. Mode T 2/55 p 316; Coxeter Pl. 1/61 p 133.
Pot. Fusa (258:4) Laurence T 1/56 p 196; Wade

1/59 p 650;1/60 p 172;1/72 p 114;Clark2/67p7; 2/57 p 352;L1/68 p 465.
ELECTROLYSIS(1213:2).
URETHRO-ENDO-CYSTOSCOPE—
5.DESCRIPTIONThompson MR2/69 p 439; L2/66 p 436; Heath 2/66 pp 408,575; Pl.2/68 p 768. Hinton,For 2 ToSee AtOncePl.T1/68 p 104; Cruise1/65 pp323,450;R2/71 p344;Pl.Rec/79 p 335.
NITZE-LEITERELECTRICJ1/79 p 829;Fenwick 15 Mths.Exper.Pls.1/89p989 *et Seq*; Pl. 1/88 pp 240,462;Thompson p775*et Seq*; ClarkePls. 2/90 p 893.Thompson L2/79 p 823,1/80 p 528; Fenwick1/88 p 174*et Seq*; Nitze,15,Pls.p763; WhoInvented?p 849; Hill, PrefersNitze1/89 p 169;PS2/90 p 301.
—C. IRRIGATOR (1068:4) Hill, During Exam. Pl.L1/89 p 169;CruisePls. p 372*et Seq*.
ROCHERRec/85 p 357. HarrisonL1/88 p 1021.
FENEL'SAIRL1/90 p 617.
FORFEMALES(1098:2).

1219.

TESTICLES—
1.ANAT. & PHYSIOL. L2/74 p 528; Story, SIZE & VIGOUR (1085:2) Shown By OCCIPIT. PROTUBER.2/73 p790.Rolleston,STAGS,InjuryTo OneHORN,On ThatSide Testic.Defect.T2/68 p 268.
ANALOGUESOFEYE(1810:1);OVARY(1140:3).
DEVELOP Lockwood Pl. J 1/87 p 444 *et Seq*. SuttonPl.L1/90 p 336.
GUBERNACULUMPl.J1/87 p 611.
TUNICAVAGINALIS(1225:2).
—SUPPURATION Bryant, Resembling HERNIA (958:6)T1/72 p 454.
—GROWTHONLANEPl.N1/89 p 269.
—TUBERCLERec/83 p 328.
—CHYLOCELEMastinRec/83 p 496.
—HÆMATOCELE(1227:5)PatonL2/83 p 1040.
2.—HYDROCELE (1225:2); PARACENTESIS IN ORCHITIS(1221:4).
CHEMISTRYHoppeSeylerL1/72 p 232.
SEMEN(1080:4).
DESCENTINFŒTUSRec/85 p 89.LockwoodPls. J1/89 p 444.
DESCENDINGLATEFenwickL2/85 p 1096.
3.IMPERFECT DESCENT, CRYPTORCHISM Owen L1/77 p 878.UniqueJ1/88 p 601.
—DOUBLE,PERITONIT.Fr.PS1/89 p 85. Beigel R1/67 p 255.
—VOICE(602:1)Steer,WeakL2/85 p 431.
—IMBECILITYFoll.Rec/90 p 302.
—STRANGULATEDGodleeT2/83 p 424.
—SIMUL.OBSTRUCT.(873:1)L1/83 p 319.
—CANCERMahomedL1/83 p 233.
—INHERNIALSAC(953:5).
—SEMEN(1080:5)NoSpermatozoa.
—CASTRATION(1224:5)R1/60 p 188.
—OPER.WoodL1/80 p 681; Cheyne 1/90 p 246; Pl.J1/90 p 351.
4.ABNORMAL POSITION—IN PERIN. (1076:3) Adams, Is Operat. Right? L1/71 p 710; J1/79 p 227. Osborn L 2/78 p 42; Bell 1/82 p 171; Baudry 2/82 p 454 *et Seq*; Owen, Oper. 1/89 p 272. Williams c. Hernia & Orchitis J2/83 p 110; Flanagan, Attached To Periton. Removed1/84 p 7;2/86 p 176;Rec/86 p 452. Marshall, Oper. T2/83 p 627. Annandale, Oper. J1/79 p 7.
DISLOCATEDHowlettPl.J2/90 p 631.
WANDERING—PASSING INTO ABDOM. HamiltonJ1/85 p 536;Rec/86 p 67.
MALFORMATIONBellL1/82 p 171.
POLYORCHISMRec/84 p 170;L2/65 pp 501,448, 473;J2/87 p 810.
MONORCHISML2/85 p 141.
5.ANORCHISMGruberR1/68 p 218.
—VIRILITYPersistingJ1/81 p 171.
TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3) Mantegazza, In FROGMR2/67 p 161.
DISEASES — Bryant MR 1/67 p 64. Curling, BookT1/79 p 49.
REGENERATEDP2/86 p 377.

1220.

ACUTE ORCHITIS—
1.LECTURES Velpeau MR 1/57 p 270. Bell L1/82 p 301.
SIMUL. TYPHOID (1500:2) Greenwood J 1/87 p 549.
ACUTE ORCHITIS—ETIOLOGY—
STRAINVerneuil?T1/79 p 306.
GONORRHŒA (1173:3) Velpeau PM. MR 1/57
2. p 271.RicordL1/48 p 89;Gay1/76 p 277;Heath 1/67 p 458;Bell,Micrococci1/82p339.Horand Treat.T1/78 p 552.
—SODÆSALICYL.HendersonL2/82 p 1027.
MALARIA(559:2)L2/88 p 777.
CATHETER.IRRITATINGURETHRA(1214:3).
LITHOTOMY(1059:5).
ONANISM(1083:6)VelpeauMR1/57 p 271.
FEVER(1476:4)EllisL1/81 pp 161,577.
3.VARIOLA(83:2)Beraud T1/60 p 42. Freqt.J1/90 p 1206.
MUMPS SINE PAROTITE (813:1); PAROTIT. (813:1); PHARYNGIT. (816:1); TONSILLIT. (828:3);TYPHOID(1499:1);GOUT(1468:4).
ABSCESS Following, Bryant, Inft. 6 Wks. (1522:5)T1/62 p 297.ShieldL2/90 p 1031.
ACUTE ORCHITIS—TREATMENT—
DISCUSS.T2/53 p 615;L1/76 p43*et Seq*;Fry1/70 p 429.AtkinsonR2/73 p 195. HitchcockT2/77 p 113.
NARCOTICSJacksonL2/48 p 338;Gay1/76p277.
POT. BROM. (266:4)MR1/68 p 251;T2/81 p 748.
SODÆSALICYL.(359:2)B2/83 p 110.
5.PULSATILLA(466:1)Bowie,Specif. L2/85 p 947. SmithJ1/87 p 111.
DIGITALIS(373:4)T2/56 p 120.
COPAIBA C. AC. SULHHUR. (413:5) Curling MR2/56 p 152.
REST, ABSOLUTE (199:6) Fiorani T 2/72 p 416: 2/74 p 532.
ARGENTI NIT. (337:3) Jordan ℥j. To ℥j. T2/68 p 196.LowndesL2/86 p 163.

1221.

1.IODINE(250:6)Exter.L1/63 p 131.

Iodoform (252:4) Alvarez L2/77 p 898; T2/79 p49;P2/81 p 370.
Belladonna(377:6)Extern.T1/58p 175.
3.Heat&Cold (184:1) Alternately, Nunn L1/67 p 11;1/76 p 695.
Ice (190:4) Hulke L 1/75 p 123; 1/76 p 417. Curling T1/55 pp 210, 233. Sigmund MR2/56 p 543;2/69 p 269.
Compression (222:4) *Vide* Rest (1220:6). Hutchinson Air Pl. T 1/53 p 218. Douglas India Rubber Bags L 2/63 p 556; Beck Do. 1/76 p 695. Glue Or Collod. R 2/68 p 239. WatsonAfter Puncture(1221:5)T2/65 p 563; 1/66 p 520;1/67 p 390; 2/76 p 579;Bradley1/77 p 195;White,BestForm.1/80 p 388;Pl.Rec/80 p 179.Corbett,IndiaRubbiaBalls L 2/83 p11; Plan 1/87 p 84.
—ByHand,HaleyT1/80 p 662.
Clay(234:5)Rec/84 p 492;/85 p 253.
Painter'sPuttyNealeSuggests.
Strapping,MarstonPlanL1/84 p 83;PostDiscuss. 1/85 p 1138.
Elastic Suspensory Zeissl T 2/78 p 689. Curran,Bag TrussJ1/87 p 631.
—c.CottonWoolT1/78 p 552.
4.Collodion (315:5) Cavaleri T 1/57 p 294;1/58 p 67.GamgeeP1/84 p 221.
OleateOfMorphia & Mercury (162:4)Rugg L1/76 p 301.
Paracentesis (1226:5) Of Tunica Vagin. (1219:2)BeanyR2/63 p259.SmithL2/64 p149; 1/70 pp 393,429; Nunn p 158;1/76 p 43 *et Seq*; p 496;Macnamara1/77 p 50.Watson (1221:3).
Incisions Into Tunica Albuginea Hutchinson 3,R1/61 p 189. Vidal, Plan L 2/46 p 189; Smith 1/76 p 43 *et Seq*.
—DangersDemarquay Testis.LostMR1/52 p 547;L1/70 p 275;1/76 p 111.

1222.

CHRONIC ORCHITIS—
1.Lecture,BellP 1/82 p 301.
Cases Bryant,Child6Mths.T2/62 p60.Reclus, 6,J1/82 p 309.
DiagnosisDifficult,CauseT1/55 p 491.
Treatment Lawrence Mercury & Iodine T1/55 p 491.Skey Ligat. Spermatic Artery L1/64 p 33.
SYPHILITIC ORCHITIS *Vel* SARCOCELE 2. (1205:3). S.Epididymitis (1228:4)—
Cases Ricord L 1/46 p 116; 1/48 p 572 *et Seq*. NelatonT2/52 p 520;1/61 p 44;Wells2/56p613. CurlingL1/53 p 7; Savory 1/75 p 151;6,J 1/82 p 309.
Often One Of The Earliest Signs Of TertiarySyphilis(1202:4)
4.InChild(1522:5)NorthT1/62 p 403.
STRUMOUS SARCOCELE (793:6) *Vel* TUBERCULAR TESTICLE (676:6)—
Lectures Savory L1/75 p 151.VerneuilT1/79 p 306; Diagn. Diff.1/84 p 644;WalshamJ1/84 p 855. Chassaignac R 2/69 p 245; 1/72 p 260. Velpeau, Not Necess. Tubercle In Lung MR1/57 p 270.BellL1/82 p 339;Bennett 1/88 p 173.ButlinT1/83 p 608.Walsham, 2, J 1/84 p 855.
InChildRec/84 p 78. Monks Æt.5Mths.J2/84 p 1279;Æt.8,2/89 p 1125.
5.Pot.Brom.(266:4)BrownMR1/68 p251.
Caustics Gill, CureL2/57 p 45.
Castration(1224:5)Jordan T 1/61 p 646; 1/53 p 45. Cruvielhier, Too Frequently MR 2/61 p 272.

1223.

TESTICLE—TUMOURS *Vel* SARCOCELE
1.DiagnosisLawrence T 1/55 p 401;Cock,Diffic. At Times 1/58 p 321; Butlin 1/83 p 608.WalshamJ1/84 p 855.
AdenomaMorphol.Pl.L1/90 p 336.
Fibro-CysticPagetT2/52 pp 132,391. Osborn L1/77 p 937.
2.Cystic Sarcoma (1660:4) Hutchinson T2/55 p 392.Diagn. Fr. Hydrocele Diff. (1225:6). BellL1/82 p 340;Horsley1/83 p 683; Eve 1/87 p 573;Silcock 1/88 p 879.
—Morphol.SuttonPl.L1/90 p 336.
—Relat.ToCarcinoma(1660:5) Butlin J 1/80 p 875.
Dermoid Cyst With Fœtal Bones(1536:1) Macewen Rec /78 p 477; /85 p 213. Sutton? N1/89 p 276.
Lymphadenoma(131:2)T2/79 p 156.
Compression (1221:3).
TESTICLES — CANCER — MALIGNANT
3. SARCOCELE—
LectureBell L1/82 p 340.
Etiology Butlin L 2/85 p 850. Colles B 2/88 p 363.
ReportT2/59 pp 256,284.
DiagnosisButlinT1/83 p 608;Cock,Difficulty 1/58 p 321.
Cases,HutchinsonOper. Cure L1/67 p 299;In Child 2¼,1/57 p 263; Double 1/89 p 380.Lloyd T2/52 p 140;Barker, FormingLargeAbdom. Tum.2/54 p369;Ward Oper.DeathAfter5Yrs. Fr. Cancer Of Inguinal Glands 1/61 p 62; Partridge,InUndescendedTestisPM. 1/68 p176. Bellamy L 1/82 p 392; Silcox, Parker Infts.1/85 p 664.
Castration Rivington, 5, L1/77 p 489; Jones 3,1/85 p 425.
ScirrhusNepveuJ2/78 p 638.
5.Hernia *Vel* Fungus Testis Fergusson T2/52 p 230; Curling 1/53 p 7. DeMeric, Connected WithSyph.L1/59 p 285;Bell1/82 p 302.
Testicle—Contusion Monod, Results T1/82 p 73.Blow,FatalRec/86 p 344.

1224.

1.Testicle—Gangrene Stanley T 2/56 pp 568, 631;Rec/78 p 58.
TESTICLES—DEGENERATION—
Fatty(1673:4)WalsheMR1/53 p 349.
Calcareous (1672:6) Carpenter L 1/74 p 297; 2. Price1/85 p 663.
Atrophy c. Cerebellum On Same Side (1094:1)AfterTonsillotomy(829:4).
—AfterFall c.HemiplegiaL1/85 p 31.

NEURALGIC—IRRITABLE (1237:2) Eulenberg T2/70 p 115; Hutchinson, Nature 1/79 p 669. OsbornL2/78 p 43.
—PRESSUREOFNERVERec/81 p 17.
—RELAT.TOHYSTERIA(1334:3)Rec/87 p 55.
4.—ICEDIDAYMR2/69 p 270.
—ZINCISULPH.(285:6)MR2/74 p 336.
—SURGICALTREAT.Rec/83 p 82.
CASTRATION—
5.EUNUCHS Beauvoisins THEIR NATURE VILE T1/61 p 98; DukaPM.Of PUDIC REGION 1/66 p 649. Jamieson,Chinese L2/77 p 123. Stent, ModeOfOper.J2/79 p 552.
—COMPAREDTOROSEST2/81 p 364.
IN EPILEP.(1320:6); INSAN.Prevents (1388:5); ONANISM (1084:5); SATYRIAS. (1085:5); SPERMATORRH. (1081:4);SCROFUL.TESTIS(1222:5); IMPERFECTDESCENT(1219:3).
OPERATION H.SmithPlan L2/75 p 630;Jamieson,InChina2/77p124.Poinsot,DangerT2/78 p 81.
—EXPLOREBEFOREBryantL2/86 p 910.
SUBSTITUTE — BISTOURNAGE OF TESTIS In Animals,ChauveauL1/82 p 555.
AVOID,WhyJ2/85 p 424.
SELF(1642:5)OrwinJ1/82p105;TornAway1/87 p 790;Rec/81 p 253.BlackPS2/89 p 32.
SEXUALDESIREAFTERJ2/85 p 375.
INRADICALCUREOFHERNIA(960:1).
TOCHECKPAUPERISM(207:1).

1225.

HYDROCELE OF TUNICA VAGINALIS
2. (1219:1).ANAL.DIS.INFEMALES(1095:2).
CLINICALSCooperT1/52 pp 383*etSeq*;2/52p209; Velpeau1/54 p 217; R1/73 p233. Syme L1/55 p 417;Bell1/82 p 49.
CHOLESTERINE(966:2)InFluidT1/80 p 131.
ACUTELaneL1/85 p 748.
HYDROCELE—ETIOLOGY—
3.METASTASIS(556:3)Verneuil T1/58 p 389. VelpeauMR1/57 p 271.
—PHARYNG.(816:1);TONSIL.(828:3).
HEREDITARY—INFANTILE *Vel* CONGENITAL Holland, Transmitted To 3 Out Of 4 Gener. MR 2/61 p 210. Cooper, Nature, Treat. T1/52 p 609.
—UNIQUECASEPolandPM.L2/84 p 1001.
—TREATMENT MR2/56 p 263; 2/57 p 266. Abbe T1/84 p 303;2/52 p 519.
— —ALCOHOLInject.Rec/78 p 178.
— —LEAVEALONET2/78 p 719.
— —LIG.NECKSouthamJ1/84 p 161.
6.DIAGNOSISCooperT1/52 p509;1/53p622.Heath L 2/88 p 802. Nelaton MR1/58 p 266. Lloyd, HowExam.T1/53 p 629.Curling,Exam. Evg. ThenLargerMR2/66 p411. CooperFr.CYSTIC SARCOMA(1223:2)Diffic.T2/55 p 396.
—CANCEROFTENPRESENTCollesB2/88 p 363.
INFEMALES(1095:2)Baxter MR2/75 p 223. Osborn, 2, L 1/85 p 423. Wright,3, J2/87 p 421; Hirst p 912;Osborn,6, p 1377.
—OFFEMORALCANALOsbornL1/79 p 473.

1226.

HYDROCELE—VARIETIES—
1. LECTUREHeathL2/88 p 802.
LIPAROCELE-GALACTOCELE Velpeau, Diagn. Diffic. L 1/60 p 654; Thudichum ANAL. 1/64 p 434;Curnow1/79 p835;1/64 p 434;1/84 p842. KendallJ1/85 p 738;Davies p 1245.
INHERNIALSAC(951:2,953:5).
ENCYSTEDCooperT2/52 p 209;1/53 p 629. SuttonMorphol.Pl.L1/90 p 336.
OF SPERMATIC CORD (1228:2) *Vel* SPERMATOCELECooperT1/52 p 610;2/52 p 209;2/57p636, Jordan,Var.L2/77 p537.Baker.Spermatozoa AliveIn Fluid B2/77 p 243.Cameron,.46 ozs. L1/84 p 842.
2.—DIAGNOSISFROM HÆMATOCELE (1227:5).
OFVESICULÆSEMINALES(1230:5).
HYDROCELE—TREATMENT—
4.PAPERSHunterT1/53p629;2/70p494;2/72 p 51. OsbornB 2/77 p 241;Morris2/88 p 365.Gould, UnusualFormsL1/90 p 893.
RADICALSibthorpeJ1/89 p 411.
ACCIDENT CURING Frost, Subcutan. Rupt. L 2/78 p 843; Foster 2/79 p 871. Browne,Not RadicalJ2/88 p 876.
—BRUISEMonkJ1/88p133;Sinclair2/88 p 817.
ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) Lewis, Amer. J 39/37 p238;47/39 p 235.CurlingMR2/56 p 152. Wormald,Plan T 1/53 p 629.Osborn B 2/77 p 241. Bryant,Expl.L1/88 p 1235.
DRAINAthertonL2/83 p 1124.Rec/87 p 454.
SETON(166:2)Simpson T 2/58 p 578;1/59 p 207;
5. 2/59p109*et Seq*;2/70p528;Gowland2/60 p 186.
—CONTRAGillespieT 2/59 pp 267,576,652,653; Lizars1/60 p 46.
INCISERec/78 p 348:Jacobson,Antisept.L2/77 p 309;Bellamy,Best,Plan2/85 p 12;Southam 2/87 p 515.BallB2/86 p 314.
—SCHNITTMETHOD,ListerJ1/81 p 1003.
PUNCHPIECEOUT OF TUNICA VAGIN. Villards MR1/58 p 544.
EXCISE,McArdleL 1/86 p 691;Southam,Best, Plan2/87 p 515;2/89 p 845;Rec/88 p 200.
—FAILURE,MorrisB2/88 p 365.
PARACENTESIS(1221:4)Bradley & STRAPR2/72 p256.PYÆMIA(169:2)Follow.B2/76p1.Lizars T1/60 p 46.
—COCAINE(455:5)Atkinson,InSacTo Prevent PainFr.Inject.L2/85 p 829;1/88 p 14.
—SYRINGEDavy,Pl.J2/82 p 1048.
—TR. IOD. Syme, Causes ADHESIONS L 1/55 p 447;StrongTinct.T2/81 p 278;B 2/77 p 245; Will2/81p211.NewAfterTreat.MR1/60p550; Curling2/66p 411; CuresIn3Or 4Wks.L 2/77 p309.Osborn,7OutOf25Recurred,PlanB2/77 p 241.Hutchinson,Plan T 2/78 p 706. Hillis, PlanL2/79 p 351;Bell,3i-3iij,1/82 p 50.InObstinateCasesJ1/84 p 542.
— —ASSETON(1226:4)WillB2/81p212.Jordan L1/76 p170.
—ACCIDENTSFR.T2/55 p 304.
— —MUSCUL.CONTRACT.L2/86 p 23.
— —HYDROPS ARTICULI, Vicarious Worth L2/86 p 148.
— —HÆMATOCELE(1227:5)HeathL2/88p802.

1227.

1. —WarmWater(1226:5)R2/70 p262.
—Ac. Carbol. Wagner T 2/78 p 207. Lewis L 2/81 p 969.Syringe, Pl. Rec/82 p 41;3jConcent.T2/84 p 95;30, L 1/89 p 642.Keyes J1/86 pp 588, 1164; BuckstoneBrowne p 1214;Rae, Specif.2/87 p 697.
—SecaleWalkerJ1/83 p 511;Morton p 912.
—Iodoform(252:4)HayesJ2/81 p 936.
—CupriSulph.(297:5)Pereira, 25CasesT1/61 p 312.
—FerriPerchl. Et Mangan. (295:3) R 2/70 p 263.
2.—Hydrarg. Nit. Oxyd. Rub. (304:5) Lloyd T1/56 p 361;2/59 p 110.
— —Bichlor,Miller1/32Gr.-$\frac{1}{3}$iL 2/86 p 1072; Hind,Specif.2/89 p 14*et Seq.*
—ArgentiNit.(295:3)On Probe, Jollie L 1/65 p 54;Rec/81 p 462.
—FrictionOfTunicaVaginalisHook T 2/57 p 445.
—Tobacco Foment. Will, To Relieve Pain & Inflam.B2/81 p 212.
Galv.SuspensoirOsbornL1/81 p 372.
Electric.(164:5) Althaus, Plan T 2/62 p 271; 2/77 p 424;R2/59 p 229.
HÆMATOCELE—Tunica Vaginal.(1219:1).
5.LecturesBellL1/82 p 94.
CasesBerry,Oper. L 1/82 p 348; Gray c. Abd. (947:1)2/83 p 495;Paton p 1040.
Diagnosis Fr. Hydrocele Of Cord (1226:2) HolthouseT1/63 p 130.
Fr.ParacentesisScroti(1226:5).

1228.

SPERMATIC CORD. Hydrocele (1226:1)—
2.StructureRec/85 p 207.
VesselsTurner,Distrib.MR2/63 p 226.
DiseasesCurlingT1/79 p 49.
NeuralgiaEulenbergT2/70 p 115.
CystsTrélatRec/78 p 519.
Tumours,SolidRec/85 p 503;J1/86 p 650.
Cancer Pepper, 2, L 1/85 p 157; Bryant 1/75 p 196;2/75 p 128.
—Non-Malign.Watson, Diagn. Fr. Hernia (951:2)L1/85 pp 792,837; 1/86 p 18;Stonham
Lipoma2/85 p 1045.
—MyxomaEve,2,L2/89 p 1114.
—AbscessSimul.Aneur.L1/86 p 443.
—Extra-VaginalMcCarthyL1/90 p 597.
Relat.ToHernialSacs(954:3).
EPIDIDYMIS—
AnalogueOfPro-Ovarium(1139:1) Simpson T2/59 p 423.
TraumaticSeparationBedfordJ2/90 p 956.
EPIDIDYMITIS—
3.Cases Ricord L 1/46 p 90; Jordan Fr. Contracted Meatus (1169:6) 1/76 p 169; Often CausesUrethralDischarge(1172:6) T1/76 p 246.
Gonorrhœal(1173:3)Testis (1220:1) Gener. NotAffectedTreat.L1/48 p 313.
—Steril. Fr. (1088:3) J 2/87 p 1355; T 1/69 p 499;2/69 p 380;1/78 p 552?
—Treat.Rec/85 p 441.
4.Syphilitic (1222:2) MR 1/64 p 266. Cooper EarlyJ1/85 p 1094;Perry2/85 p 153.
AbscessFoll.ShieldL2/90 p 1031.
Treatment(1220:4)Curling Prolonged L2/66 p 39;T2/78 p 689.
—Unsatisfact.CarterL2/89 p 216.
—Ung.Hydrarg.c.Bellad.Rec/85 p 100.
—Ol.Hydrarg.c.Morph.L1/72 p 111.
—MorphiaHypo.McElroyJ1/80 p 485.
—Pulsatilla(466:1)Rec/84 p 211;B2/84 p 88. BowieSpecif.L2/85 p 947;J1/87 p 111.
—Chlorof.Loc.L2/89 p 83.
—Suspend(1230:2)CarterL1/90 p 1299.
VARICOCELE *Vel* CIRCOCELE. Varicose
6. V.OfScrotum(1078:6);Pudend.(1096:6).
DefinitionBennettL1/89 p 261.
PapersNelatonR2/58 p 245.Hingeston T2/52 p 529.BozemanMR2/74 p 237.SymeSuspend J 2/80 p 730. Bell L 1/82 p 133. Clark Effects OnHealthT2/84 p 341.Roddick B 2/84 p 361.
WhyMostLeftSide L1/82 p 133; 1/89 p 262.
SymptomsBennettL1/89 p 262.
Influ. On Testicle Will L1/80 p 755; Gould 2/80 p 894;1/89 p 262.
—Impotence(1088:2)PS1/89 p 279.

1229.

VARICOCELE—ETIOLOGY—
2.OriginHutchinsonSpinalL1/66 p 346.
—Congenital BennettAlwaysL1/89 p 262.
Onanism(1083:6)BozemanR2/73 p 236.
Suicidal Mania (1382:1) Hingeston ConnectionT2/52 p 530.
RuptureErichsenFatalL1/60 p 295.
3.In Females (1096:6) Morpain T 2/64 p 473. J2/89 p 1239.
VARICOLE—TREATMENT—
Lectures Hingeston Nature Cures After 40, T2/52 p 530;Vidal2/57 p 9;1/60 p 265. Ricord L2/61 p 60;WillPl.1/77 p 267.Nelaton Rare InOldMenR2/58 p 245.LeeL1/61 p 610;1/81 p 103;Hill2/60 p 147. Heath Lig. Left T 1/65 p 468.BozemanR2/73 p 236.Curling MR2/56 p 152. Wood Pl. L 2/68 p 6; 2/71 p 232; 1/75 p 877.TuffnellPl. R 2/61 p 351; Davison 2/72 p 256; MR 1/73 p 259. Barwell Oper. L 1/69 p 711;1/75 p 820.Levis,NewPl. Rec/79 p 300. Bell L 1/82 p 133; Barker Simple 2/82 p 521; SpantonPl. p 684.Roddick B2/84 p 361. Barrow New L1/86 pp 109, 891; 1/87 p 893. Bennett 1/89 p 263.
Hamamelis(361:1)ShoemakerJ1/87 p 1040.
5.TrussClarkSpecificT2/84 p 341.
Loop&TractorBell Pl. L 1/82 p 134;Barwell, 100,Plan1/85 p 978;B2/84 p 362.
Galv.EcraseurGouldL2/80 p 83; 1/81 p 103.
Acupressure(151:4)BradleyJ1/78 p 363;1/80 pp 114,127.SymePlanL2/83 p 221.
Subcut.Ligat.DuncanJ2/81 p 37;B2/86p275.
KangarooLig.(719:4)TurnerL1/86 p 249.
Expose Veins Ligature Harrison L 1/82 p 477.McCormac,6,J1/86 p 493,
PinsUnderAt2Pts.DivideVein Between Lee

T2/60 p 535;MR2/60 p170;AbscessFr. L1/68 p410.
IsolateVeinRigaudMR2/76 p/221.
ExciseVeinRobsonJ1/81 p 389.
—&ShortenCordBennettPlanL1/89 p 264.
ShortenCordLeeIfPendulousL2/89 p 93.
Excise Redundant Scrotum Henry L 1/82 p 231.Harrison? ScrotumReproduced p 477; Bennett?1/89 p 264.LewisT1/82 p 45;Rec/85 p 151.
—AndDivideVeinsLee,PlanL1/85 p 695,
PressureByTrussT1/77 p 182.White Appar. T1/80 p 388.
SilverRingWormald,Med.Gaz.22/38 p 194.
SilverLigatureLeftIn Davies L 2/61 p 60; MacleodPlan1/77 p332;Will p267; Holt 2/63 p 190;2/61 p 60.
Elastic Ligature (1632:6) Richard T 2/52 p 519.NelatonR2/58 p 245.
Catgut(719:4)MowatL2/77 p 633.
InjectChloralP2/82 p 56.
—AlcoholRec/83 p 315.
FerriPerchlor.PinchingB2/83 p 322.

1230.

2.DoubleLoopsPackard R2/63 p 262. Barwell, PlanL1/75pp820,877.SpantonPl.J1/83pp53, 205.
GuttaPercha,Dissolved In Chlorof.(394:2) CareyT2/52 p 576.
Suspensory Bandage Williams Pl. T 2/77 p 658; Keetley, New Pl.2/79 p 56.Cross, New L2/79 p 430. Chicken, Hammock Pl. Rec /79 p 427; Bennett,Best L1/89 p 263; Carruthers 1/90 p 1215. Simple J 1/81 p 582 ; Neech 2/90 p 635.
—Galvanic(1227:2).
—LungootyWhitmorePl.L1/90 p 1076.
—JullienCarterL1/90 p 1299.
VAS DEFERENS—
4.Regener.(20:1)ChapmanT1/59 p 379.
StrumaBryantT1/78 p 701.
VESICULÆ SEMINALES—
5.Anat.Physiol.CarterPS1/87 p 240.
ExaminePerRectumL2/72 p 848.
Gonorrhœal Inflam. (1173:3) Velpeau,PM. MR 1/57 p 272. Horand, Sterility (1228:3) T1/78 p 552.
DilatationHeinemannJ1/80 p 485.
Hydrocele(1226:2)L2/72 p 559.
CysticTumourRalfeL2/76 p 782.
Tubercle(676:6)RivingtonL2/72 p 848.
Suppurat.NortonPS2/82 p 530;J1/89 p 882.
ExcisedL2/89 p 1151;J1/90 p 1509.

1232.

NERVES & NERVOUS TISSUE.—IN-
1. NERVATION—FUNCTIONS OF NERVOUS SYSTEM. Nervous Mimicry Of Dis. (552:2). Dis. Of N. System (1400:1). StructureOfNerves(1247:4).
Lectures Bernard, PerfectlyDistinct Fr. Brain (1359:1) & Cord (1251:1) T 1/61 p 82 *et Seq*;GeneralProperties p4;Resumé2/61p183; List Of His Labours MR 1/54 p64; Clarke, Historical Sketch Of Progress Of Anat.& Phys.SinceHippocrates 1/64 p 474; Rev1/74
2. p 289;1/75p333;2/76 p372.Rutherford,Exper. Pl. L 1/71 pp 295,437,563. Sequard MR 2/59 p 1;ResuméR1/59 p 307;L2/58 p 1*etSeq*; 1/66 p 1*etSeq*;FallaciesOfManyExper.L2/76 p 75
4. *etSeq*.Wilks,Physiol.T 1/68 pp 29,57 ; Beale N.Act. 1/69 p 539. Hinton, Proximal Cause OfFunctionalActMR2/56 p 180.Romanes, Evolution (1400:3) T1/77 p 642; Ranke,Exper. Protoplasm (18:1) Coagulation During Act. 2/77 p 672; Jackson, Unit Of Composition2/69 p 481;Vulpian2/67p468*etSeq*;Ross, Struct.&Funct.2/77 p457 *et Seq*; 1/78 p 33 *et Seq*;Ross1/82 p 209;Buzzard2/82 p141.ApologyForNervesL2/45 p 209;Horsley2/84p7.
Present Knowledge CarpenterMR2/53 p 1; 1/54 p 452;2/62 p 1.HuxleyT2/57 p 1.
PlatesHughesJ1/90 p 904.
PrimitiveType,Medusa(480:4)A/88 p 285.
Origin In Vertebrata Gaskell Pls. J 2/90 p 1341.
Influence In Health & Dis.(1360:3)Parkes T1/55 p 561;J2/80 p 915.
Influ. Of Drugs On Conductive Powers BruntonExper.J2/89 p 5.
Salt(267:4)InAllExper.BetterThan Galvan. BernardT2/61 p 155.
ColdEffects(188:3).
Infl.OfCirculation(718:3).
NerveCentresWarner,Act.L1/87 p 514.
—ThreeLevelsJacksonJ1/90 p 949*etSeq*.
5.NerveForce—NeurorheumaWhite L 2/86 p 161. Baxter, What Is It? T2/60 p 53. Radcliffe,Dynamics OfN.System MR1/72 p309. Richardson, A Nerv. Atmosphere T 2/67 p 113;1/71 p 507.
—AnalogyWithElectricity(193:1).
Nerve Impressions (1363:1) Sequard, Part Necess.For Conveyance MR 1/56 p 411; 2/59 p 11.Bernard,Var.Degrees Of Excitability T2/61 p 103; Ross, Irritability 2/77 pp 618, 642.
—RateOf Transmission Bernard 192Ft.Per Sec. T 1/61 p 437 ; 2/60 p 252 ; 1/66 p 420. HelmholtzMR2/76 p 372.Frank Rec/72 p 85. ChaveauJ1/80 p 742;L1/84 p 716.
— —ToMeasure Rec/86 p 366.
—ModeOfPropagation Charles J 2/79 p 567. Meryon L1/80 p 85.

1233.

2.Inhibited Action Expl. T 1/85 p 204. Lister MR 1/59 pp 96,99; 2/64 p 288 ; Sequard 1/62 p 396. JonesR2/60 p 338. Rutherford Exper. L1/71 p 566; Ed. The Doctrine Dying 2/76 p 331;Weber 2/77 p 400; Gaskell 1/88 p 1102. WilksNervesThat PresideOverT1/68 p 387; Hollis A Physiolog.Paradox1/77 p 387.
—*Vide*Reflex Act.(1252:1)&Paral.(1273:4).
—OfBrain (1359:3); Cord(1251:1).
Electro-MotorProperties(193:2).
Motor(1251:5)&Vaso-MotorN.(718:2).
Temperature (187:3) Rolleston Exp. L 1/90 p 763.

—Thermic Centres White Pl. J 1/90 p 949 *et Seq.*
Nerves—CarbolisedAsLigature(719:4).
SENSIBILITY—TACTILE SENSE (1251:3).
4. Corpuscula Tactus (26:2)—
NerveCentresFerrier Pl. L1/90 p 1414.
In Health & Disease Bernard Exper. T1/61 p30 *et Seq.* Sieveking MR 2/58p 501; 2Kinds 1/65 p 100;L1/72 p 299. Sensibility To PerceptionOfMotion,Exper. T2/76 p 575; Ogle Most Sensitive Spots Of Body, Tip Of Tongue (802:6) & Palmer Aspect Of 3rd Phalanges (1740:2) 1/60 p 410; Sensitive Branches Of MixedN. Supply Skin Over Motor Branches 1/76 p 224; Rec/83 p 208; L1/86 p 888. Compared With Motility L1/77 p 327.
Tactile Sense & Hearing (1799 : 1) Stone L 2/79 p 189.Casson J1/83 p 1051.
—HearingByTouch(1799:2).
DistinctFromPain(1234:1).
LatentSensationExper.L1/81 p 305.
ModifiedByGout(1468:2)B1/78 p 67.
EffectsOfPressureUponIrritabilityOf, SmithRec/79 p 32.
DoubleTouchOughtonL2/81 p 702.
TactileOrgansOfAnimalsL1/73 p388.
RecurrentSensibility(1249:5).
5.Crossed—AllochiriaRec/83 p 438.
6.ÆsthesiometerOglePl.T1/60p410.Sieveking MR1/58 p 281.Block Diff.ResultsL2/75p670. Bernard Exper. In FrogsT1/61 p 109.Seguin Pts.PS2/82 p 300.
PARÆSTHESIA *Vel* PERVERTED SENSIBILITY. Emotions (1363:1)—
PaperBrowneMR2/73 p 441.
ElectricityWattevilleVal.J1/89 p 167.

1234.

HYPERÆSTHESIA - PAIN. Dermatalg.
1. (72:2).
Lectures Bernard All Nerves Separ. Fr. ParentTrunkHyperæsth.T1/61 pp 139,191, 217. Melyalgia (1727:6)Limb Pains(1234:5) 2/58 p560; Hilton Diagn. CauseL2/66 p 663; 2/67 p 7:2/68 p 374. BrowneMR2/73 p452;Inman 2/61 p 109. Poore Why Hyperæsth. (1264:2) On Paralysed Side L1/77 p 753; Allen,Phys.Æsthetics2/77 p 12.
Endurance,PowerOfWillL1/86 p 1033.
EnjoyedRec/90 p 195.
Relat. To Mental Pain (1371:5) Clouston J2/86 p 319.
InAnimals(516:6)CollierL2/89 p 800.
AModeOfParalysis(1264:1).
Pain,DistinctFr. Sensation(1233:4) Moxon L1/81 p 565.
Pathology OrCause Of PainLaycockT1/71 p 301;ChapmanOnRadcliffe 2/71 p 765; 1/72
3. p 66; Jones Why Arrest Circulat. 2/65 p 411; 1/66 p85 *et Seq*;WilksPainAsAWhole Scientifically Reviewed 1/68 p 113; 1/69 p 323;2/68 p 411.HiltonDiagn.Pl.L2/60 p 378;Radcliffe 2/63 p 59·Meynert J2/86 p 321.
—Habit Of Thought Goodhart L 2/89 p 7; Neale Case p 352.
—Weather(580:1)Relat.MR2/77 p 245.
—InLeadPoisoning (291:1 & 289:2); Fevers (1475:5):Cramps(111:1).
PAIN—DIAGNOSTIC VALUE—
4.As A Symptom Of Dis.Anderson L2/73 p 73. Laycock, What Does It Mean ? T 1/71 p 301; 1/72 p 153;GilliesL2/87 p 305 *et Seq.*
In Sp. Dis. (1253:4);Parapleg. (1264:2) Sympath. Pains (1450:5); Rickets (100:3);Gas-
5. tricDis.(838:3);Shoulder(1729:2).
PAIN—VARIETIES—
Hysterical (1334:5); Mental (1371:6) &Olfactory Hyperæsth. (597:6); Muscular (110:5);Dysmenorrhœa (1145:3);Neuralg. (1235:5).
ObscureTrunkPainsJagoMR1/61p493. *Vide* 1234:1.
PAIN—USES—
PaperEd.L1/78 p 765.Gillies, Interpretation 2/87 p 305*et Seq.*
SpiritualEffectsWhiteJ1/87 p 729.

1235.

PAIN—TREATMENT (1237:3)—
2.Good Hints RadcliffeFatsR2/63 p 335;Hammond 1/69 p 125.DaleL1/71 p 641. Callender InSurgeryJ2/78 p 213.
BearItGoodhartL2/89 p 7.
Local Irritation (164:3) Dumontpallier T2/79 p 567;Rec/80 p 6.
Mechan.Vibrations,PercuteurL1/81p266; Granville p 286; 2/81 p 671; 1/82 p 949; 2/82 p465;J1/82 p 339;Campbell2/82 p 632.
—Infl. On Pulse (753:3). Cataract Fr. (1867:3).
4.—In Ataxie (1261:2,6); Insomnia (1368:1); Tinnitus (1802:3); Tic Convulsif. (1244:1); Pianists' Cramp (111:4); Constipat.(876:1); Alopecia(21:6).
Rest(199:6)HiltonL2/62 p1*etSeq*!!
Electricity(1241:3).Blisters(1241:5).
Liq. OpiiExt. (463:1) SkeyT2/66 p 307.Cooke L1/70 p 612.
Antifebrin(1478:4)Specif.J2/87 p 131.
NEURALGIA. Pain (1234:1)—
Reviews,Neuralgia & Functional N. Dis. (1232:1) MR1/72 p 117.Anstie, Dis. That ResembleItL2/71 p 679.Jones,Nat.Relat.T1/66 p 85 *et Seq*; 2/67 p 7; L 1/55 pp 577, 603; 2/55
5. p 46 *et Seq*; 2/59 p 258. Erb,Nat.L2/76 p 861; Sieveking, Clin. 1/61 p 31 *et Seq.* Rolleston T2/68 p 268;Pitha,Diagn.Descript.OfAttack 2/75 p 356.
InChildWest,VeryRareR1/72 p 334.
Insanity, Connection (1376:2) Maudsley L 1/70 p 759; Jones 2/67 p 8; Clouston, Near J2/86 p 328.LaycockMR2/55 p 172.
ExamineUrineInObstinate(334:3).
IfSymmetricBuzzard,ImportL1/82 p 302.
Diagn.InquireIfMigraineT1/85 p 205.

1236.

NEURALGIA—PATHOLOGY—CAUSES—

1. Lectures Chapman T 1/69 p 298; 1/73 p 637; L 1/72 p 151. Inman Muscular Fatigue (110:5) MR 1/57 p 440.
Diathesis Allbutt T 1/85 p 205.
Canities Following (21:4).
Amenorrh. (1152:6) Simpson T 1/61 p 515.
Pregnancy (1551:3).
Traumatism Hart Quina Specif. J 1/86 p 1062.
2. Sympathetic (1448:2) Defect. Innervat.
Albuminuria (1009:6). Diabetes (334:3).
Herpes Zoster (54:5); Dental Caries (106:6); Arsenic (278:1, 1240:1); Pot. Iod. (263:3); Gout (1400:4).
Alcohol (424:4) Carpenter B 2/78 p 325. Buzzard L 2/85 p 1084; 1/88 p 989.
—Abdom. Numbness J 2/90 p 19.
3. Malaria (559:2) Chevers T 1/84 p 75; Kirkman 1/85 p 443.
Intermittent Peacock, Treat. T 2/59 p 479; Francis Quinine, Arsenic, Large Doses 2/76 p 712.
—Apiol (406:1) Joret T 1/55 p 290.
Epileptiform (1311:4) Maudsley Relat. To Insan. (1235:6) Anstie L 1/69 pp 41, 107. Trousseau R 2/64 p 58; 2/67 p 237; 1/67 p 35. Ramskill T 2/67 p 565; Hunter 1/67 p 241.
—Case Bastian J 1/79 p 77.
—Nerve Stretching (1242:4) Stewart J 1/79 p 803. Spence L 1/80 p 250.
5. Hysterical (1333:3) Briquet T 2/58 p 557.
Intercostal—Infra-Mammary *Vide* 641:3. R 2/47 p 30; Simpson 1/61 p 515; 2/58 pp 47, 409, 559. Inman MR 1/58 p 319. Martyn, Physiolog. Meaning R 2/64 p 72. Shearman Dis. Of Vagus (1444:2) Freqt. Cause T 2/56 p 283.
—Arsenic (1240:1) Allbutt L 1/84 p 588.
Diaphragmatic—Phrenic (961:5).
Diseased Casserian Ganglion (1438:5).

1237.

1. Syphilitic (1339:1) Peter $\frac{1}{60}$th Gr. Calomel Every Hr. L 2/75 p 662. Anstie, Rare PS 2/82 p 482.
—Sodii Iod. (1206:3) Philipson L 2/76 p 893.
Local—Epigastralgia (944:1). Dysmenorrhœal (1146:1). Uterine (1115:2). Ureters (1044:4). Vesical (1052:5). Urethra (1171:1). Testicle (1224:4). Kidney (1026:4). Liver (976:3).
—Hand (1738:2). Forearm (1735:2). Tarsus (1777:5). Periosteum (101:6). Pharynx (817:4).
—Cervico-Occipital (1429:2) Philipson L 2/76 p 893. Erb, Rec/78 p 16. Day J 1/81 p 226.
——Fr. Astigmatism (1812:3).
——Fr. Throat & Ear Dis. (814:4, 1790:1) P 1/87 p 379.
——Antifebrin (1240:7) Specif. J 2/87 p 421.
Neuralgia—Treatment (1235:2). *Vide*
4. Sciatica (1245:1); Tic (1243:3)—
Lectures Sieveking, During Paroxysm L 1/61 pp 106, 131. Radcliffe R 2/63 p 335. Chapman T 1/69 pp 327, 433; Jones, Intract. Cases, Gener. Nerves Pressing On Bone 1/76 p 437; Johnson 1/78 p 518. Erb B 2/76 p 59; Gregory, Pill 2/75 p 255; Carpenter 2/78 p 325. Frances PS 2/82 pp 457, 480.
Bed Rest (199:6) Allbutt L 1/84 p 605.
Feed Francis PS 2/82 pp 459, 481.
6. Hypodermic (218:3) Hunter L 1/65 p 653; T 2/58 pp 408, 457; 1/59 p 387; 2/59 p 253; Pitha, Own Case 2/75 pp 356, 591; Lawson 2/69 pp 654, 680; 1/70 pp 33, 227; 2/70 p 61; Plan p 556; 2/76 p 671; 1/77 p 8. Buzzard $\frac{1}{10}$ To $\frac{1}{3}$ Gr. Only B 1/77 p 74. Berry, Obst. Case L 2/77 p 111. Althaus, Sol. Atrop. 1, Morph. 12 (218:6) T 1/70 p 636; 2/81 p 654; Simpson 1/61 p 515; 1/69 p 463. Wood MR 1/56 p 248; Allbutt, Treacherous At Times 1/72 p 127.
—Contra Fothergill P 2/79 p 352.
—List Of Drugs (219:1).
—Chlorof. (1241:1); Ether (1241:2).
—On Opposite Side T 2/79 p 567.
—Osmic Acid (1240:3) L 1/84 p 443; 1/85 p 1096; Ellis p 1189; Jacoby 2/85 p 167. Exper. P 1/85 p 47; Cohen, Plan 2/89 p 373; Rec/86 p 74.
——Sol. In Glycer. T 2/85 p 411.
——In Sciatica (1245:4) Merces L 1/85 p 58.
——In Rheum. (1463:5).
——Ill Effect Ellis L 1/85 p 1189.
Codeia (464:1) Aran T 2/61 p 599. Brunton J 1/88 p 1213.
Narcein Eulenberg, Hypo. MR 1/72 p 127.

1238.

1. Morphia c. Coffeâ (1238:1) Boileau T 2/55 p 351. Lot. Opii (1235:2).
—c. Nux & Bark Davies, Specif. PS 1/87 p 55.
Atropine (218:1) *Vide* 1237:6. Hunter, Gr. ij. To ℥ss *Vel* ℥j T 1/60 p 267; L 1/65 p 653; R 1/59 p 349; Spinal Case (1256:5) T 1/66 p 428; Briquet 2/59 p 413; Lawson, Contra, In Sciatica & Lumbago 1/77 p 8. Smythe $\frac{1}{12}$ Gr. P 2/80 p 450.
2. Bellad. Ext. Fuller (367:1) L 1/64 p 432.
Aconite (468:1) Fleming R 2/45 p 76; Habershon, Intense Case, Cure 2/62 p 78. Mease T 1/73 p 433; Enderm. (26:3) 2/68 p 493; Specific, Unpleasant Effect At Times 1/77 p 180. Seguin Plan B 2/90 p 181.
3. —Externally Ussher, Remarkable Case T 2/59 p 270; Hilton, After Operat. 2/54 p 614; Seguin 1/79 p 293.
Aconitina (468:1) Gubler L 1/79 p 604. Dulmont P 1/80 p 205. Murrell J 1/82 p 555.
Hyoscyamin (374:4) Rec/83 p 22.
—Of Hollow Viscera (1052:6).
Cocaine (455:5) Britto, Extern. J 1/85 p 537.
—Per Rectum Neale.
—Per Urethram (1170:5) Fenwick L 1/88 p 871.
Digitalis (373:3) $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. Pulv. 3tia h. J 1/55 p 512.
4. A Magic Pill T 1/60 p 323.
Salicin (359:2) Maclagan B 1/78 p 68; L 1/79 p 876.
Sodæ Salicylas (359:2) Boggs J 2/78 p 559; Rec/81 p 146; P 2/87 p 49.
Quinæ Salicylas (402:3) L 1/81 p 319.
Stramon. (378:6) Sigmund L 1/37 p 332.

CANNABIS(363:1)L1/48p688.Reynolds.Specif. L1/90 p 637.
STRYCH.(390:2)WilkinsonL2/53 p 601.
5.—HYPODERM.(390:4)L1/74 p 533.
TONGARinger L1/80 p 360; Bader p 445; Lush p 835;Christy,Discov.2/80 p 921;O'Neill1/81 p 84.
BOTANICAL CHARAC. HolmesJ1/80 p 600; 2/81 p171.
—USELESSJonesT1/84 p 588.
PARTHENIN—EscobaAmargaL1/85 p1175.
COLCHICUM (344:2) Peacock T1/55 p 400; 1/60 p 377.
CONIUM(405:5)KennedyR1/73 p 143.
6.SECALE (326:3) Woaker L 2/58 p 230. Marino, Hypoderm.T1/78 p 457.
DOGWOODJAMAICA(412:1)Rec/80 p 313.
GELSEMINUM(1243:5).
ACTÆA(466:4)BalfourL1/89 p 477.
AMMON.VALER.(255:1)O'Connor T 1/58 p 350; R1/62 p 46;MR1/57 p 261.

1239.

2.OL. CROTON. (367:2) *Vide* SCIATICA (1245:2). Allbutt T 1/54 p 224. Easton TIC (1243:4) L1/42 p 609.
CREASOTE (355:5)Fife UNGT. Med. Gaz. 22/38 p 65.
OL.JECOR.J2/54 p 904.Radcliffe R 2/63 p 335. Anstie T 1/62 p 360; 1/63 p 330; Sanson 1/77 p 9.GoodhartBestInChr.L2/89 p 7.
TERPENE(349:3)J1/87 p 79.
OL.TEREBINTH (350:2)TrousseauT1/59 p 119. BrownInhal.L1/62 p 305.JamiesonSCIATICA B 1/77 p 77. Seitz Ozonized MR 2/54 p 565. *Vide*1245:2.
4.POT.BICHROM.(259:2)RobinL2/52 p 427.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) MR 2/55 p 236; 1/60 p 283;1/72 p 127.YoungB1/76 p 83. Brentchley L 2/58 p 396; Reynolds TIC 1/64 p 145. Chapman T1/69 p 328; 1/70 p 549; Ratio 2/85 p 211.UnderwoodJ1/80 p 586.GreenePS1/87 p 85;2/88 p 254. *Vide*HEMICRANIA(1435:1).
POT.BROMID.(1434:6).POT.IOD.(1237:1).
ALKALIESSmithL1/82 p 296.

1240.

1.CALOMEL (303:3)WhyJ2/83 p 360.
ARSENIC (280:3) Simpson T 1/61 p 515; Large Doses2/61 p 316.Form. MR2/52 p 79. Routh c.PHOSP.(1240:4) B2/74 p 69. Francis Large Doses T 1/77 p 115; Boddy c. TR. OPII 2/77 pp 383,460.AllbuttL1/84 p 508.
NICKEL (284:3) Simpson T 1/61 p 516; 1/55
2. p 577; 1/58 p 475. Farmer SULPHATE R 2/68 p 124.
FERRO-MANGANATES(276:5)T2/53 p 598.
FERRIPERCHL.LawsonT1/77 p 9.
CUPRI-AMM.SULPH.(297:5)L1/79 p 604.
AURO-TERCHL.SOD.(308:2)L2/61 p 460.
3.AC.HYPEROSMIC.(1237:6) L2/83 pp 919, 1115.
6.PHOSPHORUS(239:5)Routhc.ARSENIC(1240:1). Wilkinson c. STRYCH. L 2/53 p 601; Bradley 2/70 p 690.AnstieT1/62 p 360;1/73 p 412;1/74 p 314;When1/84 p 477.TavignotR2/64 p157. ThompsonB1/75 p 240.
CHLORAL c.MORPH.(444:4)B2/76 p 61.
CROTON CHLORAL (443:3) Yeo L 1/74 p 1/60; Skerritt2/76 pp 776,814.TrayrerT2/75 p 134. Will B2/75 p 349; Riddell, 5 Gr. Doses 2/79 p 291.
—c.OPIORichardsonSpecf.B1/81 p xviii.
—SPECIALINFLU.OVER5TH(443:3).
IODOFORM (252:4) Nunn L 1/66 p 205. MoleschottRec/78 p 466.
AMYLNIT.(447:4)Evans B 2/75 p 49. Johnson B2/77 p 64.
AMYLCOLLOIDB1/81 p xix.
7.ANTIFEBRIN(1478:4)Specif.J2/87 p431;Rec/87 p 253.
ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Jenning L 2/87 p 1163; Jamieson1/88 p 1024.
PHENACETIN (1478:6) Humphrey Sup. To ANNTIFEB.&ANTIPYR. P 2/89 p 195. Gr. viij. Specif.B2/89 p 20.
EXALGINE(1246:1)FraserMagic. J 1/90 p 344; HerschellDo.2/90 p 151;Holden p 735.
—RESEARCHESL2/90 p 845.
SULPHONAL(219:5)TaylorL2/90 p 1212.

1241.

1.GLONOINE(271:4)Field T1/58 pp 291, 384; 1/59 pp 263,340;J1/80 p 487.
STIMULANTSCarpenterBadB2/78 p 325.
CHLOROFORM(441:6).
—PER OS Kiett ♏ xx After All Else Failed MR2/56 p 244.
—HYPODERMIC(1237:4)BartholowB2/74 p 78; P1/78 p 287; PS 1/88 p 10. Plan T 1/80 p 570. NealeINSCIATICA.
2.—ENEMA(886:4)ErbB2/76 p 61.
—EXTERN.(442:1)LittleFormulaT1/59 p 231.
Walter c. ACONITO(468:4)MR1/70 p 254.
ETHER (434:6) Hypod. Rec/79 p 161. James J1/83 p 511.
ROTATORYMIRRORSRec/89 p 176.
3.ELECTRICITY (194:2) Poore Plan C. CURRENT L2/74 p 300.TIC,R2/71 p 57; B1/76 pp 58, 59; Buzzard Deserves More Use In SCIATICA (1245:1)Plan 1/77 p 75. Tibbits Plan L 1/77 p 86. Strong Current Rec/80 p 275. Allbutt MR2/73 p 388;1/72 p 127;T1/72 p 224; Anstie 1/71 p 618; 1/70 p 636; 2/73 p 328; Mode 1/74 p 639;Althaus 2/58 p 166; R 1/60 p 312. Lobb L1/60 p 520;1/48 p 152; Reynolds 2/70 p 532; (TIC) 1/70 p 331; Dick INTERNAL BATTERIES 1/41 p 786. Briquet T 1/59 p 427. Erb Plan B 2/76 p 59. Lawson NOT IN SCIATICA AFTER INJURIES Mode T 2/70 pp 120, 584. Knott SuccessAfterFailureOfHypod. L2/75 p 872.
—STATIC(192:3)B2/83 p 11.
—SCIATICA*Contd*.Steavenson,4, L1/84 p 105.
—OVERPAINFULSPOTSRec/82 p 217.
CHAULMUGRAOIL(407:6)Ext.J1/81 p 475.
5.COUNTER-IRRITATE SPINE (165:2,1402:3) Watson,Med.Gaz.22/38 p800.GamgeeB1/77 p 64.
—ACTUALCAUTERY(1245:4).
—BLISTERS(165:2)Radcliffe,Act. L 2/63 p 59;

Sieveking, Dress c. Morphia 1/61 p 105; T 1/53 p 83. Buzzard, In Sciat. (1245:4) B 1/77 p 75.
—By Chloral (1440:6) Ritter B 2/83 p 12.
6.—Iodine (250:6) Bouchut R 1/64 p 85.
—Chloroform (1241:2).
—Sulphuric Acid Cautery (246:3) Legroux MR 1/61 p 243.
—Acupuncture (166:4) MR 2/52 p 443; T 2/64 pp 277, 347. Teale L 1/71 p 567.
—Menthol (374:1) MacDonald L 2/79 p 335; B 1/84 p 2.

1242.

1. Turkish Bath (232:2) L 1/60 p 210.
Fomentations Hot (184:3) Sieveking L 1/61 p 131. Wilks T 1/69 p 377.
Cold (189:5) Sequard, Expl. L 1/75 p 885. Arnott T 1/53 p 299; Chapman 1/69 p 434, 2/69 p 622; MR 2/73 p 144.
—Ether Spray L 2/67 pp 26, 598; Rec/83 p 18.
—Methyl. Chlor. (189:5) P 2/87 p 370. Abraham, Pl. Specif. N 3/89 p 189.
3. Neurotomy (1249:2) Davies, 5, R 1/62 p 131; Nelaton, & Cauterise N. 2/64 p 63. Arloing MR 2/75 p 462. Hilton T 1/61 p 549; Chapman, Useless 1/69 p 433; Weinlechner, 20, 1/77 p 197. Cadge J 2/82 p 83.
—Of Spheno-Palatine Ganglion Dennis In Tic L 2/79 p 251.
—2nd Branch Of Fifth In Tic (1244:1)
4. MR 1/58 p 548; R 2/60 p 209. Bernard, Effects T 1/61 p 81; Mitchell 1/82 p 619.
Nerve Stretching Nussbaum L 2/72 p 783; Callender, Clin. 1/75 p 883; Ed. 2/77 p 323; Spence, 3, 1/80 p 249. Schüsser, 2, T 1/80 p 43; Voigtt, 14, 2/77 p 313; Rec/79 p 5; /80 pp 175, 396; /82 p 191; Chandler 416, p 485. Symington Physics J 1/82 p 770; Dana, Effect On Cord 2/82 p 391; 2/85 p 329; L 2/83 p 1032. Literature, Tables P 2/82 p 457. Stokes J 1/83 p 966. Marshall, Tables L 2/83 p 1029 *et Seq*.
—Acts By Rupt. N. Nervosum L 2/83 p 1097.
—Why Gen. Harmless Cantlie T 1/84 p 497.
—Dangers Althaus J 1/82 p 11. Westphal PM. L 1/84 p 132.
—Fall Of Temper. After J 1/83 p 571.
—Microscopic Sect. Pls. L 2/83 p 1033.
—Skit On Rec/82 p 343.
—Useless Westphal PS 1/82 p 320; P 2/82 p 459?
—*Vide* Inft. Paral. (1277:3). Chorea (1297:4). Tetan. (1329:4); Sciat. (1245:5); Epilepsy (1320:4); Anæsthetic Leprosy (68:6); Pleurodyn. (641:4); Epileptic. Neuralg. (1236:3); Ataxie (1261:6); Optic N. (1857:5).
Compress Art. Of Part (756:6) T 2/54 p 475.

1243.

TIC DOULOUREUX—TRIFACIAL (1438:2)
1. *Vel* FACIAL NEURALGIA—
Lectures Anstie L 1/66 p 653; 2/66 p 31; c. Hysteria (1334:5) T 2/74 p 113; Relat. To Facial Erysip. (42:2) Wood, 5 Var. MR 1/74 p 260; Marchal c. Syph. Paral. 1/56 p 132. Jones, Severe "Fothergill's Dis. Cure By Elect. B 1/76 p 60. Horsley J 2/87 p 180,
3. Causes Cartwright J 1/80 p 482. Sleeping On A Book Jago MR 1/61 p 495.
—Non-Erupted Teeth (106:6) Winterbottom J 2/80 p 886.
—Nasal Affect. (591:2) Rec/83 p 105.
—Abscess Of Antrum (1687:6) Sutton L 2/89 p 1118.
—Cerumen Vogan L 1/84 p 456.
Causing Paral. Of 3rd. (1437:2) Sequard L 2/66 p 79; MR 1/56 p 132.
—Ophthalmic Mischief (1819:3) Carter B 2/75 p 254; L 2/76 p 112.
Diagnosis That Pain Originates In 5th, Anstie L 2/66 p 200.
TIC—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1237:3—
4. Various Seguin T 1/79 p 293; Cazenave 1/53 p 196; L 2/63 pp 583, 612; 2/65 pp 611, 638; 1/84 pp 413, 456. Walsham P 2/84 p 14.
Glonoin (1241:1) Bramwell J 2/84 p 609.
Cocaine In Ear J 1/86 p 87; Rec/86 p 107.
—Hypod. (455:5) Hellier J 1/87 p 1213.
Chloralamide (219:5) Strahan L 1/90 p 341.
Electric (1241:3) Braden Plan L 1/80 p 938.
Chloroform, Hypoderm. (1241:1).
Sodii Chlor. (267:5) Per Nares, Leslie! PS 2/89 p 578.
Morphia Per Nares (588:5) Raimbert R 2/67 p 123. Hypoderm. (1237:4).
Aconitina (1238:2) Seguin, In Obstinate T 1/79 p 293. Gubler P 1/79 p 447.
Cannabis (1238:4). Aconite (1238:2). Atropine (1238:1). Stramonium (1238:4). Ol. Crotonis (1239:2). Ol. Terebinth. (1239:3). Glonoine (1241:1). Croton Chloral (443:3). Amyl Nitrite (1240:6).
5. Gelseminum (105:4, 393:5) Sawyer B 2/74 p 43; T 2/75 p 189; P 2/79 p 45.
Salicin (1238:4) Maclagan B 1/78 p 69.
Pulsatilla (466:2) T 1/61 p 450. Tucker Rec/80 p 444. Shafter P 2/82 p 40.
Quinine, Spender Specif. J 1/87 p 820.
Zinci Et Quinæ Valerian (286:6) T 2/56 p 247.
Calabar Bean (471:5) Munro In Eye B 1/75 p 61.
Aconitin (1238:3).
Amonii Chlorid. (1239:4).
Ferri Pot. Tart. (296:5) ♈iv Vin. Opii ℥iss Aq. Cin. ℥viij. ℥j Ter Die J 1/53 p 137.
Cupri Amm. Sulph. (1240:2).
6. Hydrarg. Bin. (304:3) PS 1/86 p 93; Rec /80 p 139.

1244.

1. Snuff (1243:4) L 1/73 p 5.
Cautery In Dental Canal Brown J 2/80 p 741.
Cold (1242:1).
Percuteur (1235:4) W. H. Neale P 2/84 p 345.
Blister, 4th & 5th Dorsal (1254:2) Harkin L 2/84 pp 57, 996.
Drill Out Nerve Heustic T 1/84 p 304. Durham Trephine L 1/84 p 665.
Avulse N. Hortley, 3, J 2/87 p 180.
Excision Of Meckel's Ganglion (1439:1).
Neurotomy (1242:3).
Stretch Facial (1236:3) Higgens J 1/79 p 893;

Walsham2/80p1009.MassingT1/80p190;2/81 p581.GodleeL1/81 p 915.
—Supra-OrbitalBamptonL2/82 p 138. Buzzard, 2, J2/83 p 1126; Walsham, After 3 Yrs. p 1234;P2/84 p 17.
—Infra-OrbitalJ2/82 p 802;P2/84 p 17.
—Sup MaxillaryRec/83 p 180.
—AuriculoTemporalP2/84 p 19.
—Lingual (802:6) T2/81 p 618; Lucas J 2/84 p 975.
2. Ligat.Carotids(744:1) 13,L2/75 p 815; T1/77 p 153.GrossJ1/81 p 143.
SCIATICA. Sciatic Nerve (1757:6)—
3. Lectures Hancock L 1/54 p 268; 1/55 p 428. FayrerT1/68p8; Lawson 2/69pp654,680;1/70 pp 34, 228, 549; 2/70 p 61 *et Seq*; Anstie 1/74 pp581,637.BuzzardB1/77 p 71.
ItsAlliesSpenderL1/84 p 1115.
NatureHutchinsonT1/82 p 83.
—MostlyMorbusCoxæT1/82 p 5.
Glycosuria(334:3)SmithJ1/83 p 657.
5. Diagnosis Lawson T1/70p33;1/82 p83; L1/84 p 1115.
—TenderSpotsSpenderL1/84 p1116.
—FlexLegP2/84 p 378.
—Fr. Spinal Paralysis (1271:3) Buzzard B1/77 p 72.
CausesBuzzardB1/77 p72.Lawson Var.T2/70 p 583. Jago Sitting On Edge Of Chair MR1/61 p 495.SpenderL1/84 p 1117.
—Ac.Uric. In Lymph Spaces Buzzard L1/90 p 181.
—NeuritisInPhthisis(685:6)T1/84 p 130.
—MuscularBruce,Gener.J2/88 p 812.
—Effus.Into Sheath (1337:1) Fayrer T1/68 p 8.
—DraughtyWaterClosets.
—Abdom.Aneur.(733:4)Rec/80 p 410.
—Gonorrhœa (1173:2) Fournier, Diagn. T2/68p647.Buzzard,Expl.B1/77p73.Charcot P1/84 p 380.
—SyphilisL1/79p289;Rec/80 p 240.

1245.

SCIATICA—TREATMENT *Vide* 1237:2—
1. Cases Hutchinson T 1/82 p85; Jones, 7, 1/84 p 585. Spender L1/84 p 1117; PS 2/84 p 327. EcclesP2/87 p 321.
Rest&IceBagsMitchellB2/82 p 22.
DietLawson,NecessityT1/77 p 8.
Various L2/69 p 290; Fuller1/64 pp 430; 459. Lawson(1244:5).
GoutyHutchinsonT1/82 p 84.
Guaiacum(419:1)FullerL1/64 p 459.
Hypoderm.Fothergill,BadP2/79 p 352.
Aqua-Puncture(229:5).
Gelseminum(1243:5).
ExalgineMagic(1240:7).
Antipyrin(400:5) Special J1/89 p 610; Parrot p 710.
Antifebrin(1478:4) Flint, FreelyJ1/89 p 374.
2. Secale (1238:6) ; Atropine (1238:1) ; Morphia (1237:4); Chlorof. Hypo. (1241:2); Ol. Terebin.(1239:3);EtherHypo.(1241:2).
Quina c.OpioBarrettUnfail.J2/80 p 38.
CopaibaResin(413:5)T1/81 p 237.
Menthol(1241:6)B2/80 p 336;1/84 p 2.
Ol.Crotonis (1239:2) T 1/54 p 223. Hancock L1/54 pp 241, 268;1/55 p 428; Buzzard,Why, 2/80 p 1007.
Spts.Æth.Nit.Hypo.(433:6)PS2/90 p 309.
3. AmmoniiChlor.(1239:4);Heat(1242:1).
Pot. Iod.(1237:1)BuzzardL1/79 p289.
Chloral(444:5)JonesT1/70 p 591.
Electric *Vide*1241:3.Steavenson PlanL1/84 pp 105,1117; 61,2/86 p 113. Bartholow B 1/87 p 141.
Ac.Osmic.&Hyperosmic.(1237:6,1240:3).
4. Methyl Chloride Spray (446 : 2) Debove Specif. L 2/84 p 423; J1/85 p 883; 1/86 p 714; P2/87 p 370.AbrahamSpecif.N3/89 p 189.
Actual Cautery (212:5) T 2/59 p 554. Peter L1/78 p 291;MR2/50 p 555.
—Of External Ear (1791:5) Faico, Speaks RapturouslyR2/61 p 70; J2/80 p 134; Rec/81 p 448 *Vide*1241:5.
Ac.SulphuricOverNerve(1241:6).
ArgentiNit.Hypo.Rec/78 p128; /82 p 47.
SandBath(234:5)FlemmingL2/77; p 332.
BathWaters(228:6)SpenderL1/84p1117.
DryCupJames J1/83 p 511.
Phosphorus(1240:6)Rec/78 p 261.
SodæSalic.(359:2)BoggsJ2/78 p 559.
5. SulphurExternally(1462:2).
Plasters (222:3) Tait Sterry's Poor Man's T2/70 p 62.
InciseN.Sheath.FayrerP1/86 p 266.
NerveStretching(1242:4,1757:6) Chambers L1/76 p 652;2/77 p 323;2/78 p 6; Richard 1/80 p 587; Davidson 1/82 p 142; Truman p 1074; 1/84 p 954; Bramwell J1/80 p 920;Lange, No Cutting 1/81 p 352 ; Symington Force 1/82 p 770.Donkin,3,T2/83 p 707.
—Bloodless(1757:6).
ExtensionShoemakerT1/83 p 199.
Percuteur(1235:2)BuckJ2/82 p 1147.
MassagePlanL1/86 p 1222.EcclesP2/87p321.

1246.

ANÆSTHESIA — ANALGESIA — HYPÆS-
1. THESIA. Anæsthetic(217:3)—
Papers Briquet T 1/59 pp 398, 426. Sequard L2/61 p 55; Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain B1/77 p 121.GayFr.N.Inj.L1/77 p 126,Drummond J1/82 p 121.
Analgesics(219:4)SpenderJ1/87 p 819;Leech &Others2/89 p969.BruntonChemistryN5/89 p 109;ComparedB1/90 p 1.
—Exalgine - MethylAcetanilide Fraser J1/90 p 344*et Seq*; L2/90 p 845.
— —ChemistryBodehamJ1/90 pp 288,344.
— —TherapeuticsJ1/90 p 344; Holden 2/90 p 754.GubbPS1/90 p 218.
— —In Neuralg. (1240:7); Cancer Pains (1665:2)Ataxie(1261:2).
— —Doses.Form.GubbPS1/90 p 218.Holden ½To4Grs.J2/90 p 731.
— —Poison.JonesJ1/90 p 288;2/90 p 85*et Seq*; Gubb,Rare1/90 p 1130.
Local Syncope — Numbness — Pins &

NEEDLES—PARTS GOING DEAD *Vide* 177:1. A/85 p 1;/86 p 1. Fox,2,L1/85 p 990; Saundby SpecialForm,HANDS.FEET,2/85p422;Notley p 548 *et Seq*; Downes 2/84 p 99; Squire 2/86 p1065.StevensonP1/86 p 409.
—FINGERS(1741:3).
—ONAWAKING(1366:1).
—RELAT.TOMEGRIM(1433:5)L2/85 p 596.
—DUETOGOUT,SaundbyL2/85 p 428.
— —TOMENOPAUSE(1263:1).
— —TODEFÆCATINGONPAILWagstaffeL2/86 p 153.
—TREAT.L2/85 pp 428,596;P1/86 p 413.
IN DIS. OFCORD(1253:5) Diagnostic Value.
ININSANITY(1373:6).
HEMI-ANÆSTHESIA Raymond MR 2/77 p 369; L2/75 p 258; Reynolds 1/77 pp 678,787; Bristowe 1/85 p 1113. Barlow Æt. 11½ Of Rt. OvarianIrrit.LeftT1/77 p 537.Skerritt J2/78 p 317;WilksCure1/79 p 71;2/80 p 329.Debore MagnetRec/80 p 4.
—C.HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1,1288:1). C. APHASIA (607:4).
—PATHOLOGY,RingerP2/79 p 170.
—INANIMALS,SchiffExper.Rec/79 p 393.
—CEREBRALFerrier,7,L2/87 p 1067.
—FR.CONGENITAL BRAINDIS. Althaus L1/85 pp 205,218,272.
—IN MAN Ball J 1/79 p 945; Paget Altern. & Partial 1/89 p 1. Voisey L 2/83 p 369. Poore Pls.Blister Scalp, Cure Pls. N2/88 pp 99,109.
HYSTERICAL (1333: 2, 1336 : 5) Usually Left T 1/59 p 227 ; Treat. pp 398, 426 Coupland L2/77 p 644;Thompson p 649;Granville p 705 *et Seq*; Buzzard 2/79 p 685. Dreschfeld J2/80 pp 204,328.
—INCHILDBarlowJ2/80 p 329;2/81 p 892.
MUSCULAR (111:6) Carpenter, 2 Cases L2/71 pp 779,780;T2/72 p 264.
4.CASES,GENERALUrquhartL2/85p199.Browne MR2/73 p 441. Lee, Oper. T 1/68 p 577; 1/57 p 622;OglePM.2/60 p 197;Rec/79 p 155.
TREATMENT — ELECTRIC (194:2) Reynolds MR1/55p145;L2/70p529;InHemi-Anæsthes. Of Cerebr. Origin 1/77 p 437. Dreschfeld, Electro-Magn.J2/80 p 203.
—METALLO-THERAPY(1336:2).
—ANALGESICS(1246:1).
—JABORANDI(418:1)RobinL2/80 p 739.
—BLISTERS(165:2)GrassetL2/80 p 739.
—DONOTHING,NONOTICEWilksJ1/79 p 73.

1247.

NERVES. *Vide* 1232:1—
1.DIAGRAMS Flowers R1/61 p 302.Albert,Photo. T1/61 p 661;J2/85 p 653.Cutan. Rec/84 p 546.
ORIGINCentral,Rec/81 p 443.
CHEM.ANALY.BibraMR2/55p229.Thudichum L1/75 pp 332,367,410;MR1/77 p 228;2/77 p 1.
PROTAGON Leibreich, Remarkable Discovery T1/68 p 580; MR2/77 p 3; Rec/79 p 383;Gamgee p 450.
—ABSURDITYJ2/83 p 526.
PHOSPHORUS (239:4) Varies Fr. 1·352 To1·790 PerCent.T2/61p229;Ed.1/59p91.Thudichum J2/83 p 525.Vanquelin,Discov.ItMR2/77 p1. *Vide*1378:4.
3.CHEMISTRYOFBRAINPS2/82 p 486;J2/83p525; A Marvel. Laboratory p 526; Meynert 1/86 p 829.ThudichumRec/84 p 270.
—CEREBROSIDESJ2/83 p 525.
—CHOLESTERINE(966.1).AC.LACTIC(543:1).
—LECITHINEGobleyMR2/77 p 3.Wooldridge, UsesL2/86 p 408;J1/89 p 1366.
—STARCH(314:5&1672:4)MR1/61 p 58.
—SAND(1347:6)ArlidgeMR2/54 p 470.
4.—PSAMMOMA *Vel* SAND TUMOUR Virchow MR1/67 p 29.NomenclatureL1/87 p 420.
— —ONDURAMATER(1349:2)T1/75 p 123.
STRUCTURE, CORD (1250:1) Sequard MR1/56 p 411;L1/66 p 1. WilksT2/68 p 412; Beale,Pl. OFFUNDAMENT. STRUCT.&ARRANGEMENTOF N. APPAR.1/67 p 55 *et Seq*; T1/69 pp 353,493; Huxley 2/57 p 1; MR 1/53 p 547; 2/62 p 2;1/58 p 511; T 1/73 p 466; 2/57 p 404; L 2/72 p 859. Key&Retzius MR1/77 p 86. Ross T2/77 p 457 *etSeq*;1/78 p 33*etSeq*.
SPIRAL-COILEDCantlie *Vide*1242:4.
NERVI-NERVORUMSappeyT2/67p573.Horsley L1/84 p 161.
—PERIPHERICORUML1/87 p 87.
5.DEVELOPMENT, EVOLUTION J 2/83 p 1081. AlthausPls.J1/84 p 893;Rec/87 p 516.
TENACITYMarshall,TablesL2/83 p 1029.

1248.

1.HOW PREPARE (1625:2) FOR MICROLOGY (1250:1)BRAIN(1344:2).L.ClarkeR1/63 p 251. SankeyBRAINTISSUE2/75 p 82.BastianT2/67 pp 475, 613. CYLINDER AXIS MR 2/59 p 239; Lister & Turner1/60 p 516. PlanRec/79 p 33. Giacomini,BrainJ2/79 p1011;New2/81p903;
2. 1/82 p 139. GrandyT2/68p704;Lewis,Prepare BrainIn5Minutes1/76 p 247.
—CHLORIDE OF ZINC (286:3) Rolleston FOR BRAINRec/79 p 275.
—STAINING FLUIDS *Vide* (1625:2)MajorL1/74 p 333. Beevor J 2/82 p 997; Wethered 1/88 p 510;Rec/87 p 285.
— —PAL-EXNERPLANJ1/88 p 642.
NERVE CELLS MR2/62 p 3. Ross, Ganglion Cells T2/77 p 617. Why Vary In Size L2/78 p 338.
—DUALACT.GowersL1/90 p 1006*etSeq*.
—OFBRAIN(1344:2);CALCIFIED(1421:1).
3.TERMINATIONMR1/61 p 420;1/62 p423;2/62p4; 2/70 p 239; On BEAK OF DUCK & GOOSE 1/70 p 243;R1/61 p 30.
—IN PACINIAN CORPUSCLES John Marshall Discovered L 1/85 p 1132; Coghill 2/59 p 379;
4. 2/68 p 613;MR2/70 p 239.
— —INMESENTERYOFFELIDÆPS1/85 p 55.
—IN MEIBOMIAN SEBACEOUS GLANDS(1877:4) ColasantiL2/73 p 532.
—INVOLUNTARYMUSCLES(108:5).
NEUROTOMY—
5.PAPERS Bernard, Changes In TRUNCATED EXTREM.(1634:3)T1/61 pp 81,139;2/61 p 103; L 1/87 p 863; R 1/69 p 175; 2/60 p 63; T 1/68 pp 374, 423. Mitchell T 1/74 p 193. Effects

MR 2/74 p 181. Beneke, Exp. L 2/72 p 421; Exper. 1/78 p 799; Repair 2/78 p 409; Bowlby 1/87 p 863 *et Seq*.
TEMPERATURE (187:6) How Affected L1/75 p 713. AFTER SPINAL INJ. (1252:4).

1249.

1. ACT. OF POISONS, How Affected (1615:6). GALVANISM, Effects After (193:3). TO PROMOTE HEALING OF WOUNDS (160:3).
2. IN NEURALG. (1242:3); TETAN (1329:4); SPASM. CONTRACT. (111:6); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:4).

NERVES—DIVIDED—UNION—
PAPERS Gluge L2/82 p 230; Bowlby 1/87 p 863. MacCormac Pls. N2/88 p 295. Johnson T2/83 p 271. Clark, Rec/84 p 110.
OF NERVES OF DIFF. FUNCTIONS, Exp. Gluge MR1/64 p 232; 2/64 p 235.
SUTURE (1727:4) Page, Immed. J 2/80 p 347; 1/81 p 717. Nelaton, MEDIAN (1727:4) R 1/65 p 205; T2/76 p 170; MEDIAN, ULNAR (1727:5); & INT. CUTAN. Cure p 572; 2/64 pp 42, 227; 1/65 p 70. Exp. L1/78 p 799; Ed. 1/84 p 994; Bowlby 1/87 p 863 *et Seq*: Scott p 1091; 2/87 pp 53, 99. Rec/79 p 53; /80 p 148; /84 p 329; /87 p 279. OF SCIATIC (1757:6).
—RAPID CURES PS 1/88 p 334.
—MUSCULO-SPIRAL (1727:3) L1/83 p 1034.
—BONE SHORTENED TO APPROXIMATE ENDS (160:3) J2/84 p 1085.
—SECONDARY Rec /84 p 525; /88 p 17; L 1/81 p 472; 2/87 p 99.
—PLASTIC OPER. (1639:1) MacCormac Pls. N2/88 p 295.
TRANSPLANTATION—GRAFTING Gluck, Exp. J 1/80 p 671; 1/88 p 1070; Atkinson, 5, 2/90 p 625; L1/88 p 1043; Robson, POST. TIBIAL 1/89 p 224. MacCormac Pls. N2/88 p 295; Cure p 297; T2/83 p 271.
—RABBITS (544:4) Wolfe L2/89 p 1220.

NERVES—INJURIES. CORD (1252:2)—
3. LECTURES Gay, Curious Results L1/77 p 126. Mitchell, Trophic Effects T1/78 p 123; Poore Do. L1/77 pp 713, 751; Bowlby, Do. 1/87 p 863 *et Seq*; Pls. N4/89 p 25. Mitchell L1/65 p 289; MR 2/72 p 404. Remark. Conclus. T1/68 pp 374, 425; R 2/68 p 167. Sequard, HEREDITARY TRANSM. OF EFFECTS (562:5) Exper. L1/75 p 7.
HIRSUTIES Following (21:4).
5. INFLU. ON MUSCLES (108:5) Bowlby L 1/87 p 1123.

NERVES—REGENERAT. CORD (1252:6)—
PAPERS Sequard MR1/53 p 281; 1/55 p 557; 1/56 pp 336, 413. Bernard T 1/60 p 310; 1/61 p 81; 1/73 p 466; Remark, Conclus. 1/68 pp 374, 425. Rev. L1/74 p 171; Bowlby 1/87 p 863; Exp. 1/78 p 799.
TWO ENDS SEPARATED BY INDIA RUBBER Join, & Absorb India Rubber (364:3) L2/86 p 476.
FUNCTIONS RESTORED AFTER EXCISION OF PORT. OF MUSCUL. SPIRAL (1727:3) Savory L2/68 p 142; Kiallmark, ULNAR (1727:5) 2/67 p 747. Hill T2/68 p 212.
RECURRENT SENSIBILITY (1233:4) Ed. Resumé OF Facts L2/77 p 97; 1/87 p 1122.

NERVES—LIGATURE—
DEATH Fr. Favell T2/76 p 170.
CEREBR. SOFTEN. (1416:4). FR. LIG. OF BRACHIAL (1727:2) R2/60 p 64.
NERVES—DISEASE (1337:1). N. SYSTEM (1400:1)—

1250.

SPINAL CORD. NERVES) 1247:4). BRAIN (1344:1). MICROLOGY (1248:2)—
1. DEVELOPMENT—EVOLUTION (1247:5).
—GREY MATTER Vignal J1/84 p 1263.
ORIGIN OF ROOTS Reed L2/88 p 971.
STRUCTURE, FUNCTIONS MR1/64 p 2; 1/73 pp 59, 370; 1/60 p 517; Kolk p 73; 1/57 p 85; 2/55 p 525. 3 KINDS OF CELLS FOR 3 SYSTEMS OF N. T1/61 p 487; Bernard p 54. Sequard, MOTOR N. Distinct Fr. Voluntary Motor L1/70 p 2; Crombie, Ratio Of DECUSSATING FIBRES 2/69 p 505. Bastian, TO PREPARE CORD FOR EXAM. (1248:1) T 2/67 p 475; Ross 1/78 pp 137, 164. Sappey, COURSE OF TRACTS THAT CONNECT BRAIN L1/76 p 577; 2/76 p 469; Buzzard Pl. 1/80 p 41; Gaskell 1/88 p 1210. Sharkey Pl. J1/86 p 532.
—OF ROOTS Westphal L2/87 p 494.
—POST. ROOTS Course Of L1/87 p 327.
—CLARKE'S COLUMNS L1/88 p 1040.
—ANT. LAT. ASCENDING TRACT Gowers Pls. L1/86 p 1153; Sherrington 2/86 p 868.
ANT. GREY COL. (1344:2) Sympt. Of Dis. Rec/81 p 468.
—AC. DEGENER. Caw L2/87 p 561.
CELLS Why Size Varies L2/78 p 338; 2/80 p 708; 2/84 p 702.
3. CENTRAL CANAL Kolk MR 1/60 pp 73, 518; 1/62 p 113. Moore Dilat. L 2/80 p 656; Sutton 1/88 p 360.
—DERIVED FR. INTESTINES Sutton Pls. N 1/89 p 297.
—OBLITERATED Lockwood L2/88 p 1180.
—SYRINGO-MYELUS. *Vel* GLIOMATOSIS Taylor L2/83 p 683; Turner 2/87 p 1167; 2/88 p 1082.
CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID Hilton Uses L2/60 p 156; Williams 1/60 p 165. Symonds QUANT.
4. Exp. T 1/58 p 342; Hewitt Always BENEATH ARACHNOID (1350:6) 2/55 p 179. FUNCT. Rec/79 p 234. Hoppe ANAL. MR 1/56 p 234; 2/60 p 241; 1/62 p 129; Bernard SUGAR IN (332:1) 1/57 p 33; Key & Retzius Circul. Of In Ventricles Of Brain 1/77 p 91. *Vide* 1353:1.
—CONNECTED WITH VEINS (744:6).
—CHEMISTRY Halliburton J 2/89 p 182; Coley p 600.
—EXCESS Tuke & Sayre Treat. J1/90 p 9.
—IN RHINORRHÆA (591:3).
5. BLOOD-VESSELS Moxon Distrib. L 1/81 p 530. Robins Structure MR1/70 p 518; Rec/83 p 208. Gull & Sutton In Arter. Capil. FIBROSIS (720:6) L1/77 p 351.
MENINGES Hilton Pl. L2/60 p 156. Key & Retzius MR1/77 p 88.
—DISEASES (1254:3) *Vide* MENING. (1348:5).
DURA MATER (1349:1) Maguire SUPPUR. L 2/88 p 9.
—TUMOURS (1260:4), DERMOID (1713:2).

——FibromaPS1/89 p 285.
AbsentInMonstrousFœtus(1543:5)NicholBrainAlso L2/37 p 202; Smith Brain Present2/48 p 400.
CaudaEquinaLesionsRec/90 p 480.
—Cancer(1260:4).

1251.

SPINAL CORD—FUNCTIONS—
1.DistinctFr.Nerves(1237:1)&Brain(1359:1).
Lectures Bernard Exp. T 1/61 p 29 *et Seq*; Sequard2/56 pp 407,432;MR1/56 p 409; 2/56 p 233;2/59 p 1;Chaveau v.Sequard2/57 p250; Summary R 1/62 p 305. Richardson Exp. With Cold T 1/67 p 546. Rutherford Exp. SecuringAnimalsL1/71 p 705*et Seq*;Various Papers1/46 *Vide*Index; T1/70 p 132. Gowers L2/77 pp 728,815.SchiffRec/80 p 220.
PathologicalExper.HobbsP1/88 p 207.
InhibitoryFunct.(1233:2)L2/79 p 808.
3.Muscles Supplied (108:5) Sharkey Tables L1/89 p 1293.
A Sensorial & Volitional Centre (1234:4) LewesR1/59 pp 309,312.BernardExp. T1/61 pp 82,110.
—Sensitiveness(1333:4)?MR2/60 p 242.
4.—Consciousness(1361:5)?T1/61 p 661.
SensoryNerves(1233:3)SequardDecussate InCord MR 1/56 p 234; Bernard 2/62 p 15;
5. T 1/61 pp 140, 245 ; Waller Ganglia Their NutritiveCentres1/53 p 45;MR1/53 p 281.
—PeripheralBranchesL2/83 p 508.
—Influence On Heart (775:3) *Vide* Optic Thalami(1347:1).
MotorNerves (1346:2) Sequard Do Not Decussate In Cord Nor Brain; L 1/82 p 958; MR1/56p234;BernardExper.2/62 p15;T1/61 pp 140, 245; Centres Of Encephalon L 2/77 p 23.
6.—Abductors—ExtensorsHaveLeast VitalityL2/83 p 1000.
—Preside Over Glandular Functions (129:4); *Vide* Electro-Motor Properties (193:2);Corp.Striata(1346:3).
—ParalysisFollowingInjury(1263:5).
—Vaso-MotorNerves(718:2).

1252.

SPINAL CORD—REFLEX ACTION—
1.Inhibited Action (1233:1). Reflex Paralysis(1273:4).ReflexCramps(111:4).
Who Discovered It? T 1/60 p 412. Stirling B 2/76 p 78. Sequard Exper. MR 1/56 p 407; 1/62 p 373.
InPlants(311:6),
IrradiationL2/85 p 633.
2.HowAffected By—Strych. (385:2); Belladonna (376:3); Ergot (326:2); Blisters (164:2);Anæsthetics(217:4).
Causing—Reflex Irritation *Vide* R. Inflam. (161:6); Convulsions When In Excess(1301:5);Insanity(1376:3);Deafness (1803:4); Blindness (1818:2); Cataract (1867:4);Amaurosis(1862:1).

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS & INJURIES.
3.Fracture(1702:1);SprainOfSpine(1704:1).
Lectures Bernard Exp. MR2/59 p 22; R2/62 p 94;T1/61 p109*etSeq*.Exper.On Vaso-Motor System MR2/76 pp 266,377. Sequard,Diagn. OfSeverityR1/65 p 352. Moxon Sect. Fallacy L1/81 p 565;Hilton,Diagn.OfSeat2/66 p 663. JonesT1/77 p 255;Rec/80 p 220.
InChorea(1291:3)Section InDogs Does Not PreventMovements.
CasesSequardMR2/59 pp 19,22;L2/68 pp 593, 659;1/69 pp 1,219;T1/61 pp 109,240. Gribbon
4. Self-Inflicted Puncture L 2/76 p 457. Vignes R1/72p252.SmithT1/73 p326. Lawson L2/77 p 651;Walsh,Sympt.Slight 2/87 p 14.RivingtonT1/77p694.FootJ1/81p345; Macewen1/90 p 775;ThorburnDo. p 866.
Unilateral (1253:3) Hulke, 2, L 1/84 p 111. GowersL2/77 pp 728,815;Rec/81 p 152.
Bruise,ContusionLidellRec/83 p 423.
TransverseBastianComplete,Sympts.L1/90 p 466;Stalker p 702.
Cervical(1693:1) Brook,Punct.L1/88 p 1076.
—Pressure On 4th & 5th,Beevor, Paralysis Fr.J2/87 p 177.
Temperature (187:6) Teale 122° L1/75 p 340; Hutchinson,In CrushOf Cervical (1702:1) pp 267,713.747. Lowered & Increased R 1/73 p 61;Rec/79 p 103.WoodExp.OnSect.(187:1) L2/77 p469;T1/78 p260;Jones1/77 p255*etSeq*. *Vide* AfterNeurotomy(1248:5).
ReflexesBowlbyCondit.L1/90 p 1071.
5.Urine(1034:6)JonesT2/53 p 467.
Convulsions(1300:1).Epilepsy(1306:4).
HypertrophyOfSupra-Renals(1040:3).
6.Regeneration Of Cord Van Lair, Exper. MR1/71 p 533. *Vide* 1249:3.
AfterAmputationOfLimbs (1631:5)Vulpian L 1/72 p 545; 2/77 p 735; 1/78 p 847. Ferrier T1/78 p 386; J 1/79 p 201. Dreschfield Rec/80 p 325;P1/87 p 52;T1/83 p 593;L1/83 p 1014.
—*Vide* Cerebellum(1396:4).
Compressed By Growths(1702:1) Humphry J2/83 p 1021.

1253.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES. In Insanity
1. (1279:2).Spine(1692:3).DiseasesOfDorsal Vertebræ(1701:5)—
Lectures Sequard MR 1/56 p 410; 2/59 p 1; R1/65 p 351:L1/69 p 1;T2/58 p 77; Wilks2/68
2. p 421;M.HallL2/54 p 391'*et Seq*; Walker 1/48 p 585*etSeq*. Ziemssen J2/78 p 922; Bramwell 1/82 p 744; Rec/82 p 435.OrmerodN3/89 p 34.
NervousMimicryPagetL2/73 p 763.
CasesMarsonL2/51 p598;1/52 p 279; Sequard T1/61 p 110;Russell,2,1/81 p 426.
3.—OfOneHalf(1252:4)SequardMR1/56 p410; R1/65 p 346.RadcliffeL1/65 pp557,631;StewartOfAnt-Lateral-Columns2/75 p 410.
—Chemical*Vide*1404:4.
DegenerationCharcotJ1/80 p 979.
—Secondary Tooth, Pls. J1/89 p 753 *et Seq*; N3/89 p 157*etSeq*.
Cancer(1260:4,1662:1,1692:6).

CORD—DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES—
4. LecturesSequardSeatT2/58p77;R1/65p351; 2/58 p331;L1/69 p1.WilksT2/68p411;Gowers 2/79 p 524*etSeq*; p 684.
LocalizationSeguinRec/81 p 516.
Of Lateral Columns (1259,1261) Sharkey L1/86 p 679;2/75 p 410.
Opthalmoscope(1823:4)AllbuttL1/70 p 76.
—Optic Neuritis (1404:3) Dreschfeld, Rare L 1/82 pp 8, 52. Gowers T 1/83 p 295; L 1/83 pp 869,1031,1090.Firth,DoubleP1/96 p 426.
Pain Over4th & 5th Dorsal Vertebræ In HealthHarkinL2/84 p 56.
—InHepaticDis.(967:4).
Hyperæsthesia(1234:5)MR2/59 p 13.
5. Anæsthesia (1246:1) Sequard MR 2/59 p 13. Russell c.AtrophyT1/81 p 426.
Pupils(1852:6)Ogle,Why Contracted OrDilated R 2/58 p 199. Gowers T 1/83 p 295; L1/83 p 1032.
Condit.OfMusclesBanhamL2/83 p 864.
Otoscope(1790:5)L1/89 p 439.
Tightness Across Chest (641:6)B. Sequard R1/66 p 342.
6. Arthritis(1264:5).Priapism(1086:3).
FixedPainOnSurfacePagetL2/73 p763;Hilton2/60 pp 304,378.
Backs&NoBacks(1148:2)

1254.

CORD—TREATMENT OF DISEASE—
2. Lectures Sequard, How Nourish A Cord R2/60 p 346. Hilton, Rest L 2/60 p 304. Erb J2/78 p 923.
BlisterOver4th&5thDorsalHarkin L2/84 pp 56,995. *Vide*6thDorsal(847:4).
Moxa(213:1)CullimorePS1/83 p 486.
Stretching(1242:4)HegarL1/84 p 954.
Suspension(1261:6)Saundby,6,J2/89 p 602.
Trephine(1703:3)Rec/87 p 95.
Electricity(194:2)ErbJ2/78 p 923.
Phosphorus(239:5)DangersJ2/78 p 923.
Belladonna(375:3).
Strychnia (385:1) M. Hall, In Impaired Spinal Energy (1256:1) Form.L2/52 p 486!! *Vide* 1401:5!! Inman, Nourishes Not Stimulates Cord R 2/60 p 346. Erb, Dangers J2/78 p 923.
SPINAL MENINGITIS (1250:5)—
3. CasesSequardMR1/62 p 404. Erichsen T2/67 p 91; Ramskill,Paraplegia (1265:5) Fr.2/61 p 217;Cortis1/65 p611.Elliott,Foll.FallL2/77 p 725;Fox,11,2/83 p 682.
—Fr.Sp.Concuss.DayL1/83 p 770.
TreatmentColson,CureL2/79 p 275.
Idiopathic Infl. Of Dura Mater Spencer L1/79 p 836.
—Simulat.Typhoid(1500:2)L1/79 p 836.
TubercularChateaufortRec/79 p 232.
ARACHNOID—BONY PLATE ON—
4. Cases(1350:6)WilksT1/60 p 409.
Calcif.OfD.Mater(1349:5)J1/81 p 353.
CERERRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS—SPOTTED F. (1505:4)—BLACK DEATH—MALIGN. PURPURIC F. T1/67 p 664.—INDIAN PLAGUE—TETANOID F. (1484:5)MR2/75p246.CerebralMeningitis (1352:1).MalignantF.(1481:6)—
LiteratureL2/88 p 1266.
PapersT1/67 pp 514,663.2/67 p 17;1/65 p 621; 2/72 p 330; Official,Russian 1/65 pp 413,521; L2/74 p 316; Epidem.Soc. Discuss.2/67 p 16;
5. InAmerica1/74 p 701; Wilks 1/65 p 388*etSeq*; 2/65 p 8. Hirsch,CalledIndianPlagueT2/63 p 614; Stokes, Dublin 1/67 p 596; 1/74 p 124. Baker,OriginMR2/75 p246;AnalWithTrue Plague(1517:1)Ziemssen1/75 p327;2/75p33. Stille L1/68 p 131. Murray, India, Bubonic TyphusT1/78 p 597.
Black Death In East Anglia Jessop J1/89 p 1470.
MicrococciJ1/83p473;L1/84p267;T1/84p644.
Indian Pali—Plague *Contd*. Chevers T2/82 p 411.
TemperatureFoxT1/70 p 361.
Identity With Yellow. F. (1514:5) & Dengue.
6. Diagnosis Fr. Typhoid (1500:2) Bramwell L1/78 p 9.
—KneeJerk(1261:4)MoneyL1/87 p 1026.

1255.

3. Cases PM. T1/65 pp 429, 466; 2/67 pp 58,225; 1/74 pp 124,150;1/75 p59;1/76 p609;Tuckwell Æt.19,2/67 p 222. Day L1/67 pp731,790;2/67 pp3,37,38;1/68 p160;1/76 pp812,849;2/76p57. Fr.Abscess Open. Into Spinal Canal L 1/77 p 299; Maclagan, Dundee1/78 p 821. Cayley T2/78 p167;Jones1/80 p 657.Robinson,Æt.8, L2/80 p 612;Carrington1/84 p708;Curnow,2, PM.2/88 p 63.
—EpidemicRec/82p171.InGreeceP2/83p391; B2/87 p 16.
—OriginObscureGoodhartL1/86 p 352.
—AcuteWilson J1/84 p 717. Sinclair, 4 Days L1/87 p 312.
—ChronicHaddonPM.L1/85 p 845.
—With Spont. Rupture Of Spleen (987:2) MaclaganL1/78 p 821.
—c. Pharyng. Abscess (815:6) White Expl. L2/86 p 973.
—In Infants Epidemic Rec /81 pp 140, 187; T1/82 p 426.
—TraumaticParkerT1/81 p 457.
TreatmentWoolleyL2/67 p 130.DowseT1/74 p 150;Jones1/80 p 659.
—Pot.Brom.(266:5)TrayerT2/67 p 511.
—Cautery(1406:2)SequardB1/77 p 125.
—Antipyrin(400:5)StephenJ1/88 p 1218.
4. RecoveryEwartL1/87 p 571.

1256.

SPINAL EXHAUSTION—
1. Lectures,CasesRadcliffeL1/73p522.Russell Paralysis(1273:5)T1/67 p550.AlthausJ2/82 p 944.
Strychnia(1254:2).

SPINAL IRRITATION—SPINAL ACHE—RACHIALGIA—HYSTERICALSPINE—Backs & No Backs (1148:2)—Spondyalgia (1712:2).
Cases Paget L 2/73 p 763;Hilton2/60 pp 304, 378;Anstie1/73 p437.Inman MR 2/54 p 100; 1/58p326;R1/60p274;HammondT2/71 p 393;
5. Briquet2/58 p 559;Skey2/66 p 308;Jones1/76 p 194.VincentPS2/82 p 275.Gee P2/84 p 401.
—IdiopathicCoghill,4,J2/79 p 572.
Fr.MentalShock(1363:3)A/85 p 355.
Fidgets Ord J 2/84 p 209.MeasureOf PS 2/85 p 16.
UterineDisordersAffecting(1112:2).
SPINAL IRRITATION—TREATMENT—
Lectures Hammond T 2/71 p 394. Dick MechanicalSupportL2/65p91. *Vide*Hilton &Inman,Supra.
SodæSalicylas(359:2)SéeT2/77 p 72.
AtropineHypo.(1238:1)T1/66 p 428.
BelladonnaExtern.(377:6). *Vide*110:6.
Aconite(1238:2).
Actæa(468:2)BalfourL1/89 p 477.
Counter-Irritate(165:2)B1/77 p 64.
StimulantsBad,&CauseB2/78 p 326.
ColdDoucheVincentPS2/82 p275.
Blister4th&5thD.Spine(1254:2).
ArgentiNit.P2/84 p 216.
C.Current,2,Rec/83 p 444.
SPINAL CORD—CONGESTION—
6.SymptomsTreat.SequardR2/60p341;MR2/62 p 404.
Epidemic(561:6)MR1/58 p 539.
HeatApoplexy(185:1).

1257.

SPINAL APOPLEXY — HÆMORRHAGE
1. IN CORD—HÆMATOMYELIA—
Lectures Sequard, Cure Rare T 2/61 p 110; Charac. Of Paraplegia (1265:4) MR 1/62 p405.Pecul.CaseÆt.15,T1/58 p462;PM.2/65 p 544; Fox 2/76 p 219. Hayem R 1/73 p 62; MR2/65p262.Jackson,Æt.14,PM.L2/69 p 5. PrimaryT1/76 p 464.Page,Æt. 9,PM. L 1/80 p445; Lyster, Æt. 16, 2/80 p 694.Ross, Cure P2/82p168;2/89p134.Chaffey,Microsc.L2/85 p949;Sinclair p 1043.
3.EmboliOfCord(17:3)T2/82 p 617.
Treatment—IceToSpine(190:3) B. Sequard L1/66 p 140.
SUBARACHNOID HÆMORRH. (1351:5)—
SPINAL ANÆMIA—
PapersErichsenL2/75 p 530;MR1/76 p 11.
MENINGO-MYELITIS. Men.-Cerebr. (1352:1)—
SimulatedBy Cauterizing Brain, Sequard, Exp.B1/77 p 122.
Fr.IntemperanceDowseL1/76 p 168.
ACUTE MYELITIS — INFLAMMATION
5. *Vel* RAMOLLISEMENT OF CORD—WHITE SOFTENING. Paral. (1262:4). Paraplegia(1265:1). Hemiplegia (1284:1). Ac.SpinalParal.(1267:4). Ramollisement Cerebral(1415:6).

LectureBristoweJ1/83 p 1369.
Relat.ToEndarteritis(721:2)L2/87 p 495.
SymptomsSequardR2/60 p 341;MR1/62 p 403; L 1/66 p 139; Cramps(111:2) Always Present 1/70 p 2;Harley,PM.2/68 p 451;Buzzard1/80
6. p 41. Hine, Simulat. Chorea (1292:5) Death 9thDayT2/65 p 140.
—Knee Jerk (115:1) In Transverse L 2/90 p 1115.
—HemiplegiaHepworthJ1/83 p 493.
—Amaurosis(1862:2).
—OpticNeuritis(1253:4)Rec/80 p 329;L1/82 pp 8,52;Lawford1/84 p 1077.
—Arthritis(1264:5)VallinL2/78 p 269.
—Hæmorrh.Nephritis(1013:2)Ralfe L 2/89 p 1307.
CasesBurrows T 1/61 p 331;TibbitsPM.T1/71 p536.DuckworthL2/69 p 638;Radcliffe,Cure 2/63p507;PM.2/64p625;ClarkePM.1/74p442; HarleyPM.2/68 p451;Glynn2/78 p 394;Fairbank1/87 p 15.BristowePM.J1/88 p 1369.
—Anterior Polio-Myelitis Moore J 2/81 p 111. Gibbons Ac. T 2/85 p 307. Buzzard, Diagn. L 2/85 p 1130;Williamson 2/90 p 730. DrummondPM.P1/86 p 207.
— —Diagn. Fr. Peripheral Neuritis (1337:1).
—Disseminated,Brown,Pls.N3/89 p 241.
—Peri-Ependymal(1258:5)L1/89 p 269.
—Reflex,Banhan Calculus(1022:1) L 1/86 p 737.
—Fr.Pressure Of Hydatids(1260:4))L2/87 p 726.
—ComplicatingMeasles(76:1).
—AfterAFall(1252:9)BeevorL2/88 p 1070.
— —Arsenic(278:1).
—Syphilitic (1268:5) L 1/84 p 260. Suckling, UnilateralT2/85 p 329.

1258.

1.—Congenital (1539:2) Virchow, Importance OfStudyR1/67 p 351.
TreatmentSequardMR1/62p404;L1/66p139; Radcliffe, Cure 2/63 p 507 ; Harley,Deep Incisions Back Of Neck2/68 p 453.Bartholow T1/83 p 251.
—AconiteT1/83 p 251.
—StrychniaJewellP2/81 p 377.
3.—Pot.Iod.(264:2)SequardR2/60 p 349.
CHRONIC MYELITIS—
4.Lectures Ramskill, How Determine Extent T2/60 p 636;Sequard,19Yrs. p 433; Ramskill p 635.Erichsen,Diagn.MR1/76 p 10. Semple PM.L1/48 p 123;Buzzard,Descends1/80p41.
Diagn.Fr.Hysteria(1334:1)L1/81 p 125.
Treatment—Sequard R2/60 p 349. Ramskill T2/60 p 635.
—Ergot(326:1)SequardR2/60p348;1/65p308; T2/75 p 458.
—Electric.(194:2)OnimusR1/73 p 156.
5.Syringo— Peri-Ependymal—Excavating — Myelitis — Syringo Myelia (1250:3) L 2/87 p 874; Silcock 1/88 p 19 ; Drummond 1/89 p 269.StarrJ1/88 p 1128.

1259.

CORD—SCLEROSIS (72:6). Brain (1418:1).
1. Paral.Agitans(1275:2).Ataxie(1261:1).
Papers Hammond T 2/71 p 395. Kesteven, MiliaryMR2/74 p 187;1/73 p 381;2/75 p281;
2. Charcot,Lateral p 293;R1/45 p92;Sequard, Cramp (111:2) Always L 1/70 p 2; 1/81 p 816; J 2/78 p 686. Moxon, An Eruptive Dis !! MR2/75 p295.AlthausT2/78p126;J2/78p126; 2/78 p685 ; Artif. Product. p 693. Buzzard L1/79 pp74,767;1/80 p41;T1/84 p609.Althaus J1/84 pp 893.985.
PathologyL1/86 p 212;MR2/75 p 293.
Definit.AlthausJ1/84 p 893.
Postero-Ext. c. Lat. Suckling L 1/86 p 59. OrmerodP1/86 p 209.
VascularOriginP1/85 p 130.
Cerebro-Spinal Fox T 2/74 pp 143, 228, 357; L1/75 pp 471,609;Bastian,Pecul.2/83 p 687.
—N. Stretching (1261:6) McCullock L 2/85 p 433.
DisseminatedCharcot'sDis.In Child BristoweT1/79 p 673; Dickinson 1/78 pp 112,139; HumphreysÆt.3½,2/77 p 491;SparksÆt.3½, p692.Dowse L 2/77 p 651; Pollard 2/78 p 183. AlthausJ2/78 p 685.McDowall Rec/80 p 138; /87 p 232;T2/83 p 381;1/84 p 609;L2/85 p402; Drummond 1/87 p 13; Russell, After Fall (1257:6)Æt.12,2/89 p 1120.
—In Adult Ferrier T 1/79 p 147;P2/84 p 130. Edge, Pecul. Sympt. L 2/85 p 568. Bristowe J1/87 p 1.
—Unilateral Duckworth L 1/85 p 879. LathamL2/85 p 388.
—Glycosuria(335:3)Rec/86 p 367;P1/87 p47.
—OcularDis.L2/84 p 325;P1/85 p 60.
—Diagn.DuckworthL1/85 p 879.
— —Tremors(1290:4).
LateralSclerosis—Spasmodic TabesDorsalis—Spastic Spinal Paralysis (1271:3, 1284:5)AlthausJ2/78 p 685;Leyden1/79p389. Charteris, Clin. L 1/80 p 828; Bennett, Lect. 1/86 p 484;Sharkey p 624. Morgan PM. J1/81 p 152; Rec/81 p 105; /86 p 172. Althaus J 2/82 p 944;1/84 p 893;Suckling,Primary1/83p252. BennettT2/83 p 507;Russell 1/84 pp 239,278; Althaus?p 339.
—CongenitalMoxonL1/88 p 678;P1/89p114.
—In Child Sympson P 1/88 p 88; 1/89 p 114. RichardsonL2/88 p 907.
—Amyotrophic (112:1) Coxwell L 1/84 p 343; 2/85 p 259;T1/84 p 349;Rec/84 p 129.
—TendonReflex(1261:4)Increased,Althaus J2/78 p 686;1/81 p 152.
—CasesRec/79 p 59;J1/81 p 152.
—Fr.Lathyrus(414:2)AlthausJ1/84 p 985.
—Treat.Weir-MitchellB2/87 p 144.
— —NervedStretchedSouthamL2/81p627
Associated Pseudo-Systemic L 1/84 p 261; T1/84 p 228.
InsularSclerosisWilksT1/80 p 399. BloomfieldJ2/89 p657.
—Micro.Exam.WhiteL1/84 p 427.
DiagnosisFr.HysteriaL1/81 p 126.
NystagmusPresent(1837:2).
TreatmentHammondT2/71 p 395.
—Secale(1261:6).
3.MultipleSimul.Rheum.(1454:3).
CORD—ABSCESS.OfBrain(1418:5).
CaseFairbrotherPM.T2/52 p 190.
SPINAL CORD — CONCUSSION — RAIL-
4. WAY SPINE (200:1). Spine (1704:1). Concuss. Brain(1426:4).Shock(1637:1).
Lectures,BirkettL2/68 p 763.BuzzardL1/67 p 389 *et Seq*; 1/75 p 299. Bastain, Cases Of Great Interest As Connect. With Railway Accid.T2/67 p475;Clarke1/68 p 667;Erichsen 2/66p430;L2/75 p 529;MR2/67 p102;1/76 p 1.
5. Wilks T 2/68 p 468; Ed.1/69 p 465.Clevenger BookRec/90 p 104.
RailwayAccid.GayL1/73 p571;Instruct.1/76 p 46. McMann & Abrath, TrialT1/82 pp 140, 223.Meldon,50, PS1/82 p 25;Erichsen p 540. Savory L 2/82 p 883;J1/88 p 803 ; Severe 2/89 p 1172.Page.P1/83 p 360; Revd. T2/83 p 499; WhyRecov.Follows1/85 p 441;Rec/88 p 140; /89 pp 8,412.
—SymptomsPageT1/85 p 438.
—Sequelæ,RiglerT1/79 p 461.
— —Injury To Eyes(1840:5).AorticAneur. (731:5).AorticRegurg.(740:5).
—Compensation ClarkeT2/83 p 529.Bennett J 2/86 p 452.
SPINAL CONCUSSION—TREAT. (1637:2).
6.RestHiltonL2/60 p 230.
Bleeding (163:6) To Relieve Heart, Hood L1/75 p 300. *Vide*1637:2.
Vinegar(448:6) Hood,To Restore ConsciousnessL1/75 p 300.
Pot.Brom.(266:2)AbusedT1/85 p 438.

1260.

CORD—TUBERCULOSIS(676:6).—
3.ReviewMR2/74 p 489.
CORD—TUMOURS *Vide* 1265:4,1692:3.—
4.On Roots Of 7th Cervical & 1st Dorsal, Bruce, Removed L 1/86 p 107; Sharkey PM. p 626;Fr.5thDorsalPM.1/88 p 941.
WithinCanalSharkeyL1/86 p 677; Pl. J 1/86 p 577; Horsley,Oper.1/87 p 1244 ;1/88 p 1292. MurrayAc.Pls.N4/89 p 303.
SarcomaT2/82 p 698.
Carcinoma (1692:6) Lediard L 1/82 p 784 ; Alexander Of Cauda Equina (1250:6) 1/76 p 348.Hutchinson,2,Æt.5,T1/84 p 209.
SecondaryCancer(1662:1).
CysticercusWaltonP1/82 p 289.
—ParaplegiaFr.(1265:4)Rec/89 p 295.
—Ac.MyelitisFr.Pressure(1256:6).
Fatty(1661:1)Gowers,UniqueCaseL1/76p15; Turner2/87 p 916. Cousins50lbs. J1/84 p 214; Sutton 1/90 p 881.
Diagnosis SequardMR1/62 p 406. Shearman L2/77p161.
SpinalSurgery(1703:3,1709:3,1711:1) Cerebral (1406:3). Macewen J 2/88 pp 308, 322; Thorburn 2/89 p 1162 ; Horsley, Tables 2/90 p 1298.Rec/89 p 265.Meldon PS2/89 p 513.

CORD—SYPHILIS(1339:1)—
6.Reviews Steenberg MR 2/61 p291;1/63 p 42. BroadbentL1/74 p 115.;T2/61 p 83;2/79p351; PS1/90 p 66.
Post.ColumnsRec/90 p 5.
Syph.Paral.(1283:1)&Parapleg.(1268:5).

1261.

PROGRESSIVE LOCOMOTOR ATAXY—
1. (A, Τακτος Ordered) — TABES DORSALIS, L2/65 p 726.WASTING OF POST. COL. OF CORD. Spinal Scleros.(1259:1). Wasting Palsy (112:1)—
NomenclatureBad,WhiteL2/86 p 1129.
IsThereSuchADisease,Wilks?J2/84 p 886.
VeryCommon&NotKnownToExist HutchinsonPS2/85 pp 342,353.
Duchenne's Dis.Pathology MR 1/59 p 530; 1/63 p 253; 2/73 p 336;T1/68 p 483; 1/65 p 447; Rec/90 p 1. R2/64 p 68. Bristowe B 1/77 p 109. BrakenridgeJ2/79 pp 857,887. AlthausL2/65 p 726; Treat. R 1/68 p 26; J 2/78 p 685; New Theory 1/79 p 739. Charcot Ant. Grey Columns Dis. (1259:1) MR2/76 p 382; Sedgwick, Heredity 2/67 p 445. Buzzard With
2. Anomalous Affect. Of Knee (1715:2) L 2/74 p 261; Pl.1/80 p41*etSeq*;2/80 p843.Trousseau R2/65 p 315. Wilks,Muscles Do Not Waste, T2/68 pp 413, 524, 577; Distinct. Of Progr. Musc.Atrophy&Loc.Ataxy,Pathol. p633; HutchinsonClin.1/80 p113;Dowse2/81 p403. Foster MR 1/75 p 149; Dis. Of Post. Col. (1259:1)2/75 p 282;B1/77 p 117.
Pathology *Vide*Antea.BramwellT2/79 p552. Buzzard,Why Ascend.L1/80 p 41. Fox, PM. After Cure 1/82 p 5; Bewley,Sect. 2/88 p 267. SmithPM.J2/82 p 877;AlthausPl.1/84 p 894; 2/84 p 708; Watteville p 1163. Hutchinson PS2/85 p 342.OrmerodN3/89 p 34.
—NoDis.Post.Col.BennettL1/85 p 430.
—Vessels1stChangedBuzzardT1/84 p 221,
—PeripheralNerves1st(1337:1)PageT2/83 p 686;J1/84 p 894;L2/86 p 260.
—Spinal Degen. Hadden, New Tract L 1/82 p 608.AlthausJ1/84 p 894.
— —AmyloidDeg.ThudichumJ2/83 p 524.
—Relat. To Basedow's Dis. (1837:5) L 1/89 p 441.

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIE—CAUSES—
Papers Althaus J1/84 pp894, 1037. HutchinsonPS2/85 p 343.
AgeAlthaus,TablesJ1/84 p 1038.Hutchinson, RareUnder 20 PS 2/85 p 343.
Heredity—Friedrich's Dis. Rec /87 p 494; /88 p 126; /82 p 484; J1/83 p 627; Ferrier 1/87 p 1214. Suckling Pls. N 4/89 p 257; 8 In One Family P 2/83 p 443. Gowers L 2/80 p 618; Ormerod1/85 p 383;Broth.&Sister1/88 p 422; Sainsbury, 2, 1/89 p 225; Clarke Pl. p 570; Suckling,3, p 1192; Isolated Case 2/89 p 645; Macalister1/86 p 67.
—MisnomerRec/88 p351.GriffithJ2/88p1004; DefinedB1/89 p 175.
—Diagn.CharcotPls.B2/87 p 12;2/88 p 19.
—SuspensionTreat.(1261:1)J1/89 p 429.
Scarlatina (79:1); Diphtheria (820:3); Secale(325:4);Variola(86:6).
Alcoholism (424:1, 1261:4) Drysdale J 2/89 p 1151.
Over-walking(198:3)J1/84 p 1037.
Corns(71:1)PageJ1/84 p 894.
RectalDis.(887:2)MathewsPS2/87 p 421.
VenerealExcessAlthausJ1/84 p 1037.
Syphilis Erb J 2/81 p 321; L1/81 pp 592, 644; Gowers 2/80 p 618; 1/81 p 94; Drysdale 1/78 p 647;Althaus2/81 p497;Fox1/82 p6;Buzzard p 941. Dowse T 2/81 pp 403, 602. Drysdale PS 2/82 p 278. Granville,Nat.Propag.Pecul. Results Of Treat.ByVibrations J 2/82 p 559. Birdsall,43%, T2/83 p 424. Erb Rec/80 p 137; /84 p 128; /85 pp 170,189. Leary J1/86 p 1108; Althaus1/84 pp 986,1035;L2/84 p 55; Forster p 233;Turner,Man&Wife 2/90 p 920.Ricklin, SummaryT2/85 p 329.
—DisputedHutchinsonJ1/86 p 143; Buzzard p 227; Wilks p 273.
—Progn.HutchinsonPS2/87 p 437.
—In2Mths.ChurtonJ1/85 p 1289.
ChillRec/79 p 437;J1/84 p 1036.
Relat.ToDiabetes(333:4, 334:4).
SewingMachineJ1/82 p 315;1/84 p 1037.
FractureOfParietalFraserL1/83 p 817.
Follow.ByGener.Paralysis(1279:3).
Progn. Mitchell, Necess. Fatal T 2/80 p 48; Dowse,EasyCurable2/81 p 403,408.
Cases Russell, 4, T2/79 p 391 *etSeq*; Bramwell 2/79 p 473. Beevor,Pecul.J1/82 p 378; Drummond 2/83 p 570. Gowers, 5 In One Family L2/80 p 618; Tweedy1/83 p 952; White,Pecul. 2/86 p 1128.
—MildJ2/87 p 798.
—InChildHollisJ2/80 p167.OxleyT1/82p410; 2/82 p 504.
—InWomenBristoweT1/80 p 634;J1/81 p 339; Rec/84 p 130; /85 p 167.AlthausJ1/84 p 1036; Hutchinson,Syphil.1/86 p 242; Suckling, c. Hyster. p 691.
—UnilateralDrummondJ2/81 p 156.

PROGR. LOC. ATAXY—SYMPTOMS—
PapersDowse,3 Stages T2/81 p 403.Buzzard, ThoseLittleRecognisedL2/81 p 539;H.Jackson,Discuss. 1/83 p 1046. Bristowe J1/87 p 1; Althaus 1/84 p 894; 2/84 p 708; PS2/84 p 283; Hutchinson,MostVaried2/85 p 341.
Pre-ataxicStageT2/81 p 405.
Very Early, Tingling In Soles L2/85 p 110. HutchinsonJ1/87 p 1149.
TrophicLesionsT1/85 p 524.
Anomalous Smith, 2, J2/82 p 876. Russell, 2, T2/82 p 209. Page L1/83 p 687. Hollis J 2/84 p 1043.
—UnilateralL2/85 p 631.
Gait, Legs Apart, Heels Worn T 2/81 p 403. Granville, Expl. Cure P2/81 p 333. Canfield, MistakesL2/85 p 110.
—Walking Backwards (1359:4) Althaus, DifficultJ2/84 p 708;Watteville p 1163 *etSeq*; 1/85 p 99 *etSeq*.
—NoAtaxiaPageL1/83 p 687.

—Confounded With Cerebell. Gait (1397:4).
—ImitatedAfterChlor.Inhal.(435:3).
—Romberg's Sign—Stumbling—Trembling PS1/89 p 144.
PainsNature Treat. T2/81 p 404;J1/84 pp 894, 1035,1038.BuzzardPM.L1/90 p 180.
—AbsentBramwellJ1/86 p 14.
—Exalgine(1246:1)Magic.
—Antipyrin (400:5) PS 1/87 p 553. Suckling J1/87 p 1273;Rec/88 p 348.
—Phenacetin(1478:6)N4/89 p 47.
—Pilocarpin (418:1) Goodhart Hypo. J1/89 p 120.
Post. Sp. Lepto-Meningitis Althaus J 1/84 p 894.Buzzard,Diagn.L2/85 p 1129.
VertigoT1/83 p 158.
CephalicBuzzard,HutchinsonJ1/81 p 339.
MentalSavageJ2/86 p 963.
Legs Suddenly Giving Way, Sensation As Tho'MustFallL2/81 p 541.
No Loss Of Co-ordinationDrummondJ1/81 p 508.BuzzardL2/81 p 539.
ParaplegiaL2/81 p 541:
Hemiplegia(1286:1)BuzzardL2/81 p 541;Ed. Relat.1/89 p 641.
Sexual Funct. (985:3) Bristowe, Often Exalted In EarlyStage B 1/77 p 115. Bell,To TheLastL1/80 p 789.
RenalNeuralgia(1026:4)L2/76 p 476.
Hæmaturinuria(150:4)PageL1/83 p 687.
Urine(1034:4)L2/87 p 773.
BladderParalys.(1252:1)HutchinsonT1/79 p 63;PS2/85 p 344.ThompsonL2/84 p 2.
Calculus(1057:2)BuzzardL2/81 p 540.
Gastric Crisis Stewart Treat. T 2/76 p 414; Black2/77 p 176; Russell, Preceding Attack 2/82 p 209.BuzzardJ1/81 p 330.Microl.L2/81 p 540;Latham,Cause1/86 p 771.
—GastricJuiceAcidityL2/85 p 542.
—ButterMilk(540:6)YeoL1/86 p 291.
VisceralTabesL2/86 p 836.
Diarrhœa(910:2)PS1/88 p 249.
—CocaineSupposit.PS1/88 p 282.
Diabetes(334:4).
CardiacDis.(781:6)L1/83 p 788.
AorticValvesPerfor.(740:4)L1/87 p 1054.
LingualHemiatrophy(804:6)L2/83 p 827.
LaryngealCrisesBuzzardPM.L1/90 p 108.
Glottis—SpasmRec/81 p 26.
—Paralysis T 2/81 p 362. Ord L 1/85 p 631; Saundby2/86 p 543;White p 1129.
—ŒdemaL1/85 p 1096.
Visual Troubles—Diplopia(1816:4)Carter, Early L1/76 p 914. Atkinson, Unusual Case T1/77 p 639. Jackson L1/80 p 276;2/80 p 968. Ferrier, The First J2/81 p 937; Hutchinson Never Recov. Lost Sight 1/81 p 339; PS 2/87 p 487.DowseT2/81 p 406.
OpticAtrophy(1253:4)StatisticsL1/88p1044.
—LatentWaltonB1/90 p 108.
Ophthalmoplegia Intern. PS 2/85 p 343; Sharkey*Et*ExternL2/85p995.SucklingJ2/87 p 126.
LossOfConvergenceL1/87 p 1146.
Pupil(1852:5)BuzzardL1/80p670;T2/81p407. Williams,Argyll-Robertson's L2/82p978; Descript.1/83 p 1032,NettleshipOR/87 p280.
—DilatedMoneyExpl.L1/89 p 170.
AmaurosisComplicating(1861:3).
PtosisHutchinson,CureJ1/81 p 339.
AnæsthesiaOf5thCharcotJ2/85 p 612.
Neuralgia Of 5th (1261:3) Buzzard L 1/80 p671;PM.1/90 p 180.
Migraine(1433:4)L2/84 p 700;Buzzard Expl. 1/90 p 180.
Deafness/1803:5)L2/81 p 540.
PeripheralNervesJ1/84 p 547.
MuscularStiffnessEarlyT2/84 p 131.
—Atrophy(110:1)SucklingL2/89 p 908.
3.Cutan.Eruptions(38:4)MR2/76 p 378.
Ichthyosis(30:3)P2/83 p 285.
LocalSweats(28:1)T1/84 p 780.
Hands Clumsy, Gener. 4th & 5th Fingers, BristoweB1/77 p 111.
—PerforatingUlcer(1739:5).
NailsLossRec/82 p 95.PageL1/83 p 687.
Foot (1783:5) Anæsthetic T 2/81 p 406. Page L1/83 p 687. Charcot, Deform. P2/83 p 293; L1/84 p 125;Lucas p 391;J2/85 p 612.
—Perforating Ulcer (1785:6) TrevesL2/82 pp 653,792;Pepper2/84 p 734. SucklingJ1/85 p 696.CroftL2/85 p 385.
—Gangrene Grt. Toe Russell, Symmet. T2/82 p 210.
Jaws Altered, Teeth Lost Vallin, Rec /79 p 405; T2/82 p 477. White L1/87 p 420; J1/87 p 550.
Arthritis (1264:5) Charcot's Dis. MR 2/76 p 382; T1/77 p 640. Buzzard, Head Fem. AbsorbedJ1/81 p330;L1/79 p74;1/80 pp 209,221; Dreschfield 2/80 p 52; 1/81 p 1002; Keetley 2/81 p 723. Westphal, Rec /81 p 517; /88 p 1. SimsB2/88 p 279. RamskillT1/65 p 473; PM. p 617; 2/65 p 729;B1/77 p 111.Wilks,InLead Pois.(288:1)L1/67 p 9;3,2/82 p 893;Williams, Simul.Cancer p 977; Paget,IsItNew?p1018; 2/84 p 1002; T 1/85 p 19. Barr J 1/84 p 221; Raven p 351. White L 2/84 p 50 *et Seq*; T1/85 p 19. Rivington L 1/85 p 56 *et Seq*; OrdJ2/84 p 205; Canfield,Mistakes2/85 p 110; Hadden, 2,PM.p 1045.Latham,Pathol.1/86 p 771;Ed. 1/87 p 32.Murphy,2,J2/86 p 168. Donkin,DefinedT1/85 p 243.
—Plate Goodhart N 2/88 p 26.Leeper J2/89 p 1325.
—OfElbowLucasL1/84 p 391.
—KneeSuppur.CroftL2/85 p 385.
—SpinalJ1/87 p 80.
—Connex.Of5thN.(1261:2)L1/85p1159.*Vide* Teeth*Supra*.
—Contrasted With Rheum. Arthritis (1721:2).
Osseous Lesions—Spont. Fract. (1653:2) L 2/77 p 256; Williams 2/82 p 977; Bellamy 1/90 p 1300.SturgeT1/77 p 641.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXY—DIAGNOSIS—
4.PapersReithT1/66 p 64;B1/77 p 109.Charcot, Typical MR 2/75 p 286. Buzzard L1/79 p 74; Moxon, Band Round Abdomen (943:3) 1/70

p 544. Duchenne, Diagn. Of Atax & Cerebellar Dis. (1397:1) R 2/64 p 67. Bristowe, Diff. J 1/87 p 5. Castro, Diff. Case T 2/82 p 274. Hutchinson, Diff. But Sure PS 2/85 p 341.
Sympath. Nerves (1448:3) R 2/64 p 67.
Tendon — Knee — Reflex (115:1) Absent, Stewart T1/78 p 107; 1/81 p 297; Rec/78 p 101; Origin, Signif./80 p 81. Waller, Nature L2/80 p 825; Buzzard 2/78 pp 111, 175; 1/79 p 75; 1/80 p 236; Gowers 1/79 pp 156, 166; T 2/79 p 575; Bramwell p 392 *et Seq*; Dowse 2/81 p 407. Westphal PS 1/82 p 342; Lubbock 1/89 p 583. Byers B 1/82 p 52. Althaus, Specific J 1/84 p 1035; L2/84 p 55; Ed. What Does It Teach 2/85 p 533; Gowers p 839.
—Explanation Sharkey L1/86 p 534.
—How Obtain L2/85 p 842; B1/87 p 134.
— —Lock Fingers & Pull Upon Them L2/87 p 759.
—Not Reflex *Vide* 115:1.
—Aids Diagn. Pl. L2/80 pp 842, 884.
—Not Always Absent Smith L2/78 pp 223, 421; 2/81 p 420; 2/85 p 840; 10, Rec/86 p 289.
—Restored By Electricity Dowse, When T2/81 p 408.
—Other Dis. Where Absent Bramwell T2/79 p 553. Ed. L2/85 p 533; Gowers p 839; Buzzard p 1084; 1/86 p 534. Lubbock PS 1/89 p 584.
— —Diphth. Paral. (820:2). Alcohol Paral. (1263:2). Diabetes (334:4). Typhoid (1494:6). Tuber. Mening. (1365:5).
—Dis. Where Exaggerated (1287:6) T 2/79 p 553. Woods L2/81 p 867. Ord J 2/81 p 936. Gowers L2/85 p 839; Money p 842; 1/86 p 534.
— —Leprosy (68:4).
Foot Trepidation—Ankle Clonus Buzzard Pl. L2/78 p 176; 1/79 p 157; Woods 2/81 p 867. Althaus, Plan J 1/81 p 960; Rake, After Fract. Of Frontal 1/84 p 951; Huxley, Expl. 2/87 p 669. Relat. To Patellar Reflex P1/85 p 49. Gowers L2/85 p 839; How Obtain p 841; Playfair In N. Dis. 1/86 p 12. Money, Plan J 2/87 p 766; Lubbock Do. PS 1/89 p 585.
—Under Nitrous Oxide (248:3).
Tibialis Anticus Granville, Creeping Paral. Early L1/82 p 950.
Vastus Internus, Free Contract L2/81 p 540.
Fr. Malign. Osteitis Williams L2/82 p 978.
Fr. Dyspepsia (840:3) T2/81 p 404.
Fr. Cerebral Sclerosis (1418:2).
Fr. Cerebellar Ataxie T2/81 p 404.
Fr. Chr. Rheumatism (1461:5).
Fr. Diphther. Paral. (820:3) J 1/81 p 340; L2/81 p 540.
Fr. Syph. Paral. (1283:2) J1/79 p 541.
Fr. Pseudo Tabes—Non Tabetic Ataxie J1/86 p 1027; N3/89 p 90.
Fr. Post Spinal Congestion Hammond, Diff. T2/84 p 695.
Fr. General Paralysis (1278:5).
Fr. Paral. Agitans (1275:5) L1/79 p 5.
Fr. Alcoholism (425:2, 1261:2) Dreschfield J1/86 p 1027.
Fr. Hysteria (1334:1) L1/81 p 125.
Fr. Gastric Cancer (849:5) L2/81 p 540.
Fr. Gout In Stomach (1468:3) So-called, Buzzard L2/81 p 540.
LOCOM. ATAXY—TREATMENT—
5. Papers Meryon R 1/65 p 309; Rec/88 p 348. Mitchell T 2/80 p 48; Dowse Curable 2/81 pp 403, 408.
Recovery Fox L1/82 p 5; Bradbury p 786; 1/87 p 1161. Castro? T 2/82 p 275. Eulenburg 1% P 2/84 p 141; 2/88 p 453. Hutchinson Freqt. PS 2/85 p 344.
—Mistaken Diagn. Hammond T2/84 p 695.
Butter Milk In Gastric Crisis (1261:2).
Sodæ Salicylas (359:2) Althaus To Relieve Pains J2/78 p 687. Dowse Dangers L1/80 p 96.
Pot. Iod. (113:6, 1258:6) Reith T1/66 p 64; Best 2/80 p 48; 2/81 p 404. Althaus Useless J 2/78 p 687; Smith 2/82 p 880; P1/83 p 64.
Arsenic (1401:2).
Argenti Chlor. Hypo. P2/84 p 142.
Argenti Nit. (113:6) Hingston, 2, T 2/67 p 538; Mitchell 2/80 p 48; J2/78 p 687; 2/79 p 889; 1/83 p 670; P1/83 p 64.
Argenti Phosp. (1401:2).
6. Hydrarg. Perchl. L1/84 p 1035.
Strychnia (385:1) Drinkard R2/73 p 48.
Secale (326:1) Althaus J 2/78 p 687; Brackenridge 2/79 p 889. Barthol? T 1/83 p 251; L 1/83 p 560; Rec/83 p 198.
Damiana (457:5) Althaus J2/78 p 687.
Physostigma (471:5) Ringer L 2/77 p 950; Murrell 2/85 p 1177.
Morphia (463:3) Drinkard R2/73 p 48.
Phosphorus (239:5) Murrell L2/85 p 1177.
Amyl. Nitrite As Cardiac Stimul. (784:1) Minor P2/78 p 218.
Rest (199:6) Mitchell L2/73 p 563; T2/74 p 514.
Counter-Irritation L1/87 p 1161.
Compress Neck L2/90 p 473.
Plaster Jackets (1711:6) Rec/89 p 453.
Electricity Tibbits L1/77 p 86. Althaus J2/78 p 687; Cagney 2/89 p 1092. Rec/82 p 185.
The Surgeon's Share PS2/85 p 341.
Nerve Stretching (1242:4) Langenbuck To Relieve Pains, Cured Dis. J 2/80 p 1023; T1/80 p 43; 1/81 p 107; PM. Not Sclerosis L1/81 s 508; Sequard? p 206; 2/81 p 389; Southam p 627. Cavafy, 18, J2/81 pp 928, 973, 1054; Bastian pp 1, 11; Marshall 1/81 p 243; Spencer Relapse 1/82 p 116. Stokes Rec/83 p 422: L 1/84 p 81; Marshall Pls. 2/83 p 1033; Expl. p 1097.
—By Flex. Body Forcibly Plan Rec/89 p 453.
—Injurious L2/85 p 259.
Suspension (1711:1) Marshall L 2/83 p 1036; Ed. Marvel. 1/89 p 183; Althaus Expl. p 760; Plan, Pl. p 1236; White 1/90 p 11 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 1408. Ed. PS 1/89 p 143; Charcot p 373; P2/90 p 215. Ed. J 1/89 p 429 *et Seq*; Plan Pl. p 555; Hickey, 5, 2/89 p 765? Rev. Rec/89 p 409. Stewart, 8, B2/89 p 140; Mitchell Improv. Pl. p 143.
—Is It Of Value? Churton J2/89 p 818; Althaus Yes If Properly Done, Plan p 872 *et Seq*; L 2/90 p 641; Taylor p 288; 16, 2/89 p 785. Clarke, 14, Resume P2/89 p 339.
—Tempor. Improved Only J1/89 p 1376.

—WorseAfterL1/89 p 550;J1/89 p 565.
—PyrexiaFoll.WhiteL1/90 p 11.
—Fatal PS 1/89 p 573; L 1/89 p 1121; J 2/89 p 1173.
—DiseasesWhereGoodP2/89 p 142.
——SpinalCord(1254:2).
Mechanical Vibrations (1235:2) Granville P2/81 p 337;L1/82 p 950;J2/82 p 559.

1262.

PARALYSIS. Apoplexy (1410:3). Para-
4. plegia (1265:1). Hemiplegia (1284:1)—
Varieties Meyron R1/65 p 306. Duchenne, 2 Periods, Symptomatic, Idiopathic MR1/55 p146.SequardForms,Extent,CerebralDis. Various L 1/76 p 2;2/76 p 279; 4 Limbs In Succession p 279; Bastian Rev. 2/86 p 584. Williams On Side Of Lesion B 1/77 p 131 FerrierReply ToSequardT1/78p300.Althaus Pathol.Treat.Pls. J1/81 pp 873, 959.
PARALYSIS—CAUSES—
6.Lectures Bird, List Med. Gaz. 4/74 p 1068. FardelMR1/58 p 243.JonesR1/63 p 93;T2/65 p 55;SequardSummary2/60 p 432;L2/61p55; 1/76 p 2*etSeq* ! ! !
Heredity (562:5) Sedgwick MR 2/67 p 452. *Vide*Hemiplegia(1286:5).
AcuteDis.LandouzyRec/80 p 309.
—Pneumonia(667:6)J2/88 p 1351.
—Typhoid(1499:2).

1263.

1.Hyster.(1274:2).Transit.Paral.(1274:6).
Hyper-Excitability Of Nerve Centre No CoarseLesionJonesT1/78 p 272.
CorticalLesions(1344:6)L1/86 p 532.
Excess. Exercise—Paral. Of Exhaust. (111:4)SucklingL1/89 p 373.
PeripheralNeuritis(1337:1)BuzzardL2/85 p 983;Pls. p 1081.HunB2/85 pp 8,155.
—MotorPlatesInL1/86 p 80.
PeripheralStewartJ1/81 p 112.
Nocturnal, In Menopause (1143:5) StevensonP1/86 p 409.SquireL2/86 p 1065.
—*Vide* LocalSyncope(1246:1).
FunctionalJonesT2/65pp1,55,218.Reynolds, Expl.DueToIdeaR2/69 p 28. Sequard T2/60
2. p 432.
—ShockCuring(1637:2)PallinL2/89 p 100.
Emotional (1363:3) Nash L1/62 p 171; Wade 1/86 p 1151; Jackson, Expl. 2/75 p 338; P1/84 p 442.
Dipsomania(424:4,1267:1) Causing Paral.Of Extensors Thompson T2/68 p 460.Buzzard L2/85 pp 985, 1084.VaughanPS2/88 p 130.
—Diagn.Ross,EarlyL1/89 p 1125.
—KneeJerk,Absent(1261:4)L2/85 p 1084.
—LookForDroppedFeetL2/85 p 1084.
—Paral. Phrenic, Vagi, &c. SharkeyL 1/88 p 775.
—MassageSmart,CurePS2/88 p 125.
—Relat.ToLeadParal.(290:3)Porritt L1/89 p 164.
3.Cold (188:5) Jones T 2/65 p 489. *Vide* Reflex Paraplegia(1267:2).
Malaria(559:2)JonesT2/65p217;Rec/82 p190; Bell /88 p 207.
DressMaking(571:2).
5.Phosphorus(239:5)L2/66 p 23.
—Phosph.CurativeInParal.(1281:3).
LesionOfMotorN.(1251:6)T2/60 p 432.
IrritationOfDura Mater (1349:1) Sequard T2/60 p 433;J2/83 p 765.
Tumours Of D.Mater (1349:2); Cerebellar Soft. (1417:2); Dis. Of Cerebral Lobes (1344:6); Of Cortex (1403:5); Labour (1273:5).
CasesBuzzardL2/85 p 1081.
PARALYSIS — FOLL. VAR. DISEASES (1263:2).
6.Reviews MR 1/59 p 88; R 1/65 p 306; T 2/80 p 601.
Epilep. (1310:4). Dysent. (900:6). Diphth. (820:1).Scarlat.(78:6).Measles(76:1).Gout (1438:2).Pregn.(1273:4). Lightning(197:4). Variola (83:2). Trichinosis (940:5). Lead Pois.(290:3). Snuff (Lead) (288:5). Arsenic (278:1).Cubebs(365:5).Copaiba(413:4).

1264.

PARALYSIS—SYMPTOMS—PATHOL.—
1.Temperature Of Paralyzed Limbs (187:5, 1287:5)R1/67 p40; Paral.Insan.(1278:3).
Pain, A Mode Of Paralysis (1234:1) Jones T1/78 p 272.
2.CrampsInLimbs(111:3)Sequard,Diagn.Value R2/60 p 341.Bernard, In Parapleg.(1265:3) T1/61 p 110;Behier,Cause2/67 p 141.
HypertrophyOfNerveInLimbs(1338:3).
HyperæsthesiaOfLimbs(1234:1).
Movements,UnderEmotionMR2/77 p 274.
Gout,RareIn(1466:3).
Fat(91:5)TendencyToL1/78 p 207.
Dysphagia(121:2)EarlyT2/65 p 3.
3.Eyes(1404:2)JacksonL1/67 p 205.
Arms(1727:6)Suffer More Than Legs (1755:1)
4. Why?SequardT2/60 p 433.
ElectricalPhenomenaMR2/77 p 31.
Prognosis(1273:1). Treatment(1281:1).
Co-existing With—Tetanus (1322:5); Deformities(1710:2).
PARALYSIS—SEQUELÆ—
5.Arthritis(1719:3) *Vide* 1261:3, 1400:2, 1719:3, 1507:2.Charcot,Arthr.Due To LesionsOf N. CentresMR2/76 p 381.Bastian L2/74 p 405; Latham 1/86 pp 675,773; Vallen, Follow.Ac. Myelitis2/78 p 269;Ord1/86 p 167;J2/84 p207.
SpinalArthritis (1253:6) Ball T2/68 pp 498, 556. Alison L 1/46 p 278; Sequard 2/61 p 29; Wherry1/86 p643;Latham,Expl. p 774;J1/86 p 676.

1265.

SPINAL PARALYSIS *Vel* PARAPLEGIA—
1.Paralysis (1262:4). Dis. Of Cord (1257:5). Spinal Paral. (Proper) (1271:1). Spinal Hemipleg.(1284:5).Hemiplegia(1284:1).
Lectures Sequard L 2/60 p 27 *et Seq*; T 2/60 p 432;MR1/62 p 372.Wells,Imperfect T2/57 p 493.ReynoldsL2/64 p 203;Wilks2/68 p 467;

Bastian, Follows Hemiplegia (1284:2) In Some2/74 p 406.SollyR1/65 p 319.
2.WhyLegsOnlyMoxonL1/81 p 530.
PARAPLEGIA—DIAGNOSIS—
LecturesSequardR2/60 p340;MR1/62 p 397; Seat,CannotBeLocalizedL1/77 p39.Thomas Organic&Function.TablesR2/62 p 80.
OpticNeuritis(1253:4)L1/82 p 8.
3.Cramps&PainsInLimbs(1264.2)Aiding.
BronzedSkin(1042:4).
MetalWritingOnSkinFerrier, Expl. J 1/79 p 341.
PARAPLEGIA—CAUSES. Reflex(1266:2)—
4.LecturesWeber T 2/61 p 577.Sequard L 2/60 p 27;Moxon1/81 p 531.
Functional(1268:4).
MalarialGibneyRec/82 p 291.
ImpairedCircul.MoxonL1/87 p 714.
GastricCatarrh(847:2)JonesP2/78 p 255.
BrainDis.SequardL2/76 p 453;1/77 p 265.
CerebellarUnilateralTumours(1398:3).
CervicalBuzzard,4,L1/80p729.Hutchinson, Fr.Malign.Dis.(1260:4)2,T1/84 p 209.BradburyL2/85 p 19.
Spinal Cancer — Painful Paraplegia (1692:6).
—Sudden—NoPain(1692:6).
SpinalHydatids(1260:4).
Spinal Hæmorrhage (1257:1). Myelitis (1257:5).SpinalCurvature(1711:1).
Arsenic(278:1).LathyrusSativ.(414:2).
PARAPLEGIA—CASES—
5.PapersGullMR2/57p136;1/59p169;1/57 p338. ClarkePM.Pl.1/64 p 485.ThomasR2/62 p 81. SequardT1/62 p 614;Ramskill, Fr. Sp. Meningitis(1254:3)2/61 p 217.GlynnL2/78 p 395; 1/81 p 531.
RecoveryPavy,2,T2/79 p 6.
Labour(1563:2)DuringParaplegia.
AcuteGowersJ2/81 p 475.
—PainfulJ2/84 p 394.
TemporaryT1/78 p 133.
WithChorea(1294:2)JonesP2/78 p 250.

1266.

REFLEX - SPASMODIC - SPASTIC PARA-
1. PLEGIA (1259:2).R.Paralysis(1273:4).
DefinitionOfTermMR1/62 p 385.
LecturesSequard R 2/60 p 340;T 1/61 p 582; L1/60p389*etSeq*;2/60p27*etSeq*;MR1/62 p385; Summary p 407.Wells T2/57 p 493; Thomas
2. T1/65 p 545; R 2/62 p 80;Gull,IsThereSuchA Dis?RealNat. 2/61 p 297; T 2/61 p 509:Jones 2/65 pp 218,411;Russell,3,1/80 p 87*etSeq*.Ord J 1/80 p 156;Donkin,In Acrobat 2/82 p 1146; Suckling p1152.Rec/83 p 130.
Recovery Gowers L 2/85 p 841. Glynn J 2/83 p 570.
Paralysis Of Legs Incomplete, Sequard R2/60 p 340;T2/57 p 493.
R. PARAPLEGIA—CAUSES (1269:3)—
LectureSequard(1266:1)L1/88 p 1304.
HeredityGeeJ1/90 p 992.
Various Dis. (1263:6). *Vide* R. Paralysis (1273:5);InfantileParalysis(1276:3).
3.AbdominalAneurism(733:6).
Entozoa (932:3) M'Kendrick Tænia (937:4) L 2/65 p 286; Sequard 2/61 p 79.
Ascarides (934:3). Robertson T 1/65 p 545. ThorowgoodL2/83 p 143.
4.Urino-GenitalDis.(1094:3)Male & Female Sequard R 2/60 p 340; L 1/60 pp 390, 415; MR 1/62 p 397:Treat. T 1/61 p 582;Wells2/57 p 493. Barwell, Causing Infant. Paral. (1276:5) L 2/72 p 551. Hamilton,Instructive Cases MR 1/76 p 440; Is Not The Cord Dis? p444.GullR2/61 p 296.OrdJ1/80 p 156.
UrethralHutchinsonT1/79 p 63.
Prostat.Dis.(1072:3).SexualShock(1091:6) Onan.(1083:5).Pregn.(1273:5).
Gonorrhœa(1173:3)Gull MR 1/57 p 338;2/57 p 136;1/59 p 169.SequardT 2/60 p 433; Wells 2/57 p493. WalsheL1/49p 249;Hayem,2,1/88 p 1304.
Stricture(1212:3)GullMR1/57p338.Sequard T2/60 p 433.
Phymosis(1166:2)SequardL2/61 p 80.

1267.

1.Dipsomania—Alcoholic Paralysis (424:4, 1263:2)Wilks T 2/68 p470;B 1/77 p 34; Jones L1/72p320.HunterL1/72 p 420;Clarke p 427; Broadbent1/84pp295,1168.DreschfeldB2/86 p15;Suckling,Pl.2/88 p162;L2/89 p 1066;2/84 p 327;Hadden,2, p 735.Charcot.T2/84 p 623; Hun 1/85 p 759. Ed. L 2/85 p 439; Buzzard p 1084; Saundby 2/86 p 241; Finlay, 3, 1/87 p 1089;Payne1/89 p 198.
—Typical Peripher. Neuritis (1337:1) OrmerodN3/89 p 35.
—Dropped Feet & Wrists Buzzard L 2/85 p 1084.
—LegsContracted,Ord,CureL1/88 p 273.
2.Drastics (220:6). Typhoid (1499:2). Dysentery (900:6). Cholera (921:1). Gastritis (1265:4).
Exposure To Cold (188:5)SmithL2/61p159. LangeRec/78 p 253. *Vide*1263:3.
Pott'sDis.(1711:1)CharcotT2/74 p 721.
BrainDis.(1404:5)MR1/62 p 899.
MyelitisBuzzardL2/81 p 123.
ACUTE ASCENDING SP. — LANDRY'S
4. PARALYSIS *Vel* PARAPLEGIA. Spinal Paral.(Proper)(1271:1).Myelitis.(1257:5). Ascend.Hemipl.(1285:2).
CasesCornilPM.L1/75p494.WilksT2/68p469; Jones,NoPM.Symptoms2/65 p 4.TringJ1/82 p 732; Myrtle,Chr. Alcohol 2/82 p 313. Clark L2/84 p 1089;Buck2/85 p 12.
Relat. To Paralytic Rabies (524:2) L 2/87 p24.
AfterPertussis(713:4).
Recovery Rec /84 p 38. Buzzard, Extreme L1/80 p 448;Lewton2/87 p 310;P2/90 p 124.
PathologyDegerineL2/78 p 163.
5.Pseudo - Paraplegia & Paral. Stewart. Volunt. Movem. Antagon. By Invol. L2/75 p 410;Alexander&Barr1/77 p 903.
—InCongenitalSyphilis(1204:2).
6.Hemi-ParaplegiaSequard L2/69 pp 429,867.

PECULIAR BED-SORES (178:2) MR 2/76 pp 380, 384. Buzzard L 2/80 p 842; Mackenzie 1/83 pp 995,1040;

1268.

PARAPLEGIA & PARALYSIS — RHEU-
1. MATIC (1454:4). TREAT. (1269:2).
LECTURES MR 1/58 p 243. Ramskill T 2/61 p 217. Broadbent L 1/74 p 115.
IN ACUTE RH. Johnson L 1/67 p 116.
2. IN WET NURSES (1603:4) R 2/46 p 169.
ARGENTI NITRAS Valuable (1270:2).
GALVANISM (1270:4) Leared T 2/61 p 550. G. Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1070. Duchenne, Aiding Diagn. MR 1/55 p 143.
PARAPLEGIA (1335:2) — HYSTERICAL —
4. HYSTERICAL PARALYSIS (1274:2).
CASES Ogle T 1/65 p 226; 2/66 p 387; Wilks L 1/67 p 10. Broadbent J 2/81 p 675; Beevor, FUNCT. 1/82 p 379. Jones Do. T 2/79 p 333; Russell Do. L 2/89 p 1120. Webber Rec/82 p 187. Suckling J 1/85 p 228. Gowers, 2, Mistaken Diagn. L 2/85 p 841.
INTERMITTENT (1274:6) Rec/84 p 130.
IN BOY Allbutt J 1/82 p 267.
DIAGN. L 2/85 p 840. Mills T 2/85 p 684.
—FOOT CLONUS (1261:4) Gowers L 2/85 p 840.
—KNEE JERK Differs Two Sides L 2/85 p 841.
PARAPLEGIA (1339:1) — SYPHILITIC. SYPH.
5. CORD (1260:6) & PARAL. (1283:1) —
PAPERS MR 1/63 p 41; T 1/68 p 552; Russell, NODE ON SP. D. MATER. PM. 1/65 p 573. Buzzard, Clin. L 1/79 p 469.
PATHOLOGY Walker PM. L 1/89 p 1135.
CASES Hutchinson T 2/61 p 456; 2/71 p 645; 3, 1/85 p 305. Perf. Cure, Rare J 1/81 p 340. Broadbent L 1/74 p 47; Phillipson 1/78 p 458; Acute, 2, 1/84 p 260. Porter p 1160.
—C. INTEST. ULCER Acland, 2, L 2/84 p 327.
TREATMENT Althaus T 2/71 p 645. Buzzard, Singular Case L 2/77 p 237.
PARAPLEGIA ATAXIC —
6. LECTURES Gowers L 2/86 pp 1, 61, 130. Glynn P 2/89 p 212.
PATHOLOGY L 2/86 p 2.
CONGENITAL Nunn L 1/88 p 678.

1269.

PARAPLEGIA — TREAT. PARAL. (1281:1) —
2. LECTURES Sequard R 2/60 p 344; MR 1/62 p 397. Barry, Exercise Leg Astride A Spring Board R 1/63 p 139.
PURGATIVES Thorowgood L 2/83 p 143.
STRYCHNIA (390:1) Sequard, When R 2/60 pp 343, 345; T 2/60 p 433, c. OPIO Diff. Effect R 1/60 p 347. Push To Stiffness B 1/77 p 125. Bernard, Acts On PARAPLEGIC LIMBS First T 1/61 p 110. Althaus, Bad, Often J 1/81 p 962.
4. —HYPODERMIC (219:1) Courty R 1/64 p 111. Hunter, Strength MR 1/68 p 445. Barwell T 1/70 p 480; L 2/72 pp 2, 551. Goodhart J 1/89 p 121.
BELLADONNA (377:2) Sequard, With Or Without OPIUM R 2/60 pp 343, 345.
SECALE (326:1) R 2/60 p 348. *Vide* 1277:2.
PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Ringer L 2/77 p 912.
MERCURY (302:6) Sequard MR 1/62 p 407. Jones T 1/55 p 261; L 1/41 p 783.

1270.

1. POT. IOD. (1198:3) MR 1/62 p 407.
2. ARGENTI NIT. (306:4) Bouchut, In Child MR 1/64 p 241. Carodox, In RHEUM. PARAPL. (1268:2) R 2/69 p 113.
CANTHARIDES (1280:2) MR 1/62 pp 405, 407.
CAUTERY (1081:4) Anderson L 1/79 p 366.
4. ELECTRIC (194:2, 1282:1) MR 1/55 p 142; 1/59 p 105; T 2/72 p 356; Hutchinson 1/85 p 306. Imlach, Automatic Pl. P 2/79 p 262. IN RHEUM. PARAPL. (1268:2).
—PER ACUPUNCTURE (193:6).
ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) MR 2/48 p 233.
TREPHINE (1260:4, 1703:3, 1711:1) Banham J 1/83 p 812; Abbe, Cure 2/88 p 1300. Dawbarn L 2/89 p 276; Thompson, Cure pp 315, 727.
EXTENSION Illingworth, Cure J 1/82 p 156.
SUSPEND (1266:6) Stewart, SPASTIC B 2/89 p 140.
SELF HELPER Stuart J 1/85 p 239.

1271.

SPINAL PARALYSIS. PARAPLEG. (1265:1 &
1. 1267:4); SPINAL HEMIPLEGIA (1284:4).
LECTURES Reynolds, Meaning Of Term As Defined By M. Hall L 1/70 p 539; M. Hall 2/55 pp 277, 295, 339. Ed. T 1/75 pp 90, 118; Russell 1/84 p 278.
MUSCLES Leyden, Condit. J 1/79 p 389.
3. DIAGNOSIS Hall L 2/49 p 200; MR 1/59 p 105; Sequard 1/56 p 410; 2/59 p 20.
—FROM SCIATICA (1244:5).
CASES Radcliffe & Reynolds PM. MR 2/62 p 215; Pl. 2/64 p 190. Bull L 1/80 p 563.
—TEMPORARY MacSwiney, Child L 1/84 p 986.
—ANT. SPINAL Carter, Cure Of Adults B 1/82 p 59; Duckworth L 2/85 p 890.
—SPASTIC (1259:2) Rec/78 p 500.
—ACUTE (1276:3) In Adults, Sturge J 1/79 pp 849, 888.
—ATROPHIC (1276:4) Barlow J 1/81 p 835.
—IN CHILD, Joints After PS 2/87 p 149.
LOCAL PARALYSIS OF SINGLE MUSCLE OR SETS OF MUSCLES (113:2). *Vide* WASTING PALSY (113:2); CRANIAL N. (1437:1); SYMPATHETIC (1448:1) —
LECTURES Sequard, Seat Cannot Be Localised L 1/77 p 39 *et Seq*; 2/77 p 735; Christie 2/79 p 161; Buzzard 2/85 p 984.
4. ONE LEG ONLY (1755:1) Jones T 1/75 p 441. Seat Not Localised L 1/77 p 39.
MONOPLEGIA SYPHILIS Rec/85 p 507.
—HYSTERIA (1334:3) Charcot PS 1/86 p 24.
BRACHIO-CRURAL MONOPLEGIA (1735:5) Ferrier T 1/78 p 385; Rec/79 p 98.
BRACHIAL MONOPLEGIA Syph. Rec/79 pp 107, 108; T 2/79 p 511. Nixon J 1/84 p 168. Hutchinson, Foll. By Parapl. T 1/84 p 209. Bennett, Fr. Injury Of Intern. Capsule L 1/85 p 709; Saundby, *Vel* NOCTURNAL HEMIPLEGIA 2/85 p 423.

—Hysterical (1268:4) Charcot, 2 Men Pls. PS1/86 pp 523,552;2/86 p 1*etSeq*;P1/90 p451.
—In Typhoid (1499:2) Archer J 1/87 p 727; Churton p 988.
Arms Paralys. Of Musculo Cutan. N. L 1/89 p 1153.
Œsophagus(831:4).
Fr.PeripheralNeuritis(1263:1).
FromBlows—TraumaticParal.(110:4).

1272.

PARALYSIS FROM LESIONS OF ME-
3. DULLA OBLONGATA(1340:6)—
SymptomsB.SequardMR1/56 p 411;2/57 p 20; L2/61 p 153.
CEREBRAL PARALYSIS (1403:5). Hæmorrhage(1410:3).Hemiplegia(1284:1).
4.LecturesSequardT2/60p432;L2/61p55*etSeq*; Recent Views 2/76 pp 211, 279, 419; Bastian 1/74; 2/74; *Vide* Indices; M.Hall 2/55 pp 277, 295, 339. Apnœa (634:4) Passing Off When Paralys.SetsIn.
Poliencephalitis—Ac. Infantile (1276:1, 1284:2)Rec/85 p 44;Lovet,60,/88 p 455;P 2/86 p 161.AshbyB2/85 p 18.
CEREBR. PARAL. (1264:1)—SYMPTOMS—
5.Paralysis On Same Side As Lesion Bastian, Inexplicable L2/74 p 441.Ogle MR1/60 p418; Sequard,14,2/59 p 23;1/62 p 385; L2/76 p 211 *etSeq*.
DiagnosisOfSeat (1411:4,1286:1) Hall L2/49 p 200;MR1/59 p 105;1/56 p 411.
TemperatureMcAldowie,VariesOn The Two SidesOf BodyT2/78 p 269.
MusclesLeydenJ1/79 p 389.

1273.

CEREBRAL PARAL.—PROGNOSIS(1288:4)
2.LectureBastianL2/74 p 895.
Foll.Convuls.Jackson,Often Tempor.T1/81 p 184.
Nails,Growth (32:3) Mitchell MR 2/71 p 550; L1/72 p 911; 2/72 p 93.
Bedsores (178:2) Bastian,Rapid Sloughing L 2/74 p 895. Charcot MR 2/76 p 379. *Vide* 1287:6, 1404:5.
ElectricityAsAnAid(113:2, 1282:2).
REFLEX—SPASTIC—SPASMODIC—
4. PARALYSIS. R. Parapleg. (1266:1). Inhib. Act. (1233:1).R. Act. (1252:1). R.Insan. (1376:3)—
Papers Ogle MR 1/60 p 418; Hamilton 1/76 p 440.AlthausJ1/84 p895.RobsonL1/84 p659; Nixon2/84 pp 241,319.
InfantileHaddenJ1/82 p 226.
Strabismus,Arising(1811:1).
ReflexHemiplegia(1284:5)RobertsonT1/65 p 544.
R. PARALYSIS—CAUSES (1263:6&1266:2)—
5.SpinalExhaustion(1256:1).
Dis.OfCranium(1678:1)LeeT2/61 p 502.
Catheterism(1214:4)NortonL1/82 p 679.
Pregnancy,PostPartum(1583:6) *Vide* 1266:3 & 1597:3. Sequard L 2/61 p 79. Churchill
6. MR2/57 p 171;1/59 p 88.SimpsonT2/60 p 445; OneLeg(1755:5)2/61 p 71;1/76 p 198.Adams, Causes L 2/80 p 699; Roberts 1/81 p 53. *Vide* Hemiplegia(1287:1).
—Temporary L2/87 p 447; Sloan pp 662, 733, *etSeq*.
During Pregnancy (1551:3) Lever, In 4 SuccessiveR2/47 p 304.Reynolds L2/68 p 35; Churchill&Simpson(1273:5,*supra*)Erichsen 1/78 p 451.
DistomaSinenseInBileDucts(942:6).

1274.

PARALYSIS—HYSTERICAL *Vel* FROM
2. DEFECT OF WILL. Functional & Emotional Paral. (1263:1). Hyst. Parapl. (1268:4) & Hemiplegia (1287:5)—
Synonym—IdealParalysis Reynolds P2/79 p 339. Suckling L 1/85 p 1038; 2/86 p 532; Thistle,3, p 1171;Bernard 1/87 p 1235.
Lectures Bastian, Left, Most Freqt. L 2/74 p 441. Jones T 2/65 p 109. Wilks, Diagn.1/69 p 323. Allbutt MR 1/74 p 315. Roberts P2/79 p 339.
3.Nails Not Ceasing To Grow As In Cerebr. Paral.(1273:1).
Diagnosis(1274:5)J2/85 p 353.
—NoContractures(111:3) 7,P2/85 p 210.
Cases L2/49 p 660; 1/63 p 62;1/64 p 175; After Fall 2/87 p 578; Boy,Æt.7,J1/86 p 236.Wade (1263:2);T2/66 p 387.
—Spin. Access. Aphon. Fr. (1442:6); Facial (1440:5).
Treat.J2/85 p 353.
—Electricity,Valuable(1282:1).
PARALYSIS — FEIGNED (555:2). Hemi-
5. plegia(Feigned) (1274:3,1284:3)—
Diagn.(1276:3)JacksonR1/66 p 341. Electr. ToAidL1/70 p 540;Extraord.Case 1/72 p 219. H.NealeJ1/88 p 1271.
PARALYSIS — TRANSIENT. Hemiplegia
6. (1284:4). Functional Paral. (1263:1)—
Cases Robertson T 1/65 p 544. Jackson, Disappear.DuringEffort L1/75 p 161; Expl.2/75 p 338.
Periodic (1268:4) Rec/82 p 190. Money L1/84 p 755.WestphalT2/85 p 295.
InChild(1277:3)McSwineyJ1/84 p 820.
c.PartialEpilepsyT1/83 p 442.
AfterExerciseSequardJ1/86 p 661.

1275.

PARALY. AGITANS—SHAKING PALSY—
2. PARKINSON'S DIS. Tremors (1290:4)—
ClinicalsStewartT2/74 p227;Wilks2/68p689; 2/70 p385.Pathol.R1/72 p67.Charcot,Anal. WithInsularScler.(1259:1)MR2/75 p 281; P1/82 p 371;T2/84 p 299.
Pathology Dowse,Micros.Spec.L 1/78 p 127. Ord J 2/81 p 936; Horsley, Exper. 1/85 p 113; Jackson2/89 p 361.
—TendonReflexes(115:1)J2/81 p 936.
CausesCharcot,InjuriesRec/78 p 236.
Diagnos.Typical Case MR2/75 p 283.ParkinsonL1/85 p 886.
—Simul.ByTremors,InChild(1290:4).

3.—FROM CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (1418:2).
SYMPTOMS—SENSATION OF HEAT (188:1) TEMPERAT. Low Charcot T2/76 p 251.
—NO TREMORS Beevor, 2, L1/85 p 345.
—PIPING VOICE Buzzard L2/82 p 621.
CASE, C. POLITICAL MANIA (603:5).
UNILATERAL Duckworth L2/79 p 341.

PARALYSIS AGITANS — TREATMENT —
LECTURE, Hammond P2/79 p 457; Mann, Cure 2/86 p 205. Alexander J 1/87 p 1085. Edgar PS 2/88 p 412; Rec/84 p 536.
GALVANISM (1282:1) Reynolds L 1/59 p 558; 2/70 p 323. Hammond P2/79 p 457.
4. CHLORAL (444:5) Ball T2/70 p 387; L1/86 p 234. Althaus, 11, Useless T2/70 p 643.
BARII CHLORID. (272:3) Sequard L1/66 p 87.
ARSENIC (280:5) Hypo. R1/73 p 153.
HYDRARG. BICHLOR. Illingworth L1/86 p 235.
HYOSCYAMIA (374:3) Stops P2/81 p 137.
PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Bampton L2/87 p 189.

TREMBLING PALSY—
5. CLINICAL, Moxon L1/79 p 3.
DIAGNOSIS—FR. GENERAL PARALYSIS OF INSANE (1278:6); ATAXY (1261:4).

1276.

INFANTILE — REGRESSIVE — AC. SPINAL—PARALYSIS (1523:2). AC. ANTER. POLIO-MYELITIS *Vide* 1271:1—
1. LECTURES Wilks L 1/63 p 441; Barwell L 1/72 pp 249, 531; 2/72 p 551; 2 Kinds 2/72 p 551. Reynolds L 2/68 p 35; ESSENT. PARAL. OF CHILD 1/70 p 576; Coote 1/61 p 129; 1/63 p 369; 2/63 p 35; T2/63 p 117; Adams 1/55 p 372; 2/55 pp 589, 641; Heine 2/63 pp 556, 583; Sequard
3. 1/63 p 297; Jones 2/65 p 1; Paget, EXAM. OF LEG AFTER 20 YRS. 1/63 p 343. Meryon MR1/53 p 336; 2/70 p 398; MICROL. OF M. FIBRE 1/65 p 529; Charcot ANT. HORNS OF GREY MATTER OF CORD, DIS. BEDSORES (178:2) Rare 2/76 p 380. Murrell L2/85 p 1177; Clouston Trophic Neuroses 2/90 p 1318; Adams 2/77 p 768; Buzzard 2/80 pp 925, 1008; Rec/79 p 67. Gowers J1/82 p 729; Barlow p 734; 1/83 pp 914, 1099. Gwynne PS1/83 p 268; Lee 2/84 p 350.
LINGUAL IRRITABILITY Money J1/89 p 68.
DIAGN. Lee PS2/84 p 350.
—FR. RHEUM. (1453:2) Barlow T2/85 p 76.
ANALOGY WITH AC. CEREBRAL PARAL. (1272:4).
PATHOLOGY Taylor T 1/79 p 187; Humphrys p 188. Sturge J1/79 p 849; P 2/82 pp 115, 161. Poore L 2/81 p 494; Edmunds; 2/82 p 1113; Money PM. 1/84 p 343; Haward p 973. Sharkey PM. 1/87 p 174.
—SERRATUS MAGNUS Involved (1692:3).
—MULTIPLE NEURITIS (1337:1) L2/85 p 1150.
—FUNCTIONAL—RICKETY Money J 1/89 p 68.
—CEREBRAL (1284:2).
CASES Pasteur L2/87 p 858.
ARTHROPATHY (1715:2) Coutts T2/85 p 76.
—SPONTAN. FRACTURE J1/87 p 749.
IN ADULTS (1257:6. 1271:3) Althaus T2/78 p 142. Sturge J 1/79 pp 849, 888. Buzzard L 2/80 pp 925, 1008; Murrell 2/85 p 1178. Ross P2/82 pp 115, 161. Russell T1/84 p 349. Nothnagel PS2/84 p 87.
—SUDDEN DEATH FR. (180:3).
—DIAGN. FR. HYSTER. PARAL. (1274:5) Bennet L2/82 p 842.
—CASES Potter Æt. 48, Pl. N4/89 p 124. Lee, Sir W. Scott's PS2/84 p 350; HYDATIDS (933:1) In Both Him & His Family, Hope L1/88 p 1001.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS — CAUSES
4. TRAUMATIC (110:4). R. PARAPL. (1266:2)—
OF ATROPHIC J1/81 pp 656, 835.
LECTURES Barwell L 2/72 p 551. Chassaignac
IN ARMS T2/61 p 488.
AC URIC IN LYMPH SPACES Buzzard L1/90 p 181.
EPIDEMIC PS2/87 p 577.
CONGENITAL. AT BIRTH *Vel* OBSTETRIC INJURY Gowers L 1/88 pp 709, 759. Sympson P 1/89 p 116.
GREAT HEAT (185:5) Andrew & Duckworth Discuss L1/77 p 610.
PHYMOSIS (1266:6) Barwell L2/72 p 551.
ADHER. PREPUCE (1165:3). ONANISM (1183:5). GENITO-URIN. IRRITAT. (1266:4).
5. CALCULUS (1057:4) Barwell L2/72 p 551.
SYPHILIS (1283:1) Hutchinson T 2/61 p 84. Broadbent L1/74 p 258.
—FRACTURE (1204:2, 1207:2) L1/79 p 673.
PROGNOSIS, Barwell L1/72 p 249; 2/72 pp 2. 551; 1/73 p 125; No DIS. More Easily Cured Early 1/72 p 249; Buzzard Do. Expl. 2/85 p 1130. Adams, Hopeful T 1/65 p 533; Heine, Never Perfect 2/63 pp 557, 585. Hammond Cure R1/66 p 71; Rec/79 p 148; Dally, 12, Cure /80 p 286. Hopeless After 6 Mths. L 1/70 p 260; Poore 2/81 p 494; Murrell 2/85 p 1177.
—ELECTRICITY Buzzard, Aid (1282:2) L 2/80 p 1008; Poore, Uncertain 2/81 p 494.

1277.

INFANT. PARALYSIS—TREAT. (1287:1).
3. LECTURES Simon J1/79 p 514; Warner, 18, 2/80 p 703; Rec/80 p 286. Buzzard L2/80 p 1008. Lee PS 2/84 p 350; J 2/82 p 1090; Barlow p 1248; Roth 2/84 p 459. Haward L1/84 p 974; Murrell 2/85 p 1177.
PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5) Murrell L2/85 p 1177.
MOTION Taylor R2/60 p 92. Simon J1/79 p 514. Haward L1/84 p 974.
SECALE (1269:4) Jacobi, In Early Stage R2/70 p 353. Wade L2/72 p 871.
STRYCHNIA (1269:2) Hypoderm.
SHORTEN MUSCLE (115:4) Keetly J1/84 pp 1058, 1253; How Suture 1/85 p 880.
STRETCH NERVE (1242:4) Simon J1/82 p 264.
MASSAGE Murrell Plan L2/85 p 1178. Spender J2/80 p 207.
MUSCLE BEATING (223:6) J1/79 p 892.
HEAT Lee J2/82 p 1090; Barlow p 1248. Haward L1/84 p 974.
WARMTH TO SPINE Meryon L2/71 p 663. COLD TO SPINE (1281:5).
PLASTER SPLINT Roth L1/80 p 326.
ELASTIC SPLINTS Pusey J1/80 p 764.
ELECTRIC (1282:1) Ziemssen, CHARTS OF NERVE PTS. OF MUSCLES (108:2) L1/72 p 531;

Barwell Plan pp 249,531; 2/72 p 551. Finlay T1/81 p36;Lobb,C.Current2/63p682;Sansom Do.2/73 p 357; L1/73 p 12. Duchenne R2/73 p348;MR2/73p330. MurrellPlanL2/85p1178; Tibbits1/77 p 86.BarlowSpecif.J2/82 p 1248; 1/83 p 82;Phillip2/86 p 65.Lee?PS2/84 p 351.
SelfHelperStuartJ1/85 p 239.
ApparatusWalshamPls.L2/88 p 158.
EphemeralOfBabies(1274:6,1276:4).
—DiagnosisFr.Infant.SimonL1/79 p 26.
4.DangleLegSmith,AnchyloseB2/89 p 241.

1278.

GENERAL *Vel* PROGRESSIVE PARAL.
1. OF INSANE—PARALYTIC INSANITY. Progress. Mus. P. (112:1)—
Lectures Conolly L 2/49 pp 443, 469. Wood MR2/60 p 175;1/62 p 166; Sankey2/66 p 351; R2/73 p 51; Austin 2/59 p 307. Mercer T2/67 p 617;2/72 p 461.
2.BooksTuczekJ1/85 p 702;Rec/88 p 154.
PathologyJacksonJ2/89 p 361.
A Dis. Of High Civilization Savage L 1/90 p753.
InChildTurnbullÆt.12,Rec/82 p 151.
Fr.CerebralInjuryMicklePS1/83 p 25.
GENERAL PARALYSIS—SYMPTOMS—
Lectures Mickle,Nat. Hist. MR1/77 pp 110, 449. Wilks T 2/68 p 231 ; Sheppard, Police Court Often 1st Scene Of 3 Act Tragedy 1/73 p 107;Blandford2/66 p467.SankeyR2/73 p50.MaudsleyL2/75p695; Moxon,Correcting Maudsley1/79 p 4.
Early Freqt. Overlooked, Only One Or Two Muscles Of Nose, Lips, Eye Affected L2/76 p654;1/77 p137;Goldsmith2/83 p556;Sutherland,TrueOnes2/85 p 339; Savage1/90 p 753; J1/90 pp 777,784.
VarietiesMickleRec/78 p 285.
Temperature(1264:1)FoxT1/70 p 491.11,000 Obser.Rec/79 p 458.
Physiognomy(1691:4)TukeR2/61 p 47.
Stammering (603:4) Wood Diagn. MR 2/60 p187; L 2/76 p 654. Sutherland, Not Diagn. T1/79 p 62.
PulmonaryBrowneT2/83 p 549.
Handwriting(1209:2)SavagePls.N5/89 p27.
4.Visual Organs Magnan R 2/68 p 46. Lewis L1/83 p 1047. Austin,TheoryAsRegardsDis. OfOpticThalami(1347:2)R2/59 p 308.
OpticAtrophyWigglesworth,Precedes J2/89 p 648.
Pupils(1852:6)IngeniousTheoryR2/59 p 308. Wilks,OftenUnequalT2/68 p 232;Sheppard
5. AlwaysUnequal1/73 pp 107,163;Sutherland Uncertain1/79 p 62. Convul. Act. MR 2/60 p 192.
—Argyll-Robertson(1261:2)B1/87 p 13.
StuporMortimerL2/87 p 960.
Imagination (1370:2) Silver, Always Of Import.T2/72 p 461; Uncertain1/79 p 62. Hypochon.Melancholia (1385:2) OftenPrecedes L2/60 p 346.
—HallucinationRec/79 p 11;/82 p 152.
KleptomaniaAsASymptom(1382:4).
Dynamia *Vel* Functional Exaltation Régis. AtOutsetRec/79 p 459.
GENERAL PARALYSIS—DIAGNOSIS—
ClinicalMoxonL1/79 p 3.Sutherland,Diffic. T1/79 p 62.
Early,BristoweJ1/87 p 1.
Fr.Alcoholism(428:2)SheppardT1/73 p 162; Wilks2/68pp232,327;R2/59p311. *Vide*1374:1.
Fr.Mania(1374:1)SutherlandJ1/87 p 827.
—Melancholia(1384:2)WoodMR2/60 p 198. *Vide*Dementia(1383:2).
—SyphiliticParalysis(1283:2).
—DoubleApoplexy(1412:4).
—TremblingPalsy(1275:5)L1/79 p 3.
—TabesDorsalis(1261:4)DowseL1/82 p311; J1/82 p 731;Bristowe1/87 p 1.
—OsseousSpiculaPressingOnDuraMater ChristieL2/79 p 160.
Electricity(113:5,1276:5)To Diagnose ExtentOfParalysisNelatonR2/60p95.Poore, "Degen.Reaction,"L1/77 p 714.
Dynamograph(109:5).BedsFor(178:4).

1279.

PARALYTIC INSANITY—CAUSES—
2.RareInDarkRacesGrieveJ2/81 p 905.
InjuriesToHead(1425:6)Wilks T 2/68 p 233. MacLeod, Often Steadiest Soldiers Those AffectedL2/70 p 723.
InMan&WifeSyph.L2/90 p 424.
Syphilis(1283:3)FovilleRec/80 p 137.Gowers L1/89 p 209.
PARALYTIC INSANITY—PATHOLOGY—
3.PaperMendelJ2/85 p 659.
OsseousLesions(1261:3,1379:3)T1/83 p 508.
Cerebro-Spinal Centres Clarke Pecul. Vacuities(1402:4) L 1/66 p 229; 1/70 p 269; MR2/65p256.WestphalT1/68 p 670;BallPM. 2/81 p 528.
ConsecutiveTo Loc. Ataxie (1261:2) Mickle L1/81 pp 819,862.
Fourth Ventricle (1398:5) Joire, Peculiar
4. ConditionR2/61 p 71.
PiaMater(1350:3)MR1/62 p 168.
Fibrin. Membr. In CanalWigglesworth & OthersJ2/89 p 644.
BloodSweat(143:1).
5.Urine(1378:3)Anal.MR1/65 p 442.
Cases (1278:1) Sheppard, Rapid L 1/68 p 283; Clin.T1/73 pp 107,162.MickleMR1/77 p 447; Stone, Cure L 1/67 p 143; Handford, 5, 2/88 p 1166. Williams, Appar. Cure T 1/68 p 576; Cormack, Cure After Carbuncle (56:3) 2/76 p 220.

1280.

PARALYTIC INSANITY—TREATMENT—
2.PrognosisRégisRec/79p459.MortimerL 1/89 p 524.
CurabilityAdams,2,J2/89 p 1187.
RhusToxico.(416:4)Valleix,Vol.4, p 598.
Cantharides(484:4)Conolly,BadL1/46 p 288. *Vide*1270:2.
Counter-Irritation (1241:5 & 1402:3) Baillarger,CureT2/76 p 221.

Trephine(1684:3)Shaw J 2/89 pp 1090, 1187; Cripps p 1216; 1/90 p 1364; Tuke p 8 *et Seq.* CrippsL1/90 p 760.

1281.

PARALYSIS—TREATMENT—

1. Apoplexy (1412:4). Hemiplegia (1288:4). Paraplegia (1269:1). Infantile Paral. (1277:1), ParalyticInsanity(1280:2).
Lecture Althaus J 1/81 p 961.Browne L 1/83 p 632.
HomeForJ1/85 p 474.
InGen.Hosp.AdamsL1/89 p 47*etSeq.*
Hyoscyamine(374:4)BrowneJ2/82 p 1031.
2. Strychnia (390:1) *Vide* 1269:2. Rhus. Toxicod.(1280:2).Mercury(1269:5).
Arsenic(280:3)Lisle R 2/67 p 46. *Vide* ParalysisAgitans(1275:4).
3. Phosphorus(239:5)DelpechL2/68 p 257. *Vide* ACauseOfParal.(1263:5).
MineralWaters(233:2)FardelMR1/58 p243. S.WellsT2/57 p 497.
Massage(223:6)MacleanL1/77 p 311.
HingedSplintPuseyJ1/80 p 764.
4. Gymnastics(199:3)Taylor R 2/60 p 91; L 1/81 p 860.
Firing(213:5,1270:2)L1/46 p 497.
Seton(166:2)GriffithsMR2/77 p 484.
WarmthToSpine(1277:3).
Warmth c.MotionLeeJ2/81 p 1090.
Ice To Spine (190:3) Chapman T 2/63 p 403; Broughton1/64 p 587.
BedSoresPrevention(178:2).Beds(178:4).

1282.

1. Electricity (194:2) *Vide* Paral. Agitans (1275:3); Wasting Palsy(113:5); Parapleg. (1270:4); Hyster. Paral. (1274:4); Infant. Paral.(1277:3).LobbT1/59 p 327;R1/62 p 64; MR 1/59 p 104. Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp 1068,
2. 1072. Althaus T 2/57 p 654; 2/62 p 272; 2/71 pp616,645;L2/65 pp178,258;Reynolds,When 1/70 p 575;2/70 p 529;T2/73 pp257,356.Smith R 2/69 p 29. Poore L 2/74 p 3. Duchenne In Hyster. P. (1274:4) Espec. MR 2/73 p 337; T 1/58 p 422; Watteville 1/82 pp 407,437.Imlach,AutomaticMovement,Pl.P2/79 p 259.
—EarlyRec/84 p 127.
—IsItGood?LeePS2/84 p 351.
Lightning(197:1)CuringPS2/85 p 238.
Trephine(1684:3)RobsonL1/87 p 465.

1283.

SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS. S. Of Nerves

1. (1338:4).S.Hemiplegia(1286:5). S. Of Cord (1260:6) & Brain (1422:6). S. Parapleg. (1268:5).Infant.Syph.(1276:5)—
PapersDiscuss.T1/58p552;2/58p419;Jaccoud
2. 2/76 p 264;Hutchinson2/61p 83*et Seq.*Broadbent L 1/74 p 256; Buzzard 1/73 p 265 *et Seq*; Tuckwell,Cure1/82 p 62.RussellT1/68 pp553; 605;PM.p634;Duffin,Multiple1/76 p 299.
Pseudo-Paralysis Dreyfous. Parrot's Dis. T2/85 p 296.
Diagn.Fr.Gen.Paral.(1278:6) MR 2/68 p 44. BuzzardL1/73 p587;Gowers1/89p209.Mickle MR1/77 pp 444,456.FournierRec/78 p 164.
—Fr.LocomotorAtaxy(1261:5).
4. Of Cranial Nerves (1437:1) Lewtas,Progr. T2/75 p 17.Barlow,GummataOnL1/77 p645.
Of 3rd Nerve (1437:2); Of 5th (1438:2); 6th (1439:3);7th(1440:5);8th(1444:4).
Treat.Rec/85 p 507.

1284.

HEMIPLEGIA. Apoplexy (1410:3). Paral.

1. (1272:3&1262:4).Parapleg.(1265:1).
ClinicalsToddT1/58p131;1/54 p548.Sequard R1/65p345;L2/68p593;1/69p219;2AttacksOn SameSide,Dis.OfBrainOn Oppos. Sides 2/76
2. pp211,279,419;Walshe1/49p277;Bastian2/74 p111 *et Seq*;Rev.BookT 1/76 p 320;PassesIn Some Into Parapleg. (1265:2) L 2/74 p 406. Wilks T 1/68 pp 169, 281. Nothnagel PS 1/89 pp 135, 187. Reynolds Muscles (110:2) On Sound&Dis.Sides L 2/55 p 221; Jackson 2/75 p 335. Hemi-diaphor. (28:1) T 2/76 p 489; Ferrier,Local1/78 p 356.
Relat.ToDissolutionOfN.System(1400:3).
c.ParaplegiaRec/82 p 96.
c.Hemianæsthesia(1246:1)RossT2/82 p 127. AndersonJ2/82 p 1029.
In Child (1272:4) Hadden J 1/82 p 224; Abercrombie1/87 p1323;Aged5,PM.1/88 p76.TaylorL1/83p1001.Ed.T2/85 p404.Wolfenden,4, P2/86 p 161.
—c.AphasiaOliver,2,J1/90 p 284.
—Fr.Diphther.(820:1)J1/87 p 1323.
InYouthBooth,2,J1/84 p 954.
4. Feigned(555:2)DavidsonL1/74p475.Russell, Diagn. T 2/74 p 472. *Vide* Feigned Paral. (1274:5).
Transient(1285:2)Jackson,Expl.L2/75 p338;
5. Lt.T1/81 p 183.KestevenL2/74 p 621.Allbutt MR 1/74 p 315. Greenwood J 1/89 p 876. *Vide* Paralysis (1274:6); With Hemicrania (1433:2).
ReflexHemiplegia(1273:4).
Spastic(1259:2)McNuttT1/85 p 192.
—Congenital,Sharkey,Pl.L1/86 p623.Oper. CureRec/88 p 172.
Spinal Hemiplegia (1271:1) Sequard L 2/68 p 593 *et Seq*;L2/69 p 1 *et Seq*; MR 1/56 p 410. Greenhow T 1/74 p 69. Hall L 2/55 p 277; Double Alternating (1285:4) Lt. Arm Rt. Leg,3DaysAfter,Rt.Arm&Lt.Leg2/60 p 183. VeseyJ2/82 p 315.

1285.

2. Epileptiform Hemiplegia (1311:4) Browne L2/74 pp 240,268;Bastian1/74 p861.Jackson T1/81 p 183;Kelly2/78 p 216.Rec/83 p 310.
Peripheral *Vel* Ascending Hemiplegia Clarke L 1/72 p 254. *Vide* Ascending Paraplegia(1267:4).
3. Crossed Hemiplegia Opp.Side Of Body To FaceBastianL2/74 p613;Sequard2/76 p 527. WilksPM.T1/68 p 281.
—In Dis. Of Pons (1399:3) MR 1/58 p 254. SwanzyJ2/88 p 1091.

4. Alternating—First On One Side, Then On Other (1284:3) Sequard R 1/65 p 350; L 2/76 p 246; Marcet 1/69 p 115. Todd T 1/58 p 133; Russell, 1st Left, Then Rt., Influ. On Speech
5. 2/69 p 350; Rose, Cure 2/57 p 193.
Double Hemiplegia Sequard, Follow. Dis. On One Side Of Brain L 2/76 p 419.
Dis. Brain Same Side As Paral. Sequard L 1/76 pp 2, 76, 159; 2/76 pp 213, 245; Day 1/75 p 119; 2/83 p 814. Ogle R 1/60 p 78. Hewitt, Expl. T 2/58 p 181; Ferrier 1/78 p 301.

1286.

HEMIPLEGIA—CAUSES—

1. Aids To Diagnose, Johnson T 2/66 p 610. Duchenne Electr. (194:3, 1278:2) MR 1/55 p 143. Jackson L 1/77 p 457.
Functional Allbutt T 1/85 p 206.
Pneumonia (666:6). Empyema (708:3). Uræmia (1018:3).
Inject. Dis. (558:4) P 1/86 p 59.
Pachymeningitis Clark Chr. 7, L 2/87 p 412.
Brain Dis. (1272:5) Sequard Seat, Tables L 2/61 p 153; T 1/63 p 211; R 1/65 p 349; 2/76 p 388 *et Seq*; Exper. By Burns On Convol. L 1/76 p 3.
Locomot. Ataxie (1261:2).
Cerebral Hæmorrhage (1411:4) Bastian Regional Diagn. L 2/74 pp 613, 649. Hammond T 2/71 p 359; Wilks 1/68 p 281; Jaccoud Rules For Diagn. Of Seat 2/76 pp 232, 261.
2. Sequard Cerebral Or Cerebellar R 1/65 p 350. Hillairet MR 2/58 p 533.
Cerebral Concussion (1426:6) Hutchinson Differ. Fr. Medical Hemiplegia T 1/76 pp 82, 219, 272, 328.
Atrophic Softening Of Brain (1416:3) Todd T 1/58 p 131; 2/67 p 398. Jackson Diagn. L 2/75 p 335; 1/77 p 457; Dunn 2/50 p 473;
3. Walshe Ac. Soften. (1415:4) 1/59 pp 27, 58.
—Atrophy Of Brain (1420:3).
Plugging Of Cerebral Arteries (1409:3) *Vel* Emboli (17:2) Jenner Intern. Carotid PM. T 2/60 p 211; Burrows 1/53 p 135. Walshe
4. L 1/49 p 277; Jackson 2/75 p 336; 1/74 p 259.
—Diagn. Powers L 1/89 p 209.
Ligature Of Carotids (743:6) Russell T 1/74 pp 285, 368, 393.
Injury To Surface Of Brain (1425:6) Hutchinson T 1/76 p 328. *Vide* 1268:1.
5. Polypi Of Ear (1796:2) R 1/67 p 206.
Otorrhœa Etc. (1795:2).
Hereditary Influence (1262:6) Bastian L 1/74 p 717. *Vide* 1262:6.
Syphilis (722:3, 1283:1) Mickle MR 2/76 p 190. Ed. T 1/68 p 551; 1/69 p 219; 2/71 p 497; 2/76 p 264; Russell 1/73 p 464; 2/76 p 261; c. Apoplexy Diagn. 2/76 p 264. Broadbent L 1/74 pp 119, 259; 2/75 p 346; 2/76 p 813; Jackson Case 1/77 p 457; Philipson, 2, 1/68 p 867; Broadbent 1/74 p 259; 2/87 p 413; Gowers Mechan. Diagn. 1/89 p 207; Rec/85 p 507.
—Cephalalgia Diagn. Aid L 1/89 p 209.
—Electricity (1282:1) Althaus C. Current T 2/71 p 617.
Hysteria (1274:2) Johnstone L 1/77 p 825. Pearce PS 1/89 p 463.
—In Child (1284:2) Æt. 4, Rec/86 p 463,
—Facial Deviation B 1/87 p 15; Rec/88 p 93.
—Diagn. Charcot T 1/84 p 609.

1287.

1. Uræmia (1018, Sequard No Brain Dis. MR 1/56 p 392. *Vide* 78:6.
Kidney Dis. (1005:6) B 1/88 p 149.
Puerper. State (1273:6, 1597:3) Simpson T 2/60 p 445. Bennett J 1/81 p 261.
Typhoid Fever (1499:2).
2. Dyspepsia (843:2) Pihan R 1/66 p 94.
Metastatic Gout (1468:1) Plunge Foot In Cold Water Cure T 1/54 p 446.
Electric Shock (193:4) Wilks L 2/61 pp 86, 253.
Hammer Work (569:2) *Vel* Blacksmiths Smith L 1/69 p 427. Relat. To Writers' Cramp (1289:2). *Vide* 111:4.

HEMIPLEGIA—SYMPTOMS—

5. Lectures Jackson Mental L 2/75 p 335; Bastian Onset 1/74 p 719; Sequard Latest Views 2/76 p 77 *et Seq*. Jaccoud T 2/76 pp 230, 261; Wright PM. 2/77 p 61; Cases 1/78 p 534.
Which First Recover (1288:5) L 1/85 p 109.
Temperature (1264:1) Lewis 93·2°, L 2/76 p 502; Forster 2/79 p 941. White Pecul. J 2/87 p 675.
Organs Of Sense Rarely Affected Sight Most, Sequard, Expl. T 2/60 p 433.
Lat. Deviation Of Eyes (1412:2) L. Clarke L 1/66 pp 311, 420, 480, 529, 535, 544; Jackson 2/69 p 672. Broadbent (1412:2). Relat. To Hemiopia (1816:2).
Why No Paraly. Of Intercostals (641:1) Kock MR 1/60 p 77.
6. Wasting Of Limbs, Late Rigidity Bastian Expl. L 2/74 p 406; MR 2/77 p 274.
Limbs Starting (1749:2) L 2/78 pp 353, 461.
On Sound Side P 1/84 p 204.
Tendon-Reflex (115:1, 1261:4) Exagg. Rec/82 p 201.
Post-Hemiplegic Movements T 1/83 p 703.
Sloughs Of Parts Not Pressed (1273:2) Most In Lt. Bastian L 2/74 pp 405, 441. Charcot MR 2/76 p 379.
Lung Dis. (646:4) Most In Rt. L 2/74 p 441.

1288.

1. Pruritus (45:4) Unilateral T 2/85 p 582.
Osseous Lesions L 2/81 p 844.
Arthritis (1264:5). Aphasia (606:1).
Hemianæsthesia (1246:1) L 2/77 p 729.
Facial Paral. (1440:4) Sequard Diagn. Value As Regards Seat T 1/63 p 212; L 1/77 p 710. Duchenne Electric. To Diagn. Cause (1440:4) MR 1/55 p 143. Buzzard L 2/75 p 486;
2. Ferrier 2/87 p 1067. Trousseau, Whether Of Cerebral Origin Or Not R 1/58 p 58. Wilks The Facial N. The One Affected T 1/68 p 170. Vulpian, Etiology J 2/78 p 964; 2/87 p 675.
—Diplegia *Vel* Double J 2/79 p 1017.
—In Fracture Of Base (1682:6).
Muscular Atrophy (112:1) L 1/86 p 653.
Rigidity (111:1) Althaus J 1/81 p 961.

—Electricity(111:6)J2/84 p 1010.
HEMIPLEGIA — PROGNOSIS. Cerebral
4. Paralysis (1273:1)—
Cases Jackson L1/74 p 618; 2/75 p 333; Bastian 2/74 p 896; MR 1/62 p119; T2/60 p 434; Rules 2/76 pp 231,261.
HEMIPLEGIA — TREATMENT. Apoplexy
5. (1412:4); Paralysis(1281:1).
Papers, Carpenter Rational B2/75 p 57. Bastain L2/74 p 897; Jackson, Be Cautious About Changing Living Too Suddenly, Even If Bad, 2/75 p 336; Power, Limits L1/89 p208; Bastian 1/90 p 529.
Spontan. Recov. Aldis T1/60 pp 323,379.
How Power Is Regained(1287:6)L2/84 p 8.
Electric (194:3) *Vide* 1282:1. Never Despair MR1/55 p 148; Duchenne, Not Before 6 Mths. 2/73 p 330. Imlach, Automatic Pl. P 2/79 p 259.
Sequard's Emuls.(216:5)Transit.Rec/90p388
Trephine(1406:3)White&Arbuthnot After 14 Yrs. Relief L1/90 p 405.

1289.

MOTOR DISORDERS. M. Centres (1346:2).
1. Origin, Sturges T2/78 pp 374, 704.
Chronic Dis. J1/82 p 348.
WRITERS' CRAMP(111:4)—SCRIVENERS'
3. PALSY Hammer Hemipl. (1287:2)—
Path. Treat. Poore L1/73 p 887; 1/78 p 236; 2/86 p 335; 168, 1/87 p 879; 1/90 p 327; T2/53 p 274; Sequard 2/60 p 532; 2/67 p 563; R2/46 p 117. Solly L2/64 p 709; 1/65 p84; PM. p 113; 1/67 p 561. Ringer, Care Necess. In Diagn. T2/73 p 669; Hulke1/65 p 549; Mitchell 2/76 p551; Beard 1/79 p 559. Gallard, Rec/78 p 20; P2/82 p 53. Robins B2/85 p 152.
—Electric React. J1/87 p 1302.
Fr. Fract. Clavicle (1724:3) Barker L 1/86 p 204.
4. Massage Wolff J1/82 pp 129,218.790; 1/85p323; 2/90 p 165; L1/85 p 790.
Zanders's Treat. Fowler J 2/82 p 839.
Strychnia Hypo.(390:5)J1/78 p 87.
Physostigma (471:5) Ringer L 2/77 p 952; Murrell 2/85 p 1177.
Bracelet Penholder, Nussbaum J2/82p750; Pl. T2/83 p 82; Rec/83 p 442.
Brachionograph(1290:3).
Prevention Waller P2/80 p 101.
Rest, Writing With Other Hand, Gowers T2/77 p 537; P2/80 p 101.
Holding Pen Between 1st & 2nd Fingers T1/79 p 143; P2/80 p 101.
Electric (194:2,1282:1) Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 pp 1068, 1072; MR 1/59 p 106. Poore L 1/75 p116; 1/76 p 541, Gowers, Often Useless T 2/77 p 536. Imlach, Automatic Pl. P2/79 p 270.
TELEGRAPHISTS' CRAMP (111:5)—
Cases, L1/75 p 585; T1/78 p 317.
Electric React. J1/87 p 1302.

1290.

WRITING—Handwriting.—
2. Physiology Rec/84 p 56.
Evidence Of Character, Laycock, Types T1/62 pp 151,185; PS1/89 p 44.
Diagn. Cerebral Dis. (1403:1); Insanity (1373:6). Savage Pls. N5/89 p 26.
Cuneate, Starling, Physiol. Expl. L2/62 p684.
Bad Writing, Apology For "Morningside Mirror," L2/63 p 488.
Use Both Hands & Be Efficient Operator (1629:1)Carter L1/72 p 567.
The Direct. We Write In L2/79 p 660.
Hygiene In Schools L1/83 p 2/76.
Reversed Writing, Mirror Writing *Vel* Agraphia Buckwald, In Brain Dis. Rec /78 p 103; L2/79 p 661; T1/85 p 61.
—True Kind Charcot P1/88 p 445.
—Sine Aphasia L1/85 p 590.
Illegible A Disease Goodhart L2/89 p 5.
In Age(576:4)Savage Pls. N5/89 p 26.
Invisible Ink, Sulph. Acid & Water, 1-50, Böttcher Rec/78 p 532.
Stylographic Pen J2/79 p 941.
Fountain Pen L2/89 p 1067.
Hairless Paper Pad L2/90 p 282.
3. Speling Harley, Reformed T 2/81 pp 570,697 *et Seq*; 1/82 p 31 *et Seq*.
Hall Type Writer L2/85 p 23; J1/85 p 52.
Bar Lock Type Writer L2/88 p 118.
Brachionograph Macgill L2/86 p 402.
Microscopical Writing (1624:6) Microscop. Trans. Vol. 3 p 55; L2/88 p 1112.
Shorthand Gowers, Value L2/89 p 703 *et Seq*.
TREMORS. Paralysis Agitans (1275:2)—
4. Chorea (1291:1). Convulsive Tremor (1299:1). St. Vitus's Dance(1298:1)—
Theory Radcliffe L1/60 p 565; 1/63 p 685; Ed. 1/89 p 947; Diagn. Pecul. Of Tremors Fr. Var. Dis. MR 2/75 pp 287,290; Why Foll. Ac. Dis. Rec/78 p 297. Pitts, In Child, Simul. P. Agit. (1275:2)J2/80 p 547; Horsley1/85 p 113.
Rhythm Williams Pl. J1/88 p 1049.
Paroxysmal Sucking J1/89 p 656.
Cause—Mercury (300:3); Drink (425:6); Cerebr. Scler. (1418:2); Typhoid(1496:4).
—Heredity West L1/87 p 680.
—Dissem. Sp. Sclerosis(1259:2)Brown N3/89 p 241.
TREMORS—TREATMENT—
Hyoscyamine(374:4)Hayes J2/83 p 1133.
Veratria(344:6)P1/84 p 212.
Arsenic, Hypoderm.(1275:4).
Zinci Phosphidum(287:2)L1/76 p 208.
—Oxyd.(425;6)Thompson T2/78 p 258.
5. Electric.(1282:1)Poore L1/75 p 115.
Perturbation(1320:1)Flexing Toes.
Press Nerves(1402:2)Rec/88 p 82.

1291.

CHOREA—
1. Lectures Trousseau 2/57 p 430; Distinct Fr. St. Vitus's Dance(1298:2) T1/59 p 255; Todd 2/52 p 79; Wilks 1/69 p 135; Sturges, Clin. Aspects 1/77 p 357 *et Seq*; Summary p 635; Jackson, Disord. Movements 2/67 pp 642, 669; 1/69 p 245; Does Not Begin As A Neurosis L 2/75 pp 338,498? Anstie 2/73 p 655; B 2/74

2. p74.Russell,Clin.Hist.T1/68 p 575;1/69p64; Epileptic Attacks (1310:4) & Mania Connected 1/71 pp 391, 448; Lewis, c. Mania, Fatal, Fr. Cerebell. Apopl. (1411:5) 2/76 p 281;Jaccoud2/75 p691;1/76p71 *et Seq*;R1/70 p 47; T1/71 p 407.OgleMR1/68 p208;Hughes, DigestOf 200Cases 1/56 p 314; 1/52 p 69; 2/60 p 601.WestL1/71 p 779; Broadbent Localizes
3. ItInCorp.Striata(1346:5)2/75 p560;Sturges 1/82 p 488; Wood 1/87 p 1093; Jenkins 2/90 p438.Barlow,SummaryJ2/83 p 513;Mackenzie, Report 1/87 p 425; Duckworth 1/85 p 5. GoydenPS2/85 p 505;Rec/84 p 114.
Observe Mackenzie,HowJ1/82 p 478.
Collect.InvestigationJ2/83 p 1139.
Analogy With Movements, Plant J 1/82 p 263.
VarietiesBouchut,5,P1/79 p 133.
In Animals (1252:3) Jackson, Dogs, Persists AfterSect.OfCord(1252:3) L1/72 p 148; 1/75 p 610;Gowers & Sankey,Pathol.In Dogs 1/77 p 388;Horsley 1/86 p 54. Hadden,Dog's Cord T2/82 p 677.
Pathology(1294:2)LathamL1/86 p 773;J1/87 p 526. Garrod L 2/89 p 1051 *et Seq*. Sturges T1/80 p 258 *et Seq*.
—Connect. Tissue In N. Centres Excess. GarrodL2/89 p 1051;Maclagen? p1145 *et Seq*.
—GanglionCells Wood,ChangeT2/85 p 92.
—Pericarditis Following, Buzzard L 2/82 p 847.

CHOREA—CAUSES—

4. Lectures Sée MR 1/52 p 69; Ogle 1/68 p 223; Jaccoud1/76 p 260; Tuckwell, Summary2/67 p 518. Lewis,Site,Cannot Be Decided T2/76 p281.WilsonL1/46 pp 90,333;Dickenson,Not EmbolicButSclerotic,Discuss.2/75pp560, 601; 1/77 p 3; Sturges, 100, 2/88 p 605. Wilks T1/69 p 135;Sturge,LawsOfOrigin1/77 p607. Haven,200,P1/82 p 455.DuckworthJ1/85 p5; Money2/86 p 100.
Experimental Money L 1/85 pp 985, 1000; J1/85 p 1177.
Functional Sturges J 2/79 p 289 ; Richards 2/82 p 940.
Heredity(1293:2).
CongenitalHaddenL1/85 p 617.
Geography(557:2)OwenJ1/89 p 114.
ANeurosisCloustonL2/90 p 1319.
Dis.Of5thN.(1437:5)LathamL1/85 p 1160.
PathogeneticCellsStewartJ2/82 p 93.
Hypermetropia(1815:5)StevensT2/76pp447, 474;1/90 p 303.
Rheumatism (1454:4) Sturges Rec /79 p 64; L 2/78 p 284; 2/79 p 789. Wilks T 1/80 p 175. ByersJ2/81 p 555;Fraser2/82 p 1132;Barlow, Subcut. Nodules (69:5, 1292:5) 2/83 p 512; Money 2/86 p 100; 1/87 pp 427,443; Discuss. 1/89 p 319 *et Seq*. Sturges L 2/83 p 808; 2/84 p 484;2/85 p923;Oxley2/86 p442;Herringham 1/89 pp77 *et Seq*; Cheadle p 873; Syers, 146, Relat. 2/89 p 1271; Lockie 2/90 p 234. Ashby P1/90 p 453.
—c.Erythema(40:4)EadeJ1/89 p 700.
Rickets(99:3)CouttsJ1/87 p 1209.
Pleurisy(709:5)L2/84 p 159.
Tonsillitis(828:2)StewartJ2/82 p 940.
5. Emboli (17:2) Anstie, Relat.B2/74 p 74. Sée MR1/52 p 69;2/67 p 506;1/68 p 229;1/76 p260. Burrows PM. T 1/53 p 135; 1/62 p 375; 1/63 pp 637,662;2/63 p 142.MurchisonL1/67p270; 2/68 p 509; 2/75 p 561. Heslop,14,R1/59 p 41; 2/66 p 74;1/67 p 14.SturgesT1/77 pp 438,609; Wilks1/69 p 135;Freqt.NotALaw!2/75 p 689. Dickinson?L2/75 pp 560,601;1/77 p 4. MackenzieJ1/87 p 431;Barlow?2/83 p 512;Money Exp.2/86 p 99;L1/85 pp985,1000;Cheadle,45, 2/85 p 793;Dickinson1/86 p 10; Herringham 1/89 p 245.
Pericarditis Following(1291:3).
Why Heart Dis.(779:4) & Chorea Co-Exist GarrodTheoryL2/89 p 1051.
Growing Pains (18:3) So Called, But Really SlightRheumatism.

1292.

2. Pregnancy(1551:3)EdgeJ1/80 p 516;Bastian 1/81 p683.BarnesT1/68 p137;2/68 pp367,410; L1/73 p 550;2/68 p479;Jones2/89 p 73.Kirkes T1/63 pp 637,662.LeverR2/47 p 303.MR1/48 p 80;1/62 p 555;1/68 p 490.
—Induced Labour Pollock Cure L1/86 p 686; J1/87 p 427.
RaceMitchellRelat.L2/81 p 1053.
SeasonsClimateL2/81 p 1053.
Malaria(1484:2).
Age(576:4,1294:2)AlthausT2/76 p 674.
Epidemic(561:6)T1/63 p 515.
InjuriesCharcotRec/78 p 236.
3. Fright&Mental Shock (575:5) L1/61 p 215; 2/75 pp 560,651; Cheadle,Really Rheumatic 1/89 p 874.RussellT1/68 p 576;2/81 pp 61,87.
Hysteria (1292:5, 1335:2) Murchison L 1/67 p 270;J1/78 pp 224,251;Smith2/89 p 11.
—Arsenic(1296:1)MagicJ2/89 p 12.
Habit(1361:2)Expl.L2/88 p 389.
Over-School Work (1524:2) Drewitt T 2/84 p 678.SturgesL1/85 p 9;1/87 p 112;Ed.p 134.
4. Sexual Abuses (1085:3) Anstie B 2/74 p 77. AlthausL1/78 p 88.
Syphilis(1339:1)MR1/63 p 41;L2/86 p 217.
Worms Sawyer L2/80 p 177; Jenkins, 2, 2/90 p667;Rec/82 p 287.
Typhoid(1499:1).Iodof.Pois.(252:4).
5. AnalogyWithHysteria(1292:3)& Diabetes (334:4)DickinsonL2/75 p 560.

CHOREA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—

Lecture Sturges,Varied FormsInEveryDay LifeT1/77 p 607.
PrechoreicStratonJ2/85 p 437.
AnæsthesiaHaddenB2/86 p 16.
CryPolitzerT2/84 p 334.
Fr.Tic(1691:6)CharcotL1/89 p 1164.
Fr.AcuteMyelitis(1257:6).
Fr.TubercleOfCrusCerebri(1399:2).
Urine (1034:6) Parkes L 1/71 p 531. Jones MR1/52 p 525;T1/75 p 140.
Cardiac Sturges Rec/81 p 415. Barlow J2/83 p 513.
OpticNeuritis(1404:3)L2/81 p 1046

Subcutan. Nodules (1291:4) Barlow J 2/81 p554;2/83 p 511.CheadleL1/89 p 874.
—Progn.SeriousIfLargeL1/89 p876.
6.EmbolismArt.Cent.Ret.(1859:1).

1293.

1. RelationOfWithHemicrania(1433:4).
Mental Condition. Marcé R2/60 p 71.West T1/61 p 355.
2.Heredity — Huntingdon — Progressive ChoreaEd.N1/89 p104; P1/89 p 128.
Maniacal(1381:5)TuckwellEmbolic(1291:4) MR 2/67 p 506; Emaciation p518. Russell T 1/71 pp 391, 448.
HystericalRhythmCharcot T1/78 p 196.
3.Electric — Dubini's Dis. Rec /85 p 316. Parkes L1/61 p 214; 2/60 p 432.
Post Hemiplegic *Vel* PostParalyticTuckwell MR2/67 p 517.Broadbent,Diminished SensationL2/75 p560;1/90 p 667.WeirT1/75 p 344.SeguinRec/81 p515.HaddenB2/86p16.
—Hemichorea,EwartL2/84 p731.
CHOREA—PARTIAL *Vel* LOCAL (1303:2).—
4.Cases, Unilater. Hemichorea Black, Sudden,AdultT1/75 p170; Warner1/81p265; Jaccoud Lt. Cured By Spray 2/75 p662; Russell, c.Anæsthesia 1/78 p 8;c.Hemianæsthes2/77 p 304;Wood, Foll.Amput.1/80 p16. Broadbent J 1/81 p 49; Railton 1/82 p 696; Pathol.T1/84 p 31.
InAged(1294:2)Fergusson L2/85 p92.
5.OneArm(1727:6)RankingT2/54 p 372.
Hand (1738:5) Ogle, Beat For 24 Hrs. Treat. T1/70 p 485;Sturges 1/81 p 343.
Joints(1717:1) Paget, Simulating Joint Dis. L2/73 p 727.
Diaphragm(962:1).Larynx(617:1).
Paralytic,GowersJ1/81 p 636.
PressOnN.(1402:2)CureRec/88 p 82.
CHOREA—PROGNOSIS—
Lecture,AnstieB2/74 p75.

1294.

CHOREA—CASES—
2.Acute,GaryT2/81 p 619;L2/81 p 822.
—Fatal, QuinlanL2/86p445;Mitchinson, 2, 1/89p935.Beale In 130Hrs.J1/88 p 795.
—c.Mania(1380:2)Powell L1/89 p21.
—c. Paralyt. Gastric Distens. (850 : 5) Brown PM.L1/90 p 848.
VariousAlthaus c. Epilepsy L1/78 p 88;1/46 p 333.1/61 p214;T2/63 p 92; 1/76 p 466*et Seq*; 2/76 p 149;1/73 p 55;R1/70 p 47;MR1/68 p 465; B1/77 p 99;T1/78 p 505,Sturges c.Catalepsy (196:1) T1/77 p 438.Strange,100,J2/81pp 69, 145:Mackenzie,439, J 1/87 p 425. Warner, 2, L1/83 p 274; Hawkins,3,1/86 p 16.
c.Paraplegia(1265:5).
c.Hemiplegia Sturges L 2/79 p 329. Potter J1/83 p 256.
c. Delirium, Donkin PM. Pls. T 2/84 p 743. BastianJ1/81 p 603.
c.Typhoid(1497:5) L2/85 p 583.
InAged (1293:4)CharcotT1/78 p 245;Russell p459;Æt.68,2/78 p 627;Æt.58,Rec/81 p 167; /82 p201.Devis,Æt. 79,T2/79 p 446;Sturges, Æt. 20, 2/80 p 215. Saundby L 2/84 p 948; M'Learn, Æt. 56, 1/85 p 337; MacDougall p742.Suckling,Æt.59,J1/85p696;Mackenzie 1/87 p 426.
InChildSturges,Æt.3,L1/88 p 109; Cheadle Frontal Grimace, Rare, Separ. Unnecess. 1/89 p 873.
PostMortem(1291:3) L1/46 p 90; Dickenson, 7,2/75 p 559; MR 1/68 p 208; Rec/79 p 61. Sturges L 2/80 pp84, 177; 2/86 p 442. Oxley J2/83 p514.
AnalysisMR2/63 p 487;2/67 p 518.
SequelæMackenzie J1/87 p436.
CHOREA—TREATMENT—
Papers, Dickenson L1/71 p 504; 1/77 p 3. In Hosp.T2/54 p 11; Wilks 1/69 p 136; Sturges 1/78 pp 302,559;2/78p 69;1/77 p636.Bouchut P1/79 p 133.Anstie MR1/76 p 260;B2/74 p76; Day2/79 p 56; Fox2/84p 165;Caton1/86p176. Mackenzie,Report J1/87 p 435.
RapidCure,EadeJ1/89 p 702.
3.Sleep *Vide* Chloral (1296:4) Corning P1/88 p 454.BastianL2/89 p55*et Seq*.
RestP2/84 p 377;B1/86 p 176.
ForcedFeeding,FoxB2/84 p 168.
ColdAffusionB2/84 p166.
—SheetFrictionB2/85 p 9.
WaddleLimbsB2/84 p 168.
5.LeftToNature,WilksT1/62 p 296;2/75 p 663; Sturges 1/77 p 636. Gray & Tuckwell L 2/71 pp 778,814;2/76p710;2/79 p 10. Taylor,Spontan.L2/80 p 854.
Spectacles(1291:4).
Opium (461:6) Hunter T1/60 p 485; Hypo.1/59 p 234.AnstieB2/74 p 77.
Quinine(403:3)ArdingT1/69 p349.
6.Belladonna(377:3)FullerT2/59 p 95.
VeratrumVirid.(345:4)Baker, 4, R2/59 p 55; L1/62 p 22.
Thymol(374:1)StoneT1/78 p 261.
CamphorBromide(1315:5)J1/85 p 1269.

1295.

1.Hyoscyamine(374:4)5,L1/76 p 421;P2/81p136. DaCostaPS1/86 p 199.
Strychnia(390:2)TrousseauR1/58 p 75;T1/67 p 344;1/69 p 272;Bouvier2/55 p 574;1/58p220; 1/59 p 99. Finny, c. Ether Spray (1297:4) B1/77 p 98.CarterJ2/82 p 788.
2.Succus Conii (405:5) Mitchinson,Cure T1/69 p 197.Harley L2/73 p 878; Silk, 3, 1/83 p 905; Sinclair2/84 p 953;Brunton,Ratio1/77 p 378; Day,Fail.1/79 p 265.Anstie?B2/74 p 77.
Actæa (466:4) MR 1/59 p 452. Simpson T2/60 p 552.ShoemakerJ1/87 p 713.
Aniline(414:5)TurnbullT2/61 p333;2/65p141; 2/75 p663;Fraser,Unsuccess.1/62 pp239,280. Napheys,Good,DangersJ2/80 p 134.
Curara(392:4)Drummond,Hypo.J1/78 p 857. WrightL2/78 p 253;Day1/79 p 265.
Picrotoxine(465:2)GublerJ1/80 p 96.
Cannabis(1368:4)InJactitat.J1/83 p 1177.
Secale(326:2)ForrestL1/84 p 191 *et Seq*.
3.Collinsonia(1094:4)ShoemakerJ1/87 p 713.

4. Calabar Bean & Eserine (471:5) Harley T1/64 p 60; 1/69 p 196; Ogle 2/65 p 256; 1/66 p 36; Bouchut, In Child, 437 Trials 1/75 p 615; MR 2/75 p 447. MacLaurin L2/65 p 376.
Ol. Terebinth. (350:1, 1302:3) T1/56 p 317.
5. Zinci Sulphas (285:6) Addison L1/51 p 43; 2/71 pp 576, 608; T2/57 p 195; Stone, Inf. To Arsen. 2/59 p 281. Day L1/79 p 265; Dickinson, Best 1/77 p 4. West, In Child MR 2/71 p 423.
—Phosphas (287:1) Barnes L1/73 p 621.
—Valerian. (286:6) Dickinson L1/77 p 4.

1296.

1. Zinci Iodidum (287:2) Barlow, In Struma T2/57 p 195.
Arsenic (280:3) Stone T1/58 p 486; 2/59 pp 281, 565; 2/75 p 663; Sturges 1/77 p 636. Hammond, De Valangin's Sol. B2/75 p 56; Anstie 2/74 p 77. Aran MR 2/59 p 251; 1/60 p 247; 1/61 p 239.
2. Sawyer, Best, Large Dose J 2/80 p 972. Charteris, Specif. L2/81 p 822; PS1/82 p 376; 2/83 p 185. Cheadle, Spec. P1/86 p 81; 1/88 p 217; B1/86 p 177. Smith, Magic J 2/89 p 12.
—Hypoderm. (277:6) T2/79 p 224; Rec/80 p 17. Radcliffe PS1/82 p 387.
Antimony (282:3) MR 1/58 p 245; 1/61 p 239; R2/58 p 86; Rec/82 p 48.
Ferri Carbonas (293:5) Peacock T1/55 pp 410,
3. 502; Wilks 1/69 p 136.
—Carbazot. (249:1) Ogle T1/60 p 485.
—Hydrobrom. J 2/81 p 383.
Ac. Hydrobr. (253:1) Marshall J 1/85 p 377.
Sodæ Salicyl. Churton J 1/82 p 377. Abbot P1/82 p 288.
Pot. Brom. (266:2) Jaccoud T2/75 p 662.
Calci Chlor. (274:2) T1/69 p 125; 8, 2/75 p 663.
4. Cupri Amm. Sulph. (297:5) T1/53 p 23.
Chloral (444:5) Bouchut L 2/69 p 727; 1/70 p 501; 1/74 p 728; Sieveking, After Failure Of Conium 2/76 p 289. Russell T 1/70 p 30; 2/75 pp 622, 666; Althaus 2/70 p 643; Value & Danger L1/78 p 88. Anstie? B2/74 p 77.
—Large Doses Bridges B1/77 p 108; L2/75 p 79; Bastian 2/89 p 55 *et Seq*; Resumé p 206.
Chlorof. (441:1) T 1/53 p 548; MR 2/56 p 241. Bostock. 8 Days J 1/85 p 77.
Amyl Nit. (447:4) Zeigler T2/76 p 423.
5. Antipyrin (400:6) L1/88 p 157. Goodhart J 1/89 p 120.
Exalgine (1246:1) Rec/90 p 475.

1297.

2. Stimulants (432:1) Cure By Whisky R1/63 p 80. Sturges? T1/77 p 636.
Electric (194:2) Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1065. Reynolds L2/70 p 529; T 2/75 p 663; MR 1/76 p 260; J 2/84 p 1010.
3. Shower Baths Anstie (229:5) B2/74 p 78.
Sulphur Baths (243:3) Lee T1/62 p 375.
Bath, Mineral Waters (298:2).
Cold To Spine (190:3) J 2/55 p 985.
4. —By Ether Spray Rose L 1/67 p 336; 2/70 p 813; 2/71 p 336; 1/70 p 12; MR 1/76 p 260; T2/75 p 662; Ramskill 2/67 p 565. Anstie B2/74 p 77: Finny 1/77 p 98; P2/79 p 292.
Gymnastics (199:4) Bouvier T 2/55 p 574. Blacke MR 2/56 p 363.
Massage (223:6) Goodhart L 2/82 p 181; 1/83 p 231; P2/84 p 377.
Blisters (165:2) Simon T1/55 p 347.
—4th & 5th Dorsal V. (1254:2) L 2/84 pp 56, 995.
N. Stretch. (1242:4) MacDougall L1/85 p 742.
Circumcise (1167:2) Heckford T1/72 p 25.

1298.

ST. VITUS'S DANCE (1691:6)—
2. Lectures Trousseau Distinct Fr. Chorea (1291:1) Treat. T 1/59 p 255. Johnson Syn. L2/75 p 653.
Bath Waters (228:6) Brabazon J 1/78 p 287; 1/80 p 731.
AUTOMATIC MOVEMENTS—
In Epilep. (1310:4) Jackson T 1/76 p 304. Allbutt J 1/84 p 397; Althaus 1/86 p 394; Aymes p 499; Bramwell p 876. Smith L 1/84 p 977; Colman 1/90 p 1127; 2/90 p 14.
Automanism-Miryachit Hammond J 1/84 p 758; Neale In Java, Lata p 884; 1/86 p 82. Ed. PS1/84 p 445.
—Due To Tickling In Infancy J 1/86 p 221.
—Micturating In Public Colman L2/90 p 15.
—In Walking (198:5); Memory (1362:2).
Automatic Man (1691:3) T2/74 p 130.
Jumping Frenchmen Beard T 2/80 p 435; Rec /78 p 368; /81 p 3. Thornton J 1/86 p 220. Bennett Among Griquas L2/89 p 579.
Javanese Neale Rec/78 p 410.

1299.

CONVULSIVE TREMORS. Tremors (1290:4).
1. Cases R2/67 p 53. Stewart T2/74 p 227.
CONVULSIONS—ECLAMPSIA. Puerperal
2. (1588:1). Epilepsy (1305:1)—
Limited Convulsive Seizures & The After Effects Of Strong N. Discharges Jackson L 2/73 p 840; Disorder. Movements T 2/67 pp 642, 669.
Papers Reynolds Classif. MR 2/62 p 309; Jackson Do. 3, J 1/87 p 1326; 1/90 p 708 *et Seq*; L 1/90 p 685. *et Seq*. Trousseau Defined T 2/55 p 181; Radcliffe 1/51 p 289 *et Seq*; L1/60 p 237 *et Seq*; 1/63 pp 546, 572. Macdonald PS2/89 p 306 *et Seq*.
—Epileptiform Jackson T1/81 p 184.
Description Of A Fit Gowers L2/75 p 655. Fr. Functional Spasm (111:1) Peculiar Case Mitchell T2/76 p 552.
—Varieties Jackson Defined L1/90 p 686.
Foot Jackson L1/82 p 440.
Use Of Convuls. Moxon L1/81 p 651.
Diagnosis From Epilepsy (1311:6).
CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—
4. In Animals Lindsay L1/78 p 455.
Theory & Diagn. Radcliffe L 1/60 p 565; Broadbent 2/57 p 618; T1/54 p 483.
Relat-To Pulse Broadbent L1/87 p 710.
—High & Low Tension L1/87 p 710.
—Laryngismus (133:5).
Age (576:4) Althaus T2/76 p 675.
Rubeola (75:3). Variola (82:4). Scarlatina

(77:3). Rheumatism (1454:1). Uræmia (1018:4). Lightning (197:5).
Irritation As By Blisters (164:4) In Child. (1300:5, 1301:5, & 1308:1).
Biliary Calculi (983:2). Diabetes (334:4).
Acetones In Urine Smith J1/87 p 1275.
Adherent Prepuce (1165:3) Langhorne L1/89 p 835.
Potas. Salts In Blood Rec/84 p 523.
5. Irritat. Of Face Skin (1300:2, 1308:1, 1691:2) Sequard Exp. R2/60 p 336.
Water Injected Into Veins PM. (746:2) Willich MR2/59 p 240.
Bleeding, Excessive Hæmorrh. (163:6) Kussmaul R2/58 p 340. *Vide* 1306:2.
Syph. (1307:5) Ed. T1/68 pp 552, 605.
Strychnia (385:1) How It Acts.

1300.

1. Brain Dis. (1403:4); Anæmia (1407:1).
Injury To Cord (1252:5) Sequard Exper. R2/58 p 336. *Vide* 1306:4.
Diseases Of Medulla Oblongata (1306:3).
Uterine Affections (1114:6).
Cases Hulke Anomal. T2/81 p 85.
PARTIAL CONVULS. Local Chorea (1293:4)
2. Cases Jackson, Bearing Out Ferrier's Exper. On Funct. Of Convolut. (1344:5) T1/75 pp 578, 606, 661; Pl. 2/75 p 94; 1/76 p 8; Ferrier, Crural & Brachial Monospasms 1/78 p 456.
Unilateral Jackson, Sequence Of Spasm T2/68 p 696; 1/81 p 184. Salter, Singular Case Caused By Irritating Surface (1299:5) L1/68 p 656. Sequard, Brain Dis. J2/80 p 332.
CONVULSIONS—TREATMENT (1302:1)—
5. Lectures Radcliffe T1/51 p 646; L1/60 p 618; 1/63 p 626.
Counter-Irritation (165:2) *Vide* Blisters Causing (1299:4) Sequard, Ratio L1/66 p 139. Symonds, To Epigast. Of Child. T1/58 p 472. *Vide* In Epilepsy (1319:4).
Shock-Cold Douche Barnes L1/73 p 620.
6. Chlorof. & Ether Inhalat. (1302:4).
Chloral (444) Acland L1/70 p 484; 1/75 p 372; 2/76 p 287. *Vide* 1318:6.
—Enemata T1/76 p 440.
Acid Carbonic Inhal. (1319:6) Sequard Exper. L1/72 p 625.
Medicines Per Nares (588:5) Rec/89 p 429.
Warm Pack Ransom J2/83 p 530.
Urethran (445:3). Caffeine (1589:3).

1301.

1. Glonoine (271:3, 1318:4) Parkinson J2/90 p 258.
Pulsatilla (466:1) Shafter P2/82 p 36.
Veratrum Vir. (345:4) Baker L1/62 p 22. *Vide* 1589:3.
2. Conium (405:5) Harley L2/73 p 878. *Vide* 1302:2.
Epilepsy (1314:3).
Pilocarpin (418:1) Rec/78 p 527.
Pot. Brom. (1316:2). Pot. Iod. (1316:5). Glonoine (1318:4). Perturbation (1320:1). Trephining (1320:4).
Ol. Jecoris Aselli (1318:3).
Bleeding L2/77 p 921; J1/87 p 764.
CONVULSIONS—INFANTILE (1523:2)—
4. Lectures West T1/61 p 354; Radcliffe 1/51 p 291; 1/61 p 178; Trousseau, Definit. Diagn. Fr. Epilepsy 2/55 p 181; Simon 2/82 p 163. Smith L2/82 pp 5, 47; Rec/80 p 265.
Lamellar Cataract (1868:2) Often Follows.
Convulsions In Child, Answer To Delirium (1474:4) In Adult MR1/77 p 41.
INFANT. CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—
5. Diagnosis Smith L2/82 p 5.
If Sudden, Seldom Due To Cerebral Dis. West T2/59 p 623.
Gall Stones (983:3) Harley PS1/86 p 2.
At End Of Exanthem. (74:3) Smith Fr. Emboli L2/82 p 6.
Heredity (562:5) Sedgwick MR2/67 p 440.
Irritation (1299:5, 1316:5) Trousseau, Pins, Blisters T 1/67 p 343; Wilson 1/53 p 368; Excess Of Reflex Act. (1252:2); West, Worms (932:9, 1308:1) 1/61 p 354. Williams, Æt. 14, L1/88 p 257.
—2nd Dentition (103:3) West T1/61 p 355. Pot. Iod. Neale.
Otalgia (1799:4) Freqt. Rec/80 p 202.

1302.

1. In Utero (1539:3) McLeod R2/62 p 359. Sedgwick MR2/67 p 440.
INFANTILE CONVUL.—TREAT. (1300:3)
3. Papers Smith T1/80 p 645; Rec/80 p 266; PS1/82 p 487. Simon T2/82 p 164. Bennett Cure L1/83 p 267.
Excise Umbilicus Ronaldson P2/90 p 457.
Warm Bath Cautions L2/82 p 128.
Emetics Cotterel, Apomorph. PS1/84 p 180.
Antifebrin (1478:4) Love P1/89 p 213.
Calabar Bean (471:5) Cheadle T1/80 pp 289, 317.
Conium (1301:1) Harley T1/68 p 325.
Bran Tea (324:4) Dauglish, If Due To Intestinal Irritat. T1/60 p 469.
Ol. Terebinth (350:1) Ayres, To Disguise T1/56 p 191. *Vide* 1315:5, 1295:4.
4. Pilocarpine (418:1) Money, Enema J 1/90 p 103.
5. Chlorof. Intern. (441:6) Merrill R2/65 p 267. Bowe, 19 Mths. T2/53 p 323.
Chlorof. Inhalat. (441:1) 11 Mths. MR 2/56 p 240. Wilson Æt. 6 Wks. For 14 Days, Cure T1/53 p 368; Wilks 2/68 p 116; Kidd L1/89 p 217; PS1/82 p 487. *Vide* 1318:6, 1589:1.
Amyl Nit. (447:4) Bridger L1/82 p 667.
Ether Inhal. (433:6) Smith T2/61 p 585.
Pot. Iod. (1301:5, 1316:5).
Chloral (1300:6). Counter-irrit. (1300:5).
6. Ice To Spine (190:3) Curran T2/67 p 430.
Douche To Head (1480:3) T2/55 p 374; Neale, Batavia, Often For 2 To 6 Days 1/72 p 172; Wilks 2/68 p 115. Richardson Substitutes (1480:4). Thornton, Coil Cap P2/78 p 123. Bernard Pl. J1/80 p 585.
Lint. Crotonis, To Scalp L1/80 p 429.

1303.

ECLAMPSIA NUTANS — SALAAM CONVULSIONS—
1. PapersL1/50 p 485.CoxMR2/64 p 258.
DistinctFr.HeadNodding (1676:1) Hadden L1/90 p 1293.
ROTATORY CONVULSIONS—GYRATING *Vel* VERTIGINOUS MOVEMENTS (1304:1)—
2. Lectures Jackson L2/74 p 727. Hulke T1/73 p524; 2/73 p 353;2/61 p 109.Sequard MR2/59 p 24; 1/55 p464; Cerebell. Dis.(1397:4) 1/62
3. p 247; T2/81 p 734; Hammond Galvan. 2/71 p359.MinchinÆt.4½,PM.R2/59 p58.Dunlop J1/84 p 58;Rec/84 p 142.Boswell L1/85 p 478; HaddonÆt.8Mths.1/88 p 882.
ROTATORY CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—
Lecture ReynoldsMR1/55 p 464.
Dis.OfPons&Medulla(1342:6).
Cerebellar Tum.(1398:3) DrummondL1/87 p 13.HorsleyOper.J2/90 p 1291.
4. Dis.OfInternalEar(1800:1)Menière'sDis. Jackson L2/74 p 727; 2/73 p 334; 1/77 pp 416, 676; 2/80 p 525. T1/73 p 524; Sequard AuditoryVertigo 2/75 p 161. DuffinL1/76 p 350; Thomas2/77p838.Woakes,Connect.Between Stomach & Audit. Vert. p 846; Rec/79 p 152; /80 p 319;/81 p 125.Manby,AcuteL1/82 p180; BuzzardPM.1/90pp179,205.MackenzieJ1/82 p 618; Ringwood 2/82 p 210 ; Burnett P 2/82 p133; 1/86p97; PM. p 190; 1/89 p 394; Dalby Nat.? 1/90 p 888. McBride J2/82 p 1291; 1/83 p189;Woakes p 801.FlintL1/83 p 138;Manby p 289. Ed.T1/84 p 86;Pierce 2/85 p 646,NothnagelPS1/89 pp 484,556.
—DeanSwift'sCaseJ1/82 p630;PS1/82 p142.
—Louse On Tympan (1308:1,1793:5) Jackson L2/80 p 527.
—QuinineCharcotT2/80 p 346; Rec/81 p 151; J1/83 p 25.
—Pilocarpine(1804:4)RingerL2/85 p 381.
—SodeSalicyl.BuzzardL1/90 p 181.
—Tympan. & Malleus Excised(1801:2)BurnettRec/90 p 67.
—PlugSoundEar(1790:6).
Deafness c.Audit.Vert.(1803:1)Freqt.
ImpactedCerumen(1793:1)DalbyL2/72p250; Jackson2/73 p 334;T2/72 p 169.
SyncopeDuringEarDouche(1790:4).

1304.

VERTIGO—GIDDINESS (1303:2)—
1. LecturesReynoldsMR1/55 p463;SimonNervousVertigo2/59 p 56.GraingerJ1/84 p863.
Apparent Movements Of Objects Beevor L1/89 p 1246.
Scotodynia, Blindness c. Giddiness L 2/86 p 550.
In AnimalsFlemingL2/77 p 701.
VERTIGO—CAUSES—
Diagnosis JacksonL2/80 p 525; Buzzard 1/90 p179. Wilks T1/69 p 83; McBride 1/81 pp 96,
2. 118.MurchisonLiverL1/74 p538. Trousseau StomachOrBrainMR1/64 p 51;Allbutt,Connect. With Migraine (1433:2) 1/74 p 316; L2/72 p 45;Woakes2/80 p 342;Bramwell 1/84 p286;P1/86 p 100.
Vertebral Art.(1319:2) Alexander,Changes J1/83 p856;Woakes p 1117.
CerebralCongest.(1409:6) TrousseauR1/61 p42.JacksonT2/63 p 688.
MedullaBuzzardL1/90 p 179.
Dis.Intern.Ear(1303:4).Tænia(937:3).
VisualAffect. (1810:4) Jackson L1/77 p 675; 2/80 p 525.
VoluntaryAbolitionL2/81 p 561.
GastricDaCostaT2/78p228;Russell1/79p256; 2/80 pp. 5,69,187;J1/80 p 736.Jackson L2/80 p 526;P2/85 p 367.
Constipatia(875:4)Expl.A/88p 338.
Lithæmia(1030:3)DaCostaRec/81 p 487.
Gout(1429:5)ReynoldsB1/78 p 66.
UrethralStrict.(1308:4) Rec/78 p 510.
Epileptic(1310:3).Renal(1110:4).
LaryngealGasquetP2/78 p 81;L2/86 p783.
Nasal(591:2)L2/87 p 31.A/87 p 48.
TobaccoSmoking(379:4).
ArtificiallyProduced J2/78 p 823.
VERTIGO—TREATMENT—
Lectures, Ramskill R1/68 p 29; Buzzard 1/69 p 42;DaCostaT2/78 p 228.

1305.

EPILEPSY. Convulsions (1299:2)—
1. Works,Lect. Sieveking MR 1/58 p 157; 2/61 p 467; Pathol.Treat. T 1/55 p 205 *et Seq*; 1/57 p 527; 1/61 p 212; Sequard 1/58 pp 273, 303; MR1/59 p 31; T1/61 p 258;1/63 p 324; Exper. On Guinea Pigs L 1/69 p 586. Trousseau, What Is It? Diagn. T2/55 pp 127, 181, 182;
2. Relat. Of Apoplectiform Cerebr. Congest.(1409:5) R1/61 p 42. Radcliffe MR2/61 p 467; T1/56 p 303 *et Seq*; 2/52 p 525; L1/60 p 237 *et Seq*. Reynolds T1/61 p 484; MR 2/62 p 309. Jackson, Not A Neurosis At First L2/75pp 338,498? ; PhilosophyOfT2/85p743. Dickson,Nat.Of Condit. Called Epilepsy, 2/72 pp 251, 290 ; 1/90 p 735 *et Seq*; J 1/90 p 765 *et Seq*. Ramskill T 2/62 p 51 *et Seq*;
3. 1/64 p 583 ; MR 1/77 p 118. Todd T 2/54 pp 129, 153; Johnson 2/53 p 155 *et Seq* ; Fr. Cerebral Anæmia R1/68 p 35. CampsT1/54 p 554;Wilks,Ogle 2/52 p 619;2/53 pp107,163.
4. Wilks L1/69 pp 58, 83; Begbie, 2/68 pp 793, 825 ; Called *νόσος ἱερὰς* Sacred Dis. 2/75 p 198. Herpin,MR 1/53 p 409;2/55 p 34; 1/77 p49. Kussmaul, 32 Conclusions As To Nat. R2/58 p 340.Gowers Clin.L1/80 p 315 *et Seq*; 1/82 p 612; Clapham, PM. Of Cord, In Sea Sickn. (861 : 5) Analog. To Epilepsy, 2/75 p 276; Horsley 2/86 p 1211. Radcliffe, P1/82 p 114.
Discharging Lesions, H. Jackson, Nature L1/77 p 876.
5. EssentialEpilep.Pathol.Rec/90 p57.

1306.

EPILEPSY—CAUSES. *Vide*1305:1—
1. InAnimals,Lindsay,L1/78 p 454.

Hints,T2/72 pp 465, 518; Bernard 1/61 p 245; Russell,1/62 p 187;Wilks, Resumé,1/69 p 83; Ramskill, Todd's Theory, 2/62 p 52;Ed.2/80 p 269;Rec/78 p 467.Moxon,L1/81 p 647; Radcliffe, Theory 1/60 pp 512,565.Low Arterial Tension,Exp.Compress.Of Carotid Inducing Attack, Broadbent, 2/75 p 907 ; Ringer, Condit. Of N. System 1/77 p 228. Jackson, LesionsOfHighestCentres,MR1/77 p 49.

Theory,Radcliffe,P1/82 p 173.

SigmoidGyrus,Exper.L1/85 p 721;2/86 p 975.

NerveCentre,GreyMatter,Rec/84 p 127.

Experimental *Contd.* (1306:4) Rec/86 p 233; L2/86 pp 975, 1044.

Various L2/86 p 975.

MorbidHabit(1361:2)GoodhartL2/89 p 6.

Evolution&Dissolution(1400:3)H.Jackson J2/89 p 307.

DuraMater(1306:5)PeriostealDis.(1349:4) Goolden L 2/51 p 149 *et Seq*; Satchell, Bony Spicula,1/80 p 622(1320:4).

—Pachymeningitis(1349:1)L2/90 p 1030.

Pia Mater. Inflam. Lewis, Proving Ferrier L1/77 p 530.

CerebralAnæmia,JohnsonT1/69p351;B2/77 p 70. Moxon, L 1/81 p 647. Excessive Hæmorrh.(1299:5).

Vaso-MotorL1/81 p 647;Rec/78 p 467.

Cerebral Pathology Rec/79 p 430. Moxon L1/81 p 647.

4. MedullaOblongata(1341:2)KolkT2/58 p 68; MR 1/60 p 78; Vessels In Those Who Do & Those Who DoNotBiteTongueT2/58 p 539. Radcliffe,Changes Gener. Found Here PM. L1/60 pp 463, 514. Reynolds MR2/62 p 311. *Vide*1300:1.

CerebellarL1/89 p 1045.

SpinalEpilepsyMcAldowieJ2/78 p 914.

Wounds Of Cord (1252:5) Sequard, Guinea Pigs MR1/56 p 412; R2/58 p 337. Ogle, Anal. CaseToSequard'sIn Man L1/74 p 615. Jackson,AlsoInALadJ2/86 p 962.

Dis.OfC.Striata(1346:5)T2/68 p 178.

HippocampusMajor-SclerosisRec/78 p104.

NasalReflexes(1304:2,1308:3).

FacialAsymmetryGarelRec/78 p 115.

5. Cerebral Tumours (1422:3) Todd PM.T2/53 p 166;TubercleIn3rdRt.FrontalConvol. 2/72 p 597. Broadbent, Syphiloma (1307:5) L1/74 p 255.

OperationsAboutOrbit(1808:3).

6. Blow On Head (1306:2,1678:6) Poland,Trephine, Cure T 2/68 p 360. Lees & Page, Do. L1/89 p 788.

Sciatic Nerve (1757:6) Sequard, Exp. L1/75 p 8. Jackson, Convuls. Begin. In Gr. Toe (1320:1,1780:5)T2/75 p 330.

InjuryToEye(1308:1)J1/86 p 130.

1307.

1. Lightning(197:5);HeatStroke(186:4).

Emotion (1363:3) Over-Anxiety, Work, Want Of Sleep, Mental Shock Jackson? Expl.L2/75 p 338.Johnson T2/53 pp 236,315; L2/75 p 651. Tuke, Attack Brought On By Command MR 2/73 p 117. Hudson,Epidemic Of Hyster. Epilep.(1335:2) On Ship L 2/75 p 525;Chapple,Passion1/75 p 44.

2. Insanity(1376:2)Insane Families Transmit Epilepsy MR 1/53 p 411. Conolly, Epilept. Insan.L1/46 p 171; Maudsley,Mutual Relat. 1/70 p 760;Rec/78 p 467.

—Belladon.(1314:1)MR2/60 p 305.

3. Alcohol (427:4). Over-Suckling (1598:6). LeadPoison(291:1).Camphor(369:1).

Opium,WhenDiscontinued(459:3).

Smoking(380:2)HastingsL2/60 p 448.

Heredity (562:4) Rare T 2/61 p 143; Russell

4. 1/61 p 187. Sequard,Artific. Produced L2/71 p 609;1/75 p 7.

Age(576:4)AlthausT2/76 p 674.

Rigors(1474:2)AreSpinalEpilepsy.

Malaria(559:2)PayneMR1/62 p 249.

Typhoid(1499:2).

5. Phthisis (682:5) Predisposes MR 2/55 p 35. GowersL1/79 p 560.

Syphilis (1339:1) Jacksonial Epilepsy *Vide* Cerebral Syphiloma (1306:5). Broadbent L1/74 p 187; 2/76 p 773; Radcliffe 2/68 p 634. Althaus T 1/74 p 398; Russell 1/68 p 604. MickleMR2/76 p 163;T1/61 p 648;2/61 pp 59, 135; 1/62 pp 7,134; 1/68 pp 552,605; Fournier Rec/80 p 333. Jackson L 2/78 p 581; DreschfieldPl.IllustratingFerrier's Exp.1/77 p 269; 2/77 p 171; 1/87 p 680. Ferrier T 1/78 p 456; Osler 1/85 p 159. Dowse, Care In Acquired Syph. P 2/78 p 271. Robertson J 1/78 p 707; Roland1/88 p 649.

—InHered.Syph.(1207:5)J1/86 p 280.

—DiagnosisDowseP2/78 p 273.

—TrephinedMiller,Thrice5L1/90 p 1008.

Rickets(99:3)GowersL1/79 p560.CouttsJ1/87 p 1209.

1308.

1. Epileptogenous Zone—Pinching Skin—Cutan.Reflexes Sequard T2/60 p 612; 1/76 p 44; L1/69 p 586; 2/86 p 1044. Jackson, Boy J2/86 p 962.

—Wound Of Calf Of Leg Hadden L 1/87 p 472.

Eccentric Irritation (1301:5,1299:5) Paget L 1/68 pp 459,656; Ogle 1/74 p 615; Sequard, Exper. 1/69 p 586; T 2/60 p 612; 1/76 p 44; Richardson,Expl.Sequard's Exp.2/67 p 114. Salter,IllustratingDo.L1/68 p 656.

Intestinal Worms(934:3) *Vide* 1301:6. JohnsonT2/53 p316;2/63 p 112.McKendrickL2/65 p 286;Rec/86 p 461.

—Oxyuris(934:3)In Adult.

LiceOnTympan.(1793:5)L1/81 p 511.

Ear Dis.(1303:4,1790:3) L2/85 p 399; Downie 1/88 p 1180;Rec/90 p 180.

3. NasalPolypi(596:1,1304:2)Rec/83 p 333;A/87 p 48.

—Treat.L2/88 p 225.

Eye Dis.(1812:3, 1306:6, 1310:6) L 1/86 p 272; Stevens1/90 p 303.

—Oper.OnRectiStevensJ2/89 p 1235.

Expos.ToCold(188:5)Rec/83 p 444.

Neuroma In Stump (1337:3) Barwell, Cure T2/74 p 617.
Burns, Scalds (59:3) Ogle T2/63 p 323.
Dental Caries (106:6) Castle L 1/84 p 40. Ramskill, Freqt. T 2/62 p 216; P 1/86 p 448; L 1/81 p 321; Paget 1/68 p 459; 2/90 p 1405;
4. Mason, Teeth In Abnormal Posit. 1/78 p 339.
Wounds Ramskill, Aura Started Fr. Venesect. (163:1) Wound T 2/62 p 215. Johnson, Piece Of Flint Embedded In Cheek L 1/78 p 339.
—Cicatrix Excised PS1/88 p 304.
Vaccination (86:6).
Stricture (1212:3) Ogle, Rare T2/53 p163. Holt L2/66 p 632.
Phymosis (1166:2) Althaus L1/67 p 209. Circumcision Curative (1320:6).

1309.

1. Renal (1018:4). Puer. Convulsions (1588:1).
Colon Ramskill, Dis. Freqt. L1/81 p 321.
Gout (1467:6) Granville Sodii Nitris, (1316:2) J2/85 p 700.
Gastric Epilepsy (843:2) Paget L1/68 pp 459, 491; Ramskill 1/69 p 75; Brucia (390:6) 1/69
2. p 75. Dally Rec/79 p 221; /82 p 139.
—Pseudo Rec/84 p 127.
Uric Acid Diath. (1031:1) Haig L1/88 p 825; P2/88 p 346.
Heart (1310:6) Stops L1/81 p 648.
Compression Of Carotid (744:2) Broadbent, Exp. In Man L2/75 p 907.
Laryngeal Epilepsy (599:1) Allbutt MR1/74 p 313. Sequard Carbon. Ac. Spray (238:5) L1/72 p 625.
Hystero-Epilepsy (1300:1, 1336:5) *Vide* Irritable Uterus (1114:6). Jones T2/74 p 361. Barnes L1/73 pp 513, 549, 585; Climacteric (1113:5) p 587; Hewitt Convul. Ut. Non-Impregn. 2/75 p 199; MR1/77 p 123. Charcot, Photos. T1/78 p 515; Var. 1/79 p 59; 2/84 p 658. Russell J2/78 p 142; 1/79 pp 143, 181; Anderson p 186. Smyly, 2, Tender Spots B1/79 p 70. The Great Hys. Epilep. Attack Pl. Rec/79 p 385. Anderson L2/80 p 207; Reynolds, Descript. 1/77 pp 678, 787; Bristowe 1/85 p 1113; Saville Complicat. 1/89 p 329; 1/90 p 401.
—Temperature (1310:1) L1/86 p 941.
—Apomorphia (464:3) Williams T2/83 p 655.
—Oophorectomy (1320:4). Sham Oper. (1161:2) Curing L2/87 p 726.
—In Boy Davidson L1/84 p 498.
—In Man Bishop L2/89 p 163.
—Essentially French L2/81 p 1144.
Menstruation (1142:6) Sequard T2/60 p 612;
4. Simpson 1/57 pp 491, 525; 2/59 p 278. Barnes L1/73 p 585.
—Electricity (1319:2) J2/78 p 718.
Conception (1546:5) Barnes & Other Puerp. Condit. L1/73 p 513 *et Seq*; Offspring Conceived In Drink Are Epilep. 2/60 p 421; MR2/75 p 474.
—Treat. PS1/85 p 355.
Labour (1551:3) Parry MR 2/75 p 474. Macdonald PS2/89 p 354.
Imperf. Hymen. (1097:3) Somers L1/90 p 1010
Onanism (1083:5).
Coitus (1091:5) Althaus L1/78 p 89.

1310.

EPILEPSY—SYMPTOMS—
1. Epileptic Nutrition (157:5).
Explan. Sequard T1/61 p 258. Horsley, What Is It L2/86 p 1211.
Prodromata Ramskill T 2/62 p 52. Radcliffe L1/60 p 462; P1/82 p 118. Jackson J1/90 p 765.
—Long Rigor (1474:2) Douty L1/86 p 539.
Paroxysms Radcliffe P 1/82 p 115; Descript. L2/85 p 935; Downie 1/88 p 1181.
—Asphyxia Ends Them PS2/89 p 405.
Cum Et Sine Distensione Nervorum Hollis P1/79 p 86.
Temperature Lewis T 1/76 pp 275, 300; 2/85 p 484; L1/86 p 941.
2. Aura Sequard T2/60 pp 406, 433, 612; Ramskill, Obstinate, If It Shifts 2/62 pp 52, 216, 539; Allbutt, Fr. Wrist 1/72 p 524; Jackson, Fr. Thumb, Tubercle In Brain 2/72 p 597. Oliver L1/88 p 769. *Vide* 1320:2.
—In Thumb & Finger Gener. Jackson, Expl. J2/89 p 357.
—In Foot Jackson, Rare T1/81 p 184.
—Sensory Epilepsy Hamilton Rec/82 p 292. Bennett L1/89 pp 619, 672.
—Auditory Gowers J1/82 p 696; L1/89 p 674,
—Transference Buzzard L1/84 p 374.
—Visual Bramwell J 1/86 p 877; 1/87 p 12. Bennett L2/86 p 975; 1/89 p 673.
—Tactile Bennett L1/89 p 672.
—Gustatory L1/89 p 675.
—Ligature Around Parts (1320:2).
3. —Smell Of Rotten Eggs (597:6) Allbutt T1/69 p 492; Rec/82 p 292. Jackson & Beevor L1/89 p 381; Bennett p 675.
—Smell Of Body Offensive, Previous To Attack L1/69 p 770.
Vertigo Jackson, Cautions L2/80 p 525; Relat. To Crimes J1/83 p 575.
Knee Jerk (1261:4) Gowers, Absent Tempor. T1/81 p 250; Jackson, Exagger. p 183. Buzzard L1/84 p 373.
Ankle Clonus (1261:4) T1/81 p 183; L1/84 p 373.
Partial—Hemiplegic (1285:2).
Hemicrania (1433:5).
Cerebral Funct. Russell, Nil T1/82 pp 3, 59.
Mental Phenomena *Vide* Suicide (1618:2); Murder (1617:6); Mania (1381:2). Reynolds MR2/62 p 310. Radcliffe L1/60 p 463. Jackson Intellect. Warmings, Loss Of Consciousness & Mental Automatism Following Attacks T 2/73 p 63; 2/76 p 702; Sutherland. Mixture Of Character 1/78 p 389; Ed. 1/84 p 224. Radcliffe P1/82 p 118.
Words Lengthened Money L1/86 p 205.
4. Catalepsy (196:2) L 1/46 p 171. Grimshaw, Simul. Epilepsy T1/56 p 484.
Somnambulism (195:6). Automatic Movements (1298:2).
Self-Inflicted Wounds T1/84 p 225.
Responsibility (1298:2) Case L 1/78 p 136;

Treadaway 1/77 p 295 *et Seq*; Robertson2/83 p 492.Ed.T1/84 p224;Rec/85 p 463.Bristowe L1/85 p 1113.BakerJ2/83 p631;Ed.1/86 p 26; Bramwell p 877.
PARALYSIS (1263:6,1285:2) Jackson, TEMPOR. Expl.T2/76 p702;1/81 p 183;Rec/83 p 437.
COMA(1311:6)H.JacksonExpl.J2/89 p 359.
—DIAGN.Fr.HÆMORRHAGE(1311:6).
CHOREAConnected(1291:2).
5.FACIALASYMMETRYEd.L2/88 p 582.
6.TINNITUS (1801:6) Solly Expl. Med. Gaz.5/47 p 775;T2/60 p 407;L1/76 p 386.
CONJUGATE DEVIAT. OF EYES AFTER Beevor J1/82 p 85.
VISIONP1/85 p 376.
RETINÆ(1823:4)HutchinsonT2/62p223;JacksonPM. p 599.
PUPIL (1852:6) Clouston, EPILEPTIC CONTRACT.MR2/71 p 509.
—NOTINATTACKRec/83 p 107;L1/90 p 360.
EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:4) Dickson c. MANIA, Diagn.ValueL2/60 p562;Williams2/77 p724.
CARDIACCOMPLICAT.HollisP1/79 p 81.
CARDIO - VASCULAR PHENOMENA Magnan Exper.L2/77 p 287.
PULSE (1309:2) HollisP1/79 p81. MoxonJ1/81 p846;L1/81 p649;Mivart,Slow1/84 p 896;1/85 p 10;Gibbings p288;Bristowe p448;1/87p661. CorkeyJ1/90 p 1068.

1311.

1.PETECHIÆONFOREHEAD(1685:1) Crossmann, 3,MarkedT2/76 p 723;Trousseau2/55 p 127.
UNILATERALDIAPHORESIS(28:1).
UNIVERSAL ALOPECIA (21:5) Gowers T 2/78 p379.
ECCHYMOSIS(142:4) Fr.CAPILLARYRUPTURES WilksT1/69 p 59.
BLOOD(139:4)RadcliffeL1/60 p 513.
2.—STARCHIN(314:4)Micro.J.Vol.3 p 168.
4.URINE(1034:6) GibsonL1/67 p 458. ALBUMIN. T 1/74 p 567; Saundby T 2/82 p 469. Allbutt Often c.NoKidneyDis.MR2/77p 293; Rec/81 p 487.
EPILEPTIFORMHEMIPLEGIA(1285:2).
EPILEPTIFORMNEURALGIA(1236:3).
INTERMITTENT FEVER (1485:1) Anal. With EPILEPSYSequardT1/62 p 108.
FRACTURESOccurringDuringFit(1760:3).
DISLOCATION OF SHOULDER DURING FIT (1730:4)Prevention&c.
LOSSOFWEIGHTJ1/80 p 558;2/82 p 56.
EPILEPSY—DIAGNOSIS—
6.LECTURES Trousseau T 2/55 pp 127,181; 1/69 p 60. Reynolds,Defined MR2/62 p 309. RadcliffeL1/73 p 518. Jackson T 1/79 p 29*et Seq*; Wilks Fr. DYSPEPTIC VERTIGO (1304:2) 1/69 p 83.
TEMPERATURE(1310:1)L1/86 p 941.
PALPITATIONS (777:6) Trousseau, No HEART DIS.T2/55 p 128.HollisP1/79 p 85.
PERCUSSHEAD(1403:2)L2/83 p 492.
FR. ECLAMPSIA Gener. (1299:2) Trousseau T2/55p181;HYSTERO-EPILEP.1/81 p77. Reynolds,TablesMR2/62 p 309.
FR. APOPLECTICCOMA(1414:4) Bastian L2/74 p 789.HollisP1/79 p 88.
COMPAREDWITHTETANUS(1323:3).

1312.

1.FR.HYSTERIA(1309:3.1334:1) Trousseau T2/55 p181;Wilks,GoodMarks1/62p60.HollisP1/79 p 88.
FEIGNED (555:2) Keyworth T2/61 p 350; 1/84 p 224. Trousseau & Radcliffe (1311:6). Reynolds MR2/62 p 311; Dr. Calmeil Feigned & DeceivedEsquirol2/73 p 124.
—SNUFFMackintosh,AidL2/81 p 1028.
PROGNOSIS Reynolds MR 2/62 p 311. Elam, FavourableL1/73 p 628.
DEATHBacon,ModeL1/68p555;Sudden,3,2/68 p 41. *Vide* 1313:4.
4.CASES(1305:1) Gray,ComplicatedT2/61 p 473; Hunt1/56 p84*et Seq*;1/62 p32;2/62 p107;Anal. 100, 1/81 p 400. Jones c.SLOW PULSE (753:1) L2/76p919.Paget c.INVOLUNTARYLAUGHTER (1363:6)R2/60p73.Salter UNILATERAL L1/68 p656;Ogle1/74 pp 616,651. Bennett,Analysis Of 100,J1/73 p379*et Seq*.Bastian,Fits Freqt. c. Paralysis L 1/82 p 307; Tooker 2/88 p 516; Jackson Special As In GUINEA PIG (1308:1) 2/86 p 975;J2/86 p 962.
—POST-EPILEPTICPHENOMENAJ2/83 p 316.
—MASKEDBartholowP1/88 p 127.
—PROCURSIVE—THROWING SELF FORWARD Ed.L1/89 p 949.
—IN GUINEA PIG (1308:1) Horsley, Photos L2/86 p 975.
—INDOGS(522:1)SuspendedByTailJ1/86p571
SOMATIC *Vel*NOCTURNALT2/79 p 234.
DURINGVACCINATION(86:6).
5.EPILEPTIFORMAMAUROSIS(1861:4).
POSTMORTEM,MoretonT2/55 p 238:Ogle,Infit. 9 Days 1/57 p 212; Holthouse After ARGENTI NIT.1/60p100.Chaplin,20Yrs.Durat.Follow.
INJURYTOHEADL2/55 p 51.
—PULM. APOPLEXY & EMPHYSEMA Burman J2/79 p 936.
—INANIMALS(516:5)FlemingL2/77 p 701.
6.INCHILD(1523:2)Ogle,SeriesT2/63 p 112*et Seq*; 1/64 p 196 *et Seq*; Ramskill, Always Exam. TEETH (1308:3) 2/62 p 216; Jones POT.BROM. (1316:3)1/64p254;1/67p33;Bouchut1/77p243.
—POT.CHLOR.HarkinB1/81 p xv.
ISBITEINJURIOUS?L1/84 pp 82,131.

1313.

EPILEPSY—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1305:1—
1. CONVULSIONS (1300:4)—
LECTURESSequardT1/58 p175;L1/66 p85;Prescript R1/69 p60; Rec/78 p 128. Anstie, Individual Remed. T1/52 p 360; Wilks 1/69 p 84; Hunt,Theory 1/56 p 84*et Seq*; Radcliffe 1/54 p 578;Todd2/54 p 153;1/56 p 381; L1/60 p 615; 1/66p8;1/67 p 359;1/68 p 457; Elam,OnlyPersevere 1/73 p 628. Reynolds MR 2/62 p 312. Flint, Rev.R/67 p 33. Hardy,Must Continue For Mths.Or Yrs. T1/78 p 23. Lindsay J1/80 p 898.GowersL1/80 p 552;Ramskill1/81 p322 *et Seq*; Ball 2/82 p 603; Saundby p 809; P1/83

p105;RussellBeforeBromides p81;Radcliffe p89.BallT1/83 p524;Hammond2/83 p75;Rec /84 p 471;Railton/87 p 456.
Exercise&MassageSpenderJ1/85 p 890.
DuringFit,HeadLowP1/83 p98.
—Amyl(1318:6).
BreakHabitHammondT2/83 p 75.
SomeCertaintiesDanaB2/86 p 177.
PulseAsGuideBroadbentL1/87 p712.
HomesForL2/88 p 1267.
Bedsteads(178:4)Pl.N4/89 p 220.
4.FitsCeasingInIllnessL2/82 p 942.
Correlatiom Between Epilepsy & Excitement; Convulsions Cured, Excitement Follow,MajorL2/71 p51.
StopFits,Bad,TooSuddenL1/81 p 322.
SuddenDeathFoll.Cure!L1/81 p 322.
SpontaneousCureTuckwellL1/79 p 299.
Diet (126:1) Jackson,Veg. T 1/56 p 317. RadcliffeP1/82 p 120;Law p 424;1/83 p 101.
—Butter-Milk,BestP1/83 p 102.
Change Of Weather Tyrrell L 1/84 p 236; Brice? p 282.
Climate(200:4)MoreauMR2/55 p 39.
SleepWhitfield,PlentyL1/68p457.Radcliffe? P1/82 pp 120,179;1/83 p 104.
Education Radcliffe, Not To Be Suspended R1/73 p 521.
5.Posture (223:4) M.Hall L 2/52 p 564. Bowles, Lateral,BestT1/60 p 126.
Marriage(1093:2)Avoid.T1/61 p 197.Althaus L1/78 p 89;SavageRec/83 p 261.
Charms(1485:4)RadcliffeP1/83 p 98.
AsylumLasegue,AtTainT1/78 p 18.
HomesPalmerJ2/85 p 376;L2/88 p 1267.
BlackSilkOverFaceJ2/81 p 581.
Tonics Radcliffe, Œnanthic Ether (421:3) P1/83 pp 97,103.

1314.

1.Atrop. & Bellad. (377:3) *Vide* Epileptic Insan. (1307:2). Sequard T 2/60 p 407; 2/62 p 385; L 1/66 pp 87, 348. Trousseau's Pills RailtonRec/87 p456;T2/55 p182;Grandi1/55 p 15.MorellMR2/60 p 305; 2/54 p 561. Ramskill T 2/62 p 540; Does Wonders 1/59 p 347. Osborne,c.ZinciSulph.(1317:5)L1/68 p 657; Ogle1/74 p616.ThorowgoodT2/64 p86;Hardy 1/78 p 23; Small Doses P1/78 p 132; Gasquet, Ratio Of Act.1/79 p 327; Russell,6,1/83 p 86. Garraway,BestJ2/87 pp 655,695.
—c.Pot.Brom. (1316:5) Black, Specif. P 2/89 p 141.
—ContraRadcliffeL1/60 p 617.
3.Conium(405:5,1301:1)HarleyL2/73 p 878.
—HydrobromateWolfendenP1/84 p 431.
—ContraRadcliffeR1/60 p 294.
Simulo-Capparis,Specif.L1/85 p 722; White, 7,1/88 p 617;Starr,7?2/89 p 59.
4.Cannabis (363:1) Hayman L 1/83 p 177; Reynolds1/90 p 637.Russell,14,P1/83 p 86.
Secale(1401:5)SiemensRec/82 p 151.
Digitalis (373:3) Sharkey, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 412.Williams,LargeDosesT2/60 p 342;2/61 p 104;Armstrong,DeathAfterLargeDose2/60 p 417.
—c.Pot.Bromid.(1316:4).
Hyoscyamine (374:3) Percival L 2/78 p 71; Bacon2/80 p 55.
VeratrumVir.(345:4,1301:1)Rec/79 p 381.
Stramonium(378:6)L1/37 p 337.
Opium(461:6)CornerL1/59p401;Marsh,Hypo. 1/83 p 594.Russell,14,P1/83 p 85.Haig,Expl. J2/89 p 1212.
5.Strychnia (390:2) Radcliffe, M. Hall's Views R1/60 p 293.Tyrrell T1/67 p 519; 2/67 pp 201, 415;LargeDoses p 416; 1/69 p 483; 2/70 p 203; 1/71 p 37; c. Pot.Brom.(265:5) p 37. Russell? P1/83 p 84.
Curare (392:4) R 2/61 p 57; Rec/78 p 81; 35, T1/82 p 454.
Quinine (403:3) Sequard, Plan T 2/60 p 407; Anstie, Always Stopped Fit 1/69 p 641. RadcliffeL1/60 p 616;2/51 p 603.
—c.CupriSulph.(1317:5).
Emetics — Apomorphia (464:2) Prevents P1/78 p 56.GowersL1/80 p 554.

1315.

1.GaliumAparine(404:3)OgleR2/62 p 72; L1/62 pp 483,510.
Cotyledon(408:2)SalterT1/49;Sieveking2/54 p 564;1/55 p 231. Williams L1/54 p 331; 2/52 p 239.
—Contra Radcliffe T1/56 p 382; R 1/60 p 294. PeacockT2/55 p 133.
SambucusNigra(404:4)5,T2/55 p 119.
Picrotoxine(465:2)J1/80 p 96;B1/81 p xv.
—CausingJ1/81 p 224;Rec/83 p 168.
SolanumCarol.(374:6)FoyPS2/89 p 382.
CalabarBean(1325:5)PS1/86 p 459.
3.Indigo (414:4) Roth,Amer.J39/37 p 487; Med. Gaz.20/37 p 172;MR1/56 p 250.
Aniline(414:5)AnstieT1/62 p 361.
Sumbul(404:6) T1/54 p 605.Todd L1/50 pp 63,
4. 534;Pettigrew1/51 p 89.
Assafœtida(405:1)PollockL2/69 p 267.
5.Valerian(397:6)RadcliffeL1/60 p 617.
—c. Pot. Brom. Illingworth, Form. Specif. J2/87 p 697.
Camphor(369:4)L1/60 p616;CausesAttackIn Some(369:1).
—Monobromide(369:3)MR 1/77 p120; J 2/87 p 865.
Turpentine(350:1)Radcliffe,OneOfTheForemostRemediesT1/56 p 382; L1/60 p 616. *Vide* 1302:3.

1316.

2.Ac.Nitro-Muriatic(248:5) HuntT1/56 p 84*et Seq.*Haig,Expl.J2/89 p 1212.
Alkalies(215:6)InjuriousT1/56 pp 85,103.
AmmoniiChlor.(255:4)P1/83 p 97.
—Bromid.(256:1)RadcliffeP1/83 p 94.
Sodii Nitris (267:6, 1309:1) LawP1/82 p 420. Ralfe, 17, L 2/82 p 941; Baines, Toxic 2/83 p 945.GranvilleInGoutyE.(1309:1).
SodæBoras(268:5)LockieJ2/82 p 789.Saund-

by P 1/83 p108; PS 2/87 p 78; L 1/90 p 304; Stewart, Espec. In Noct. p 909 *et Seq.*
—Ac Boric (268:6) Bury L1/90 p 1206.
Sodii Bromid. (269:6) Hollis, Best MR 2/76 p 462; P1/79 p88. Hammond, Give 4 Yrs. T2/83 p 75.

4. Pot. Brom. (266:2) *Vide* Renal Epilepsy (1018:4); Strychnia (1314:5). Reynolds, The One Medicine J 1/80 p 898; L 1/68 p 430; Sequard, Large Doses 1/66 pp 87, 250; 2/67 p 359; 2/66 p 114. Hardy, For 1 Or 2 Yrs. Large Doses T1/78 p 23. Bennett, 40, J1/79 p 847; James, 3 Mths. 2/80 p 465. Campbell, Does Not Lose Efficacy After Yrs. L2/79 p197; Ramskill, How 1/81 p 729. Seguin, For 3 Yrs. After Last Fit T2/80 p 137; Wilks 2/61 p 635; 1/64 p 173; 1/69 pp84, 168; Simpson & Locock (1309:3) 2/59 p 278 *et Seq*; Sée, Plan 1/78 p 214. Broadbent, Ringer, Specific. L1/66 pp 92, 393; Radcliffe, Vast Val. Unconnected With Gener. Organs 1/60 p 617. Williams, 37, T 2/64 p 88; L2/64 656; Meryon c. Digitalis (1314:3) Why? 2/71 p 705. De Saulle, 207, T 1/72 p 318; Seguin, Doses 2/80 p 136; 89, 2/82 p 442. Radcliffe, Hist. Dose P 1/83 p 92; Hypophosphites Double Val. p 97. Bennett, 300, Tables 1 To 6 Yrs; L1/84 pp 883, 928. Mills, Prescript. B2/85 p 12; Dane, Dose 2/86 p 177.
—Doses Not Impoverish Blood If Taken For Yrs. L2/85 p 242.
—Cured After One Dose 2½ oz. L2/83 p 937.
—Mixed Bromides Boggs L2/84 p 47.
—c. Digitalis *Contd.* Saundby P1/83 p 107.
—When Avoid If Memory Bad P1/83 p 93.
—c. Belladonna Specific. (1314:1).
—Sign Of Bromism Fauces T2/80 p 136.
—c. Pot. Iod. Green, Specific. L2/79 p 449; 1/81 p 729. Radcliffe P1/83 p 92.
—c. Zinci Ox. *et* Bellad. Ball Rec/84 p 262.
—Base Of Lungs During, Campbell L 2/85 p 242.
—1¼ Ton Per Ann. Ep. Hosp. L1/90 p 304.
—Contra Retards Only P1/79 p 221.

5. Ac. Hydrobrom. (1296:3) J2/85 p 587.

6. Pot. Iod. (264:2) Wilks T2/61 p 635. Coldstream R1/60 p 254. Radcliffe P1/83 p 90. *Vide* Syph. Epilepsy (1307:5).
Pot. Chlor. (264:6) Lander, Sup. To Bromide L2/72 p 524. Harkin B1/81 p xv.
Sodæ Salic. (359:2) Haig, Why L1/88 p 825.

1317.

1. Cerii Oxalas (284:1) Ramskill, Act. T1/62 p 10; 2/62 p 108.
Arsenic (280:3) Bristowe, Remark. T1/62 p 52. Russell, 9, P1/83 p 84. Radcliffe p 95.
Zinci Oxydum (285:2) Herpin MR1/53 p 420; 1/77 p 120; Faith In, Not So Strong As In 1853

4. R1/60 p 288. Wilks T 1/69 p 84. Curran L2/68 p 538. Russell, 20, P1/83 p 83; Saundby p 107.
—c. Bellad. (1316:4).
—c. Ac. Hydrochl. Garraway J2/87 p 656.
—Contra MR2/55 p 38. Radcliffe R1/60 p 290; 1/58 p 62; L1/63 p 628.
Zinci Phosphas (287:1) Barnes T 1/58 p 267; L1/73 p 621.
—Lactas (284:5) Herpin, Super. To Oxide MR2/56 p 236; 1/58 p 255.

5. —Sulphas (285:6) Peacock, Not Satisf. T1/62 p 110. Osborne c. Atropine (1314:1) L 1/68 p 457.
—Valer. (286:6) Ramskill L1/81 p 730; Coxwell 2/82 p 942.
Nickel Brom. (284:3) Useless P2/89 p 208.
Cupri Sulphas (397:4) Halford c. Quinine (1314:6) T1/58 p 475.
—Ammonio Sulphas (297:2) Radcliffe L1/60 p 616? Bourneville MR1/77 p 119.
Tr. Ferri (294:6) Gowers, Special L1/78 p 25. Russell? P1/83 p 82; Bad p 90.
—Bromide Radcliffe? P1/83 p 94.
Hydrar. Biniod. (304:3) Fuller, After Accident To Skull, Syph. T1/57 p 167.

1318.

1. Argenti Nit. (306:4), Nelson R2/68 p 38.
—Oxyd. (305:6) Nelson R 2/68 p 38. Meryon, Theory L2/71 p 705.
Gold Bromide (308:2) L1/90 p 869.
Phosphor. (239:5) Anstie T1/62 p 360; Radcliffe P1/83 p 87?
Sodæ Hypophosphis (242:3) P1/83 p 96.
Ol. Jecor. (501:2) T1/62 p 360; 1/63 p 330.

6. Glonoine (275:1) Field T1/58 p 384. Napheys J2/80 p 134. Hammond Rec/82 p 11. Gowers? L2/82 p 941.
Chloral (1300:6) Alcock T1/72 p 222. Barclay L2/72 p 405; Wrixon 2/76 p 770; 2/82 p 603.
Chlorof. (441:1) Murray T 1/64 p 612; 1/65 p 357. Sequard L 1/66 pp 87, 247. Johnson, Ratio, R1/68 p 37. *Vide* 1589:1.
Amyl. (447:4) Clapham L1/75 p 276; MR 2/76 p 460; 1/77 p 121. Law P 1/82 p 423.
—Abort. Fit, Hammond T 2/83 p 75. Long J1/87 p 777; 2/89 p 312; Parkins p 599.
Bromide Of Ethyl (253:2) T1/81 p 402.
Perox. Hydrogen (224:6) A/85 p 349.
Oxygen (224:4), Ramskill, Intern. & Extern. T2/63 p 11; J1/87 p 1372.

1319.

2. Electricity (194 : 2) Meyer T 1/61 p 609; Althaus 1/69 pp 437, 490. Myrtle J 2/78 p 718. C.C. L2/88 p 734.
—To Thyroid (1695:6) L 2/88 p 732; PS 1/89 p 94.
Bleed (153:6) Convuls. Fr. Excess R 2/58 p 340. Wilks, When, T1/68 p 600; 1/69 p 84. Paget L 1/68 p 459.
Surgical Wood Rec/90 p 418.
Liq. Carotids (744:1) Billing R2/61 p 60. Alexander T2/81 p 598; L1/90 p 815.
—Vertebrals (1407:4) T 2/81 p 598; Alexander 1/82 p 250; P2/82 p 368; J 1/83 p 956; Spanton PM. 1/83 p 358; 1/86 p 473; Exper. L1/90 p 815.
— —Not Satisfac. Alexander L2/89 p 268.
Compress Carotids (744:2) Reiner T1/58 p 175. Trousseau L2/37 p 168.

Excise Sup. Cervic. Ganglion (1449 : 3). Alexander Plan L2/89 p 268.
4. Forced Respiration In Coma (629:6), Hunter T1/60 p 179.
Seton To Neck, Drewitt L2/82 p 942.
Counter-Irritate (165 : 2), Sequard T 2/60 pp 406,433,612; L1/66 p 139; Dane B2/86 p177. Griffiths, Seton (166:4) MR2/77 p484. Jackson
5. L1/60 p 617; 1/68 p 618. *Vide* 1300:5.
Circular Blisters, Ramskill & Buzzard, Around Aura (1320:2) T2/62 pp 216,363. Aura Transferred L1/84 p 373.
Actual Cautery (212:6), Sequard T2/60 p 407. Bouchut T1/77 p 244.
—On Scalp Rec/88 p 260; /89 p 296.
—To Neck, Hammond T2/83 p75. Mills T1/85 p 588.
—Larynx (613:5), Sequard R1/60 p 294; L1/60 p 617.
Ac. Carbonic Spray To Larynx (238 : 5) Sequard, Explan. L1/72 p 625.

1320.

1. Perturbation (1402:2), Sequard Flex Great Toe (1306:6) MR 2/68 p 269 ; 2/75 p 289. Reynolds L 1/77 p 788. *Vide* Shock, Bad In Convuls. (1300:5).
Bend Back Thumb.
2. Sternutatories (222:2) T1/65 p 461.
Ligature Above Aura (1310:2), Sequard L1/66 p 139; T2/60 pp 406, 433, 612; Ramskill 2/62 p 216; Pratt's Patent Pl. p 335. Jackson, Caution, L2/82 p 942; 1/88 p 770.
Strabismus Oper. (1308:3).
Tracheotomy (623:2) M. Hall L 1/52 pp 349, 395; 2/52 *Vide* Index; Ogle 1/58 p 4 *et Seq*; R1/58 p 67; Ormerod PM. p 74. Williams, 2, T 2/60 p 253.
—Contra, Todd, T2/54 p 155. Radcliffe L 1/60
4. p 617; P1/82 p 115.
Nerve Stretching (1242:4) T2/77 p 315.
Trephine (1684:3), 72, R 2/61 p 58 ; Rec /79 p 169. Satchell, L 1/80 p 622; Bellamy 2/80 p 619. West 1/81 p 989. Ed. T2/80 p 487; Hulke 2/81 p 85; Boutelle, 12, 1/72 p 407 ; Graves, Headache (1430:1) c. Spicula Always Intermit. 1/61 p 651. Bennett J1/87 p12; Oliver 1/88 p 236; 1/89 p 1141; Williamson & Jones Pl. 2/89 p 918; West, Cure 1/79 p 291; L 2/79 pp 798, 807; 1/81 p 333; Holmes 2/85 p 432; Clark 95, 1/86 p 243; Oliver 2/87 p 1183; Southam 1/89 p 270; Horsley 2/90 p 1291. Lloyd Rec/89 p47; /90 p 142.
—Locality, Horsley, Diagn. By Electric Stimul. J2/90 p 1291.
Incise Scalp (1675:4) R1/45 p 12.
Excise Hand Centres, Keen L2/90 p 1409.
Oophorectomy (1161:2, 1309:2) Tait Cure J 2/79 p 731; L2/87 p 1213. Imlach, After 21 Yrs. J1/88 p 740. Sims Rec/80 p 276.
6. Castration (1224:5) Holthouse? T1/59 pp 352, 377; PM. 1/60 p100; Rooker Cure 2/61 p 7. Ogle, On Holthouse L1/59 p 156.
Circumcise (1167:2) Heckford T1/72 p25; J2/87 p 1355. Phymosis (1308:4).
Camph. (1315:5) & Chloral (443:5) L1/81 p730.
Cold To Spine (190:3) Chapman T2/63 p61; 1/65 p 250; 2/65 pp 57,248,275; L1/81 p 730; P1/83 p 87?
—To Calf Of Leg Chuckerbutty, Cured After 10 Yrs. T2/52 pp 406,521.

1322.

TETANILLA—
1. Case Wilks P2/79 p 339.
TETANY—Cramps (111:1)—
Papers Russell P 1/82 p 341; Rec /82 p 260. Weiss T 2/83 p 42. Gowers Clin. L2/83 p 91; Lucas p 478; Cheadle Pathol. Pl. 1/87 p 919. Clark Pl. N3/89 p 148. Godlee Ac. T2/84 p778.
Causes Cheadle L1/87 p967; 1/89 p439. Stewart B1/90 p 182.
—Thyroidectomy (1700:5) B1/90 p 192.
—In Adults & Child L1/87 p 920; 1/89 p 439.
—Rheum. *Vel* Epidemic B1/90 p 182.
—Hysteria (111:3) Caiger L 2/87 p 364; Kershaw p 439.
—Over-Suckling (1598:6) ; Ergot. (325:4); Ascaris Lumbr. (936:2); Typhoid (1496:4).
Hand In Sharkey Pl. J1/86 p 638.
In Infts. PS2/90 p 501.
Treat. L1/87 p 919; 1/89 p 439.
TETANUS—
2. Chemistry L2/81 p 807.
Artificial Bernard T 1/61 p 245. Erichsen L1/59 p 207; 2/60 p 1.
Nature Hilton T1/60 p219. Ringer L1/76 p921; 1/77 p 228; Jones 2/76 p 256; Coats 2/77 pp882, 891. Fox P1/80 p 213; Rec/80 p 181; /90 p 460. Ross T1/79 p 545. Ormsby PS1/82 p 179; 2/86 p 413.
—A Blood Dis. Dickenson L1/83 p 595.
—Allied To Hydrophobia (524:2).
—Relat. To Gangrene (177:1) Rec/90 p 459.
TETANUS—SYMPTOMS—
Paper PS1/82 p 179.
Trismus (1330:1) Early T1/60 p 219.
Eye Sunken (1837:2) A Bad Sign, Hilton, Why? T1/60 p 219.
Temperature (187:2) Wunderlich, 112·5° Before Death Highest Known Until Teale's (187:4) T1/62 p 19.
5. Urine Parker L1/71 p 531.
Pathol. PM. Ogle MR2/68 p 483; 1/69 p 494; 1/73 p 385; 1/58 p 368. Meadows, After 14 Mths. Clot In Cervical Cord T2/61 p 149. Clarke L2/64 p 261; 1/67 p 625; 1/68 p 464; 1/71 p 270; Sandwith 1/46 p40; 1/65 p591; Sp. Cord Woods Sect. 2/78 p 326. Ross T1/79 p 545; Dickinson Pecul. State 2/68 p 460; Rec/78 p 239; PS1/82 p 222.
—Germs (318:5) Hare J 2/84 p 652; Cheyne Exper. 2/86 p205; Lockwood 2/90 p945. Power L2/86 p1114; Exp. 2/87 p1286; Anderson, Case In Pt. 1/88 p 212; 1/89 pp 800,847.
—Earth Tetanus—Bacilli Rec/85 p 161; /89 p 142; L2/86 p 1115; Anderson, Case In Pt. Nail In Foot 1/88 p 212; Sturges p 416; Dobie p719.
Cases Wallace, 280, L2/82 p 218; PS1/82 p 182.
—Idiopath. (1323:5); Traumat. (1324:3).

—Co-existing With Paralysis (1264:4) Hunt R1/63 p 70.
TETANUS—CAUSES (1324:2)—
6. Review T 1/54 p 619; L 2/77 p 891. Erichsen, Changes Of Temperat. L 1/59 p 207; Mac DougallL2/84p98.RattonRec/80p181;/85p7.
Typhoid F. (1498:6). Lactation (1603:4).
Equine-Telluric L1/89 p 606.
Dental Abscess Ballard J1/85 p 836.
Epidemic J2/85 p 934; 1/87 p 526; L1/86 p 121.
Infectious-Germs (1322:5) Adam L2/88 p419. BallB1/88 p 243.
Inoculation (1325:1) ShakespeareExp.J2/87 p 713.BallanceL2/88 p 869; Rec/90 p 460.
—Tetanin Rec/88 p 257.
Age (576:4) Althaus T2/76 p 674.
Hysteria (1335:2) Furley PM. T 2/57 p 75; Wilks1/69 p 323. Hudson Epidemic On Ship BoardL2/75 p 525.
Emotion Ed. L1/78 p 244. Weir L 2/78 p 498; Fatal1/88 p 639.
Humoral Or Septic L2/77 p 891.
Puerp. (1590:1). Menstrual (1144:2, 1145:4).

1323.

1. Electric. RichetExp.L2/81 p 515.
Sunstroke (185:6).
Chronic Ulcer (172:1) L2/64 p 266.
Quinine Hypo. (402:5) Arnold L2/67 p 26; 2/84 p 508. Ady T1/79 p 160.
2. Morphia Hypo (218:6) L2/76 p 873? Courtenay J2/79 p 615; Meldon p 709.
Antimony (281:4) *Vide* Curative (1327:4).
TETANUS—DIAGNOSIS—
3. Tetanus-Like Seizures T2/78 p 596.
Compared With Epilepsy (1311:6) Jackson T2/78 pp 484, 596.
From Hydrophobia (524:2).
—Strychine Poisoning (386:6).
TETANUS—PROGNOSIS—
Papers Curling Deglutition *Sine* Spasm, GoodT2/59 p213; 1/54 p620; Hilton Sunken Eye Serious1/60 p 219. Yandell, 385, Rec/79 p 243.
TETANUS—FEIGNED (555:2)—
5. Cases Rose L1/72 p 219.
TETANUS—IDIOPATHIC. Hyster. (1322:6)
Cases Curling PM. T1/58 p137; 1/60 pp141, 198; 1/62 p356. Erichsen L1/59 p 207; 2/62 pp 586. 666; 1/74 p 365; 2/76 p682. Gibbon, Cure T1/54 p461; 1/61p246; 2/62p288; 1/72p541; Jones2/77 p329; Lucas?1/80p203; West2/85 p605. Wallis J2/81 p 982; H. Neale1/89 p 586; Sheen p 710. Supposed Case Not So L1/78 p 595; Cureton 1/84 p 422. Jones PS2/85 p 245.
—Fr. Fright Royle L1/85 p 1080.
Foll. Influenza (655:5) Churchhouse J1/90 p 719.
TETANUS — IDIOPAT — TREATMENT (1324:4)—
6. Vapour Bath (232:3) Pidduck L2/60 p 465; Pl. p 594.
Chlorof. c. Douche Bradburn L2/77 p 513.

1324.

1. Quinine (1326:6) Rees T1/57 p 644.
Opium (1325:2) Freely, Taylor Assists Galvan. L2/62 p 666.
2. Chloral (1328:1). Pot. Bromid. (1327:3).
Calabar Bean (1325:5) Read 707 Grs. Of Ext. In 18 Days P1/79 p 193. Jones T2/77 p329; PS2/85 p 245.
TETANUS—TRAUMATIC—
Monograph Jones L2/76 p 256; Rec/88 pp 95, 257.
Diagnosis Doyle Fr. Colic L2/84 p 236.
Incubation, 21 Days L2/85 p 850.
Cases (1322:5) Poland 72, 62 Deaths MR1/58 p 366. Series T1/54 p 376 *et Seq*; L2/60 p 161; MR1/73p385. Lawson L1/83 p 681; Flynn, Ac. 2/84 p 236. Jones PS 2/85 p 249; Maldon 937, 2/87 p 238.
—c. Facial Palsy Nankivell L2/83 p 58; Bond p 918.
—Chronic Kough L2/81 p665. Tobin, Cured By Fall Fr. Donkey PS1/86 p 212.
—Recovery (1325:5) Wilks, Treat. T2/58 pp 8, 9; Playfair1/58 p 113; 1/62 p 132; After 28 Days p 107; After 40 Days L1/77 p 449; Bond After 45 Days 2/83 p918; Flynn, If Attack Begins After 12 Days, Freq t. 2/84 p236; Milner 2/87 p910; Fisher 2/90 p 560. Spontan J2/82 p 1251.
—PM. (1322:5).
Infectious (1322:6) Shakespeare PS2/87 p315.
Inoculation—Tetanin. (1322:6).
Fr. Bee (486:4) & Wasp Sting (488:1).
—Severe Burn, Heat Tetanus (59:3).
—Vaccin. (88:5); Lig. Hæmorrhoids (895:4).
—Bite Of Tongue During Pleuropneumonia Neale L1/77 p 299.
—Fall T2/83 p603; On Sacrum (1705:5).
—Dental Dis. (106:6); Extract. (106:2) Oper. (1631:5).
TETANUS—TRAUMATIC—TREATMENT.
4. Papers, DeMorgan MR1/59 p 486; T1/54 p621; Hutchinson, 22 Cures, 1/61 p 261. Erichsen, Summary L 1/59 p 209; More, 4, 1/62 p 255; Walsar1/78 pp 229, 243. Demarquay, Heat c. Hypo. Into Masseter T2/71 p 449. Yandell, 385; Rec/79 p 243. Ed. J 2/85 p 352. Meldon, 937, PS 2/87 p 238. Makins L2/89 p114.
Expectant, Shield L 2/82 p 353. Ormsby, PS1/82 p 225.
Best (199:6) Cures $\frac{4}{5}$ths L2/86 p 85.

1325.

1. Hygienic, Forster, No Drugs, Support Only, L2/64 p350. DeRenzie Rec/78p24. Humphrys P2/82 p 371.
Inoculation (1322:6); Koch J2/90 p 1395.
Antitetanic Pills Hayes Cal. Op. Aloes āā Gr. j. PS1/89 p 110.
Purgatives, Boom, Bad P2/80 p 438.
Emetics (220:2) Neale, Suggested By Gowers L1/80 p 554.
Opium (461:6) Sherriff, Prophylac. T2/74 p 708. Large Doses MR2/61 p 249; 2/63 p 240; L2/70 p 470. c. Camphor T2/60 p 168; Bateman Æt.

12,Cure 1/57 p 430;MarkPascha.Cures 9Out Of11.1/64 p 280.Job,CureL1/61 p 59;Ed.1/78 p 317. Imray c. CHLORAL, 3, T 1/76 p 573; Curling2/58 p 111.
—INHALATION,ShrimptonL2/71 p547.
—HYPODERMIC(219:2), Hunter? T1/59 p 387;
4. Demarquay 2/71 p 499;1/72 p 439. Morrison, CureL1/87 p 170; Duke, Specific. 2/87 p405; Owen,PushIt 1/88 p 671.
ATROPINE CURES (378:2) *Vide* 1330:3. MR 2/60
5. p559; T1/60 p 637. Shaw, Of TRISMUS L2/76 p177; Cullimore 2/79 p 42; Adams p 543. Whiteley, 2, J 2/82 p 737; Greenwood L2/83 p725;Woodcock 2/85 p 849.
—c. HYOSCY. *et* CONIO (1326:5), Meldon,Cures 82% PS 2/87 p 238.
PILOCARPIN(418:1)3CuresJ1/89 p 1377.
ESERINE (471:4, 1324:2) CURES, Coote L 1/64 p348;1/67 p 265; 2/67 p157; 1/68 pp 434, 463; R2/69 p 153.PattersonL2/74p 799;2/75 p256; Haining,Subcut.2/69 p 834;2/75 p 187.Holthouse,2,1Cure,FreelyT1/69 p 344.Dickinson & Pollock L 2/76 pp 288, 323, 396; Ed. 1/78 pp 244, 318. Brunton, Resumè, B 2/77 p 60. Lucas, Suggested It T 1/80 p 203. Burman L1/81 p 172; 2/81 p 286; P 1/81 p 457. Hague J2/81 p 703; Sell J 2/82 p 1250.HookerL1/83 p361 ; Belcher 2/88 p 314 ; Rees 2/89 p 741. Brandt c. HEAT P2/84 p 255.
—UNSUCCESSFULRidoutL2/68 p 567;1/75p13; 2/75 p 187; PS287 p 253.

1326.

1. WOORARA(392:4)T2/59 p 343 *etSeq*; WellsDiscuss. p564;1/69 p 474; Bernard,WhyInSome NotInOthers? 1/60 p 110; Durham,Cure1/77 p 336. Ed. L1/78 p 317. Maturin B2/82 p 58; McArdle1/86 p177.
CROTALINE—SNAKE VENOM(508:2)T2/83p606. AnnamB1/84 p 18.
URETHRAN(219:4)CozeJ2/86p177;L1/86p1112
STRYCHNIA(390;2)?MR1/59 p 490.
ACONITE (468:1),De Morgan MR 1/59 pp 487, 494.SedgwickR1/60 p 54;1/61 p 60;2/61 p 56; L1/46 pp 394,494.CamT1/64 p 451;1/65 p441.
4. NICOTIN (381:3), Ogle PM. T1/64 p 277;Simon 2/58 p 112; 1/64 p 451; Haughton 2/62 p 442; R2/62 p 66;Tuffnell1/63 p 67.Harrison L2/76 p577.
—LOCALLY (1329:1), Tyrrell T 2/64 p 326; MR 1/68 p 251.
CONIUM (405:5), Radcliffe T2/59 p 566; Kidd,
5. BEST 2/60 p 396;R1/61 p 47.
STROPHANTHUS(393:1),ClappL2/88 p 111.
GELSEMINUM (393 : 3), Read J 2/82 p 1245 ; Carter1/83 p 9.
COCAINE(455:5) L 1/85 p 439.
CANNABIS(363:1),O'ShaughnessyL2/40 p 539; 1/45 p 36;1/52 p 450.Cock14oz.NoGoodT2/58
6. p 8.Various R1/46 p 360. Boon L1/78 p 231; 2/77 p 149; Evans,Cure p 481; Ed.1/78 p 317.
—SMOKING, Khastagir, 5 Cases, Cure P 1/79 p 57.LucasT1/80 p 203.
—c.CHLORAL,LargeDoses(1328:2).
QUININE(403:3) SangerT2/52 p 188;1/57 p644; LargeDoses 2/68 p 558. c. CHLOROF. (1328:3) T 2/52 p 390.

1327.

2. SULPHUR(243:3)Keenan,HeldInMouthSpecificInCanadaL1/51 p 685.
ANTIFEBRINE (400:6) Cottell, Cured A Horse J1/89 p 1212.
3. AMMONIÆ LIQ.(254:2)CureL2/67 p 26.
POT.LIQ.(258:3)ReidL1/61 p 56.
POT.BROM.(266:2) Brady, Cures L 2/71 p 450; 2/75 p 562; 1/77 pp 216, 649; 1/78 p 318; 2/81 p 666.
—c.SALICINButlinJ1/88 p 74.
4. BARII CHLOR.(272:3)SequardL1/66 p 87;R2/62 p 72.
ANTIMONII POT. TART. (282:3) Conway, Cure, LargeDosesMR1/61 p 240.
—ACAUSEOFTETANUS(281:4).

1328.

2. CHLORAL (444:4)Verneuil,Specif.If Pushed 15 DaysT1/85 p 360;L2/70 p 560;1/70 p 83*etSeq*; 1/71 p 154 *et Seq*;2/71 p636;DosesLargeT2/75 p 347;Faulkner,Relief2/81 p681;P1/78 p161. TaitL2/70 p 466; 1/72 p 439; 1/74 p 489; 2/74 p 445; 1/75 p 721; 1/76 p 565; 2/76 p 256; 1/77 p 216; Boon1/78 p 231 *et Seq*; 1/81 p 249; Cargill,3,2/77 p158.Brunton,ResuméB2/77 p59. MooreL2/80 p652;Millar1/82 p562;Bond2/83 p 918; Taylor 2/84 p 272; Randle 2/86 p 1221; Hawkes 1/87 p 264; Saville 2/88 p 1013; 2/89 p 114.
—ONLYCUREHeadleyNealeJ1/89 p 587.
—c.POT.BROM.SalterP1/82 p 99.
—c.BELLAD.(1325:4)MackayJ1/80 p 280.
—COMBD.WITHOPIUM(1325:3).
—c.CANNABIS(1326:6)Boon,Cured10OutOf 12 P1/78 p 161.
—c.URETHRAN(1326:1)JackmanL1/86 p1112.
—ENEMATA (886:5) Geens T 1/72 pp 249, 541; 1/74 p 254:Guyot1/80 p 302.
—HYPODERMIC(444:3)SalterB1/77 p92;P1/82 p 99.
—LOCALBigelowRec/78 p 29.
ALCOHOLINEXCESS (432:1) Cook T 1/61 p 187. Hutchinson R 1/62 p 51; 1/63 p 70; 1/61 p 47.
3. Stapleton L 1/45 p 317; As ENEMA, Remark. T1/60 p 263.
CHLOROF. (441:1) MR 1/52 p 465; 2/61 p 249; T1/55 p15;1/65 p441;Bullen,c.QUINA(1326:6) 2/52 p 390; Dangers 1/69 p 416. Skey? L 2/60 p 1; Not Often Used NowB2/77 p 59.Yandell HasCuredMostRec/79 p 243;L2/80 p 171.
5. ETHER(433:6)Roux MR1/52 pp 432,465. CurlingT2/58 p 111.
AMYL (447:4) Forster L1/70 p 533; 1/71 p 572. Richardson T 2/70 p 472; c. OXYGEN (224:4) BestL2/78 p 750;Dunlop1/82 p481;2/82p941; Beach2/87 p 1253.Brunton?B2/77 p 60.

1329.

1. LOCALTREATMENTR2/51 p 9.
—TOBACCO(1326:4).
HYDROPATHY(229:4,1323:6)L1/46 p 154.

ExciseCicatrixCotterillL1/87 p 21.
AmputateMurphyL1/85 p 382.
2.ElectricityVerneuil,C.C.T1/85 p 360.
Acupuncture(166:5)GrantT2/65 p 495.
Counter-Irritation (165:2) Sequard, Ratio L1/66 p 139.
HeatToSpineL1/81 p 75.BrandtP2/84 p 255.
—Cautery,2,Rec/88 p 436.
4.IceToSpine(190:3) Carpenter,15 Of 16 Cured T1/60 p 197; Playfair, Allays Spasm (111:6) 1/62 p 132;Edmunds,Cure 1/64 p 280.Adams L2/64 p 67.
FreezingNerveWolseleyL1/80 p 233.
Nerve Stretching (1242:4) Callender L1/76 p 596. Vogt, Cure T 2/76 p 572; L 2/77 p 324; Watson, 2 Unsucc. 1/77 pp 230, 244; Nankivell, 2 Median Do. 1/78 p 311. Ratton T1/79 p 71; Hutchinson, Unsucc. p 618. Thomas J 1/79 p 490; Morris p 933. Johnstone, Why Failure?L2/79 pp 892,963.LucasT1/80 p 202; Smith2/80 p 216.WheelerJ2/81 p 984; Clark, Cure1/82 pp 11,156;ValueP2/82 p 459.
Neurotomy (1249:2) Fayrer R2/63 p 197. Ed. L1/78 p 244;2/84 pp 98,140;Makins2/89 p114; Mowatt1/90 p 14.
FreezingNerveRec/86 p 298.
TracheotomyEd.L1/78 p 245.
GastrostomyVerneuilT1/85 p 360.

1330.

TRISMUS—LOCKJAW—
2.WhyEarlyInTetanus (1322:2). Fr.Vaccin. (88:5).
VarietiesFraserT1/63 p 136.
UnilateralBarwellT2/74 p 617.
DiagnosisFromTonsillitis(828:3).
TRISMUS—TREAT. Tetanus (1324:4)—
3.CaseKiddT2/60 p 395.
Conium(1326:4).
Bellad.(377:3,1325:4)NealeT2/51 p 231.
Cannabis(1326:5)FraserT1/63 p 136.
TRISMUS NEONATORUM (1542:2)—
4.Papers Morgan, Freqt. In St. Kilda (5:6). MR 1/62 pp 177,180; 2/75 p 370; Simms 1/49 p 276; T2/63 p 152; Smith,2,2/81 pp 627,654; Davies 1/82 p 607; Cerebral Localisat. 2/82 p613;Recurrent1/83 p526.WrightJ1/86p973; Rec/79 p 64.
TRISMUS NEONATORUM—CAUSES—
DisplacedOccipitalBoneMR2/75 p 493.
6.Bath Too Hot (230:1)T2/68 p 380;2/79 p 291. WherryJ2/81 p 982.
UmbilicalArter.Inflam.MR2/56 p 253.
TRISMUS NEONAT.—TREATMENT—
CalabarBean(1325:5)R2/69 p 127.
Chloral (1328:1) L 1/71 p 379. Welch J1/81 p 682.DavyPS2/85 p 255.
EtherInhal.L2/87 p 625.

1332.

HYSTERIA. Funct.Dis.Of N. Syst. (1400:1).
1. N.Mimicry(552:2).Emotions(1363:1)—
Nature Paget Discard. Name Fr.Surgery L2/73 p512.Nat.&Co-OrdinationOfPhenom. R2/69 p 34. Hovell MR 1/70 pp 204,497; 2/70 207; Simplified &Expl.L2/73 p 872; Conolly; Hyst. Temper.2/49 p 495; Anstie2/72 p 839; 1/73 pp 123,474. Carter MR 1/53 p 421; 2/71 p 338. Rowland Clin.T2/54 p 104;2/72 p 612; Briquet,Errors ConcerningPredisposit.2/75 p 458; Todd,Clin.LocalHys.1/53 p 1.Gairdner Clin. L 1/61 p 429; Duncan 1/89 p 973. Hewitt J2/87 p 60. Wilks Clin.T1/69 pp 267, 323; SkeyClin. 2/66 p 107*etSeq*; L1/55 p 205. Hicks,AtPuberty(1141:3)T1/77 pp 332,411; Bernard, Sign Of Gen.Weakness 1/61 p 381. Wilks, Arrest Of Cerebral Act. B 2/77 p 65. ChambersR1/62 p 43.
4.
What Is It? Bristowe L1/85 p 1116; Ed.2/87 p 577;Mackenzie1/83 p 422.
ImproperUseOfTermL1/88 p 224.
Anal.WithDiabetes&Chorea(1292:5).
ReallyADis.AllbutL1/84 p 509; Hovell2/86 p 457;1/88 p 224.
Relat.ToPhthisisClose(683:2).
—Neuro-Kinesis(1363:3).
HYSTERIA—CAUSES—
5.LectureBriquetT1/57 p 635.
AgeBriquetT1/57 p 196.
Uterine Flexions (1131:6) Hewitt L 2/72 p904;J2/86 p 409.
—DiseaseMitchell,Playfair(1135:4).
Pregnancy(1551:3)
GonorrhœaInFem.(1172:2)R2/65 p 250.
Ovarian Irritation (1155:4) Peaslee, More ThanUterineT1/78 p 399.
—Prolapsus(1163:4)GoodellT2/82p138.
Injuries-Traumatism Charcot Rec/78 p 236. BeevorJ1/88 p 1128.
EndemicRec/88 p 434.

1333.

HYSTERIA—SYMPTOMS—*Vide*1400:4—
1.Lectures Bristowe L1/85 p 1069, Anstie1/73 p 437;Charcot1/78 p 81;J2/78 p 789.
HystorogenicZonesCharcotP1/81 p 286.
FacesHyster.(1691:4)ToddT1/53 p 1.
Catalepsy(196:2)i.e.AggravatedHyst.
Pyrexia(1473:6). Hemianæsthesia(1246:1). Dyspnœa (635:4). Relat. To Epilep. (1309:3).
Simul.ByOrgan.Dis.BuzzardL1/90 p 283.
MovementsDuringRec/87 p 491.
High Temperat. (1473:6) L 1/86 p 940; 2/87 p 1112.
2.Anæsthesia Of Pharynx (814:2) Anstie, Diagn.Value L 2/72 p 842. Thompson, Boy, Æt.14,T2/77 p 502. *Vide*1246:2.
AnæsthesiaOfSolesOfFeet(1785:6)Anstie MR2/72 p 363;L1/73 p 437.
AnalgesiaBarlowT1/78 p 191.
GlobusHabershonRatioT1/76p489.Brandeis Var.Rec/80 p 277.
—PyrethrumP2/84 p 286.
Wavering Eyelids (1875:6) Thompson, Diagn.L2/72 p 143.
3.Hæmidrosis(143:2).Stigmata(57:4).
Leucorrhœa c. Pleurodynia(1103:6).
IntestinalCatarrh(883:6)R1/61 p 77.

Peritonitis(996:4).
Hysterical Cough (648:3); Amaurosis (1862:3);Neuralgia(1236:5).
Cerebral Act. Arrested Wilks B 2/77 p 67; BristoweL1/85 p 1113.
Responsibility(1310:4)L1/85 p 1113.
Hallucinations (1370:6) Charcot, Grinning FacesT1/78 p 55.LadyFlor.DixieL1/83p508; J1/83 p 574.
4.Insanity (1381:4) Conolly, Alliance (1386:1) L2/49 p 495:Playfair,Do.1/88 p 8;T1/62p373. Sequard L 1/66 p 247; Gairdner, Clin. 1/61 p 429;1/85 p 1114. Browne,Treat. R2/71 p 53; Camps Connective LinkBetweenBodily& Mental Dis. 1/59 p 33. Barclay T 1/61 p 349. Brown,Treat.CureJ1/79 p 146.
—Piscidia(412:1)PS1/84 p 192.
—ChloroformSequardL1/66 p 247.
—Demonomania(1375:5)EpidemicR1/63p65; L 2/80 pp 157, 625; J 1/79 pp 119, 746; 2/87 pp 194,1167.
—DemonomaniacsInTheArtsJ1/89 p 844.

1334.

HYSTERIA—DIAGNOSIS. *Vide* 1333:2.—
1.LecturesToddT1/53p1,BristoweL1/85p1069.
PainfulSpotsT2/84 p 195.
Fr. Epilepsy (1312:1):Hydrophobia(523:2); Hypnotism(195:5);Tabes(1261:4);Myelitis (1258:3).
—Renal Calculi (1021:6) Wilks T1/69 p 324; J1/85 p 311.
HYSTERIA—IN CHILDREN(1523:2)—
CasesParis,Treat.Rec/80 p 232.
Malingering(555:2)L1/71 p 819.
InBoysRobertsP2/79 p 339. Thompson T2/77 p 502;1/83 p 44;P1/83 p 213.IngleT2/84 p 195; L2/83 p 106;Savage2/85p126;Lees1/88p1125; Clarke,ExtremeCases2/90 p 1323.
—Treat.T2/84 p 337.
HYSTERIA—IN MALES—
3.Relat.ToHeartDis.(782:2)2,P2/79 p 293.
ToNeuralgicTestis(1224:3).
c.OvarianSympts! SavilleL1/89 p 934.
Cases Todd T2/53 p 242; 2/54 pp 372,514; 2/73 p 235; Althaus Ac.1/70 p384. Hovell MR2/70 p 212. Bramwell L 2/75 p 347. Dreschfield, 3, B1/87 p 137.HicksT1/77 p 411; Saundby 1/81 p7;2/84 p 195;Fraser1/83 p 555; J1/84 p 1068; Handford2/87 p 879; Charcot 2/85 pp 42,404; PS2/85 p 503;Pls. Of Posture p 567;1/86 p 4*et Seq.*
Soldiers(574:3)14,J1/86 p 82.Saville,2,L2/89 p 792;InRussia1/89 p 344.
—Treat.Weir-Mitchell,PlanJ1/85 p 317.
InAlgeriaJ2/87 p 1167.
InBoysSupra.
HYSTERIA—CASES(1400:4)—
Model *Vide*Typical(1400:4)EllisT1/63 p 341; Blakiston2/73 p 443.Todd1/53 p 1;2/54 p 372; 2/66 pp 307,385: Barlow, Æt.11½, 1/77 p 537. AllbuttMR1/74 p 315. Thompson B2/74 p 60. Charcot, Exper. J 2/78 p 789; Bristowe 1/79 pp 145,184.
Aggravated Playfair J2/82 p 311. Bristowe L1/85 pp 1069,1113;Mackenzie1/88 p 423.
JawDisloc.(1689:1)RobsonT1/83 p 556.
5.Uterus&Vag.Absent(1110:3)R2/73 p 323.
FatalBeckingsaleJ1/79 p 575.
—SuddenRec/81 p 91;L2/83 p 828.
HYSTERIA—LOCAL—
Lectures, Muscular Hyperæsth. (1234:5) T2/58 p 559; Todd 1/53 p 1; 2/54 p 372;Anstie c. Tic(1243:1)2/74 p 113.
Hysteria—PeripheralRec/78 p 327.
ElectricPoultice(171:6)T1/59 p 50.

1335.

HYSTERIA & HYSTERICAL AFFECT—
1.OfJoints(1717:1). Contraction Of Fingers (1717:2). Hyperæsthesia (1334:5). Anæsthesia(1333:2).
Aphonia (609:1). Laryngitis (617:1). Dysphagia (831:4). Gastrodynia (840:4). Vomiting (857 : 4). Tympanites (946 : 3). Singultus(962:4).
2.Insan. (1333:4). Chorea (1292:3). Epilep. (1307 : 1). Paral. (1274 : 2). Parapleg. (1268:4). Apoplexy (1414 : 2). Cephalalg. (1432:5).Delir.(1475:2).
Achromatopsy (1816:5). Vis. Defects (1813:4). Amaur. (1862:3). Ptosis (1875:2). Torticollis(1693:5).Tetan.(1332:6).
Bladder(1068:2)JonesT1/54 p 563.
HYSTERIA—TREATMENT—
4.Lectures Chambers R 1/62 p 43; 1/64 p 79; MR2/72 p 365. Skey T2/66 pp 308,365. Playfair(1113:1). Anstie L 1/73 p 227; 2/80 p 346; Charcot,Rise & Progress 1/78 p 81; Mitchell, Obstinate p 500; 1/82 p 1074; Duncan 1/87 p 973.GoodellP2/82 p 140.
Isolation—Weir-Mitchell(1113:1)Charcot T1/85 p 388.WhiteJ2/87 p 232.
MoralWilksB2/77 p 68.BarnesL2/80 p 346.
FaithHealing(196:5)HandfordJ2/87 p 879.
BromidesAggravate(266:1).
Opium(461:6)ChaironMR2/72 p 370.
5.Bellad.(377:3)WinderT1/68 p 385.
Hyoscyamine(374:3)PercevalL2/78 p 71.
Cocaine(455:5)Specif.T2/85 p 579.
EmeticsGoodellT2/82 p 138.
—Ipecacuanha (398:2) Conolly L2/49 p 496. PartL1/61 p 337.
—Apomorphia(464:3)AllanJ1/80 p 477.
—Antimony(282:3)ClarkL1/51 p 90.

1336.

1.Arsenic(841:3)AllbuttL1/84 p 510.
2.ZinciOx.(285:2)CurranL2/64 p 539.
ZinciSulph.(648:4).
CamphorBromid.(369:3)L2/76 p 699.
Phosph.(239:5)ThompsonB2/74 p 57.
Stimulants(217:1)Anstie,ContraL1/73 p227; 2/72 p 840.
3.Chlorof. (441:2) Inhal. Loc. Sequard L1/66 p 247;T1/60 p 19;Kidd?2/60 p 623.
AmylNit.(447:4)ZieglerT2/76 p 423.
Massage(1113:1).
5.Galvanism (194:2) Anstie, Faradization, c.

CHLOROF.L1/73 p 124; Med.Gaz.4/47 p 1071. Mitchell L 1/78 p 500; Ziemssen's Pls. 2/81 p 1030.SteavensonJ2/84 p 1010;1/89 p 211.
STATICELECTRICITYJ1/87 p 905.
ICETONAPEP2/82 p 140.
BREADPILL(203:4)J1/83 p 946.
BLISTEROVER4TH&5THD.SPINE (1254:2).
CLITORIS—CAUTERISE (1097:5) Rec /83 p 109; /87 p 547.
PULLINGPUBICHAIRJ1/78 p 470.
COMPRESSEYEBALLSRec/90 p 475.
COMPRESS ANY NERVE—ORBITAL,&c.PS 1/87 p 304.
HOLD NOSE & SIT ON STOMACH TO STOP FIT (1402:3)MR2/72 p 370.
COMPRESSOVARYTOSTOPFIT (1156:2) Charcot L2/72 p 490;1/78 p 82; Reynolds 1/77 pp 679, 787;MR1/77 p 124. *Vide* 1309:3.
UTERINE(1332:5)HewittJ2/87 p 60.
ABDOM.WALLSTORSION(1402:2)T2/76 p 217.
—INMALEL1/88 p 842.
XYLOTHERAPYBeaumetz J2/80 p 600.
METALLOSCOPY & - THERAPY (1246:2, 1360:4) Charcot,Clin.L1/78 p 81 *et Seq*;Reynolds1/77 p 788; Coupland 2/77 p 644 *et Seq*; 2/78 p 95. Thompson,Boy Æt.14, T2/77 p 502; Ed.2/78 p 352;Stone2/80 p 71.WilksJ2/78 p 102;Gamgee p545*et Seq*;Hart,Summary p574;Bennett p 759; Carpenter, Exposé p 867. Davey, Defence J 1/79 pp 215, 645; Beard, Ratio p 741. McCall Anderson, Genuine L 2/79 p 41; 2/80 p 207; J 2/79 p 765 *et Seq*; Bradbury,Address 2/80 p251.Ed.L2/80 p 738; InParis1/82 p 842 *et Seq*. Moore J 1/82 p 460; Burq, Book 2/83 p 1076;WestphalRec/78 p 455.
—EXPLAINEDBennettJ2/78 p 759; 2/83 p 570.
—INFROGS(505:3).

1337.

NERVES—DISEASES. ANATOMY (1249:6).
1. —DIS. OF NERVOUS SYSTEM (1400 :1).
NEURITIS—
PAPERS Althaus L 1/79 p 89; Buzzard p 289; Meaning2/85 p 983.Gros,Rec/79 p 189.
RELAT.TO BERI-BERI (1516:4) L 2/85 p 1083. RossJ1/87 p 9.
—TO DUCHENNE'S PARAL. (110:4) Fawsitt L2/87 p 760.
EXPER.L2/84 p 375;1/87 p 1245.
EFFUS.INTOSHEATH,INSCIATICA(1244:3).
ASCENDINGRosenbachJ1/78 p 939.
SEGMENTALL1/86 p 1134.
MULTIPLE, 2,P1/86 p 51.BuzzardJ1/87 p9.
—MASSAGE,SmartPS2/88 p 125.
PERIPHERAL—NON-TRAUMATIC PS 1/84 p 51; L 1/83 p 965; Buzzard 2/85 p 983 *et Seq*; 1/89 p 542.Ross J1/87 p 6.
—MEANINGOFTERMN3/89 p 35.
—CAUSES,Ormerod,ListN3/89 p 35.
— —ALCOHOLIC(1236:2)BuzzardJ1/90 p1419.
—ARTIFICIALJ2/87 p 92.
—MULTIPLE, Suckling J 2/88 p 1334. Smart Rec/89 p 67.
— —SYPHIL. Taylor P 2/90 p 210.
— —INARSEN.POIS.(278:1) Stark J2/90 p 162.
—RHEUMATIC,Berry B2/88 p 116.
—INVOM.PREGN.(859:5)WhitfieldL1/89p627.
—FR.LEADPOISON(291:1) Waldo J1/89 p 589.
—FR.POISON.MEATS(124:4)J1/89 p 589.
—DIAGNOSIS,BuzzardL2/85 p 1129.
— —FR.POLIOMYELITIS(1257:6)L1/87 p 6.
—PROGNOSIS,BuzzardL2/85 p 1130.
—TREATMENTL2/85 p 1131.
—CAUSINGPARALYSIS(1263:1).
—GOUTY(1400:4)HutchinsonL2/84 p946;2/85 p 985;Carruthers,2,1/88 p 1295.
— —CANNABIS(363:1)ReynoldsL1/90 p637.
—IN TUBERCUL. (685:6); ATAXIE (1261:2); BERI-BERI (1516:4); RAYNAUD'S DIS.(177:1); DIABET.(334:4);BISULPH.CARB.POIS.(235:2).
NERVES—CIRRHOSIS—
2.PAPERBehier T 2/67 p 642.
NEUROMA—TUMOUR OF NERVES—
3.PAPERSSmithMR2/49 p 394; Weismann NEW FORMATIONOFN.1/60 p 523.Anstie,3Sources L2/72 p 516;Syme1/55 p 551.LongT1/56 p23. Duhring,CUTANEOUSR2/73 p 97.
PLEXIFORMCartazMR2/77 p 495.
MOLLUSCUMFIBROSUM(31:3).
AFTERAMPUTATIONEdmundsL2/82 p 1113.
MULTIPLE NEURO. FIBROMA HovellMR 1/54 p 471.SollyT1/66 p 160;1/74 p 185; 2/74 p558; J1/80 p 485. Prudden Rec/80 p 435; /84 p 54; 3020 On One Body T1/83 p 152; Barrett 2/83 p 7; J 2/83 p 1060. Chavasse L 1/86 p 1114. SmithPl. N 4/89 p 277.
—EXCISE ONE, OTHERS VANISH T 2/74 p 558; L1/81 p 684.
EPILEPSYFR.(1308:3)AFTERAMPUTATION.
5.OFPERINEALNERVE (1076:2) Passavant MultipleMR2/55 p 252.
OF SMALL SCIATIC (1757:6) Kosinski Multiple Excision T2/74 p 558.
OFSCIATIC(1757:6)PagetT1/62 p 453. Balding
6. Recurrent c. Second. DepositsIn MEDIASTINUML2/76 p 894.
OF POPLITEAL (1757:6). Quain BONY (1661:5) T1/55 p 194.
OFMEDIAN(1727:4) GodleeT2/85 p 282. Syme L1/55 p 551.
OFOPTIC(1857:5).OFVAGUS(1444:6).
ENUCLEATEDownesL1/81 p 684.

1338.

TUBERCLE — PAINFUL — SUBCUTAN.
1. CUTAN.&SUBCUT.TUBERCLE(69:3).
LECTURES Long T1/56 p 23; Syme 1/55 p 552; DuhringMultiple1/74 p 185;2/83 p 371.
NERVES—HYPERTROPHY. BRAIN
3. (1420:4).
CASEMoxonR1/63 p 99.
INPARALYSEDLIMBS(1264:2)BehirT2/67p641; 1/68 p 495.
NERVES & NERV. SYSTEM—SYPHILIS
4. TERTIARY (1205:1). BRAIN (1423:2)—
PAPERS MR 2/61 p 285; 1/63 p 39; 1/71 p 549. Broadbent L 1/74 p 43 *et Seq*; Buzzard 1/73 p 693; 2/74 p 732. Sequard T 1/63 p 298; 1/76 p 299;AlthausNEURO-SYPH. 2/74 pp 616,645;
5. 2/77 p 511. Ramskill,Often Not Preceded By

SoreThroatOrErupt. L1/68 p406; Gowers 1/89 p59*et Seq*.JaccoudBiniod.Merc.(304:3) T2/76 p 265.SucklingRec/89 p 436.HutchinsonPS1/84 p371*et Seq*.AndersonJ2/88 p693.
DiagnosisT2/83 p 697.
PrognosisGowersL1/89 p 259.
Muscular Consciousness (109:4)Often Lost Why?MR2/61 p 294.
Cases Russell T 2/63 p 408 ; 1/62 pp 551, 604; 1/76 p 299. Buzzard L 1/73 p 265 *et Seq*; 1/74 p 43*et Seq*;GowersJ1/79 p 303.
—GummataOn,BarlowL1/77 p 645.

1339.

1.Of Sympathetic (1488:3). Brain (1423:2). Cranial N. (1283:4). Cerebell. (1398:2). Spinal. (1260:6). Pons (1343:1). Medulla (1341:6). Epilep. (1307:5).Chorea (1292:4). Neuralg. (1237:1). Paral. (1283:1). Parapleg. (1268:5). Hemipleg. (1286:5). Intermitt.F.(1488:4).
2.Treatment Gowers, Limits L1/89 p 313. AlthausPS2/90 p 130.
—Resume Twice Yearly For 3 Wks.For5Yrs. AfterCureL1/89 p 315.
—Pot. Iod.(1198:4) Gray, Large Doses P2/87 p 372.GowersPlanL1/89 p 314.
—Hydrarg.(1190:4)PlanL1/89 p 314.

1340.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA—
2.MinuteStructure,Functions MR1/60 p 73. ArciformFibresL2/80 p 143.DeanGreySubstanceMR1/66 p 315;Clarke2/60 p 67.Albert Photos(1626:5)T1/61 p 661; SequardExper. (1342:1)2/58 p 77; MR2/59p 22; L 1/76 p 159; RichardsonFreezing(188:3)T1/67 p 546.
Ant.Lat,TractsHaddenSect.L1/88 p 677.
DecussationL2/84 p 287.
Functions*Contd*.HarkinP1/84 p 99.Laycock ATrophicCentreT2/71 pp 1,91.
InhibitionL1/82 p 534.
TheVasor-MotorCentre(718:4).
4.AnteriorPyramidsExper.MR2/59p22;L1/76 p 159;IsDecuss.Constant? Connect c. Paral. Same Side (1285:5) p 159; Bastian, Outer Fibres,NotDecuss.2/74 p 441.
Olivary Bodies & Columns, Anat. Phys. MR1/60 p 75;Rec/81 p 156;/84 p 258.
—Relat. To Cerebellum (1397:1) Dudley L2/86 p 177.
—DivisionSequardMR2/59 p 22.
—Speech(602:2).GlycosuriaRelat.(335:3).
PosteriorPyramidsMR2/59 p 22.
RestiformBodies—
5.—Injury L1/69 pp 515,586; 1/75 p 7. Waters, RightSideT1/63 p 517.
— —Dry Gangrene Of Ext. Ear (1792:1); HæmatomaAurisFollow(1374:2).
MEDULLA OBLONGATA—INFLUENCE.
6.On Heart (775:3); Respir. (628:1); Asthma (658 : 4); Glycogen. (335 : 6); Albumin. (1008:5); Gener.(1094:1); Convuls.(1341:2); Epilepsy(1306:3);Paral.(1272:3).

1341.

MEDULLA—DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—
2.Typical Broadbent L 2/75 p 584. Bourdon R2/72 p 63.
Diagn.OfSeatSequardL2/61 p 154.
SensationLost On Oppos.SideMR1/56 p 410. Beveridge?T1/69p 519.
3.Convuls.Epilepsy(1306:3).Sequard MR2/59 p 94.Wilks,Memrranes Ossified PM.T2/68 p 411.
PeculiarScreamCorfeT2/67 p 254.
ParalysisOf Respir.Muscles Homer Artific.Respirat. (630:6) L2/75 p 558. Hutchinson,UniqueT1/84 p 209.
4.Paralysis Of Limbs Sequard L1/79 p 1;2/79 pp 451,565.
GliomaRec/81 p 467.
Apoplexy (1412:1) T 1/68 p 281. Broadbent ProdromaL2/75 p 584:Rec/81 p 237.
—TemperatureLow(187:4)J1/84 p 659.
Alcoholic Inflammat. (424:4) Nairne J2/79 p 1021.
5.Syphilis—OfBrain (1423:2). S.Hemiplegia (1286:5).BroadbentL1/74 p119;Bristowe2/83 p1.AlthausT2/77p513.MackenzieJ1/83p408.
Tumours (1343:1) J 1/83 p 409. Ferrier J2/83 p 821.
Counter-Irritat. Over Medulla Harkin B2/83 p 199.P1/84 p 99.
—InSpermatorrhœa(1081:4);Vomit.(859:1)

1342.

1.Wounds & Injuries (1340:5) Kendrick Fr. CrochetNeedleT1/67 p 584.
Aqueduct Of Sylvius Sharkey, Tum. Pl. L1/86 p 579.
PONS VAROLII—
3.Anat. Physiol. Rolleston T 2/59 p 77; Erect Posture 1/60 p 161. Webster Intellect (1361:2)IndependentT1/61 p 564.
PONS—DISEASES—Crura(1399:2)—
4.Clinicals Anderson, Resumé T 2/74 p 333. Sequard,Diagn.T1/63p247; R1/65p348;J2/80 p666;L2/61p154;2/81pp797,831.Broadbent's CasePM.MeningitisOnlyL1/82 p 186.
PupilsContracted(1852:6)R2/62 p 85.
MotorOculiParal.(1437:9)MR2/77 p 276.
Conjugate Deviation Of Eyes & Head (1287:5)Broadbent,Persist.L2/79 p 863.
—PalsyPowersL1/87 pp 578,687.
CrossedHemiplegia(1285:3).
Syphilis (1343:1) Bristowe L 2/83 p 1; Power Diagn.1/89 p 209.
EmbolismBoswellL1/85 p 478.
PONS—HÆMORRHAGE INTO (1412:1)—
Cases—Symptoms Bastian L2/74 p 613; PM. 1/75 p 722; Barr 1/90 p 751. Ogle, Death Fr. Apnœa T1/61 p 74; 1/74 p 448; Wilks,Diff.Of Diagn. In Middle 1/68 p 281. Paris, Rotat. Convuls.(1303:3)MR2/61 p244;Sequard1/56 p 410;T1/62 p 429;1/63 p 210;Black2/77 p619; Coupland 2/81 p 574. Spanton L 1/77 p 609; 11,Rec/79 p 394;J1/81 p 272.
LatentSucklingPS2/90 p 548.

SPREADING TO SURFACE West T2/85 p 45.
RAPID DEATH Mickle, Rare J2/81 p 150.
SIMULAT. OPIUM POISON (459:5) Wilks T1/63 p 213; 2/67 p 596; L1/75 p 196.
—DRINK (425:2) Thomas L2/78 p 618.
—URÆMIA (1018:5) Suckling PS2/90 p 548.

1343.

PONS—TUMOURS—
1. CASE Broadbent L2/76 p 775; Macgregor 2/86 p 1127; 1/89 p 1079. Jones J2/83 p 821; Rec/86 p 338.
TUBERCLE (1420:5) Weber, 3, Rare T1/61 p 563; At Base 1/84 p 687. Sharkey L 1/86 p 578; Pl. J1/86 p 536; Churton 1/87 p 1161.
GLIOMA Money L1/83 p 820; 1/89 p 1191; Benham 2/84 p 587; Rec/81 p 467; /88 p 80.
CANCER (1421:2) Beveridge T1/69 p 518.
HYDATID CYST (1422:4) Fredet, Bursting, Sudden Death L2/75 p 33; 1/77 p 929.
SYPHILIS (1339:1) Broadbent L1/74 p 119; 2/76 p 775.
GUMMA Ormerod L2/89 p 1170.
SYMPTOMS—
—CORNEAL ULCER (1846:2) Macgregor L2/86 p 1127; 1/89 p 1079.
—RIGIDITY (1397:4) Sharkey L1/86 p 580.
BRAIN—MALFORMED. IDIOTS (1393:2)—
4. IMPERFECT FORMAT. Down T2/61 p 20.
MICROCEPHALIC Bischoff MR2/74 p 81. Warner 6, J2/80 p 704; PM. Rec/83 p 202. Virchow, Æt. 14, J2/84 p 671.
—CRANIECTOMY L2/90 p 293.
5. ACEPHALIC—ANENCEPHALIC (1580:3) T 2/61 p 390; 1/62 p 577; Dickinson, Neither Brain, Heart, Lung, Nor Liver 1/63 p 572. Harvey, Pl. L2/48 p 696.
—SPINAL CORD ALSO ABSENT (1250:5).
—LIVED 8 HRS. J2/90 p 171.
—DISSECTION Hughes L2/78 p 1212.
—GESTATION PROLONGED (1547:6).

1344.

CEREBRUM — BRAIN — ANAT. PHYS.
1. (1359:1). MIND (1360:3). SPINAL CORD (1250:1). NERVES (1232:1). CEREBELLUM (1396:1). SKULL (1676:1). MENINGES (1348:5).
HISTOLOGY (1248:1) Clarke MR2/69 p 71; 1/73 pp 59, 370; Key & Retzius 1/77 p 86.
—BIOPLASM (18:4) Beale L1/75 p 716.
WORKS Luys L1/82 p 652. Althaus, In Relat. To Dis. J1/84 p 988; Meynert 1/86 p 829; Cunningham 2/90 p 277. Dalton, Best T1/85 p 488.
COLOSSAL MODEL OF T2/84 p 689.
2. TO PREPARE CONVOLUT. (1344:4) L1/80 p 115; J2/82 p 1086; Blackburn Plan 1/89 p 1131.
—DRY METHOD Rec/83 p 207.
—CELLS (1248:2) For Microsc. (1625:2).
SECTIONS THRO' Dalton Pl. J1/87 p 780. Hamilton, Complete L2/86 p 774.
GREY MATTER (1250:2) Major, TEPHRYLOMETER (Τεφρα Cineritious, νγη Matter) L2/72 p 623. Hill, Peripherai Nerves, Connections J1/85 pp 530, 587.
—NON-EXCITABILITY Couty J1/79 p 937.
—THE SEAT OF MIND (1361:2).
3. MOVEMENTS L1/84 p 861; PS1/85 p 157.
COLOUR IN NEGROES (11:4) MALAYS (12:4) Meckel T2/60 p 387; L2/84 p 287.
WEIGHT, SIZE, Lord Campbell's Compared T 2/61 p 125; 1/70 p 592; Laycock, Large & Small 1/62 p 103. Peacock, Of Var. Parts MR2/62 p 239; 1/61 p 535. Lawson, Lunatic's =Cuvier's L 2/75 p 306; J 2/81 p 653. Laws Regulating L 1/82 p 238. Halderman, 61 oz. J2/82 p 690; 62¼oz. p 1152; 2/87 p 647.
—RELAT. TO BRAIN POWER (1360:3) Boileau L2/82 p 485; J2/85 p 1028; 2/87 p 647.
4. —OF MEN & WOMEN Moxon, Affecting Convocation T1/78 pp 258, 290; J2/87 p 415 *et Seq*; L1/86 p 364.
—GAMBETTA T1/83 pp 525, 641; L1/86 p 707.
—CUVIER'S T2/83 p 756; L2/75 p 306.
—CAREY'S Irish Informer, 63oz. PS2/83 p 318.
—TURGÉNIEFF, 63oz. T2/83 p 580.
SP. GRAVITY L2/82 p 485. Sankey MR1/53 p 240.
CONNECTIVE TISSUES MR1/77 p 86.
CONVOLUTIONS Broca, To Exam. & Prepare T1/72 p 582; Rec/78 p 90; /81 p 308. Johnson Pl. T2/71 p 441; Rolleston, COMP. ANAT. Pls. 1/62 pp 182, 259. Ecker L 2/73 p 524; Hilton,
5. USE OF INTERSTICES 2/60 p 131; Bastian, ANAT. OF 3RD LT. FRONTAL (605:4) 2/74 pp 440, 449; INJUR. OF 3RD LT. & 3RD RT. (602:2) pp 449, 650. Russell, Tum. J2/81 p 775. Ferrier, Injury Exper. T 1/78 p 328; Jackson, CONVULS. Fr.
6. Lesions (1359:2) Proving Ferrier's Exp. 1/75 pp 578, 606. Sequard, DIS. OF POST. LOBES (1263:5) L2/76 p 315; DIS. OF ANT. & MIDDLE LOBES p 387.
—CORTEX *Infra* Betz, Functions, 5000 Observ. L2/81 p 103. 168 Lesions, Rec/81 p 402.
— —MICROL. Betz, Rec/81 p 263.
—HEMISPHERICAL CO-ORDINATION (1359:4).
—RELAT. TO SURFACE OF SCALP—CEREBRO-CRANIAL TOPOGRAPHY (1359:2,4) Reid, How Determine Pls. L2/84 p 539; 1/86 p 577; Hare 1/88 pp 407, 1027; Stokes 1/88 p 1118; Makins Pls. 2/89 p 61. Hamilton J1/86 p 315; Cunningham 1/88 p 801; Landmarks For 2/89 p 889; Robson Pls. 2/90 p 1292. Jacobson Pls. N1/89 p 70; Barker 4/89 p 109 *et Seq*.
—DEVELOP. Cunningham Expl. PS1/90 p 616; J2/90 p 279.
—TEMPERO-SPHENOID (1421:4) Wilson, GUMMA L2/88 p 1274.
— —ABSCESS Cheyne J1/90 p 225.
FISSURE OF ROLANDO (1346:2) Hare, How Find L1/88 p 408.
—SYLVIUS, Relat. To Surface L1/88 p 409.
FRONTAL LOBES *Contd.* Ferrier, Funct. L2/90 p 66.
—SEAT OF INTELLECT. (1361:2) Cases In Pt. L1/90 p 625. Shaw P2/90 p 10.
—TUMOURS (1421:4) White L1/85 p 109; Rec/90 p 271.
—DISEASE *Contd.* Slight Signs L1/85 pp 109, 118; Kidd 2/85 p 564.
—CONVULSIONS *Contd.* (1403:5) L2/85 p 564.
CORTEX—LESIONS *Contd.* (1359:4) Compensat. Funct. Rec /83 p 168. Sharkey, 44, PM.

L 1/83 p 1053; 2/83 pp 739, 822; 1/86 p 532; Pl.J1/86 p 531. Starr,50,T1/84 p 609. Horsley, Consensual Movements Aiding Diagn. 2/84 p 214; Exper. In Monkey J1/85 p 113.
—Development J2/86 p 281.
—Paralysis From (1263:1).
—Excitable Area Schiff, Exper. L2/85 p 194.
—Discharges Bennett, Sensory Aura L1/89 p 619.

1345.

2. Growth Browne, Howe Affect. By Domestic. L2/79 p 361. Cunningham, In Relat. To Cer. Sp. Topog. (1344:4) J1/88 p 801.
Asymmetry Sharkey L1/83 p 820.
Pituitary Body Michel T2/60 p 218.
—Develop. L1/85 p 266.
—Diseases Michel T2/60 p 218.
—Tubercle (676:6) Wagner T2/62 p 283.
—Cancer Michel, No Charact. Head Sympt. R2/62 p 93; MR2/60 p 257.
—Abscess Battiscombe L1/88 p 970.
—Tumours White L1/85 p 252. Saundby J2/88 p 1224.
3. Corpus Striatum.
—Aneurism (730:4).
Corpus Callosum Althaus, Funct. Signif. J1/84 p 989; Ireland p 1252. Hamilton PS1/86 p 113; Not Needed In Adult Life J1/87 p 496.
—Anatomy Hamilton T2/85 p 90; L1/86 p 267; 1/87 p 322; J1/87 p 493.
—Hæmorrhage Into Erb L2/84 p 505.
—Excitability L2/81 p 62.
—Quadrumana (517:2)—
—Imperfect Paget L1/46 p 337. Down T2/61 p 20; L2/66 p 209.
4. —Absent Christie L 1/68 p 436. Maclaren Rec/79 p 274; /89 p 87.
—Relat. To Motor Cortex (1359:2).
Lateral Ventricles Hilton, Use L2/60 p 131.
5. Kolliker, No Serous Lining MR1/55 p 352; Luschka, Epithel. Lining 1/62 p 114.
—Effusion Richardson, Peculiar T2/67 p 221. Lane, Great Dilat. J 1/83 p 962. Cerebro-Spinal Fluid (1250:3); Apoplexy (1410:3).
——Rigidity Of Neck (1693:4) Diagnostic T1/66 p 312. *Vide* 1397:4.
——Sudden Death (180:3) Moxon, Why Often L1/81 pp 528, 682.
——In Insane (1378:4) L1/84 p 894.
—Surgery Keen L2/90 p 553.
——Paracentesis (1352:5, 1354:5) Keen L1/89 p 647; 2/90 p 553. c. Drainage Robson, Plan P.L.J 2/90 p 1292.

1346.

1. Fornix—Imperfect. Paget L1/46 p 337. Down T2/61 p 20.
Capsule Fibres Beevor Pl.J1/90 p 1294; L1/90 p 1230.
2. Falx Cerebri Shaw, Rare Defect T2/75 p 405; Rep. Path. Soc. 1847&1848 p 178.
CORPORA STRIATA—
Connections Hill J1/85 p 531.
Minute Anatomy Rec/85 p 206.
Why Projecting Into Ventricles Hilton L2/60 p 158.
Vessels Althaus, Pecul. J1/81 p 959.
Functions Exper. L1/86 p 509.
Motor Centres (1251:5) Ogle L1/66 p 326; Sequard v. Todd 2/61 p 199; 1/77 p 156. Todd T 1/58 p 132; Richardson, Exper. Confirm Sequard 1/67 p 545. Carpenter MR 2/53 p 3; Broadbent, Attempt To Remove Diffic. Of Theory 1/66 p 468; L2/77 pp 23, 582, 734; Ed. 1/86 p 837; Horsley L1/85 p 1132; Exper. 2/89 p 1355; Ferrier Pls. 2/90 p 64. Brunton, Fissure Of Rolando (1344:6) P 1/82 p 300. Sharkey Pl.J1/86 p 531.
Heat Centres (187:1).
—Non-Motor Areas (1359:3) Where? T 1/83 p 616.
Motor Disorders (1289:1).
—In Absence Of Limbs (1252:6).
CORPORA STRIATA—DISEASES—
5. Diagn. Todd T1/58 p 132. Sequard L2/61 p 199. Mickle J2/75 p 755.
Tumour Dowson, No Paral. T1/78 p 333.
Epilepsy (1306:4). Chorea (1291:3).
Hæmorrhage Bastian L2/74 p 649.
Softening White, Temperat. L1/89 p 1295.
Abscess Rendall c. Meningit. L2/89 p 219.
Of Nucleus Caudatus Rec/85 p 448.

1347.

THALAMI OPTICI. Sensory Centre (1251:4).
1. Functions *Vide* Corp. Striata (1346:2) Exp. R2/47 p 345; Rec/84 p 281.
—An Educating Optic Ganglion J1/87 p 496.
—Heat Centre (187:1).
Connections Hill J1/85 p 531: Hamilton 1/87 p 495.
Asymmetry Sharkey L1/83 p 820.
Disease Todd, Diagn. T 1/58 p 132. Sequard L2/76 p 280. Ringer Unilat. Sweating (28:1) T2/76 p 489.
2. —Paral. Insan. (1278:4). Melancholic. (1384:2).
Tumour Sieveking T2/80 p 402. Woods L2/81 p 867; Pye-Smith 1/84 p 524; Sharkey Pl. 1/86 p 578.
PINEAL GLAND *Vel* CONARIUM—
Structure Faivre MR2/55 p 564.
Physiology Ed. J1/87 p 577.
—A Rudimentary 3rd Eye (1810:1) Sutton L1/87 p 255. Ed. J1/87 pp 577, 761. Foy PS2/89 p 191.
Hypertr. L2/71 p 547; MR2/71 p 548.
Tumour Coats L1/87 p 777.
Cancer Moore R1/60 p 75. Turner L1/85 p 429.
Hydatids (1422:4).
CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA—
6. Disease Sequard, Diagn. L2/61 p 199.
Tumour Kohts, Co-ordinating Powers Lost (1396:4) L1/77 p 21; Duffin 1/76 p 888; Rec/85 p 321; J1/89 p 1489.
BRAIN SAND (1247:3). ARTERIES OF BRAIN (1406:4); DIS. (1408:5); CIRCULATION (1406:4). VEINS (1407:6).

1348.

BRAIN—SYMPATHETIC NERVE (1448:3).
1. PlatesJacobT1/58 p 287.
CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES.
2. Lectures Bernard, No Diff. Between Sympath. System (1447:1) T1/61 pp 437,487;2/61 p 155;Wilks,Connect.1/68 p 113.
InDiabetes(333:4)PeculiarVacuities.
BRAIN—COMPARATIVE ANAT. (478:2)—
4. MammaliaMR1/59 p 37;T1/62 pp 181,259.
Quadrumana(517:1).
CEREBRAL MENINGES.Sp.Men.(1250:5)—
5. Circulat.L1/81 p 185.
Diagr. Of Cerebro-Sp. Men. Hilton L2/60 p 156. Key & Retzius, ConnectedWith Sympathetic(128:4)MR1/77 p 87.
InInsane(1378:4).
Cucaine,MakesInsensibleRec/85 p 185.
DURA MATER—
Anatom. Relations Pl. Hilton L2/60 p 156; MR1/77 pp 88,92.
6. GlandulæPacchioniLuschkaMR2/53 p 259; 1/77 pp 90,93.Moxon,UseL1/81 p 527;Rec/81 p 168.
—InInsanity(1379:2).
CEREBRAL SINUSES (1407:4).
Phlebitis(747:1).

1349.

DURA MATER—DISEASES—
1. Suture Hopkins PS 1/88 p 83; Barrow 2/87 p 382.
IrritationBochefontaine,Exper.L2/76p510. Sequard, Contracts Vessels (718:4) T 2/60 p 433;B1/77 p 122.
—Paralysis(1263:5);Convuls.(1306:2).
Inflammation(1352:1).Syphilis(1358:5).
PusUpon(1250:5)AikmanL1/78 p 420.
Abscess,Foll.BlowYeo(1419:2).
—Extra-DuralPittJ1/90 p 644.
—Subdural(1418:5)StokesB1/89 p 284.
Pachymeningitis *Vel* Hæmatoma Under (1351:4)Rec/83 p 327.GreenfieldL2/77 p 767; Totherick2/84 p 106;Ord2/86 p 1222.
—EpilepsyFr.(1306:1).
—OfCordL1/89 p 984.
—Trephine Stewart J 1/87 p 877; Owen 2/88 p 817.
HæmorrhageUpon(1351:3).
2. Tumours(1421:2) *Vide*1677:1.Sequard,Paral. Fr.(1263:5)T2/60 p 433.Coote,Perforat.Both TablesOfCalv.MR2/60 p 472; Ogle,Fr.Exter. Surface 2/65 p 200. Balfour, Fr. Intern. Surface Pl. L 2/73 pp 660, 837; Whipham 1/81 p 297.
—RemovedMacewenL2/81 p 581.
—OpticNeuritis (1404:3) Diagn.J2/83 p 762.
—PerforatingDrummond,4,Pl.J2/83 p 762.
—LymphoSarcomaSucklingL1/85 p 247.
—CystsSutherlandPls.N4/89 p 49.
—Dermoid(1660:5)SuttonPls.N1/89 p 279.
—EndotheliomaGrevesL1/87 p 420.
3.—PsammonaOrSandTumour(1247:4).
—Syphilit.Clarke,Oper.L1/90 p 460.
—Cancer(1421:2)OgleT2/52 p 396;Laurence, Clin.2/53 p 129.
—Fungus Tait T 2/69 p 427; MR 1/70 p 196;
4. WestL1/76 p 457. *Vide* 1426:3.
Periosteal Dis. Of D. M. (1676:5) Goolden L2/51 p 149 *et Seq.*TaitMR1/70 p 196.
—Cephalalg.(1429:5);Epilepsy(1306:2).
5. Ossific Deposits Beneath Dura Mater Deane,ObscureCaseL1/72 p 147.
—InBrain(1421:2).
Extra Cranial Blood Cysts(143:3) Demme, Commun.With Sinus Of D.Mater (1408:2) MR2/62 p 253.
6. Meningocele (1677:1) Cephalocele *Vide* SpinaBifida(1713:1).Holmes MR1/67 p 376. Hutchinson,Meningocele,Cancer,Or What? L2/75 p 627.Jessop, Oper. J 2/82 p 1297.GodleePls.N 5/89 p 73.Owen,Expl.PS 1/90 p 108. OgleMR2/65 p 234.
—c. Spina Bifida (1714:1) West, Aspirated L2/75p552.Loxton,Complic.Labour(1571:1) J1/87 p 1095.
—InAdult,Oper.CureJ2/81 p 652.
—Traumatic,InInfts.J1/89 p 32.
—NævusOfScalp,MistakenFor(735:4).
—Simul.DermoidCysts(1660:5)L1/87 p 573.
—FalseT2/84 p 796.
—Nasal(588:2,1426:3) L2/84 p 80; 1/87 p 573. AbrahamPl.N1/89 p 165.Owen,Expl.PS1/90 p 108.
—OccipitalSutton,Expl.L1/84 p 472.
—InjectWallsSmithL2/84 p 490.
—OperateMarshallPM.L1/85 p 890.

1350.

PIA MATER—
3. Anatomy Faivre MR1/55 p 564; 1/58 p 67; 1/77 p 88; Epithelium Luschka 1/62 pp 114,129; Rec/83 p 208.
Shakspeare's Knowledge Of A /88 p 386; L2/88 p 757.
Degeneration,InParal.Insan.(1279:4).
Apoplexy(1351:4).
SpinalPasteur,SarcomaL1/87 p 932.
CHOROID PLEXUS—
Amat.MR1/55 p 564;1/58 p 67.
Corp.Amylacea(1672:4)MR1/61 p 58.
4. Physiol.Luschka MR1/62 p 128.Osborne, In Sleep(1366:2)L1/48 p351;Moxon1/81 pp489, 545.
Cystic Dis.(1660:5) Brown,Æt.4 Mths.L1/76 p 131.HerringhamN/88 p 193.
CancerAshby,Æt.3,T2/84 p 850.
ARACHNOID—
5. Anat.LuschkaMR2/52 p15;1/62 p 113.Hewitt T 2/65 p 179. Hilton, Relat. Pl. 2/60 p 157; Relat.To 5th(1437:5) & Facial(1439:6)2/63 p 90.
6. EpithelialGranulationsMeyer,Formation T2/60 p 510.
Ossification (101:2). Osteophytes (1254:4) T2/63 p 152; Rec/78 p 63.Barton Pls. L1/87 p1084.
HæmorrhageInto(1351:5).

CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID (1250:4) Is Always BeneathARACHNOID.

1351.

MENINGEAL CONGESTION—
2.DEATHAnstieL2/73 p740.
MENINGEAL APOPLEXY—MENINGORRHAGIA (1412:1). *Vide* 1410:3—
EXPERIMENTSL1/83 p 830.
CASESWilksT1/68 p 493.SequardL2/76 p 109; Rec/81 p 196.DrewCureJ2/78 p 517.
3.INNEONATIHervieuxR2/64 p 250.
INTRA-ARACHNOID Davy J 1/82 p 739. Morris L2/82 p 797.
UPON SURFACE OF DURA MATER (1349:1) HewittAfter Injury T2/55 p 539; 1/75 p 338;
4. CroftTrephine,CureAfter2/57 p 500;DeMorgan Coming On After Ten Days 1/66 p 412. ErichsenDiagn.PM.L1/78 p 1.
INTERMENINGEAL—BETWEEN DURA & PIA MATER(1439:1)ThorogoodL1/76 p 738;J2/86 p450.
INPIAMATER(1350:3)T2/55 p 616.
ARACHNOID—SUBDURALLawsonL1/90 p 541.
INTRA - ARACHNOIDEAN (1350:6) Bucknill
5. Remark.MR1/55 p 218.Hewitt T2/55 pp563, 615.GodfreyL2/60 p 356.
SUB-ARACHNOIDEAN (1257:3) Dowse Spinal Sympt.PM.T2/75 p 505.
DIAGN.FR.DRUNK.(1411:3)Drew J2/78 p 518.
—FROMSTRYCHNIAPOISONING(386:6).
TREPHINE (1412:5) Colley L 1/88 p 626; Croft 1/89 p 117;Bellamy p 1187.

1352.

CEREBRAL MENINGITIS — SIMPLE
1. ACUTE ARACHNITIS — MENINGOCEREBRITIS (1415:4). SPINAL MENINGITIS (1254:3). CEREBRO-SPINAL MENING. (1254:4). HÆMORRH. CEREBRAL MENING. (1506:4).MENINGO-MYELITIS(1257:4).
LECTURES Wilks Always MENINGO-CEREBRITIS Meaning Of Terms T 1/68 p 680; 2/68 pp 29, 115; How VAGUS (1444:2) Is Affected 1/68 p 387; Hewitt Effus. Beneath ARACHNOID (Outside) 2/55 p 180. Ed. L 1/86 p 409. Lee PS1/90 p 601. Hayen Change In MEDULLARec/83 p 221.
PULSEMoxonWhySlowL1/81 p 490.
3.CASESPeacockÆt.5Mths. L 2/73 p 415; MurchisonPM.1/67 p 483.Reynolds T1/70 p 665; CullingworthÆt.6Mths. 2/80 p644. Morton. 2,PS1/82 pp395,415;Southey1/84 p 180;Day 1/86 p 467. Dickenson J 2/82 p 738. Neve Rapid L 1/83 p 586; 2/84 p 1139. Ogston Ac. J1/85 p 984.
—FR.OVAR.STUDY(424:2)LangranL1/90p899.
—CURESinclairL1/85 p 13;Semple1/86 p 368.
—INTERMITTENTHenochJ1/87 p 580.
—BASILAR.PolitzerDiagn.T2/84 p 334;Clarke 2/81 p 9.DowseSYPH.PS1/86 p 422.
—FR.NASALDIS.(591:2).
DIAGN.FR.TUBERCULAR (1356:5); CEREBRAL CONGEST.(1409:6).
—DIFFICULTDayPS1/86 p 468;1/90 p 601.
—NECKRETRACTED(1397:4)Pitt T2/85 p 872.
—EYEMOTIONSCauseRec/83 p 313.
—OPHTHALMOSCOPE(1823:4)MR1/72 p 440.
—GENER.SIMUL.ANOTHERDIS.PS 1/86 p 468.
—NEPHRITIS In SUPH. MENING. (1013:2) Crooke&NasonL2/89 p 1217.
—MACULÆ TACHES CÉRÉBRALES Trousseau Character. Of MENING. INFL. T 1/67 p 344;
5. Tuckwell 2/67 p 222; WilksAre They Diagn. 2/68 p 30. Broadbent When Present L 1/83 p 778.SPOTTEDF. *Vel* CEREBRO-SP. MENING. (1254:4).
—WHITELINEOliverL2/84 p 541.
COMADIAGN.FR.APOPLECTICCOMA(1411:4).
TREATMENTL1/78 pp 595,631.
—PILOCARPINEMcKeownJ2/82 p 684.
—POT.IODID.&POT.BROM.(1354:3).
—HYDRARG.BICHLOR.IllingworthL1/86p234
—CALOMELDickensonJ2/82 p738.McDougall P1/84 p 430.
—COUNTER-IRRITATE(1406:2)Rec/78 p 526.
—BLISTERSBadT2/82 p 420.
—TREPHINE (1406:3) Horsley J 2/90 p 1290; RobsonTap(1354:5)&Drain p 1292.
—IODOFORMExtern. Rec/86 p 109.
TRAUMATIC ARACHNITIS *Vel* MENING.
FOLL.OPER.(1631:5)HutchinsonT1/75 pp519, 547, 574; 2/75 p 63; Billroth 2/69 p 408. Bird J1/85 p 695; Savage 2/87 p 1200. Dent P 1/89 p 454. *Vide*ANÆSTHETICS(1376:1).
AFTEROVARIOT(1161:1);HYSTERECT.(1161:1). PUERPERAL (1595:4). OCULAR (1839:4). HERNIA(954:1).
FR. SCALP WOUNDS (1674:5) Hewitt T 2/55 pp 359,435.
FR.SKULLINJURIES(1678:6).

1353.

CHRONIC HYDROCEPHALUS *Vel* CHR.
1. MENINGITIS—
LECTURES Beveridge Nomen. Wrong, True Path.T2/68 p 62.DickinsonL2/70 p 73 *et Seq.* WestMR2/52 pp 15,16.
CASES Hilton. Closure Of CEREBRO-SPINAL APERTUREL2/60 pp 181,205;Madge,Discuss. 2/63 p 483. Gardner LARGEST HEAD KNOWN T1/61 p259; Dreschfield 2/81 p 735. Sequard TWITCHINGSMore Freqt.ThanCRAMPSR2/60 p 341.Hewitt DEVIATION OF BONES AT BASE MR1/67 p 375.
c.SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1) T1/84 p 554. Clarke, Congenit. et c. TALIPES Pls. N5/89 p 169. Smythe3InOneFamilyL1/89 p 272.
PATHOLOGYOxleyJ2/86 p 897.
FLUID(1250:3)TidyAnal.L1/69 p156.HaliburtonJ2/90 p 192.
PM.OF ADULTS Brailey L1/81 p 581; Baxter Cerebro-Sp.Open.Closed1/82 p 310.
PROTRUDINGHutchinsonPl.J2/88 p 1264.
SUBDURALWheatonExpl.L2/90 p 975.
CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS—CAUSES. IN
3. INSANE (1378:4)—
HEREDITY(562:5,1353:1)Simpson R1/61p224.
—CAUSINGUT.RUPTUREINLAB.(1567:5).
4.TUBERCULE(1420:6)JennerT2/60 p 505.

Tum. (1422:3) Murray Press. On Veins Of GalenL1/68 p 376;T1/81 p 735.
Diagnosis, Opthalmoscope (1823:4) T 1/65 p 526; Allbutt 2/68 p 61. *Vide* 1356:3.
—Amaurosis(1862:2)HoggPS2/88 p 101.
—FromHypertrophyOfBrain(1420:4).

1354.

CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS—TREAT.—
2.LecturesWestR2/47 p 196;1/69p352.Dickinson L 2/70 p 209. Wilks T 2/68 p 116. Inman MR2/60 p 141.
Pot Iod.(264:2)CarsonT1/59 p 345; 2/61 p 46;
4. Leared 1/64 p 121.Barbour R1/46 p 25; 1/60 p 253;Lister,15,2/62 p 85.MR1/62 p 236; 2/76 p 465. Neale,Value Undoubted.6 Adult, Ac. FatalL1/78 p555;Cuffer2/78 p163;Rodet,Ac. ℈iiss PerDiem,Cure J1/79 p 937; Bradbury Cure1/84 p 1155;PS1/83 p 444.
—ContraJennerT2/60 p 505;2/68p115.
Pot.Brom.Brunton,Act.L2/73 p 904; c.AconitoB2/74 p 59.
Hydrarg.Biniod.(304:3)PS1/86 p 93.
Phosphorus(1358:1).
5.Spontaneous Discharge Of Fluid Amyot More Than A Gallon PM.T1/69 pp 331,421; GreenhowPerScalp2/52p527.SedgwickPer Nares,Twice1/56 p 258;1/84 p 554.
Paracentesis (1345:5,1352:5)GranthamPM. T2/54 p 110;2/55 p 222; 1/58 p 349;2/60 p 613; Wilks4Times2/58 p604;Will Not Tap Again 2/68 p 116. Busey L 2/76 p 669. Conquest, 19, Med.Gaz.21/38 p 967. Thompson,CureR1/65 p162.DunnPlanL1/82p779.McDougallJ2/82 p1038;Ayres1/89p1246.
—ContraWheelhouseJ1/85 p 3.

1355.

1.Pressure(222:4)PhillipsL2/57 p 543.
Iod.Inject,(252:2)WinnL2/55 p 408.
Induce Prem. Lab. In Mother Prone To Hydroceph.Child(1559:6).
TUBERCULAR *Vel* SCROFULOUS ME-
4. NINGITIS — ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS—DROPSY, OR WATER OF BRAIN
TuberculeOfBrain(1420:5)—
Lectures Beveridge, Nomenclature Wrong, True Path. T 2/68 p 62; West, Insidious 1/61 p409;MR2/70 p 393;HistoricData2/54 p 482; Robin, Denies Tuber. Char. Of Granulations2/55p531.LeePS1/90p601;Rec/84p479. SmithT1/74 p 554*etSeq*;2/74 p 1*etSeq*;Jenner 2/60 p 504.Wilks,Gener.Second.To Pulmon. Tubercule MR 1/61 p 330; Except. T 2/63
5. p 275;In Adults,EarlySympt. Obscure p 274; 2/68 p 29.WillshireR2/47 p 190.
OfCerebralConvexityMickleT1/82 p 377.
Insidious*Contd.*Bristowe,5,J1/84 p 802.
ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS—SYMPT.—
6.Cases(1157:3)Bertalot,24,MR2/76 p491.West Supra, Smith T1/74p554; None, Pia Mater, LoadedÆt.16,2/77 p 423.Dreyfous,ThePons Sympt. Rec /79 p 310. Semple PS 1/83 p 202; 2/83 p 439;56,Rec/84 p 3.
—InWomenSainsburyL1/89 p 379.
—Following Box On Ear (1795:2)Bristowe J1/84 p 802.
Aphasia(605:5)EarlyRec/82 p 318.
SeparationOfSuturesT1/82 p 286.
TheScreamDreyfousRec/79 p 310.
Vomiting(857:2)SmithT1/74 p 555;OftenSole Sympt.MR2/63 p 286.
Maculæ(1352:3).
SimulatedByChloral(443:6).

1356.

2.PainInKnee(1764:5)LundR2/64 p 43. Jenner T2/60 p 505;2/67 p 223.
PainInFemurOttRec/82 p 414.
AbdomenTuckwell,Retracted(1404:6)AsRule T2/67 p 224;2/68 p 30;West2/59 p 226.
Diarrhœa(707:5)DiagnosticMarks.
Pulse(753:6)RichardsonAc.Irregul. T 1/68
3. p 2;2/60 p 505;Wilks,InfallibleSign2/68 p 30.
Ophthalmoscope(1823:4)Allbutt T 2/68 pp 6, 61;L1/69 pp 596,632;MR2/70 p 395;Bouchut, 2,000 ,T 1/78 p 47. Garlick L 1/79 p845. *Vide* 1353:4.
PupilsUnequal,AldersonL1/87p341;Boxton p 596.
Iris,Skeer,Pathogn.L2/87 p 535.
TuberclesInChoroid(1850:5) Money L 2/83 p 813;Barlow p 924;Mules1/84 p 1076.
AC. HYDROCEPHALUS—DIAGN. (1355:4).
LecturesWestT 2/59 p 626;Wilks,Diffic.2/63 p 275;InAdults2/68 p 29.StrahanJ2/84 p 360.
DifficultMoneyL1/84 p 755; Ed. 1/86 p 409; PS 1/86 p 468; Lee 1/90 p 601.BristoweJ 1/84 p 803.SturgesT2/85 p 71.
Temperature(187:5)FoxT1/70p490;1/81 p75. *Vide*1356:5.
KneeJerk(115:1)Hadden,AbsentL1/89 p 13.
ConsensualMovementsAiding(1344:6).
Fr.SimpleMening.(1352:1)P2/84 p 369.BristoweL1/86 p 409.DayPS1/86 p 468;1/90p601.
—ThrombusPS2/87 p 306.
5.Fr.Typhoid(1500:2) *Vide* 1420:6.Wilks, Great Diffic.MR1/61 p330;T2/63 p 275.RogerL2/68 p 601.MurchisonTemperat.Certain Guide (1356:3)T1/67 p524;Ed?1/66 p 313;2/67 p 223.
—SpuriousHydroc.WestT2/59 p 625.
—HeadacheOf2ndDentition(1429:3).

1357.

3.IdiocyFoll.(1392:6)AllbuttL1/69 p 632.
AC. HYDROCEPHALUS—CASES (1355:6).
Various PM. MR 2/62 p 527; 24, 2/76 p 491. Rogers L 2/68 p 601;1/74 p 266 *et Seq*.Jenner T2/60 p 504. Murchison PM. L1/70 p 110. At BasePM.R2/64p42.CureT2/61 p491.Money, Pecul.L1/84 p 755.HorsleyT2/84 p 214.
In Adults(1420:6) Greenfield, Typical L 1/74
6. p 584; Brinton2/64 p 3. Wilks,Obscure T 2/63 p 275;Pollock1/79 p 317.FussellJ1/79 p 13.
ACUTE HYDROCEPHAL.—TREAT.—
LecturesSmithR 2/73 p 16.Wiltshire R 2/47 p 190.HahnMR2/55 p 352.
Curable MR 2/55 p 350;1/76 p 465; Inman, 90 Per Cent. By Tonics 2/60 p 141. Trousseau, OnlySaw 2,T1/67 p 344;Carter1/81 p 378.All-

butt,OftenL1/69pp596,632;Cuffer2/78 p 162; Milligan2/83p900;Semple1/87 p 369:Bastian 2/90 p 1100.LeePS1/90 p 601.Bristowe J1/84 p 805;Bradbury p 1155.
INCURABLEAnstieL 2/72 p 516;Day1/81 p 620. P2/84p369.WilksT2/68p115;Sturges2/85p72.

1358.

1.ELATERIUM (407:3) Chutterbuck, Well Borne ByCHILD(1521:4)L2/41 p 303.
SECALE(326:1)GibneyP2/78 p 299.
POT.IOD.(1354:2).POT.BROM.(1354:4).
PHOSPHORUS(239:5) Greenway, Specif. J 1/84 p1145;Thorowgood p1206;Strahan2/84p361; GreenP2/84 p 438.
IODOFORM (252:4) Moleschott, Wonderful! Rec/78 p 465; J 2/85 p 983; 2/86 p 733; Oxley? p 897.Holt,5,GoodP1/87 p 342.
COUNTER-IRRITATION (1406:2) MR 2/55 p 352.
4. Stanistreet,CureT2/61 p 491.
LEECHESHareJ2/83 p 157.
RHEUMATIC MENINGITIS (1429:5)—
SYPHILITIC MENINGITIS. SYPH.OF BRAIN
5. (1423:2). SYPH. CEPHALALGIA (1430:3) —
PAPERS MR 2/59 p 256. Jackson T 2/61 p 456; 1/51 p 625.Broadbent L1/74 p 190; Goodwin, & Of D. MATTR (1349:1) 2/62 p 61; 1/77 p 200; B2/75 p 52.

1359.

CEREBRAL PHYSIOLOGY.CEREBRALANAT.
1. (1344:1) & PATHOL. (1402:4). CEREBELLAR ANAT.(1396:1) & PATHOL.(1397:1)—
RECENT RESEARCHES J 1/86 p 161; Meynert p 829.
NUTRITIONWarner,Indicat.T2/82 p 122.
ADISTINCTORGANFR.NERVES(1232:1) & CORD (1251:1).
EACH HALF SUFFICIENT FOR MOVEMENTS OF WHOLE BODY!! Sequard L 1/76 p 3; 2/76 p 75 *et Seq.*
OPISTHOPIA—RETROGRESS. MOVING BACKWARD (553:3)L2/85 p 584; Exper.J2/79 p 346.
MOVEMENTS(1396:4)MossoL2/77 p 175.
FUNCTIONSLaycock MR2/55 p 155; 2/60 p 406; 2/71 p 68. Bennett L1/63 p 459. Richardson,
2. Exper.FREEZINGT1/67 pp518,454;2/67p221; Swan, Delineations In Relat. To VOLUNT. MOVEMENTS 2/64 p 289; Hewett, FUNCT. OF DIFF.PARTS2/55 p 180; Flourens,VITAL SPOT (2:3)1/59 p 32;MR2/62 p 548;Exper.OnMotor Centres(1346:2)L2/77 p582;Bourdon,Pathol. p 734. Dupuy, Rev. Of Theories T 2/77 p 11 *et Seq.*Luys J 1/82 p 623; Ferrier 2/86 p 1104. Horsley,Exper.L1/84 p 632.
INCHILDWarner,IfHealthyT1/83 p 433.
MECHAN.STIMUL.L2/82 p 453.
DOUBLE INCO-ORDINATION (1360:5) Ireland J2/89 p 647.
BILATER. ASSOCIATED MOVEMENTS Relat. Of C.Callos.To Motor Centres (1345:3) Mott Pl. J1/90 p 1124.
INHIBITORY FUNCTIONS (1233:5,2) Sequard L2/79 p 808.
DUPLICATEFUNCTIONSLuysJ1/79 p 866.
RELAT.TOTHYROIDGLAND(1695:6).
LOCALIZATION OF MOVEMENTS (1251:5) Jackson L1/73 pp 84,162,232; MR1/77 p 42; Cases OfDis.BearingUponFerrier'sExper.(1421:3)
3. T1/75 pp 578,606; Ferrier2/73 p 233,357,362; 2/75 p 238;2/81 p 636; Rev.Book L2/76 p 825; MR1/77 p44;2/77 p 99;J2/81 p844;2/83pp855, 822; 1/90 p 1289 *et Seq*; L1/84 p 214; Pls. 1/90 p 1225 *et Seq*; 2/90 p 238; Sequard, LOCALIZ. OF FUNCT. (1404:3) 1/76 p 828; Erroneous Views 2/76 p 75 *et Seq*; 1/79 p 924.Ferrier On Sequard T 1/78 p 300 *et Seq*; Pls. J1/78 p 471. Hitzig *v.* FerrierT1/74 pp 104,680;2/74 pp17, 221; 2/75 p 238;1/78 p 299 *et Seq*.SummaryOf Ferrier's Views Rec /79 p 171; L 1/81 p 789; Charcot &Pitres,Summary1/77 p 61; Treves, Injury,Illustr.FrontalLobes1/78 pp 344,379; T2/78 p 747;Exper.Opposed To FerrierL1/76 p 505; DupuyOn Ferrier 1/74 p 136; Amidon 1/80 p921.Charcot *v.*Sequard'sModernViews T2/76 p126;Nothnagel,Exp.1/74 p237;Lewes On Ferrier 2/76 p 683; Bastian, Relat. With CEREBELL. (1396:1) Rev. 2/75 p 238; L 2/74 p 753.Shaw,2,J1/82 p 771; Charcot,Book1/83 p 1231. Scott, On Wundt's Proposit. L 2/83 p 374; Ed. p 821. Allan, 3, L1/85 p 797; 1/88 p 330;HarePls. p 407;Rec/89 p 456.
—DIFFERENTRESULTSEXPL.L2/84 p 834.
—IS BRAIN CRUST DIVIDED INTO FIELDSTHAT YIELDMOREOFONEPRODUCTTHANANOTHER FerrierJ2/83 p 806.
—EYESYMPTOMSAIDINGJ2/88 p 1089.
—DOG, MONKEY Goltz, Exper. J 2/83 p 805; T1/84 p 598.FerrierPls.L1/90 p 1225 *et Seq*.
4.—CORTEX (1344:2) Ferrier, Localization Of FunctionsT1/78 p 327;1/84 p 599.
— —MAPPEDOUTONSCALP(1344:4).
— —DESTROYED IN Lt.Hand.Epilept.Speech GoodRec/89 p 460.
—TEMPERO SPHENOID CONVOL.— GUMMA (1344:4).
—PARIETO-TEMPORAL REGIONS Ferrier,Exp. T1/78 p 499.
CASESSharkeyPls.L2/83 p534 *et Seq*;1/84p214; Macewen, 17, 1/85 p 935; Godlee p 936; Kidd Pl.2/85 p 564;Sharkey1/86 p 577.
—CONTRAJaccoudL1/80 p 25.
—NON-MOTORAREAS(1346:2).
—INRELAT.TOPSYCHOLOGY(1360:3).
—INFL. UPON CEREBRAL SURGERY (1406:3, 1424:6,1684:1) Ferrier J2/83 pp 807,835; Ed. 1/87 p 401. Makins N 3/89 p 297; 4/89 p 9; Amidon Rec /84 p 424. Macewen, 7, L 1/85 pp 881,934.
— —TUMOURSEXCISED(1406:3,1421:4).
HEMISPHERICAL CO-ORDINATION (1344:4, 1396:4) Jackson T 2/68 pp 208,358,526. Bastian, Funct. Diff. Between 2 HEMISPHERES L 2/74 p 439. *Vide* SPEECH (602:1); APHASIA (606:1).
6.TEMPERATURE — CEREBRAL THERMOMETRY Bernard,Raised By Sect.Of CERV.SYMPATH. (1447:3)T1/61 p543;Richardson,LowerThan Other Parts After DEATHFR.INFLAM.(161:6) 1/69 p 485; Franck, Useless 2/80 p 4; Broca 2/77 p 397;L2/77 p 586;Rec/80 p 1.

1360.

PSYCHOLOGY — INTELLECT — MIND —
3. SOUL — GENIUS — CHARACTER. *Vide* Psycholog. Medicine (1372:1); Phrenology (1364:4); Education (1524:1).
Study Eames, Importance J 2/79 p 250; Browne 2/89 p 399.
—Thro' The Ivory Gates Ireland A/90 p 295.
Localisation (1359:3) Lewis J 2/83 p 624.
Ideation In Ut. Granville L 2/76 p 851.
Dominant Ideas Kelp Rec/78 p 265.
Recent Psycholog. Doctrines, Mind & Matter MR 2/52 p 506; 1/56 p 347; 2/74 p 269; 1/75 p 31.
Physiological Psychology Scully L 1/76 p 140; More, Old & New 2/73 p 77.
French & German MR 2/60 p 285; 1/68 p 388.
International Brain Race T 2/85 p 777.
Genius Physical Theory Walshe L 1/85 p 851.
4. Analysis Of Mind Mill, Rev. L 1/69 p 531; Smee 2/75 p 8; T 2/75 p 344.
In Men & Women (1344:3, 1361:2) Romanes L 1/87 p 633.
Brain Funct. & Human Character (1364:4) Hollander, Relat. N 4/89 p 255.
Mind & Matter Caird L 2/78 p 579.
Mind & Body Relat. (553:5, 1363:1; 1370:2) Maudsley L 1/70 p 437 *et Seq.* Bennett MR 2/58 p 379; 2/73 p 110. Russell R 1/58 p 277; T 1/56 p 53; 2/72 p 462; Hartsen, Criticising Maudsley 1/72 p 170. Richardson L 2/78 p 257; Wrench, Case Of Fixed Idea 1/80 p 71; Jerram L 2/85 pp 29, 118; Maudsley 2/83 p 238; T 2/83 p 440. Tuke J 1/84 p 1257.
Muscle *v.* Brain L 1/83 p 830. Large Men — Great Intellects J 2/83 p 1219.
Mental — Mystic, Therapeutics (202:5) Metallotherapy (1336:5). Beard T 2/77 p 244. Yeo L 1/82 p 939. James J 1/83 pp 461, 749. Buchanan, 2, L 1/85 p 1117; 1/86 p 504; Morris 2/86 p 713.
—Thought, Inducing Cramps (112:4) Thomsen Rec/83 p 190.
—Faulty Habit (1361:2). Imagination (1370:2).
—Charms, Superstitions (1360:6) Ed. J 1/86 p 409. Digby, Wounds Cured (160:3) By Remedies Applied To Instruments That Caused The Wounds L 1/89 p 179. *Vide* Ague (1485:4).
—Mesmerism (195:3).
Mind As A Diagnostic Surface A/85 p 220.
Pessimism Ed. L 2/88 p 976.
5. Mind — Duality (1359:2) Jackson T 2/68 p 526. Ed. J 1/86 p 28. Ireland P 1/86 p 46.
Mind & Brain Laycock (1359:1) A Well-Balanced Brain Seldom Reaches Fame T 1/62 p 207; Noble 1/58 p 432. Bastian L 1/81 p 464.
Mind, Brain, & Spinal Cord Radcliffe L 1/73 pp 401, 471. *Vide* 1232:1.
6. Mind, Brain, & Sympathetic System (1447:3) Johnson L 2/68 p 409. Moral Nature & The Sympath. Rec/79 p 148.
Mental Physiology & Pathology (1372:1) Maudsley L 1/67 p 515; T 1/67 p 668; MR 1/68 p 388; Morrell 2/63 p 348; Holland 2/52 p 219.
Mental Hypermetropia Cameron L 2/88 p 904.

1361.

1. Rapidity Of Thought & Determ. Of Will (1363:1) L 2/87 p 1234; Donders MR 2/66 p 168; Noematachograph 1/68 p 155.
Will Horsley, Mechanism L 1/85 p 1132.
—Power Of To Endure Pain (1234:1).
Secondary Perceptions — Motion — Size — Position Oughton L 2/82 pp 134, 1068; 2/83 p 319.
Thought Reading — Willing Game Browne J 1/82 p 710; 2/82 p 744; T 2/82 p 581. Real, P S 2/83 p 134; 1/84 p 170. Ed. J 2/84 p 577; Bishop 1/81 p 814; His Death J 1/89 p 1128; L 1/89 1041.
—Dangers Cases T 2/84 p 450.
Attention Rec/79 p 243.
—Influ. By Nasal Reflexes (596:1).
Cerebral Mechanism Of Thought & Speech (602:1) Broadbent T 1/72 pp 256, 263. Bishop, Relat. Between Thought, Speech & Voice Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 915.
Psychical Research Wilks T 1/84 p 593; J 2/88 p 20.
Phenomena Of Thought A/85 p 379.
2. Mental Imagery Galton L 2/83 p 636.
Mental Nervous Action Beale T 1/69 pp 621, 681; 2/69 pp 42, 213.
Mental Reflexes Granville L 1/79 p 550.
—Habit Granville L 1/79 pp 550, 584; Haward Persistence 1/87 p 111.
Habit — Faulty Goodhart Dis. Of L 2/89 p 4; Neale, Case p 352.
Intellectual Blindness, Default Of Observation (550:2) Sutton L 2/89 p 729.
Intellect. — Male, Female (1344:3, 1360:4) Romanes J 2/87 p 415. Doyle, Where Born L 2/88 p 425.
Intellectual Functions Ferrier's Exp. Place Them At Base *Vide* 1342:3 T 2/73 p 363; Blandford's Exp. In Grey Matter (1344:2) 2/66 p 81; Jones Dull After Food (843:2) 2/65
3. p 515. Draper Intellectual Develop. Of Europe MR 1/65 p 49. Laycock Weak Intellect Connected With Arch Of Palate (1393:4).
—Frontal Lobes (1344:4).
In Loss Of Part Of Brain (1424:6).
In Neonati (1541:1) Percy J 1/82 p 826.
In Childhood (1523:1) West Peculiarities Of Mind, Disorders T 1/60 p 133; Jenner
4. Sensitiveness p 259. *Vide* Insanity (1386:1); Cerebral Pathology (1405:1); Visions Of (1370:5).
Calculating Boy Broca J 1/80 p 791.
Mind In Lower Animals (3:2).
6. Instinct Laycock MR 2/55 pp 160, 164.
Consciousness Bischoff Seat T 1/61 p 661. Jackson J 2/90 p 29.
Individualism Curnow T 2/73 pp 590, 616.

IGNORANCE Bucknill, As A MentalStateT2/78 p 209.
GENIUS Laborde, Often Associated WITH MADNESS(1371:2,1372:3) MR2/74 p 25;L2/75 p 307; T 1/85 p 858. Ed. PS1/89 p 144; J2/89 p1169.
—PHYSICALTHEORYWalsheL1/85 p 851.
ÆSTHETICSAllen,PhysiologyL2/77 p12;T1/82 p253.
SUPERSTITION — CREDULITY Quain T 2/85 p 576.BruntonL1/89 p 179.
SENSESThompson,7,J2/83 p 737.
TRUTHBruntonL1/89 p 179.

1362.

MEMORY—
2.LECTURESPickT1/61 p 498. KelsoL2/45 p 233; 1/46 p 488; Radcliffe1/73 p 401; Edridge 1/86 p 559.Green, Rev. J2/88 p 995. Dr.Hamilton "Good Words," Feb., 1864.WinslowEVILOF FORCING(1524:1)R1/60 p 320.
AUTOMATISM(1298:2)T2/74 p 130.
PHYSIOLOGYPS1/88 p 147.
WAYSOFREMEMBERINGGranvilleL2/79 p458; 1/86 p 559.
MYSTICMEMORYBoodleRec/78 p 218.
INCHESSPLAYERSL2/81 p 805; 2/83 p 915; 1/84 p 402.
—PROBLEMSL2/90 p 160*et Seq*.
—BOARDSTOHANGBYBEDS,AmystL1/90 p949.
—INSOMNIAOFA/87 p 103.
OFDOGS(521:2).
AMNESIA—FAILURE OF MEMORY—
3.PAPERS Bastian L2/74 p 439; Broadbent 1/78 p 312.
FR. INJURYMcCarthyL2/74 p 516;Spence1/84 p 705; Ross C. APHASIA, WORD-BLINDNESS 2/81 p 904.
VARIOUS KINDS Bastian J2/87 p 932. Centres Pls.L1/90 p 1163.
WORD-BLINDNESS, LOSS OF VISUAL MEMORY — ALEXIA — DYSLEXIA Charcot, Rec /83 pp 305, 495; PS 2/83 p 263 *et Seq*; L2/83 p 28; 2/86 p 117.CremenJ1/86 p 14;Suckling p 691; Bennett1/88 p 639;Swanzy2/88 p 1094.
SUBCORTICAL ALEXIA — OPTICAL APHASIA J1/90 p 1027.
MIND BLINDNESS Swanzy J2/88 p 1095;L1/90 p 204.
FORNOUNSBroadbentL1/94 pp 1075,1090.
4.FR.CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION (1365:2) Radcliffe L1/73 p 517.
FR. SYPHILIS (1195:6) Russell T 2/63 p 408. BuzzardL1/73 p 588;2/67 p 289.
5.INCHILD(1523:1) West, Follow. IllnessDoNot DespairT1/60 p 134.
—POT.IOD.(264:2) Coldstream, CausingR1/60 p 255.
CASES MacCormack, Double Identity (578:3) Rec/83 p 442.
—AFTERRHEUM.BernsteinL2/85 p 1183.
POT.BROMIDUMNotGood(1316:4).
WIT—
GREAT WITALLIED TOMADNESS(1361:6)LawsonL2/75 p 307.
DUTCHWIT!(6:3).
JOKING—PUNNING—
6.PSYCHOLOGY Jackson L2/87 p 800. Williams J2/87 p 1185.

1363.

EMOTIONS — CARE—SORROW — GRIEF
1. —ANXIETY — TROUBLE — AFFLICTION—ANGER—WRATH—PASSION—IRRITATION. MIND OVER BODY (1360:4, 1232:5); HYSTERIA (1233:6 & 1322:1); IMAGINATION(1370:2)—
EMOTIONS&WILL (1361:1) Bain MR 1/60 p 58. AllenExpl.L2/77 p 12.
EXPRESSIONDarwin L2/72 pp 817, 852. MantegazzaIfGenuineRec/78 p 427.
LECTURESJohnsonT2/53 p 155 *et Seq*; L 2/75 pp 85,155; Treat.p 651; Jackson ANXIETY IS Fright (575:4) SPREAD OUT THIN!! p 338;
2. Bucknill Passion 1/78 p 673. Druitt Effects T1/62 p 372.
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCES & SYMPATHETIC DEPRESSION(1383:4).
COURAGE Nature Ed. L 1/81 p 425; Wolseley 2/88 p 330.
DEAD POINT IN MIND TENSION, COMPOSURE OFCRIMINALS(207:3)L1/78 p 843.
EMOTIONS—INFLUENCE. LOVE,HATRED, FEAR,FRIGHT(575:3&4)—
LECTURESDONOTCAUSECEREBRAL DIS. L2/75 p 338;RichardsonL2/78 p 257.
EMOTIONALSHOCK(1637:2).
ONTONGUE(803:5)WrightFURR1/47 p 35.
3.ONFŒTUSINUTERO(1538:4).
ONMILKOFNURSES(1603:6).
CAUSING — EPILEPSY (1307 : 1) ; DIABET. (335:3); JAUNDICE (974:5); URTICAR. (44:2); RACHIALGIA (1256:5) ; PARALYS. (1263:2); SUICIDE (566:3) ; BOILS (55:1) ; CANCER (1663:5);GASTRICDIS. (838:4); RETENTIO UR. (1050:1);AMENORRHŒA (1152:5); GRAN. KIDNEY(1013:4).
NEURO-KINESISHovellL1/88 p 391.
—HYSTERICAL LIKE ATTACKS (1332:1).—
JOY—GLADNESS—REJOICING—
5.HOPEFULNESS-EUPHORIA AidsTreat. L 1/83 p 19;PS1/84 p 360;Granville pp 412,429,435. A/90 p 333.
—OFLUNATICS(1373:5).
—INADVANCEDDIS.BramwellJ1/88 p 892.
LAUGHTER(1874:1)—
ZYGOMATICUS MAJOR Gives Expression DucheneMR1/55 p 141.
6.INVOLUNTARY — INCEREBRAL DIS. (1403:5); EPILEPSY(1312:4).

1364.

COMMUNISM—
4.PSYCHOLOGYMR2/74 p 19.
PHRENOLOGY.PSYCHOLOGY(1360:3)—
REVIEWLindsayAbsurdT2/60 p 585; Virchow Theory2/61 p 537;Batemen,Gull 1/69 pp 418, 487; L1/70 p 838. Bain ESTIMATE,STUDY OF CHARACTERBY MR 2/63 p 459. Morgan Do. L2/71 p 542.

1365.

BRAIN WORK—
1. MorningBestL2/81 p 883.
ProperQuantityA/87 p 50.
WhyExtremitiesAreCold (1727:6&1755:3) MR2/59 p 32.
Urine(1028:2).
Fats(90:1)BestForWorkP1/78 p 175.
OVER WORK. High Pressure (566:1,1524:2)
2. —OverAnxiety(1363:1)—
ValueOfSecond Occupation (567:2). Wilks DoubtsOverWorkL1/75 p 886;PooreBeats OfHeart(775:1)GuideToAmount Of Work 2/75 p 163.
Worry Not Work Kills Farquarson L1/69 p 9;L1/83 p 244;1/87 p 587.
A Test Of Mental Fatigue Warner J 2/88 p 1348.
BusinessLife,ShamsL2/83 p 697.
—DangersFothergillPS2/87 p 169.
—BrainPressurePS1/88 p 245.
Over-Education(1524:2).
Leads To Feeble Liver In Offspring FothergillL1/87 p 768.
CerebralExhaustionRadcliffeL1/73 p 516; BroadbentArterial Tension In 2/75 p 905.
Cerebral Hyperæmia — Mental Strain HammondJ1/80 p701.
Causing Premature Mental Decay Routh
3. R1/73 p 26.
Nerve.Dis.JohnsonL2/75 pp 85,155,651;1/76 pp 233,271;SavageEffectsIn28Cases(1375:3); 2/75 p 127.
UrineParkesPhosphates(1032:2)R2/59 p44. RalfeL1/87 p412.
CausingSuicide(566:3). *Vide* 1618:1.
OVER WORK—TREATMENT—
4. LectureJohnsonL2/75 p 86.
Phosph.(239:5)RouthR1/73 p 26.
Secale(326:2)AllbuttPS2/84 p 12.
Alcohol(432:2)MR2/54 p 400.
Chloral(444:4)JohnsonL2/75 p 85.
SulphenalBest(1368:4).
Fats(90:1)BruntonP1/78 p 175.
IssuesJ2/87 p525.
PhysicalExertionA/88 p 45.

1366.

SLEEP—
1. PaperL1/90 p 202.
PosturesAssumedL2/87 p 925.
RulesSmithT2/61 p 228;L2/86 p 634.
LatentLifeHarleyT2/81 p 706.
Why We Wake Up, Brunton, Leucomaines (117:3)Secreted In Sleep J 1/89 p 1395.Richardson&WhyWeSleepT2/67 p 114.
Natural Death (179:3) Is Natural Sleep BeaumontR1/63 p 342.
Sleep&ItsEffectsWalsheL2/46p181;R1/63 p 322.
EarlyRisingEd.L1/84 p 215.
—ConduciveToLongevity(2:6)J1/88 p 710.
GoingToSleepMooreR1/69 p 48.
Waking Up—Morning Agony Clark L 1/83 p223.Brunton,Expl.Treat.P1/84 p362;Haig, Excess.Ac.Uric.2/88 p 343.
—Numbness(1246:1)SmithRec/87 p 248.
Physiology Smith L 1/45 p 36. Durham
2. MR1/61 pp 234, 332; T 1/62 p 246;Thompson 1/68 p 482; Rec/79 p 244. Preyer J 2/80 p 381; Granville 1/82 p 826; 2/86 p 464; NewTheory 1/89p1007.Pflûger,Chem.TheoryL1/75 p866; Lyman 1/86 p 502;Ed. 2/83 p 31. Richardson
3. T2/67 p114.CappieMR1/73 p 428;Hammond 2/70 p 433; T 2/70 p 432. Osborne Choroid PlexusIn(1350:4)L1/48 p 351.
—BrainCells,Brunton,ChangesJ1/89p1456.
—Leucomaines(117:2)Brunton L 1/86 p 266; J1/89 p 1395;A/89 p 327.
In General Anæsthesia(1246:4) Strümpell, HowInducedRec/79 p 156.
AfterDinnerNapBadEd.L2/88 p126.Chambers?MR2/75 p 344.
SleepinessOfNeonati(1542:1).
4. StartingGoingOffStrahanJ2/85 p 436.
Sudden—Narcolepsy,FootL1/87p25;Calon 1/89 p329; J1/88 p1231.Morrison,TermInapt P1/89 p 280.
RestlessnessDuringLucasJ1/87 p 315.
Brain Circulation (1407:1) MR 1/62 p 124. HiltonL2/60p206;1/87 p 709.VulpianRec/79 p 151.
Ophthalmoscope (1828:4) Jackson T 2/62 p599.SanderP2/79 p 135;Rec/80 p 151.
Pupils(1852:6)EllisL2/69 p 730.
5. RuptureOfHeart(773:3).Labour(1564:5).
PROLONGED SLEEP—SOMNOLENCY—LETHARGY. Catalep. (196:1). Coma (1428:2).
Sleeping Sickness — Negro Lethargy Cerv.Glands Enlarged(131:5) Ogle T 2/73 p 61.
—FilariæInBloodMackenzieL 2/90 p 1100; J2/90 p 1255*etSeq*.
Cases T 1/63 p 396; 2/65 p 113;2/69 p 631;2/72 p 522;,J 1/81 p 527; 2/81 p 676. Jones, 18 Yrs. L1/69p737;1/70 p 159.AtIntervalsFor20Yrs. R 2/63 p 108.Edwards,6Wks.&3 Days L 1/48 p 309. Blondet, 40 Days, 50 Days, 12 Mths. T 2/64 p 518. Gairdner, Alternated With Chorea J 1/78 p 635. Hayman, At Turville L1/80p923;2/80p31;1/81 p66;1/87 pp 688,736; 4Yrs. p 804;13Mths.2/87 p 380.MaddenJ1/81 p686.Gairdner,5Mths.PS2/83 p 476;Madden 1/87p386.Cremen,Pl.J2/85 p1105;1/86 p 342; 2/86p474;Keser,6Days1/87p746.
—RecurrentL1/82 p 28;1/90 p 272.
CausesDanaJ2/84 p 77.
—Syphilis(1195:6).
—MorbidHabitGoodhartL2/89 p 7.

1367.

PROLONGED SLEEP—TREATMENT—
1. Paper Gasquet, Causes, Treat. P 1/78 p 196; Brunton2/78 p 87.
MassageMorrisonP1/89 p 277.
Chloral(443:4)JohnsonL2/75 p 155.
Opium(461:6)JohnsonT2/53 p 233.
2. Bellad.(377:2)MassyL1/67 p 558.

DIGITALIS(1368:3)BruntonP2/78 p 87.
ANTIPYRIN(400:5)J1/88 p 40.
ERRHINES(222:2)LaycockT1/65 p 489.
EMETICSGayL2/80 p 31.
EXTIRPATIONOFCERVICALGLANDS(131:5).
INSOMNIA—SLEEPLESSNESS—WAKE-
3. FULNESS—
CAUSESHammondT2/70 p 432;2/66 p 326;1/69 p175;MR2/70p433.PophamR2/62p83.John-
4. sonL2/75 p 156.Sigmund CH. SYPH.(1195:6). Sawyer, 3 Kinds B 2/77 p xix; L 1/78 pp 857, 889; Granville,Classif.2/80 p333;NewTheory 2/88 p 174; J 1/82 p 326; Strahan 2/85 p 436. Lyman P2/86 p 123.MacfarlaneRec /90 p 27.
—SMOKING(380:2)SawyerL1/78 p 889.
—HABIT(1361:2)GranvilleL1/79 p 550.
—CARDIAC DIS. (782:5); CEREBRAL CONGESTION(1409:6).
—LITHÆMIA(1030:3) Murchison L1/74 p 538.
—ASTIGMATISM(1812:3).
—HIGH&LOWTENSION,Treat,L1/87 p 709.
CAUSING—CONSTIPATION(875:2).
SLEEP—VALUE IN DISEASE (553:5)—
5. LECTURES Ware R1/83 p 322. Johnson T2/53 p233*etSeq*;L2/75 p 155.
INMENTALDISEASES(1387:1).
AFTER OPER. (1634:1) Amount GUIDE TO PROGN.AFTERDELIVERY(1583.1).

1368.

INSOMNIA—TREATMENT (219:4)—
1. LECTURESSawyerL1/78 pp857,839;Broadbent 1/87 p709;Goodhart,Hints2/89 p 7;1/90p202. FothergillB1/76p72:Hollis1/78p71.Brunton P2/78 p 87;More2/80 p 354;Eccles1/88 p 161: Brush1/89 p 1.FoxJ1/86 p 772;Rec/90 p 27.
FOLLYOFSOPORIFICSL1/84 pp 632,721.
RETIREEARLYA/88 p 333.
POSTURE L 2/87 p 925, Eccles Recumbency P1/88 p 168,
HOTBOTTLETONECKL1/87 p 709.
DOUCHETOHEADNealeT1/72 p 172;FayrerPl. 1/84 p 323.
—WARMCampbellJ1/85 p 176.
GLASS OF MILK AT BEDTIME Kitchen J 2/78 p346.
HEAD,POSITIONONPILLOW Regulates Durat. RadcliffL1/73 p 521.
—TONORTHL2/83p665;Kennedy2/85 p 18.
—UPRIGHT&FEEDINGFoxJ1/86 p 772.
—LOW-COUCHFor(178:6)Rec/86 p 431.
DEEPINSPIRATIONS(217:4)L2/88 p 275.
ELECTRICBRUSHP1/89 p 4.
BLEED(163:6)BrownJ1/80 p 14.
PRESSCAROTIDSFlemingMR1/55 p 529.
MASSAGE(223:6)EcclesJ2/87 p 502.
PERCUTEUR(1235:1)GranvilleJ2/83 p 943.
COMPAR.VALUEOf Diff.Agents, HawkesL1/72 p 9. *Vide* 218:1. RobertsonR2/63 p 87;T2/60 p 270.
CALOMEL(303:2)J2/83 p 360.
NAPELLINE(467:1)T2/83 p 26.
SUPPOS.HYOSC.gr. x. CONII gr. v. Dowse T1/74 p 151.
ACONITE(468:1) Dobie P1/79 p 405. Cullimore ℥jL2/82 p 216.
OPIUM (461:5) Johnson T2/53 pp 155,233,415;
3. HunterHypo.(219:2)1/59 p 387.Quinine Aids Rec/78 p 234.
CODEIA (464:1) T2/61 p 599;2/62 p 385; L 1/66 p 250.SaundbyJ1/79 p 545.
DIGITALIS Hawkes L1/72 p 9. Brunton P2/78 p 87.
4. SUMBUL(404:6)HammondR2/69 p 107.
PHOSPHORUS (239:5) Hammond R2/69 p 107; J2/80 p 703;T2/71 p 487.
CANNABIS *Vide* 363:2. Cronin J 1/83 pp 1117, 1177.JonesP2/85 p 251;1/88 p 98; B1/88 p 61.
ANTIPYRIN—ANTIFEBRINPS1/88 p 186.
PARALDEHYDE(219:4).SULPHONAL(219:4).
CROTONCHLORAL,IFHEARTWALK(444:3).CollierJ2/82 p 1238.
5. CHLORAL (443:4) Sawyer, Best, Often L 1/78 p 889. Griffith.Inf.To POT.BROM. P1/79 p 99. KaneJ1/81 p 348.
POT.BROM.(266:5)BehrendsT2/64p88.FothergillB1/76 p 72.SequardPlanL1/66 p 87; Sawyer,Dose1/78 p 890. *Vide*(219:4)?
SODÆLACTASBottcherRec/78 p 444.
STIMULANTS (432:2) Shephard, At Bedtime T1/73 p 83.FothergillB176 p 73.
—BADROSSPS1/90 p 325.
CAMPHOR(269:4)Hypo.T2/78 p 108.
COLDCOMPRESSTOLEGT2/85 p 823.
WETPACK(229:6)J1/83 p 460. MaudsleyT1/68 362. Winternitz, Compress To Belly P 1/78 p 253.Eccles R1/88 p 174. Hollard, Mustard ToBellyB1/78 p 72.
HOTPACKTOABDOM.Eccles,Plan P1/88 p 170.
HOTBATHPLANP1/88 p 163;Brush1/89 p 9.
6. THINKOVERLASTDREAML2/88 p 174.
HYPNOTISM(125:3)Voisin,Rec/84 p 520. Roth J2/87 p 722.
CHANGEOFAIRSawyer,BestL1/78 p 889.

1369.

DREAMS & DREAMING — WET DREAMS
2. (1081:1).
LECTURES Durham T1/62 p 246; L1/75 p 413; Dircks,AnUnobservedFact1/70 p863;Faure, DREAMING AWAKE 1/70 p 737; 2/77 p 774; Rec/79 p 276.
NEW THEORY L1/89 p 1007 *et Seq*; Cane 2/89 p 1330.
DREAMYSTATE—INTELLECTUAL AURA Taylor L2/90 p 276.
TORENDERHEALTHY&PLEASING J2/82 p 504.
3. INCARDIAC & CEREBRAL DIS. (782:4) MR 2/74 p 100.
CHILD STRANGLED BY MOTHER DURING (1621:5).
TREATMENT Johnson L 2/75 pp 85, 155; 2/71 pp 347,419;T2/71 p 296.
—OPIUM(1368:1)—
NIGHTMARE—
5. THEORY Hodgkin R 2/73 p 75. Strahan J2/85 p 436.
DEATHFROMHamiltonPS1/84 p 236.
INCARDIACDISEASEFreqt,(782:4).

InChild, Screaming (1523:4). Ringer,Treat. T1/67 p 465;L1/69 p394;Clouston2/90p1318. Haward, Enlarged Tonsils(829:1)A Cause R2/73 p 213.
Treat.L1/87 p 555.
—ExciseTonsils(829:6)ScatliffL2/88 p 667.

1370.

IMAGINATION. *Vide*Emotions(1363:1); Infl.
2. Of Mind Over Body (1360:4); Perverted Sensibility(1233:6)—
TherapeuticVal.(1360:4)BrowneJ2/89p399
Effects MR 2/73 p 119. Richardson L 2/78 p 257.
—DeathFr.(575:4)L1/86 p1175.
—VomitingExper.80Out Of100, PS1/89 p 41.
InParalyticInsanity(1278:5).
ILLUSIONS & DELUSIONS — PSEUDO-
3. ÆSTHESIA—
Lectures Browne, Illusion, HallucinationMR2/73 p 457;Bucknill,Tuke2/63 p 300. HawkesL2/70 pp 775,846;Conolly2/49 p 495.
4.Fr.Dyspepsia(843:2)JonesT2/65 p 516.
DistinctionsSutherlandT2/83 p 565.
NatureH.JacksonL1/84 p 555.
SPECTRAL ILLUSIONS—GHOSTS. *Vide* 196:4.
Intercourse With Departed Spirits LaycockMR2/60pp407,421.GhostsEverywhere,
5. Of All Colours L 2/64 p13. Bell, In Insanity (1373:6)R1/66 p 135.
Anal.OfGhostsGaltonL1/81 p 836.
Ophthalmoscope,Ghostly(1824:5).
VISIONS—
OfChild(1361:4)WestT1/60 p 133.
HALLUCINATION—
6.Lectures Michéa M R 2/48 p 393; Browne 2/73 p 457; Tuke & Bucknill 2/63 p 300; 1/75 p 435 ; L 1/78 p 672 ; Boismont 1/62 p 123; Hawkes 2/70 pp 775,846. Ross PS1/90 p 323; Rec/78 p 89;/81 p 73.
Definition T 2/83 p 565. Ireland P 1/86 p 43. TukeJ2/88 p 484.
BacillusInsideWilliamsJ2/85 p 424.
InHysteria(1333:3);MuscæVolit.(1861:1).

1371.

1.Causes Ordronaux R 2/61 p 49;MR2/73 p 455. DruittT1/62 p 371.
—Genius(1361:6)R2/61p51.Luther(1373:1).
AuditoryJonesP1/86 p 106.
2.Muscular(109:4)R2/63 p 103.
Treatment—Pot. Brom. (266:5) Clouston MR1/71 p 215.
—Arsenic(280:3)LisleT2/67 p 256.
—OpiumL1/87 p 374.
TEMPER—
5.HeredityGaltonL2/87 p 124.
IllTemper, HemicraniaAlternat.(1433:1), InChild(1386:1). InAorticRegurg.(740:5).
HYPERÆSTHESIA OF BRAIN (1234:5)—
Papers R 2/61 p 49; MR 2/73 p 455. Clouston MentalPainJ2/86 p 319.
NOSTALGIA—
6.BookReyL1/78 p 90.

1372.

LUNACY—INSANITY—MENTAL AFFEC-
1. TIONS—PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE —ABERRATION OF MIND—
Vide Psychology (1360:3). Child (1386:1). Criminal (1391:1). Nervous Dis. (1400:1). Cerebral Physiology (1359:1) & Anatomy (1344:1).
Cerebr. & Ganglionic Dis. Of Mentation JohnsonT2/71 pp 521,673,736.
Borderland Wynter L 2/75 p 10; 2/77 p 463. SutherlandJ1/83 p 1262.
NoDisgraceGoodhartL2/87 p 5.
BlotOnTheBrainIrelandP1/86 p 42.
Thro'TheIvoryGatesIrelandA/90 p 295.
Lectures Sheppard T 1/72 p 535; 2/72 p 117
2. *etSeq*; Described By AMadmanL1/72 p 384; Baillarger 1/45&2/45; Indices. ConollyL2/45 p 357 *et Seq*; 1/46 p 1 *et Seq*; 2/49Index; Rev. MR1/57 p 285;Photos(1626:6)T1/58p3*etSeq*; Characters 1/54 p 309. BallL1/80 p 7.Shaw Defined 2/73 p 911. Blandford T 2/66 p 29 *etSeq*;1/78 p 206.VoisonMR1/77 p 103;Monro
3. 2/52 p 453; 1/67 p 40; 1/58 p 355; 2/74 p 115; Winslow, Obscure 2/60 p 417; 1/55 p 25; Laborde, Often Genius (1361:6, 1371:1) 2/74 p 25.Moreau,ListOfMadGreatMenMR2/60 p 320; Tasso, Verga L 1/77 p 183; P1/86 p 42; PS 1/88 p 260; Ireland A/90 p 225; Luther (1373:3). Medico-Social AspectMR1/58 p 33; French(6:4) & German Psycho. 2/60 p 285; English& Scotch2/72 p 74; 1/74 p 77.Lawson
4. L 2/75 p 307. Maudsley (1360:6). Laycock Degen.Of N. System,Photos(1400:4)T1/62 pp 2,205,287;Sutherland2/83 p 255;Clouston 1/84 p 27.Browne,MinuteStudyRec/81 p741; Gairdner /85 p 493. Tuke, Hist. In England L2/82 p 945;Mann1/84 p 711.
Photos *Contd. Vide* 1377:2 Laycock T 1/62 pp 205,287.CharcotJ1/88 p 1225.
Relat.ToDissolut.OfN.System(1400:3).
TextBookLewisJ2/90 p 738.
Reports MR 1/64 p 31; 1/65 p 130; 1/66 p 307; 1/67 p 301;1/69 p 383;1/77 p 73;L2/80 p 465.
5.Statistics MR 2/60 p 289; Growth 1/70 p 407; 1/75 p 130; 1/76 p 90. Tuke L 2/73 p 481. Robertson T2/52 p 483; NotIncreasedInLast Decade1/69 p 364;2/78 p 381;L2/72 p806;2/77 p 822;1/79 p 126.
—Increase Madden PS 1/84 pp 463, 487; Wallace p 528.TukeJ2/86 p583.Humphreys? L1/90 p 431.
—InLondonL2/79 p 778.
—InAmericA(1390:5)MR2/76p54;L2/82p162.
—InManyLandsTuckerJ2/88 p 883.

1373.

1.Classification (1380:1) Meynert Primary L1/72 p 440; Laycock, Influ. On Teaching & Practice1/74 p 448; New2/73 p 696.Bucknill MR 2/58 p 360; Morel 2/60 p 303; Glorious Aristocracy Of Medicine p 320; Sankey 2/77 p 496.BushmanT2/62 p 105;2/83 p 609.Three

Broad Classes L 1/82 p 401. Sutherland On NewJ2/85 p 248;3StagesJ1/86 p 188.
InAncient&ModernTimesJ2/78 p 478.
InLowerAnimals(516:5).
3.Luther(1372:3) Was He Mad? T2/67 pp 271, 338.

INSANITY — SYMPTOMS — DIAGNOSIS—
Lectures Reynolds T 2/72 p 12. Maudsley, Bodily, Mental Marks Of Insane Temperament L1/70 p 645; Radcliffe Incipient 1/73 p 471, Wynter Borderland 2/75 p 10; Paget Neuromimesis(552:4)AptToAriseInTainted Families2/73 p 547.
Premonitory Winslow MR 2/60 p 418; L1/45 p246.SutherlandT2/83 p 565;J1/86 p 188.
StageStudy(1374:6)LingardJ1/84 p 1100.
Diagn.(1391:1)L1/85 p 307.BallT2/79 p 673.
—ByAidOfNitrousOx.Gas Hamilton J 1/88 p 549.
—StandardOfHuggardJ2/85 p 1013.
—GilbertScottL1/84 pp716,909;T1/84p532; J1/84 p 771.
—UnacknowledgedAdamsL1/84 p 1181.
CyclesOfMentalDis.BrowneJ2/80 p 262.
HairsOnFaceOfFemalesT1/81 p 592.
5.Physiognomy (1691:4) Conolly, Photos (1372:2)T1/58 p 3 *et Seq*;MR2/67 p 152.
Temperature(1378:2).
Disorders Of Speech (605:5) Francis PM. L2/88 p 10.
PulseBroadbentL1/87 p 712.
Cheyne-Stokes'Respiration(782:5).
Conjunctiva(1826:2) Berthier,Aid In Diagn. T2/65 p 267.
Hopeful(1363:5)WoodMR2/60 p 175.
Oligoria—ApathySnellRec/79 p 244.
DirtyHabitsMills,Treat.J2/87 p 1285.
Perspiration(1379:3).
Eyes,NonsenseTalkedL2/81 p 1096.
Tears,WhyAbsent?L2/77 p 935.
Do PoisonsActLess Upon The InsaneSedgwickL2/78 p 168.
UrineJ2/84 p 935.
Diabetes(335:4)Savage,Relat.L2/90 p 1162.
FatEmboli(1653:3)AptRec/82 p 20.
6.SpectralIllusions(1370:5).
Hyperæsthesia(1246:1)PS2/54 p 201; R2/61 p 48.BrowneMR2/73 p 441.
Anæsthesia,Freqt.Rec/88 p 189.
Handwriting(1290:2)MR2/77 p 326.

1374.

1.Drunkenness Often First Sympt. (425:1) *Vide* 1278:5, 1376:1. Moreau MR 2/60 p 288; Relat.1/62pp285,309;Mann,Do.(424:6)T2/75 p 691.
Rumination,Frequent(3:5).
Dysphagia,OftenTheEarliest(121:2).
2.Ear (1791:2) Goville,Shape L 1/46 p 605.LaycockT1/62 pp 288,340.
Asylum Ear, Hæmatoma Auris (1791:4) *Vel* Othæmatoma(142:6) Stiff Pl. MR1/58 p 222; R 2/63 p 91. Sequard, Injury To Restif.
6. Bodies(1340:5)L1/69 p 586; Hered.1/75 p 7. FovilleT1/59 p 519;2/62 p603.CampbellJ1/89 p 55*etSeq*.AtkinPS1/89 p273.GruberMR2/73 p 345; 2/70 p 191. Toynbee, Ossific. (101:2) FollowingT1/60 p 101.
—Due To Violence Laycock T 1/62 p 289. GaddenR1/61 p 43.
— —InPugilists(199:2).FootballPlayers (199:1).
—Diagn.Val.MacdonaldP1/87 p 379.
—InCatsEager,Freqt.J1/89 p 648.
—TreatmentRec/81 p 124.
— —Iodof.Hypo.L1/87 p 388.
— —Ergot,Hypod.HoweRec/85 p 294.
Meteorolog. Changes (580:1) Lombroso, Influ.R1/68 p52.Ed.Fallac.Of LunarInflu. (578:5)T2/63 p 618.
Feigned(555:2)Wille Rec/86 p 198. Bucknill, Detect. MR 1/57 p 599; 2/77 p 320; Winslow, Chlorof.(441:1)2/60 p421;L1/70 p445;T2/58 p 365;Sheppard1/73 p 219.
—BecomingReal(1333:3)Rec/85 p 461.

1375.

INSANITY—ETIOLOGY—
3.PapersBrowneMR1/67 p169.MaudsleyL1/70 pp 609, 645, 829; 2/72 p 666. Robinson T 2/52 p 483; Davey, Proximate 1/53 p 150; Anal.Of 2,392 Cases2/53 p 591;Blandford2/66 p 135.
BrainWork(1365:3).
Morbid Habit Of Thought Goodhart L 2/89 p 5.
4.Civilization (4:3) MR2/60 p 290. Brain Dis. IncreasedT2/61 p 172.Beard,Do.J1/80 p 780.
Communicated(1390:1).
ContagionLaségueRec/78 p 146.
InoculationHardy? 2, L2/85 p 557.
Heredity(562:4) Maudsley,No Data To Prohibit Marriage (1093:2) L 2/71 p 513; 1/70 p 646;Case1/84 p 988.SedgwickMR1/63p465
5. 2/60 p 310;2/75 p56;SignsIndicat.Heredity 2/52 p 542.BaillargerR1/60 p 47.
Marriage *Contd.* Savage Rec /83 p 261; Bannister,Freqtcy.Between 2 Insane Families p 297.AgarJ2/86 p 247.
—EngagementsSavageJ2/88 481.
Sexual & Reproductive Functions Clarke J2/88 p 481.
Age(576:4)AlthausT2/76 p 675.
Religion (564:1) MR 2/60 p 292. Winslow, MorbidThought(564:1).HowdenRevivals T 1/60 p 40; 2/60 p 22; Conolly, Photo. 2/58 pp 81,210.
—Preaching Mania (1381:5); Demonoman. (1333:4);Relig.Melancholic.(1384:3).
Spiritualism(196:4)Bourlet R2/63 p 84. CarpenterL1/77 p 19.Ed.J1/79 p 256.
6.AlternateWithOtherDis.(1377:5,1386:6).
—Gout(1468:2)SavageP1/85 p 365.
—Asthma(658:4)Norman,6,P1/85 p 365.

1376.

1.Blows On Head(1678:6). Oper.(1631:1).Dis. (553:2).
After Anæsthetics (217:4, 1352:5) Savage J2/87 p 507,1199.
Intemperance(424:5,1374:1)Conolly,Photos

T1/58 p 651;MR2/77 p 369. Granville? L1/80 p 308*et Seq*. Gairdner J2/79 p 187. Tuke 2/80 p 375;Savage2/87 p 1199.GillPS1/90 p 524.
GYNÆCOLOG. RELAT. Barnes PS 2/90 p 375 *et Seq*.
CLIMACTERIC *Vel* CHANGE OF LIFE (1143:5) Conklin,SUICIDAL TENDENCIES R 1/72 p 75. SutherlandMR1/74p505.Hystero-Psychosis Rec/78 p 527.
2.MENSES(1142:6)MaudsleyL1/70p760.Madden J2/83 p 817;Rec/90 p 139.
—POT. PERMANG. IN AMENORRHŒA (1153:5). OVARIOT. (1161:1). SPERMATORRH. (1081:2). ONANISM (1083:4). P. INSAN. (1595:4). CRIMINAL ABORT. (1556:2). VAGINISM. (1102:2). NEURALG. (1235:5). EPILEPSY (1307:2). AC. RHEUM. (1454:5). HEPAT. ABS. (970:5). BRIGHT'S(1010:3).
3.DISEASEOFSYMPATHETIC(1447:5)L1/82 p434. REFLEX IRRITATION *Vel* REFLEX INSANITY (1252:2)SequardL2/61 p81; Williams,Cured ByOper.ABSCESS OF EAR (1631:1)1/77 p 603; L2/77 p810.
—IMPACTEDCERUMEN(1793:1); RETROVERSIO UTERI(1133:4);ULCEROS(1116:5).
—BALANITIS (1168:1); PROLAPSUS UTERI (1134:5);HYSTEROTOMY (1189:5); CATHETERISMOFOS(1089:4).
4.—CRANIAL INJUR. (1678:6) ; OPER. Cause (1631:1); OPER. Cure (1631:1); OPER. During (1631:1);TÆNIA(937:5);VARIOLA(83:2).
—EARDIS.(1795:2)ThomasL2/77 p 838.
VENOUS DIATHESIS (746:6) Hingeston T 2/52
6. p 530.DILAT.RT.VENTR.(764:1).
RELAT.TOPULSEBroadbentL1/87 p 713.
—CARD.&AORT.DIS.(740:5,764:1)L2/85 p 336. MickleJ1/88 pp 503,875;1/89 p 203.
SYPHILIS (1205:1) MR 2/61 p 301 ; 2/59 p 256; Mickle2/76 p161;Summary p439;1/77pp444, 456. Drysdale T 2/80 p 339. Kiernan Rec /80 p 439;Bury /83 p 297.
—VISCERAL,NOCEREBRALRec/84 p 224.
—*Vide* S. IDIOCY (1392:6); S. CEPHALALGIA (1430:3);S.BRAINDIS.(1423:2).
PHTHISIS(682:5)Maudsley L1/70 p 829.Clouston,ConnectR2/63 p 53.MR2/55 p 35;Tubercular Insanity 1/77 p 116. Macdonald J 1/86 p 10.
—SYMPTOMSMickleJ1/88 p 691.
—HEARTINMickleJ1/88 p 579.

1377.

2.MEASLES(76:1).SCARLAT.(79:1).
QUININE(401:5).CIGARETTES(380:5).
ANÆMIA(140:3)Voisin MR1/77 p 108. Mickle, c.MALARIAP2/81 p 338.
SCROFULA(793:3)MR2/60 p 310.
RACHITIS(99:3)MR2/60 p 310.
ALKALIESINEXCESS(215:6)T1/56 pp 85,133.
LEAD(291:1).
MERCURY(300:2)PorterT1/60 p 452.
MALARIA(559:2)McBrideP2/88 p 213.
POT. IOD. (363:4) Brodie T1/59 p 475; Acton? T2/60 p 617;L2/49 p 290.
BROMIDES(265:4)ThompsonL1/89 p 1046.
EUPHORBIUMPOWDERInhaled(366:3).
BELLADONNA(376:1).
INSANITY—PROGNOSIS—
5.LECTURESBlandford,The Greater Emotional DisturbanceTheMoreFavourableR1/68 p49. SavageRec/79 p 459.
CURATIVE POWERS ON OTHER DISEASES (1375:6)SnellRec/78 p 427.
RESPONSIBILITYOF PARTIAL.INSANE(1391:5).

1378.

INSANITY—PATHOLOGY. *Vide*1360:3—
2.PAPERSBucknillMR1/55 p 207;1/67 p 42;Tuke 1/73 p 460;2/73 pp 209, 485; 1/77 p 107. HawdenPM.In235CasesL2/71 p 689.SavageJ2/84 p 239.DaveyR1/63 p 58.
EXACT REGISTRAT. Of COARSE DIS. Bullen J2/89 p 651.
TEMPERATURE (1359:2) Of HEAD R 2/62 p 66; 1/65 p 87. Fox T 1/70 p 491; Williams Low
3. 2/67 p 224. Coulston Increased Except In DEMENTIAR1/68 p 51.Hawkes L 1/72 p 429; Rec/78 p 108.
—Low(187:4)Signif. Rec/86 p 172. Ed. L 2/88 p 583.
URINE(1034:5)Sutherland Anal. L 2/45 p 241. AddisonMR1/65 p 425.
4.BLOOD(139:4) Hood T 1/60 p 537; R 2/60 p 335. SutherlandL1/73 p 628.McPhailRec/85 p94 Anderson LEUCOCYTHÆMIC (990:3) T 1/73 p 571.
WEIGHTOFBODY&ORGANST2/81 p 708.
HEAD Boyd Measurements In 696 Cases MR1/65 p 219.
BRAIN Boyd WEIGHT (1344:3) MR 2/61 p 244; 1/65 p 219; T 2/81 p 708; Rec/84 p 330. Tuke MR1/73 p 450; 2/75 p 199; R 2/71 p 51. SheppardT2/72 p345;Meyer2/61 p412.AllenPecul. Changes R 2/62 p 65. Bucknill, 63, Tables MR 1/55 p 217; Munro Parts Affected 2/52 p 469; Lawson MENINGES & MENINGITIS (1348:5) 1/76 p 413 ; Summary p 439; Rev. 1/77 p 353;L1/81 p 568.
—CHR.MENINGITIS(1353:3)L1/84 p 894.
—TUMOURS(1422:3).
—MICROLOGY Tuke Pecul. MR 1/70 p 533; R1/70 p 6. Howden Degen. Of CELLS L 2/69 p 157;MR1/77 p 358.
—CHEMISTRY Voisin PHOSPHORUS Defic. (1247:1)MR1/77 p 108.
—BLOODVESSELS MR 1/77 p 357. Moxon PigmentsAroundL1/81 p 568.
—SUBDURALHÆMORRH.(1349:1)Rec/88p137.
5.—CIRCULATIONGreenless,672,L2/85 p 676.

1379.

2.EXOPHTHALMOS(1838:6)Relation.
GLANDULÆ PACCHIONIÆ (1348:6) Meyer GranulationT2/61 p 412.
SPINALCORD(1253:1)MR1/73 p 450;2/73 p 199. AtkinsJ2/78 pp 96,135,167.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE(1823:4)T1/68 p 328.
3.SPLEEN (990:5) Jones ATROPHY L 2/63 pp 160, 202. *Vide*1378:2.
BOWELSShawUlcer.Rec/81 p 142.

Bones Brittle (98:4) Clouston L 1/70 pp 191, 244,249;2/70 p 201.SankeyT1/70 pp 202, 207, 244; Mordret 1/79 p 470; Casualties In Asylums1/81 p 99. Atkins J 1/80 p 965. Williams
Ribs Broken Spontan. (1653:2) L 2/70 p 323; 2/76 p 480; 1/79 p 99; Wimberley Case 2/76 p 266*et Seq*;2/88 p 72;LeeDiscuss.1/83 p 821. Rogers MR1/71 p 275. Wigglesworth J 2/83 p 628;Rec/86 p 239?PS2/90 p 44.
Skin (26:5,30:5) Secretions R2/68 p 87. Fetid Rec/78 pp 87,279. *Vide* Pellagra(30:5).
—Ecchymoses BlandfordJ2/80 p 378.

1380.

MANIA ACUTE — RAVING MADNESS—
1..Diagnosis PS 2/90 p 303. Sheppard T 2/72 pp 482,535; Maudsley 1/68 p 363; R 2/67 p 36.
Mania Transitoria (1381:4) MR 1/77 p 312.
MurchisonTyphoid(1500:2) Mistaken For It L 2/70 p 808. Blandford Fr. Ephemeral
2. Mania(1381:4).WeberDuringDecline Of Ac. Dis.T1/65 p 421;Bernard Absorption Defic. 1/60 p 110.
Urine(1378:3)AddisonMR1/65 p 428.
CausesCampbellT2/85 p 241.
CasesGrievesÆt.5,L2/84 p 824.
—Traumatic(1352:5).
—c.Softening(1415:4)PM.T1/58 p 290.
—During Intermittent F. (1485:2) R 2/67 p 48;Scarlatina(79:1);Mumps(813:1).
—c.Chorea(1249:2).
MANIA ACUTE—TREATMENT (1386:3)—
4.CurableT2/83 p 565.
PaperCampbellL2/85 p 240.
MilkDietBroadbentL1/87 p 713.
AlcoholMurchisonAsFoodR1/63 p 284.
Hyoscyamia(374:3) Ringer Cure B 1/77 p 118; P2/81 p 136;GillPlan1/78 p 87.PercivalSpec. L 2/78 p 71; Coghill Cure, Care Necess. 2/78 p 152;CraigDose p 350;Prideaux 2/79 p 450; Ewart, 6, 2/84 p 273; Grieves Æt. 5, p 824. Gray Formula T 1/80 p 421. Churton Effect. Tempor.J1/83 p 9.
HyoscineHydrobrom.(374:4,1387:3)Thompson L1/88 p 218. Draper, TryIt, Plan J1/89 p 942.
—AChem.StraightJacketPS2/90 p 327.
—IllEffectsPS2/90 p 327.
Pilocarpin(418:1)WilloughbyL1/89 p 1030.
Daturine(378:6)CureB1/77 p 118.
Atropine (377:3) Ringer, Cure B1/77 p 118; Browne1/79 p 132.
Gelseminum(393:3)StearnsRec/80 p 312.
Conium(405:5)L1/72 pp 143,182,217.
Digitaline (1387:2) Sheppard, Hypo ⅛ to ½ Gr. T2/72 p 482.
Cannabis c. Pot. Brom. (1387:3) Clouston MR1/71 p 211.
Chloral(444:4) T1/70p p 92,208. Tuke L1/70 p 443;Campbell2/79 p 159.
WetSheet(1388:4).
5.Coca(1401:5)VastValue.
Antimony (282:3) Sutherland, Sheet Anchor J1/86 p 189.

1381.

MANIA—
1. ChronicConolly,PhotoT1/58 p397.
Epileptic(1310:3)O'Neill L2/78 p 148; Jackson 2/75 p 337. Maudsley (1381:2) Slight AttacksT2/76 p 702.
—Hyoscyamia(1380:4)PrideauxL2/79 p 540.
2.Periodic-Recurrent *Vel* Remittent. Periodicity Laws (1473:6); Cyclical Changes (579:3). Clouston MR 1/71 p 213. Recurr. MoralInsan. (1382:3) T1/70 p 228. Aretæus InterestingL2/88 p 352; Maudsley Connect. With Epilepsy (1310:3,1381:1) 1/70 p 760; Jackson Do. Expl. J 2/89 p 359.
Veget.DietCampbellL2/85 p 242.
ConfusionalWoodJ1/90 p 250.
3.Lucid Intervals Winslow L2/55 pp 457,585. Trèlat. In Relat. To Families & Society MR1/62 p 285;2/74 p 25.
4.Transitory *Vel* Ephemeral Browne R 2/63 p81;MR 2/67 p421.Blandford, Diagn.Fr.Ac. Mania(1380:1)R1/68 p 49.
Puerer.(1595:4);Hysteric.(1333:4);Needle
5. Mania(31:5);ManiacalChorea(1293:2).
NocturnalMadness(579:5)AllenT2/68 p210. AlisonL1/84 p 906?Strahan p 960.
Phobias,ListOfJ2/85 p 436.
Mysophobia,FilthRec/83 p 497.
SenileInsanityTukeMR1/77 p 360.
DancingMania *Vel* Jerks Bascome MR1/52 p 388;2/60 p 149.
DoubtingMadnessSaulle J2/78 p 374; Snow p 474;Rec/83 p 497.
ReligiousMania(1375:5).
PreachingManiaInSwedenT1/58 p 51.
WanderingMania(564:6)T1/72 p 195.
RunningFitsJ2/79 p 78.Miller L2/80 pp 323, 366.
Agoraphobia—Clithrophobia—Dread Of OpenSpacesRec/79 p 244;/83 p498;Suckling /90 p 206.
—InOnanism(1083:4).
—Treat.HerschellL1/85 p 828.
—TheReverseDisease J1/79 p 791. Stewart 1/84 p 863. White L 2/84 p 1140; 1/85 p 93; Sutherland pp 131,828.
6.ClaustrophobiaSutherlandL1/85 p 131.
Sygginostic—AgreeingJ2/85 p 1106.

1382.

SUICIDAL MANIA. Suicide (1618:6).Homic.
1. M.(1617:4)ImpulsiveInsan.(1391:5).
PapersMR1/56 p520;T1/66p130; Conolly1/60 p 203.
InsaneOr No Sheppard,Diagn. T2/72 p 400. *Vide* Protest(1618:2).
Fr.DisplacedUterus(1131:5)L2/84 p 275.
Varicocele(1229:2)Connection.
MONOMANIA.Uncontroll.Impulse(1391:5).
3.Lectures Mercier T 1/70 p 228; Sheppard MoralInsan.(1381:2)2/72 pp 619,671; L2/81 p 804; Tuke,Relat. To Civil& Criminal Law 2/67pp 387,473.
SuspiciousEd.T1/81 p 431.

INTERMITTENTJacksonT1/68p652.
PATHOLOGYWigglesworthJ2/88p480.
KLEPTOMANIA. CRIMINAL LUNACY (1391:1).
4.PAPERSMR1/62p287;Browne1/71p498.AUTOMATIC MAN T 2/74 p 108; Conolly, In CHILD (1386:1) 1/62 p373. Ed. L 1/77 p 434; Miller, Tempor.InGirl1/78 p 865.
INGENERALPARAL.OFINSANE(1278:5)Maudsley,Symptom.L2/75p693.
INPREGNANCY(1551:3).

1383.

DEMENTIA—
2.PAPERS Blandford T 2/66 p467 ; Sheppard Ac. CHR. 2/72 p 672. Diagn. Fr. GEN. PARAL. (1278:6)MR2/63 p 252.
PHOTOGRAPHS Laycock T 1/62 p 2; Conolly SENILE1/58 p 498.
TEMPERATURE(1378:3)FoxT1/70p491.Clouston,LowR1/68p51.
PULSE(754:1)Broadbent,Low TENSION L 2/75 p906.
FOLLOWINJURYWillettJ2/82p1149.
PARTIAL, OVER EDUCAT.(1524:2) Blake L 1/88 p820.
SECONDARY,CloustonPS2/88pp379,407;L2/88 p873.
SENILE(1381:6)Kennedy,CureL2/85p18.
—PATHOLOGYRec/87p363.
INDOGS(521:1)Rec/84p263.
DEMENTIA—TREATMENT—
3.PAPERT2/83p566.
EDUCATION,BlakeJ1/88p820.
ARSENICSuckling,InPARALYT.(1401:2).
STERNUTATOR.(222:2)LaycockT1/65p461.
HYOSCYAMINE(1380:4)PrideauxL2/79p541.
OPIUM(461:6,1367:5)Guy,FreeT2/53p73.
BELLADON.(377:3)BrowneB1/79p132.
MENTAL DEPRESSION. NERVOUS (554:2).
4.SYMPATHETIC C. EMOTION. DISTURBANCE (1363:2)DicksonL2/73pp768,805.
C.CEPHALALGIA(1633:1).
URINEBenekeOXALATES(1032:6)MR2/53p64; 1/65p438.
—SUGAR(335:4)Goodhart"Veil Lifted" J 2/89 p1382.
—Ac.URIC,HaigP2/88p343;J1/89p289.
NOTFR.DEBILITYP2/88p349.
TREAT.HaigP2/88p343.
MELANCHOLIC TEMPERAMENT (577:6).
PHOTOGRAPHLaycockT1/62p153.

1384.

MELANCHOLIA—
1.LECTURES Conolly L 2/49 p 415; T 1/58 p134; PHOTO p144; Passing To MANIA pp238, 397; L 1/46 pp 1,55,110. Laycock T 1/62 pp 2, 153; Sheppard 2/72 p 399. Broadbent Low ART. TENSION L 2/75 p906; Maudsley c. STUPOR (1392:3)1/66 p365; Meynert 1/72 p440; Gull, Buzzard, Diagn. FR. HYPOCHOND. (1385:2) 2/74 p777;T2/74 p618.Wood,Diagn.Fr.PROGRES.PARAL.INSAN.(1278:6). Austin, Theory Regarding OPTIC THALAMI (1347:2) R 2/59 p308.
URINE(1383:4).TEMPERATURE(1278:2).
COMBINED MENTAL & BODILY PAIN Clouston J2/86p326.
MORNINGAGONY—PRECURSOR(1366:1).
THEAGEIn1885,Ed.T1/85p55.
KATATONIAHammondRec/84p131.
ATREMIA(1400:4)Rec/84p131.
FR.DEFIC.OXYGENDoutyL2/84p633.
—EXCESSAc.URIC(1383:4).
RELAT.TOPULSEBroadbentL1/87p713.
CASES Buzzard SUDDENLY Coming SPONTAN. Disappear.In4Yrs.Gull'sViews T 2/74 p617.
3. Jones ALTERN. With PRURIGO (45:4); R 1/67 p106.
CONNECTIONWITHNEURALGIA(1235:5).
—WITHRHEUM.(1454:5)WatsonL2/71p715.
—EMPYEMA(708:3).
INCHILD(1386:1)MaudsleyR 2/67p39;Rec/84 p131.
RELIGIOUS(564:1)ConollyPHOTOT1/58p2;2/58
4. p367. Winslow MORBID RELIG. THOUGHT L1/67 pp662,760.
SUICIDAL(1618:6).
MELANCHOLIA—TREATMENT—
PAPERT2/83p566.
DIETHaig,TablesP2/88p350.
COCA(1401:5)VastValue.
BELLAD.(1383:3)BrowneB1/79p132.
MORPHIA(1383:3)MickleR2/73p52;J1/74p737; P1/81p430.
OPIUML1/87p374.
CODEIA(1385:4).
POT. BROM. (266:5) Broadbent L1/67 p334. CloustonMR1/71p215.
—C.CANNABIS(1387:3)StrangeJ2/83p14.
CALOMELBroadbent,WhenL1/87p714.
TURKISHBATH(1388:5)T2/72p399.
NITROUSOXIDE(248:3)Rec/80p87.

1385.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS—
2.PAPERSGull,Buzzard,Diagn.Fr.MELANCHOL. (1384:1) L2/74 p777; T2/74 p618; Wilks 1/69 p325. Copland, Dis. Of GANGLIONIC SYSTEM (1449:2)L1/68p619;Anstie2/72p734;Maudsley 1/70 p647. Cullen MR 2/61 p353. Hunt T 2/51 p 150 *et Seq.* Jones L 1/67 p 626;
4. Baillarger GEN. PARAL. (1278:5) Foll. 2/60 p346;Jackson2/75p335; Broadbent SHABBY PULSE(753:1) p906.FoxJ2/82p345.
OFMEN&WOMENJ2/89p1054.
—TREAT.INWOMENPS1/89p390;J2/89p1054.
SEXUALLowndesJ2/83p364.
VARICOCELECAUSINGT2/84p341.
COCAVastValue(1401:5).
CODEIA(464:1)BruntonJ1/88p1213.
MUSK(535:5)InInsomniaJ2/80p134.
HYPOCHONDRIAS.—CONNECTED WITH GLEET (1279:4). DYSPEPSIA (843:2). PUERP. STATE(1596:6).HYSTERIA(1403:3).
HYPOCHOND.PITUITOSA(866:3).

1386.

INSANITY OF CHILD (1523:2).—
1.KLEPTOMAN.(1382:4).MELANCHOL.(1384:3).

PapersConollyT1/62 p 28*etSeq*;2/62 p2;Allied To Hysteria (1333:4) In Girls p 373; West Mental(1361:3)Pecul. 1/60 p 133;2/84 p 338. Down L 1/87 p 62 *et Seq*; Allbutt 1/89 p 639. Voisin MR1/77 p 117; Winslow MentalDis. Very Serious In Young2/60 p 420.Blandford T2/66 p 136;Rec/81 p 512.

Temper(1371:5) Conolly, Often Confounded WithInsan.T1/62 p 372; West, OftenAltered After Severe Illness, No Need Of Alarm 1/61 p 353.

INSANITY—TREATMENT—Acute(1380:4).

3.Papers T 2/68 p 365; 1/70 p 468; L2/75 p 705. Medical Psychology MR 2/70 p 493; 1/71 p 203; 2/71 p 323. Conolly Old Method Pl. T 1/59 p 183. Lindsay, Proper Supervis. MR2/69 p480;McFarlandSocial v.Medical 1/62 p 541; L 2/63 p 725; 1/64 p 120. Ranking Medical R 2/47 p 17. Boyd L 2/80 p 934. Maudsley, Prevent.Early R 2/71 p 46; T1/68 p 362; 2/72 p 118. Blandford L 1/71 p 233. Clouston P 1/81 p 221. Mann, Rec/81 p 267. Groves J2/81 p476; 1/86 p 189; Howden 2/88 p 469. Campbell, During 4Yrs.L1/83 pp 497, 537;Ed.2/88 p 576.SutherlandT2/83 p 565.

EmploymentT1/82 p 357.

PoorPatientsTukeA/90 p 92.

AsPatientsNotPrisonersTukeL1/89 p 796.

PreachSelfControulGoodhartL2/89 p 5.

5.GeneralMed.HospitalL1/84 p 77.

Domestic East? Rec /88 p 36; R 1/58 p 63. Weatherley P 2/81 p 93; L 2/81 p 359 *et Seq;* McNunn,CaseInPt. p 413;Thompson? p 524. Robertson 1/82 p 123; R 1/58 p 63.Yellowless J 2/87 p 622. Blandford, If Possible, Plan PS2/87 p 267.

Boarding Out Paupers (1390:5) Discuss. J2/88 p 478.

Friendly Societies (1622:4) Must Pay Sick AllowanceDuringL2/75 p 434.

Preventive Major J 2/79 p 371. Campbell L2/80 pp 337,372.

CureL2/75 p 793.Letter Fr.A Recov.Lunatic T 2/73 p 210; Lindsay,5%,2/60 p 585; 70-80% Early M R 2/60 p 418. Boyd, Early L 2/80 pp 934.Conolly,Photos OfVar.Stages T 1/58 p 314.

6.Recov. Spontan. Blandford, 3, R 1/68 p 49 ; Extraordin.MR2/62 pp 37,39.

—After, Severe Illness (1375:6) MR 2/62 p34;J1/87 p 1238.

—AfterErysipelas(42:2)P1/87 p 449.

——Anthelm.(937:5); Variola (82:5);Oper. (1631:1) ; Cataract (1631:1) ; Influenza (655:1).

Dietetics(1389:1)Clark,Exper.J2/86 p 580.

—FattenCloustonP2/82 p 130.

—Milk (541:1) Clouston P 1/81 pp 221; J 2/86 p 580.

HardWorkMitchellT2/81 p 550.BowerL2/87 p 392;Francis p 436.

Cycling(199:1)A/90 p 328.

WalkTillExhaustedSutherlandJ1/86p190

PulseAsGuideBroadbentL1/87 p 713.

Colour(1816:6)SutherlandJ1/83 p 897.

Music(572:6).

TonicsMacphersonL1/83 p 659.

1387.

1.HypnotismVoisinJ2/89 p 649.

—InInsomnia(1369:6).

Sedatives(219:4)Campbell?L2/85 p 242.

—Bad Savage P 2/86 p 181; 1/87 p 321; J 1/88 p 549.

Cocaine(455:5)VastValueT2/85 p 579.

—DangerousRec/87 p 368.

Urethran(219:4)J1/86 p 846;P1/87 p 35.

Paraldehyde (219:4) Savage? P 1/87 p 35. Clouston,Best,LargeDoses,PlanB2/87p152; J2/88 p 482;Goodhart1/89 p 119.

Sulphonal(219:4)Norman,TryIt P1/89p131; J 1/89 p 1246; 2/89 p 817. Sutherland L 2/89 p 1053.

Hypnone(219:4)SavageP1/87 p 35.

AmyleneHydrate(448:1)Rec/88 p 13.

Methyal(445:5)B2/88 p 20.

Opium (461:6) Insomnia (1368:1). Maudsley, Use,AbuseL2/71 p 683; Specific. EarlyT1/68 p 363. Winslow Sheet Anchor R 1/60 p 319 CloustonMR2/70 p 493;1/72p39;SleepMust Be 1/55 p 220; Bucknill 1/55 p 220;2/62 p 39. Olliver, Large Doses Borne, Rules L 2/57 pp 166,194;1/41 p 784.Seymour R2/47 p 219;

3. 2/73 p 52;JohnsonT2/53 p 155*etSeq*;2/58 p73; 2/60 p 511.WalshL2/46 p 181.

MorphiaHypo(219:2)HunterT1/59 p310;2/81 p 655.Savage,WhenP1/87 p 34.

Chloral(1401:4)Use,AbuseL1/77 p 805.

—BadSavageP2/86 p 184.

Digitalis (373:3)Digitaline Hypo. (1380:4). CurrieT2/61 p 104.BlackL1/85 p 886.Robert sonR2/63 p 86;1/64 p 73;Williams,InRecent MR2/66 p 528.

Hyoscyamia (1380:4) Grieve? J 2/82 p 355 ; Browne p 1030;Churton1/83 p 9;P2/81 p136; Hurd1/84 p 302;Savage,When1/87 p 32.

Hyoscine(374:4,1380:4) Draper, Try It J 1/89 p 942.

AtropineP2/82 p 139.

Cannabis(363:1)Clouston MR2/70 p 493; 1/71 p 203; c. Pot. Brom. (1387:6)2/70 p 501; 1/71 p 218.

5.Secale (326:2) Browne R 2/71 p 129. Yeats T2/72 p 36;Rec/82 p 151.

QuinineMickleP2/81 p 341.

Elaterium(407:3)L2/41 p 303.

Camphor(369:4,1596:2)Amer.J.47/39 p198.

Pot.Brom.(1387:3) MR 2/70 pp 493, 510; 1/71 p 203. Campbell, Best Combd. L 2/79 p 159. Savage?P2/86 p 183.

Arsenic(280:3)IfIntermitt.T2/56 p 575.

Antimony(1380:5).

CalomelBroadbent,WhenL1/87 p 714.

1388.

3.Ac.Hydrocyan.(410:2)McLeodT 1/63 p 262 *et Seq*.Sequard,Hypo.L1/66 p 249.

Nitrous Oxide Gas (248:3) Mitchell, Effects MR1/72 p 32.

Bleeding(163:6)Smith,BadL2/46 p 151.

Douche (229:4, 430:5) Pinel MR 1/58 p 122. WilksT2/68p115.CampbellR1/73p60.Barlow L1/84 p 9.
Massage(223:6)SavageJ2/89 p 650.
5.Wet Pack (229:6, 1368:5, 1475:2) Maudsley T1/68 p 363;Sheppard2/72 p 481.
ProlongedHotBathMR2/48 p405.
Turkish Bath (232:3) Power T 1/62 p 549. In Melancholia(1384:4).
Mustard Bath (456:5) Newington, During ExcitementL1/65 p 621.
Castration(1224:5)AldisT1/60 p 114.
Galvanism (194:2) Hammond, Early T 2/71 p 359.NewthR1/73 p 60.Wigglesworth J 2/87 p 506.
Transfusion(152:4)DenysL2/82 p 496.
BloodOfSheepHypo.(534:5).

1389.

1.Forcible Feeding (588:5, 696:1, 1386:6) *Vide* Diphtheria (820:1); Phthisis (696:1). Hyslop,Ladies Feed Men, Vice Versa L 2/72 p830;Tuke p876.Blandford,Diff.ModesT2/66 p 413;Conolly,TimeCan ExistWithout Food
3. 2/60 p 105; Gull, Stomach Pump Used 8700 Times2/74p618.WhenRec/80p425.Reeve,Pl. L 1/51 p 520;Cobbold 2/82 p 647;Battam1/83 p 1037;Var.Dis.Necess. p 1085.Burton, Plan PS1/83 p 464.
—HowPassŒsophag.Tube(831:6).
—HypodermicDuffeyB2/76 p 115.
—PerNares(127:4)T2/55p194.Duke,Simple, Pl.L2/76 p 394; Moxey 1/69 pp 394, 425; 2/72 p 358 *et Seq*; Adam, Pass Elastic Tube To Fauces p 596; Reply To Objectors 1/73 p 763; Newington,Aid, Pl. 1/79 p 83; Battams, Best 1/83 pp 1037, 1084. Allbutt, Plan J 1/82 p 2. Bullar,PlanP2/85 p 264.
— —ContraManningL1/73 p 73.
— —CatheterRetained10Mths.J1/81p571.
—Funnel,Barnes,Pl.L1/88 p832;Sutherland p 910.
BottleFor,Yellowlees,Pl.L1/88 p 1001.

1390.

ASYLUMS—CERTIFICATES—
1. ThirtyYears'Pract.NeedhamJ2/90 p 325.
Restraint & Non-Restraint MR 1/73 p 299; L2/76p158;Savage2/88p738.KeayJ2/87p623; Ed.1/89 p 722.
—When Needed, Blandford, Plan PS 2/87 p 367.
HistoryTukeT2/82 p 591.
LetterToSuperintendentT1/85 p 834.
Administration L 1/83 p 882. Rogers J 2/83 p 233;2/87 p 622.
Value,SutherlandRec/88 p 37.
Secbusion,Campbell,Use,AbuseJ2/86 p 584.
Amusements,CloustonJ2/86 p 581.
How Sustain Medical Spirit J 2/86 p 581; Strahan p 585.
NoLocksJ1/80 p 983;2/80 p 189.
Lunacy Laws *Vide* 1391:1. Browne MR 1/73 p41.ReformsJ1/79p24*etSeq*;2/81 p 152;Shepherd Do. L 1/82 p 204;Ed.Responsibilities Of Those Who Have Care Of Insane 2/78 p 90; Tuke,Debate1/80 p 647.ReformNeededJ1/79 p 207.
—Bill1887J1/87p735;L1/89p992.Adam1889, L1/90 p 126.
—PresentPosit.OfPrivate Practitioners MickleJ1/89 p 916.
GoodHintsForCertificatesBushnanT2/62 pp 105, 190;AbsurdFilling Up 1/75 pp 608, 662.CareBefore Signing L 1/77 p 425; Brushfield,Plan1/80 p 638; 1/88 p 933.SavageJ 1/85 p692;Mickle,Risks2/89p917.TurnbullPS2/85 pp 139,157.
2.Why Doctors Often Differ Allison T 2/68 p 210.BramwellL2/85 p 1101.
AFormToGuardAgainst Legal Actions J 1/85 p108.BullarL1/65 p 468;Useless1/88 p 932.
ActionsAgainstDoctorsJ1/88p47.1stUnder NewActPS2/89 p 584.
—AvoidedByNewBillL1/90 p 1024.
ThePowerOfTheKeysJ1/79 p 245.
Attendants Clarke, Training L 1/83 p 976. HandbookForRec/85 p 352.
—LiableTo Attacks Of Madness—Folie à DeuxTuke J 2/87 p 505; Goodall 2/90 p 1066; Wood2/88 p484;ÀQuatre p 787;Rec/89 p 66; /90 p 293.
LicensesNotForOneL2/82 p 170.
LunacyTrialsJ1/85 pp 445,547.
ExaminePhysically& Mentally Campbell L1/82 p 1069.
EscapedLunaticsElliot'sCaseL1/82 p 25.
PauperLunaticsL2/83 p 802.
3.HarmlessLunaticsL2/83 p 833 *et Seq*.
Private Asylums, Tuke, Contracted With Other ResidencesL2/60 p 442; Hyslop's 1/70 p 102. County,Reports MR 2/63 p 381; 2/64 p341;1/70 p 119. Abuses Ed.L2/78 p 666;1/79 pp 94,677;Bodington Value p 773. Ed. T1/80 p65.BucknillJ1/80 pp198,220;Balfour,Reply ToBucknill p 319.
MiddleClassHospitalsJ1/81 p 602.
ProbationaryHouseWynterR2/60 p 18.
Construction, Government Of Asylums ConollyL2/46 pp 1, 57, 113, 167, 229, 283, 361. FairlessT1/61 p 370.
—Private,CloustonJ2/88 p 432.
LargeRayner DangersL2/82p1109;Williams 1/83 p 37 *et Seq*.
Reports Of Various Asylums L 2/75 p 816; 1/76 p29*et Seq*;1/77p 465;Granville1/78 p 129; MR2/77 p371.
4.HanwellL2/75 p 890.ConollyT1/60 p 6 *et Seq*; 2/60 p 2*et Seq*.
TheCoppice,NottinghamL1/73 p 609.
InYorkshire TukeJ2/89 p 367.
5.Gheel,InsaneColonyWebsterMR2/57 p185; 2/69 p419;1/71 p 33;L 2/75 p 541. Is It Good? T2/82 p 510;No,Rec/84 p 233.
—A2ndInLiegeRec/85 p 233.
TheAlt.SherbiteL2/87 p 601.
VariousGermanColoniesT1/76 p 400.
American Asylums (1372:5) Bucknill L 1/76 pp418,455 *et Seq*; 2/76 p 938; T2/76 p386; 1/84 p 607.Tuke Rec /85 p 530.

BethlehemTuke,Hist.T2/82 p 591.
ColneyHatchL1/76 p 29.
6. CamberwellHouseL2/76 p 291.
HoxtonHouseL2/76 p 644.
PeckhamHouseL2/76 p 862.
GroveHallL2/76 p 862.
IdiotAsylums(1393:5).
InRome(7:5)L2/77 p 699.
HollowaySanatoriumJ1/85 p 1214.
ForIdiotChildren(1395).

1391.

INSANITY — MEDICO - LEGAL RELA-
1. TIONS. *Vide* Forensic Medicine (1615:1); Certificates (1390:1); Lunacy (1372:1); Suicidal Mania (1382: 1); Kleptomania (1382:4)—
CriminalLunacy (1373:3)MR2/55 p 371; 1/72 p 331;2/67 p 152;2/77 p 306.Maudsley Moral Responsibl. T 2/71 p 299; 1/73 p 218; L 2/74 p 197;2/75 pp 456,709;2/76 p 193.SmithT1/65 p477;1/70p394;2/75 p121;GuyPleaOfInsan. 1/69 pp 448, 533; MR 1/75 p 88; L1/81 p 916; Justice Hawkins L1/85 p 307 ; Dodwell Case 1/78 p 429;T1/78 p 307.BucknillJ1/84 pp 499, 553.
PleaOfInsanity*Contd.* (1373:3)L1/82 p 695; PS 1/83 p 279; J 2/83 p 829; 2/89 p 1355; 2/90 p 1498.
—Guiteau L 2/81 p 1009; 1/82 p 191; J 1/82 pp 163, 947. Execution L 2/82 p 162; Brain Exam. p 325.
—MacleanT1/82 p 443.
—LepageL2/89 p 558.
—ReleaseOfInIndiaL2/88 p 987.
—NowellJ2/79 p 819.
—Passanante, Who Shot At King Humbert L1/79 p 321.
Doctor'sOpinionsBramwellL2/85 p 1101.
Insanity Not Defined In Law, Scholefield T1/62 p 68. Law & TheoryOfMR2/53 p 424. Blandford T2/66 p 217; 2/68 p 403; 2/71 p 687; WhatIsIt?1/78 p 307.
Legal Tests, Med. Testimony, Evidence,
5. MayoT2/53 p 569*etSeq.*WinslowL1/64 p 220; Crime, Heredity (562:5) Thompson 1/70 p646; Bucknill, Legal Relat. Of Insan. 1/78 p 521*etSeq.*BellJ2/88 p 1011.
DeLunaticoInquirendo(1373:3)L2/88p1243
WillMaking,MentalCapac.RequiredT2/71 p 203;L1/82 p 452.
—ByDoctors&PatientsJ2/83 p 1000.
Uncontrollable Impulse *Vel* Impulsive Insan. (1381:1, 3) Maudsley L 1/66 p 679; Bucknill 1/78 p 559. Shaw MR 1/77 p 140; Diagn. Fr. Moral Perversity 2/52 p 558; Barrow,Do.L1/90 p 1673;Civilizat.Increases 2/81 p 839.MaclarenT1/76 p 32.
—ToJumpFromHeightL2/85 p 216.
—PleaOfInsanity(1391:1).
ResponsibilityOfPartiallyInsaneWright Rec/79 p 461;/87 p 6; J 1/82 p 163; Tuke 2/87 p 1175;1/88 p 98.MercierT2/83 p372.Cullingworth L 2/85 p 708*etSeq*;Browne2/88 pp 147, 195,271.

—InEpilep.Vert.(1310:3);Drunk.(428:2).

1392.

IDIOCY—STUPIDITY—IMBECILITY—
1. PaperBrowne,StoriesAboutT1/74 p 21;Winslow, Causes, Treat.1/52 p 303; Sheppard 1/73
2. p 218;LaycockPhoto(1626:5)1/62 p205*etSeq*; Duncan Classif. Educat. 1/66 p 235; 1/67 p 46; Linnæus, Do. MR 1/76 p 70; 2/61 p 56; Statistics 1/76 p 63; Ireland, Descript. 2/77 p 347. Bucknill, Legal Respons. L1/78 p 599. Shuttleworth J 1/86 pp 183, 281; Clouston, Defined2/86 p 320.
TypesBeachL1/81 p 335;T1/82 pp 300,353.
CriminalT1/83 pp 39,66.
AWolf-ChildJ2/78 p 380;L1/88 p 592.
Dull Child (1523:1) West, Care Necess. To Diagn. Idiotic Or Not T1/60 p 135;OftenSo Because Deaf (1803:2) Lee PS 2/84 p 285. WarnerT2/84 p 429. *Vide*1393:4.
Feeble Minded Down, Cause, Treat. J1/87 p 289.
GrowthOfRobertsJ1/87 pp 418,483.
Melancholia(1384:1)c.Stupor.
IDIOCY—CAUSES—
Papers MR 2/61 p 59. Maudsley L 1/70 p 609; Down1/87 p 163.ShuttleworthJ2/89 p 651.
Hereditary(562:4)BeachJ1/87 p 1147.
4. Cretinism (1394:2) All Cretins Idiots, All IdiotsNotCretinsMR1/61 p 57.
Abnormal Parturition (1568:5) Mitchell T1/62 pp 29,95; 1/63 p 559; L1/89 p 34 *etSeq*; Down2/76 p 896;MR2/77 p 349. Ramsbottom v.MitchellT2/62 pp 68,531.
PluralBirths(1578:2) T2/62 pp 512.Ireland, LostChildMR2/77 p 350.
MarriagesOfConsanguinity(563:3).
Illegitimacy(1581:5)StatisticsT1/62 p 210.
Alcohol (424:5) Frightful Effects MR 2/60 p 298;2/75 p 56;Ireland2/77pp348,369.Beach J2/80 p 376.
Sucking Thumb & Finger As Baby (1740:4)
6. BalladT1/61 p 506!!!
Cerebral Œdema (1414:3). Tuber.Mening. (1357:3).
Phthisis (682:5) MR 2/55 p 35. Down,Relat. L2/67 pp 356,391.
Syphilis(1206:1) Critchett T1/60 p 575; Jackson 2/76 p 701; Rec/83 p 297. *Vide* Insanity (1376:5).
—Hereditary (1207:5) Hutchinson J 1/86 p 280.
Typhoid (1499:1). Naso Pharyng. Growths (596:1).

1393.

IDIOCY—SYMPTOMS—
2. Books Ireland MR2/77 p 335. Beach, Diagn. L2/78 p 764.
CoincidentDefectsWarnerJ2/89 p 1272.
SkullSize(1676:9)MR2/61 pp 65,67,68.
Brain (1343:4) Budd, As In Quadrumana
3. (517:3) T 2/60 p 140. Maudsley L 1/70 p 610;

MR 2/61 p 64; 2/74 p 82; Calculating, Historical&OtherIdiots1/76p73;Ireland, LackOfCo-Ordination2/77 p356.
—AtrophyBeachL1/82 p 529.
Nose(588:2)LaycockT1/62 p 287.
Mouth (795:4) Down L 1/62 p 65; 2/72 p 623;
4. Ballard p 160;Talbot2/89 p 608.
Teeth(102:6)J1/88 p 423;L1/89 p 1152.
Arch Of Palate(825:3,1361:3)LaycockT1/62 p 287;Rec/86 p 461.CloustonL2/90 p 1149.
SexualOrgansJ1/88 p 601.
Cases Maudsley, Approach. Animals In Appear. L 1/70 p 610; MR1/76 p 69. Beach J2/79 p 814.
—ShahDowla'sMiceJ2/84 p 875.

IDIOCY—TREATMENT—
MedicalFishRec/83 p 296.
Training, Education (1394:3,1524:3) Beach L1/78 p 259;VisitToNormansfield2/73 p288; ToEarlswoodMR1/76 p 78;IrelandHist.2/79 p 357;J2/79 p 370.
Trephining(1684:3)FullerRec/79 p 244.
Percuteur(1235:2)GranvilleL1/82 p 950.
5.AsylumsJ1/84 p 1238.
—TheBicetre,HartPls.J1/89 p 1019.
HomesJ1/83 p 289;2/83 p 1052.

1394.

CRETINISM—
2.Papers, All Cretins Idiots (1392:4) All Idiots Not Cretins MR2/61 p 57; Guggenbühl2/53 p 119;1/62 p 248;R1/62 p 234;T1/61 p 340; Gull, Cretin.Condit.SuperveningIn Adult2/73 p 535; Chevers2/84 p 739. Blackie MR1/56 p 439;1/58 p 82;2/61 p 56.
DefinedMitchellMR1/62 p 505.
PhotographLaycockT1/62 p 207.
Physiognomy(169:4)MR2/61 p 69.
Cachexia Strumipriva HorsleyJ1/85 p 212; T1/85 p 268;Rec/85 p 148.
—AfterThyroidectomy(1700:4).
ACity-FullPS1/84 p 525.
Sporadic Beach T 1/76 p 77; Goodhart 1/80 p 474;Pl.N2/88 p 26.Fagge, ThyroidAtrophy L2/83 pp 1009,1064; Bowlby1/84 pp 252,900: Phillip1/85 p 799;Owen1/88 p 125;1/90 p919; 2/90 p 338.Suckling Pl. N 3/89 p 178; Sutton Pls. p 219;Ed. p 248.
—Ptah,Egypt.DeitySuttonPl.L2/89 p 730.
—InEnglandOwenPl.PS1/90 p 57.
FœtalSuttonL1/84 p 252.
Skull(1676:4)KollikerMR1/61 p 46;Virchow 2/61 p 67.
Goitre (1698:1) Mitchell, No Connection MR1/62 p 505; St. Lager 2/68 p 17. Laycock T 1/63 p 449. Relat. J 1/85 p 213; 1/86 p 636. SuttonPl.N3/89 p 222.
Thyroid,Absent(1695:6).
Generat.Organs(1698:1)&Goitre.
Vision(1814:2)MaffeiT1/61 p 371.

CRETINISM—CAUSES—
3.Limestone Formation (234:6) McLelland MR1/61 p42;Kolliker,ObstructsForamina& ArteriesOfBrain p 46.
Iron(293:1)LongGivenMR1/58 p 24.
Excision Of Thyroid (1700:4) J 2/83 p 635. Horsley1/85 p 212.
FrightPhillipL1/85 p 799.
LaryngealStenosis(599:3)J1/85 p 212?

CRETINISM—CASES. Aztecques(4:4)—
InEnglandFagge,SporadicL1/71 p342.Hanbury,York T2/55 p 266. Webb Photos J 1/86 p 686.
InScotlandKirk,3,L2/84 p 314.
InSardiniaMR2/50 p 381.
InStyriaRec/85 p 305.
Curability (1343:4) Guggenbühl, Cures All Under 6 Able To Pronounce A Few Words & Free Fr.Convulsions R2/61 p 47. Mortality InAsylums L1/78 p 794. VisitTo Abendburg MR2/49 p 517.

ŒDEMA - MYXŒDEMA IN CRETINOID CONDIT. OF ADULT WOMEN.
4.Papers Ord L2/77 p 610; Report 1/88 p 1078. J1/78 p 671; L 2/79 p 578; Duckworth p 577; 2/80 p 815. Goodhart, Sporadic T 1/80 p 474. Inglis,2,OneMaleL2/80 p 496.LediardL1/81 p 698; Hopkins 2/81 pp 998, 1044; Mahomed, Pathol.Etiol. p1078;1/82 p440;Lattey p1031. Lloyd, 2, J 1/81 p 123; 1/82 pp 89,92; Gowers p 772.Æt.4,Rec/82 p 96;Blaise p 229;Hamilton/83 p 50.OliverJ1/83 p 502.CoxwellL1/83 101; Drewett 2/83 pp 951,959; PS 2/83 p 469. Routh L1/84 p 526;White c.Insanity p 974; Jacob p 976;Anderson,Clin.2/84 p776.Miller J1/85 p 429; Virchow 1/87 p 632; Report 2/89 p661;Hanan2/90p786;WalkerPl.N2/88 p133 SucklingÆt.76,L1/85 p 889;1/86 p 918.
In Man Saville Æt. 29, L 2/85 p 899;19, 2/87 pp 1113,1344.Ord1/88 p 1078; 2/89 p 1118;Pl. N1/89 p 53.
Pecul.CaseL1/90 p 484.
EtiologyLaneL2/83 p56;Harley,NotSpecif. L1/84 p 707.
Relat.To Renal Inadequacy (1006:4) Clark J1/83 p 347;L2/83 p 953.
—HæmorrhageClunnJ1/83 p 663.Shelswell L1/87 p 675;2/87 p 1344; Haw1/88 p 41*etSeq*; Kirk p 1190.
—ExcisionOfThyroid(1700:4).
—Pregnan.(1550:5)CavafyL2/83 p 953.
—EndemicCretinismL2/90 p 889.
NervousSympt.SavageRec/80 p137.Hadden 2/82 p 290.LaneL2/83 p 56.OrdJ2/84 p 211.
—TetanusKirkL1/88 p 1188.
c.IdrosisFraserT2/84 p 572.
Pathology *Contd.* Ord L 2/83 p 952; Harley 1/84 p 706;White1/85 p 343;Barling2/86 p70; Virchow1/87 p 440.HaddenJ2/84 p 422.
—PlatesDaviesN1/89 p 53.
TreatmentL2/83 p 953;J1/86 p 1213.
—GlonoineRec/83 p 50;L2/84 p 777.
—Jaborandi(418:1)L2/83 p 953.
—ArsenicCureL2/87 p 531.
—Thyroid Grafted, In Periton. Cavity Or Elsewhere(1695:6) HorsleyJ1/90 p 287; 2/90 p 201; Cure p 1258; L 1/90 p 665; 2/90 p 424; P1/90 p 368.

1396.

CEREBELLUM — ANATOMY & PHYSI-
1. OLOGY. *Vide* CEREBRAL ANATOMY (1344:1); CEREBRALPHYSIOLOGY(1359:1)—
DEFECTIVE Fraser Rec /80 p 128. Black, Rt. HalfL2/81 p 793.
PAPERSBrinton,DENTATEBODYMR2/53p258; 2/60 p152.Richardson,FREEZINGT1/67p545; 2/67 p 221. Dickinson R 2/64 p 276; MR 2/65
2. p 455. Bastian, RELAT. WITH CEREBRUM (1359:3)FUNCT.STILLUNKNOWNL2/74 p 753. A TROPHIC CENTRE Laycock T 2/71 pp 1,91; Hutchinson 2/62 p 221 ; 2/69 p 607. Bennett L1/63 p460;1/62 p659;Exp.2/69 p57;Sequard 1/61 p 29; FALLACIES OF PREVIOUS VIEWS 2/76 p76;2/89p 277.Wagner *v.*SequardR1/63 p 351;J2/84 p 1147.
4.CO-ORDINATINGORGAN(1359:4)Jackson?T2/68 p525; 2/78 p 485. Gowers Expl. L1/90 p 955; Bastian,Yes 2/74 p 753; 2/78 p 246. Bristowe Expl.B1/77 p 117.
—AUTOMATICREFLEXGowersL1/90 p 1113.
—DERANGEMENTSBramwellL1/84 p 285.
—VERMIFORMPROCESSSeatT2/81 p 734.
—INTUM.OFCORP.QUADRIG.(1347:6)Lost.
INONE-LEGGED MAN(1754:3) Dickinson,One LobeLargerThanOther?T1/68 p 388.SPINAL CORDIN(1252:6).
IN ONE-HANDED MAN (1739:3) Gowers L1/78 p 757.
AFTERAMPUTATION *Vide*1252:6.
SEXUALPASSIONS(1094:2). *Vide*1219:1.

1397.

CEREBELLAR PATHOLOGY. CEREBRAL
1. PATHOL.(1402:4);DIS.OFN.SYST.(1400:1).
RELAT.TOOLIVARYBODY(1340:4).
SYMPTOMS,DIAGN.(1261:4)Dickinson MR2/65 p 475. West,23, Analys.L1/62 p 659; Bastian
2. 2/74 p 753.RollestonT1/60 p 161;2/62 pp 221, 407; Jones 1/72 p 593. Sequard L 2/61 p 29; R1/63 p 352.Shearer,3,2/62 p 84. Broadbent, RENAL DIS. (1009:4) SIMULAT. CEREBELLAR DIS.L 2/75 p 902. Bastian, 2,Fr.BlowsL2/78 pp 207,245; PM.1/80 pp 946, 987. Dreschfeld T1/82 pp 7,34;250,Analys.Rec/78 p 246.
3.—PUPILS (1852:6) Shearer, Always DILATED, CONTRACT.INDIS.OFPONS(1342:3)R2/62p85.
—AMAUROSIS (1862:2) Hutchinson T 2/62 pp 221,223; 1/63 p 533. Sequard R1/63 p 352; L2/74 p 754;2/78 p 245.
4.—CEPHALALGIA (1403:4, 1429:5) Hutchinson T2/62 pp221,407.Bastian,OCCIPITAL(1429:2) L2/78 p 245.
—RIGIDITY (111:2) Popham, Pathogn. R2/62 p 83.SharkeyL1/86 p 579.
— —WHENPRESENTL1/86 p 580.
—STIFFNECK(1352:1,1693:4)WITH INABILITY TO REMAIN ERECTED Rolleston, Diagnostic T1/60 p 161.
—PARALYSIS (1417:2) Bastian L 2/78 p 245. AlthausJ1/81 p 960.
—ROTATORYMOVEMENTS(1303:2).
—CEREBELLAR GAIT (553:3) Russell T 1/83 p 239. Canfield, Differs Fr. ATAXIE (1261:2) L2/85 p 110.
—VOMITING(857:2)L2/78 p 245;T2/81 p 734.
DIFFERENTIAL DIAGN.OF CEREBRAL & CEREBELLARDIS.BastianL2/78 p 246.

1398.

1.DEGENER. OF DIRECT CEREBELLAR TRACKS ToothPls.J1/89 p 873.
2.APOPLEXY (1411:5). SOFTENING (1417:2). ABCESS(1420:1).TUBERCLE(1420:5).
SYPHILITIC DIS. (1423:2) Broadbent L 1/74 p 121. *Vide*1339:1;1423:2.
TUMOURS (1421:2) Jackson,Supposed Case Of
3. MIDDLEL1/80 p 123; T2/74 p 441; 2/81 p 735; Tay 2/70 p 174. Caton L 2/75 p 620. Wood, CANCER OF 4TH VENTR.(1421:2) R 1/60 p 71. Fox,Lt.Side c. PARAPLEG.(1265:4)L1/77p10; Martin PM. 2/78 p 839. Bristowe PM. T 2/79 p 715. Ferrier, Under Lt. Lobe J 2/80 p 917; Hunt, Do. 1/82 p 657; Sharkey, Do. L 1/86 p 579.Dreschfeld,CureT1/82 p 7; Russell1/83 p 239.Coxwell,Lt.Lobe J1/83 p 957; Strahan 2/84 p464.LeslieRec/87 p 118; /89 p 437.
—DIAGNOSIS Mackenzie Pl.L1/80 pp 522,558, 596,932; Althaus, Contra Mackenzie p 741; J1/81 p 1011.
—ROTATORYCONVULSIONS(1303:2).
—TENDONREFLEX(1261:4)NilL2/85 p 840.
—C.HEMIANOPIA(1816:1).
—SARCOMAMacGregorT2/85 p 534.
—OSTEOMARec/85 p 302.
—OSTEO-ENCHONDROMAAtkinL1/85 p 841.
—OPERAT. (1406:3, 1421:4) May-Suckling L1/87 p 786;2/87 p 656. HorsleyJ2/90 p 1291.
4.CYSTS(1422:4)ClarkeL1/73 p 133; Irvine,DERMOID (1660:6) With Fœtal Bones 2/78 p 733; Smith 2/84 p 1001; 1/87 p 829; 2/89 p 1277. SharkeyJ1/82 p 88;Hadden1/84 p 1087.
—&INADRENALS(1040:5)TurnerL2/87 p 1015.
WOUNDS Sequard, Diagn. L 2/61 p 516; Exp. 1/87 p 938; Thomson 1/84 p 710; 2/84 p 361; West,LOSS OFPART(1424:6)1/62 p 658; R1/65 p 163. *Vide* 1424:3.
FOURTH VENTRICLE—
5.OPENING INTO SUBARACH.SPACE Key MR1/77 p 90.MoxonL1/81 p 528.
—WART,StoppingMoxonL1/81 p 528.
WOUNDS, IRRITATION Bernard, Exper. T 1/60 p 362;1/61 p 543.
DIABETES(335:2 & 5). SALIVATION(812:1).
INPARALYTICINSANITY(1279:3).
TUBERCLEPoullinRec/80 p 143.
INRELAT.TOEROTISM(1085:2).
TUMOUR(1398:3)TurnerL1/85 p 844.

1399.

CRURA CEREBRI—PONS (1342:3)—
2.ANAT.PHYS.RossPl.T1/78 p 585.
FIBRESSharkeyPls.J1/86 p 532.
EXPER.SequardMR1/56 p 413.
CRURA CEREBRI—DISEASES (1342:3)—
CASESPagetPM.TendencyToFALLFORWARDS T 1/55 p 178; Reynolds, Remarks On Paget p 218;2,Rec/79 p 484.

Diagnosis Sequard L2/61 p 154; Bastian 2/74 p 614.
Hæmorrhage (1412:1) Weber, Left Crus T1/63 p 517. RickardsJ1/86 p 774.
Tubercle(1420:5)Shute,ResemblingChorea (1292:5)L2/57 p 53.
3. CrossedHemiplegia(1285:3).
Syphilis(1423:2)BristoweL2/83 p 1.

1400.

THE NERVOUS SYSTEM — DISEASES.
1. Dis. Of Nerves (1337:1). N. System (1232:1). Lunacy (1372:1). Cerebral Dis. (1402:4). Cerebell. Dis. (1397:1)—
Lectures Reynolds, Classific. L 2/73 p 405. Rosenthal Rec/81 p 481. Fox MR 2/75 p 32. Sequard, TableOfFunct. Dis. (582:1) Diagn. Treat. L1/66 p 85!!! Wilks 2/79 p 164. Russell,
· Funct. Dis. T 1/56 pp 27,53; MR 2/64 p 286;
2. 1/72 p 117; Charcot, Mitchell 2/76 p 376; Copland 1/51 p 189; Hammond 1/77 p 306; T2/71 p 359. Jackson, FewBegin InN. System, Most In Arter. L 2/75 p 338; Heredity (562:4) T 2/76 p 701. Jones, Anal. Between Central & PeripheralNerve Dis. L2/67 p 6. Lepine, Localizat. (1359:2) MR 1/76 p 272. Anstie L2/72 p 515 *et Seq*; Bristowe1/89 p 278. Althaus, Prevalence, Fatality T 1/76 p 182; 2/76 p 537 *et Seq*; T1/78 p 261. Buzzard, Rev. L2/82 p 571 *et Seq*. Ross. Rev. T2/83 p 385. Ormerod, Report N3/89 p 8.
NoPM. Signs SharkeyL1/85 p 1028; Bristowe p 1117.
—Compar. Study H. Jackson J 1/89 pp 335, 385.
MethodOfDiagn. SeguinPS2/82 p 276 *et Seq*. Bristowe, Diff. L1/85 p 1117.
—ElectricityBennettJ2/82 p 1046.
InTropicsCheversT1/85 p 111.
NeurosesFox, Treat. J1/86 p 772.
—Visceral. *Vide* 944:2.
—Explosive Ringer, Expl. L1/77 p 228.
Influ. Of N. System (1264:5) In Convey. LocalDis. (552:5) MoxonL1/71 p 819.
—SkinDis. (38:4); Ulceration (172:1).
Electricity Aitken To Investig. & Diagn. MR2/75 p 159. Tibbits L 1/77 p 86. Bennett J1/80 p 46 *et Seq*.
NeuriasisRadcliffeACombin. Of Hysteria & Hypochondriasis (1385:4) L1/73 p 474. *Vide* 1332:1.
Evolution & Dissolution Jackson PS 2/82 pp 411,433; 2/83 p 641 *et Seq*; L 1/84 pp 555, 649; PS 2/87 p 461 *et Seq*; J 2/89 pp 355, 385. SummaryT1/84 p 529; Romaines 1/77 p 642.
—Neurasthenia (1400:4) Illustrates L1/89 p 997.
Neuromimesis (552:2). Phthisis A Neurosis (667:3). Gout A N. Dis. (1467:2).
4. Malarious (559:1). Syphilit. (1338:4).
GoutA Cause (1337:1,1468:2) Reynolds B 1/78 p 65. AllbuttTreat. L1/84 p 605. Money J 2/87 p 937.
—Alternating WithInsanity (1376:6).
—WhyAttacksClearN. Sympts. Haig J 1/89 p 290.
DegenerationOfNervousSyst. (1372:4).
SexInflu. (577:2) AlthausT2/76 p 619.
InChildren (1519:3).
Atremia (1384:1) AmericanL1/83 p 695; Ryley p 946; Rec/84 p 131.
Nervous Exhaustion — Prostration — Neurasthenia (554:2) JewelRec/79 p 243; /82 p 219. Dowse L 1/80 p 770; Bartholow T 1/84 p 608. Strahan Symptoms J2/85 p 435; Roose 2/88 p 181; Playfair Pl. 2/86 p 853. Clark UnscientificTerm L1/86 p 2; Duncan Clin. 1/89 p 974.
—SynonymsL1/86 p1; 1/83 p 695.
—Heart (781:6) APuzzleJ2/85 p 435.
—BrainSympt. PuzzlingJ2/85 p 435.
—Treat. *Vide* 1402:2. Playfair L 1/81 pp 857, 949; Cautions2/81 p991. WeirMitchellPS1/85 p 188; J1/87 p 705.
——CupNeckHarkinP1/84 p 102.
——Pot. Brom. Use, AbuseT1/85 p 437.
——ArsenicTheRemedyJ2/85 p 437.
——NitrousOxide (248:3) BlakeRec/80 p 87.
——Cocaine (455:5) Specif. T2/85 p 579.
——Percuteur (1235:2). Massage (223:6).
——C. Current (1124:2) BurtonPS2/89 p 247.
NERVOUS DIS.—SYMPTOMS (1333:1)—
Lectures AndralR1/48 p 13. Jackson Diagn. Of "Coarse" Cerebral Dis. (1403:2) T 2/76 p 700.
Simul. Hysteria (1333:1).
Dermatoneuroses (38:4) D/90 p 388.
Urine (1028:2) HarleyPecul. J2/90 p 1169.
Languor A/88 p 233.
Ecchymosis (142:4) L2/85 p 815.
Azoturia (1030:3) Fuller Diagn. Value L 2/67 p 682; R1/68 p 84. *Vide* 1332:1.
Cases (1334:3) Chowne L 1/42 p 356. Grieve R1/63 p 95.
—GerliersDis. Rec/87 p 348; /90 p 205.
Typical Neurotics T 1/84 p 462; Fothergill PS1/87 p 235; PlayfairInManPl. J 2/86 p 854.

1401.

NERVOUS AFFECTIONS—TREAT.—
2. LecturesWilks T 1/69 p 377. Playfair L 1/81 p 857.
SocialQuestionsAgarJ2/86 p 247.
SubstitutionHorsleyL2/84 p 7.
Hydr. Bichl. (303:5) WilksL1/70 p 803. Elam WonderfulT1/73 p 615.
Zinci Phosphas (287:1) Barnes T1/58 p 267; MR1/58 p 277.
—c. Ac. Hydrochl. Best (285:1).
ArgentiPhosph. HamiltonL1/81 p 291.
Arsenic (280:1) Strahan J2/85 p 437; Suckling InChr. Degen. 2/87 p 939.
OxygenInhaled (224:4) Rec/86 p 20.
Pot. Iod. Seguin In Non-Syph. Rec/82 p 94; T2/83 p 222.
—Bromid. c. Bellad. (1048:4) Black J 1/89 p 1463; PS2/88 p 412.
Ammon. Chl. (255:4) MR2/69 p 321.

3. Phosphorus (1240:4). Acid Formic (448:4). Acid Prussic (1388:1).
Chloral (444:4) Strange T2/70 p 333; MR 2/70 p 514. Johnson L 2/75 p 85; Use Abuse 1/77 p 805 *Vide* 1435:5,
5. Strychnia (390:1) Fuller No Tonic Equal In N. Depres. (554:2) L2/63 p 358; Wilkinson c. Ac. Phosp. 2/53 p 601; MR1/77 p 308. Wilks T1/69 p 377; Marsh Pro Quina 1/69 p 674; Rec/84 p 436. *Vide* Impaired Sp. Energy (1254:2).
Opium (461:5) "The Remedy" (1368:1).
Secale (326:1) Rec/81 p 498.
Coca (455:5) Campbell J2/84 p 1188. Vast Value T2/85 p 579.
Pulsatilla (466:1) Shafter P2/82 p 42.
Actæa (465:4) Balfour Special L1/89 p 476.

1402.

2. Ol. Jecoris (501:2) Anstie T1/63 p 330. Andrews P2/86 p 426.
Massage (223:6, 1400:4) Playfair L1/81 p 856; J2/82 p 309; Weir-Mitchell, Book 2/84 p 1144; T1/85 p 188.
—Limits Playfair L1/88 p 8.
Perturbation (1320:1) Sequard, Ratio L1/66 pp 87, 139. Flexing Great Toe, Stops Convuls. MR2/68 p 269.
—Epilepsy (1320:1); Hysteria (1336:5).
Percuteur (1235:2).
Pressure On Nerve Rec/88 p 82.
—In Tremors (1290:5); Local Chorea (1293:6); Torticollis (1694:2); Atrophy (110:4).
3. Counter - Irritate (165:2, 1241:5, 1406:2) Wilks, Succeeds When All Fails T1/69 p 337. Gamgee, Vast Val. B1/77 p 64.
—Blister 4th & 5th D. Spine Harkin, Cures In 5 Hrs. L2/84 p 57.
Purge (220:3) Broadbent L2/75 p 905.
Electric (194:2) Hammond, In Most MR1/77 p 308. Playfair L1/81 p 858.
CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY — BRAIN DIS.
4. GENERALLY. Cerebral Anat. (1344:1). Physiology (1359:1). Cerebell. Anat. (1396:1). Pathology (1397:1). Nervous Dis. (1400:1). Dis. Of Nerves (1337:1)—
Papers, The Only Class Of Dis. (1375:4, 1400:1) On Increase T 2/61 p 172; MR 2/54 pp 93, 332; 2/60 p 47. Sequard L2/61 pp 2, 29; Previous Fallacies 2/76 p 75 *et Seq*; B1/77 p 121; L2/81 p 254; Dis. Of Post. Lobes 2/76 p 280; Gowers 2/85 p 70. Laycock T1/71 p 31 *et Seq*; Ferrier Exper. 2/73 p 233; Althaus, Tables 2/76 pp 676, 697.
Vacuolation White L1/83 p 865; 1/84 p 69.
—In Diabetes (333:4); Gen. Paral. (1279:3).
Destroying Lesions Of High & Low Centres Effects MR1/77 p 48; Ziemssen 2/77 p 269.
Nature's Provis. To Prevent Moxon L1/81 p 487 *et Seq*.
Intra-Uterine (1302:1) L1/86 p 220.

1403.

BRAIN DIS.—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS.
1. *Vide* D. Tre. (428:2); Myopia (1815:2); Pyrexia (1474:2)—
Lectures Blakiston, Diffic. T 2/73 p 129. Lepine Localiz. (1344:4) MR1/76 p 272. Lewis, Pl. Of Localiz. L1/77 p 529. Sequard, Seat Tables T2/58 p 77; L2/61 pp 29, 153; Jackson Physical, More Value Than Mental Sympt. 2/75 p 537; J2/88 p 59. Laycock, Handwriting (1290:2) Aid T1/62 p 185. Dale L 1/78 p 454;
2. Bastian 2/74 p 650; Sequard 2/61 pp 30, 80 *et Seq*; T2/60 p 433. No Relat. Between Seat, Extent & Sympt. L2/76 pp 77 *et Seq*; Case In Pt. p 81. Nothnagel PS 1/87 pp 515, 539. Jones, Product. Of Head Sympt. T1/72 pp 593, 653, 680. Jackson, Always Positive & Negative, Pos. Fr. Over-Active Healthy Parts L2/75 p 337; Diagn. Of "Coarse" Cerebral Dis. T2/76 p 700.
Often Severe & No Dis., Slight & Extensive Dis. Stokes L1/88 p 1119.
Percuss. Brain (730:4, 1311:6) Robertson J 1/78 p 707; L 2/79 p 869. Cruveilhier T1/57 p 145.
3. Position Of Patient (223:5) Inman, Often Peculiar T2/61 p 608.
Pulse (754:2) Richardson, Often Intermits (753:5) In Ac. T1/68 pp 2, 59. Allbutt L2/72 p 146; Broadbent 1/87 p 607. Gray, Sudden Fall Indic. Approach Of Head Complicat. R2/71 p 31.
Bruit (1537:4) In Aneurism (730:4); Fracture (1679:6).
4. Cephalalgia (1429 : 5) Symonds, May Be Paroxysm. T1/58 p 393. Moxon, Often Severe, Unilat. L 2/75 p 168; Bastian, Espec. If Meninges Affected 2/74 p 650. Ferrier Rec/79 p 243. *Vide* 1397:4; 1431:2).
—From Eye Strain (1815:2).
Convulsions (1300:1, 1344:4) Wilks, Sudden,
5. Violent, Not Usually Cerebral T2/63 p 275; Jackson, Partial, Proving Ferrier's, Hitzig's Exp. 2/75 p 94 *et Seq*; Ferrier 1/78 p 301.
Paralysis (1264:3) Sequard, Why Arm Gener. More Than Leg (1727:6) T2/60 p 433; Ferrier Diagn. Of Cortical Dis. 1/78 p 388. *Vide* 1272:3.
Formication Sequard Expl. T2/60 p 433.
Apnœa (634:4) Peculiar.
Laughter (1363:6) Involuntary, Taylor L1/42 p 781. *Vide* Epilepsy (1312:4).

1404.

1. Electric (194:2) Buzzard, Aid L1/81 p 126.
Temperature (187:5) Sequard, Tables L2/61 p 199; 2/74 p 791; T1/66 p 311. Conty L2/80 p 63. *Vide* 425:2; 1264:1; 1288:2; 1418:6; 1412:2; 1428:2.
—Cerebral Thermometry (1359:6).
Vomiting (857:2) Earliest, Espec. In Child.
Urine—Phosphates (1365:3) Mendel L 2/74 p 441. *Vide* Cerebritis (1415:2).
2. Ophthalmology Jackson Lect. L2/85 p 935.
Optic Neuritis (1857:5; 1823:4) Jackson T2/71 p 241 *et Seq*; 2/62 p 598; 2/63 p 359; 2/68 p 177; 1/71 p 627; Pl. 2/75 p 265; L2/72 p 525; 1/80 p 906; When 1/81 pp 462, 620; Broadbent 1/74 p 255; J2/81 p 595. Ogle T1/60 pp 572, 598; 2/57 p 561. Jacob L1/80 p 206 *et Seq*. Allbutt T 1/68 p 18

et Seq;1/68 p116;1/84 p 461;2/71 p599;MR1/72 p 429.GraefeR1/61p54.Carter,OpticNeuritisMisnomerB2/75 p258;Higgins,Diagn.Fr. Choked Disc Or Ischæmia p 269; Rec /87 p 173. Nettleship J 2/82 p 1081. Edmunds, Cause L1/83 p 868; Jackson Lect. 2/85 p 935; 2/89 p 443; Jeaffreson Clin. 1/90 pp 891, 951. MackenziePl.N2/88 p 49.

—InChildSaundbyL2/85 p970.

—MistakenDiagn.Taylor, Freqt.Expl.J2/89 p 1079.

—Why Arising *Contd.* Ed. T1/84 p 161. DiscussJ1/81 p 567.BroadbentL1/74 p 255.

— —InVentric.Effus. Churton J 1/86 p 67.

—UnilateralJackson,RareL2/86 p 1181.

—RelapsingHutchinson Pl. OR /86 p191.

—RetroBulbar Berry O R 1/89 p 244.

—Syphilis(1843:1)NettleshipT2/85 p 276.

—Fr.Gout(1337:1,1819:5) L2/84 p 946.

—InMalaria(559:2)L1/86 p 206.Macnamara J1/90 pp 540,1007.

—InRhinorrhœa(591:3).

—Fr.BlowAtkenJ1/82 p 157; Double p 382.

3.—NoVisualTroubleTay,CaseL1/82 p 485.

—InTum.OfD. Mater. (1349:2) Spinal Dis. (1253:4);Intra-CranialTum. (1422:2) Apoplexy (1412:4); Brain Inj. (1425 : 6) ; Fract. Base (1682:6); Retinit. (1859:3); Amaur. (1862:2);Chloros.(791:2);Chorea(1292:5).

MuscularPains(110:5) SequardSubac.Infl. (1453:2)NotRheum.L2/61 p 28.

Locality(1359:2)GowersL1/79 pp 329,363.

BRAIN DISEASES—CAUSES—

4.Age(576:4)AlthausT2/76 p 697.

Functional,Ball,IschæmiaJ2/80 p 693.

Chemical (1247:3) Thudichum PS2/82 p 486; J2/83 p 524; L2/83 p 509.

Syphilis(1423:2). Ozæna(594:5). Otorrhœa (1419:1).MolluscousTum. Of Ear (1796:3). Scalp Wounds (1674:5). Eye Dis. (1826:6). HeartDis.(582:2). Pyrexia (1474:3). Alcohol(424:4).MembranaTympani(1796:6).

BRAIN DISEASES—CAUSING—

5.Diabetes(335:4);Insan.(1378:4);Paraplegia (1267:2);Deafness(1803:3).

Bedsores (178:2) Sequard Pecul. L 2/76 p 76. Charcot, Frightful Rapid. MR 2/76 p 379; B2/76 p 70. *Vide* 1287:6,1412:4.

BRAIN DISEASES—CASES—

Various, Winslow, ObscureR1/60 p 315. Ogle Organic,Inorg.T2/53 pp 107,163.

1405.

BRAIN DISEASES—IN CHILDREN—

1. Psychology Of Child (1361:3). Apoplexy (1412:4).HowExam.BrainPM.(583:6).

DiagnosisWestR2/47 p 188;T1/61 p 410; Med. Gaz. 4, 5/47 Indices. Chamberlain, Obscure R2/67 p 344.

—Cerebral Symptoms No Dis. West T2/59 p 623;1/61 p 353;Smith, DueToPulmon.Dis. (667:6)1/73 p437; Wilks,Sudden Violent OnsetGener.NoHeadDis.2/68 p 115.

2.

—Cerebral Disease, But No Head Symptoms,WestT1/61 p 409.

BRAIN DIS. GENER.—TREATMENT—

4.PapersJacksonJ2/88 p 59;Cure2/80 p 654.

Compensatory Bramwell, Process Pls. J1/88 p 836.

Belladonna(375:2).

Strychnia(1269:2) Sequard,PushToStiffness B1/77 p 125.

Ac.Hydrocyan.(410:2)P1/81 p 84.

Pot. Iodid. (264:4) Coldstream R 1/60 p 253. Neale,Batavia ! ! (1413:1).

Mercury(302:6)Thorp,Espec. In Chr. L2/49 p 311; Elam, Bichl. Wonderful 1/73 p 628. Habershon, Mercurial Purge, At Onset T 2/73 p 130; Wilks 2/68 p 115. Copeman MR1/72 p 471.HeadlandL1/66 p 8.

1406.

2.FreeRespir.(629:6)HunterT1/60 p 178.

DoucheToHead(1302:6).

LeechesPerNares(588:5).

Counter-Irritate (165:2, 1402:2) MR 2/76 p 469. Symonds, Blister Epigastrium (1521:3) T 1/58 p 472; Jones 1/85 p 469. *Vide* Tuber.Meningitis(1358:1).

ElectroTherapeuticsT1/82 pp 237,314.

Cautery(212:6)Sequard,PlanB1/77 p 124.

Sternutatories(222:2)T1/65 pp 461,488.

IceFrictionsSequardB1/77 p 125.

BrainSurgery(1288:5,1359:4,1421:4)Spinal (1260:4).Hare Pls. L1/88 p 207 *et Seq*; Stokes p 1119; Keetley & Others,5,2/89 p 541 *et Seq*. Macewen Pls. J 2/88 pp 302, 322 ; Horsley, Tables 2/90 p 1287. Bergman Rec/88 p 467 ; /89 p 98.MeldonPS2/89 p 513.

—IsItATriumphPS1/87 p 79.

—Chisel *Pro* Trephine (1684:3) Keetley Pl. PS2/90 p 677.

CEREBRAL CIRCULATION(752:1).Cer.Sp.

4. Capill.(718:1).Anatomy(1347:6).

ReviewsMR1/62 p 112.SymondsT1/58 p 340; 1/60 pp 502,582.Hilton,InHealth,Dis.L2/60 p 206; Moxon 1/81 p 487 *et Seq*; Bastian, On Heubner's Inject.1/74 p 717; Jolly, Resumé 1/72 p 53;Broadbent1/87 p 709.WagnerJ2/87 p 797.JonesPls.PS1/89 p 27*et Seq*. PowersOf NatureToWardOff MischiefAfter Lig.Carotids(743:6)MR1/62 pp 116,125;Rec/84 p 360.

AbnormalBroadbent,EffectsL1/87 p 709

AsSeenInAccidentsRec/81 p 476.

ConnectWithExtraCranialP1/86 p 57.

Distribut. Of Art. Althaus Pl. J1/81 p 959; HorsleyPl.J1/89 p 459.

—MiddleCerebralPecul.J1/89 p 458.

— —Emboli(1409:3).Aneur.(730:4).

— —Rupture,CompressCarotids(1413:3).

Blood,Quantity SievekingExp.T2/54 p 157; 1/58 p 340.BennettMR1/55 p 352. Kussmaul, MayVary R2/58 p 341. Moxon, Regul. L1/81 p 487.

PulsatingBrainExpl.MR1/62 p 120.

1407.

1.AnæmiaOfBrain (140:1) Chapman,Fainting Fr.(790:4)L1/65 p146;Exp.2/77 p 436;Moxon 1/81 p 488.IceToSpine(190:3).

—Eclampsia(1300:1)BenhamPS1/86 p 424.
—Cephalic Murmurs Rec /81 p 151. Gibson J1/82 p 82.Tripier,InAdultsRec/82 p 52.
InSleep(1366:3); Asphyxia(181:1);Hanging (1620:4);Chlorof.(435:3);Insane(1378:5).

MENINGEAL ARTERY—
2.Wounds Gamgee,Stab Thro'Ear L1/75 p 535. Erichsen, Diagn. L 1/78 p 2; Lane, Minute Punct.Mid.InFract.OfVault1/90 p 897.
Aneurism (730:4) Spencer, Fr.WoundRec/81 p430.
RuptureHoltPM.T1/63p239.JacobsonB2/86 p 37.EwerJ1/83 p 899;Rec/80 p 216.
—Trephine Watson L 2/56 p 249; Hewitt,In
4. Cranial Caries 1/64 p 240. Godlee Pl.T2/84 p 611;L2/80 p 807;Symonds2/85p717;Allingham1/89p788;Rec/84p 434.

BASILAR ARTERY—
Emboli(1409:2).Aneurism(730:4).

SYLVIAN ARTERY—
SuppliesLentiformNucleusRec/85 p 349.
Aneurism(1409:3) L 2/86 p 739; White, Symmet.2/89 p 1059.
Emboli(1409:3).

VERTEBRAL NERVE—
PhysiologyRec/78 p 250.

VERTEBRAL ARTERY—
OriginWoakes,Relat.ToEarL1/78 p 194.
Aneurism(730:3).
ThrombosisCouplandPl.T1/79 p 364.
—Pressing On Glosso-Pharyng. N.Taste Lost(803:1)J2/89 p 1148.
LigatureSmithL1/65 p 41.
—InEpilepsy(1319:2).
Wound Plug, Rec /84 p 110. Ryder, Plugged L2/85 p 993.
PressInTinnitus(1802:3).

BRAIN—PERIVASCULAR SYSTEM—
6.InHealth&Dis.Wagstaffe T 1/72 p 695. RetziusMR1/77 p 92.

CEREBRAL VEINS & SINUSES(1348:6)—
Anat.Phys.Hewitt T 2/55 p 103.MoxonL 1/81 p 490.
ValvesSymingtonJ2/82 p 1037.

1408.

2.CavernousSinusBallance,Pl.L1/90 p 1060.
—Arterio-VenousAneurism (730:2). Phlebitis(747:1).
Thrombosis(17:4)R1/69p9.GouldL1/86 p593; Powell2/88p1124;Ed.p1189;1/89 p680;Duckworth1/90 p 404*etSeq.*
—SymptomsBallanceL1/90 p 1116.
—MiddleCerebral(1409:3)L2/87 p 1171.
—LateralBallance,ObliteratedL 1/90 p 804; 4,Oper.Pls. p 1057.PittJ1/90 p 664.
—Transverse,TrephineRec/88 p 203.
—Super.LongitudinalLaneL1/90 p 1072.
—Fr. Purulent & Other Deposits Ogle MR1/63 p 144;2/65 p 506.Coupland,Multiple Hæmorrh. Foll. T 2/81 p 574; Hewitt, After FractureOfSkull1/58 pp 185,235; Corner, p400.DowseCavernousRemark.L1/76 p132.
—In Otorrhœa (1795:1) Tirard L 1/90 p 129; Ballance,4,Oper. p 804.PittJ1/90 p 645.
—InAnæmia(140:3).
—CureO'HaraRec/80 p 276.

CEREB. VEINS & SINUSES—WOUNDS—
Lectures Hewitt T 1/58 p 185. Spanton PM. L2/77 p 313;Erichsen1/78 p 3.
Sup.LongitudinalCameronL1/84 p 931.

EXTRA-CRANIAL BLOOD CYST—CommunicatingWithCerebralSinus(1349:5).

CEREBR. ARTERIES—DISEASE (720:6)—
5.LecturesJohnsonL1/68 p 265.JennerNotice Brachial(721:4)T2/61 p 1.Jones,Pls.PS1/89 p 27*etSeq.*
ArterialTensionMistakenFor Art. Degen. BroadbentL2/75 p 905.
Atheroma—Fatty(721:4); Cephalalgia Fr. (1429:5); Aneur. (730:4); Capillary (720:6); Calcareous (1421:1) ; Apoplexy (1410:6) ;
6. Syphilis(722:3).
Air In (657:5) McLeod, After Death Fr. Collapse T 1/62 pp 403, 413. Cormack MR 1/77 p 381.Courty,AirInject.L2/77 p474.InVeins (746:2).

1409.

CEREBRAL ARTERIES — EMBOLISM
1. (17:2).ThrombosisOfSinuses(1408:3)—
PapersSibleyR2/61 p 74;MR1/63 p 140;L1/60
2. p466;BroadbentRt.Post.Cerebr.1/76 p213; Bastian Multiple 2/74 p 790. Philipson Diagn.R2/65 p 89.OgleMR2/65 p 495.
Arteria Centralis Retinæ (1859:1) Carter, ShowsEarliestStage T 2/71 p 622.Nettleship L 2/75 p 491; c. Middle Cereb. 2/75 p 794. LeibreichT1/62 p348;R2/62 p 223;2/64 p 162; Jeaffreson2/71p215.Jackson,Descript.L1/77 p 677. *Vide*1404:2.
CasesDickinson,2,NoParal. J 1/81 p 795;Pitt 1/90p819.Totherick,GirlÆt.15,L1/83 p1042.
—Fr.Vaginitis(1103:3).
Exper.MoneyJ2/86 p 99.Gowers,Mechanism L1/89 p 207.
TemperatureNeveL2/84 p 103.
Basilar(1407:4)Bastian Rapid Death L 2/74 p 790; Norton 1/77 p 434; Bastian 1/85 p 521; Drummond,Pecul.1/87 p 65.ChadwickJ 1/86 p 391;Althaus1/80 p 886.HayemR1/68 p 190.
3.Sylvian(1407:4)AllbuttT 1/70 p 463. Sharkey PM.7Yrs.AfterL1/86 p 534.
—Aneurism(1407:4).
Middle Cerebral Jackson, Sympts. Right Left(606:1)L2/75 pp 336,794.SharkeyL1/84 p 1076;Barker, Sympt. 2/87 p 1171.West Rt. T2/84 p 251.
—InApoplexy—CompressCarotids(1413:3)
—Aneurism(730:4).
SyphiliticEmbolism(1286:4). *Vide*722:3.
Hemiplegia(1286:3). *Vide*1416:3.
Relat.ToChorea(1291:5).
NervousApoplexy(1414:2).
4.Infarcts(17:1)B2/83 p 399.

CEREBRAL CONGESTION—
6.Papers Trousseau, Rare R 1/61 p 42. Mushet MR1/66p489;2/66p177;L2/74 p 91.OgleT2/53 pp 107,163.HammondMR1/77 p 308;Liddell Congest. Apoplexy 2/74 p 92; Term Erron.

MoxonL1/81p651;TextureChange,NotBlood pp 528,610,647.
InChild,Day,CasesPS2/86p 102.
—Diagn.—Fr.Mening.(1352:3)PS2/86 p102.
— —Fr. Irritable Brain (1427:2) PS 2/86 p 103.
SymptomsMoxon?L1/81 p 607.
—Wakefulness (1367 : 4) M R 2/74 p 96. Moxon?L1/81 p 609.
—Vertigo(1304:2)Relation.
—ConvulsionsMoxon?L1/81 p 607.
In Caisson Workers (232:4) Moxon L 1/81 pp 529,565.
Chlorof.(441:6)Intern.R2/65 p 267.
Arsenic (280:3) Lisle T 2/60 p 39; 2/67 p 356; MR2/60 p 279. *Vide* 1413:1.
Can It Cause Death, Moxon? L 1/81 p 566; IgnoranceToSaySo p 567.
PM.MoxonL1/81 p 566.
—L'EtatCribleExpl.L1/81 p 568.
—BloodPigmentsMoxonL1/81 p 568.

1410.

APOPLEXY. Mening. Apoplexy (1351:2).
3. Paral.(1262:5,1272:3). Hemipleg. (1284:1).
Papers Trousseau R1/61 p 40. BastianL2/74 p 789.Wilks,WhatItMeansT1/68 pp 439,493, 545;OftenLikeOtherHæmorrh.DuringRest p 545; Hall1/51 p 459; R1/45 p 8.AlthausPls. J1/81 pp 873,959.
Slight Effusions Moxon, Common L 1/81 p 568.
IngravescentBroadbentL1/76 p 886.
APOPLEXY—PATHOLOGY—
6.LecturesMR2/74 p87;1/75 p337;T2/67pp533, 641;Mahomed,Capillary(720:6) pp533,641; B2/77 p 131.BrainDefic.InBloodL1/81p610. AlthausJ1/81 p 959.
CystsOgleOldMR2/65 p 212.
Hæmorrh. Fr. Lenticulo Striata Art. HorsleyJ2/90 p 1288.
ClotsMorrisAge?L2/82 p 796.
APOPLEXY—ETIOLOGY—
LecturesWilksT1/68 p 545.Moxon,WhyNot MoreFreqt. L 1/81 pp 489,610; Formad 2/86 p 831.
Atheroma Of Arter. (1408:5) Behier T2/67 pp 533,641; Wilks 1/68 p 545; Johnson 1/58 p 313. *Vide* 720:6.
SclerousArteritisMR2/75 p 198.
WinterBaxJ1/82 p 842.
LowBarometer (256:4) Murray L1/86 p 761; Rec/86 p 92.
PuerperalState(1583:5).

1411.

1. FattyHeart(1772:2)Freqt.
Aneurism(726:6) TreatedByManipulation.
Miliary Aneurism (726:6). Bright's Dis. (1010:4).Lightning(197:5). HeatApoplexy (185:2).Purpura(57:4).
Traumatic Bond, Oper.PM.1 Yr.After, Æt.3, Pl.N4/89 p 235.
2.Ague(1485:2)EwensL1/67 p 557.
Syphilis (1423:6) Steenberg Diagn. MR2/61 p 297;L2/77 p 171.
—Pot.Iod.(57:5)Rec/79 p 379.
APOPLEXY—DIAGNOSIS—
ProdromataBroadbentL2/75 p 585.
—Retent.Ur.(1049:5)GemL2/87 p 1014.
AidsJohnsonT1/58 p 314.
Difficulties Wilks T 1/68 pp 493, 498, 545. JacksonL1/72 p 505; Hodgson,NoParal.2/80 p 460.
Fr.Drunkenness,Very Difficult, Drunk Or Dying (425:2, 1351:5); Epileptic Coma
4. (1311:6); BrainSoften(1416:6).
—Meningeal Coma (1352:5) Jackson T 2/67 p 489.
—Typhoid(1500:2)HodgsonL2/80 p 459.
5.OfSeatOfEffusion(1272:5,1286:1)Johnson, AidsT1/58 p314.ThomasL2/84p399.Sequard 2/61 pp 391, 415; R 1/65 p 350; New Views (1403:2). HillairetT2/59 p 72; MR2/58 p 532. Moxon, Why L1/81 p 491; Bastian, In Two Sexes2/74 p 791.
Cerebellar (1398:2) Hillairet, Supra R1/60 p 51.Vomiting,Constant(857:2).
—Cases (1412:4) Crisp, Æt.13½, T2/68 p 515; R2/65 p 67. Dunn L1/49 p 319; Brodribb2/77 p 448;2/85 p 664.MackayJ2/78 p 950.
—c.Chorea&Mania(1291:2).

1412.

1.Meningeal(1351:3). Medulla(1341:4). Pons (1342:3). Crura Cerebri(1399:2). Corpora Striata(1346:4).
APOPLEXY—SYMPTOMS—
2.Papers Sequard L 2/76 p 109. Althaus J1/81 p 959.
Conjugate Deviation Of Eyes & Head (1287:5) Prevost MR 2/77 p 273. Broadbent, Clin."LookingForHisLesion"L2/79 p 861.
ProneToLaugh&CryL1/85 p 1117.
Pulse(753:4)AlthausWhyLargeHardIncompress.B2/76 p 69.
Temperature(1404:1) Althaus Progn. Value B2/76 p 68.BastianL2/74 p 791; Forster 2/79 p 941.
—Rectal(187:4)BastianL2/83 p 774.
4.Ophthalmia(1828:6).Stertor(1428:6).
StiffnessAlthausJ1/81 p 960.
Optic Neuritis (1404:3) Bristowe Double L1/86 p 546.
APOPLEXY—PROGNOSIS—
LectureB2/76 p 66;J1/81 p 961.
Bedsore (1404:5) Althaus Inspect Nates AcuteDecubitusFatalB2/76 p 70.
DeathWhyNotAtOnceMR2/74 p 97.
APOPLEXY—CASES. Cerebellar (1411:5).
VariousHarleyDoubleSimulat.Gen.Paral (1278:6)T2/63 p 587.Moxon Æt. 21, RemarkableL1/68 p 719; Bastian Æt. 15, 2/83 p 773; Fergus. Æt. 16,p 1083;Fothergill1/83 p 1042. HorsleyJ2/90 p 1288.
InChild(1405:1)Dulles,6Mths.Into VentriclesMR 2/76 p 493. Johnson, 2, T1/70 p 363. Handford Æt. 3, L 1/87 p 1032; Murray, 19

Mths. 2/88 p 422. Coller, 2, J 2/89 p 719. In Neonati(1542:2).
APOPLEXY — TREATMENT. *Vide* Hemiplegia(1288:4);Paralysis(1281:1)—
Papers Trousseau L 1/66 p 236; T 1/58 p 353; Wilks 1/68 p 599. Althaus B 2/76 p 71; J 1/81 p 961; Spencer & Horsley 1/89 p 455. Smith RationalP1/89 p 217·
PreventiveBroadbentBleedL1/87 p 665.
MechanismOfCure J2/86 p 451.
HæmoDynamicsBraddonL2/87 p 751.
PositionBowles(1428:6).
Raise Head Spencer & HorsleyExper. J 1/89 p 457.
DepressHead c.Amyl.SmithP1/89 p 217.
5.Stretch Sphincter Ani (891:6) Teale L1/87 p 1024.
Trephine (1351:2, 1407:2) Braddon L 2/87 p 753;Cuft p 1285;P2/87 p 449. Stokes L1/88 p 1119; Allingham 1/89 p 788; Davies 2/90 p 1171.
Pot.Brom.(266:5)BastianL2/74 p 897.

1413.

1.Pot.Iodidum(264:2,1405:4)T1/57 p 300.
Arsenic(1409:6).
Ergotine (153:2) Althaus Hypo B 2/76 p 72; L2/90 p 703;Foster2/78 p 401.
Opium(461:6)SharpeWhenP1/79 p 355.
NarcoticsBraddonL2/87 p 752.
Bleed (163:5) Chambers Direct R 2/61 p 52.
3. Wilks T 1/68 p 599; Richardson 2/74 p 697. DowseBestJ1/79 p 608;Copeman When 2/79 p 932.
—ContraAlthausBrain IsAnæmic The Lancet It Deadly B 2/76 p 71. Bree Cautions T2/70 p740.
Carotids Compress (744:2) L 2/87 p 752; Althaus 2/90 p 703? Ed. p 1171. Spencer & HorsleyPlanJ1/89 p 457.
– LigatureHorsleyJ2/90 p 1288.
4.Heat,Cold(184:4)ChapmanT1/75 p 464.
Cold Compress. (229:6) Winternitz Effects P2/78 p 101.
Artificial Respiration (630:6) Schiff In SomeL2/75 p 500;1/87 p 1129.
Glonoine(271:5)RobsonJ2/80 p 803.
NitritesBraddonL2/87 p 752.

1414.

APOPLEXY SEROUS *Vel* SEROUS EFFU-
1. SION. *Vide*Hydrocephalus(1353:1)—
Term Carpenter B 2/75 p 57. MR 1/66 p 489; 2/66 p 177;2/74 p 90.
APOPLEXY—NERVOUS—
2.Cause Bastian Multiple Emboli (1409:3) L2/74 p 790.MushettMR1/66 p 489.
APOPLEXY—HYSTERICAL.
CaseJ2/86 p 650.
CEREBRAL ŒDEMA (155:5)—
3.CaseMarcéT2/60 p 18.
Stupidity(1392:6)MarcéT2/60 p 18.

1415.

CEREBRIA—CEREBRITIS—ENCEPHA-
1. LITIS — PHRENITIS — INFLAM. OF BRAIN — INFLAM. SOFTEN (159:5) — *Vide*SpinalRamollissement(1257:5)—
Lectures Elam, Cerebria, Infl.OfWhole Brain, No Meningitis Diagn. R 1/73 p 60. Wilks T 1/68 p 627; 2/68 p 115; L2/77 p 314; Walshe,Clin.1/49 pp27,58,469;Jackson,Clin. What Is&What Is Not Soften2/75 pp 335, 497.
InterstitialJonesJ1/84 p 717.
Enceph.CongenitalVirchow T 2/83 p 581; L2/83 p 911.
InChildStrümpell,AcuteL2/85 p 395.
CEREBRITIS—DIAGNOSIS—
2.LecturesJacksonL2/75 p 335.Elam,Partial, Gener.T1/71 p 675.
Urine(1034:5)JonesMR1/52 p 525.
Abdomen(943:5)ContractedR1/61 p 32.
3.Headache, Delirium (1475:4) Jenner, Aid T2/60 p 505.
Fr.Fever(1474:3)WilksR1/61 p 32.
4.RelationWithMeningitis(1352:1).
Causes—Diphtheria(820:4).
—StartingFr.Temp.Bone(1686:2).
Causing — Hemiplegia (1286:3); Acute Mania(1380:2).
5.CasesHewittT2/55 p 435. Elam L 1/70 p 549.
Congenit.(1539:2)Import.Of Study In NeonatiR1/67 p 351.
6.Treatment—
—Mercury(1405:6)Wilks?T2/68 p 115.
—Opium(461:5)GrossMR1/61 p 390.

1416.

CEREBRAL RAMOLLISSEMENT—NON-
2. INFLAMMAT. SOFTENING(159:5)—
LecturesR1/45 p 10;2/60 p63;2/67 p45.Wilks T 1/58 pp 627, 679. Jackson, Often Falsely TermedSoft.L2/75 p 335.
CEREBRAL SOFTENING—CAUSES—
3.Embolism(1409:3) *Vide* 1286:2. Sibson T 1/52 p 454 *et Seq*; Todd1/58 p 131. Jackson, Parts MostAffectedL2/75 p 335; The Sole Cause Of Soft.ExceptAroundTum.& SuchLike p 337; Bastian,Diagn.2/74 p790.Rev.MR2/61 p 75; 1/63 p 140.
Ligature—Of Carotids(743:6);Of Nerves, AsBrachial(1249:5).
Struma(793:6)LearedT2/67 p 400.
CEREBRAL SOFTENING—DIAGNOSIS—
6.LectureJacksonL2/75 p 335.
Fr. Hæmorrhage (1411:4) ToddL1/66 p 348; T1/58 p 132;Trousseau1/55 p 639; Wilks 1/68 p 546.
Fr.Hæmorrhage,Thrombosis,&Embolism, BastianL2/74 p 754.
*Vide*Hemiplegia(1284:1);Aphasia(606:1).

1417.

1.CasesBroca,c.GreatLoss Of Substance T 1/62 p 384. Dunn,c.Aphasia(605:5),Hemiplegia (1286:2)L2/50 p 473.Ogle, SeriesT2/52 p 340; 1/64 p 477*et Seq*;2/64 p 117*et Seq*; Leared 2/67
2. p 398;Wilks1/68 p 679;Sibson,Red & White 2/52 p 341.

—Cerebellum (1398:2) c. Musc. Paral. (1263:5) & Sensuality (1085:2) L1/55 p 210; West,13,1/62 p 659; Sequard 2/61 p 517; 2/76 p 387.DickinsonMR2/65 p 475;R2/66 p 60.
Treat.Jackson,DoNot RapidlyChangeHabit OfLiving,EvenIfBadL2/75 p 336.
5.Red Softening—Wilks T 1/68 p 627; Sibson, Jenner2/52 p 341;L1/66 p 621;Beale1/73 p91.
Rigidity(1397:4).
Yellow Softening—Cause Of Col.MR1/55 p 353.SharkeyL1/86 p 577.

1418.

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (72:5)—HARD-
1. ENING (159:4) OF BRAIN. Spinal & Cerebro-SpinalSclerosis(1259:1)—
Lectures Weber, Æt. 6 Mths. MR2/52 p 15; Moxon1/73 p 381;2/74 p 187.Hammond,Diffuse&MultipleT2/71p360;2/74p357;Humphreys,Æt. 3½,2/77 p491;Dowse, Unilateral 2/77 p 504.Ashby,Influ.L1/86 p 157.
MiliaryGowersPl.L1/86 p 145.
CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS—DIAGNOSIS—
2.Peculiar Muscular Tremor, Pathognom. (1290:4)CharcotT2/74 p 358.
Speech(605:5)StewartT2/74 p 358.
Fr.Ataxy(1261:4)StewartT2/74p 358.
Fr. Paral. Agitans (1275:2) Buzzard L 1/75 p 545.Stewart T2/74 p 358.
CEREBRAL ABSCESS. *Vide* Spinal(1259:2).
5.Papers MR 1/57 p 526;2/67 p 557. Gull R 1/58 p 271. Pyæmic (169:4) T 1/61 p 199 ; Wilks, Idiop.VeryRare1/68 p 628.Smith,Empyema L2/76 p 684;Cayley1/84 p 707.
LatencyYeo,Clin.J1/79 p 885 ; Harrison 1/88 p 848.GemL2/88 p 209;Brooks1/89 p 216.
Subdural(1349:1).
6.Diagnosis(1359:2)J1/79 p 884;Pitt1/90 p 645; TomkinsDiff.L2/79 p 201;Hulke2/83 p 814.
—UrineSommerville,TablesL2/87 p 562.
—Simul.ByMastoidAbscess(1686:6).
—Temperature(1404:1)FoxT1/70 p491.Yeo. Pecul.J1/79 p 885.
—OpticNeuritis(1349:2).
—Headache Vomit., Double Opt. Neur. BerridgeL2/80 p 376.
—OpisthotonusSeatonL1/81 p 95.
—Fr.Tumour(1422:3)MayerR2/67 p 46.
—Fr.IntermittentF.(1484:6)YeoJ1/79p885.
—Fr.LeadPoison(288:1)L2/79 p 202.
AirIn(1408:6)CallenderJ2/78 p 55.

1419.

CEREBRAL ABSCESS—CAUSES—
1.EarDisease *Vel* Oto-Cerebritis & Meningitis (1686:6,1795:2) Thompson T 1/73 p325; Hutchinson 1/61pp196,488;2/61 p615;Cockle 2/53 p 394;2/58 pp 624, 653; 2/60 p 238; ToynbeeToPrevent1/61 pp273,488;1/55 p51*et Seq*; 2/55 Tables p 155. Hazlewood L 1/72 p 218; 1/73 p 443;1/76p241. Fincham L 1/77 p 232; Jackson p 416 ; Barker 1/87 p 1175 ; Cheyne 2/89p 1335;J1/90 p 225.Gee,Barlow,WithNo Dis.OfTemp.BoneT1/77 p 390; Peacock 2/53 p 394; Thompson 1/80 p 497. Yeo, Clin.J1/79 p 884; Barr 1/87 p723; 2/88 p 485; 100 L 2/90 p 936;Pitt1/90 p 739 *et Seq*; J1/90 p 643 *et Seq*.
—Cerebellar(1420:1).
—Diagn.BarkerPl.J1/88 p 778.
—Treat.BattleCureL1/90 p 1072.
— —Trephine (1800:3) Hulke 3, L 2/86 p 3; Macewen&Barr 1/87 p 616;Drummond PM. 2/87 p 7; Ferrier&Horsley 1/88 p 473.Barker Pls.J2/86 p 1154;PlanPls.1/88 p 777; Ferrier pp 530,636;Greenfield 1/87 pp317,538.Shield Pl. N 5/89 p 149.
Pulmonary Abscess (673 : 1) Godlee L 1/87 p 669;Sainsbury2/89 p 740.
CEREBRAL ABSCESS—CASES—
2.Papers, Ogle MR 1/65 p 464. Begbie T 2/52 pp 214, 222;1/61 pp 196 246;2/63 p 38. Adams InBothHemispheres L2/62 p 34; Maudsley 1/65 p 89; 2/62 p 369. Richet, Vast Abscess, NoSympt.T2/61 p 615.Proust,Opened L 2/77 p 145; Tomkins, With Unusual Sympt. 2/79 p 201 ; Cayler 1/84 p 707 ; Smith 2/87 p 312; Brooks1/89 p 216;Kidd,Double p 217.
—InInfant T2/80 p 703.
c.TyphoidalRashBoultingJ2/86 p 858.
NecrosedBoneIn,PowellL1/86 p 786.
Tubercular(1420:5)Rec/87 p 284.
GangrenousCheversT1/85 p 308.
Bursting Thro' Pharynx Atkinson J 2/82 p 1093.
—Thro' Nose Farre L2/60 p 633;1/84 p 768. Russell,ThroughFrontalBone T2/70 p 530. BarlowDo.2/53 p 373.
Traumatic(1674:6)GibbT/52 p 298; 1/53 p 15; 1/61 p196;1/62 p 267;2/60 p239;1/66 p280.Yeo Fr.BlowOnHead (1674:5) J1/79 pp 843,884; Maclaren p 930; Harrison, Oper.11Yrs.After Inj.1/88 p 848. GamgeeL1/79 p 915; Spanton 17Yrs.After Inj.2/85 p 1139.
—Trephine (1406:3, 1419:1, 1684:4) Hulke Cure L 1/79 p 406; 2/83 p814 ; Harrison 1/88 p 778; Shield 1/89 p 1182; Colman 2/89 p 593; Lawson Complic.Cure 2/90 p 668; Macewen 2/81 p 582.MakinsListN4/89 p 9.Williamson Pls.J1/90 pp 234, 891.
—DrainGamgeeL1/79 p 916;Lucas2/84 p999. FengerT2/84 p 585;Fuhrer p 802.

1420.

CEREBELLAR ABSCESS—CASES(1398:2).
1.VariousHutchinson, 4, T1/61 p 197. Popham Rigid.(1397:4) Pathognom.R2/62 p 82.West 12,L1/62 p 659; Murray 2/87 p 168. Hadden J1/84 p 1087.
Fr.EarDis.(1419:2)ToynbeeT1/55pp306,405. Jackson L 1/77 p 416; Curran 2/81 pp 1040, 1084.Mulligan&Hare J1/90 p 231.
TrephineBrydenJ1/90 p 709.
BRAIN—ATROPHY(159:3,1286:2).
3.CasesPlaxtonJ1/89 p 710.
SymptomsJacksonL2/75 pp 335,337.
PorencephaliaL1/83 pp 649,866;Rec/85p77.
BRAIN—HYPERTROPHY (159:1)—
4.LectureWallerT2/82 p 147.
Different.Diagn. Fr. Chr. Hydrocephal. (1353:4)MauthnierR2/46 p 198.

BRAIN—TUBERCLE (676:6). *Vide* TUBER-
5. CULAR MENINGITIS (1355:4); CRURA CEREBRI (1399:2); PONS (1343:1)—
MULTIPLE TUMOURS Steven, Æt. 7½ Mths. J1/90 p 1244.
SYMPTOMS Bristowe, Absent J1/84 p 803.
OF CEREBELLUM (1398:2) Cubasch MR 1/76 p 147. Davidson T2/77 p 218.
TEMPERATURE (1356:3) T1/66 p 311.
VOMITING (857:2) T1/76 p 679.
3. CAUSING—CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS (1353:4).
IN ADULTS (1357:3) Habershon, Diffic. Diagn. Fr. TYPHOID (1536:5) Or TYPHUS T 1/76 p 679; Inman, Microsp. Ex. 2/52 p 255; R 1/60 p 72. Ogle, 75, MR 2/64 p 458. Irvinge, Multiple L2/77 p 844.
ABSCESS (1419:2). TUM. Excised (1421:4).

1421.

BRAIN—OSSEOUS & CALCAREOUS DE-
1. GENERATION. ATHEROMA ART. (1408:5); BENEATH DURA MATER (1349:5).
PAPERS Virchow CALCIF. OF BRAIN CELLS (1248:2) By Commotion L 2/70 p 676; Cæsar, Calcar Mass In Abscess 2/80 p 768. Ogle MR 1/65 p 513.
BONY TUM. (1661:5) Lydall L 2/72 p 524; 2/84 p 655.
CEREBRAL CANCER & INTRACRANIAL
2. TUMOUR. *Vide* PONS (1343:1); 4TH VENTRICLE (1398:3); CEREBELLUM (1398:1); DURA MATER (1349:2)—
CASES (1421:4) Manning L2/71 p 321; Path. Soc. 1/86 pp 251, 349; Lines On J1/86 p 375; Horsley, 3, Discuss. 2/86 p 671. Ogle MR 1/65 p 482. Hulke, Sarcoma Fr. Petrous Bone T 1/77 p 58; Rec/80 p 326.
—C. HEMIANOPIA (1816:2).
OPERATION Horsley J2/90 p 1290.
CEREBRAL TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—
APPARENT CURE Handford L2/90 p 815.
INTRA-CRANIAL PRESSURE L2/81 p 1098.
DIFFICULTIES Bennett T1/58 p 81; R1/58 p 272; 1/60 p 73. Ferrier, Fr. EXPER. ON MONKEYS (1359:3) L2/74 p 760; Jackson, Clin. 1/80 p 277; White 1/86 p 111; Franks, Dispute 1/88 p 225; PS1/88 p 29.
SIGNS SLIGHT Lane J1/85 p 129.
CERVICAL GLANDS Symmet. Enlarged (131:6).
4. CASES (1359:3, 1421:2) Jackson T1/65 p 626; 2/72 pp 626, 698; T1/73 pp 223, 329; 2/73 p 33 *et Seq*; 1/74 p 6 *et Seq*; 2/74 p 119 *et Seq*; 1/75; 2/75 p 94 *et Seq*; Johnson 1/73 pp 653, 681; Tait, Æt. 8½, GENITALS FULLY DEVELOPED (1094:2) PM. 2/54 p 122. Ormerod L1/84 p 524; MR2/77 p 277.
ILLUSTRATING LOCALISATION (1359:2) Gowers L1/79 p 327.
OF FRONTAL LOBES (1344:6).
OF TEMP. SPHENOID. LOBE (1344:4) H. Jackson J1/89 p 414.
PULSATING Godlee, After FRACTURE (1677:1).
ANGEIOMA (1660:1) Goodhart, Calcified L1/84 p 524.
ANGEIO SARCOMA, Ball L2/89 p 596.
SYMMETRICAL, Ormerod L1/89 p 274.
CYSTIC Smith J1/84 p 13.
CORTICAL CYST Carter T2/80 p 399; L1/82 p 441.
SYPHILITIC (1423:2).
ACTINOMYCOSIS (318:6) L1/88 p 891; 1/90 p 1081; Rec/89 p 158.
—TREPHINE Keller J1/90 p 709.
CAVERNOUS Luschka MR2/55 p 520.
FATTY (1661:1) MR2/67 p 556.
DERMOID—HAIRY (24:5, 1660:5) Ogle MR 2/65 p 208. Hawkins, Expl. T1/60 p 302. Owen, Expl. PS1/90 p 108.
—PERFORAT. SKULL Owen, Pl. PS1/90 p 109.
AT BASE Mallins PM. L 1/88 p 968; Dickinson 1/89 p 380. Habershon T2/64 p 463; 1/65 p 626; 1/68 p 442.
—DERMOID (1660:5) Sainsbury L2/85 p 850.
—CHOLESTEATOMA (1661:1) L1/87 p 526.
—TREPHINE, Cobb J2/88 p 763.
EXCISED (1359:4) Horsley, 2, J2/86 p 32; Minute Details 1/87 p 863; Parker 2/89 p 1212; 2/90 p 1290. Godlee L2/84 p 1090; PM. 1/85 pp 23, 891, 906, 936; Durante Cure 1/86 p 225; 2/87 p 654; Bryant, Cautions 2/86 p 966; Heath 1/88 p 671; Weir Rec/87 pp 236, 289. Makins N3/89 p 297.
—TUBERCULAR (1420:6) Knapp L1/89 p 899.
—CEREBELLAR TUM. (1398:3).
—AT BASE, Mallins, PM. L1/88 p 968.
—AFTER HISTORIES, Horsley L2/87 p 918.

1422.

1. GLIOMA *Vel* BRAIN TUMOUR Virchow MR 1/67 p 30; Nature 1/73 p 383; Rec/79 p 110. Jackson L1/82 p 441. Fincham J1/82 p 49; Ferrier, Infiltrating 2/89 p 922.
—FRONTAL LOBES (1344:6) White L1/85 p 109.
—CORTICAL L1/82 p 441.
—SECONDARY Lawson L1/85 p 989.
Vide GLIO-SARCOMA OF EYE (1842:3); OF RETINA (1260:4).
ENDOTHELIAL TUM. Eve L1/82 p 646.
OPTIC NEURITIS ALWAYS PRESENT Jackson T2/72 p 541 *et Seq*; 1/68 p 392; 2/73 p 541; Allbutt 2/68 p 61. Gowers, Double L2/81 p 1046.
—NOT ALWAYS Jackson L1/82 p 441.
—PROGNOSTIC VALUE Edmunds J1/87 p 960.
3. —FROM CHRONIC ABSCESS (1418:6).
IN INSANE (1378:4) Lyle J2/80 p 804.
CAUSING—EPILEPSY (1306:5); CHR. HYDROCEPHAL. (1353:4); PARAL OF 5TH (1441:3); TINNITUS (1801:6).
—PERFORAT. SKULL (1421:4) Ormerod L 2/87 p 1269.
TREAT. POT. IOD. (1405:4).
CEREBRAL HYDATIDS (933:4) *Vel* CYSTI-
4. CERCI. *Vide* CEREBELLAR CYSTS (1398:3).
CLINICALS Bennett, Æt. 13, T1/62 pp 80, 179; Burton, Fem. Æt. 20, SALACIOUS (1086:2) PM. T1/62 p 158; Legrand 1/60 p 203; 1/75 p 197; 1/69 p 87; 2/70 p 237. Flint, Æt. 19, Sudden Death L1/81 pp 574, 639; Harley 1/67 p 612; 2/70 p 533. Ogle MR2/65 p 206; 2/67 p 425; 1/63 p 250; Sympt. 2/63 p 250; Rec/78 pp 217, 264; /84 p 39; /86 p 172; T1/84 p 609. Armstrong J1/88 p 643; Ed. 2/88 p 442; Carr 2/90 p 291. Gulliver L2/85 p 759; Weber 2/88 p 914.

TeniaSoliumCyst(937:6)DoutyL2/86 p 69.
InChild1Yr.Rec/83 p 254.
InPinealGland(1347:2) Smith,Sec.ToLiver L1/78 p 48.
InPons(1343:1)SuddenDeath.
Simul.Hydrophob.(524:2)DolanP2/79p34.
TreatmentCobbold,CureT1/70 p 356.
—ExcisedGraham&GrubbeL2/90 p 572.

1423.

SARCINÆ CEREBRI (856:5)—
2.CaseJennerMR2/53 p 530.
BRAIN — SYPHILIS. Arter. (722:3); N. System (1339:1); Meninges (1358:5); CranialN.(1437:1);Medulla(1341:6); Pons (1341:6);Cerebellum(1398:2)—
3.Papers MR 2/61 p 288; Mickle, In Insane (1376:5) 2/76 pp 161,439. Broadbent L 1/74 pp 187,255;2/76 p739*etSeq*.WilksT1/62 p135; 2/62 p 60;Althaus1/71 p 646;2/77 p 512;R2/65 p 73. Jackson, Clin. Intra-Cran.S. L 1/80 pp275,357*etSeq*;1/89 p 61.DowseJ2/80 p 661.
Syphiloma (1203:4) Broadbent L1/74 pp 187, p 255; Jackson, Signs2/69 p 802; Dowse1/72 p 539;Althaus2/83 p774.
6.BRAIN—SYPHILIS—SYMPTOMS—
LecturesMR2/61 pp293,301;R2/73 p5.Jones Pecul. T 2/65 p 622. Broadbent,When They May Appear L2/76 p 739; Hulke 1/77 p 200; 2/77 p 171.Fournier,47,T1/78 p 324; Hunt,2, 2/80 p 560. BuzzardL2/82 p 621;Rec/83p336; /84 p 180; T2/83 p 697; 1/84 p 740. MacLaren L2/84 p 764;Lee p 766;Anderson1/85 p1157; 2/85 p 3; Broadbent 2/85 p 760; 1/89 p 210; Althaus1/87 p 782;PS2/85 p 91.
Gumma (1344:4) Price, Large L 1/84 p 292; Gowers1/89 p 210.CurnowPl.T1/84 p 491.
Endo-Arteritis,Mid-CerebralL1/82 p142.
—BasilarAlthausB1/87 p 149.
FetidSweatAlthausL2/83 p 775.
Stupor(1428:2)BuzzardL2/82 p 621. Althaus B1/87 p 147.
Aphasia(605:5)CurnowPls.T1/84 p 491.
Innocent Tumours In Syphilitic Patients GowersL1/79 p 328.
Vomiting,Chloroform(857:2).
StrabismusOftenDiagnostic(1811:4).
Cephalalgia(1430:3). Paral.(1283:1). Epilepsy (1307:5). Apoplexy (1411:2). Insan. (1376:5). Idiocy (1393:1). Strabismus (1811:1).Insomnia(1195:6).
7.Prognosis Gowers L 1/89 p 259; Summary p 261.
CasesWarren,2Broths.J2/88 p 703.
PM.H.JonesPS2/88 p 229.
TreatmentPS2/88 p 229;L2/82 p621;Gowers, Limits1/89 p 259.HorsleyJ2/90 p 1290.
—Pot.Iod.BuzzardL2/82 p 621.
—Trephine(1684:1)MaclarenL2/84 p 765.
—ExciseHorsleyJ2/90 p 1290.

1424.

BRAIN—INJURIES & WOUNDS (1425:2).
3. Injuries Of Skull (1678:4). Wounds Of Scalp(1674:3).Cerebellum(1398:3)—
Cases—Sequard Diagn. Of Seat (1359:2) T 2/58 p 77; Burnt B 1/77 p 122. Travers MR 2/52 p 27;1/67 p 200; Novel Pts. p 544. Hawkins Singular T 1/54 pp 257, 341; 1/69 pp 543,246;ClarkSympt.OfCureTreacherous 2/60 p 27. Bryant R 2/60 p 172; Wilson Cure AfterInj.WithCircularSaw 2/61 p 155. BigelowIronBarShotThro'(1425:2)Cure MR 2/50 p 543; Pls. J 1/88 p 840. Wormald No Case However Trifling Unimportant, Worst May DoWell T2/61 p 456; DeMorganSevere,Cure AidToDiagn.1/62pp32.412;Poland Apparent Cure,Death1/63 p 188; Hutchinson1/75 p166 *et Seq*; 1/76 p 329 *et Seq* !!! Hewitt Bruised Lacerated2/58 p 491*etSeq*;1/62 p 401.DavidsonPM.L1/77 p342;AllcockSevere,NoParal. p 346.
Bruised*Contd*.BattlePl.L2/90 p 111.
Gunshot (1425:3) L 2/82 p 31; T 1/82 p 372. Althaus L 1/85 p 846; 2, 1/86 p 840. Barrow SeverePS2/89 p 382.
4.Stick Thro' Cribriform Plate Woollett L2/83 p 845.
PostMortemPepperPlanL2/87 p 556.
PupilIn(1852:6)HutchinsonB1/88 p 110.
Posit. Of HeadOn Pillow B. Sequard J 2/87 p 1180.
LaceratedHorsleyOper.J2/90 p 1287.
LOSS OF CEREBRAL SUBSTANCE Cere-
6. bellum(1398:6);Comp.Fracture(1680:2).
CasesFlourensExper.(1359:2)MR2/62 p 548. Porta All Rt. Hemisphere (1361:3) IntellectPerfectL2/73 p 349.BertRec/79 p 233. Extensive Of Anter. Lobes No Aphasia (605:4 & 606:6) MR 2/73 p 223. Annan T 1/52 p 318;2/52 p 268;SampsonCure2/56p571;2/60 p 156,PirrieCure2/77 p 218; L 2/77 p 83; Callender 2/78 p 551;Robathan p 842;Page 2/81 p 789; Anderson 2/88 p 265; Beach p 818. Hamilton Cure J 1/84 p 995; Barnes 2/85 p 740; Æt. 6, 4oz. 1/79 p 356. Finlay L 1/85 p 293;Spofforth p 294.
Thro'Ear(1681:6)MR2/77 p 205.
By Feather Probe Wife Evacuating Husband'sSkullPS1/87 p 152.
SymptomsNil*Contd*.BirdJ2/87 p 720.

1425.

BRAIN—FOREIGN BODIES IN (1678:4)—
2.CasesFlourensExp.MR2/62 p 548. Carpenter ManiacWhoThrustWires,Needles,Awls,Into BrainWithComfortT2/76 p19;Wharton,316, 2/79 p 537; J 1/81 p 492; Draper 1/80 p 492; L1/90 p 663.
Dagger,13TimesInto,PulledOutBy MachineryCureL2/81 p 845;PS1/82 p 314.
Knife(1678:5)ExtractedAfter2Yrs. & 8 Mths. T 2/61 p 278; 13 Yrs. R 1/67 p 173. Watkins FoundPM.J1/90 p 542.
Pen Holder & Nib Long There Entry UnknownPS1/88 p 70.
Ramrod(1424:3)HammeredOut,Cure PS 2/83 p 319.
Nail For 40 Yrs. PS 2/84 p 505. MacQueen, 4 SelfDrivenIn,CureL2/90 p 721.

Breech Of Gun Day PS 2/84 p 419. Hughes
3. BuriedIn14Mths.L2/58 p 307.
Bullets (1424:3,1642:4) Gun-Shot Wounds (1641:6,1678:4)FlourensExp. MR2/62 p 548; T 2/70 pp 591, 674. West L 1/62 p 658; 1/76 p 705. Longmore In Crimea MR 1/63 p 419; TeevanExp. Cause Of Size Of Hole (1679:3) 2/64 p 205. Jobert Removed 22 Mths. R 1/68 p 162; Markoe Remain Yrs. Rec /80 p 413. Newington, 7 Wks. J 1/81 p 593; Richmond p 596. Smith Cure L 1/79 p 622; Trousseau p 788; Duncan PM. p 789. Long, Extracted Fr. Cranium T 2/56 p 167; 1/72 p 199; L 2/78 p 551. Colbourne Cure J 1/79 p 625; L 1/81 p 248;BruntonPM.After 30 Yrs. p 253. Gay, 16Days,CureRec/82 p 18.Jordan,3,Retained L 2/82 p 808; Bowen 2/83 p 949; Jones Removed After Yr. 1/84 p 1026; Keetley 2/89 p 541; Rose 2/84 p 1093; Gardner 1/85 pp 61, 155;Battle2/90 p 61.
—Operat.L1/86 p 840.
—RetainedContd.Parsons J 2/84 p 759; 2/88 p 153.
—PassingAcrossJonesCureL1/89 p 424.
—Eye Blown Away Bullet Lodged, Æt. 9, PracticallyWellIn3Hrs.Clarke L 2/89 p 621.
BRAIN—SYMPTOMS FOLLOW. WOUNDS
6. (1426:6).OfSkull(1678:4)—
PaperBattleL2/90 p 61*et Seq.*
OpticNeuritis(1404:3)L2/90 p 61.
Temperat.ChartsL2/90 p 61.
Hemiplegia (1286:5). Epilepsy (1306:5). Paralytic Insanity (1279:2) *Vide* 1678:6. Loss Of Smell (598:1). Pulmonary Dis. (646:4).Diabetes(335:5).
FattyDegen.(1673:2)P1/79 p 131.
Treatment Bryant R 2/72 p 202. Flourens, Cure, *Vide* 1424:4, 5, MR 2/62 p 548. Smith L1/58 p 626.

1426.

FUNGUS *Vel* HERNIA CEREBRI. Of
3. Dura Mater (1349:4). Encephalcele (1677:1)—
Cases Hewitt L 1/64 pp 241, 260 (Collodion). Sampson,CureT2/58 p 572;Per Nasal Bone (588:2)2/60 p 180. Adams,PlasticOper.L2/76 p 679. Baxter, Pecul. 1/82 p 310; Maclaren, Treat. 1/86 p 543. Mason, Cure 1/90 p 801; Lawson, Complicated Case Pl. 2/90 p 668. Longmore,Oper.CureJ2/82 p 928.
—FalseMacewenL1/85 p 936.
ExencephalousInfant(1677:2).
BRAIN—CONCUSSION.Spine(1259:4)—
4. Lectures Erichsen, True, False, Stunning L1/78 p 116. Miller MR1/53 p 64; 1/54 p 469. HewittT2/58 p 235 *et Seq*;1/61 p 673. Bryant
5. R2/60 p 172. West L 1/62 pp 483, 657; Hilton, Rest2/60p207;Bryant2/88p405.Hutchinson T1/76 p 3*et Seq.*
Circulat.InBrainJ2/87 p 797.
ContreCoupBryantR2/60 p 172. Clark T2/68
6. p 73.Gay,AnErrorMR1/59 p 167.
BRAIN — CONCUSSION — SYMPTOMS (1425:5).Hemiplegia(1286:2)—
Lectures Hutchinson T 1/76 p 28. Garden L2/82 p 92;Savory p 883.
Polydipsia(120:1)MartinT1/60p244;MR1/61 p 256;L1/82 p 24.
Bulimia(119:2).
Vagus (1443:5) Injury, Death, Hilton L 2/60 p 207;1/81 p 489.
Ophthalmoscope (1823:4) Compared With Compression(1427:2)T2/75 p 402.
TreatmentHutchinsonT1/76 p 81.

1427.

BRAIN—COMPRESSION. *Vide*1679:5—
2. Lectures Hewitt,CanItBe?Pros,Cons.T2/55 p 180; Hutchinson, Sympts. Not Orthodox 1/65 p 8.BryantR2/60p173;Cock,Wonderful, Trephining 1/58 p 137. West L 1/62 p 657; Garden2/82 p92;NotFr.DepressedBone p93.
Ophthalmoscope(1426:6).
Shock,Simulating(1637:1).
Trephine(1484:1)MacewenL1/85 p 886.
BRAIN — IRRITATION. Irritability (1409:6).
LectureGardenL2/82 p 92.

1428.

2. COMA. *Vide* Lethargy (1366:5); Syncope (790:3)—
Physiology Johnson T 1/69 p 351; Always. Exam. Urine 1/58 p 312; Savory 1/85 p 41; Mercier p 411;L1/87 pp 481,547.
InChild—Pupil,PinchSkinT2/82 p 532.
Kussmaul's Coma Rec /84 p 93. *Vide* 334:4. SaundbyT1/85 pp 139,175.
—SineDiabetesRec/84 p 347;L2/84 p 927.
COMA—CAUSES—
Diagnosis Curnow, Diffic. L 2/77 p 916; Southey 2/80 p 881. Beard, Sudden, Tables P2/82 p 295l
Temperat.(1404:1)Forster,AidL2/79 p 941.
Cerebral Exhaustion (1365:2) Radcliffe L1/73 p 519.
TuberculosisSucklingRelapsing J1/88 p 74.
Syphilis (1423:6). Uræmia (1018:5). Drunk Or Dying (425:2). Lead Pois.(291:2). Mening.Dis.(1352:4).Rheum.(1454:3).Epilepsy (1311:6).Apoplexy(1411:3).
COMA—TREATMENT—
4. Position (223:4) BowlesT1/60 p 126. Hudson L1/89 p 919.
FreeRespirat.(629:6)HunterT1/60 p 179.
Firing(213:5)Sequard,RatioL1/66 p 140.
6. Tea(423:5)SewellL2/64 p 66.H.BennettB1/75 p 301.
—Enema,AsInOpiumPois.(460:3).
STERTOR—SNORING—
CausesBowles T1/60 p 126; L1/70 p 875; 2/80 pp 971,1010;J1/81 p 845.PooreL2/80 p 369.
—LaryngealPooreL2/80 p 370.
—Paralysis Of Tongue (809:4); Of Velum Palati(825:5).
Treat.—Posture(223:4)Bowles, *Supra.*

1429.

CEPHALALGIA—HEADACHE—

2.Lectures Symonds T 1/58 p 285 *et Seq*; 1/69 p 333; Walshe 1/49 pp 469, 496. Unusual Pathol. Condit. L1/48 p 468. No Sympt. Requires More Careful Consider. T 1/68 p 553; Jackson, Use Ophthalmoscope (1404:2) If Severe & Contd. 2/71 p 581; L 1/80 p 275. SievekingChr.Period.T2/54 pp156,181,208. ThompsonB2/78 p 77. DayJ1/80 p 116.
StatisticsHermanT2/84 p 742.
SympatheticDayJ2/78 p 715.
Varieties, Laycock T 1/71 p 152. Murphy L 1/54 p 180, 209, 300, 359, 540; 2/65 p 679. JohnsonT2/53 p 390.
Occipital (1429:5) WoakesCauses Pl. P 1/78 p 262. Bastian, InCerebellar Dis. (1397:2) L 2/78 p 245. Bright's Dis. (1018:3). *Vide* 1237:2.
—Treat.IrvingeJ1/88 p 1195.
ScalpTender(1674:3)JonesP1/89 p 345.
—Amyl.BruntonP1/89 p345.
3.In Child (1623:2) West, Persistent Gener. BrainDis.R1/72 p 334;T1/61 p 353; Day2/72 p 503;L1/75 p 854; PS1/82 p133;Rec/83 p347. West, Confounded With Chr. Hydroceph. (1356:5) Of 2nd Dent.(102:3) T1/61 p 354.In SchoolsRec/80 p 424.
—RecurrentWarnerJ2/79 p 889.
CEPHALALGIA—CAUSES *Supra.*—
5.Lectures Bastian, Diagn. Value L2/74 p650. JennerDiagn.ValueWithOrWithoutDelir. (1474:4) T2/60 p 505; Thompson 1/78 p 150. BruntonJ1/85 p169; Day2/78 p 715.
VariousCheadleL1/87 p 1088.
OcularTension(1815:2)J1/85 p169.
Anæmia *et*Hyperæmia, Jones, Diagn.BySippingWater(120:5) P1/89 p 337.
StoopingForwardL1/87 p 381.
CerebralDis.(1403:4)Diagn.Value.
CerebellarDis.(1397:4).
OssificationOfCerebralArteries (1408:4) MR2/54 p 103.
Aneur. Of Basilar (730:4) Crosby, Causing Occipital(1429:2)T2/61 p 107.
Periosteal Dis. Of Dura Mater (1349:4, 1433:4);CerebralRheum. Cerebral Meningit. Rheum.OrGoutyHeadache(1468:2) Goolden L2/51 p 140. Symonds T1/58 p 496; 2/57 p 198; 1/58 p 157; 1/59 p 428. Reynolds Gouty B 1/78 p 67. Haig P 1/86 p 180. *Vide* Delir.Rh.F.(1454:1).
—Chloral(1474:6)BouchutT1/75 p 679.
Relat.ToAc.Uric.(1031:1)HaigL1/87 p1088; J1/88 p 73.

1430.

1.Osseous Spicula (1320:4) Pain Gener. Intermittent,GravesT1/61 p 651.
TraumaticHorsleyOper.J2/90 p 1290.
EyeStrain(1815:2).Tænia(937:5).
HairStrain(21:1)L2/85 p 124.
AcademyHeadaches Ed. L 1/85 p 1091; 1/88 p 1042.J1/80 p 936.
SchoolBennett,BadVentil.J2/80 p 530.
Dental Caries (106:6) SymondsT1/58 p 339.
NasalDis.(1433:5).
AuralDis.(1799:3)Rec/88 p 493.
3.Meteorolog. Changes (580:1) De Lisle DepressedBarom.T2/73 p 676.
PancreaticDis.(994:2)ChiefSymptom.
Syphilis(1423:6)MR2/61 p 301;2/76 p180;Ed. T1/68 p 553.McLeanL2/69 p 794;Moxon1/75 p 749; Gowers Diagn. 1/89 p 209; Peter 2/77 p 171;Jackson 1/80 p 275.
—Hyd.Subm.(303:3) $\frac{1}{10}$ Gr.PeterL2/87 p662; T1/83 p622. *Vide* Insan. (1375:6);S.Mening. (1358:5).
5.Gastric Disturbance (843:2) *Vel* Bilious Headache, Hot Sponge To Forehead (480:1) Ch. D. p 352. Symonds Hot Coffee (400.1)T1/58pp473,495.FenwickL1/87p1271. *Vide* Biliousness(849:1).
—Fr.WorryBruntonP2/85 p 272.
—Saliva,TestsL1/87 p 1271.
—Treat. — Hydrarg. Biniod. Illingworth J2/87 p 252.
— —Antipyrin (400:5) Ogilvy J 2/87 p 123; L2/87 p 795 *et Seq*.

1431.

CEPHALALG.—TREAT. *Vide*1429:1,1433:5.
1.Lectures Symonds T 1/58 p 471. Thompson B 2/78 p 78. Dupuy P 1/78 p 219; 1/81 p 377; Jones1/89 p 344.DayJ2/78 p 715.
Various L 2/73 p 904; Day1/75 p 853. Howie J1/78 p 513.
LearnToBreatheBlakeL2/90 p 1366.
NoMeatHaigP2/84 p 113;1/86 p 180.Brunton Expl.J1/85 p 169.
ColdAffusion(1302:6)ChristisonL1/87 p454.
Coffee c. Morphia (1430:5) MR 2/56 p 240. DayT2/81 p 704.
CitrateCaffein(399:5)T1/81 p 659;2/81 p 33. SaundersL1/85 p 235.
Pulsatilla(460:1)Rec/80 p 444.
Collinsonia (1094:4) Shoemaker, Suppos. J2/87 p 713.
SecaleRogersT1/83 p 535.
2.NuxVom.℥Doses,10MinutesT1/83 p 622.
Pilocarpine(418:1)Jones,2,P1/85 p 261.
Morphia (461:6) Moxon, Even In Intra-Cranial Dis. Hypoderm. L 1/75 pp 751,845, 854*et Seq*. Symonds T1/58 p 472. Haig,Expl. LowerTens.J2/89 p 1210.
Aconite (468:1) Fleming R 2/47 p 77; L 2/37 p 925; When 2/73 p 904. Symonds, Cautions T1/58 p 473.
Strychnia (390:1) Spender, "The Remedy" MR1/72 p 228.
4.Croton Chloral (1435:5) Skerritt, When L2/76 p 815.RiddleJ1/79 p 667;2/78 p 717.
AmylNitrite(447:4)ForsterL2/73 p 904; 2/75 p 556;MR1/74 p 319;Pick1/76 p 476.
Ac.Phosphor.P1/81 p 377.
Carbon. Bisulphide (235:2) Kenyon T2/68 p 77;Wilks1/69 p 2.
Glonoine (271:4) FieldT1/58 pp 291,384;1/59 p 339. Robson J1/80 p 556. HammondP1/82 p 456. Stewart, When Rec /82 p 272; L 2/87 p 1135.
—BadHaig,WhyP2/84 p 116.

5. Ammonia (154:2) Laycock, Espec. Inhaled T1/65 p 448; 2/73 p 133; 2/61 p 48.
Pot. Iod. (1430:3) Moxon, Freely In Obstinate, Worse At First L 1/75 p 751. Haley, Spec. If Frontal T2/81 p 755.
Sodii Chlor. (267:5) Symonds, In Sympathetic T1/58 p 496.
Sodæ Salicyl. (1434:5) Small Doses.

1432.

1. Electricity (1436:2). Hot Sponge To Forehead (1430:5).
Bleeding (163:6) Brown J1/80 p 14.
Cupping Hare, Nape J2/83 p 156.
Posture (223:3) Henry, Arms Above Head R1/60 p 133.
Head High, Pillow Hard Day J2/78 p 717.
Hip & Foot Bath (229:1) Gibbon T2/55 p 130.
2. Carotids Compress (744:2) T1/64 p 649.
Temporals Compress (1687:1) T1/59 p 323.
Sternuatories & Errhines (222:2) Laycock T1/65 p 488.
3. Percuteur (1244:1) Neale L2/90 p 1336.
Violent Exercise PS2/88 p 224.
HEMICRANIA—NEURALGIC, NERVOUS
4. *Vel* SICK HEADACHE—MIGRAINE *Vel* MEGRIM (1816:2). *Vide* 1235:4—
Lectures – Cases Sievekin g Chr. & Periodic. T2/54 pp 156, 181, 208; Symonds 1/58 p 419; Simpson 1/61 p 516; Jones 1/66 p 139; 1/74 p 123 *et Seq*; Wilks 1/69 p 1; Liveing & Latham 2/73
5. p 132; L2/73 p 522; MR1/74 p 306; 1/61 p 250. Nature R2/68 p 35. Day L 1/75 p 853; J1/80 p 116; 1/81 p 224; T2/81 p 677; Briquet (1335:2) 2/58 p 559; Allbutt 1/85 p 203. Murchison, Always Exam. Kidneys (1034:5) L1/74 p 538; Ringer, Condit. Of N. System 1/77 p 228. Nothnagel PS1/89 p 28.
Etymology Allbutt T1/85 p 203.
Cases Jones, 5, PS2/84 p 193.
—c. Paralysis Of 3rd—Ophthalmoplegia (1437:2) Saundby L2/82 p 345; 1/85 p 57. Charcot P2/90 p 364.
6. Pathology Allbutt T1/85 pp 205, 206. Day J2/78 p 715. Macalister L2/88 p 55; Peake 2/90 p 666; Clouston p 1319; PS1/89 p 28.
In Children (1429:3).

1433.

HEMICRANIA—SYMPTOMS—
1. Paper Spender J1/84 p 1144; Day 1/80 p 117. Drysdale, Typical P1/85 p 251; Jones, Self 1/86 p 98.
Due To Rupture Of Inhibition (1233:2) Allbutt T1/85 pp 205, 207.
—Contracted Vessels PS1/89 p 29.
Vomiting No Headache Allbutt L1/84 p 508.
Alternate With Gastralgia (840:3).
Marked—Larval T1/85 p 205.
Cerebral Rheum. (1429:5) Distinct.
Ill Temper (1371:5), Drunkenness (425:1) Altern. Allbutt MR1/74 p 319; T1/85 p 206.
Depression (1383:4) Allbutt T1/85 p 205.
Skin Tanned Allbutt MR1/74 p 313.
2. Hemiopia (1816:2) Allbutt MR1/74 p 315; T1/85 p 205.
Sparks Before Eyes (1812:4).
Apparitions Weir Mitchell Rec/87 p 538.
Aphasia (605:5) T1/85 p 206.
Transitory Hemiplegia (1284:4) Allbutt MR1/74 p 315; T1/85 p 206.
Vertigo (1304:2).
Writing Lengthened Money L1/86 p 205.
HEMICRANIA—RELATIONS TO—
4. Multiple J1/84 p 645.
Gout (1429:5, 1468:2) Liveing MR 1/74 p 312. Reynolds B 1/78 p 67. Allbutt T 1/85 p 205. Latham L1/86 p 773. Haig P1/86 p 180. Gouty Headache (1429:5).
Ac. Uric. (1429:5) Haig L1/88 p 70; J1/88 p 73.
Rheum. (1461:5) Jackson L2/75 p 51.
Hysteria L2/90 p 1407.
Chorea (1293:1) Jackson L2/75 p 51.
Paralysis Of 3rd N. (1437:2) Saundby L2/82 p 345; Snell, Recurrent 1/85 p 938; Pattison Do. 2/90 p 538.
Astigmatism (1815:2) Savage J2/82 p 909. Allbutt T1/85 p 208; Hewetson p 375.
Menses (1141:1); Ut. Dis. (1111:3); Anal. Fiss. (888:3); Nasal Reflexes (591:2); Ataxie (1261:2).
Uræmia (1017:5) Drysdale P1/85 p 252.
5. Epilepsy (1310:3) Jackson L2/75 p 244; T 1/85 p 204.
—Quite Dissimilar, Wilks L2/88 p 263.
Local Syncope (1246:1).
HEMICRANIA—TREATMENT—
6. Papers Hammond R2/69 p 28; Radcliffe 2/63 p 339. Buzzard, Food Fats L2/70 p 119. Allbutt MR 1/74 p 319. Hamilton T 1/75 p 348; Fort, Form. 2/76 p 216; Seguin 1/78 p 179; T 1/84 p 130; Rec/78 p 27. Jack L2/84 p 351; Prescript. 2/90 p 325; Allbutt 1/84 p 508; T 1/85 p 207. Spender J1/84 p 1144. Haig P2/84 p 113. Nothnagel PS1/89 p 79.
Rational Broadbent J2/86 p 313.
Forced Respir. Blake L2/90 p 336.

1434.

1. Vegetable Diet Haig, Specif. P 2/84 p 113; PS1/89 p 79.
Piscidia (412:1) PS1/84 p 192.
Cocaine (455:5) Hypo. Dunn Rec/88 p 445.
Ethoxy Caffeine B1/87 p 17.
2. Caffeine Smith, Gr. j. ½ Hr. T1/83 p 622.
—Bromide Jones P1/86 p 98.
—c. Phenacetin Gr. ij. (1478.6) Rec/90 p 473; B2/89 p 20.
Strychnia (1431:2) T1/85 p 207.
Guarana (455:6) L 2/72 p 313; Wilks p 507; Speake, Plan Specif. 2/90 p 666; Allbutt 1/84 p 509; MR 1/74 p 319. De Lisle T 1/73 p 586; 1/78 p 179; Day? 2/81 p 677; J2/79 p 784.
Acon. (1431:2). Opium (1431:1). Coffee (1431:1).
Morphia Day, Hypo. T2/81 p 677; L2/84 p 351.
Tea (453:3) Symonds T1/58 p 473; Day, Bad 2/81 p 704.
Papain c. Iridino Browne L2/90 p 269.

CANNABIS (363:1) Muirray, ♏ x. L 1/72 p 539.
3. Allbutt MR 1/74 p 319. Seguin T 1/78 p 179; SpecificJ2/79 p 783;T2/80 p 672;Rec/81 p 99. Beale J1/84 p 1144; Mackenzie, Specif. Plan 1/87 p 97.GreeneP2/83 p 35.
SECALE(326:3)MR1/74 p 319;L2/78 p 212.
QUININE (403:4) c. DIGITAL. (373:3) MR 2/60
4. p 561; T1/60 p 480; Symonds, Act.1/58 p 473; Thompson, c. CAPSICO (381:5) & GINGER (347:4)Less Dose Suffices 1/78 p 150; Day, c. ARSEN.*et*POT.BROM.2/81 p 703.
VALERIAN(397:6) Symonds T 1/58 p 473. *Vide* ZINCIVALER.(1435:3).
ANTIPYRIN(400:5)L2/87p795 *et Seq*;Wilks2/88 p 263;J2/87 p 123*et Seq*;P1/88 p 99.
—RATIOHaigJ1/88 p 1007.
PHENACETIN(1478:6)B2/89 p 20.
ALCOHOLDay,WhenT2/81 p 704.
TURPENTINE(350:2)MR2/64 p 245.
AMMONIA(1431:5)PerNares.
POT.BROM.(266:5)WilksL1/70 p 191;3j—3iss; 1/75 p338;Day2/81 p703;L1/75 p854.Yandell R2/70 p 140.
5.SODÆSALICYL.(359:2)Rec/83 p 505; /84 p 499. Brunton, Gr. ½ Every ¼ Hr.J 1/85 p317; 3ss. Specif.T1/85 p 314;PS1/87 p 548. Haig P1/86 p 183;Expl.L1/88 p 71.LittleB2/88 p 173.
SODIICHLOR.(1431:5)L1/87 p 951.

1435.

2.AMMONIICHLOR.(255:4,1239:4)SymondsT1/58 p 495; Hamilton, 3ss. Every Hr. 1/75 p 348. WhenMR1/60 p 283.
IRON,DIALYSED(295:3)DayT2/81 p 703.
ARSENIC(280:3)SymondsT1/58 p 475;Day2/81 p 703.
NICKEL(1240:1).
ZINCIOX.(285:2)SymondsT1/58 p 475.
3.—SULPH.(285:6)SymondsT1/58 p 475.
—VALER.(286:6)T1/58 p 475.ThompsonB 2/78 p 78. *Vide* VALER.(1434:4).
PHOSPHORUS(239:5)SymondsT1/58 p495. *Vide* NEURALGIA(1240:6).
AMYL(1431:4).ERRHINES(1432:2).
4.SEPIADrysdaleP1/85 p 254.
5.CHLORAL (444:4, 1431:4) Wilks L 1/70 p 191; Meryon2/71 p705.DayT2/81 pp 677,703. *Vide* 1401:4.
—ASENEMASeureT2/78 p 598.
CROTONCHLORAL(443:3)SkerrittL2/76 pp776, 815;MR 1/75 p 509.Will B 2/75 p 350. Riddell J1/79 p 667.DayT2/81 p 703.
CHLOROFORMDayT2/81 p 677.
GLONOINE(1431:4)DrysdaleP1/85 p 254.
CHLORODYNEJackL2/84 p 351.
6.AC.NIT.HYDROCHL.Haig, Specif. J 1/88 pp 73, 1007.

1436.

1.PHYSIOLOGICAL REST(199:6) Hilton, Singular CaseL2/61 p 6.
EXERCISETOFATIGUEP1/85p254;L2/90p1336.
MASSAGE(223:6)L2/85 p 125.PadingtonP 2/86 p 434.
PERCUTEUR(1244:1)NealeL2/90 p 1336.
COMPRESS.CAROT.&TEMPORALS(1432:2).
CONGELAT.(189:6)ArnottT1/53 p 299.
SITINSUN'SRAYS(183:1)MR2/73 p 262.
ELECTRICITY(194:2)Poore L 2/74 p 301. Jones B1/76 p 61.Ed.C.Current T 2/73 p 328;Hammond 1/84 p 130. Search For Painful Spot Rec/82 p 218.
BLISTER4TH&5THSPINET1/85 p 207.
INCISESCALPAllbuttT1/85 p 206.
MENTHOL(374:1)ACharmB1/84 p 13.
CORRECTASTIGMATISM(1433:4).
BANDAGINGMitchellT1/79 p 636.

1437.

CRANIAL NERVES—
1.MOTORFUNCTIONS,Horsley,Exper.Plan J 2/88 p 220.
PARALYSES,MULTIPLEBuzzardL1/88 p 676.
FIRST *Vel*OLFACTORY(597:5).
SECOND *Vel*OPTIC(1857:3).
MOTOR OCULI — THIRD CRANIAL NERVE. STRABISMUS (1810:4)—
2.EXOPHTHALMOS(1838:2) Induced By Destruction,LaycockT1/62 p 450.
PARALYSIS (1271:3) Sequard, Foll. NEURALG. OF5TH(1243:3).Buzzard,OfOne Side, Almost AlwaysPeripheralL2/75 p 486;Moore,InDis. Of PONS (1342:3) Foll. Concus. Brain 2/77 pp 762, 799; Jackson 1/80 p 276; Lees, With CerebralSympts.1/83 p103;Suckling c.5TH & 6TH2/88 p 1131.BroadbentJ2/79 p 87.
—OFTEN PRECEDES ATAXIE (261:2) Jackson L1/82 p 276;B2/87 p 18.
—DOUBLESturgeL1/81 p 829.
—SYPHILITIC(1283:4,1811:1) De Meric L 1/70 pp 584,697;1/74 pp 46,115.DixonT2/58 p 419; 2/61pp85,134.MR1/56p133;1/63 p42.Jackson L1/80 p 275.
TROCHLEARIS *Vel* FOURTH CRANIAL—
5.PHYSIOLOGYAlthaus,ShownIn Case Of ParalysisL2/68 p 729;Lee2/87 p 9.
ORIGINDuvalL2/78 p 822.
PARALYSISRec/88 p 259.
TRIFACIAL *Vel* FIFTH CRANIAL—
DISTRIBUTION,FerrierL1/88 p 2;P2/89 p 63.
PHYSIOL.(1242:3) Laycock T 2/71 p 296. Meynert,TrophicRootL 1/75 p 211;Sequard,FallaciesOfMajendie's Exper. 2/76 p 75. Archer J2/78 p 515.
MOTORFUNCTIONS,HorsleyJ2/88 p 291.
RELAT.TOARACHNOID(1350:5);CHARCOT'SDIS. 1261:3.
CONNECT. With VAGUS (1443:3) Habershon T1/76 p 434.
INFLU.ONEAR(1799:2)Rec/83 p 250.
DIVISIONINFLAM.OFCORNEASandersonL1/82 p553.Bernard,SALIVAIncreased(812:1)T1/61 p 544.
—CHOREA(1291:4).
FIFTH CRANIAL—DISEASES—
6. CASES Beveridge PM. T 1/68 p 199. Althaus UniqueL2/68 p 729.
ULCERS(1846:2)c. CORNEAL SLOUGH (1845:5). CATARACT (1867:4). EYE DIS. (1819:3). IN HYDROPHO.(524:5).PULMON.DIS.(646:4).

1438.

TRIFACIAL NERVE — DRUGS THAT
1. SPECIALLY INFLUENCE—
CROTON CHLORAL (443:3); MERCURY (301:4); GELSEMINUM(1243:5).
TIC DOULOUREUX — NEURALGIA OF
2. FIFTH (1243:1)—
FIFTH NERVE—PARALYSIS (1271:3)—
CASES Ward Accident,Corneal Ulcer T 1/58 p 427; Jackson 2/61 p 607. Althaus L 2/68 p729.ArcherOf Both Branches J 2/78 p 514; Broadbent2/79 p 88;Wherry Æt.3, 1/82 p 15; Gabbett c.HYSTERIA2/82 p 943.
TRAUMATICFerrierL1/88 p 1.
GOUTY(1400:4)HutchinsonL2/84 p 946.
BLISTER4THDORSAL(1254:2) L2/84 p 997.
SYPHILITIC(1283:4)Hutchinson T 2/61 pp 83, 133; 1/68 p 533. Ramskill PM. L 1/68 pp 407, 813;MR1/63 p 42;ArcherOPHTH.BRANCH2/61 p 67.
GASSERIAN GANGLION—
5.INFL.OFEYE(1839:3)Fr. DIVIS. Exp. MR 1/63 p 233;L2/90 p 914. Hemming J 2/90 p 1064.
IN HERPES FRONTALIS (53:4) Carter L 2/76 p111.
DIS. DIAGN. Sequard T 1/62 p 554; Beveridge PM.1/68 p199.AlthausL2/68 p 729.
—NEURALG.(1236:6)RoseL2/90 p 914.
EXCISEDRosePlanL2/90 p 914. *et Seq.*
GUSTATORY BRANCH OF FIFTH (803:1).
OPHTHALMIC BRANCH OF FIFTH—
DIVISIONLabordeL1/80 p 814.

1439.

AURICULO-TEMPOR. BRANCH OF
1. FIFTH—
THEMOTORNERVEOFPAROTID(812:5).
STRETCHEDINTIC(1244:1).
INFER. MAXILLARY NERVE—
EXCISIONNewOper.T1/82 p 242.
SUPER-MAXILL. BRANCH OF FIFTH —
DIVISION Carnochan Nutrit. Of Face UnimpairedR2/58 p 209.
MECKEL'S GANGL. EXCISION Carnochan's Oper.Chavasse J2/82 p 747; Plan 1/90 p 163; L1/84 p 388;Walsham p 389;Ferrier1/88 p 3. AbbePlanB2/89 p 266.
2.INFRA-ORBITALExcisedChavasseL1/84 p 388.
—MYXOMAWilliamsL2/89 p 1185.
ABDUCENS *Vel* SIXTH CRANIAL NERVE,
3.PARALYSIS (1271:3) Bouchut Diagnostic SymptomR2/66 p 75.
—OFTEN PRECEDES LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:2).
SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS (1283:4) Hutchinson T2/61 p 134;1/68 p553;L1/68 p 407,PM.p813.
FACIAL NERVE *Vel* PORTIO DURA—
6.PHYSIOL.PATHOL. Gowers L 1/74 p507; Gairdner 1/61 p 477. Shaw Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 164. HorsleyExper.J2/88 p 221.CorfeT2/67 p 452. Relat.TOARACHNOID (1350:5) Struthers Sole MotorN.OFBUCCINATOR(1690:6)R2/61 p 64.
ORIGINOFSUP.BRANCHESL2/87 p 1079.
STRETCHING (1691:6).

1440.

PORTIO DURA — PARALYSIS—BELL'S
1. FACIAL PALSY—FACIAL HEMIPLEGIA, *Vide* 1288:1—
LECTURESSanders L 2/65 pp 452, 478; Gairdner1/61p477.Erb.WhatPartOfN.IsAffected? T2/75 p 272;L2/75 p 484;Anderson2/74 p333; Jackson 1/77 p 45; Buzzard PERIPH. PARAL. 2/75 p 484.WilksT1/68 pp170,225;Shaw 1/58 p 427. Duchenne MR 1/55 p 143; 2/73 p 328. Bird Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1070. Sequard R 1/65 347; Causes L 1/77 p 340 *et Seq*; Thomas 1/86 p 97.
DIFFERENTIALDIAGN.HorsleyJ2/88 p 221.
—OFF.HEMIPLEG.OFCEREBR.DIS.(1288:1).
4.DYSACUSIS—DEAFNESS(1803:3) L 1/87 p 1299.
ORBICULARIS PALPEBRARUM, PARALYZED Diagn.(1875:2) Todd T 2/60 p 58; 1/63 pp 212, 518.Duchenne v.ToddMR1/55 p 143.
PALATE(825:5)SandersCondition R 2/65 p 68; T2/75 p 272.
FACIAL PALSY—CAUSES—
5.CONGENITALL1/88 p 656.
HYSTERIA(1274:2)LawsonJ2/90 p 1124.
PERIPHERALSuckling,2,Pls.N5/89 p 8.
BRAIN DIS. Sequard Var. Parts L 1/77 p 485 *et Seq*; Resumé p 828; Thomas 1/86 p 97; Jackson Cure 1/87 p 680; Skerritt PM. 1/78 p 169. Coupland VERTEBR. ART. (1407:5) PluggedJ1/77 p 364.
COLD (188:5) Jones T 2/65 p 489. Watteville Progn.P1/80 p 353.
PUERPERAL ALBUMINURIA (1597:3) Simpson T2/60 p 445.
SMOKING(380:2)SmithL2/45 p 540.
SYPHILIS(1283:4)HutchinsonT2/61 p133;1/68 pp 553,605;L1/68 pp 407; PM. 813; Lane 2/70 p 47.
EARDIS.(1795:1)JacksonL1/77 p 415.

1441.

FACIAL PALSY—CASES—
3.VARIOUS Hutchinson T 2/61 p 606; 2/66 p 583. Broadbent L 2/66 p 634; Ramskill, c. PARAL. OF2ND,3RD,&5TH,NOHEMIPLEGIA1/68 p406. ThomasPS2/85 p 509.
DOUBLE PARAL. T 2/61 p 607; Todd, DIS. OF TEMP. BONES (1686:4) 2/60 p 58. Gairdner, SPEECHDEFECT.(608:1)L1/61 p 477;Jackson, Often Fr. Cancer 1/80 p 276; Broadbent, Fr. Cold1/81 p 620; Bristowe1/83 p 1.
BRACHIO-FACIALMONOPLEGIA(1735:3)Ferrier T1/78 p 387.
CONTRACT.FOLLOW.BanhamPS1/84 p 226.
RECURRENTP1/90 p 123.
FACIAL PALSY—TREATMENT—
5.EMETICS(220:2)Amer.J.47/32 p 211.
STRYCHNIA (390:1) Courty, Hypoderm. R1/64 p 111.HammondRec/78 p 353.
OPERAT.FORDEFORMITYStartinT1/60 p 263.
MECHANICALRELIEFHammondRec/78 p 353.
OFPTOSIS(1875:4).
ELECTRIC (194:2) Bird,Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1070; T 2/66 p 583; MR 1/59 p 105; Duchenne 1/55

p 147;Danger If Cerebral,Of Syncope 2/73 p 328.NewT2/77 p 244.Paul,PlanR2/73 p 49. Buzzard,Diagn. Plan L2/75 p 484; Reynolds 1/70 p 576. Watteville, Plan, Diagn. P 1/80 p 354.
BlisterOver4th&5thD.Vert.(1254:2) HarkinL2/84 pp 56,995.
FACIAL SPASM (111:1)—PAINLESS TIC—
Lectures Ferrier T 1/78 p 457. Leube, New Sympt.J1/79 p 154.
TreatmentSturgeL2/80 p 815.
—StretchFacialN.(1691:6)T2/78 p 632.
—RhigoleneSpray(189:6)B2/87 p 154.
6.Blister4thDorsal(1254:2)L2/84 p 996.

1442.

CHORDA TYMPANI OF PORTIO DURA—
1.TheThirteenthCranialNerveL1/84 p 220.
3.OriginVelpeauL1/78 p 876.
FunctionMR2/61 p 341;2/76 p 261;Duchenne 1/55 p 142. Ferrier L1/88 p 2.Horsley,Exper. J2/88 p 221.
TheNerveOfSub-maxill.Gland(812:4).
AGustatoryNerve(803:1).
4.ActionOfAtropineUpon(375:3).
PORTO MOLLIS. *Vide* Ear (1799:2)—
GLOSSO-PHARYNGEAL NERVE—
Relat.ToGustatoryCellsL1/79 p 64.
—NervePressed—TasteLost(803:1).
5.Paralysis(1271:3)WilksT1/68 p 387.
SPINAL ACCESSORY OF EIGHTH PAIR—
Distribution Jackson T 2/66 p 638. Hilton, Remarkable, Why? L 2/61 p 343. Hermann, ResuméMR2/76 p 373.
6.Paralysis (1271:3) Jackson, c. Paral. Of Cords(600:3)PM. T2/66 p 638.
—Hyster. (1274:3) c. Aphonia (609:1) T 2/61 p 358.
—Spont.CureHewerL2/85 p 431.
Spasmodic Affect. (1693:5) Althaus L 1/79 p 160.
WryNeck,ExciseSp.Accessory(1694:2).

1443.

VAGUS *Vel* PNEUMO-GASTRIC NERVE—
2.TenthCranialHorsleyJ2/88 p 221.
Anat. Phys. L 2/71 p 633; T 1/76 p 433 *et Seq*; Resumé MR 2/76 p 373; Exp.1/56 p 235; 2/56 p 234;1/57 p251;2/64 p236;1/76 p215;Sequard, Chiefly Sympathetic N. (1447:1) 1/56 p 414. Bernard,Exp.T1/61 pp 6,437;2/60 p 1;Rec/79 p 151;Sect.L1/79 p58;Gaskell1/88 p1102;2/83 p 378; 1/85 p 109; 2/85 p 729. Horsley, Exp. J 2/88 p 221. Habershon, Pathol. Intimate Relat.With Sp.& Sympathet. T 1/76 pp 433, 489,515;Relat.To5th(1437:5) p 434.
BilateralSect.Birds T1/79 p 510.
Rt.VagusSuppliesSmallIntest.(863:1).
Exper.J2/88 p 251.
VAGUS—INFLUENCE—
3.On Circulat. Heart (762:2);Lungs, Respir. (628 : 2) ; Dis. Fr. Defective Innervat. (646:4); Cough Fr. Irritat. (648:2); GangreneFr.Press.(672:3).
OnDiaphragm (961:3); Liver (967:3); Digestion (836:5); Dyspepsia (842:5) ; Stomach (833:6) ; Vomit. (857:2) ; Diabetes (335:4); Perspir.(26:6);Hydruria(1038:2);Absorpt. (116:5);Exophth.Goitre(1837:4;Pneumon. (667:3).
VAGUS (1443:2) — SECTION — INJURIES.
5.In Man, Fano (Rt. Side) No Sympt. MR 1/57 p252.Busch(Rt.Side)Extraord.Sympt.T2/61 p175. Hilton Death (1426 : 6) L 2/60 p 207; 1/81 p 489.
—Removed No Sympt. T2/80 p 416; 6 Inches 1/83 p 702; 3,Rec/84 p 14.
—Pneumonia (832 :3) Jessett PS 1/87 p 487. Why?L1/85 p 452; Lucas In Neck Oper. 2/87 p1313;2/86 p310.
——Tampon Trachea To Prevent L 2/86 p310.
—InBirdsCauseOfDeathRec/81 p 280.

1444.

VAGUS—DISEASES—
1.Pathol.(1443:2)HabershonB2/76 p 72.
—InCroupousPneum.(667:6).
ParalysisInDiphtheria(820:1).
Defective Innervation Laycock, Effects T1/62 p 208.
Neurosis Shearman T 2/56 p 283. Brunton
2. B1/76 p 98;Rec/82 p 446.
—Relat. To—Eczema(47:3) ; Lichen (45:1); Psoriasis (63:2) ; Tachycardia (787:2); Intercost.Neural.(1236:5).
Meningitis(1352:1) HowVagusIsAffected DuringAttack.
4.Syphilis(1283:4)MR2/61 p 303.
—SpasmOfThroat(816:5).
6.PressureHabershon,EffectsT1/64 p 160;1/68 p 387. Bilateral On Man Nearly Causing DeathT2/75 p47;1/84 p781.SequardTherap. Val.L1/66 p 141.WalkerAnæsthetic(217:6) Extract.Teeth,Disloc.R1/71 p 209.Pulse Acceler.PM.MR1/76 p 489.
—Heart Stopped Czermak Personal Exper. T2/78 p 647;L1/81 p 490.Savory(730:1).
—InAneurism(732:2).
Tumours Of (1337 : 6) Or Pressing Upon Eulenberg,EffectsT1/70 p 433;Czermak 2/78 p 647. Johnson,Laryng.Sympt.L2/74 p 835. AsthmaFr. (658:5). Low Pneumonia (832:3, 1443:5).
GanglionOfTrunkLevinL2/88 p 78.

1445.

VAGUS – HOW INFLUENCED BY—
2.ChoroidPlexus(1350:4)Moxon.
Ac.Carbon. (238:1) TheMostPowerfulStimulantOfVagiSequard L1/72 p 625;Inhal.In Dis.(238:5).
CounterirritationHarkerB2/83 p 199.
InDiarrh. Cholera (923:3). Curara (391:1). Anæsthetics (217 : 4). Chloral (443 : 6). Pertuss.(714:1).Influenza(655:1).
Bellad.(375:3)HughesR1/62 p 339.
Ipecacuanha(398:1)SpeciallyAffects.
Cold(188:5)ShockL2/81 p 1124.

Argenti Nit.(306:3) Shearman In Neurosis OfV.(1444:1)T2/56 p 282.
SUPERIOR LARYNGEAL NERVE (599:1).
4.Distribution Hilton L 2/61 p 343. Exp. MR2/74 p262;2/76 p 374;T1/72p683; Jackson Connect. c.Spin. Access.(1442:6)2/66 p 638; Habershon,TableOfDis.1/76 p 435.
InfluenceOf—UponDiaphragm(961:3).
—UponHeart(762:3).
—Upon Swall. Food (120:4) Munson GuardiansOfLarynxRec/79 p 19.
Irritation Sequard, Anæsthetic (217:4) L1/87 p 938.

1446.

RECURRENT *Vel* INFERIOR LARYN-
1. GEAL NERVE—
Anat.Physiol.Hilton, Why CourseSoPecul? L 2/61 p 344; Keene, Exp. In Criminal Just Hung1/76 p37.HermannMR2/76 p374;Exp. 2/74 p 263;T1/72 p 683;Habershon1/76 p 433; TableOfDis. p 435.DonaldsonJ2/86 p 447.
Relat.ToThyroidGland(1496:2).
InPhthisis(686:4).
WoundsMackenzieJ1/81 p 595.
Pressure (608:4) Mackenzie, In Œsophag. Dis.(832:3)AlwaysCancerL1/74 p755;Poore 3,2/80 p 654;Finlayson,Pecul.Case1/85 p 4.
—SpasmOfGlottisFr.(1444:6).
—InAneurism(732:2).
2.Paralysis Of Individ. Fibres (600:3) J2/83 p 1144.
—In Diphther. (320:1) Ed. Pts. Of Interest L2/85 p 533.
Bilateral Paralysis OrmerodL1/80 p 399. MackenzieJ1/81 p 595.
ACCESSORY TO VAGUS — ELEVENTH CRANIAL—
FunctionsHorsley,Exper.J2/88 p 221.
HYPOGLOSSAL—TWELFTH NERVE—
4.Origin Duval L 2/76 p 651. Bidder, Exp. c. Lingual(802:6)MR2/67 p 243.
FunctionsRec/84 p 235. HorsleyJ2/88 p 221.
Spasm(809:2)Rec/83 p 518.
DividedCameron,StabL1/84 p 885.
Paralysis (1271:3) Wilks T 1/68 p 387. *Vide* ParalysisOfTongue(809:4).
—Fr.InjuryMorrisonJ2/88 p 75.

1447.

SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM—
1.Origin, Functions Sequard R 2/58 p 333; MR 1/56 p 414; 2/59 p 25; Hall 1/49 p 364. Bernard T1/61 p 437 *etSeq*; Funct. Exalted Before Death (179:5) p 381; Divided In Health, Harmless; If Starving, Danger. Why? Fr. Cerebro-Spin. System (1348:2).
3. DaveyT1/58 p 299;L2/50 pp 314,471;Meryon 2/70 p 84; 2/71 p 571 *et Seq*; Eulenberg 2/79 p 801;Gaskell2/86 p 1136;P2/86 p 133.
TheSympatheticCentreRec/79 p 243.
Vagus—ASympatheticNerve(1443:2).
RelationToTheMind(1360:6).
ConnectedWithSpinalRec/83 p207.Gaskell L2/86 p 1136;J1/87 p 788.
SYMPATH. SYSTEM—INFLUENCE—
OnAnimal Heat(186:5); Cerebral Temper. (1359:6); Circulat. (718:3); Secretion (116:3); Absorption(116:5); Act.OfPoisons
4. (1615:6).
How Influenced By Drugs (203:3) Meryon L2/71 p 704.
—ByElectricity(193:3).
5.On Disease Johnson L 1/82 p 434. FoxJ2/82 p 343;2/85 p 1069;T2/82 pp 261, 380.
—OnAcuteL1/88 p 1184;Willey2/89 p 1327.
—Insanity(1376:3).Scarlat.(78:4).
SYMPATHETIC—DISEASES—
Papers DaveyT1/58 p 299; Parkes1/55 p 561; R2/70 p 45;L2/79 p 801.

1448.

Paralysis(1271:3)JonesL2/55 pp 46,71.
—In Ague (1484:2); Asthenic Infl. (161:6); Cholera(918:1);Fevers(1473:6).
2.—InNeuralgiaJonesL2/55 pp 46,71. RollestonT2/58 p 268.
—Bellad.(375:3)SmithL1/74 p 903.
SYMPATHETIC—CONDITION OF—
3.InWastingP.(112:4); Tabes(1261:4);Eczema (47:1);Addison'sDis.(1041:1).
Syphilis(1339:1)PetrowR2/73 p 3.
CerebralSympathetic(1348:1).

1449.

GANGLIA—GANGLIONIC N. SYSTEM—
2.FunctionsWoakesP1/78 p 267.
CellsPl.BealeT1/69 p 404.
—CirculationInL2/86 p 1191.
InHypochondriasis(1385:2).
CERVICAL GANGLIA (1693:2)—
3.Physiol.Pathol.OgleT1/69 p422.Dastre,Removed 1st L 2/80 p 742; White 1/85 p 799; Sequard, Pressure Therap.Val. 1/66 p 141. Jessett Do. Pls. J 2/86 p 712. Woakes, How Quin. c. Ac. Hydro - Brom. Influ. Lower Gangl.L1/78 p 195.
NeurosesRec/82 p 215.
4.Influence (1447:3)WoakesPl.OfRelat.P1/78 p 265.
—OnAnimalHeat(186:6).
—Of Injury On Eye (1812:3)ChavasseJ2/81 p 974.GodleeL1/86 p 449;P2/88 p 293.
InTyphus(1506:6);GravesDis(1837:5).
InEpilepsy—Excised(1319:2).
SPLANCHNIC NERVE—
6.The Great Vaso-Motor (718:3) Of Body, Rutherford L1/72 p 69. Lewis,Cunningham Exper.(863:1)MR2/75 p 359.
Section AspP1/78 p 249; Brunton 1/85 p 105, 115.
PeristaltisIntestin.(865:4). Hyster. Anorexia(119:4).RenalSecret.(1004:2).

1450.

SOLAR PLEXUS & SEMILUNAR GAN-
1. GLION—
Anat.Phys.DaveyL2/50 p 314 *etSeq*.
ExcisionEffectP1/84 pp 106,114.
InThermicFever(185:3).

Dysentery'(900:3) Diarrhœa (910:2) Peritonitis(996:6) Fr.Irritation.
Scirrhus White Pl. L2/87 p 812.
SYMPATHY—
4. How Child(1523:1) Craves For It, Good Hints West T1/60 pp 134,136.
SYMPATHETIC PAINS (1234:4). *Vide* 110:5—
5. So Called Hilton L2/60 p256. Hart P2/78 p343. Savory J2/80 p 259.
Belladonna(110:6).

1452.

ACUTE RHEUMATIC FEVER. Eruptive
1. Rh. *Vel* Articular F. Dengue (1490:4)—
Lectures Fuller MR 1/53 p 149; L2/62 p 667; Pollock 2/77 pp 529,563; 2/87 p 949; Maclagan 1/82 p 787; Gibson p 980; Pollock 2/87 p 949.
Points To Investigate Mackenzie J 1/86 p 89.
Rheumatoidal Elements Lane, Increase L2/90 p 862.
Collective Investigation J2/83 p 1139; 655 Cases 1/88 p 389.
A Fungoid Disease (318:5) Microbes Salisbury L 2/67 p 588; 2/86 p 1091; 2/87 p 496. Mantle Pl. J1/87 p 1381; Ed. 1/89 p 28; T 2/68 p 563.
2. Etiology *Vide* 1453:1 Broadbent L1/82 p 139; Maclagan p 787; Latham 1/85 p 1120; 2/87 p 496.
—Neurotic Smith T1/83 p 446. Hadden L2/84 p 680. Mackenzie J1/86 p100. Charcot MR2/76 p 38.
—Spinal Day T2/67 p 225.
—Glycocine Latham, In Excess L1/85 p 1120; J1/86 p 632.
—A Zymotic Dis. A/89 pp 29,34.
—Anal. With Ague (1485:1) Maclagan L2/77 p 135; 2/79 p 179.
—Ac. Lactic Theory (543:1) Richardson, Synthesis T2/57 pp 68,567; A/89 p121; MR1/59 p 215; R1/60 p 38; Forster, Follow Lactic Ac. Given In Diabetes (339:5) 1/72 p 135. Silver, Contra L2/77 p 563; Latham 1/85 pp 1119.
—Ac. Uric Latham L 1/85 pp 1119, 1158; 1/86 p 773.
Infectious Ed. J1/89 p 28.
Pathology Latham J1/86 p 629 *et Seq.* Money L1/88 p 724.
3. Saliva, Sulpho-Cyanides In (811:3) Fenwick L1/82 p 214; 1/87 pp 1217,1271.
Rh. Diathesis(556:5) Laycock, Teeth (104:1) T1/62 p 287. *Vide* 842:5. Dyspepsia Of(842:5).
Blood(139:3). *Vide* Ac. Lactic Supra.
—Microscop. Mantle J1/87 p 1382.
—Fibrine In Excess Bond MR 2/58 p 536. Laycock T1/62 p 451. Wade L2/63 p 415.
—Compared With Phthisis(685:2).
4. Urine (1034:5) Parkes, Effects Of Liq. Pot. MR 2/62 p 403; 1/54 p 255. Fuller, Case, Alkaline Throughout, Why L 1/58 p 120; 2/62 p 697.
—Albumen Fuller, Freqt. L2/62 p 668. Clarke, Indicates Approaching Bronchitis T 2/67 p 566.
—Urohæmatin McMunn J2/83 p 1060.
Gleet Beginning Attack(1465:2) J1/86 p 294.
5. Joints Harkin, Nat. Of Inflam. J2/82 p 556.
Nodules—Subcut.(69:5) J2/83 p 513.
—Periosteal Nodes(95:5).
Temperature (187:6 & 1460:6) Fox, Tables, Prognost. T 1/70 p 15; L 2/71 pp 213,253,285; Finny, 2, High 2/85 p 17. Foxwell, 111° Cure 1/86 p 1014.
—Ice Bath In Hyperpyrexia(1460:5).
Pain Budd, Causes J1/80 p 399. Latham, Why Shifting L1/86 p 774.
Metastasis(556:3) Curran J1/86 p 294.
6. Antagon. To Phthisis(695:4)

1453.

ACUTE RHEUM.—CAUSES *Vide* 1452:2—
1. Lectures Pollock L2/77 p529; 2/87 p950; Paget, New Theory 2/80 p 783; Latham 1/85 p 1158; J2/80 p 977. Maclagan T1/82 p 75.
Relat. Of Lymph. Spaces To Musc. & Articul. Rheum?(128:4) Brunton P2/83 p 180.
Heredity Downs J1/87 p 1384.
Non. Rheum. & Rheum. Family Histories Garrod L2/88 p 110.
Geography(557:2) Owen J1/89 p 113.
Relat. To Rainfall L2/87 p 496; J1/89 p 29.
Generated Within Pollock L2/87 p 950.
Deficient Alvine Deject. Bell L2/90 p 16.
Sewage—Drain(208:6) Dalton J1/90 p 472.
Alcohol.(424:5) Higginbottom R1/68 p 15.
Tropical Rheum. Martin L2/50 p 170.
Scarlatina(79:1). Dengue(1490:4).
Mumps(813:2) J2/85 p 41.
Tonsillitis(828:2). *Vide* 1454:5. Stewart J 2/82 p941; Barlow 2/83 p p510,512. Thomson(828:2) L1/84 p932; Cheadle 1/89 p872. Atkinson, Expl. J2/85 p 424 *et Seq.*
Otitis(1794:3) Ménière T2/83 pp 578,611.
Seasons Gabbett L2/83 pp 675,720.
Lactation(1603:4).
Cider(410:5) Atkinson J1/86 p 333.
ACUTE RHEUMAT.—DIAGNOSIS—
2. Lecture Habershon R2/68 p 16.
Salicylates Decide L2/90 p 976.
Subcut. Nodules (69:5,1452:5) Coutts N 3/89 p 268; B1/89 p 2.
Fr. Pyæmia *Vide* 169:1. Lithgow L 2/83 p 944; Savory, Often Confounded 1/67 p 109; Habershon R2/68 p 16.
Fr. Growing Pains(18:3) Often Confd. Myalgia Of Cerebral Dis. (1404:3); Rheum. Arthr.(1721:2); Infant. Paral.(1276:3).
ACUTE RHEUMAT.— PROGNOSIS—
4. Temperature(1452:5).
Restlessness(1454:1) Weber, Bad L1/68 p134. *Vide* Delirium(1454:1).
Saliva(1452:3) Fenwick L1/87 p 1271.
ACUTE RHEUMATISM—CASES—
6. Statistics Fleetwood, 400, MR 2/61 p 194. Williams, 163, 2 Fatal T 1/72 p 184; Jones, 3 Anomal. 1/73 p4; Sutton, Obscure Clin. 2/64 p7. Jenner PM. Of Joints (1719:3) L 1/68 p 750; 2/64 p 435; Syers, 500, 1/88 p 1292. Eddison T2/76 p 383.
Fatal Quinlan, Uncomplicated L2/83 p 14.

In Child (1522:6) *Vide* 1454:6. O'Connor, Severe,Treat. L 2/62 p 10;Farre,Æt.2½, 1/61 p 264;Money,Pecul.2/86 p 158;Cheadle,Var. Manifest. 1/89 p 821*et Seq.*Ed. PS2/89 p 663. Jenner,Serious Results B 2/76 p352.Rec/83 p 124.BarlowJ2/83 p 509;Bury p 516.
—Subcutaneous Nodules (69:5) Coutts, ConstantPls.N3/89 p 267.
InNeonati Rec/79 p 213; 9 Mths.P1/81 p174. PocockL2/82 p 804.BarlowJ2/83 p 509;P2/86 p 371;2/88 p 130;B2/88 p 136.
—c.Omphalitis(1535:3)J2/83 p 509,
—Veratrine(1459:4).
Anomalous Jones L1/81 pp 855,899; Sim 1/87 p 620.
c. Extensive Hæmorrh. Whipham L 2/90 p 976;Smith? p 976.

1454.

1. c.Delir. (1475:4) & HighTemperat. (1480:1) *Vide* Cerebral Rheum. (1429:5). Cause Of Cerebr.Disturb. MR 2/75 p 91. Fuller, Not Always Cerebritis,Treat. L2/62 p 697; 2/64 p436;1/67 p116;Wade,InfrequencyOf Delir. MayBeDue To Hyperinosis Of Blood 2/63
2. p 415. Black,Cerebr.Rheum.(1429:5) L1/73 p 801.Barclay,Stimulants (1460:2). Mosler, LocalTreat.Rec /78 p 299.Moxon, Nat.L1/81 p 609;Clin.Soc.1/82 pp 916,929; Foxwell 1/86 p 1012; Taylor 1/87 p 518; Dalton, 108°, 2/87 p253;Green p254;Maclagan'sCriticism p345; Finlay1/90 p 966.
—Suspect Malign. Endocard. (765:6) Osler L1/85 p 505.
—Rapidly Fatal Weber L1/72 p 402; T 1/68 p 134; Cure, Ringer2/67 p 378. Jenner L1/68 p 750; 1/70 p 724; 111·4°, 2/73 p 341; Fox 2/70
3. p 7.Neale,May Not Some Of These Rapidly Fatal Cases, Such As Ringer's, Be Due To Œdema Glottis? *Vide* 1454:5. Pollock, "Malignant" L2/77 p 530;Bristowe 1/80 p 96 *et Seq.*
—Acid.Salicylic. (1458:4) Broadbent, Influ. L1/82 p 139.
—ColdBath(1460:5)T2/80 p496.SoutheyPM. L2/72 p 562; Moxon,Specif.Ratio 1/81 p 609; Carrington1/87 p 471.
—Cold Towels—Pack (1480:3) Finny J 2/81 p 932.SymesL1/86 p 1071.
—Cerebral Rheum.—No Hyperpyrexia SoutheyL2/79 p 655.
—What Has TreatmentToDoWithCausing HighTemper.(1458:2).
c.Collapse(1481:2)DeathT1/66 p 634.
c.Coma(1428:2) Forster L 2/68 p 115;Priestly, SuddenRapidlyFatal2/70 p 467.
c.NerveSympt.(1452:2)HaddenL2/84 p 680.
—ResemblingMultiple Sclerosis (1259:3) FoxwellL1/86 p 1012.
c.Cerebro-Sp.Infl.SimL1/87 p 620.
4. c.Convulsions(1299:4)SéeMR1/52 p 69.
c.Paralysis(1268:1);Chorea(1291:4).
c. Spasms (111:3) & Atrophy Of Muscles (112:1).
c.Typhoid(1499:3)Finlay L1/84 p 664. FearnleyJ1/84 p 811.
c.Dislocations(1456:1)L2/83 p 919.
c.Pemphigus(52:5)HarriesL2/86 p 1056.
c.Osseous(95:5)&Subcut.Nodes(69:3).
5. c. Melancholia Preceding Attack (1384:3) SibsonL1/77 p 845.
c.TemporaryInsanity (1376:2) Sibson L1/77 p 845.
c.Cephalalg.(1429:5);Odontalg.(105:3).
c.Deafness(1803:3);Iritis(1855:2).
c.FacialAffect.(814:4) *Vide* 1453:1. Fowler L 2/80 p 933; Browne p 1042. Stewart's Expl.1/81 p 154.
c. Œdema Glottis (601:4) Allbutt, Causing Rapid&Unexpected DeathT1/68 p 366. *Vide* 1454:3.
c. Ulcer. Endocard. (765:6) Carter T 1/80 p 260.
c.Cardiac Complic. (781:8) Murmurs Often
6. Funct.Not Organic, Apt ToMislead (780:2). Dowse,AriseWithin10 DaysB1/75 p 53. Fuller,OftenCauseOfDelir.(1454:1)NotBrain. SibsonL2/70 p 220;1/77p845;Dukes.Rheum. Slight2/80 p 375;Smith,Before Salicyl.1/82 p 135; Cheadle 1/89 p 921; Finlay 1/90 p 966. Harrison, Integral Part Of Rheum. J 2/82 p 930.Maclagan PS1/83 p 171. Martin, PericardialEffus.OftenAloneJ1/83 p 1175.
—StatisticsWestP2/88 p 104.
—In Child (781:5) Sansom T2/79 pp 334,361; Jenner(1453:6) Serious B2/76 p 352. To Exclus.OfJointsBrownJ2/82 p 1206.
—Preceding Rheum. Stewart J 2/82 p 939; Mackenzie,Why?1/86 p 101.
—AfterRheum.GoneJ1/86 p 101.
—Infl.OfTreat.MackenzieJ1/86 p 101.
—SalicylatesBroadbent,BadL1/82 p 138.
— —DoTheyLessenLiability?L1/82 p139; Latham,Yes1/85 p 1119.
—Blisters(1460:4)SawyerJ2/82 p 1240.
c.ValveDis.(779:4)FullerMR1/53 p 154.
— —MultipleEmboliL1/80 p 683.
— —c. Subcutan. Nodules (69:5) Barlow PS1/83 p 405.
—*Vide*Emboli(1291:4); Pericarditis(758:3); Endocarditis(765:5).

1455.

1. —Treat. (1455:6) Gull, None, Affects Frequency, Errors Of Previous Observat. T1/69 p 77.Dowse,ToAvoidB1/75 p 53.
— —Alkalies (1456:3). Pot. Nit. (1456:6).
2. Mercury (1458 : 4). Salicylates (1454:6,1458:4).Stimulants(1460:2).
c.Bronchitis(654:4);Phthisis(693:1); Pneumonia(667:3);Pleurisy(707:1); Peritonitis (996:6); Bubo (1181:2); Urticaria (44:2); E. Nodos. (40:6); Erythema (40:4); Anæmia (140:2).
c. Supp. Arthritis (1719:4); Korte, 6, T 1/80 p324.AtkinPS2/87 p 219.
c.Ac.Necrosis(97:2)LyallRec/86 p 347.
c.Nephritis *Vel* Acute Rheumatic Infl.Of Kidney(1019:5).

c. Hæmorrh. Puronra(58:4); NecrosisSeptumNasi(589:3); Menorrhag.(1148:5);Dysmemorrhœa (1146:2) ; Labour (1583 : 3).
5. Sequelæ Hadden L 2/84 p 679. West P 2/88 p 104.
—Thyroiditis(1696:1)L2/85 p 682.
—Phthisis(683:2)AllbuttPS2/87 p 391.
ACUTE RHEUMATISM—TREATMENT—
6. LecturesDickinson,TablesL1/69 p116*etSeq*. Todd Rev. MR2/60 p 336; R1/60 p 277; T1/60 p272;Bennett,Unsatisf.2/66 p232.Chambers L2/62p199;MR2/63p497.BashamT2/62p653. Sibson, Rest, Ease L 2/70 p 218; 1/68 p 618; Jones,5,2/71p636.FullerT1/54 p47; 1/58 p 44; Discuss. To Avoid Heart Complic. (1455:1) 1/62 p 73; Gull,No Treat.1/66 p 207; Discuss. 1/69 pp77,127.FlemingR1/69 p 23*etSeq*;Nevins2/63 p 28; T2/66p231;2/71 p 553; 1/74 p 20; Bouchut,Pills1/59 p93; Bartholow,Clin.1/80 pp 273,326.LathamL1/81 p 46; Southey2/82 p 984; Pollock 2/87 p 951. Granville, Specif. J1/83 p663.KellyPS2/83 p525;1/84 p 23.Bristowe J2/85 p332; Thomas p 335; Report,655, 1/88 p 395.
In Child(1453:6)BarlowJ2/83 p 514.
Expectant,Gull,SuttonL2/81 p 1031.
HammanD'Irha,InWinter(1469:2).

1456.

2. Diet(126:2)Andrew, Non-Nitrog.RecipeFor Arrowroot Cakes B 1/75 p 56. Duckworth J1/80 p 904.
—Fasting WoodL2/82 p1047:1/86 p 819.
Milk(541:1)BiotJ2/79 p 746.
Eggs,Bad,FenwickL1/82 p 214.
Tr.Canthar. (484:4) Thompson J2/82 pp 715; 917;Brunton p 862.
Alkalies (216:2) Fuller T 2/54 p 621; Ratio
3. R1/69 p 25;L2/62 p 669;Dose1/69 pp 598,812. Garrod Pot. Bicarb. (258:6) Large Doses T1/55 p 219;BarlowPot.SaltsBest2/57p220; 1/62 p173.Dickinson,Best v.Card. Complic. (1455:1)L1/69 p254.ToddR1/60 p 277.Parkes Liq. Pot. (1452:4) MR1/54 p 248; 2/62 p 403. Ridge, Theory, Tables T2/71 p 553. Barclay, PlanB1/74 p 44, Barclay,c.Quinâ2/77 p 119; Dyer, After Tr.FerriMur.(1458:2)Best2/76 p 55. Watson, Prolong Convalescence L 2/71 p 715; Jones, Hopes SalicineWillNotMake TheseObsolete2/76 p753; Sinclair,Statistics! 2/80 pp 201,282.
Mineral Baths Spender Bath (1461:1)T1/78 p330.BrabazonJ1/80 p 81.
5. Alkaline Bath (216:1) Everett, Plan L1/65 p 82;1/72 p 579;T1/59 p 291.
HotWashingSodaBathL2/80 p 199.
Alkaline Fomentation (184:4) Ch.D. p 518; T1/69 p 127.
6. Pot.Acet.(261:4)L1/69 p 598.
—Nit. (261:3) Barsham ℥j. Per Diem No Cardiac Complic. (1451:1) T 2/62 p 652; McLeod, Contra 1/63 p 76; Anstie,HowActs 1/69 p 128;L1/69 p 598;1/86 p 984.
—Iod. c. Opio (1459:1) Barton, Specif. L1/80 pp 265,744;Prideaux? p 582.
Pot.Iod.c.QuinâGreenhowL1/82 p 913.

1457.

1. Pot.Permang.(262:2)FennR1/68 p13.
Ammonia(254:2)Fuller,DoesNotAnswerAsAn AlkaliL2/62 p 669.
2. SodæSalicylas(1458:4) JonesB2/76 p 48.See DosesT2/77 p 343.
SodiiDithioSalicylasII.(359:3).
SodæBenzoas(269:6)J1/81 p 336.
Ac.Benzoic.P1/82 p 295.
Lemon Juice (450:5) Rees, Source Of Fallacy MR2/49 p 529;L1/53 p 534.
AcidCitric(450:6)Hartung, Super.ToLemon JuiceT2/59 p 536.
3. Mineral Acids (248:4) Ridge T 2/71 p 554. WilksL1/74 pp 231,296.
Sulphur Fumes (244;4, 1462:2) Dewar,Blan-
4. kets Fumigated T 1/67 p 493; L 1/58 p 580; Salisbury(1452:1)2/76 p 588.
Ac. Carbol. (354:4) Hypo. T2/75 p 343; L2/87 p 335;J2/87 p 797.
5. Creasote(355:5)Extern.Med.Gaz.22/38 p 65.
Propylamine (308:6) 250, MR 2/60 p 560; Beaumetz, Prepar. 1/73 p 497; P 2/79 p 365. Leo,28,Summary!!!L2/75 p 675.
Trimethylamine (308:6) Beaumetz, Prep. MR 1/73 p 497. Spencer B 1/75 p 46. Dowse L1/67 p 802.

1458.

2. Tr. Ferri (294:6) Dyer B2/76 p 51. Reynolds R2/69 p 9;L2/71 pp 285,803; Walters, Has It Anything To Do With Hypperpyr?(1454:3) 2/71 p 346. Williams T1/72 p 184; Ridge,Val. DueToMineralAc.(1457:3)2/71 p 544.Anstie Prophylac.R2/71p127.FosterLocal(295:3) T1/75 p 362; Bartholow 1/80 p 274. Duncan, Pecul.B2/75 p 45.
ZinciOxydum(27:4)InNightSweats.
3. ZinciCyanid.(410:4)MR1/75 p 504.
Antimony (282:4)c.Quina(1458:4) 5,MR 1/57 p 266.NiasP2/85 p 86;2/88 p 58.
Mercury (302:6) Habershon, Bad In Card. Complicat.(1455:1)T1/60p42.LathamL1/86 p 819.
Ol.Gaultheriæ—WintergreenJ1/83p243. SeelyeB1/85 p 108.
Extern.(1458:4)J1/84 p 305;Staple2/89 p 347; L2/90 p 444.
—Poison.PinchamPM.P1/88 p 370.
4. Ac. Salicylic. (359:2) c. Sodâ Salic.(1457:2) Paul,12,T2/76 p 529;Traube p739;1/76 p 145. Curtis, 14, B2/76 pp 27,38. Broadbent L1/76 p 530 *et Seq*; 2/76 p 11; 1/77 p 7*etSeq*; Sup.To Salicine L 2/76 p 255. ℈j. Every Hr. For 6 Doses,For 2 Days,Specif.B1/77 p xi.Anal.Of 109. L 1/77 p 336; Whipham 2/77 p 535; Ed. p655; Pollock, In Sub-Acute pp 708, 789; In France p 812. Barclay B 2/77 p 123. Spencer c. Aconito J 2/78 p 163; Squire, Resumé 2/79 p 282.Maclagan,Inf.ToSalicineL1/79p875; 2/79 p 79? Sinclair,Prideaux1/80 p 244*etSeq*; T1/80 pp 581,610.Latham, RatioJ2/80 p 977; 28/1 p 934 *et Seq*. Fagge L2/81 p 1031 *et Seq*;

Latham, Why It Cures 1/85 pp 1119, 1158; Pryce2/85 p 23;Hood,2000,L1/88p715;Coupland, Acute & Subacute 1/82 pp 9,54; Powell p 134; Broadbent p 138; Summary p 191 ! ! ; Fenwick,Plan p 214. Clouston P1/82 pp 321, 401. Owen L 1/83 p 1128; Latham, Plan1/86 p 818; J 1/82 p 46; Russell p 459; 1/86 p 735; Bristowe, Pro, Con 2/85 p 333; Pavy, Plan, CautionNotStopTooSoon p 337.

—PreventsCardiacDis.(1454:6).

—If Temperature Keeps High,Look For Peri Or Endo-Carditis Broadbent L 1/82 p 138.

—DosesBroadbentL1/82 p138.LathamJ1/82 p 46; 7 Golden Rules L 1/85 p 1119. Clouston P1/82 p 408. Pocock New Born Inft. L 2/82 p 804;Thompson2/83 p 1123;J1/87 p 1380.

—Act.OnGastricMM. Southey L 2/82 p 985.

—Contra-Pros &ConsSinclair L 1/80 p 203; Greenhow p 839; T 1/80 p 582. Hood, 1200, L2/81 p 1119;1/88 p 325.

—Delirium(1475:4)5,J1/81 pp 160,720?

—SalicismWhiphamJ1/88 p 397.

—PoisonousEffects(359:2) TuckwellL 2/78 pp 681,753,806;2/77 p 656. Eddison, 2, Fatal T2/76 p 383.LilleyNecrosisL2/77 p 604.

——NotAlwaysDueTo Ac. Carbol. MaclalaganL1/79 p 876.AclandJ1/81 p 337.

—Bullous Rash (52 : 5) Cochrane L 2/86 p1056.

—Depressing Maclagan L 1/79 p 876; 1/80 p 326;Mahomed pp 96,228; Greenhow p 839. Coupland?1/82 p 56; Fraser Not 1/83 p 1028. YoungeJ2/81 p 935.

—SuddenDeathsGoodhart L 1/80 pp 94, 140 *et Seq*;Dyer2/83 p 132.

—FailuresBristowe J 2/85 p 334; 1/88 p 395.

——Avoided By Alkalies Whipham L 1/88 p 325.

——Explained Raven L 1/87 p 623: J 1/88 p 397.

—ExternalOrtonRelievesJointsJ1/82 p 11. WhiteleyL1/83 p 436.

——OilOfWintergreen(1458:3).

Salicine(359:2)MaclaganL1/76 p 341 *et Seq*; 2/76 pp 13,601;1/77 p92*et Seq*;Best,Dose1/79 p 875;1/82 p 57. Rec/81 p 436. Jenner L 1/77 p 94;2/77 p 135 *et Seq*. Chateris J 1/81 p 229; B 2/76 pp 32,38. Myers L 2/76 p 676 *et Seq*; KnownAmong Kaffirs 1/76 p 910; 2/79 p 221. Schofield,13,B2/76 p 28; May In Endocard. (780:6) p 88. Ringer T 1/77 pp 10, 38. Green Small Doses J 1/81 p 624. Quinlan ℈ij Every Hr. In Milk L 1/83 p 773; 2/86 p 167; J 2/84 p 1124.

—How It Acts Maclagan L 1/79 p 875; 2/79 p 179;Senator p 79.

—ContraGreenhowL1/80 p 838;T1/80 p 581.

—InHorseRyleyL2/81 p 204.

Quinine(403:3)LargeDoses T 2/59 p 440; 1/67 p 460;TrousseauTrue Val. 2/58 p 353. James J 2/85 p 336. Davies Bark L 1/41 p 575; 2/77 p 135; Salter 2/69 p 576. Nevins R 1/66 p 39. BarclayDirect.B1/74 p 50;2/77 p 119; Dowse Cuts Short But Exposes To Card. Complic. (1455:1) 1/75 p 53. *Vide* c. Antim. (1458:3); Hypo.(402:4).

Salol (354:5) PS 1/87 p 117; J 1/87 p 793; Rec/87 p 283.Oliver,Good L1/88 p867; BradfordInf.ToAc.Salicyl. p 1072.

Antefebrin (1478:4) Spurgin Specif. L 2/88 p 48.

5.Kairin(400:5)T1/84 p 31;J2/84 p 1125.

Antipyrin(400:5)VoightL2/85 p 642.

SpiræaUlmaria(411:4)L1/79 p 877.

Ichthyol(351:3)Foy PS 1/86 p 496; 1/88 p 82.

1459.

1.Opium(462:3)Sibson Large Doses R 1/58 p 22; 1/71 p 166.O'DonovanMR1/59 p 242. c. Colchico(1459:6).

Belladonna (377:3) Trousseau's Remedy T1/59 p 324.

2.—Extern.Harley T1/68 p 326. Sibson L 1/68 p 618. *Vide* 1463:1.

Aconite (468:2) Fleming R 2/45 p 78. Wilks R1/69 p 25.Cullimore J 1/82 p 616; Granville c.Am.SulphidoSpecif.1/83 p 663.

3.Veratr. Vir. (345:4) Toland MR 1/59 p 254; T2/58 p 663;Silver1/71 p 174.CarterL1/77p8.

VeratrineIntern.(344:6)L1/48 p501;MR1/54 p 588;InChild(1453:6)1/63 p 248; Trousseau 2ndDoseCuring!!2/53 p 282;T2/53 p 72.

4.

Actæa (466:4) Simpson T 2/60 p 552. Spark P1/79 p 198.MacdonaldR2/61 p 37.

5.Fraxinus(384:4)T2/52 p 650;1/53p 26.

Colchicum (344:2) WellsT2/54 p 384; Eisenmann c.Opio1/60 p 376.

6.—InScarlatinalRh.c.Liq.Pot.(79:1).

—In Articul. Rheum. Taylor Specif. J2/87 p 237.

Cascara(1463:2).

Cynara(396:2)Copeman B1/75 p 59.

Secale (326:3) Boddy, Superior To All Drugs L2/76 p 844.

—Hypo.(153:2)Specif.P1/81 p 290.

ManacaEganL1/80 p 1019;Rec/83 p 227.

1460.

1.BleedingLatham,MagicalJ2/85 p 336.

LeechesBartonL1/80 p 745.

Ol.MercuryExtern.PS1/86 p 93.

ChloralVesicant(1241:5).

PurgeLathamExpl.L1/86 p 819.

2.Stimulants (432:1) Todd,InPercard. (759:4) T2/57 p 219.FoxL2/61 p 230; 1/75 p 856. *Vide* 1455:1; Wade 2/63 p 415. Beale, Bad Cases R1/62 p 28;T2/72 p 90.

—InDelir.BarclayB2/77 p 123.

—ContraWilliamsT1/72 p 184.

Mustard Plasters Barton, Alone, Early L1/80 p 265.

4.Blisters(165:3)DaviesL2/65 pp 127,213;1/69 p 190; 2/65 p 591; 1/67 p 537; BestTreat.1/82 p249!!T1/65 p 11; ToApply p 459; 1/66 p 131; 2/67 p 565; WhenBest p 566; Greenhow1/56 pp 143,333; 1/67 p 62; Ratio2/67 p 226; Gull Relieve Pain, Not Shorten Attack 1/69 p 76;

5. Peacock p 233.Favour.R1/73 p 42;McGregor

2/69 p 132. Greenhow, Speedy T 1/80 p 582. IlottSpecif.L2/80 p 39.
—IntroducedByDechillyT1/80 p 274.
—Over Heart (1454:6) Harkin Specif. New Departure!J2/82 pp 555,768,814*etSeq*.
—ContraMyersJ2/85 p 985.
BeeSting(486:3)Rec/85 p 178;PS1/89 p 715.
Hypod.Inject.On Opp.Side To Relieve Pain (1234:2)T2/79 p 567.
Aqua-Punct.(229:5)NearJointP1/78 p 219.
ColdToJoints (190:4) Esmarch R1/62 p 260; T2/71 p 607;Arnold2/60 p 98;1/63 p 584.
IcedBath(1480:1)Fox, Temper. Sudden Rise To108°(1454:3)L2/71 p 213*et Seq*; 2/75 p 528; Sinclair 1/86 p 155; MR 2/75 p 451. Moxon T2/71 p 243; 1/73 p 269; Eddison,2Fatal2/76 p 383.Sturges,RarelySuccess.L2/76 p 822.
—Delir.(1454:2);Hyperpyrex.(1480:1).
CoolPack(1480:3)LukieL1/75 p227; Finny,2, 2/85 p17.BatesJ2/83p769;Bristowe2/85p335.
6.ColdSpongeFoxJ2/85 p 701.

1461.

1.BathWaters(228:6)*Vide*1456:3,1721:3.BeaumontP1/84 p 190.KerrJ1/89 p 1165.
HammanR'Hira(1469:2).
HotBathIndianPlanJ1/83 p 392.
TurkishBathMagicL1/90 p 191.
SteamBath (232:2) Nevins,WithHotBricks R2/63 p 29;2/66 p 29.
TepidBathKebbellL2/77 p 390.
Hot Pack Dowse,Plan,Pain Ceases After3rd PackB1/75 p 54.
Horse - Chestnut Oil Externally (361:1) MassonT1/59 p 530.
3.Bed In BlanketsChambers, How Make Bed (178:4)MR1/66 p 405.
Immovable Bandages (1649:6) B 2/74 p 34. FrankelT2/75 p 343;1/77 p 340.
4.Faradizism(194:2)T1/75 p 608; 2/76 p 363.
FranklinismB2/83 p 11.
CHRONIC *Vel* MUSCULAR (110:2) RHEU-
5. MATISM—RHEUMATISMAL MYITIS.
Papers Ranking T2/54 p 139; MR2/76 p 408. TaylorL2/41 p 346;Lane,WhatIsIt2/90p862. BuzzardB1/77 p 74.LarderPl.N3/89 p 150.
Allied To Gout Hutchinson T 2/81 p 757; PS1/84 p 25;L2/84 p 901.
Localised Lesions Of Muscle Nerves RichterMR1/76 p 489.
RelationToHemicrania(1433:4).
Diagn.Fr.Ataxie (1261:4) WilksT2/68 p 577. BuzzardL1/79 p 75.
—Fr. Rheumatic & Rheumatoid Arthritis (1721:2).
AnchylosisOfAllJoints(1720:3).
6.VisceralRheum.Rec/88 p 335.

1462.

CHRONIC RHEUMATISM—TREAT.—*Vide*
2. ChronicRheum.Arthritis (1721:2)—
Lectures Inman R1/58 p 41. At.Diff. Hosp. L1/68 p 346.
WoodlandSp.BestJ2/87 p 1255.
Pistyan(7:2).
Strathpeffer(243:6)Bruce J2/88 p 812.
AixLesBains(6:5)GarrodL1/89 p 871.
Hydrarg.Bin.(304:3)c.Pot.Iod. FullerT1/57 p 168;PS1/86 p 93.
Sulphur(243:3)ClayL2/40 pp 417,784.
—Extern. (1457:3) Fuller T 1/57 p 87 *et Seq*; L 1/58 p 580; Duchenne 1/88 p 846. Cowden Rec/88 p 444;Renard InTendinousRheum. MR1/64 p 241.
——InSciatica(1245:5)Rec/89 p 188.
Salol(1458:4)CochraneL1/88 p 15.
SodæSalicyl.(1458:4)JacobJ2/79 p 171.
QuinæSalicylas(402:3)Hewan Specif.L1/80 p 540.
3.Ammon.Phosph.(254:4) EdwardsL1/50 p 672. BuckleR1/48 p 77;2/46 p244.
Ammon.Chlor.(255:5)JonesR2/59 p 64.
4.Pot. Iod. (264:4) Salter In Periosteal Rh. T2/68 p 727.FullerT1/57 p 168.
—c.Hydrarg.Biniod.(1462:2).
—c.ConiaDay,After24Yrs.L2/87 p 408.
Iodine (251:4) Laseque Intern. T 1/57 p 269. *Vide*1721:3.
Arsenic (280:3, 1721:3) Begbie T 1/58 p 524;
5. R2/56 p 67;Cleland1/71 p 122.
Potassio Tartrate Of Iron(296:5)Willshire L1/62 p 37.
Propylamine(1458:5).Congelat.(1460:5).

1463.

1.Pilocarpine(418:1)B2/90 p 3.
Aconite(1459:2)Internally&Externally.
Atropine(378:2)Hunter, Hypod T2/59 p 252; 1/60 p 267.*Vide*1459:1.
2.Stramon.(378:6)KollikerL1/37 p 331.
Cascara (417:3) Goodwin, Wonderful PS 2/88 p 143.
—c.SodæSalicyl.Martin,Clear Mixt. L2/88 p 420.
Guaicum(419:1)Seymour L 1/41 p 783. Adam R1/58 p 264.
Guarana(455:6)RawsonB2/74 p 33.
BuckeyeDrakeBathingRec/79 p 306.
Colchicine(344:2)BadiaP2/79 p 458.
4.AlkalineBaths(1456:5).
PineLeafBaths(348:6)T1/61 p 232.
Ol.Chaulmug.(407:6)Extern.J1/81 p 475.
Massage (223:6) Halleday MR 2/76 p 480. Hayes,ExtremeCase CureL1/89 p 1236.
Faradisim (194:5) Briquet Head Plan. T1/59
5. p 428; L1/48 p 152; P1/84 p 444; Walton 2/88 p 447.Althaus,ToRemoveEffus.T2/62 p 271. *Vide*Ac.Rheum.(1461:3); Lumbago (1464:5): Chr.Rh.Arthr.(1721:6).
Acupuncture (166:5, 1720:2) Leared T 2/61 p 550;Snell 1/80 p 661;J2/85 p 956.
Ac.Osmic.Hypo.(1237:6)P2/88 p 198.
Ac.Carbol.Hypo.(1457:4).
CapsicumOintment(164:6).
Firing(213:5)Ranking T2/54 p 140. Corrigan L1/46 p 497; 2/46 p 612.

1464.

LUMBAGO. Loins (1705:3)—

3. Nature Brodie, Deeper Than The Muscles L1/65 p 517.
Simulated, By Abdom. Aneurism (733:5).
Fr. Draughty W.C. Reference Lost.
—Pulling On Boot Dry Cup J2/83 p 157.
LUMBAGO TREATMENT—
Lectures, Wilks L1/70 p 803; 2/70 p 35.
Morphia Hypo. (219:2) Lawson T 2/76 p 671.
Atropine (1463:1).
Antifebrine (1478:4) Spurgin L2/88 p 48.
Actæa Racemosa Wonderful (1549:4).
Quinine (403:3) Glover L1/70 p 189.
Guaco (325:4) Pritchard T2/52 p 651.
4. Ac. Carbol. (1457:4) Hypod. T2/75 p 343.
Ether Inhal. (434:1) Smith, Magic J1/79 p 215.
—Hypo. T 2/82 p 429. James J1/83 p 511.
Dry Cup, James J1/83 p 511; Hare 2/83 p 157. Fraser L1/83 p 667.
Oil Silk Cloth, Over Loins T2/83 p 194.
Percusso Punctator James Pl. J2/85 p 155.
Cold (190:4) Arnott T 2/60 p 29; L1/66 p 534;
5. Walker Ether Spray p 299; Ether, Poured Over, Better 2/75 p 343. Neale, Rub Back With Ice.
Heat (184:4) Wilks, Often Cured In A Few Hrs. T1/69 p 377.
Electric (1463:4) Poore, C.C. L2/73 p 899; 2/74 p 301; Routh 1/84 p 757.
Shampooing (223:6) R 2/63 p 74. McCraith, Ratio T2/80 p 266. *Vide* 1436:6.
Eucalyptus (408:1) Sterling L2/81 p 1155.

1465.

URETHRAL *Vel* GONORRHŒA (1173:2)
2. RHEUMATISM. GON. ARTHRITIS (1719:3). *Vide* Urethral Rheum. Not Gonorrhœal (1171:4); Urethral Fever (1214:4); Uterine Leucorrhœa (1106:3)—
Lectures *Vide* Gleet (1452:4). Stanley T1/52 p 584; 2/58 p 41; Elliotson 1/60 p 643. Ricord L 1/48 p 173; Fuller 1/63 p 111; 1/72 p 395. Hardy T1/78 p 123; Gosselin, Clin. 2/77 p 472; 2/84 p 448. Fournier R 2/69 p 155. Potter, 20, L 1/79 p 775. Cameron B 1/81 p 148. Colley P1/84 p 202; Rec /84 p 306. Ord J 1/80 p 155; 2/84 pp 209, 401.
Not "In" Joints T2/82 p 210.
New Form Duplay Rec/81 p 436.
4. Is There Such A Disease? Rollett T2/59 p 41. Nunn L2/71 p 909.
In Inft. After Ophthalm. (1833:4) Lucas J1/85 p 429; 2/85 p 57 *et Seq*; L2/85 p 449.
In Girl Philpot, Æt. 9, L2/88 p 675.
Complications, List PS2/89 p 418.
—Arthritis Porrit, Pl. Finger N5/89 p 198.
—Muscul. Contract. Barling Pls. N 5/89 p 145.
—Heart (765:6, 1173:2) Rec /84 pp 223, 225; T2/76 p 710; 2/77 p 584. Railton J1/84 p 1142; Fraser? 2/84 p 52; 1/89 p 1084.
Ear Dis. (1794:3) P1/85 p 291.
Diagn. Bond L1/72 p 395; T2/77 p 472.
—Bacteria, In Effus. Rec/85 p 272.
—Feet Lame (1784:2) T 1/60 p 643. Morgan, Nature L1/89 p 12.
—Knee, Synovitis (1766:4).
—Not Always Gonorrhœal, If Urethral Or Leucorrhœal (1171:4).
Cases Saville Pl. N1/89 p 28.
Treatment Bond J1/81 p 872; L1/72 p 396; 2/45 p 687; Hunt, Pot. Iod. 1/46 p 387; 2/83 p 312.
—Manaca (1459:6) Rec/83 p 512.
—Sodæ Salicyl. (359:2) Rec/83 p 512.
—Electricity Rec/82 p 455.
—Harrogate Myrtle, 2, J2/89 p 243.

1466.

GOUT. Rheumatic Gout (1721:1)—
1. Reviews MR1/53 p 22, 2/54 p 381; 1/69 p 419; 2/60 p 469; 1/73 p 46; Garrod 1/60 p 419; 1/77 p 135; L 1/55 p 37. Jones, Lect. T 1/65 p 407
2. *et Seq*. Fuller L 2/62 p 641; Murchison 1/74 p 502; Laycock, Doubts Current Theory 1/62 p 152 *et Seq*; Trousseau 1/61 pp 400, 495; Graves, Clin. Med. Gaz. 20/37 pp 209, 337. Charcot, His. Causes T1/67 pp 245, 463; Leared, Seldom
3. Attacks Paralyzed Limbs (1264:1) 2/67 p 400. Rees, Phenom. Expl. B 1/77 p 39. Gay, Do. L1/77 p 712; Thomas, Pathol. 2/80 p 494. Budd J 1/81 p 13. Hutchinson, Nature T 1/81 p 1; L2/84 p 901; PS2/82 p 65; Ebstein 2/84 p 431; 1/85 p 1 *et Seq*. Revs. L2/85 p 345; Pollock 2/88 p 901; Duckworth!! 1/90 p 23; P2/89 p 438.
Pathology Latham L1/84 p 485; J 1/86 p 629 *et Seq*. Fothergill PS2/86 p 81. Ebstein *Supra*.
—Relat. Of 5th N. & Medulla L1/86 p 772; Pollock 2/88 p 902.
—Guanin (254:6) Sutton Pls. L2/89 p 731.
—Acid Uric (1467:2).
Varieties Pollock L2/88 p 901.
—Senile Rheumatic (1721:1).
—Migratory Myrtle PS1/83 p 488.
—In Child, Æt. 15, L2/88 p 144.
Suppressed *Vel* Spurious—Quiet—Latent Hutchinson L2/84 p 902; Knee P2/89 p 210. Broadbent L 2/75 p 902; Thorowgood 1/80 p 333. Mercer J 1/85 p 538.
—Test Pfeiffer, Plan L1/90 p 9.
Irregular Thomas L2/80 p 494; Pollock 2/88 p 903.
Clinically Ebstein PS2/85 p 225.
Anatomy Pollock L2/88 p 902.
In Life Insurance (1622:4).
Statistics Casey, Cause Of Death J1/89 p 116.
—Increasing Granville PS1/87 p 161.
GOUT—SYMPTOMS—
Lectures, Radcliffe, Attack Descript. T 1/72 p 153; Fothergill 2/83 p 80. Trousseau L1/61 p 400. Pollock 2/88 p 901. Protean PM. 1/82 p 855; Hutchinson, Proofs 2/84 p 947.
In Child Of Gouty Parents Garrod L1/83 p 669
Pulse (754:1) Broadbent L2/75 p 902; Thompson Intermitt. (753:6) In Suppress. G. 1/80 p 334.
Hot Eye (1826:2).
Gouty Diath. (556:5) Laycock T 1/62 p 153. Spender P1/86 p 343.
4. Blood (139:4) Garrod MR1/60 p 420. Ord. Relat. Of Uric Ac. (1031:1) T1/74 p 233; Laycock 1/62 p 451. Meldon? J1/81 p 446.

5.Urine (1304:5, 1467:2) Garrod L 1/83 p 582. 3KindsMR1/60 p421;ReesOxaluria(1032:6) Prominent2/56 p 388. Granville,429, Tables PS1/87 p 259.HaigJ2/88 p 10.
—AnalysisGranvillePS1/87 p 214.
—Sugar(335:3)BruntonP1/78 p 1/76.
—AlbuminuriaOfAdolescents(1008:2).
—SkinPurplePatchesD/90 p 227.
—*Vide*ChronicGout(1472:2).
Teeth(104:1)Laycock, In Gouty Diathesis T1/62 p 287.DuckworthJ1/83 p 1069.Fothergill Pls. L 2/85 p 846.
—Grinding, Donkin J1/80 p 279. Warner, Freqt.L1/82 p 13.
Nails,FothergillPls.L2/85 p 846.
DyspepsiaTreat. J2/83 p 356.
Dyspnœa(635:4)DrewJ2/78 p 678.
Fibrous Tissues (19:6) Budd, Why Affect. J 2/80 pp 972, 1014? Buzzard T 2/80 p 1007. EbsteinPS1/85 pp 46, 137, 394.
CartilagesDepositsPS2/84 p 519; 1/85 p 45.
Arthritis Differs Fr. Rheum. Arthritis (1721:2).
Pharynx(1468:3)PagetB2/75 p 243.
Uvula(826:1)Paget ElongatedInOldPeople B2/75 p 243.
Pruritus(46:4)FothergillT2/78 p 591.
RelatedToScurvy(57:4).
6.InAnimals(516:5)EbsteinPS1/85p208.Sutton Pl.L2/89 p 730.
—InBirds(514:2).

1467.

GOUT—CAUSES (1466:1)—
2.Lectures,GarrodMR1/60 p 427. Hunt T 2/52 p 28. Duckworth J 1/81 p 465; Meldon p 466. Broadbent,ImpureBloodL2/75p902;Pollock 2/88 p 902; GranvillePS1/87 p 161.
MalariaParkinMR2/77 p 438.
A NeurosisMR1/53 p 30. Meldon L2/72 p114; J1/81 p 466;Duckworth Medulla Seat p 463 *et Seq.* Granville L 1/81 p 676; Latham 1/86 p774;Allbutt1/84 p 605;T1/85 p205.Reynolds B1/78 p 65.
—NewTheoryGranvilleReflexPS1/87p262
Mental Elements L1/81 p 676; Expl. Treat. 2/84 p 272;PS1/87 p213.
UnionOfUricAc.c.SodaJ1/81 p 466.
Ac.Uric.(1466:5) Latham L 1/85 p 1158; 1/86 p 773; Pollock 2/88 p 902. Granville PS 1/87 pp 162,262.HaigP2/88 p 344. Yeo, Not Alone J1/88 p 71.
—Free,Diagn.Discuss.L1/89 p 1135.
Alcohol (424:5) Garrod MR1/60 p 428;Expl. L 1/83 p 582; Pollock ? 2/88 p 901. Garnett, Never Gout When No Alcoh. L2/71 p 727; HutchinsonPro,Con.2/76 pp 524, 563; T 1/76 p544.DrewPro,J2/78 p 689.
Beer(322:2)GarrodWorstMR1/60 p428;Todd
4. 2/57 p 99. Hutchinson Agrees T 1/76 p 544. GreenhowL1/67 p294;PollockBad2/88 p901.
Soda Salts (267:5) Drew J 2/78 pp 698, 832; Leared? p 763.
Lead(291:4)GarrodMR1/60 p429;L2/70 p781; 1/72 p 1;Murchison, Cases 2/68 p 215.Gubler T1/68 p 531; Saundby 2/81 pp 385,462. Wilks B1/75 p 51; Duckworth B 1/82 p45. Lorimer J2/86 p 163; Broabent p 312.
—Pulm.Gangrene(291:4) Freqt. Expl. J2/86 p 312.
Heredity(562:4)Hutchinson,AreInherit.& Acquir.GoutSame?T1/76 p 543;L2/84 p 901; PS1/87 p 161.
Injuries Cameron B 1/81 p 146. Paget, "Explosive&CombustiblePeople,"Ibid.
Exhaustive Dis. (554:2) Todd, Espec.IfTendencyT2/53 p 81.

GOUT—RELAT. TO OTHER DISEASES—
5.Lectures Laycock, Interchange Of Tubercul.(693:1).Lithias.(1031:1). Ather.(721:4) Most Certain T 1/62 p 499. Reynolds, List B1/78 p 64.HutchinsonPS 2/82 p 65.
Chilblains(62:4)HutchinsonT2/85 p 36.
Rheum.Gout(1721:2).Rheum.(1461:5).
Pulmonary Dis.(646:5)Laycock T1/62 p 499; L2/67 p 285.
6.Bronchitis,Vicarious(654:4);Asthma(658:5): Phthis. (693:1); Pneumon. (667:3); Hæmoptys. (147:5). Epilepsy (1309:1); Ear Dis. (1790:3,1803:3).

1468.

1.Atheroma (721:4) Laycock T1/62 p 499. *Vide* Hemiplegia (1287:2). Suppurat. Of Eye Ball(1839:3):Iritis(1855:2).
Hæmorrhage(142:2)Cooper L1/57 p 369;1/84 p 896;T2/81 p 675.
AnginaPect.(788:6).Phlebitis(747:1).
2.Venous Congest.(746:6) Cooper L1/57 p 369; Gay1/77 p 712.
Insanity (1376:6); Hemicrania (1433:4);Cephalalgia (1429:5); N. Affect.(1400:4). Inflam.(162:1).Deafness(1803:3).
Cutan. Dis. (38:5) Wunderlich MR 1/53 p 29. PagetB2/75 p 240.Milton,Pecul.Obstinate SwellingT1/56 p 651. Eczema (47:3); Psorias(63:1);Syph.(1196:1).
—Treat.L1/84 p 605.
JointsDis.RivingtonL2/77 p 390.
3.Carbuncle (56:3); Ulcers (172:3); Spasm (111:3); Muscular Affect. (110:2); Ptosis (1875:4);Obesity(91:2).
Dis. Of Throat (814:4) *Vide* 1466:5. Gibbs MR2/60 p 384.Parotitis(813:2).
Diabetes (333:1) Duckworth J1/81 p 465. Latham L1/86 pp 819,964. SpenderP1/86 p 344. DraperB1/88 p 214.
Dis.Stomach(847:3,1261:4) BuddT1/53 p 567. FothergillP1/81 p 19.
4.Flatulence(864:2)MR1/53 p 30.
Colic(880:2);Intest.Obstruct.(873:3).
Orchitis(1220:3)L1/87 p 523.
KidneyDis.(1013:3);Priapism(1086:5).
Bladder Dis. Gouty Bladder (1067:4) Todd Clin.T1/53 pp 339,539.
5.Dysmen.(1146:1,1468:1).Menorrh.(1148:5).
HeartIntermittent(753:6).
—GoutAt(753:6)Reynolds B1/78 p67.Fothergill L 2/75 p 523; J2/78 p 319; PS 1/85 p 459; T2/78 pp 510,537;Treat. p 591.

—NeurosisFothergill,UrineB1/85 p 145.
OperationsInGoutyPatients(1630:5).
SpinalGoutOlliverT1/78 p 559.
6.Sudden Death (180:2) Brunton, Expl. J1/85 p167;FothergillB1/85 p 146.

1469.

GOUT—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1031:3.
2.LecturesTrousseauR1/61 p 24;2/58p64. GarrodMR1/60 p 422;Summary1/64p 43;Inman, WhoSuffered Himself 2/70 p 384. Fothergill P2/79 p 353. Fuller,Excretions, Guide T1/54 p 47; Jones1/65 p 539; Ord1/74 p 234. Sibson, Rest,Ease L2/70 p 220; Wansbrough Specific 1/42 p 546; Broadbent 2/75 p 904; At Diff. Hosps.2/69 p 437. Brodie J2/83 p 356; Broadbent 2/86 p 311; Meldon 1/81 p 467; Granville 1/83 p 183;L2/84 p272;Hutchinson p947;Pollock2/88 p 902.Ed.N2/88 p 304.SpenderP1/86 p346.BeaumetzB1/85 p 112.
PreventivePollockL2/88 p 903.
GetRidOfAc.Uric(1472:2)PS1/87 p 162.
3.CasesPearseJ1/86 p 1060.
Diet(126:2)Paget B2/75 p 241; Rees 1/77 p 24; Draper 1/88 p 213. Fothergill T 2/78 p 591. Brunton,TableP1/84 p363;Spender1/86 p340; Ebstein, ReadIt! p342. Latham L1/86 p 819. GranvillePS1/90 p 549.
—MeatGranvillePlanPS1/87 p 191;1/89 p631; 1/90 p 549*et Seq.*
FruitsDraper,BadB1/88 p 215.
StewedFruits c.SodaOrPotash(473:2).
SugarNotBadPS1/90 p 549.
WinesPollock,ClaretBestL2/88 p 904.
—PortGranville,IfOldPS1/90 p 549.
—Champagne.DryMonopolePS1/90 p 550.
MineralWaters(1470:3)Rec/82 p 121.
Contrexèville(6:5)L2/85 p 127.
Carlsbad(1031:2)WhenBadB1/89 p 144.
VichyWaters(233:3)T2/61 p 430.PagetB2/75 p 245.
AixLesBains(6:5)GarrodL1/89 p 871.
HammanR'Irha(11:4)Brunton,Winter P1/81 p241;2/82 p387;1/85p62.GibbonsL1/88p1126.
Tarasp(228:5)RobertsonL2/85 p 244.
HotWater,DrinkingP1/84 p 363.
Colchicum (344:2) Wells MR 2/54 p 384;1/62 p 233.PagetPlanB2/75p245.JonesT1/65p539; R1/68 p 14. Garrod R 1/59 p 305; 1/61 p 25; MR1/60p432.Hughes,Form.T2/54 p86. Rees B1/77 p 42.PollockL1/82 p855; 1/86p819;2/88 p 903; Carter, When2/87 p 875. Duckworth, RatioJ1/81p466;MeldonDo. p 467.
—ContraToddMR2/56 p 99. Fothergill,Often ACurseP2/79 p 354.
—Danger Parkin MR 2/77 p 438. Broadbent J2/86 p 311.
—Hypodermically(344:2).
Veratrine (344:6) B. Jones Laville's Specific.T1/65 p 539.
5.Guaco(395:4)PritchardR1/62 p 36.
Fraxinus(384:4)T2/52 p 650;1/53 p 26.
PiperMethysticum(365:3)T2/54 p590.
Morphia (461:5) B. Jones, Hypo. T1/65 p 539;
6. R1/68 p 23.
Bellad.(377:3)Gay,FreelyL1/77 p 872.
Ac. Benzoic (393:5) Walshe, Good. Garrod L1/83 p 673. *Vide*1031:3.
Chicory(396:6)BelliR2/58 p 66.
QuinineMeldon,RatioJ1/81 p 467.

1470.

1.Strawberries (411:1) Poucher R 2/58 p 66; PS1/87 p 192.
Alcohol (1467:2) Abstain No Gout. Rees, WhenGoodB1/77 p 42.
PrunusVir.(411:2)GardnerL1/74 p 549.
Iodoform(252:4)PS2/85 pp 16,533.
Iodine(251:4) Granville,Expl.PS1/87 pp 214, 262;1/89 p 632;L1/90 p 1447.
Sulphur(243:4)GranvillePS1/89 p 632.
Ac.Salicyl. Latham, RatioL1/85 p 1159;1/86 p 818.
Sodæ Salicylas (359:2) Sée, Specific.T2/77 pp 72, 343. Boggs J 2/78 p 559; Paton, Ratio 1/86 p 379. Bradley L1/80 pp 940,1020; Pryce 2/85 p 23;PS1/84 p 25.
—LocallyMackeyJ2/82 p 719.
Ammon. Chlor. (255:4) Granville J1/83 p 183; L2/84 p 272.
Sodii Chlor. (267:5) Drew, Injurious J 2/78 pp 689, 832.
Alkalies Granville, Useless PS 1/87 p 163; B1/89 p 144?
Lithia (272:2) Garrod R 2/59 p 505; MR 1/60 p 433; T 1/73 p 83 *et Seq*; Althaus 2/61 p 527;
2. MR 1/62 p 240; R1/61 p 115. Chalk Stones (1472:5).
—AvoidRobertsL1/90 p 1303.
Ammon. Phosph.(254:4)EdwardsL1/50 p 672; R2/46 p 244;1/48 p 77.
Antim.Tart.GayL1/77 p 872.
Arsenic(280:1)Wilks,PreventsL1/85 p 653.
Hydrarg.Biniod.IllingworthJ1/85 p 1095.
—Submur.LathamL1/85 p 1159.
IronSaltsGarrod,BadL1/83 p 670.
Ac.Carbon.(238:6)Parkin,Intern.Wonderful L1/43 p 50!!MR2/77 p 438.
Cold Water Freely Imbibed (118:4) T 1/65 p 237. Rees, Danger B 1/77 p 43. Granville, Specif.PS1/87 p 163.
—Distilled c.HydrogenPS1/87 p 190.
—Externally Fothergill, Dangers P 2/79 p 354.HuntHemipleg.(1287:2).
Tea(453:5)PS1/87 p 190.
4.Trimethylamine(1457:6).
Chloral(444:5)L1/70 p 421;T1/73 p 529.
Turkish Baths (232:2) Wells T 2/60 p 426. GooldenL1/61 p 96.
PineLeaves Baths (348:6)T1/61 p 232;L2/72 p 3.
5.Amyl(447:4)MacdonaldJ1/85p1039;2/85p739. CarterL2/87 p 875.
SodiiNitris(1316:2).

1471.

1.PurgativesLatham,Expl.L1/86 p 819.Granville?PS1/87 p 192.
DiureticsForm.GranvilleP1/86 p 459.

Local Treatment Fothergill, Care Necess. P2/79 p 354.
—Cocaine(455:5)BellJ1/88 p 944.
—Hot Fomentations Followed By Morphia DressingL2/37 p 693.
—Iodine(250:6)SalterL2/69 p 438.
2.—SpiritLot.(432:4)GoldenT2/53 p 501.
—HorseChestnutOil.(361:1)T1/59 p 530.
—Arnica(396:3)SankeyL2/69 p 497.
3.Blister Joints (165:3) In Acute Todd R1/60 p 279.
BlistersOverHeartHarkinJ2/82 p 554.
Mustard Poultices To Stomach Garrett L1/61 p 393.
IronSaltsGarrett,BadL1/83 p 670.
Argenti Nit. Ext. (307:3)FergusL2/71 p 427. Larkin1/80 p 899.JordanT1/71 p 408.
Impermeable Coverings, Collodion(162:5)
5. LatourT2/53 p 585. Castor Oil,Amer.J.41/37 p 327.
Strap Foot, Pressure (222:4)GreatComfort T 2/62 pp 68, 155. Garrett, Bandage L 1/61 p 393; Winter Elastic Stocking 2/76 p 916; 1/77 p 299; Bowles, Plan p 223; Neale p 375; Gay,Pl.Expl. pp 790,871.
SplintFingerSpenderJ1/86 p 295.

1472.

GOUT—CHRONIC—
2.Cases Todd,Med.Gaz.4/47 p 1073. Trousseau L1/61 p 447.
Urine(1466:5)GarrodMR1/60 p 422.
5.Treatment—Ac.Hydrochlor. (247:2) DuncanMR2/65 p 250.
—CalcisCitrasMarchT1/81 p 319.
GOUTY CONCRETIONS—CHALKSTONES
Formation(269:5).
—Guanin(254:6) SuttonRelat.L2/87 p 731.
ToRemoveBroadbentT1/67p335.ThornL2/56 p 379; MoorePM.2/81 p 999. Adams,Amput. OfFingerT1/61 p 251; Bennett,Soda Poultices(268:3)2/53 p 502;Garrod,LithiaPoultice(1470:1)1/73 p 299.
—SodæSalicylasKendallL2/82 p 513.

1473.

PYREXIA — FEVER. In Africa (11:3); U.
1. States(13:5)—
NatureCausesMR1/53 p 5;2/51 p3;1/55p323; 1/56 p 390. Parkes T1/55 p 253 *et Seq*; L1/71 p 527. CorriganT1/53 p 297; 2/61 p 523; 2/63 p127; Stokes1/54 p 53 *et Seq*; 2/54 p 77*et Seq*. Jones R2/58 p 41; T 1/59 p 272; 1/77 p 254;
2. Fatigue (198:6) Causing 2/65 p 217; Jones Qualit.&Quantit.ErrorsInOxidat.1/66p275; Anderson, Ten Lect. 1/61 p 448; Goodridge, Pathol.2/78 p 161;Yule,Origin p 271.Walton Rec /80 p 276. Wood, Recent Studies L2/81 p 959.Gordon,OldTheoriesT2/80 p 641;Beale 1/71 p 183; 1/72 p 31. Murchison, Pathol. &
3. Treat.R1/72 p 4. Tweedie,Change Of Type (552:4)L1/60 p 487; Lect. p 1*et Seq*;Saunderson1/76 p 469.
Etiology *Contd*. Willie, Anomalous Cases *Infra*PS2/85 p 508. Ord L2/85 p 767; Thudichum1/86 p 206. Maclagan 1/87 p 414 *et Seq*; Macalister p 507*et Seq*.
Our Present Knowledge Moxon L 2/82 pp 931,973,1041; 1/87 p 685; Flint 2/87 p 618. Maclagan,Clin.StudyJ2/88 p 821.
ZymoticUnity—PhenomenaVaryA/89p33.
Phenomena Of The Febrile State MR2/77 p 404.
FeverInABottleRobertsT2/77 p 139.
Pyrexin-Pyrogen(168:2)Rec/80 p 260.
InCold-BloodedAnimalsExp.T1/76 p 97.
GermTheory(318:5)Moxon?L2/82p975;Maclagan 1/73 p 439; MR 1/74 p 186; 2/77 p 404; R2/73 p 25.
Mechan.TheoryHunterT1/73 p 278.
ClassifiedMoxonL2/82 p 973.
IntermittingPyrexia(1483:2).
EruptiveAndersonT2/83 p 229.
—Small Chance For Students To Study L1/89 p 339.
UnnamedToppin,InBrazilL1/89 p 1029.
Inexplicable CasesWhite J2/86 p 1096;1/87 p 1040;PS2/85 p 508.
Ephemeral In School, 4 Outbreaks, Seaton J2/88 p 419.
HeartDis.(779:4)Gee,Emboli T2/77 p 644.
4.Pulse (754:1) Broadbent L 2/75 pp 442, 850; T2/75 p 452.
Blood(1476:1).
Temperature (187:4, 1480:1) Parkes T 1/55 p 253;2/61 p 524;2/75 p452.SaundersonL1/76 p 470.Cause,Rev.OfDiff.TheoriesT1/75p229; L2/81 p 959; Macalister Do. 1/87 pp 508,612. White P 1/86 p 11. McBean, Relat. To Urea B 1/77 p 1. Virchow, Why? MR 2/77 p 405. Ringer, Infl. Of Perspir.L 2/78 p 473; Ed. 2/85 p 766. Moore J1/84p 258;Ord2/85 p 782.
—Fr. Muscle Innervation (109:3) L 2/82 p 277.
—IsHighTemper.NecessarilyBad (1478:4) GairdnerJ2/84 p 1125;1/88 p 151;T2/84 p780.
—ImportHadden?B1/84 p 146.
—HighSineFebreL1/87 p 614; J1/88 p 1419.
—HighRunningInFamiliesGoodhart J1/89 p 120.
—Normal Febris Sine Febre Macalister, Model,Expl.L1/87 p 610.
Ac.Carbon.ExcretedL2/78 p 787.
Digestion(836:6)Russell,GoodJ2/80 p 6.
—GastricJuiceVeldenT2/77 p 521.
5.FatAbsorption(89:5)Rec/83 p 497.
6.N. Origin-Nervous—Hysterical (1333:1, 1448:2) *Vide* 1492:2, 187:4). Parkes T 1/55 pp 537, 561. Bernard T 1/61 p 245; 2/61 p 79; L2/76 p 332. Campbell MR 2/60 p 153. Jones L 2/55 p 46; 1/63 p 461; T 1/77 p 255 *et Seq*; NealeSympath. *Vide* 2/61 p 79; L 2/60 p 107; 1/85 pp 395,457,578;J1/85 p457.White,Chart L 2/85 p 148; 1/86 pp 351, 940; 1/87 p 557? Macalister p 614;P1/86 p 1.
Periodicity(579:3)Ed. Possible Expl. L 1/75 p 582; Hughes 2/60 p 106; Murchison 1/79 pp 617, 653. Expl. Pl. P 2/79 p 115. Harley GermsT 2/81 p 651; Stokes Laws 1/54 p 229. *Vide*Insan.(1381:1).

1474.

2. Rigors Johnson Pathol. Treat. R1/68 p6; Anal. To Sp. Epilep. (1307:4) Maclagan MR 1/74 p 186. Laycock T 1/74 p 339; Latham Ratio 2/80 p 709.
—Meaning Of Term Burnie L 1/89 p 168; Napier p 354.
—Pyæmia (169:6); Catheterism (1214 : 6); Epilepsy (1310:1).
—Treatment— Chlorof. (441:1) Johnson R1/68 p 7. Quinine (169:6).
— —Strophanthus (393:1) Fenwick L 2/87 p 605.
Diagnosis Wilks Which? J1/82 p 39.
3. Brain In (1404:4) West Sudden Cerebr. Sympt. Rarely Due To Brain Dis. (1403:3) T2/59 p 623; Todd (1415:3) L 1/48 p 36 *et Seq.* Maclagan Uræmia (1018:5) Cause Of N. Sympt. MR1/74 p 186.
4. Delirium Todd R 1/60 p 282. Jackson Rarely In Primary Cerebral Dis. (1403:1) Explan. L2/75 p 336; Jones 2/67 p 7; Wade Expl. 2/63 p 415; Moxon 1/81 p 609. Jenner Diagnostics Of Headache (1429:5) With Or Without Delir. In Diff. Dis. T2/60 p 505; Laycock 2/64 p 114; Prout Alkalies (215:6) In Excess Cause 1/56 pp 85, 133. PM. 4, Rec/79 p 190.
—Delirium Of Adult Answers To Convulsions Of Child (1301:4).
—Due Often To Dark Room (206:5).
—Varieties A/85 p 220.
—Epidemic Mercier J2/83 p 630.
—Inquietans, Sperans, Desperans, Dubitans A/85 p 221.
—Interstit. Cerebrit. (1415:1) J 1/84 p 717.
—Malarious (559:2) McBride P2/88 p 213.
—Iodoform Dressings (252:4).
6. Delirium — Treatment Laycock, Make Patient Swallow By Tickling Nostril T 1/65 p 489; Jones 2/70 p 260. Allbutt R 2/66 p 306. Allan L2/83 p 1039.
—Alcohol (432:1) Todd R 1/60 p 283. Gull L 1/72 p 898. Carpenter B 2/78 p xiii. Nevin 2/87 p 123. Little J 2/79 p 283. Fothergill? P2/79 p 356. In Typhoid (1502:2).
—Paraldehyde (219:4) Goodhart J1/89 p 119.
—Chloral (444:4) T 2/70 pp 179, 207; Rec/78 p 307. Jenner L2/79 p 716. *Vide* 1429:5.
—Pot. Brom. (266:5) L2/79 p 716.

1475.

1. —Opium (461:6) Allbutt R 2/66 p 306. Jenner L2/79 p 716.
—Stramon. (378:6) Payne L2/71 p 839. Ringer Daturine B1/77 p 118.
—Hyoscyamia (374:3) B1/77 p 118.
—Hyoscine (374:5) Bruce Vast Value P 2/86 p 325.
—Pilocarpine (418:1) Willoughby L 1/89 p 1030.
—Quinine (403:2) Winn In Pericard. Delir.
2. (759:3) L2/68 p 633.
—Atropia (377:3) B1/77 p 118.
—Chlorof. (1474:2) Sequard In Hyster. Delir. (1335:2) L 1/66 p 247. Irvinge T 1/79 p 227.
—Mustard (456:4) To Soles Of Feet Osborn L1/72 p 32.
—Cold Compress (229:6) Winternitz P 2/78 p 101. *Vide* 1388:5.
—Restraint (1390:1) Maclagan When Use L 2/71 p 773; 2/83 p 1039. Sheppard Fasten Hands To Belt Round Waist T2/72 p 400.
Delirium (1474:3) Of-Cerebritis (1415:3);
4. Rheum. (1454:1); Collapse (1481:2); Traumatic (1636:2); Onyx (1845:4); Card. Injury (775:4); Jaundice (975:2); Iodof. (252:4); D. Tremens (427:2); Lead Pois. (291:2); Pneumon. (666:6).
5. Pains (1234:3) Due To Partial Death Chambers T2/61 p 524.
Thirst (120:1) Parkes T1/55 p 333.
Nutrition (157:5); Metamorphosis (118:3).
Emaciation (158:2) Bernard, Cause, Necessity For Food T2/61 p 79.
6. Respiration (629:3) Wilks, Remarks On Dr. Parkes' Lectures T1/55 p 472.
Pulse (755:2); Cardiograph (754:5) Anstie, Progn. Diagn. Value L2/67 p 123.

1476.

1. Blood (139:3) Parkes, Anal. T 1/55 p 334; 1/58 p 273; R1/64 p 148. Hayem, Microscop. L1/80 p 972.
Urine (1034:4, 1484:3) Saunderson, Increase & Source Of Urea (1030:3) B1/76 p 17. *Vide* Typhoid (1497:2) Parkes T 1/55 pp 254, 332; 1/57 p 207; Variations Of Pot. & Soda Salts
2. MR 2/77 p 407; Lawson, Pigments (1033:5) 2/61 p 486. Anstie B1/74 p 1. Uræmia (1474:3) N. Sympt. Fr. Johnson, Always Test For Albumen T1/58 p 54.
Tongue (803:5) Newham, Peculiar L1/54 p 662.
3. Traube T2/63 p 127. Typhus (1507:2).
Liver, Glycogenes. Arrested (331:3).
Abdomen (943:5) Wilks, Full R1/61 p 32.
Intestinal Secretions (863:5).
Pancreas (994:4) L1/83 p 25; P2/83 p 57.
Eruptions (1473:3).
Menses (1142:6) Mantle L1/87 p 1227.
Hectic Fever — Digital. (1478:5). Sodæ
4. Salicyl. (359:2).
—Gelsemium (393:3) Holden P1/79 p 375.
Sequelæ *Vide* 1498:5. Martin, Espec. Return. Indian L 2/51 p 54. Sanderson, Wasting, Cause MR2/77 p 407.
—Sloughing Cornea (1845:6). Cancrum Oris (798:4). Orchitis (1220:2); Bubo (1181:2); Arthrit. (1507:2). Phlegm. Dolens (474:5). Muscular Contract. (111:3). Myo-Carditis (768:5). Ear Dis. (1790:3).
5. —Teeth Shed (104:4) Salter R2/58 p 52.
—Alveoli Necrosed (1689:1) Jackson T 2/62 p 681. Money L2/83 p 903.
— —Typhoid (1498:6) L1/79 p 553; 2/89 p 766; Blackman p 823; J2/81 p 1058.
—Bed Sores (178:3) T1/54 p 507; 2/57 p 254.
— —Turpentine (178:3).
Curing Cancer (1664:5).

CONTAGION(557:4,1437:1).
DIAGNOSIS(1473:1)—REVIEWMR2/51 p 3.
—FR.CEREBRITIS(1415:3).
CHILDREN'S FEVERS—
6.REVIEW MR 2/58 p 158.Morehead, In India, QUININEVol.1,p 266.
TYPHUS(1507:2):TYPHOID(1501:1); INFANTILE REMITTENT(1511:5).

1477.

PYREXIA — TREATMENT, *Vide* TYPHOID
3. (1501:3);DELIRIUM(1474:6)—
PRINCIPLES Beale T2/71 pp 731,789;1/72 p 31 *et Seq.* Christison, 40 Yrs. Ago R 2/58 p 39; Aitken 2/72 p 24; 1/63 p 29. Chambers, RENEWAL OF LIFE(2:3) T 2/61 p 525; Trousseau
4. 1/59 p 324. Ward, Do Nothing R 1/60 p 268; Wood,MISTURA 1/72 p 152;L1/72 pp 473,629. Fordyce,POWDERS R1/71 p 333. Brinton, 80, L2/53 pp 568,599.
5.FRESHAIR(257:2)MacCormacR2/65 p40. *Vide* TYPHUS(1509:4).
DIET(126:1,1502:1)Trousseau, Necess. T 1/59 p 324; 1/54 p 508; 2/61 p 525; R 2/61 p 18. Jenner L 2/70 p 633; 1/71 p 530; 1/60 p 539. Bernard, ABSORPT. NIL. 1/60 p 110. Allchin L1/85 p 418;Routh,Prepar. p 443; Ed. p528. FothergillPS2/87 p 211.YeoJ2/89 p 1261.
6.—PEPSINE(1502:1)ToPromoteDigestion.
—FARINACEOUSFOODS(314:6) Fox, Avoid, No SALIVAToDigestL1/70 p 548.
— —NOURISHBACCILLIBruntonJ1/89 p1392.
FATS(89:5)ParkesL1/71 p 530.
WATERRec/83 p 508.
GLYCERINE(270:5)P1/84 p 462.
—ToMoistenTongueCotterL1/85 p 322.

1478.

1.ANIMALFOODPreventiveOfEPIDEMICF.(126:1) L1/38 p 526.
—MILK(541:1)Yule,Sine quâ non,T2/70 p 33; 1/75 p 279. Cleland, C.SACCHAR.LIME(273:5). Smith,SKIMMED,BestT1/59 p 532;L1/70 p61; R2/66 p 219. De Lisle, BUTTER MILK (540:6) T2/73 p 104.
—EGGALBUMEN(513:1)B1/89 p 10.
SELFDIGESTINGSOUP(837:4)BealeT1/71p184.
2. *Vide*DIGEST.MILK(1543:3).
STIMULANTS(432:1)WhenMR2/76 p 10; Todd, Not Satisfac. 2/60 p 331. Binz B 2/76 p 20. Little, Discus. J2/79 p 283; Jones, Plan 1/80 p 687. Collie P 2/86 p 353. Why Borne A /87 p351. *Vide* INTERMITT. (1489:3); TYPHOID (1502:1).
—INDELIRIUM(1474:6).
VOMITING,LEECHESTOEPIGAST.(859:1).
IDROSIS(27:3)JennerL2/79 p 719.
DIAPHORETICS(27:2) Jenner,Moist Flannel c. Oil-SilkL2/79p719.
AMMONIA (254:1) Kennedy,InSomeFeversInjuriousR1/63 p 29.
3.CAMPHOR(369:4)Discuss.L2/47 p 553.
OL.TEREBINTH(349:6,1489:5)INCOLLAPSE.
PHOSPHOR.(395:5)TraubeL2/74 p621.
4.CHLOROF.(441:5) Dublin Hosp.mxxv. Intern. PS1/54 p 114. *Vide*441:5.
ANTIPYRETICSStuartB1/78 p 43. Cayler,Hist. T1/80 p 443. BinzJ2/81 p 407. Ed.L1/84 p 24; Macalister 2/88 p4*et Seq.* CayleyHist.T1/80 p 443.
—RATIOOFACT.BruntonJ1/89 p 1452.
—ARE THEY NEEDED (1473:4) Hadden B1/84 p 147.DrysdalePS1/87 p463.GoodhartJ1/89 p 120.
—DO THEY HINDER ELIMINATION Maxwell P1/86 p 260.
—DONOTREDUCE TEMPERATURE IN HEALTH BruntonExpl.J1/89 p 1452.
—COMPARATIVEVALUECrombie,Tables P2/89 p 266.
—OLD&NEWCreanJ2/85 p 679.
—NIEMEYER'SPILLJ2/90 p 1051.
—ABUSEOFNothnagelT2/84 pp 780,797.
KAIRIN(400:5).AMMONIATEDCHLOROF.(442:3); NITROGEN(248:6);THALLIN(400:5).
HYDROCHINONRec/84 p 468;PS2/86 p 549.
NITROGENINHALED,MOST.POWERF.(248:6).
OXYGEN(224:3)L1/87 p 1144.
AC.CARBOL.(352:6)L2/81 p 348; Kirk2/87p986.
AC.SALICYL. (359:2) HunterB1/77 p 18; Ewald 1/76 p 31.SpencerJ2/78 p 163;Rec/83 p 272.
LEMON(1486:6).SOURORANGES(1486:6).
SALICINE(359:2)StuartB1/77 p 19.
ANTIFEBRINE — ACETANILIDE (414:6) P 2/86 p 457;1/87 p 265;J1/87 p 339*et Seq*;Cash2/88 p 978;L2/87 p 1132; Spurgin2/88 p 48;Rec/87 p 183;/89 p 269;PS1/88 p 37.
—CHEMISTRYJ1/90 p 288.
—TESTS— FR. PHENACATIN (1478:6) J 1/89 p 396.
— —INURINEB2/89 p 4.
—ACTIONRec/88 p 268.
—SUPER.TOANTIPYRIN(400:5).
—DOSEJ1/87 p 1252;P2/87 p 295?
—SOLUBLEINSPTS.ÆTH.NIT.P2/89 p 190.
—C.SODÆSALICYL.TurnsPinkL2/89 p 667.
—EXTERN.NewthL1/89 p 681.
—DANGERS B2/89 p 4; L2/87 p 85; Beale1/90 p 376; After ℥i.p816; P2/87 p 295? After℥iss. N1/89 p 167.Wilding,After10Grs.J2/89p600; Bodenham&Jones1/90 p 288.
—INNEURALG. (1240:7). LUMBAGO (1464:3); TONSILLITIS(828:5);RHEUM.(1458:4); INSOMNIA(219:5);CONVULSIONS(1302:3).
PILOCARPIN(418:1)Expl.L1/83 p25.
ACONITE(468:2)WoodR1/72 p 152.
5.DIGITALIS (373:3) Duclos, Often Magical MR 2/63 p 246; PS 2/54 p 101. Murray, IN HECTIC(1476:3)T1/65 p 277.Brunton,Exper. (372:1). Goodridge J 2/85 p 10. TYPHOID (1503:3).
ELATERIUM (407:3) Bradburn, IN ENDEMIC BILIOUSL2/78 p 507.
PHENYL-URETHRANJ2/89 p 1234.
6.COFFEE (400:1) Parkes, Anal. Of Urine After T1/55 p 563; 1/57 p 208; Smith,LEAVES 1/59 p 533.
QUININE(403:1)Allbutt,Act.B1/74 p 12; L1/72 p 629.AbuseT2/84 p 798.CreanJ2/85 p 679.

—IncreasingTemp.Rec/85 p 435.
—*Vide*401:4;Ague(1485:5); Typhoid(1503:1).
Quinetum(403:5)VinkhuysenP1/78 p 83.
CamomillaInject.InTympanit.(864:4).
Pyrodine (351:4) Dreschfield L 2/88 p 1149; B1/89 p 134.
Phenacetine Suckling,Inf.To Antifebrine J1/88 p901;Ed.p1126.Grenfell,Tables P1/88 p 344; Humphrey 2/89 p 191; Crombie,Compared p 266.
—AdvantagesB1/89 p 18.
—NoDangersJ1/88 p 901.
—Chemistry Greenfell P 1/88 p 344; Rec/88 p 26;J1/89 p 521.
—InAneur.(725:3);Ataxie(1261:2); Pertussus (715:5); Neuralg. (1240:7); Megrim (1434:2).
Lemons(1486:6).

1479.

1.Diuretics(221:2).Sudorifics(221:1).
Calx.Sacchar.(273:5)ClelandB1/76 p 16.
Pot.Chlor.(260:3)HeadlandL1/46 p 278.
Chloral,InInsomnia(1474:6).
Hydrarg.Submur. Brown,Large Dose Early L1/78 p 372.
3.Bleed.(163:6)Christison?R1/58 p 248.
Emetics(220:2) Chambers,At Onset MR 1/66 p404;ArrestVomit.T2/61 p523.BrintonL2/53 p 599;1/60 p 391;Why?P2/79 p 118.Bristowe? J2/80 p 839.PeterT2/72 p421;Bingham,Vast Value Of Mustard (456:4) 1/68 p 568. *Vide* 1486:6.
IceToSuck (190:1) To Arrest Vomit.Simpson T1/59 p 517.
—ToPrecordiaP2/86 p 89.
ColdBath(1480:1) Not OnlyInHyperpyrex. Ed.L2/75 p 844;Plan 2/76 p 332.CayleyT1/80 p 443.
ColdDoucheHaddonB1/84 p 145.
HotBath,Contin.(230:1)L2/80 p 389.

1480.

HYPERPYREXIA (1454:2) Temperat. In
1. Pyrex. (1473:4); High In Rheum. (187:4)—
NatureJones,Exhaustive Papers T1/77 p 254 *et Seq*; Resume p 599; Williams, What Has Treat. To Do With Cause? 1/72 p 184. McLaughlinPS1/88 p 296.
ReportL1/82 pp 917,929;Maclagan1/87 p 414 *etSeq*.GoodridgeP2/84 p 1.
Is High Temperat. Necess. Bad (1473:4, 1478:4).
AntipyreticTreat.(1478:4).
Counter-IrritationToEpigast.(1501:5).
Curara,Hypo.(391:1)L2/82 p 277.
Baths(1502:5)Ord,Theory Of Act.J2/85 p 783.
—ComparedWithSeaWater(230:3).
Iced Baths (1502:5) Fox,Plan L2/71 p 213 *et Seq*;2/72 p562;Plan2/75 p841;Sturges,Rarely Success. 2/76 p 822; Brand 2/69 p 438. Binz,
3. Plan B 1/76 p 22. Ord, Influ.Of Nerv.System L1/78 p 91;Brunton,Ratio1/77 p 382; Report 1/82 p 931;Macalister2/88 p 56.McLaughlin PS1/88 p 295.Jones,Exhaustive Paper T1/77 p 254;EffectsOfProlonged ColdBath (228:2) 1/57 p 421; Stimulants, Before, After 2/76 p 500.
—Rheum.(1460:5); Typhoid (1502:5); Pneumon.(669:1).
—Contra Jenner L2/79 p 718. Haddon J2/81 p 480.
IcePackHoodL2/81 p 10;Ord1/88 p 624.
—ClothsToAbdom.Anderson,PlanB1/86 p 6.
Cooling Pack, Cold Sheet, Cold Compress (229:6)Railton,Iced Towels Laid Over L2/75 p 797;J1/79 p 969;Finny2/81 p 932.Gill,Plan R 2/47 pp 1, 3. Nevins, Med. Gaz.6/48 p 123. BalbirnieL1/72 p 168;Plan1/75 p 45.Winternitz,EffectsOfColdCompressOn Brain P1/78 p 252; 2/78 p 101. Thomas, Plan Pl. Rec /78 p 445.
—InAcuteRheumatism(1460:5).
GraduatedBathOrdB2/78 p 32.
ColdDouche (229:3) T1/59 p 324; Currie 2/85 p 511.ToHead(1302:6).
Cold Sponge Jessett L 2/71 p 655; Coupland 1/84 p 332.DraascheR1/70 p 26.
TepidSpongingCaldwellPS2/88 p 231.
WarmBath&Pack(1502:5).
ColdAirHoff,PlanMR1/77 p 31.
DryColdHammockBathA/85 p 252.
ARefrigeratingEnvelopeL1/80 p 498.
IcedPillows(190:2,1302:6).ProBath(1480:1) MR 2/71 p 525. Roberts, Cooling Pads Pl. T2/71 p 733;OtherPlans B1/75 p 20.Richardson,Pls.SubstitutesForIrrigat.T1/74 p 312;
5. 1/76 p 572;A/84 p 184.Allbutt,Bottles L2/71 p 880.
ColdWater-Coil,IceCap(190:2)L2/75 p 528; Thornton1/77p 793;T2/78 p44;Clement p396. Jenner L 2/79 p 718. Leiter Pl. J 2/81 p 177; Rec/81 p 340.
— —BedMundieL2/85 p 746.
—Polyuria (1038:2) Freqt. Thornton L 1/87 p 673.
IcedEnemata(1502:5).
SodæSalicyl.(359:2)Best.
Warburg's Tincture (404:2) Coldstream J2/78 p 101.
6.Ac.Carbol.Enema(353:6)Rec/84 p 115.
—Puerp.F.(1595:1); Typhoid(1503:4).

1481.

FEVER—COLLAPSE—
2.CausesJohnsonT1/66 p 464.
Delirium(1475:4)WeberL1/65 p 479.
Belladonna(945:4)OfGreatValue.
InRheum. (1455:3); Cholera (930:1) Abdom. Dis.(945:4);Stoker's(185:4);Intra.Ovarian Hæmorrhage(1156:4).
AirInArteriesPM.(1408:6).
FEVER—COLLAPSE—TREATMENT—
3.InAccessionStageGranvilleJ1/84 p 1084.
Liq.Ammon.(253:6)Inject.T2/70 p 466.
EtherHypo. (434:1) *Vide* 931:5; 1502:3;T2/82 p429.BenhamL2/83 p395.MacanB2/76p303.
Ol.Terebinth.(349:6).
Atropia(945:4)GasquetP1/79 p 329.

GLONOINEHypo.(271:5)PS1/87p36.BurroughsL1/89 p 1297.
4.PILOCARPINE(79:6)ParkL1/83 p 1041.
ELECTRICBATH(301:2)J1/84 p 1084.
FEVER—IDIOPATHIC—*Vide* 1473:3.
5.LECTURESMurchisonR1/63 p 279.
FEVERS—ADYNAMIC—TYPHUS (1505:4); ADYNAMIA(158:6)—
SIMUL.BYOTO-MENINGITIS(1795:2).
NITRICACID(1488:5).
FEVERS—MALIGNANT *Vide* MALIGNANT
6. PUPURA(1254:4); PLAGUES(1517:1)—
DEATHWilley,Expl. L1/88 p 1184.
BLACKWATER Syn. Farrell Rec/85 p 283. EasmanT2/85 p 277.
SULPHITES(245:3) Polli R1/63 p 245;2/65 p 41. Hamilton L 1/67 p 81 ; 1/69 pp 45, 323, 511. Miller, 884, NO VALUE IN TYPHUS (1501:1). *Vide*1504:1.
SEWAGEFARMS(209:2).

1482.

MALARIAL *Vel* PALUDAL FEVERS. *Vide*
1. MALARIA(559:2); LAWSOFPERIOD.(1473:6).
LECTURES Haspel, In Algeria MR 2/52 p 354. InmanCHILL,NotMIASMB1/75 p 3;Sullivan? T2/75 p 677.
PATHOLOGYRec/84 p 237. NorthL1/87 p 1004; Crudelli 2/87 p 76.
KERATITIS(1844:4)Miller,Follow.T1/82 p 292.
RELAT.TOPREGNANCY(1551:2).
NEWTYPEFayrerJ1/83 p 757.
DIABETES(336:2)CausedBy.
MENSTRUATION(1142:6)RelievesAttack,Why? LawsonMR2/61 p 490.
MASKEDMALAR.F.SullivanT1/76 p 167.
MALARIAL CACHEXIA (559:2) Webster, Treat. P 2/79 p 377. Fayrer L 1/82 p 469. Chevers T2/83 pp 64, 483, 653, 735.
—ARSENIC (559:4)Neas P2/85 p 181.
CHILLSAitken, CauseJ1/78 p 597.
WARMTHInman,PreventsB1/75 p 4.
FEVER—ROMAN (7:5)—
PAPERS Sullivan T1/78 pp 32, 57, 219. Aitken J1/78 p 597.Influ. Of FORESTS (200:2) L1/86 p 1174. Crudelli P 2/81 p 295; Young, Treat. 2/83 p 174;Drummond2/88 p 256.Hart,Hints J1/84 p 528.
FEVER—NUDDEN—
2.REPORTJ1/84 p 174.
FEVER—REMITTENT—
3.FORMSPeacock,InLondonT1/57 p 281.Fayrer L1/82 p 468.New J1/83 p 757. Chevers T 2/82 p 745;1/83 pp 35,148,637.
—MILD,ChaplainL2/64 p238;2/85; p 519.
—PERNICIOUS, Fayrer L 1/82 p 469. Chevers T1/83 p 406;2/83 p 63.
—MALIGNANT Simul. YELLOW (1514:5) MackenzieL1/79 p 841.
—INFANTILE Holland, Relat. To PERTUSS. (713:2)L1/81 p 731;Rec/88 p 457.
——IDENTITY WITH TYPHOID(1484:5,1493:6) BobbynJ1/89 p 187.
FUNGI(318:5)AsCause.
SPIRILLAINBLOODINRECURRENTF.(318:3).
ANALOGYWITHCOUPDESOLEIL(185:6).
4.PULSE & TEMPER. Wilson,Diagn.ValueL2/82 p 642.
BLOOD(558:5).
LIVER Lawson, HÆMATINE (969 : 3) Often LargelyDepositedMR2/61 p 490.
JAUNDICE (974:6) Often Morehead Vol. 1, pp158,196.FirthJ2/86 p 762.
SPLEEN(988:6)HÆMATINEMR2/61 p 490.
HÆMATINURIA.FirthJ2/86 p 762.
PNEUMO—PLEURITIC COMPLIC. Lucas L 2/88 p 1063.
SEQUELÆ(1485:1)—GANGR.STOMAT.(798:4).
COMPAREDWITHYELLOWFEVER(1513:5).

1483.

FEVER—REMITTENT(1485:3)—TREAT.—
1.PAPERS Blair, In W. Indies L2/48 pp 344, 718; Fayrer1/82 p 469.
PERNICIOUSCheversT1/88 p 266.
LIVINGSTONE'SPILLST1/61 p 684.
ACONITE(1478:4)BomfordP1/81 p 186.
PILOCARPIN(1486:3)L1/89 p 205.
TURPENTINE (1489:5). AC. NITRIC (1488:4).
2. HYPOSULPHIT.(1488:5).SOD.CHLOR.(1488:1). COLDAFFUS.(1480:3).MYRRH(1486:5).
DIARRHŒA(910:3)ARGEN.NIT.R1/60 p 32.
PYREXIA—INTERMITT—PAROXYSMAL
CAUSES Murchison, Lect. L1/79 pp 617, 653.
—MALIGN.ENDOCARD.(169:1,765:6).
FEVER—INTERMITTENT. — QUARTAN,
5. TERTIAN AGUE. *Vide* PYREXIA (1473:1).
LECTURES Parkin (558:4) Symonds, Theory T 1/58 p 474; Livingstone, Africa 2/59 p 129; Chevers 2/82 p 522. Ward L2/64 pp 347, 483; Blair2/48 pp 344,717; Gason,In Papal States 2/62 pp 414, 441. IRELAND (6:1) RareMR2/57 p 129; Fergusson, On Sandy Soils 1/54 p 325; 2/64 p 34.MurchisonL1/79 p 617;Fayrer1/82 p 467.
QUINTANHenryJ1/88 p 348.
INLONDONDonkinT2/84 p 12;L1/89 p 827.
REMARK.OUTBREAKJ1/83 p 569.
CONTAGIOUSAndrewL1/84 p 837.
INOCULATIONCelliL1/86 p 311.
6.INFŒTUS(1539:2)J2/84 p 431.
ETIOLOGYHarleyL1/89 p 827.
—BADWATER(1492:4)L1/89 p 827.
STATISTICSININDIAT2/56 p 238.

1484.

AGUE—PATHOLOGY—
2.PAPERHarleyL1/89 p 828.
ISITMARSHF.SullivanT2/78 p 432.
CHOREIFORMSPASM(1292:2)CurnowL1/90p16.
BLOOD(558:5).
PARALYSIS OF SYMPATHETIC (1448:1) Jones L2/55 pp 46,71. *Vide*1473:5.
PIGMENTARY(20:4)CHANGESWilksR2/59p290; MR2/61 p 75.MackenzieT1/77 pp 663,693.
SCARLETRASHLIKESCARLATINA(1484:6).
THEFUNGUSTHEORY(318:5)L2/90 p 1339.
TEMPERATURE(187:4)MR2/56 p 253.RingerIN
3. FITT2/59 p 146;L1/71 p 530.
URINE(1034:4)RingerMR2/52 p 400;1/57p537;

2/59 p 146; R 1/58 p 37. Burdell, Always Diabetic(336:2)T2/59 p 562;2/51p646;R1/60 p 309; L 2/88 p 927. Ralfe, Anal. In Tertian T1/76 p 89. *Vide*1476:1.
—Phosphates Gee, None InParoxysmL1/87 p411.
Retinal Hæmorrhages (1859:3) Mackenzie T1/77 pp 663,693.
Spleen(988:6)Enlarg. *Vide*988:4. Morehead,
5. Vol. i. p 52. Wilks, Pigment. ChangesR2/59 p 290.SplenicBruit(988:5).
Hæmatemesis (145:2) Jones, Arising During FeverT2/55 p 410.
Algide Stage Gray Pulse Compd. With Algide Of Cholera(919:2)T2/75 p 362. *Vide* Hernia(953:6).
Algide Pernic. F. CheversT2/82 p 689;Sullivan1/76 p 277.
—Antipyrin(400:5)PotterL1/86 p 695.
TetanicIntermitt.(1254:4)AmylRec/83 p14.
Symptoms ConvertibleWith Typhoid(1482:3) HarleyL1/89 p 827.
AGUE—DIAGNOSIS—
6.LectureMurchisonL1/79 pp 617,653.
Fr. Fat Heart(772:4); Lymphaden. (131:4); Syphil. (1195:2); Urethral F. (1214:5); Hep. Colic (982:1): Morphinism (459:2); Typhoid (1500 : 2); Cerebral Abscess (1419:6);Extra-UrethralAbscess(1171:4).
Fr. Phthisis (684:1) Is Ague Antagonistic? (684:1).
Fr. Scarlatina (75:8) Cheadle, Child J 1/78 pp 521,599.
Fr.Syphilis(1185:2).
Fr.PyrexiaOfAbscess(170:3)L2/85 p 126.
InChildThomasJ1/84 p 99.
InFœtusInUtero(1539:2)FelkinN5/89 p 215.

1485.

AGUE—RELATED TO—Beri-Beri (1516:4);
1. Epilepsy(1311:4); Rheumatism(1452:2); Typhoid(1482:3).
AGUE—SEQUELÆ (1482:4)—
2.Dropsy (155:3) Thibeaud T 1/57 p 320. *Vide* Hypertr.Spleen(988:4).
Embolism(17:4)Fr.ExcessOfPigment.
Apoplexy(1411:2).AcuteMania(1380:4).
GangrenousStomatitis(798:4).
RetinalApoplexy(1858:6)L2/77 p 497.
AGUE—TREATMENT (1483:1)—
4.Lectures Livingstone, Pills T 1/61 p 684 Nonat1/58 p225.SalisburyR1/66 p65;Porcher Congess.Stage2/67 p7.Dudgeon,ByChinese T2/77 p 359. *Vide* 318:5.
ChangeAirNewtonL2/83 p 803.
MentalCharms(1360:4)BlowerL2/72 p 630.
Purgatives,Why?P1/79 p 118.
Helianthus(396:1)Tinct.Rec/90 p 298.
5.Antiperiodics(400:5).
Quinine (402:2,1478:6) Sullivan T 2/75 p 678. Maclagan, Ratio L2/80 p 165; MR 1/53 p 19. Roy,Act. P2/79 p 118; T1/71 p 214: Snow1/56 p 190. Wood. Spec. Plan L2/62 p 871; Inject. Trachea(625:5)WonderfulL2/75 p 287. *Vide* 402:2-6.
—ProphylacticLivingstone?T1/66 p 22.

1486.

1.—Combd.WithEtherInhal.(1489:6).
—Warburg'sTinct.(404:2) Maclean,MiraculousPowersL2/75 p 716.
—Hypodermic(402:4).Inunction(402:4).
—c.Arsenic(1488:2)MacDonald,In Obstinate T1/59 p 402;R1/45 p 364.
Quinetum(403:6)VinkhuysenP1/78 p 83.
CinchonineBest(404:1).
2.Pereirina(400:5).
Chiretta(383:3)Hunter,Better ThanQuinine L2/90 p 1275.
Hydrastin(470:5).Ed.J2/80 p 746.
Salicine(359:1);Populus(358:6).
Berberine(470:3)ProQuinaL1/72 p 498.
Berberine(370:1)MaclaganL1/45 p 500;Maclean?1/69 p 512.
Piperine(365:2)MeliT2/60 p18.Taylor,2,J2/86 p 449.
3.Narcotin *Vel*Anarcotin(464:4)GardnerT2/62 p 203.
OpiumSmoking (459:3) Dudgeon, Not PreventiveL2/74 p 882.
Pilocarpin (418:1) Rokitansky Rec/79 p 100. J1/81p 969.GriswoldP2/79 p 365;L1/89 p205.
4.Secale (326:3) Jacobi, Succeeded After Quinine&Arsen.FailedR2/70 p 353.
UrticaUrens(362:2)MR2/62 p 249.
5.Cocaine(455:5)Specif.T2/85 p 579.
Eucalyptus (408:1) GublerT2/71 p 596;L1/72 p344;1/76 p 585; Curnow2/76 p 454; Dow 2/78 p 32;R1/72p148;MR1/74p520.Roberts,20,Not Satisf.P1/78 p 411.
Myrrh (416:5)Kirk, 10-16 Grs. Proceed. Med. Soc.Calcutta,EndOfVol.9,p 243.
Apiol(406:1) Joret T1/55,p 289; MR 1/56 p 247; 1/57 p 258;2/55 p 245.
Coffee (400:1)c. Lemon J. (450:5) Holsbeck T2/57 p 611;L2/51 p 85.
Lemon(450:5)PlanJ2/83 p 448; Aitken,Special 2/84 p 654;Rec/85 p 71;/86 p 105: B1/86 p 131; L2/87 p 50.
Tannin(360:3)Leriche,144,R1/62 p 35.
Ipecac.(398:2,1479:3)WoodhullB1/77 p xi.
CarbamideRec/83 p 505.
SourOrangeNourseJ2/84 p 907.

1487.

2.Strychnia(390:2) WilkinsonL2/53 p 601; 1/68 p 344.Waylen,Prophylat.2/77 pp 670,752.
Ac.Salicyl. (359:2) Senator T2/75 p 343; 1/76 pp 311,469.
Ammon. Carb. (254 : 1) Adamson c. Arsen. (1488:5)R2/62 p 41. *Vide* 1478:2.
4.Ammon. Carbaz.*Vel* Picras (255:2) Beaumetz L2/72 p 531; Braden L 2/77 p 188; Moir 1/83 p752;1/90 p 366.DudgeonT2/77 p 359. Snider Rec/78 p 30;/79 p 224.
Ac.CarbazOt.(249:1)AsplandT2/62 p 289.
Ammon. Chlor. (255:4) L 2/51 p 486; Roche, When1/84 p 846;MR2/52 p 245?
BurntAlum(275:4)T1/82 p 139;Rec/84 pp162, 209;/85 p 249.

Pot.Ac.(261:4)Bird,4thEd. pp418,439.
—Nit.(261:3)LawyerR1/67 p131.
5.—Iod.(264:4)L2/72 p595;T1/56 p 191.
—Brom.(559:1) Elliott L 2/72 p 549; MR 1/74 p521.Chr.ChillsRec/79 p70.
Iodine(251:4)InObstin.T2/58 p 15;1/67 p 720; 1/82 pp139,343;WadsworthSup.To Quinine 2/79 p 57;Rec/79 p 224; /80 p 51; /83 p 507; /85 pp 248,249.KimurePS1/85 p 440.

1488.

1.SodiiChlor.(267:5)PiorryL1/54 p 340; T 1/52 p 374;2/56 p 575.
Calcis Carbonas (274:4) c. Aceto (1486:6) HodsdenT2/57 p 199.
Selenite(284:4)ClarkeT1/59 p 610.
2.Arsenic(280:3,559:4)MR2/55 p 242;1/61p169. Ed. T2/61 p 147 *et Seq*; 2/57 p 302. Broderick R1/66 p40.LiveingAfterQuinineFailsT2/75 p 652;DudgeonByChinese2/77 p359.Crudelli L2/84 p 383.DrummondJ2/84 p 407.
—LargeDosesChapple T1/61 p 218 *et Seq*. c. Quina(1486:1);c.Ammon.(1487:4).
—Ague Coming On Whilst Taking Arsen. HarrisJ2/80p 209.
3.Zinci Oxyd. (285:2) In Nocturnal Sweats (27:4)JacksonT1/58 p 96.
Sesqui-Ferro-Cyanide Of Iron (296:4) JacksonAmer.J.3/28 p 335.
Hydrarg.(302:6)HareNecess.InSome R 2/54 p 254.ZambucoIfSyph.(1339:2)MR1/63 p41.
Ac. Nit. (247:5) Brown Espec. In Adynamic
5. (1481:5) R 1/60 p 31. Hammond T 1/61 p 530; 2/54 p 261.
—Bath(248:5)ScrivenL2/76 p 678.
Sulphur & Hyposulphites (245:3) Sanger L1/69 p 323;2/72 p 549;1/73 p 634; 2/65 p 555; Maclean Critic. Sanger 1/69 p511. Chubb R2/68 p 133;1/70 p 170.BetterThanQuinine T 1/66 p 476; MR 2/73 p 437? *Vide* Germ Theory(318:5).

1489.

3.Ac.Carbol. (353:6) Barraut Hypod. & Intern. L 1/69 p 136; 2/84 p 883; J 1/85 p 199; R 2/71 p 124.Specif.Rec/79 p 309.
—UselessMackey L1/69 p 671; T 2/73 p 394.
Resorcin(354:6)Rec/83 p 197.
Spider'sWeb(490:2)Unfailing!!
Lice(32:5)OnBread&ButterHighly Spoken OfL1/51 p85!!
Stimulants (432:1, 1502:1, 1509:1) Abortive MR 1/61 p 247; 2/61 p 105. Beale Our Only HopeInManyBadF. T 1/72 pp 245, 592; 2/72 p 29; Resumé p 88; MR 2/76 p 10; Todd 2/60 p 331.TweedieL1/60 p 540;Pro&Con. 1/65 p 5 *et Seq*.HerardR2/61 p 33;1/62 p 33.
—When,HowGiveMR2/76 p 10.
—InPyrexiaGener.(1502:2)T1/54 pp 61, 138; L1/63 p 223. *Vide*1509:2.
5.Turpentine (349:6) Ward T 2/60 p 441. *Vide* Typhoid(1502:3).
—Extern.MR2/52 p 274;T1/61 p 312.
6.Chloroform(441:6)McClellan3 i.DosesT1/67 p720;2/57 p 534.
Ether(433:6) Saturated c. Quinine (1486:1) Inhaled T2/53 p 148.
Amyl.(447:4)T2/76 p 423.SaundersL1/78 p37. *et Seq*;Ralfe2/78 p 693;1/85 p 911.

1490.

2.Bath Waters Spender L 2/83 pp 724, 803; Brabazon1/84 p 933.
ColdDouche (229:3) Morehead T 2/57 p 612; KingL2/83 p1028. *Vide*1480:3.
Ligature Round Limbs (756:5) As In EpilepsySequardL1/66 p 140;T1/62 p 108; Wise R2/63 p 340.
—*Vide*AnalogyWithEpilepsy(1311:4).
Electricity To Spleen Rec /80 p 409; /82 p138; /83 p 15 ; /84 p 498.
DENGUE—ADEN AGUE—DANDY OR
4. RED FEV.—SCARLATINAL RHEUMATISM—BREAK BONE—
SynonymsPS1/90 p 46.
HistoryHirschT1/84 p639.RingwoodPS1/90 p 77.
Papers Richardson, Relat. With Scarlat. (78:1) R1/61p 20. Sheriff, Hist. In Madras, 1872, Synonyms T 2/73 p 543; Best Name, Eruptive Rheum. (1452:1) *Vel* Articul. F. T 2/73 p 543. Poggio MR 1/72 p 151. Amer. J.11/30 p 267. ChristieL1/72p223;2/72 p 542; T 2/81 p557; Jackson, Allied To Scarlat. Rheum.(79:1)2/62 p 572; Chevers2/79 p 120. SmartL1/77 p 12.ThomasRec/81 p 322.
OnShipGodding,ObscureJ1/90 p 352.
InFijiL2/90 p 21.
InEgyptSandwithL2/88 pp 107,154.
InSmyrnaWordsworthL1/90 p 43.
ContagionBarnesJ1/85 p 875.
SequelæMansonL2/73 p 866.
—CowpersGlandsInflam.(1073:2).
5.Identity With—Cerebro-Spinal Mening. (1514:5)&YellowFever(1254:5).
—DaggeianFeverL2/89 p 827.
—Influenza1889-90(665:1)?
Treatment—
—PreventiveChristieJ2/81 p 628.
—ChangeOfResidenceCheversT2/79p 120.

1491.

CONTINUED FEVERS—
1.Varieties Tweedie, 4,Typhus, Typhoid Relapsing(27:5)& FerbriculaL1/60 p 3; Murchison Rev. 1/63 p 152. Stark, 7, 4 Supra,& Bilious,Simple,Infant.R2/67 p 5.
LectureWilsonT2/85 p 248.
Resembling Typhoid, Infarct Of Spleen WhiphamL2/81 p 951.
Albuminuria(1008:6).
Allied To Malar.& EntericBigg,Tropical FeverJ2/82 p 607.
Murchison'sWilson,9,T2/85 p 248.
TYPHOID—ENTERIC—PYTHOGENIC—
3. ENTERO-MESENTERIC *Vel* GASTRIC FEVER(1511:3)—DOTHINENTERITIS —ABDOMINAL TYPHUS—
PapersStark,Synon.Defin.R2/67 p6;Jenner 1/49 p 227; 1/50 p 204; Rev. MR1/51 pp 367,

387;2/51 p 1;2/74 p 367; T1/74; 2/74 *Vide* Indices; Peacock 2/56 p 181 *et Seq*; B2/74 p 1.
6. GullL1/72 p 896;T2/76 p 267;Todd1/52 p 179. WardL1/58 pp310,359;Budd2/59 p131 *et Seq*; 1/60 pp 187, 239; Tweedie 1/60 p 107 *et Seq*; Harley 1/89 p 722 *et Seq*. Nothnagel PS 2/90 p 77 *et Seq*. Stokes T1/54; 2/54 *Vide* Indices; Chambers, Renewal Of Life 2/61 p 523. OrmerodMR1/49 p 74.
CostToANationPS1/84 p 140.
Pre-eminentlyDis.OfWhite Races Grieve J1/90 p 469.
Epidemics Traced Lee J 1/86 p 221.Parsons L2/88 p 28.
InLondon,1882,Sturges,Spec.FeaturesJ2/82 p 1239.
AtHerringtonL2/89 p 1013.
AtCroydonCarpenterJ1/80 p 79.
AtWolverhampton,1873,L2/73 p 524.
—CheltenhamTathamP2/90 p 223.
InDublinBarracksJ1/88 p 318.
InRome (1482:1) Sullivan, Sub-Continued T1/78 pp 29,57.
InIndia(9:2) Scriven MR 2/57 p 536. Goodeve R2/59 p 24;L2/72 p 507. Rolleston, Relat.To DryEarthSystemL1/71 pp 8,42; Gordon,In Madras2/78 pp 663,751.Ed.T2/78 p 684; 2/79 pp 265,666;Chevers pp336,363,631;1/80pp60, 643.InnesL2/79 p 508;Fayrer p 678;2/80 p53; 2/81p551;Ewart1/80p 291;Kavanagh,Origin 1/82 p 586;PS1/86 p 429; Younge,Diagn.1/87 p 613; Pringle 1/90 p 1241. Pinkerton J 2/81 p 872. Maclean,Water J 1/82 p 10; Quill 1/83 p 102;Gordon1/87 p540;Macartney2/87p761; Hamilton2/90 p 787.
—Peculiarities Bigg, 2 Kinds, Enteric & EnteroidJ2/87 p 882;L2/90 p 882.
—MortalityHeavyJ1/89 p 660.
—RareGordonP2/80 pp 79,303.
Sub-TropicalDowT1/80 p 421.
InW.IndiesMR2/69 p 227.
—Paris,1876,SketchOfEpid.L1/77 p45;1882, L1/83 p 31;J1/83 p 947.
—MelbourneThompsonL1/77 pp 849,918.
—VictoriaL2/87 p 1229.
—Transvaal,Zululand&Egypt Compared, Ash,J2/83 p 3.
—NiceWestJ1/84 p 1230.

1492.

TYPHOID—ETIOLOGY(1506:1).Coprology,
2. Typhoid In Its Home (209:1)—
LecturesParkesL2/74p886;Jenner1/75p259; 2/79 p 715.Strange B2/74 p 20; 2/75 p 1. Rev. MR1/75 p 115. King T 2/79 p 117; 2/76 p 267; Cayley 1/80 p 283.Barrett J1/79 p 150; Collie pp 384,424;1/80 p84;Fayrer,NotAlwaysFilth Dis.2/79 p679;1/81 p345;Strange p507 *et Seq*; Ryler, In N. Zealand 2/80 p 13; 2/90 p 493. Kavanagh,InIndia L1/82 p 587; Harley 1/89 p 722 *et Seq*. Ed. N 2/88 p 127; 5/89 p 162. CameronB1/83 p 116.
NervousOrigin(1473:6)A/84 p 301.
De Novo-Local-Spontan. Origin (1493:1) PriorL2/70 pp 289,327.LowB2/76 p 7. GrabhamL2/79 p 892.Collie J2/78 p 796; Ballard? 1/80 p 83;Low2/80 p 733;Metcalfe,InNorfolk Islep740.Harley,Expl.T2/81p705.Kavanagh L1/82 p 586;Norbury1/86 p 420.
—Fr.CattleManure Lawrence L2/83 p 984; 2/84 p 899;2/86 p 1249;Ward2/85 p 521.
—Fr.BacillusColiChalmersL2/90 p 1326.
DeficientOxidation&Elimin.(1501:4).
AerialPS1/20 p 152.
3.Heat&ClimateSkeenJ2/82 p 1088.
Rainfall(227:5)PagetJ1/84 p 963.
4.Germ Theory—Eberths Bacillus (1495:2) CarpenterJ1/80 p 79;2/80 p 629; L1/81 p 751; J2/81 pp 89,348,877;CoatsPls.1/82 p 421;1/87 p 1399; Rec /81 p 406; /82 p 38; /83 p 266; /85 p 510; T2/82 p 385. Gaffky L1/84 pp 534, 542; 2/90 p 779;1/79 p 133.KleinPl.P1/84 p 411.
—HowIsolateJ1/93 p 505.
—Infl.OfBeefTea(125:2)P2/85 p 269.
—Exper.OnManL2/85 p 446.
—TyphotoxineRec/87 p 231.
—Effect Of Milk, Butter, Cheese, Whey (901:3)PS2/87 p 255.
—WhereFound PM. PS1/87 p 57.
— —InKidneys&Urine(1497:4) L2/88 p 238; 2/90 p 681.
— —InBloodRare(1498:5).
— —InEmpyema(708:3).
—HowDestroy(1495:2).
—ContraHarleyL1/89 p 827.
Sewage Water (208:6) & Gas *Vide* Cholera (917:3). Rev. MR 1/75 p 115; T 2/76 p 283; Chambers2/61 pp 381,523;Gordon2/81 p 409. KleinB1/76 p9;Hunter1/77 p10.FergusJ2/79 p 336;Carpenter1/80 p 79;Ballard p 82 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 724.BuddL2/59 pp 432,458;2/61 p 503;
5. 2/66 p 448; 2/73 p 304; Poore, If Decomposed Tho' No Specif. Pois. 2/87 p 148; Spear 2/88 p 300; Harley 1/89 p 927. Buchanan, Pettenkofer's Theory T 1/70 p 283 *et Seq*; Virchow, Do.2/76 p 386. Sheriffe, Instruct.Hist.R1/66 p 3. Stallard, Singul. Case In School After Pupils Left, Cause !! L1/72 p 239. Millbank Prison Freed Fr. Typhoid When Thames Water Disused T1/72 pp 787,820; King,Clin. 2/79 p 117. Thorne, Pecul. Cases Pl. P 1/83 pp 389,470;J1/84 p 517;Lees1/86 p 221;Sykes 1/87 p 276;2/87 p 853.
—Pettenkofer *Contd*. Epidemic Abating WhenWater *Became* ImpureL2/84 p 904;Ed. FallaciesOfTheory2/85 p 214.
—Caterham Thorne, A Typhoid Well, Pl.At Caterham P1/79 p 473; 1Gr. In 1 Gall. J 1/83 p 367;L1/83 p 384.
—LewesThornePl.P1/83 p 471.
—Herrington Well, Water Boiled Before DistributionN5/89 p 307.
—GlamorganshireSpear2/88 p 129.
—InPennsylvaniaFrenchP2/85 p 234.
—Fr.IntermittingWaterSupply (207:5).
—ShampooingHairJ1/81 p 144; L2/82 p 716.
—Contra(917:5)ChristisonT2/63 p 459; L2/63 p 475.Dudgeon,AbsentInChina(Java,Neale) B2/77 p 43. Collie, Sewer Stink, Not Cause

J1/79 pp 341,425;L1/79 p 645; Grabham 2/79 p 892;Pettenkofer2/84 p 904.
SewageIrrigat.SmeeL2/73 p 271.
—ContraCarpenter,CroydonJ1/80 p 81.
Decomposing Vegetables Dow L2/79 p 375. RyleyJ2/80 p 13.

1493.

1. Copræmia (873:4,1492:2) Fæcal Poison Absorbed ByIntestine Fr.Retained Secret. T 2/71 p 698; 2/73 p 540; Porter 2/79 p 408. CollieJ2/78 p 796.BruntonP2/78 p 85.
DryEarthSystem,InTropics(209:3).
Lemonade(450:3)L2/82 p 906.
DiseasedMeatWalder,500,T1/79 p 149.
ImpureMilk (539:3) BallardT2/70 p 611;2/73
2. p 174;2/76 p 200. At EagleyB2/76 p 9. InReformDairyL1/73 p 492; 2/73 p 245*etSeq*; 1/78 p 97;Harley1/89 p 927. AtBurnleyT1/77p72; Glasgow1/78 p 365;Manchester p517;Dublin 1/79 p 153 ; Chichester 2/79 p 346. Various J2/79 pp 605,739;Oglesby1/80 p89;AtWorthing2/80 p 933;T2/80 pp 680,707.
—How Milk Decomp. In Bowels, Causes TyphoidPorterT2/79 p 408.
—Fr. Cows Who Drank Impure Water (539:3) Hicks L 2/78 p 830. Gibson 1/89 p 35 *etSeq*.
—DifficultToTraceT2/83 p 456.
—InSt.PancrasL2/83 p 652.
—LancingCollegeKellyP2/86 p 223.
—InCarlisleBrownP1/88 p 383.
—Fr.Eruption On Teats Anderson J2/89 p 465.
Impure Cream (539:1) Tyrotoxicon (15:4) Kelly,14,L2/86 p 418.
PigTyphoid(529:4)Relat.ToHuman.
Leucorrhœa(1104:4)DoyleJ2/80 p 114.
Alvine Discharges Of DogsWith Distemper(522:2)2Fatal,Fr.EffluviumL2/75pp648, 724;Paton2/75 p 790.
Malaria(558:4).
OnMountain(1491:6)GrabhamL2/79 p 892.
3. Incubation (552:5) 21To28Days T2/76 p 267; Cayley 1/80 p 313; Harley Expl. 2/81 p 571. Parkes,29DaysL2/74 p 886; Seldom Exceeds 14 Days 2/82 p 907. Murchison,1—14 Days B1/79 p 3.Collie,6To8Wks.J2/80 pp 339, 731.
Inoculation(1506:1)FutileB1/76 p 8.
Contagion(557:6)MR1/62 p64;Creighton2/77 p 394. Strange, Diff. Of Subject B2/74 p 20; Hunter1/77 p 14. Barlow, Cases In Pt.T1/62 pp 9,20; 2/63 p 150. Budd, Essent. Contag. R1/62 p 21; L 2/59 pp 4, 28, 55, 86; Tyndall,
6. Budd's Views 2/74 p 699; Tweedie, Diff. Of Proof1/60 p 55. Thomson J1/79 p 343; Collie p 342*etSeq*;2/80 pp 736,740. Ryley,Independ. OfContag.p 14;Sharkey p 732. Ashby P1/81 p 403. LowL2/62 p 93;2/71 pp 25,81; Jenner, Diff.Views2/71 p914;1/75 p259.Collie, Proofs J2/78 p 796;1/79 p 385; New Ideas 1/84 p 516; 1/85 p 830.
—Spreading To Animals (1499:6) Campbell J1/80 p 555.
—IsItContagiousHarley?L1/89 p 723.
Infectious Case In Pt.L2/77 p 559; Mundie 2/84 p 47; Bridgman p 91. Thomson, Cases J1/79p343;Walker,DoubtingThomson p583.
—Adults Escape BecauseHadItUnknown InInfancyRec/79 p 239.
—Nurse Liable CollieJ1/79 p 425; Murphy, Tables p 582.GriffithL1/88 p 220.
—NotPerLungPS1/87 p 58.
—*Vide*InfantileRemittent(1482:3).

TYPHOID—SYMPTOMS (1506:1)—
Lectures Peacock B 2/74 p 1. Juergensen, Slighter FormsT1/74 p 188. Lyons,SlightAt First, End. Fatal MR 2/57 p 32. Delafield, VariedRec/84 p 98.
Neuro-MuscularMoneyL2/85 p 1069.
Vital,Emotional,Intellect.A/84 p 303.

1494.

1. MildP2/84 p 374.
Latent *Vel* Ambulatory Typhoid Tweedie L1/60 pp 107,159; Gull1/72 p 897; 1/73 p 909; c.Perfor.(1496:3)2/73 p 331;Murchison2/70 p 809;Southey2/81 p 1085. Jenners,Dangers, Diagn.T2/69 p 142.
—Fatal—Fr.CardiacEmboli (1499:2); SuddenPerfor.(1496:4).
2. FatAbsorption(89:5)Rec/83 p 497.
4. Temperature (187:4, 1506:3) Wunderlich, Progn. T2/61 pp 47, 331; Tables 1/70 pp 145, 267; Murchison, Certain, Easy Diagn. By (1500:1)1/67p524;L2/70p809;Gull,Afternoon Best 1/72 p 897; Jenner2/79 p 718; Redwood 1/68 pp 497,528; Latham, Tables 1/72 p 286. Compton,Progn.Diagn.R1/66 p 27; 1/68 p 2; 2/68 p 75. DiffersIn Old & Young T2/61 p 47. AitkenMR1/65 p 377;2/68 p450.RingerL2/65 p 648; Southey,Prolonged High,Tables1/82 p 102; Moffat,108° 2/86 p 862. Delafield,102° May Affect One, More Than 105° Another Rec /84 p 98; Course p 158; Bernard /81 p 6. Affleck,Clin.Val.B2/88 p 125.
—Normal After 9th For 12 Days, ThenRelapseFor9Days,SmithT1/84 p 13.
—Low (187:4) Jones T1/77 p 255; J2/81 p 542; Cayley2/80p926;Humphreys2/88 p 720*etSeq*. Rec/81 p 274;/84 p 157.
—OfRelapse(1497:5).
—BlisterToEpigast.AtkinsonJ2/82 p 1205.
—WhenControlEbsteinL2/84 p 703.
Cardiac(1499:2)P2/82 p 455.
Pulse (755:2, 1500:4) Anstie, Progn. Diagn. Val. Of Cardiogr. L 2/67 p 123. Mahomed Charts T2/73 p 603; 1/81 p 485; Pecul.Wave In Carot. (743:4) 1/60 p 244. Finny, 100, c. Temp. 102°, Diagn. J2/80 p 926. Delafield, 60-80,c.HighTemp.Rec/84 p99.AffleckB2/88 p 125.
Blood,Organisms(1492:4,1496:5)L2/82p718.
Hæmorrhages DalyJ2/88 p 179.
5. Skin Cayley, Tâches Cérébrales T 2/77 p 509; In Paris Epidemic, 1876, L 2/76 p 879; Mahomed,4Rashes1/83 p 686.
—VasoMotorPhenom.MoneyL2/87 p 1107.

—Rose Spots Kennedy, Are They Diagn? L2/63 p 725; Granville, InProport.ToIntest. Lesion2/82 p 1055.
—BlueSpotsFr.Lice?T1/80 p 621.
—MeasleRashBeevorJ1/83 p 956.
—AccidentalRashesMooreJ2/88 p 1224.
—Linear Atrophy — Linæ Albicantes (1560:4)J1/87 p 301.Ed.L2/88 p 128.
—Erythema (40:4) Nelaton Rec /78 p 497; L1/83 p 686.
—Washerwomen's Sweat (570:3) Parkes,Of FatalAuguryT1/55 p 332.
—SudaminaAnat.L2/82 p 321.
Throat (819:3) Granville, Gen.AffectedL2/82 p 1055;Harley1/89 p 928.
Saliva Fenwick Sulpho Cyan. (811:3) L 1/87 p 1172.
TongueFussellL2/81 p 8.

6. Abdomen Trousseau Distended, Retracted InMeningit.(1356:2)T2/57 p 224.
Tympanites (865:3) Maclagan,Danger,Treat. L1/90 p 536.
Peritonitis (996:6) No Perforation Trousseau,CaseT2/58 p 16.
KneeJerk(1261:4)Money + L2/85 p 842;May BeAbsent1/87 p 1021.

1495.

1. Bowel Lesion, Peyer's Glands (863:4).Is Ulcerat. Pathogn? MR2/63 p 128. Maclagan L1/72 pp 75, 110; Ulcerat. Never LaterThan
2. 12thDay2/75 p 355;Barclay,Affect.Solitary Glands1/67 p 457. Cayley,TâchesCérébrales Sign Ulcers Not Healed T2/77 p 509. Allbutt Marasmus (158:2) Follow. Ulcerat. R2/71 p 78. *Vide* Starving (1497:5). Jenner L 2/79 p 717; Budd Photos(1626:5)1/60 pp 187,239; Tweedie Pl. L1/60 pp 107, 264. Klein, Early Pathol.Micrococci(318:5)T2/74 p481;B1/75 p 15;1/76 p 9.
—UlcersInSmallAlsoCockle, 3, T1/83 p 92.
—IsItPathognomonic(863:3).
—TremorsInDeepUlcer.(1496:4).
—How Manage Bowels Grimshaw B 1/77 p 22.
—Bacillus*Contd.*(1492:4).
—DeathsCoupland,IncreaseL1/84 p 335.
Intestin. Hæmorrh. (144:5) L 1/73 p 197. Trousseau, Good T 2/59 p 361; J 2/81 p 503? Severe, Cure 1/86 p 249. Stone, WhenLikely, Sympts.MR2/69 p 227.Tweedie,Treat.L1/60 p 539;Peacock,Fatal1/65p117;Jenner,Treat. 2/79 p 718.
—DoSalicylatesIncreaseIt?(1504:1).
—ErgotineT2/79 p 612.
—PlumbiAcetasL2/83 p 234.
—OpiumLindsayP1/89 p 457.
4. Diarrhœa(910:3) BristoweJ2/80 p 839. Allan L1/81 p 456.Ward,GoodR1/60 p267;Johnson 1/67 p 2;B1/75 p16;GrimshawTreat.1/77p26. Tweedie L1/60 p 538;1/72 pp 208,244. Jenner
5. L2/79 p 717;Inglis1/62 p 111.
—Large Superficial Ulcers Generally Present,JennerL2/79 p 717.
—Stools Character (878:1)ChambersT2/61 p 524.Duckworth,GreenB1/86 p 2.
——Disinfection(877:4)Dougall,Exp.With CondyJ1/78 p 366.
———BoilingWaterL1/88 p 87.
—StarchInject.GullL1/72 p 898;Jenner2/79 p 717.
—Tannin c.OpioInj.YeoT1/68 p 117.
—LeechesOverCæcumWadeL2/71 p 5.
—Secale(688:1)Saundby ℥ ss.Enema P 2/81 p 262.
—Podophyllin(906:4)ReidExpl.P1/88 p360.
—Turpentine(144:5); In Hæmorrh.(1459:2) Todd MR 2/60 p 340. O'Niell P 1/78 p 435. BradleyL2/51p534;Jenner2/79p718;1/82p35.
—Ac.Carbol.(904:5)NichollsL2/78 p 33.
—Milk Diet (913:6) Johnson L 2/76 p 847; JennerCautions2/79 pp 717, 718.
—Broths(126:6)JennerL2/79 p 717.

1496.

—Arsenic(914:2)ReidP1/88 p 361.
1. —Argent. Nit.(911:5); Plumbi Acet.(911:6).
—Bismuth(283:3)PeterT2/72 p 421.
——Carb.(688:1;909:1)L2/79 p 717.
—Charcoal(1503:5).
—AcidSulph.Dil.(912:4).
3. Constipation (875:3) Peacock L 1/74 p 437; GrimshawPlan.1/77 p 25; Jenner 2/79 p 717; Allan,Enema1/81 p1025.DaCostaT1/80 p54. Sanderson J1/85 p 1102.
—SingleDeepUlcerOftenCauseL2/79p717 Bristowe,2,Non-TyphoidJ1/85 p 1086.
Tympanites (864:2)BroadbentTr. Opii B1/77 p xvii.CausesL2/79 p 717.
—Turpentine (1495:5) O'Niell P 1/78 p 435. JennerL1/79 p 717.
—PoulticeBoundOnHarleyL1/89 p 929.
Perforation (881:3); Perfor. Periton. (997:1). Williams In Latent (1494:2) L1/73 p 909; Tweedie Pl. Treat.1/60 p 265;Peacock 1/65 p 144; Jenner,Always Fatal 2/79 p 718. LowDischarging Per Abdom. Walls J2/81 pp 122,348. More, Cure c. Opio T2/57 p 572. JohnsonR1/67 p 4.MurchisonSigmoidFlex. (884:2)T2/61 p 443. WardL2/58 p 277; Goodridge11thDay1/65 p255.Byers65thDayJ2/82 p 881.
—Diagn.Flint,Aid T2/85 p 234.
—PreviousSymptomsByersJ2/82 p 881.
—LargeIntestineCockleL1/82 p 178.Moore J1/82 p 88.
—Surgical Treat. (881:3) Ed. N 3/89 p 90. NicholasL2/89 p219;Taylor1/90 p961.Mears B1/89 p 23;J2/90 p777.
—Death50DaysAfterHoodL2/86 p 251.
—Cure *Contd.* Lake L 2/88 p 763; 1/89 p 804; Branson2/89 p 899.
4. —Insidious*Contd.*T2/81 p 387.SoutheyLived 10 Days L 2/81 p 1086; Browne 2/82 p 744; Sutton2/88 p 1117; Finucane 2/89 p 793;1/83 p 953;J2/82 p 881;Skerritt2/78 p 308.
——SuddenDeath(1494:4)FoyPS2/89 p 359.

J1/85 p657.ThorowgoodL1/85p992;Pearson? 2/85 p 43;Lediard 2/87 p 263.
MENTAL,AHistory A/84 p 289.
DELIRIUM (1474:6) JennerTreat.L2/79 p 719. AtkinsonBlisterJ2/82 p 1205.
—SUICIDEDURING(1618:4) J 2/86 p 937.L1/87 p 233.
—PARALDEHYDE(219:4) Goodhart J1/89 p119. Mackintosh Specif.Form.P2/89 p 13.
COMA,AMMON.CHLOR.Magic.T2/84 p 121.
TREMOR (1290:4) Byers J 2/82 p 882. Jenner OftenMeansDeepUlcerOfIntest.L2/79p719.
TETANY(1322:1)CheadleL1/87 p 967.

6.CEREBRO - SPINAL (1506:4) MR 1/65 p 396. Walshe (1497:5) !! Tweedie T1/60 p 540; Ogle SPINAL IN EXCESS 1/65 p 37 ; Patholog. Changes2/75 p 369; Gray, During, After 1/75 p 335. Duke Charles MR 1/77 p 475. Follow. (1499:1)R1/72 p 49.
SPLEENJennerL2/79 p 718.

1497.

1.PULMONARY (646 : 5) Tweedie L 1/60 p 541; Mahomed 2/83 p 1089. Peacock, Obscure Affect.Follow.T1/62 p 425.HarleyPNEUMONENTERITIS B 2/76 p 20. CHEYNE - STOKES RESPIR. (782:5) Rec /79 p 221. *Vide* TYPHUS (1506:4).
—PNEUMOTHORAX(711:2).
—BRONCHITIS O'Neile TURPENT. (1502 : 3) P1/78 p 435.
—LUNG GANGRENE (672:3); PLEURISY Freqt. Exam.CONVALESCENT(705:5).

3.URINE(1034:4)Johnson,TestFreqt.T1/58 p54; 1/62 p 216; 1/64 p 508 *et Seq.*Robin, At Diff. Stages,Diagn.MR2/77 p 298. Tweedie L 1/60 p 539;1/88 p 790.Parkes MR2/62 p 401; LEUCIN,TYROSIN (965:4) T 1/55 p 331. Warncke, UREA(1030:3)Greatly Increased, Diagn.Val. R2/59 p 19.
—INTYPHUS(1506:5);PYREXIA(1476:1).
—TESTAC.SULFANILIC—DIAZO REACT.L2/85 p 1160; Tayler, Diagn.Val. Plan 1/89 p 879; Plan2/90 p 413*etSeq.*Ball,PlanB2/88 p 128.
—ALKALOIDS, POISON. (1034:4) L 2/84 p 790. LuffExp.J2/89 p 193.
—DISINFECTJ1/82 p 312.
—INFECTIVENEPHRITIS(1006:1)J1/82 p 311.
—BACTERIA, HOW SEE (1492:4) J 1/82 p 894; PS1/90p 279.
—AC.UROLEUCINMITIGATESATTACK(1028:6).
—ALBUMINURIA (1500:5) Da Costa, Unfav. T1/79 p 635;J2/83 p25.MiddletonB2/84p269. HandfordL1/88 p 826.
— —TEMPORARYRavenJ1/87 p 1095.

5.—ALBUMINURIC URÆMIA(1018:5) Co-existing With TYPHOID & NEUTRALISING SYMPTOMS QUOAD CEREBRUM Walshe, Splendid Clin. T1/55 p 613;2/55 p 53.
—HÆMATURIA(150:4) Greenhow J1/80 p 517; Oliver1/88p1111;Daly2/88p179.Duckworth B1/86 p 2.
RELAPSE (1499:6) Irvine T 1/79 p 35 *et Seq.* Moxon,Expl. L 2/82 p 975; Carslow, 4 Times 2/90 p 120. Robinson, Twice PS 1/88 p 609. Forrest,TwiceJ2/83 p 226;Ransome Do.2/84 p 906;Moore,Expl.2/85 p 1167.
—TEMPERATURE(1494:4)Irvine,Charts T 1/79 pp 35,91,171,226,315*etSeq.*
—PREVENTIONImmermannT1/79 p 323.

THE TYPHOID STATE—
PATHOL. TREAT. In Differ. DIS. Murchison R1/68 p 3.
PHOSPH.(239:5)ThomsonJ2/80 p 703.

TYPHOID—RELATION IT BEARS TO—
OVERPRESSURE(1524:2)L2/87 p 77.
STARVATION(119:5)TrousseauR2/61 p 20. *Vide* MARASMUS(1495:2).
CHOLERA(917:6).DIARRHŒA&DYSENT.(900:3, 910:1).CHOREA(1294:2).
SCARLATINA (78:1)Harley L 2/71 p 885 ; 1/83 p 685.Murchison,CO-EXISTINGMR2/59 p194. *Vide*1499:3.
DIPHTHERIA(819:3);MALARIA(558:5).

6.OTORRHŒA(1794:6)DininL2/83 p 665*etSeq.*

1498.

1. AGUE(1485:1)HarleyL1/89 p 827.
TYPHUS(1507:2)JennerMR2/51 p 1.Gairdner, Essent. Diff. L 2/60 p 55. Murchison, Who Discovered,Non-Identity? T1/82 p 102; 2/57 pp 536,642; Stewart 2/79 p 620;J2/79 pp 795, 1007;Perry p 918. Peacock T 2/56 p255; 1/63 p 8 ; L 2/62 p 137 ; Tweedie, Diffic. DIAGN. (1500:2)Non-Ident.1/60 p53.Jenner(1491:3).

3.—IDENTITY Kennedy, Discuss. T 1/60 pp 560, 586;R1/63 p 26.ChambersL1/58 p108.Stokes T1/74 p 674.
—CO-EXISTING(1499:3)BarlowT1/62 p9. Murchison MR2/59 p 197.WardR1/67 p 4.Nixon L1/89 p 333.

4.AGE (1500:4) Meigs, Which Most Liable? MR2/58 p 161.FraserJ1/83 p 404.
—CASESOVER70YRS.(1499:6)MurchisonJ2/79 p 667;L2/78 pp 463,534; Imposs. For Peyer's GlandsAreGone ! ! p 499. Thomson,60,J 1/79 p 344; Fleming, 69, T 2/79 p 427; Wilks, 70, 2/61 p 419.
—IN INFANT (1501:1) 15Mths. Walker J 1/79 p 347:Wiltshire,6Mths. p 427;Paget p 506.

TYPHOID—PATHOLOGY. *Vide*1491:3—
5.CONTRASTSFergusson,2,L1/83 p 944.
METABOLISMINCHILDL1/88 p 790.
BLOOD (139:3) Bacilli (1492:4) Scarce PS 1/87 p 57;L2/82 p 718.
—CRYSTALS(135:3)BondL2/87 p 510.
INTESTINALCHANGES(1495:1).
CEREBRO-SPINALCHANGES(1496:6).
TRICHINÆ(1501:2)BuchananL1/80 p 645.

TYPHOID—SEQUELÆ(1508:1). *Vide*1476:4.

6.PAPERSTweedieL1/60 p637;Ed.1/72pp23,897. PagetB1/77 p 19.
CONSTITUTIONAL TAINTS Discovered, Paget L1/83 p 1001.
SYPHILITICERUPTIONS Crocker L1/83 p 1001.
SURGICALJacobsonL1/90 p 547.
RARET1/83 p 100.
MARASMUS(1495:2).
PURPURA(57:5)BarlowL1/84 p 745.
PYÆMIA (169:3) T 1/74 p 120; L 1/81 p 865.

Gangrene (177:3) Murchison L 2/77 p 525; DrewittPls.2/90p1023.ClarkePl.N.4/89p301. *Vide*Arteritis(1499:1).
CancrumOris(1476:4)GreenT1/80 p 34.
Necrosis (589:3) & Gangrene—Of Nose (591:5);Larynx(599:3);Jaw(1476:5).
Periostitis (101:6) Paget B1/77 p 21; Rec /79 p 178. Hayward J 1/85 p 16 *et Seq*. Tweedy PS1/86 p 402. PagetExpl.L2/89 p 1001.
Laryngitis(599:3)Tracheot.T2/78p644;J1/84 p 235;L1/89 p 682;1/90 p 1133.
—Stenosis(599:2)Lüning,200,P1/85 p 137.
—Ulcerat.L2/89 p 280.
GlottisŒdemaL2/83 p 30;Lees1/89 p 682.
Thyroiditis(1696:1)Rec/83 p 22.
Cellulitis Of Neck (1694:5)Harrison L2/89 p998;PerryExpl. p 1147.

1499.

1. Phlebitis (747:5) Hood,Discuss. L 1/82 p 396. Phillips,CuringVarix(749:3).
Arteritis P1/84 p 207;T1/84 p431;L2/85p633.
PhlegmasiaDolens(747:5).
Orchitis (1220:2)Rec/78 p 517;/83 p 50; L2/82 p994*etSeq*;Harrison c.SloughOfTestis1/83 p 997.Olliver,27,P1/84 p 374.
Parotitis(813:2) Gee T1/83 p 180; Barrs 1/84 pp 696,865;2/85 p 839;B1/86 p 3.
RuptureOfRectiAbdom.(945:2) L1/82 p 687.
MuscularPains(110:5)P1/84 p 207.
Podalgia(1783:5)PS2/85 p 340.
MuscularHypertrophy(110:2).
MuscularContractions(111:4).
Cataract(1867:3)TrélatT1/79 p 554.
LossOfAccommod.Rec/80 p 157.
Mucous Membr. Prone To Ulcerate (25:3) GullL1/72 p 897. *Vide* 74:3.
Polyuria(1038:2).
SplenicAbscess(988:3)ArcherL1/86 p 1066.
—Infarcts(988:2)ArcherJ2/86 p 448.
PeritonealAbscess(1496:3).
2. Hepatic Abscess (977:2) L 2/81 p 971; T 1/83 p 16.
Gall Bladder Perforated (981:5) L 2/84 p 246;Murchison2/87 p 612.
GallStonesPassing(948:2)J2/85 p 83.
Vulvit.Gangrene(1096:3)T1/81 p 468.
Gonorrhœa(1172:3)GullL1/72 p 897.
SyphiliticEruptionsDeveloped(1498:6).
Pulmon. Affect. (1497:1). Liver, Emphysema (657 : 4). Gen. Emphysema (657.3). NerveAffect.(1496:6).Aphasia(607:3).
Paralysis(1262:1)Ed.N1/89 p 226.
—ExtensorsThighStoneyPS1/89 p 562.
Brachio—Monoplegia(1271:4).
Meningitis(1497:4)Tomkins,RareJ1/81p228.
Hemiplegia(1287:1) Cayley&Gee T1/78p 305; L2/83 p 667.
Paraplegia (1287:2) PS 1/84 p 30. Bartholow T2/84 p 131.Ed.J1/89 p147.RossP1/89p 55.
CerebralAbscessT1/83 p 100.
Tetanus(1323:6)Rec/83 p 54.
Epilepsy(1307:4)J2/81 p 172.
Chorea(1292:4)P1/86 p 290.
Hysteria(1332:5)L1/90 p 923.
Idiocy(1392:6)Churton CuredByHypophosp. J1/89 p 588.
SuddenDeath (180:3)Dieulafoy,17thTo 19th DayT1/77 p 702;P2/81 p 457.
—Card. Emboli (784:6) L 2/80 p549; Strauss 1/79 p 628.
— —In Latent (1494:1) HarmanP2/87 p 208. DrewittL2/90 p 1023.
—RuptureOfHeart&Aorta(773:3).
—MyocardialDegen.2,Rec/86 p 114.
—Fr.ReflexIntest.Irritation(180:2).
—InConvalescence(1500:6).
Vaccinia(88:5) Takes EasilyA 2ndTime After AttackPagetT1/67 p 397.

TYPHOID—CO-EXISTING WITH—

3. Typhus(1498:3). Scarlat. (1497:5). Rubeola (75:4). Albumin. (1497:4). Uræmia (1497:4). Diabet. (336:2). Hernia (1500:2). Pregn. (1550:6). Puer. State (1583:3). Erysip. (1691:6). Dipth. (819:3). Rheum. (1454:4). Syph.(1194:5).Phthis.(684:6).
Second.MixedInfect.HolmesPS1/89 p 54.
CuringDiseaseL2/88 p 338.

TYPHOID—CASES (1491:3)—

6. Various Murchison L 2/70 p 807; Peacock Pecul. 1/65 pp 116, 144. Jones T 1/74 p 315; Anomalous1/77 p 20.
CerebroSpinalTypeMackewL2/85 p 427.
Recurring(1497:5)Moxon, Expl.L2/82 p 975 Gull1/72 p 897;T1/61 p 495;J1/87 p1133.
Irregular Ferguson,Contrast 2,L1/83 p 944.
Abortive—Weils New Infect.Dis.Rec /87 p 501; P1/88 p 455. Young L 2/89 p 1109; Ed. 1/88 p 1258;Permewan2/88 p 42;J1/88 p1021; Miller 2/89 p 10; PS 1/89 p 221; 2/90 p 431; Rec/90 p 439.
—Analogy With Epidem. Relaps. F. Fraser PS2/90 p 520.
In Animals (1493:6) Unknown? Rec/83 p 266. RobertsJ2/89 p 255 *et Seq*.
—Inoculated,Exper.L2/84 p 508.
—Horse(532:3)Relat.ToHumanR2/61 p 27.
—Pig(529:4);Cow(1493:2);Fowls(514:5).

1500.

TYPHOID—DIAGNOSIS. *Vide* 1501:2—

1. Difficult At TimesWilks,Advice R1/73 p 41; MR 2/58 p 168; J 2/81 p 542. Johnston, Mild L2/75 p 744; Wetherell, In Infts. 2/90 p 971. Grimshaw,EarlyB1/77p24.DrewP1/83p351. FoyPS2/86 p 358.NeveRec/90 p 469.
MentalPhenom.(1496:4).Urine(1497:4).
Temperature(1494:2)VastValue.
Spleen,AlwaysLargeB1/81 p 17.
2. Fr.Typhus (1498:1) Who First? T 1/82 p 102. Peacock,DifficultL1/74 p 436. *Vide* 1511:5.
—ContinuedWilsonT2/85 p 249.
—Intermittent (1484:6) Typho Malarial Jones T 1/85 p 841. Murchison L 1/79 p 618; Squire 1/87 p 73; Jagoe, Bilious Remitt. Charts p 119;Laffan2/87 p 215.
— —ThisIsTrueEntericClerkL2/87 p 309.
—Trichinosis (940:4) Power J 1/80 p 523. Buchanan,Trichinæ,NormalL1/80 p 645.
—Albumin.(1018:5); Ac. Phthis. (691:6); Ac.

HYDROCEPH. (1356:3); AC. MANIA (1380:1); SPIN.MENING.(1254:3); CEREB. SP. MENING. (1254:6); SUPPUR.ENDOCARD.(765:6); CEREB. HÆMORRH.(1411:4).
—PELVIC CELLULITUS (949:3); ABD. ABSCESS (948:5); ORCHITIS(1220:1); CONSTIPAT.(875:4); D.TREMENS(428:2); OTO-MENINGITIS(1795:2); PNEUMONIA(667:1).
—GASTRO-INTEST.CATARRH.J1/83 p 961.
—STRANGULATION OF OLD HERNIA (953:6)
4. MaunderL2/73 p 449.

TYPHOID—PROGNOSIS (1507:3)—
LECTURES Gull,No Such Thing As Better For 28DaysOrMoreL1/72 p897. Walshe,Depends OnAge(576:4)Tables T2/55 p 55. *Vide* 1498:5. Chambers,AppetiteBestSignT2/61 p 526.
TEMPERATURE(1494:2)CollieJ2/79 p 445.
PULSE & TEMPERAT. RATIO (1494:4) B 2/88 p 125.
WASHERWOMAN'SSWEAT,FATAL(1494:3).
5. MORTAL.(1507:4) Tweedie L1/60 p 485. Moore J1/82 p 88.
—DEATHDUETOPTOMAINES (181:4) Shattuck B1/90 p 12.
—AFTER8MTHS.Ulcerat.PS1/86 p 244.
—INHOSPITALS&HOUSESHimeL1/86 p 419.
—AGEHandfordP2/86 p 306.
ALBUMINURIA(1497:3)Unfavourable.
CONVALESCENCE (1507:5) Maclagan, Slower THANTYPHUSL1/72 p 536.
—ABSCESSES&POLYURIAL1/83 p 391.
—FIVEYEARS,ASARULE(1501:5).
—FOOD (1477:5) Care, Peacock L 1/74 p 436; Ord,Do.B1/89 p 26; Johnson,MILK Only1/75 p 18.Bullar,WhenSOLIDSL2/73 pp 78,134.
— —INTENSECRAVINGA/84 p 299.
—SUDDEN DEATH (1499:2) Dieulafoy L 2/67 pp 540,600.

1501.

TYPHOID—IN CHILD (1522:6,1498:4)—
1. REVIEW,CASESMR2/58 p 148;1/61 p377. Roger R 1/64 p 38. ABORTIVE TREAT. T 2/76 p 686. Walker,15 Mths.J1/79 p 347;Paget, 18 Mths. p 506. Jacobi T1/80 p 102. Ashby P1/81 p 401. Goodridge, 5, L 2/83 p 233; 100, T 2/85 p 580. KestevenRec/87 p 190.
INNEONATI(1542:2)KeatingB1/89 p 261.
BEGINSSUDDENLYB2/88 p 17.
ABDOM.ABSCESS(948:5) GoodhartL2/83 p 686.
RARE Jacobi, Because Water Boiled? Rec/80 p 232;L2/83 p 694.
2. TEMPERATURE Smith, Falling On 9th Day PS1/82 p 160.
DIAGNOSIS (1500:1) At Times Imposs.MR2/58 p 168. Tweedie, Diffic. L 1/60 p 368. Jenner, SPLEENLARGE(988:6)T2/67 p 90.
—FROMINFANTILEREMITTENT(1511:5).
STIMULANTS(1502:1)MagicB1/81 p 7.
DEATHGee,2,J1/82 p 775.

TYPHOID—TREAT. (1508:5). *Vide* 1477:2—
4. LECTURESChambers,RENEWALOFLIFET2/61 p 523; 1/63 p 518; L2/62 p 127; Bakewell1/80 p 580. Brinton R 2/60 p 35; 1/60 p 267; 1/63 pp 27,281;1/69 p 13. PeacockT2/56 p 359;1/75 p 279; Jenner 2/67 p 90; 2/74 p 424; L 2/79 pp 715,720,734; Maclagan 1/72 pp 208, 244; 1/73 p 197. Peter T2/72 p 421; 1/68 p 117; 2/76 p 268; Dale 1/80 p 54. Tweedie L 1/60 p 537; Wilks1/65 p 90. OrdRec/80 p 15. Habershon L 2/80 p 823. Bristowe,For Self J2/80 p 841. PepperT1/81 p629;Draper2/83 p453.Jaccoud MR1/76 p 269;1/83 pp 191,223;Jackson,New 2/84 p 121. Allan? L 2/83 p 362; Harley 1/89 p 928.Kesteven,216CuredP1/85 p343. NothnagelPS1/87 p 189. NivenB2/87 p 120; Osler 1/88 p10; Ziemssen 2/88 p 16; Hutchinson p 130.
JENNER'SDICTAJ1/84 p 947.
EARLYMOSTHOPEFULHarleyL1/89 p 928.
5. DANGERSOFEARLY SELF-TREATMENT Jenner L2/79 p 716.
—OF REMOVAL AT ONSET Jenner L2/79 p 716; Latham,ExertionForms PTOMAINES (181:4) 2/88 p 754.
DURINGCONVALESCENCE(1500:5).
PREVENTIVE Porter, To Abolish T2/79 p 408. DaveyJ2/81 p 510.
—GOODDRAINAGEEd.J1/89 p 369.
EXPECTANT Johnson B1/75 p 17. Gull L 1/72 p 890; Murchison,RESTEspec,3rd & 4th Wk. 2/70 p 810.CollieJ2/79 p 445;Rec/85 p 509?
RESTABSOLUTERec/90 p 136.
COUNTER-IRRITATE (165:3) Atkinson J 2/80 p 624;2/82 p 1205.
POULTICEABDOMENL1/89 p 928.
OXIDISE&ELIMINATERobinJ1/89 p 731.
ONTHEFUNGOIDTHEORYT1/83 p 224?
ABORTIVE Carey,AC.SALICYLIC (1504:1). LIQ. SODÆCHLORATÆ(1504:2).
—HYDRARG.SUBMUR.(1504:6).
INDIFF.AMER.HOSPITALSRec/84 p 100.
—HOSPITALS&HOMES(1500:5).
FIVEYEARSTORECOVERPS1/84 p 141.
DIRECTTON.SYSTEMA/84 p 302.
6. BORICLOT.(268:6)Macgregor,MouthJ2/86p63.

1502.

1. COLDAIR(257:2,1502:6)Rec/86p94;L1/87p285.
FOOD *Vide* 1477:5,1500:5. Chambers,PEPSINE FORDIGEST. (836:2)L1/58 p 109; Jenner 2/79 p 716.Ed.T2/79 p 612. YeoJ2/89 p 1261;Bristowe2/80 p 839. DuckworthB1/86 p 4; Niven 2/87 p 120;Hutchinson2/88 p 130.Nothnagel PS1/87 p 215;2/90 p 251.
—CASEINPT.Stewart,CautionsJ1/86 p 249.
—SOLIDPETERSP1/78 p 164.
—INTENSECRAVING During Conval.(1500:5).
STARVEYandellJ2/85 p 611;Rec/90 p 136.
MILK(1500:5) Grimshaw,BoiledOrRawB1/77 p 26. Jenner, Cautions L 2/79 p 716; Hunt, Specif. 2/80 p 405; Yeo, Cautions 1/86 p 291; Harley1/89 p 922;J2/89 p 1261. DraperT2/82 p 453.Allen,PlanL2/83 p 302. Brunton,Why P2/85 p 117.
—KEEPS UP TEMPERATURE L 2/83 p 487; Cautions1/84 p 28.
—C.BREADSaundby,BetterP2/86 p 408.
WHEY(541:4)Yeo,Prepar.L1/86 p 291.

Alum Whey c. Malt Extract Duckworth B1/86 p 3.
Beef Tea (1492:2) Why Avoid P2/85 p 269.
Jelly Brunton, Why Bad P2/85 p 117.
Water Jenner, Unlimited L2/79 p 716. Luton, Alone Rec/81 p 52. Nothnagel PS1/87 p 215; 2/90 p 251.
Stimulants (432:1). *Vide* Ague (1489 : 3); Typhus (1509:1). Fox, At End, 12 To 18 Oz. Per Diem, Usual L2/70 p 548; Peacock, When 1/74
2. p 437; T2/74 p 425. McCombie, c. Cold Bath B2/76 p 347. Chambers, c. Deplet. T2/61 p 526. Bakewell L1/80 p 581; Jenner, Plan 2/79 p 719; Gull, In Delir. (1474:6) The Treat. 1/72 p 898; Williamson, Pro. Con, Clin. 1/65 p 223; J2/80 p 840. Kennedy, Magic B1/81 p 7. Draper T2/82 p 453; Kesteven P 1/85 p 347. Curnow, 300, Plan L1/87 p 9; Harley, ℥ij. Per Diem 1/89 p 928.
—c. Cold Pack (1502:3).
—Glonoine (271:5) Value (423:6) PS1/86 p 7.
— —In Collapse Burroughs L1/89 p 1297.
—Contra (1489:4) Yeo T1/68 p 117; L1/65 pp 90, 222; Bennett, 500, 2/71 p 727; T1/54 pp 61, 138. Murchison R1/68 p 6. Peacock B1/74 p 20. *Vide* 1509:2.
3. Sedatives Jenner L2/79 p 716.
Chloral (444:5) March T1/81 p 319.
Ol. Terebinth. (1489:5) Moffitt L1/76 p 470; Nairne 2/79 p 859. Jamieson In Tympanites (864:5) B1/77 p 81; White 1/78 p 47. McGraith J1/78 p 410.
—In N. Sympt. (1496:6) MR 1/70 p 529. *Vide* 349:6, 1495:5, 1864:5.
Transfusion Mahomed L2/81 p 950.
Chlor. Ether & Ammon. V. Sulph. Eth. & Amm. Osborne L2/64 p 7.
Ether Hypo. In Collapse (1481 : 3) Lacey L2/83 p 313.
Diaphoretics (27:2) Jenner, Moist Flannel & Oil-Silk L2/79 p 719. Ryder J1/82 p 655.
5. Inunction (90:5) Baker T2/60 p 512.
Antipyretics (1478:4) Cayley T 1/80 p 443. Choice PS1/87 p 291; Rec/83 p 3. L1/84 p 24.
—Bad Robin, Stop Elimin. J1/89 p 732.
—Kairin (400:5) J 1/84 p 313; Archer p 711; Rec/84 p 116. Green, Tables L2/84 p 39.
—Antipyrin (400:5) Wilson T2/85 p 248. Mackew L2/85 p 427; Macalister 2/88 p 54.
— —Specially Bad Expl. J1/89 p 733.
—Thallin (400:5) Rec/87 p 94.
—Antifebrine (1478:4) Niven, Best B 2/87 p 122. Smith P 1/88 p 458; Pierce 1/90 p 14. Readman Magic J2/90 p 1258.
Cold Bath (1480:1) MR 2/74 p 339; 1/75 p 323; 1/77 p 465. In 1757, 2/74 p 384. Bristowe Pro, Con. J2/80 p 840. Binz L2/71 p 147; In America 2/76 p 810. Brand, Death Imposs. Plan B2/74 p 15; L1/75 pp 122, 190; 2/75 p 68; Controversy 1/77 p 109 *et Seq.* Clements Cold Jacket Rec/79 p 49. Even In Pneumon. T2/76 p 268; B 2/76 p 347; McCombie Exper. p 347; Behier 1/74 p 15; 2/74 p 12; Roberts, Imposs. To Cut Short, Differ. Modes To Apply Cold 1/75 p 20. Trousseau T 1/59 p 324; 1/70 p 213. Murphy Fever Hosp. Statistics Pro, Plan L1/77 pp 715, 791; Goodridge, 5, Plan 2/83 p 232; Allan ? p 303; Ed. 1/84 p 24; Coupland pp 332, 379; Bristowe pp 382, 392; Ziemssen 1/87 p 1247; Macalister 2/88 p 56; 36, B 1/90 p 12. Collie J2/84 p 1123; T1/77 p 19; Rec/85 p 509. Smith P2/78 p 23.
—In Hot Climates Welch J1/84 p 715.
—In Australia Hare PS2/89 p 258.
—Ready Plan Wood T2/85 p 454.
—Statistics In Hosp. J2/89 p 1343.
—Contra Boudet L 2/74 p 319. Peter MR 2/77 p 480. Beaumetz L 1/77 p 109. Collie P 2/78 p 348; J2/79 p 445; Affleck 1/84 p 945. Jenner L2/79 p 718. Bristowe T1/84 p 251; L1/84 p 382; Collins p 449; Harley, Most Danger. Statistics 1/89 p 928.
—As Enema (886:5) L 2/75 p 512. Lapin T 2/79 p 79; Lucas Chart p 366. Buchanan Plan PS2/89 p 444.
Tank Bath 95% (230:1) Barr L1/90 p 583 *et Seq*; Described p 690.
Tepid Baths Rec/81 p 178; /86 p 212; /87 p 534. MR 1/77 p 466. Ord J2/84 p 1126; Padlow 2/85 p 1046; 1/87 p 1301; L1/87 p 1247.
Tepid Sponge (1480:1).
Warm Bath (230:2) Mackey L2/85 p 617; Plan 2/89 p 441.
—Bad Harley L1/89 p 928.
Warm Pack Allan Soothes L2/83 p 303.
—Dangers Jones P2/87 p 432.
Cold Wrap Rothe Plan Rec /80 p 307. Flint J1/82 p 843.
—c. Alcohol (1502:1) Curnow 300, Plan L1/87 p 9.
—Douche Haddon B1/84 p 146.
6. Air Bath (257:3, 1502:1) Naked Rec/84 p 188.
—In Diabetes (339:2).

1503.

1. Diuretics J1/82 p 312.
Emetics (1479:3).
Ipecac. — Opium — Hyd. c. Creta Harley L1/89 p 929.
Quinine (403:1, 1478:6, 1509:5) Jones, When T1/55 p 565; 2/74 p 425; Dundas 1/53 pp 109, 426; 1/56 pp 3, 55; 1/73 p 123. Forman, Large Doses 1/65 p 194; 2/75 p 364; R1/68 p 12; Hunter Marked Val. B 1/77 pp 17, 26; Rec/83 p 238; /84 p 100. Murphy Exp. c. Cold Bath L1/77 p 792; Smith, Large Doses c. Bath P2/78 p 26. Jenner ? L 2/79 p 719; Fuller 1/58 p 89; 2/71
3. p 147; Gull ? 1/72 p 898. Allbutt B1/74 p 13.
Conchinin Pro Quina (403:6) T1/79 p 260.
Eucalyptus (408:1) Bell B2/81 p 29. Kesteven Specif. P1/85 p 343; Tables 1/87 p 255.
Coffee (400:1, 1486:6) Parkes T1/55 p 563.
Strophanthus (393:1) Quinlan J2/87 p 451.
Digitalis (373:3) Wunderlich T2/62 p 40; 2/76
4. p 268; R2/69 p 112. Murrel, Dangers B1/76 p 12. 1/75 p 18; When 1/89 p 25. Goodridge, 12, J2/85 p 12. *Vide* 1478:5, 1509:6.
Aconite (468:2) Bakewell L1/80 p 581.
Bellad. (377:2) Kelly T1/70 p 146. Harley, 228, Most Favour. ℞xv. 4th *Vel* 6th Hour B2/76 p 14. Weber T1/78 p 344; L2/79 p 820.
Cuca (455:5) McBean B1/77 p 1.

JABORANDI (418:1) RingerExper.L2/78 p 473. RyderJ1/82 p 655;PS1/82 p 546.
SECALE(326:1)Rec/83 p 427;P2/78 p 296.
VERATRIA (344:6) Vogt, Prefers It ToQUININE
5. MR1/61 p 238. Liebermeister, Contra T 2/76 p 286.
VERATRUMVIR.(345:3)NelsonRec/83 p 470.
CREASOTE(356:6)L1/69 p 471.
TAR(351:6)ChappelleT1/56 p 368.
AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Weekes L1/80 p 351 *et Seq*; Kirk2/87 p 987; Gramshaw, 116, One Death, Plan1/88 p 1243; Thompson 2/89 p 1224.Rec /78 p 175;/80 p 306.ShelleyJ1/81p554;Peace, 30, c. 30Cures2/82 p 157;1/83 p 260;2/84p423. WarrenPS1/82 p 22.Jaccoud?T1/83 p 224.
—LARGEDOSESRec/82 p 136.
—ENÆMA(1480:6)Rec/84 p 162.
—BADRobinExpl.J1/84 p 742;1/89 p 732.
—INDIARRHŒA(1495:5).
—USELESS J 1/83 p 260; Rec /84 p 100. Pope, StatisticsL1/89 p 728.
TURPENTINE,24,c.2DeathsJ2/82 p 159.
—INBROWNTONGUEHutchinsonB2/88 p 130.
6.THYMOL(374:1)J1/89 p 430.
NAPHTHALINE (357:1) Tichborne, Form. Specif.PS2/89 p 603.
HYDRO. *Vel* B.NAPHTHOL. (357:1)ClarkeP2/88 p 421;2/90 p 5.Bolton,TryItL1/90 p 1407.
CHARCOAL (237:1) c. MAGNESIA R 2/58 p 48. Jenner, Prevents PYÆMIC Absorpt. Fr. PEYER'S PATCHES L 2/79 p 717. Brunton ? P2/78 p 86.DisinfectsStoolsT1/80 p 642.

1504.

1.AMMONIAJackson,Why?T2/84 p 121.
—LIQUOR,InCollapse,Hypo.Rec/85 p 286.
—CHLORIDE,INCOMAMagic.(1496:4).
CALXSACCH.(273:5)ClelandB1/76 p 16.
POT.IOD.(1504:2)T2/76 p 268.
SALICIN(1478:4)AllanJ2/79 p 617.
AC. SALICYL. & SALICYLATES (359:2) Jenner L 2/79 p 719. Vulpian L 2/82 p 456. Carey, SpecificPS2/84 p 428;2/86 p 44.
—CAUSECONSTIPATIONP1/83 p 365.
—DO THEY INCREASE HÆMORRHAGE (1495:2) FergussonJ1/83 pp 296,407.
AC.BENZOIC(393:5)PS2/86 p 45.
SULPHITES(1481:6).
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:5) Mackenzie L 1/77 p 825.Yeo?P1/82 p 425.
2.SULPHO-CARBOLATES(354:6)R2/73 p 15.
SODÆ CHLORATÆ LIQ. (269:4) Pearson, Cures 99%L2/85 p 520.
CHLORINE(214:6)KleinPS1/86 p 219.
IODINE (251:4) Ed.T2/74 p 424.Aran,Espec.If Much Purging MR 2/53 p 280. POT. IOD. (1504:1).CHLORINE(81:2).
3.SALINESKennedy,BadR1/63 p 29.
NITROUS OXIDE (248:3) Shuward, Inhalat. R1/63 p 30.BlakeRec/78 p 291.
AC. NITRIC. (247:5) Osborne, Almost Specific
4. L2/62 p 296; Black, Second Only To ARSEN. 1/67 p 793. G. Johnson, Disapproves R 1/67 p 2. *Vide*1510:2.
AC.HYDROCHL.(247:1) Chambers T2/61 p 526;
6. L1/58 pp 109, 133; MR2/63 p 495. Henderson T1/63 p 307.Dale, Specif.P1/80 p 54.Osborne L1/60 p 261.
—CONTRAJohnson,CausesDIARRH.B1/75p17. *Vide*1510:2.
TR. FERRI (294:6) Reynolds T1/67 p 32. IllingworthL2/86 p 567.
ANTIM.(282:3)Laurie,Specif.Rec/90 p 178.
HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:2) Ed., Large Doses L 2/68 p 416; 2/74 p 424; T 2/76 p 268. Black L1/75 p190;MR1/75 p 323.ThorowgoodP1/78 p 338;T2/83 p 635 ?Ebstein,BestL2/84 p 703; J1/85 p 244;Broadbent2/90 p 781.
—ABORTS(1501:4)EbsteinRec/85 p 433.
—HYDRARG.C.CRETÂETOPIUM(1503:1).
—HYDRARG.BICHLOR.RingwoodL2/88 p 42.
MERCURIAL INUNCTION Specific J 1/85 p 245; Bartleet,BeginEarly1/89 p 30.
ARSENIC (280:3) Black THE SPECIFIC L 1/67 p 793;Syson,Useless1/73 p 548.
ARGENTINIT.(306:2)PepperP2/78 p 213.

1505.

TYPHUS, SPOTTED (1254:4) MACULATED,
4. LOW (1481:5) PUTRID, BRAIN, NERVOUS—FEVER—
PAPERS Stark, Synonyms R 2/67 p 6. Todd T1/52 p 179;2/56 pp 160,359;2/56 p 56;Johnson1/62 pp 214,347;StokesT1/54 p 340*et Seq*; 2/54 p 78 *et Seq*; 1/55 p 103 *et Seq*. Gairdner, Crisis,Treat.Progn.L1/65p57.Parkes,MACULATEDT1/57 p 207.TweedieL1/60 pp 313,365; 1/63 p 36;2/63 p 474;Garrod,Course1/66p657; Moriarty2/84 p 3.Russell.Anal. Of300, T2/64 p 283; Haughton, Chem. Changes, Food Necess.2/68 pp 204,238.
REPORTSpearPS2/83 p 77.
6.INCHILDTomkinsJ2/83 p 1183.
—BRAINFEVERLee,MeaningPS1/90 p 633.
INLONDON,NazarethHouseJ1/83 p 1190.
INLIVERPOOLHopeJ2/83 p 1064.
ININDIA(9:2)LyonsL1/71pp708,742.Chuckerbutty,Rare MR2/65 p 259. Murray, Bubonic TyphusT1/78 p 597;Chevers2/79 p 121.
INSWEDEN(8:3)T2/81 p 746.
SPOTTEDTYPHUSNOTCONTAG.Rec/79 p 220.

1506.

TYPHUS—ETIOLOGY(1492:2)—
1.LECTURESGuillemin B2/74p28.Marsh,Nat.Of Poison MR 1/54 p 330. Murchison, Rare In Upp.ClassesJ2/79 p 551.
MALARIA(558:3).
INOCULATION(1493:3)FutileB1/76 p 8.
GERMS PS 2/83 p 448. Mott J 2/83 p 1058. MoriarityL2/84 p 5;2/86 p 573.
CONNECT.WITHDYSENT.CreightonJ2/83p223.
OUTBREAKSSinclair,12,L2/86 p 573,620.
TYPHUS—SYMPTOMS—PATHOL.(1493:2)
2.LECTURESPeacockB2/74 p 24.Coupland,Clin. L1/80 pp 157,197.
ALLIEDTOCATARRH(592:2).
CHEM.FEATURESSteellP2/90 p 347*et Seq*.
INCUBATION Murchison, 12 To 21 Days,B1/7

p 2.Allan8To22DaysJ1/81 p 303; Hull,3 To 7 Days1/83 p 105;Hope,10Days2/85 p 96.
INFECTIOUSNESS Armstrong? L 1/84 p 693; Moriarity? 2/84 p 6; J2/85 p 97; Intense 2/79 p 552.
RASH Jenner, 5th Day Earliest On Back Of Hands L 1/70 p 36; Tweedie, Ages At Which OftenAbsent,NeverAfter22,1/60 p314; B2/69 p 17.
3. LINEÆ ALBICANTES (1560:4) Plagge, As In PREGNANCYT1/61 p 450.
TEMPERATURE (187:5) *Vide* 1494:2. Woodman T2/64 p 411;2/67 p 214;Fox,Tables1/70 p 144.
4. Garrod L 2/65 p 647; 1/66 p 657; 2/66 p 633. Aitken,RangeMR1/65 p 377;2/68 p 450.
BRAIN (1496:6) Minute Pathol. T 2/75 p 369. HÆMORRH.MENING(1352:1)L1/65 p 605.
N.SYMPTOMSSteellP2/90 p 401.
—COMAVIGILJennerP2/90 p 403.
—PARALYTICP2/90 p 405.
NYSTAGMUS(1837:2)InducedP2/90 p 405.
TONGUE(1507:2).
LUNGS(1508:2,1497:1)T2/54 p 78*et Seq.*
5.—LUNGTYPHUS(671:3).PHTHISIS(681:1).
URINE(1034:4) *Vide* 1497:3;P2/90 p 406; T2/52 p 520;1/64 pp504,588,666;Squarrey1/67p214;
6. UREA,Tables 2/68 p 720;1/69 pp 88,226. MiddletonB2/84 p 269.URÆMIA(1507:3).
CERVICAL SYMPATH. GANGLIA (1449:4)Beveridge,EnlargedPM.T1/69 p 435.
PICKING BED CLOTHES — FLOCCITATION — CARPHOLOGYP2/90 p 405.
JAUNDICE(974:6)H.JonesR2/58 p 44.
PERITONITISRare,CollieP2/78 p 348.
TYMPANITES(864:2).
FÆCES-INCONTINENCEP2/90 p 405.

1507.

TYPHUS—DIAGNOSIS(1500:1)—
2.LECTURESMurchisonR1/68 p4.Lewtas,Diffic. T2/74 p 631.Tweedie,Diffic.Espec. In CHILD (1522:6) L 1/60 p 368. Irvine, C. ARTHRITIC (1264:5)AFFECT.DifficultT2/76 p 112.Jenner MR2/51 p 1.Mott,108MistakesP2/84 p 129.
TONGUE(1476:2)P2/90 p 408.
SMELLMoriarityL2/84 p 4.
FR.TYPHOID(1498:1);PHTHISIS(690:2).
3.FR. URÆMIA (1017:5) Murchison R1/68 p 4. Johnson,BRIGHT'S DIS.(1017:2) Co-existing, DangersT1/62 p 215.SteellP2/90 p 407.
MIXEDFORMSRec/78 p 426.
TYPHUS—PROGNOSIS(1500:3)—
4.LECTURES Tweedie L 1/60 p 365; 1/65 p 57. Routh,PULSE(754:1)Over150,HopelessT1/55 p 422.
PULSEHOLDSTHEKEYP2/90 p 411.
MORTALITY (1500:5, 1508:5) Tweedie L 1/60
5. p 485; Wilks,Rare In Young1/65 p 90. Hogg, Influ. Of Good HYGIENE Among Med. Off.Of Hosp.T1/72 p 173.HopeJ2/85 p 97. Handford P2/86 p 305.
TYPHUS—CONVALESCENCE(1500:5)—
RAPID,VIGOROUSMaclaganL1/72 p536. Steell P2/90 p 409.
CRITICALDAYP2/90 p 410.
TYPHUS—RELATION IT BEARS TO—
6.TYPHOID (1498:1); Coexisting With TYPHOID (1498:3); RELAPSING F.(27:6); BRIGHT'S, Co-exist.(1507:3). *Vide* 1497:5.

1508.

TYPHUS—SEQUELÆ—
2.LECTURESStokesT1/54 p 640.
LARYNGITIS,LARYNGO-TYPHUS (623:4) Stokes T2/54 p 485.
ŒDEMAGLOTT.(600:6)T2/56 p 196.
BRONCHITIS(649:5)Stokes,Exam.Freqt.T2/54
3. pp 78,179,485. *Vide* 1506:4.
PNEUMON.TYPHOIDEA, LUNG TYPHUS (671:3). PHTHISIS(681:1).AC.PHTHISIS(691:5).
NASALGANGR.(591:5).PHLEGM.DOL.(747:5).
DRYGANGRENE-FEET(1784:4)T1/65 p 440.
OSTEITISLysterL1/81 p 58.
TYPHUS—CASES (1499:6)—
5.PAPERS Peacock T 2/56 p 56. Wilks, 12, No Stimul.L1/65 p 99;Lovett2/79 p 793.
RAPIDLYFATAL(1508:4)L2/74 p 158.
CO-EXISTINGWITHSCARLATINA(78:1).
TYPHUS—TREAT. (1501:3). *Vide* 1505:4—
6.GOLDEN RULE Stokes, SYMPTOMS OF LOCAL MISCHIEF DO NOT IN FEVER MEAN LOCAL MISCHIEFT1/54 p340!!!
LECTURES Tweedie L 1/60 p 589; 1/68 p 52. DavidsonR1/45p3;Allbutt,OfDELIR.(1475:1) 2/66 p 306.Fitzmaurice B1/81 p 1; Steell 2/85 p 7.GairdnerJ2/84 p 1125.
PROPHYLACTICSL2/84 p 6.

1509.

1.FOOD(1502:1).
STIMULANTS (432:1) *Vide* 1542:1. When? MR2/76 p 10.Stokes,Wonderful T1/54 p 507; 2/54 p 78;Todd,18,2/53 p 217;2/64 p411.Jones
2. B1/75 p 7. Kennedy, Espec. In Child R2/65 p 39. Little J2/79 p 283. Jenner,How Much? L2/79 p 720;Moxey,PER NARES (1389:3) 1/73 p 766.
—CONTRA(1489:4) *Vide* 1502:2. Higginbottom L2/57 p 166; 2/63 p 630; Gairdner 1/64 p 291; 1/65 p 5.
OL.TEREBINTH.(330:1) *Vide* 349:6.
4.OPENAIR(1477:4)MurchisonT2/64 p284;L2/70 pp 133,167.
SULPHONAL(219:5) Bond,Specif.L2/89 p 1053.
HIPBATH(229:1) *Vide* 1502:5.Gibbon,INCERE-
6. BRALSYMPT.T2/55 p 130.
COLD BATH, Foll. By PERITONITIS (1506:6) CollieP2/78 p 348.Ed.L1/84 p 24.
PERMANENTTEPIDBATHSRec/80 p 484.
EMETICS(1479:3).
QUININE (403:1,1478:6,1503:1) Dundas T 2/51 p 347;1/56 p 3;Alcock,LargeDoses1/73 p 61.
DIGITALIS (373:3) *Vide* 1503:3, 1478:5. Grimshaw,INWEAKHEARTR2/73 p 66.JonesB1/75 p 9.
CUCA(455:8)McBeanB1/77 p 1.

1510.

1.STRYCHNIA (390:2) Kennedy,c.YEAST (1510:2) R2/65 p 37.

Tar(1503:5).Sulphites(1481:6).
Iodine(1504:2).Chlorine(81:2).
Yeast(319:2)StokesL1/63 p 73. *Vide* 1510:1.
2.Ac.Nit.(247:5,1504:3)OsbornL2/62 p 296.
Ac. Hydrochlor. (247:1) Used Almost ExclusivelyByRussiansT1/60 p 557.Chambers, Specific. L1/58 pp 109,133; T1/63 p519. *Vide* 1504:4.
Pot.Chlor.(606:5)P1/78 p 291.
4.Arsenic(1505:1)Syson?L1/73 p 548.
CupriSulph.(297:4)P2/81 p 373.
SaccharatedLime(273:5)WithMilkCleland B1/76 p 17.
Ol. Jecoris Aselli (501:2) Gee, Vast Value L2/68 pp 794,823.

1511.

GASTRIC (1491:3) *Vel* BILIOUS FEVER.—
3. *Vide* Biliousness (849:1)—
Lectures,Stark's4th Form Of Continued F. R 2/67 p 6. Smith, Diagn. Fr. Yellow F. (1514:5)MR2/52 p 130.
INFANTILE REMITTENT *Vide* 1476:6—
5.Lectures Stark's 7th & Last Form Of Continued F.R2/67 p 6. Curgenven, Differs Fr. Typhoid(1501:2)L1/68 p 257;Weber,NoSuch Dis. 1/68 p 330. Wilks, Term Vague R 1/71 p 332.

1512.

ARDENT CONTINUED FEVER—
1.PapersChevers T1/80 p 502;2/82 p 689.Fayrer L1/82 p 593;Anderson2/87 p 856.
Foot&MouthDis.—Man&Anim.(537:5).
BURDWIN FEVER—
3.Description Roy L 1/76 p 779. CoatesExtinguishedJ2/80 p 353.
YELLOW FEVER—
4.Papers Clin. Study P 2/80 p 61. RocheHist. T1/56 p 67;1/53 pp 110, 239; Jones 2/73 p 519 *etSeq*; 1/74 p 5 *et Seq*. Richmond, Commiss. 1/79 p 18;MR1/48 p 49 ; 2/49 p 459;1/54 p 331; 1/62 p 471;2/62 p 482;Rec/80 p 449; /86 p 290. LawsonL1/88 p509.ForrestP2/89 p465*etSeq*.
AContag.Jaundice(974:4)HarleyPS1/86 p 2.
RelatedToA.Y.AtrophyPS1/86 p 2.
OriginCreightonJ2/83 p222.SullivanMR2/77 p429.RiordanPS2/88 p 383.
5.Antigua1835To1842, Nicholson T 2/53 p 149. PymMR2/49 p 459.
Bermuda,1864,McLeanL2/65 p 667;MR 2/67 p 118.
PortRoyalBrysonT1/61 p 236.
B.Ayres,1871,L1/71 p 825 *etSeq*. HironT2/71 pp 124,215;1/72 p 187.
M.Video1857,ScrivenT2/72 pp 512,537.
6.W.IndiesMR1/68 p 358.
British Guiana Blair MR 2/50 p 419 ; 2/56 pp284,567.
New Orleans Thomas L2/49 p 433. In 1878 P2/78 p 498;Jones2/82 pp 70,148;L2/78 p628.
Lisbon,1857,LyonsMR 1/60 p 86;2/60 p 369.
SierraLeoneLempreyJ2/85 p 594.
DemararaRiordanPS 2/88 p 383.

1513.

1.CubaTreat.T2/69 p 516.
—AcuteL1/89 p 284.
Havanna,1870,SullivanT1/71 p 304.
PeruBefore1833,SmithT2/68 p 90.
Peruvian Andes, Spotted Hæmorrhagic 1853To1857,L1/62 p 125.
EnglandLeggattL1/78 p 720.
2.Geography(4:1) Milroy MR 2/64 p 174; 1/65 p 210.
OnShipBoard(207:4)MilroyL1/61 pp358,383; 2/61 p 146.
WhyNotOnSlave-Ships?J2/83 p 222.
AutonomousLifeCreightonJ2/83 p 222.
Etiology McCulloch In Bulama Originally MR1/54 p 337;Rev.2/56 p 285; 1/60 p 95; 2/62 p 493. Dunlop L 2/78 p 324; Sternberg 2/89 p 1327.
—RacialAndrewL1/84 p 786;1/88 p 63.
—SlaveTradeCreightonJ2/83 p 222.
—NegroesExempts(11:3)CoatsL1/88 p 63.
—AlkalinityOfAir(256:6)FinlayJ1/80p492.
—BacteriaL1/81 p 871;2/83 p 645;1/86 p 983; 1/88 p 1206; Sternberg 2/88 pp 118, 445; Not Proven p 875; Exper.1/89 p 293; Rec/83 p 21; J1/83 p 424;1/89 p319.
———Growing Over Graves T 2/83 p 143. MozlyL2/84 pp 29?545,1/85 p 405.
—MosquitoBites(488:4)FinlayL2/84 p 607.
YELLOW FEVER—SYMPTOMS—PATHO-
5. LOGY (1512:4).—
Papers Pennell MR 2/54 p 66;1/62 p 471;2/62 p482.LawsonL1/88 p 509.
Skin(38:4)CauseOfYellowStainWills'Principles,1848, p 114.
—BurningMcCaltyL2/78 p 854.
Blood(139:3) MR 2/61 p 490. Wilson Bodies Pl.L2/73 p 626.Spirilla(318:6).
Urine(1034:4) Lawson MR 1/62 p 471; T1/58 p 511.HollandPl.P2/79 p 1.
KidneysLawsonMR2/62 p 482.

1514.

2.LiverLawsonMR1/60 p 94;2/62 p 484.
—AmyloidDegeneration(977:2).
Black Vomit (857:3) Lawson Nat. MR 1/62 p 483;L1/81 p 871. Nott,Med.Gaz.4/47 p181. WoodAc.Lead(292:2)MR1/57 p 261.
Fæces (878:1) Lawson MR 1/62 p 480; Blair
5. Microscop.2/56 p 274.
Ident. To Cereb. Sp. Mening. (1254:5) & Dengue(1490:5)CaddyL2/78 p 690*etSeq*.
Relat. To Remittent F. (1482:4) Donnet L1/78 p 677;Mackenzie 1/79 p 841.
Contagiousness (557:6) MR 1/48 pp 49, 369; 1/54 p 331;2/61 p 38.Lawson 1/79 p 588*etSeq*; L 2/78 p 77 ; Dunlop, Contra p 322 ; Bailey, Ships,NotPersons2/79 p359;Budd 1/61 p337. Paterson T1/70 p438;Wordsworth,Fr.Clothing 2/78 p 498. Cargill, Is It Perfect ? L 2/77 p 607;Yes,Donnett 1/78 p 677;2/78 p 854.
—TransmissibleHirschJ1/84 p 516.
—Quarantine(555:3).
—Destroyed By Cold James,SuggestionTo

Disinfect Ships L2/78 p 500.Gamgee T 2/79 p 352.
DIAGNOSISFinlayT1/53p327.SmithFr.BIL.F. (1511:3)MR2/52 p 130.

1515.

YELLOW FEVER—TREATMENT—
2.PREVENTIVELawsonJ2/81 p 628.
—INOCULAT. (89:1) *Vide* 1516:4. L 2/83 p 873; 2/84 p 970; T 2/83 p 577; 1/85 p 621. Freire Rec/86 p 253; L 1/86 p 1081; 2/86 p 878; 2/88 p 876?
——C.URINAPATIENT.L1/90 p 481.
——VALLITHEMARTYRL2/87 p 976.
——STATISTICSPS2/87 p 504.
—MOVEMENTS OF TROOPS Boileau J1/82 p 7; L1/80 pp 560,599.
PAPERS Jones P 2/82 p 155; Rec/83 p 454; /86 p 290;Rev.MR2/56 p 301;1/60 p 92;2/59 p 59; 2/62 p 506;1/68 p 367.FinlayT1/53 p 327;2/71 pp 124, 215; 1/75 p 336. Bostock J 2/81 p 542; Dalton2/88 p 1023;Cargill2/89 p 1079; L1/86 p 983.
TOCURE,Delusion,Why?MR2/56 p 301.
CALOMELCaddy,DangersL2/78 p 727.
—C.RHEOL2/90 p 937.
HYDRARG. BICHL. C. SODÆ CARB. Sternberg Specif. L 2/90 p 349; J2/88 p 893; Cargill p 1368.GibierL1/89 p 293.WoodbridgeP1/90 p 436.
CHARCOAL(237:1)HardyL2/49 p 384.
EMETICSL1/86 p 983.
DIURETICSDalton,BestJ2/88 p 1023.
QUININE (403:1) MR 2/62 p 508. Finlay T1/53
4. pp 109, 327; 2/71 pp 126, 158. White L 2/77 p 904; McCalty,When2/78 p 854; Specif.2/90 p 937.
—CONTRABarclayT1/53 p 31;1/75 p 336.
COCAINE(455:5)Marked,Rec/90 p 92.
AC.SALICYL.(359:2)HeydenT2/78 p 356.Bünz P 2/78 p 368; Rec/83 p 455; /86 p 290; L 1/86 p 983.
SODÆSALICYL.L1/81 p 871.
—BENZOAS(269:6)Hypod.B2/81 p xiv.
SECALE(153:1) Hiron, To Restrain HÆMORRHAGET2/71 p 158.
OL.TEREBINTH.(350:1) *Vide* 349:6.LairdT1/56 p 45;1/55 p 358; Copland p 472.
MINERALACIDSL1/86 p 983.
AC.NITRO-MURIAT.BATH(248:6)L2/67 p 806.
AC.SULPHUR.BATH(246:2)L2/67 p 781.
AC.PHOSPH.DIL.(242:1)CargillJ2/89 p1079.

1516.

2.AC.SULPHUROSUM(244:5)?L2/67 p 506.
AC. CARBOL. (353:6) Branch T 1/75 p 336. McCalty,Intern.&Extern.L2/78p854;Rec/83 p 455.
POT.CHLOR.(260:3)BranchT1/75 p 336.
ADDER'S POISON (508:4) Humboldt, Inoculat.
4. Prevents,WonderfulL2/55 p 149.
BERI—BERI—FEBRIS EXANTHEMATOSA—ORIENTALIS—KAKKE(12:5).—NATURE Morehead MR 2/55 p 245. Maxwell, RELAT.TO AGUE (1485:1) L2/51 p 462; R2/62 p 59. Lunt J2/79 p 502. Fayrer T1/80 p 631; Irvinge2/80p546;Simmons1/81p621;Pereira 1/82 p 44; L 1/83 p 698; Chevers 1/84 p 612; Lacerda 1/86 p 318; Takaki 2/87 pp 189, 233; Morris 1/89 pp 939, 941; J 2/87 p 424; T 1/84 p 624; Rec/84 p 218; /86 p 96; /88 p 191; /89 p 159.
IN JAVA & JAPAN (12:5)ClaphamL2/72 p 293; Anderson1/78 p 91.WernichT2/76 p 659;2/79 p 446;Simmons1/81 p 621.
ALLIEDTOLATHYRISM(414:2)T2/83 p 606.
—PAMPHULAJ1/82 p 281.
—MULTIPLENEURITIS(1337:1).
—ANCHYLOSTOMA(934:1)Kynsey L2/87 p 821; Sonsino 1/90 p 436.
—HIP PESTILENCE OF ANIMALS L1/86 p 318; 2/87 p 384.
BLOODRec/82 p 464.
—MICRO-ORGANISMS L2/84 p 267; Lacerda 2/86 pp 545, 1050; 1/89 p 941; J 2/86 p 1115; 2/87 p 1172.TaylorT2/85 p 475.
——CULTIVATIONL2/87 p 626,
SPHYGMOGRAPHTaylorL1/86 p 887;2/86 p459.
6.CASESMacMullen,5,J2/85 p 965.
—ON CHINESE SHIP—At Newcastle L 2/87 p 165.
—INCEYLONKynseyJ2/87 p 834.
PARALYSISAvezard,NotRealR2/62 p 59.Clark PM.CordT2/65 p 24.
TREATMENT Deakin J 2/86 p 762; 1/87 p 905? SlaterL2/87 p 166.
—PHOSPHORUS(239:5)MaxwellL2/51 p 462.
—MEATT1/85 p 787.
—FUMIGATEPREVENTSJ1/89 p 1070.
—DIGITAL.C.FERRO,GreatValue.
STATISTICSL2/88 p 1042.

1517.

PLAGUES & PESTILENCES. MALIGNANT
1. F.(1481:6);OFLONDON(560:5)—
PAPERS Radcliffe RARE TRACT T 1/61 p 508; Since1853,J1/79 p 301. Bird,Anal. With INDIANPLAGUEORBLACKDEATH (1254:5)T1/54 p 498.Bascombe,HIST.MR1/52 p 384;Milroy GEOGRAPH. SKETCH (4:1) Present Century 1/64 p 463;Tholozan,Persia2/75 p 149.Tweedie L1/60 p 1; Bagdad, 1877,1/77 p 581; 2/77
3. p 316 *et Seq*; Murray, Indian1/78 p 685. VirchowT1/79 p286.PasteurP1/79 p315.Danger OfSpreadingRec/79 p 386.
DIALOGUEAGAINSTBULLEINJ1/89 p 479.
LOWEREUPHRATESIn1881P1/81 p 464.
ASTRACHAN In 1878-9T2/78 pp 359,416; L2/79 p 469;P2/79 pp 303*et Seq*;2/80 pp148,222;2/81 p 61.
KHORASSANTHOLOZANPS2/82 p 193.
MESOPOTAMIA,1876-77,DicksonT1/79 p 252.
OFTHECAUCASUSP2/79 p 225.
CHINA(10:3)MansonJ2/78 p 576.
RUSSIAL1/79 p 95*et Seq*;J1/79 pp 155,908;1/80 p 91;T1/81 p 4*et Seq*.
MARSEILLES,1720,MeeresJ2/89 p 827.
THE52YEARSL1/87 p 756.
ORIGINATINGDENOVOMilroyR1/61p3.Fauvel T2/61 p 563.

VEGETATION AS A CAUSE T1/78 p 110.
CONTAGION (557:5) Not So Contagous As Supposed MR2/61 p 31.
EPISTAXIS Baker, Bad T1/67 p 505.
6. INUNCTION (90:5) Prevents L2/63 p 54.
CANNABIS (363:2) Moreau L2/48 p 508.
QUARANTINE (555:4) J 1/79 p 155; T 2/81 p 70; P1/82 p 389.
—USELESS Tholozan P1/86 p 307.
FEVER HOSPITALS (206:3)—
LONDON F. T1/72 p 10; L1/74 p 272; 2/74 pp 745, 773; 2/76 p 864; Rules J1/81 p 836: Wilson, To Manage 2/80 p 469; Cormack, Local Infl. p 634.

1519.

CHILDREN—PHYSIOLOGY—
1. GROWTH Unequal J1/88 p 253.
TRAINING Walter Mrs. L2/89 p 747.
DOLL WORSHIP, Psychology J2/88 p 953.
PHYSICAL DEVELOP. Boulton L2/80 p 610.
TOPOGRAPHICAL ANAT. Symington L2/87 p 815.
PÆDIATRICS *Vel* DISEASES OF CHILD—
2. OF NEONATI (1542 : 2); FŒTUS IN UTERO (1529:2); SURGICAL DIS. (1637:4).
NOT SUFFIC. STUDIED Ed. L2/79 p 582; Churchill 2/82 p 870 *et Seq*; Dickinson 2/88 p 851.
LECTURES Jenner, 3 PECULIAR, 4 DIATHETIC DIS. T1/60 p 252; Peculiarit. Not Met In Adult 2/61 p 1. D'Espine Rev. L1/77 p 278. Day J1/81
3. p 923. West. Attend To Little Things T 2/59 p 524; Med. Gaz. 4/47; 5/47; 6/48 *Vide* Indices!! N. DIS. (1400:4) MR 2/71 p 422; Smith, Commentaries 2/77 p 451; T 1/73 pp 297, 397. Stephenson. Spec. Study L 1/69 pp 665, 705; 1/70 p 196. Rev. MR1/49 p 406; 2/50 p 131; 1/51 p 107; 2/51 p 57; 1/60 p 328; 2/63 p 285; 2/70 p 387. Hilton, One Tissue Seldom Alone Involved, Gener. Several L2/61 p 468. Martin, EXCITABLE IN INDIA (9:3) MR 2/56 p 132. Picot T1/77 p 47. Cheadle J2/88 p 361.
BOOKS *Contd.* Ellis L1/82 p 312; Henock 1/84 p 347. Gee J2/83 p 236; Var. 1/84 p 1125; Ashby 2/89 p 1161. Lee PS2/84 p 173 *et Seq*. Goodhart T1/85 p 325.
CYCLOPÆDIA Keating L1/90 p 24.
PECULIARITIES *Contd.* Sturges T1/85 p 773.
ARE BARE FEET SAFE? Ed. L2/85 p 1159.
4. DIAGNOSIS Politzer T2/84 p 334.
—APHORISM P2/84 p 373.
SINGLE SYMPTOMS Rec/84 p 187.
NASAL VEIN DISTENDED Spicer J2/87 p 459.
IN TROPICS (201:2).
CATARRH ELEMENT, Strong (592:2).
STOUT Richardson, Why More Risk Than Others T1/69 p 484.
SEX (577:2) Influence, Kuttner T 2/59 p 638.
5. Males More Difficult To REAR BY HAND (1543:1).
CRYING (1874.2) Trousseau, Much CRYING Dis. Gener. Not Serious, Vice Versa R1/48 p 198; Look To OTALGIA (1799:4). Power T2/82 p 540; Rec/84 p 187. Politzer T2/84 p 334.
CONTINUANCE Of Any One Sympt. As CONSTIPAT. Serious, West T1/61 pp 409, 412.
SPLEEN (988:1) Jenner Attend To It In All OBSCURE DIS. T1/60 p 465.
FONTANELLES (1537:1) Diagnostic Value.
PULSE (753:3). TEMPERATURE (187:3).
6. PARTIES Chevers, Bad T1/85 p 112.

1520.

2. PROGNOSIS Smith Care T1/73 p 396.
MORTALITY (180:4) MR 1/62 p 43. Gairdner, Bearing On Social Science R2/60 p 28. Whitehead, Notes T 1/63 pp 106, 131. Hervieux POSTURE (223:2) As Cause In Infts. MR1/53 p 295. Fayrer, European Child Life IN INDIA (1519:3) T1/73 pp 515, 544. In Carlisle Place Orphanage L1/77 p 131 *et Seq*. Dolan PS2/83 p 175. Causes P1/84 p 475.
—IN NEONATI *Contd.* (1542:4) J2/84 p 1152.
— —RUPTURED SIGMOID (880:5) P2/84 p 446.
CHILD DIS.—GENERAL TREATMENT—
5. LECTURE Ringer L2/71 p 752.
DIFFERS FR. ADULT Dickinson L2/88 p 851.
DIET (122:6) Clouston, No Meat P1/81 p 221.
NURSING (1604:1). TRAVELLING (200:1).
BATHS How Give To Weak Child (228:4).
WARM BATHS, ABUSE IN INFANCY (230:1).
STIMULANTS (432:2) Hewitt L2/65 p 548. Inman R1/60 p 275. Brand, STOUT, For Appetite, Not Port T2/73 p 245.
FRIEDRICHSHALL (233:3) T2/85 p 392.
RECTAL MEDICAT. (886:4) Shoemaker L 2/87 p 654.

1521.

1. WHEAT PHOSPHATES (273:6).
PEPSINE (836:2) Ballard MR1/57 p 436.
2. ELECTRIC (193:5) Mode R2/71 p 331.
INUNCTION (90:5). ENEMATA (877:2).
BLISTERS (165:4) Var. Opinions MR1/60 p 339. Watson, Death L1/46 p 162; Rec/82 p 93; Bad T2/82 p 419.
3. —IN CHEST DIS. (647:3) R2/73 p 350.
—IN CEREBRAL DISEASES (1406:2).
—IN CORNEITIS, To FONTANELLES (1845:3).
CHLOROFORM (435:6). AMYLENE (447:5).
ALKALIES (216:2) Smith T1/73 p 397.
4. SODÆ PHOSPH. (269:1) Stephenson R2/67 p 151.
MERCURY (301:4). ANTIM. Bad (282:2).
BELLADONNA Tolerance (376:1). Simon, Value P2/78 p 213.
ELATERIUM (1358:1) Well Borne.
ANTIPYRIN (400:6).
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS (206:3)—
6. GREAT ORMOND STREET L2/75 p 176.
FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (1581:6).

1522.

INFANTS & CHILD.—VARIOUS DIS.—
1. SKIN DIS. (38:2). SKIN, IN NEONATI (1541:4). HERPES ZOSTER (54:2). ERYSIPELAS (42:2). SCABIES (33:5). PURPURA (57:5).
ANÆMIA (140:5). DEBILITY (158:6). ATROPHY *Vel* DYSTROPHIA (159:2). MARASMUS (158:1). WALKING (198:5).
2. HARELIP (801:3). TONSILS, Enlarged (829:1).

Salivation (Dentition)(102:3). Dentition (102:3).
HeartDis.(781:5). LungDis.(647:5). Pleur. (707:1).Bronchit.(650:4). Pneumon.(667:5). Phthis.(677:4).Hæmopt.(147:2). Cirrhosis (Lung)(672:1). Emphysema(656:2). Asthma (659:4). Gen. Emphysema (657:5). TubercularDiath.(675:1).Scrofula(793:2).
Aphasia(605:5). Rickets (99:1). Glandular Dis.(129:5).Cancer(1664:3).

3. Vomiting (857:5). Diarrhœa (907:3). Dysentery (907:1). Constipat. (877:2). Ileus (871:3).Cholera(916:3).
Abdom.Pains(944:4). Hernia(955:4). Fæces (Analysis) (877:4). Green Stools (877:6). FæcalAccum.(878:6).Entorrhagia(144:3). RectalPolypi(868:6).AnalFissure(888:3).

4. Prolapsus Ani(892:3). Eruptions,Around Anus (892:2). Hæmorroids (894:2). Cirrhosis,Liver(973:3). Jaundice (975:1). Diabetes(332:5).Ascites(999:4). Paracentesis Abd.(1000:2).SpleenDis.(988:1).

5. VesicalDis.(1066:3); Polypus(1070:6). Calcul.(1057:4). Lithot.(1061:3). Lithotrity (1065:1). KidneyDis.(1009:1). Hæmaturia (150:4).Enures.(1047:2). Retentio(1050:1). Infiltrat.(1054:3).

6. Testicle (Abscess) (1220:3). Testicle (Syphilis) (1222:2). Onanism (1083:2). Rape (1092:5).Leucorrhœa(1096:1). Purul.DischargesAfterIllness(168:3).
Fevers (1476:6). Typhoid (1501:1). Typhus (1507:2).Rheumat.(1453:6).Syph.(1207:1).

1523.

1. Mind (1361:3). Memory (1362:5). Sensitiveness(1361:4). Temper(1386:2). DullChild (1392:2).CravingSympathy(1450:1).NightmareScreaming(1369:1).

2. Brain PM. Exam. (583:6). Cerebral Dis. (1405:1).Hydroceph.(1355:4).Cephalalgia (1429:3). Paral. (1276:1). Convulsions (1301:4).Epilepsy(1312:6). Sighing(634:6). Syncope(790:4).
Neuralgia (1235:5). Hysteria (1334:1). Malingering (555:2). Insanity (1386:1). Melancholia(1384:3).Suicide(1618:4).

3. Apnœa (1540:4). Coup De Soleil (185:5). Amaurosis (1861:4). Sudden Death(180:2). Fractures(1652:5).

YOUTH—

6. Sermon To Young Men Pratt, Balliere,King WilliamStreet,Strand.
BooksFor(1524:4).
SocialPurity(1084:4.1085:2).

1524.

EDUCATION—TUITION. Medical (550:3).

1. Schools(205:4).Memory(1362:2)—
Training v.EducationL1/82p320;1/87 p816. Pettigrew J2/82 p925; Hamilton1/84 pp305, 353;Hime,Retrosp.Of18Yrs.2/85 p744.
Training The Mind(1560:3)ThompsonT1/69 p176; 1/61 p323; 2/65 p242. Arnott, Present System Bad MR 1/64 p152; 1/58 p398; 1/62

2. p56.Lowe,Middle-ClassEducat.T1/68 p119; West 1/60 p133; 2/61 p208; L1/78 p652. Allbutt,Brain-ForcingRec/78 p332.
LearningHowToLearnPagetL2/86 p1140.
TeachSciencesJ2/85 p744.
—ManualTrainingJ1/89 p786.
AbsurditiesHutchinsonJ2/85 p623.
BadPosturesResults(205:4,223:2).
GoodFoodNecessaryL2/83 pp191,287.
Offspring Of Highly Educated Parents L1/81 pp379,526.
Over-Worked Boys T1/80 p290;J1/80 p779; Rec/81 p426.
SchoolPressure—Over-Work(1365:2) Ed. L1/81 p874;2/83 p63;J1/80 p892; 2/83 p731: 1/84 p728;T2/83 p427. ClarkL1/83 p224;1/84 pp353,635,947;1/87 p1190;T1/84 pp831,841; Browne, Report 2/84 p415;L2/84 pp547,698, 879. Ed. T 1/85 p20; Churchill p76. Report J2/85 p157.Ed.PS2/87 p595.
—InPrimarySchoolsNewboldT1/85 p539.
—InDenmarkL2/85 p292;J1/86 p23.
—Chorea(1292:3).Phthisis(678:1). Typhoid (1497:5).Dementia(1383:2).SterilityGirls (1089:2).
—BiochemicalEffectsPS2/87 p595.
ExaminationsUse,AbuseJ1/89 p1068.
—Competitive Bad L2/88 p872; 1/89 p338; J1/90 p562.
HigherEducat.OfWomen(577:3).
Injurious Schooling Sturges L 1/86 p56; PS2/87 p192.
ChildBrainWarner,DullChildT2/84 p429.
—Dis.Fr.MaddenJ2/87 p410.
ToTeach Languages (602:1) Graves MR2/63 p321. Morris, Greek In 3 Mths.L1/74 p732; Freeman, Defence For Greek 1/79 p273. Domestic Autocracy, Saturday, Rev. 1/64 p777.
Our Girls (577:3) Educate Both Sexes Together, Good Words 2/61 p533. *Vide*Robertson's Sermons, "Glory Of Virgin Mary & Christ," 2nd Series. Clay, Injur. Effects Of Over-Educ. T 1/78 p695; Emmet, Do. J1/80 pp287,779.
—PhysicalEduc.(199:3).

3. OfMedicalMen(550:3).Idiots(1393:4).
BOOKS. Medical (549:5). ForBlind(1818:5)

4. SourceOfInfection(558:1).
ReviewsABitterOneMR2/48 p437.
GettingOn"GoodWords,"Sept.1862.
TheRealLordByronJeaffreson L1/83 p872; Chalmers,HisFootPl. p975.
For Youths (1523:6) Humboldt, Cosmos MR 2/49 p54; 1/59 p339; 1/63 pp119, 121. Good Words 2/64 p786. Meyers, Great Men. Lankester, Uses Of Animals In Industry L2/63 p173; Physiol. 1/68 p510. Hist. OfBit OfBread(323:4)GattyT1/67 p151.
Girls'OwnPaper(LeisureHourPeople).
Boys'OwnPaperT2/79 p675.
ForHolidayReadingHN/88 p104.
German&FrenchT2/72 p369.
Science Made Easy Turning, Popular LecturesL2/77 p51.

PLAY—RECREATION—SPORT(199:1)Strachan Import.L2/77 p 427;Paget2/83 p 696.
DRAWINGHensman,ValueL2/77 p 509.

1526.

MIDWIFERY — OBSTETRICS — GYNÆ-
1. COLOGY (1111:1). LABOUR (1562:1)—
REVIEWSMurphyMR2/52 p 415;Simpson2/55 p 421; 1/72 p 73; Barnes 2/71 p 430; Meadows 2/76 p 105;2/73 p 389;1/74 p 321.MartinT1/62 p225; 2/70 p 134. Smith L1/48; 2/48 *Vide* Indices;R1/58 p 302.LeeT2/61 p 54 *et Seq*; Playfair 2/76 p 235; L 1/76 p 923; MR 2/76 p 108. Jackson,INTHEEAST(9:3) T1/60 p 154; Goodall2/80 p 549; 1/84 p 126.Aveling, Hist. ProspectsOfMidwives,Since16thCent.L1/72p500 *etSeq*; Roberts' Students' Guide 1/76 p 133; Reynolds 2/81 p 834; Glisan1/82 p 651; Lusk p 828; Galabin 2/86 p 922;1/89 p 1038;PS1/88 p 312;Barnes2/84 p 229;J2/85 p 604.
MIDWIVESBillJ1/83 p 222;2/90 p 1173.
—BOOKFORBurtonT1/81 p 603.
—INBURMAH(9:2)PedleyL1/87 p 176.
ITALIAN,GlimpseAtT1/72 p 462.
OBSTETRIC HAND (1738:2) HERALDIC DEVICE T2/75 p 617.
CASETAKINGSimpson,GuideRec/80 p 83.
FEMALE PELVIS. *Vide* PELVIS (1707:2)—
4.FORM MR 1/62 p 162; 2/64 p 549. Savage, SURGERY OF PELVIC ORGANS T 1/63 p 457; Duncan, CURVES OF DEVELOPED FEMALE'S GENITALPASSAGES1/72 p 246.
ANAT. Hart, Atlas L 1/85 p 479; Frozen Sect. Rec/85 p 123.
FLOOR OF Hart T1/81 p 81.Symington Rec/89 p 178.HermanJ1/89 p 1213.
—PROLAPSUSHerman,Ut.Normal J2/84 p 64.
—TEARINGT2/84 p 196.
—CHANGESINPROLAP.UTERI(1134:1).
MOBILITYOFARTICUL.T2/81 p 526.
OSTEALGIAFOLL.LABOURT1/84 p 70.
NERVES(1109:2).
PELVIMETER—CONTRACTED PELVIS(1572:3)
5.LECTURES, MEASUREMENTS MR 2/76 p 151; King2/60 p 276; 1/67 p 558. PajotT1/61 p 637; Pl. 2/62 p 285; Duncan, Plan 2/78 p 507; Pl. Rec/79 p 205.
DYSTOCIA&PELVICDISTORTION(1572:3).

1527.

OVUM. FŒTUS (1536:1); OVARY (1140:4); C.
1. LUT. (1141:2); OVULAR MENSTR. (1140:5)—
LECTURES Smith L1/56 p 85; Winkler, Anat. Phys.2/70 p 856; Lee, At 6 Wks. 2/73 pp 549, 621;Wharton Jones 2/85 pp 283,332.Ritchie, FunctionsT1/84 p 620.
2.OFFŒTAL OVARY Foulis L 1/76 p 396; Sutton, Ripening,Pl.Contain300,000,1/87 p 305.
YEARLYRIPENINGOFOVUM(1140:6).
EMBRYOLOGY Balfour, Comparative L 2/81 p 835;P1/83 p122.JonesL2/85 p283;Thomson 2/77 p 284;T2/77 p 233.
PATHOLOG.RELAT.TOABORTION(1556:1).
IMPREGNATIONSmithL1/56 p 85;Transit.FixingOfOvumMR1/77 p33;Transit.L2/80 p473; 2/81 p 871.
—UNCONSCIOUSL1/86 p 361.
—ARTIFIC. (1090:4); SPERMAT. (1080:4); IN AMPHIBIA(505:2);CONCEPT.(1546:4).
3.OVULARCYSTSRobertsMR2/73 p 523.
RECEPTIONBYFALLOPIANTUBE(1139:3).
INOVARIANCYSTS(1527:1).
MEMBRANES—
HISTOLOGYRec/89 p 418.
CHORION—
GROWTHOFVILLIMR1/55 p 168.
HYDATIFORMDEGEN.(1532:3).
FIBROMAJ2/90 p 1444.
CAULSFord,HistoryJ2/88 p 520.
AMNION—LIQUOR—
AMNIONDISCHARGEDINTACTT1/83 p 130.
4.ORIGIN(1536:4) T2/81 p 449; 2/84 p 126; L1/81 p 426.
—BOTHMATERN.&FŒTALJ1/89 p 327.
ANALYSISBealeMR2/58 p 553.
USESL2/87 p 1185;2/88 p 685;Cane p 1274.
EXPER.WITHAMNIOTICFLUID(161:3).
HYDRAMNIOS—DROPSY (1119:4, 1569:3) Debenham T1/56 p 485; 2/56 p 112; Neale p 169. MercierMR1/55 p166;1/56 p558.Kidd,Diagn. J 2/78 p 272. Priestley, Elder L 2/86 p 445; Phillips, Etiol. p 921; Napier 1/88 p 1065. PriestleyJ1/87 p 772;2/90 p 97.
—INTWINS,Pecul.T1/83 p 133;Cause p 530.
—C.TRIPLETS(1578:2)J1/90 pp 199,601.
—ACUTEFR.SHOCKHumphreysL1/88 p 368.
—SYPHILITICDorland,MercuryT1/84 p 56.
—TAPCUREJ2/86 p 651.
—ABDOM.SECT.Reeves,MistakenForOvarian, CureJ2/88 p 125.
PSEUDO-HYDRAMNIOS, Apparent, Not Real LIQ.AMNII Routh L2/83 p 1026. Boyd J 2/87 p 886.
5.JELLY-LIKE MATTER Fenwick L 2/83 p 947; Routh,Expl.pp 1026,1114.
MEMBRANES,RUPTURE,LABOUR(1569:3).
MEMBRANA DECIDUA—
6.NATUREMR2/54 p 56;T1/63 p 533.
INDEPEND.OFFECUNDAT.MR2/54 p 30.
INTUBALGESTATION(1554:2).
INFLAMEDPriestleyPl.J1/87 p 716.
SYPHILIS(1205:3)VirchowT1/61 p 610.

1528.

PLACENTA.FŒTALCIRCULATION(1537:5)—
3.ANAT.PHYS.Simpson T2/64 p 459. Beck,Proving Hunter B 1/74 p 330; Rev. MR1/77 p 35; Turner2/73 p 522;Hicks p 393;2/54 p 21;1/68 p 269; Circul. L 1/72 p 684; Rec /83 p 411.
5. PriestleyT2/58 p 647;1/59 p 153.MadgeL2/76 p 277; 2/80 p 460. Macdonald B 2/74 p 332. Ayres,Micro.Pecul.In Bitch, Micro.J.Vol.1, p 299.
POSITION,DETERM.SEX(1537:6).
—ATTACHEDTOVERTEX(1529:5).
DEVELOPMENTJ2/89 p 488.
ABSENT,FŒTUSPERFECTBrowneL2/83 p 155.
BACTERIATRANSMITTEDExper.Rec/83 p 411.
FŒTUSINFECTEDTHRO'Ed.J2/88 p 827.

GLYCOGENIC FUNCTIONS (331:3).
A RESPIRAT. ORGAN (629:3) MR 1/64 p 325.
MEDICINES ABSORBED (1600:5) J 2/78 p 307; McClintock 1/78 p 611; Rec/81 p 320.
—CHLORAL & OPIUM Rec/81 p 320.
COMPARATIVE ANAT. Turner L 1/75 pp 863, 898; 2/75 p 112; 1/76 p 927; 2/76 p 19 *et Seq*; CLASSIFICAT. By (478:8).
—OF RUMINANTS (533:6) MILKY FLUID IN.
UTERINE MILK (533:6) T 2/83 p 609; 2/84 p 660.

1529.

2. DOUBLE Crisp, One Child, Unique? T 2/53 p 409. Foster L 2/81 p 318.
BIPARTITE Robertson J 2/85 p 344.
SUCCENTURIATA *Vel* SPURIA Hodge, Nature MR 2/65 p 605; J 2/86 p 450.
—A CAUSE OF POLYPUS UTERI (1126:1).
PLACENTAL MURMUR *Vel* UTERINE SOUFFLE
3. Weber Expl. MR 1/56 p 229; Montgomery, How Hear, Diagn. Val. (1548:4) 1/57 p 387; T 2/81 p 104; Priestley Expl. 1/59 p 155. Best PER VAG. MR 1/74 p 507; Rec/79 p 29. Champney L 2/86 p 123; 1/87 p 386. UMBILICAL SOUFFLE (1533:5); FŒTAL HEART SOUNDS (1537:6).
PLACENTA PRÆVIA — METRORRHAG. (1551:6).
5. MONOGRAPH Read L 2/83 p 981; PS 2/87 p 463.
LECTURES Duncan, Manner Of Separat. B 2/74 p 329; Summary MR 1/74 p 510; Barnes 2/58 p 141; 2/62 p 54; J 1/88 p 458. Ramsbotham, Child Seldom Born Alive If HÆM. PROFUSE T 1/62 p 6; Mackenzie, SOURCE OF HÆMORRH. Exp. 2/53 p 666. Lehmann, Effect Of HÆM. On FŒTUS R 2/68 p 316. Macan J 1/80 p 578; Barnes 1/88 p 458; Murphy, Why Hæmorrh, 1/84 p 215. Fleming, Etiol. L 1/87 p 126; Fitzpatrick, 5 Times 1/89 p 678.
DIAGRAM Barnes J 1/88 p 459.
C. SHOULDER PRESENT. Hunter L 1/83 p 937.
C. UT. RUPTURE Macdonald L 2/80 p 601.
DIAGNOSIS Charpentier, Absence Of Ballottement B 2/75 p 325.
—PECUL. INDURAT. OF OS & CERVIX Roper L 2/79 p 610; Barnes p 708.
—BY PALPATION Spencer L 1/89 p 1189.
ADHERENT TO HEAD (1528:5) Logan L 1/87 p 1029; Stewart p 1167.

1530.

PLACENTA PRÆVIA—TREATMENT—
1. CASES Oldham, Diff. Plans T 2/56 p 32; Waller 2/53 pp 379, 564; 1/54 p 261; 1/62 pp 154, 454. Mundie, SEPARATING ZONE, PERFORATE PLACENTA L 2/76 p 845. Barnes T 2/55 p 653;
2. L 1/61 p 527; Ed. 1/87 p 437 *et Seq*; Depaul MR 2/52 p 552; 1/56 p 559; 2/58 p 327; 2/62 p 54. Thomas, Rules T 1/61 p 259; Greenhalgh 2/62 p 264; 46, 1/83 p 220. Murphy, 28, L 1/87 p 547; 15, J 1/84 p 215; PS 2/85 pp 179, 205; Hicks p 223; 2/87 p 471; Wigmore 2/90 p 655; J 2/89 p 1205; Rules p 1206; 1/87 p 42; Barnes 1/88 p 460; Leslie, Same Patient Twice In 3 Yrs. 1/89 p 296. Bell B 2/78 p 265; Macdonald 2/84 p 102.
PORRO'S OPER. (1577:3) Tait When? J 1/90 p 661,
3. ENTIRELY SEPARATE PLACENTA, Why Best? MR 2/60 p 397. Bell, Bad B 2/78 p 266. Smyth Spontan. No Hæmorrh. J 2/82 p 1093; Hicks? 2/89 p 1206.
PARTIALLY SEPARATE PLACENTA, Barnes (1530:2). Lee T 2/51 p 405; 1/62 pp 104, 154. Mundie L 2/76 p 845. Bell, Bad B 2/78 p 267.
PLUG VAGINA Pajot R 1/62 p 193. Charpentier Plan B 2/75 p 325. Roden J 1/80 p 622; Hicks Diffic. 1/82 p 935; Murphy Bad 1/84 p 216.
—ASEPTIC SPONGES Duncan B 2/83 p 128.
PLUGS Coffin L 1/87 p 851.
—BY HEAD OR BREECH Hicks J 2/89 p 1205.
TURN, EXT. C. INTERN. (1574:3) PS 2/85 p 223.
—THE PLAN Smith MR 1/59 p 27; L 1/87 p 437; Walker Plan p 1132.
INDUCE LABOUR Thomas 11 Cases L 2/77 p 101; 15, J 1/84 p 215; Hicks 2/89 p 1205.
ERGOTINE (153:2) Hypo. T 1/73 p 300.
PLACENTA—RETAINED & ADHERENT.
6. *Vide* ABORTION (1556:4)—
MECHANISM OF EXPULSION R 1/73 p 282. Clay Sign Of Detach. R 1/61 p 227. PRESS TO PROMOTE R 1/71 p 273; MR 2/73 p 396; Hegar Path. Therap. 2/62 p 124. Can It Develop INTO CYST? 1/55 p 171. Ogle, Forming UT. TUM. (1121:1) T 1/60 p 408; Ramsbottom 2/63 p 163. Hart Pls. J 2/85 p 786; Discuss. 2/88 p 831; Barbour, Frozen Sect. 1/88 p 284. Duncan L 1/86 p 548; Champneys 1/87 pp 579, 779; 2/87 p 117.
MANAGEMENT OF 3RD STAGE (1565:5) Eastlake T 2/64 p 605. Smyly J 1/85 p 9; Hart Pls. 2/85 p 788.
—CREDE'S PLAN MASSAGE UT. L 2/86 p 543. Hart? B 1/89 p 383.
—FOLLOW CHILD WITH PRESSURE (1565:4).
—ARE RETAINED MEMBRANES INJUR? No L 2/86 p 879.
——AMNION BAD L 1/87 p 536.
ADHERENT Hicks Remove J 2/82 p 123; Hart B 1/89 p 384.
—BAD IF NEAR OS ROUTH Expl. J 1/86 p 496.

1531.

2. DIAGN. TREAT. Swayne How Peel Off B 2/75 p 327; 1/76 p 275. Priestley L 1/61 p 461. Laurence T 2/77 p 487; Suckling 2/61 p 31; R 1/67 p 291. Browne Plan B 1/87 p 390. DANGERS IF OSSIFIED (1532 : 6) MR 1/58 p 558. Walker L 2/81 p 694.
—PECUL. DRAGGING AIR L 1/81 p 210.
—OF PIECES LEFT, Hicks, Fallacy J 2/85 p 696.
CASES Singular P. SPURIA FORMING POLYPUS (1126:1) R 2/60 p 301; Smith, 34 Days 1/67 p 296. Hunter, 62 Days Grt. HÆMORRH. (1584:3) L 2/62 p 297. Morgan, 4 Mths. T 2/62 p 253; 1/68 pp 416, 463. Roberts, Still Adher. After 10 Days, Requiring Removal L 2/70 p 669; Walker, 2 Mths. Neither HÆMORRH. Nor FŒTOR p 743. 21 Days J 1/78 p 645; Jones, 6 Wks. p 710; Jago, 123 Days p 810; 22 Days L 2/81 pp 122, 694; Jacob, 7 Mths. p 374; Edis, 14 Wks. No Fœtor p 817; 7 Wks. 2/88 p 175. Farr, Treat. J 1/82 p 256. Hicks 107 Days J 2/81 p 394; Plan 2/82 p 123.

4. Absorption (116:6) PriestlyL1/61 p461. Hegar MR2/62 p 125.
Electric (194:3,1559:4) KühnR2/61 p 248.
Chloroform (441:1) KiddT2/63 p 21.
Sulphites (169:6) Miller, To Avoid Septicæmia R1/70 p 146.
Instrument To Remove (1557 : 4) Rasch, Simple R 2/73 p 312; J 1/81 p 724. Bakewell, Forceps L 2/68 p 239. Laurence, Wire EcraseurT2/77 p 487.
Explore Uterus (1585:3) PlanJ2/81 p 393.
Cut Cord, To Remove BloodJ2/81 p 395.

1532.

PLACENTA—DISEASES—
1. Lectures MR2/54 p 21; 1/55 p 156; 1/56 p 139. PriestlyPls.J 1/87 p 811.
Placentitis T2/65 p 267; R1/67 p 344.
3. Apoplexy MR 1/56 p 139.
Hydatiform — Myxomatous Degener.—Ves. Or Mole Pregn.—False Conception. Echinococci In Substance Of Ut. (1124:5). Blighted Ova Or Missed Lab. (1556:2). Ed. T2/72 p 628:1/81 p 403; MR1/55 p 167; R2/73 p302. SmithL1/56p360; 2/59 p397; 2/62 p369; Oliver2/89p592. RamsbothamT2/63p90; 2/66 p662. Edis Menorrh. Fr. (1149:2) L2/74p867; Pike Septicæmia Fr. 1/82 p 1072; 3, Rec /82 p47; /87p1 509. PriestleyPl.J1/87 pp 768,815; Rosenthall 2/88 p 188. Madden PS 2/88 p 7. LewersB2/90 p 400.
—c. Living Child RosenthallJ2/88 p 188.
—Diagn. Lewers, 3, L1/90 p 953.
—Cancer Follow. J1/89 p 377.
Myxoma (1660:3) L1/78 p 947; T1/81 p 403.
5. Fat. Degener. (1673:4) Barnes MR1/52p518; 1/53 p 352. Druitt, Natural, End Of Pregn. T1/53 p 173. Smith, Urine, Phosph. (1034:4) Treat. MR 1/59 p 24; T 1/53 p 303; Tait? 2/84 p 777. PriestlyPls.J1/87 p 815.
—Abortion Following (1557:2).
Calcareous *Vel* Osseous Degener. (101:1) GarrisonMR1/52 p 558; 1/72 p 244; Dangers If Retained (1532:2) 1/58 p 558.
Fibroid Degen. (1673:6) MR2/54 p 341.
Syphilis (1205:8) Mackenzie T 2/54 p 503; MR1/70 p 342; 2/73 p 523; J2/79 p 550; Rec/83 p 458; L1/87 p 843.

1533.

UMBILICAL CORD — FUNIS — NAVEL
3. STRING. *Vide* Umbilicus (1535:1)—
Anat. Phys. Priestley T1/59 p 205. Simpson, Has Neither Nerves, Lymph. Nor Capill. T2/64 p 459; Hicks, Pressure Causes Inspirat. Hence Inj. To Fœtus In Ut. (1539:4) 2/74 p 203.
Vitality Persists WilliamsL1/80 p 701.
Implantation In Relat. To Placenta's Posit. (1528:5) ChampneysL2/87 p 117.
—No Placenta, Inserted Into Fundus (1528:3).
—Insertio Velamentosa Rec/84 p 120; 2/87 p 113.
Length Rouse, 51½ InchesL2/55 p 196; Hughes 56Inch2/71 p 457; FinlayDo.1/82 p 212.
—Short (1534:6, 1571:1),
Vessels, Thick Mid Muscular Coat T1/61 p 78.
—Infl. & Obliter. MR2/56 p 351. Herapath Phlebitis (747:1) T1/54 p 286.
5.—Varix (1551 : 6) Nagel, Rupture Causing Death Of Fœtus MR2/61 p 275.
—Communic. c. Rt. Iliac (744:6).
Souffle (1529:2) CharrierR1/67 p 307.
Twisted & Knotted Read, Format. T 2/61 p 196. Fatal 1/61 p 97; 1/81 p 48? Diagn. Per Rectum MR1/66 p 265. Simpson Do. Per Vag. Rec/78 p 310. In2Lab. J1/86 p 956.
—Tying Legs Like "Davenport Brothers" BartrumJ1/79 p 587.
—Strangulating Fœtus (1539:4). Amputating Limbs (1539:4).
—Statistics L1/83 p 244.
Hernia Into Hope L2/86 p 773.

1534.

CORD—PROLAPSUS—
2. Mechanism Of Product. R1/69 p 314. Barnes, How Long May A Cord Be Compressed & Child Live? T1/68 p 571; B2/75 p 313. Roberts, In 8 Pregn. L1/68 p 286. Brunton, Causes, Treat. B2/75 p 310. BlairPS1/84 p 469.
—Expression DuncanT2/79 p 598.
Prone (223:4) Simpson R2/58 p 148; MR 2/62 p 51. PriestleyT1/59 p 206; 2/60p220; 1/73p162.
Hands & Knees Thomas R 2/58 pp 148, 270.
6. HodgesMR2/65 p 308. DycePl.T1/66 p 529.
Knees & Shoulders T1/73 p 162; L2/75 p 772. BruntonB2/75 p 317.
Hooking Up Cord On Highest Part Of Fœtus EarleT2/63 p 642.
Replacer LeeperPl.T1/81 p 686.
CORD—TORN DURING LABOUR (1571:1).
Cases Hamilton, In Utero, At Placenta T1/62 p 149. Borham 3½ Inch. Fr. Navel L1/68 p 34; MR2/75 p 491. Johnston J2/82 p 132; Rec/84 p 120.
CORD—LIGATURE—
Time For, Turner, 2 Min. After Pulsat. Ceases T1/76 p 156. Let Pulsat. Cease MR1/76 p 457; T1/78 p 320. After An Hr. Cut, Not Ligatured, In America J2/84 p 605.
How Dress P2/80 p 374; L2/88 p 80.
Only One Ligature HaconJ2/85 p 48.
Antiseptic CullingworthJ2/82 pp 373,445.
Before Birth, In Turning (1574:4).

1535.

UMBILICUS—NAVEL—OMPHALOS—
1. Perforate MarshallT2/68 p 640.
Tumours J 2/87 p 77. Foulerton, Var. N 4/89 p 261.
—Fleshy TrenchL1/82 p 60; Rec/83 p 253.
—Fibroma SmithL1/90 p 1013.
—Polypus Congenit. Makins N 1/89 p 268; SuttonPl.Expl.3/89 p 38; BallPls.4/89 p 149.
—Dermoid (1660:5) SuttonN1/89 p 277.
—Nevus KiddN4/89 p 148.

—Angeioma Pattison, Capillary, Pl. N 4/89 p 148.
—ScirrhusNelatonT1/61p67;MR2/76pp216, 490.Cant,Oper.L2/89 p 852.
HæmorrhageFr.(144:1,1542:2)Jackson,178, MR2/60p151;2/61p554; Sedgwick,Heredity
3. (562:5)2/67 pp480,485. Gibson L1/88 p 621 *et Seq*; J 1/88 p 793. Smith, Lig. With Needle T2/55 p 451. Dakin,Plan L1/89 p 626 *et Seq*. Simpson,Treat.R1/67 p 354.
—InRelationToIcterus(975:2).
OmphalitisLukensRec/82p529. Peritonitis Follow.P2/84 p 285.
—Ulcerative (1542 : 2) Meynet, Epidemic (561:6)Treat.T1/58 p300;2/81 p549;1/60p631. Hutchinson, Navel Ill In Lambs (534:6) L1/76 p 498.
— —InAdultsFoulerton,Fr.Dirt.L1/88p16.
— —Pyæmia Fr. Rec/82 p 110. Lucas L2/89 p 168.
— —InfantileRheumat.Following(1453:6).
Chancres(1187:4).
EczemaOwen,Fr.Polypus,Treat.J1/80 p 357.
5.FistulaRec/83 p 523.
Hernia(956:1). InProlong.Gest.(1547:6).
BlisterInVesical.Paral.(1052:3)Why?
Pus.Fr.AfterLithotomy(1060:3) PuzeyL1/81 p 541;Bryant p 330.
PeritonealDis.(996:4)WhyPainAt.
6.EctopiaVentriculiBullL2/88 p 1023.

1536.

FŒTUS—EMBRYO. *Vide* Ovum (1527 : 1) ;
1. Child(1519:1);Infants,Neonati(1541:1).
In Male (3:6) Fœtus In Abdom.T2/66 p 493. BrocaR2/68 p 216.MasonL1/70 p702.Fœtus InFœtu(1706:1);Testicle(1223:2).
DevelopmentCane,Mechanism L2/88 p 616; J2/88 p 774.OwenPls.PS1/90 p 107.
—Obsolete Passages Sutton Pls. PS 1/89 p 211.
AgeIntestineAsGuideRec/84 p 541.
AnatomyFrozenSectionsJ2/79 p 622.
Length Delabost J2/78 p 974. Boulton J1/79 p 103.
Size(1541:1)FootAGuideT1/84 p 706.
Weight(1541:1)BoultonJ1/79 p 103.
2.Blood(134:5)GulliverT2/62 p 103.
Skin (26:1) Robin, Pecul. Epiderm. Cells MR2/61 p 520;OfNeonati(1541:5).
3.AllantoisKolkT2/60 p 617.
Urachus(1045:4).
Muscul.Irritat.(109:2)HighestInFœtus.
Tenacity Of Life Rawitz, Heart Beating 4 Hrs.T1/80 p 154.
4.Mother Inoculated By Fœtus With Father'sPeculiarities(562:1).
Madder Eaten By Mother, Colouring FœtalBones(94:1).
Urine (1027:3) Morris, Passed Into Amnon (1527:4) During Later Mths. L 1/76 p 708. UrinaryOrgans, Are TheyNecess.To Fœtus? T1/76 p 479. Exp.L1/78 p 776; Rec/79 p 279. DuncanT2/79 p 439. *Vide*Neonati(1541:4).
GastricJuiceL2/84 p 247.
RespirationIntra-UterineL1/77 p 252;Brett p 568;2/88 p 1081.
Intra-Uterine Cries De MussyT1/79 p 146; Rec/83 p23;PS1/83 p344;Loverlock1/87p458; Curran p 483.McLeanJ1/89 p 611.
PositionOfFœtus (1571:1) Scanzoni, Causes R 1/66 p 295. Barnes T 2/67 p 667. Playfair. Diagn. Simple L 2/72 p 916 ; At Term 1/85 p 1005.
—Diagn.PalpationPlanJ2/86 p 72.
—InUteroDouty,FrozenSect.L2/90 p 398.
VERNIX CASEOSA—
IdentityWithMeconiumT1/59 p 606.
MECONIUM—
Analysis Forster T1/59 p 606. Zweifel L2/75 p 815;Rec/84 p 173.
In Lungs Forster Death(1540:4)T2/61 p 116. Fr.PressureOnFunis(1533:3).

1537.

FŒTUS(1676:4)—HEAD—SKULL—
1. MeasurementsMR2/60 p 558;2/62 p 103.
Deformities (1343:4, 1566:6) Little R 2/61 p 269. Duncan, Caused By Passage Thro' Pelvis&SoftPartsB1/77 p 333.
Fontanelles, Time Of Closure Whitehead MR2/60 p331.JacobiR2/60 p320.RogerL1/59 p 621.
—Prominence In Dis. (1519:6)Kingsford,An
4. Index For Simul. L 1/65 p 676. Smith Do. R1/72 p 343.
—BlisterInCorneitisOfInfant(1845:2).
Fracture During Lab. (1560:5,1566:6).MonteithL2/74 p 714; MR1/67 p 86.
HEAD OF INFTS.—AUSCULT.(640:4)—
Papers MR 1/61 p 374; 1/62 p 415. Henning T1/57 p 467;2/60 p 18. Rogers R2/62 p 88;Rec /80 p 482.
InRickets,SouffleHeard(100:4).
FŒTUS — CIRCULAT. (756:3). Placenta
5. (1528:3)—
Theories Macdonald T 1/54 p 556; Flourens, Exper.Mother'sBloodMixesWithFœtal2/60 p 120. Savory, Poison. Fœtus, Kills Mother L1/58 pp 362,385.
Heart (761:4). Absent (1580:4). Cyanosis
6. (763:2).PulseOfNeon.(753:3).
AUSCULTATION IN UTERO (1548:4). *Vide* UterineSouffle(1529:2)—
Papers Leared, Diff. Sounds Of Fœtal & Adult Heart (777:2). Depaul R2/47 p 299. Why Not Heard MR2/62 p 49; Tanner, 5th Mth.2/61 p 156.
Best PositionMontgomery,4thMth.MR1/57 p 387. Byford T 2/59 p 20; 1/60 p 106. Croft, StomachEmptyL1/60 p 87.
Errors In Diagnosis Simpson, Always Feel Maternal Pulse T2/59 pp 499, 547; Adams? pp 402,615; 2/60 p 65*et Seq*; Meadows, Reply ToAdams pp 441,466;1/60 p 23*et Seq*.
Position Of Fœtal Heart In Fœtus Ribemont J2/79 p 622.
Sex(577:1)Diagn.ByHeartBeatsFemale,144, Male 124, T 1/60 p 206; Test Case P1/78 p 52 Cumming, Tables R 2/70 p 313; 2/72 p 286

MR 2/60 p 556? Swift, New Theory Rec /79 p 280; PS 1/85 pp 168,444; L 1/86 p 32; Black p 187.
—By Position Of Placenta (1528:3) Tucker, On Rt. Median Line, Male; On Lt. Female P2/78 p 412.
—By Shape Of Abdom. Macdonald L1/83 p 222.
—Always Diagn. Opp. To Mother's Wish N5/89 p 215.

1538.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—
4. Aneurism So Called But Really Thrombus MR 1/60 p 538. Balfour L1/82 p 335.
Patent Fagge R2/73 p 67; Murray Æt. 36, L1/88 p 879; 1/76 p 674; 2/76 p 824; P 2/82 p 128; Rec/83 p 92. Coupland T2/84 p 501.
—A Cause Of Ulcer. Endocard. (765:6).
FŒTUS AFFECTED BY EMOTION OF MOTHER (1363:3). *Vide* 1580:1—
5. Cases Ogle MR 1/72 p 514. Brodhurst T 2/57 pp 37, 106; 1/65 p 613; 2/65 p 333. Ormerod L1/75 p 393; 2/67 p 192; 2/68 p 599; 1/55 p 406; Morris, Singul. 2/75 p 680; Sedgwick, 1/78 p 50; Lowne? 2/77 p 243; Lee p 651; Mason 1/78 p 781. Whittle J 2/78 p 543; Ball 1/82 p 304; L1/83 p 526; Mitchell 1/84 p 940; 2/84 p 1131; 1/88 p 909; Beale 1/89 p 919; Paterson Pecul. 2/89 p 629; Williams 2/90 p 803 *et Seq.* Welch J1/84 p 90; Hurley p 446; Godfrey p 493; Bryden 2/84 p 1320; Webb 2/85 p 900 *et Seq*; Garraway 1/86 p 237 *et Seq.* Ringwood PS1/89 p 46.
Marks Visible To Mother Only J1/84 p 653.
Mothers Of Noted Men Moore J2/86 p 297.
Burns (59:6).
Blindness (1818:1) MR 1/52 p 321.
Mental Defects Lee PS1/88 p 505 *et Seq.*
Eiffel Tower Mark PS1/90 p 279.
Penis Absent (1580:5) Owen, Mother Shocked By Brother's Loss L1/63 p 25.
Black Child Father & Mother White L2/73 p 761. Allenson J2/85 p 89.
Mare & Quagga Oliver L2/87 p 403.
Contra Tanner T 1/60 p 510; MR 1/62 p 268; L1/78 p 50.

1539.

FŒTUS IN UTERO—
1. Death Signs (1540:4) Eastlake T2/64 p 605; Barnes 2/68 p 261; Depaul 2/82 p 692. How Long Can It Live After Death Of Mother (1557:1)? MR 1/65 p 272; L2/77 p 89; J1/79 p 899.
—Thermometer In Utero MR 2/73 p 524.
—Influx Of Milk Drake J1/79 p 310.
—Uncertain Manley, Lower Half Dead, Legs Gangren. L2/88 p 1173.
FŒTUS IN UTERO—DIS.—*Vide* 1542:2—
2. Liability Cooke T2/61 p 401; MR 1/57 p 133.
Gangrene (177:2) L2/88 p 1173.
Scarlatina (79:1). Variola (83:1). Varicella (85:5). Endocard. (766:6). Ague (1483:6, 1484:6). Rheum. (1453:6). Ascites (155:4, 999:4). Rabies (524:1). Erysipelas (42:3). Herpes Zoster (54:2).
Pneum. (667:5). Porencephalia (1420:3). Tuberculosis (677:4). Myelitis (1258:1). Encephalitis (1415:5). Cerebr. Dis. (1302:1,
3. 1402:4). Kidney Dis. (1006:1). Convulsions (1302:1). Purul. Ophthalm. (1833:3). General Dropsy (155:4). Retentio Ur. (1050:1).
Cranial Ulcer Lowne L2/77 p 243.
Needle In Knee (31:6) MR 1/62 p 268.
4.—In Elbow Woodhead L1/55 p 144.
Bullet In Testicle, Conception Extraordinary!! (1546:4).
Amputation In Utero (1632:3) MR 1/57 p 560;
5. 2/63 p 270. Maclaughlin, All 4 Extrem. (1580:4) Pl. T2/53 p 604; Æt. 27, Can Write & Sew T1/78 p 163; Kidd p 93; J2/81 p 78.
—Spinal Cord (1252:6) Condit. In Later Yrs.
—Fingers (1741:1) MR 1/53 p 425; 2/63 p 270.
Injury In Utero.
—Fracture (1653:1) Brodhurst T1/60 pp 353, 483; 1/62 p 328. Barker R1/58 p 207. Williams, Clavicle L1/83 p 129; Thigh Treat. 1/87 p 505.
—Stabbed Thro' Mother's Buttock Rec/86 p 544.
—Strangulated (1533:5) Davies, Twins J2/89 p 599.

1540.

FŒTUS—BORN PREMATURELY. *Vide*
1. Abortion (1546:1); Infanticide (1560:5)—
Diagnosis Signs Of Age MR 1/53 p 121. Hicks L 2/85 p 285. Viability Baber, 6½ Mths. Weight (1541:1) T1/74 p 310; Spaeth, 6 Mths. 1/82 p 654; Kenned, Remark. Early 2/67 p 192. Ryan, 5 Or 6 Mths. 1½ lbs. Lived 28 Minutes L1/68 p 811; Moore, 5 Mths. 2/65 p 535; Newington, Twins (1578:5) 5 Mths. 2/70 p 525; 1/90 p 119 *et Seq.* Bailly, 6 Mths. 20 Days T1/80 p 452; Moore, 5 Mths. 1½ lbs. At 15 Mths. 19 lbs. 2/80 p 8; 4 Mths. MR 1/55 p 293. Neon. (1541:1); Durat. Of Pregn. (1547:3).
Treatment Channing, Double Hot Water Cradle (1543:1) MR 1/53 p 506; T 2/85 p 61.
Mechanical Nurse (1604:2).
FŒTUS VOMITED (857:6)—
4. Two Cases T2/75 p 699.
STILL-BORN INFANTS—APNŒA OF NEONATI (634:4). *Vide* 1541:1, 1560:5—
Signs When Born Dead (1539:1) Delore J 2/79 p 624. Abbott P1/80 p 61.
—Epidermic Desquamat. (26:1) Specific J2/79 p 624; Manby, Lived p 691; R2/61 p 267.
—Intestines Rec/89 p 198.
Intra Uter. Death.—Pathology Priestley J1/87 p 661 *et Seq.*
—Large Wormian Bones Peckham J 1/88 p 1129.
Menengeal Hæmorrh. Fr. Asphyxia Ashby J1/90 p 281.
—Meconium In Lungs Causing (1536:6).
—P.M. Little R2/61 p 268.
Resuscitation, Life Continues Long, Cases
5. Exhumed & Restored J2/64 p 1104; Packed In Portmanteau, Travelling Fr. Torquay To Bayswater L2/74 p 169; Revived During Dissect. 2/80 p 852.
Artificial Resp. Champney's Exper. J 1/82

p306;L1/84 p471.Marshall,4Hrs.J1/84p312. Reid,8Plans B1/86 p 415.Duke,PlanPS 2/89 p433.Buckingham,Posture,ChildOnBack. Operator's Hand On Belly, Rocking Up & DownT1/75 p 588;Morris,CombineBuckingham&Richardson'sPlans1/58 p 72.Richardson, Heat (184:3) L 1/67 p 639. Halton, WhiskeyInocul.OnChestR2/68 p 315. Hall, Sylvester (630:2) T 2/56 p 605. Short, Ready Method Success.After¾Hr. L2/68p749;Discuss.Best.2/80 p 851;1/81 p 737.Toogood,Inflate LungsByMouthT1/57 p147. Howard L 1/78 p 750; Pl. J 1/81 p 998;3½ Hrs. p 1002; Coffin,After2¼Hrs.2/80 p 659.

—Never Despair Thomson L 1/84 p 922. ThomasR2/60 p 279.

—LeBon's Method, Hot Bath, Specific. Rec/82 p 199; /84 p 261; /85 p 259.

—SchultzePlanPl.B1/86 p 415.

—Pull On Epiglottis (601:4) Jennings,ForcepsL2/89 p 193.

—PullOnTongue(439:4)J1/84 p 809.

—HandUnderLoins(630:1).

—Paint Nasal M. M. c. Ether Jones L2/87 p 1203.

—c.Tracheot.WatsonL2/87 p 107.

—c. Catheterism Of Trachea Ribemont, NewInstr.J2/79 p 622.

—BlowingOnSkinHuttonT1/81 p 26.

BurialLawsL2/81 p 431.

6.PaternityHicks,DisputedL2/85 p 285.

1541.

NEW-BORN INFANTS—NEONATI. Fœtus

1. (1536:1); Still-Born (1540:4); Monsters (1580:1); Plural Births (1578:2)—

PhysiologicalPathol.MR1/57 p 133.

HowManagedInAmericaJ2/84 p 605.

WashAfter24Hrs.J2/84 p 605.

—c.Douglas'Soap(270:1)D/90 p 173.

BinderSmith,AsphyxiaFr.J1/82 p 218.

ActivityOfTheSensesRec/83 p 93.

Psychology(1361:3).

Vitality,Great(1540:5).

OrganicChangesL1/83 p 158.

Growth(18:2)SquireL2/83 p728;Hansen 1/86 p 170.

MicrokinesisWarnerJ1/88 p 1395.

Systematic Weighing Haven T 2/81 p 476; L1/86 p 170.

Weight (1540:1) Weight & Loss First Wk.In 3,000 MR 2/60 p 558; T1/61 p 284; 2/77 p 367; Haake,Change2/62 p394;18lbs.3oz.2/60p105; 19lbs.2oz. p 248; 13½ lbs. 96 Inch. 1/69 p 618; 16lbs.24½Inch.WeightOfMother,92lbs.p689; 16 lbs. J 1/79 p 12; 21 lbs. p 143; Mrs. Bates, 23¾lbs.p 791;Moore,12lbs.2/79 p 877;Thompson,17lbs.2/80 p 197;Gordon,18lbs.1/84 p664. Eddowes, 20 lbs. L 2/84 pp 941,985; Warren, Twins,17½&18lbs.p 1029.

—Low,1lb.7To8Inches,Died,Æt.9,22Inches T1/74 p 201;1 lb. 13 oz. 50 Days Old,14 Inches 1/74 p 310; 1¾ lbs.When Born, 3¼ lbs. 3 Mths. 2/74 p 240. Scott,3lbs.4ozs. J2/85 p 646; 2lbs. 8ozs.pp 913,1074;22½ozs.1/86 p 54.

2.TemperatureL2/87 p 1078.

4.To Arrest Developm. Before Birth, Spare DietMR2/55 p 553;J1/82 p 843.

—Tr.Iodini(251:4)Norris T2/52 p 591 (Note); 1/50 p ? MR2/50 p 270.

BloodComposit.L2/86 p 940.

—PhysiologyL2/87 p 826.

Urine(1027:3)RobinT1/76p100;MR1/76p211; J1/89 p 733. *Vide* 1536:4.

—Suppression(1036:3). Retent.(1050:1).

6.Skin (26:1) MR 1/57 p 141. Changes Of Col. After Birth, Wills' Principles, 1848 p 18. Whitehead,Pecul.Col.InDirtyLower Orders MR 1/60 p 331. Read, Disquamat. In Living Neonati (1540:4) R 2/61 p 267. Rucker, Sulphur(1600:5) CoveringAt Birth,Mother Had TakenItForWks.T2/61 p467. *Vide* Dis.(38:2); SkinOfFœtus(1536:2).

—MiliumOfFaceEbsteinRec/79 p 64.

ElasticTissue,Import.ToHealth(19:5).

Col.OfHair(21:1)Rec/81 p 440.

Col.OfIris(1853:1).Temperat.(187:3).

1542.

1.Head&Skull(1537:1);Pulse(1537:6).

Sleepiness(1366:3)BieraumT1/65 p 563.

NEONATI—DISEASES. *Vide* Infts. Child.

2. (1519:2); Fœtus In Utero (1539:2)—

PaperSutton L 1/84 p 471. Carmichael B2/87 p 213.

Diphtheria(818:6).Measles(75:1).Erysipelas(42:2).Typhoid (1501:1).Pyæmia (169:4). Idiop.Gangrene(177:2).Abscess.Multiple (170:4). Phlegm. Dol. (747:3). Tinea (35:5). Endocarditis(765:6).Icterus (975:2).Addison'sDis.(1041:1).

Apoplexy (1412:4) Champneys L 1/83 p 535. Ashby,Meningeal(1540:4).

Hæmorrh.IntoGrt.Cavities Rec/86 p 117.

—IntoPeriton.(998:5)L2/86 p 1179.

Umbilical Hæmorrhage (1535:1).Ulcerat. Round Navel (1535:3).Metrorrh.(1148:3). Vulvar Hæmorrh. (1148:3). Hæmaturia (150:4). Enterorrhag. (144:3). Intest. Rupt. Spont. (880:5). Intest. Obstruct. (873:4). Gall Blad. Rupt. (981:5). Myringitis(1800:1).Trismus(1330:4).

KidneyDis.(1005:3)ShattockL1/86 p 445.

ParalysisThorburn,Traumatic B2/86 p 412.

ŒdemaL2/87 p 1081;J1/88 p 657.

GangreneReed,LegJ1/81 p 639.

Bullous Dermatitis (53:1).D.Exfol. (41:2). Vagin.Purul.Cysts(1100:5).

Pemphigus Ac. (53:1). Purul. Ophthal. (1833:1).

Inflam.OfSterno-Cleido-Mastoid (1694:3) Blackey, In Breech Present. (1572 : 1) MR2/76 p 492;T2/62 p 151; Wilks, Paget1/63 pp 11, 236; Discuss. 2/74 p 618. Harris Fr. FunisRoundNeckL1/63 p 313.ParkerJ1/80 p 515.

—Congenit.Tum.(1694:3).

4.Milk In Breasts (1599:3); Mastitis(1606:3). Operat.WellBorne(1630:2).

PUERPERAL FEVER (1592:1) How Children Born During An Epidemic Are Affected.
ABNORMAL PARTURIT. (1568:5) How Affecting Offspring, Morally, Physically.
INCESTUOUS OFFSPRING (563:1).
MORTALITY (1520:2).
CRADLES—
6. PLATE Wright L1/59 p 632.
HOT WATER (1540:1). INCUBATORS (1543:1).
SEVENTEEN YRS. IN L1/88 p 457.
BATHING DURING INFANCY (1520:5).
BABY'S NAPKIN—
CRAFT & WILSON T1/59 p 513.
POISON. MARKED WITH ANILINE (414:5).

1543.

FEEDING (126:2) INFANTS—BRINGING
1. UP BY HAND. *Vide* LACTATION (1598:4). INFANTILE DIARRHŒA (907:3)—
TO MAKE STRONG, Hunter, Milk, Sleep, Flannel T1/81 p 142.
INCUBATORS PS 1/83 p39; Pls. 1/84 p 183. T1/84 p 182. Hearson, THERMOSTATIC NURSE L1/84 p 858; J1/87 p 346.
—ANTIQUITY Budin Rec/89 p 496.
PAPERS Leeds L2/83 p 884; 2/86 p 980. Meigs New Views T2/84 p 124.
DIRECT. Buckingham, GOOD T2/75 p 167; 2/67 p 204; 1/57 p 93; 2/55 p 270; 2/58 p69; 2/60 p589; Males Most Trouble 2/59 p 638. Depaul R2/66 p 216; 2/69 p 352; 1/72 p 341; Trousseau 1/63 p 214; Barker 2/60 p 314. Routh, Influ. On Life
2, MR 2/77 p 170; T 2/76 p 632; Hanner BEST FOODS 1/61 p 259; Marchant, If Too Feeble To Suck 1/55 p633; Resumé 2/77 p 241; 1/82 p592; Tarnier 2/82 p 589. Burman P 2/82 p 308; Woodbury 2/88 p 217; Elliott 1/81 p 454. Owen J 1/80 p 273; In France, Discuss. 1/83 p 118; Ed. p 420; Yeo 2/89 p 1262.
WATER Value P1/89 p 382; B2/89 p 203.
COW'S MILK (538:4, 1598:4) How KEEP SWEET (539:6), LIQ. CALCIS (908:5). Ballot Unfit T1/70 pp 305, 331; Foster, Upper Creamy Half c. Barley Water 2/75 p 76; 2/79 p 378? Prep. 1/81 p 18; Cumming, Quantity 2/58 p 302; 2/75 p75; 2/57 p 103. Smith, To Mix R1/72 p 342. Lobb, Mix Ass's (1544:4) & Cow's Iron In Rec /88 p 294; T2/75 p 103; How MILK Cow 2/58 p 303. Corson, Best Undil. R 2/69 p 352. Morris "DIGESTED" (1478:1) T2/71 p 713.
—c. CREAM Best Form B2/89 p 204.
—To MAKE LIKE HUMAN Frankland L 1/78 p 390; 1/83 p348; 2/84 p322; J1/83 p1062; Meigs 1/86 p 213; B2/88 p 234; New Plan T2/84 p 125; Jacobi 2/79 p 373.
—MILKS (538:4) RELAT. VALUE T1/83 p 385.
—*v.* MEAT T1/84 p 804.
—QUANTITY *Contd.* J1/84 p 1027; Meigs 1/86 p 213; T2/84 p 126.
—c. SACCH. LACTIS Poulain J1/83 p 1315.
—BOILED (538:4) Rec/83 p7; Avoid J1/83 p1264.
—ADD SODÆ CARB. Rec/83 p7.
—c. FARINA Thurston L2/86 p443 *et Seq.* Parker 1/87 p 732; J1/87 p 772.
—THIRSTY AFTER (120:1) Expl. Treat. PS1/87 p 80.
—MILK INDIGEST. Smith J1/81 p 877; Brunton Expl. 1/89 p 1391. Hassall L2/81 p 941.
—OFTEN MUST STOP, Smith J1/81 p 878.
—WHEY (541:4) Brook Prep. J1/82 p 448.
—MAY SEEM GOOD WHEN BAD (540:3).
BUTTERMILK (540:6) T1/70 pp 305, 331, 498.
4. CONDENSED (540:1); GOAT'S (535:3); SHEEP'S (534:2); BUFFALO'S (535:6); MARE'S (530:6); PIG'S (529:1).
VEGETABLE SUBSTITUTES FOR MILK *Vel* ARTIFICIAL MILK—
PAPERS Routh T2/58 pp 185, 214.
DIETETIC FARINA (908:4) L2/67 p 543.
5. LIEBIG'S SOUP, FOOD (844:2); INFT.'S FOOD SOCIETY, To Have It Fresh, 10, Duke St. S.W. L 2/67 p 412; Various 1/65 p17; 2/67 p 186; T1/67 p 634; 2/67 p 204; 2/68 p 571; R1/65 p 13; MR 1/70 p 358. Condemned In Paris L2/67
6. p 26. Highly Extol. T1/77 p 269. Roberts P2/79 p 407.
MALT FOODS Fothergill J2/85 p 439.
CARROT JUICE (406:3). SUGAR, Good (327:5).
AËRATED BREAD (323:6) L2/64 p 678.

1544.

1. NO VEGETABLE FOOD Before 8 Mths. Routh T2/58 p 186; MR1/73 p 238. PANCREAS (314:5) DIGESTS STARCH 3RD MTH. PAROTID FR. BIRTH (811:3) L1/73 p811. Stewart, Inj. Effects Of STARCHY FOOD PM. R1/45 p 176.
OATMEAL (321:3) T2/76 p 632.
MINCASEA FOOD Highly Spoken Of.
RIDGE'S FOOD Not Laxative T2/78 p 109.
NESTLE'S FOOD Smith, Laxative T2/78 p 109. Wyse v. Neale J1/83 p 1049; Rec/89 p 90?
MELLIN'S FOOD Rec/83 p 212; /89 p 90; T 2/76 p 633. J1/84 p 864. Analy. PS1/84 p 573.
BOILED FLOUR (323:1). STARCHY FOODS (314:5).
ANIMAL SUBSTITUTES FOR MOTHER'S MILK—
4. DIFF. MILKS (1543:4) Routh R1/58 p 215.
PANUM. FR. SERUM MR1/53 p 530.
PEPSINE WINE (835:4) Cummings R1/72 p 137; 1/65 p 289; 2/69 p 351.
VEAL BROTH Smith J1/81 p 878.
TEETH OF HAND-FED INFANTS—
5. PAPERS, OFTEN LIKE SO-CALLED SYPHILITIC TEETH (103:6) T2/76 p 241, 242.
FEEDING BOTTLES—
VARIOUS Emerson, Abominat. T 2/76 pp 382, 423; Maws 2/58 p 285; 2/62 p 668. Edwards CORNUCOPIA Pl. L1/58 p 415; "MAMMA" 2/69 p 488. Day J1/81 p 968; Sectional 1/82 p 428.
BOAT Best J1/83 p 119; 1/84 p 984. Owen L2/84 p 270. Brunton P2/85 p 118.
RELAT. TO DIARRH. (907:4).
CUP, INFANTS & INVALIDS Pl. L1/62 p 225; Improved 1/90 p 1284.
THERMOTERION—
DESCRIPTION L 1/67 p 104; Grout 1/79 p 161; J1/78 p 452.

1546.

GRAVID UTERUS. Uterus(1109:6)—
1. Develop.PriestlyT2/58 p 517*etSeq*;1/59 p 153 *etSeq*;2/59 p 327:2/73 p 178.Rainey, Changes MR1/51 p 256.
M.Membr.(25:2)ChangesMR1/77 p 32.
Vessels Owen, Arrangement, Prevent. Hæmorrh.B2/78 p 256.
—Bruit(1529:3)ChampneysL2/86 p 123.
Nerves(1109:2)BeckT2/51 p 7;Pls.L2/56pp6, 69*etSeq*.
2. Creatine,FoundIn(125:2).
FormingAnUmbilicalHernia(956:3).
HerniæInto(957:5)FundusAbsent.
Anteversio(1547:6)J2/81 p 777.
Extirpation(1127:5,1577:3).
Oper. Upon (1629:6) Lang, ThriceCuretted, ChildBornAlive (1556:1,1558:1) J1/90 p1208.
OS UTERI & CERVIX DURING PREGNANCY. Phys. Pathol. Unimpregn. (1115:4);InLabour(1569.4)—
Changes Priestley T 1/59 p 646; 2/82 p 25.
3. Duncan,DoesNotProgress.Shorten MR2/59 p 275. Macdonald, Confirms Duncan B1/77 p 325.
—PatentToTheLastHicksL1/86 p 744.
Acute Hyperplasia Of Ant. Lip Kessler MR2/77 p 502.
CERVICAL GESTATION—
PaperHinkMR1/61 p 551.
RelationToUterinePolypi(1126:1).
CONCEPTION. Impregn. Of Ovum (1527:2).
5. FalseConception(1532:3)—
InDrunkenness Causing Epilepsy(1309:4).
DuringSiegesJ1/85 p 668.
Wonderful!! Bullet Passing Thro' Testis, ThenEnteringGirl'sOvaryL1/75 p 35.
Hymen Unruptured (1097:3) Braun T 1/76 p 557; 2/81 p 517; J 1/81 p 1001; 2/81 p 120; Edwards1/83 p 907:Rec/90 p 390.
—ImperforateL1/88 p 935.
RelationToMenses(1142:4).
PREGNANCY — UTERINE GESTATON.
ExtraUterine(1553:1)—
Statistics,1000,R1/60 p 223. Muller,Women Who Nurse,Wear Best T2/61 p 175. Gassner Changes In Weight Of Pregn. & Lying-In MR2/62 p 552.
—Infl.OfAge(1548:1)T2/84 p 893.
—Intervals Between King, 20 Yrs. J 1/90 p 521,
StorageOf,UseOfPhosphatesT1/82 p387.

1547.

1. Blood (139:4) Guillot, Fibrine (16:3); Excess T 2/60 p 511; Changes 1/84 p743. Willcocks L2/81 p 944.
Circulation Barnes,Phys.& Pathol.MR1/76 p 453. Broadbent,High Arterial Tension L2/75 p 905.
—Tracings(754:4) BallantineJ2/86 p 1090.
*Vide*Heart,NaturallyHypertr.(769:2).
CardiacMurmursMoneyJ1/82 p 306.
Respiration(629:3)During.
—CarbonicAcid(629:1)Increased.
2. AfterOvariotomy(1161:5).
Vaccination(86:6)During.
WhereFundusUteriWasAbsent(1110:3).
Urine(1034:4)AfterDeliv.Fatty(1037:3).
3. —Kiestine (1033:3) Hicks, New Tests &c. L2/59 p 281.
—Sugar (336:4) Blot MR2/57 p 553. Duncan L 2/82 p 944; Gubler 2/76 p 854. Milk Sugar Rec/79 p 447.
—PhosphatesAbsentT1/82 p 387.
PREGNANCY — DURATION. Premature Labour (1540:1)—
HowCalculate Duncan,278 Days AfterEnd Of Menses MR 2/71 p 253; 2/72 p 54. Smith TablesL1/48 p 467;Errors2/85 p 285. Barnes T1/69 p 241.
—ByMeasurementP2/85 p 126.
Prolonged 330 Days T 2/59 p 263; 300, 1/70 p 291;294,1/65 p 507;306,1/76 p 594; 350Days
6. L1/73 p 293. 269DaysMR1/71 p 263;11Mths. T1/67 p262;Duncan,325Days,2/77 p 712;2/78 p 730; L1/82 p 853; 1/83 p 666; Armstrong Twice 1/90 p 318; Rec/82 p 238; 327 Days/85 p526.3Yrs!!J2/83 p665;Gelston,303Days2/84 p 1219; Woollett,315 Days 2/86 p 662 *et Seq*; Murray,330Days 1/89 p 282. Thompson, 301 DaysL2/85 p 1146.
—Extreme Limit Mackenzie, 380 Days PS2/89 p 522.
—ChildMaleMuddPS1/84 p 124.
— —Anenceph. (1343:5) Freqt.Rec/85 p 526.
—InAntevers.(1132:4)AshT2/67 p 275.
—SignBond,RedLineRound Funis (1535:1) T2/68 p 239.
Missed(1556:4).

1548.

1. Ages Of Pregnant Women (1546:5) Tanner Earliest&LatestT2/60 p 509.
—Early WilsonMR1/62 p 542. 10 Yrs.T1/63 p 410. 10-11, L2/68 p 618; 2/73 p 852; T 1/80
2. p 468; 13, R1/62 p 204; L2/74 p 436. 12,J1/79 p 118;1/81 p 418*etSeq*. 8Yrs.T1/78 p 276;13,4 Mths. 2/79 p 356; 1/81 p 304. Joll, 13, L2/79 p 936;May,13,19Days1/80 p 582;Dodd,9,1/81 p 601. Smith,12,8 Mths.J1/81 p 639. Grandmother,Æt.29,T2/83 p 22. Dobson, 11,J1/84 p 860; Allen, 13½,2/85 p 913; Harris, Æt. 13, 1/90 p 179; Price,14,p683; Æt.13,2/90 p 313; 11¾,p 1046.
—Late Tilt, How Late? MR1/57 p 446. Æt. 50-55,T1/73 p 667; 1/75 p 307; L2/63 p 324 *et*
3. *Seq*; 62, Triplets (1578:4) 1/67 p 727; 69,1/63 p 77;Æt.72,1/66 p 387.Ball,Æt.60,J1/82 p 9; Barker1/89 p 431. Æt.70, PS1/82 p 275; Æt. 65,2/86 p 383.
— —Primipara(1093:2)Barrett,Æt.49,J1/90 p 234.
—LateMarriage—Dangers(1093:2).
PREGNANCY—SIGNS. Signs That Uterus HasBorneChildren(1549:3)—
CautionsInExam.Suspected (1560:3) T2/71 p 349.WhiteheadR2/47 p 298;2/62 p 287;2/73

4. p 317;Routh,Early1/65p 218. Barnes,Early L2/68 p 232;MR1/57 p 381;1/68 p 303.
CardiacMurmurs(780:2).
Uterine Contractions (1109:2, 1563:1) *Vide* Bruit(1546:1)Playfair,ConstantT2/76 p 235; Tait2/84 p 777. Hicks L1/88 p 65*etSeq*;Wade Expl.2/89 p 66*etSeq*.
—Irregular-ChoreicHicksL2/89 p 851.
ThinningOfUterusRec/84 p 537.
Os Uteri (1546:2) Placent. Uter. Souffle (1529:3).FœtalHeart(1537:6).
Mamma (1598:2) Worster, Diagn.T1/57 p 146.
5. Tanner,Primipara AlwaysMilk(1600:1)End Of 2nd Mth. MR 2/61 p 156. West Areolæ (1610:3) Not Always Sign T1/56 p 88.Gibson UnilateralPigmentL2/75 p 910;Creighton Physiol.&Pathol.1/77 p 646.
—LactationDuringPregnancy(1603:5).
Cutaneous Changes Hebra T 1/73 p 17; McLane,CaseOfExcessive1/78 p 608.Oswald Pecul.L1/82 p 951.
Frontal Ephelis (37:4) Turner,Treat.T1/60
6. pp 205, 583. Jeannin Subcut. Hæmorrh. R1/69 p 299.
Pigmentation Due To Sympathetic L1/79 p 259;Rec/80 p 111.
AbdominalStreak(944:1) West,NotAlwaysA SignT1/56 p 88. *Vide*1560:4.
HirsutiesTransit.(21:2)T2/75 p 476.
CirculationNotAffectedByPosit.J1/83p167.

1549.

2.Thyroid Gland (1698:2) Goitre, Gulliot, 2 FatalT2/60 p 510; Laycock 1/62 p 449; P2/81 p 285; J1/81 p 245; Hunter, Pecul. Case 1/86 p 153.
EnuresisNocte(1049:2)R2/73 p 317.
Vaginal Mucus (1098:5) Pecul. Odour, PollenderL1/46 p 604.
Vag.M.M.Farlow,Pigment.J2/88 p 829.
Relat.ToCorpusLuteum(1141:2).
Menstruation(1142:2)MayOccurDuring.
QuickeningTytler,CausesL2/74 p 34.
PREGNANCY—SIGNS THAT IT HAS
3. PREVIOUSLY OCCURRED. Obstetrical Jurisprudence (1560:3)—
Cases Bond, Whitechapel Murder, Harriett LaneL2/75 p 841*etSeq*.
NulliparousUterusMeadows,Diagn.L2/75 p 911;1/76 pp 245, 256. Williams,Changes,In GestationT2/78 p 143.
PREGNANCY—
4.Unsuspected Long T1/57 p 592; Tanner, In Labour, 10 Hrs. Before Known 1/62 p 518; Shortt, Delivery In Hip Bath 2/62 p 396. VariousL1/60 pp 609,643.BurgesJ1/85 p 940; Æt.14,2/85 p 699,2/87 p 94.
5.Concealed(1560:3)MaddenL1/72 p 686.
Feigned(555:1)MaddenL1/72 p 686.
Pseudocyesis *Vel* Spurious—Phantom Tumours (946:3) Simpson T 2/59 p 225 *et Seq*. RyanL1/55 p 381*etSeq*;1/72 p 686; 1/81 p 617; T1/55 p 97;2/55 p 342;1/57 p 262;Rec/84 p166.
SpuriousLabour(1562:1).

1550.

1.Diagnosis(1548:3) Difficulties(1548:3)Edis J1/79 p 12.CaseT2/84p792;Thomas,Cautions 1/85 p 794.
—UterineContractions(1548:4).
—InGirlsThomasT1/80 p 278.
—Fr. All Other Abdom. Tumour (946:2) Malignant(947:1);Ovarian(1157:3).
PREGNANCY — COMPLICATED WITH
2. ABDOMINAL TUMOURS (948:4)—
Papers (1569:2) Croft, Diff. Of Diagn. L 1/60 p 85.Wells,15OvarianT1/70p23;*Vide*1157:3.
3. Routh R2/47 p 303; 1/67 p 327. ClayOvarian MR2/60 p 398.
Hydatid-Suppurating(947:3).
Tumours,RetardingLabour(1569:2).
Uterine Polypi (1125:4). Flexions(1133:2). Prolaps(1134:5).Fibroids(1122:3).
—Cancer (1127:2) Edis,Discuss.L2/75 p 910;
5. Galabin, 2 Extensive Of Cervix 2/76 p 577; MutualInflu.2/87 p 762; Turnbull2/80 p 891; T2/84 p 793.
CancerOfGenitalCanalL2/78 p 551.
PREGNANCY—DISEASES. Diseases Following Labour (1583:2)—
Lectures Tanner T2/60 p 509. OlliverChr. c. Puerp.OriginR2/73 p 338.
Relat.ToAc.Infect.Dis.T1/81 p 240.
Heartburn (840:1) Westcott L 1/65 pp 306, 386. *Vide*SicknessOf(859:4).
Salivation (812:2) Mauthner Quina T 2/57 p511;L1/70 pp 722,754;2/76 p 141;J2/86p593; 2/87 p 1019.
Gingivitis (107:6) Pinard T1/77 p 409; Treat. Rec/80 p 19.
Gangrene(177:3)SwayneL2/83 p 690.
Myxœdema(1394:4).
Diarrhœa (910:3) Lize, In Some, Induce
6. Labour (1599:6) T 2/61 p 143. Hutchinson Logwood (911:1) MR 1/58 p 276. *Vide*After Labour(1583:3).
Cholera(920:5)HowAffectsMortality.
Jaundice (972:3) MR1/64 p 275.DuncanClin. T1/79 p 57. Barnes J1/80 p 126. *Vide* Acute Icterus(972:3).
LiverDis.DuncanT1/79 p 57.
Obstruct. (873:2). Epigastral. c. Albumin. (1597:2).
Typhoid(1499:3)GusserowT1/80 p 692.
Herpes Gestationis (53:6) Liveing L 1/78 p 783; Gale 1/80 p 601. Smith Rec /81 p 115. MackenzieJ1/90 p 7.
DermatitisGestat.WhiteD/89 p 487.
Pigmentat.(1548:6)MurphyRec/80 p 111.
SkinDis.(38:5)WalkerL1/87 p 1132.
MuscularAtrophy(110:4)J1/89 p 611.

1551.

1. TeethFreqtly.Lost(104:4)T2/61 p 111.
PurpuraHæmorrh.(57:6)J2/86 p 940.
Spleen,Hypertr.(988:6) Simpson,Rupture (987:2)R2/66 p 204;2/68 p 621;2/70 p 312.
RetentioUrinæ(1050:1)T2/79 p 440.
DropsyDevilliersMR1/49 p 273;PS1/86p330. GriffithJ1/89 p 68.

GRAVES'DIS.(1837:5).GOITRE(1696:5).
HEART DIS. (769:2) Macdonald L 1/79 p 521; 1/86 p 744;Edgel/90 p 534.
—MARRIAGEJaccoud,AvoidP2/88 p 285.
MALIGN.ENDOCARDITIS(765:6).
RENALLESIONSRec/82 p 62.
—HÆMATURIA(150:4).
ALBUMINURIA(1588:3);C.EPIGASTRAL(1597:2).
MALARIOUSF.(1482:1)J2/85 p 108.
PNEUMON.(667:6)BradburyJ2/89 p 312; Slack p 816.
PHTHISIS Relat. To PREGNANCY (683:5); HÆMOPTYSIS(147:5PULMON.EMBOLI(742:4).
3.NERVOUSDIS.MR1/48 p 80.
KLEPTOMANIA(1382:4)L2/85 p 81.
INSANITY(1376:2) PREGN. LABOUR OF INSANE (1565:2)MarcéT1/58p 380.OlliverR2/73p347. *Vide*1595:4.
HYSTER.(1332:5)BriquetT2/57 p 635.
SUDDEN DEATH (1583:5) Jones L1/86 p 1022. ShieldT1/85 p 246.
CHOREA(1292:2).PARALYSIS(1273:6).TETANUS (1590:1).EPILEPSY(1309:4).
NEURALGIA (1236:1) Skey,AMM.CHLOR.Amer. J.37/37 p 223.
—FR.REMOVALOFPRESS.WellsL1/90 p 798.
EYEDIS.(1819:4)PowerL1/80 p 709*etSeq*; 2/87 p 1100; Thompson p 938; 2/83 p 241; P 1/84 p 213.
—RETINAL HÆMORRH (1859:1) Jones PS1/82 p 196;Rec/84 p 133.
—ALBUMIN.RETINITISJonesJ1/83 p 712.
—PREMAT.LAB.TOARRESTLoringT1/83 p565. MacnamaraL2/78 p 842.
HÆMORRHOIDS(894:3).VARIX(749:2).
OVARIANPAINBudinJ2/79 p 499.
ECZEMAOFNIPPLES(1511:3)L1/81 p 14.
METRORRHAGIA(1584:3)Lee T 2/60 p 161 *Vide* INDEX. Bennett, In Very Early Mths. L1/58 p 111;Expl.J2/81 p 39;Laurence,Var.Causes 1/90 p 1065.
—NONUTERINESmithL2/90 p 1027.
Vide POST PARTUM HÆMORRH. (1584:3);
6. MENORRHAG. (1148:3). PLACENTA PRÆVIA (1529:5).UMBILICALVARIX(1533:5).
CONCEALED — ACCIDENTAL HÆMORRHAGE Calthrop, Diagn.L1/69 p 458. Hicks,At End Of PREGN.& In LAB. R1/61 p 229;2/69 p 295. Roper,DIAGN.MARK,NO CLOTS,ONLY BLOOD SERUMB2/76 p 296.TannerT2/51 p 403; 2/66 p 487. Brunton L 1/75 p 547. Stethos. Sign. MR 2/50 p 550. Weatherley, Diagn. J 2/78 p 284; Hornel/82 p 621. BarnesL2/81 p 1038; Boxall,C.FŒTAL RIGOR MORTIS(1571:2)2/84 p 60.
—AUSCULTATE INFT. Depaul, To Diagn.Condit.T2/79 p 272.
—FATAL CASES Smith T 1/80 p 528; L 2/81 p 1038.
HYDRORRHŒA(1119:3).
VEGETATIONSONGENITALS(1100:4).

1552.

1.VARIOLA(83:1);VACCINATION(86:6).
DIPHTHER.(818:6)L2/87 p 1185*etSeq*.
SCARLATINA(1583:3)LealeT2/84 p 660. Boxall L1/88 p 72*etSeq*;Summary p 725.
INTRA-UTERINEDIS.OFFŒTUS(1539:2).
SYPHILIS (1187:5) Treat. MR2/52 p 271. Hill, Singul. Result Of Treat.T1/69 p 217; Rec/82 p 24.Welch,3,PS2/84 p 226;L2/86 p 413. *Vide* CONGEN.(1207:1).
2.ARTHRITIS(1720:5)CracklingJoints.
PELVIC ARTICULAT. RELAXED (1708:2) Snelling, Treat. L 1/70 p 839. Hakes T 1/62 p 412. Hilton, Dis. Of SACRO-ILIAC SYNCH. FR. LABOUR L 2/62 p 470; R 1/60 p 220; Basham 1/77 p 607. Duncan, Painful Sitting T 2/78 p 619.DILATEPELVISINLAB.(1572:6).
—HUXLEY'SPELVICBANDL2/78 p 848.
—RAYNAL,BELTPl.Rec/79 p 208.
—DOUBLEEXTENSIONWoodJ1/80 p 837.
PREGNANCY—ACCIDENTS DURING—
3.RUPTUREOFUTERUS(1567:5)Idiopathic.
FRACTURES (1652:6) Union Delayed J 2/87 p 1018.
—PELVIC(1707:4)6thMth.CureR1/67 p 345.
—SYMPHYSISPUBISINLABOUR(1568:4).
OVARIOTOMYDuring(1161:2).
SURGICALOPER.During(1629:6).
—UTERUS TWICE CURETTED Child At Term (1546:2).
PREGNANCY—MANAGEMENT—
6.ABDOM. SUPPORT (1565:3, 1582:2) Duke L1/90 p 724;J1/85 p 482;Pl.PS1/89 p 562.
BLEEDING(163:6)SilbertMR2/59 p 47.
SEABATHING(230:4) When MR1/62 p 86.
ALCOHOL(431:5)Smith,BadPS2/84 p 475.
PHOSPHATES,INFLUENCET1/82 p 387.
DRUGS,Influ.(1557:3)AtthillJ1/89 p 350.
—ONFŒTUS(1528:5,1600:5).
—PARRISH'SFOODEllengwood Rec/88 p 519.
—STEEL (293:4) Ballenden, Avoid, Cause ABORT.(1557:3)?T2/60 p 84.
— — PREVENTS POST PART. HÆMORRH. (1585:3).
RHUBARBASLAXATIVE (371:2) Jackson,Amer. J.11/30 p 318.
MORPHIA,Hypo.(218:6)Braithwaite,NoEffect OnFœtusL2/78 p 874.

1553.

PREGNANCY — EXTRA UTERINE — ABDOMINAL—ECTOPIC GESTATION—
2. LECTURE Duncan L 2/89 p 53; 1/90 449. Tait PS2/89 p 375.
SCHEME Tait L 2/88 p 409; Book 1/89 p 128 *et Seq*.
CASES,100,ModeOfTerm.T2/61 p 171;Tait2/73 p 119; Hutchinson,Extending Beyond Term 2/60 p 56 *etSeq*;R2/73 p 294;2Kinds,TUBAL&
3. PERITON.MR1/76 p 454.Ramsbotham, Expl. T2/52 p 481; 2/55 p 257; 1/60 p 135; 2/60 p 55; R1/66 p 287;1/69 p 335.SmithPl.L1/56 p 389; Jones2/87 p 908;Herman2/89 p 69;Ed. p 746; Duncan Pl. 1/90 p 469; Griffith 2/90 p 127; DischargedPerVag.WallMR2/76 p 483; 1/73 p 169; 1/56 p 272. Wathem,Oper. Cure T2/77
4. pp 641, 712. Muller, FŒTUS IN HERN. SAC (959:1) R 2/63 p 290; After CÆSAR. SECTION

(1577:4) WombGapingMR1/70p277. Spanton J 1/84 p 53. Oestlere Pl. N 1/89 p 130. Neale, May Not Ut. Perit. Fist. (1110:3) Explain Cause?
Exper. MoreFreqt. ThanSupposedT1/82 p 41.
PhysiologyEd. PS2/89 p 467.
PathologyTaitJ2/84 p317;T2/84 p777;L1/87 p 932. ResumeN4/89 p 104;5/89 p 64.
—UterusEnlargedTaitT2/84 p 777.
—AreThey Ever Primarily Abdom. L 2/89 p 746.
Medico-LegalCasesJ2/88 p 153.
Placenta In Abdom. Tait, Growing After Death Of Fœtus L2/87 p 1114; Duncan, Rare 1/90 p 452.
InCystBehindUterus Macgibbon Pls. J1/90 p 947; Tait, InBroadLigament p 1044.
c. UterineGestationRec/78 p 355.
FœtusInAdipocereJ2/80 p 897.
Passed Per-Vias Naturales Tait PS 2/89 p 191; Rec/89 p 432; MR2/76 p 483.
—Vesicam (1056:1) Humphrey L 2/64 p 115; Gooding1/88 p 264.
—Rectum (1554:2) MichieJ1/84 p 715. Browne L2/86 p 626.
— —EtVaginamDewesP2/90 p 367.
Lithopædion (1556:4) Brandt, Carried 56 Yrs. R 1/63 p 216; 43 Yrs. 1/66 p 297; 50 Yrs. L2/76 p 141. Johnson, 44 Yrs. T1/72 p 655; 25 Yrs. 2/82 p 667; 56 Yrs. Fœtus Unchanged 2/83 p 384. Parkhurst, 52 Yrs. MR1/56 p 271; 35 Yrs. 1/66 pp 263, 537. DuncanL1/81 p 785; Barnes? 2/81 p 54.
RetentioUr. (1050:2) DuncanT2/79 p 440.
NormalPregn. Foll. J1/89 p 430.

EXTRA UTER. GESTATION—DIAGN.

5. Early Taylor J1/90 p 1043 *et Seq*; Aveling 1/88 p 535; N4/89 p 238.
Cases HutchinsonL2/73 p 72; Allen, Diff. 1/86 p 1217; Duncan Do. Plan 1/90 p 454. Wells T 1/73 p 561. Warren, Mistake, Oper. J 2/81 p 370. Woman Rode 80 Miles On Horse, Oper. Rec/82 p 198.
Fr. Ac. IrritantPois. GrayL2/79 p 349.
—Obstruct. (873:2) WheelerL2/80 p 170.
—Fibroids (1121:5) JonesT2/60 p 58.
—Ovarian Dis. (1157:2) Hutchinson L 2/73 p 71; 2/75 p 592.
Ovarian (1140:3) MR 1/60 p 559; 2/62 p 275; R1/67 p 284. Talbot Rec/79 p 326; /89 p 151. CargillJ1/87 p 568; 1/89 p 544; 1/90 p 197.
–Never, TaitT2/84 p777; L2/88 p 409; Reeves Genuine 2/90 p 872.

1554.

2. Intra-Mural, Interstitial Roberts J 2/82 p 736; Steele Pl. p 995; Habgood 1/83 p 250. TaitL2/88 p 409.
Tubarian (1139:3) Davies T 2/52 p 552. CheesmanL2/61 p 250. Carried Many Yrs. Foll. By 3Nat. Lab. R2/63 p 290. LeeMembr. Decidua (1527:6) T1/58 p 149. Thompson PM. At 4th Wk. J1/78 p 533. Berry L 1/83 p 496; Rec/83 p 432; Double /86 p 543. Routh PS2/87 p 95. Hart, 20, J2/86 p 1090; Lowe1/85 p 541; Tait, 3, Cure p 778; L2/85 p 302; Hay1/86 p 104; Pathology1/87 p 525.
—Diagn. (1553:5) Tait, Diff. J 1/88 p 1002; Extra-IntraPeriton. DifferentialL2/89 p 1055. BantockPS2/88 p 466.
—Twice In Same Patient Herman J 1/88 p 1152; Freqt. 2/90 p 722; Tait1/88 p 1001.
—Passed Per Vaginam (1553:4) Williams Rec/89 p 432.
— —UterumBantockL1/87 p 569.
—All Extra-Uter. Fœtat. Orig. Tubal TaitL1/80 p 803.
—Electricity (1555:2) Routh Plan PS 2/87 p 96.
—Rupture Tait, 9, Cure J2/85 p 1158; 12, 2/87 p 1050; Sinclair 2, 1/88 p 127; Tait, Twice In OnePatient p 1001; At3rdWk. 2/88 p 383; New Pts. L2/88 p 409; ExtremeCase, Cure p 1054; Stoker, Oper. 1/89 p 1036; SuttonPM. Pls. 2/89 p 1004.
Tubo-Ovarian (1139:4) T 2/84 p 792; Rec /87 p 300.
Extra-UterineTwins (1578:4)—
—BothExtraUt. RupiniMR1/61 p 268.
—OneNatur. OneEx.-Uter. ClayT2/56 p 590; 2/63 p 77; 1/73 p 561. PennefatherL1/63 p 688; 2/71 p 394. Dalton Pl. N 3/89 p 245. Sale Hysterot. & Gastrot. Both Saved MR 1/72 p 245. WilsonDo. Rec/81 p 116.
—OnePerUmbil. OnePerRect. (1553:4) Foy PS2/90 p 205.

EXTRA-UTERINE PREGN.—TREAT.—

5. Lectures Hutchinson L 2/73 p 72. Herman Early 1/88 p 1021; Ed. 2/89 p 798. Tait J 2/84 p 317; Lusk 103, 2/86 p 1083. Thomas T 1/79 p 219.
Expectant J1/87 p 1125.
Operations Thomas, AvoidT2/84 p 635.
Gastrotomy (874:3, 1553:2, 1554:2, 1557:1) MR 2/73 pp 395, 525; 1/74 p 507. Hicks L 2/67 p 72; 1/72 p 77; 1/73 p 273; 1/80 p 878. Jordan T1/73 p 561; 2/74 p 347; 1/81 p 568. Goodbrake MR 2/60 p 553; 2/62 p 85. JessopL2/76 pp 657, 661, 729; Davis2/77 p 48; Tait2/79 p 731; 1/80 p 803; 2/80 p 456; Thornton, Antiseptic 1/82 p 650. Tait, 5, After Rupture J 1/84 p 1250; Lusk, Early2/86 p 1083; McNaught, Ruptured (1554:4) 1/88 p 129; Herman Do. p 1152; Hopwood, No Fœtus Found 2/88 p 1386. Braithwaite, 2, L1/85 p 7; Herman, Early1/88 pp 1022, 1069, 1219; 1/86 p 636; Williams, Child Saved 2/87 p 1114; Cullingworth, Dead 8 Mths. 2/88 p 1180; Bellamy PM. 2/89 p 314; Elder 1/90 p 232; Duncan, Early p 453.
—Placenta & SacMartin'sPlan J1/88 p 290.
—PerinealSect. RobertsonJ1/86 p 288.
—PerVaginam Mathieson L1/84 p 940; Herman2/87 p 1113.
—PlacentaLeftBraithwaiteL1/86 p 256.
Paracentesis L1/67 pp 359, 391.

1555.

2. InjectSacToDestroyFœtusT1/65 p 71.
GalvanismMartenCureP2/90 p 212.
Galvano-Puncture (194:4 & 1659:3) L 1/57

p 456; Jones, Failure 2/87 p 908; Foy 1/88 p 1219. Best T 2/84 pp 635, 790; 2/85 p 850. Sibbold PS 1/85 p 237; Routh Plan 2/87 p 96. Landis P 1/86 p 298. Buckmaster C.C. Rec/88 p 452. AvelingCure J 2/86 p 1091; 1/88 p 535; Galabin? 1/89 p 577; Boulton 1/87 p 925.
—Contra Tait L2/87 p 1114: Duncan 1/90 p 453.
Caustic (211:6) Martin T1/57 p 344.

1556.

PREMATURE LABOUR — ABORTION —
1. MISCARRIAGE — INTRA. UTERINE DEATH *Vide* 1540:1.—
Lectures Pretty T2/52 p 64. Smith L1/48 p 409. *et Seq.* Miller MR2/58 p 323; Pathol. Of Ovum (1527:2) In Abort. 1/64 p 552; Pathol. Relat.
2. Of Polypi (1125:4) To Abort. 1/61 p 269; Whitehead 1/48 p 461. Dougall, 16, L 2/75 pp 587, 662. Lawrence T2/77 p 485.
Thrice Curetted Child At Term (1546:1).
Tetanus Following (1590:1).
Criminal Abortion (1569:4) Laws MR 2/72 p 271; 1/60 p 532. In America T 1/59 p 469. Haffenden's Case J2/83 p 1263.
—Villany Of L1/87 p 1099.
—By Inflating Uter. Fatal Rec/89 p 112.
—PM. Pepper Plan L2/87 p 555.
—Insanity Fr. (1376:2).
Fœtus Cut To Pieces In Utero Wherry J1/81 p 880; Rec/81 p 424.
Missed-Labour (1547:6)—Fœtus Retained
4. —Blighted Ova West T 1/62 p 176; 5 Mths. 2/61 p 621; 6 Mths. 2/81 p 283. Greenhalgh MR 1/77 p 139. Duncan Missed - Lab.—Abort.—Miscarriage, Defined T2/78 p 729; Barnes? Discuss. 1/81 p 361; L1/81 pp 639, 785; Boreham p 812. Simpson R2/65 p 327; McMahon, 18 Mths. MR1/70 p 287. Halley, Removed After 4 Yrs. L2/67 p 72. Addison, Triplets 1/86 p 477. Hough J2/82 pp 168, 995. 56 Yrs. PS 2/84 p 208; T1/85 p 328. Macdonald B2/85 p 372.
—Legal Bearings T1/85 p 328.
—Fœtus, Papyraceous *Vel* Compressus Duncan T2/78 p 729. Hoey L1/88 p 828; J1/90 p 499.
Fœtus, Absorbed Thornton? L2/87 p 1114; Herman 1/88 p 1021.
Bladder Ruptured During (1053:3).
Placenta & Membranes, Retain. (1530:6).
False *Vel* Molar Pregn. (1532:3).
ABORTION—CAUSES—
Lectures MR 1/46 p 140; 2/71 p 256. Hewitt L 2/77 p 945. Simpson J 2/88 p 866; Jones, Theory 1/90 p 597.
Pathology Cameron Pl. J1/88 p 681; Simpson 2/88 p 866.
Habitual Napier L2/90 p 1332.
Why At 3rd Month T1/84 p 467.
Not Related To Menstrual Epoch Tait T2/84 p 778.
5. Fevers Why? J2/83 p 787.
Alcoholism (426:4) J2/83 p 787.
Diseases (552:1) Weber R2/70 p 316.
Syphilis (1196:3, 1207:1) Hutchinson, Freqt. T 1/57 p 32; Thomas 1/84 p 667. During 2nd
6. Half R2/71 p 281. Weber, Freqt.? L1/70 p 20. Welch, 3, PS2/84 p 226; Drysdale, 9, 1/87 p 617. Madden, Most Freqt. J2/88 p 869.
Tobacco Workers (379:1)?
Lead Poison. (291:4) Paul MR1/61 p 532; T2/60 p 167. Swan J1/89 p 352.
Heart Dis. (782:2) Peter L2/74 p 670. Duncan T1/79 p 58; Macdonald p 184.
—Cardiac Insuffic. Jones J1/90 p 596.

1557.

2. Uterine Flexions (1131:6) Hüter R1/65 p 250; 2/71 p 281; Hewitt L1/89 p 9.
Ut. Adhesions Duncan, Not Necess. T1/84 p 5.
Subinvolution (1114:2) Atthill R2/71 p 299.
Intern. Os Strict. (1118:2) R1/69 p 333.
Placenta Fat Degen. (1532 : 5) Barnes
3. MR1/52 p 518. Simpson J2/88 p 867.
Pennyroyal Collins J1/80 p 681; Marshall 1/90 p 542 *et Seq.*
Ecbolics (1559:4). Quinine (401:6). Belladonna (1559:4). Steel (1552:6). Phosphorus Workers In (241:5).
ABORTION—TREATMENT—
4. Clinical Sedgwick, Repeated MR1/67 p 469. Duncan T 2/78 p 729; Lusk 1/79 p 654; Lawrence 2/77 p 487; J1/84 p 936; Cameron Pl. 1/88 p 681: P1/85 p 303.
Avoidance Tilt L2/76 p 218. Byers B2/87 p 371. Simpson J2/88 p 868.
Bleed (163:6) L2/75 p 776.
Look To Kidneys J2/85 p 983.
—Quinine (401:6) P1/82 p 449; Rec/82 p 21.
—Codeia (464:1) Kingsbury J1/88 p 1382.
—Assafœt. (405:1) Rec/83 p 23; P1/85 p 303.
—Viburnum (1147:2) Graham J 1/85 p 573; Campbell, 6, 1/86 p 391 *et Seq*; Roberts 2/87 p 1153; Owen, 2, 2/90 p 86/Rec/87 p 61.
—Ergotin (325:2) Purefoy PS2/83 p 350; Atthill 2/88 p 565; J1/89 p 350. Ed. L2/85 p 442.
—Pot. Iod. T1/85 p 795.
—Hydrarg. Bichlor. Madden, Best J 2/88 p 869.
—Trachelorraphy (1568:2) P1/85 p 303.
—Ride Boerhaave L1/83 p 625.
How Empty Uterus (1559:5) Simpson B1/76 p 295. Laurence T2/77 p 487; Lusk 1/79 p 654. Parvin J 1/81 p 180; Webster 2/82 p 996; 1/88 p 683. Byers B2/87 p 371; Laurence 2/88 p 415; Rec/83 p 452.
—Danger If Not Edis J2/86 p 157.
—Sharp Spoon (1151:5) T 1/83 p 562. Croom J1/88 p 289; Cameron, Dangers p 682.
—Thomas's Curette J 1/84 p 654; Condit. Of Uter. After Use 1/88 p 289.
—Do Not Hurry Cameron J1/84 p 590.
—Cold Intra Ut. Douche P1/85 p 304.
Ovum Forceps (1531:4) Hickinbottom J1/79 p 551; Pl. p 857; Roe 1/80 p 592.
Emetics (220:2, 1564:1) Stokes R1/71 p 277.
Hot Water Injected (1586:4) Whitwell Rec /82 p 235. Murray B2/86 p 420.
Opium (462:2) Streeter T2/73 p 51.
6. Chloral (434:6) Martineau L1/74 p 643.
Pot. Chlor. (260:4) Bruce MR1/66 p 537.

Arsenic(280:4)BurnsT2/59 p 587.
AirBallPlugRobertsonL1/90 p 749.

1558.

LABOUR—PREMATURE—INDUCTION—
1. Criminal(1556:2).
Directions Lee, Before 7 Mths. T1/53 p 204; 1/54 pp 9,33; Barnes, Indication 1/61 p 456; 1/69 p 60*et Seq*.PriestleyL1/81 p 15; AtBerlin 2/87 p 496. Simpson R2/61 p 223; 1/70 p 303;
3. MR1/54 p 567;B2/74 p 325;Godson1/76 p 266. PurefoyJ1/84 p 169.
CuretteThriceUsed,ChildAtTerm(1546:2).
PunctureMembranes(1569:3)Ramsbotham 36,T1/54 p 33;1/58 p 475.BestJ1/86 p 627.
—Hair Pin Self Introduced T 2/84 p 793. CrochetNeedleDo.PS1/89 p 87.
Catheter In Uterus—Bougie Between Membranes & Walls Copeman MR 2/60 p 394; 2/75 p 386. SimpsonR2/61 p 226; 2/71 p 290.JamesPlanL1/61 p 210. Earle,Modific Pl.T2/66 p 32.
SiphonDouche(1101:4)LacyT2/52 p517; 1/54
5. p 441;1/69 p 109.SmithL2/52 p 297; Discuss. 2/67 p 517. Simpson R2/61 p 225; 1/69 p 303. Interrupt. Better Than Contin. L2/76 p 730; MR1/77 p 485.
—Dangers Barnes T 1/69 p 109; 2/60 p 462. Swayne B 2/74 p 328. Death, Air In Veins MR 2/60 p 554; 1/65 p 556; 1/73 p 233. OldshausenR1/67 p 286.
Hot Vagin. Inject. T1/80 p 133; 2/83 p 492. MurrayB2/86 p 419.
Ac.Carbon.Inject.(238:6)MR2/56 p 554.
—DangersMR2/59 p 274;R2/61 p 225.

1559.

1.Dilate Os (861:4, 1118:3, 1185:3) Barnes, Dilators (1569:5) T2/61 p 609; R2/62 p 297. Godson,ValueExceptionalB1/76 p269.India RubberColpeurynterMR1/55p285.Storer Readily-MadeDilators T2/59 p 388. SimsPl. J2/78 p 704;Rec/83 p 452. MaddenPlanJ2/84 p 1069.
—Barnes'BagsInIntussuscept.(871:2).
—Hegar'sDilatorsJ1/82 p161.Lewers,Best B2/87 p 367.CaseL2/89 p 213.
—Electro-PterygoidAppar.L2/88 p 881.
—Hydrostatic Bags MoullinPl.J1/80 p 817; B2/87 p 104.
—Fingers Stephenson B2/78 p 247; Braithwaitel/80 p 301.
—Conical Dilators Tait, Contin. Elastic Press.L2/79 p 709.
DilateVaginaPurefoyL1/84 p 70.
SticksUsedInIndiaMR1/60 p 534.
2.Sponge Tents (1089:4,1648:2) Godson, Pl.Of Instru.ToIntrod.L2/72p740; BestMeans2/76 p 202.RobertsT1/58 p18;2/54 p 565.Simpson, TripleValue, Restrain Hæmorrh. Dilat. Os, Stimul. Contract. B1/76 p 276; Swayne 2/74 p 325.ColeyPlanB1/79 p 315.
3.Suck Mammæ T2/53 p 359; Barnes,Abortion (1603:8)Fr.Lactation2/52 p 580.
Argenti Nitras (306:3) In Cervix,Giordano T1/63 p 578.
EcbolicsVideTediousLabour(1563:5).
4.Galvanism (194:3) Morris R2/73 p 307; J2/85 p 658.*Vide*1564:2.
Pilocarpin (418:1) T2/78 pp 56, 206; Rec/78 p 526. Clay L1/79 pp 52, 205; Horrocks 1/85 p 1080;Phillip,Discuss.2/88 p 719.
—ContraJ2/79 p 509;T2/80 p 371.
Secale(326:2,1563:5) Ramsbotham,55,T1/54 pp 8,33; 2/64 p 35. Ed. Can It? L2/85 p 443; Kobert,YesP2/85 p 415.
5.Bellad.(377:4;1563:6)TaylorT1/62 p 332.
AfterBirth—Management (1530:6) Pallen, IsItNeces.ToRemove? Hubbard,Alum Plug B2/76 p 303. Simpson,ClearUterus (1557:4) Fingers v.ForcepsB1/76 p 275.
ForcepsToRemove(1531:5).
LABOUR—PREMATURE—REMEDIAL—
6.InVomitingOfPregnancy(861:4).
In Hydrocephalic Pregnancy (1355 : 2) SimpsonR2/61 p 224.
ToAvoidBlindness(1819:4).

1560.

OBSTETRIC JURISPRUDENCE. Criminal
3. Abort. (1556:2). Forensic Med. (1615:1).
SignsThatPregnancyHasBeen(1549:3)—
Examination Of Women (1111:3) *Vide* Concealed Birth (1549:5) Diffic. T 2/66 p 662. Barnes, When Demanded L 2/71 p 569; IllegalityOfCoroner'sOrders p 477; 1/78 p 694; T2/71 p 349.TrialsJ1/82 p20.Armstrong&Dr. HeywoodSmithL2/85 p 1209.
—ConsentNeededL1/90 p 419;2/90 p 190.
—Super-Fœtation(1579:1)ItsBearings.
Lineæ Albicantes (72:1) *Vel* False Cica-
4. trices(1548:6) Are They Unfailing Signs Of Delivery?T1/60 p 583;J1/87 p 301.
—CauseP2/80 p 456;T1/81 p 127.
—In Typhus (1506:3) Typhoid (1494:5); Men (38:5).
—Prevent.LangdonB2/90 p 108.
SuddenDelivery(1564:4).
INFANTICIDE—
5.Reviews MR 1/63 p 20; 1/68 p 382; 1/70 p 346. Green T2/68 p 120; 1/67 p 142. Report L 1/67 p61*et Seq*;2/63 p426. AnstieT2/61 p517.Hicks Fract. Skull (1537:3) May Be Accident. MR 1/67 p 86. Griffith Piercing Orbital Plate(1808:5)L2/73 pp 519,580.
Age Of Child (1540:1). Premature (1540:1). StillBorn(1540:4).
Pins&CorkInFoodJ2/85 p 325.
Apparent,NotRealDavisJ2/82 p 1069.

1561.

LIVE BIRTH—PROOFS (1540:1)—
1.Lectures Kesteven MR 2/61 p 512; Tanner p 156.AnstieT2/61 p 517.
Lungs(636:6)Micro.TestT1/62 p 278.
—Hydrostatic Test, Insufficient Blot MR 1/56 p 523; 2/60 p 278; L 2/85 p 127. ModifiedRec/78 p 145.
3.—AtelectasisWeber MR2/54 p 379. Vernon

L 1/55 p 121; 1/68 p 810. Ryan T 2/67 p 213; Rec/79 p 231. CalmanJ1/81 p 119.
—Chem.TestL2/87 p 770; 1/88 p 938.
CordMummifiedLowndesL1/89 p 232.
AirInMiddleEar(1790:1) OgstonIsItASign? MR2/75 p 445.
LYING-IN HOSPITALS (206:3)—
3.Miss Nightingale T 2/71 p 625; Duncan p 658. Ed. J2/80 p 20 *et Seq.*
FoundlingHospitals(1581:6).
QueenCharlotte'sLondonJ2/86 p 30.
ForUnmarriedJ2/89 p 507.
Mother Of The True Mahdi Hathaway Photo. J1/86 p 1127.
StrawBedNewForEachPatient T1/83 p 382.

1562.

PARTURITION—LABOUR — DELIVERY.
..Gynæcology(1526:1).
ManagementOfNatural(1565:1).
—Ol.Ricin.(367:6)VastValueRec/79 p 186.
FrozenSect.OfDiff.StagesBarbour L1/86 p 548; 1/89 p 483; Pls. J2/90 p 1002 *et Seq.*
StatisticsHartill,2000,J2/90 p 719.
Pot.Brom.ToRelieveDoctor'sFatigue(198:3)
BearingDownMechanismJ2/85 p 1025.
AmongPrimitiveRacesL2/83 p 503.
c.Card.Dis.(782:2)Hart P 1/88 p 288. BallantyneRec/88 p 164.
Spurious(1549:5)FullerL2/85 p 1146.
SimulatedByClotsInBladder(150:3).
BladderDuring,CroomT1/85 p 190.
LABOUR—PAINLESS—
Physiologically(1564:4).
Anæsthetics Allwright, Hist. Use L 1/89 pp 183,1241; 2/89 p 589; AllA Plagiarism p 710.
Chlorof.(441:1)R1/49 p 316. Simpson Secret OfAdmin. MR 1/52 p 448; First Case (Ether) p 455; Rules R 2/72 p 283. Cazeau MR 2/58 p 333; Plan 1/59 p 29; 1/55 p 359. Kidd T 2/63 p 21; 2/64 p 76; 2/56 p 271. SmithL1/70 p 798. SansomChlorof.1,Alcohol3, R2/68 p 285. Does It Injure Child? MR 2/77 p 485; Mode J 1/78 p 434. Courty T 2/78 p 609. Donaldson J2/79 pp 762,842; Saville1/83 p 903; TaitDoes Not, Ether Does Affect Fœtus 2/80 p 845; Saville1/83 p 903.
—c.OleoExtern.J1/85 p 1287.
—PostPart.Hæmorrh.Lessened(1584:3).
—Contra Simpson MR 1/52 pp 455, 459; 2/58 p 333; 2/62 p 53. Lee Harm T 2/53 p 644; 2/54 p 257; Discuss. 2/60 p 623. LuskJ2/78 p 699.
3.—Why So Safe Blake L 1/82 p 974. Barnes J2/82 p 788. BarkerPS1/87 p 273.
—Death (439:3) In Nat. Lab. Kidd Why So Rare? T1/63 p 77. FayeMR2/60 p 277. Barker Only1,B1/87 p 367.
EtherNesbitt J1/81 p 428; 2/80 p 845; L 1/89 p 591.
Nitrous Oxide (248:2); Macan J 1/82 p 161; 2/85 p 886; T1/82 p 13.
Chloral (444:6) L 2/70 p 432; Playfair, Doses 1/74 p 263; 2/89 p 591. LambertR2/70 p 157; 1/73 p 281. FrazierT2/76 p 586; 1/75 p 292; OnlyExcept. 1/76 p 455; Brown 2/81 p 370.
5.Ac. Carbon.Inhal. (238:2,5) Jackson, Long UsedInIndiaT1/60 p 154.
Cold(190:3)GranvilleT2/64 p 104; J1/82 p 339.
Antipyrin (400:5) Enema J 1/88 p 210; 2/88 p 211. Phillips,InDilat.StageL2/90 p 606.
—c.Stimul.IfByMouthL2/90 p 607.
Cocaine (455:5) Dabbs, To Os J 2/85 p 1159; Moore, How Apply p 1140; 1/87 p 927. Hartzhorne,Plan L 1/86 p 1148; Phillips,Plan 2/87 p 1060.
—ConesGaleJ1/88 p 26.
Morphia(219:2)Hypo.L2/71 p 838; T1/79 p 40. *Vide* Version(1574:1).
ElectricityKilnerL1/81 p 11.
MachineToRelieve(1565:4)BlandT2/85 p 287.
6.Hypnotism(195:5)P2/87 p 207.

1563.

LABOUR—PULSE (754:2)—
1.PaperMartinMR1/55 p 286.
LABOUR—MECHANISM—
BearingDownPains(1562:1).
LecturesDuncanT1/72 p 122; MR2/64 p 406; 2/75 p 391. Smith,Pl.L1/56 p 587; 1/65 pp 381, 408; Barnes 2/83 p 1129. Barbour, Condit. Of UterusJ1/88 p 284; R2/62 p 302.
2.WhyItComesOnT2/81 p 368; Shelly 1/85 p 66; 2/84 p 531; Tait p 776.
—WhyOnSunday? L 1/84 pp 1151, 1189; 2/84 p 90 *et Seq.*
—TimeItComesOnJ1/88 p 30.
LABOUR—PAINS—*Vel* UTERINE CONTRACTIONS. After Pains (1566:1).—
FalseHicks,NatureL1/88 p 554.
Physiol.BeckT1/51 pp 89,175,455.
ForceDuncanT2/68 p 254. HaughtonMR2/70 p 265; 2/75 p 394. HumphreysL1/90 p 596.
PolarityOfUterus(1109:6).
InParaplegia(1265:5)BeckT1/51 p 176.
3.RetrocessionOfPains *Vel*Labour Delayed CharienR2/59 p 256.
Spasmodic Walker Hyoscyamine (374:4). L2/81 p 694.
Hour-Glass Contract. & Expans. Duncan T1/80 p 2; J1/84 p 936. Johnson, Expl.Rec/87 p 157.
—AmylBarnesJ1/82 p 377.
LABOUR—TEDIOUS—INSUFFIC. PAINS.
LectureDuncan T 2/78 p 507. Playfair J2/90 p 715.
Management Hamilton MR 2/71 p 449; 2/72 p 171; B2/78 p 245.
EarlyUseOfForceps(1575:4).
StateOfUterusHicks L 2/67 p 673. Duncan, InTwoForms,ContrastedB1/78 p 257.
DigitalDilatation(1559:1). FingerIn Rectum(1575:6).
4.Manual Pressure (222:4) Playfair Fœtus Pushed Out L 2/70 p 465. *Vide* (1573:3). Bandaging(1565:3).
PressPerin.,FingersInVag.T2/82 p 170.
Dry Cupping (164:2) Over Loins J 1/54 p 36. LewisMR2/61 p 552.
Amyl(447:4)Barnes,VastValueL2/79 p 86.
Antim.Tart.(282:4)StedmanT2/52 pp 212,641;

PufferENEMATA 1/58 p 96.Parker,Act. R2/63
5. p281.Gilmour,RatioL2/58 p 496;Irvinge1/79 p 649.
STRYCHNIABell,For 3Wks. Before Lab. J 2/90 p717.
SECALE(326:2)Pros,Cons.Barnes T 2/53 p 488; 2/55 p 617;1/56 pp 135,491;Discuss.2/61 p 72; L2/79 p 85.Greenhalgh,NeverBadToMother Or Child T 1/61 p 265. Kobert, Specif. P 2/85 p415.MurphyMR2/52p426.DoseR1/66 p 308.
6. Brown, 5 Gr. T 2/65 pp 492, 673. Hewitt, Specific. Or Merely By Causing VOMITING? L1/63p59.Madden,FreelySpecif.J2/90p1050
BELLAD. (375:2) Pro ERGOT (325:5) MR 2/54 p 562; Dose 2/61 p 553. Taylor T 1/62 p 332. InmanR2/60 p 348.Rec/81 p 148.

1564.

1. IPECACUANHA (398:3), EMETICS (220:2). L1/45 p 372.Draper, ℥xv Every 10 Minutes, Magic J2/90 p1295.CarrigerT1/79 p 18;B2/79 p 259. *Vide*Hewitt(1563:6).
QUININE (403:4) Mullan, Expl. J 1/85 p 427. Lewis,&DryCupLOINS(1563:4)MR2/61p552. ABORT.(401:6).
UVÆURSI(325:5).
VISCUMALB.MISTLETOE(404:3)Rec/78 p 355.
PAPAYA(407:5)ChurtzJ2/80 p 647.
2. GALVANISM (194:3) Barnes T 2/53 p 488 ; St. Germain,Why Doctors Differ As ToVal.2/69 p 580. KilnerL1/81 p 12;1/84p757. ECBOLIC (1559:3).
CHLOROFORM(1562:1)RossL1/60 p 192.
HOT WATER INJECT. (232:6) Kilner L 1/79 pp 439, 502; J1/81 p 1005 ; 2/83 p 69 *et Seq*; Boxall,Plan p 115.
CHAIR DELIVERY (222:6) HuntleyL1/75 p 880 *et Seq*.HardeyT1/60 p 279.WakeJ2/88 p 521.
PRO.FORCEPS(1575:3).
DELIVERY—SUDDEN—RAPID DROP-
4. PING OF CHILD—
BEARING ON OBSTETRIC JURISPRUDENCE (1560:4)WaltonT1/61 p 235.
UNCONSCIOUSJ2/90 p 1444.
CASES CloughT1/57 p163*et Seq*;1/60 p98; 2/60 p219;1/61 p99;Twins p235;JaneMay,Walked
5. 1½Miles,5MinutesAfter1/67 p 500.Langston, Singul.L1/64 p637;Harris2/89 p1001.Brown R1/63 p 210; Smith, No Pain, Child Found BetweenLegs p 208.
—INCLOSETJ2/90 p 1444.
DURINGSLEEP(1366:5)L2/45 p 413;J2/81p871; R2/65 p 234;MR2/68 p 552.
DELIVERY—POST MORTEM (180:4)—
6. POSTUMOUS L2/90p135. BORN AFTER MOTHER'S DEATH—
LECTURES, CASES Aveling L 1/72 p 596; 2/72 p 473;2/89 p1001;Nankivell2/90 p813.Meyer, 2 Or 3 DaysAFTER MR2/54 p 536;2/61 p 553. FrentropT1/59 p 176;2/70 p 134;J1/79 p 857.
TURNORCÆSAR.SECT.(1576:4,1577:3)J2/90p95
TRIPLETS(1578:2)AliveJ1/89 p 375.

1565.

1. AFTER CARBONICACID POISONING(238:2)Child Frequently Violently Expelled, AFTER BURIALAvelingL1/72 p 596.
NORMAL LABOUR — MANAGEMENT (1582:1).
2. ACCOUCHEUR,SONGOFPS2/86 p 466.
LYINGINROOMBoxall,SanitationL1/87p1236. Barnes, Select &c. J 2/87 p 1037. Playfair, SEWERGAS(1591:1).
—OVER BUTCHER'S Leigh, Lessons L 1/89 p931.
VALVE DIS. (787:1) Sansom, Cautions P2/86 p 113.
HOW INSANITY IS AFFECTED BY LABOUR (1551:2).PUERPER.INSAN.(1595:4).
LECTURE Thomas, Duties T1/78 p 179. Main B1/82 p 266.
DANGERSOF 1ST & SUBSEQUENT BarnesR2/60 p 284.
ANTISEPTIC(1593:1)T1/78 p 335.DuncanJ1/78 pp 219, 265. Sloan, OL. EUCALYPTUS L 2/82 p 343;Duncan2/87 p 111.Campbell,QUININE (401:6) Rec /82 p 21; Barnes p 106; /87 p 65. MacleodJ2/82 pp717,827;Priestley2/85p102; Gervis, Dress p 201 ; Galabin, Statistics Puzzling1/89 p 578;Cullingworth2/89 p 371.
—PERITON. FR. SYRINGING (1582:2) Watson L2/89 p 1274.
—WOODWOOLPADSJ2/89 p 372.
—CREOLIN(314:2)GarriguesB2/89 p 414.
—AC.ACET.(214:2)L2/88 p 432.
—HYDRARG.BICHL.Ed.Caution L 2/87 p 221. Galabin,Vag.NotAsepticJ1/89 p 579.
——FATAL (1582:2) Pepper, 2, L 2/87 p 905; J2/89 p 731.
BOWL TO CATCH DISCHARGES Duncan R1/72 p 305.
POSITION(223:4)Rigby,WhichNatural T 2/57
3. p 345.Wynter L1/77 p 449; Engelmann 1/82 p 109!! 2/83 p 503 ; 2/88 p 177. Macdonald, StraightJ2/82 p 1090;1/86 p 1072. *Vide*CHAIR DELIVERY(1564:8).
MEMBRANES,WHENTOPUNCTURE(1569:3).
DRAIN. LIQ. AMNII BY CATHET. Baker J 2/85 p 730.
DILATE OS (1559:1) Stephenson, By Fingers B2/78 p 246.
—BYPUSHING LIPOVEROCCIPUT Stephenson B2/78 p 250.
BANDAGE & MECHANICAL SUPPORT Hardey T1/60 p 279. Woodward, BELT L 2/69 p 659; 2/70 p 217;Manson p 659; Smith, NEW BELT Pl.1/70 p 798;2/83 p 1154;Salmon 2/85 p 928.
—AXISPRESS.AymardPl.L1/90 p 1306.
—DURING PREGN. (1532:6). AFTER LAB. (1582:2).
ELECTRICITY,ToEasePain,&c.(1564:2).
4. JACK TOWEL Williams, Pull Against Feet In LoopT2/74 p 107.WoodwardJ2/79 p 760.
TOCOPHILIA OR OBSTETRIC PADS Diver Pl. L2/74 p 593;T1/75 p 188.
PENDULOUS ABDOMEN, CAUSE OF DYSTOC. (1568:5).BANDAGINGAFTER(1582:2).
SECONDSTAGEFŒTUSISEXTENDED Herman& GoulletL2/89 p 737.
OFTHIRDSTAGE(1530:6).

Follow Child With Pressure Barnes L2/79 p 85. Henry, Discuss. J1/83 p 1125; 2/84 p 471.
—Shock Fr. Press. Ovary (1637:1) Fergusson Pl. B2/89 p 402.
Turning, A Rule (1574:1) Figg, Discuss. T2/68 p 493; 2/60 p 233 *et Seq.*
—Compared With Credes L2/86 p 543.
Perineum (1076:1) Eastlake Management
5. Of 3rd Stage (1530:6) T2/64 p 604. Hewitt, Treat. Of Threatened Lacerat. R1/61 p 222. Baker T2/82 p 109.
—Lanolin To Anoint L2/86 p 853.
—Lateral Support Cotton J2/90 p 1474.
—Pull Occiput Down Gaussen J2/85 p 964.
—Stretch With Fingers Duke J1/83 pp 454, 616, 715; Poulain? pp 800, 898; Trestrail 1/90 p 1009 *et Seq.*
—Support Not Necessary Hewitt MR 1/62 p 456; R1/61 p 219; Plummer 2/72 p 285; Rec/84 p 120. Mackenzie J1/90 p 889 *et Seq.*
—Perineal Dystocia (1570:5); Injuries Of Perineum (1077:3).
Placenta & Its Management (1530:6).
Bladder, Attention (1582:5).
Finger In Rectum (1575:6).
Castor Oil (1562:1).
Milk & Coffee Main B1/83 p 267.
Pot. Brom. For Doctor (110:6).

1566.

AFTER PAINS. Pains Of Labour (1563:2)—
1. Causes, Treat. Thomas R2/69 p 299. Ramsbotham T1/53 pp 316, 365. Willis L1/59 p 130. Jamieson, Prevent B2/77 p 340; Kelly, Care Necessary 1/78 p 260; Main Red Mixt. 1/82 p 268. Duncan, Clin. T1/79 p 221.
Salicine Lattey, Specific J2/82 p 199.
Antipyrin (400:5) B1/90 p 120. Phillips, Often Good L2/90 p 607.
Aq. Lauro-Cerasi (409:1) T1/61 p 530.
Ac. Citric. (450:6) Gr. v. 3Hr. T2/70 p 466.
Steel Tools Under Bed J1/79 p 298.
Amyl (447:4) Kendle L1/87 p 606.
LOCHIA—
Pent, In Retrov. Ut. J2/85 p 739.
3. Excessive Barker, Treat. T1/62 p 301. Miller P2/78 p 438.
—Arsenic (280:4) Burns T2/51 p 587.
Suppression Story, Simulat. Hydrophobia
4. (524:6) L1/68 p 111.
—Condy Intern. Macdonald J2/84 p 466.
—Achillæa Jolly T1/59 p 530.
Offensive Skinner Deodorants (215:1) T2/60 p 231 *et Seq.* Tilt Intra-Ut. Inject. Necess.?
6. L1/75 p 831; Williams Iodine (1593:6) p 839.
Inoculated In Rabbits Exp. T 1/77 p 346. Vacher, Braidwood J 1/82 pp 107, 145; L2/82 p 859. Macleod J2/82 pp 717, 827; T1/83 p 66.
NATURAL LABOUR—PUERPERAL FEVER OCCURRING DURING (1592:3).
LABOUR—INJURY TO CHILD DURING—
Head Duncan (1537:1) Impressed By Finger Of Accoucheur, Bad Results R2/73 p 313; B1/77 p 333. Macan L2/87 p 218.
Cerebral Matter In Vessels L2/82 p 322.
Fracture Of Skull (1537:4) From Uterine Action. *Vide* Forceps (1575:3).
Depressed Frontal Godson L1/81 p 336.

1567.

INJURY TO MOTHER—MALPRACTICE—UTERUS — RUPTURE. Uter. Injury (1130:6)—
1. Cases Becker, Diagn. Of Part Lacerat. R2/68 p 324. Extracted After 7 Wks. J2/89 p 1296. Aveling T2/59 p 502; Rec/78 p 531; L2/81 p 135; MR 2/48 p 266. Cox, Discuss. L 2/86 p 727; Booth 1/84 p 1118; Blackwell. 1 In 1318, 1/90 p 19.
—Generally In Lower Segm. B2/89 p 419.
—Transverse Prowse J 1/88 p 531; Gardner 1/90 p 720.
—Fœtus Under Peritoneum Wiltshire L2/84 p 532.
—Lived 6 Hrs. Mason L1/87 p 527.
Recovery J2/54 p 1094; MR 1/62 p 555; R2/61 p 246; 1/62 p 202; 1/65 p 260; 2/66 p 193; 1/66 p 312; L 2/69 p 869; 2/76 p 243; T 1/63 p 476. Lawrence, Marvellous J2/85 p 601; Green 2/89 p 528; Rec/90 p 301.
—Gastrotomy (1554:5) Leishman MR 2/73
4. p 395; Adams, 4th Day 1/73 p 235. Tylecote L 2/70 p 632. Fournier T 2/72 p 329. Willett B1/81 p 269.
—Subsequent Pregn., Safe Delivery, Whinney R2/66 p 197. Crichton J1/87 p 1331.
Fatal MR1/77 p 484; 1/63 p 273; T2/57 p 5; 1/59 p 452; L 1/67 p 732; 1/60 p 569; R 2/66 p 199; 1/67 p 287; Leigh No Sympt. Pains Good L2/77 p 8; Pains Slight 1/80 p 1018.
5. Causes Murray Child Dead More Apt To Arise L1/68 p 409; T1/68 p 673. 32, MR 1/76 p 455; 303, 2/48 p 266.
—Ascitic Fœtus (999:4) Preston L2/83 p 11.
—Hydrocephalic Fœtus (1353:3) Haviland L 1/63 p 232. Simpson Mother Had Several (1355:1) R2/61 p 224.
Pus In Cavity MR2/48 p 549.
During Pregn. (1552:3) M'Kinley Idiopath 4th Mth. R2/61 p 229. Dunn 8th Mth. L 1/67 p 604; 6th Mth. MR2/77 p 501. Hicks PS 2/86 p 441. Lewers 5th Mth. J1/87 p 58.
Post Partum Patton Fr. Fibroid J 1/88 p 901.
Traumatic Porro's Oper. (1577:3) L1/86 p 602.
Treatment Lusk B2/89 p 419.
Excise Andrews L 1/87 pp 821, 912. Coe Cure B1/90 p 409.
Drain 2 Cures, T2/81 p 498; 1/82 p 14.

1568.

1. Uterus Torn Away (1130:6) MR 1/48 p 558; 1/66 p 525. Popplewell, Barnes Not Fr. Mismanagement T 2/68 p 728; J 2/82 p 906; 1/83 p 389; Cane p 453. Walters, 36, L2/84 p 779.
—Legal Bearings—Apology For Barnes L2/84 p 780.
Uter. Cut Into By Pelvic Ricketts (1572:3).
Os Uteri (1546:2) Separation Keller T 1/60
2. p 174. Barker R1/61 p 235.
Cervix Uteri (1115:4) Lacerat. Trache-

lorraphy—Emmet's Oper. Skene Rec/78 p 354; /79 p 143; Miller Circular p 325. Emmet T2/79 p 692; J 2/80 p 371; Papers! B 1/86 p 387. Pallen J 1/81 pp 764, 801; 2/81 pp 687, 759; Baker 2/79 p 51; T2/78 p 73; Love Several L1/82 p 347; Playfair Discuss. p 487; Duncan 2/87 p 63; Duke Pls. 1/89 p 942. Tilt J1/82 p 809; 2/82 p 1033; Boulton p 1205. Smith T 1/82 pp 193, 304. Macdonald B 2/82 p 267; Reamis, 232, 2/84 p 99. Keith PS 2/84 p 65; 2/90 p 405. Playfair Clin. T1/85 p 340; 2/85 p 545. Hewitt, 11, J1/86 pp 1, 421; Berkley, 20, 1/87 p 109.

—Symptoms L1/86 p 655.

——Endometritis (1106:1) Bell J1/86 p 820.

—Oper. In 2nd Mth. Of Pregn. Rec/87 p 41.

——Needle Holder Duke Pl. J2/90 p 741.

—Cancer Foll. Trachelorraphy Sinclair Mistaken Diagn. B2/85 p 373. Spanton? J1/87 p 927.

—Cutting & Sewing (1118:6).

—Amputate Cervix (1117:5) J2/84 p 758.

—Cocaine (455:5) In Oper. T1/85 p 544.

—Not In Primiparæ Braithwaite L1/87 p 448.

—No Oper. Necess. Bennett J2/81 p 847.

Fallopian Tubes Ruptured (1139:5).

Perineal Injuries (1077:3); Support Of Perineum (1565:4); Rigidity (1570:5).

Labial Injuries (1095:3).

Urethra Ruptured (1053:4) MacSwiney Self-
3. Repair L1/74 p 357; R2/68 p 338.

Rupture Between Clitoris & Meatus (1097:4) Severe Hæmorrh. (1584:4) MR 2/71 p 262. Duncan B 1/76 p 297; T 2/80 p 145. Young PS1/83 p 136.

—Traumatic (1095:3).

Vaginal Lacerations (1099:5) Duncan Inevitable More Or Less In Primiparæ B 1/76 p 294; L2/87 p 64.

Coccyx Injury (1708:5). Bowels Removed (881:1). Pelvic Articul. Loosened (1552:2). Gen. Emphysema (657:2).

Sciatic N. Paralysis (1757:6) Rec/87 p 547.

4. Symphysis Pubis Fract. (1707:1) Rec/88 p 520.

Minor Ailments Duncan T1/84 p 69.

PARTURITION—ABNORMAL *Vel* DYSTO-
5. CIA—RETARDATION OF LABOUR—

Clinicals Hicks T2/74 p 201. Little, Influ. On Child (1542:4) Mental, Physiol. (1575:3) R1/62 p 224. *Vide* Idiocy (1392:4). Brodhurst Influ. (1710:2) T 2/53 p 9; Barnes Pl. Of Dystocia Fr. Faulty Outlet 2/67 pp 395, 587.

DYSTOCIA—CAUSES—

Cleft Pubis (1707:1) 6, J1/79 p 120.

Pendulous Abdomen (1565:4) West, Treat. T 2/55 p 63; Barnes 2/67 p 508. *Vide* Causing Boulimia (119:2).

—Belts T 2/62 p 118; 1/65 p 215. Male, Female L 1/75 p 72; Cavé, Corset & Belt Combd. 2/79 p 785. Salt J2/82 p 316. Malins, Pl. N2/88 p 129.

— —Cork c. Silk Jackson Rec/85 p 357.

— —Horsehair L2/88 p 824.

— —For Infts. L1/83 p 525.

— —Bad After Abdom. Sect. (874:4).

Cervical Zone Prolaps. Kidd B1/90 p 114.

1569.

1. Bladder Distended — Mother's (1051:6) Ramsbotham T1/59 p 3; 2/60 p 194. *Vide* After Delivery (1582:5).

—Of Fœtus (1571:1) Depaul R 2/60 p 272. Comelli T2/79 p 592.

Cystocele (1100:1) Whitham J1/83 p 907; 2/83 p 49.

Vesical Calcul. (1063:2) Cockle L 2/61 p 230.

2. Hugenberger, 3, MR 2/76 p 484.

Tumours (1550:2) MR 2/61 p 276; 2/76 p 485. Copeman L 2/70 p 568; Phillips 1/88 p 828. Horrocks J1/86 pp 441, 821; Taylor pp 540, 586.

—Hair Cyst (1117:5) Of Cervix MR 2/63 p 274.

Ovarian (1157:3); Recto-Uterine Cul-de-Sac (1661:2). Fibroids (1122:3).

Enlarged Spleen (988:6) PS2/83 p 178.

Rectal Polypus (868:6) Prideaux L2/83 p 633; Hobson p 881.

3. Ascites Of Fœtus (999:4).

Liquor Amnii Evacuated — Membranes Punctured (1527:4) When? T2/57 p 13. Early, Often Good R1/66 p 307; 1/67 p 309; L2/77 p 662. Gould, 5 Wks. Or More Before Lab. T2/52 p 294; J 2/85 p 250. Macdougall, Do. Diagn. B 1/85 p 408. Duncan L1/72 p 894. Stephenson, When Best? B2/77 p 343. Egan, 25 Days Rec/90 p 438.

—To Induce Labour (1558:3).

—Source (1527:4).

—Thimble To Rupture L2/89 p 1096.

Os Uteri—Rigid (115:4) Separat. During
4. Pains (1568:1). Os In Pregn. (1546:2). Two Kinds Spasmodic, Mechan. T 2/61 p 172. Hands, Cartilag. J 2/87 p 239, Arnott L 2/60
5. pp 484, 547. Barnes "Dilators" (1559:1) T2/67 p 587. *Vide* Strict. Os (1118:3). Playfair, Possible Ill Effects Of "Barnes' Dilators" T2/69 pp 392, 446. Isham R1/72 p 307. Calderwood, Dilate c. Fingers B1/76 p 280; Wigglesworth 2/77 p 310.

—c. Prolapsus (1134:4).

—Dilatat. Goodell Rapid T2/84 p 895.

—Laminaria & Other Tents (1648:1) Roberts T1/58 p 18. *Vide* 1118:3.

—Incise (1118:4) T 1/58 p 586; Barnes, Pl. 2/67 p 587; R1/65 p 227.

—Hot Foment. (1077:3).

1570.

2. —Antim. Tart. (1563:4). Ipecac. (1564:1).

—Bellad. (377:4) Barnes? T2/67 p 587. *Vide* Insufficient Pains (1563:6).

—Morphia Wigglesworth B2/77 p 310.

—Gelseminum (393:3) Rec/79 p 186.

—Chloral (444:4) MR 2/73 p 399; 1/74 p 509; T2/73 p 646. Main B1/82 p 267.

—Castor Oil (367:6) Grt. Val. Rec/79 p 186.

Os—Occluded (1118:2), Vagina Occluded
3. (1099:4). R 2/62 p 310; 2/71 p 307; T2/62 p 393. Joyce J2/82 p 132.

Os—Œdema—Prolonged R1/72 p 309.

Faulty Ut. Contractions Boyland, Transverse Fibres Contracting L2/78 p 825.

5. Vagina—Rigidity (1100:3).

VaginalHernia(957:4)EvansL1/85 p 385.
VulvaSmallBarnes,InciseT2/67 p589.
Perineum — Support During 3rd Stage (1565:4). Injuries In Labour, Child Born Thro'Centre(1177:4).
—Rigid,Chlorof.MR1/55 p 317.
— —Incise(1077:3).

1571.

1.ShortCord(1534:6)DuncanJ2/81 p 857;T1/83 p721.
—InversioFr.(1137:1).
Sex(577:1,1538:3)SimpsonMR1/72 p 79.
Fœtal Head, Pressing On Symphysis (1707:1)LafforeR1/61 p 224.
—Hydromeningocele (1355:1, 1677:2) Aveling PM. T 1/61 p 596. Swayne L2/87 p 963. LoxtonJ1/87 p 1095.
—LockedHeads(1578:5)ReynoldsL1/77p74; Barton,Delivery 1/82 p 12;Gatton p 91; Cory Pl.1/83 p 771;Williams1/79 p 334.
Fœtal KidneysHypertrophied (1023:1) Key R2/62 p 309.
—BladderDistended(1569:1).
2.—Rigor Mortis (180:5) Boxall L 2/84 p 60. JonesJ2/85 p 963;Davidson1/86 p 12.
PRESENTATION—
4.AbnormalBlenharne,6TimesJ2/85 p 100.
Head Why Most Freqt. T 1/83 p 415. Duke, Posit.Diagn.PerRect.J1/85 p482.
Face,Mechanism Helly MR 1/60 p 555; 2/61 p 552.BarnesT2/67 p451;1/85 p 649.Winckel R1/63 p271;B1/86 p 394.
—BornLastL1/89 p 16.
—c. Feet, Hands, Cord Prolapsed, Brown L1/90 p 1298.
5.Occipto - Posterior Eastlake T 2/67 p 417. MoreL1/76 p 87. SheehyJ1/83 p 562; Napier p 906;Thompson2/83 p 12.
Fronto-AnteriorBarnesT2/67 p 451.
Shoulder&Arm ContraIndicat.For Turning MR 1/76 p 394. Wigglesworth, Treat. Anc.& Mod. T 2/52 p 498; Barnes 1/68 p 31 *et Seq.* OrchardL1/71p361.AmputateArm,Delivery EasyMR1/73 p 234.HermanDo.B2/86 p 365. Donaldson, Remove Bones Through Skin J1/81 p 511;Thornley1/85 p 592.
—13TimesInOnePatientJ1/90 p 1521.
—LoopToSeizeLegBurdenPlanJ1/85 p 781.
—Genu-Pector.Posit.WarrenL2/75 p 897.
6.SpinaBifida(1713:1)J1/83 p 907.

1572.

2.Arm On Back Murray, Pl. Treat. T1/61 p 627. PlayfairR1/67 p 299;2/68 p 310.
Breech,SwellingOfSterno-Cleido-Mast. Freqt.(1542:2)BarnesPl.T1/68p413; MR2/73 p 397;How Deliver Arms2/63 p 275. Swayne Hook&SlingL2/75 p 772. Playfair,PressAbdomenT2/76 p 236. Morton,Thigh Fract.By HookingLegL1/78 p 223; Duncan, Tract.On LowerJaw p 422; Agnew,Forceps p 518; 2/77 p 612;Underhill,SimplePlanJ2/79 p 573.
—Cases Winslow,10TimesT1/80 p 529.
—ForcepsRec/84 p 26.

PELVIC DEFORMITIES. Female Pelvis
3. (1526:6).Pelvimeter(1526:5)—
Lectures Barnes, Smallest Diam. Admit. LiveBirthT2/68 p 355;2/85 p 89;Duncan2/78 p 507. PajotR1/61 p 225;2/68 p 299; Goodall, NewPlanTo Deliver Head 1/71 p 278. Smith L2/56 pp 181,209;Lush1/80 pp 679,715.
BonyLamellæOf Ricketty Pelvis Depaul, Cutting Into Pregnant Uterus (1568:1) T1/79 p 218.
Obliqua Ovata Thomas MR1/62 p449. Herman,CauseL1/86 p 253.
CleftPelvis(1707:1).
ContractedBrimSloanTreat.B1/86 p 117.
Osteo-Malacia(98:4)L1/85 p 1167.
PELVIC DISTORTION—CAUSES—
6.Ol.Jecor.Aselli!!(499:4).
DefectiveMenses(1140:6)MorseRec/79p27.
PELVIC DISTORT.—TREATMENT—
Lectures Duncan T 2/78 p 507. Lusk L1/80 pp 679,715.
ImpactedLab.TaitOper.J1/90 p 657*etSeq.*
ForcepsBarnesT2/67 p 507.
Dilate Pelvis (1552:2) Pro Cæsar. Sect. (1577:1)BarnesL1/68 p 410.
Symphyscotomy(1576:6).
TurnBurchellB2/84 p 388;T2/85 p 23.

1573.

MIDWIFERY OPERATIONS. Delirium Or
3. MadnessOfOperators(1629:2)—
LecturesBarnes T2/67 p 1*etSeq*; MR2/70 p7; 2/71 p 430.MotherDeadOrDyingT1/62 p 411. *Vide*1577:1.
ObstetricMannikinBudinPl.J1/79 p 399.
4.Pressure *v.*Traction (222:4) Barnes,"Enucleating"FœtusT1/67 pp1,314;MR2/70p9. Playfair, Fœtus Pushed Out L2/70 p 465. *Vide*1563:4.
FingerInRectum(886:6) BarnesT2/67 p 314. JamesJ1/79 pp 310,373,387.
SPONTANEOUS EVOLUTION—VERSION
5. OR TURNING—
Plate,Defined Barnes T 1/68 pp 31,85,141, 197,253;Buckingham1/76 p 558.
CasesHeslopT1/61 p 614;2/61 p 143. Mechan. MR1/77 p 484; Nagel,After Failure To Turn 2/62 p 275; J 2/81 p 1006. Franque, 5, R1/67 p 293. Dingle L1/83 p 984. Thompson J2/85 p 791.MorganRec/90 p 437.

1574.

TURNING—VERSION.Spontan. (1573:5); As
1. ARuleInAllLabours!! (1565:4)—
Lectures Barnes Pl. L 2/67 p 667; 1/68 p 197 *etSeq*;Long Forceps To Head Pl.T2/67 p 396; Danger Of Rotating Head 1/68 p 573; Best Seize One Leg pp 414, 572; Morph. Hypo.
2. (1562:5)ToFacil.R2/71 p132.Galabin,Which Leg Seize L 2/77 p 770; Milne, Use Lt. Hand 2/70 p 534.
CephalicGrimsdalePS1/88 p 237.
LoopToSeizeLeg(1571:5).
By External Manipulation Mattei T 2/55

p 373; 1/60 p 196; R1/60 pp 202, 205; MR 1/60 p 557.
GenuPect.Posit.(223:1)BigmanR1/67 p 310. EnsorJ1/90 p 888.
3.Combined Exter. & Intern.Manipul.Hicks L2/60 pp 28,55; 1/61 p 134; R1/62 p 292; Discuss.T2/63 p 569.
InDryLabour,InjectOilT2/61 p 511.
4.InTetanicContract.OfUterus Milne L2/72 p 194.Morph.(1574:2).
In Disproportion, To Avoid Craniotomy (1576:4) McClintock, Discuss. T 2/62 pp 205, 236. Barnes L 1/60 pp 291, 341, 390; T 2/68 pp 207,259.SmithMR2/60 p 394; J2/53 p 706.
Funis,Manage (1534:6) Barnes, Lig. Before BirthToAvoidAnæmiaT1/68 p 571.
HotWaterIntra-Uter.Inject.(1107:3).

1575.

MIDWIFERY INSTRUMENTS (1644:3)—
1.Exhibition,Obstet.Soc.T1/66 p 972.
VariousBarnesT2/67 p 29;Bag p2;L2/62 p30; Pl.2/74 p 534;Greenhalgh,BagPl.1/70 p 450; 1/72 p 810;ReadPl.1/84 p714;Thompson1/85 p 1041.
SaddleBagsMackintoshL2/86 p 171.
Gloves Liston, To Avoid Infect.T 1/71 p 674. Huxley,Finger Stalls L2/77 p 75; 1/81 p 378; Rec/79 p 201.
FORCEPS (1645:5)—
3.History McClintock, Dr. Pugh, 1736, First Used Double Curve MR 2/76 p 485. Aveling, CurvesL1/78 p 903;J2/82 p 847.
CriticismStephensonJ1/88 p 684.
Chair Delivery (1564:3) Often Avoids NecessityHuntleyL1/75 p 880.
PositionBlake,SupineJ1/80 p 771.
InjuryToChild(1566:6)Duncan R2/73 p 313. Church,HemiplegiaL2/77 p 122;J1/81 p 847. Budin, Rupture Of 4th Vent. Rec /78 p 309. *Vide* 1568:5.
WhenUseBarkerJ1/80 p 499.
Use&AbuseJ1/89 p 453 *et Seq.*
4.FrequentUseAdvisedSmithMR2/60pp395, 396;Hamilton2/70 p 14;1/71 p 221;2/71 p 449; B 2/78 p 241. Playfair, Princess Charlotte T2/72 p 636;J2/78 p 128; MR2/49 p 369.More L2/73 p 590; Edis, Discuss. 1/77 pp 461, 563. Swayne, Effect In 163 Cases On Child J 2/78 pp 459,621. Duncan,Is It Wise? T 2/78 p 507; Emmet p 579; J 1/79 p 338. Barnes, Discuss. L1/79 p 689 *et Seq*; Summary2/79 p 93; T2/79 p 104.
—ContraEd.T2/79 pp 104,127.
—In1stStageSwayneB1/77 p316;J2/78 p621; L1/79 p 689 *et Seq.*
— —ContraEd.T2/79 p 127.
DirectionsBarnes,Var.FormsPls.T2/67 p85 *et Seq*;B1/81 p276.Bealby'sSuper.ToBarnes', Discuss.Pl.T2/67 p 314 *et Seq.* Hamilton Pl. MR1/72 p 179;BestB2/78 p 245.Webb,Modif. Simpson's Pl. J 2/81 p 670. Barclay, Male & Female Bladed L 1/72 pp 9,95. Gayton, How Secure Handles Pl. T 2/63 p 217. Inglis Pl. L2/66 p 692.Duncan,HowApplyForce,Avoid PendulumMove.B1/76 p 290.Hewitt,ACause Of Diff.In Applying R2/61 p 235; Direct.For Straight Pl.L1/68 p 401.Johnston,LongForceps Before Os Dilated, Discuss. B1/75 p 268; Lowenthal, New 1/74 p 295. Vacher, New R 1/73 p 290. Braithwaite, Apply Without Patient'sKnowledge B1/77 p 314.Joulin,Use Of ForceWith&Val.Of Aide-Forceps R1/68 p 308. Draper, Short Folding, Modif. Of Vacher's Pl.B1/76 p 287. c. Speculum, Multum In Parvo. (1101:4).Whittaker, Revolving L 1/78 p 499. Jedder's, Artific. Hands Rec/78 p309.Masterman,Dynamom.Observ. 2/79 p 239. Jenks Pl. Rec/79 p 339. Lowndes, TractionBetweenPainsJ2/81 pp 46,122.
EasyPlan Owen, Both Blades At Once J1/84 p 1205.Cribb L1/84 p 804;Lucas 1/85 pp 323, 370.
UpperBladeIntroducedAs Lower Then Rotated,Brand L1/86 p1246. Steil J2/90 p955 *et Seq.*
—Hinged McMunnPl.L1/86 p 1024; Haslam 1/87 p 477.
6.NewLockHunterJ2/83 p 879.
DaviesPl.L2/85 p 666.
WithIndexNeedlePl.J2/78 p 704.
Assalini'sBestJ1/79p338*et Seq*;2/84p992.Ed. Pls.J1/89 p 799:KeithBest p 1089*et Seq.*
Tarnier's MR 2/77 p 504; L 2/77 p 769; T 2/77 p 680. Bell, Described B 1/79 p 303.Hilliard, Modif.J1/80 p 287;Sampson p 976.
TractorsForMorganPl.J2/78 p 934;DukePl. 1/79 p 189; Lyon, Movable 1/81 p 425; Simpson p 576.McLaurinPl.L2/86 p 402;Madden Pls.2/88 p 345;Macdonald2/82 p139;Holland Pl. 1/86 p 309; Grattan Pl. 1/88 p 25; Neville p 19. Croom Val. J 2/84 p 1237; Page Axis Traction2/83 p 768;Pl. p 1012.Barnes p871; Stephenson,Principle,Pl.Simple2/86 p 411.
—c.BluntHookPorteusJ2/86 p 614.
—c.LeverRobinsonL2/84 p 196.
—Perineal Curve Macvie J1/82 p 9; Pearse Pl.2/90 p 154.
BedLeverTaylerPl.J2/83 p 730.
BlenkarneFolding,Pl.L1/89 p 228.
BredinFolding,Pl.L1/89 p 83.
MaddenPls.J2/88 p 344.
Sloan Compressing Ant. Post. Pls. J 1/89 pp 229,806.
ToAvoidUseOfShortJames, Finger InRectum(1573:4)J1/79 p 310*et Seq.*
—ContraAtthillJ1/79 p 535.
Aid—FootStrapDukeJ1/80 p 693.

1576.

1.TractionHookOsbornPl.J1/89 p 1107.
FILLET & LOOP—
3.VariousSherratonSteel Pl.T2/66 pp 75,484; 1/67 p 58. Wilmot L 2/72 p 811. Shannon WhaleboneR2/71 p 285.
CRANIOTOMY *Vel* PERFORATION. Abolition Of,ByVersion(1574:4)—
4.LecturesBarnesPl.T2/68 p87*et Seq*;Simpson 1/60 p 492; Discuss.Craniot.& Cæsar.Sect. (1564:4)1/69 p 8*et Seq.*

THEOLOGICALLY(1577:4).
PRESENTLIMITSPhillipsJ1/89 p 1219.
VARIOUSMETHODSDonaldL1/89 p 78.
HOWBESTDELIVER HEAD Hicks L1/89 p 197 *et Seq*.
SIXTIMESBarnesJ1/85 p 70.
RECOVERY OF INFANT AFTER Wilkes T 2/83 p 591.LagueMR2/49 p 563.
PERFORATORGodsonPl.J1/85 p 336.

CRANIOCLASM—
DIAGRAMS Simpson T 1/60 pp 359, 491, 567; AndersonT2/70 p 435.

CEPHALOTRIPSY—
DANGERSSimpsonPl.T1/60 p 492;R2/67 p290.
CEPHALOTRIBEKiddPls.T2/67 p 470;Jennings L 2/83 pp 231, 527. Smith J 1/84 p 1136. Ed. Hist.T2/85 p 123.
INFT. BORN SUFFIC. ALIVE TO INHERIT PROPERTYL2/88 p 881.
ALTERNATIVESBarnesJ2/86 p 622.
—PORRO'S OPER. (1577:3) Meadows J 2/86 p 357.
—CÆSAREAN SECT. (1577:1) Kinkead J 2/86 p 625. Ed. PS2/87 p 246; Wathen p 441; 2/88 p 190.NairneRec/87 p 199.

BASILYSIS—
5.DESCRIBEDBrewisJ2/83 p 116;Croom p 575.
BASIOTRIBE Tarnier L2/87 p 825; Briggs Pls. 1/90 p 700.

SYMPHYSCOTOMY *Vel* SIGAULTIAN OPERATION—
LECTURES (1707:1) Simpson T1/60 p 360; De Man2/54 p 425. Faucoult MR1/62 p 566. RELAXPELVICARTIC.(1572:6).
CASES,48,Rec/82 p 85;T1/83 p 526.

1577.

CÆSAREAN OPERATION.PELVISDILATED,
1. TO AVOID NECESS.!! (1572:6). GASTROTOMY (1554:5). HOW LONG CANFŒTUSLIVEAFTER DEATHOFMOTHER(1539:1)—
ANTIQUITYJ2/89 p 141;L2/89 p 467.
PROCRANIOTOMY(1576:4).
BOOKS, PAPERSRadfordPS1/82 p 130.Galabin J1/89 p 577.
CASESBarnes Pl. T2/68 pp 635,663,717.Smith L2/56 p 639; Edmunds, Mothers & Children Living 1/61 p 4; 2/76 p 818. Esterle, When Mother Dead Or Dying T1/62 p 411; T2/55
2. p 351; 1/61 p 9; Discuss. 1/63 p 546. Oldham MR1/52 pp 438,506;2/6I p 277;2/70 p 270;1/73 p 235.NineDueToCODOIL(499:4)L2/40 p529; Parks1/76 p 240. Newman, PM. 8 Yrs. After T2/75 p 253; Sadler HYDATID CYST OFLIVER (978:6) Comb. PM. 2/64 p 141; Greenhalgh,
3. UNDERSPRAY (189:6) 1/66 p 362.BrownL1/68 pp 85,484. 4 Times In Same WomanMR2/70 p 270. Buchell, Child Lived 20 MinutesAfter DeathOfMotherL2/77 p89;Morris1/78pp488, 526. Harvis, 118, J1/80 p 508; Walter, Both Saved1/81 p 46.CodyL2/78 p875;Harper2/86 p 119; Collins p 120; Cullingworth PM. 1/90 pp 19,1423. Rec/79 p 27; /89 p 270.GreyJ2/83 p 727;Dolan,Lessons1/85 p 1036:Hunter2/85 p 599;CameronPls.1/89 p 180;Pls.1/90 p 584; McGowanPM. p 589;Cure p 1482. Garrigues PlanB1/89 p 402.
—C.IMPACTEDFIBROIDBaileyL1/88 p 919.
—BYNATIVEAFRICANJ2/84 p 399.
—BYMIDWIFEIn1738,FoyPS2/90 p 205.
—IN COUNTRY PRACTICE ForsterL2/86 p 294; Porro's Oper. By Tait, Subsequently 2/90 pp 766,853.
—BYHORNSOFCATTLEHarris,9,J2/87 p 785.
STATISTICS Harris, 71, T2/78 p 147; 2/82 p 389; J2/87 p 785;L1/89 p 737.
TRANSVERSEINCISIONT2/82 p 479.
SÄNGER'SOPER.ChampneysL1/89 p 736.
MULLER-PORROBroomhallT2/83 p 527.
PORRO'S PLAN—UTER. EXTIRPATED (1138:4) T1/78 p 434;78,1/82 p 358;Herman2/84 p 219. Fehling Rec /79 p 28; 25, p 237; Harris, 50, p 459;1/81 p 115. Simpson, 72,Pls.PlanJ1/81 pp 910,956;Warren,InError2/81p370;Wells, Combd.WithFREUND'S(1127:5) p714;Thornton2/82 p 143;PS1/83 p 83; Braun 2/83 p 465. Godson,152,J1/84 p 142*etSeq*;2/84 p 232;1/85 p 120; Wills, Hist. Defined 2/87 pp 928.1124; Headley p 1058; Cadge Pl. 2/90 p 139; Hart, Cure,Modified1/89 p 183;Galabin p332;Tait, Plan 1/90 p 660; Cullingworth Pl. p 1069; Barnes1/85 p 122;Imlach p 221;L1/86pp602, 994.
—MENSESFollow.(1140:6)J1/84 p 629.
—INITALYL1/83 p 343.
—PM.Richardson,2½Yrs.After,Rec/83 p 289.
—CURINGMOLLIT.Os.(98:6)J1/90 p 499.
—MOTHER & CHILD SAVED L1/86 p 266; Duncan, Photos1/89 p 17. Tait J1/86 p 698;Wells 1/87 p 1267;Taylor2/90 p 736.
—ISITJUSTIFIABLEJ1/85 p 713.
—STATISTICSDuncanL1/89p18;Cullingworth Tables 1/90 p 1070. Harris J1/89 p 708; 1/90 p 68;Tait p 154*etSeq*.
INADWARFWrench,CureL2/78 p 4.
SELF DONE Cure T1/80 p 431. Madigan L1/84 p 146;1/86 pp 890,1033;J1/85p392;Cadge2/90 p 141.
PLACENTALSITEProbe,Diagn.Rec/81 p 157.
SUTURES TO UTERUS Wells L 1/68 p 409; Champneys, Discuss. 1/89 p 736; Hicks, Do. 1/68 p 409; T1/68 p 408. BrickellR2/68 p 246. Forster,None,Success.L1/72p753;Edmunds None,GapingWound2/76 p821;PS1/82 p483. Cameron,Val.J1/89 p 182.
—PERITONEALUTERINELeopoldT1/83 p 98.
4.—EXTRA-UTERINE FŒTATION(1553:4)DueTo Non-UseMR1/70 p 277.
COMPLICATEDWITHOVARIOTOMY(1161:2).
POSITION Davey, Sitting Best, Case In Dwarf L1/78 p 826.
STERILISEPATIENTChampneysL2/89 p 736.

GASTRO - LAPARO - ELYTROTOMY — λαπαρα, The Groin, ἔλυτρον, The Vagina—
PAPERSThomas, Substitute ForCÆSAR.SECT. T1/78 p 659.HimeL2/78 p656.EdisPM.J2/78 p 798;Rec/80 p 111;Polk/82 p 283.
DIRECTIONSGarriguesJ1/79 p 87.

EMBRYOTOMY—EMBRYULCIA—
HISTORYPls.SimpsonJ2/84 pp 1178,1230.

LectureBarnesT2/68 p 87.
Decapitation Scanzoni, Instru. T1/61 p 556; 2/68 p 87. Pajot, IngeniousR2/63 p 287.
—HeadInUtero, 40DaysT1/83 p 127; 10 Yrs. p 128. Briggs, DeliveryPls. L1/90 p 700.
CæsareanSectionBetter(1576:4).
Medico Theologically J 2/86 p 175; L 1/86 p 575.

1578.

PLURAL BIRTHS. Fecund.(1091:2). Neo-
2. nati(1541:1). Relat.ToIdiocy(1392:4)—
HeredityL1/89 p 392.
CasesWarrenR2/62 p 321.
ManyTimesInSuccessionFoyPS2/90 p 305.
Three Hundred & Sixty-Five To Thirty-FiveAtOncePS2/90 p 304.
EightT2/72 p 505; L1/80 p 1011.
SevenPhillipsL2/85 p 1125.
Six Warren R 2/62 p 321; T2/85 p 693; J1/88 p 1233; L2/88 pp 787, 1162; N3/89 p 88.
FiveWarrenR2/62 p 321. DawsonT1/68 p469; L2/69 p832; 1/86 pp414, 1137; 1/90 p750; J2/88 p 134; 1/89 p 373. Serls MR1/51 p 547; J2/79 p 343; PS2/85 p 239.
Four Harley J1/78 p 554; T2/60 p 394; L1/75 p 427; 1/76 p 116; 2/83 p 754; Four Times 1/78 p 289. Living, Æt. 8 Mths. PS 1/90 p 93; 2/76 p209; 1/78 p 595; FlinnT2/76 p 568; J2/80p480; 2/81 p703; 1/83 p 67; 2/88 p 1386; Thomas2/89 p194; L2/83p 754.
Three, 13 Times Over L 2/63 p 466; Harper L1/84 p 830; Æt. 62, 1/67 p727; Æt. 31, Simson 2/87 p 1253; Seven Times 2/78 p 289; Æt. 21, 2/90 p 700; 70, T1/81 p 45. Howe, Pecul. J1/82 p 226.
—HeredityGriggJ1/90 p 541.
—TwoMonstersL2/87 p 755.
—c. Hydramnios(1527:4).
—BornAlivePostumous(1564:6).
—InDiff. StagesOfDevelop. BernaysJ2/89 p 817.
5. Twins Galton, Socio-Physiological Aspect L2/75 p 669. Ogle, Twin Concept. Impoten. Steril. Abortion, Phases Of Same Condit. MR1/72 p 519. Report T1/61 p 97; Brunton, Sex 1/69 p 315. Newington, Æt. 5 Mths. (1540:1) LivedL2/70 p 525; Puech 1/78 p 289. Cormack, InHered. Syph. One Healthy, One Decomp.(1207:4).
—InFrance, LastBornEldestPS2/90 p 230.
—If One A Monster, Always The Last Born (1580:1).
—From1Or2OvaCoatsL1/88 p 10.
—Free Martins, Female Of Twins, EtymologyJ1/87 p 187*etSeq*.
—Placenta Sutton Pl. N5/89 p 269. Greene, Pecul. L2/77 p 611.
—Heredity (562:5) Sedgwick MR2/61 p 209. SmithL2/88 p 552.
—FourTimesJ1/85 p 70; L1/85 p 189.
—SixteenTimesL1/78 p 289.
—Weight(1541:1).
—OneMummifiedL2/85 p 910. BothwellJ2/89 p 717.
—One Alive, One Macerated J 2/79 p 874 *etSeq*; 1/90 p 129*etSeq*.
—Locked Heads (1571:1). Extra-Uterine (1554:2). In Uterus Bicornis (1110:5). In Super-Fœtation(1579:1).
—InRelat. ToStatureT2/77 p 227.
—InRelat. To Fecundity L 1/82 p 592. Free MartinsJ1/87 p 187.

1579.

SUPER-FECUNDATION — SUPER-FŒTAT.—
1. Twins Born At Diff. Periods, Meaning Of Terms MR2/67 pp 362, 540; 1st, 3Mths. 2nd, 9 Mths. T2/60 p 540. Wilberg, 1st, 8 Mths. 2nd, 10 Mths. L 2/45 p 175. Ramsbotham T 2/63 p162. GasonR1/64p 306. Ross, TwinMiscarr. (1110:5) Full Period Child 4 Mths. After L2/71 p 189. Lumby, Twins, 17 DaysAfter 1st J1/78 p 227; Carson, 44 Days 1/80 p 242; 18 DaysT1/82 p33. StrahanL2/83 p813. Nicholls J1/85 pp 1137, 1184; Pincott, 7Wks. 1/86p110.
Legal Bearings (1560:4) T 1/85 p 328; 1/62 p 74.
Black&WhitePS2/87 p 250.
UNITED TWINS. Sacral Tumours (1707:1)
3.—DoubleMonsters(1580:2)—
VariousScottPl. J1/89 p 1288.
Siamese Ed. L 1/69 p 228; Gardner, Life 1/74 p 493; PM. p 385. Ramsbotham T 2/55 p 314; 1/69 p 171; 2/75 p 485.
AncientSiameseTwinsT1/70 p 597.
BidefordTwinsThompsonJ1/80 p 897.
ItalianL1/82 p 114.
4. ArmenianL2/74 p 436.
HungarianSistersWestT2/55 p314; 1/56p20.
BiddendenMaidsÆt. 34, L1/69 p 513.
Two Women, One Dying 3 Yrs. Before Other, A.D. 1062, T2/73 p 271.
St. Petersburgh Sisters, United By Head MR1/56 p 279.
5. African, CarolinaTwins *Vel* MillieChristine, Ramsbotham T 2/55 p 313; Pl. L 1/71 p 725; 1/72 p 272.
St. Benoit Twins, Marie—Rosa Drouin T2/78 p 577; J1/79 p 600.
Baptiste&JacquesTocciRec/78 p 487.
Divis. Of Union Headland, Bad L1/70 p 702.
Vide SiameseTwins(1579:3).

1580.

MONSTROUS BIRTHS. Teratol. (1710:1);
1. Mater. Impress. (1538:4); Fœtus In Fœtu (1706:1)—
DueToMalformed Spermatozoa(1080:4)?
EpignathusHillL2/84 p 829.
In Twin Labours (1578:6) Monster Always Latest Born MR 2/60 p 543. Gibson L 2/90 p 478.
DevelopmentEd. L2/76 p 617.
SkeletonHutchinsonPl. N2/88 p 253.
AcidCarbonic Baths (238:5) Bruck, WonderfulToPreventT1/61 p 209.
2. Double Monsters, Dichotomy (1579:3, 1706:1) Expl. L2/76 p 93; Francis 1/46 p 667;

2/46 p 560. Meigs MR 2/57 p 276. Watson, United At PelvisT2/72 p 90. Lowne, Expl. L2/77 pp 392,552; Lived28Yrs.2/79 6374; 2/86 p 610. Edwards Pl. N 2/88 p 149; Sutton, In Animals 5/89 pp 265, 294. Robson Pl. J 2/89 p 1331; PS1/83 p 32.

—AncientFairbankL2/89 p 51.

—Pygopagi 2 HeadedJ1/54 p 459; 2/80 p 822; AtkinsonPl.1/89 p 220; Phillips p 444; PS1/83 p 32.

—Post. Dichotomy Deakin Pl. J 2/85 p 1104. ACubanL2/85 p 1205.

— —Pregnancy Whalley J2/89 pp 676, 1059; PhotoAsChild1/89 p 96.

—Parasitic Fœtus(1706:1)—Heterodymic J1/86 p 81.

—OnCheekPagetL1/83 p 381.

3. SireniformJ1/90 p 253.

Acephal. (1343:5). Abdom. Walls Absent (945:1). IntestinesDefic.(883:5).

Astomatous(795:4)AllenL1/48 p 227.

4. Monoculous (1810:1) Allen Pls. L1/48 p 227; 1/62 p 633; R2/58 p 194; Rec/82 p 282. Collins, 12, OR2/87 p 443.

—BrainClelandRec/79 p 110.

Anophthalmos Godlee L 1/83 p 232; Wordsworth 2/81 p 875; 1/88 pp 175, 1046. Collins, 30, OR2/87 p 429; PM. 9, p 450.

Acardiac (1537:6) MR 2/55 p 21; 2/60 p 543; J2/79 p 303.

Arms Deficient (1727:1) Hulke, BothAbsent,

5. Legs Faulty L 2/76 p 783. Clark T 2/61 p 22. CurranPl.PS1/87 p 116. LeighPl.N5/89 p 41.

—Malformed-Supernumerary(1727:1).

—SpinalCord(1252:6).

LegsDeficient(1754:5 & 1539:4).

—Supernumerary Acton, c. Penis Double L1/46 p 337; InAdultLifePls.2/65 p 125; Girl, Æt. 17, With 4, T 1/78 p 57; Man & Woman 3 Legs, DoublePenis&ValvaPS2/88 p 586.

—SpinalCord,&c.(1252:6).

—Dame à Quatre Jambes Sutton Pl. N 5/89 p 296.

—Peromelus Apus Legs None, c. Caudal AppendageNesbittJ2/89 p 53.

Amelus—Arms & Legs All Absent Ranke J1/80 p956; 1/89 p147; CæsarPl. p525; Gravely Pl. p 1289; CanSew&WriteT1/78 p 163.

PenisAbsent(1538:5)DueToEmotion.

6.—Double(1580:5).

—OnForeheadGramshawL1/79 p 467,

1581.

HERMAPHRODITISM. Ut. In Male (1109:6).

1. TrueNature Grant L2/34 pp 1009, 1015, 1031; 2/81 p 349; Sutton1/86 p 290; LateralMR2/76 p 235; Durham, Anal. Of Organs In 2 Sexes 1/61 p 336. *Vide* 1094:1. Girdwood Pls. L 2/59 p 639; 1/73 p 129. VirchowT1/73 p 691; PS2/84 p 490; Thorpe 1/85 p 401. Buchanan T 1/85 p 211. Bristowe? L 1/85 p 749; Hutchinson, Transverse p 829; Man-Wife 6 Yrs. Rec /85 p 208; 10Yrs. p447; Woman69Yrs.J1/87 p896; NoSex2/87 p 81; Dillon, True1/89 p 1038.

DissectionSuttonPl.L1/90 p 338.

Pseudo Hermaph. Rec /87 p 203. Lloyd Pl. N1/89 p 103. MantonPl.L2/90 p 395.

GIANTS. *Vide* 1091:4—

3. CanTheyBeGrown?PS1/83 p 39.

VariousT1/83 p 374; L1/87 p966. Durden, 7Ft. 8In. Weight1,000lbs. PS2/88 p 587; Child, Æt. 16 Mths. 4¾St. L2/86 p 330; In One Family, 3, 2/88 p 48.

Freeman, The American MR2/56 pp 78, 90; A Gigantic Family 1/73 p 172. Campbell, 52 StoneL1/78 p 297.

Child(1541:1)Mrs. Bates'J1/79 p 791.

DWARFS—

VariousRawdonJ1/79 p 386. BallL2/82 p 114; 17Yrs. InCradle1/88 p 457. Mr. Burnell T1/83 p 442. FlowersN1/89 p 83.

TheAfricanPigmiesL1/74 p 896.

APigmyFamilyPM.L1/68 p 642.

DutchPigmyL2/48 p 490.

SkeletonHutchinson Pl.N2/88 p 252; Pecul. J2/88 p 1258.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—

5. Papers Weightmann Legitimacy (1093:1) T1/71 p 696. ResultsMR1/63 p 8.

RelationToIdiocy(1392:5).

Choosing One Or Two Fathers, Harvey, LegalityT1/84 p 42.

FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (206:3)—

6. Lying-In(1581:6); Child'sHosp.(1521:6).

AreTheyAdvisable?MR1/63 p 26.

1582.

PUERPERAL STATE, OR STATE AFTER

1. DELIVERY (1565:2)—

LectureDuncanJ1/79 p 264.

Routine Treat. Lead Inject. To Cure Fissures Of Os Tilt L2/76 p 218. Goodell J 1/79 p 265.

Temperature(187:6)MR1/55 p574. TaitL1/84 p 207. HuntP1/88 p 81.

Diet (126:2) Lowndes T 1/64 p 45. Baldwin, LiberalJ1/85 p 438. Oldham L1/64 p 67; 2/64

2. p 259; Hewitt1/79 p 41.

AlcoholBad(1552:6).

AbsorbentDiapersThomsonJ2/84 p 868.

—Aniline Marks Causing Cyanosis Of Inft. (414:5).

Bandage (1565:3) Pro, Con. L 1/55; 2/55 Indices. SalmonBelt(1568:6)T2/64 p 105.

—NeverOmitChadwickJ1/90 p 938.

—AMistakeRocheJ1/89 p 601 *et Seq.* Herman L1/90 p 601.

—DuringLabour(1565:3); Pregn.(1552:6).

Rest(199:6)Tilt, Are9DaysRight? 700Cases!!! L2/76 p 217; Neale p 417. Prolonged Rec /78 p 33. Goodell J 1/79 p 265; Edis 1/88 p 291; Cullingworth, SitUpInBedOften2/89 p 372.

VaginalInject.(1101:4).

—Hydrarg.Bichl,(303:6)PS1/84 p 340.

— —Salivat.DakinL2/86 p 1131.

— —Colitis Fatal (1565:2) Virchow P 1/88 p 288.

—CupirSulph.(214:3).

Intra-UterineInject.(1106:5)? T1/81 p 705. CroomPlanB2/87 p 380.

URINE(1603:4)DuringPREGN.(1547:2).
WHENAPPLYCHILDTOBREAST(1598:4).
UTERUS—AFTER LABOUR (1109:6)—
3.AIRINVEINS(756:2)CormackMR1/77 p 383.
LININGMEMBRANEHicks,PeculiarJ2/85p696; 1/86 p 145;Nairne p 108*et Seq.*
—FALLAC.DIAGN.OFPLACENTALEFT(1531:2).
NORMALINVOLUTIONSerdukoff MR2/75 p 476. Tilt,Time, Treat. L2/76 p 6. Duncan, Inner Surface T1/62 p 518; MR2/53 p 506; Rec /82 p 107.
CONTRACTED NOT RETRACTED Duncan L2/87 p 761.
SUBINVOLUTION (1114:2) T1/83 p 9. Simpson Rec/83 p 430.
FATTYDEGEN.(1130:3)Normal.
4.SUPERINVOLUTION *Vel* ATROPHY (1152 : 3) Simpson T1/61 p 137; Kidd 1/83 p 9; Rec /83 p 430. Whitehead ENTIRE ABSORPT.(1110:3) After Repeated PREGN. MR1/73 p 232. Kidd GALV.PESSARY(1154:5)R2/73 p 327.
5.FUNDUS,SLOUGHINGKirbyT2/54 p 466.
FUNDUSABSENT,UTERO-PER.FIST.(1110:3).
HYDRORRHŒA(1119:6).
CLOTSINDuncanB2/80 p 272.
BLADDER — DISTENDED (1051 : 6, 1569 : 1) Barnes T 1/61 p 186; PM 2/61 p 516. Mont-
6. gomery R 1/58 p 308. Hicks L 2/67 p 479; MR1/61 p 244.SinclairJ2/83 p 728.
—BEFORELABOURJ2/85 p 628.
—ERGOTCausing(326:4).
—ELECTRICITY(1052:2).
CYSTITIS C.EXFOL.OFM.M.(1067:2).

1583.

1.DELIVERY—SLEEP AFTER Simpson, Fear INSANITY,ININSOMNIAT2/60 p 446.
—MORTALITY AFTER (180:4) Duncan R 2/67
2. pp225,228.
— —HEREDITY?DayL1/83 p 937.
— —FR.AIRINUTERINEVEINSPS2/83 p 278.
DELIVERY (1550:5)—DIS. FOLLOWING—
LIABILITY (1591:1) MR 1/53 p 164; 2/74 p 319. RoperL1/78pp864,898.Duncan,Sudden,Unexpect.T1/83 p 685.
FR.DISEASED UTERINE APPENDAGES (1161:2) Griggs,4,PS1/86 p 577.
3.INSHEEP(534:4).
MINORAILMENTSDuncanT1/84 p 69.
INEXPLICABLECASESGriggPS1/86 p 577.
ERYTHEMA *Vel* ROSEOLA UTER. Kidd J 1/80 p 247.
PRURITUS(45:4)D/90 p 164.
PEMPHIGUS(52:5)CroftL2/87 p 858;Wood1/88 p 468;ClarkPl.1/90 p 18.
SUPPRESSIO UR.(1036:3)WilliamL2/86 p 248; Bond,9DaysPM.2/89 p 431.
TYPHOID(1499:3)GusserowJ1/80 p 693.
DIARRHŒA (910 : 3, 1550 : 5).
—LOGWOOD(911:2);PLUMBIAC.(911:6).
OPHTHALMIA(1835:2).
SCARLATINA(1552:1,1591:3).
—WHILESUCKLING(1552:1)Baron,ChildFree J1/88 p 642.
RHEUMATISM (1455:2)—PUERP. RH. *et* ARTHRITIS(1719:3)HaydenAc.InLabour L 1/67 p 537.QuiniquardR1/73 p 288; Kennedy 2/72 p 323;J2/83 p 1140.
CARDIACDISEASES(787:1).
CARDIACAPNŒA(788:4)EMBOLI(17:3).Playfair ThrombusRt.Heart L1/68 p 258; 1/67 pp 67, 93, 153; Barnes 2/65 p 367; 1/58 pp 33, 187.
5. SimpsonT1/54 p 94;1/59 p 438;1/62 p 228.
FOOT&MOUTHDIS.(537:6).AC.GOITRE(1696:5) VENOUSTHROMBOSISBastianJ2/82 p 90.
SUDDENDEATH(180:2)MurphyMR1/55 p 365; 2/59 p 57;R1/64 p 300; 1/72 p 312; 2/71 p 291. Playfair L 1/68 p 258; 1/70 p 574; Jones 1/86 p 1022;Ellis No Clots 2/88 p 864. Muckender T2/59 p 96;1/76 p 437.
—INPREGN.(1551:3).FR.AIRINVEINS(1583:1)
—STIMULANTSCarpenterCauseB2/78 p 319.
CEREBRALEMBOLIPrideauxL2/81 p 663.
APOPLEXY(1410:6)BarnesL1/87 p 1129.
PARALYSIS(1273:5).APHASIA(605:5).
TETANUS(1590:1).
PULMON. DIS. (646:5) BRON. PNEUM. (665:3) Barnes T 1/62 p 305; L 1/62 p 280. Falkiner J1/89 pp 471,1057,1463;Raven1/91 p 579.
—ACUTENONSEPTICPhillipsL1/89 p 989.
6.UTERINEABSCESS (1106:3) Fitzpatrick L 2/87 p 218.
—GANGRENERec/86 p 215.

1584.

1.PHLEGMASIADOLENS(747:4);PELVIC ABSCESS (949:1)&NECROSIS(1707:3).
PAROTITIS(813:2)Paget,6,L1/86 p 733.
ACUTEPERNICIOUSANÆMIA(140:4) Lebert AC. PUER.CHLOROS.B2/76 p 86.
—ARSENIC(140:4)OslerB1/89 p 126.
STRANGUL.HERNIA(953:5)KiddL1/90 p 1353.
METRORRHAGIA — POST PARTUM
3. HÆMORRHAGE. METRORRHAGIA—IN PREGN.(1551:4);MENORRHAGIA(1148:3)—
UTERUS CONTRACTED NOT RETRACTED (1582:3).
SYMPTOMSBrisbanePulseL2/77 p 278.
APPROACHDIAGN.BradleyB2/78 p 253.
CAUSES—LEADPOISON.(291:4) MR2/60 p 274.
—CHLOROF.(1562:1)CourtyNotSoT2/78 p609. Donaldson J2/79 p 762; Mann p 842. Barker LessonsB1/87 p 365.
—THROMBUS OF VULVA (1096:5). RETAINED
4. PLACENTA (1530:5). RUPTURE BETWEEN CLITOR.&MEAT.(1568:3).
—UTERINEADHESIONSGriffithJ2/78 p 465.
—LARGEART.INOSGorstPM.J2/80 p 14.
—RUPTUREVULVA(1099:5)YoungPS1/83p136
—PLACENTAPARTRETAINED,2,J1/84 p 1254.
—LIVERDIS.(967:4)CameronT2/80 p 128.
—HÆMORRHAGIC DIATH. (141:5) Risk Not GreaterSedgwickMR1/67 p 494.
SECONDARYHicks,107DaysAfter J 2/81 p 394; Tait 1/86 p 495. Coates Expl. L 2/82 p 1111. Thomas,30DaysAfterT1/85 p 426.
CASESSmithPM.T1/73 p 237.
POST PARTUM HÆMORRH.—TREATMENT (153:1). THIS INCLUDES ALL UT. HÆMORRHAG.Except MENORRHAG.(1149:2).

LECTURES Richardson L 1/76 p 7; Smith 2/48 p 656; 2/62 p 582; Lyell ABDOM. & PERIN. COMPRESS. 1/50 p 384; Brisbane 2/77 p 277; Priestley 2/90 p 1103. Macan J 1/80 pp 579, 580; Barnes 2/79 p 367; T 2/69 p 614; L 2/60 pp 122, 148; Paterson R 1/65 p 224; 1/68 p 309. Report B 1/74 pp 300, 316; Bradley 2/78 p 252. Hamilton Discuss. T 1/80 p 249; Boulton 1/83 p 498.

IS IT HEREDITARY? Hall L 1/83 p 986.

1585.

1. CLOTS IN UTERUS Ramsbotham Cause, Remove T 1/53 pp 316, 365. Lyell Wrong To Remove, Why? R 2/59 p 335.

PROPHYLACTIC When HÆMOR. Is Expected Fr.

2. Past Obser.

—IRON (1552:6) Bassett During Pregn. L 1/74 p 768; J 2/81 p 853; 1/82 p 654; 1/88 p 831. Spender L 1/79 p 47; Weir p 214; 2/78 p 214. Bradley B 2/78 p 252.

—GLASS OF COLD WATER M'Clure Prevent. & Curat. J 2/79 p 642.

—PRESS FUNDUS (1565:4) J 2/81 p 1014.

—AC. GALLIC Egan T 1/74 p 230; L 2/85 pp 419, 465?

—STRYCHNIA C. FERRO Walker J 2/85 p 913; Thompson p 1059; Hoey 1/86 pp 175, 274.

COMPRESS AORTA (740:2) Smith, Useless L 2/48 p 659; T 1/59 p 118; Cure 1/83 p 117. Gros MR 1/76 p 456. Good R 1/45 p 167; Bradley, Why Good 2/78 p 255. Bassett J 2/81 p 853; Clibborn Why Bad p 1014. Griffith PS 1/86 p 262.

COMPRESS INF. VENA CAVA (751:3) Smith, Why?

3. L 2/48 p 659. Spieljelberg, Why Bad? T 1/59 pp 59, 118.

VAGINAL PLUG Roden J 1/80 p 622.

—ALUM (275:4) Griswold J 2/80 p 412.

—IRON ALUM (275:6) Richardson, Specif. J 2/84 p 605. Browne L 2/86 p 249,

—TURPENTINE (1586:6) Mayne L 1/89 p 312.

EXPLORE UTERUS (1531:4).

UTERUS COMPRESSED BY BASIN Harvey T 1/53 p 149; Howell, BY TRUSS (1645:5) Pl. p 35; J 1/80 p 681.

UTERUS COMPRESSED BETWEEN BOTH HANDS Hamilton B 2/78 p 246.

—BY HAND IN RECTUM (886:6) Griffiths P 2/79 p 30.

—COMPRESS OS Plan L 1/87 p 843.

UTERUS, PLUGGING Plan (1151:3).

—HAND IN UTERUS Kennedy, Plan, Safety B 2/74 p 349.

FLEXING LEG, FANNING PERINEUM & BUTTOCKS Williams B 1/74 p 316.

ELECTRICITY (194:3) Bird, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1064. Parson T 2/65 p 243. Radford R 1/45

5. p 159. Storrs L 2/73 p 363. Walter J 1/80 p 584.

TRANSFUSION (152:1) Madden J 1/80 p 582. Boulton Plan T 1/83 p 499.

INTRA-UTERINE INJECTIONS (1106:5).

—GAUNTLET TO APPLY Bernard Pl. J 1/80 p 585.

—FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:2) T 2/55 p 351; MR 1/59 p 244; 2/61 p 553. Report B 1/74 p 300. Herman, Uterus After, PM. L 1/78 p 129; Brisbane, On Sponge, Best 2/77 p 277; Chittenden, Locket For 2/77 p 478. Barnes, Strength T 1/65

6. p 405; Plan 1/83 p 137; 1/69 p 175; B 1/73 pp 312, 317. Ratio, Why Better Than Cold Water R 1/73 p 310; J 2/79 p 367; B 1/74 p 306. Atthill Best Carry Solid Salt, 1 To 20, Cautions p 309; 2/74 p 337.

— —C. DIGITALIS (1587:2) T 1/73 p 252.

— —DANGERS (1106:5) Routh L 1/73 pp 306, 447; 1/74 p 185; T 1/73 p 237; B 1/74 pp 322, 325; PM. MR 1/76 p 456. Cory PM. T 1/79 p 383. Duncan PM. B 1/79 p 313. Pollard J 1/80 pp 619, 657. Smith PM. T 1/73 p 237; L 2/75 p 188.

— — —SLOUGH SEPARAT. & SECOND. HÆMORRH. (1585:4) Coates L 2/82 p 1111.

1586.

1. — —COLD WATER (228:1) Mushet B 1/74 p 305; Barnes' Reply p 306; 2/74 p 331; Atthill, Dangers p 347.

— — —C. SALT MacCormac (1586:6) L 1/83 p 392.

— —HOT WATER (154:3, 1151:3) T 2/76 p 159; MR 2/77 p 503. Atthill, 16, L 1/78 p 196. Ricord 122°, T 1/77 p 648. Whitwell, Plan L 1/78 p 920; Bell 2/78 p 72; 2/79 p 276. Walter, Discuss. J 2/79 p 367; Walters, 103°, Best J 1/80 p 584. Duncan B 2/84 p 101; T 2/80 p 147; Wing Plan p 195.

— — —CONTRA Walter, 11 Cases, 120°, Results Bad J 1/80 p 583.

— —AC. ACET. (448:5); VINEGAR Sutcliffe, Safety, Super. To IRON L 1/74 p 606. Beck B 1/74 p 323. Penrose T 2/78 p 611. *Vide* 1586:5.

2. — —IODINE (252:1) T 1/57 p 468; Super. To IRON 2/75 p 167; MR 2/75 p 219. Forrest, Best T 2/80 p 442. Atthill J 2/84 p 1068.

— —TANNIN (360:2) Miall B 1/75 p 304. *Vide* MENORRHAGIA (1150:2).

— —ALCOHOL Hopgood J 2/84 p 810; Robinson p 907. Ricketts, Brandy L 2/77 p 333.

—CHLOROFORM ON SPONGE (441:6) P 1/86 p 292.

PORT WINE, ENEMA PRO TRANSFUSION (421:6).

ETHER Hypo. (434:6) Kerr J 2/79 p 691; Madden 1/80 p 582. Meyers L 2/83 p 388.

—SPRAY (189:6) Hicks L 1/67 p 175. Broadbent

4. R 1/67 p 305; 2/67 p 331. Griffiths B 1/77 p LIV.

COLD DOUCHE TO ABDOM. L 1/78 p 259.

COLD TO LOINS More, Intermittent L 2/89 p 1033.

CAUTERY TO LOINS T 2/79 p 168.

HEAT TO LOINS (1151:3) Mussy MR 2/75 p 481. Chapman, Cautions T 2/75 p 650. Walter J 1/80 p 583.

HOT BATH Bailley T 2/77 p 628.

HEAT TO HEAD Koehler J 2/79 p 691.

HOT ENEMATA Trousseau MR 2/75 p 482.

HOT DRINKS Farquhar J 2/83 p 1236:

5. VINEGAR DRINKS (448:4) Grigg, Better Than INJECT. (1586:1) J 1/84 p 56.

—C. SECALE (1149:5).

STIMULANTS (217:1) Contra, Higginbottom

6. L 1/58 p 237; Richardson 1/76 p 7.

—PRO Strange L 1/58 p 351.

AMYL NITRITE (447:4) Kerr J 2/79 p 691.

OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6) Warren's Specific, Ol. Tereb. Sp. Rect. Each, 3ij. Ac. Sulph. Dil. 3v

℈ij. DosesT2/59p342. Bradley, MagicalL 1/61 p 305. PollardJ2/79 p 938; 2/81 p 1014.
—c. Cold Water & Salt Enema (1586:1) T 1/58 p 148.
—Tampon Specific (1585:3).
Ergotine Hypo. (153:2) SimpsonB 1/76 p 275. GroseL2/77 pp 333, 723. PaulT2/77 p 628.
Ergotinine Hypo. (153:2) BestB2/83 p 363.
Secale (1149:5). Cinnamon (1149:4).
Strychnia (1585:1) HoeyJ1/86 pp 175, 492.

1587.

1. Opium (462:2) Gray, Vast Val. L 2/46 p 10; 1/66 p 69; Ratio R 1/46 p 75. Murphy, Freely Why, How MR 2/52 p 425; Broadbent B 1/77 p liii; Atthill, Hypo. 2/74 p 340. Madden, When J1/80 p 581. Griffin, Not Narcotic T 2/57 pp 554, 601.
2. Digitalis (1149:2) Specific If No Organic Dis. c. Inject. Perchl. Iron (1585:6). Jones PS1/90 p 655.
Ipecacuanha (398:3) Higginbottom, Emetic, Wonderful L1/45 p 732; 1/58 p 237; 2/60 pp 122, 148; Smith 2/48 p 658; 1/58 p 351; B2/79 p 259.
3. Carduus (396:5) MR1/57 p 272.
Achillæa Millefolium (395:6) Lobach MR1/59 p 272; 1/60 p 337.
Capsicum (381:5) Dr. Brock's Legacy, Grs. v. To x. Every 10 Minutes J1/54 p 582.
Ac. Gall. (359:5) Neale T1/55 p 458.
Hydrastes (470:5) Gordon P1/78 p 453. PS1/84 p 216; 1/86 p 200; Jones 1/90 p 654; L2/84 p 208; 2/87 p 1287; Oliver, Specif. 1/88 p 868; Rec/85 p 437; 97, J2/87 p 1349.
Argenti Oxyd. (305:6). *Vide* 1150:5.
Arsenic (280:4) Burns T 2/59 p 587. Uterine Dis. (1113:2; 1150:5).

1588.

PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS. Eclampsia,
1. Gener. (1299:2); Renal Epilepsy (1018:4).
Lectures Barnes L1/73 p 513 *et Seq.* Simpson, Seldom Ends In P. Insan. (1595:5) T2/60 p 445; Ramsbotham, Events Before Forgotten 1/63 p 158; Rose 2/52 p 61; PM. 1/58 p 32. Copeman MR2/78 p 464; 2/60 p 555. Cappie, 3, R2/68 p 332. Galabin J 2/80 p 699; Rec/83 p 150. Burton PS1/83 pp 442, 462; 2/89 p 306 *et Seq.*
Nomenclature Macdonald PS2/89 p 306.
Memory Lost Before Attack Rabagliata 3½ Days PS2/86 p 65.
Unconscious 84 Hrs. Gill L1/89 p 783.
Cases *Contd.* Brooks, Pecul. L 1/86 p 824; Broadbent 1/87 p 712.
—After Labour Hubbard T2/78 p 390.
— —Glonoine (1589:1) Thornton L1/90 p 19.
3. Causes MR1/55 p 53; R1/71 p 309. Goodfellow, Why 1st Pregn. T 2/60 p 127. Burton PS 1/83 p 442. Murray B2/85 p 403.
—A Neurosis PS1/83 p 463.
—Renal Emboli Rec/89 p 90.
—Stretching Os Colman, Fatal, No Albumin L2/89 p 640.
—Adherent Womb Corby L2/83 p 854.
—Albuminuria (1597:3) Simpson, Relat. T2/60 p 445; Galabin J2/80 p 697; MR1/58 p 112. Burton? PS1/83 p 443; 1/86 p 340. Cullingworth L2/86 p 534; Herman 2/87 p 1223.
—Relat. To Syph. Woller J1/84 p 1238.
Temperature Herman L1/90 p 135.
Pathology Macdonald PM. Rec/78 p 310. Burton PS1/83 pp 442, 462.
—Kidney PS1/83 p 462.
—Urine Herman L1/90 p 135.
—Uterus During Hicks L1/83 p 909.

PUERP. CONVULSIONS—TREATMENT—
5. Lectures Barnes L1/73 p 619. Johnson, Theory T 1/77 p 536. Bahnson P1/78 p 137. Barker Rec/79 p 26; Murray B2/85 p 405; 2/86 p 402; 2/87 p 409. Macdonald PS2/89 p 406. Murphy L1/80 p 913. *Vide* Uræmia (1019:1).
Labour Induced (1592:2).
Artific. Respir. Millican L2/82 pp 121, 188.
Forced Feeding Burton PS1/83 p 464.
Bleed (163:6) Diff. Opin. L2/71 p 216; Barnes, When? 1/73 p 620. Swayne R2/68 p 337. Ramsbotham, Free T1/62 pp 442, 464; 1/67 p 191. Smith MR 1/59 p 28; 2/73 p 465; 2/65 p 274. King Fr. Temp. Art. & Leg Veins Theory R 1/66 p 305; 2/67 p 322. Tyson, Best B 2/86 p 405. Swayne J 2/88 p 1414; Laurence 1/89 p 297.
—Contra Kidd T2/63 p 22; 2/68 p 225. Murphy L1/80 p 913.

1589.

1. Oxygen Inhal. (111:6) Specif. Rec/85 p 250; /86 p 425.
Amyl. (1563:4) Barnes J1/82 p 457. Macdonald, Ratio J1/85 p 1039.
Glonoine (1301:2) Green J1/82 p 573. Parkinson 2/90 p 258.
Chlorof. (441:1) Barnes, Act. L 1/73 p 619; MR2/56 p 271; 2/73 p 466. Murphy T2/63 p 22;
2. 2/67 p 116; 2/68 p 225; Johnson, Theory 1/77 p 536. Sequard L1/66 p 247; 2/65 p 506; Laver 1/79 p 107. Braun c. Acids, 16, PS1/83 p 442. Byers B2/86 p 407. Bartlett J1/88 p 956.
—Epilepsy (1318:5); Inft. Conv. (1302:5).
Ether (433:6) Storer T2/61 p 585.
Chloral (444:4) T1/73 p 279; 2/76 p 245; R1/73 p 283. Fitzmaurice J1/84 p 715.
—Lessens Albumen (1597:3) J1/84 p 716.
—Hypoderm. Watson L2/76 p 277; Bower 2/77 p 227. Purefoy Rec/78 p 354. Thomas J 2/79 p 1018. *Vide* 1300:1.
3. —Suppositories (886:5) T1/71 p 584.
—Enemata (1328:2).
Hot Bath L1/83 p 1057. Ransom, Warm Pack J2/83 p 530.
Diaphoresis T2/82 p 106.
Pot. Iodid. (1597:3).
Pot. Brom. (266:2) Monckton L2/75 p 117. Johnson, Theory T1/77 p 536.
—Epilepsy (1316:4).
Veratr. Vir. (1301:1) Boyd Rec/78 p 261.
Piloçarpin (418:1) Hamilton J1/81 pp 511, 969; Churchhouse 1/88 p 188. Burton PS1/83 p 463. Horrocks L 1/85 p 1079; 1/86 p 635; Murphy 6, p 1016; Kirk, 2, 2/87 p 307. Campbell, Caution B2/85 p 108.

CAFFEINE(399:5)CorneyP1/89 p 110.
COLCHICUM(344:2)MacdonaldJ1/85 p 1039.
4.MORPHIA Hypo. (1019:2) Smith, 16, L 2/82 pp 129, 296. Bowstead J 2/82 p 90. Burton PS1/83 p 463. FraserJ2/85 p 396; Grace 1/89 p 588;T1/60 p 376.BowsteadL1/69 p 747;2/81 p 86;Johnstone2/89 p 14.
OPIUM(461:6)WittenT1/61 p 683;2/61 p 147.
OL.CROTONIS(367:2)Harris, Free T1/53 p 232; OvertonSUPPOSIT.1/59 p 430.
AC.BENZOIC.(393:5)BahnsonP1/78 p 137.
COLDTOABDOMENEmpsonL1/62 p 634.
CHANGEPOSTUREBahnsonP1/78 p137.Routh, Genu-Pect.L1/83 p 909.
5.COCAINEIntra-Uter.Rec/85 p 522.

1590.

PUERP.TETANUS(1583:5). TETANUS(1323:5).
1.LECTURES MaclarenMR2/62 p 554. Dill, Cure J2/82 p 685.ArnoldRec/85 p 156;L2/86 p218. Peacock2/89 p 313*et Seq*.GordonR1/66 p310; 1/73 p 284;T1/66 p 158.
DURING PREGN. (1551:3) Morris INTERMITT. L2/62 p 331;Herman1/90 p 749.
DURINGLACTATION(1603:4).
FOLL. MISCARRIAGE (1556:1) Parrott J 1/88 p 956.
INMENSES(1142:2).
PUERPERAL FEVER—P. PERITONITIS
3. (996:6)—P. PYÆMIA (169:3)—SEPTICÆMIA-METRIA J 2/83 p 259.—CHILDBED FEVER. *Vide*PERI-UTERINEINFLAM. (949:1);METRITIS(1106:1).
LIFEHISTORYDukaL1/86 p 206.
LECTURES, IS THERE SUCH A DIS? Summary L2/75 p 133;Lee1/75p298*et Seq*.Pathol.Anat. 2FORMST1/62 pp 117,143.Williams,NOSUCH DIS.ALWAYSSEPTICÆMIANOTPYÆMIAL1/75 p 828. Hunter, Identity With SEPTICÆMIA
5. B2/76 p 327. Simpson,Anal. With SURGICAL F. (1636:1) MR 1/57 p45. Beck v. Simpson, Barker L1/55 p 340; 2/75 p 95; T1/59 p 92; A DISTINCT DIS. OCCURRING ONLY AFTER CHILDBIRTHL2/75 p 92;GENESIST1/76 p207. Barnes L1/55 p 141 *et Seq*; 2/55 pp 531, 613. Parish T 1/80 p 589; Garlick, ASTHENIC 1/51 p 402.CopemanR2/60 p 282;1/70 p 351.Meigs MR 2/55 p 318; T2/58 p 201 *et Seq*; Kennedy 1/62 p 601; 1/69 p 582; Wurzburg Epidem. 2/60 p 38.AtthillJ2/83 p 259; Kidd2/84 p 217; Barnes p 1183;L2/84 p 280;Boxall 2/90 p 76.
DEBATEJ2/84 p 22.
DISTINCT.OFSAPRÆMIA(1591:4)&SEPTICÆMIA DuncanL1/84 p 208.
PATHOLOGY*Contd*.Ed.J1/85 p 249.
CONTAGIOUSTONURSEL2/82 p 955.
PELVIC CELLULITIS Follow (949:5) Hewitt PS2/83 p 435;T1/58 p 629.

1591.

PUERPERAL FEVER—ETIOLOGY—
1.REVIEWSMR1/53 p 164;1/58 p 277;T2/71 p 583. Williams PUTREFACTION IN 3 WAYS L 1/75 p 829; Barnes PROPAGATION 2/65 pp 531,613. StrangeJ2/83 p 1228; Playfair, Discuss. 2/87 p 1034*et Seq*.AtkinsonP1/84 p 168. Thomas& Barker, Opp. ViewsL1/84 p 674;2/86 pp 206, 246;Discuss.2/88 p 1067.
AUTOGENICB2/75 p 330.Barnes,PossibleJ1/89 p 459.
DISSECTINGROOML2/86 pp 206,246.
SEWERGAS(208:6)PlayfairPl.L1/87 p 251.
EXPERIMENTSWITHLOCHIA(1566:6).
2.BACTERIA Klein P 1/84 p 332. Galabin J 1/89 p 579.
EPIDEMICDuncanL1/77 p 545.
SALPINGITIS (1139:5) MR 1/59 p 556. Sutton Pls.L2/90 p 1146.
PERINEALLACERAT.RobsonT2/79 p 236.
ERYSIPELAS (42:2) Relat. T1/61 p 231 *et Seq*; Simpson1/59 p 490;2/85 p 415. Galabin J1/89 p 579. Wells, Discuss. L 1/75 p 537 *et Seq*; Summary2/75 pp 91,101; Harvey 2/90 p 822;
3. MR2/61 p 280.
SCARLATINA (87:1) Relat. T1/61 p 231.Hunter B2/76 p 335. Wells,Discuss.L1/75 p537*et Seq*; 827,2/75 p 91; Pecul. Case p 101. McClintock MORTALITY (77:6) R1/66 p 303. Bell, In A SevereEpid.OfS.F.NoP.F.L1/78 pp 775,815; Strange 2/78 pp 80, 115; Discuss. 1/84 p 801. Stone J2/78 pp 515, 662; Longstaff, Statistics 2/83 p 1140;1/80 p 661.
—CASES, NOT. FOLL. BY PUERP. F. Walker J1/80 pp 53,127.
—RAREINPUERPERIUMJ2/90 p 214.
—CONTRAAtkinsonP1/84 p 168.GalabinJ1/89 p 579;Thursfield1/90 p 7*et Seq*.
4.INFECTIOUS DIS. L 1/75 p 537 *et Seq*; 2/75 p 91. StrangeL2/78 p 79*et Seq*.
SAPRÆMIA(1590:3) Duncan L2/80 pp 684,721.
OTORRHŒA — OZÆNA (594:5) In Attendants, Hewitson L2/88 p 1015; Talbot, Marked2/89 p 622;Padley,2, p 1273.
DIPHTHERIA (819:3) Playfair, Same Poison Causing P. SEPTIC. IN WIFE & DIPHTH. IN HUSBAND L 1/75 p 380. Druitt, Complicat. P.F. Cure c. TR. FERRI T1/61 p 183. Martin DIPHTH. OF GENITALS (1095:4) Essence Of P.F.R1/72 p 330.
MALARIA(559:2)Warburg'sTr.T1/80 p 327.
FATLIVER(976:5).VerneuilT1/81 p 467.
INCUBATIONPriestly,LateJ2/85 p 337.
PUERPERAL FEVER—SYMPTOMS—
PAPERJ2/83 p 1229.
LATENT—INSIDIOUSJ2/85 p 337.
PULSE (754:1) Simpson, Diagn. Progn. T 2/60 p 549;1/55 p 422.BroadbentL2/75 p 442.
VOMITED MATTERS Wells, Like CHOPPED GRASSDiagnosticT2/65p361. Duncan,Treat. L2/89 p 723.

1592.

1.BLOOD(139:3)Microl.MR1/60 p 277.
ARTERIES(721:1)AptToInflam.Obstruct.T1/54 p 94;MR1/57 p 52;CARDIACAPNŒA(1583:4).
CHILDREN BORN DURING EPIDEMIC (1542:4) Hecker,HowAffectedT1/62 p 142.
PUERPERAL FEVER—CASES—
PAPERS Davies L2/63 p 307;2/75 p 101.Ashley T 2/52 p 261. Simpson, During LABOUR

(1566:6) Death MR 2/62 p 277. Strange, Sporadic J 2/83 p 1229; Priestley, Insidious 2/85 p 337. Davies PS 1/85 p 395. Cory L1/83 p 229; Price p 230; Sturges 2/87 p 757.

DEATH Chambers, Always Due To PYÆMIA L1/58 p 109; Discuss. 1/75 p 537 *et Seq.*

PUERP. FEVER-TREATMENT. *Vide* 997:1.

5. LECTURES Faye MR 2/60 pp 138, 354. Hewitt, PRESSURE, STIMUL. Why? T 1/65 p 404; Discuss. 1/68 p 215. Williams L1/75 p 829; Beck 1/65 p 340; Discuss. 1/68 p 531; Smyth 2/46 pp 238, 264. Mitchell T 2/58 p 201; 1/62 p 442; 2/72 p 575. Stewart, Danger To Nurse, Infecting Fingers B 2/75 p 338; Murray, TOUCH PATIENT WITH ONE HAND Only, Reserving Other For Other Cases p 345. Meade PS 1/82 pp 246, 248. Strange J 2/83 p 1230. Atkinson P 1/84 p 169; Napier 1/89 p 161. Thomas & Barker, Opp. Views L1/84 p 674.

GOOD RULES MR 1/58 p 227; L1/65 p 340; 1/75 p 175. Glover L1/78 p 164 *et Seq*; Duncan 2/80 pp 683, 721.

1593.

1. PROPHYLACTICS (1565:1) HEAT Destroys Poison MR 1/53 p 574; 2/76 p 483. Priestley B1/77 p 340. Lee, Duties Of Attendants To Prevent Spreading L1/77 p 146. Macdonald, Do. J 2/80 p 771; Playfair, Discuss. 2/87 p 1034 *et Seq*; Cullingworth 2/88 p 743. Ed. T1/78 pp 143, 335; Fritsch 1/77 p 367; Seaton, Rules For Attendants p 515. Duncan L2/80 p 723; Duka 2/86 pp 206, 246. Macan B2/84 p 396.

—TRIAL FOR NEGLECT L1/82 p 154.

—DIET (1582:1) Hewitt L1/79 p 41.

—INTRA-UTER. MEDICAT. (1106:5) Rec /79 p 441.

—TURPENTINE, Rinse Hands (1594:4) L 1/75 p 185.

—AMYL SOL. OF IODINE (448:2).

—IODOFORM, Suppos. L 2/83 p 1052; B 2/84 p 396.

—INOCULATION (1566:6) L2/82 p 859.

—DUTIES OF MEDICAL MEN L1/82 p 193; J1/82 p 164; 2/87 p 53.

— —IODINE FOR HANDS (214:6) J2/88 p 214.

2. —ERGOT (1594:3) Smith R1/73 p 319.

—QUININE (1594:1) MR 2/60 p 354; Useless

3. T 1/61 p 565; Simpson; c. IRON (294:6) 1/59 pp 490, 517; 1/57 p 599.

BLISTERS Duncan L2/80 p 684.

VENÆSECTIO (163:6) Parish T1/80 p 590.

NUTRIT. ENEMA (886:3) Parish T1/80 p 590.

STIMULANTS Duncan L2/80 pp 684, 722.

EMETICS (1479:3, 1594:2) MR 1/73 p 236.

PURGATIVES (220:4) Drastic T 1/64 p 506; MR 1/73 p 236. Sturges L 2/87 p 757 *et Seq*. Ed. J2/87 p 1061.

HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:2) Faye MR 2/60 p 355.

4. Duncan L2/80 p 684.

—BICHL. (1102:2) Inject. B1/86 p 411.

—BINIOD. Illingworth PS 1/89 p 412; N 3/89 p 193.

POT. OXAL. (259:6) Brennen T2/55 p 351.

SODÆ SULPHIS (269:2) R1/63 p 245. Beck L1/65 p 340; 1/74 p 501. Dewar, SULPHUR. FUMIG. (244:5) T1/67 p 492.

SODÆ BENZOAS (296:6) Peterson Rec/79 p 186; T1/79 p 596; J2/79 p 498.

5. AMMONIÆ LIQUOR (256:3) Smith, VENOUS INJECT. Cure T1/70 p 23.

TR. FERRI MUR. (43:2) Ball P2/80 p 211. Bell J1/87 p 1206.

PLUMBI ACETAS, IN DIARRHŒA (911:6).

ZINCI PHOSPH. IN IDROSIS (27:4).

IODINE (250:6) Norris, Strong Sol. Over Abdom. T2/52 p 590. Williams, INJECT. UTERUS (448:2) L1/75 p 829.

1594.

1. QUININE (1593:2, 997:2, 403:3) MR 2/60 p 355; 2/62 p 261. Beau T2/56 p 427; 2/58 p 202; 2/61 p 566; Wells 2/65 p 361. Duncan L2/80 p 722.

—WARBURG (1480:5) Coldstream J2/78 p 101.

ANTIPYRIN (400:5) Macbeath L 2/90 p 1097. Davies PS 1/85 p 395.

OPIUM (997:2) Faye MR 2/60 p 355. Clarke,

2. Large Dose T2/55 p 168; 1/59 p 92; 2/61 p 566; 1/64 p 142; B2/85 p 109. Duncan L2/80 pp 684, 723.

IPECAC. (398:2, 1593:3) T2/58 p 202; 1/59 p 559; 2/72 p 575; MR 2/72 p 251. Higginbottom, IN EXHAUSTION, Wonderful L1/45 p 733.

3. SECALE (326:2) MR 1/61 p 177. Hewitt, Prophyl. Curat. T1/54 p 404.

VERATR. VIR. (345:3) Barber T2/58 pp 252, 663; 1/59 p 92; Simpson, V. ALBUM (344:4) As Useful 1/59 p 516.

ACONITE L1/82 p 334; Lambart p 508.

4. OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1) Copeman, Sheet Anchor MR 2/60 p 165; T1/54 p 70; 1/72 p 231; 2/72 p 2 *et Seq*. Dove, All Essent. Oils As Good R1/59 p 173. Madden J2/87 p 1045. *Vide* RINSE HANDS (1593:1) TYMPANITES (864:5).

OL. CREASOTI (355:5) Mackenzie Inject. PER VAGIN. R1/60 p 232.

6. CAMPHOR (369:4) Copland L2/47 p 554.

CHLOROF. (441:1) Simpson T1/59 p 516.

IODOFORM (1593:1).

1595.

1. COLD PACK (229:6) P1/83 p 365.

ICE, Applied To Abdomen. *Vide* 997:3.

TRANSFUS. (152:4) Martin R2/60 p 278.

CURETTE (1107:2) Duke J1/89 p 1346.

PARACENTESIS (1000:2) R2/62 p 314.

ABDOM. SECT. (997:5) Hodges J1/83 p 455. Taylor L2/88 p 911.

AC. CARBOL. Inject. (353:2) Thiry T2/76 p 579. Bischoff MR 2/76 p 483. Ed. Intra-Ut. (1106:5) T1/78 p 143; Chamberlain's Tube For p 144; 1/77 p 367. McBean, Magic. L 2/88 p 713. Duncan J1/79 p 220; 2/80 p 723.

—To Os Eade J1/81 p 116. Kirk L2/87 p 986.

—INTERN. Mackay, Magic. J2/89 p 920.

—ENEMA (1480:6) Magic Rec/84 p 162.

—DANGERS (1101:4).

PUERPER. MANIA (1380:3). MANIA (1376:2)—

4. PAPERS Conolly, Photos T1/58 p 623; Sheppard 1/73 pp 28, 82; 1/70 p 295. Madden MR 2/71

p 477;11,p 488;1/48 p 81.SimpsonT2/60 p201
5. *et Seq*. Maudsley L1/70 p 761; Clarke, 4, 2/83 pp 97,277;Edwards,Abscess Foll.2/85 p 385. McLeod,AddressJ2/86 p 239.
StatisticsSavageL2/88 p 1129.
EtiologyClarkRec/87 p 368.
—Chlorof.Inhal.(217:4)SavageJ2/87p1200.
—SepticSavageL2/88 p 1129.
—Insomnia,LeadsToP.Mania(1583:1).
—Fright(575:5) Simpson Mice(545:1)CausingT2/60 p 246.
—Albuminuria(1597:3)Gener.Present T2/60 p 445;SeldomSequentToP.Convul.(1588:1). DonkinRelat.R2/63 p 92.

1596.

PUERPERAL MANIA—TREATMENT—
1.PrognosisSavage Rec/79 p 460. 90% Recover L2/85 p 241.
—Pulse(754:1)SimpsonL2/60 p 549.
—Exam.UterusBarnesPS2/90 p 379.
LecturesSimpsonT2/60p 549;GuardAgainst Insomnia p 447;2/83 p 566. Madden MR2/71 p 485.CampbellL2/85 p 241.
InduceLab.Thornburn,CureL1/79 p 878.
Opium (461:6) Simpson T 2/60 pp 447, 551;
2. HunterHypo.1/59 p 310.
Pilocarpine(418:1)HumphreysJ1/89 p 774.
Camphor(1387:5)SimpsonT2/60 p 550.
Chloral (444:4) Sheppard T 2/70 p 208; 1/73 p 83.MaddenMR2/70 p 485. Edwards Hypo. T2/77 p 643.
Chloroform(441:1)Simpson, Inhal. PreventiveT2/60 pp 200,551.
3.Pot.Brom.(266:5)L2/67 p 517; MR 2/71 p 485; Coulston,c.Cannab.(362:6)1/71 p 209.
Antim.Tart.(282:4)MaddenMR2/71 p 487.
PUERPER. HYPOCHONDRIASIS(1385:4).
6.LectureSimpsonT2/60 p 552.
ActeaRacemosa(466:4)T2/60 p 552.

1597.

PUERPER. ALBUMINURIA. Bright's (1008:5).
2. Lectures Goodfellow T 2/60 p 127; Simpson p 445; MR 1/58 p 112; 1/64 p 377; 1/73 p 236; Harley1/68 p 330.OliverR2/73 p 335.Goyder, Recurring J 2/82 p 1201. Southey Pregn. NephritisL1/83 p 47; Hermann2/90 p 1102. FinlaysonExpl.B2/84 p 241.
NomenclatureMacDonaldPS2/89 p 306.
EtiologyPS2/89 p 308.
OphthalmoscopeMaxwellL2/78 p 901.
KidneyNotPerman.InjuredL1/83 p 48;2/86 p 524.
Urine,Globulin,Only(136:3)L2/86 p 524.
PathologyMaguireL2/86 p 524; Barnes 1/88 pp 914,1000.
Epigastralgia (944:3) PhillipsEarly L1/87 p 676;2/87 p 91;Bailey 2/89 pp 541,668.
—Cocaine(841:2)BaileyL2/89 p 541.
3.RelationTo—P.Insan.(1595:5);P. Convuls. (1588:3); Cramps (111:2); Paral. (1273:6); Hemiplegia (1287:1); Amaur. (1862:4); FacialPalsy(1440:5).
Treatment.(1588:5)TysonB1/90 p 111.
—Milk(1015:4)Tarnier T1/76 p 100.
—Jaborandi(1016:3).
—ChloralLessensAlbum.(1016:3,1589:2).
—Pot.Iod.Britton Specif.L2/86 p 1010.
—InduceLab.(1588:5)Meadows J 1/86 p 182; L 2/88 p 61; Cullingworth 2/86 p 86 *et Seq*. TysonB1/90 p 111.

1598.

MAMMA—THE BREAST—
1. StructureKollikerRec/81 p 264.
Develop. Fr. Lowest Animal To Man MR 2/71 p 290. Creighton J 2/78 p 360; 2/81 p 562;BowlbyPl.2/82 p 1143.Sutton,3 Types N1/89 p 230.
—Relat.ToMammaryArt.L1/87 p 306,
SurgicalAnat.GiraldesMR1/52 p 359.
AbsentWyliePl.J2/88 p 285;Neish p 857.
—OneOnlyT2/81 p 678.
Supernumerary Alexander T 2/55 p 70; 2/57
2. p 599;4, 1/70 p 385. Sedgwick MR 2/63 p 171. Chowne L2/42 p 565; 2/46 pp 227, 304; Sneddon1/78 p 500;2/78 p 92;SuttonEtiology1/87 p 306.Goldfrain Nature Diagn. T 2/78 p 476. Bruce Rec /79 p 456; /85 p 319; J 1/85 p 652; 1/86 p 607;Champneys p 830.
—MoreFreqt.InManL1/87 p 306.
—InAxillæ(1744:5)StrangeT2/55 p 136;1/61 p 397;R1/61 p 342.HareL2/60 p 405;2/62p27; PS2/87 p 578.SuttonPl.N1/89 p 231.
—InGroin(1747:3)JessieuMR2/63 p 172.
—InAnimals(516:5)Sutton Pls. N 4/89 p 122; L2/89 p 729.
—In Skin (1599:2) ChampneysL 1/86 pp 830, 844.
—InOvarianTumour(1163:2).
—OnDeltoidInManRec/85 p 319.
—Adenoma — Detached Granules Eve Relat.J1/83 p 298.
DuringPregn.(1548:4);Menses(1141:1).
3.AnEmotionalOrganSnowL2/86 p 772.
LACTATION—SUCKLING—
4.Physiol. Liver Making Fats Sinety L 2/74 p 462.Exp.GoatT2/76 p 683;Cumming NormalQuant.Required p 578;R2/58 p 275; 1/63 p 212
Hand Bringing Up (1543:1); Wet Nurses (1603:1);Nursing,WeighingChair (222:6).
Fr.Skin(1599:2)ChampneysL1/86 p 830.
NippleHowManage(1610:3).
WhenApplyChild(1582:2) T 2/70 p 688. Tilt Directly L 2/76 p 217. Robin Suckling Appar. Of Child T 2/61 p 564. Ballard, 3rd
5. Day R 1/59 p 176;L 2/54 p 456.Buckingham NotToo Early T 2/75 p 531; Barker After A SleepT2/73 p 503.
Frequency Of Applying Dawson Bad Too Freqt. T 2/75 pp 751, 659. Ballard Evil Of FruitlessSucking(1392:5)T1/62p48;R1/59 p 176.
6.Over Suckling (1599:1) Buckingham ProlongedGoodT 2/75 p 531. Ashwell Ill Effects R 1/45 p 174. Hewitt L 2/67 p 8; Barnes Epilepsy Fr. (1307:3) 1/73 p 550; Taylor

Hypophosphites (242:4) 2/61 p 544. Jones Cerebral Exhaust. T 2/78 p 376. Sinclair Ut. Ovar. T2/80 p 260.
—Does It Delay Pregn? Parker J 1/84 p 809.
—Tetany—Nurse's Contracture (1322:1) Foll. L2/83 p 92.
During Pregnancy Bad T1/78 p 235.

1599.

1. Defective Routh T1/59 pp 467, 495, 520, 573; Bouchut The Scales The Test 2/76 p 578. Jay Treat. J1/79 p 726.
—Galactagogues (1601:2).
Excessive—Galactorrhœa, Antigalactagog. (1602:1, 1606:3). Duncan L 1/87 p 579; Tanner 2/69 p 259. Musser y T1/57 p 16.
—Unilateral Gibbons L1/87 p 773.
—Continuous For 7 Yrs. T2/83 p 581.
—Cat To Draw Breast L1/88 p 404.
Arrested (1602:1) Raven Glycosuria J 2/89 p 1332.
Vicarious—Fr. Axillæ (1598:2).
2.—Expectorat. (649:3) Mitchell T2/54 p 451.
—Exuding Thro' Skin (1598:4) Rosi L2/42 p 416. *Vide* Lymphorrhagia (129:1)?
Abnormal—In Virgins, Old Men & Old Women Dix T1/56 p 89; 1/59 pp 496, 520; 2/57 p 596; Æt. 81. 1/75 p 355. Semple, Old Women L2/57 p 644; MR 2/52 p 442; Homer 2/50 p 551.
—In Males *Contd.* Wiltshire J 1/84 p 654. Routh L1/86 p 352.
—A Sign Of Onanism (1083:2).
3.—In He-Goat For 5 Yrs. J 2/84 p 51.
—In Old Women *Contd.* L1/86 p 352.
—In Neonati (1542:4) Gubler, Anal. Of Milk MR 1/57 p 248; 2/75 p 493. Witches Milk T 2/53 p 537. Barker, Fr. Breaking Nipple
4. Strings! L1/75 p 73; Various 2/63 p 410; 1/67 p 558; Peart, Fr. Pressure Of Dress 1/84 p 598. Milk Abscess (1606:3).
—Pure Blood At First L2/90 p 140.
By Intemp. Mothers (426:5) L2/82 p 714.
In Ac. Dis. Roser MR 2/52 p 549. Gray, In Cholera Collapse (930:1) T2/75 p 467.
—In Phthisis (683:5).
5. Lactation — Operations During (1629:6) Smith, Avoid B1/76 p 285,
WOMAN'S MILK. Cow's Milk (538:4)—
Morphology & Dietetics Rec/90 p 461.
Chemistry, Anal. Jones T1/51 p 417; 1/53 p 278. Becquerel MR 1/55 p 115; 2/55 p 217; 1/62 p 221. Muter, Rapid Plan L1/71 pp 189, 501. Wood, Plan P1/81 pp 94, 165. Diff. Of Milk In Breasts Of Same Women T2/70 pp 160, 683; Jacobi 2/79 p 378. Ralfe, At Diff. Periods L2/83 p 1000. Recent PS1/84 p 191. Meigs, New T2/84 p 124; J1/86 p 213.
Staining Dress Pink Main J2/89 p 54.
Fat Cause & Effect Of Excess L2/87 p 1076.
Iron Very Little Rec/88 p 294.
Artificial Burman P2/82 p 308; T2/84 p 125. Playfair J1/81 p 804.
Of Esquimaux (4:5) Analysis T1/78 p 61.

1600.

1. Origin—Morphology Rauber L 2/79 p 433; 2/90 p 137.
Exists At 2nd Mth. In Primiparæ (1548:5) Compd. With Cow's (538:4) T 1/70 p 306. Casein (15:4) Easier To Digest Than Cow's. Treves, Excess Of Sodii Chlor. (267:3) Causing Dis. In Child T2/56 p 527; Decaisne, Effects Of Starvation (119:5) 2/71 p 656.
3. Microscop. Hayes Pl. T1/53 p 265.
—Of Syphilis Dolan P1/81 p 335.
—Of Tubercle Dolan P1/81 p 336.
—Infusoria Vogel, Child, Emaciates (158:2) T2/53 p 536. Gibbs, Results R2/61 p 254.
Colostrum Ballard, Not Purgat. Why Usually Thought So R1/59 p 177. Sinety, In Neonati (1599:3) MR 2/75 p 493. Cumming, How Imitate, Using Cow's T2/58 p 303.
5.—Corpuscle Hayes Pl. T1/53 p 265.
——Relat. To Delivery Truman L2/88 p 413.
MEDICINES Taken By Mother Found In Milk (1528:5)—FŒTAL MEDICATIONS
Lectures Pereira, Vol. 1 p 102; MR 2/70 p 133; T2/68 p 97; Ed. 2/79 p 422; J1/78 p 611. Wood P1/81 p 85; Dolan pp 120, 163; 1/83 p 456; T2/82 p 521; 1/83 p 578; L1/83 p 1061; J 2/86 p 185. Fehling PS1/88 p 484.
Mercury (1209:3). Arsenic (48:2). Quinine (401:2,6). Opium Poison. (459:5). Strychnia (386:2). Madder (94:1). Sulphur (1541:6) Found Covering Skin Of Fœtus. Morphia, Hypod. Harmless (1552:6). Pot. Iod. (263:6).
6. Chloroform (441:3). Chlor. (444:2). Cod Oil (499:4).
MOTHER'S MILK—SUBSTITUT. (1543:1)
SUCKLING WOMAN—TREATMENT—
Avoid Stimulants Dolan P1/81 p 322. Ed. L2/82 p 714; A/86 p 201.
Porter, Causing Dyspepsia (842:6).
Iron Medic. (293:4) Martin, Bad T1/58 p 96; Routh? 1/59 p 576. *Vide* 1522:6.
Apparatus To Draw Milk & Give It To Child Pls. J2/88 p 946.

1601.

GALLACTAGOGUES (1599:1)—
2. List Routh T1/59 p 573 p 1/61 p 231. Dolan, None Real P1/81 p 338; 2/81 p 120; J1/84 p 211.
Jaborandi (418:1) Ringer L 1/75 p 158; 2/85 p 885. Sumrall T1/89 p 24; J2/80 p 951; 1/87 p 80.
Gossypium Barbadense (325:5) T1/80 p 164.
Cumin Dolan P2/81 p 164.
Ol. Ricini (367:5, 1602:2) T1/59 p 469.
—Leaves To Breasts Routh T1/59 p 574; 1/62 p 142. McWilliam L2/50 pp 294, 488; 1/53 p 306.
Calabar Bean (471:3) P2/81 p 162?
Strychnia Rec/84 p 210.
3. Iatropha Curcas (368:1) McWilliam Foment. Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 1024.
Ditana Digitifolia Rec/81 p 458.
Vanilla (348:3) Gardner T1/61 p 230.
Sinapisms To Breast (456:4) Cormack L1/53 p 306.
4. Earthworms (481:3) Routh T1/59 p 521.

Electric (194:4) MR 2/57 p 234; 2/64 p 316; T2/57 p 302; Rec/87 pp 194, 461.
Reproduction Of Milk Long After Gubler MR2/52 p 271.
—Iatropha Curcas Sure (1601:3).

1602.

MILK—TO ARREST SECRETION—ANTI-
1. GALACTAGOGUES—
Is It Well To Do So At Once After Death Of Child? Ed. MR 1/61 p 537. Gardner T 1/61 p 231.
Glycosuria Foll. Sudden Arrest (1599:2).
Do Nothing T2/78 p 471.
Bellad. (377:6) Antiquity, 1829, L2/58 p 101;
2. 2/56 p 176. Marley T 1/58 p 237; 1/60 p 154. Blythman R 1/58 p 214. Miller c. Colloid. B1/78 p 321. Spark, Prevents Lactat. Develop. J2/78 p 653. *Vide* 1606:5.
—Intern. Nairne J1/85 p 1290.
Parsley (406:1) Poultice Rec/81 p 413.
Ricinus Leaves To Loins (267:5, 1601:2) McWilliam, In Peru L2/50 p 488.
Ol. Ricini Intern. (1601:2) P2/85 p 403.
Hempseed Oil (363:2) T2/56 p 427.
3. Coffee (399:4) (*Reference Lost.*)
Antipyrin (400:5) Ross P 1/89 p 209. Phillips Uncert. L2/90 p 606. Tennison Cured 5 In 6, J2/90 p 955.
Camphor c. Glycerine (369:4) Better Than Bellad. Harris T2/61 p 511.
Pot. Iod. (264:4) Roussel T 2/58 p 43; R 1/61 p 235. Morris L2/64 p 179.
4. Chloral (444:5) Exp. Goat T2/76 p 683.
Mercury (302:5) In A Quill, Extraordinary Plan, Holsbeck T2/59 p 148.
5. Electr. (194:4) MR2/57 p 234. *Vide* 1601:4.
Uterine Douche (1101:4) Abegg MR1/61 p 557; T1/61 p 607.
Compressed Sponge (480:2) Stewart, Cases T1/60 p 149. *Vide* 1607:4.
Strap Breast (1607:3) Lane, Good B1/76 p 314. Edis Plan J2/88 p 864.

1603.

WET NURSES. Lactation (1598:4)—
1. A Ready Mode Of Procuring McWilliam Med. Gaz, 4/47 p 1024.
How Choose Kuttner T 2/74 p 19; 1/59 p 93. Trousseau R 1/63 p 212. Dolan P 1/81 p 253. Bouchut, When Necess. To Change T2/74 p 81. Moral Character Transmitted By L2/67 p 30.
Do Not Change Living Wood P1/81 pp 86, 338.
Is It Right To Separate Fr. Husband? Routh, No T1/59 p 520. Tilt, Agrees L2/76 p 217. Trousseau, Separate Hireling R1/63 p 213.
Syphilis Transmitted By Mother To Child & *Vice Versâ* (1194:2).
—Contracted Subseqt. To Delivery Harmless Lee L2/81 p 752.
Roman Bath Effects Rec/87 p 532.
LACTATION—DISEASES ARISING DUR-
4. ING. Oversuckling (1598:5)—
Urine Normal. Sacch. (330:1) Archibald T2/56 p 528; MR1/57 p 250. Gubler L2/76 p 854; Sinclair B2/86 p 416. Leconté, Denies T2/57 p 15.
—Chylous (1037:3).
Tetanus (1322:6, 1503:4) Kirk L1/88 p 1188.
Rheumat. (1453:1) Ord J2/84 p 209.
Rheumatic Paralysis (1268:2).
5. Visual Derangements (1814:2) Taylor T2/55 p 6; 1/58 p 118.
Pregnancy (1548:4) Davies, How Affects Milk T1/61 p 205; P1/81 p 256.
Abortion (1552:3).
Menses (1142;3) Effect On Milk Barnes
6. T2/52 p 580; 1/61 p 205; 1/60 p 154; P1/81 p 257; Trousseau R1/63 p 213. Anal. Of Milk MR2/55 p 219.
—A Cause Of Rickets (100:1).
Emotion, Effects On Milk (1363:3) Brodhurst T1/54 p 196.

1604.

NURSES—NURSING. Sick Room (206:4)—
1. Books Cullingworth, Nurse's Compan. MR2/77 p 164. Miss Wood J2/78 p 879. Mitchell T1/78 p 21; Miss Nightingale, Notes 1/60 p 96; Munro Science, Art Of Cooking 2/73 p 266; L1/74 p 481. Beale, Nursing Sick Poor T1/73 p 270; 1/74 p 395; 2/76 p 570; Night Nursing In London Hosp. L2/71 p 642 *et Seq*; Lee, Handbook, For Hosp. Sisters 1/74 p 167; Miss Power, How Employ & Amuse Invalids 1/74 p 788; Mrs. Robinson, Proper Funct. Of Nurses 1/76 p 450. Haughton, Best Food T 2/68 p 203. Lückes J 2/83 p 169; Mills 2/87 p 1284; Sister Emma 2/89 p 721. Anderson, Cullingworth, Stephen L 1/83 p 911; 2/83 p 342; 1/85 p 301; Ed. 1/85 p 869.
Nurses & Nursing MR1/76 p 288. Hicks J1/80 p 11; J. E. Neale p 90; Ed. p 525; Habershon 2/80 p 118.
Report Duties Pay Hrs. L2/90 p 192.
A Fine Art L1/85 p 302.
Trained, Pro, Con L1/85 p 302; Bedingfeld 2/85 p 1221.
Village Nursing — Deaconess Homes, Hodgson J2/85 p 106.
Lady Nurses N1/89 p 273.
Obstetric Nurses P1/90 p 113.
Brit. Nurses Association L 2/75 p 247; 1/89 p 177; 2/89 p 221; J1/89 p 1357.
Exhausting Effects Mitchell P2/88 p 127.
Hospital Sisters Duties L1/86 p 978.
—In Paris L2/90 p 1335.
Child. (1520:5) MR2/55 p 150.
Life In A Ward (206:1).
Study Nurse's Health P2/88 p 128.
Patient Burnt To Death Nurse Asleep, Med. Leg. Study, Kinkead J2/87 p 507.
Costume (210:4) L2/75 p 499; J2/83 p 737.
—Chatelaine P1. J2/90 p 462.
Nursery Ruskin 72/83 p 1052.
—Commode For Travelling (210:3).
—Powder For (268:6, 274:5, 278:6).
2. Couvreuse *Vel* Mechanical Nurse (1540:1, 1543:1) L2/83 p 241.
MAMMA—DISEASES. Of Nipples (1610:3)—

3. Lectures Birkett MR 2/50 p 436; Velpeau 2/57 p 369; 1/55 p 35. Heath L 1/71 p 631; J 1/89 p 1041; Creighton 2/78 p 360.
Foreign Bodies In *Vide* 1604:5, 1608:3.
—Matches T1/85 p 227.
Parasites, Haussmann, Animal & Vegetable T2/74 p 669.
Tuberculosis (676:6) P2/86 p 293. Mackellar, Oper. L1/89 p 1082. Lane J 2/90 p 630.
—Abscess Shattock L1/89 p 1033; Literature p 1151.
Tumours Buchanan B 1/76 p 318; Paget 1/79
5. p 335. Gross, Tables T 1/80 pp 673, 697; 2/80 p 19.
—Relat. To Menses Barnes PS 1/86 p 420.
—Diagn. Bryant, Diff. Mistakes R 2/67 p 260; 1/75 p 222. Jones, Tables PS 2/84 pp 497, 521.
—Benign (1605:1) Heath L1/71 p 813. Monod B 2/75 p 38,
— —Excise — Turn Up Mamma Thomas T 1/82 p 593; Rec/82 p 278. Hayward J 1/89 p 410; Jamieson Pl. 1/88 p 1216.
—Adenoma—Detached Granules J 1/83 p 298.
—Recurrent Cadge, 20 Oper. L 2/79 p 756; Page, 5 Times In 4 Yrs. 1/82 p 644. Cullingworth, Caustics, Cure T1/81 p 376.
—Calcareous PS 2/87 p 477.
—Erectile—Nævus (736:2) Pl. N 2/88 p 255 L1/89 p 532; Snow 1/90 p 240.
—Butter Like P 2/86 p 289.
—Cystic (1609:4) Butlin L1/84 pp 558, 748; 2/84 p 54; Snow 1/90 p 240. Bryant B 2/86 p 129.
—Liq. Potassæ (1605:2).
Atrophy L1/84 pp 782, 831.
—If Not Used J 2/88 p 775.
Hypertrophy MR 1/76 p 145. Aitken T 1/57 p 360; Æt. 15, Enormous 2/78 p 608. Æt. 17, 13lbs. J 1/83 p 298.
—Due To Pin Buried In Breast Ricord T 1/68 p 515. *Vide* 1608:3.
—In Pregnancy Excessive T 1/82 p 15; J 1/86 p 242.
—In Male (1610:1) Gynæcomazia Bryant L1/68 p 285; Morgan, 21, Pl. L 2/75 p 767. Luke, Æt. 13 T 1/60 p 11. Krieger, 7, Rec/79 p 404; J 2/86 p 172.
— —In Phthisis (685:6).
—Treat. B 2/88 p 111.
— —Ox Gall (1608:5) T 2/58 p 352.

1605.

1. Lymphatic Tumour Coley L1/48 p 579.
Keloid Heath, Cautions J 1/89 p 1042.
Adenoid *Vel* Adenocele Et Chronique Mammary Tumour Coley L1/48 p 579. Birkett, Unique T1/54 p 245; 1/57 p 201; 1/68 pp 71, 603;
2. 1/60 p 234. Bryant L 2/62 p 418.
—Pot. Liq. Paget, Plan B1/79 p 338.
—Pot. Brom. (268:4) Osborn, Extern. T 1/70 p 412.
—Gold (308:2) Boualt MR 2/57 p 228.
5. Hydatid Cysts Henry L 2/61 p 497; Birkett 1/67 p 263; Gardner 1/78 p 851; J 1/85 p 188.
Irritable Tumour & Neuralgia Duplay R 2/72 p 248. Heath L1/71 p 813; Ure, Absorpt. By Medicine 1/61 p 316.
—In Girls Morgan J 2/85 p 738.
—In Boys (1334:1) T1/83 p 76.
—Electricity Wood T1/83 p 76.
—Plumbi Acetas (292:3) Smyth, In All Painful Affect. Of Breast L 2/46 p 265.

1606.

MAMMA—INFLAM.— MASTITIS — SPAR-
1. GANOSIS—MILK ABSCESS—
Lectures Nunn, Anal. 72 Cases T 1/61 p 664; 1/60 p 470; Birkett, Paget Milk Abscess & Fistula 1/53 p 347; 1/54 p 594. Forster, Prevent. Treat. T 2/57 p 459; 1/60 p 274; Bryant,
2. Simul. Cancer (1608:3) 1/68 p 459. McClintock R 1/60 p 225. Heath, Chr. L1/71 p 603.
In Male (1619:1) Bryant L1/68 p 285.
3. In Neonati (1542:4) L 2/71 p 874.
—Milk In Breasts (1599:3).
MASTITIS—TREATMENT (1602:1).—
Lectures Ure Rest L 1/63 p 296; 1/71 p 602. Skey 2/66 p 2; Woodman T1/75 p 76. Barker, Of Diff. Kinds 2/73 p 504. Atkinson Specific!! R 2/73 p 195. Swain, To Arrest L 2/78 p 184.
To Draw Breast Pump J 2/83 p 722.
Prophylactic Edis J 2/85 p 865.
Open Antisept. Carmichael P 1/78 p 215. Wilson J1/81 p 117; Waters, c. Sinus 2/82 p 209. Lister L1/75 p 366. Robson T1/82 p 227.
Conium (405:5) Before Suppur. R 2/71 p 296.
5. Bellad. (377:6) Woodman c. Glycerine T 2/61 p 406; Weatherby c. Iodine 2/59 p 20; Rec/88 p 165. *Vide* 1602:1.
Aconite (468:3) Thompson, ℥j Every Hr. T1/75 p 76. Swain L 2/78 p 184.
Arnica (396:3) In Relapsing R 2/71 p 297.
Phytolacca Decandra Biggers R 1/73 p 151. Rutherford Hep. Stim. P 2/79 p 410; J 2/87 pp 844, 921.
Jaborandi (418:1) Rec/81 p 411.
Quinine Gr. x. Bis Die L 2/83 p 1064; Oxley, c Bellad. Specif. 1/87 p 1072.
Secale (1594:3) T1/75 p 586.

1607.

1. Ammon. Chlor. (255:5) Extern. R1/61 p 254.
Ammon. Carb. Miall, Foment. Specif. J 2/85 p 964; Lawrence p 1159.
Pot. Citras Atkinson, Specif. J1/86 p 179.
—Brom. (266:4) T1/61 p 665; 2/81 p 748.
Chloral Poultice Smith P1/79 p 134.
2. Antim. Tart. (282:3) Spender MR 1/72 p 222.
Ol. Mercury c. Morphia (162:4) Marshall L1/72 p 711.
—Terebinth. Eliot, Extern. B1/87 p 104.
To Draw Allen's Pump J 2/83 p 722.
Ungt. Pot. Iod. (1602:3) Welch PS 1/85 p 345.
Ungt. Plumbi Iod. Gaunt J1/83 p 494.
4. Galvanism (1602:4) Nunn T1/61 p 665.
How Support Duke Pl. J 2/90 p 27.
Strap Gilmour L1/56 p 623. Lane B1/76 p 314. Woodman T 1/75 p 76; 2/75 p 620; Bradley, Truss 1/77 p 196.

PressurePigeon L1/82 p 297.EdisPlanJ2/85 p 864;Wright2/87 p 174*etSeq*.
—ClayL1/88p 1258.
—ElasticWebHorneL2/88 p 1281.
—Compressed Sponge (480:2) Forster T2/57 p 460;1/58 p 18. *Vide*1602:5.
Drain(101:3)GamgeeL2/76 p 886.
OpenDuctSawyerT1/78 p 288;PS1/88 p 647.
Ice(190:5) Browne, Specific. J1/79 p 813;Williams,Do.2/79 p 10.

MAMMA—SYPHILIT. AFFECT. (1205:3)—
Male,FemaleR2/65 p 44;Rec/83 p 511.
TertiaryPS2/90 p 43.

1608.

MAMMA—CANCER (1611:3)—
1.LecturesAitkenT1/57 p 359;1/59 p 129;Paget Scirrhus T 2/62 p 319. Heath, 71, p 847; Durat.Oper.1/74 p 147; WellsMalign.Glandul.2/57 p 487; Nunn, Abstract Of 50, L 1/63 p 690;2/63 pp 38,97; Clin. 2/79 p 453. Watson ColloidT1/78 p 192;Croft,40,2/81 p 66*etSeq*; Nunn, 131, 2/82 p 725; PS 1/82 p 562. Owen J1/86 p 1013; Butlin, Report 1/87 p 436;Rec /86 p 43.
—EtiologyAlderson,NearRiversJ2/85 p973.
FamilyHist.WilliamsL1/86 p 117.
Age Sheild, 14, J 1/83 p 965. Porter, 13, L2/83 p 799;Barton,12,1/85 p 114.
PathologyWorleyPl.N4/89 p 253.
—Emotion(1598:1)SnowL2/86 p 772.
—EczemaOfNipplesPreceding(1611:2).
—PositionMarshall,ImportL2/89 p 1049.
—DuctCancer(1611:2).
Retrogression Thompson T1/67 p 34.Teale, Discuss.L1/81 p 373;PS2/83 p 227.
c. Diabet. Insip. (1038:2) Walsham L 2/90 p 767.
During Pregnancy Wilson, Scirrhus J 2/78 pp 474, 662; Gouldon p 560. Treves, Double L2/87 p 520.
Secondary Cancer Of Skin Hutchinson A RareFormT1/79 p 1.
SclerodermaFoll.(72:4)ThinL2/79 p 874.
Lymph. Infilt. Poland L 2/85 p 338; Snow, Cure2/86 p 772; Treves, Nodules2/87 pp 520, 595;1/88 p 120.
Secondary Growths Paget, Distribution L1/89 p 571.
—BonesBrittle(98:4)PagetL1/89 p 572.
—BrainWalshamL2/90 p 767.
2.FibromaWheeler,4InchesWidePS1/89 p 217.
3.Osteo—ChondroSarcomaBattleL1/86p975.
SarcomaGrossB2/87 pp 82,135.
—CalcifyingClarkeL1/90 p 1179.
SpreadingCoombeL1/88 p 74.
EnCuirasseMorganL1/88 p 627.
—Michels Paste (212:2) Pritchard, Magic. L2/90 p 866.
Diagn.Diffic.Pseudo-CancersMR1/55p571. Paget B 1/79 p 335; Mimicry L 2/73 p 834. BryantInflam.(1606:2)Simulat.T1/68p459; Gross 1/80 p 562; Needle In (31:6, 1604:5) Simul.2/61 p 327.
—Thick.HumerusSnowL1/80 p 912.
Statistics J1/80 p 601; Fink,196,1/89 p 1245; T1/81 p 348.
—DurationOfLifeWilliamsL1/89 p 72.
4.InMale(1610:3)AdamsT1/62p627;Wagstaffe, DoubleOper.2/74 p 119;After 18 Mths.L2/75 p 664.Anal.Of71,MR2/77 p212;Cullingworth Capsulated 1/75 p 218. Milton L1/57 p 479; 2/61 p 110; 2/57 p 169; 2/59 p 462; 2/62 p 115; Heath1/78 p 754;Rec/78 p 480.PerkinsT1/80 p 24; L2/79p353;Kough2/80p216; Humphry, Large1/81 p 544; Williams, 100, 2/89 pp 261, 310.MorrisPS2/83 p 25.

MAMMARY CANCER—TREAT. (1664:5)—
5.PrognosisGrossB2/87 p 7.
India Rubber Bandage (176:4) Martin, In ŒdemaOfArmJ2/78 p 625.
OxGall(1604:5)ClayR1/46 p 200.
PlumbiAcetas(1605:5)ToAllayPain.
Pressure (222:4) Broca, In Doubtful Cases M R 2/62 p 267. Arnott, c. Congelation (1667:3)T1/79 p 533.
Electric(1667:3)ParsonsL1/90 p 1126.
6.Caustics(1666:2) Kesteven, Cure Æt.73, Discuss.L1/73p665;BarwellAc.Tannic.(1668:5) 1/57 p 261 ; Pritchard v. Knife Often Inval. 2/90 p 864.Savory,Bad(1666:2).
—Michel's Paste, Ac. Sulph. c. Asbestos (212:2)RemovesInAFewHrs.L2/90 p 865.
—Hydrarg.Bichlor.Hypo.PS2/90 p 298.
Chloral (1128:3) Paul, Local & Supposit. L1/74 p 384. *Vide*1668:4.
BelladonnaPlaster(1665:3).

1609.

1.AblationAdams,ToProlongLifeT2/62p458 Williams1/89p 72;DoesItBrodieL1/74p516. Buchanan,Advant.B1/76 p 326;T1/81 p 348; 2/81 p 66 *et Seq*. Sweeting, New L1/69 p 323; ResultOf10,2/71 p398;Gamgee,DissectAway
2. Muscle2/76 p 885; Richardson,Under Spray c. Scissors, 2, 2/74 p 302; 2/75 p 657; Lister, Antiseptic 1/75 p 366. Thompson, Elastic Lig.(1632:6)T2/73 p 606. Cayley,8 Yrs.After, LocallyFree,DeathFr.Rectal&Osteo-Sarcoma L1/76 p 315; Bell c. McGill's Drainage Plan1/78 p 125;Jones1/82 p 181.
—WhenSavoryR1/70p273.MacnamaraJ1/88 p 1046;Latimer2/88 p 420.
—ExploreFirstBryantL2/86 p 910.
—In Aged Page J 2/88 p 937. Harris Et. 87, L2/85 p 324.
—c. All Glands Affected MR 2/76 p 299. Banks J2/82 p 1138; B1/83 p 138; Gross1/89 p 405;16,L1/83 p 964;Kustar2/83p913;Gould 1/82 pp 560, 568; Discuss. 1/87 p 538 ; Banks p 627 ; Somerville 1/89 p 170; Marshall 2/89 p 1049.
—c. Cocaine (1666:2) Lewis PS 1/87 p 603. GunnL1/87 p 1230*et Seq*;2/87 p 199.
—Bloodless Rec /81 p 111. McLeod, Skewer Plan(1754:2)Pl.L1/90 p 848.
—PartialLawson,BadL1/81 p 738.
—Double Harrison L 2/82 p 1031. Jackson J2/78 p 823;Hutchinson1/85 p 1190; Waring 2/85 p 866;PageÆt.68,2/88 p 937.

—Recurrence Snow, Fallacies J1/86 p 588 *et Seq*.
— —Statistics L2/89 p 550.
—Statistics, 132, Rec/84 p 149. Parker J 2/85 p 603; Macnamara 1/88 p 1046. Smith L2/87 p 565.
—Dressing Savory J2/79 p 213. Morris T1/81 pp 294, 346; 2/81 p 66 *et Seq*. Discuss. L 1/85 p 1002.
—Approx. Edges Snow J1/86 p 974.
—Bandage Jessett Pl. L2/89 p 1011.

MAMMA — CYSTO-SARCOMA *Vel* CYSTIC TUMOUR (1660:3)—

4. Cases Cooke, Singular T2/52 pp 135, 630. Birkett L 2/68 p 102; Inject. Iodine Coates 1/66 p 226; West Cystic Adenoma Cure 2/78 p 404.

GALACTOCELE, OR MILK KNOTS—

5. Cases Velpeau MR 2/57 p 373. Gould L 2/80 p 850. Rousset Pot. Iod. (264:4) R1/59 p 178. *Vide* 1226:1.

1610.

MAMMA—IN MALE—

1. Anat. Luschka MR1/53 p 280.
Malformed Wetherell Pl. J1/89 p 527.
Diseases Bryant L1/68 p 285; Rec/85 pp 485, 487.
Inflammation (1606:2) Hypertrophy (1604:5). Cancer (1608:3).

NIPPLES—

3. Mahomedan Riddle, "A Well That Won't Admit A Hair," T1/75 p 191.
Vicarious Menstruation (1143:3).
In Pregnancy (1548:5).
During Lactation (1598:4) Buckingham, Management T2/75 p 531.

4. Retracted Davies, Plan T 1/52 p 350; R 1/61 p 234. Wallace, Treat. Before Marriage L2/89 p 239.
—Oper. Herman Pl. L2/89 p 12.
Supernumerary (1598:2).
Rings Fixed On L2/89 p 353.

NIPPLE — SORE — IRRITABLE — CHAPPED—

Hæmatemesis In Inft. Caused By (145:2) J2/79 pp 47, 86.
Lectures Barker, 3 Forms T1/62 p 356; 2/73
6. p 503. Heath, Prevent L 1/71 p 601; J 1/89 p 1041. Legroux T2/56 p 427; 1/59 p 101; 2/63 p 396. Delmas R1/61 p 234; 1/67 p 327; L2/64 pp 623, 652. Collodion, c. Gold Beater's Skin L2/75 p 869. Sloan, Plan Rec /78 p 83. Brochard, Plan T1/78 p 663; 1/81 p 386.
Glycerine (270:5) c. Tannin (360:4) Pierce T1/58 p 146; 1/60 p 197. Miall B1/75 p 304.
—Tannin Et Ac. Sulphuroso Playfair B1/82 p 268. Heath J1/89 p 1041.
Tr. Benzoin (393:6) Burdell T2/55 p 351. Barker 2/73 p 504.
Ac. Carbol. (353:1) Haussmann Rec/78 p 310; T2/78 p 107.
Ac. Borac. Lot. J2/86 p 176.

1611.

1. Rhatany (452:3) c. Cocoa Butter L2/67 p 361.
Catechu (412:6) Chavasse L2/42 p 475.
Chloral Poultice Smith P1/79 p 134.

2. Pot. Chlor. (260:3) Hutchinson, Powdered L2/57 p 648.
Plumbi Nitras (291:6) Lebert's Secret, Pereira, 1849, p 745. Barker T2/73 p 503; Rec/81 p 132.
Argenti Nitras Murphy J1/78 p 250.
Collodion (315:5) Wilson R1/49 pp 89, 189.
India Rubber Sol. King T1/80 p 110.
Shield R 1/61 p 234. Rose, New T2/60 p 416. Simple B2/87 p 107.
—For Syphilitic Cases (1208:4) Fournier Pl. J2/78 p 852.
Gold Beater's Skin Plan T1/78 p 663.
Glass To Aid Weak Suckling J2/88 p 844. Pls. p 941.

NIPPLES — ECZEMA (49:6) *Vel* MALIGNANT PAPILLARY DERMATITIS — PAGET'S—DUCT CANCER—

Lectures Paget, Oper. Speedy, If Obstinate, Barthol. Hosp. Rep. 1874. Hardy T2/74 p 354; Ed. 1/80 p 665. Butlin, Minute, Anat. In Refer. To Paget L1/76 p 92; 1/77 pp 127, 288; B1/79 p 335. Robinson L1/90 p 1017. Lawson, Discuss. L2/79 p 656 *et Seq*; 1/80 p 92; Thin p 805; 2/80 p 193; 1/81 p 458. Morgan J1/80 p 280; Ed. p 446; Pls. J 1/81 pp 760, 798; Anderson, Malign. Ab Initio 2/82 p 906. Munro B1/82 p 311. Sherwell Rec/84 p 125; /89 p 478.
Cases Smith, Cure L1/82 p 684.
Differ. Diagn. Anderson P2/82 p 372; B2/82 p 36.
—Fr. Syphilis Snow J2/82 p 1206.
Rare Out Of England Mapother J1/89 p 8.
Pathology Wickham D 1/89 p 409. Barling L2/89 p 1278. Barker, Pls. J1/90 p 591; Ed. p 677.
—Analagous In Other Regions J1/89 p 8.
—Parchment Indurat. Rec/89 p 478.
—Parasitic L1/89 p 901; D1/89 p 409; Wickham/90 p 224.
—Coccidia (582:3) Their Role N 4/89 p 210. Hutchinson L1/90 p 649.

3. Due To Irrit. Fluid Secreted By Mammæ Barling L2/89 p 1278.
Due To Uterine Dis. Chambers, Cure L2/79 p 743; 1/81 p 15.
In Man Forrest Rec/81 p 429.

1612.

VESICO-VAGINAL & RECTO-VESICO-

1. VAGINAL FISTULÆ (898:3)—
Lectures Brown, Pls. Instru. L2/59 p 583; 2/61 p 494; 1/62 p 402; 1/64 p 263; 55 Cases 1/63 pp 358, 689. Cured After 25 Oper. 1/59 p 143; 1/53 p 298; T 1/56 p 491; 1/58 p 398; 3 With Artific. Urethra (1169:3) R2/63 p 293. Simpson Pls. T1/59 pp 1, 25; 2/59 p 13; 2/58 p 585; 1/54 p 325; Wells 2/54 p 109; 1/57 p 141; 1/60 p 61; Speculum (1101:3) L2/68 p 265. Bozeman MR 2/52 p 481; 1/57 p 438; 2/58 p 470; 1/61 p 441. Difficult L2/76 p 633. Mapother, Flap Oper.

3. R1/72 p 267; Jobert 2/45 p 115. Meadows, New T2/64 p 104. Steel L2/70 p 741; Pl. 2/59 p 664. Lane T2/60 p 646; 1/57 p 533; Druitt, Shotted

Wires & Clamps Pl. 2/52 p 633; Hilliard, Instru.ForParingEdges Pl.2/62 p 666. Hancock,Instru.LikeRakePl.L1/42 p 443.Bronson,Instru.Pl.R2/60 p 305.Teevan,Aveling's Coil&ShotL1/78 p 86; Champneys,New 2/88 p 718. Tait,Needle (1644:6) Pl.T1/71 p 332; Fergusson Do. T2/58 p 537. Angular Do. Pl.
4. Rec/79 p 254. Paget, Catheter (1215:4) Pl. T2/56 p 592. To Bring Edges Of Fistula Into SightR1/67 p 318;MR1/52 p 552; Simon1/59 p 270;1/71 p 319. Compared WithBozeman, CasesB2/76 p 233.
FlapSplittingTaitB2/88 pp 112,118.
Operate Fr. Inside Bladder, Supra Pubic (1062:3) Patient Inverted (223:1)Pl. J 2/89 p 872.McGill,PlanL2/90 p 966.
Oper.Table(1629:2)WilePl.J1/89 p 1176.
CasesT2/56 p 265;1/60 p 616; 2/56 pp 263,592; L2/47 p 161.Wells,Uter.Ves.Vag.Cured By 1 Oper. T1/63 p 58.Tait J1/78 p 732; Duncan, Extensive2/87 p 936.Jowers,CuredByCatheter L2/82 p 487.Pick,Diff.T1/84 p 487.
—c.InversioVesicæ(1046:6)T1/85 p 26.
FingerPerUrethramTytler,AidJ1/85 p 536; Staff,Better p 654.
Pregnancy Ewens J2/82 p 121. Kroner T2/82 p 612.
CalculusTait,OftenFoll.PS1/84 p 558.
Caused By Muscular Effort Only Sanders L1/76 p 727.
Sequelæ,UreterOcclud.(1044:5)L1/79 p 769.

1613.

1.VesicoUteroVaginalFistulaCullingworth, Oper.L2/89 p 1065.
Os Uteri Occluded In Ves. Uter. (1118:1) JobertMR1/57 p275.LandT1/64 p 26;Pregn.
2. Foll.L1/64 p 207.Harrison, Thread Thro',In Ves.Ut.Med.Gaz.5/47 p 395.
Hydrorrhœa(1119:4)ApparentlyPresent.
Vagina Occluded (1099:3) BozemanMR1/61 p 444. Maunder L 1/76 p 883. c. Recto-Vag. Fist.T1/81 p300.DuncanJ2/87p936.Madden, Simon'sOper.Modif.B2/87 p 114.
Vag.Wall UnitedWithVesic.Flap,Menses PerUrethr.BriggsT1/61 p 195.
5.Cautery(212:6)MarshallT2/53 pp 12,20.
CrushEdgesMR1/57 p 555.
CreasoteToEdges(355:5)R2/47 p 317.
Excoriations (40:5) Savage, Castor Oil c. Collod. T 1/58 p 119; Wells, Zinc Oint. c. Glycer.2/58 p 346.

1615.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE — FOREN-
1. SIC MEDIC. Laws Referring To Med. Men. (565:3); Med.Legal Relat.Of Insan. (1391:1); Obstetr.Jurisprud.(1560:3)—
Crimin.ProceedingLediardL2/90 p 812.
HintsHowToActT2/71 p 618.
RecentWorks MR2/66 p 1.Sabben & Brown, Handbook,Law&LunacyT2/71 p 687;Smith, Med.Gaz.21/37 p 225 *et Seq*.Ogston T1/76 p 1
2. *et Seq*. Elwell, Malpractice & Medic. Evidence MR 1/61 p 24. Stephens,Gen.View Of Crimin. Law (207:4) L 2/63 p 130; Reynolds, Some Pts.In Relat. Between Med. & Legal Practice1/67 p 355 *et Seq*;Woodman & Tidy 1/77 p 880; Pepper 1/88 p 1139. Maclagan, Forensic Med. Fr. A Scotch Point Of View J2/78 p 233;Tidy2/82 p 846.
InIndia(9:3)MR2/71 p 337;1/72 p 47.
Deafness,Medico-LegalAspects(1803:2).
3.PhotographicAid(1626:5).
DentalAids(102:1)ReidPS2/84 p 287.
MEDICAL WITNESSES & EVIDENCE—
WhatIsNecess.T1/70 p 370;Sabben&Brown,
5. TheDoctorInTheWitness Box 1/72 p 687. Erichsen, Surgical Evidence L 1/78 p 411 *et Seq*;MayDeclineToGive Opinion 2/78 p 464.
ModelT2/83 p 340.LediardL2/90 p 813.
Fees J 2/82 p 1262; 2/83 p 1219; 1/84 pp 838, 1184;2/85 p 1177;L2/70 p 730;2/73 p 202; 2/85 p 419;Pepper1/89 p 964;T2/85 p 893.
—InCoroner'sCourts(179:1).
ObligationsOfSubpœnæL2/81 p 1115.
DutiesPepperL1/88 p 964.
ExpertsLedergartenJ1/78 p 899.
SURVIVORSHIP—
PresumptionPettigrewMR1/65 p 173;Rec/82 p 431.
POISONS—TOXICOLOGY. *Vide* 1616:5—
Toxicological Evidence In Courts Of Law BernaysL1/72 p 253.
Christison,Obituary L1/82 pp 193,207;Life T2/85 p 743.L1/86 p 450.
TrialsBrowneJ2/83 p 927.
PoisonsOfTheDay (211:3) L 2/82 p 74. Sale Of J 1/82 p 467; Laws Regard. 1/83 p 1287; German2/83 p 533.
HistoryBlythAntient&Modern T 2/84 p 139.
Action Recent Works Brodie MR 2/52 p 157; LethebyDelayed&Prolonged2/63 p 539; 1/67 p 104;2/67 p 314.CogswellLocal L2/52 p 488. Anal. Between Poison & Dis. (552:1) T 2/60 pp 25,151,225.Woodman&Tidy L 1/77 p 880.
ActionInMan&AnimalsJ 1/82 p 431. Ringer Eff.OfDilutionL1/83 p 628;P1/85 p 81.
—OnCordAlthausVariousJ1/84 p 893.
—Relat.ToAtomicWeightL1/86 p 219.
ToleranceRec/82 p 30.
WhatToDoMurrellT1/82 p 210.RulesIn SuspectedRec/82 p 204.
Infl. Of Liver (964:4) Brunton J 1/85 pp 60, 165,168;1/87 p 1186.
MetallicCompar.ActivityL2/81 p 843.
6.Influence Of Nerves Sequard Sympath. (1447:4)MR2/59 p 32. Bernard Exp. (1249:1) T 1/61 pp 191, 217; Fasting Animals (409:5) 1/60 p 183.
Vagus(116:5)DivisionAffect. Poisons.

1616.

1.HeatAcceleratesAction Bernard Exp. T 1/61 p 217; Sequard v. Bernard 1/60 p 631; R 1/65 p 356.
POISONS—DETECTION—
2.PapersBernays L1/72 p 253. Orfila Quantity T 2/60 p 382. Taylor In Stomach IfInjected Subcutan.MR1/61 p 335.

DelicateTestsRec/81 pp 168,432.
Vegetable,InCorpse(421:1)J2/88 p 152.
InUrineMillerExper.Rec/88 p 278.
Microscope (1625:4) Birkett T 1/55 p 409.
3. Sedgwick MR 1/60 p 260; Wormley pp 317, 554;L2/85 p 20.
Spectrum Anal. (183:4) Electrol. (194:5) Arsenic(279:3)Antim.(282:2)Copper(298:4)
CharcoalMed.-LegalValue(236:6).
POISONING—DIAGNOSIS—
4.Gastro-Enteritis(866:3)Simulating.
Fr.PelvicHæmatocele(143:6).
FUNGUS TOXICOLOGY (318:3).
ANIMAL POISONS(143:6).Pois.Meats(123:5)
5.LectureBurrowsT1/56 p 589.
UsedFor Arrows' Heads Rev. Of Diff. Articles Used MR 2/67 p 340. Handford Servant Poisoned By J 1/89 p 598. Arrow Wounds T 1/72 p 573. Commodore Goodenough's Death L2/75 p 605 *et Seq.*WereThe Arrows ReallyPois.?T2/76 p 705;No2/77 p 236.
Ac.Carbol.(353:2)D'OyleT1/71 p 218.
PoisonForArrowHeads*Contd.*
—AconiteCampbellJ1/84 p 828.
—Strophanthin(393:1)J2/85 pp 263,904.
6.—Erythrophleine(412:4).
—OnabisJ1/88 p 1407.
Toad'sPoison(505:5)T2/60 p 296.
Rattlesnake (508:2) Gross MR 1/61 p 385; T1/71 p 218.
WanikaRec/81 p 176.

1617.

POISONS—ANTIDOTES—
1.PapersMurrellWhatDoL2/81 p 798.Multiple FormulaMR1/76 p 234.Ringer P1/85 p 81.
BagMartindaleJ2/81 p 607;L1/84 p 988.
Ingenious Cabinet To Keep Poisons For Dispens.L2/70 p 747;1/71 p 541.
Bleed c.Sal.Intra-Periton.Inject.(152:6) Ringer L 1/83 p 629; Murrell Form.p 705.
HeatValueA/84 p 254.
Magnes. Ust. c. Carb. Lign. *et* Ferri Ox GoodGeneral B2/88 p 15.
Atropine(376:5,378:2)J2/85 p 584.
STOMACH PUMP—
InventorReedJ1/81 pp 454,581.
DangersAldersonPM.L1/79 p 6.
Plates T 1/74 p 199. Goodrich c. Aspirator L1/73 p 468; Park Good Substitute 1/79 p 6; R2/67 p 130.
Allen'sSurgicalPumpL2/87 p 846;Pls. 2/88 p 228;J2/88 p 722;WileB2/86 p 286.
Yellowlee'sBottlePl.L1/88 p 1001.
Cousins'IrrigatorPl.J1/89 p 659.
HOMICIDE & HOMICIDAL WOUNDS—
4.LawsEd.T2/74p605;Ogston1/77 p 57 *et Seq.*
ThrottlingCullingworthL1/75 p 608.
CasesJ2/88 p 772*et Seq.*
HOMICIDAL MANIA. Mania (1382:1,1391:5).
Lectures Maudsley L 1/66 p 679. Sheppard T 1/73 p 219; 2/62 p 258. Robertson, Not AttendedByInsan.MR2/60 p 533;1/61 p 67.
MURDER—
6.OrSuicide(1618:1).
RegicidesClassifiedPS2/90 p 397.
TheImpulseToKill T 1/65 p 472.Trousseau, Relat.ToEpilep.(1310:3)R1/61 p 42.
Retinæ (1858:4) Said To Be Stamped With LastImageSeenT2/60 p 96;2/77p223;Rec/81 p 220. *Vide*1853:5.
Murderers'Crania(1676:3)T1/79 p 609.
—PhysiognomyJ2/89 p 612.
WhitechapelCasesL2/88 p 602*et Seq.*
—ReasonsForEd.J2/88 p 1302.

1618.

SUICIDE—
1.LifeAProlongedSuicide(2:3).
OrMurderBowlby,Gibbon'sCaseJ1/85 pp62, 81;Wornum,Excess.SelfMutilat. 2/87 p 717. The Uxbridge Tragedy L 1/85 pp 78, 175; Alexander,MarvellousCase p 178;Fergusson 1/90 p 763.
2.Hist. Theory, Causes MR 1/56 p 520. Differ. Modes In Diff. Countries T 1/62 p 125. Radcliffe,InEnglandR 1/63 p 17. In Paris, 1871, L 2/73 p 721. Sedgwick Heredity (562:4) MR1/63p469;Richards,Danger.Seasons2/77 p 238. The Impulse To Kill (1617:6) T 1/65 p 472. Conklin, Dangerous Hrs.Treat.R1/72 p 75. Trousseau Epilepsy (1310:3) Cause R 1/61 p 42. Ogston, Attitude Weapons In HandsT1/76 p 354.
IncreaseExpl.L2/84p501;Westcott2/85 p 24.
StatisticsL1/82p313;Ed.p890;Ogle1/86p357; 1/87 p 1247;Rec/86 p 117.
Protest Against(1382:1) L 2/83 pp 823, 871; 2/84 p 742;1/86 p 406.
Relat.ToIntermitt. Pulse(753:6) RichardsonA/84 p 195;T1/68 p 60.
3.—LifeInsurance(1622:5).
4.AreTheyLunatic? Spencer J 2/80 p 728. Ed. NoL1/86 p 406;Rec/88 p 89.
AnatomyOfSuicideL1/78 p 845.
Causes Of Suicide(1618:2) Maudsley L 2/83 p 239.
—Overwork(566:3)WorryNotBrain.
—Amygdalotomy(829:5).
—Sleeplessness (1387:1) Williams, Treat. L2/50 p 700.
—DeliriumOfTyphoid(1496:4).
—FromOrForFearEd.Differ.L1/86 p 598.
ByBeatingInSkull(1679:4).
BySelf-MadeGuillotine(207:3)J1/80 p786.
ByPinsAndNeedles(786:4).
ByCutThroat(625:3).
ByNovelMeansRec/81 p 253.PlungingHead Into Soup L 2/77 p 326; Running On Sword, Vertebra Pierced 1/82 p 659.Swall.Stocking J 1/82 p 836; Macleod, Ramming Rags In Throat 2/82 p 1246; Sankey,RoundPebbleIn EachNostril,FlannelRammedDownThroat 1/83 p 88.
—DynamiteJ2/81 p 159;2,PS1/87 p 80.
—RedHotPokerStephensRec/88 p 300.
—MultipleStabs285,N2/88 p 16.
—HeartStabbed(786:2,4).
—Decapitation Attempted From Behind HalkeL1/89 p 1242;Little2/89 p 790.

—Thrusting Hands Down Throat L 2/89 p 608.
—Laparotomy & Intestinal Resection Rec/90 p 32.
6. By Child (1523:2) L 1/83 p 245; Conolly T 2/60 p 203. Morel MR 2/60 p 297. Maudsley R 2/67 p 40.
In France In 1876 T 2/77 p 127.
Prevention Wade J 2/79 p 533.
Suicidal Mania (1382:1).
Suicidal Melancholia (1384:4) Conolly, Photo. T 1/58 p 56.
By Somnambulists (195:6).
Cases Crown Prince Austria L 1/89 p 388.

1619.

DROWNING. Swimming (199:4). Asphyxia
1. (181:1). Suffocation (634:1)—
Lectures Ogston T 2/76 p 247 *et Seq.* Doubtful Whether Apoplexy, Violence, Or Drowning MR 1/55 p 288.
Signs Contract. Jaws Not A Sign (179:3) L 1/70 p 436; Foam In Bronchi, Only Constant 2/78 p 268. Draper Rec/86 p 12.
—Water In Stomach Richardson 2, J 1/89 p 128
Narrow Escape J 2/85 p 324.
3. Suspended Animation (1540:5) Brannigan, 3¼ Hrs. T 1/83 p 581.
—Artific. Circulat. Exper. A/85 p 171.
—How Raise Epiglottis (601:4).
Cause Of Death Ogston T 2/76 p 247; L 2/83 p 468; J 1/88 p 810.
—Spasm Of Glottis (600:5) Marcet T 1/57 p 148; MR 2/61 p 239.
4. —Attitude (181:4) Turner. Diagn. T 1/67 p 134.
—Blood, Fluid L 1/81 p 222.
—Foam In Bronchi Bergeron J 2/79 p 549.
—Heart Failure L 2/88 p 523.
PM. Ogston 116 Cases T 2/76 p 276; J 2/82 p 1074; Rec/84 p 173.
DROWNING—TREATMENT (181:1)—
Preventive, Brown L 2/80 p 58; Silvester Hypod. Inflation (19:1) L 2/83 p 29; Self Inflation 1/85 p 11; 2/85 p 418; Brewster p 846; 2/87 p 1301.
—Cork Cloth (359:3) Jackson L 2/85 p 620.
Report Of Committee (630:1) R 1/63 p 343; T 2/62 pp 12, 43; Christison, Discuss. 1/61 pp 130, 529. Richardson R 1/61 p 293; MR 1/63 p 478; T 1/71 p 181. Howard T 2/69 p 369; L 1/73 p 308; 2/77; p 195; 2/78 p 189; 2/79 pp 653, 659; J 1/81 p 963. Bain L 1/78 p 668; Bowles Discuss. 1/89 p 1136.
Artif. Respir. (630:6). Inversion (440:1).
—Raise Loins (630:1) Francis J 1/84 p 1285; 1/86 p 540.
Hot Dry Air, To Avoid Hydrops Bronchialis (654:5) Richardson PS 1/88 p 81; A/90 p 222.
Warm Bath (230:1) Richardson & Silvester's Plan (630:1) R 1/61 p 294; Great Heat (184:3) c. Friction L 1/67 p 639. Christison, Discuss.
5. T 1/61 pp 131, 529, 562.
—Contra M. Hall, Fatal MR 1/58 p 292. Hunter L 1/61 pp 382, 430; 2/61 pp 132, 417. Waters? R 1/62 p 330.
Transfusion (152:4) Richardson, Exper. Not Much Value MR 1/63 p 497.
Ammonia Inhal. (254:2) Hall MR 1/58 p 294.

1620.

1. Electricity (194:5) Kidd, Over Phrenic & Diaphr. (962:2) T 1/63 pp 333, 361; Wonderful Recov. After ½ Hr. Immersion At 15ft. Depth T 2/63 p 631.
—Contra, Sequard T 1/59 p 241. Richardson MR 1/63 p 497.
Vide Chloroform Poisoning (439:5).
Recovery, Is It Hopeless After 5 Minutes Immersion? T 2/68 p 142; Ogston 2/76 p 247; Yes, A/90 p 222. Certainly Not, Jessop L 1/69 p 437. After 2 Hrs. Denman R 1/67 p 110; Do. L 2/90 p 1283. 1½ Hr. *Vide Supra.* Jessop L 1/60
4. p 458; Pope, 15 Min. L 2/81 p 606; Voisin, Sure After 5 Often After 15 Minutes 2/83 p 1100.
—After Long Time If Syncope Before PS 2/90 p 318.
Tackle & Drags J 2/80 p 74. Amyot, Appar. Pl. T 2/80 p 606.
HANGING. Asphyx. (1619:1). Strangul. (1621:5).
Lectures, Ogston T 2/76 p 509 *et Seq.* A Mania For, Singul. Will 2/60 p 39; Haughton Fr. Histor. & Physiol. Pt. Of View 1/71 pp 43, 669; 1/76 p 93. Durham Blood In Brain (1407:1) Defic. Exper. MR 1/62 p 124. Barr L 1/84 p 1023.
Pulse After McCausland T 1/84 p 18.
The Long Drop? T 2/82 p 730.
Scientific Hammond, Exper. T 2/82 p 729; 1/83 p 687; 1/76 p 93; L 1/71 p 210; Binns v. Marwood 2/83 pp 916, 1003; Richardson p 1006; Wynter p 1066; Kelly 1/84 p 43; J 1/84 p 29; Marshall Pls. 2/88 p 779 *et Seq.*
Medical Testimony After Witnessing 40 Executions (207:3) Lyfford T 2/65 p 356. Before Commiss. Regarding Capital Punish. L 1/66 pp 250, 280, 338.
Cause Of Death, Fuller, Fr. Secondary Effects L 1/68 p 285; Kinkead 9, L 1/85 p 657 *et Seq.* Harvey, 1300 Cases MR 2/77 p 240; Compress. Of Vagus J 2/78 p 929.
—Os Hyoides Fracture (599:4) MR 2/57 p 531. Church T 2/60 p 172.

1621.

2. Diagnosis Allison L 1/69 p 636; Chevers 2/89 p 451; Before Or After Death MR 2/71 p 357; Devergie, Length Of Time 1/56 p 522; Taylor, Accidental 1/67 p 69.
P. Mortem, Condt. Massy L 2/67 p 575. Singular
3. Observ. R 2/59 p 358. Harvey, 1300 Cases MR 2/77 p 240; Int. Coats Of Carotids Torn 2/51 p 559; 1/67 p 531; Rec/82 p 31. Of John Bellingham, 1812, T 1/83 p 687.
—Heart, Alive 5 Hrs. (776:3) T 1/59 p 256; 1/83 p 687. Marshall, Pulse 80 For 10 Minutes L 2/88 p 185.
—After Suicide J 1/84 p 1165.
Treatment Church T 2/60 p 172; 1/71 p 670; Nearly Success. Resuscit. L 2/71 p 98; White

2/84 p 401. Transfusion (1690:5) Not Much Value.
—ComparativelyEasyA/90 p 223.
STRANGULATION. Hanging (1620:4)—
5.Studies Tardieu MR 1/60 p 535; Taylor 1/52 p 425. Pemberton, Homicidal, Manual Force,Fract.OfCricoidL1/69p707.Ogston T 2/76 p 589; 2/82 p 730. Hardy, Resuscit. Temperat.Before&AfterL1/70p446;Mother StranglingChildInDreamMR1/55 p 292.
HeadMovingAutomatic.L2/89 p 833.
AccidentalBrito,ByAnteaterJ2/82 p 550.
TracedByFingerMarksJ1/86 p 81.
DiagnosisAllisonL1/69 p 636;MassyPM.2/67 p 575.BremmerR1/73 p 132.
SuicidalFrancis T2/76 p 634.Grant,Singular PlanL2/89 p 265.

1622.

FLOGGING—
4.The Hounslow Case L2/46 Index;Effects Of TheCat1/67 p 121.
PrisonersEd.T1/84 p 223.
PupilsEd.T1/84 p 568.
LIFE INSURANCE—
Lectures Taylor, Med. Gaz. 4/47 p 45 *et Seq*; Dis. Lives T2/61 p 610. Moore,For Med.Men L1/73 p 794; Widows' Orphans Of Med. Men 2/72 p 569;T1/61 p 391;1/75 p 646.Sieveking's Med.AdviserL1/74p906;MortalityOf Insured 1/75 p 905;Stillman Rev.1/89 p 334. Pollock, Book J2/89 p 879. Morris,Biometry MR1/77 p 246.
WithoutExam.J1/90 p 434.
HintsHowExam.A/87 pp 81,106.
Med.Annuity(565:2)ReportJ2/84 p 384.
OfModerateDrinkers(2:6,423:6).
In Insanity (1386:5) Sick Allowances To Be Granted.
InGoutyHabits(1466:3) Thompson,Increase Prem.25 % T1/79 p 611.
Otorrhœa(1795:5) How It Affects Insurance Toynbee T2/55 p 155.DalbyL1/77 p 157; 1/83 p 867.ThomasJ2/79 p 85.
Iris(1853:1)MorrisMR1/77 p 247.
Hair(21:1)MorrisMR1/77 p 247.
Cancer,Heredity?J2/85 p 692.
WeightSeavernsJ2/85 p 405.
FeeForReportJ2/83 p 951.
Albuminuria (1012:3) Hall, 100, J 1/88 p 348; 1/89 p 26 *etSeq*; Pavy2/89 p 417.Fraser L1/90 p 846; Tyson p 987 *et Seq*; 2/88 p 1250; B 1/89 p 131.
5.Relat.ToSuicide(1618:3)Rec/88 p 89.

1624.

MICROSCOPE—
2.ReviewsBealeT2/52 p 378; HintsL2/68 p 457; Microgr.Dict.2/71 p 542;Students'Book 2/76 p 208;Cheap Microscopes T2/63 p 279; Hartnach 1/72 p 372. Swift,Sea Side L 1/72 p 764. *Vide* Aquaria (310:3). Richardson,Students
3. MR 2/71 p 146; Frey 2/73 p 156. Pillischer, InternationalL2/76 p 557;Wythe 1/77 p 685; Davis, Practical 1/82 p 232; Recent Works 2/85 p 463; 1/86 p 179. Coles, StudiesPS2/82 p 429.
StudentsContd.J2/90 p 1103.
HighPowerJ1/81 p 353.
PocketPl.L1/81 p 188.
Ophthalmic(1824:4).
Binocular (1813:6) Lawson, For Dissect. T1/66 p 161; Crouch 1/64 p 608. Collin L2/63 p 683;2/66 p 22.
Oxyhydrogen Sansom T2/67 p 661. Browne, ForThroatPl.Rec/80 p 475.
—LimeLightHallPl.J2/90 p 1371.
—NewLampPl.L1/89 p 1086.
PolymicroscopeLenhossekL2/78 p 479.
PortableDumaigeJ1/87 p 960.
TheCosmosL2/87 p 421.
Leewenhoek'sPl.A/85 p 334.
AdjustmentDoigL2/90 p 378.
ForDemonstrationTheilerL1/85 p 1089.
—ElectricStrickerPl.T2/85 p 413.
Stage,SelfRegul.WarmRec/85 p 311.
VariousAppliancesPls.J1/89 p 495.
PowersToDetermine,Microsp.J.Vol.1 p 292. GriffinL2/84 pp 667,942.
6.Nose Piece Collins, For 2 ObjectGlasses Pl. L2/69 p 642.
Illuminat,MatthewsL2/70 p 101;Rec/89p81.
MicrometerWoodmanPl.T1/74 p 629.
Microscopic Drawing Kesteven Pl. L 1/74 p 72;Ruling 2/71 p 872. Camera Lucida Rec /85 p 267.Writing(1290:2).
—Photos. (1626:4) MR 2/64 p 2; J 1/81 p 539; T 1/62 p 172; Histol.Spec. (18:1) 2/76 p 548. Histol.&Pathol.L2/76 p897;Dickenson2/83 p 905.MalleyPS1/83 p348;Rec/83 p522;J1/85 p 492;Scott1/84 p767;ApparatusPl.1/90p620.
MicroscopicStereoscope(1626:3).
Postal Microscop.Society T2/78 p 527; Rec /84 p 230;L2/86 p 42.

1625.

MICROSCOPIC OBJECTS—PREPARAT.—
1.Books—PapersLee,Microtomist's Vade MecumL1/85 p 896; Davis1/64 p 213; 2/70 p 470; 2/68 p 674; 1/73 p 686; 2/84 p 943. Microsp. J.Vol.1.FreyMR2/73 p 157;1/73 p 425.Beale, ToHarden,Render Transp. T1/56 p 455. Holman,SlideForInfusoriaL2/72 p 274.
CabinetMedlandL2/86 p 683;MoselyPls.2/90 p 81.
2.CelloidinProcessT2/84 pp 630,653.
MicroscopicMan,SizeT2/83 p 556.
MicroscopicVertebrata(494:1).
BrainTissues(1344:2);Nerves(1248:1).
SectionCuttingColemanPS1/89 p 74.
—HardWhiteJ2/89 p 740.
Microtome, Freezing Rutherford Pl. L2/73 p 108; 1/75 p 855; 2/75 pp 40, 833; 1/76 pp 37, 277;Smith1/78 pp 605,662;LewisT1/77 p482. Russell J1/80 p 662; Seiler p 61. New Rec/80 p 433; Pl. p 510. Roy J 1/81 p 308; Jacob c. Ether 1/83 pp 259,318; Pl. 1/89 p 493. Cathcart Pl.Rec/83 p 346; /85 p 267. Sollas L1/84 p 358;RutherfordPl.1/85 p 4.
Valentine'sKnife(585:3).

4. Cells, Pure Tin L2/66 p 22.
Injections Goadby L1/49 p 289. Beale Liver (964:1) T 1/56 p 455. Robin Plan J2/77 p 99; Fearnley Pl. 1/83 p 859.
Preservative Fluids (182:2) Pacini, For Blood Vessels, Nerves T2/59 p 420; 2/58 p 279; 1/62 p 89.
—Pot. Acet. L1/71 p 422.
—Pot. Bichromas (182:3).
Staining Fluids Tait, New L1/74 p 393; 2/75 p 325; Gibbes, Double 1/80 p 460; J 2/80 p 873; Bevor, New 2/82 p 997; Weigert's 2/84 p 466; Withered 1/88 p 510.
—Iron Process J 1/85 p 279; Hoggan p 507.
—Aniline Reeves J 1/83 p 450.
—Gold Chloride Underwood J 2/86 p 734.
—Osmic & Oxalic Acids T 2/78 p 685.
—For Nerve—Brain (1248:1).

MICROSCOPE—MEDICAL USES—
Address Bradbury J 2/80 p 245. Seiler Plan T 1/81 p 196.
Aid To Diagnosis Of Cancer (1663:3).
Aid To Detect Poisons (1616:2).

1626.

STEREOSCOPE—
3. For Single Pictures W. Jones T 2/60 p 267.
Binocular Vision (1813:6).
Microscopic (1624:6) Gibbes L 1/80 p 658.
By Difference Of Colour For Normal & Col. Blind Eyes L 2/88 p 820.

ASPHENGESCOPE—
Description L 1/83 p 330.

PHOTOGRAPHY—
Book ABC, L 1/88 p 77.
Hygiene Of Zanetti J 1/79 p 783.
How Manage Eyes Buzzard L 1/78 p 565.
By Moon (578:5) & Planets (579:1) Melloni T 1/58 p 283.
—Lightning (197:5) Poey T 1/57 p 317.
—Latent Light (183:3) Pretty Exper. T 1/58 pp 335, 389. Spiritualism (196:4).
Camera Rhombohedral J 1/90 p 368.
The Doctor's Apparatus J 1/82 p 753.
Gelatine Process Expl. A/84 p 352.
4. Of Ferns (320:1) On Silks By Pot. Bichrom. (259:1) Persoz T 1/58 p 440.
Microphotography (1624:6).
Applied To Medicine (350:2) Wright Old
5. Baths, Loc. L 1/65 p 282. Albert, Atlas T 1/61 p 661. Progress N 1/89 p 226.
—Science N 4/89 p 154.
—Heredity (562:1) Galton Composite Portraits T 2/78 p 74; L 2/85 p 311.
To Diagnose—Variola (82:3) Very Early.
Nerves Base Of Brain, Medulla (1340:1).
Types Of Insanity (1372:2); Idiocy (1392:2); Typhoid Ulcers (1495:2). Larynx & Soft Palate (604:5). Pathological Subjects (582:5). Hearts Act. (775:2). Ut. Cavity (1109:6). Retina In Life (1858:1). Eye (1810:1).
In Jurisprudence (1615:3) L 2/85 p 311.

1628.

SURGERY (553:3)—
1. Among Mound-Builders Rec/81 p 440.
Reviews Holmes MR 2/61 p 162; 1/64 p 302; 1/72 p 347; 1/76 p 388; J 1/83 p 1127; L 2/79 p 242; Erichsen, 7th Edit. 1/78 p 241; American Surgery 2/74 p 717; Tendency J 2/86 p 314; Surg. Diagn. (553:3) Method T 2/73 p 485; Heath, Minor Surg. 1/66 p 234. Holden, Med. Surg. Landmarks L 1/76 p 890. Clark, Outlines MR 1/64 p 167; Lee, Surg. Pathol. 1/71 p 346. Fergusson, Progress, Present Century T 1/64 p 635 *et Seq*; 2/71 p 598; Cooper, Surg. Dict. 2/72 p 579. Bryant L 2/72 p 781; 2/79 p 242; MR 2/76 p 293; Spence 1/72 p 18; 2/76 p 293; Modern French 1/74 p 365; 2/74 p 139. Rec. Works J 1/79 p 152. Gross T 1/83 p 537; Agnew T 2/81 p 501; L 2/78 p 243; Volkmann, Changes Last 10 Yrs. 2/81 p 281; Hayes p 548. Hutchinson Clin. J 1/83 p 117; Keetley, Index 2/81 p 983. Barker PS 1/88 p 313. Internat. Encyclopædia T 1/85 p 23; L 1/82 p 399; 2/86 p 254.
Relat. To Medicine (549:1).
Barber Surgeons Young, Hist. L 2/90 p 448.
Progress Marshall, Address J 2/85 p 235; Wheelhouse 2/87 p 166; MacLeod, Last 20 Yrs. 2/88 p 293.
—What We Owe To Gamgee J 2/87 p 169.
3. Aids To Diagn. Gould J 1/85 p 493.
Clinical MacLeod, Model Teaching L 2/75 p 760.
Surgical Instinct Spanton J 1/88 p 169.
Attitude (223:4) Aiding Diagn. Agnew T 1/79 p 238.
Auscultation As Aid To Diagn. (640:4).
Military Medicine & Surgery, Soldiers (573:3). Army Hygiene (204:2). Chaumont
4. L 2/76 p 597; Bird L 1/55; 2/55 p 1 *et Seq*; Tuffnell p 513; 1/65 p 65. Nussbaum, Lister's Method T 2/77 p 185.
Conservative—Plastic Surg. (1639:1) Skin Graft. (161:2). Butcher MR 1/66 p 34. Bryant L 1/75 p 117. Hayes, 3, Gunshot PS 1/89 p 109.
—Nature Robinson Pl. Arm J 1/88 p 1218.
5. Re-Union Of Parts Cases Where Separated Parts Have Re-United (1639:2) L 1/70 p 737; Moxon 1/78 p 265.
—Of Toes (1780:3). Fingers (1742.4). Hand (1739:3). Nose (589:5).
—Antiseptics Injurious (215:2) J 2/79 p 892.
Orthopædic (1710:1). Antiseptic (215:2).

1629.

OPERATIONS. For Cancer (1665:1)—
1. Books, Lecture Whitson, Amputations, Plan L 2/84 pp 1081, 1136. Smith, Guide, On Dead Body MR 1/60 p 455; 1/77 p 146; Hersh Oper. Surgery 2/77 p 155, Chauvel Do. L 2/76 p 538.
Chart For Ormsby PS 2/86 p 136.
Enjoyed By Patient (1234:1).
Operator Sick Before—Steady At Time A/86 p 58.
Operative Mania — Prurigo Secandi — Dêlire Des Operateurs T 2/76 p 266. Verneuil J 2/79 p 820; Rec/86 p 139.

—Illustrated In Case Mammary Cancer L1/86 p 220.
FaintnessAtMoxonExpl.L1/81 p 650.
TheNicest & MostDiff.OnRecordLangenbeck T 2/61 p 256; Billroth. Both Ovaries c. Part Of Bladder & 3 Inches Ileum, Cure 1/83 p 218.
Amount Of Blood Left In Amputated Limbs BrunsT2/76 p 574.
Multiple(1632:2).
Success In Addison, Requisites L1/86 p 481; Carter, WriteWithLt.HandToBeEffic.Oper. 1/72 p 567.
—LeftHandedness(1738:4).
—AmateurEffortsPl,L1/87 p 63.
TensionBryant,Cause,Eff.L1/88 p 1231.
Exploratory Incisions Bryant, Val. *Per Se* L2/86 p 909: Annandale. Often Curative1/89 p 330; Teale, Do. Tho' Unsuccessf. 1/87 p 11; Coburn p 504; Tait(874:3)T2/82 p 74.
—Loreta'sOper.(850:3)Cure.
Erasion(1722:3)Teale,Val.Rec/87 p 100.
Spontaneous Amputat. (1539:4) Nature's Operat. Curran, Limbs Thrown Off L 2/73 pp 189,223; Harrison2/84 p 873; PS1/87 p 116.
2.—SenileGangrene(177:5).
Operating Chair (222:6) Kennard, ConvertiblePl.Rec/84 p 506.HawardPl.L2/90p1035. BigelowT2/78 p 552.
—TableAnnandaleL2/80 p 621. Kehoe, Portable Pl.PS 1/87 p 390; Jessett Do.1/90 p 479; Pls.L1/90 p 1305.
— —HotWaterTopDukePS2/89 p 475.
— —ForLithotomy,&c.(1060:2).
OPERATIONS — PROPHYLACTICS BEFORE.AfterTreatment(1633:5)—
Lectures Simpson T 1/59 p 489; 2/60 p 351; Gay1/84 p 463. Paget Pulse A Guide (754:2) L2/67 p 152.
Meteorological Changes (580:1) Hewson
3. Affect. Mortal. M R 1/71 p 239. Richardson T1/70pp115,141; InstructivePl.p174.Savory, GoodHintsL1/68 p 249; A/85 p 354.
ArtificialEmphysema(657:2)T1/78 p 318.
ReInfuseBloodDuncanJ1/86 p 192.
Dangers Of Scarlatina (1631:5) Browne, 4, RapidlyFatalJ2/85 p 693.
Liver, Examine Carefully (967:3, 1631:4)
4. PagetL2/67 p 152; Barwell, CasesInPt.L2/74 p 187.Liver,Complicat.In Traum.Lesions T2/75 p 453.
Urine, Examine (1034:6) Barnes, Always T 2/61 p 50. Savory, Why So Essent. L1/67 p141; 2/67p219.CruveilheirDiabetesSerious (1630:6).
—Renal Inadequacy (1006:4; 1631:3) Clark J1/83 p 346; L2/83 p 1089.
—RoseDepositVerneuilL1/85 p 909.
5.AlbuminuriaDangerL1/81 p 628.
Traumatic Albuminuria (1008:5) Terillon L1/77 p660; LeeFoll.Oper.2/69 p262. Griffith P1/78 p 13.
OPERATIONS—HOW BORNE—
LecturesPagetL2/67 pp 1,33 *et Seq*; MR2/75 p 300.VerneuilRec/79 p 430.
In Syph. Gout & D. T. Combined, Thornton, Well2/89 p 542.
InfluenceOfAge(1630:2,1637:4).
ByDogs,AccordingToBreed(521:4).
By Returned Indians (9:3) R. Martin, Badly MR2/56 p 134.
ByTropicalResidents(201:5).
6.By MenstruousWomen(1142:5) Storer, After AWeekL2/76 p 877; Paget2/67 p 220. Brown, DirectlyAfter. Tait, BeforeT1/84 p 622.
BySucklingWomen,Badly(1599:5).
In Pregnancy (1542:2,1552:3) Nicaise T 1/76 p 369. ForsterL1/72 p 352. Verneuil, 2 Mths. AfterDeliv.BestT1/72 p 438. Vesey, Arm 10 Hrs. Before Lab. J2/78 p 517; Donovan 1/79 p 256; Robson2/89 p 1034. CadgeL2/79 p 757. *Vide* 1161:2.

1630.

1.By Child (1637:3) Guersant, Prepar. Treat. R2/63 p 298. HumphreyT2/65 p 69. Barwell Amyloid, Fat Liver (1629:3) Serious L2/74
2. p187. Marsh, Opium, InIrritativeF.(1636:3) MR2/75 p 300. *Vide* Cataract(1870:1).
—Chloral, As Anæsthetic (444:6) *Vide* 1633:4. Bouchut, FreelyPlanT2/75 p 665; 2/78 p 284. RedierP2/80 p 36.
ByNeonati(1542:4)Friedberg MR 1/52 p 270; 1/56 p 387. SuttonL2/90 p 1098.
ByAged(1629:5)Ewens L2/77 p 85; 2/89 p 601; Sutton2/90 p 1098; T1/80 p537. EvansÆt.82, J 2/82 p 1249; Smith, 76, 88, 1/83 p 1225. Worthington, LegÆt.74, PS2/90 p 469.
3.By Different Races(4:3)Chauffard Influ.Of Race T 2/63 p 494. Simpson Hindoo (9:6); Irish(6:1)T1/59 p 489.
InConstitutionalDis.T2/79 p 510.
In Phthisis (684:4) Richardson, Well T 2/60 p 497; Quain p 609. Holt L1/62 p 516; Paget 2/67 pp 2, 152; Savory, Dis. Improved 1/78 p 273; Bryant, Cure1/79 p 10; 2/81 p 742 *et Seq*; 1/84 p 13. Verneuil T 2/79 p 510; Bulley 2/72 p 252. Parker, ImprovedL1/82 p 61. Marsh, 4, J1/83 p 1121; 2,1/86 p 418. OllierT2/83 p 138.
—Tuberculosis,FollowingOper.(1631:5).
—Anal. Fistula (684:3); Psoas Abscess (950:1); Amput. Of Thigh (1761:6); Lithotomy(1060:3).
5.In Cardiac Dis. (780:4) Paget, Fairly L 2/67 p 152. CautionMR1/57 p 185.
Influ.OnHeartExper.L2/90 p 142.
InGout (1468:5) PagetL2/67 p 2; B2/75 p 240. Cooper, After A Fit Best Time T1/73 p 677. Cataract(1870:1).
6.InDyspepsia(843:1)CautionL2/67 p151.
InDiabetes (1629:4) Serious, Verneuil T1/79 p 100; Rec/82 p 491. Cruveilhier R2/68 p 78. *Vide* Strang.Hernia(954:2).
In Splenic Cachexia (988:5) Fayrer, Badly T1/74 p 4.

1631.

1.In Syphilis (1196:3) Paget L 2/67 p 2. *Vide* Rhinoplasty(590:3).
InPyæmia (170:2) ThroughPartsAttacked ByPhlegm.Erysipelas(42:5).

In Insanity (1376:4) Fergusson, Amput. Of ThighL2/74 p 865.
CausingInsanityBirchJ1/85 p 695; Tait2/87 p497.PagetL2/67 p220.Ed.N1/89 p 154.
Insanity Cured By — Cataract Oper. (1871:2);OpeningAuralAbscess(1376:3).
—LithotomyThompsonL2/77 p 914.
OPERAT.— CAUSES OF DEATH AFTER.
3.Statistics (215:3) MR 2/72 p 399. Simpson T1/59 pp 411,438; Wells 2/64 p 348. Holmes J1/80 p 34*et Seq.*
Sudden(180:3) NotFr.Chlorof.(438:4)L1/70 p 298.SpantonJ1/88 p 169.
Shock(1637:1)Baker,ColdBadJ1/89 p 329.
Hæmorrhage—Transfusion (152:4).
KidneyDis.(1629:4)Tait,InAbdominalL2/82 pp889, 1004; Thornton pp 961, 1095; Keith p1137.Ether,Effects(434:2).
AirEnteringVeins(746:2).
Emboli (17:3) SimpsonT1/54 p 94;1/59 p 438.
4. Burrows,Expl. MR 2/61 p79. BeatsonL1/68 p 489;Tait2/82 p 889.
FattyLiver(976:5)SymondsT2/60 p 351;1/81 p 468. *Vide*1629:3.
OPERATIONS—SEQUELÆ—
5.PhantomLimbsJacksonExpl.J2/89 p 355.
Condition Of Spinal Cord After AmputationOfLimbs(1252:6).
ChangesInBones,&c.PollockL1/86 p 400.
Mumps(813:2) PagetL1/86 pp 86,734. Goodell P1/86 p 367.
—In Abdom. & Pelvic. Oper. (1161:1) Paget L1/87 p 314.
Scarlatina(78:2:5,1629:3)PagetPecul.AptTo AriseMR2/75 p 306;Rec/78 p 417;/81 p 18;/87 p 342;/88 p515;J2/78 p696;Hicks p796;Moore p 859 ; May p 920. Henock J 1/79 pp11, 17; Strugnell p107;Owen1/80 p358.Howse,Epid. AtGuy'sB2/79p20.OxleyL2/83p718; Discuss. 1/84 p 801; 2/84 p 872; Page,CasesIn Pt.1/85 p 887;2/87 p 497.BrowneJ2/85 p 692;Murray, Outbreak,PlanOfWard1/87 pp 1328,1411,
—Treat.BrowneJ2/85 p 694.
Cutan.Eruptions(38:4)MaunderT2/63 p679. BrowneJ2/85p692;L1/68p9.Urticaria(44:2)
Tuberculosis(1630:3)VerneuilT1/85 p 760.
TraumaticMeningitis—Mania(1352:5).
Tetanus (1324:2)—After Ovariot.(1161:1); Labour (1590:1); Menses (1142:2, 1145:4); Extirp.Eye(1842:6).
Glycosuria(335:6,1630:6)Rec/86 p 525.
Urine—RoseColoured(160:3).

1632.

AMPUTATION—METHODS—
1.Lectures Gosselin, Age Influ. Choice R1/72 p 205.ListonPls.L1/45Index. Maissonneuve NoCutting,FractureBoneR2/58 p170.Verneuil,Lig.VesselsAsYouGoAlong,No Compress. Of Main Art. T1/73 p 446; Holmes, Clin.T1/77 pp 3,29;Billroth,Plan p 46.
LimbsSaved(1715:1)GamgeeL1/86 p 537.
—Excise Bones That Hinder Healing (160:3).
—By Detect. Approach.Gangrene (174:2) LangB1/87 p 237.
Flaps Gay, Help To Make, Pl. L 1/78 p 746. Packard,ObliqueRec/80 p 303.
—ObliqueCircularHardieJ1/84 p 98.
—Coat-SleeveDavy,Pl.J1/82 p 900.
2.—RectangularTeale R 2/58 p 364;Pls.L2/70 p 77;T2/58 p 529;Pemberton2/61 p 631.
—DoubleEqualWardT1/52 p 86.
ThroughJoint No Interfer. With Proximal BoneMacleodB1/75 p 87.
DivisionOfTendonsHighUpInFlap (115:3) Crockery T 1/60 pp 86, 125. Tend. Painful AfterOper.(115:1).
Primary&SecondRichet T 2/80 p 225.Savory L1/83 p 3.
Spontaneous(1629:1).
Suture Each Tissue Separately Bury Suture,KeetleyJ1/85 p 880.
Multiple Allen, 3 Limbs, Pl. L 1/89 p 730; O'CallaghanInGangrene(177:5) 1/90 p 465.
3.Sub-Aqueous (60:4, 1634:5) Grilli MR 2/70 p 273.MulvanyL2/70 p 704,
ByLightning(197:3).
Intra-UterineAmputation(1539:4).
OPERATIONS—BLOODLESS—
4.VariousMethodsSpenceT2/75 p 208.
GalvanicCautery(213:2).
DryPlanB1/90 p 86.
Esmarch'sBandage(1649:5) T 1/74 pp 8, 685; 2/74p458;2/73p320;B1/74p141;BrunsAmount Of Blood Expelled, Exper. T 2/76 p 574.
5. Brown, Rings For, Pl. L 1/76 p 836; Cripps, Improv.Pl.2/73pp520,532;Clover,1852,p576; 1/74 p 35. Erichsen, Opposed, Edinb. Plan, RaisingLeg,Better T 1/74 p 52; Holmes1/77 p 4.Lister, Agrees J 1/79 p924. Davy Clamp (1645:4)Pl.L2/74 p 163.
—RingFormRec/82 p 321.
—PhysiologicalEffectsFabiniJ2/79 p552.
—AnæsthesiaFr.(217:6)T1/75 p 15.
—ASubstituteForTransfusion(152:6).
—DeathFr.ChloroformIn(438:6).
6.—Why Troublesome Hæmorrhage FollowsLister,Expl.J1/79 p 925.
— —Hot Water, To Arrest (154:3) Brown T2/79 p 347.
— —ElectricityReidingerT1/77 p 98.
—Dangers B 1/74 p 141.Wilkes,SloughT1/80 p 540. Weir, Death, Fat Heart L 2/80 p 61. Wolff?Rec/82 p 193.
—InAneurism(729:3).
IndiaRubberLig.(364:2)DittelT 2/73 p 607 *et Seq*;IdeaAroseFr.ElasticHairNetCutting IntoHead B 1/74 p 145.ThompsonL 1/74 p 3; 2/74 p 803; Allingham, Instr. To Introd. Pl. p 163;B2/75 p 144.KnappJ2/84 p 60.
—InCancer (1609:2); Varico. (1229:5); Fist. (889:6);Hæmorrh.(895:3);Nævi(736:5).
Acupressure(151:6)Rec/89 p 97.

1633.

1.Ligatures—Non-Elastic (1643:1). Maisonneuve,HowTightenR2/64 p 135.
—In Nævi (736:5); Varix (749:3); Radical

CURE, HERNIA (960:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (895:3); FISTULA (889:6).
OPERATIONS — HÆMORRHAGE (142:2)
2. AFTER & DURING. SECONDARY (144:2); VENOUS (746:5)—
LOCAL HÆMOSTATICS (153:4) R 1/70 p 170. HÆMOSTATIC DOUCHE MR 1/57 p 272.
INTERMITTENT (142:2).
ANÆSTHETICS IN SURGERY (217:4)—
4. CHLOROFORM (441:1) Arnott *v.* T 2/56 p 412 *et Seq*; 1/57, 2/57 Indices; 1/59 pp 55, 81; Barclay, Reply To Arnott 1/57 p 469; Fenwick, Statistics p 559 *et Seq*. Simpson, Do. MR 1/52 p 453. Kidd, With & Without Compared T 1/60 p 482; McLeod GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1641:4) 2/56 p 377.
—PER NARES ET TRACHEAM (437:4).
CHLORAL (444:6) Bouchut CHILD (1630:2) L 1/76 p 35. Hypo. B 2/75 p 132.
OPIUM FUMES (462:3). HYPNOTISM (195:4). COCAIN (217:6).
5. MORPHIA, CHLORAL & ATROPINE (218:6) Hypo. Bartholow B 2/75 p 363.
OPERATION — GENERAL TREATMENT AFTER (1634:3). BEFORE (1629:2)—
LECTURES Symonds T 2/60 p 351; Paget 2/62 pp 146, 163. Savory L 1/68 p 248. Gosselin MR 1/65 p 548. Holmes REST, DRAIN, CLEANLINESS T 1/77 p 30.
PUT BACK IN WARM BED J 1/89 p 329.
IRON ALUM *Pro* ANTISEPTICS (161:5).

1634.

3. DIETETICS (126:1) Tapp T 1/54 p 45. Humphry Stimul. Bad MR 1/61 p 329. Savory L 1/68 p 249; J 2/86 p 1120.
SLEEP (1367:5) Paget L 2/67 p 220.
STUMPS—
LECTURES Palmer With Refer. To ARTIFIC. LIMBS (1737:1) R 1/62 p 134; Velpeau Healing By 1ST INTENTION Illusory 2/62 p 204.
CONICAL L 2/88 p 1113.
ANATOMY Sutton L 2/88 p 1113.
BURSÆ FORMED IN L 2/88 p 1113.
GROWTH Humphry T 1/61 p 432.
NERVES CHANGES IN EXTREM. (1248:5, 1635:5) Sutton Pls. L 2/88 p 1113.
4. VESSELS Changes L 2/82 p 578.
—ANEURISM Symonds L 1/86 p 447; Robinson Pl. 2/88 p 60; Sutton Pl. p 1115.
STUMPS—MANAGEMENT (1633:5), WOUNDS (160:1); PYÆMIA (169:5).
LECTURES Symonds T 2/60 p 230; 2/73 p 390; 2/75 p 213. Humphrey R 2/60 p 159. Roberts ANTISEPTICS (215:2) L 1/72 p 570; Henry POSIT. (223:3) 2/59 p 579. Chassaignac MR 1/52 p 365; 2/55 p 261.
SUTURES (1643:1).
ELASTIC LIGATURES, NO SUTURES (1643:4).
NO LIG. L 1/78 p 31; 1/79 pp 251, 536; Moore Dry Lint Only 1/78 p 69.
BLOOD CLOT (136:3) SCHEDE'S DRESSING L 1/87 pp 558, 947; Page 2/87 p 250.
CHINA GRASS Hewetson L 1/88 p 1246.
5. INCUBATION (230:2) Continuous HOT BATH AT 91° T 1/59 p 219; L 1/71 p 754.
—BURNS (60:4); SUBAQUEOUS OPER. (1632:3).
IRRIGATION (161:1). VENTILATION (161:1).
BORDEAUX PLAN Azam T 1/77 p 619.
OPEN TREAT. Wood L 2/76 p 26. Dennig. MR 2/76 p 213. Holmes T 1/77 p 29.
ANTISEPTIC (215:2, 352:3).
—AC. SALICYL. (160:5) Will Superior To All Gr. v. Orx. To ℥j B 2/76 p 34.
ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2) CANCER (1666:4). De Morgan L 1/66 p 398; 2/67 p 455; 2/70 p 562; ℈ij. To ℥j; MR 1/66 p 201. Godlee As Used By Lister L 1/73 p 695; Pecul. Act. 1/75 p 401. Hamilton Vast Val. J 2/87 p 294.
FRRRI PERCHLOR. Loc. (295:2) R 2/67 p 177.

1635.

1. IODINE Locally (250:6) Derouboux MR 1/67 p 547; 1/65 p 550. *Vide* 160:5.
SOL. PLUMBI (295:4) Constantly, Hutchinson L 1/75 p 887; 2/75 p 81.
COTTON WOOL DRESSINGS (568:3) Guerin L 2/71
3. p 322; 1/73 p 590; Plan 1/75 p 289; T 2/72 p 406; 2/74 p 507; 1/75 p 323; 1/82 p 46; Lethebyexp. Plug Flask Filled With Satur. Sol. With Cotton W. 2/73 p 516. Gamgee, Burggraeve Brought It Into Use, Proper Kind To Use L 2/76 p 885. Barker Clin. J 1/80 p 8. Lister Permanent Dress L 2/81 p 902.
—ABSORBENT & MEDIC White Exper. PS 1/82 p 356; L 1/80 p 128; Berry 2/82 pp 656, 783.
PNEUMATIC EXHAUST. Gamgee Maisonneuve's Plan L 2/67 pp 392, 484, 781.
EXTENSION (1653:4) Warren Pl. L 2/74 p 447. Laugier CORK SPLINTS T 2/58 p 637; 1/59 p 506.
PLASTER OF PARIS BANDAGE (1649:1) Tranens R 1/61 p 140. Symonds No BANDAGE AFTER OPER. (1648:4) T 2/60 p 230.
5. ERGOTIN (170:1) Intern. To Prevent SEPTIC.
IRRITABLE STUMPS Hancock L 2/59 p 79. Callender L 1/71 p 885; NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4). Hilton 2/61 p 6. Aran T 2/64 p 65; 1/68 p 201; J 1/80 p 569. MORPH. Hypo. (1653:3) L 2/63 p 148.
—NEURITIS Rec/81 p 198.
ULCERATED STUMP Fergusson L 1/68 p 345.
ECZEMA ON (50:1) Duplay T 2/79 p 24.

1636.

FEVER — SURGICAL — IRRITATIVE—
1. TRAUMATIC. TRAUM. ERYSIPELAS (42:4)—
LECTURES Bernard Why After Wounds T 1/60 p 572. Gibson MR 1/66 p 186; 1/74 p 43. Simpson T 1/59 pp 411, 437, 489, 515. Bryant Tables In 90 Oper. L 1/80 p 867. Horsley J 1/85 p 419.
—RELAT. TO SCARLET F. Oxley (1631:5).
ANALOGY WITH PUERPER. F. (1590:5).
CONSTITUTIONAL DISTURBANCE Savory Address J 2/80 p 259.
—SUSCEPTIBILITY TO DIS. Coats J 2/89 p 409.
SEPTIC & ASEPTIC FEVERS (215:3) Volkmann Pecul. T 1/78 p 682.
PATHOLOGY Striker L 2/71 p 485.
2. VARIETIES, Wells T 1/72 pp 93, 483. May Simul. SCARLAT. (1631:4) J 2/78 p 919.

Delirium(1475:4)JohnsonT2/53 p159; L1/66 p419;Erichsen1/62 p 477.CollinsJ1/85 p 781.
3.Prophylactics, Simpson, Tr. Ferri (294:6) T1/59 pp 490,517.
Verat.Vir.(345:3)TolandT2/58 p 663.
Opium(461:6)InChildren(1630:2).

1637.

TRAUMATIC SHOCK.RailwaySpine(1259:3)
1. Sexual(1091:5). InAbdom. Dis. (954:4). Epi-Gastric In Smokers (379:5). Emotional (1363:3).
MoreFreqt.SinceAnæsthetics(217:4).
In Dental Oper. (106:2). Fr.PressOvaryIn 3rdStageLab.(1565:4).
NewTheorySequardT2/83 p 578;J1/86 p 255.
Symptoms, West, Simul. Cerebr.Compress. (1427:2)L1/62 p 657;Verneuil, BadTerm2/77 p 820. Clark, Diffic. Diagn. T2/61 p 471; 2/63 p 83;1/68 p 667.
2.Death(180:1).Pneumonia(667:3).
Treatment (1259:5) — Venæsectio (163:6) RichardsonT2/74 p 229;1/75 p 300.
—Prevent. Heath Inject 2oz. BrandyBefore Oper.J1/89 p 234.
—DigitalisInject.P2/84 p 416.
—Atropia c.MorphiaHeathJ1/89 p 234.
—BelladonnaWheelanL2/82 p 348.
—NepenthePearson,InChildB2/83 p 328.
—Pot.Brom.(266:2)Page,AbuseT1/85 p 438.
—Vinegar(1259:6).
—HotBaths,98°To110°L1/79 p 246.
SHOCK—REMEDIAL—
PaperL2/89 p 101.
Perturbation(1402:2);Amenorrh.(1154:4).
CausingSkinDis.(38:4).
SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN
4. (1519:2). Operations(1630:1)—
Papers Forster T2/60 p 412; 2/73 p 474;Owen L2/86 p 1081.
SURG. DISEASES OF ADOLESCENTS—
Age,Influ.(576:4,1630:2)GosselinT1/72p467; Rec/80 p 189.HumpreysJ2/84 p 55.
SURG. DIS. OF WOMEN (1111:1)—
5.Lectures Brown MR 1/53 p 312;R1/62 p 285. BarnesL1/74 p 56.
OperationsInMenstr.Pregn.(1629:6).
PelvicSurg.AdvanceTaitPS1/84pp321,347.
ParotitisFoll.Oper.(1161:1,1631:5).

1638.

ANATOMY. Comparative (478:1). Preserv.
1. OfSubjects(182:2).InChina(10:3)—
BirthOf—Vesalius A/85 p 132.
FormerTeachersHawkins L2/84 p 535.
—VicaryThos.J1/89 p538.
Books Papers BrownL1/76 p 17. Wagstaffe, Hist. T 2/72 p 707; Hyrtl, Science2/73 p 531. Braune,Topograph.Anat.Sect. L 2/76 p 243; 1/77 p 319;Pettigrew1/76 p 41;Foster,Value? 2/80 p 859*et Seq*;MearsSchematic 2/82 p 530; Quain's9th p 987.Manchester,Address J2/83 p 808.TurnerMR2/77 p 138.
Bones—LigamentsCathcartJ2/85 p 703.
In Relat. To Fine Arts BradleyJ1/80 p 447; Marshall2/78 p 519.
Laboratories—CollegeOf SurgeonsPl.J1/89 p 796.
—ForArtistsJ2/90 p 737.
DISSECTIONS—
Papers, Smith, "Confess. Of A Diss.-Room Porter," T2/76 p 719. Ellis Pls. L 1/63 p 299;
2. 2/67 p 487; Thomas, Hooks, Pl. 2/70 p 420; Mutual Dissect.Soc.2/76 p 875;Cleland,Plan p 789;MR 2/77 p 153;J1/81 p 519; Carrington p 519.ClarkeP1/84 p 370.
PoemsOn,ClarkeL2/81p531;T2/81 pp428,456.
CaseForJohnsonPl.L2/87 p 664.
GlassCoversForTablesJ2/82 p 1056.
BodySnatchersT1/83 p 343.
OfLeg,DuringLife,FrancisPS1/83 p 354.
DISSECTION—WOUNDS (161:2)—
Cases, Treat. Paget, Poison Absorbed By SoundSkin(26:4)HisOwnCase L1/71 pp 736, 774. Bennett, 6 Times Pois. During Uter. Exam.(1111:4)2/71 p 537. *Vide*583:4.Streeter,
3. Cut Open Part,Inject.Hartshorn T1/54 p 70; Simpson,SoakInAc.Water1/59 p 515;Garrigan, Aq. Chlorin. p 350; Wash c. Pot. Iod. Then c.Ac.Hydrochl.GoodPrevent.!!L1/71 p 673.
LupusNecrogenicus(65:5)J1/88 p 113.
Sulphites(245:4)PolliT1/62 p 623;1/66 p 477.
Quinine(403:2)AlcockT1/73 p 60.
Resorcin(354:6)5-50°/₀ PS2/90 p 612.
VIVISECTIONS—
5.Lectures Ed.L2/63 p 224;2/75 p 628; MR1/76 p 134;Controversy1/75 p 269;2/75 pp 238,285; Commiss.Report L1/76 p 138 *et Seq*; MR2/77 p 133; Herman, Popularly Discussed p 146. Brodie,Necess. T2/77 p 70. Pye-Smith J 2/79 p 349; Duckworth, Replies To Echo pp 632, 710;Ed. Where Useful 1/80 p 560 *et Seq*; 2/81 p 332.RichetL1/80 p 441;1/81 p 469;2/81 p718 *etSeq*; Virchow 2/81 pp 211, 343. Macaulay P1/81 p 443.Wells,WhatItDidForHimJ2/81 pp 358,527,822;Paget p 987;L2/81 p 1007;Yeo 1/83 p359;2/82 pp 131,173;Fleming1/82 p404. Cleland PS 2/82 p 369; 1/84 p 506. Philanthropos, Best Work L 1/83 p 1092. Coleridge T1/82 p 145; Freeman 1/84 pp 258,296; Gore, Utility p 526.Ed.J1/82p 429; 1/85 p 80 *et Seq*; 2/85 p 48; Brunton 2/86 p 378; S. Wells 2/90 p 775.
WarAgainstScienceJ1/82 p 123.
Contra Tait PS 2/82 p 281. Bishop Of Oxford T1/85 p 16;Freeman p 120.
ProsecutionFerrierJ2/81 pp 822,836.
Bills L 1/76 p 784; Amended 2/76 p 329; 1/81 p 469;WorkingOf2/81 p 877.
Antivivisectionism Erichsen L 1/88 p 948 *et Seq*.

1639.

PLASTIC SURGERY. Conservative(1628:4).
1.Lectures Wells T 2/54 p 9 *et Seq*. Rouse, Reparat. Surg. MR 1/56 p 50; On Face (1691:5) 2/54 p 402;WonderfulRepar.Powers Of Face L 2/68 p 480; Vessels, Nerves, Reprod. In

2. Transplanted Skin (161:2) R 2/60 p 162. Wolfe, Large Pieces Of Skin, Plan B 2/75 p 246; T1/76 p 608; J 1/81 p 426; MacCormac 2/88 p 1158; Pls. N 2/88 pp 230, 244. Leahy T2/80 p 138.
The Hand As An Intermediate (1877:2) McCormacN2/88 p 244.
OfNerves(1249:2).

ANIMAL GRAFTING & INGRAFTING.
Union Of Rat & Crow (545:1); Of Severed Parts (1628:5); Skin (161:2)—
Remark.Results,BestT2/66 p 14.
CasesSuttonPls.L1/88 p 12.

TRANSPLANTATION OF VISCERA. Trans-
3. portation Of Viscera (582:6)—
Exper.MantegazzaMR2/67 p 162.
Stomach (833:4); Spleen (987:4); Testicle (1219:5); Teeth (103:4); Cornea (1849:5); Conjunctiva (1836:5).

5. Rhinoplastics (590:1); Cheiloplast.(801:1); Osteo-Rhinoplast. (590:2); Blepharoplast.(1877:2);EyeBall(1842:6).

OSTEOPLASTIC *Vel* SUBPERIOSTEAL OPERATIONS (93:6)—
LecturesMaisonneuveT2/61 p468;1/59 pp18, 196;MR2/63 p 546.KadeR1/65 p 151.Spence,
6. In Ac. Necrosis (97:2) Removal Of Shafts T 2/75 p 207; L 1/76 p 387; PS 1/83 p 145. ShuterL1/83 p277;Ed.Plan1/85 p117;Rec/85 p 146.
DisarticulationRec/83 p 127.
Tibia Shaft Excised (1772:3) R 2/61 p 337. Holmes L1/66 p 340; 1/76 pp 387,691. Spence T 2/75 p 207. Heath, Yr. After L 1/77 p 573. WhiteJ2/86 p 675.
Hæmorrhage Fr. Bone Reidinger,Fill CancelliWithCatgutP1/78 p 140.

1640.

SUBCUTANEOUS OSTEOTOMY—
2. LecturesAdamsJ2/79 p 319*etSeq*.
CasesMaunderL1/76 p 742;T2/76 p 92;Frank 2/54 p 612. Boeckel, In France L 2/76 p 94; Bradley2/77 p78: Reeves,100,2/78 p697;Haggard,100,1/90 p 1297.
Antiseptic Barwell J 1/78 pp 704, 939; Macewen1/79 p 656;2/79 p 607*etSeq*; L 2/80 p450.
Dangers, Spicula Wounding Art. Langton PM.L1/84 p 564.ReevesJ1/84 p 1253.
BowLegs(1771:6);Femur,Feck(1751:1).
OsteotomeNyrops Pl. T2/61 p 283. Maunder,
3. 3 ChiselsL1/76 p 802.Forster Pl.T2/57 p 505. Linhart,ChiselL1/76 p 568.New Saw&Knife Pl.J1/79 p594;Rec/79 p202.Monckton Gouge Pl. L2/80 p 232; Gowan Pl. 2/82 p 810; J 1/84 p 1118.

TENOTOMY (115:1) Teratology(1710:1)—
Rev. Of Subcutan. Surgery Adams R1/58 p 282; MR 2/61 pp 384, 405; Barwell, Grave EvilsAtTimes T2/61 p 593; 2/66 p 523; Sayre PlanMR1/77 p 329.BroadbentPlan p 333.
Deformity Immed. Reduced (1710:3,1786:5) Smith J1/86 p 738; 2/86 p 435. Marsh L1/88 p 313*et Seq*;Pls.1/90 p 591.
OfTendoAchillisWarmsFeet(1775:1).
Repair&RegenerationOf Tendons Adams T1/56 pp 29,80;2/59 p 121;1/61 p44;1/70 p315; 2/71 p 395; Cicatris.&Regen.1/62 p 225. Barwell,ExceptTendoAchillis (1775:2) Union RareR1/63 p 297;J1/85 p 86.
GraftedJ2/85 p 1181;L1/86 p895;Robson1/89 p 1084;Rec/86 p 31.
4. SutureOfTendonsL1/84 p 890; Gostling,After6Mths.2/90 p 766.RudallJ2/86 p 16.
Chlorof.Often Danger. (438:6) Kidd T2/61 p 362.

SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS IN—
5. Boils(55:4);Anthrax(57:1);Hernia(954:4).

TATTOOING—
PaperPS1/86 p 474.
Diff.ModesL1/72 p 341;TheTattooedMan, Wonderful p 166*etSeq*;T1/72 p 138.
6. DangersT1/60 p 328.
—Syphilitic Infect.(1194:2) Maury&Dulles L 1/78 p 433; Robinson J 2/82 p 632; Moffitt 2/87 p 910*etSeq*;1/88 p 279;Barker2/88 p 943; Pls.1/89 p 985.Whitehead J2/89 p 601; L2/90 p 1010.
— —Influ.OfPreviousSyph.J1/89 p 989.
—LupusInoculated(65:2).
—TubercleInfect.(681:3)PS2/89 p 262.
Erasion (1641:2) Nicholls L1/72 p 493; T1/76 p 2.NewPS2/88 p 191.
—FreshSole-SkinJ1/80 p 721.
—Sodii Ethylas Richardson L 1/81 p 242. NealePS2/84 p 322.
—CaricaPapaya(407:5)Rec/89 p 245.
OfCornea(1847:6);Lips(801:3).

1641.

ROBURITE—
1. Effects OfVapours J1/89 pp 542,727; L1/89 p 1100; Wendell, Not Injur. 2/89 p 405. Ross B2/89 p 14.
—FatalL2/89 p 81.

GUNPOWDER—FIREWORKS—
Chem.Faraday,Med.Gaz.4/47 p 198.

GUNPOWDER—EXPLOSIONS—
Prevention,Mix Coal DustT2/57 p621;Gale PowderedGlass *Vide* Book.
2. Legal Questions Taylor, Decide If GunpowderWereOnPremisesMR1/55 p 296.
SuffocationFoxL2/86 pp 725,741.
Burns(60:1) Dr.Waller's Death L1/62 p 194. Busch,ToAvoidAccidental Tattoo(1640:6) T1/59 p 42;J1/85 p 1139.
StrippingOff Clothes(197:2) Beatson,Care J1/80 p 515.
Stains Removed By Amm. Biniod. Et Ac. Hydroch.DilRec/89 p 487.

DYNAMITE EXPLOSIONS—
3. InjuryCowellL1/85 p 466.
Suicide(1618:4).
EffectsOfHandlingDynamiteL1/85 p 689.

SICHERHEIT — FLAMELESS EXPLOSIVE—
PoisoningSykes& Twiggs J2/89 p 127 *et Seq*.
StokesL2/89 p 368.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS—
4. LecturesColeMR1/53 p 133;2/62 p168.Guth-

rie, Velpeau L2/48 Index. Boudin, Attitude (181:4) If Shot T1/60 p 167; Longmore 2/61 p 613; MR1/63 p 417; L1/78 p 15; J2/81 p 559. MacLeod R 2/58 p 371. Howard Seal Her-
5. metic. (175:2) T2/63 p 440. Gason, Chassepot L2/68 p 421. Enfield Rifles, Serious T2/61 p 511; Squires, Of Var. Viscera (880:4) 2/75 p 623; L 2/75 p 830. Hilton, Of Femoral (1758:5)
6. T1/60 p 216; Charles XII. Sweden, Nat. Of Wound 2/60 p 128; Ogston 1/77 p 689.
In Private Practice Moullin, 7, L2/87 p 406.
How Accidents Occur Dalby J1/88 p 43 *et Seq.*
Severe Hayes, 3 Cures PS1/89 p 109.
Multiple Mayne, Cure L2/89 p 765; Thomson, Wrist & Knee 2/90 p 661.
Orifice Of Ingress & Egress (1679:3) Logan, Cause Of Size L1/79 p 904.
Injured Often Fall If Shot Thro' Arm Only Woakes Expl. P1/78 p 267.
President Garfield PM. L2/81 p 553; J 2/81 pp 657, 989; T2/81 p 557. Case In Pt. (1705:3) Esmarch L2/82 p 282.
Knee (1768:5); Chest (643:2); Heart (786:2); Thigh (1760:5); Skull (1425:3); Colon (880:5); Bladder (1053:5); Eye (1840:4).
Of Legs (1768:5) Tobins, On Field Dressings Pl. PS2/87 p 396.
Gambetta PM. Pl. J1/83 p 79; T1/83 p 75.
—His Eye L1/83 p 260.
Suicide Or Murder Gibbons (1618:1).
Indirect Fractures Tobin J1/86 p 146; Kirkes p 1106; Longmore 2/86 p 90.

1642.

BULLETS—
1. Number Fired For Each Man Killed L1/60 p 587; Relat. Act. Of Var. Shaped 2/59 p 350; Bruce, Minié 2/66 p 260.
2. Diagnosis In Wound, Garibaldi's Case Nelaton T2/62 p 641; Pirogoff, Well Not Sooner Discov. T1/67 p 530; L 1/82 p 1040. Wilkes, Flexible Porcelain Probe T2/82 p 257.
Galv. Bullet Director Wilde L 1/67 p 578; 2/71 p 687; T2/69 p 202; Stone L1/78 p 338; Fill Wound With Dil. Nit. Ac. Test For Lead Or Iron 2/76 p 486; Faulds Plan 1/77 p 336. Browne, How Explore R2/62 p 186; Buck c. Acupunct. Needle (166:5) p 143. Roser, Be Not Too Anxious To Extract T 1/69 p 530; Simpson How Tolerated (287:4) 1/58 p 625. Wilson Pl. J2/86 p 588.
—Telephonic Gardner Pls. J1/88 p 751.
—Induction Balance Hughes Rec/81 p 305. Gleason, Failure J1/82 p 241; T2/82 p 616; Bell L2/81 p 846; 1/83 p 108.
4. Extract, A Legal Expediency J1/83 p 1134.
—Forceps (1645:1) Pl. T1/62 p 648; 2/70 p 153; L1/62 p 612; 2/66 p 261; Pl. 1/86 p 356. Tuson Improv. J2/87 p 131; T1/80 p 308.
Treatment Kirker J 2/84 p 462. Barwell, 3, L1/85 p 618.
—Cocaine (455:5) Davies L2/85 p 402.
Bullet In—Heart (786:6); Brain (1425:3); Petrous Bone (1679:5); Vertebra (1701:1); Fem. Art. (745:2); Femur (1757:4).

BAYONET WOUNDS—
Heart (786:2); Abdom. (880:5); Lung (642:5).
IMPALEMENT—STABS—
5. Cases Reynolds T2/71 p 392; 1/72 p 407.
—Remarkable L1/82 pp 567, 659.
Diagnos. Kirkby, Fr. Gunshot Rec/79 p 246.
ACCIDENTS—
Falls Fr. Great Heights (580:6) 70 ft. Cure L1/80 p 486; 2/81 p 1116; Sensations 2/89 p 466. Parrott, Cure J2/86 p 451.
Railway (1259:4).
Impaired Vision After (1813:2).
How To Avoid Pain (1235:2).
Insurance Caution With Policy L2/89 p 441.
Antimony (281:3) Payne, Early J1/84 p 1041.
SELF-MUTILATION. *Vide* 574:4, 1618:4.
Cases Ed. PS2/88 p 260.
Feet Cut Off By Cord J1/82 p 397; By Knife PS2/85 p 282.
Brook's Case Warrington J 1/82 p 72; L1/82 pp 81, 118; 2/63 pp 448, 640.
Castration (1224 : 5). Oper. For Strang. Hernia (954:2).
BLOWS. Wounds & Injuries (159:6)—
6. Death (180:1) Fr. Slight On Shin Of Child T2/54 p 538; Sequard Expl. R1/65 p 355. Hodgkin MR2/49 p 40.
Atrophy Follow. (110 : 4); Iris, Changing Colour (1853:1); Rheumat. Gout Follow (1721:2). *Vide* 159:6, 1674:6, 1678:4.
Severe Intern. Slight. Ext. Injury Shirtliff L1/85 p 999; Humber p 1066.

1643.

SUTURES. Lig. For Arteries (719:3); Lig.
1. Instead Of Cutting (1633:1); Elastic Lig. (1632:6); Dressing Wounds (1634:3)—
Diff. Forms Wells T2/54 pp 32, 55. Symonds Needle, Twisted Best T2/69 p 230. Whitson Pls. L2/84 p 1136.
Buried Keetley J1/85 p 880.
Subcuticular (130:6).
Continuous Pl. B1/86 p 89.
Traction By Allis PS1/84 p 53.
Relaxation Suture Wills Pl. J1/79 p 931; 1/90 p 1202. Powell Pl. L1/90 p 410.
—Nick To Relieve Tension, Remove Later On, Spanton J1/88 p 172.
SUTURES — METALLIC. Ligat. (720:1, 1612:1).
2. History Simpson T1/58 pp 571, 625; 1/59 p 3; Wells 2/54 p 109; Silk Super. For 6 Days 1/63 p 148; Barl/57 p 141; 1/60 p 62; Startin, Staple Pl. p 391. Olliver MR2/62 p 545.
Fasten With Rubber Discs L1/81 p 541.
Two Pronged Mac Munn Pl. L2/84 p 544.
Bead Suture Prince Rec/83 p 422.
Button (749:6) Will Pl. J1/79 p 931; L2/81 p 820; Lister Pl. 1/75 p 787; 2/79 p 903.
3. Silver Simpson T1/78 p 574.
—In Fractured Patella (1763:5); Radical Cure Of Hernia (960:6); Rupture Of Tendo Achillis (1775:1).
Lead (287:4) Simpson T1/58 p 625; Wells 2/54
4. p 109; Needle Pl. 1/57 p 540.

Iron(293:1) Simpson, Best As A Rule, No.30, T1/58p626;1/59 p3;2/58p585;FabriciusUsed, 1647,1/59 p 82.
How Twist Ends Wills Pl. T 1/60 p 62; Pl. Rec/79 pp 42,254.DukePl.J1/85 p 703.
ScissorsToCut(1645:2)Pl.Rec/79 p258.Duke Pl.L1/90 p 1023.
Horsehair(719:5).Silk(719:3).Gut(719:3).
Ants(484:1)Dorat'sNovelPlan,Ants'Heads!! L1/66p 189.
ElasticLig.ProSutures (1634:4) Higginson R1/62 p 133.VogelJ1/79 p 945.
AntisepticBeatsonB2/80 p 151.

1644.

1.Needles (1644:6) Matthews,Movable EyePl. T2/62 p 37; Wells,OpeningEyePl.1/57 p 540; Double 1/64 p 10. Mitchell, Double Hollow, Forcep Pl. Amer.J. 3/28 p 343. Eve, Hollow T1/61 p 284;1/59 p325;1/60 p575. Davy'sNew Slotted&BeadedWiresB1/77p214;Fergusson RevolvingPl.T2/58 p 537.Gustavus'Pl.L1/59 p 514;Denis1/78 p 17;Aveling,Revolving1/77 p 461 ; Do. Articul. Pl. Rec /79 pp 206, 253; Currie,Double Canulated Pl. p 337. Morgan Pl.L2/82 p 12. Martin NewPl. J2/87 p 1287. Wells,ForLeadWire(1643:4).
—Hagedorn *Vide*6.
—BinocularDavyPl.L2/90 p 978.
—TubularEyedPagePl.J2/90 p 1485! !
—Exploring(1644:6).
—For Hernia (960:1) Macewen Pls. J 2/87 p 1263.
—And Wire In One Cousins J 1/84 p 421; Fabricius,1647,p 514.
Holders(1644:6).
3.ForcepsToRemoveMetallic(1645:1) Smith Pl.L1/71 p 645.
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS—
Obstetrical (1575:1) ; India Rubber For (364:3).Ophthalmic(1822:3).
4.Appliances For Poor J1/85 p 51; 1/86 p 611; 2/87 p 1368.
ExtemporisedLevisP2/83 p 379.
HoneToSharpenL1/85 p 1155.
Modern Rev. MR 1/73 p 123. At Vienna Exhibit. L1/73 pp 578,611. Teale Pls. J2/89 p 366.
Preservation From Rust Hillas Exhib. Chronom.OilL1/55 p 333.
—Carbolised Oil (353:3) L 2/71 p803 ; 2/73 p 581.
5.—MercurialOintment (301:6) L 2/71 p309. Contra 1/55 p 333.
MuttonFatEd.BestT1/80 p 54.
DisinfectingB2/88 p 120.
Pin, Cousins Pl.J1/82 p 871. Goodman L2/89 p 857.
PocketCases, Charriere Pl.T1/62 p 674.Salt ForWaistcoat L1/78 p 938; 2/78 p 885; J 2/79 p 582; Lawley 2/80 p 782; Arnold 1/82 p 429. AlexanderPl.L1/84 p 479; SteelPl.1/87 p318.
—Physician's Emergency, Colman L 1/84 p 900 ; Pearse Pl. 1/83 p 326 ; J2/85 p 838.
WeighingMachine Hawksley, Cheap L 2/72 p 821. Pl. Rec/83 p 525; French Continuous. SelfRecord. /87p 45.
—c.Bed(178:6).
6.Needles,Explor.SimpsonT2/59 p 52.
—GroovedThornton,BadN5/89 p 205.
—Holders For Theobald Pl. L 2/71 p 575; Cousins, Pl. 2/84 p 951. Folker J 1/83 p 1283; DukePl.2/90 p 741.Hagedorn,SuperbPl.1/85 p 899; Nevins,ImprovedPl.L1/85 p 1169.
—For Sutures (1644 : 1); Versico - Vagin. Fistula(1612:3);Varix(749:5).

1645.

FORCEPS—
1.Artery(719:2).Torsion(720:4).Tooth (106:1). Midwifery (1575:3). Ear (1794:2). Bullet (1642:2). To Remove Metal Lig. (1644:3). Lithotomy(1060:2).
ForTumoursBellamy Pl. L1/81 p 918. Wells J1/81 p 909.
SmallerOpenThanShutL2/81 p 875.
Lion DavyPl. J1/80 p 891.
FixationCousinsDoublePl.J2/87 p 1341.
KNIVES—
2.Fistula(889:4).Hernia(954:4). Valentine's (585:3);Ophthalmic(1870:5).
PainlessCuttingPl.A/85 p 347.
Therapeutic(166:4)PancoastT2/85 p 794.
UsefulForDoctorsPl.L1/88 p 728.
ScalpelTealePl.J2/89 p 366.
SCISSORS—
PlatesRichardson,Tooth-EdgedT2/73 p 688. Smith, Angular L 1/72 p 583. Warlomont, Hæmostatic Rec /81 p 131.
ForAnalFist.(889:4);WireSut.(1643:4).
Ophthalmic(1870:5).
c.Clamp Smith Pl. L1/87 p 784; DukePl.1/89 pp 583,1019.
c.Cautery(1070:4).
TENACULUM—
3.ForUterineOper.Ellis L2/67 p 71.
—Tracheotomy(621:5).
FishHookLevisP2/83 p 381.
CLAMPS—
4.Plates Chambers For Cautery(212:4)L2/66 p 70 ; Davy, For Elastic Lig. (1632:5) 2/74 p163.J1/85 p 442.
Ovariotomy(1162:1). Hæmorrhoids (895:4). Prolapsus Ani (892:6). Aneurism (727:3).
c.Scissors(1645:2).
TRUSSES—
5.Hernia (952:2). Anal (892:5). Uterine (1585:3).Umbilical(956:6).
SPECULA—
6.Anal (887:3). Auri (1790:3). Laryngeal (610:3). Vag. (1101:3). Endoscope (1218:5). OphthalmicForCataract(1870:5).

1646.

TROCARS—
1. Antiseptic(709:6).
Paracent. Thor. (709:6); Vesicæ (1050:6); Ovarii (1160:4). Injecting Ovaries (1158:5). Ovariotomy(1162:1).
DomeFitchPl.J1/87 pp 263,908.

ExpansionDurdinPl.L1/90 p 199.
ASPIRATING TROCARS—ASPIRATORS.
2.VariousT2/73 pp 467, 499. Cameron,Dangers InAbscessL1/73 p 511;Rack & PinionMove. Pl.2/74 p 817; 1/75 p 203. Coxeter Pl. T 2/74 p591;Cheap1/75 p 538. Bartleet, Miniature, Pl.L2/79 p 30. Phelps Pl. Rec/80 p 433; Picot Pl./83 p 70;/84 p 184; Jessett, In Dis. J 2/84 p 850.HodderPl.J2/85 p 920;Pl.Rec/88 p 549.
Dieulafoy'sT1/72 p 523;2/73 p 467.Invented By Protheroe SmithJ2/84 p 947.LaffanAfter 20Yrs.UseP2/90 p 650.
Davidson'sSyringe FlintJ2/83 p 565;Rec/84 p 184.
SiphonSodaW.BottleAsAspirator(824:4).
FoulisPl.J1/89 p 24.
DomeTrocar.(1644:1).
Allen'sPumpJ2/88 p 722.
DiagnosticAid(218:5)J2/84 p 850.
For Explor. Hensley Pl. L 2/80 p 382; N /88 p 239.
3.In Paracent. Thorac. (709:5); Vesicæ (1050:6);Tympanites(865:3);GastricDilat. (850:5); Hydrops Artic.(1767:1); Sp.Bifida (1714:1); Ac. Synov. (1717:5); Hip Dis. (1750:4);Intestin.Obstruct.(874:3).
SYRINGES—
4.Transfus. (152:2). Hypo. (218:5). Gonorrh. (1176:3).Throat(814:2).Vag.(1101:4).
PistonSelfLubricatingL2/85 p 666.
CellulosePls.L1/82 p 356.
UniversalBenhamPl.L1/84 p 290.
5.Intra-Uterine(1106:5).
Kirk'sInjectorPl.L1/86 p 873.
Allen'sSurgicalPumpL2/87 p866.
CATHETERS. Catheterism (1213:4)—
Self-Retaining(1215:3).
BOUGIES—
Laminaria(1216:5);ABouleEtOliv.(1216:6).
Medicated (1175:3) Hicks L 2/67 p 450. *Vide* MedicatedPessaries(1136:5).
—GelatineMitchellT1/83 p 593.
InGonorrhœa(1175:3).
DILATORS—
6.Ureth.(1217:1). Rect.(869:5).Uter.(1559:1).
PROBANG—
Made Of Wire Concealed In Elastic Tube, IngeniousR2/63 p 231. *Vide*852:5.
Sponge(480:3)RiceIngen.T1/58 p 434.

1647.

ECRASEURS—
2.Descript. Pl. Wells T 2/56 p 364; Macleod p 540; 2/57 p 89; Hicks Modif. Pl. 2/62 p 498. Maisonneuve, Substitute, Extemp. R 2/64 p 135.DenhamPl.Rec/78 p 366.
Galvanic(213:3)Pl.L1/73 p 199.
BettmanWirePl.L2/82 p 188.
MiniatureDukePl.J1/85 p 703.
WireAdjusterDukePl.L1/89 p 177.
In Nævi (736:6); Uterine Polypi (1126:4); Anal.Fistula(889:6).
CHAIN SAW. Osteotome (1640:2)—
5.PlateMatthewsT2/62 p 264;Forcep-Saw2/78 p 852; Rec/79 p 202. Cousins Pls. Multum In ParvoL1/90 p 1238.
SURGICAL TENTS—
Medicated (1646:5) Nott R 1/71 p 174. *Vide* Gonorrhœa(1175:3).
DrainageTubes(101:3)T1/59 p 653.
LaminariaDigitata(317:4)Bougies(1216:5). WilsonT2/63 p 558. GreenhalghL1/65 p 364; 2/62 p 463. Atthill Plan R 2/71 p 301. Coley PlanB1/79 p 315.Madden,BestPS2/84 p265.
—InÆsophagealStricture(831:6).
—Perfor.CervixUteriT2/85 p 485.
GentianTents(383:4).
Tupelo Tents L2/77 pp 301,415; J1/78 p 828; T1/81 p 327;Rec/83 p 452.
Corn-StalkPithRec/78 p 488.

1648.

SPONGE TENTS (480:3)—
1.Prepar.ColeRec/80 p 459. RobertsT1/58 p 18. Sims MR1/67 p 144. Ellis CarbolizedL2/67 p 295; GodsonInstr. ToIntrod.(1118:4)2/70
2. p 740. Tait Ol. Caryoph.ToDisinfect.(407:5) T1/74 pp 34,170.
In Strictured Os (1118:4); RigidOs(1569:5); Dysmenorrhœa (1089:6); Induction Of Labour(1559:2).
BANDAGES—
4.Bandaging Heath T 1/66 p 234; Pls. For All PartsOfBodyL2/50 p 385*etSeq*;1/51 p 3 *etSeq*; MR1/64 p 303; T1/66 p 199; Symonds Gener. UselessAfterOper.(1635:3)2/60 p 230.
HowExertPressureOver Part Matthew's Patent,Pls.L2/88 p 1185.
OftenInjuriousPagetL2/73 p 727.
FlannelDomett(211:2) Startin T 1/60 p 517.
5. HuntR1/62 p 186.BestB1/88 p 70.
Water-Tight After Resections (1722:3) T1/61 p 372;MR2/61 p 547;2/62 p 265.
6.GluePrep.DeMorgan T 1/65 p 514;1/67 p 525; GlueAsPlasterT2/80 p 563.
Glass, Silicate Of Soda (276:1) Wagstaffe T1/74 p 263.WaterGlass(315:4).

1649.

1.Plaster Of Paris, Gypsum *Vel* Stucco Stark T 1/65 pp 222, 259; 1/66 p 199. In Arthritis (1715:6). Heath, German Plan L 2/70 p 469. Corley,BavarianPlanFlannel R1/72 p 204.
2. RichetT1/55p395;1/62p23;L2/72 pp 154,244; Crookery,Plan2/79p185;InRussianWar1/78 p179;Croft,HowMakeSplintsp819;1/81p990; J2/83p560.NewmanJ2/81 p 893.Hammond? Rec/78 p 4.
—InChildShaw,Val.T2/84 p 78.
—MachineToMakeDonkinL2/81 p 947;Hinton,Pl.1/84 p 807.
—DangersStromeyerT1/72 p 606;2/74 p 404.
—Absorbent Cotton Wool Tissue Gamgee L1/83 p 1003.
—LaminatedJordanJ2/82 p 81.
—InSpineDis.(1712:4);Pressure(727:3).
—ToCleanse Hands,White Of Egg Rec/80 p 80.Wilcox Sodæ Carb. J 2/80 p 647. Salt T1/72 p 380.

—To Remove, Ac. Nit. T 1/82 p 552. Davy, Scissors, Pl. J 2/82 p 1048; Garden, Knife, Pl. 1/83 p 464. Gowan, Pl. L1/83 p 106.
— —Caustic Soda PS 2/85 p 262.
—Substitute—Magnesian Isinglass L 1/90 p 142.
Tripolith T2/80 p 623; L2/81 p 120.
Starch (314:6) Royston T 2/54 pp 623, 541; 2/61 p513. Gamgee, No Splints Needed L1/72 p294; Markwick 1/46 pp240, 354, 462. Wathen, Pliers To Cut, Pl. T2/69 p 210; 1/70 p 162.
Paraffine (357:2) Tait T2/65 p 714; 2/66 p 471.

6. Startin, Plan Where Buy R1/67 p 162. Haughton For Sayres Jacket (1711:1) J 2/80 pp 815, 909. Macewen, Plan B2/80 p 128.
Spiral Elastic, Martin's (176:4)—
Bandaging — During Delivery (1565:3); After (1582:2).
Immovable Bandage In Ac. Rheum. (1461:3).
Bandage For Clavicle (1724:5).
Esmarch's Bandage (1632:4).

1650.

SPLINTS—
1. Various Winchester T2/52 p653; 2/54 p648; 2/55 p 214; To Make L 2/74 p 758; Pl. 2/68 p 162; Moffitt Battle & Field 2/72 p 193; McNalty Folding Iron Wire Fracture Box Pl. 2/73 p 660; Porritt Arm Pl. 1/81 p 697. Gibbs, For Upp. & Lower Pl. T2/53 p 676. Stokes, Pl. Extensor For Leg J2/78 p 871. Jeaffreson Water Cushion Splint Pl. L 2/67 p 576. Skipton, Pl. T 1/61 p 612; Greenway Fract. Appar. Very Good If Not Best 1/69 p186; 2/53 p99; Bader, For Oblique 1/57 p 136. Paget, For Leg (1651:6) L1/69 p287; 2/69 p265; Cripps Elastic Spring Pl. 2/71 p191; Shrimpton Anter. Suspending For Leg Pl. 2/72 p 72!!! Smith Wire Pl. T 2/65 p 484. Highmore, For Leg Pl. L 1/53 p 173; Browne Counter-Extens. (1653:4) Pl. 1/75 p 229; Gooch's, Lister On 1/78 p 7; Barwell 2/84 p 179. Broadwood T 2/66 pp 352, 465; Wathen For Leg Pl. T 2/77 p 632. Forster, Improv. Pl. B2/76 p 130; Jones, Pl. 1/88 p 528.
Iron Wire, Sliding Bars Cousins J 2/82 p 95; Paul, Pl. 1/84 p 899.
Various Expedients Levis P 2/83 p 381. Paul, Pl. L1/84 p 16.
Fixation Appar. Churchill, Pl. T2/84 p 78.
Old Straight, Best Hutchinson PS 1/84 p 247.
Roughton's J2/90 pp 1105, 1225.
Common Straw Levis P2/83 p 382.
Zinc Perfor. Moulded J 2/83 p 1136. Cleland T2/70 p 117; c. Plaster. 1/81 p 345.
2. Celluloid Strips J2/84 p 1197.
Plaster For Battle Field (1649:1) Tobin L2/87 p 753; Foulerton, Plan 1/90 p 1418.
4. Leather Felt Hide, Patent T1/66 p 162; L1/67 p 447.
Extension (1653:5, 1760:6).
Box Ward, Pl. B2/77 p 160. Sieveking, Pl. J2/80 p 511.
Iron Hooping Ulrich, For Extemp. T2/79 p620
Asbestos Roofing Eldridge Rec/80 p 453.
Liston's Long Improv. B. Vol. 27 p122. Bloxam T 1/66 p 414; Bulley Modif. Pl. 2/62 p 148; Spence Substitute 2/75 p 205. Ball Pl. L 2/62 p 480. Stanley Death Fr. Vom. PS 2/54 p 74. Hayes Pl. B1/76 p 141. Shires Pl. L1/85 p 152.
—Bar Prevent. Displacem. T2/84 p 870.

1651.

1. Corrugated Paper Pye Pl. J1/82 p391.
Sand Paper Levis B2/83 p 91.
Pasteboard Merchier T 2/59 p 566. Speer Paper Splint L2/77 p 185.
Poroplastic Cockling L2/71 p 401.
2. Adhesive Plaster Substitute MR 2/59 p 272.
Starch (1649:2). Gypsum (1649:1). Paraffin (1649:2).
Sheet Lead (172:6) Will L2/81 p 820.
3. To Line Davy Waterproof Pl. T 2/73 p 342; Improved MR1/76 p 145. Patent India Rubber Sponge T1/68 p 378; 1/69 p 585; 2/49 p259.
—Air Or Water Thompson J1/80 p 558.
—Saw Dust Callender L 1/77 p 902. Pilcher B1/85 p 211. Thomas Prepar. J1/87 p 636.
— —Carbolised Symonds L2/83 p 494.

SPLINTS FOR—
Arm, Shoulders (1732:6); Hip Dis. (1750:1);
4. After Excising Knee (1768:6, 1770:3); Excis. Hip (1753:6) Elbow (1734:4); Fracture Tibia (1773:3).

SWINGS & SLINGS—(178:4).
5. Various Vernon T 1/65 p 439. Jakins Bed Lift (178:4). Gamgee Cheap For Bedside Pl. L 2/71 p 45; Improved Pulley Pl. 2/78 p 37; J2/78 p480. Childe & Hinde (178:5). Cousins Composite Pl. L 1/80 p 656. Greenway Pl. J1/82 p 151.
Cradles Jackman Pl. L2/82 p 569.
6. Leg (1650:1) Grantham T 1/51 pp 498, 625; Pl. 1/52 p 402 *et Seq*; 2/62 p 652. Greenway Suspen. Pl. L1/66 p 202; T2/67 p 663; Greenslade Do. 1/73 p 588.
After Excision At Hip. (1753:6); Of Knee (1770:5); Of Arm (1732:6).

1652.

FRACTURES. Diseases Of Bones (95:1)—
3. Review MR 2/62 p 147; 1/77 p 95; 2/60 p 72; Weber Exper. Strength Of Diff. Bones In Men & Women p 77. Hutchinson On Some More Rare Forms, Impaction T 1/66 p 683; Ogston Med. Legal Relat. 2/77 p 28. Stimson J 1/84 p 76.
Green-Stick Form Bennett L2/83 p 906.
Diagnos. Duncan Pain Aids. B2/79 p 117.
—After Repair Hilton In Law What Guide Is Callus L2/63 p 90.
Repair, Regen. Reprod. (94:3, 1655:1) Wag-
4. ner MR2/60 p 80. Gant T2/67 pp 425, 535. Sigmund Syph. (1205:4) Does Not Intefere T2/60 p 541. Sanderson What It Teaches Regard. Inflamm. L 1/82 p 635. Silcock J 2/83 p 962. In Aged (576:4).
Callus Is There Such A Format.? T2/75 p 205.
5. Hilton L 2/63 p 90. Clarke Giving Way Fr. Mental Fatig. T 2/67 p 539. Vignal L 2/80

p 345; J 1/80 p 928; 2/81 p 164; Silcock 2/83 p 962. Develop. Rec/82 p 40.
—Reabsorpt.(94:4).
— —Ungt. Iod. T2/68 p 353.
— —Electric Rec/86 p 298.
—Hypertrophy Pollard L1/85 p 845.
—Painful Gosselin T2/80 p 484.
—Excision L2/81 p 883.
In Child (1523:3) Coulson MR 2/62 p 147; 1/64 p 270.
In Aged Meachem Rapid Union T 1/61 p 129; Hussey 2/79 p 501.
During Pregnancy (1552:3).

1653.

1. Intra-Uterine (1539:5).
Heredity Pritchard L 2/83 p 394. Graham T1/85 p 27.
Spontaneous Fr. Muscular Act. (109:5).
—Humer (1732:3); Ribs (1745:5); Fem. (1760:3); Patella (1763:1); Os Calc. (1779:1).
2. —Cases Curran L2/73 pp 224, 259, 295. Perrin T2/57 p 254. Patey Etiol. Rec/79 p 106. Humphry J2/84 p 965. Bennett L1/86 p 111.
—In Syph. (1207:2) Parrot L1/79 p 673.
—In Insan. (1379:3); Epilep. (1760:3); Cancer (1664:3); Atax. (1261:3); Inft. Paral. (1276:3).
Brittle Bones (98:4).
Pyæmia Following Simple (169:3).
3. Fat Emboli (17:3) L2/75 p 864; T1/76 p 37; Rec /79 p 9 *et Seq*; /83 p 423; J1/80 p 781; L1/79 p 429; Southam 2/80 p 47; 1/81 pp 585, 618; Moullin, Rapid 2/81 p 172; Skirving 2/82 p 567; T 2/81 p 486; Park 2/84 p 829.
—In Chlorof. Inhal. (438:5); Insane (1373:5).
After Knee Resect. (1770:3).
—Oil Blocking Vessels Jones L1/83 p 683.
—In Diabetes (334:4). Of Lungs (671:6).
—In Other Dis. Moultier L2/81 p 170.
Effusion Of Oil Rec/78 p 439.
Thrombosis Southam L1/79 p 296.

FRACTURE—TREATMENT—
Aphorisms Cowling J2/83 p 559.
Fix Joints Near Heath? J2/83 p 559.
Massage (1655.2) L2/30 p 888.
Cotton Wool c. Thin Splints J2/90 p 113.
Startings Evershed Hypod. Inject. T 1/69 p 463. M'Diarmid B2/76 p 144.
4. Errors L2/63 p 219; 2/74 p 757.
Extension & Counter-extension (1760:6) Swinburne, Alone T 2/61 p 142; Spence, Tilt
5. Bed, No Perineal Band Pl. 2/75 p 205; Holthouse Spiral Exten. Pl. 1/72 p 789. Winchester, Errors L2/63 p 219; 2/74 p 757. Fisher, Bed Frame Pl. 1/78 p 272; Cousins, Composite, Pl. L1/81 p 656. Hamilton Rec/78 p 4; Pls. J1/89 pp 550, 794.
—In Dressing Stumps (1655:3); Diseases Of Joints (1715:6).
—Pulley For Grattan Pl. L2/86 p 298. Longfield, Simple Pl. J2/86 p 1171.
Box For Foley Pl. L1/85 p 682.
Plaster Of Paris (1649:1) Immediate Croft L1/81 p 990. Illingworth Rec/87 p 189. Heath J2/83 p 559; Plan p 560.
—When Near Joints Sheild T1/84 p 848.
No Splints PS1/84 p 189; T2/61 p 142.
Splints (1650:1). Bandages (1648:4).
Suture Bones Howard L2/65 p 149; Mason, Like Harelip Sutures Pl. 1/78 p 337; Lister, Wire Left In 2/83 p 761.
6. Refracture Hayes Splints B1/76 p 140. Skey Necess. At Times L 2/70 p 395: T 1/59 p 97; Spence 2/75 p 206; Butcher Instru. p 206.
—In Bow Legs (1771:6).
Condyles Of Humerus (1732:4).
Lime Intern. (273:2) Fletcher L2/46 p 412. Edwards MR 2/56 p 264.

1654.

COMPOUND FRACTURE—
3. Lecture Volkmann T2/77 p 561.
Into Joints Bryant T2/58 p 473; 202 Cases 1/61 p 210. Stimson Rec/84 p 5.
c. Dislocation Ogston Rec/89 p 14.
Treatment Hutchinson, No Fear To Cut Away Bone, But Leave Periosteum T1/66 p 360. Occlusion MR1/53 p 572.
—Antiseptic (215:2) Lister L1/67 p 326 *et Seq*;
4. 2/67 p 6; Simpson, Lister, Not Original 2/67 p 547; Chiene On Lister 2/82 p 735. Mason, Carbolized Bran T2/76 p 491.
— —Tr. Benzoin (393:6) Bryant, 14, L 2/76 pp 747, 781, 821; Brown 2/80 p 9.
— —Tr. Myrrhæ (416:5) L2/76 p 882.
— —Glycer. c. Ac. Carbol Griffin L1/81 p 985.
Splints (1650:1) Pl. L1/84 p 16; J1/84 p 898.

UNUNIT. FRACTURES—FALSE JOINTS.
5. Cause Bellamy, Cancer L1/87 p 624.
Cases Markoe T2/59 p 142; Adams, Clin. T1/51 p 395. Winchester, Prevent, Cause, Treat. L2/63 p 220; 2/74 p 758; Browne v. Winchester 1/75 p 228; Curran Anal. Of Bones 2/73 p 261; Callender 1/68 p 436; MR2/62 p 150.

1655.

1. Fr. Latent Syphilis (1652;4) Barnes L 2/73 p 627. *Vide* 1655:4.

UNUNITED FRACT.—TREAT. (1654:6)—
2. Paper Rec/88 p 16. Maclean B2/88 p 73. Heath 3, L1/90 p 564. Spence T 2/75 p 206; Windsor 1/54 p 34; 2/56 p 270; Discuss. 1/64 p 322. Mignon Of Thigh (1761:3) Walking About R2/69 p 276. Mason, Novel L1/78 p 337; Turner 1/84 p 935.
Dieffenbach's Pegs R2/51 p 150; L1/67 p 622; B 2/75 p 130; Hill 1/76 p 136.
Dowelling Stoker Pl. J1/87 p 721.
Impact Ends Davy Pl. J2/83 p 758.
Probe Peg Symonds L2/82 p 940; Leeming Pl. 1/87 p 214.
Metal Screws Fitzgibbon L2/86 p 446.
Steel Pins (1770:5) Baker Pl. J1/87 p 321.
Percuss. Thomas, 7, Cure B1/76 p 133. Jones, 3, L2/82 p 703.
Acupuncture (166:5) Weisel R 1/45 p 99;
3. MR1/52 p 355.
Wire Ends Smith, Æt. 61, Cure L1/78 p 48. Harrison J1/78 p 77.
Seton (166:2) Mott MR2/52 p 133.

Bone Graft (93:6,94:3) Nussbaum, Piece Of Ulna T1/75 p 447; Exper. L2/78 pp 269, 539; 2/85 p28;1/87 p1102;White2/88 p307;McGill, Radius (1736:4) 2/89 p 848; Macewen 1/81 p 875;Rec/81 p 506; /86 p 31.
Plaster Of Paris Splint (1649:1) Lawson
4. L2/74 p 551.NesbittPS2/84 p 34.
Liq.Ammon.Inject.(164:4)L2/63 p 265.
5.Pot.Iod.(264:3,1655:1)MR1/67 p 545.
Iodine,Locally(251:1)MR1/52 p 551.
Apparatus Where Union Is Impossible MillikinT1/61 p 277.

1656.

DISLOCATIONS. Wounds Of Joints(1722:1).
1.LecturesSkeyT2/53 pp57,83,159,339;MR1/77 p 95.
FatalityOfChlorof.(439:2)L1/85 p 1046.
CompoundBryantT2/58 p 469.
CongenitalBrodhurstL1/69 p 487.
VoluntaryWarren,OfAllJ2/79 p 965.
InRheumatism(1454:4).
Reduction Skey T 2/53 p 160; Bishop, Screw Extens. Pl. 1/52 p 553; Maunder, Hodges' Accumulator Pl.1/59 p 560. Young, By PressureJ1/86 p 180;Penny,Hints1/88 p 1104.
—c. Cocaine (455:5) Hypo. Kingsbury J 2/87 p 624.
3.PartialMoullin,Expl.J2/85 p 959.
Irreducible,Oper.Rec/84 p 109.
By Manipul. Busch T1/61 p 660; R1/63 p 200.
Hip(1753:2);Humer.(1731:2).
—Long Standing Brodhurst L 1/69 p 487; T 1/62 p 651; Skey 2/53 p 339; 2/70 p 357; 1/75 p 576.Velpeau,AverseTo Trying L1/63 p 309.
—Passive Motions Monckton, Early L1/80 p 750.
—RubberBandForsterL1/81 p 821.
BONE-SETTERS—
4.Life&PracticeOfHutton Hood L1/71 p 336 *et Seq*.
—DeathL2/87 p 179.
Papers Paget, Cases They Undertake R1/67 p 141; MR 1/77 p 95. Marsh, Discuss. L 1/80 p 606. Owen,Expl. P 2/86 p 102. Marsh J2/82 p 663; Ed. 2/87 p 198; Penny 1/88 p 1102.Fox L2/82 p 843;Clarke1/83 p 951;2/86 p 732.
FailuresL1/83 p 130.

1657.

SPRAINS. Wounds Of Joints (1722:1)—
1.LecturesBryantT2/58 p 343 *et Seq*.Guersant, InChild,Treat. MR1/67 p 265;Verneuil 2/77 p 210.PilcherRec/78 p 61.
PrecedingMeasles(75:5)Dangerous.
ChronicMoullin,Nat.J2/85 p 958.
Juxta-EpiphysalOllierRec/82 p 86.
SPRAINS—TREATMENT—
2.LecturesPagetR1/67 p 144; Higgins,Cure In 2Or3Days2/68 p 159.VerneuilMR2/77 p 209. FoxJ2/80 p 504; PainfulSpotsL2/82 p 844.
Ungt.Ichthyol(351:3)PS2/87 p 302.
Hot Foment.(230:1) Gorham, How?VastVal. L2/76 p 140. Jackson MR1/52 p 269.Bunton, Plan,Specif.Rec/79 p 183;T2/79 p 405.
—c.RubberBand&MassageJ1/90 p 1355.
3.ColdWater(190:4)MR1/52 p 269; AsBathFor Days2/50 p 542.CockT2/55 p 63.
Ammon.Chlor.(255:5)MR1/52 p 269.
Shampooing (223:6) Frictions, Massage,
4. Manipulat.(1717:5)GiraudT2/57 p 612; 1/58 p 96; 1/74 p 301. Feraud MR 1/67 p 547; R 2/63 p 74. Metzger Rec /78 p 62. Graham P1/78 p 61.
—InAcute&Chron.Synovit.(1717:5).
5.Inunction (90:5) Aubrun, Olive Oil (384:2) T1/59 p 530;Fife,CreasoteOint.(355:5)Med. Gaz.22/28 p 66.
Guaco(395:4)PritchardT2/52 p 522.
6.Strap&MoveJointGamgeeL1/76 p629*et Seq*; Hood 1/71 p 501. Larey, Starch Bandage (1650:1) Amer. J 45/38 p 240. Pilcher Rec/78 p 62.
CollodionBlodgettT2/81 p 48.
BandagingWillB1/79 p 231.
ElasticBandageP2/84 p 453.
Clay Dressing (234:5) Shearer L 2/84 p 233; DininExpl.pp 306,668.

1658.

TUMOURS — NEW GROWTHS — NEOPLASMS(1658:5)DefinedL1/86p385.Under
3. Nævi(24:3)—
Oncology ὄγκος,LumpT2/66 p 501.
Lectures Paget MR 1/52 p 1; Virchow 2/64 p 414;1/67 p 27;1/68 p 70; Microl,2/54 p 513. Sutton,DefinedL1/86 p385;Parker2/82p693; Payne Orig. Relat. 1/74 p 329 *et Seq*.Wilks T2/62 pp 83,193;Spence,Once Simple Never Malignant2/75 p 210.
SpreadOfExpl.L2/85 p 632.
Influ.OfSex(577:2)WilliamsL1/84 p 934.
BoneFormedInDurhamL2/83 p 902.
BloodVesselsOriginL1/83 p 1126.
PrinciplesOfFormationWilliamsA/89 p87.
OriginCohnheimExp.J2/81p636;L1/83p155; Sutton1/86 p 385.
—Congenital—Teratomata Sutton L 1/86 p 386;1/88 p 310;Hardie,3Classes1/85 p785.
—Inflam.FormadT2/81 p 520.
—EvolutionTheoryGresswellL1/87 p 1083.
—ByReversionCampbellL2/87 p 112.
4.Infection—ParasiticTumours ButlinJ1/84 p 45.
ParasiticOfPlants(313:2).
Classified Bennett L 2/63 p 239; Williams 1/88 p714.Abernethy,In1800,J1/88 p475.
GrowAccordingToSize—The LargerThe MoreRapidHutchinsonJ1/88 p 1213.
—RapidInChildDickinsonL2/88 p 851.
Relat. To Cancer (1662:4); Psorosperms (582:3).
TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—
In Child Hutchinson Gener. NævoidT 2/79 p 690.
Pulsation (948:1) Moore L 1/62 pp 453, 536; GarrodMuscular2/67 p 292.
—IfOverArteryA/84 p 355.
5.Thermometer(187:5)RingerT1/66 p 250.
Heredity (552:4) Paget T 2/57 p 191; 2/59

p 191. Holmes, Innocent Tumour L 1/64 pp 575,605.
Dühring'sNeoplasm(1658:3)Pl.J2/88 p1259.
CannulaToExploreMixterL1/89 p 1050.
Multiple Thompson, 3 Diff. In One Subject T1/61 p 226.CoatsL1/79 p 665.
6.RecurrentParkerOper.J1/87 p 879.

1659.

TUMOURS—TREATMENT (1664:5)—
2.LecturesSpenceT2/75 p 210. Bennett L 2/63 p 242.
Spontan.CureBuchananL2/85 p 844.
—InErysipelas(42:2)Rec/83 p 186;/88 p 513; /90 p 306.
Le Morcellement—Enucleated Piecemeal J1/89 p 671.
SubsutureIncisions Richardson T1/67 pp 3, 95.Caustics(211:4).
Electrol. *Vel* Galvano - Punct. (193:5) Althaus T 2/62 p 271; 1/67 pp 131, 526; 2/67 p 661; 1/68 pp 440, 469; J 2/83 p 624. Mann, Needles L 1/80 p 585; Steavenson, Theory Expl.2/86 p 1020;Clarke p 1021.
—BatteryB1/76 p 158.Steavenson,Which Is BestJ1/89 p 11.
— —ConnectWith Street LineJ1/88 p 654.
3.—Nævus (737:2); Varix (750:2); Aneur. (726:1); Lupus (69:3); Extra Ut. Fœtat. (1555:2); Naso-Pharyn. Pol.(597:2); Aural Exostos. (1796:3); Hep. Hydat. (979:3); Bronchocele (1700:3); Fibroids (1124:2); Depilat.(21:3).
PepsineInjected(836:3) Purdon T 1/67 p 312; 1/71 p 658.Cancer(1668:2).
PapayaSubcut.(407:5).
Ac.Pyrogall.(359:6)P2/81 p 188.
Acupunct.(166:5)CameronL2/74 p 267.
Torsion Of Neck If Pedunculated,FergussonT1/60 p 76.
SARCOMA—SIMPLE TUMOURS (1658:3)—
6.Lectures Virchow MR 1/67 p 31. Arnott Pathol. T1/72 p 33*et Seq*; Hulke 1/73 p 243. Nunn Recurrent L 1/78 p 202; Sutton 1/86 p 385;HeathDefinedPls.1/88 p 3; Parker2/82 p 693.
RelationToCarcinoma(1662:5).
Relat.ToN.SystemJ2/88 p 826.
Follow.InjurySuttonL1/86 p 385.
Cases Clay, Cure Chian Turpent. (1668:5) L1/82 p 866.SarcomatousUlcers(173:2).
Multiple Anderson Pl. T 1/82 p 408. Butlin L2/77 p 844.
—OfSkin(67:1)HutchinsonPl.J2/88 p 1261.
—AcuteGillibrandL1/88 p 1131.
Alveolar Turner L 1/87 p 524. Norton Leg Second.DepositsPS1/90 p 605.
OssifyingPowerL1/89 p 380.
CongenitalCharonJ1/79 p 949.
Adenoma Eve Calcified (805:4) L2/81 p 1000; J1/83 p 298.
—SebaceumPringlePl.D1/90 p 1.

1660.

FIBROIDS—FIBROMA—INOMA—
1. PathologyBennett L2/63 p 239; 1/68 pp 42, 123;T2/52 p 592.
RecurrentQuainClin.T2/63 p 135;1/63 p 135; Verneuil1/79 p 192.
Uter. (1121:3). Naso-Pharyn. (597:1). Skin (69:5).
MYXOMA *Vel* MUCOUS TUMOURS—
2.Definit.OfTermT2/70 p 238.
3.CasesHeathT2/70 pp 238,642;1/72 p 312;1/81 p 431.ButlinL1/82 p 609.
OfPlacenta(1532:3);Chorion(1332:3).
CYSTIC TUMOUR *Vel* CYSTO-SARCOM .
4.PathologyMR1/55 p 281.
Of Mamma (1609:4); Orbit (1809:3); Eyelil (1876:4).
Fibro-Cystic:—Ut.(1124:4);Testis (1223:1).
CYSTS—
5.Varieties Origin RokitanskyMR1/56 p 337.
ChlorideOfZinc(286:2) Inject.T2/76 p 352.
MasonTreat.B2/77 p 250.
—OilyBryantL2/81 p 709.CleggJ2/83 p 1054.
CysticHygroma (1695:3) Smith L1/80 p 492; Owen,2, 2/82 p 845; PS 2/82 p 443; On Trunk Pls.1/90 p 55.
DermoidCluttonDiscuss.L1/87 p 573;Pls.1/88 p 310. Sutton Pls. J1/89 p 401 *et Seq*; PS1/89 p 85*et Seq*;OwenExpl.1/90 p 108;N1/89 p 203 *et Seq*.
—DiagnosisRec/88 p 18.
—Treatment.
— —Ungt.PlumbiIod.HarleL1/89 p 410.
—SituationsSuttonPls.N1/89 p 203*etSeq*.
—Intermaxill. Cleft (1688 : 4); Mouth (795:5); Tongue (808:1); M. Membr. (25:2); Thigh (1759:1); Pelvis (949:2); Extra-Periton(1045:4);Umbilicus(1535:1); Spine (1713:2);OnBacksOfCattle(537:2); Mediastinum (644:5); Fingers (1740:3); Hand-(1739:5);Brain(1421:4); Cerebell.(1398:3)s DuraMata(1349:2);Scalp(1675:4);Auricle; Ear (1791 : 4); Orbit (1808 : 5); Choroid (1850:3); Iris (1855:6); Testicle (1223:2); Penis (1164:3); Scrotum (1079:1); Bladder *Vide*Trichiasis(1055:3). Ovarian Teeth In (104:2).
TubuloDermoidsSuttonPls.N3/89 p 10.
TensionStoneL2/79 p 305.
SimulatingHernia(959:6).
CysticDiseaseOfIceland(8:4).
OfBones(95:1)BillrothJ1/84 p 868.
Kidney (1024:1); Wolffian Body (1044:1); Ovary (1157:1, 1163:2); Mamma (1609:4); Fall. Tubes (1140:1); Orbit (1809:3); Eye (1841:5); Neck (1695:3); Thyroid. (1697:2);
6. Choroid Plex. (1350:4); M. Tymp. (1797:3); Palm(1739:5);Axilla(1744:5); Ham(1771:3); Sacrum (1706:3); Teeth (104:3); Mouth (808:3);Jaw(1690:1); Abdom.Walls(945:2).
MYELIOD TUMOURS—
PaperHowardR1/60 p 138.

1661.

ADIPOSE *Vel* FATTY TUMOURS—LIPOMA
1. —CHOLEASTEATOMA (91:5). Sebaceous Tumours(31:4)—

Paper Sutton L1/85 p1083. Pls.InVar.Parts J1/90 p877.
Diagnosis Labbé, Ready Plan Cold L 2/72 p412;2/76 p845.
Supra-Clavicular Verneuil Pseudo L 2/82 p769;Millican p963.
Parosteal.Pl.J1/90 p880.
Subserous(25:1)Pls.J1/90 p878.
Intra-MuscularSuttonPls.J1/90 p879.
—SuckingPad(1690:6)Pl.J1/90 p880.
Of Nose (591:5); Beneath Tongue (808:3); Ovary (1163:2); Abdomen (948:1); Heart (785:4);Brain(1421:4);SpinalCord (1260:4); BetweenRibs(1745:2);WithinRib(1746:1); InHerniaSites(951:2).
Diffuse Morris PS 1/85 p233. Baker L2/85 p805;Fox p1097; Gould1/89 p631;Williams 2/89 p1170;Pls.J1/90 p877.
ArborescentSuttonPls.J1/90 p878.
FromShouldersToNatesWolferExcis.60lb. T1/78 p544.
2. Peri-Rectal (869:4) Day L1/68 p164. Wells In Recto-Vaginal Septum T1/65 p453. In Recto-Ut. Cul De Sac, Impeding Labour (1569:2)R1/61 p224.
Multiple, 212, T 2/66 p464. Pritchard J1/81 p271*et Seq*.Clutton B2/82 p220. Broca 2000 InOneBodyL2/89 p1170.
SymmetricalGregoryL1/78 p99.
Ossified(1661:6)DreschfieldL1/80 p211.
Treatment(91:5)GayVery Hot BathsL2/72 p593;Inject.AlcoholSqueezeOutContents 2/75 p933;OldmanLiq.Pot.(258:3)1/73p768; Baker2/85 p895.
3.—EtherInject.VidalJ2/85 p17.
CARTILAGINOUS TUMOURS—ENCHON-
5. DROMA—
Cases Lloyd T 2/67 p194. Atkinson, Largest Known,ArmPl.L1/78 p640; Lawson, Recurrent1/83 p320.
On Fingers (1740:3) Hutchinson, Multiple L1/82p394;Haslam 1/84 p711.
SubcutanMarshL2/88 p1229.
OnScalp(1675:4);Neck(1695:1).
OSSEOUS TUMOURS (95:6) Dis. Of Bones (95:1).
Of Popliteal N. (1337:6); Brain (1421:1); Nasal Fossæ (597:3); Lower Jaw (1690:1);
6. ThyroidGland(1696:3);FatTum.(1661:2).
Angeioma(736:2)RoughtonL2/89 p1227.
EXOSTOSIS (95:1)—
LecturesT2/53p38.HutchinsonL2/80p732; Shuttleworth, 60, J2/81 pp976, 1054. Poore Heredity(562:4)L2/73 p771;Price,Extreme CasePl.1/63 p632.
Pedunculated Maunder Treat. T2/74 p523; L2/77 p922.Godlee Pls.N2/88 p73.
Multiple Barwell, 38 In Girl L 2/61 p446. Stoker 1/85 p1037 ; Bryant, One Covering Poplit.N.(1771:1)2/88 p766; ErichsenT1/60 p817.
CausingDiffusedAneurism(723:6).
RemovedByChiselJ2/78 p315.Hutchinson, DangersT2/79 p445.
Orbit (1808:6); Skull (1677:3); Grt. Toe (1780:5);Humerus(1728:4);Ear(1796:3).

1662.

OSTEO-SARCOMA—OSTEOID—OSTEOMA
1. —OSTEO-CEPHALOMA — OSTEO-CARCINOMA — BONE CANCER (95: 1)—MALIGN. OSSEOUS TUMOURS—
Cases,QuainMR2/55 p215 ;R2/72 p176;Virchow1/67p27;Gillette,Diff.OfDiagn.Artic.& Peri-Artic.2/76 p202.Poinsot,5,L1/78p322; Macnamara,Clin. p669; Folker,Existing 14 Yrs. 2/77 p881; Morris 1/80 p404. Duncan, Pelvis(1707:2) T2/78 p508. Butlin, Central J2/80 p10. Dennis B1/88 p222. Purcell Pls. N2/88 p29; 1/89 p1;Row4/89 p6; Connellan Pls.PS1/90 p141.
Traumat.(1664:5)GouldL2/85 p1035.
Pulsating(1658:2)MacDonnellL2/88 p1130.
—OfTibia,AtkinsonJ1/83 p1065.
—Relat.ToGoitre(1698:1)Pl.J2/88 p1259.
InChildOstJ2/78 p693.
Multiple c. OsteitisDeformans(95:4).
CylindricalCellsHutchinsonL1/86 p349.
DiagnosisDennisB1/88 p222.
SecondaryDepositsInLung (673:3, 1772:5).
Second.In Cord(1692:6)Jalland L2/90 p397.
Sub-Periost.ButlinL2/80 pp487,528.
3. ParostealButlinL2/83 p227.
MALIGNANT *Vel* MEDULLARY TU-
4. MOURS — CANCER — ENCEPHALOID —MEDULLARY SARCOMA — CEPHALOMA—CARCINOMA—SCIRRHUS—
RecentWorksMR2/49 p183;1/53 pp92,146; 1/56 p339; 1/67 p285; 2/72 p111; 1/73 p142; 2/75 p469. DeMorgan, CancerDiscuss.2/71 p6*et Seq*;1/74 p325*et Seq*; Summary, pp511, 586; Creighton, Origin (1663:5) 1/76 p896; T2/75 p268;Resume 1/77 p669; Paget. Lect. 2/53 p248; MR1/51 p144;L2/87 pp999,1125; Virchow1/88 p145*et Seq*; Marshall, Cancer &CancerousDis.2/89 pp1045,1123; Savory, Condit. Influen. Their Clin. Hist. 1/79 p37. Arnott, Pathol. T1/71 p567 *et Seq*; 2/71 p4; MR1/73p142.Hulke,Condit.OfEvolut.T1/73 p134.Carter, InEye, LocalNotConstitut. (1663:5) L1/76p914; Payne, Relat. Of New Growths (1658:3)1/74 p329 *et Seq*.Laurence T1/57 pp419,573;2/57 p400; Druitt,Modern Philos.2/53 p639:Wilks2/62 pp83,193.Kolk, In Relat. To Oper. MR 1/55 p390. Simon B 1/78 p49; Rec /78 p109; Esmarch p328. OwenJ1/89 p113.
WhatIsMalignancySnowL2/86 pp719,770; Braithwaite 1/88 p1287; Ed.2/88 p29; Marshall,TrueCancer2/89 p1045.
PrinciplesOfFormationWilliamsA/89 p87. MarshallL2/89 p1095.
Cancer Fields—Geography (557:1) Gutteridge L2/82 p961; 2/86 p144; Haviland 2/68 p737; 1/75 p515; 1/88 p314 *et Seq*; Snow 2/90 p1127.
—NearRiversAldersonJ2/85 p973.
—ThamesBasinHavilandL2/89 p412.
—CumberlandHavilandL2/89 p534.

—ChalkInimical(1665:6)PS2/80 pp 327,369. AutonomousLifeCreightonJ2/83 p 218.
Of Skin (67:1) Hutchinson,Pecul.InDiff.RegionsJ1/82 pp 297,655.
PathologyContd. *Vide*1663:5.
—TissueChangesL1/90 p 1031.
Relat. To-Parasites—Seminium (1663:6) ButlinJ1/84 p 45;2/88 p 224.
—Micro-Parasitic Dis. (1663:1,6) Paget L2/87 p 999;Russell2/90 p 1259.HoggPS2/90 p 678.
—CoccidiaTheirRoleN4/89 p 210.
—InnocentTum.(1658:3)L2/87 p 999.
—SpecificDis.L2/87 p 999.
5.—Sarcoma (1659:6) Butlin J1/80 pp 875, 913; 1/81 p 773.
Statistics(1664:2);Jews(5:1).

1663.

1.Histogenesis P 1/83 p 458. Marshall L 2/89 p 1045.
Micrology (1625:6, 1662:4, 1663:3, 6) Hamilton No Typical Cells R 2/70 p 12. Lebert MR 1/53 pp 90, 180. Wilks, Gener. Only Nuclei T2/62 p 84; Lloyd Singular Cells
2. 1/53 p 396. Gowers Develop. Of Spindle CellsInNestedSarcomaL1/76 p 603.
—PsorospermsL2/90 p 1283.
—Blood (139:4) Bulley T2/61 p 239; L2/89 p 806;FreundDiagn.1/85 p 642.
—Pyæmia(169:3)FinlaysonL2/88 p 710.
Sweat Glands (26:5) Hoggan, ChangesJ1/79 p 547.
Chemistry Marshall Phosphates Abound L2/89 p 1048.
CANCER—DIAGNOSIS—
Lectures Jones T1/54 p 613.Walshe, Health Often Exception Good Just Before L 1/71 p 259.VirchowRec/88 p 47.
DifficultyT1/54 p 613. MyrtleL2/87 p 1170; Travis1/89 p 15.
Pre-CancerousStageHutchinsonJ1/82 p 5.
Cachexia Bryant, Is ThereSuchACondition? MR2/76 p 299.
—AbsentSimpsonJ2/83 p 1189.
3.Urine (1670:3) Urea—? L 2/84 p 556: J 2/86 p 1015.
Temperature (187:5) DeCostaMR1/67 p 535. Murchison,HighAc.Hep.(977:6)L2/75 p802; FinlaysonDo.2/88 p 710.
Microscope (1625:4) *Vide* 1663:1. Peaslee Resumé T 1/58 p 327; Discuss. T 2/54 p 501;
4. WilksT2/62 p 84;MR1/53 p 93.
—At Fault Williams, 3, PS 2/88 p 545. MackenzieJ1/86 p 690.
Minute Nævi Common, BirkettL2/76 p 856. Trousseau,ValueOfT1/58 p 538.
Fr.SyphiliticUlcers(1202:6)Diffic.
CANCER—ORIGIN—PATHOLOGY. *Vide* 1662:4)—
5.PapersCreightonDiscuss.L1/82 p 63; Sappey 2/83 p 780;Savory2/84 p1033;Paget2/87p999; Stokes 1/88 p 1121. Butlin J2/85 p 51; Dunn p 284; Verneuil 1/88 p 993. Alderson PS 2/85 p 487;1/86 p 271.BraithwaiteB2/86 p 126.
ConstitutionalCookeT1/57 p 349.CoatsJ2/89 p 413.
Local (1662:5) Hutchinson T 1/81 p 92;J1/82 p 5;1/83 p 552.Cripps,RecurringL1/83 p 637; Paget Expl. 2/87 p 1001; 1/76 p 914. Snow PS2/90 p 493.
Is It A Blood Dis. De Morgan R1/69 p 192; Cancer Discuss. L1/74 p 325*et Seq*. Ed.Local L1/82 p 651.
WhatIsIt(1662:4)CollinsL2/88 p 395*et Seq*.
—Parasitic(1662:4,1663:6)J1/88 p 280.
EpitheliumPathogenesis(20:5).
Diet As Cause(1664:5)J2/82 p 200;Dunn2/85 p 728;1/88 p 993.LonghurstPS1/82 p 371.
Grief(1353:4) DruittT1/62 p 372.SnowL2/80 p 1012.
DiffusedAlongNervesRec/78 p 162.
FamilyHistoryWilliams,254,L1/86 p 146.
Heredity(562:4)PagetT2/57 p 191.Williams, 132, J1/84 pp 1039; 254, L 1/86 p 146;Dunn? p148.Snow?J2/85pp690,973.AldersonPS2/85 p 487.
6.Traumatic (1664:5) Sir B. Brodie's Own Case J2/84 p 1036.SmithL2/88 p 1270.
—Local Irritat. Jennings, Always L 2/87 p 142.HutchinsonJ2/88 p 1260.
ContagiousnessL2/87 p 227*et Seq*;Blyth1/88 p 19; Braithwaite 2/88 p 306 *et Seq*; PS 2/90 p 120.
—ContraSibleyL2/90 p 1271.
Inoculation T 2/67 p 545; Williams Germs TransferredByBlood 2/52 p 131; Exper. 2/76 p 577;L2/87 p 766*et Seq*. *Vide*Butlin (1662:4). Rec/85 p 160;J2/87 p 1369.
—BySkinGraftsP2/88 p 370.
——RatsJ2/89 p 895.
Micro-Organisms (1662:4, 1663:1) Webb L 1/86 p 721; Paget? 2/87 p 1000, 1184; 1/88 p 535; J 1/89 p 665; Russell Pls. 2/90 p 1356; Hogg p 1505;Rec/89 p 218.
Cultivation Exp, Ballance & ShattockL1/87 p 1033;1/88 p 975;J2/87 p 928.
TarWorkers(357:6). Arsenic (278:2). Phosphorus?(239:5).
PrimaryMultipleRec/79 p 434.
Primary & Second. Shaw L2/63 p 630*et Seq*; Eadie2/89 p 1253.
SecondaryPagetLawsL2/87 p 1002.

1664.

CANCER—CASES—STATISTICS—
2.PapersT1/59 p 300;2/62 p 69;Porter2/79p484.
Increase (1662:5) Dunn J 1/83 p 708 *et Seq*; 2/83 p 407;1/84 p 827?*et Seq*; 2/88 p 1347; A/89 p 91; L1/84 p 753; 2/88 *et Seq*; Harland Expl. 2/90 p 316.
—OfMortalityJ1/89 p 86.
InJews(5:1);NegroesRare(11:3)
InAnimals(516:5).
General Cancer Edis Rec/79 p 60. Girl Æt. 14,PS1/89 p 314.
CANCER—RELATED TO—
Skin Dis.(38:5) Gaskoin T 1/74 p 528. Morris L1/80 p 916.EveJ2/80 p 387.

WARTS IN CHILD OF CANCER. PARENTS (70:1). DIET (1663:5).
PYÆMIA (168:6, 1663:3) Wilks T 2/62 p 193.
3. TUBERCLE (684:4). FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2).
SPONTANEOUS FRACTURE (1653:2) Hulke CERV. VERT. (1702:1) T 2/76 p 117.
SYPHILIS (1187:5) Tibbits L 2/76 p 891. Hutchinson T 2/78 p 282; J 2/82 p 200; 1/88 p 663. Pain, Less Rec/84 p 220. Stokes L 1/88 p 1121.
—FOLL. SYPH. OF PREPUCE D 1/89 p 277.
OSTEITIS DEFORMANS (95:4).
CANCER—IN CHILDREN (1522:2)—
CASES T 2/53 p 61; L 2/78 p 545.
ACUTE CANCER—
5. CLINICAL Stokes T 2/54 p 486.
FOLLOW INJURY (1663:5) TRAUMATIC MALIGNANCY Barwell J 1/82 p 187; Butlin p 403. Walter p 458; Cripps p 653; Puzey 2/82 p 837; Gould L 2/85 pp 994, 1035; Expl. p 1037. Ormsby L 2/84 p 138; Ed. PS 2/87 p 524; Barwell p 620.
—IN ANIMALS Birchmore T 1/84 p 644.
PRIMARY AC. MILIARY CARCINOSIS L 1/83 p 557.
CANCER—TREATMENT (1662:4)—
UTERINE (1127:4); MAMMARY (1608:4).
DISCUSS. L 1/74 p 325 *et Seq.* Summary p 586. Hunt R 1/60 p 135. Jones PALLIATIVE IF INTERN. T 1/54 p 613.
RETROGRESSION (1608:1).
PALLIATIVE Verneuil T 1/82 p 235.
MAKE BENIGN PS 2/83 p 206.
TO DESTROY FŒTOR (215:5).
—CARBOL. ETHER SPRAY (353:4) A/90 p 252.
CURABILITY Wells CURES & CURERS T 2/57 p 27; 2/76 p 287. Moore Clin. Studies R 1/67 p 167. Fell T 2/57 p 400; 1/58 p 11; R 1/60 p 327. Arnott L 1/60 p 59; T 1/79 p 533; Wolf 2/68 p 195; Discuss. Paris 2/54 p 501. Caly L 2/81 p 1034; Ed. 1/82 p 531; PS 2/85 p 79; Snow Case 2/86 p 771. Braithwaite? B 2/86 p 125.
—NEVER Pemberton L 2/87 p 1190.
—ARSENIC (1665:5).
—AC. CARROL. (1668:1) c. IOD. Robinson Inject L 1/82 p 1019.
—BY INTERCURRENT DIS. B 2/86 p 126.
—BY ERYSIPELAS (42:2) J 2/82 p 200; PS 2/83 p 227; 1/86 pp 50, 276. Exper. Failure L 1/88 p 690: Rec/90 p 257.
—BY TOAD VENOM (505:5) Curran L 1/88 p 655.
—DIET *Vide* 1663:5. Dunn J 2/85 p 728. Braithwaite B 2/86 p 126; L 1/87 p 104.
—MILK (540:1) Bowditch Cure? MR 2/50 p 553. Teale L 1/81 p 373.
—SUGAR Bad L 2/87 p 1185; J 2/87 p 1292.

1665.

1. VEGETABLE DIET Beneke P 1/81 p 59; T 1/80 p 693; Hulke 2/80 p 6. Reclus J 1/88 p 761; Hendley 2/88 p 29.
—CANCER OF VEGETARIANS J 2/88 p 29.
OPERATION Wells, Pros. Cons. T 1/65 p 137. Birkett, Results, Time Parts Remain Free R 2/66 p 144. Cooke T 1/57 p 349; Arrest 1/58 p 591.
—EARLY Gross T 2/83 p 274.
—EFFECT OF INADEQ. Moore T 1/67 p 723. Cripps L 1/83 p 637.
—RADICAL CURE Kosher Rec/80 p 262.
—PROLONGED SUPPUR. GOOD L 2/81 p 7.
—ISSUE (166:2) Harrison L 2/81 p 7.
—RECURRENCE J 1/88 p 761. Marshall, Why? L 2/89 p 1048; Snow Prevent. 2/90 p 1374.
—PROGNOSIS-STATISTICS Rec/89 p 46.
SKIN GRAFTS TO COVER ULCER. (161:3) D 1/89 p 166.
2. TO RELIEVE PAIN (1235:1) Various L 1/59 p 49; T 2/59 p 253. *Vide* 1128:1.
—COCAINE (1666:2) Summerville L 1/89 p 170.
—EXALGINE (1246:4) Herschell, Magic J 2/90 p 150.
—ANTIPYRIN (1240:5) Marques L 2/89 p 458.
—OL. EUCALYPTUS FOR FŒTOR (215:5).
—STRAMONIUM OINT. (378:6) Middlesex Hosp. Direct. L 2/68 p 185.
—CHLOROF. (441:2) Simpson T 1/59 p 78.
—AC. CITRIC, Wonderful (1663:5).
—BELLAD. PLASTER Braithwaite B 2/86 p 128.
—MORPHINE C. VASELINE A/89 p 147.
OPIUM Pollock J 1/84 p 801. Snow, Why Good L 2/86 p 771.
3. OL. JECOR. (501:2) Laurence T 1/59 p 656; 1/67 p 538.
OX GALL (1608:5).
CLOVER (415:2) Rec/81 p 101.
CONIUM (405:4) Sigmund L 2/37 p 650; Kennedy 2/80 pp 357, 558. Simpson T 1/59 p 77.
CONDURANGO (472:3) Hulke, Useless T 2/71
5. p 556; R 2/71 p 114; Bliss, Useful p 111. Freidreich T 1/74 p 186; PS 1/84 p 341.
GALIUM APARINE (404:3) Winn T 1/54 p 144; 2/64 p 117.
CHLORAL, Extern. (444:3, 1668:5).
IODOFORM (252:4) Eastlake L 1/66 pp 68, 205; MR 1/68 p 247.
CODEIA (454:1) Aran T 2/61 p 599.
ARSENIC (280:4) Hunt R 1/60 p 136. Smith T 2/66 p 229; Specif. In ⅓ PS 1/87 p 277. IN UTER. (1127:5); LOCALLY (1666:3).
—CAUSING CANCER (278:2).
6. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6) George, Wonderful Tonic L 1/61 p 276; 1/62 p 235.
—LOCALLY (1129:5).
LIME (273:3) Hood, Wonderful L 2/67 p 454; 1/87 p 927.
—OYSTER SHELLS Blenkinsop L 1/87 p 174; Stradling p 1108; 2/87 p 682. Haviland PS 2/88 p 327.
CALCII SULPHIDUM Barton L 2/82 p 332.
MINERAL WATERS Thursfield J 2/82 p 201.

1666.

2. PHOSPHORUS (239:6) Routh B 2/74 p 67.
CHLORINE WATER, Internally (246:5) Barwell L 1/57 p 261.
CAUSTIC ALKALIES Reier P 2/81 p 459.
CAUSTICS (211:6) Simpson, New T 1/57 pp 57, 78;
3. 1/59 p 131; Maisonneuve's ARROWS 2/58 pp 384, 427, 637; 1/59 p 131; L 2/70 p 567; Pritchard, 40 Cures Val. 2/90 p 864.
—CHANGE INTO BENIGN TUM. (1664:5).

—In Mammary Cancer (1608:6) Savory, Why Bad? L1/79 p 38.
—Oxalic Ether (445:6) A/85 p 164.
—Ac. Lactic (543:3) PS1/86 p 129; B2/83 p 84.
—Ac. Sulph. c. Asbestos (212:2).
—Painless Applic. Page J2/81 p 1053.
— —Freeze (1667:4) Arnott T1/58 p 83; 1/79 p 533.
— —Cocaine (455:5) Holden J 1/85 p 377. Jennings L2/85 p 663; 1/89 p 170.
Arsenical Paste (1665:5) 150, MR1/53 p 570.
4. Marsden Pl. L 1/62 p 220; Plan p 319; R1/69 p 194. Esmarch, Painless Prep. Rec/81 p 132. Taylor, Arsenite Of Copper (298:1) L2/64 p 124. Uterine Cancer (1127:5); Epithelioma (1669:6).
Zinci Chlor. (286:1-3) MR2/57 p 381. Curling
5. T1/57 p 115 *et Seq*; 1/58 p 10. Haviland L1/57 p 161 *et Seq*; 2/70 p 567; 1/66 p 504; 2/71 p 182. Cooke R2/68 p 166.
—Poisoning Nicholls PS2/86 p 531.
Zinci Sulph. (1129:5); Intern. (1665:6).
Caustic Alcohol (445:3) Richardson L 2/78 p 655.
6. Bromine (1129:5).
Bromini Chlorid. (253:1) Landofli, Specific MR2/55 p 256.
Terebene (176:6) Stear L1/81 p 543.

1667.

1. Alum. Sulphas (275:2) MR2/61 p 255.
Silica (276:1) Battage L 1/80 pp 696, 742; 1/81 p 122; J2/82 p 79.
Pucoon (458:2) Bloodroot — Sanguinaria Fell T1/57 p 574; 2/58 p 461.
3. Electric. (194:4) Ellis L 2/61 p 597; 2/81 p 921. Althaus T 1/70 p 46. Allison J2/79 p 1052; Parsons, 4, 1/89 p 936 *et Seq*; 2/89 p 1108; PS 2/90 p653; L2/89 p1148; Steavenson? Parson p1197 *et Seq*; 1/90 p 50 *et Seq*.
Hot Dry Air Keyworth L1/80 p 848.
Gas Cautery (216:6) Coote, Case, Face L 2/67 p 158; 1/62 p 220.
Congelation (189:6) Arnott, To Arrest T 1/53
4. p 299; 1/58 p 83. L1/60 p 59; 1/54 pp 414, 489.
—In Extirpation With Scissors (1609:2).
—Caustics During (1666:3).
Ozone Hypo. (67:3).
Ac. Acet. Inject. (448:5) Broadbent, Exper. T2/66 p229 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 194; Moore p 444; 1/67 p 193; Plan p 524; Galen, 1700 Yrs. Ago 2/67 p 450. Pros, Cons. R 1/67 p 154. Stewart c. Morphia L1/67 p191; Ashton, Instru. Pl. p 79; Rec/78 p 74.
—As Lotion Barclay, Pros, Cons, R 1/66 p 232; 1/67 p 170; 2/68 p 164.

1668.

1. Ac. Carbol. (352:6) Inject. Herne T 1/68 p 327. Robinson, Cure c. Iod. L1/82 p1019. Internal (1127:6).
—Lotion Barclay R 1/66 p 233. Wolfe L 2/68 p 231. Lawrence T1/77 p 310.
2. Pepsine Inject. (836:3) Nussbaum R1/67 p 171; 2/69 p171; PS2/87 p78. *Vide* Tumours (1659:3).
Papain (407:5) Granville L 1/89 p 1327; 2/89 p 137.
Hydrarg. Bichl. Hypo. PS2/90 p 298.
Argenti Nit. Inject. (307:1) R1/67 p 171.
Sodii Chlor. Inject. (267:5) R1/67 p 171.
5. Ac. Citric. (450:6) Barclay, Wonderful To Dull Pain, Local. R1/66 p232: L1/66 p 312, 504; 2/71 p 182; T2/65 p 241; 2/66 p 549.
Choral (444:5, 1608:6) Paul, Locally L 1/74 p 384; Cooke 1/70 p 612.
Ac. Tannic. (260:4) Barwell, Wonderful L 1/57 p 261. Miall B1/75 p 304.
Ext. Hæmatoxyli (413:2) Desmartes T 1/62 p 625; L2/62 p 352.
Coffee Dressing (400:2) Storey, Destroys Odour Also L2/73 p 617.
Hydrastes (470:5) Payne L1/72 p 882.
Alvelos L1/84 p 404; 1/85 p 814; J1/87 p 29.
Puff-Ball (319:3) Thompson, Dressing!! L2/82 p 136.
Chian Turpentine (416:3) Clay, Specific! L1/80 p477 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 533 *et Seq*; 2/81 p 1033; 1/82 p866; 2/86 p720; Playfair, Confirms p 895; 4, 2/87 p 1005 *et Seq*; Kerr 1/88 p 496; Padley, Val. 2/88 p1045. J2/80 p317; Routh p368; Johnstone J2/81 p1037; 1/88 p 935. Tweedy, Known To Paracelsus L1/80 p582; Hardwicke, 2, p995. Drury L 2/80 p 33; Kenyon pp 57, 152; Died p 675; p 825; Allbutt 1/81 pp 155, 280; Neale? p 238. Binnie B 1/82 p 35. Currie, Anodyne Rec/83 p 237.
—In Thorac. Cancer? Bradbury J1/88 p 909.
—Formula Clay L1/80 p 478; 2/86 p 720.
—Due To Silica (1667:1) Battye L 1/80 pp 696, 742; 1/81 p 122.
—Doubted Greene L1/80 p742 *et Seq*; 2/80 p 92 *et Seq*. Brown! J 2/80 p 239 *et Seq*; Playfair, Pecul. Error p590; Holland 1/83 p560. Morris, Useless L2/80 pp844, 886; 1/81 p78; Neale p238; Hulke p 1019; 2/81 p 380; 2/87 p1244; PM. Of A Cure! 2/88 p 185.
Ol. Terebinth. (349:6) Crocker P1/85 p 183.
Resorcin (354:6) J 2/85 p 1003; Jackson 2/90 p 86; B1/88 p 81.
Soot (237:3) Debreyne, Local, Intern. T 1/60 p 402. Causing Cancer (1079:2).
Pressure (222:5) Bouchut L 1/78 p 618. Arnott c. Congelat. (1667:3) T1/79 p 533.
6. Bleed (163:6) Chesshire L 1/88 p 96; Atkinson p 149.

1669.

CHLOROMA—GREEN CANCER—
5. Cases King MR2/53 p 543. Huber L 2/78 p 166; 1/83 p 696; 2/85 p 83.
CANCROID TUMOURS. Keloid (66:1) Epithelial Cancer (67:1)—
Diag. Hannover MR1/53 pp 182, 544.
EPITHELIOMA *Vide* 67:1.
Histology Thin L1/76 p 496; MR1/53 pp 177, 544. Arnott T1/72 p 457; Adams On Warts (70:1) 2/79 p 478.
—Epi - Hypo - Mesotheliomata Marshall L2/89 p 1045.
—Blood Vessels Changes L1/86 p 800.

CasePurcellPl.HandN5/89 p 1.
Springing Fr. Ulcers, Cicatrix Bryant L2/82 p 350;1/84 p 341;Lawson,2,1/83 p 1001.
—LocalIrritationBall,2,J1/84 p 419.
CysticSilcockL1/87 p 574.
InHorsePattesonPl.N/88 p 220.
Relat.ToSkinDis.(1664:2).
StatisticsPorterT2/79 p 485.
6. Liq. Arsen. Extern. (1666:3)Anderson L 1/70 p 149.
PlumbiNit.(291:6)CallettiP2/78 p 53.
Pot. Chlor. (260:4) Bergeron, Intern. Local R2/64 p 132.Flaneur,GoodL2/79 p373;T1/82 p 496;1/83 p 524.
—Locally50%CuredJ1/88 p 611;L2/88 p430.
ScrapeHolmesL1/82 p 823.
Ac.Salicylic.(359:2)SmithJ2/83 p 933.
Ac.Lactic.(1666:2).
Resorcin(354:6)JacksonB1/88 p 81.

1670.

MELANOSIS—
3. Cases Pemberton MR2/57 p 413. Coote L1/46 p 657; Hewett,Most Remark. Ever Known 1/56 p657;PM.1/61p263;Inocul.2/67p103;De Morgan2/75p449; Jones, Leg, Oper. Recurr. Discuss.2/76 p 683. Nepveu,Diagn.Whether SafeToRemove,IfCutan.T1/74 p 355.
—CatherineOfArragon,InHeart(785:4).
Microbe(1662:4)L1/85 p 633.
NotAlwaysBlackHutchinsonJ1/86 p 491.
Multiple(67:1)BirkettT2/54 p 467;145,J2/87 p 267.
Blood (139:4) Nepveu T 1/74 p 355. Cancer (1662:2).
Urine (1034:5, 1663:3) T 1/74 p 355; MR 1/59 p 533.FaggePigmentL2/76 p 683;1/77 p 363; 2/84 p 508.
FUNGUS HÆMATODES—
5. Cases Herapath Æt.6,L1/67 p 40. Buchanan Rec/89 p 250.
Ext. Hæmatoxyli (413:2) Woodward L 2/62 p 352.
Ac.Gall.Intern. (359:9) Tatum T 2/58 p 373.
Ac.Tannic(1668:5).
Ac.Chromic.(259:3)BarrettL2/77 p 278.

1671.

DEGENERATIONS.Retina(1860:2)—
3. Definition Laycock T 1/62 p 205. Bennet Lect.L2/63 p 643.AllbuttMR2/64 p 450.
PathologyL1/86 p 212;Clouston2/90 p 1148.
HyalineL1/86 p 458;2/86 p 877.
AMYLOID — ALBUMINOID *Vel* WAXY
4. DEGENERATION — LARDACEOUS DISEASE. *Vide* Starch Granules (314:5); AmyloidMatter(330:3).—
Lectures Virchow Corp. Amylacea Spuria MR 2/60 pp 444, 518; 1/53 p 547; 2/54 p 470; Wilks, Misnomer1/67 p 63;1/56 p 528; T2/60 p 574. Budd J 1/79 pp 659, 838; 2/79 p 78; Parry 1/79 p 913; Thudichum Nat. 2/83 p 524. Dickinson,No Connect.With Starch GranulesT2/68 p 332;Nat.L1/67 p 239;1/76 p 627;SummaryEd.1/77 p 541; Discuss. 1/79 p 40 *et Seq*; Budd1/80 p 322. Gairdner J 1/79
5. p 585;Rec/81 p 93. Legg, So-Called Amyloid React. T2/68 pp 83, 332; 1/69 p 140. Cornil, StudiedWithNewCol.Agents L 1/76 p 145; Ed.Relat.ToHyalineDegenerat.2/86 p 877.
Chemistry, Two Var. Of Lardaceous Dis. Corpuscular, Waxy MR 1/61 p 52; Does It Belong To Starch Series? 1/61 p 65; 2/50 p 442; General Conclus.2/60 p 460.Williams Iodine c.Sulph.AcidTestL1/76 pp130,627; Rec/81 p 93. Mayer Ova Of Entozoa(932:2) R1/61 p 339.
MicroscopicalExam.Curschmann,Staining FluidT1/80 p 432.

1672.

2. Causes Dickinson, Absence Of Free Alkali T2/68 p 333;L1/76 p 627;1/79 p 407.
Diagnosis,Pallor&Emaciation (158:1)JennerT1/60 p 465.
CasesDickinson,Abstract Of 168,T1/67 p331. Turner,58,L1/79 p 408.
—InAnimalsMcFadyeanJ2/88 p 1074.
RelationToDiabetes(336:4).
InConnectionWithPhthisis(683:4).
—Syphilis (1205 : 4) Laycock T1/62 p 451. DickinsonL1/79 p 408.
—Hæmorrh.(142:2)StewartMR1/68 p 201.
—Suppuration(167:5)L1/79 p 408.
4. PartsWhereFoundMR2/60 p 451.
—In Brain, Cord (1247:3) Choroid Plex. (1350:3). Lungs (636:6); Intestin. (866:2); Liver (977:1); Prostate (1074:5); Kidney (1013:4);Spleen(991:1).
5. Treatment,Alkalies(216:3)L1/76 p 627!!
GRANULAR DEGENERATION—
PaperL1/82 p 156.
ATHEROMATOUS *Vel* CALCAREOUS DE-
6. GENERATION—
PathologyL1/81 p510;1/86 p212. Mott Expl. B1/88 p 164.
Alcoholic(423:6)HarleyL1/88 p 566.
TabeticContractures 4,T2/85 p 328.
Arteries (721 : 3) Heart (773 : 2). Brain (1421:1).Testicle (1224:2).Cornea (1848:1). Larynx(599:2). Uterine Fibroids (1122:2). Uterus(1130:3).
GallStones,OftenAssociated(982:6).

1673.

FATTY DEGENERATION. *Vide* 91:4—
1. LecturesBarlowT1/52 p 429*et Seq*; 2/52 p 161 *et Seq*;1/53 p 87*et Seq*; Voit2/71 p 560; MR1/53 pp 30,327;PagetTrueNat.2/53 p 37; Macnamara Chief Cause Of Mortality In Bengal
2. (9:2) 2/56 p 250. Morehead Malaria (559:2) CauseVol.1 p 255.
Influ. Of — Phosphor. (240:2); Cerebral Injury(1425:6);Chr.Starvation(119:3).
Cancer(1664:2)Coupland,Relat,L1/86 p 690.
Fibrine (16:3) Emboli(17:5). Granule Cell
3. (18:5). Extravasated Blood (142:4). Pus (168.3).
Muscles(112:1). Cartilages (92:6). Tuber-

cle (676:2). Thyroid (1696:2) Gastric Gl. (834:2). Arteries (721:3).
Diaphragm (961:6). Heart (772:1). Peritoneum (998:4). Liver (976:4). Pancreas (995:2). Kidney (1013:6). Bladder (1070:4). Testi-
4. cles (1224:1).
Birds, In Confinement (514:2).
Uterus (1130:3) Placenta (1532:5). Ut. Fibroids (1122:1). Cornea (1848:2).
5. Treatment, Cure? MR 1/55 p 131. Will's Principles Cod Oil (501:2) 1848 p 378.
FIBROID & ALLIED DEGENER.—
Papers MR 1/54 p 369; 2/54 pp 36, 329; 2/53 p 35.
6. Lungs (672:1); Fib. Phthis. (692:3). Stomach (838:4); Placent. (1532:5). Heart (772:6).
Vagina (1100:6) Day L1/85 p 612.

1674.

SCALP—
3. Anatomy Hewitt, Why Vessels Pecul. T 2/55 p 79; Erichsen L1/78 p 115.
Painful Affect. (1429:2, 1675:3) Hilton, Important To Determine Exact Seat L2/60 p 303. Hutchinson J2/86 p 61.
Relat. To Convol. Beneath (1344:4).
SCALP WOUNDS. Injuries Of Brain (1424:3). Injur. To Skull (1678:4)—
4. Lectures Hewitt T2/55 pp 79, 205; 33, Anal. 1/53 p 639; Hutchinson 1/75 p 166 *et Seq*; Draymen (573:1) Often Do Best p 166; Hilton, Singul. Plate 1/76 p 226; Hawkins 1/54 p 151. Drummond Necrosis Of Almost All Calvar.
5. Foll. MR 1/52 p 110, Erichsen, Pecul. Of Wounds L1/78 p 115; Lediard 2/79 p 486; Watson, Extens. 1/80 p 994; Bryant 2/88 p 507.
Reparative Powers Erichsen, Great L1/78 p 116; Cowell 2/79 p 421.
Hæmorrhage Erichsen, Why Profuse, How To Arrest L1/78 p 115.
Effusion After Bruise Pughe Pl. N 2/88 p 29.
Medico Legal Pts. Pepper, Cautions L2/87. p 400.
Entirely Detatched Hetherington L 2/83 p 102. Owen J1/87 pp 312, 492.
SCALP WOUNDS—SEQUELÆ—
Danger. Regions MR 2/52 p 549.
Cerebral Mischief (1404:4, 1419:2) *Vide* Meningitis (1352:5). Hilton, Very Slight Wounds & Blows, Need Rest L 2/60 p 206; Hewitt 1/68 p 87; 2/68 p 279; T2/55 p 229 *et Seq*.
6. Yeo J 1/79 p 843 *et Seq*. Hulke L 1/66 p 191; R1/53 p 137. Laycock, Yrs. After T1/71 p 91.
Pyæmia (169:2). Necrosis (1677:4).
Cerebral Abscess Harrison, Oper. L 1/88 p 778.

1675.

SCALP WOUNDS—TREATMENT—
1. Lectures, Hewitt, Exam. Urine T 2/55 pp 205, 229. Hilton Rest (199:6) L2/60 p 206. Bryant, Suture Safe MR 1/73 p 415; L1/84 p 634. Adamson, Styptic Colloid T1/68 p 283; Thompson 1/52 pp 129, 222; Gill, Wash, Dress, c. Arg. Nit. 3j. To ℥j. 1/71 p 71. Erichsen 1/78 p 115; Hunter 1/70 p 574.
Antiseptic Yeo J1/81 p 763.
SCALP—DISEASES—
3. Irritation (1674:3) Neale, Diagn. J2/84 p 1107.
Abscess Erichsen, Diagn. L1/78 p 116.
Erysip. (42:5). Eruptive Dis. (22:1). Herpes Zoster (54:3). Impetigo Cap. (51:4). Favus (24:1). Hair (21:1). Alopecia (21:4).
Nævi (735:4). Aneur. (730:2). Burns (60:1).
Syphilis (1205:4) Acton L1/46 pp 10, 69. *Vide* S. Alopecia (21:6).
Elephantiasis Goodfellow Pl. N 1/89 p 52.
SCALP—TUMOURS—
4. Cases Hewitt Pl. T 1/62 p 315. Morton Æt. 8 Mths. Removal L1/76 p 566.
Sebaceous (31:4) Inject Alcohol (1661:3) L2/72 p 412: Jones, Child, 28 Mths. 2/80 p 587. Mason, Care B2/77 p 251. Caustic Pot. Rec/82 p 433.
Dermoid (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N 1/89 p 279. Treves Occipital L1/89 p 682. Owen Expl. PS 1/90 p 108.
Pulsating Treves L2/86 pp 727, 737.
Enchondroma Lockwood L1/84 p 849.
Osseous Enchondroma (1661:6) Rec/84 p 168.
Epithelioma Lediard Pl. N 4/89 p 102.
Encephaloc. (1677 : 1). Fungus Cereb. (1426:3).
Incisions In Scalp—In Epilepsy (1320:4).

1676.

HEAD—SKULL—CRANIUM. Brain (1344:1)
1. Anat. Physiol, Hare Pl. L1/88 p 207.
Lines To A Skull T1/56 p 414.
Geometrically Develop. Laycock Pl. T1/62 p 235. Hay MR 2/49 p 248. Hilton J1/85 p 475.
Thickness Herodotus Fr. Exposure J1/82 p 397
Temperature (1359:6) T2/82 p 454.
Nodding Mackenzie, 2, L1/86 p 833; Hadden 1/90 p 1293 *et Seq*.
—c. Nystagmus (1837:3) Hadden L1/90 p 1293 *et Seq*; Corrie 2/90 p 1265.
Absorbed Wherry, Vertex J1/80 p 520.
CRANIOLOGY—
2. Papers Huren, Nation. Catalogue MR 2/60 p 87. Huxley, Composition Of Skull T 1/63 p 188 *et Seq*; L 1/63 p 288; 2/63 p 269; Humphry Theory Of 2/64 p 541; Virchow, In Verterb. T2/61 p 537; 2/63 p 663; MR 2/61 p 67; Skull Type Of Race (4:2) T2/75 p 928.
Morphology, Parker, Mammalia J1/82 p 262; L2/77 p 613; Sutton 1/90 p 335.
—Vertebral Theory? J1/79 p 198.
Ceylon (10:1) Busch T1/62 p 386.
Jerusalem Skull Meigs MR 1/61 p 1/74.
3. Crania Britan. Davies MR 1/63 p 436.
—Smaller Now J1/81 p 603.
Human Crania (3:4) Flowers, Of All Races, Size Rec/81 p 440; MR 1/74 p 112; Fossil Man 1/75 p 433.
—Antient J 2/86 p 564. Eve, Old Egyptian L1/90 p 404.
—Of Eminent Men Rec/79 p 339.
—Of Murderers (1617:6).
CRANIOMETRY—

Papers Ed. T 2/68 p 369. Rokitansky R 2/71 p 287. Gee, Large L2/80 p 449.
Influ. Of Civilization L1/86 p 720.
Cyrtometer (639:5) Hare Pls. L1/88 p 408.
SKULL OF—
4. Infants (1537:1); Cretins (1394:2); Idiots (1393:2); Rickets (100:4).
CRANIAL SUTURES—
5. Anatomy Hewitt T2/55 p 103.
Separation In Accidents (1679:1).
CRANIAL PERIOSTEUM (101 : 4). Dis. (1349:4)—
Anat. Flourens, 3, T1/60 p 130.

1677.

ENCEPHALOCELE — HYDRENCEPHA-
1. LOCELE—DEFICIENCY OF CRANIAL BONES — HYDRO-MENINGOCELE — EXENCEPHALOCELE—
Vide Spina Bifida (1713:1); Cerebro-Sp. Fluid (1250:3); Meningocele (1349:6); Scalp. Tum. (1675 : 4); Fungus Cerebri (1426:3); Tum. Of D. Mater (1349:2)—
2. Cases Hewitt T1/62 p 316; Pearson 2/60 p 24. Rare, Root Of Nose L2/78 p 524; Carrington 2/80 p 894. Aveling, Dystocia Fr. (1571:1) T1/61 p 596.
Exencephalous Inft. — Brain Outside Skull Broca J1/80 p 791.
Occipital Sutton Expl. L1/84 p 472; Palmer p 1072. Inglott Large J1/90 p 279.
Fr. Fract. (1679:3) Godlee L1/85 pp 62, 129.
Excised Rec/88 p 480.
CRANIUM—DISEASES. Surgery (1406:3).
Atrophy Senile Humphry L1/90 p 1177.
Hypertrophy (159:1) — Acromegaly (95:5) *Vide* 1691:6. Hewitt, Fr. Injury T2/55 p 229.
Elephant Man (159:1).
—Factors That Influ. Sutton L2/87 p 1217; Lane Pl. 1/88 p 816.
—Senile Humphry L1/90 p 1177.
Natiform Moore L1/84 p 524; 1/86 p 1162.
Old Egyptian (1676:3).
Trabecular Goodhart L1/86 p 542.
3. Exostosis (1661:6) Hewitt R1/68 p 191; T2/79 p 445. Nettleship Multiple L1/87 p 271. Hutchinson Unilat. Pl. N1/89 p 82; Pls. 5/89 p 73.
Mollities Ossium Lane L1/84 p 113.
Osteitis (95 : 3) Hutchinson Fr. Injury (1678:4) T1/75 pp 166, 247 *et Seq*.
—Tubercular Rec/86 p 333.
Caries (96:3, 1678:1) Hawkins Fr. Scrofula L1/64 pp 205, 239; T1/54 p 151.
4. Necrosis (97:1), Syph. (1678:1). Hawkins T1/54 p 151; Hutchinson Fr. Inj. (1678:4) 1/75 p 166 *et Seq*. Drummond, Of Nearly All Calv. (1674:5) MR1/52 p 510; Philpot, After Burns (60:1) Do. R2/60 p 175; T1/54 p 152; PS2/86
5. pp 533, 561. Clarke Mercury (300:5) Often Cause T1/61 p 166. Broca Extensive J1/79 p 322.
Craniotabes Barlow T 2/80 p 611. Goodhart L1/86 p 542. Connect. With Laryng. Strid. (133:5) R1/63 p 232.
—Phosphorus. Extern. T1/85 p 621.
Tuberculosis Perforans (95:5) Rec/80 p 323; /86 p 338. Sharkey L 1/86 p 535; 1/87 p 269; Barling 1/88 p 620.
SKULL—CANCER—
Cases Lloyd T1/53 p 396. Abercrombie Multiple Sarcoma L2/79 p 763.
Pulsating Tumour (1662:1) Morris J1/80 p 402.
Sarcoma Treves L2/81 p 997.
SKULL—TUMOURS AT BASE—
6. Hydatid L2/83 p 1003.
Cancer Stokes J1/83 p 1114.
Sarcoma Hardie L2/83 p 893. Dickinson L2/85 p 759; Pye 1/86 p 206.

1678.

CRANIAL BONES—SYPHILITIC AFFECT.
1. Syphilitic Osteitis (1204:1)—
Cases Lee R2/60 p 176; Causing Reflex N. Sympt. (1273:5) T1/61 p 641; 2/61 p 502. Lees Æt. 9 Mths. L2/79 p 692.
Caries — Necrosis (1677:3) Hawkins T1/54 p 151. Hewett (1677:4) L1/64 pp 205, 239; 2/72 p 849. Extensive Resected Rec/87 p 438.
Trephining (1684:3) Lee R2/60 p 176.
SKULL—WOUNDS & INJURIES. Scalp (1674:3). Brain (1424:3). Gunshot (1425:3)—
Lectures—Cases Wormald, No Slight Case Unimportant: Worst, May Do Well T 2/61 p 456; Case In Pt. PS2/88 p 315; L1/87 p 186; Erichsen 1/78 p 1. Bergmann Rec/80 p 169. Bird, 2, Bullet, Cure J 2/80 p 704. Hulke Puncture T1/81 p 449; Hutchinson, Osteitis, Necrosis, Pyæmia (169:2) Foll. 2/75 pp 166, 247 *et Seq*; How Conduct PM. (583:5) 1/75 p 165. Bryant R 2/60 p 172. Day, Durat. Of Life
5. MR 2/75 p 244. Corfe, Progn. Sympt. In Fatal T2/67 p 454; Concuss. (1426:4). Hilton, Why Blow, Poster. Ruptures Ant. Inf. Part Of Brain L2/60 p 158; Rest (1675:1) In All p 206. Bigelow Iron Bar 3 Ft. Shot Thro' Head, Cure (1680:4) MR 2/50 p 543; Pl. J 1/78 p 445; Longmore, Trephine, Cure J2/82 p 928. Garden L2/82 p 92; Jones, Death 12 Hrs. After, No Lesion Found 2/82 p 1030; Curran 2/86 pp 581, 622; Steele, Severe, Cure 1/89 p 1083; Battle Pls. 2/90 p 1 *et Seq*; J 2/90 p 4 *et Seq*.
—Cerebral Abscess Foll. (1419:2).
Fatal No Extern. Sign Fox N2/88 p 80.
Crimes Of Violence Foll. Drew J1/83 p 559.
Gunshot Atkinson, 4, J1/86 p 149. Lucas L2/78 p 551; Extract. Fr. Petrous (1642:4) After 8 Yrs. 2/76 p 736; Gamgee Pls. 2/80 pp 538, 575; Treasure, Extract. After 4 Yrs. 2/80 p 568.
Knife Wounds Dowson, Passed Thro' Pariet. Sut. Cerebral Art. Wound. T2/78 p 378.
Iron Pot Fixed Over O'Niell L1/89 p 156.
Antiseptic Treat. Yeo J1/81 p 763.
Self Inflicted (1475:2).
SKULL — WOUNDS — SEQUELÆ. *Vide*
6. Wounds, Brain (1425:5); Scalp (1674:5).
Optic Neuritis (1682:6).
Chronic Meningitis (1353:5) Southey L2/79 pp 798, 834, 871.
Insanity (1376:4) Browne MR1/72 p 28. Savage Progn. Rec/79 p 460; /84 p 184. Southey L2/79 p 798.

1679.

CRAN. SUTURES—SEPARAT. (1676:5)—
1.CasesHewett(14)T1/53 p 639;2/55 p 103; 1/58 p 596;1/80 p 13.
SKULL—FRACTURES (1678:4). Gunshot (1425:3)—ByUterinePains(1566:6)—
3.Lectures Wormald, Slighest Not Unimportant, Severest Not Hopeless T2/61 p 456. HarePl.L1/88 p 207*etSeq*.
SlightContd.CockePM.T2/82 p 96.
Why Intern. Table Most Fractured, ErichsenMR 1/54 p 477; 2/67 p 189; L 2/67 p 696; 1/57 p 446;Kirker2/78 p 876;2/79 p186;Logan Expl.1/79 p 905;Dyer,Pecul.2/81 p 570.
Cases (1425:3) Hewett T1/58 *etSeq*; 2/58 p 27 *etSeq*; Anal. Of78Fatal 1/53 p 639; Hutchinson 2/61 p 478; Ost. Necr. Pyæ. Foll. T1/75 p166*etSeq*; AttendToHeadache p 166;1/76 *Vide* Index; Bryant 1/80 p 233 *etSeq*, Hulke L1/79 p 50*etSeq*.
—ObscureGodleePM.J1/87 p 675.
—WithLossOfCerebralMatter(1424:6).
—With Cerebro-Sp.FluidBeneathScalp-CephalhydroceleE (1677:1) Lucas Rec/82 p 277; /85 p 324. Godlee L 1/85 pp 62, 129. SouthamJ1/88 p 1004.
—InChildLawsonL2/82 p 846.
After Effects Laurence T 1/61 p 172; Chevance Pneumatocele (657:5) Fr.Fract. Of Petrous R 2/63 p 225. Fergusson T 1/53 p 424.
—InnerTableOnlyGoyderJ2/80 p 844.
Repair, By Periosteum (1676:5) Of Diplöe, FillingUpHolesT1/60 p 130.
4.MercuryInAllHutchinsonT1/75 p167;Rest Cold,Aper.2/76 p 168.
Suicidal(1618:4)SteeleT1/78 p 362.
Linear-FissureHewettT1/58 pp 29,55.
5.Depression, No Fract. West, Child L1/62 p 658; Larkin Pneumatic Traction 2/72 pp 490,542,581.
6.Depressed Fracture (1427:2) Hewett T1/58 pp 55,107,185;Annan,LegalQuest.2/52 p330. Lawson,Severe,CureL2/66 p 35;Rec/87 p 16.
—Bruit(1403:2)O'NeillJ2/81 p 776.

1680.

1.—Treatment—Trephine (1684:3) Hutchinson,EarlyEvenInSlightDepress.CasesInPt. T1/58 p 261; Godlee, 2, L2/80 p 906; Knaggs 1/88 p 511; Morris p 519. Clarke, WhenT1/63 p 582. Hewett, PlanT1/58 p 235; Adam,Good Rules 1/65 p 548. Sedillot, Fragments Displaced,Oper. MR 1/77 p 217. Wherry J 1/83 p 767;Sequel 2/85 p1015;Horsley,Always2/90 p1287.
— —In Long Standing Falkin, After 10Yrs. CureJ1/88 p 418;Buchanan2/89 p 1319.
— —NoTrephineTurner,2,J2/83 p 15. Gamgee, If No Brain Sympt. B2/76 p 149. Humphreys L 2/85 p 243; Smith 1/73 p 167; T 2/76 p 168;HolthouseCure2/57 pp 501,511.
3.Cut Hewitt T1/58 p 184; ClarkSaw2/60 p 448; FulsomDo.CureR1/70 p213.MoxonCleaver L2/68 p 278.
4.Punctured *Vide* Gunshot (1425:4). Hewett TrephineAtOnceT1/58 pp 28,183.Erichsen Clin.DangersL2/67 p 696.West L 1/62 p 168. Harlow Iron Bar Driven Fr. Vertex To Base(1678:5)CureT1/69 p 444;2/69 p 45.
5.Compound & Compd. Comminuted Hewett T1/58 p 108;22Fatal,1/53 p 639;Hutchinson Lect.1/76 p 406; Annan 2/52 pp 278,330; 2/62 p 179; HeathClin.1/74 p 303; 1/53 p 423; 1/60 p 525; 2/60 p 60. West L 1/62 p 196; Morgan Oper.1/89 p 1181.
—WithLossOfCerebr.Substance(1424:6).
—OfSphenoidCollinsJ1/78 p 713.
— —OssifiedJ1/83 p 730.
—c.LossOfBone Barlach Rt.HalfFrontal T2/76 p584.LloydL2/85 p 892.Maher,Severe CureJ1/86 p 111.

1681.

CRANIUM—FRACTURE OF BASE—
2.Lectures Hutchinson, Almost All Essent. Concuss.(1426:4)T1/76 p 58;Traum.Inflam. OfSubarachnoidSpacesFr.2/75 p257;Paget Clin.1/63 p 185.HiltonClin.L1/66 p 476;1/69 p 421;Solly2/58 pp 81,197;MooreSingul.PM. 2/71 p 647;BattlePls.2/90 p 1*etSeq*.
ExperimentsL2/85 p 559.
Modes Of Occurr. Situat. Hewett T 1/58 pp 311,366;Poland,Interesting,Of Ant.Part 2/68 p 261.
Direct Hewett T 1/58 p 238;2/60 p 419; 1/61 p 544.
IndirectT1/58 p 311.WestL1/62 p 248.
BASE—FRACTURE—SYMPTOMS—
6.CasesHewittT2/55 p 157;1/58 p368;Fergusson T1/53 p 424.Hilton,OftenVery Slight L 2/60 p 158;West1/62 p 249;Battle2/90 p 1; Diagn. p 112.
Emphysema Of Pericranium (1679:3) ChevanceR2/63 p 225.
Simul.OpiumPois.(459:5)HicksT1/63 p 214.
EscapeOfCerebralMatter(1424:6)Adams, TheOnlyCertainSignL1/69 p 421.
—Thro'Ear(1425:6)CurePS2/85 p 111.

1682.

1.Ecchymosis Hewett, In Var. Regions T1/58 pp 443,519.BattleL2/90 p 57.
—Of Pharynx (814:3) Dolbeau R 2/63 p 227; MR1/63 p 544.
—OfEyeball—Lids (1876:2) Hodges L 1/73 p 890;T1/74 p 204;1/58 p 443.
—OverMastoidBattlePl.L2/90 p 57.
—Of Orbit (1808:6) Course Of Blood T 1/58 p 443.Aneur.Foll.(1809:2).
Hæmorrhage Fr. Various Parts Hewett T1/58 pp 368,443.
—ErosionOfCarotidT1/83 p 198.
3.—Fr.Ears(1793:3)T1/58 p 444. Savory,Error InDiagn.L2/70 p 537;B1/89 p 108.
— —Through Eustachian Tube (1807:3) HewettT1/58 p 445.

4.—From Mouth, Nose & Vomiting (795:4) HewittT1/58 p444.
Serum Fr. Ears (1793:3) Hewett Cure L2/61 p398;T1/58 pp 596,647;2/58 p 27; Where No Lesson Of Petrous p 28; Is It Diagn. p 29; L 1/66 p 479; 2/90 p6. Most Freqt. When Condyle Is Driven Into Glenoid Cavity T1/58 p238.Roser c.CerebralMatterMR2/77 p205.
—Fr. Nose (591:2) Hewett T 2/58 p 132. CameronCureL1/84 p 886.
6.— —PerEustach.(1807:3)T1/58 p 133.
—Fr.CranialVaultTwoGallonsT2/58 p 183. LucasB1/85 p 221.
—Tests For Fluid Hilton L1/66 p 479;West 1/62 p 249.
FacialParal(1288:2)Whipple Explan.L1/76 p 706;Battle2/90 p 7.
OpticNeuritis(1404:3)L2/90 p 59.

1683.

1.Recovery Coulson T 1/57 p 63; 2/58 p 27; 2/59 p 631;2/60 pp 5,152;2/62 p 8;1/75 p280;Hulke Paral. Of Certain Cranial Nerves Remaining 2/69 p 249; L 2/79 pp 687, 761; Solly 2/58 p 81; 1/62 p 247; 1/69 p 565; 2/72 p 597. Lockwood, Remark. R 2/59 p 175. Hunter L 2/81 p 788; Grove 1/85 p 993; Parrott 2/85 526; Sett p 893; Jones 1/86 p 105; Jackman p 685; MacCormac, 2, 2/86 p 209; Mowat, Child,Severe1/88 p 1074.NortonPS2/90 p 7.
AfterHist.Macewen,Unsatis.L2/81 p 542.
PM.Exam.OfBonesAfterCure,LeePl.T1/52 p 238;Hewett1/58 pp 520,595;1/73 p 668.
BASE—FRACTURE—TREATMENT—
Mercury (1679:3) Hutchinson In All Cases T1/75 p 166.
StimulantsSmithT1/80 p 30.

1684.

SKULL—TREPHINE(1423:6).Spine(1703:3).
1.Lectures Bryant, Rules R2/60 p 173. Favell, When T 2/76 p 167; 2/65 p 219; Heath, Plan, New&OldTrephines 1/74 p 204. Savory,Clin.
3. L2/74 p 417;Larrey,Plan2/70 p 453;Macewen 2/81 p 541; Erichsen,How Strike M.Mening. Art. (1407:2) 1/78 p 2. Stromeyer, Pause Before Trephin. !! T 1/72 p 606. Gamgee Do. B2/76 p 149.Miller,Rules MR1/53 p 69; Cock PM. 15 Yrs. After 1/58 p 137. Spence, In 6 Classes Useful MR 2/76 p 306; 2/77 p 202. Maunder,Forceps *v.* TrephineL1/74 p 908. Jordan, Clin. T 2/79 p 1; Lucas 1/81 p 457 *et Seq.*
ForeignDoctrineJ2/79 p 506.
InPrehistoricTime,Stone Age Broca L2/77 p 213; Horsley 1/86 p 460. Buckland J 2/80 p 485.
InDaghestanL1/88 p 138.
History J2/82 p 658. Blaker,Antiquity L2/83 p 881.
When Garden L 2/82 p 94; Blanc, 3, p 1025; Pollard,3,1/84 p340.Willett,626,J2/82 p1150; P1/83 p 373.Alexander,3,T2/84 p 145; Lucas, Fearlessly1/82 p 497.
Illustrating Localisation (1359:2) J 2/83 p 1164.SequardL2/77 pp 21,107; T1/77 p 453; 2/77 p 711.MacewenL1/85 p 881.
UsedIn27PlacesJ2/82 p 1150.
Abscess Foll. Lucas, Avoid By Rest L 2/84 p 998.BarberT2/84 p 779.
BoneReimplantedMacewenL1/85 p 882.
Chisel*Pro*Trephine(1408:3).
TREPHINES—
Various Forster Pl. T 2/57 p 505; 1/74 p 204. MathieuPl.J1/79 p 399.
PolytritomePeanPl.J1/89 p 671.
ForcepsForHopkinsPl.Rec/87 p 83.
InEpilepsy (1320:4); Idiocy (1393:4); Insan. (1280:2); Cran. Syph. (1678:1); Cerebral Abscess (1419:2); Apoplexy (1351:2,1412:5); Parals.(1282:2).
FRONTAL BONE—
5.FrontalVertebraEd.T1/63 p 346.
Dermoid Cyst (582:2, 1660:5) Hutchinson L1/87 p 573.
HyperostosisSilcockL2/88 p 820.
Fracture(1685:1).
FRONTAL SINUSES—
AnatomyHewittT2/55 pp 106,158.
SoundingRec/87 p 98.
PathologyKnappRec/80 p 330.
CatarrhOgstonB1/85 p 226.
—MucousCystFr.Williams Pl.L1/90 p 456.
Abscess Watson T 2/75 p 328 *et Seq.* Bryant L2/83 p 279; Higgens1/85 p 842; P2/85 p 369; Rec/86 p 533.FergussonPS2/89 p 328.
—TrephineOgstonRec/85 p 61.
—Meningit.Fr.(1352:3)J1/85 pp 1041,1095.
6.Diptera Larvæ In (485:6, 590:5) Coquerel MR2/58 p 531;R2/82 p 234.
PolypusWalkerOR/89 p 351.
Fracture Hewett, Differ. In Man & Youth T 1/58 p 107; Callaghan, Portions Of Gun, Buried 2/58 p 416; For Mths. R 1/45 p 126. Sturmer, Insensible 30 Days, Cure L 2/79 p 759.
—Cyst Foll. J 1/89 p 384. Fergusson PS 2/87 p 328.
OsteomaBoyd,Oper.L2/90 p 607.
CholesteatomaJ1/89 p 739.

1685.

BROW—FOREHEAD. Face (1691:2)—
1.FrontalNerve,Amaur.Fr.Inj.(1862:1).
ExciseInNeuralg.LawsonT1/78 p 137.
Petechiæ,InEpilepsy(1311:1).
Mirrors Attached To Forehead To Throw LightOnWork(1822:4).
Wounds Willett, Less Danger Than Other PartsJ2/82 p 1149.
DepressedFractureL2/85 p 289.
SebaceousCyst,LargePl.J1/88 p 350.
OCCIPITO-FRONTALIS MUSCLE—
4.Abscesses Under Hilton L 2/60 p 477; Wells Pl.1/70 p 694.
PARIETAL BONE—
The HumanParietal Vertebra Ed. T 2/63 p 253.
AbsentArcherBothL1/88 p 417.

—RightIsaacJ2/88 p 490;Edis?Expl. pp 638, 648.
InAged Humphreys Pecul. Changes N 1/89 p 194.
OCCIPITAL ARTERY—
LigatureLockwood Plan J2/83 p 13.
AneurismPS2/87 p 422.
OCCIPITAL BONE—
Absent Fraser L 1/87 p 1183; Browne 2/87 p 1106.
InVar.RacesMeigsMR1/61 p 176.
Softening(1677:5)J2/80 p 37.
5.Necrosis Syph. Hewett Part Of Basilar & Foram.Mag.RemovedT2/55 p 157.
FractureDepressedJonesTreat.L2/86 p 723.
OCCIPITAL REGION—
PainHiltonCauses L2/60 pp 303, 378, 401; In Aneur.OfBasilarArt.(1429:5).
InCoryza(593:3)Stimul. Frictions To OccipitCurative&Preventive.

1686.

TEMPORAL BONE—
2.Develop.HuxleyPls.T2/63 p 5.
SectionBarkerPl.N4/89 p 110.
Topography Of MastoidReg.Birmingham J2/90 p 683.
Malformat.BrownPl.L2/79 p 684.
Periostitis Hutchinson Clin. T 2/71 p 641. Hilton Abscess Under Temporal Muscle L2/60 pp 453,477.
—Intra Cran.Infl.Fr.N4/89 p 35*etSeq.*
3.NecrosisSwanEntireL1/64 p 206.
CancerRansfordL2/81 p 1086.
Fracture Lloyd Ext. Aud. Process J 1/82 p 190;Buchanan p 341.
4.ExfoliationOfLabyrinth(1798:5).
PETROUS PORTION.InternalEar (1798:3).
Fracture Chevance Followed By EmphysematousTumourR2/63 p 225.
CariesJollyFollowed By Ulcerat. Of Carotid(743:5)R1/70 p 237.
—FacialPalsy(1441:3).
BulletsIn(1678:5).
HowRemoveAtPM.(1790:3).
MastoidPeriostitisWilliams L1/87 p 974.
MASTOID CELLS—
6.Inflammat. (1795:1) Pierce Without Affect. Tympan. L 1/75 p 11. Toynbee R 1/60 p 336; T 1/55 p 153 *et Seq*; 2/55 p 153. Kramer v. Toynbee 2/52 p 381; Green 1/74 p 302. Dalby L1/79 p 85;2/89 p 3;Morris,2,1/80 p 995:Snell 1/86 p 150.McBrideJ2/88 p 474.
AvoidLeechesBlisters &c. Ballance Expl. L1/90 p 1116.
Abscess Toynbee Prevent Spread. To Brain (1419:1)R1/47 p 265;T1/61 pp 273,488; Spalding 2/76 p 499. Dalby Treat. L 1/84 p 102; Barwell1/71 p 571;1/85 p 204;Snell1/86p151; Horsley p 1069.LaneJ1/90 p 707.
—c.Mid Ear Dis. (1795:1) Lane Treat. J 1/90 p 707.
—Simul. Cerebral (1418:6) Cotterill P 2/86 p 864.
TrephiningInOtitis(1800:3).
—InInjury Harrison Med. Leg. Case L 1/89 p 1098.
InciseRushmoreIn Pain L 2/77 p 521; Wilde 1/86 p 152.
—c.Open.Lat.Sinus(1408:2) Ballance L 1/90 p 804.
TumoursWildeAttendTo When On Mastoid T1/51 p 404.

1687.

TEMPORAL ARTERY—
1.Aneur.(730:3).Compress.Epilep.(1432:2).
JAWS.Mouth(795:4)—
3.Alveoli(106:6)AtkinsonPremature Wasting CureJ2/81 p 564.
InAged(576:4)HumphreyPl.N1/89 p 194.
—Exfol. After—Measles (76:1); Typhoid (1498:6).
Injuries Diseases Heath L 2/68 p 480; Pls. J1/87 p 1257*etSeq*.
Malformation(1688:5)Fr.Sucking Thumbs (1742:5)T1/61 p 506;Chandler2/78 p 597.
SUPERIOR MAXILLA—UPPER JAW—
Development Weber In Fœtus T 1/62 p 18; MR1/65 p 411.
InVariousDis.LaycockT1/62 p 287.
Infra Orbit. Ridge — Hypertrophy — HornedMen(11:2).
MaxillarySinus.
—Empyema MacdonaldJ2/89 p 596.
ANTRUM—
4.Disease Hill T 2/84 p 432. Heath, Pls. J 1/87 p 1257.
—Diagn.Smith,Diff.R1/67 p 174.HeathJ1/87 p 1259.
—CausingDyspepsiaJ1/87 p 1259.
— —Odontalgia(105:1)J1/87 p 1259.
Cystic Enlarge. Dropsy Laurence T 1/60 p 235;1/70 p 351;MR2/60 p 157.GreeneL1/59 p 481;2/61 p 207.HeathJ1/87 p 1260.
MucousCystsGiraldesMR2/60 p 154.
5.Abscess Heath R 2/72 p 233; Simul. Growth L1/80p446.McBrideB2/88 p327;N5/89 p 152. SemonPS1/90p57.Smale,3,J1/85 p 780.
—Fr.Tempor.CaninePedleyL1/89 p 324.
—HowOpenHeathJ1/87 p1259;Rec/87 p 188.
— —PerNaresBronnerL1/88p727;2/88 p366
—HowKeepOpenJ2/88 p 165.
—Causing — Amaurosis (1862:6); Facial Neuralgia(1243:3).
PolypiHeathJ1/87 p 1261.
ExostosisRansfordL1/81 p 414.
FibrousTumoursFergussonT1/60 p 235;1/61 p 250;1/76 p 439;L2/61 p 206;1/73 p 8.Heath, Pls.J1/87 p 1376.
—c.OrbitalPulsationJ1/87 p 1377.
6.CancerDavies,Oper.L1/58p85;1/73p8;Heath, SoftFibroma1/80p446;Epithel.p488.Norton J2/83 p 323.
UPPER JAW—NECROSIS. Lower (1689:1).
CaseHerbert c.MalarJ2/90 p 1176.
FromPhosphorus(241:5);
AfterMeasles(76:1).
AfterTyphoid(1476:5)FranklinL 1/79 p 553; Lawton p 685.

1688.

UPPER JAW—TUMOURS (1690:1).
1. Cases Hancock L 1/55 pp 4, 30; Syme p 253. Smith, New Oper. T1/52 p 391; 2/59 p 229.
Cystic Eve J 1/83 p 1 *et Seq*; Heath, Pls. 1/87 p 1376; 2/87 p 1 *et Seq*.
Sarcoma Marshall, Æt. 8, J2/83 p 1017; Pls. 2/87 p 7; 5 Oper. Cure 2/88 p 865.
Of Hard Palate Heath L2/76 p 712.
Myeloid Sarcoma Pls. J2/87 p 8.
Actinomycosis (318:6) Pls. J 2/87 pp 12, 96; Oper. Cure L2/90 p 187.
Odontoma Lloyd, Unique L1/88 p 64.
Fibrous Calcar. Degen. J1/87 p 1377.
Excision Fergusson, Clin. T 1/61 p 550; Marsden 1/62 p 265; 2/56 p 171; 2/59 p 229. Lane L1/62 p 96. Heath, 4, J1/87 p 777.
—Both Bellamy, No Ext. Incision T2/83 p 452. Jessett L1/87 p 372.
—c. Lower (1690:1) Spanton J2/85 p 64. Jessett L1/87 p 1079.
—Tracheotomy Perry, Prelim. L1/85 p 1077.
—Chlorof. Per Tracheam (437:4).
UPPER JAW—FRACTURE—
4. Zygoma Garland L2/85 p 1185.
Treatment Salter L 1/60 p 593; Puzey Wiring Parts 2/76 p 427.
INTER *Vel* PREMAXILLARY BONE. In Relation To Harelip (801:3)—
Exfoliation, After Measles (76:1) Jackson T2/62 p 681.
Dermoid Of Inter. Max. Cleft (1660:5) J1/89 p 544.
INFERIOR MAXILLA—LOWER JAW—
5. Development *Vide* 1687:3 Canton, Arrest Of Ascending Ramus T2/60 p 595.
Absorption (94:4) Barbieri J1/79 p 235.
Muscles
—Spasm Of Depressors T 2/60 p 584. Sharkey L1/86 p 729.
— —Fr. Dens Sapient (106:6) Heath J 2/87 p 111.
Masseter Bernard Nerves Peculiar, Good For Exp. T2/61 p 156.
—Fibroid Tumour King L2/75 p 833.
Jaw Jerk Watteville L1/86 p 220.

1689.

LOWER JAW—NECROSIS. Phosphorus
1. (241:2). Necrosis Of Upper (1687:6)—
Operat. Downes, 6, L2/81 p 870.
Teeth Retained (103:4) After Remov. Of Sequestra Skey T 2/58 pp 447, 482; Salter 1/77 p 459.
Whole Jaw Reproduced Wood, Unique L 1/77 p 813; Curwen p 866. Bellamy J 1/88 p 1162.
Subperiosteal Section T2/61 p 67.
After Pyrexia (1476:4) Salter R2/58 p 52. *Vide* 104:4.
—Scarlatina (79:1) Hillier L2/62 p 247.
—Measles (76:1) Smith L2/78 p 806.
LOWER JAW—ARTICULATION—
Discuss Heath J2/87 p 55.
Looseness, Cracking White J2/78 p 499.
Rheum. Arthritis Pls. J2/87 pp 56, 58.
Anchylosis Esmarch Oper. T2/76 p 7; Brodhurst L1/69 p 249; Mason 1/78 p 337; Spanton 1/81 p 616; Jones 2/84 p 233; Davy, 3, 2/86 p 523. Heath, 4, J2/84 p 1190; Pls. 2/87 pp 55, 114; Page Pl, p 1277; Pl. 1/89 p 651; Allingham 1/90 p 129.
—Bilateral Bennett L1/89 p 987.
—Fr. Cicatrices Pls. J2/87 p 112.
—Treat. Heath Pls. J2/87 p 58; Forceps p 777.
Condyle Hypertrophied Pl. J2/87 p 57.
LOWER JAW—DISLOCATION—
Partial Moullin Expl. J2/85 p 959.
During Hysterical Attack (1334:3).
Reduced Bird, 4 Mths. L2/83 p 775. McArdle, 10 Mths. PS 1/85 p 230.
—Easy Method Lee MR1/56 p 552.
—Key For McArdle Pl. PS 1/85 p 230.
—By Finger In Meatus Massy T1/84 p 583.
2.—Inter Articul. Cartilage Annandale Oper. L1/87 p 411; Lee 1/90 p 17.
LOWER JAW—FRACTURE—TREAT.—
3. Cases Clark T2/60 p 577. Thomas Wiring L1/67 p 79; 2/67 p 195; 2/76 p 427; R1/60 p 161. Elast. Band MR1/59 p 262. Pedley T2/84 p 798; Pls. J1/89 p 583.
Splint, Truman's Pl. L1/84 p 641.
—Cousin's Pl. L2/88 p 617.
—Hammond's L2/86 p 611 *et Seq*; 1/89 p 592.
—Gunning's Pl. J1/89 p 583.
—Gold Salter L1/60 p 594; 2/60 p 21.
—Vulcanite Norman L2/79 p 504.
Condyloid Process Will L1/82 p 100.
At Symphysis Naismith, Hodge's Pessary, As Splint L2/83 p 988.
Alveoli. Catel, Spontan. T2/78 p 589.
Angle Ogston L2/81 p 87.
Gunshot Walsham L2/82 p 775.
Pyæmia Following MR1/66 p 550.
Nerve Torn Across Spencer L2/87 p 1014.
LOWER JAW—BLOWS—
5. Hæmorrh. Fr. Ears (1793:3) No Fract. Of Bone Or Tympan. MR2/57 p 270.
Condyle Driven Into Brain (1681:2) Hewett T1/58 p 238.
JAW—DEEP ABSCESS NEAR ANGLE—
Synonyms, 18 Cases, Thaden R1/73 p 193; Croly p 202, Marshall L1/79 p 217. *Vide* Cervical Abscess (1694:5).

1690.

LOWER JAW—TUMOURS—
1. Lectures Eve Cystic J1/83 p 1 *et Seq*.
Enchondroma Lawson L1/78 p 820; 1/83 p 320; Heath 2/77 p 764.
Squamous Epithelioma Heath T1/84 p 12.
Sarcoma Heath, Endosteal & Periosteal L2/89 p 1168.
—Osteo Jessett Pl. PS 2/90 p 101.
—Melanotic Carpenter Pl. Æt. 3 Mths. N?/88 p 303.
—Myeloid Pl. J2/87 p 8.
Osteoma (1661:6) Heath J2/87 p 5.
Fibrous Heath J1/87 p 1376.
Bony Cysts (1661:6) Adams T1/57 pp 355, 484;

2/57 p 4. Heath L2/78 p 887; Malign. Recur. 1/80 p 723; Pls. J1/87 pp 1260, 1321.
Odontome Heath L2/81 p 709; Pls. J1/87 p 1374
—Relat. To Rickets (99:4) Sutton L1/89 p 492.
Operation Maunder, Lateral, Extracted Per Os (795:5) T2/74 p 233; L 1/77 p 908; 2/78 p 83; Annandale 2/86 p 165; New 1/89 p 38; Syme 1/55 p 253. Verneuil R2/73 p 219. Saws Pl. T 2/62 p 283. Lizars, New L 2/71 p 453; Heath, Pl. 2/67 p 765; 1/68 p 2; 1/72 p 397; J1/87 p 779; Annandale, Saw, Pl. 2/79 p 941; Spence, Saw, Pl. 1/80 p 21.
—c. Upper (1688:1).
—Artif. Ramus Cunningham L2/86 p 1244.
—Tracheot. Perry, Previous L1/85 p 1077.
2. Dentigerous Cyst (104:2) Marshall T 1/84 p 644. Baker J1/86 p 400; Heath Pls. 1/87 p 1319.

CHIN—
4. Impetigo Menti *Vel* Mentagra (51:5).
Pruritis (45:5) In Asthma (659:3).
Acne Mentagra (29:3) Parker Pl. J 2/88 p 1335.
Reflex (109:4) Lewis P2/85 p 451.

EPULIS—
6. Congenital Gore J1/84 p 664.
Cases Paget T1/57 p 237; 1/62 p 79. Heath Pls. J1/87 p 1376.
Electric. Nunn L1/78 p 569.

CHEEKS—
Buccinator, Nerves, Todd T2/66 p 59; 1/68 p 170. P. Dura, Sole Motor (1439:6).
—Paralysis Todd T2/60 p 59.
Buccal N. Excision, Plan T2/81 p 581.
Sucking—Fat Pad (1661:1) Owen L2/90 p 71. Sutton Pl. J1/90 p 880.
Dimples Manufact. J2/80 p 609.
Cancer Solly T2/52 p 389; 2/60 p 379.
—Gelseminum Willett, For Pain J1/83 p 767.
Ulcers Iodol Specific. (795:4).
Chancres (1187:4).
Tumours, Mason, Due To Teeth (104:2) Buried In L1/78 p 339.
Fistulæ (175:6) Bellamy, Healed Without Scar L2/79 p 78.
Artificial (1691:6) Morris J1/88 p 850; Pl. 1/89 p 208.

1691.

MALAR BONES—
1. Double, Japanese (12:5) L2/75 p 188.
Necrosis, After Measles (76:1).
Sarcoma Over Burns Pl. N3/89 p 222.

FACE. Forehead (1685:1); Cheek (1690:5); Chin
2. (1690:4); Lips (799:3); Nose (588:1); Mouth (795:4); Carbuncled Face (29:5); Hyper. Of Bones (95:5).—
Sweat Nerves (26:5) Velpeau L 2/79 p 327; Ballet, Cortical Centre 2/80 p 550.
Complexion (20:2) Laycock, What Vascularity Indicates T1/62 p 151.
Convulsions, By Irritating Skin Of Face In Rabbits (1299:5).
Facial Palsy (1440:1).
Facial Congestion & Tibial Nerve (718:4).
Artery—Aneurism Bankart L 2/81 p 829. Sympson, Cure J2/82 p 1296.
Why Fat, Body Emaciat. Warner L1/82 p 13.

PHYSIONOMY *Vel* PHYSIOGNOMY—
3. Etymology Laycock Photos T 1/62 pp 3, 51, *et Seq.* Duchenne, Muscles That Regulate T1/62 p 249; L1/62 p 55; Whipham 1/80 p 45.
Study Of Face As Index Of Brain, Warner J2/82 pp 314, 775. Miss Stanton A/90 p 191; Pls. Rec/90 p 308.
—A Wicked One, The Map Of The Empire Of Sin L1/88 p 660.
Physiognomic Portrait Of Dis. (553:1) Corfe T2/67 p 127 *et Seq.*
Nose (588:1).
Scientific System Of Mimics (1298:2) & Physiogn. (552:2) Photos. T2/68 p 347.
4. *Vide* Insanity (1373:4); General Paral. Of Insane (1278:3); Cretins (1394:2); Hysteria (1333:1). Syph. (1195:1); Congen. Syph. (1207:6); Nasal Dis. (588:2); Tonsillar Enlarg. (829:1).
Mormons (564:4); Abdom. Dis. (943:3); Suppurat. (167:4); Atheromat. Degen. (721:3).
Electric. In Facial Blemishes Hayes J 1/90 p 609.
5. Wrinkles, Lanolin (203:5) Cures PS 2/87 p 549.

THE FACE—AFFECTIONS. Plastic Opera-
6. tions (1639:1)—
Lectures Mason L1/78 pp 39, 77.
Acromegaly (95:5).
Hypertrophy—Leontiasis Moxon T 2/70 p 554; J2/88 p 1309. Barwell T1/75 p 430. Unilat. L1/81 p 418. Sutton Pls. N1/89 p 217.
—Fr. Erysipelas Hutchinson T1/83 p 4.
—Symmetrical Gunn L 2/85 p 67; Sutton, Expl. 1/90 p 335.
Atrophy Virchow T 2/80 p 436. Payne L 2/80 p 734.
Progressive Hemiatrophy Bannister MR 2/77 p 491. Dowse L 2/79 p 687; Warner Fat Absorbed 1/82 p 13; Banham 1/84 p 17; 2/86 p 263; Eve p 775; Rec/86 pp 430, 474; /88 p 259; Stewart/89 p 159; /90 p 141; J1/90 p 499. Boyd Pl. N1/89 p 51; Hutchinson, Nat. Pls. pp 74, 81.
Asymmetry—In Epileptics (1310:5).
Osteo Fibroma Pean, All Bones Extirpated (1692:1) PS 1/90 p 92. Artific. Face (1690:7, 1692:1).
Tic Spasmodique, Facial Twitching (1298:2, 1441:5) Southam L 2/81 pp 370, 627. Oliver T2/82 p 604.
—Diagn. In Chorea (1292:5).
—Fr. Dis. Teeth (106:6) Sewill L1/84 p 709.
—Stretch Facial Gray Rec/83 p 10. Godlee L1/81 p 915; 1/83 p 1000; Southam, After 5 Yrs. 1/86 p 685.
— —Useless If Painless Sinkler B1/87 p 19.
—Excise Facial Bark J2/83 p 379.
Idrosis Unilateral (28:1).
Small Fistul. Abscess. Hilton, Treat. L 2/60 p 479; Mason 1/78 p 40; Bellamy, Arg. Nit. 1/77 p 458.
—Fr. Bad Tooth J2/81 p 251.
Erysipelas (42:4), Ac. Carbol. T 2/80 p 656.

Millican, Ergotine (43:3) Extern. J 2/81 p 935.
—Foll.By—Atrophy Of Optic Rec/80 p 28.
— —Hypertrophy Hutchinson T1/83 p 4.
—Associated With Typhoid (42:2) Medlicott J2/81 p 700.
—Contagious Goodridge? P 2/83 p 476; Two Kinds J1/84 p 810.
—Temperature, Low (189:4) Cavafy J 1/84 p 599; Goodridge p 810.
—Tannin. Spender J1/81 p 681; 2/82 p 1147.
—Ac. Salicyl. c. Glycerine T1/84 p 572.
—Massage, In Œdema Rec/84 p 157.
Congestion—Relat. To Ant. Tibial (718:4).
Symmetrical Gangrene (177:1).
Cancer Morris T1/80 p 690; 2/80 pp 7,36.
—Acute *Vel* Crateriform Ulcers Hutchinson B2/86 p 322; L1/89 p 379. Anderson D/89 p 379.
— —Black Freckles (37:6) Associated J1/89 p 1078.
—Epithelioma (1669:6), Resorcin J2/90 p96.
Ulcers Mason L1/78 p 41.
—Crateriform—*Vel* Acute Cancer *Supra.*
Tumours, Pot. Chlor. In Epithel. P 2/80 p 378. Hutchinson, Gen. Nævoid In Child T2/79 p 690. Mason L 1/78 p 77; Thin, Warty 1/81 p 737.
—Sequestration Cysts Sutton L1/88 p 310.
—Adenoma Sebaceum (1659:6).
Herpes Frontalis, Treat. J2/87 p 106.
Scabies (34:2); Eczema (50:1); Herpes Zoster (54:3); Nævi (735:5); Rodent Ulcer (66:4); Carbuncle (56:3).
Croton Chloral (443:3) Riddell, To Relieve Pain J1/79 p 667.

1692.

FACE—INJURIES—WOUNDS—
1. Severe, L'Homme A La Tete De Cire L 1/84 p 1008; 2/63 p 164; Wonderful Repar. Powers 2/68 p 480; Mason 1/78 p 265.
Emphysema, Follow. Mason L1/78 p 265.
Frontal, Ethmoid, Sphenoid, Super. Maxil. (1691:6) & Eye Removed Norton, Cure L2/79 p 766.
Scars Bull, Remove By Massage J2/82 p 522. Lund, Treat. J1/85 p 1139; 1/84 p 1008.
Grit & Sand Lund, To Remove J1/85 p 1139.
Toilet For Sores Blackburn J1/87 p 937.
Sutures Horse-Hair Best P 1/86 p 455. Spender J1/87 p 13.
—Subcutaneous (130:6).
Artificial Obturator (1691:6) Hayman L1/89 p 579.
SPINE—BACK. Spinal Dis. (1253:1). Spine
3. Dis. (1709:3). Backs & No Backs (1148:2). Dorsal Verteb. (1701:5). Interscap. Region (1726:6).
Application Of Heat & Cold By India Rubber Tubes (184:4).
Anatomy Pecul. Adams T2/61 p 211 *et Seq.*
Lymphatics (128:3) Curnow L1/79 p 548.
Muscles, Mechanism T2/61 pp 261,313.
—Dislocated (114:4) Callender J2/78 p 52.
—Paralysis Zuradel MR1/61 p 252.
— —Of Serratus Magnus T1/75 p 299; Lees Foll. Inft. Paralysis (1276:3) L1/79 p 811; Ferrier 1/83 p 998; 2/83 p 771; Manor 1/84 pp 200,247.
— —Atrophy Congenit. Pls. N3/89 p 290.
—Hydatids (933:4) Sadler T1/85 p 711.
—Spasm (1195:4), Syph. MR2/61 p 303.
Fibroma Guyon T1/77 p 646.
Sarcoma In Spinal Canal Rec/78 p 336.
6. Cancer (1260:4, 1701:5, 1706:3) Norton, Rare Diagn. L2/78 p 650; Lynch 1/88 pp 674, 978; Smith, Obscure Sympt. 2/88 p 1270; Rec/81 p 287.
—Paraplegia (1265:4) Amidon Painful P1/87 p 380. Harris, Sudden—Painless J2/87 p 1388.
Fatty Tum. (1260:4).
Wounds Of Thecæ, Escape Of Fluid, Holmes L1/82 p 688.
Vertebro-Meningeal Rheumatism Blomfield L1/85 p 152.
Spinal (1260:4) & Brain Surgery (1406:3).

1693.

VERTEBRA. Vertebrata (494:1)—
1. How Know A Vertebra Ed. T2/62 p 659; 1/63 p 33.
Somatomes Suppressed Sutton Pl. L 1/87 p 304.
INTERVERTEBRAL SUBSTANCE—
Expectorated (649:3) Bickersteth T2/61 p 71; 1/62 p 614.
NECK—
Nerves, 1st, 2nd, 3rd Horsley J2/88 p 221.
—Pressure On 4th & 5th (1252:4).
—Tumours (1260:1).
Cord Symmet. Puncture (1252:4).
2. Glands (131:5). Sympathetic (1449:3). Vertebræ (1701:1). Carotids (743:4).
Branchial Arches (1695:3) Paget L2/77 p 804.
—Relat. To Recurrent Fibroma (1695:1).
Branchial Fistulæ Firth J1/83 pp 1177, 1225. Hill L2/77 pp 842, 853; Pye 2/87 p 1113; Sutton 1/87 p 407; Pls. 1/88 p 311; Pls. N3/89 pp 38, 51; Rec/81 p 431; /83 p 92; Cure, Iodine/79 p 34; /80 pp 20, 125.
—Cysts (1660:5) Rec/80 p 126; L2/81 p 709.
—In Auricular Appendages (1791:2).
Wounds Colley Transfixed By Stick L1/82 p 986.
JUGULAR VEIN—
3. Absent Parker, Intern. c. Stylo-Hyoid Tum. L2/83 p 499.
Murmurs (141:2).
Sacculated Bird L2/89 p 1171.
Bleed Fr. (163:4) Struthers, Value, Mode T 2/63 p 99. Coppinging Aspirate J2/83 p 529.
Excision Banks Internal. B1/83 p 142.
Wounds (625:5) Adams Pressure (746:4) T2/62 p 125; PS1/87 p 594.
Ligature (749:3) Discuss. T1/68 p 456. Morris J1/80 p 810. Gay Cure L1/77 p 126; Hume 2/82 p 888; Markoe 1/83 p 968; Barker 1/86 p 195. Bradford Intern. PS2/89 p 448.
—c. Common Carotid (743:6).
Thrombosis External More L1/82 p 685.

—Intern.PasteurL1/88 p 274.
UlcerationIntoAbscesses(1694:5)Gross,12 CasesMR1/72 p 277.
NECK—MUSCLES—
4.Rigid—StiffNeck(1397:4)GullT2/62 p465.
—Fr.CariesDavyJ2/85 p 9.
—Diagnostic In—Cerebell. Dis. (1367:4); VentricularEffusion(1345:5).
—InRheumat. — Capsicum c. Gum Specif. Extern.B1/90 p 107.
Dislocation(114:4)CallenderJ2/78 p 52.
TriangularSpaceAnat.PS1/87 p 488.
CERVICAL MUSCLES—SPASM *Vel* TOR-
5. TICOLLIS—WRY NECK—
LecturesColley,Med.Gaz.4/47p1118.Rogers Ac.Dis.OfChildR 1/67 p 15.BrodhurstL1/69 p 837. Duffin, Diagn. Of Cause T1/76 p 300. Biggs,Instru.Pl. T 2/62 p 233.Owen,Congen. Treat. L 1/78 p 647.Barron,3InFamilyJ2/81 p 729;Southam2/85 p 59.Owen,Expl.PS 1/90 p 109.
IntermittentT2/61 p 280;Rec/87 p 308.
CongenitalJ2/88 p 676.Owen, Expl. PS 1/90 p 109.
—c.FacialAtrophyBoyd,Pls.N1/89 p 27.
Fr.CerebralLesionPooreL1/87 p 1034.
—ColdOwen,Pl.PS1/90 p 110.
—Ascarides(934:3)ReckittL1/80 p 604.
Hysterical(1335:2)PeacockT2/61 p 637;2/66 p 386.Anstie,Due To Spinal Irritat. L 1/73 p 437.
MalarialSimonL1/79 p 26.
Foll.Scarlat.(79:1)Owen,Expl.PS1/90 p111

1694.

TORTICOLLIS—TREATMENT—
1.PapersAlthausL1/79p160.SmithJ1/80 p464*et Seq*;2/89p1186.Owen,Expl.PS1/87 p 109.
Non-Spasmod. *Vel*Congen.RothJ1/84 p 1139.
UselessPS1/85 p 6.
CureBuzzard,YoungOnlyJ2/81 p 937.
2.Conium(405:5)HarleyL2/73 p 878.
Ac.Carbol.Hypo.J2/89 p 1186.
Hydrarg.Bichl.PooreL1/87 p 1034.
ArsenicBuzzardJ2/81 p 937.
Electric.(194:2)MR1/55 p150.AlthausT1/61 p 544. ReynoldsL 2/70 p 532; 2/73 p 520; 1/75 p 116.
EtherSprayRegoniRec/79 p 268.
Pressure Of Nerve (1402:2) Heaton J 1/79 p 228;1/80 p 464;Rec/88 p 83.
—OfOvaryBuzzardJ2/81 p 937.
Subcutan. Division Of Sterno-Cl. Mast. (1694:3)Amer.J.47/38p226.FisherL2/77p609 Salmon, 1698, 2/83 p 1027; Owen 1/90 p 285. RothJ1/84 p 1139;Southam2/85 p 59;Barnes 1/87 p 73.
Expose&Separate Sternal Tendon L 2/88 p 1037.
3.Excise Part Of Spinal Access. (1442:6) De Morgan,2,MR2/66 p218;L2/67 p 128;Rivington 1/79 p 212; Annandale p 555. Southam, Plan2/81p369;Smith1/90p1457;PS1/82p161. Hardie,CureJ1/85 p 1102;2/85 p 59.
Lig.NerveCollierL1/90 p 1354.
Nerve Stretching Southam L 2/81 p 369. PageJ1/88 p 245.RentonP2/89 p 49.
SupportPl.Rec/84 p 508.
ElasticTensionRobinson,Pl.L1/88 p 631.
STERNO-CLEIDO-MASTOID MUSCLE—
AnatomyKrauseL2/76 p 467.
DiseasesInNeonati(1542:2).
AbscessUnder,Fr.Otorrhœa(1797:4).
Spasm (1693:5) Causing Rotation Of Neck, MalherbeL1/76 p 910.
DivisionInTorticollis(1694:2).
4.TumoursTrevesL2/87 p 915.
—Congenital (1542:2) Owen, Expl. PS 1/87 p 109.
NECK—ABSCESSES—*Vide*135:1,170,171—
5.Cervical Phlegmon. *Vel* Deep-Seated AbscessNearAngleOfJaw(1689:5).
AnginaLudovici,CellutitisOfNeck(814:5) JordanJ1/79p74;1/80 p 78;Hill,2,J2/82 p 683. MarshallL1/79 p 218;Parker2/79 pp 570,607. Younge·J1/84 p 1141. Roser Rec/83 pp 229, 333. Barker, Syn. With A. Ludwigii (816:4) 2,L2/85p571;LediardPM.p898;Ed.2/88p216.
—AlliedDis.Simul.CancerWilliams L 2/88 p 959.
—FollowingTyphoid(1498:6).
Sub-FascialSuppurationMarshall,Med.IncisionL1/79 p 217.
Communicating With Blood - Vessels (745:5)Syme&Liston,Diagn. Difficult L 1/48 p 157.
—WithJugulars(1693:4). *Vide*170:4.
CicatricesBishop,Instr.Pl.L1/80 p 881.
—HowAvoidQuinlanL1/83 p94.DarbyR2/47 p 122;Murray1/71 p 229.
—Subcuticul.SutureToAvoid(131:6).
NECK—CANCER. Of Thyroid(1696:3)—
Papers Nunneley Often Local, Oper. Early T1/60 p 432; Black Of Cervical Vertebræ 1/64 p 642.Morris,2,DiffuseSuffocat. PS2/84 p374. *Vide*Bowlby(1696:3).HumeOper.L2/82 p 888.HutchinsonRapid,Pecul.B1/86 p 99.
—Microscp.Sect.TrevesL2/86 p 775.
—Potato. Like Hutchinson Pl. N/88 p 50; LangtonPl.1/89 p 97.

1695.

NECK—TUMOURS.Glands(131:5)—
1.Thyroid Tumours (1696:2). Pulsating TumoursOfNeck(742:5).
PapersJessettPS1/87 p 487*et Seq*.
DiagnosisDiffic.IfConnectedVessels(1694:5) Symes&ListonL1/48 p 157.
PressingOnSympathetic(1449:3).
CongenitalShattockRelat. To Sacral Tum. (1706:1)J1/82 p 191.
—Cartilags.(1661:5)TrevesL2/87 p 914.
Sarcoma Jesset Oper. Pls. N/88 pp 51, 135: Robson 3/89 p 194.
Glandul.Busch T2/61 p175.OwenPl. PS1/90 p 53.
Scrofulous(131:5)AllbuttJ2/81 p 359.
Resembl.GoitreM'WhinnieL1/62 p 64.
Fibroma Recurrent Freeman Relat. To BranchialArches(1693:2)J1/84 p 1083.

ATHEROMATOUS CYSTS Esmarch Treat. c. LUGOL'sSOL.MR2/76 p 210.
LARYNGEALSPASM. (600:5) Follow. EXCISION GibbT2/52 p 297.
GASEOUS(644:6)J2/86 p 572;2/89 p1053.
2.DEEPSEATEDBarkerOper.L1/86 pp 194, 1011. JessettPls.J2/86 p 712.
NECK—CYSTS. (1660:5). CYSTIC BRONCH.
3. (1697:2)—
PAPERSJessettPS1/87 p 543.
SEROUS CYSTS—HYDROCELE VAR. MR 1/51 p 266;2/73 p 508;Birkett Dissect. 1/61 p 337; 2/52 p 408.Hardie L2/72 p 667; SavoryOPEN. IN PHARYNX 2/66 p 573; Wagstaff, 3, Along LinesOf BRANCHIAL FISSURES (1693:2) 1/78 p 127; Paget2/77 p 804; Whitson 1/82 p 268; Thornton p 420; Morgan2/84 p 1004.Whitehead,2,J2/81 p13.
CONGENITALHewittL1/58 p 605. Edwards Pl. N2/88 p6.
NATURESuttonL1/86 p 386;Pls.J1/86 p 385.
HYDATIDS(933:4)PS2/84 p 404.
BLOOD CYSTS Gould L 2/84 p 1004. Birkett T2/68 p 79;Beck2/82 p 472.
CYSTIC HYGROMA (1660:5) Smith L 1/80 p 492. OwenPls. PS 1/90 p 54.
SEBACEOUS CYST Walsham Remov. Per Os L1/83 p 797.
THYROID GLAND—
6.ANAT.PHYSIOL.INFŒTUS MR2/56 p 512; Gray DEVELOP.INCHICK1/52 p 452;Porta1/51p96; How Exam. 2/74 p 258; NUCLEATED CELLS EMBRYO BLOOD DISCS2/53 p 263; Baber Minute 1/77 p399;Rec/82 p 104; L 2/83 p 1064; M'Whinnie2/61 p 107.Bristowe T 2/72 p 61. EveDetached Granules *Vel* Adenoma J 1/83 p 298.DrewettDiscuss.L2/83 p 952;Ranking 2/84 p 127;Horsley p 1133;J1/83 p 213;P1/86 p 136;L1/86 p 3*etSeq*;Whitehead1/88 p 459.
DUCTSuttonPersist.Pl. N 3/89 p 37. Johnson L1/90 p1015.
NERVESL1/76 p 616;2/86 p 1164.
—RECURRENTLARYNGEAL (1696:2).
VESSELS Whitehead, 8 Times Larger Than CerebralL1/88 p 459.
COMPARAT.ANAT.HorsleyL2/86 p1164.
FUNCTIONS IN DOGS Schiff Remark. J 1/87 p1125.
SUPPLEMENTAL *Vel* ACCESSORY Whitehead L1/88 p 459;J1/89 p 1376.
—TUMOURBarkerPl.J1/90 p 1422.
GRAFTEDINTOPERITON. CAVITY Exper. HorsleyJ1/90 p 287.
VOICEHOWAFFECTEDBY(602:5).
ABSENTCurling IN CRETINISM (1394:2) L 2/77 p 610;2/83 pp 1009,1064.
RELATION TO SPLEEN (986:3); NASAL REFLEXES(591:2);EPILEPSY(1319:2).
—BRAIN (1359:2) Horsley L 2/86 p 1163; 1/87 p 891.

1696.

THYROID GLAND—PATHOLOGY—
1.LECTURESKollikerT2/52 p 575. Porta MR1/51 p 96.HorsleyL2/84 p 1133;2/86 p 1163; J1/85 p 211.
INFLAM.L2/85 p 682.ACUTE(1696:5).
—INTYPHOID(1498:6).
INDIFF.DIS.WhiteL1/88 p 37.
SPHACELUSGascoyenL1/76 p 243.
2.FATTYDEGENER.(1673:3)MR1/53 p 351.
ATROPHY,White,Fr. Pressure OnRECURRENT LARYNG.N.(1446:1)J2/85 pp 342,1014.
THYROID—TUMOURS—
CASES,SuttonPl.N3/89 p 37. Barker,LargePl. J1/90 p 1422.
DIAGNOSIS Whitehead L 1/88 p 459.FR.BRONCHOCELE(1698:4).
DYSPNŒA Bryant Oper. T 1/60 p 393. Semon Pecul.L1/82 p 609.
3.OSSEOUS (1661:6) Welford T1/58 p 400 ; 2/62 p 685.Kebbell.Calcific.L2/77 p125;Hutchinson1/82 p 784.
INFILTRATING *Vide* Morris (1694:5) ; Bowlby L2/84 p 1001.
CANCER(1694:6)WelfordT1/58 p400;2/61p577; Heath 2/79 p 633; Rec /79 p 289. Carrington L2/85 p 1044. Wolfendon PS2/88 p 591.Hutchinson,2, J2/89 p 128;LargePl.1/90 p 479.
—LATENTRec/84 p 176.
—SCIRRHUSN1/89 p 20.
PRIMARYSARCOMARec/84 p 31.
CYSTS&ADENOMASymonds 8, L2/89 p 1280.
CYSTICBRONCHOCELE(1697:2).
FUGITIVE,HeathJ1/79p 428.
GOITRE—WEN—DERBYSHIRE NECK—BRONCHOCELE. *Vide* 1697:4—
5.PAPERS, Mitchell, In Scotland MR1/62 p 502; Virchow 2/68 p 73. Laycock, GOITROUS DIATHESIST1/62p 449;L2/76 p345;Berry1/90 p 195;M'Whinnie2/61 pp 30, 107.WebbJ1/86 p 686.
VAR.Mackenzie, Different. Diagn. Pls. L1/72
6. p 606; MR2/56 p 355;2/60 p 540.
—ACUTEBennett,2,J1/80 p 284. Barlow L2/87 pp 1219,1234.HEREDITY(1697:4).
—VERYLARGECranL1/88 p 355.
—INPUERP.PERIOD(1583:5,1837:5)EllisJ2/90 p 1175;BarnesExpl. p 1271.
AERIALGOITRE,GayetR1/67 p 191.
SUBSTERNAL (1746:3) Bristowe T 2/72 p 60; Duplay,Treat.1/79 p 709. Pitts L2/90 p 1381.

1697.

1.EXOPHTHALMICGOITRE(1837:5).
PULSATING, M'Whinnie, MISTAKEN FOR ANEUR. (1698:3) L 1/62 pp 64, 454; Downes Lig. Cure 1/81 p 459. Bullar, Discuss. T 1/61 p 265;1/64 pp 6,30.Virchow MR2/68 p 73.
—TEMPOR.LIG.NeveL2/83 p 1104.
2.CYSTIC (1660 : 5), CERVICAL CYSTS (1695:3). Turner, Treat. T 1/55 p 56; 2/64 p 464; 1/67 p 193.Massey,ANAL.OfContentsL2/41 p 361; MR2/56 p 513. Oper. R 1/68 p 171. Curling, IOD. Inject. CURE, SETON BEST L2/67 p729; Mackenzie, Inject. PERCH. IRON 1/72 p 642; Smith 2/82 p1144;HovellPls.1/88 pp264,347.
—MICROBEJ2/89 p 1186.

—Oper. Rec /84 p 531; Bruns, 76, /85 p 50. Thornton, SingularResultL1/85 p 596.
—Stitch To Skin Robson L1/87 p 174*et Seq.* Hovell?1/88 p 267.
—FatalHuntJ2/84 p 20.
—ShellOutVachellL2/86 p 14; Hovell? 1/88 p 266.
—Iod.Inject.*Contd.*(1699:2) PS1/87 p 567.
—Ac. Chromic (259:3) Woakes, Magic L1/90 p 1350.
—ArsenicSnow,CureJ1/87 p 1160.
—InAnimals Amer. J.37/36 p 168. Thomson L1/87 p 1082.

BRONCHOCELE—ORIGIN—

4.Lectures Fayrer L2/74 pp 580,617. Wilson, A CirculatoryDis.T2/74 p 693; Dudgeon2/78 p 254. Mitchell MR1/62 p 506; 2/68 p 73. Gray L 1/77 p 938; Woakes 1/81 p 448. Low J1/82 pp 43,80; Williams 2/85 p 774.
Geography(557:2)T2/81 p 492. RobertsJ1/82 p 117.
—InIndiaCheversT2/84 p 536.
—InEngland Thursfield L1/85 p 1074; J2/85 p 774.
Congenital Webster L 1/88 p 527 ; Browne Oper.Pls.2/90 p 279.
Heredity (562:4) Sloan J2/86 p 859; Horsley p 1030; Hutchinson Acute(1696:6)InAunt& NephewÆt.18,1/88 p 374. Jacobson, Mother &5ChildrenL1/89 p 1137.
Water (226:5) Twining Snow Water Not A Cause(227:6)L1/45 p 678.
—OrganicMatterKocherL2/89 p 551.
5.—Magnesia (274:4) Absent, Mitchell MR1/62 p 512; T 2/59 p 489; Bouchardat, Always Present p 489; 2/78 p 254?Gray,InBaxaL1/77 p 938.
—Lime(273:2)McLelland, Remark. Connect. MR1/61 pp42,46; 1/62 p512.Greenhow?T2/61 p 553.
6.—Ac.Carbon. (238:5) Deficient,BlowerL1/63 p 109.
Epidemic(561:6)L2/73 p 722.
Malaria (559:2) Zillner MR 2/61 p 63. Macnamara J2/80 p 549; MacCormac 2/84 p 232; L2/85 p 682.

1698.

1.Relat.ToPulsat.BoneTum.(1662:1).
Cretinism(1394:2).
GenerativeOrgansT1/62 p 449. Jenks P2/81 p 285. M'Whinnie Goitrous (1394:3) Gen. SensualL1/62 p 65.
Ovaria(1155:3)Laycock,EspeciallyInfluencingT1/62 p 450.
2.Pregnancy(1549:2)Relation.
Offspring Degenerate, Laycock, Reason T1/62 p 450.
SteelMedicinesLongExhibited(293:1)!! St. LagerMR2/68 p 24.

BRONCHOCELE—DIAGNOSIS—

3.LectureM'WhinnieL1/62 pp 33,64.
Fr.Aneur.(730:1)L1/62 p 64.
5.Fr. Thyroid Tumours (1696:2) M'Whinnie L1/62 p 64. McCraith Encysted Melanot. (1696:3)Resembl.T2/61 p 577.

BRONCHOCELE—SYMPTOMS—

Blood (139:3) Microl. Neale T 1/54 p 430. Holland, Microsp. J 1 p 176. Pale Excess. (137:6).
Hæmorrhagic Tendency (142:2) Low J1/78 p 932; L1/87 p 676.
Dyspnœa(635:3)FatalT2/60 p 510; 1/76 p 234; MR2/68 p 3. M'Whinnie Treat. L2/61 p 109; 1/62 p 33; T1/76 p 234; 1/58p139; BryantOper. 1/60 p 393; Mackenzie PM. 2/78 p 656; J 1/81 p 595. Gibb Divide Isthmus (1700:4) L 1/75 p 120.
—SuddenRodmanJ2/90 p 1361.
—Fr.LateralPress.ArnoldN1/89 p 270.
—DeathRose,Degen.OfTrachealRingsJ2/78 p 110; CurgenvenDo.L1/90 p 598.
— —Fr. Chlorof. Maclaren L 1/82 p 782; HurryPM.1/87 p 570.
—Treatment Shannon J 1/79 p 545. Clarke Oper.CureL2/90 p 446.
Aphonia(608:4)MackenzieJ1/81 p 595.
6.Acromegalia(95:5).

1699.

BRONCHOCELE—TREATMENT—

2.LecturesJones,Obstinate T1/64 pp 6,30; 1/78 p 46; Duplay 1/79 p 709. Stamp Out, Upp. Savoy L 2/69 p 773; Mackenzie 1/72 pp 607, 642; M'Whinnie 2/61 pp 30, 107; Berry 1/90 p 195. Atkinson R 2/73 p 196. Roberts & H. JacksonJ1/82 p 117.
A Suicide's Hand Laid On All NightTried WithFatalResultsL2/90 p 644.
UrticaDioica(362:2)L2/85 p 700.
OpiumClarkT2/84 p 342.
Phosph.(239:6)BradleyB1/74 p 367.
Iodoform(252:4)P2/80 p 136; Rec/82 p 45.
Ac. Fluoric. (252:5) Woakes, 17 Cures L1/81 p 497. CameronPS1/88 p 610.
Iron, Aq. Sol. Neutral Salt Inject. L2/82 pp 970,1144.
Iodine(250:6)Mackenzie,InSomeL1/72 p607; M'Whinnie 2/61 p 168. Herpin T 1/60 p 457; 1/61 p 266.
—External Hannon, Between CottonWool T2/52 p 242; Contra p 442.
—Hypodermic Giles,300,L1/87 p 189; Morris 2/87 p 613; Tucke 1/69 p 15; 1/81 p 497; T1/71 p 90; Billroth1/78 p46. ParalysisOfRecurrent Nerves Foll. Rec/83 p 334. Horsley, Expl.Of Sudden Death J 1/85 p 213; Tivy, 33 Cures p 653; Semon, Dangers pp 715,865,917.
3.EtherInject.PS1/84 p 51.
5.AmmoniiIodid.(255:2)Bryant,Best,External, InternalT1/62 p 110.
—Chlor. (255:4) Rae, Intern. Extern. L 2/58 p 631. StevensRec/80 p 226.
Sodæ Carbonas (268:3) Hufeland, Amer. J. 3/28 p 438.
Pot.Brom.(166:5)Williams c. Pot. Iod.&Iod. BestT2/61 p 266. O'Connor Large Doses, c. Liq.Pot.L1/60 p 62.

1700.

1. Hydr. Biniod. (304:3) Mouat, Plan, Expose To Sun (184:3) MR 2/58 p 242. Fordham L 1/60 p 543; 4,000, 2/63 p 438; 1/66 p 666; Fayrer, Plan 2/74 p 617; 1/90 p 195; Rankin, Must Be Long Used 2/63 p 573. Greenhow, Gr. xv. To ℥j. T 2/61 p 552; No Exposure To Sun, ℈j. To ℥j. p 599; Gore 1/84 p 198.

3. Cautery Linear Rec/85 p 101.
—To Nasal M. M. (591:2) Stoker L 2/88 p 1070.
Electrol. (1659:3) Althaus R 1/67 p 151; B 1/76 p 160; T 1/71 p 90; Rec/81 p 277; L 2/88 p 339. Duncan, 1 Appl. J 2/88 p 986.
Caustic (211:6) Figg MR 1/71 p 244. Ollier, Plan T 2/77 p 400.
Sodii Ethylas Richardson, Hypo. L 1/81 p 243.
Ice (190:4) Jones T 1/64 p 6.
Horse-Hair Drainage T 1/79 p 582.
Seton (166:5) Mackenzie L 1/72 pp 607, 642; Thomas 2/77 p 926; Bredin 2/83 p 1115; Smith, 2, 1/84 p 12. Bellamy T 2/83 p 737.
In Tumours (1659:4).
Abscess Curing Rec/87 p 56.
Ergotine (325:2) Coghill L 2/77 p 158.

4. Quinine (1697:6) J 2/84 p 232.
Divide Isthmus *Vide* 1698:5. Jones L 2/83 p 900; 2/84 p 367. Billroth, 68, J 2/84 p 231; Stokes 2/86 p 710.
Surgical Duplay, Danger T 1/79 p 709.
Break Up With Probe Turner T 1/55 p 56.
Ligature Arteries (1697:1) M'Whinnie L 2/61 p 107; Rec/88 p 229.
—Then Tear Out N 1/89 p 19.
Excision *Vel* Ablation Greene L 1/71 p 353; R 1/71 p 232; 2/62 p 163; MR 1/72 p 274. M'Whinnie L 2/61 pp 30, 107; Spence P M. 2/77 p 843; 58, T 1/82 p 121; Wölfler, 13 Cures 1/79 p 218; L 1/80 p 1008; 1/81 p 953; Barker 1/83 p 950; Rec/81 p 108. Whitehead J 2/81 p 779; Stoker 1/83 p 1070; May p 1227. Rockwell T 2/84 p 755; Kocker, 70, 2/83 pp 273, 527; L 2/83 p 952; Morse 1/85 p 1163; Chavasse 2/85 p 103; 1/86 p 316; Symonds p 829; Morris 2/87 p 613; Borel 1/88 p 576; Fox p 678. MacCormac, Plan Pls. J 2/84 p 228; Hardie, 3, 1/85 p 791; Bramwell 1/86 p 1020; 17, 1/87 p 1302; Whitehead Pls. 1/88 p 459. Morgan Pls. N 3/89 p 291. Perry Rec/90 p 204.
—Ingraft Portions In Peritoneal Cavity (1394:2).
—Fatal In Animals PS 2/84 p 12; J 1/85 p 1258.
—In Monkey Horsley Pl. J 1/85 p 112.
—In Rabbits J 1/85 1258.
—Patholog. Changes J 1/85 p 24.
—Never Excise All Horsley J 1/85 p 213.
—Infl. On Health, 21, J 2/83 p 635; 1/86 p 1020. Kocker L 2/83 p 952; Horsley 2/84 p 1133; Fox 1/88 p 678; Corley, 1 Yr. After 1/89 p 1305.
— —On Spleen (986:3); Connective Tissue (19:1); Graves Dis. (1838:3).
—Causing Cretinism (1394:2) L 2/83 p 952; 2/86 pp 65, 308. Stoker, Acute Photos J 2/86 p 709; Fr. Injury Of Sympath. 2/83 p 1261; MacCormac 2/84 p 231; Horsley Pls. Monkey 1/85 pp 111, 212; L 2/84 p 1133.
—Of Thyroid Cartilages (599:3).

1701.

CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ. *Vide* Vertebræ

1. (1693:1); Neck (1693:2)—
Relat. Of No. To Hand (1738:2).
Syph. Nodes (1204:4) Wilson L 1/64 p 382.
Fracture (1702:1); Dislocation (1704:3).
Bullet (1642:4) Lodged Buchanan J 1/80 p 735. Bellamy, In Basilar Process 4 Yrs. J 1/87 p 616.
Curvature Walsham L 1/85 p 619; Pl. J 2/85 p 826; Jones 1/87 p 279.
Caries Davy J 2/85 p 8; Owen, Collar Pl. p 824; Clarke, Do. p 825; Thomas, 1/-, p 1047.
—Trephine PS 1/90 p 362.
—Supports Barwell, Cheap Pl. L 2/88 p 1168.
— —Air Bags Fleming Pl. J 1/85 p 32.

ATLAS—
Development Robin MR 2/64 p 240. Allen Rec/80 p 106.
Homologies Allen Rec/80 p 106.

2. Diseases Hilton, Diagn. L 2/60 p 379; 2/66 p 629.
Ac. Inflam. Ballance, Occipito Atloid. Pyæmia L 1/84 p 888; Lucas 1/89 p 883.
Anchylos. c. Occipit. Stoker J 2/81 p 1019.
Caries (1709:4) Ogle T 2/64 p 22; 2/71 p 33. Clarke L 2/64 p 209; 2/67 p 637.
—Latent Dearden L 2/82 p 568. Buckley, Killed By Slap On Back J 1/80 p 516.
—Operat. Horsley, Cure J 2/90 p 1292.
Fracture (1702:2). Dislocation (1704:6).

AXIS—
Development Robin MR 2/64 p 240.

3. Diseases Hilton, Diagn. Treat. L 2/60 pp 379, 381, 400; Clarke 2/64 p 209; 2/67 p 637. Piercing Screams In Dis. Near Lig. Dentatum T 2/67 p 454; Ogle Caries p 22; 2/71 p 33.
Fulminating Dis. Sanders J 1/87 p 1386.
Fracture (1702:4). Dislocation (1704:6).

DORSAL VERTEBRÆ. Spine (1692:3)—

5. Spines Bifid Stretton J 2/82 p 578.
Diseases Solly T 2/53 p 439; 2/62 p 464. Skey How Examine To Avoid Mistakes L 1/55 p 206: 1/64 p 375.
Double Extension Wood J 1/80 p 838.
Syphilis Fournier J 1/81 p 527.
Anchylosis Colley L 1/85 p 158; Fagge Of Dorsal Vertebræ & Ribs 2/76 p 684.
Spinal Dis. (1253:1); Caries (1709:3); Tubercle (95 : 6); Fract. (1702 : 5); Dislocat. (1704 : 6); Cancer (1692 : 6); Curvature (1710:4).

1702.

CERVICAL SPINE — FRACT. — BROKEN

1. NECK (1701:1). Cord Injur. (1252:2)—
Temperature (1252:4) Hutchinson L 1/75 pp 267, 713, 747; Maclagan 1/87 p 467.
Cases Hulke, 3, T 2/76 p 115; Cancer, Infiltrat. p 115; Eager, Singul. No Known Cause 2/61 p 192. Hilton L 2/60 p 403; 1/71 p 568; Fract.

c.Disloc.6th,Death7thDay2/75 p 346;2/56 p84.JonesFract.Disloc.(1704:3) 5th &6th, Lived 5 DaysT2/56p 86; 2/75 p 42; Ogle CompleteRemovalOf Body Of One 1/72 p 113; 3rd2/79 p 577;2/52 p 491. Heath L1/77 p 272; 2/84 p 14; Frances,Pecul.1/86 p 207; Wherry PM.2Yrs.After2/86 p 447;Myers 5th Lived10 Mths. 2/87 p 661. Hames, Cure J 1/87 p 278; Thorburn Pls. Nerve Branches Injured (1727:2)2/88 p 1382;CluttonDo.L2/88 p 962.

NoSymptomsSellersL2/88 p 519.

Second.Degen.OfCord(1253:1).

4.AxisLowsonL1/85 p 294.

Atlas(1701:2)MarshallL1/75 p 756.

Odontoid (1701:3) Flint,Lived Several Mths.

5. T1/69 p 480. Smith R2/71 p 229; Bevan Apex Uniting With Occiput. 2/63 p 227. Cooper L2/67 p 638;2/66 p 459. Bayard Fract.& ExtrusionMR1/71 p 249.Gibson(1704:6).

BySlapOnBack Buckley,In Lad,Caries PresentJ1/80 p 516.

DORSAL SPINE—FRACTURE (1704:1)—

6.CasesBryant R2/60 p 174; L1/67 p 416.Shaw, BestMonographT1/62 p 326; Hulke, Cure c. InjuryToCord (1252:2) 1/74 pp 173,229. Sequard MR1/62 p 376; R1/65 p 352; Cure Not Rare L2/68 p 755; 1/76 p 380; Baker 1st, 2/87 p 26; Mellor1/90 p 596.HillJ1/81 p 470; T2/52 pp490,513; 1/68 p 509; 1/75 p 226; Webster, Walked Several Hrs. After, PM. 1/61 p 374. BuchananL2/65 p 562.

—OldTreat.Rec/81 p 286.

1703.

FRACTURED BACK—SYMPT. (1252:3)—

2.Blood (139:4) Always Arter. Fr. Veins Of ArmsWhy?PotterR2/63 p 241.

Pupils (1253:5); Temperat. (1254:4); Diabetes (365:6); Degen. Cord (1253:1). Paraplег.(1270:4).

BedSores(1704:1)Prevent.MR1/62 p 384.

Bladder Heath, Puncture Per Rectum RatherThanUseCathet.L1/77 p 272.

Treatment — Double Extension (1709:4) WoodJ1/80p838.HarrisonL2/85p114;Baker, Cure2/87 p 261.

—Sayre'sJacket(1711:1)Rec/81 p 506.

—Operat.HorsleyJ2/90 p 1292.

SPINE—TREPHINING. Skull (1684:1)—

SurgeryOfSpine(1260:4).

3.Cases Sequard MR 1/62 p 377; L 1/63 p 477. Hutchinson½Of VertebraRemov.CureR2/61 p 62. Shaw, Condemns T 1/62 p 326. Potter R 2/63 p 239; 2/65 p 191; 2/66 p 176. Gordon L2/65 pp 639, 675; Maunder Pyæmia (169:3) PM.1/67 p 237;Allingham,2,1/89 p 790;ThorburnJ2/88 p 665;Dawbarn2/89 p101;Horsley 2/90 p 1292;P2/89 p 132.

1704.

SPINAL SPRAIN *Vel* INJURY. InjuryTo

1. Cord(1252:2).RailwaySpine(1259:4)—

PapersWilksNoInjury TooSlight For Notice,AsBadResultsMay Follow T2/68 p 468; Jones Subsequent Dangers 2/65 p 4. Buzzard,SlightBlows Often SeriousL1/67 p 509; Hilton,Diagn.OfSeat2/66 p 663; APortion Of Large File Impacted InVertebræ 14 Days, Cleland PM. Pl.1/76 p 461. Page Rev. J1/83 p160.PotterPl.32Yrs.AfterN4/89p101.

ToSupport*Pro*JuryMast(1711:1).

Bed Sores (178:2,1703:2) Charcot, PeculiaritiesMR2/76 pp 380,384.

ArthritisFoll.(1264:5);Hirsuties(21:2).

BulletWoundDouglasL2/87 p 255.

CERVICAL SPINE—DISLOCAT.(1701:1)—

3. CombinedWithFracture(1702:1)—

Cases Statham T 1/53 p 574; 1/57 p 369; 2/57 pp 115, 166;Erichsen 2/62 p 463; Fayrer, 3rd Intervert.Cartil.Remark.2/70 p 618.FergussonMR1/53 p 71.Hill PM. After 21 Days, 6th&7th L 1/67 p 147. Gray, 5th, PM. R 2/66 p155;Rec/81p4.Barwell,4thCureJ2/82 p 369. Whipham,6 & 7L1/82 p 523;Ceeley, 5thCure 2/82 p 619;Jordison,5th,6th p 658.

ReductionRichetR2/64 pp 174, 175; 4th 2/90 p 1099. Gray, After4 Mths. Rec/83 p 11. Mac Raild L 2/66 p 343;1/68 p 194;Weist,6th 2/84 p 747;Jones1/85 p 339.

ATLAS & AXIS—DISLOCAT. (1701:2)—

6.CasesForbesR1/70p282.HiltonPartialT2/65 p 141. Lochee Protruding Into Foramen Magn. L2/67 p 637; Orton, Fr. Blow With Fist2/76 p 853;Lowson 1/85 p 294; Gibson c. Fract.OdontoidReduced,Lived23Days 2/85 p429.Paget,Fr.Dis.MR2/49p43.EffectsJ2/78 p 373.

—CongenitalAllenL2/85 p 751.

DORSAL SPINE—DISLOCAT.(1701:5)—

Symptoms *Vide*1252:2;1253:3. Erichsen Band RoundAbdom.T2/62 p 463.

Cases Bryant R 2/60 p 174. Ashhurst, Rev. Of Book T 1/68 p 509. Wollaston Reduct. By PulleysL1/69 p 122;Maunder,Do.PM. p 191.

1705.

LUMBAR REGION — LOINS. Abscess

3. (950:4).Hernia(957:6).Lumbago(1464:2).

CurveInMan&ApesRec/87 p 51.

Plexus(1754:5)Distrib.L2/81 p 598.

—Localization In Injury Thorburn, Tables J1/89 p 993.

Disease (1701:5) Hilton, Simulat. Hip Dis (1749:3) L 2/62 p 411; Norton, Cancer, Do. (1692:6)2/80 p 967.

BulletIn1stVert.Extract.L1/82 p 880.

Cancer(1692:6).

HydatidTumour(933:4)HallL1/83 p 1089.

NecrosisGriffiths5thL1/90 p 1179.

Caries Roberts, Pls. L 1/83 p 132; Totherick, RapidlyFatal2/85 p 7.

—Confd.WithHipDis.*Supra*J1/84 p 166.

Spondylolisthesis — Dislocated J 1/84 p733;T2/84 pp 333,895.Colley1stL1/84 p664; Jones1stReduced,Cure1/85 p 338.

—Fr.HeavyLoadsLaneL1/85 p 341.

Curvature (1711:4) Barwell L 1/87 p 1276. Beck,Pl.CureN5/89 p 193.

—Treat.Barwell,Pls.L2/87 p 59.

4.Fracture(1702:5) Munday, With Displace-

MENTOF1STT1/66 p 441. Carr Jackson L 1/49 p 312; PM. 26 Yrs. After 2/76 p 684. Wherry, Cure2/86 p 447. Gemmel, Arch Of 4th Rec/79 p 315.
ANEURISMSpencer, Traumat. L1/90 p 132.
SACRUM—
5. ACCORDINGTOSEX&AGEMR2/74 p 521. Hilton
CURVED, CONFOUNDED WITH HIP DIS. (1749:3) L2/62 p 249.
SACRACHE—BACK-ACHE(1148:2).
SINUSOVERGoodsall, 7, L1/90 p 651.
NECROSISMoney L1/82 p 783.
CARIES(1709:4)Solly L2/55 p 461.
FRACTURE(1702:5, 1707:4)MR1/61 p 263; L2/80 p 824; Mason 2/85 p 947.
DISLOCATIONS(1706:4)Jones J2/78 p5. Duncan T2/78 p 621.
FALLON — FOLLOW. BY TETANUS (1324:2) Leigh L2/79 p 652. *Vide* 1708:5.
CONGENIT. FIST. L1/82 p 243; Hardman p 504.
DIMPLEDunlop L1/82 p 729.

1706.

SACRAL TUMOURS. UNITED TWINS(1579:3).
1. COCCYGEALGLANDHYPERTR.(1709:2)—
CONGENITAL, ALWAYS SUPPORTED BY ONE'S BROTHER Martin MR 2/61 p 555; 1/62 p 269. McCarthy L 1/88 p 920; Bowlby 3, 1/90 p 648. Smith, Relat. To CERVICAL Tum. (1695:1) 1/83 p 145. Phillips PM. T 2/85 p 501. Sutton. Sect. J1/86 p 335; Rec/87 p 462; N1/89 p 11.
SARCOMAOper. L1/90 p 206.
DERMOID(1660:5) Wilde L 1/89 p 380. Sutton, Pl. N3/89 p 10.
FŒTUS IN FŒTU(1536:1)—PARASITIC FŒTUS (1580:2) T1/69 p 374; Simpson 2/59 p 5. L2/76 p451; Lowne 2/77 p551; Tate 1/80 p 703; Taylor 2/86 p1131; Sutton 1/87 p305; Owen 1/88 p 276; J2/89 p 142; 1/90 p 1380: Rec/82 p 147.
—LALOOPls. J1/88 p 436; Mills 2/88 p 233.
—THREEINCRANIUMFoy PS2/90 p 306.
3. CYSTIC (1660:6) R 1/67 p 257. Volkmann REMOVED WITH MOST OF SACRUM Cure T2/76 p 708; Simpson, Pls. 2/59 p 5. MYXOMATOUS Remov. MR2/73 p 510. Jollye, Pl. L2/66 p 120; Norton CANCER 2/78 p 649.
BONYGROWTHSSmith L2/56 p 209.
CONFOUNDEDWITHSPINABIFIDA(1713:4).
OS INNOMINATUM—
4. THEPROPELLERBONEJ2/85 p 1142.
DISLOCAT.(1708:2)Hutchinson T1/66 p 193.
ACETABULUMSenn, Fract. Rim Rec/81 p 110.
SARCOMAKnight, Æt. 13, T2/85 p 669.
OS ILIACUM—
ANT. SPINE—FRACT. J2/90 p 1474.
EPIPHYSIS SEPARAT. BY MUSCULAR ACT. Maunder L1/76 p 668; J2/84 p 320.
TREPHINEDFORPELVICABSCESS(949:6).
5. CANCERFergusson T2/54 p 585.
OS ICHIUM—
FRACTURE (1707:4) Devalz, Pathogn. Sign. R1/67 p 224.
NECROSISRare, Tuber. J2/81 p 743.
OS PUBIS—
REDUPLICATEDManley Pl. L2/89 p 637.
EXOSTOSIS Manley, Fract. Fatal Pls. L2/89 p 637.

1707.

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS—
1. ABSENT—CLEFT PELVIS Gusserow, 6, LABOUR IN(1568:5) L1/79 p 120.
RELAXED AFTER & IN PREGN. CAUSING PAIN (1552:2). FRACTUREINLAB.(1568:4, 1707:4).
SECTIONTOFACILITATELABOUR(1576:6).
HEADPRESSINGONRETARDLAB.(1571:1).
PELVIS—
2. ASIGNOFRACE(4:3).
SHAPE—CAUSESChampney L1/83 p 678; Lane 2/87 p 761. Veit T1/84 p 742.
LEVATORANIInsertion J2/84 p 1288.
FEMALE(1526:4). GROIN—HIP(1747:3).
PALPATIONRec/86 p 7.
PELVIC TUMOUR OR SWELLING (947:1).
ABSCESS(949:1). HYDATIDS(947:3).
DIAGNOSIS Smith L1/72 p 852. Horrocks J1/86 pp 586, 821.
PAIN IN PELVIC CANCER Champneys L 1/80 p 134; Norton, IN HIP 2/80 p 967.
OSTEO-SARCOMA(1662:1).
ELECTROLYSISParsons J1/89 p 824.
PELVIC NECROSIS. IN BLADDER (1060:4)—
3. CASES Syme L1/55 p 1; Wilmot, After LABOUR (1584:1) 1/72 p 355; 1/76 p 776; T 1/76 p 590. Syme, SINUS IN HIP OR THIGH Fr. (1751:4) L1/55 p 1.
CALCULUS Fr. (1057:1) Baker N 2/88 p 281; Browne L2/90 p 1219.
PELVIC FRACTURE. Os Ischium (1706:4).
4. SACRUM (1705:5)—
CASES Heath T2/52 p 605. Cooke L1/60 p 570; Hilton, DIRECT. AS REGARDS CATHETER 1/65 p 532; Shaw, How Catheter May Mislead 1/67 p 174. THRO' MUSCULAR ACT. IN WOMAN T2/68 p 615. IN 6TH MTH. OF PREGN. (1552 : 3) Riedinger MR 1/77 p 213. Lucas, 3, With Injury Of Large Vessels L 1/78 p 347; Mason Crush. 1/87 p 172. Paget PM. Pls. N1/89 p 247. Robinson Vertical J2/81 p 1056; L2/65 pp 346, 371; T1/65 p 193.
DISLOCATION(1706:4).

1708.

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS (1526:4)
2. MECHANISMMoore MR2/75 p 210.
DISEASE Hilton L2/62 pp 250, 412, 469; Erichsen 1/59 p 25; T1/58 p 513. Gervis, BACK ACHE Fr. MR2/64 p 315. Fagan, Æt. 4, L2/75 p 49; Norton Diagn. 2/78 p 649; Grant, 2, 2/87 p 409.
—SIMULATED BY CANCER OF SACRUM (1706:3) Norton L2/78 p 649.
CONFOUNDEDWITHHIPDISEASE(1749:3).
RHEUMATICACHEDuncan T1/84 p 70.
LUMBO-SACRALMISERY(1148:2).
INJURYOFDURINGLABOUR(1552:2).
DISLOCATION(1706:4).
TREATMENT(1552:2).
—TREPHINECollier CureL2/89 p 787.
COCCYX—
4. EMBRYONICRUDIMENTSRec/81 p 143.

Obsolete Canals Near Sutton L1/86 p 387.
Plate Of Nerves Hilton L2/62 p 471.
Malformation Simpson T 2/69 p 5. Dunlop L1/82 p 729.
—Prolonged In Man—Tailed Men (3:5).
5. Injuries Hilton L2/62 p 471; Roser Dislocat. 2/61 p 326; MR2/57 p 544. Simpson In Labour (1568:3) T2/59 p 4.
—Sp. Meningitis Foll. (1254:3). Tetan. (1705:5).
Fracture Passed Per Anum Jolly PS1/88 p 97.
Tumours *Vide* Sacral Tumours (1706:1).
Excision To Facilitate Oper. For Imperforate Anus (891:5).
—In Coccygodynia (1709:2).

1709.

COCCYGODYNIA—
2. Papers Hicks T1/60 p 393; Simpson Pl. Oper. 2/59 p 1; MR2/72 p 328; Kidd 1/68 p 267. Nott Hist. L2/70 p 654. Fox Oper. Cure R2/70 p 331. Bartholow Inject Morph. Chloral, Atropine (218:6) B2/75 p 363. Duncan Clin. T 2/78 p 619; Goodell 1/85 p 259.
Cured By Fright Goodell T1/84 p 676.
Excise Coccyx Whitehead, 2, L 2/86 p 112; Odell 1/87 p 1088.
Suppositories Bellad. Chloral B1/89 p 106.
COCCYGEAL GLAND—
Description Luschka MR2/60 p 240,
Hypertrophy Heschl MR1/62 p 525.
Sacral Tumours (1706:1).
SPINE—CARIES. Dis. Of Vertebræ (1701:5).
3. Papers Adams Early Diagn. Diffic. Case Of Czarewitch L1/65 p 518; Yeo 1/78 p 410. Owen Jump J 1/81 p 920; 2/81 p 392; Russell p 771. Skey Does It Exist? T2/66 p 109. Solly Rheum. & Scrof. Caries R1/65 p 318; Lee Gastralgia (480:5) Initial Sympt. 2/64 p 176. Lee Fr.
4. Pertussis (713:4) T1/75 p 13; Bouvier Absorpt. Of Abscess 2/57 p 301; Cock Causing Abdom. Tum. (948:4) 2/54 p 239; Gowers Paraplegia T2/76 p 517; Ramskill Do. p 563. Smith Etiol. J1/80 p 1000; Bird Choice Of Treat. 1/82 p 687; Pls. p 688; Owen Early Detect. & Treat. p 690. Swan PS1/82 pp 287, 291.
In Aged Gowers J2/86 p 18.
Symptoms Stear Obscure J 1/84 p 14; Smith Latent Pls. 2/86 p 1150.
—Mistaken For Morbus Coxæ (1705:3).
——For Renal Calculi (1021:6) P2/87 p 177.
—No Spinal Pain Bristowe J1/84 p 804.
—Abscess Barton Filling Abdom. L 1/83 p 453; Cheyne 1/88 p 925. Cowell Treat. J 1/85 p 977; Laffan Pls. 1/88 p 130.
—Cord Colman Exam. L1/90 p 402.
—Renal Abscess & Calculus (1020:1).
—Suppur. Not Presenting Extern. Allan L1/81 p 1027.
Diagnosis Smith J2/86 p 1151.
Cervic. Spine (1701:2). Sacrum. (1705:5).
Treatment Smith J 2/83 pp 1121, 1167; 1/84 p 244 *et Seq.*
—Sayre's Jacket (1711:1) Marsh? J2/81 p 769.
—Surgical (1260:4) P2/83 p 50. Treves L 1/84 p 66: Davy p 139; Page Unsatisf. 2/90 p 1210; Southam p 1300. Willard Rec/89 p 471.
—Soft Soap Inunct. (96:5) Rec/82 p 302.
—Krohne's Splint Pl. L2/88 p 168.
—Contin. Exten. (1703:2) Recumb. Fleming Pls. B1/88 p 217.

1710.

ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY—TERATOLOGY—DEFORMITIES—MALFORMATIONS. *Vide* Surgery (1628:5); Talipes (1786:3); Monstrous Births (1580:1).
Orthopædics Abroad T 2/61 p 202. Rev. MR1/77 p 325.
Lectures Coote L 1/61 p 12 *et Seq.* Murray MR 2/60 p 502; C. Surgeons Catalogue 2/73 p 163; Most Freqt. On Left Side 2/60 p 503; Sayre Rev. 1/77 p 328. Bishop L/46 & /58 *Vide* Indices; Lowne 2/77 p 242 *et Seq*; Haward 2/81 p 835.
Cases Warner Combinations T1/82 p 61 *et Seq.*
—Multiple Gould L1/89 p 225.
DEFORMITIES—CAUSES—
Hysterical Element (1715:2) Shaffer P 2/80 p 374; J1/83 p 1285.
In Girls Roberts L2/82 p 431.
During School Life L2/82 p 496.
Developed In Youth Lane L2/90 p 274.
2. Artificially Produced In Eggs Lowne L2/77 p 243.
Rational Cleland J2/88 p 346.
Neoplastic Sutton L1/86 p 386.
Heredity (562:4) Murray MR2/60 pp 502. 505; 1/63 p 456 *et Seq.* Wheelhouse J1/86 p 959.
—Of Acquired Mutilat. (562:4) L 1/90 p 610 *et Seq.*
—Hands (1739:4). Fingers (1741:1).
—In Kittens Tail Seymour J2/88 p 692.
Violent Coitus During Pregn. (1091:6).
Abnormal Parturition (1568:5).
Paralysis (1264:4) Adams T2/55 p 514.
—Oper. For Adams L2/90 p 653.
Fashion Flower T1/80 p 538.
3. Treatment Gen. Rev. Fr. Earliest Times Till Now MR2/61 p 384.
—Groth Rate Of Limbs Pye Pls. PS2/90 p 379 *et Seq.*
—Splints Var. Smith Pl. J1/88 p 687.
— —Extension (1650:4) Pl. Rec/80 p 393.
—Manipulation (1772:3) Newth J2/81 p 544.
—Gymnastics (1712:2). Immediate Reduct. (1640:3).
SPINAL CURVATURE. Caries (1709:3)—
4. Lumbar (1705:3). Cervical (1701:1). Instruments (1712:4).
Lectures Hughes MR 2/52 p 209; 2/61 p 384; 2/65 p 367. Brodie With & Without Caries L1/47 pp 1, 55; Adams 2/61; 1/62 *Vide* Indices; T1/65 p 635. Coote L1/61 pp 181, 209; Little, Book 1/68 p 349; Brodhurst 1/69 pp 593, 743; Paget Mimicry 2/73 p 764. Bird, Choice Of Treat. J1/82 p 687; Roth p 691.
How Measure (1711:4).
Etiology Churchill T2/84 p 249.
—Fr. Burdens Lane, 3 Forms L1/84 p 1074.

—Fr.Sitting—Student'sKypho-Scoliosis (223:2)BillrothT1/85 p259.
—Fr. Temp. Paralys. Of Intercostals (1745:2)L2/87 p 381.
5.Posterior Cyphosis Adams T 2/61 p 448. Hughes, Treat. When Comb. With Abscess &Paral.R2/61 p161. Coulson IodidesT2/55 p265.
UpperDorsalJonesPls.J1/87 p279.
6.VisualTroubles(1813:2)L2/85 p 915.

1711.

ANTERIOR — ANGULAR CURVAT. —
1. LORDOSIS—POTT'S DISEASE—
Lectures, Cases Adams T 2/61 p 396. Solly L2/64 p 568; 2/69 p 153; 2/73 p 151; Fischer Pl. 1/85p379.AdamsT2/61 p396;Jenner,Confounded With Rickets (99:5) Diagn. 1/60 p 261; Nyrops,Instru.Pl.2/62 p 286.
Early Diagnosis Agnew Posture (223:4) T1/79 p 238.MarshJ1/81 p 913.
RheumatismalT1/82 p 163.
c. Paraplegia (1265:4) Ramskill Cure L 2/73 p 415; Buzzard 1/80 p 367; Jackson1/87 p 23; Thompson Cure2/89 p 315. LaneJ1/89 p 884.
Fr.SyphilisFournierRec/81 p 160.
POTT'S DISEASE—TREATMENT—
PaperFlemingPls.L1/89 p 829.
Trephine (1270:4, 1703:3) WrightL2/88 p 64; 2/89 p 313; LaneCure2/90 p 11;NotSatisfact. p 1210;J1/89 p 884.
ElasticPressure(1786:3)FlemingPls.L1/89 p 829.
CauteryAlthaus,CuredParapleg.L1/86p831.
Shoulder Brace, For Stoop Walsham Pl. L1/84 p 796.
Extension&MotionFreerPl.(1712:4).
Perforated Felt Hardy J1/83 p 406; Smith p455.
Gutta PerchaMould WalkerL2/77 p 7;Barwell,Contra p 142.
PlasterBandageWalkerPlanPl.L2/78p914.
Sayre's Jacket (1712:4) Hill, Discuss. J2/81 p 518;L1/78 p 168;Bird p 665;1/79 p 142;Roth Old p 187;Barwell1/77 p 829; Sayre2/77 p 94; J1/79 p 211. Biggs, Improv. L 2/78 p 33; Pyrcroft, Suspension Dangers p 205; Owen Discuss. p 734. BirdJ2/78 p 433; Walker Modif. p 875; Roth,InLateralCurv?2/79 pp 126,891. Fisher Discuss. L 2/79 p 732; Jordan, Rapid Applic. 1/80 p 995. Berry, New Plan, Rec /80 p105.GrattanJ1/82 p 693;T1/82 p 201.Sayre, Defence B 2/88 p 253; J 1/84 p 192*et Seq*; 2/84 p 314;Pls. p556;Sullivan,RefutesSayre p447.
—HowApplyWaltersJ2/85 p 830.
—Paraffin,ProPlaster(1649:2).
—WaterGlass,ProPlasterRec/87 p 90.
—SawToCutUpJacketMatthewsJ1/79 p390; Rec/79 p295.Grattan,ToTrim&SecureL2/80 p 811.
—Objections Marsh J2/81 p 769; Smith 1/84 p 192*et Seq*.
—Jury Mast Sayre, HowAvoidFailureJ2/84 pp 317,556; Pye Pl. 2/85 p 827; Marshall1/90 p 1191.JordanPl.L1/80 p 905.
— —CroquetHookElliottJ2/84 p 317.
— —ValueSteele,2,J1/90 p 1009.
— —Substitute *Vide*Fleming(1701:1).
— —ForChildWymanModif.J1/84 p 1062.
Proplastic Fisher, Pro Plaster L 2/78 pp 70, 352; Owen p 774. Adams J 2/78 p 283; Sayre? 1/79 pp 211 329;Pl. p 390;Coles,Contra p 498; Atkins Discuss. 2/79 p 322; Marsh, Best 2/81 p 771.SwainPlanL1/80 p 989.
2.Suspension(1261:6)Jackson100Yrs.Old J2/79 p 86;GlissonIn1660 p 126.
—Apparatus Glazier Pl. Rec /79 p 338.Weir MitchellN4/89 p 8.
—ContraSayre,OrmsbyJ2/79 p 574; Howard 2/81 p 771.
—FatalBuzzardL1/80 p 367.
—While Recumbent, Walter Pl.Of Trough For Band J 1/79 p 305;2/80 p 83;Miller,New Plan2/79 p 728;Hemsted, Incline Table 1/80 p 204.
—Davy's Hammock Pl. J1/80 p 959; 2/85 p 8; Wyman,ForChild.Modif.1/84 p1062.Sayre's ObjectionsB2/88 p 253.
SwingWaltersPlanL1/86 p 287.
SurgicalLaneLaminæExcised(1711:1)J1/89 p 884.
ANTERO POSTERIOR CURVAT. STOOP.
GreatCareNeededInDiagnosis, Solly,Case L2/64 p 567.
ShoulderBrace(1711:1).
LATERAL CURVATURE—SCOLIOSIS—
4. LecturesAdamsT2/61 p 395 *et Seq*;Pl. p629. Syme L1/55 p 425; Fisher Pls. 1/85 p 379; Brodhurst 1/69 p 743 . Barwell, Nat. Hist. Treat.L2/67 p 452 *et Seq*;1/68 p 251*et Seq*;Pls. 1/87 p 1276;2/87 p 161; Lane, Cause,Pathol. 1/89 p 733.T1/66 p 77.HeathClin.J1/78 p745. SmithP2/85 p 349.
ScoliosiometryRothPls.J2/88 p927.Barwell L1/89 p 631.
InChildKetchPS1/86 p 430.
Causes Adams, List T2/61 pp 203,629. Smith J2/59 p 938.
—Rotat. OfVertebræ Rec/82 p493. Judson Expl.MR 1/77 p 336.
—Fr.SprainMoullin,AcuteJ2/85 p 959.
—Constipation(875:3)HawardL1/88 p 813.
—Onanism(1083:4)LucasJ1/84 p 852.
Influence On General Health, Clowes T1/66 p 366. Wilks, Phthisis (683:1) Cured ByCurvatureL2/73 p 808.
ChestAltered,JohnsonPl.J2/78 p 4.

1712.

LATERAL CURVATURE—TREAT.(1711:4).
2.LecturesAdamsT2/61 p 657;1/62 pp 527,579; L1/80 p 915; 2/86 p 1178; J1/80 p 810. Bishop ExtensionPl.L1/48 p 575;1/78 p 187;Barwell Pls.2/87 p301;1/89 p831.HardyPl.N/88p223. SmithPl.L1/83 pp 90,137;P2/85 p 349; J 2/85 p 1106; Bird, Choice 1/82 p 687, Owen, Early p 690.
AllUselessKeetleyJ1/89 p 386.
Calc.Phosph.(273:6)PiorryT1/57 p 268.
Recumbency Marsh, Best J 2/81 p 771; Lund

Couch(178:6)1/83 p 1221. Smith Plan P2/85 p 355.
DoubleExtensionWardJ1/80 p 837.
DailySuspension(1711:2)FisherL1/79 p 142.
Chair,SupportSteeleJ1/80 p 845.
Gymnastics (199:3) Eulenberg T 2/61 p 204. Pecul.Form R2/61 p 159. Heath Plan J 1/78 p 746; Roth, Plan 1/82 p 691; 200, 2/85 p 819; L1/83 p 686; *v.* Keetley1/87 p 575; Holme1/89 p 840.
—WhileHorizontalAdamsL2/86 p 1178.
—Ergostat(110:4)ClayL1/88 p 102.
ElasticTension&Pressure(1711:1).
RachilysisBarwellL1/90 p 601.

4. Instruments Nyrops Pls. T 2/62 pp 286,335; L1/75 p 203. LittleT2/62 p 91; Brodhurst1/54 p 526;2/62 p 117. BerryPl.B2/79 p 135. Adams BestJ1/80 p 810; SmithPl.J2/82 p 834; Freer Pl.1/83 p 151. Nicaise Pl.Rec/88 p 135.
—None,Roth,*Supra*.
—Chair(222:6)SteelePl.J1/90 p 1489.
PlasterJacket(1711:1)T2/76 p719. Maunder Impro.L1/78 pp29,71,113;Hill,PlanDiscuss. p 168.
Poroplastic(1711:1)AdamsJ1/80 p 810.

ANCHYLOSIS OF SPINE—SPONDYLITIS
Spondyl. Deformans Sturge L 1/79 p 738; Clutton1/83 p 1000. BradfordRec1/83 p 307.

SPINE — NEURALGIA SPONDIALGIA (1256:1).
Symptoms—N.Cardialgia(840:5)L2/89 p273
Massage—PercuteurL2/89 p 273.

1713.

SPINA BIFIDA—HYDRORACHITIS—
1. Meningoc.(1349:5);Encephaloc.(1677:1).
NomenclatureSuttonL1/88 p 359.
AnatomyHumphryL1/85 pp 557,989.
ExplainedSuttonPls.L1/88 p 359.
Lectures Barnes, Hutchinson's Views (1713:4) T 2/63 p 288. Hilton, Anat. Relat. L2/60 p 179. Holmes PM. T 2/56 pp 566,653; Ogle, 4, PM.2/60 p 69; Carr,Foll.Lab.Æt.26, 2/58 p 356. Gould, Durat. Of Life, Discuss. L1/78 p 167.
Cases, 57, T2/84 p 326. Ranke, 5, L 2/78 p 97; Crew, Rare 1/85 p 425; Barron, Large 2/82 p 1108.
OccultaSuttonPl.L2/87 pp 4,915.
—Relat.To Talipes—Perfor.UlcerL2/87 p 6.
— —Hirsuties,Expl.(21:2).
— —Dermoids (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N 1/89 p 276.
Presenting(1571:6)InLabour.
c.Hydrocephalus(1353:1).
InAdultWhiteheadJ2/83 p 825.
Heredity (562:5) Dyer J 1/79 p 378. Clutton L1/86 p 108;3InOneFamily(1353:1).
4. MaskedByFatTum.JeffresonL2/83 p 633.
Fluid Percy,Anal.L1/46 p 686. Hulke,Sugar (330:1)T1/63 p 240.
Diagnosis Simpson,Fr.Tumours Of Sacrum (1706:3) T 2/59 p 5. Pollock, Simul. Fat TumoursL2/56 p 648.

SPINA BIFIDA—TREATMENT—
Various T2/76 p 89; Hutchinson,Do Nothing 1/63 p 119. Playfair,Spontan.CureL1/65 p 63; T2/58 p 89;Discuss.Paris2/59 p 414;2/58 p 87 *et Seq*. AkermannL2/71 p 470;2/46 pp484,582; 1/82 p 688; Report 1/85 pp 990,1042. Robson, Oper.J2/82 p 1297;1/85 p 3.
SpontaneousCureLithgowJ1/82 pp 189,266. CluttonL1/87 p 108.
—RuptureBrowneJ2/89 p 1389.
Iodine Injections (252:2) Iodo-Glycerine
6. MortonL2/76 p 776;2/86 p 147; Bishop,2,1/89 p 884;MR2/77 p148;T2/77 p 100;PS1/82 p357; J 1/83 p 82; 2/87 p 834; Voight p 1276. Berry L2/76 p881;Davis1/77 p 671;Fail.CauseJ1/81 p 468;Thomson2/78 p 797;Sinclair1/85 p 889; Cousins1/86 p874. BrainardT2/59 pp293,586; MR 2/61 p 546; 1/62 p 268; 1/73 p 237. Coates L1/66 p 225; 1/69 p 608; Gould, Discuss. 1/78 p 167;1/82 p 737;Little1/83 p 500; SmithPM. 6Mths.After2/83 p183;Marshall p499;Report 1/85 p 1042.
LigatureErichsenT2/55 p 61;2/57 p 553;2/58 pp 87,371; 1/75 p 634. Gigon L1/61 p 73; 2/69 p 433; 1/84 pp 905, 969; R 1/46 p 113; Elastic MR2/77 p 509.
Suturing Meninges, c. Periosteal Transplant.RobsonJ1/83 p 558;L1/85 p 616.
ClampHowsonL2/84 p 177. PyeJ2/81 p 47.
CauteryWhiteheadL1/84 p 161.

1714.

1. Tap—Aspirate Ed. T2/73 p 523. Hilton, Convuls. Foll. L2/60 p 179; West, Cure, Combd. WithMeningocele(1349:6)2/75 p552;Jefferson,Danger2/83 p 633.
TrussOrShieldBryantJ1/84 p 308.
—PlasterParisSayreRec/81 p 234.
Collodion(315:5)BehrendT2/59 p 20.

JOINTS.Cartilag.(92:4).Syn.Memb.(1717:4).
5. Development Luschka MR 2/56 p 506; HepburnRec/89 p 516.
AnatomyMorrisT1/79 p 430.
ArticularSurfaces,HistologyL2/85 p 635.
—QuietNecrosisRobinsonL1/90 p 544.
NervesHilton,NecessityOfKnowledge L2/61 pp 37, 81, 129; Latham, Origin 1/85 p 1159; T1/74 p 157.
Ligaments(115:1)Sutton,Nat.Rec/86 p 24.
—CapsularPennyPl.J1/88 p 1103.
Malformation(1710:1)—CongenitalPS2/83 p 504.RobertMR2/52 p 57.
Micro Organisms In Constitut. Dis. Joints ThemselvesHealthyL2/86 p 456.

1715.

ARTHROPATHY—JOINT DIS.Cartil.(92:6)
1. ReviewsBrodieMR1/51 p 177;1/54 p 340;1/55 p57;2/55 p94;Coates2/67 p55;PirrieHygiene SavesManyLimbs(1632:1)1/61 p127;Barwell 2/62 p 152; T1/61 p 152; R2/61 p 338; L 2/81 p 798. Hilton Fr. Injury &Want Of Rest, Seldom Constitut. L2/61 pp 392,441; Why
2. Flexed p 57. BryantT2/58 p 343 *et Seq*; 1/69

p622; L1/59 pp 129,155; Forster 1/72 p 351; Buzzard Anomal.2/74 p 261; Spender,Study AtBath 1/82 p 859; Marsh 1/87 p 580. Shield Pls.N3/89p180*etSeq*;Gabriel,MultiplePecul. Pl.5/89 p 54.
GENER.WASTING(110:4) DonkinT1/85 p 242.
INCHILDMorganBeginningL1/90 p 392.
INAGEDDegenerat.L1/90 p 37.
MUSCULARSPASMFR.(111:3)L1/86 p 729.
DEPOSITSBennett,MAGN.PHOSPH.J1/82p663.
FUNGOUSDIS.T2/79 p 530.CHARCOT'S(1261:3).

JOINT DISEASE—CAUSES—
PUBERTY(1091:4)MarshJ1/87 p 1157.
NERV.MIMICRYPagetL2/73 pp 619,727.
NERVELESIONS (1264:5)BuzzardL2/74 p 262; 1/71 p 819;Bowlby1/87 p1021.OrdJ2/84p207. CouttsT2/85 p 76.
—INFANTILEPARALYSIS(1276:3).

3.GANGLIA(115:5)—CYSTSNEARJOINTS—INTER MUSCULAR *Vide*1723:1. Norton J2/84 p 413. Power L1/85 p 520; 1/87 p 420; SilcockOper. 1/89 p 428;Pls.N1/89 p 145.BakerJ1/86 p458. ShieldP1/87 p 175;Pl.N3/89 p 201.
—ABOUTKNEE(1764:4).
SPINAL ARTHRITIS (1264:5). WASTING PALSY (113:5).ULCER.CORN.(71:2).

4.SCARLATINA (79:1) HiltonExpl.L2/61 pp 393, 375;Fairbank2/79 p 238.JacksonT2/62 p 575. *Vide*HIP (1746:6).Moore ElbowJ2/82 p 1212; Ashby1/86 p 970.
WANTOFREST&INJURYHilton(1715:1).
CHLORAL(443:6).
RELAXEDLIGAMENTSJ2/85 p 959.
ATROPHYOFMUSCLESFollow.(110:4).

JOINT DISEASES—DIAGNOSIS—
LECTURES Paget L2/73 p 727. Sayre Discuss. J2/79 p 317.
TEMPERATURE(187:6)PlanL2/73 p 728.
GRATINGSSmithFallaciesL2/81 p 1077.
—AUSCULTATIONA/86 p 66.
ENLARGEMENTSymondsExpl.L1/82p223.

JOINT DISEASE—TREATMENT—BONE

5. SETTERS(1656:4)—
LECTURESSayreDiscuss.J2/79 p317.Verneuil T2/79 p 454;L2/81 p 1118; Barwell CHR.2/84 pp 179,814.MoullinJ2/85 p958.ShieldReport N3/89 p180.
ANCHYLOSISBestPositionL2/84 p 814.
COITUSCURING(1091:6).
INCHILDBarkerL2/80 p 360;1/90 p 286.
—DOUCHE, DOUCHE, DOUCHE (1716:1) P2/84 p 373.
MEDICATED FOMENTATIONS, Why So Good HiltonL2/61 p 83.
DEPLETION (163:6, 1804:5) Neale, Large & Copious(Cases2&3)T1/55 p 459.
RELIEVETENSIONParkerL2/78 p 824.
PRESSURE (222:4) Inman Simple T2/52 p 223;

6. Lowe, C. FRICTION (1657:3) 2/52 p 460. Mc Donnel R 1/69 p 278. Paget, Dangers, Care NeededL2/73 p 727; Barwell2/59 p 433;HOT SAND BAGS 1/75 p 93; IMMOVABLE BANDAGE 1/74 p 81; Keetley "Hydraulo-Elastic" 2/78 p 729;1/79 p 323.
—BYELASTICSPONGE(116:6).
EXTENSION (1653:5) Holthouse, SPIRAL EXTENSORPl.T1/72 p 789.
MOVEMENTSSpenderJ2/80 p 207.
REST (1765:4) Bradley, When Rest, When ExerciseT1/77 p 196.
EXPOSURETOSUN(183:1)P2/80 p 57.
ELECTRICWhenRec/82 p 455.

1716.

1.DOUCHE (229:4) Fuller, IN CHR. THICKENING L1/63 p 113.SpenderPlanJ2/80 p 206.
ACUPUNCTURE(166:5)SnellT1/80 p 661.
FRICTIONS(1717:5).
OPEN FREELY (1750:4) Roser Safe MR 1/67 p546. Forster,FourCases(Where This Treat. MightHaveBeenJustif.Neale?) L1/72 p 351; Rivington1/84 p239;Rec/80 p 234.CrossJ2/83 p 910.
—C.DRAINAGE*Pro*ARTHRECTOMY(1722:3).
—*Vide*CARIESOFJOINTS(1719:5).
REMOVEBLOODBYPUNCT.Rec/80 p 190.

2.CAUTERY (212:6) Bradley T 2/76 p 541. Syme L1/56 p 437;Smith1/84 p 838.Notta MR1/58 p 550.TUBERC.ARTHRITIS(688:3).
IGNIPUNCTURE(647:3)Rec/83 p 30.
COUNTERIRRITATESpenderNever Over L2/89 p 948.
AC.SULPH.(96:6)PollockT2/75 p 634;1/76 p 35.

3.OL.HYDRARG.(162:4)MarshallL1/72 p 710.
AC.CARBOL.(353:4)HypoT1/74 p 246.
ARGENTINIT.(307:3)Fergus L 1/71 p 427; 2/71 p 38.JordanT1/71 p 408.
MORPHIAEndermically(1721:5).
VERATRIAEnderm.(344:6)J1/54 p 133.
ABSCESSES IN NEIGHBOURHOOD NOT TO BE OPENEDIFAVOIDABLE(170:2).

1717.

JOINTS—HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS

1. (1335:1).CHOREAOFJOINTS(1293:5)—
NERVOUSMIMICRYOFJOINTDIS. Paget L 2/73 pp 619,727.
LECTURESAnstieOften Misunderstood L 1/73 p 437;Skey1/59 p 257;1/64 p 32; T 2/66 p 309. SpenderTreat.J2/80 p 207.

2.CONTRACTION(1720:1)PagetL2/73 p620.Chandra DOUCHE R 1/61 p 55. Skey FINGERS (1740:2)T2/66 pp 109,386. *Vide* HIP (1748:2); KNEE (1765:1); ELBOW (1733:4); FINGERS (1740:2).

ARTHRALGIA—
4.LECTURESKockRec/78 p 224.
INPHTHISIS(688:3).OFKNEE(1764:3).
MENTHOL(374:1)ACharmB1/84 p 2.
DATURALEAVESWymanT2/84 p 831.

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE. JOINTS(1714:5)—
LYMPHATICS(128:5)CurnowL1/79 p 398.
NERVESHiltonL2/61 p 83*etSeq*.
ACUTE TUBERCULE Laveran L 2/77 p 137. CheyneJ2/90 p 1285.
PENDUL.TUBERC.GROWTHSJ2/90 p 1285.

ACUTE SYNOVITIS. *Vide*1766:4,1775:5.
LECTUREBarwellL2/84 p 719.
REV. OF VARIOUS DIS. OF SYN. MEMBRANE MR1/54 p 344;1/53 p 291.BryantL1/69 p 623.

5. JordanArgentiNit. (1716:3) Extern. T 2/68 p 196.
WhyAfterSprainNotAfterDislocat. BarwellL1/84 p 1017.
TraumaticPainPersistsL1/84 p 1017.
Martin'sBand(176:4)ByrneL2/79 p 645.
Shampoo (1657:3) Metzger T 1/74 p 301; Faye MR2/73 p 232 SpenderPlanJ 2/80 p 206.
Aspirate (1646:3) Inman R 2/63 p 193; 1/72 p 248; T 1/69 p 615; L 1/70 p 859; 1/80 p 775; PlanL1/84 p 1017. Rec/80 p 234.
—c. Martin'sBandage J 2/81 p 391; PS 1/85 p 173.
—*Vide* HipDis. (1750:4); Knee (1767:1).

1718.

CHRONIC SYNOVITIS—HYDRARTHRO-
1. SIS — HYDROPS ARTICULI — Knee Joint (1767:3)—
Lectures *Vide* 1767:3. Barwell L 2/84 pp 179, 763; Adams 1/66 p 8; MR1/54 p 348; 2/61 p 127.
MultipleMoullinJ 2/83 p 430.
2. InjectLabbéJ 2/84 p 90; L2/84 p 763.
Paracentesis Volkman Inject. Ac. Carbol. T2/82 p 365. BarwellL2/84 p 763.
Antim. Tart. (282:3) Freely Med. Gaz. 21/37 p 907.
Pressure (1715:5).
Shampooing&Aspiration (1717:5).
IodineInject. (252:2) BouchardMR1/63 p 242; 1/54 p 349; R2/46 p 263; 1/58 p 193. Holt After TappingKnee L 2/64 p 265. Erichsen T 1/58 p 247; Orlow 1/78 p 474.
SCROFULOUS SYNOVITIS *Vide* 1767:3.
4. GELATINOUS SYNOVITIS — WHITE SWELLING—SCROFULOUS *Vel* TUBERCULOUS ARTHRITIS (95:5)—
Lectures Pirrie Almost Always Curable With Time & Money, M R 1/61 p 127; Varieties 2/55 p 26; 2/75 p 413. BarwellL 1/60 pp 594, 618, 640; Maunder Oper. Gelatinous Syn. 1/67 p 559. Stanley T 1/52 p 583; 2/54
5. p 421; PagetExam. Knee (1767:3) After 20 Yrs. 1/62 p 294. GodleeGranularMattersIn L1/77 p 496; LaveranAc. Tubercul. Of Syn. Membr. 2/77 p 137; Barwell 2/84 pp 179, 763; Marsh 2/89 p 153 *et Seq.* Croft (95:5); Rec/82 pp 261, 445. BarkerJ1/88 p 1202 *et Seq.* BilrothTumor AlbusPS1/84 p 417.
Ankle (1776:5). Knee (1767:3).
Tubercle (95:5) VeryRareL2/84 p 179. Cheyne Expectant Treat. 2/90 pp 1018, 1094; J 2/90 p 1347. BarkerPls. J1/88 p 1260 *et Seq.*
—Acute L2/90 p 136.
—Pathology Cheyne L 2/90 p 1019; J 2/90 p 1227 *et Seq.*
—Constant VolkmannJ2/84 p 365.
—SurgicalAspects (676:6) MarshL2/89 p 153 *et Seq*; Pls. N4/89 p 130 *et Seq.*
—Iodof. Inject. Magic, 50, L2/90 p 141.
Perforation Of Popliteal Artery Bard, Spontan. Rec/78 p 72.
WHITE SWELLING—TREATMENT—
LecturesMR1/61 p 127; Rec/80 p 322.
Exper. ResearchesT2/81 p 684.
Rest (199:6) HiltonL2/62 p 497; 2/61 p 292.
ExciseT1/80 p 555. Pollard, 9, L1/88 pp 1186, 1241.
—Compared With Amput. Duncan B 2/89 p 238.
Arthrectomy (1722:3) WrightL2/81 p 992.
Oper. Early (1767:3) SmithJ 2/82 p 386; Thomson 2/89 p 1273; Pollard, 2, L1/87 p 216; Croft 1/90 p 281.
—OnMoreThanOneJointBattleL1/89 p 976.
Scott'sAppar. Rec/83 p 219.
Conium (405:4) MR1/63 p 242; T2/60 p 107.
CalciiPhosph. Inject. (702:3).
6. Bals. Per (414:1) Inject. J1/90 p 93.
Iodoform (252:4) L2/90 p 141.

1719.

1. Barii Chlorid. (272:3) Amer. J. 37/37 p 231; 45/38 p 238. *Vide* 130:4.
Veratria (1716:4); Act. Cautery (1716:2).
CompressionOfArtery (756:5) MR1/60 p 281. Cohn, CureT2/77 p 597.
Punct. (1716:1) LaugierL2/51 p 229.
ARTHRITIS. Ataxy (1261:3); Rheum. (1453:6)
3. Gonorrh. (1465;2); Spinal (1264:5); Puerp. (1583:4); Dysent. (900:6); Tuberc. (1718:4); Uter. Dis. (1721:2)—
Lectures Hutchinson Diath. T1/81 p 1. BarwellL2/84 p 179; Smith Medullo-Arthritis 2/81 pp 1077, 1117.
Acute-Child. TownsendB1/90 p 283.
Synovio-Arthr. SmithL2/81 p 1077.
ArthritisDeformans LathamL1/86 pp 771, 773.
OriginRec/83 p 187.
—Nervous Ord (1264:5) J 2/84 p 210. Wolf Rec/89 p 97.
ARTHRITIS—TREATMENT—
LecturesBarwellL2/84 pp 179, 763.
Koch's Inject. (695:1) Eve, Success L 2/90 p 1149.
Incise (1716:1) CrossJ2/83 p 910.
ExciseMarsh, InChildL2/80 p 167.
Vide Hip (1748:4); Knee (1766:3).
Open Joint, In Acute Suppurat. (1717:4) MaunderT2/70 p 728.
LigatureArtery Maunder T1/68 p 618; 1/69 p 191. *Vide* 162:5.
Argenti Nit. (1716:3).
ImmovableBandages (1649:1&1715:5) Oehme
4. L1/74 p 81.
CamphorCataplasms (171:6) P2/78 p 718.
Opium, LargeDoses (1766:6).
Splints (1650:1).
JOINTS—SUPPURATION. Knee (1766:6)—
CasesWright, Infts. L2/81 p 127.
Pyæmic (169:4) CoulsonT2/53 p 436.
Scarlat. (1715:3); Rheum. (1455:2); Phthis. (685:6).
Free Opening — Arthrectomy (1716:1, 1718:5, 1719:3, 1722:4, 1769:6) Roser MR 1/67 p 546; T 1/69 pp 514, 567; 2/70 p 728. Wright L2/88 p 1086.
JOINTS—CARIES (96:4). Cartilages Dis.
5. (92:6)—

RemoveSequestraTrevesL2/71 p 712.
FreeIncisions (1716:1) Gay T2/51 p 545; 2/56 p 429;1/61 p 406;R2/61 p 338.

1720.

JOINTS—CONTRACTION. Hysteria(1717:1)
1. Knee(1767:4).Hip(1751:3).Fingers (1740:3) LecuresCoote T1/58 p 564; Paget Chlorof. 1/62 p 157.AdamsTreat.L1/66 p 8;Morphia Enderm.2/45 p 430.
CocainInject.B2/89 p 58.
JOINTS—STIFF—
Following Injury Paget Espec. In Young Fr.Fear!R2/67 p 143;L2/73 p 620.
Acupuncture(166:5)TealeL1/71 p 567. Snell T1/80 p 661. *Vide* 1463:5.
ForcibleMovements (1720:3)Adams,When, How J2/82 p 666; Marsh,6,2/84 p 662; Penny 1/88 p 1102.
—GangreneFollow.T1/84 p 643.
JOINT—ANCHYLOSIS—
3.LectureKeetleyJ1/83 p 1068.
PathologyPattesonPS2/89 p 459.
Whole Skeleton In Chr. Rheum. (1461:5) Wilson MR 1/57 p 542;MorrisonL2/88 p 768.
Rotate Fenwick T 2/52 p 527;2/53 pp 61,134, 473.
ForcibleRupture(1720:1) Brodhurst T 1/58 pp551,597,649;1/62p333;L1/69 p 181. Erichsen, Marked Pain, After Manip. Indicates Fibrous,Rather Than Osseous Union T 2/74
4. p 697;1/75p42.AdamT 2/64 p 607.Penny,Pls. J1/88p1102.Barlow,Amer.J.41/37 p332.Morgan, Timidity Does More Harm Than Good B2/75 p 137.
—Ac.Suppur.Follow.Rec/85 p 281.
GoniometerToMeasureAngleT1/77 p 25.
5.OfKnee1767:4);Hip(1751:1).
JOINTS—LOCKING.—
PaperPagetR1/67 p 242.
Knee(1766:1).
JOINTS—CRACKLING IN & AROUND INFLAMED—
NatureGarreL2/60 p 109.
InPregnant(1552:9)GibbT2/63 p 129.

1721.

CHRONIC ARTHRITIS—CHR. RHEUM.
1. ARTHR. — CHR. OSTEO - ARTHRITIS L1/68 p 500—RHEUM.GOUT—
SynonymsOrdJ1/80p155.TaylorL1/84 p 1190; Spender1/86 p 439;LaneRheumat.Distinct Fr.RheumatoidArthrit.Pls.2/90p862.
—Rheumat.GoutLane*Bad*L2/90 p 863.
LecturesFullerL2/63 p355;1/68 p 500.Roser Pseudo-Rh. Osteitis, Arthritis Of Young MR1/66 p 250;Wells,Garrod 2/54 p 384; 1/60
2. p 419; 2/58 p 41. Jourdan Diagn. Fr. Syph. (1208:1)T1/67 p 305.BarwellR2/61 p 339;1/62 p31.OrdL1/79 p 301;J1/80 p 155.
GaribaldiLastHoursL1/82 p 997.
NatureMackenzieJ1/86 p 100;L1/86 p 439.
—Not Dis. But Injury Lane L 1/86 p 832; Strumous2/90 p 862.
—Intermed.Sequel.OfRheum. F.Spender, Treat.L2/89 p 947.
—Differs Fr. G. Arthrit. (1466:5) Wynne L1/89 p 933.
—Gout (1467:5) With Something Added, HutchinsonT1/76 p 545;1/81 p 2.
InYoungMR1/56p250;Rec/88 p510.Lane,IncreaseL2/90 p 862.
SenileBruceJ2/88 p 811.
InOldEgyptiansEveL1/90 p 404.
DigitorumNodiJ2/84 p 208.
SecondFingerAttackedL2/90 p 863.
EtiologyHutchinson T 1/81 p 2. Duckworth J2/84 p 263.
—Ovario-Uterine (1111:3) Ord J 1/80 p 156; 2/84 p 208;Expl. p 209.
—InjuryLaneL1/86 p 832.
—NeuroticGarrod L 2/87 p 1067; 1/88 p 825. SpenderJ1/88 p 782.
—SlightWoundOfFinger(1642:6)OrdJ1/80 p 158.
DiagnosisHutchinsonT1/81 p 2.
—EarlyNeurosesSpender L1/86 p 439;1/88 p 325.
—Fr. Charcot's Dis. (1261:3) Adams L 1/86 p 549.
—Fr. Rheum. (1453:2) J 1/86 p 100. Lane, Of Rheumat.&RheumatoidL2/90 p 862.
SymptomsSpender,EarliestJ 1/88 p 781.Lane L1/90 p 863.
—Rapid Pulse J 1/88 p 781. Sansom L 1/90 p1002.
—Hæmoptysis(147:4).
—Idrosis(27:3)J1/88 p 782.
—Pigmentation(20:4)J1/87 p 482;1/88 p 782.
— —*Vide*MultipleXanthoma(64:6).
CasesAdamHipL1/86 p 549.
RHEUMATIC GOUT — TREATMENT — ChronicRheumatism(1462:1)—
VariousGarrodL2/90p402.PirrieCurability
3. MR1/61 p 127.TrousseauT1/58 p 300.
Contract. Of Fingers (1742:1) Buller T 2/64 p 218.
Early Spender L 1/86 pp 439, 482; Discuss. p 549;LocalB1/86 p 7.
AixLesBains(6:5)BrachetJ2/84 p411.Garrod L1/89 p 869.
Harrogate(5:3)MyrtlePS1/85 p 345.
BathWaters(1461:1)SpenderL1/86 p 483.
DroitwichBaths(267:5)J2/90 p 489.
GuiacumPagetL2/82 p 1019.
SulphurLoz.(243:3)GarrodL1/89 p 666.
Quinine(403:3)GloverL1/79 p 302.
—Salicylas (402:3) Hewan, Specif. L 1/80 pp 540,582;Pollock,Cure2/82 p 141.
SodæSalicyl.(359:2)BoggsJ2/78 p 559.
—ExternalOrtonJ1/82 p 11.
SodiiChlorid.(1470:1)Avoid.
Iodoform(252:4)L1/66 pp 68, 205.
Iodine(251:4)Trousseau,LargeDoses,2,L2/61 p559.*Vide*Chr.Rheum.(1642:4).
Strychnia(390:4)FullerL2/63 p 358.
Arsenic(280:4)WeberT2/61 p430;P2/86 p215.
ArsenicalBath(1462:4)R2/61 p 39.

4. Menthol (1717:4) Lockwood, A CharmB1/84 p 2.
Opium Locally J1/86 p 53.
Ichthyol (351:3) Best Local PS 1/83 p 496.
5. Morphia (463:2) Enderm. R2/45 p 81.
Buckeye, Drake. Bath Rec/79 p 306.
Chaulmugra Oil (407:6) J1/81 p 475.
Turkish Bath (232:2) T2/60 p 427.
Electric (194:5) Althaus C.C. T 2/72 p 205. Little 3, L 1/86 p 483. *Vide* Chr. Rheum. (1463:5).
Stimulants (1467:1) Drew? J2/78 p 689.
Counter Irritat. Spender Plan L1/86 p 483.
6. Exercise Joints Bruce P1/85 p 244.

1722.

JOINTS—WOUNDS & INJURIES—Sprains
1. (1657:1). Dislocation (1656:1).
Lectures Jessop L1/72 p256; 2/73 p663. Munro T2/64 p 219.
Diagn. Treves Plan J1/85 p 478.
Atrophy Of Muscles Around (110:4).
Multiple Synovitis Follow. (1718:1).
Penetrating MR1/76 p 396.
Opened Griffin L1/81 p 985.
Of Bursæ (1723:2); Knee (1768:5); Elbow (1734:1); Hip (1751:4).
Operations On Healthy Joints, Lister, 32, J2/79 p 859.
Treatment, Lister, Plan J2/79 p 860.
JOINTS—RESECTION—
3. Lectures Thornton T2/56 pp273, 297; 2/64 p29; Discuss. 1/70 p 592; Smith. Jersey Hosp. 2/54 p 475; Statistics 2/61 p 195; MR 2/57 p 286; 1/63 p 106; 1/70 p 616; After Gunshot 1/76 p 398. Langenbeck, Bandages (1648:5). Marsh In Child L2/80 pp 167, 360; Clutton 1/88 p 760.
When & When Erase, Wright J2/83 p 419.
Erasion—Arthrectomy Sedillot R1/60 p 145. Wright J2/88 p 1185; 1/89 p 215 *et Seq*; McGill 1/86 p 20. B 2/85 p 226; L 1/86 p 41; Robson p 131; Owen 2/88 p 965 *et Seq*; Lediard 2/89 p 425. Heuston PS 1/89 p 507. Knee (1769:6).
—Is Arthrectomy A Good Name Neale? L2/88 p 1030.
Incise & Drain (1716:1) Wainwright L 1/88 p 881.
Of Tuberculous (1718:4).
4. Circular Saw Pl. Rec/80 p 34.
Of Shoulder (1730:1); Elbow (1734:4); Wrist (1744:3); Hip (1753:4); Knee (1769:5); Ankle (1777:1).
Of Six Joints, Girl, Schede J2/78 p 771.
After Treat. Thomson J1/82 p 113.
Wire Ends, Sympson J2/82 p 167.
Dowelling—Screws—Pegs (1770:5).
Artific. Joints Gluck Ivory Pls. J2/90 p 613.
Insert Dog Bone (1655:3) White L2/88 p 307.
5. Mortality, In 325, Rec/84 p 245.

1723.

BURSÆ MUCOSÆ—DISEASE (1715:3).
1. Around Knee, In Ham (1771:3); Ankle (1775:5) Wrist (1743:4); Hip (1749:3).
Confounded With Joint Dis. Hawkins T 1/54 p 255; Ward 1/52 p 319; 2/52 pp 34, 262; 1/54 p 380; MR 1/63 p 541. Johnson, Treat. L2/45 pp 192, 536; 1/58 pp 453, 599.
Hæmorrh. Into Lalley Treat. J2/90 p 733.
Surgery (1723:2) Banks B1/82 p 153.
Bursa Patellæ (1762:4) *Vel* Housemaid's
2. Knee (1765 : 6) Johnson *Vide* Supra. Skey Thread Seton L1/61 p 408; 1/64 p1; 2/61 p327; 2/70 p 147; Erichsen 2/59 p 405; Lister Chr. Bursitis Treat. 1/75 p 468; 2/81 p 931; West, Dissect. Of Hygroma 1/71 p 40. Volkmann T1/76 p 368. Banks, Treat. B1/82 p 153. Infra-Patellar Hygroma MR2/77 p 213.
—Open Antiseptic Roxburgh B1/78; p 136.
Excise Sac, Plan Rec/86 p 525. Bond P 1/90 p 440. Clutton L1/96 p 241 *et Seq*.
—Iodoform (252:4) Rec/78 p 466.
—Seton Austin L 2/79 p 44. Marshall J 1/84 p 42.
—Tap Atkinson L2/81 p 931. Sanders, c. Pressure J1/86 p 972.
Loose Cartilages In Bursæ (93:3).
BURSÆ—WOUNDS (1722:1)—
Do Not Stitch, But Leave To Granulate Wood T2/68 p 449.

1724.

CLAVICLE—COLLAR BONE—
1. Model Of Strength, Stuart's Clavicular Wheel L1/78 p 405.
The Shoulder Girdle Cleland L1/81 p 283.
Rudimentary Humphrey J1/86 p 334.
Both Absent Dowse T1/75 p 296.
Hiccough, Arrested By Pressing (962:5).
Supra-Clavicular Pseudo Lipoma (1661:1).
Only Bone With No Epiphyses Perfect Fr. Birth Wheelhouse J1/85 p 477.
Separ. Of Epiphysis Heath, In Muscular Act. L2/82 p 851.
CLAVICLE—FRACTURE—
Mechanism Packard J1/85 p 12. Bennett Pls. N5/89 p 289.
Diagn. Guerin L 2/67 p 535; Can Raise Arm Above Head MR1/63 p 427.
Impacted L1/74 p 751.
Downward Displaced Cathcart J2/84 pp 416, 837.
Sternal End Willis, Intern. To Rhomboid Lig. L2/82 p 937.
2. Green Stick Fract. Bennett L2/83 p 906.
3. Cases Marshall, c. Profuse Venous Hæmorrh. T2/68 p 504; Edwards, In Singers (604:1) In High Notes 1/62 p 98. Turnour, Lifting Weight L1/77 p 223.
—Double Bennett L1/87 p 178; Owen, List 2/90 p 19; Page p 672 *et Seq*; T1/81 p 123.
—Statistics Lane J1/88 p 1049.
Subclav. Aneur. Foll. (730:5) Twyman L1/90 p 1352.
Writers Cramp Fr. (1289:3).
In Child Hamilton T1/77 p 405.
FRACTURED CLAVICLE—TREAT.—
Papers Teale, Expectant B1/75 p 127. Downie T1/64 p 526; 1/66 p 281. Roberts, No Bandage MR1/52 p 266. Broca, Arm Behind Back B1/74

p 125. MurrayL2/41 p 719; Heath 1/88 p 108. PackardJ1/85 p 12.
OUTER THIRD Sayre Pl. Rec/83 p 273. Heath J2/83 p 559.
WIREENDST1/82 p 183. WhitsonJ1/83 p 13.
PLASTERSPLINTO'Connor J1/83 p 406; Heath, Best2/83 p 559.
5. APPARATUSByrdRec/83 p 137. GordonPl. J1/85 p 442; GreenePl. 1/88 p 1391.
CRAVATMETHODWitmoreT1/85 p 26.
BANDAGES, PLATES (1649:6) Crauford T 2/52 p 37. Foucart L 1/51 p 242; 2/65 p 638; 1/62 p 486. ChisholmR1/58 p 161; CrossSplint 2/68 p 255. Chassaignac MR1/63 p 544; Hamilton, Pad & Sling Best 1/77 p 97. Vacher. Shoulder CapsB1/75 p 99. Sayre, AdhesivePlasterT2/71 p 547. Eddowes, ExpandingAxillaPad, Diagr. L2/76 p 679.
UNUNITEDBarkerL1/86 p 219.
—WIRED Downes, Æt. 15 Mths. J 1/87 p 676; Folker1/89 p 299.

1725.

CLAVICLE—DISLOCATION—
1. BOTHENDSLavalleeR1/60 p 164; MR1/73 p 261. Hutchinson L 2/71 p 711; Hulke 2/85 p 245; Newman, Lt. c. Fracture, Rt. p 524.
SCAPULAR END, WIRE IN LONG STANDING CooperR1/61 p 195; T1/61 p 214; Nelaton, Diff. To Treat. 1/62 p 490; Macgrigor, Back & In PLASTER BAND. 1/85 p 8. Gallaway MR 2/49 p 525. MacaskiePl. N2/88 p 151.
STERNAL END Sibley, Backwards T 1/52 p 415; Fardon, Spont. 1/78 p 362; Robson, Up 1/83 p 556. Poland, Back&UpL2/84 p 104; Ducket, Forwards2/88 p 667; Rec/85 p 147.
CLAVICLE—EXCISION—
5. CASES Irvinge, Subseq. Regener. L 1/67 p 206; 1/70 p 426; 1/74 p 759. Mott PM. 54 Yrs. After T1/83 p 220. Bland J 1/83 p 204; Treves 1/85 p 477.
FOR SARCOMA L 1/85 p 718; Wheeler p 1167; Heath1/88 p 721; Rouse1/89 p 575; JessettPls. pp 1077, 1128; J1/89 p 1376; Barling Pl. 1/90 p 598.
SUBCLAVICULAR REGION. MURMURS (723:4); ARTERY (743:2)—
ABSCESSESSedilotT1/62 p 118.

1726.

SCAPULA—SHOULDER BLADE (1729:1).
2. SCAPULARINDEXFlowerRec/80 p 108.
SCAPULARARCH(1729:1) WillettL1/80 p 720.
SECTION OF SCAP. REG. (1729:1) Bennett Pls. N5/89 p 290.
MUSCLESCullingworthDis. T2/78 p 121.
MOVEMENTSLaneL2/87 p 901; J1/88 p 1047.
—TOFIXLanePl. J1/88 p 1047.
ABSCESSErichsenL2/58 p 449.
MALPOSIT. TRAPEZIUSPARALYSED(1729:1).
DISLOCATEDRec/84 p 196. HomeJ2/87 p 769.
FRACTURE, NECKSkeyDiagn. L1/60 p 369; Coles 2/86 p 671; 5, Rec/84 p 12; /87 p 186. Parker, 3, Pls. J2/85 p 345; Bramwell2/87 p 70.
—SIMUL. DISLOCATION(1730:6) J2/85 p 345.
—SPINERobsonJ2/84 p 857.
—BELOWSPINEDobsonL2/86 p 1019.
—BODYHeathTreat. L1/89 p 108.
—CORACOID Lane L2/87 p 961; Treat. Pls. J1/88 p 1047; Gibb2/89 p 1215; Greene1/90 p 178.
—CASESRichmond, 2, J1/80 p 692; T1/81 p 515.
EVULSION, TORN AWAY Holbeck R2/59 p 233.
3. LoweL2/67 p 611; 1/72 p 216; 2/81 pp 363, 443. WillPl. J1/84 p 1135.
EXCISE Jones Discuss. T1/59 p 21; 2/60 p 540; Paget2/62 p 520; L2/68 p 665; 2/71 p 914; Fergusson 2/65 pp 231, 591; 2/67 p 552. Hamner, GoodArm R2/66 p 181; 2/61 p 190; 2/69 p 259; 2/71 p 265. Syme MR1/65 p 155. PeanRecov. L 2/77 p 126; Symonds 2/86 p 819. Billroth Rec/79 p 54. Hill, SarcomaJ1/80 p 478; Lund 2/80 pp 617, 702; Nixon2/81 pp 876, 915. Heath OsteoSarcomaL1/84 p 389; Walker1/85 p 203; Pl. J2/86 p 66; SouthamPls. 2/89 p 1334.
—C. HUMERUS(1730:3) ChavasseL1/90 p 131.
—REGENERATION(94:3) T1/79 p 247.
SUBSCAPULARCREPITATIONJ1/79 p 431.
INTERSCAPULAR REGION. BACK, MUSCLES
6. (1692:2).—
PAINLeckieL1/60 pp 106, 132, 158, 235; Hilton 2/60 p 304.

1727.

UPPER EXTREMITIES—ARMS. LOWER
1. (1754:5). HUMERUS (1728:4). FORE-ARM (1735:2). ABSENT(1580:4).—
NUMBNESSSinklerB2/84 p 163.
WEBBEDChurchill, Fr. BurnOper. L2/82 p 55.
INFLUENCEOFCOLDPACKON(229:6).
RAISED ABOVE HEAD Lister, Influ. OnCircul. J1/79 p 923; L1/82 p 274.
MALFORMED (1728:4) Chippendale Pl. N 1/88 p 43.
—BONELESS (1728:4) Amer. J. 45/38 p 259. PLATE(1728:4).
SUPERNUMERARY Jones & Larkin, OnBackPl. J2/89 p 310.
HYPERTROPHY(1754:5) OsleyRec/80 p 109.
LYMPHATICS(128:3) CurnowL1/79 p 548.
PULSEABSENT, RT. BeevorL2/90 p 1222.
VESSELS (1735:2) Nunn L2/59 p 188. Remark. Facts & Exper. Connected WITH CIRCUL. (756:4) T1/60 p 582; MR1/62 p 125. Lister, How Circulat. IsAffectedByPosit. J1/79 p 923.
—BRACHIAL(744:3). VEINS(746:1).
ULNAR ARTERY Malgaigne, How Readily ExposeMR2/48 p 265.
—ANEURISM Barwell L 2/81 p 165; Treves, Double2/81 p 998. OwenT1/84 p 113.
—ANEURISM—CIRSOID(724:4).
VEINSLARGESignific. Treat. A/90 p 330.
VARIXL1/85 p 1177.
GANGRENEStuddertFr. BowlingJ2/83 p 1235.
BRACHIAL NERVES—
2. PLEXUS Ferrier Exp. J1/81 p 1010. Poore Pl. L2/81 p 405; Beevor 1/85 p 706. Ross, Roots P2/82 p 115.
—DEVELOPMENTRec/87 p 516.
—MOTOR CENTRES Ferrier Pls. L1/90 p 1288; J1/90 p 1350.

—MinuteAnat.HerringhamL2/87 p 538.
—Stretching (1242:4) Nussbaum, Physiol. TriumphL2/72 p 783,
—RuptureRossJ1/83 p 868; Hutchinson1/80 p 14; PupilContractedL1/86 p 108; Morrison 1/87 p 1092.
—Injury Effects Of L1/86 p 108;Hadden1/88 p 677.
Paralysis-Erb's (113:2)Sequard,Seat,SummaryL1/77 p156; Phillips&Beevor1/90 p468.
—Fr. Cervic. Injury (1702:1) Clutton L2/88 p 962.
—TheAntithesisOfLeadPalsy(290:3).
Brachialgia(1735:2)J2/80 pp 838,873.
—InDyspepsia(842:4).
—Foll. Fract. Skull Hutchinson J 1/86 p 1097.
—Left,InHeartDis.(782:4).
—Cervico-Brachialgia AllbuttL1/84 p 508.
Ligat.CausingCerebr.Ramol.(1249:5).

3.Circumflex Hilton, Distribution, Valuable FactsPl.L2/61 pp 57,81.
—NeuritisInDiabetes(335:4).
—ParalysisBradshawPl.J2/90 p 205.
Radio *Vel* Musculo-Spiral (1735:3) Hilton Distribut.Pl.L2/61 p 81; Poore Origin 2/81 p 405; Owen, Gun-Shot Wound 2/76 p 709. Erichsen, Injury (1259:4) In Rail. Accid. MR1/76 p 16.SollyParal.CureT1/68 p 64.
—Suture(1249:2) HolmesL1/83 p 1034; Peck 2/83 p 184.
—Paral.BuschB1/73 p225;T1/78 p390.Pusey Oper.CureJ2/89 p 309.
—Excision Of Part Functions Restored (1249:5).InFract.OfArm(1732:3).
Musculo-Cutaneous Hilton, Distribut. InjuryL2/60 p 130;Poore2/81 p 405.

4.Median.
—Neuroma(1337:6).
—SoftFibromaT1/78 p 333.
—EnlargedOrmerodL1/81 p 56.
—InjuryDurhamEffectsT1/76 p 224.
—Division Richet Sensat. Retained L 2/67 pp 681, 747; Expl. T 2/75 p 401. Collateral InnervationRec/84 p 55.
— —Pecul.SymptomsDuncanJ2/84 p 1109.
— —BullæFoll.BowlbyL1/87p969;L'Anson 1/71 p 913.
— —TrophicLesionsBowlbyPls.N4/89 p27.
— —GangreneL1/71 p 913;1/87 p 969.
—Suture(1249:2)T2/64 pp42,227;2,2/84 p233; R1/65 p 205; Rec/80 p 148. Page J1/81 p 717; Harrison1/86p443.HulkeL1/80p288;Rayner 1/84 p 467;Bowlby1/87 p 922; Rose,Obstinate Case1/89 p 429.
—NeurosisInRegionRec/79 p 435.
—ParalysisPooreL2/81 p 406.
—Re-SectionInSpasm.Contract.(111:6) Of ArmWatsonL2/76 p 857.
Radial.
—InjuryReunitedJ2/78 p 638.
—ParalysisRec/86 p 269.
—SutureRec/85 p 449.

5.Ulnar.—RootBellamyL1/86 p 107.
—Injury, Part Removed. (1249:5) Results T2/68 p 212;L2/67 p747;Bowlby,16Yrs.After 1/87 p 1123;TrophicLesionsPl.N4/89 p 26.
—Suture(1249:2)HulkeT1/79p603;1/80p587. PageJ1/83 p 1223;Harrison1/86 p443;Sympson1/87 p 1386. BerkeleyL1/86 p 594; Sutton 1/87 p 124.
—NeuromaJonesL2/82 p 487.
—NeuralgiaMcNaughtJ1/87 p 993.
—Re-SectionInContract. (111:6) Of Fore-ArmWatsonL2/76 p 857.
—DiseaseSollyCureR1/68 p 64.
—Paralysis Panas, Fr.Arsenic T1/77 p 210; Rec/79 p 178.PooreL2/81 p 406. PuzeyOper. J1/85 p 979;Mould2/89 p 876.
—Tetany(325:4)ZiemssenMR2/77 p 30.
—DislocatedFelkinP2/87 p 129.

ARMS—TEMPERATURE—
6.WhyColdInBrainWork(1365:1).
WaterPacking(229:6).
MELYALGIA—PAIN IN LIMBS (1234:1)—
CHOREA—HYSTER. JACTITAT. (1293:5)—
ARMS—IN PARALYSIS—
SufferMoreThanLegs,Why(1264:3).
LOCAL PARALYSIS (113:2).
OfOneArmOrBoth. *Vide*1735:5.

1728.

UPPER EXTREMITY—MUSCLES (1729:1)

2.TricepsCubiti Hartridge,Rupture Of Tendon,RareT1/68 p 175.
Biceps Cubiti Jargavay,Supposed Luxation OfLongHeadR2/67 p 256.
—TendonRupt.MonksRec/87 p 15.
—Sarcoma Butlin J 1/84 p 104; Dobson, 2, p1091.
—RestoredByGraft(114:4).

ARM MUSCLES—DISEASES—
FlexorsParalysis(1727:6)L1/60 p 62.
Ataxie(1261:3)WeirMitchellP1/88 p 446.
Spasm(111:1)MitchellT2/76 p 552.
Hydatids(933:4)J2/86 p 220.
ARM—LYMPHATICS (128:5). Suppuration 3. (128:5)Phlegm.Dolens(747:4)—
ARM—DIFFUSE CELLULITIS (19:3)—
ARMS—OVER-EXERTION (567:2) CAUSING HEART DISEASES (781:5)—
HUMERUS. Absent(1727:1)—

4.Develop. Arrest. (1580:4,1727:1). MR 1/63 p 163;J2/85 pp 152,700.
SupraCondyloid ProcessIn Man Struthers Pl.L1/63 p 87.
Evulsion - Arm Torn Away, Fore Arm (1736:5).Malcom L1/84 p661.ByMachinery T1/74 p 15.
ResectedSextonRec/90 p 169.
Exostosis(1661:6)ClarkT1/63 p 583.
Regener.(94:3)MacewenL1/81 p 875.
ExfoliatedRobinsonPl.J1/88 p 1218.

5.AngioSarcomaRec/84 p 197.

1729.

SHOULDER. How Manage InAuscultation (638:5).ShoulderBlade(1726:2),—

1. Sect.Capsul.Lig.(1726:2)PennyJ1/88p1103.

ShoulderGirdle(1728:2)WillettL1/83p453. MusclesDuchenneT1/68 p 483.
—Deltoid Rheumat. Holtom, Treat. L2/62 pp 245,302.
— —Acupuncture(166:4)Specif.J2/85 p 957.
— —AtrophyVulpianRec/79p269;Harrison, SimpleCureByRotatingL1/89 p 321*et Seq.*
— —Lead Paralysis (290:3) Buzzard P 2/90 p 211.
— —NeuralgiaBirdB2/90 pp 74,280.
—Pectoralis Major Letenneur Rupture CureIn15DaysT2/62 p 149.
2.— —TumourMalign.Rec/82 p 322.
—Hydatids(933:4)BallJ1/88 p 537.
—Trapezius — Paralysis Jackson L 2/88 p 1236;Pl.N1/89 p 100.
Scapulalgia(1234:5)MR2/49 p 287.
—InPhthis.(688;3); Pleur.(705:2);Hep.Dis. (969:3);ThoracicAneur.(732:3).
—Acupunct.(166:5)SnellT1/80 p 661.

SHOULDER—DISEASE & INJURIES—

4.Clinicals Coote L 1/61 p 381; Daniel, Pecul. 1/63 p 353;Morris2/79 p 603.
Obscure Injury Hutchinson T 1/66 p 359; HolmesL1/70 p 583;1/60 p 192; Heath Treat. 1/88 p 108.PennyExpl.Pl.J1/88 p 1103.
Peri-Arthritis Duplay MR1/78 p 262. Gant Pecul,PS1/84 p 175.
—AcromialProcessOftenLoose(1730:6).
Anchylosis Coote, Clin. L1/61 p 381, Duplay Scapul. Humeral Peri-Arthritis R 1/73 p 259.
Deformed Fisher, Support In L 2/81 p 854; Roth v. p 1071.
BlownAwayHayes,GoodArmPS1/89 p 109.
SprainsFoxTenderSpotL2/82 p 845.

1730.

1.Resection Erichsen L2/52 p 546; 2/71 pp 313, 390;MacCormacShoulder&ElbowInSame Arm1/72 p300;MR2/57 p289;1/63 p109.Coote T 2/57 p 195; In 1880, Pl. J 1/80 p 763; Stokes Plan2/83 p 905.Wheeler,3,Rec/85 p 279.
—InAnklyosisL2/84 p 605.
3.Amputation, NewOper.J2/82 p 908;MayPlan Pl. PS1/89 p 300. Spence Changes In Cord (1252:6)L1/67 p142;1/64 p609.VerneuilT1/70 p 396.
—How Control Hemorrh. Moore Pl. L2/79 p 796.
— —Skewer Plan(1754:2) MacLeod L 1/90 p 847.
—c.Scapula(1726:3).

SHOULDER—DISLOCATION—

4.PapersFlowerPathol.OfVar.T1/60 p632;2/79 p 648.Skey1/66 p 359:Complicat,L1/60 p 368; ClarkFr.MuscularParal.T2/63 p 83; Jackson In Epilepsy (1311:4) Instru.To Prevent L1/69 p429;Scatliff1/78 p30;Heath1/89p108. GallawayMR2/49 p 523.
MedicoLegalAspectsL1/76 p 241.
Axillary Vein Hardie Apparent Rupture L1/84 p 386.
CongenitalPitts,DoubleL1/88 p 174.
DoubleInDream T1/61 p 546. Lister,2,Oper. L1/90 p 1*et Seq.*
PartialOwen,4,PM.L1/75 p 759.
Subcoracoid,NoLacer.EveL1/80 p 805.
Infra-SpinousTillauxL1/77 p164; Nicholson 2/77 p 76;Haslam,InAFit1/85 p 14.DayJ1/85 p 537;Audland1/88 p 585.
RareFormsJ2/85 p 28.
—Simul.Fracture(1730:6)Rec/85 p 279.
SubglenoidHutchinson?PS1/84 p 246.
PostAcromialRivingtonL2/87 p 167.
CompoundWaltonL1/78 p 950.
During Sneezing (598 : 3) Westmoreland L2/78 p 202.
RelapsingJoesselRec/80 p 279.
6.Diagn.Dugas,ElbowCannotTouchSternum R2/58 p247;Expl.L2/81 p 609;Skey1/60p368; MR1/61 p 265.HutchinsonT1/66 pp 247,303, 359;Fr.Old Fract. Of Neck (1731:6) L 1/76 pp 210, 341 ! Agnew Posture (223:4) T 1/79 p 238.
—Dugas' Test *Contd.*Anderson?J2/90 p 896; Blakely? p 1245.
—Fr. Loose Acromial Epiphysis (1730:4) HeathL1/89 p 108.
—Fr.FracturedNeckOfScap.(1726:2).

1731.

SHOULDER—DISLOCATION — TREAT.—

2. Disloc.OfJoints(1656:1)—
Diff. Modes Bryant T 1/59 p 593; Skey 2/53 p 339. Smith, Counter-Extern. Fr. Sound Wrist R 2/61 p 191 ; Salmon, Subcoracoid 2/64 p 199;1/72 p 283. Rivington, Extens, By JackTowel,BodyInLoopL2/78 p 396.
IfComplicatedRec/85 p 140.
Manipulation (1656:3) Smith R 2/61 p 192; 1/63 p 200.Illingworth Plan J 2/86 p 65; 2/81 p 626;Hicks p776;Anderson1/82 p10.Salmon MR1/64p265;2/62 p548;2/66 p498.PlanT2/75 p 225.
—PendulumPlanSimonR1/67 p 265.
—Fingers As Fulcrum Greene L1/81 p 769; Macphail p 896.
—KocherSpecif. !L2/82 p 773; Heath, 5, 1/83 p 634.PowerPls.Expl.N4/89 p 305;Pls.B2/89 p 225.
—SimplePlanYoungJ1/86 p 180.
—ArmRoundOperatorKellyPl.B2/82 p 149.
—Pull At Rt. Angles While Supine Mac LeodJ1/86 pp 194, 974 *et Seq*; Plan1/87 p 507; DutchIn 1737, p 500.
—Pull Patient Up Then Suddenly Let FallNicholasL1/88 p 386.
3.CrutchInAxillaSimpleRec/87 p 542.Yeates Descript.L1/88 p 1301.
4.Heel In Axilla (1744:5) Skey Best MR 1/59 p 448.Modific.R1/62 p175.BlandL2/72 p837. Ward, Aided By Towel B2/77 p 163.Lawton Aided By Jack Towel L1/81 p 525;Leeming Mode p 645.BamptonJ2/81 p 740.
—FaceDownwardsR2/63 p 268.
—Axillary Tissues Torn Smith, Pect. MusclesL2/78 p3;Bellamy2/80 p260;Taylor PM.2/83 p 377.

—Axill. Art. Rupt. (1745 : 1) Callender MR1/68 p 111;Sands Rec/80 p 103; /82 p 267. JacksonJ1/83 p 207;Lund2/83 p 165.Stimson 44, L 2/85 p 121; Arnison, Fatal 2/86 p 1102; Holmes PM. 1/88 p 420. Symonds, Partial B1/85 p 255.
—AneurismFoll.ParkerL1/85 p 702.
—ArmTornOff(1736:3).
Place Patient On Sound Side & PullBackwards,PorterT1/66 p 264.
—Bad Arm Round Operator's Neck ThomsonPlanJ1/89 p 354.
6.OldStanding Hubbard R2/61 p 193. Walton With Fracture Of Neck (1732:2) Reduced After10Wks.2/69 p 541. Hutchinson(1730:6) Diffic. Photo. T1/66 pp 247; 1/75 p 115; Very Rare,Cases In Pt. L1/76 pp 211,341; Kocher Specific !! L 2/82 p 773; Parker 7 Wks. 1/85 p 704.Richet MR 1/57 p 146. Bennett J 1/81 p 637.
—Resect.ShieldL1/88 p 520.
—Lister'sOper.Double, 2, L1/90 p 1 *et Seq.*
—Subcutan. Sect. Rec /82 p 322; Knapp /89 p 88.

1732.

HUMERUS—FRACTURE (1653:3)—
2.NeckOgston,ObliqueL1/76 pp 419,491.
—Mistaken For Dislocation (1731:6) HutchinsonL1/76 pp 210,341.
—Axill.Art.InjuredFenwickJ2/83 p 617.
HeadLooseCroftExcisedL1/90 p 701.
3.Shaft Fr. Musc. Act. (1653:1) Smith T2/57 pp 85, 254;Curtis1/79 p15.HeathL1/89 p107; Shield,Plast. Paris Plan p 245.
—Fr. Throwing Ball, Bellamy L1/78 p 699. GreenwoodJ2/90 p 1177.
—Drop Wrist(290:3) Musc.-Spiral Injured (1727:3)Erichsen L 2/71 p 1.
—MultiplePuzeyJ1/85 p 77.
LowerEnd *Vel* Condyles,HutchinsonT1/66 pp 463, 515. Hamilton MR 1/77 p 98; Madelung's Exper. Blows On Bent Elbow 2/76 p 211; Rec/81 p 399. Refract. (1653:6) For Malposit. T 2/52 p 91. Heath, 2, Compd. Diffic.Treat.L2/75 p 767.
6.—Treatment T1/66 pp 281, 360; B 1/86 p 83. Heath,SplintPl.L1/89 p 107.
——Splints(1651:3)Field Hosp.L2/70 p 639; Evans1/62 p 486.
——Slings,Rests(1651:6) Keal L1/47 p 118; 1/74 p 232; Heath Pl. 1/89 p 68; Gamgee,Pin SlingPl.1/84 p 541; Fisher, ArmRestPl.2/83 p 722.T1/69 p 530.

1733.

ELBOW JOINT—
3.SectionOfCaps.Lig.PennyJ1/88 p 1103.
NervesHiltonPl.L2/61 p 129.
MusclesHiltonL2/61 p 129.
Effusion Of Blood At Fold Rec/81 p 420. Charcot, Leaving Osseous Hardness L 2/82 p 133.
SprainsFox,TenderSpotL2/82 p 845.
Aneurism By Anastomosis (724:3); Of Art. InterosseaPS1/88 p 115.
Varix(724:1);Chancre(1187:4); LooseCartilages(93:1).
4.Hyster.Affect.(1717:2)SkeyL2/66 p 387.
Scrofula(1718:4)HiltonL2/62 p 611.
Anchylosis Watson, Oper. T 2/73 p 530; 2/75 p 207.Adams,2,L1/76 p 244.
—Excision(1734:4)OllierRec/79 p 90.Walton L1/80 p 526.

1734.

1.Wounds & Injuries (1722:1) Fract.Of Olecranon(1736:1)Velpeau MR2/56 p 549; Bigelow2/68 p 554.Godlee,NeedlePrickDisorgan. Resect.T2/82 p 98.
—IntoJointListerL1/86p154;Birkett(1732:3) 1/68 p 11;2/73 p 663.Swinburne,Fract.T2/61 p 143;2/56 p 12;1/73 p 598.
—InChildHutchinsonT1/84 p 1.
—SplintPls.PorrittPS1/83 p 420.JonesL1/85 p 1125;Rectangular?B2/89 p 58.
—ParalysisOfUlnarN.(1727:5).
FracturesAroundJointPowersPS1/89 p 39. Heath, Progn. Doubtful, Splints Pl. L1/89 p107 *et Seq.*Illingworth,SplintPl.J1/89 p310.
2.Obscure Sprains Hutchinson, In Child (1734:5)T2/85 p 647;B1/86 p 251.Penny,Expl. Pl.J1/88 p 1103.
4.Resection(1722:4)Fergusson,ErichsenT2/52 pp 519, 546; 1/53 p 53; 2/56 p 593; 2/75 p 275; Beech, 21, 1/77 p 209; L2/57 p 546; Morris,2, Pls. 2/90 p 233; MR 2/57 p 294; Hodges 2/77 p 450. Hamerton L 2/77 p 160; Annandale, Clin. 1/79 p 256. J. E. Neale J 2/79 p 536. Maunder,PrimaryT1/73 p 598;9,L1/71 p 678; Oper. Pl. 2/75 p 695; 8 Yrs. After 1/78 p 935; Gant2/71 p 283; 1/72 p 3; 2/72 p 877; Holmes, In Child 2/63 p 359. Porter, 2, B 1/77 p 181. Williamson,Ulna,Head & Neck OfRad.& 2 Inch.OfHum.MR1/60 p 136.
—Olecranon Sutured To Ulna Pickering L2/86 p 628.
—DoubleLucasJ2/81 pp 897,1014;Swain1/87 p 275.RayeL1/84 p 798.
—Splints (1651:4) Gibson Pl. T 2/65 p 482. HeathPl.L2/57 p 546; 1/62 p 381; Mason2/77 p 160; Porritt Pl. 1/81 p 697; Bour Pl. 1/88 p 1135.
ELBOW—DISLOCATION—
5.Lecture Hutchinson PS 1/84 p 246. Treves, Diagn.J1/85 p 478.
Compd. Rivington L 2/87 p 166; Bowlby 1/89 p 225;Colley p 226;Parker1/85 p 473.
Incomplete,LateralRec/80 p 176.
RareFormsHutchinsonT1/66 p 409; MR1/66 p 195.
InChild(1734:2)Hodges,Obscure Forms,1 To 4 Yrs. R 1/63 p 201. Lindeman J 1/82 p 378; Sneddon p 499;May p 616;2/85 p 1058.
—OftenSepar.OfEpiphysis(94:5) HutchinsonT1/84 pp 1,246;J2/86 p 149.
Head Of Radius,Forwards,Will L1/79 p 800; Exper.Rec/87 p 91.
—Partial In Child Lindeman J1/82 p 378;

2/85 p 1058; 1/86 p 474; Hutchinson Pl. 1/86 p 9; James p 12.
—Congenital Heelis L 2/86 p 249.
—Backwards Benson J 1/82 p 422; Phillips, Both, Congen. 1/83 p 773; Berry 1/80 p 485. Cameron, No Fracture L 1/84 p 885; Sedgwick, Self Reduced 1/89 p 73.
Both Bones, Backwards Skey, Danger. To Flex Forearm T 2/53 p 340. Fergusson, Divide Triceps In Old L 1/58 p 191; Spencer, Oper. 2/89 p 1007.
—Lateral Battiscombe L 2/86 p 397.
—Inwards Sinclair J 1/88 p 464.
Ulna, Backwards (1737:2) More Common Than Usually Believed MR 2/52 p 448.
—c. Fracture Of Coronoid (1736:1) Battams L 2/78 p 60; 1/84 p 799. Mitchell J 2/84 p 1073.
Ulna, Forwards, & No Fracture Of Olecranon Canton R 2/60 p 251; 2/61 p 287.
Treatment Edwards, Good Lever When Bones Of Forearm Are Broken L 1/56 p 287. Mack, Rules For Compd. R 1/69 p 264.
—Oper. To Reduce Robson L 2/90 p 172.

1735.

FORE-ARM. Arm (1727:1). Humerus (1728:4)
2. Malformation, Sp. Cord (1252:6). Barwell, 2, L 1/81 p 293. Horrocks Pls. N 1/89 p 200.
Nerves (1727:2) Hilton Facts Concerning Cutan. Pl. L 2/61 p 129.
Neuralgia (1727:2) L 1/55 p 577; Saundby 2/85 p 428; Rec /82 p 217. Obscure, Cure T 1/76 p 437.
3. Radial Artery (1727:1). *Vide* 752:5.
—Abnormal Goodwyn J 1/90 p 642.
—Pulse (752:3) On 2 Sides, Signif. Of Difference B 2/90 p 24.
—High Bifurcat. Lees Import J 1/89 p 709.
—Aneurism (723:1) Quain Treat. Diagn. T 1/74 p 93.
—Ganglion (115:5) Beneath, Chassaignac MR 2/56 p 546. *Vide* 1743:4.
—Wound Queely Lig. At Once L 2/89 p 592.
Brachio-Facial Monoplegia (1441:3).
5. Paralysis Panas T 2/73 p 240; 1/76 p 437. Sequard Location L 1/77 p 156; 2/77 p 734. Ferrier Brachio - Crural Monoplegia (1271:4) T 1/78 p 385.
Cancer—Pulsating Encephaloid Erichsen Syme L 1/55 p 558.
6. Hypertrophy Hutchinson J 1/86 p 970.

1736.

FORE-ARM—FRACTURE—
1. Both Bones Ununited Lister J 1/81 p 919.
Not Displaced Gosselin T 1/79 p 452.
Rotation Why Checked After? Volkmann R 1/69 p 264.
—To Restore Rec 2/87 p 344.
Treat. Heath J 2/83 p 559.
Splint Fisher Pl. L 2/83 p 722. Gordon Do. J 1/85 p 494.
Coronoid Process (1737:2) Hutchinson T 1/66 p 409. Battams L 2/78 p 607; Lediard 1/84 p 799; Heath Rare 1/89 p 107; Eales 1/90 p 242. Mitchell J 2/84 p 1073; Morgan 2/89 p 1331.
Olecranon (1737:2) Not Displaced R 1/69 p 266. McGill Expect. Arm Flexed B 1/75 p 127; Rec /82 pp 141, 324; /85 p 514. Eames Æt. 4, J 2/87 p 124; Heath Bend ⌊ Only 2/83 559; L 1/89 p 107.
—Peculiar Lloyd Pl. L 1/88 p 873.
—Wire Rose L 1/80 p 835; 1/81 p 913. Clark PS 2/83 p 289. Lister Wire Left Pls. L 2/83 p 761.
—Aspirate Jollye L 1/89 p 325.
—*Vide* Injuries To Elbow (1734:1).
Radius Head Bruns Rec /80 p 301.
3. Lower End (1737:5) Colles' Fracture Gray PM. T 2/61 p 220. Robert MR 1/53 p 572; Gordon 1/76 p 402; Hamilton Plan 1/77 p 98. Tait Gordon's Splint T 1/66 pp 170, 349; Improved 2/70 p 325; L 2/70 p 319; Heath Diagn. Treat. Pls. 1/89 p 67. Hutchinson T 1/66 p 683; Bickersteth Straight Splints 2/68 p 336; 1/78 p 570. Macleod Clin. J 2/79 p 39; Bennett 1/80 p 759; Carr Splint Pl. 1/81 p 560; Bryden Double 2/83 p 1129; Bennett PM. Of Recent 1/84 p 861. Jones, 105, PS 1/85 p 465; B 1/85 p 235; 2/85 p 217. O'Neil Rec /88 p 391; Lucas /85 p 232; Levis, Pl. p 451; Jones p 466
—Pathology Power L 1/87 p 268.
—Splint *Contd.* Hutchinson Straight Best PS 1/84 p 246. Bramwell Pl. L 2/86 p 824; Gallagher Pl. 2/90 p 622. Southam Pl. J 1/89 p 251.
Varieties Wright J 1/79 p 431.
Diagnosis Uhthoff J 2/79 p 574; L 1/89 p 67.
Ununited (1655:3).
Thrombosis Lane Follow L 1/84 p 799.
Impacted Unlock Rec /78 p 345.
Deformity Foll. Schmidt Expl. J 2/78 p 863.
c. Dislocat. Of Ulna Moore J 1/80 p 778.
PM. McGraw Rec /81 p 111.
FORE-ARM—AMPUTATION—
5. Division Of Tendons High Up Croskery & Alford T 1/60 pp 86, 125.
FORE-ARM—TORN AWAY—
During Reduct. Of Dislocat. (1731:4) Guerin L 1/64 p 370.

1737.

ARTIFICIAL ARMS. Stumps For (1634:2)—
1. Studies Rec /82 p 164. Thompson Selection L 1/83 p 89.
Various Mathieu T 2/62 pp 65, 260; J 2/79 p 386. Urens L 1/66 p 443; 1/67 p 84; Gallegos 1/63 p 180.
ULNA. Dislocat. (1734:5). Fracture (1736:1).
2. Overgrowth Pye Pl. Oper. J 1/81 p 340.
Re-section (1639:5) Williams MR 1/60 p 136; Reprod. Weist R 2/66 p 181. Lucas For Myeloid Tum. L 1/77 p 574.
Pronation Cathcart Mechan. L 1/85 p 1185.
Injury Owen After Results L 1/88 p 625.
OLECRANON. Fract. (1736:1). Nodes (95:5).
Excision Birkett L 1/69 p 427.
RADIUS. Disloc. (1734:6); Fracture (1736:3).
5. Absent Erichsen L 1/58 p 605; 2/81 p 1088; Parker 1/82 p 870; J 1/82 p 741.
Growth Arrested Horrocks, Pl. N 1/89 p 200.

Absorption(94:4)NedopilJ1/79 p 235.
NecrosisCheyne,NoAbscessL1/90 p 803.
SeparationOfLowerEpiphysis(94:5) Clark T2/60 p 27.Page,Oper.J2/89 p 131.
Suppuration Of Epiphyses (94:5) Chassaignac,DrainageR1/61 p 139.
ExcisionAnnandale, Pl. J 2/81 p 930. 55 Yrs. AfterPS1/83 p 496.
MyeloidTumourMorris,Excise L 1/77 p 574; 1/80 p 289.
SarcomaBennett,Pl.N3/89 p 193.

1738.

HAND—
2.PopularLect.HumphryL2/61 p 351.
Phrenologic. Considered MR 2/48 p 515. Warner, Posture Indicat. Cerebral State L2/82 p 940.
DevelopmentL1/84 p 1080.
Relat. To No Of Cerv. Vertebræ (1701:1) SuttonL1/87 p 304.
PalmarReflexLeeL2/88 p 1267.
Nerves (1740:2) Brooks, Dorsal L 1/88 p 424. Ballard Tactile Sensibility T 1/62 p 332.
Terminat.InPapillæMR1/52 p 543.
—InjuriesHutchinson,EffectsL1/77p752.
Neuralgia(1237:2)JonesL 1/55 p 577;Rec/82 p 217.
SynovialMembr.OfPalmL2/78 p 552.
ThickPalms,Ac.Salicyl.(71:2)L2/83 p 951.
TendencyToMoveToLt.OrRt.Rec/79 p277.
ToDisinfectDifficultT2/85p238;J2/88p1405; PlanD1/89 p 99.
—Hydrarg.Bichlor. Elliston,Gr.ij c.Lanolin ʒj.J2/86 p 810;L1/89 p 253.
—IodineBest(1593:1).
—Chlorof.Benzoated(442:3)A/88 p 240.
HAND—MUSCLES.ObstetricH.(1526:1)—
3.ActionDuchenneMR1/55 p 141.
Rotation Mechanism Lecomte L 2/74 p 427: Rec/84 p 316.
DextralPre-eminence *Vel* Right-HandednessWyethJ1/80 p 939.OgleL2/71 pp 49,111; 2/75p69;DueToPosit.OfViscera2/76 p 894; Aristotle2/75 p 790. *Vide* Aphasia(605:4).
4.SinistralPre-eminence *Vel* Left-HandednessLithgowL2/70p660;2/75p69;Rec/81p37. Poncet.Bones,OnSideUsed,Heaviest T 2/75 p 352. Lees Transposit. Of Viscera (582:6) Discuss.L 2/76 p 894.WereTheAncientJews So?J1/83p1161;Milward,No2/83 p405;Green p 954;Chudleigh,Theory2/85 p 1141.
—HeredityJ2/85 p 774.
—InTransposedViscera(582:6).
—InWritingJewsL2/79 p 661.
—InOperating(1629:1)BowerJ2/88 p 801.
—Lt.Thorac.ResonanceBrazilJ2/89 p 920.
Diseases(1739:5).InLeprosy(67:5).
5.—MelonSeed BodiesAttachedToTendonsBarwellT1/68 p 316.
—Paralysis(113:2)Gull Progress. Muscul. R1/63 p 89.
—Chorea(1293:5).Mycetoma(1785:2).
—Palm.Long.SpasmL1/86 p 729.

1739.

PALMAR ARCH—WOUNDS—
1.TreatmentNelatonR2/62p289;2/68 p229;2/61 p 196.SkeyPressure L 1/55 pp 574,653;1/59 p553;2/59p581.ArnottPressOnlyL2/55 p141 *etSeq*;2/58p445.CurlingFlex.ForciblyArm T1/57p526;Hulke2/62 p603;Diffic.2/74 p 491; 1/75p463;Folker,Diff.Case2/78p435.Jackson Second. Hæmorrh., Lig. Brachial L 1/67 p 272;Walton, Bad Case 2/77 p 496; Maunder p556;Bellamy2/83p725*etSeq*;Ormsby p 1027; 2/87 p 675.ChieneB2/86 p 36.
2.AcupressureBellamyL2/78 p 401;2/83 p 843; 2/87 p 676.
PALMAR VESSELS—ANEURISM—
3.CasesMacCormacB 2/74 p 246. Spence, Deep Pulsat. Erectile Tumour Of Palm Treat. T2/75 p 209.
HAND—INJURIES (1742:1)—
LectureVerneuil,AvoidTrimming,etc.T1/78 p 380.
Acid Sulphurous (160:4) Wash In Contused Wounds,BalfourB2/76 p 164.
Reunion(1628:5)StatonL2/80 p 158.
ConservativeSurgerySpenceT1/84 p 521.
HAND — MALFORMED (1701:1). Fingers 4. (1741:1)—
Heredity (1710:2) Sedgwick, 10 Generat. MR2/61 p 210. Dobell,5Generat.T2/62 p 613. Fotherby, Clawed, 5 Generat. J 1/86 p 975. ParkerOper.L1/87 p 729.
Plurality (1741:4) Moore, 3, T 2/62 p 670. Granden,3Rt.J1/87 p 1226.
AbsentGowers,BrainIn(1396:4)L1/78p757.
—c.FeetTrottetJ2/83 p 954.
—Knife&ForkHoganPl.L1/81 p 439.
—ForWriting—Brachionigraph(1290:3),
—ArtificialClasenPl.Rec/88 p 548.
HAND—DISEASES. *Vide* Muscles (1738:4);
5. Fingers(1741:3);Poultice(171:6)—
Causalgia, Burning Pain After Gunshot Wounds,WatsonL1/90 p 647.
—ColdWaterL1/90 p 647.
ParalysisStewartRec/81 p 321.
NerveAffect.PooreL2/81 pp 405.493.
Eczema (50:1) ; Mycetoma (1785:3) ; Dysidrosis(27:2).
MainEnGriffe (1740:3) BennettJ1/84 p 447; SharkeyPl.1/86 p 636;T2/67 p 170.
Phlegmon-MetastaticPS1/84 p 393.
GanglionEd.L1/85 p 1171.
Cysts Of Palm (1660:6) Diagn. Fr.Ganglia (115:5) MR1/53 p 144. Hamilton,Danger.To InterfereR1/71 p 266.
—Hydatid(933:5)T1/69 p 603.
Fat. Tumour Of Palm (1661:1,1740:3) Jones L2/86 p 868;2/82 pp 154,685;Bryant1/84p846. TrevesJ2/83p1123;Harvey1/84p10;Southam 2/86 p667;Pls.Cure1/89 p1293;SuttonPl.1/90 p 877.
Cancer—ColloidJ2/88 p 729.
SarcomaOfPalmTillauxRec/78 p 441.
Fibro-Cartilag.Tum.SymeL1/55 p 116.
Scrofula,Sp.Vent. (1783:5) L 2/77 p 465. S. Lupus(65:5),

KERATOSIS PALMARIS D/90 p 255.
ABSCESS Heath, How Open T1/81 p 667.
OSSEOUS HYPERTROPHY, ACROMEGALY (95:5).
PERFORATING ULCER (1261:3) L1/85 p 676.
MOIST HANDS Dowse Treat. J2/78 p 430; Wood p 390; 2/81 p 923; Smith 1/83 p 1314 *et Seq.* Beard, IN SEXUAL EXHAUST. P2/78 p 216. Gill L1/82 p 633; 2/83 p 173 *et Seq.*
—AC. BORIC Lot. J1/86 p 1092.
—BELLAD. 1, EAU DE COLOGNE 8, D/90 p 357.
ASPHYXIA (177:1, 1741:3) Hutchinson J 1/86 pp 1158, 1211.
NUMBNESS (1246:1).
COLD IN PHTHISIS (686:1); BRAIN WORK (1365:1). Jones, After Walking PS2/82 p 390.
—IN MALARIA ARSENIC Specific (559:1).
—NUX Haig P2/84 p 114.
6. RED PALMS O'Neil PS1/85 p 369. Hutchinson J1/86 p 1018.
ANEURISMAL VARIX (724:1) Smith L1/82 p 823.
CORNUA (31:2).

1740.

FINGERS. TOES (1780:1); NAILS (32:2).
2. AS INTERMEDIARIES IN SKIN GRAFTING (590:2).
ANATOMY Allingham Pecul. PS2/86 p 261. Cleland J1/89 p 34.
PHYSIOLOGY Cleland J1/89 p 34.
NERVES (1738:2) Hilton, Interesting Facts L2/61 p 155. Ogle, 3rd. PHALANX (1233:4) Most Sensitive Of Body T1/60 p 410.
VESSELS—VEINS Pecul. L2/85 p 727.
MOVEMENTS—GRAPHIC RECORD (109:4).
LENGTH OF RING Dwight J2/78 p 809.
HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS (1717:2).
NERVOUS AFFECT. Foll. Injury (1742:1).
TRIGGER-FINGER J 2/85 pp 28, 613. Jacobi B2/86 p 81.
ATHETOSIS, NO FIXED POSIT. (1741:3) Ham-
3. mond T2/71 p 747; 1/72 pp 97, 342; MR 2/73 p 449. Sharkey L 1/86 p 775; Beevor, Æt. 20, 2/86 p 261; 2/87 p 1080; Gowers 1/76 p 709; Gairdner 1/77 pp 830, 873; Taylor, With UNILATERAL ATROPHY (159:2) 1/78 p 387; Sturges 1/79 p 369; Rec/78 p 292; /79 p 91. Ringer PM. P2/79 p 162; Hollis Meaning 1/83 p 434. Beach Both Sides J1/80 p 883; Microsp. App. p 967. *Vide* OF TOES (1780:2).
—PATHOLOGY Ringer Diagn. P2/79 p 170.
—BILATERAL *Contd.* Barrs T1/85 p 441; L2/88 p 534.
—SYPHILIS Althaus L2/83 p 989.
—DIPTHER. (820:3) Wolfenden P2/86 p 439.
—POST & ANTE HEMIPLEGIA L1/85 p 629.
—C. RT. HEMIPLEGIA Waste L1/87 p 174.
—INVOLVING FACE Beevor L1/90 p 652.
—ALLIANCES Ringer P2/79 p 173.
TUMOURS, CARTILAG. (1661:5).
—SEBACEOUS (31:4) Poland L2/83 p 685.
—DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N1/89 p 280.
DUPUTRYEN'S CONTRACT. (1720:1) Madelung T 2/76 p 121. Post, 6, MR1/77 p 216. Adams L1/77 p 838; 1/80 p 721. Myrtle J 2/81 p 894; Reeves p 1049; 1/78 p 928; Adams 1/82 p 84; L 1/83 p 15; 1/90 p 705; Bellamy 2/82 p 439; Smith 1/84 p 565. Noble Smith, 70, J1/85 p 275; Fisher p 327; Macready Pls. 1/90 p 411.
—HEREDITY Stephenson J1/85 p 536. Adams L2/90 p 1272.
—CAUSES Reeves J2/81 p 1049; B2/88 p 68.
—PATHOL. ANAL. WITH GLAUCOMA (1865:1).
—RELAT. TO HAMMER TOES (1780:1).
—IN WOMEN Fisher L1/83 p 412; J2/81 pp 1014, 1049; Southam 1/82 p 86; Reeves 1/85 p 481.
—SIMUL. BY MUSCUL. CONTRACT. J1/86 p 1097.
—KOCHER'S OPER. B2/87 p 68; 2/88 p 68.
—EXCISE BAND P 1/85 p 212; Reeves J1/85 p 481. Hardie Plan B1/85 p 236; Busch's Oper. 2/86 p 72; Rec/87 p 454.
—CUCAINE (455:5) J2/85 p 374.
—EXTENSION SPLINT (1742:1).
FINGERS—IN VARIOUS DIS. (553:3)—
4. LECTURE Copland MR1/62 p 155.
IN PHTHISIS (686:1). SCROFULA (793:3).
AORTIC ANEURISM (732:3).
SUCKING FINGERS—IDIOCY (1392:5) Fr.
RINGS How Remove L2/68 p 205; 1/70 p 864; J2/80 p 993.
—STRING METHOD L1/89 p 459.
—FIX IN VICE—Smart Rap L1/89 p 104.
—AMALGAMATE (1164:5) PS1/89 p 232.
FINGER GYMNASTICS (198:2).

1741.

FINGERS — MALFORMATION (1710:1).
1. HAND (1739:4); THUMB (1742:5); CUT OFF IN UTERO (1539:5)—
HEREDITY. FINGERS, TOES (1780:1) Ogle MR1/72 p 500; T2/61 p 251.
SUPERNUMERARY (1739:4) HEREDITY Mitchell T2/63 p 71; 5 Gener. T 2/60 p 619; Muir 2/84 p 95; L2/82 p 498; Lowne 2/77 p 393; Sutton 1/87 pp 405, 407. Broca Rec /78 p 91. Lucas J1/82 p 471; Eve Expl. 1/83 p 298; 5 Gen. 1/87 p 30; Boyd p 155; 2/90 p 1443.
—RELAT. TO DENTITION (103:1) J1/88 p 810; Rec/88 p 9.
—C. HARE LIP—CLEFT PALATE & DOUBLE TALIPES Marsh L2/89 p 739.
—DIGITS Patterson Pl. N 5/89 p 221. Wallace L2/90 p 444 *et Seq.*
2. WEBBED — PALMIDACTYLISM, HEREDITY T 2/63 p 520; 1/64 p 606; Robert Treat. 2/58 p 456; 1/75 p 532; 2/75 pp 94, 443. Harker L2/65 p 389; Norton Oper. 2/80 p 980; J 2/81 p 931; Baker Oper. 1/81 pp 48, 237. Owen Do. PS2/88 p 59.
—DIDOT'S OPER. Jones L2/83 p 141.
HYPERTROPHY & ELONGATION Lippincott T1/76 p 185; L2/59 p 587.
FINGERS—DISEASES. HAND (1379:5)—
3. NERV. AFFECT. (1740:2). OF LEATHER DRESSERS (571:4). BUTCHERS (534:4). AFTER CHLORAL (543:6). AMPUTATING ULCER (173:6). GANGRENE (177:2).
FR. NERVE INJURY Bowlby L1/87 p 969.
GOING DEAD (1246:1, 1739:5) Richardson A/85 p 1. Fox L1/85 p 990.
—IN S. ARTERITIS (722:3); BRIGHT'S (1009:5); RAYNAUD'S DIS. (177:1).

4.FissuresHillOl.Merc.R2/73 p 132.
Lupus Erythematosus Mistaken For Chilblain(65:5)PeculiarAtrophy.
MelanosisGodleeL1/80 p 565.
Epiphysitis(94:6)SmithJ1/86 p 689.
Sclerodactylis(72:5).
Chancre(1185:3,1187:4)Diagn.J1/86p57;2/90 p 1477.
—Fr.DirtyTowelHutchinsonT2/72 p 515.
Syph.Dactylitis (1205:4)TaylorL2/71 p 685; Lowndes Treat. 1/89 p 574; D 1/89 p 424; MR2/75 p 31. Lewis Rec/79 p 466; /83 pp 61, 510.Nails(32:3).
—GangreneFr.Rec/88 p 343.
Scrofula (793:3) Ringer Sulphides (245:6) L1/74 p 264.
Whitlow(1788:4).
GangreneSmith,Spontan.L1/80 p 491.
5.Bursæ—Needle Makers(571:2) Lucas B2/86 p 327.
GiantGrowths(95:5) RavenN1/89 p 6;Walsh p 270.

1742.

FINGERS—INJURY—
1.Ac.Salicyl.(160:5)Dressings,Will,BestB2/76 p 34. *Vide*1739:3.
AvulsionL2/86 p 641;Cochrane p757;Morris, 3,1/88 p 414;J2/86 p 474.
Atrophy, Follow. Blows (110:4) PagetT1/58 p 261.
Nerve Affect. Foll. (1740:2) Banks R 1/70 p 277.
ContractionAfterBurns Wood,Oper.T2/64 p 384. Hysteric. (1717:2) ; After Rh. Gout (1721:3).
—AfterAccid.Oper.L2/81 p 948.
—ExtensionSplintPuseyPl.J1/80 p 764.
2.DislocationBryant,Compd.T1/59 p 340.Otis Back L2/86 p 1190; Battle 2/88 p 1223; Pls. p 1271. *Vide* Thumb(1743:1).
—IndexSymonds,Oper.L1/88 p 522.
—1stPhalanxMillerL2/87 p 351.
Fracture BryantT1/59 p 340; Bain, Compd. 1/84 p 112.Coleman,SplintL1/65 p 390.
4.Reunion(1628:5)DenyL2/49 p 295;2/61 p 239. Daniel R 1/62 p 178; 1/69 p 262 T 2/60p 247; J2/86 p 256;Gordon2/90 p434;Paterson p630; Rec/86 p 529.
Reproduct.(20:1)DarwinMR 2/68 p 154.
Grafting(1628:5)ShearmanCureJ2/89 p 88.
THUMB. Nerves (1740:2)—
5 BendBackInEpilept.Fit(1320:1)
Malformations(1710:1)Cloquet,BifidR2/60 p214.Neale,Freqt.AmongChineseInBatavia *Vide* 1741:1.
MusclesBrooks,NerveL1/86 p 788.
c. 1st Finger Most Special Part Of Body H.JacksonJ2/89 p 357.
IndicatesCharacterFothergill L2/83 p 904.
DystrophiaMaguireL1/86 p 351.
GiantGrowthRavenPl.N 1/89 p 6.
TubercularUlcerBennettJ1/84 p 861.
Compositor'sThumb(569:3).
Sucking,Mason,IllEffectsL1/73 p 266; T2/81 p 82. Causing, Idiocy (1392:5); Malformed Jaw(1687:3).
—Benefit During Dentition Eades J 2/89 p 688.
—Treat.PadElbowT2/81 p 82.
EnchondromaBell,CureL2/72 p 846.

1743.

1.Dislocation(1742:2) Laurie Dissect. OfOld StandingMed.Gaz. 21/37 p 93. Simson ForwardsL1/88 p 273.
—ReductionDemarquay,PlanMR2/52p414. Batchelder Plan T 2/56 p 69;1/58 p 146;J2/87 p 798.ByMeansOfKeyL2/48 p 26.
— —HeadExcisedTurnerL1/88 p 522.
— —ForcepsForKellyB2/83 p 247.
2.—MetacarpalPhalanx Wordsworth, Diffic. L2/63 pp 443,480.EveT1/80 p 136.
—UngualPhalanxSingularCase,Holthouse T1/62 p 280.TaaffeL1/73 pp 300,365,399.
—2ndPhalanxBull,Compd.L2/79 p 650.
METACARPAL BONES—
3.Separ.Epiphysis(94:5)LucasL2/85 p 801.
Dislocation(1742:2) RavenL2/68 p 245.Marcano, Irreducible, Of Metacarpo PhalangealMR1/76 p 231.
—DorsalSmith,UniqueJ1/90 p 952.
—Backwards Morgan J 2/85 p 250; Steeves p 295;Raven p 344.
—ForwardsJ1/84 p 468.
Fracture, Thumb Bennett J 2/85 p 200;Pls. 2/86 p 12.
CARPUS—WRIST—
4.OsCentraleSuttonPl.L1/87 pp 254,405.
Synovitis c.Rice-LikeBodiesT2/83 p 178.
DropWrist(290:3).Sprains(1657:1).
WoundsLediardL1/81 p 579.
Tendons Around, Dislocation (115 : 2) CallenderJ2/78 p 51.
AnnularLigament—Anat.J2/85 p 984.
—EnlargedBursa(1723:1)Beneath,Nelaton MR2/56 p 308.Hamilton,Danger.ToMeddle WithR1/71 p 266.Lister,Treat.L1/78 p 6.
—Ganglion (115:5) Beneath, Paget T 2/60 p 558.Billroth,CareNeededR2/71 p251*etSeq*; Antisept.Op.T2/81 p 649.NortonJ2/84 p 413. Shield P 1/87 p 174; Bond Compd. Excised 1/90 p 442. *Vide*1735:3.
Contraction. *Vide* 1720:1—
—InstrumentsPl.T2/62 pp116,233.PuseyPl. J1/80 p 764.
—HystericalRec/78 pp 413,459.

1744.

1. Sprains(1657:1)PilcherRec/78 p 348.
3.Dislocation (1656:1) Hutchinson, Always Separat.Of Epiphysis T 1/66 p 683; PS1/84 p 246.Coote,VeryRareL2/70 p 326;2/78 p830; GoodallPM.1/78 p 937. AndertonJ1/80 p 399; SmithPl. p 440;Hamilton pp 514,586.
—UnciformBoneBuchananT1/82 p 521.
—Os Semilunar. Chisholm, Excised L 2/71 p 605;2/87 p 182;Cameron1/84 p 885.BuchananT1/85 p 113.
—ForwardsAitkinL1/87 p 1183.

—BackwardsBrowne,RareL2/87 p518;Sherburn1/89 p 985.
—IntercarpalRichmondPl.L1/79 p 844.
—Ulna OnlyNeve J 2/81 p 353. Browne, Fr. Inj.ToRadius2Yrs.BeforeL1/88 p 520.
—SubluxationMadelungRec/78 p 317.
—ToRestWristBradley,Hand In LineWith ForearmT1/77 p 106.
—In Child Hodges,Sublux.Fr. Pulling Arm R1/63 p 201;T1/64 p 155.
—CongenitalPooleyJ1/80 p 929.
Resection(1722:4) MR2/57 p 301; 1/63 p 111; Sayre'sPlan,Instead 1/77 p 331.Lister L1/65 p 309 *et Seq*;1/68 pp 377,475;2/71 p315.Fagan, Splint Pl. J 1/80 p 760; Thompson, New 2/89 p 127 *et Seq*.Williams,New Plan L2/80 p 932; Wheeler1/87 p 1234.Pye,Useful Hand T2/79 p 582;Rec/83 p 421; /78 p 437.

ARM PIT—AXILLA. Heel In, To Reduce

5. Shoulder(1731:4)—
FasciæOfAxillaBellamyT1/79 p 473.
Idrosis(27:2)March,Treat.L1/73 p 37.
—CauseJ1/83 p 1102.
Bromidrosis (28:4) Hoppe,Tr.Thuiæ (358:2) T1/60 p 323.Biggs&Kirby,Treat.L1/79 p 287.
Galactorrhœa(1598:2).
Enlarged Glands Curling, Diagn. Between Struma&CancerT2/61 p 109.
—Cancerous Maunder T 1/77 p 612. Treves, ScirrhusL2/81 p 997;Tait2/83 p 913.
— —PreserveNervesRec/87 p 187.
—Removal Verneuil, Dangers Of Hæmorrh. T2/79 p 490.
Abscess Hilton, How Open T 2/60 p 454; Bellamy,Influ.OfFasciæ1/79 p 473.
Cysts (1660:6) Birkett, Sanguineous T 2/68 p 79.McLeodL1/81 p 133.
Hairs—Mycosis Key J 2/79 p 496. Patteson D/90 p 102.
—TrichomycosisNodosa(21:4).
VenousAneur.McLeodL1/81 p 133.
6.Hydatids(933:3)BarnettL1/84 p 146.
FattyTumourHeathPls.N1/89 p 4.

1745.

AXILLARY ARTERY. *Vide* Aneurism(731:1);
1. Ligature Of (731:1); Rupture,DuringReduct. Of Humerus (1731:4)—
Rupture,LongitudinalJ2/84 p 963.
—TransverseRawdonL2/90 p 1380.
ErodedBySarcomaSavoryL2/85 p 1094.
Bony Ring Surrounding Vessels Harlan T1/60 p 530.
EmboliYeo,GangreneFr.L1/88 p 222.

RIBS. Chest—Shape (638:2)—
2.Movements Bradley, Shape & Movements L1/68 p 685. Rutherford,Act.Of Intercostals MR1/77 p 210;J2/85 p 626.
Develop.Carter,ArrestL2/84 p 306.
Costo-Vertebral Articulations Hilton, RarelyDis.Why?L2/61 p 394.
Cervical Rib Willshire L2/60 p 633. Beevor PS1/90 p 260.
—Exostosis Coote T2/61 p 108; Hulke, Clin. 1/77 p 193.
3.DislocationFifieldPS2/86 p 511.

RIBS—FRACTURE—
4.CasesSolly,Pecul.Sympt.L2/66 p724;Sabben, NotDiscov.UntilPM.1/70 p 572.
—Insanity(1379:4).
FirstOnlyLaneL1/85 p62;Marsh1/88 p 1291; J2/87 p 119.
TwelfthCantile,2,J1/89 p 525;Neale p 649.
InjuryOfLung(643:5); Empyema(708:3).
FatalIntra-ThoraciaHæmor.(644:1).
5.Fr. Sneeze (598:3) T 1/62 p 89; R 2/62 p 256. Skyrne,6DaysAfterInjuryJ2/90 p 733.
—Cough(649:1);InRickets(99:5).
—MuscularAct.(1653:1)T1/61 p 450.
Antimony,Early(1742:5).

1746.

RIBS—CARIES. Thorax (638:2)—
1. Treat.NottaR2/63 p 194;L1/82 p 259.
ExcisePlanR1/69 p 229;5,Rec/78 p 270;J1/79 p 899.
—In Paracent. Thor. (709:5); Costal Enchondroma*Infra*.
NecrosisL1/82 p 260.

RIBS—PERIOSTITIS (101:6).
CasesMarshallL1/82 p 216.
—SyphiliticPl.L1/82 p 259.
AfterTyphoid(1498:6)PagetB1/77 p 21.
Synostosis-Bony Ridge Uniting, Pye J 2/89 p 1152.
ExostosisL1/82 p 260.
EnchondromaMarshPleuraExcised (709:5) J1/90 p 1368.
Lipoma(1661:1) Coats, Within 4th Rib P 2/90 p 210.

COSTAL CARTILAGES—
2.Abnormal Affecting Respir. (627:2); Phthisis(677:5);Emphysema(656:6).
EightRobinsonL1/89 p 535.
DislocationMulvanyL1/82p432.Bradley,1st To6thPS2/89 p 343.
FractureLaneL1/84 p 426.
Fat.Tumour(1661:1)Bellamy,Between J 1/83 p 13.

STERNUM—
3.AbnormalGroux T 1/55 p 499;MR 1/61 p 273; 2/61p239.Pavy,Pl.T2/57 p522.TurnerRec/80 p 110.
TendernessOver,InSyphilis(1195:4).
—InMedull.Leukæmia(990:1)T1/77p237.
Sternalgia *Vel*AnginaPectoris(788:1).
SubsternalBronchocele(1669:6).
SarcomaHoldenJ2/78 p 358.
4.CariesHilton,Between1st& 2nd Piece L 1/63 p 86;2/60 p 239;Marshall1/82 p 259.
NecrosisMarshallL1/82p260.CameronJ2/83 p 1195.
Abscess Fergusson, Foll. Cricket Ball Blow L1/58 p 139;1/82 p 259.BattlePS2/90 p 308.
TumourExcisedL1/83 p 418.
6.ExcisionKönigT2/82 p 534;Rec/83 p 180.
ExostosisL1/82 p 260.
DislocationForster R 2/67 p 261. Rivington, 1st&2ndPieceL1/74 p 129.
Fracture T1/55 p 233; MR 2/61 p 268; L/178

p 200;Lane 1/84 p 426; 1/85 p 62;T2/85 p 647. EamesJ2/86 p 972;Short2/89 p 244.
—MitralStenosisAfter(766:2).
STERNO-CLAVICULAR ARTICULATION. DiseasesHilton,Cure L 1/63 p 85;Hamerton, 3,2/76 p 748.

1747.

ENSIFORM CARTILAGE—
1. DislocationPollaillonT1/77 p 307. ExcisedL1/89 p 544.
INGUINAL REGION — GROIN. Glands 3. (132:2); Aneur. (728:3); Hernia (958:4); MammæIn(1598:2);Abscess(949:1)—
Tumours(728:3,1759:1)HeathT1/79 p 417.
CystsBarwellL2/89 p 956.
BeltToSupport.,Hodder,Pl.L2/90 p 1336.
HIP JOINT. Pelvis (1707:2)—
4.Anatomy Owen, Demonstr. In Child J 2/78 p873. Barwell, Pecul. Of Develop. Pl. L 2/79 p 154.
AbsorptionOfNeckJ1/82 p 294.
Malposition Hilton, Of Both, Congenital Diagn.Pl.L2/62 p 249.
NervesHilton,Pl.L2/61 p 223.
Muscles,MechanismHaughtonT 1/64 p 638. OwenJ2/78 p 873.
—SpasmodicContraction(1749:4).
Lig.TeresStruthers,Exper.T1/75 p 27;L1/63 p172;1/74p745;Bigelow1/78p930.Owen,Exp. J2/78 p 873;Morris,Uses2/82 p 1036.
—Inflam.ClippingdalePS1/83 p 30.
—NippedInObscureHipAffect.(1751:4).
5.AcetabulumHolmes,Fract.L2/87 p 1269.

1748.

COXALGIA—
2.Causes,Treat.R1/69 p 248;Rec/81 p 113.
—NeedleIn(31:6)Rec/86 p 341.
—Uter. Dis.(1748:6). Spin. Cancer (1705:3).
GalvanismVerneuilRec/81 p 499.
HIP—HYSTERICAL AFFECT. (1717:2)—
DiagnosisCoulsonL1/55 p 149.
3.CauseHiltonL2/61 p 247.
BURSAL SWELLINGS (1757:4) OVER TROCHANTER—
CasesMorrisT2/73 p 496. *Vide* 1749:3.
ABSCESS OVER TROCHANTER (1749:4)—
CasesCookeL2/59 p 587.
MORBUS COXARIUS, Arthrit.(1719:3).—
4.ClassificationStokerB2/86 p 249.
Clinicals Fergusson L1/49 p 359;1/55 p 148; Bryant T 2/69 pp 1,75,93,215,343,453; 2/75 pp 675,701.
CasesHilton!!! Pls.L2/61 p 491 *et Seq*; 2/62 p 1 *et Seq*;Barwell2/62 p 557;1/63 p 29;2/65 p 447 *et Seq*;DaviesBandageP1.2/62 p645.;1/81p834. AnnandaleT2/76 p 295;1/54 p 648;1/57 p 493.
—TraumaticSynov.BryantL2/85 p 290.
HIP DISEASE—CAUSES—
Essay Clippingdale PS2/82 p 478 *et Seq*; 1/83 p 31 *et Seq*.
Epiphysitis (94:5) TrevesJ1/85 p 476; Stoker B2/86 p 249.BattlePS2/90 p 332.
ConstitutionalJonesJ1/79 p 422.
AgeTablePS2/82 p 479.
MorbusCoxæSenilisOrdJ1/80 p158.Rivington L2/77 p 124.
6.LardaceousDisease(977:2).
Tubercle(1718:4) BarkerJ1/88 pp 1202,1325; Flushing, Gouge Pl. 1/89 p 121. Marsh Pls. N4/89 p 130 *et Seq*;L2/89 p 386.
—Excised Barker, Primary Union L 2/88 p 1177.
Scarlatina (79:1) Hilton L 2/62 p 197. *Vide* JointDisease(1715:2).
Uterine Dis. (1112:5) Hoppe T 2/60 p 270. RouthR1/70 p 340. Barwell L2/79 p 155. Ord J1/80 p 158.
Phymosis (1166:3) Barwell,Freqt.Associated L2/79 p 155.

1749.

MORBUS COXARIUS—SYMPT. (1748:4)—
1.Lectures Hilton L 2/61 p 539; 2/62 p 557. In Child Rec /78 p 485. Owen Exp. J2/78 p 873.
Posture(223:4)AgnewT1/79 p 238.
ReflexSympt.BradfordRec/79 p 381.
PainInKnee(1764:5)HiltonL2/61pp 246,491; 2/62 p197;Clark1/61 p522.Coxalgia(1748:2).
2.Startings (1773:2) Barwell, Nat.Treat.L2/63 p 422; Smith; Diagn.Value 2/81 p 1078. Erb, Exper.Irritat.Tend.(1151:1)T2/76 p 96.
—InHemiplegia(1287:6).
—Sulphonal(219:5)AndrewsJ2/89 p 1135.
VesicalCalculusFoll.(1707:2).
LengthOfLimbVerneuil,Cause Of Apparent AlterationR2/73 p 232.
Epiphysis Separated(1757:4,1759:1)Rivington L1/90 p 900.
HIP DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—
3.LectureOwenJ2/78 p 873.
Exam. Per Rect. T1/81 p 539; Rec /82 p 220; B2/86 p 78;J1/87 p 636.
PrinceImperial—NapoleonRec/86 p 341.
How Estimate Abduct. & Adduct. Rec /82 p 203.
DiseasesWithWhichConfounded Barwell L 1/55 p 148. Bradford Rec /79 p 381; T 1/84 p 132.
Fr.Dis.Of Sacro-Iliac Synchond. (1708:3) HiltonL2/62 p 250;Coulson1/55 p 149.
—Dis. Of Lumbar Vertebræ (1705:3); CurvedSacrum(1705:5).
—Bursa Of Trochant.(1723:1) Teale L 2/70 pp 506,666;1/71 p 818;T2/73 p 496.
4.—Peri-NephriticAbscess(1020:5).
—RenalAbscess(1021:6)P2/87 p 177.
—Perityphlitis(885:1).
—Abscess Over Hip Joint, CausedByLumbricus(936:6). *Vide* 1748:3.
—Spasm. Mus. Contraction (1747:4) WithoutArtic.LesionR1/67 p 276.
CasesOldham,RestT2/69 p 248; MaunderAc. 2/75 pp 647,675.Barwell,Dissect.L2/63p614.

1750.

HIP DIS.—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1748:4—
1.Lectures Smith T 1/52 p 261; R 2/63 p 275. Adams L 2/69 pp 734, 765; Barwell, Reduce

FalsePosit.1/70 p 691.AlexanderT2/79 p758; Oldham2/69 248. Hilton Rest (199:6) Never Under 6 Mths.L2/61 p 393;Hulke 1/75 p 195; Owen1/86 p 345; Wright 2/89 p 290; Hugman Prone Posit. (223:5) 1/66 p 402; Jones 2/81 p 1.Taylor,80,Rec /78 p 345.AlexanderB2/85 p 70.

Night Cries Stopped By Flex.Limb.Rec/89 p 487.

EarlyCroftJ1/85 p 1143;L2/86 p 176.

Parallelism Of Legs Bryant,Import.L1/80 pp 133,159.

Extension Jones, Separ.Of Tibial Epiphysis L1/81 p 282;1/83 p403;TubbyPlan2/88 p 312. InFranceJ1/86 p 364.

—ByTractionRec/86 p 102.

—c.MotionAdamsB1/78 p 147.

DoubleExtensionWoodJ1/80 p 837.

Thick Sole On Sound Foot Hutchinson,To Extend Dis. Leg ByIts Own Weight L1/79 p 358.

Splints (1651:3) Hilton Long Best Pl. L 2/61 p 564;2/62 pp 58,197; Barwell Pl. p 558; 2/63 pp 442,530; T 2/62 p 498; Sayre No Confinement2/71 p 128;B1/78 p 152;GayL1/66 p369; 2/67 p 160;Diagr.L2/69 p 341.OwenFallacies J2/78 p 874;SmithPl.2/82 p 833; Croft Cheap 1/85 p 1145;DayDo.2/86 p 928;Rec/84 p 508.

—Thomas' Best Owen J 2/78 p 874; Bishop c.Jordan'sLaminated(1649:1)2/83 p 8;Jones Pl.Plan 2/87 p 715. Day Improv. Pl. L 2/80 p 354;BarwellImpro.Pl.2/84 p 179.

—Krohn'sModificInSp.Dis.(1709:3).

—TheAmericanJudsonPl.L2/88 p 1225.

—Double Splint Maylard B 1/82 p 142.

4.Ac.Cautery(212:6)BarwellEarlyL2/62 p 599. 12,B2/85 p 72.

Incise(1716:1)AttenburrowL2/75 p 241.

—c.ErasionBattleCureL2/90 p 820.

GougeOutInflamed Marrow Smith L 2/81 p 1118.Resection(1753:4).

Osteotomy Davy To Rectify Distort. L 2/79 p 732.

Aspiration(1646:3)BarwellEarly L1/63 p 30. *Vide*1717:5.

Abscesses(170:2)AvoidOpeningIfPoss.

—OpenedOwenL1/82p683;1/86p345.Judson, PriceR2/63 p 276.

—TrephinedStokesB2/86 p 250.

AnæstheticsToKnee (1749:1) Hilton L 2/61 pp 291,491.

HIP—CHRONIC ARTHRITIS (1719:3)—

6.Lectures(1748:4)Adams MR2/58 p 40; J 2/86 p 915.BarwellTreat.T1/67 p 85.

PathologyAdamsJ2/86 p 916.

Treat.J2/86 p 919.

Sciatica(1244:5)BuzzardFreqt.Diff. To Cure B1/77 p 72.

Charcot'sDis.(71:2)KeetleyL2/81 p 710.

1751.

HIP—ANCHYLOSIS. *Vide* 1720:3—

1.CasesBrodhurstT1/58 pp 597,649;Hulke Forcible Exten. 2/61 p 321; Franke 2/53 p 59 *et Seq*. Coote L 1/61 pp 333, 357: PM. After Forcible Rupt. 2/59 p 567. Nelaton R 2/62 p289. Ormsby True Anchyl. B 2/74 p 194. GoldieOper.Pl.J1/83 p 155.

Subcutan.Div.OfNeck(1640:2)AdamsOper. Select.OfCasesR1/71 p 356;2/71 p 271; L2/76 p 535;1/77 p 166;NortonBelowTroch.M. 1/79 p 264;Bishop2/85 p 15. Rec/81 p 508. HutchinsonPl.J1/82 p 299;Keetley,10,1/84 p 261.

—Davy'sOper.J1/87 p 869.

—Maunder'sChiselStokesPS1/82 p 200.

——Erosion Of Art. Bellamy Fatal L 2/90 p 396.

HIP JOINT—CONTRACTION (1720:1)—

4.CongenitalBrodhurstL1/69 p 35.

HIP JOINT — INJURIES. Dis. (1748:2). WoundsOfJoints(1722:1)—

Clinical Annandale Diagn. T 1/75 p 27. HutchinsonObscureCaseL2/79 p 613.

NeckAbsorpt.Foll.(1747:4)JonesJ1/82 p227.

ContusionsT2/82 p 274.

GunshotLangenbeckL1/77 p 611.

SinusesAroundFr.Necrosis(1707:3).

Sprain Or Wrench Hancock PM. 7 Days After Wrench Wise To Resect If Bad MR2/57 p 305.

—Painful Spot Fox L 2/82 p 844. Penny Pl. Treat.J1/88 p 1108.

Obscure Penny Lig. Teres Nipped (1747:4) Pl.J1/88 p 1108.

1752.

HIP JOINT—DISLOCATION—

1.LecturesMorrisExp. L1/77 pp 234, 309, 452; Morris,2,Reduced, 2, Unreduced1/82 p 273; PagetPM.1/85 p 520.HulkePM. J2/83 p 1.

Pathology Humphrey, 2,PM. L2/86 p 1011; Morris pp 1165,1247.

—HeadOfFemurAn Epiphysis (1757:4) Until22,HiltonL2/62 p 3.

—LigamentsThat Hinder Struthers L 1/63 p 174;1/74 p 745;T1/75 p 27.

Var.Forms Skey No Two Alike T 2/53 p 339. RoserMR2/57 p 546.

Spontaneous T 1/62 p 40; Hall 1/84 p 197. FranksJ1/83 p 1126.

Congenital Voss MR 2/62 p 82; 1/67 p 382. RoserWhyGirlsNotBoysRec/80 p 105;T2/81 p 490.Jones L 1/75 p 128; Barker 1/82 p 395; Bowlby Discuss. 1/87 p 825; Cowell, 4, 2/83 p 950; Brodhurst 1/85 p 271; Bennett p 314*etSeq*. Adams, 60, Dissect. J 2/85 p 859; Treat.1/87 p 866;Barwell Treat. p 1150; Pls. 1/90 p 406.

—CanRun,NotWalkJ2/85 p 860.

—DoublePooleL2/80 p 772; Carnochan 1/89 p 222;BattlePl.2/89 p 733;Bidwell1/90 p908. BrownRec/86 p 191.

Ilio-PubicBerryPls.N5/89 p 145.

Sub-PubicHodderR1/62 p 180.

DoublePackardJ2/80 p 258.

3.Into Obturator Foramen Sedillot, MovementsPreservedR1/61p198.Adams.Reduced Heel In Perineum (1778:4) L 1/62 p 455; Lawrence,Æt.4½,2/77 p 461; Rivington2/78

p 321;1/89 p 1031. Holmes Clin.T2/77 pp455, p 501.
SUPRA-PUBIC Stokes Pl.J2/80 p 916.
INTO ISCHIATIC NOTCH Hamiliton Diagn. MR1/77 p 99. Dawson Pl.Rec/78 pp 158,276. Fenwick, Æt.4 Yrs.T2/79 p251. Moffatt L2/78 p 251; Pollock, Æt.72, Reduced After 72 Days 2/80 p 130.
SUB-SPINOUS Barker L2/77 p 455.
INTO THYROID *Vel* FORAMEN OVALE Sedillot
4. Sympt. L2/61 p 219; Powdrell, Æt. 6 Mths. 1/68 p 617; Lediard 1/80 p 249. Cameron, Reduct. Diffic. B 1/74 p 107. Patterson PS 1/86 p 311.
ON DORSUM ILII Barwell, Interesting Dissect. After MORBUS COX.(1749:5) L2/63 p 614; Eve 1/80 p 93; Rivington 1/83 p 772; Morris, Product. 2/86 p 1165. Annandale Diagn. T1/75 p 27. Hunter, Reduced After 9 Wks. J2/90 p790; Herbert, New Plan p 1065.
—DISSECTION *Contd.* Balding L 1/85 p 209; Lucas p 1183.
—IN CHILD Farrant L2/89 p 741; Dixon p 902; Jones 1/90 p 1246.
ACETABULUM — FRACTURED RIM Favill, At Leeds, Trial T2/76 p 169.
COMPOUND Taylor L1/81 p 732.
6. FR. DIS. Hilton, Gener. Occurs Just Falling To Sleep L2/62 p 2. *Vide* 1752:4.

HIP—DISLOCAT.—DIAGNOSIS—
CASES Annandale T1/75 p27; Coote, To Measure 1/70 p 635; *Vide* ILIO-FEM. TRIANGLE (1759:3); Fletcher, Singul. Undiscov. In Life PM. 2/52 p 175. Hamilton, 'In' Some Exame Per Rect. *Vel* Per Vagin. MR1/77 p 99.
MOVEMENTS PRESERVED Sedillot MR 2/61 p 267; T1/66 p 195.
FR. INTRA-CAPSULAR FRACTURE (1759:6).
LENGTHENED AFTER REDUCTION (1754 : 5) Pratt L1/81 p 501.

1753.

HIP—DISLOCATION—TREAT.—
1. ASTRADDLE OF STARVED BUFFALO & THEN DISTEND BY DRINK IN AFGHANISTAN MR2/64 p412.
MANIPULATION (1656:3) Allan New T2/77 p 217; Hutchinson 1/66 p 193; 2/75 p 208; Annandale Theory, Plan 1/75 p27; Markoe Ratio 2/55 p68; 2/56 p 170; 2/57 p 661; 2/58 p 495; 2/60 p 456. Cameron B1/74 p 107. Hamilton MR1/77 p99. Cock Plan L2/55 p 5; 1/68 p 343; Callender, On Morris' Views 1/77 p 383; Jones, After 4 Mths. 1/82 p 1027; Adams, 5 Wks. 2/84 p 637. Anderson J1/82 p 10. Kelly Pl.B2/82 p 152.
FLEXION Bigelow Plan L 1/78 pp 860, 894; Ormerod 1/79 p 263.
SPINAL SUPPORT. Pl.Rec/84 p 508.
OPER. TO REDUCE Robson L2/90 p 171; PS 2/90 p 576.
UNREDUCED RESECT. Moore Bone Lengthened L 1/82 p 1091; West 2/82 p 222; Adams 2/84 p 775. Keetley J1/84 p 261.

HIP JOINT—RESECT. JOINTS (1722:4)—
4. PAPERS—CASES MR2/57 p 303; 1/63 p 112; 1/62 p 255; Sayre, 59, 1/77 p 331. Holmes L1/64 p234 *et Seq*; 2/71 pp 77, 183; J2/80 p 252. Price R2/60 p 254. Croft, 45, L2/79 pp943, 960; 1/80 p15; 1/81 p826 *et Seq*. Fergusson, 8 Yrs. After T2/55 p160; 2/52 p 564; Holmes, 12 Yrs. After, 3, 2/77 p 483; Jones 2/52 p 485; 1/57 p 308; 2/65 p 220; 1/69 p 355; 2/69 p 455; 2/70 pp 427, 701; Hancock 1/72 p 213 *et Seq*; Alexander, 15, 2/79 p 258; Hulke, PM. 4 Mths. After 1/63 p 451; L1/68 p 657. Parker New J1/80 p 16; Cowell, 65, 2/82 p 360; Jones When 1/79 p 422; Barker Plan Pl. 1/88 p1325. Ollier Rec/82 p5. Fox, 22 Yrs. After L1/83 p 724; Smith 1/89 p322; Wright Discuss. 2/89 p 298; Jones 2/84 p 870. Croley Discuss. PS 2/83 p 26. Alexander, 36, B2/85 pp 71, 223; Yates When 1/86 p 237.
FAILURE Cowell Cause Rec/85 p 514.
c. GREAT TROCHANTER Watson L2/87 p 810.
HOT WATER FLUSHING Barker, 7, L2/90 p 922.
SEW UP WOUND Lockwood L1/90 p 245.
DOUBLE Hulke Discuss. L2/78 p838; Rivington 1/90 p 901. Byrd T2/83 p 35.
6. SPLINT (1651:4) Price Pl. L1/58 p 285.
—THOMAS'S UNSUITABLE PS2/83 p 27.
SWING (1651:6) Heath T2/57 p 195.
STATISTICS Supra; R2/58 p250; 1/71 p266; T2/70 pp 427, 701; Compar. Mortal. In France & England 1/69 p 355. Croft, 45 (1753:4).

1754.

HIP JOINT—AMPUTATION AT. CEREBELLUM IN ONE LEGGED MEN (1396:4); AMPUTATION (1629:1); OF THIGH (1761:5).
2. CASES Erichsen L1/66 p221. Spence R2/64 p202. Fayrer T2/64 p 165; 1/68 p 261; Tyler, 2, PHOTO 2/70 p 118. Newman, New B1/77 p 173; Hulke After Treat. p 193. Foulis L2/77 pp 763, 863; Bryant 2/81 p 791. Verneuil J 1/78 p 609. MacCormac J1/79 p 8; Chavasse, 3, 1/84 p849; Maclaren, 5, p 1079.
—IN ADVANCED SUPPUR. Hutchinson L1/85 p 707; T1/85 p 520.
SUB-PERIOSTEAL Shuter L1/83 p 277.
JORDAN'S PLAN Pl. L1/79 pp405, 682; 1/85 p 707; Jordan 1/83 p 343; 1/86 p 545. Marshall J2/82 p 662.
TRENDELENBURG'S PLAN Rec/83 p 188.
TO CONTROL HÆMORRHAGE Purdie L2/79 p 424; Godlee Pl. 2/80 p 32; Lloyd, By Esmarch's Band. New 1/83 p 897; Discuss. 1/85 p 708; Cousins Pl.1/87 p 566.
—DAVY'S LEVER (744:5) Bryant, Dangers L1/85 p 708; 1/87 p 567.
—SKEWER PLAN (1632:4) Myles Pl.J2/89 p1029; Vaughan p 1091; Garden 1/90 p 12. McLeod Pl.L1/90 p 847.

ARTIFICIAL LEGS. HINTS AS REGARDS
4. STUMPS (1634:2); ARTIFIC. FEET (1788:2).
CASES Holmes, Very Short Stump Pl. L1/76 p 368; Biggs, Double 1/70 p 88.
STUDIES Rec/82 p 164. Thompson, Selection; L2/83 p 89.
PLATES T 2/62 p 260; 2/65 p 641; 2/66 p 515 Boens, In Basket Work 1/78 p 320; L2/57 p360; 1/58 pp 449, 470; 1/57 p 84. Matthieu J 2/79 p 386.

Beaufort's Barwell Pl.J1/85 pp 66,265.MaxwellL1/85 p 720;2/86 pp 326,1088.
—Its Shovel Shoe Maxwell,ForHorseL1/87 p1071.
Crutchley'sParker,Pl.BestJ1/88 p694.

LOWER EXTREMITIES—LEGS. Thigh
5. (1758:1); Arms (1727:1); Tibia (1771:5); Absent(1539:4);Supernum.(1580:5).
GrowthInRelat.ToDeformity(1710:1).
Malformations (1710:1) Unequal Length L 2/59 p 587. Adams, When Tibia (1771:5) DeformedLegsDoNotGrowT1/60 p 354.
Hypertrophy (1727:1) Clutton L 1/80 p 952. Paget(110:2).
—Pseudo After Venous Obstruct. (17:2) HutchinsonL1/88 p 1212;Pl.N/88 p 219.
JewishSinewOf(1757:6)L2/85 p746.
Circulation (756:4) Remark. Facts Exper. T1/60 p 582;MR1/62 p125.Nunn,Classific.Of Art. L 2/59 p188; GayVenousPls.1/77 p712 *et Seq*; 2/77 pp 42, 682; Lister, How Posit. Affects1/78 p 944. *Vide*746:1.
—ElevateLegsToRelievePelvicCongestion(949:6).
—LeadingToParaplegia(1265:2).
—Vaso-Motor Disturbances Sturges L1/79 p 596.
—AfterLig.OfVeinsT1/81 p 676.
Asymmetry Wright L 1/78 pp 506, 553, 631; T2/78 p 450;Hunt,Priority1/79 p218.Garson Rec/78 p 196; /79 p 457. Morton L 1/80 p 925; Pratt1/81 p 501.
—Diseased Leg Longer DeMorgan,Cancer L2/59 p 587.
—ContraRobertsL1/78 p 631.
Plexus (1705:1) Ferrier Exp. J 1/81 p 1010; L2/81 p 598.
—DevelopmentRec/87 p 516.
NervesHilton,DistributionPl.L2/61 pp 223, 224,290,343.
MotorCentresFerrierPls.L1/90p1288;J1/90 p 1350.
Lymphatics (128:3) Curnow L 1/79 p 547; StrangeEnlarged(129:2)1/83 p411.

6.Muscles—Tibialis Anticus MacGregor, PulledOutL1/82 p820.

1755.

LEG—AFFECTIONS—

1.Dentist's Leg—Crural Neuralg. Sutton L2/82 p 141;JohnsonExpl.2/85 p 282.
Spasmodic Neuralgia Bennet Sect. Roots PostSp.L1/89 p 830.
SpasmodicDisordersJonesJ2/81 p 4.
HæmorrhagicNeuralgiaRec/85 p 412.
InRickets(99:5)LegsOftenStraight.
—Deformities (1772:2) Owen,BendStraight P1/88 p 261.
Fr.ObstructedCirculat.PS1/85 p 324.
GoingToSleepHutchinsonJ1/87 p1150.
Sleep Numbness—Nocturnal Paresis *Vel* ParalysisMitchellPS2/90 p 154.
Paralysis(1264:3)WhyArmsGenerallySuffer MoreThanLegs,OneLegOnly (1271:4). One LegAfterLab.(1273:6).
—WastingOfOneBuzzardL2/79 p 872.
Paraplegia (1265:1). Varic. Veins (749:1). Hypovenos. (750:6). Vaso-MotorDisturb. (1754:5).
SavedFr.Amputation(1632:1).
Injuries Of Subcut. Structures, Sprains (1657:1)VerneuilMR2/77 p 209.
Ulcers.Varicose(176:1); Syph. (1202:5). In-
2. flamm. (162:6). Melyalgia (1234:1). Anasarca(155:4).InPhthisis,OfOneLeg(688:4) Eczema, Weeping Leg (50:2); Black Leg (58:5). Emphysema Foll. Fract.(657:4). In-
3. flam. Knee After Fract. Of Leg (1766:4). Lymphorrhagia c. Hypertr. (129 : 2). Aneur.Calf(774:1).
Temperature (187:4) Why Cold In Brain Work(1365:1).
FootOfDis.SmallerThanSound(1784:5).
SolidŒdema(155:4)Hutchinson,RareForms Ordinary Causes L 2/76 p 281; 1/77 p 199. Hypovenosity(750:6).
—Foll.ByPseudoHypert.(1754:5).
—MassageDowseJ2/87 p 698.

4.Papillary Growths, Hutchinson, Preced. CancerJ1/82 p 297.
Giant Growth TrevesJ1/84 p 1147. Durham Pl.N2/88 p 136.
SynovialCystOfCalfPuzeyL2/86 p 1074.

ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM—BARBA-
5. DOES *Vel* COCHIN LEG. Elephant. Græc.(61:1);Elephant.Nasi(591:5).
SynonymsFoxT2/78 p 701.FayrerL1/79 p433.
Meaning Of Term, Cases,HutchinsonL2/76 p 282.
NævoidVarietySmithR1/70 p 205.
Pathology Classic Work J 2/86 p 70. Webb MR2/55 p 536;2/58 p 262; L 1/46 p 435; 1/66 pp 146,319;Brett, Affect. Generat. Organs 1/46 p 241.DayR1/61 p 206.RichardsonT2/60 p 621;1/61 pp 63,376;2/68 p 335. Fayrer,Clin. L1/79 p 433;Thin1/80 p 565.
—Filaria(932:4,1037:1) SonsinoT1/82 p 523; Chevers1/84 p177.
HistologyCornilRec/83 p 457.
In England Purdom J 2/83 p 1281. Fox PM. T2/78 p 427.

1756.

ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM—CAUSES—
1.Papers MR 2/55 p 246. Webb T 2/60 p621. FayrerL1/79 p 433;Page2/87 p 16.
PostureMapotherJ2/87 p 619.
Malaria(559:3)WaringR1/58 p 44;1/61 p206. WebbT2/60 p 621.
Syphilis(1205:4)WebbT2/60 p 622.
Leprosy Co-existing(68:5).
c.MolluscumFibr.(31:3)CalwellPl.J1/90p13

ELEPH. ARABUM—TREATMENT(1755:5).
3.LecturesFoxT2/78 p 428;L1/79 p 433.
DietRichardsMilk(541:2)T2/72 p548.
Elevating Leg Bentley, Cure L 1/78 p 784; Mackenzie2/80 p 619.
Electric(194:2)T1/80 p 520;Rec/80 p 185.
Quinine(1756:1)WaringMR2/58 p 263.

4.Arsenic(280:2)MollicaR2/46 p 258.

IODINE (251:3) Brett, Inter.Extern.Med.Gaz. 20/37 p 414. 2CuresR2/73 p 101.
INCISIONSMollicaR2/46 p 258.
LIGATUREFEMORAL (745:1) OgierR1/60 p 193; 2/63 p 268; 1/70 p 117. Bryant L 2/66 p 627; Heath2/77 p725;CockleT1/68 p328;1/70p577; Jamieson, Resume 2/77 p 471; Fayrer p 588. PinnockL1/79 p 44.Page2/87 p 16;Hamilton 2/79 p 649.LeonardCureJ1/79 p 934.
EXCISENERVE(1240:2)MortonT1/78 p 260.

1757.

ELEPHANTIASIS SCROTI. *Vide* 1079:1—
1.LECTURESBellL1/82 p 94.Chevers T1/84p 314.
HÆMATOZOON (932:5) Lewis, Cunningham 2/75 p 361;T2/75 pp 542,566; L2/77 p 453;Fox Relat.? 1/79 p 268; Manson 2/80 p 792; In Lymphat.1/81 p 10;C.LIGULÆ2/82 p 616.
RELAT. TO CHYLOUS URINE (1078:3) Manson T2/75 pp 542,566.FoxL1/76 p 778.
CASESHutchinson,NeverAbroad T2/60 p 622. Brett,Oper.L1/46 p 241;2/46 p 36; Goodman, 42lbs.L2/76 p 889.Webb PM. MR 2/55 p 537. Fayrer,ClampL1/63p516;113Oper.1/67p137; 2/70 pp 558; 669; Is LYMPH SCROTUM Ident. With E.S ?1/78 p 350;2,1/79 p 267. Partridge Pl.T1/80 p660;Ogilvie2/52 pp511,555;Fayrer 2/62 p 274;Chevers,41lbs.1/84 p315.Thebaud 63½lbs.CureR2/67 p 238. Bentley,CureL1/78 p 784. Macdonogh, Clamp Pl. PS 2/82 p 192. SimonPl.J2/88 p 1280.
—INFIJICorneyPls.L1/89 p 679.
ELEPHANTIAS. LABII PUDENDI(1095:2).
LECTUREMaddenPS2/86 p 424.
LARGESTKNOWNJayakaT1/71 p 37.
FEMUR. HIP (1747:4)—
HOW WEIGHT OF BODY IS BORNE LaneL2/87 p 962.
4.HEAD,ANEPIPHYSIS(94:5) UpTo22Yrs.Hilton L2/62 p 3; *Vide* 1759:2;DIS.Between SHAFT & LOWER EPIPHYS. p 525. Clark, Condyles, LengthRec/80 p 451.
—SEPARAT.(1748:4)SmithL1/86 p 538;Robson 2/86 p 343.
—TUBERCLE(1718:4) BarkerPl.J1/88 p 1260.
—AC.OSTEITISMacnamaraJ2/87 p13;2/88p76. HewerPl.N1/89 p 271.
NECK(1747:4)Arbuthnot,InAge L2/85 p 1044.
—ANGLE Humphreys Pls. N 3/89 p 1; J 2/89 p 1239.
LOWER EPIPHYSES, Detached (1759:1) T 1/84 pp 674,695.RobsonRec/83 p 422; /84 p 198.
ABSENT, Female, Æt. 70, Both T 1/62 p 89. WilliamsL1/84 p 523;J2/88 p 6.
OSTEO-MYELITIS,EvacuatedL1/85 p 491.
ABSCESS LOWER THIRD Hutchinson, Where OpenJ1/86 p 588.
BULLETINCONDYLE (1642:4) MacGillivray,30 Yrs.Cure L2/85 p 1087; Longmore's Version 1/86 p 38.
6.SINEWOFTHEHIP(1754:5)In HollowOf Thigh, ISCHIATICPLEXUSJ2/85 p 773.
TROCHANTER,SWELLINGSOver(1748:3).
THIGH. TIBIA (1771:5). LEGS (1754:5)—
SCIATIC NERVE.SCIATICA (1244:3).NEUROMA (1337:5)—
STRETCHING (1245:5) Sequard, Exp. L 1/81 p 206.
—WITHOUTCUTTING Ludwig L1/82 pp 38,250; Marshall2/83 p 1036; Hegarl/84 p 954; P2/84 p 378. Lange J1/81 p 352; Illingworth, Plan 1/87 p 550.
—WEIGHT IT BEARS Symington J1/82 p 770. MarshallL2/83 p 1035.
—INLEPROSY(68:6)Rake2/88 p 1378.
—TOCONTROLHÆMORRH.Lloyd L1/83 p 897.
SECT.SequardL1/75 p 8;Latham,Results 1/85 p 1158;1/86 p772. *Vide*1306:6.Bernard,Exper. MR2/76 p 258.
RUPTUREP2/83 p 132.
RE-UNITEDBYLIGATURE(1249:2)Wheelhouse T2/76 p 170;L2/76 p 589.
TORNAWAY FR.SPINAL ROOTS Richardson Pl. J1/89 p 356.
PARALYSISPRESSUREINLABOUR(1568:3).
SARCOMAPageJ1/84 p 104.
POPLITEAL N. (1771:1). NEUROMA (1336:7).

1758.

THIGH—MUSCLES—
1.PAPERHaughton,INSTRYCHNIAPOISON (386:4) The HAMSTRINGS Relax Last, Why? T 2/62 p 443.
BICEPS,FIBULA TEND.RUPT.NeveL1/89 p 933.
ADDUCTORS,CONTRACT.INPYREXIA(113:4).
2.ADDUCTOR LONGUS,HERNIA OF BELLY, Oper. Upon,For OBTURATOR HERNIA (957:3) L2/73 p 808.
—INJURYOF,Huxley'sBelt.
SARTORIUS Hilton, Nerves, Interesting Facts Pl. L2/61 p 223; Hill. TENDON, DISLOC. 2/73 p 662. Erichsen, MALIGNANT TUM. SHEATH T1/61 p 330.
3.LIG. PATELLÆ—RUPTURE (1762:3) MR 2/58 p 546. Hilton,Treat.L2/62 p 612;Walkey2/55 p 30; Adam, DOUBLE 2/61 p 226; 1/86 p 172. Chiene,PlanB1/77 p 211.
TENSORVAG.Hilton,NERVESL2/61 p 343.
RECTUSGibbon,Rupt.L1/88 p 1294.
GRACILISShield,Tum.L2/89 p 1059.
SEMIMEMBRANOUS.
—BURSAGribbon,Suppur.L1/85 p 427.
QUADRICEPS EXTENSOR TENDON, RUPTURE Rivington T 1/77 p 613; Bryant 1/78 p 362. Roseburgh, Double, One Sutured, A Year After,Cure L1/78 p 247; Girney,Double 1/84 p 178;2,T1/84 p 674.
FEMORAL VESSELS. *Vide* 745:1—
5.WOUNDS(719:1) Spence,Deep Branches T2/74 pp 520, 545. Butcher, INT. CIRCUMFL. Near PROFUNDAB1/75 p 149.
—ART.&VEINWalshamL1/88 p 623.
—LIGATURE OF FEMORAL VEIN TO ARREST HÆMORRHAGEFR.(745:1).
GUNSHOTWOUNDS(1641:5).
CONGENITAL ENLARG. In One Leg Causing FATALHÆMORRH.AdamsL1/58 p 9.
6.LYMPHATICS Maitland VARIX (747:4) J 1/90 p 725.

1759.

THIGH—TUMOURS. Hydatid (933:3)—
1. Diagn. Of Deep Seated Cock T 2/62 p 237; Hewson Malig. Simul. Aneur. (728:3) 2/61 p 272. Wood L 2/73 p 808; Hilton, To Open Abscess (170:3) 2/60 p 454.
In Scarpa's Triangle (728:3) Oper. L 1/85 p 1175; Jones 1/89 pp 574, 788; Rec/86 p 337.
—Pulsating Venous Angeioma Lunn, Pl. N 1/89 p 55.
—Hydatid Cyst J 1/89 p 906.
Fæcal Abscess (899:3) Fenwick L 2/85 p 1.
Lipoma 4 lbs. T 1/84 p 700. Hydatid (933:4).
Dermoid (1660:5) Morris T 1/84 p 44.
Cancer Of Bone (1662:1) Holmes, 8 Yrs. After Oper. J 2/80 p 81. Pick, Resect. Hip, Cure L 2/82 p 1074; Cooke, Death 2/85 p 432; Knowles Ac. Sarcoma 1/85 p 1034; Pitt, Oper. 1/88 p 421; Power, Central 2/85 p 1141.
—Starting Fr. Cartilag. Islands Sutton L 1/86 p 385.
EPIPHYSES—SEPARAT. (94:5). *Vide* 1757:4.
Cases Hutchinson T 1/66 p 195.
FEMUR—FRACTURE OF NECK—DIAG-
3. NOSIS. Fractures (1652:3)—
Papers Wight Rec/82 pp 6, 87. Senn, Treat. L 2/89 p 437; T 2/83 p 168; Allis p 755. Thomas PS 1/84 p 65; Norton, Pls. 1/89 p 481.
Clin. Forster L 1/72 p 887. Annandale T 1/75 p 27. Pathogn. Sign Rec/80 p 453.
Doubtful Stimson B 2/88 p 258.
In Aged Humphrey, Expl. Pls. N 1/89 p 193.
Eversion Owen, Cause J 2/79 pp 322, 687; Colley? Pl. pp 534, 774; Parker p 689.
Ilio-Femoral Triangle Measure ! ! Bryant L 1/75 pp 196, 233; 1/76 p 119.
Intra & Extra Capsular Solly L 1/67 p 759; 2/67 p 187.
Intra-Capsul. Bony Union Mason T 1/63
6. pp 314, 414. Hutchinson, Cure T 1/68 p 213; R 1/61 p 200; 1/63 p 196; 1/73 p 268. Norton, Pl. PS 1/89 p 481. Smith, Relat. Of Capsule MR 1/62 p 545.
—Bony Union Senn T 2/84 p 693. Humphrey, Freqt. J 2/86 p 251; L 2/90 p 224; Raven, Pl. 7 Yrs. After 2/87 p 260.
Simul. Disloc. (1752:6) Pirrie L 1/79 p 5.
Treat. Hovell L 2/72 p 767. Senn B 2/89 p 59.
—Excision, Head Howe Rec/80 p 56.
—Scrape Ends Loreta J 2/88 p 446.
—At Rt. ⌊. Rec/84 p 152.
Extra-Capsular Ogston T 1/69 p 516; Æt. 81, L 1/76 p 410; Humphrey L 2/90 p 224; Rec/85 p 139. Norton, Pls. PS 1/89 p 482.
Impacted Hutchinson, Still Movable T 1/66 p 683; Bryant 1/69 p 405; PM. Exam. p 457; L 1/75 p 233; 1/76 p 119; Leading To Law 1/72 p 159; Nunneley, Wonderful, Unsuspected In Life 2/67 pp 390, 430. Ferney, Æt. 60, Walking Directly T 2/61 p 220; Solly, Expl. L 1/67 p 760; 2/67 p 187. Symonds B 2/90 p 81. Conklin, Foot Everted Rec/83 p 138. Watson Intra-Caps. PM. PS 2/87 p 169.
—Artificially Freeman, Plan L 1/90 p 1067.
With Dislocation Allis L 1/80 p 142.

1760.

FEMUR—FRACTURE OF SHAFT—
3. Cases Hyde, 322, T 2/75 p 404; Short. After, Seldom Lame 2/61 p 563; Clark 1/61 p 271. Exper. Blows On Patella MR 2/76 p 211. Bennett, Mechan. Of Commin. J 1/80 p 962.
Spon. (1653:1) T 2/52 p 652. In Epilepsy (1311:4) Both R 2/60 p 257; T 2/78 p 425; Vallin 2/80 p 535. Walsh L 2/79 p 279; Humphrey 2/84 p 829; Foster 1/80 p 994.
Longitudinal Morris L 2/81 p 793.
c. Ruptured Vessels Annandale L 2/87 p 17.
Gunshot (1641:6) Tobin, Unique Pl. J 1/86 p 146. Davies L 1/63 p 629.
—Field Splint Tobin L 2/87 p 753.
THIGH—FRACTURE—TREATMENT—
4. Papers T 1/66 p 414; 2/66 p 419; Walton 2/69 p 545. Hamilton, Short. In Most (1754:5) MR 1/77 p 100; How Measure 1/77 p 101; Rec/78 p 3; J 2/78 p 871. Erichsen L 2/68 pp 551, 683; Hunter, Simple 2/75 p 333. Adhes. Plaster Only (1761:1) R 2/59 p 238. Cotton Wool
5. (1635:1) T 1/75 p 323. Forster, Diffic. Smith's Splint Pl. No Short. B 2/76 p 136; Hodgen's Splint 2/77 p 166. Cotton, Simple R 2/61 p 198; Hughes, Splint For Oblique 1/65 p 209. Jones Splint Pl. J 1/88 p 1121.
Of Lower End Treves J 1/83 p 306.
Position Colles B 2/88 p 263.
Look To Mattress MR 1/77 p 96.
Plaster Cotterell, Suspend. Pl. J 2/85 p 605.
Telescope Appar. Thiriar L 2/87 p 29.
In Child Hamilton, Splint T 1/78 p 204; Shaw Plaster 2/84 p 79. Lawson Pl. L 2/77 p 159; Rec/82 p 141.
—Steadle Splint Hope J 2/85 p 963.
In Aged, Fix Rectang. Rec/84 p 152.
6. Extension Brown (1653:4) Pl. Tilt-Up Bed L 2/74 p 511; 1/75 p 229; James Plan 2/68 p 98; 1/69 p 528; 1/70 p 78; Jones Pl. 1/88 p 528; Jamieson Pl. 1/89 p 385. Spence Pl. T 2/75 p 305. Buck, No Splints R 2/61 p 197. Stokes Pl. J 2/78 p 871.

1761.

1. Perineal Band Brown Plan L 1/75 p 229.
Splints (1650:1); Swings (1651:6).
No Splints (1760:4-6) Churchill Sand Bags L 1/70 p 115. Bloxam, Espec. In Young R 2/68 p 262; 2/61 p 197. Dudley? MR 1/77 p 100.
Section Of Tendo Achillis Morris, To Prevent Over-Riding Rec/78 p 25.
Bed (187:5) Heslop B. Vol. 27 p 128; MR 1/77 p 96. Hunter, London Hosp. B 2/75 p 333.
3. Sore Heels (1778:4) Prevent, Woodman L 2/61 p 580; Paget 1/69 p 288.
Badly Set, Deformities Fr. (1710:1) Hutchinson T 1/68 p 212; Parker, Refract. 2/83 p 738; Lister, Sect. Wiring L 2/83 p 761. Heath, 3, 1/87 p 469; Collins Oper. Pl. 1/90 p 745.
—Re-Fracture (1653:6) Hayes B 1/76 p 140; Bell 1/77 p 190.
Ununited Fractures (1655:2).
Emphysema Following (657:4).
THIGH—AMPUTATION. Amputations Gen.

5. (1629:1); Hip (1754:3); Tibia (1773:5); Cord & Brain After (1252:6)—
Cases Hilton, Apparatus T1/52 p162; M'Sherry Gener. Fatal After Gunshot 1/55 p 316. Separate Lower Epiphyses (1773:5) R1/65 p 211; L 2/68 p 565. Fayrer, Indian Statistics, 27, Cured 3 T2/72 p 597; Good Æt. 18 Mths. Free
6. Stimul. L2/71 p 779; Brown Æt. 8 Mths. 1/76 p 851; Barker c. Subsequent Removal Of Upp. Piece 1/83 p 278; J1/83 p 100.
—c. Cocain (217:6) L1/86 p 561.
Cerebro-Spinal Changes (1252:6).
Excision Of Splinters In Gunshot, As Substitute, Tritton L1/79 p 117.
Supra-Condyloid Stokes B2/75 p 122; Jacobson 2/78 p 142.
Phthisis (1630:3) Improved By.

1762.

PATELLA—KNEE CAP—
3. Absent Hilton Æt. 3½ T2/62 p 497. Lane L1/58 p 63; 1/80 p 733; Rec/85 p 299.
Malposition Sells, Behind J1/83 p 766.
Lig. Patellæ, Rupture (1758:3).
Tendon Reflex (1261:4).
4. Disease Of Bursa Patellæ (1723:2).
Syphilitic Nodes Of Patella (1204:4) Jourdan MR1/61 p 220.
Excision Fowler, Useful Joint MR2/60 p 268; L1/71 p 605; Gay 2/76 p 322; Dodd 1/84 p 523; J1/84 p654; Page, Useful Pl. 1/89 p529; Althaus Do. 1/90 p1190; Beatson, 2 Yrs. After 1/83 p669; Walker PS2/84 p 504; Rec/80 p 454.
Sloughing Away Hamilton L1/84 p 474.
Necrosis Wright Into Joint L1/83 p 589.
Caries Parker T1/83 p 726.

1763.

PATELLA—FRACTURE—
1. Diagram Showing Clot Shuts Off Joint V. De Meulen L1/84 p 519.
Funct. Condit. Of Leg Rec/85 p 280.
Bony Union Macewen, Prevented By Soft Parts Falling Between L2/83 p 847.
—Is Bone Union Best J1/82 pp 298, 422.
Analysis Poland, 56, L 1/70 p 159. Hamilton MR1/77 p 102; T2/81 p 612.
Fr. Direct Violence Partridge Bony Union T1/61 p 239.
Fr. Muscular Act. (1653:1) Welsh L2/72 p513; 2/73 p 661. Double T2/74 p 670.
3. Ligamentous Union Holthouse T 1/62 p 281; Clark In Refract. Bone Not Lig. Gave Way p 75. Bryant, 32, L2/83 p 864.
—Bone Forms After Yrs. Page L1/88 p 515.
Cases Cooke Foll. By Supp. Into Joint & Pyæmia L2/60 p 209.
—Compd. Comminuted Open. Into Joint Madden T2/68 p 416; R2/68 p 266. M'Diarmid B2/76 p 144. Turner, 20, L 1/86 p 868; Bramwell Spont. Cure p 1162.
—Walking With Cure T2/81 p 266.
—Repeated Pinaud T 2/78 p 560. Després Rec/78 p 476. Thomson J 2/82 p 358. Parson Splint Pl. L1/83 p 862; Try It PS2/83 p 231.
—Ununited Lister J 1/81 p 919; Parker 2/81 p 979. Lunn Knee Resect. L1/86 p880; Bennett Appear. Pecul. 2/89 p 171.

PATELLA—FRACTURE—TREAT.—
Lectures Ed. L2/79 p 811; Hamilton, 127; 2/80 p 500; T2/81 p 612; In France 1/84 p 674. Lawson L 2/81 p 1041; Discuss. 1/82 p 690; 2/83 p 847 *et Seq*; Rivington 1/85 p 153. Thomas Pl. PS 2/82 pp 301, 348; 1/83 p 568; Jones Best J 2/83 p 1014; Treves Plan 2/86 p 153. Burge Pl. B 1/85 p 248. Beach Simple 1/90 p 270; Rec/90 p 129.
Fragments Separ. By Effusion Hutchinson J1/82 p 298.
—Aspirate Kite Plan J1/87 p 454.
—By Soft Parts Macewan Treat. L2/83 p 847.
Fragments Approx. After 2 Or 3 Days Paget L1/69 p 289; 1/75 p 450.
Elevating Leg Useless Hutchinson T 2/69 p 245; 2/71 p 213.
5. Cases Callender L 1/75 p 450; Steavenson Splint Pl. 1/77 p 124. Clark T 1/62 p 75; 2/66 p 418; Elevate Heel Only 1/59 p 19; Cooke Care After Stiff Appar. 2/66 p 484. Wheeler Pl. J 2/80 p 501; Parker Simple 2/81 p 979. Tyrrell R1/67 p 281; 2/68 p262. Whister B1/74 p 122; Grant Secure Bony Union 2/76 p 142.
—27 Yrs. After Adlerson PM. P2/87 p 11.
—Compd. Comminuted (1763:3).
—Transverse Fr. Fall Swain Child J 2/90 p 1120.
Time Needed Lawson L2/81 p 1041.
Malgaigne's Hooks Pyle T 1/64 p 86; 1/68 p 175; 2/75 p 205; 2/76 p 35; Bell, 15 Yrs. After 2/83 p 597. Spence L 1/75 p 450; Pl. B 1/75 p 124.
Steel Pins—Thro' Each Fragment Lund L1/82 p 690; Myles New J1/89 p 596.
—Thro' Aponeurosis Above & Below Robson J1/89 p 743; L1/89 p1084; Horne 1/90 p125.
Adhesive Plaster Turle T 2/54 p 43; 2/75 p 246; Spence To Aid Use Of M.'s Hooks p 205. Chiene Plan B 1/77 p 212. Kite Plan J 1/87 p 454.
Wire (1643:3) Cooper T2/61 p 467; Lediard, 2, 2/84 p 575. Lister Plan L 1/78 p 7; Smith 2/78 pp 144, 202; Ball 2/79 p 657; Rose, 2, pp 767, 811; Meulen 1/80 p 30. Ward, 5, J 1/83 p 1118; Pickering 1/89 pp 376, 410; Rec/78 p 341. Lister, 7, Leave Wire L2/83 p 762 *et Seq*; Turner, 21, 860; Neale p 881; Chauvel 43, p 917; Mapother Astounding Audacity p 955; Meulen Joint Not Opened 1/84 p 519; Lynch, 2, 2/84 p 774; 1/86 p 300; Dennis 2/86 p 82; Turner 1/87 p 572; Wilson Æt. 63, 2/88 p 369. Hinton Plan J1/85 p 480. Bloxam PS1/87 p 194.
—Fatal Wood L2/83 p 856.
Iron Ring Gibson L2/67 p 81.
Knee Cap Morris L2/83 p 862.
—Gutta Percha Le Gros Clark T2/54 p 12; 2/60 p 27.
Hide's Felt Fisher L1/81 p 562.
Bandage Heath Aspirate Plaster Of Paris

Walk J 1/82 p 422; 2/83 p 559; L 1/84 p 893; Manning 1/74 p 295; Turner 1/86 p 249; Allingham,8,1/85 p 659.
—ContraHamiltonL1/86 p 208.
Divide Quadriceps Tendon Macnamara L2/79 p 815.
MassageInTransverseRec/88 p 103.

1764.

PATELLA—DISLOCATION—
2.CausesEveListL2/89 p1057.
CasesNankiwell L 1/82 p 227; Vachell VerticalL1/83 p 819.
Congenit. Spontan. Recurrent Holthouse L2/72 p 258; Wilson 1/82 p 296; Eve Pls. 2/89 p 1057;Bond2/84 p 778.WoodT2/61 p 638.
OutwardCollinsSpont.Pl.N5/89 p 174.
VerticlePiggottL2/90 p 175.
Partial Or Edgewise Wilson T 2/57 p 550; 1/62 pp 189,230,264;2/62 p 263.Wallis L 1/82 p 311.
SplintPearsonPl.L2/84 p 12.
KNEE—
4.DoubleGinglymusFisherL2/82 p 297.
Bursa,2NewL1/86 p 1180.
5.NervesHiltonPl.L2/61 pp 246,291.
Pain In Hilton, Causes, Treat.L2/61 pp 246, 291.Meningit.(1356:2);HipDis.(1749:1).
—Hysterical(1765:1).
Ligaments—
—Rupture Hilton, Time Required For Rest L2/66 p 630.
— —Int.LateralRec/81 p 463.
—DerangementsOfCrucial(1766:1).

1765.

KNEE—HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS
1. (1717:2)—
Lectures SkeyT2/66 p 309; 2/73 p 443.Brodie R2/46 p 262.HawkinsL2/51 p 149; Paget2/73 p 727; Hovell,Supposed Case PM.Cartilag. Ulcer. p874;Hilton,Pain(1764:6)2/61 p 247.
KNEE—DISEASES. Of Joints (1715:1)—
2.CasesBryantT2/69 p 538 *et Seq*;1/70 p 5 *et Seq*. Hawkins L2/51 p 147; 1/55 p 379; Hilton2/62 pp 497,525.
Diagnosis Paget L2/73 p 727; Hovell,Case In Pt. p 874.
Length Of Leg Bones Wagstaffe, 25,L2/80 p 704.
Queet Gout (1466:2, 1766:4) Hutchinson, Pecul.P2/89 p 210.
KNEE DISEASES—TREATMENT—
4.PaperSpenderJ2/80 p 207.
Rest (1750:1) Hilton,Good Anchylosis CannotResultUnder1Yr.L2/61 p 394;2/62 pp497, 525.Jackson,AbusedPS1/85 p 308.
SurgicalKeetleyL1/88 p 259.
—Erasion(1722:3).
Laminated Plaster Splint Jordan Pl.J2/82 p 82.
Dumbrowski'sSplint Barwell,Best Pl.L2/84 p 179.
Knee Caps Spender, Val. J2/80 p 207. Paget, Dangers L2/73 p 727; Pls.2/84 p 12; Thomas, Porous p 370.
—HowExertPressurePls.L2/88 p 1185.
Open Freely—Drain (1716:1) L 1/84 p 239; T2/77 p 310.
HowOpenJointBell,NewL2/83 p 1041.
Apparatus, Extens. & Flexion Hooper Pl. Rec/79 p 338;Taylor,Plan /90 p 464.
5.AtrophyOfMusclesAround(110:4).
AbscessOverHiltonL2/60 p 453.
Subcutaneous Ulceration, Near Joint
6. Paget,ClinicalT1/66 p 92.
Housemaid'sKnee(1723:2).
Synov. Cysts Around (1715:3) Robson Pl. L2/87 p 114.PowerPls.N1/89 p 145; Mitchell Pl. p 219.
Medullo-Synovio-Arthritis(1719:3).
Cancer Brodie R 2/46 p 261. Barwell L 1/84 p 426.WeirRec/86 p 438.
TumourFatWeirRec/86 p 438.

1766.

1.CrucialLig.(1764:5)&Semi-LunarCartil.—InternalDerangementSymeL1/55 pp 448, 638;1/56 p 11; Forster 1/72 p 351; 2/72 p 561. DuplayR2/72 p 276;Paget,LockingOfJoint (1720:5). Bone-Setter's Triumph!! R1/67 p 142;Exp.MR1/77 p224.SmithPS1/82 p352; Rec/82 p 309;PM.L1/83 p 368; Chr.Cure 2/83 p 795;Ed. p 738;1/84 p 391.LucasJ2/79 p 774; SplintsPls.2/82 p835;Morris.Expl.1/87 p320; Penny Pls. 1/88 p 1106. Knott, Cartilages Not Displaced B 2/82 p 156; Lang,Plan 1/87 p 235.
—PlatesGodleeN2/88 p 9.
—Inter. *Vel* Extern.Lang,DifferB1/87p236.
—OperationAnnandaleJ1/85 p779;1/87p319. PagetL1/90 p 246.
— —PositionMorris,InTreatingJ1/87 p 320.
— —Removed Croft L1/88 p 521; Allingham 1/89 p 224.AnnandalePl.J1/89 p 291;Bellamy 2/90 p 627.
— — Sutured To Tibia Allingham J 1/88 p 1110.
—PadForBiggPl.J2/90 p 769.
—IsolatedDis.Rec/82 p 15.
—LawnTennisKnee(199:1).
KNEE JOINT — INFLAMMATION — HY-
3. DRARTHROSIS — Acute Synovitis (1717:4,1767:4). Arthritis (1719:3)—
Lectures—Cases Coulson L1/55 pp 379,399; 2/55 p 67 *et Seq*;Hilton,WhyFlexed2/61 p 58; Moore,Periodic1/64 p 485;1/67 p 148.Parker T2/83 p 37.
WithNerveSymptomsBaker L2/85 p 13. *Vide* 5thNerve(1261:3).
Suppur.Robson,2CureL1/89 p 76.
Diagnosis That Effusion Is In Joint, Ball
4. Patella Can Be Rapped Against Condyles T2/68 p 499. Hutchinson, Strumous Or Not? J1/82 p 7.
CausesVolkmann,Foll.Treat.ForFract.Leg (1755:3)R1/71 p 201.
—Gonorrhœa (1465:4) Bond Diagn. L 1/72 p396. *Vide*1465:2.

—SyphilisCluttonSymmetricL1/86 p 391.
—Gout(1765:2)PagetL1/87 p 1035.
6.Treatment (1717 : 4) Hamilton Open Joint (1716:1) In Ac. L2/68 p 40. Coote Evacuate Pus(1719:4)Recov.R2/67 p 269;Whitton Do. Rec/87 p 541.Owen, 3, L1/81 pp 246,253.268; Forster, 4, Amput. (Would Opening Have Succeeded?Neale)1/72 pp 351,423.
—BackSplintJacksonPS1/85 p 308.
—OpiumJones,LargeDosesT1/82 p 630.
—Shampooing(1717:5).

1767.

1.—IodineInjections(1718:2).
—Aspirate(1646:3,1717:5)Hutchinson c.Ice L1/75 p 757.Holt c. Iod. Inject.L2/64 p 265. Dieulafoy, 22, T2/73 p 128; 1/78 p 235. Broca Puncture 2/58 p 456 ; Fayrer 2/70 p 334. MarriottL2/77 p806;BarwellPlan1/84p1017.
3.Knee — Chronic Synovitis — Scrofulous Syn.—White Swelling *Vide*1718:1.Barker Tables J 1/88 p 1263 ; Treat. p 1322. Marsh L2/89 p 154; Fuller 1/63 p 112; Coulson 2/55 p 163; Forster, 4,Amputat. 1/72 pp 351, 423. Paget, Exam. After 20Yrs.T1/62 p 294. Bird Pls.N1/89 p 26.
—LaminatedPlasterSplint(1718:5,1765:4)
—PulpyDegener.Bell,Oper.L2/83 p 1041.
—Irrigate Weir, 7, L 1/86 p 597. Jackson Rec/88 p 57.TrevesJ2/88 p 8.
—OpenJoint(1766:6)JohnsonJ2/83 p 1189.
—Martin'sBand.CallenderL2/78 p 622.
4.LooseCartilagesIn(93:1).
Knee — Intermittent Synovitis (1766:4) Panas,CuredByQuinineT1/78 p 484; Rec/81 p 462.
—DryArthritisHutchinsonL1/87 p 931.
—SenileSmithL1/87 p 931.
Knee—Growths In Annandale Oper. J 1/87 p 320.
—Pedunculated Shattock L1/88 p 775; Pl. 2/90 p 559.AtkinsonJ1/83 p 208;1/87 p 320.
—Around&IntoJ1/87 p 321.
KNEE JOINT — ANCHYLOSIS (1720:4) & CONTRACTION (1720:1)—
PapersParkerJ2/78 p 751.
CongenitalBrodhurstL1/69 p 35.
CasesErichsen L 2/55 pp 430, 463;Jones 2/81 p 39.
Contraction CooteL1/61 pp 283,308. Dollinger 97,J1/88 p 211.
5.Forcible Flexion Brodhurst T 1/58 p 649; Frank2/53 pp 59,134,473. Morgan, DoNotBe Timid B 2/75 p 135. Little Splint Pl. L 1/89 p 217. Erichsen (1767:4). Bone Setters (1656:4).
Divide Ham-strings Tamplin T 1/58 p 190. Hilton c.RestL2/62 p525;2/61 p292.Gamgee J 2/78 p 689; Parker, Strictures On Gamgee p751.
DivideCrucialLig.Rec/85 p 465.
InstrumentLittleT2/62 pp 117,283.Erichsen L1/56 p 477;Impr.Pl.J1/79 p 6. Gratton, For 3s.L1/80 p 949.
Barton'sOper.KilgarriffB1/80 p 204.

1768.

KNEE—DISLOCATION. Dislocat. (1656:1).
2.Congenital,Baker,BothL2/81 p 951;Oakeley Post.YetUseful 1/82 p 53; Rec/84 p 197.
Cases, Hamilton, Double R 1/60 p 196.CarmichaelL2/68 p 40.
—Compd.WatkinT2/72 p 567.HulkeJ2/83 p1.
—PoplitealTornL2/81 p 903.
Tibia, Outwards (1773:3) Hilton, Why In
3. Spontan.Disloc. Tibia & FibulaAlwaysOut. &Back.Pl.Treat.L2/61 p291;Brodrick,Spontan.CurePhoto.2/55 p 467;Neale 2/70 p 253.
Tibia,InwardsHulkeT2/76 p 461.
Tibia,Forwards,Godlee,Congen.L1/77 p316; Barwell,Treat. p 389;Annandale2/81 pp 903, 1108;T1/85 p 8.BradleyJ2/78 p 439.
KNEE—WOUNDS & INJURIES (1722:1)—
5.Lectures,SollyL1/52pp1,31,63;Adams,Oper. 2/59 p 155. ClarkT1/61 p 463. Dittel. Intern. InjuriesMR1/77 p 224.
HæmarthrosisFagan,5,J2/83 p 561.
Burn,Severe(59:6),
Incised PartridgeT1/60 p 191;2/61 p 219;1/67 p 412.WaltonL1/67 p 457;2/73 p 663;Watson 2/79 p 767.
Gunshot (1641:6) Compton T 1/61 p 518; 2/66 p 689. AtleeR2/67 p 270. Bergmann, In War Rec /79 p 230. Exp. Bullet L 1/84 p 710; MacCormac,NearPl.1/86 p 389.
—DressingForFieldTobinPls.PS2/87p397.
Joint, Torn Open Marshall, By Fall L2/77 p448.ThompsonJ2/82 p 358.
FractureIntoNeveL2/89 p 1334.
6.SprainFoxTenderSpotL2/82 p 845. Jackson Treat.PS1/85 p 308.
—Hunter's Knee Bellamy,Subcut.Incision SpecificJ2/89 p 981,
Splint(1650:1)L1/90 p 199.

1769.

KNEE—WOUNDS—TREAT. *Vide* 1722:1.—
1.CasesKesteven,2,L2/87 p 259.
RestHiltonL2/62 p 499. *Vide*199:6.
Antiseptic(216:2,1716:1)CameronL1/76p123 *etSeq*;Rivington1/81 pp 652,692.
Ice(190:4) Hilton L2/62 p 498; 1/68 p 11. BarwellMR2/62 p 155.
Blister(165:3)JordanT1/69 p 312.
KNEE—RESECTION. Joints (1722:4)—
4.Lectures Bryant, When T 1/69 pp 6, 31. Holmes, Seldom Necess. In YoungMR2/67 p 57; L1/66 p 11; Fergusson 2/52 p 518; T2/54 p 25; 2/64 p 29; Price 2/57 p 111 *et Seq*; 1/59 pp 385, 415. Curling L 2/69 p 37; 1/71 pp 639, 736;2/71 pp463,508;ListerHorsehairDrain
5. (101:3) 1/78 p 5. Butcher R 1/68 p 260; 1/69 p 270;1/70 p 294;1/73 p 263. DiscussionT1/58 p 304;2/68 pp 562,596. Bryant,Spence,NotIn FavourMR2/76 p 301;2/57 p 309;T2/69 p 243; Smith,Child2/63 p 241;LimbAfter2/68 p637; Edwards Do BonesGrow?1/61 p 182;Howse 2/75 p 495;HeathClin.T1/74p61.HayesB1/76 p 144; Tyrrell 1/74 p 109; Treves, 8, New 1/77 p 178; L1/80 p 743; Wright, New pp 621,978;

Ollier1/83 p 1131;McGillPlan1/86 p3.Rec/83 p 407.HolmesJ2/80 p252;ThompsonImprov. 2/85 p 863. Banks Pls. PS 1/87 p 311; Gant p 335.
HowToSucceedStokerJ1/87 p 721.
Patella Divided Vertically Allingham L2/86 p 1178; Keetley v. p 1200; 1/87 pp 147, 196.
TranspatellarBirdL1/83 p 101.
SubperiostealOllierL1/83 p 1131.
c. Tibio-Femoral Impaction Davy Pl. J2/83 p 758;Campbell p 860.
In Child Stokes J2/81 pp 391,926, 1053; 1/82 p 117.Ollier,BadL1/83 p 1131.
AntisepticCoppingerB2/80 p 107.
6. Avoided By Arthrectomy *Vel* Erasion (1722:3) Page L2/88 p 955*et Seq*; Heuster1/89 p 1305.

1770.

1. Cases (1769:4) Hulke T 1/62 p 59; Smith2/53 p 213; 1/54 p 475; 1/55 p 519; 1/68 pp 116,142; Fergusson 2/55 p 160; 1/56 p 623; 2/60 p 456; 1/61 p 630; 2/65 p 281. Humphry, 39, R 2/68
3. 269. Jones Remark. T 2/53 p 11; 1/56 p 623. Gant Æt. 53, L 1/73 p 272; MR 1/71 p 487. ResultsOfAmericanWar T2/70 p 449;Smith, 6 Yrs. After 1/61 p 11; 3 Yrs. 2/61 p 58; 8 Yrs. R 2/68 p 268; 10 Yrs. T 1/80 p 29. Barwell, Singular Condit. After 3 Yrs. L 1/76 p 851; Ransford,3,L2/81 p 705.Gant,Compd.Fract. 20 Yrs. After J 1/80 p 661; Davy 2/83 p 758. Jolland,6,L2/84 p 145; Barton,6,2/85 p 69;11, 1/87 p 533.
After Histories *Contd.* Lee? 20 Yrs. L 1/88 p 768.
Double Barron, Photo L 2/78 p 324; Folker p 427;Raye1/84 p 797.
MovableJointBoutflowerL1/84 p 889.
MortalityHolmesMR2/62 p225;Hodges1/63 p 113.LawsonPM.9Mths.AfterT1/62 p 537.
—Fr.FatEmboli(1653:3)Rec/83 p 306.
5. PrimaryUnion11,L1/87 p 533.
DowellingStoker,Pls.J1/87 p 721.
BonePegs(1655:2)MarshJ1/87 p 389.
Steel Pins (1655:2) Baker, Pl. J 1/87 p 321.
WightPS1/87 p 602.
Splints(1651:4)Watson,Pl.B1/74 p 109;J2/79 p 931; Davy, Pl. 2/83 p 759. Gant 1/87 p 389; Stoker p721.Knaggs,Pl.L1/70 p13;Price1/57 p 84;Wartenberg, Pl. 2/76 p 48;Marshall, Pl. 1/77p628;Barton2/85p70.RobertsT2/65 p281
Swing (1651:6) Pemberton, Pl. L 2/70 p 40; Smith,Pl.2/79 p 724.

1771.

POPLITEAL SPACE—HAM. Nerves Of
1. Thigh(1757:6);Knee(1764:5)—
PoplitealNerves,Neuroma(1337:6).
—Arterio-Venous Cyst In (1771:3) T 1/66 p 159.
—SarcomaHumeL2/86 p 344.
—CoveredByExostosisOper.(1661:6).
Poplit.Art;Wounds(745:4);Aneur.(728:5).
HAM—DISEASES—
VariousJohnsonL2/45 p 192.
3. Cysts(1660:5). *Vide*1771:1.
—Simulat.PoplitealAneur.(729:1).
Enlarged Bursæ (1723:1) Johnson L 2/45 p 192.
CysticSarcomaHillL1/78 p 418.
TIBIA. *Vide* Thigh, Nerves (1757:6); Lower
5. Extremities(1754:5).
HeadAnEpiphysis Up To 25, T 2/84 p 179.
AbsentParkerL1/82 p 870.
Shin,SlightBlow,DeathFr.(1642:6).
—Bowed (1771:6) Curran Scraped L 2/87 p 1203;CancerFoll. p 1252.
—GrazeGamgeeCollodionB1/84 p 99.
—MalariaCheversT1/84 p 75.
TibialgiaInSyph.(1195:4)Rec/80 p 113.
—InAlcoholism(426:5).
Plantaris(1785:3).
Deformity(1710:1)Holden,CureBy Bandage L2/72 p703;Bradley,Treat.2/77 p 80.Adams, Causing Limb To Cease Growing (1754:5) T 1/60 p 354; Marsh 1/77 p 16. Steele, Cause, Treat.J2/82 p1293;Hill,Pl.RotatedBack2/84 p 61.
Epiphysitis(94:6)MacnamaraL1/84 p 753.
TibialN.(1754:5)&FacialCongest.(718:4).
BOW LEGS—Shin(1771:5).
6. CasesCooteL1/61pp233,257;R1/67 p 152;Barwell, Springs 1/63 p 298. Owen, Fr.Carrying J1/80 p 273.
—Crossed *Vel*Scissor-Legged Lucas L 2/80 pp 696,1009;Tyson1/81 p 700.
BandagingHoldenL2/72 p 703.
Friction & SplintsFischer L 2/77 p 335; Pl. 1/81p276.Owen,Pl.J1/80 p 274.
Osteotomy(1640:2)Esmarch,Pls.T2/61 p271; L 1/74 p 268; Bradley, Subcutan. 2/77 p 78; Jones p 236;Macewen,Pl.1/78p449;2/78p911; 1/79 p 246;T1/77 p 16.Owen, AgeJ1/80 p 270; Chavasse,HomeTreat.2/81 p158;Robson,11, 1/89 p 125.Willard,Pls.Rec/89 p 275.
—Mid-Femoral(1772:2).
SplintsThomsonL2/88 p184.Smith,Pl.J2/82 p 835;GilruthB1/82 p 148.
Fracturing (1772:2) Parker T 2/83 p 738. Ormsby,25,B2/85 p 228.
—Osteo-Clast (1653:5) Keetley, Pl. N 5/89 p245.GrattanScrewClampPl.J1/89p292;27, 1/90p1006,Thomas,Pl.PS2/90 p539.Butcher T2/75 p 206.

1772.

KNEE—DEFORMITIES—
1. Back Knee—Genu Extrosum Pye,Pl.N1/89 p 78.HumphreyL1/89 p 172.
KNOCK KNEE—GENU VALGUM—
2. Papers Coote L1/61 pp 233, 257; R1/67 p 152; Barwell1/63 p 298;MR2/66 p27;ReevesJ2/78 pp431,620.Fischer,Treat.NoOper.L1/77p84; Jourdan Pl. L1/78 p 645. Barker, Oper. ContrastedPl.J2/79 pp 1,47,172;Brodhurst,Barwell p609;L2/80 p770.Ogston1/77p208.Davy, OnOgston'sL2/80 p 897;1/88 p 870; BadJ2/81 p 1015. Brodhurst L 2/68 p 630; 1/53 p 557. Savory J 2/81 p 483; T 2/80 p 592; 2/75 p 638

1/77 p16.Biggs, Instr. 2/62 p233.Annandale, Oper. In Aggravated Pl. B2/75 p 133; Chiene 1/79 p 204. Little Rec /82 p 295. Owen Fr. Carrying Loads J 1/80 p 273; Babagliati 2/83 p 1006; Ellis Pl. 1/88 p 1377; Keetley N 5/89 p 222*et Seq*.
Fr.Onanism(1083:4)LucasJ1/84 p 852.
—SprainMoullin,AcuteJ2/85 p 959.
BonesOfGouldJ1/82 p 87.
Exper.OnCadaverRec/81 p 420.
PlasterSplintRothL1/80 p 326.
SplintsOwenPl.J1/80 p 274; Smith Pls. 2/82 p 835.WebbPl.T1/80 p 359.
MechanicalOnlyLittleRec/82 p 295.
Osteotomy(1640:2) MillerPl.N2/88 p 9. Brodhurst, Abused L1/79 pp 812. 825. Owen, Age? J1/80 p 274.Swan,ChiselB1/81 p 129.
—Mid-FemoralReevesJ2/81p935;1/84p1153.
—MacewenL1/79 p 246; Pl. p 586;2/84 p 536; BerryPM.3 Yrs.After 2/90 p 1380. HomePls. N2/88 p135;Collie Pls.3/89 p 25; KeetleyPls. 5/89 pp 222,245;J1/79 p 656;Wheelhouse1/86 p 962;Robson,43,1/89 p 125.
—CondylesSwanL1/85 p 1167.
—Popliteal,Wounded(1640:2).
ExtensionOnlyBakerPl.J1/80 p 765. Fisher L2/81 p 503.
BendStraight(1755:1).
Fracture(1771:6).
Tendons & Ligaments Divided Brodhurst L1/79 pp 812,325.
3.SlighterFormsParker,Treat.B1/87 p 238.
TIBIA—DISEASE—
Retro-CurvationBauerR1/70 p 296.
Necrosis(97:1)Sub-PeriostealRemovalOf Shaft (1639:6). HiltonFollowingScarlatina(79:1)L2/62 p 198.
—ExcisionOf Diaphysis Pye,InAcuteL2/79 p 654.
Absorption(94:4)BillrothJ1/79 p 235.
Reproduction(1639:6)Ree/79 p 318.
Caries(96:4)HawkinsT1/54 p 255.
4.Abscess (96:2) Fergusson T1/58 p 174.Brodie L1/46 p99;2/60 p131;Savory1/74p791;Erichsen 2/56 p 35. Lee, Trephine, After 13 Yrs. L2/85 p517.JonesJ1/85 p 128.
—Decalcif.Bone Graft.(93:6) Miller L2/90 p 618.
5.Hydatids(933:5)Femur(933:3) CoulsonL1/58 p 611;Rec/84 p 219.
Cancer(1662:1)HawkinsT1/54 p 256.
SarcomaEve,CentralL2/87 p 1014.
Syphilis (1204:1)Hawkins,Simulat. Cancer T1/54 p 256.
EnlargedHawkinsT1/54 p 256.
—SyphiliticOfLowerEnds(1204:4).

1773.

1.Torn Away c. Fibula & Grt. Sciatic N. (1757:6).
Fracture Paget L1/69 pp 287,317. Hutchinson T1/66 p 663; Clark 1/61 p 271; 2/61 p 374; At Lower Third 1/69 p 660. Elwell. Legal Proceed. Many Years After Amput. Bones DugUpMR1/61 p25.BennettPls.N5/89p292.
—TractionHowApplyT2/57 p 89.
—OfHeadThomson,Commin.Rec/85 p 281.
—TendoAchillisDivided (1775:1) Prevents Starting(1749:2)CooperT2/52 p 620.
—PlasterHeath,ImmediateJ2/83 p 559.
—PillowsOnlySkeyL1/64 p 31.Wicks J2/82 pp 1079,1236.
3.—Splint (1659:1) Leeming, For Oblique Pl. L1/70 p 409.Swings(1651:6).
— —Neville'sHaywardPl.L2/85 p 528.
—Wire,InCompoundJ2/89 p 89.
Separation Of—Spine Poncet T 2/76 p 389. Dittel,Diagn.MR1/77 p 225.GodleePl.N2/88 p 12.
—Epiphyses Heuston J 2/88 p 124: Manby p 667.
—TubercleWillPl.J1/87 p 152.
Dislocation(1768:2).
5.Amputation, Femur (1761:5) Gritti Rec /88 p 201.
—AtKneePollockL2/69 p 870;Pick1/84 p162.
—DisarticulateBryantL2/85 p 1095; 2,2/88 p 715.
—ThroughJointMaunderT2/70p4;2/75p351. KeetleyJ1/84 p 464.
—SeparateEpiphysesOfFemur(1761:5).
—SecondaryHusseyT1/80 pp 260,316.

1774.

TIBIAL ARTERY, Femor. Vessels (1758:5).
1. WoundsSpence,DeepT2/74 p 545.
Traumatic Arterio - Venous Aneurism AnnandaleL2/76 p 581.
Aneurism Cornish,Esmarch's Bandage,Cure L1/78 p 235;Rivington2/80 p 608.
—Poster. Kimlock Rec /82 p 417. Battle, DiffuseL2/89 p 1281.
—Anter.PageL1/87 p 522;Bell2/89 p 793.
— —Relat.ToFacialCongest.(718:4).
FIBULA—
2.ShaftAbsentHillT2/71 p 348.
FossaLockwood,UseJ2/85 p 791.
Tibio-FibularArticul.LooseJ2/85 p 959.
Dislocation Richardson,Head, Rare R 2/63 p 273.Fishbourne,Up&ForwardsJ1/87 p 617. LeggartL1/88 p620;Thomson p 747.
4.FractureRobertsMR2/60 p 361.
—TheDrunkard'sFractureT2/84 p 586.
—Pott's (1776:5) Chippingdale T 2/78 p 541. Fenger, Osteot. In Unreduced L1/82 p 795. Heath, Plaster J 2/83 p 559. Gordon Rec/84 p 344;Jones/87 p 452.
—Dupuytren'sThomsonPl.J1/80 p 919.
—Roughton,SplintsPl.L2/87 p1160;NotNew J2/90 p 1105.
ExcisionJacksonR1/59 p 150.
Cancer (1772:5) King,Æt. 2 Mths.Oper.Cure L2/75 p 766.

1775.

TENDO ACHILLIS. *Vide* Heel (1778:4)—
1. TenotomyAdams,PlanL2/90 p 654.
—CausingWarmFeet,Expl.L2/90 p 655.
—InFract.Startings(1773:1).

—ToReduceDisloc.Ankle(1776:2).
ExcisionInTalipesCalcaneus(1786:5).
Divided&AnkleJointOpened Gipps L1/87 p 16;Keeling,Cure2/82 p 890.
Rupture—
—Suture(1643:3) Simmons R2/64 p 211; 1/65 p 212. Annandale,Catgut L1/77 p 638; Little p 702:Gipps1/87 p 16.
2.—Repair Boner MR 1/55 p 557. Coote T1/58 p 29. Barwell, The Only Tendon That As A RuleUnites(1640:3)R1/63 p 297.
—*Vide* RepairOfTendons(1640:3).
Contraction,AvoidInAnkleDis.(1775:4).
ANKLE. Foot (1783:4)—
4.StructureBishopL2/46 p 636.
Tendons Around—Dislocation (115:2) Callender,PeroneiJ2/78 p 51.
ANKLE—DISEASES. Instep (1777:4)—
ClinicalPaget,Take Care Of Tendo Achillis(1775:2)L1/69 p 151.
Gouty Eczematous Ulcer (173:6) B 2/75 p 242.
Caries,Treat.Rec/80 p 391.
5.Inflam.-Synovitis (1717:4) Hawkins T 1/54 pp 255,341.Hilton,Rest L2/62 p 670; Fuller, Chr.Thicken.&Swell.1/63 p 112.
—Scrofulous(1718:4)SilcockL1/88 p 125.
Fibro-CellularAnnulusJordan Pl.MR1/61 p 217;T1/62 p 208.
BursæAround(1723:1)Dis.T1/54 p 255.
OpenedKeeling,CureL2/82 p 890.
WeakStillmanRec/82 p 43.
SplintBarwellPl.L2/84 p 179.

1776.

2.Sprained (1657:1) Hood T2/58 p 94; MR2/77 p 209. Spender, Plan J 2/80 p 206; Cotterell, RapidCure2/85 p 680;PennyPl.1/88 p 1106.
—PerineoTibialP1/85 p 47.
—ProlongedColdBathMR2/50 p 542.
—ElasticSupportSpenderJ2/80 p 207.
Dislocation(1778:1)T2/60 p581;Hutchinson, Back c.FibulaFract.1/64 p449;Rowbotham 2/79 p 662.Willemin,ForwardsR2/66 p 189. Hancock,Compd.L2/67p121;Croly,3,Do.1/90 p 83;Harrison,Backw.TendoAchillisSect. (1775:1) 1/76 p 707; Reeves,Inwards,c.Fract. LowerEndOfTibia1/77 p 9.
—SubastragaloidMorrisL1/81 p 826.Spence J1/85 p 430.
—Outwards Barnes, Foot Reversed J 2/89 p 764.
—Forwards&OutT1/84 p 197.
—Backwards *Contd.*NedwillL1/84 p 564.
5.Fracture(1773:1)CoatsL1/68 p 557.
—Extern. Malleolus (1774:4) Whitehead J2/78 p 143.
Amputation At Ankle, Chopart's Oper. (1784:5) Quain T 2/57 p 369. Hancock, SurgeryOfFootL /66, /67, Indices; Heath, Pirogoff'sOper.&NewArtif.Foot(1778:1) 1/68 p 122.

1777.

ANKLE—RESECTION. Of Joints (1722:4)—
1.ReviewsMR2/57 p 315. In Amer. War T 2/70 p 449;TealeLinesOfIncision 1/54 p 539; 1/55 p177; Simon,Wells Pirogoff's Oper. 2/55 p 162;158 p 288;2/61 p 68.WestResuméL2/75 p869; Hancock 2/59 p 331; 1/63 pp 113, 142; 1/66 *Vide* Index; 2/71 p 183. Maunder J 1/79
2. p 11; Holmes 2/78 p 875; Jones 2/83 p 908; Liebrecht 1/85 p 1118. Watson New B 2/74 p 182.Sayre Substitute MR1/77 p 331. Busch Rec/83 p 13;Vogt p 266.
ByArtif. Pott's Fract. March J 2/83 p 907; Mulvany p 1188.
Pirogoff's Oper. Maunder, 17 Yrs. After L1/78 p 935;Modified1/86 p 653.
Fr.FrontHueterL2/81 p 1062.
OsCalcis(1799:2);Astragalus(1778:4); Tarsus(1777:5).
Tibio-TarsalResect.Rec/81 p 504.
TARSUS—INSTEP — DISEASES — Ankle
4. (1775:4);Foot(1783:4).
Lectures Hancock L 1/66 Index; MR 2/74 p 420.HiltonExam.& Detect. Of Tarsal Dis. L2/61 pp 5,441;Erichsen 1/59 p 603; Holmes CariesExcisionOfSingleBones1/65pp59, 173,559.
Chr.OsteitisOwen,4,J2/83 p 1128.
Dislocation (1778:1) Pick Subastragaloid L1/80 p 170.
ExcisionOfTarsalArch(1786:5).
Tarsalgia - Valgus Douloureux (1237:2)
5. Gosselin T 1/72 p 467; L 1/88 p 1098; Ellis p 1154.
Excoriat.(40:5).Punct.InDropsy(157:2).
Medio-TarsalJointBishopRec/88 p 434; /89 p 44.

1778.

ASTRAGALUS—
1. PhysiologyHancockL2/66 p 258.
LigamentUnitingOsCalcisStruthers L2/83 p 533;Humphrey1/86 p 530.
—ScaphoidPl.L1/86 p 531.
Dislocation(1776:2) Broca Truly So Called MR 1/57 p 149. Pollock T 1/59 p 147; 2/67 p 648; 2/63 p 84; Brown Reduct. Of Chr. 1/76 p 239;Fitzgerald Reduct. After 5 Mths. 2/79 p57;R1/68 p 239;2/61 p 206. Hancock L 2/66 p 319; Gore 1/80 p 622 *et Seq*; Barwell 2/82 p 704.HuntJ2/82 p 1092.
—Subastragaloid(1777:4) Kirkham T 2/84 p713.PickReducedL1/80 p 170.
Fracture Bryant c. Dislocat. R 2/61 p 206. Goyder Commin. No Fract. Malleoli J 2/81
4. p 462;T2/82 p 161.BishopExam.L2/84 p 591; Robson, 2, 1/85 p 518; 2/86 p 919; Salter 1/87 p 1229.Ankle(1776:5).
—UnunitedBrocaJ1/89 p 728.
Resection (1777:2) R 1/62 p 188. Buchanan L1/66 p 708;2/71 p 185;Hancock 2/66 pp 257, 344; Macnamara Tuberculous (95:5) 1/76 p 805;2/76 pp 43,567;1/77 p 561*etSeq*;Jordan c.OsCalcis1/77 p 841; Lund Both 1/78 p 389; Heath 2/78 p 439. Wood, 2, MR 2/76 p 206. AnnandaleOfJoint Between Os Calcis & AstragalusB1/77 p 185.

OS CALCIS—HEEL—
Vide Heel In Axilla (1731:3); In Perineum (1752:3); Sore Heels (1761:1).
5. Epiphysis (94:5) Hilton Dis. L 2/62 p 671.
In Front Hill Cure J 2/84 p 61.
Pain In J 2/84 p 402; Treat. J 1/89 p 111; L 2/87 p 693.
Heel Bone Diseases Hilton L 2/62 p 671; Hancock Surgery Of Foot, 1866, 1867; MacNamara Tubercle L 1/77 p 867. Lowe Caries T 2/52 p 35.
—Necrosis & Caries Rec/78 p 255.
Artificial—Flesh Only PS 2/86 p 6.

1779.

1. Fracture Hancock J 2/80 p 851; L 2/67 pp 601, 648; Coote Fr. Muscul. Act. (1653:1) 1/67 p 271; Stevenson Both 1/84 p 891. De Meric T 2/67 p 460.
—Sustenaculum Tali 'Abel J 2/78 p 693.
2. Resection (1777:2). Holmes T 2/62 p 357; Greennhow MR 2/53 p 233; 1/70 p 269. Erichsen New L 1/58 p 114; Hancock 2/67 pp 545, 573; Gant 2/71 p 185; 1/75 p 681; Jordan c. Astragalus L 1/77 p 841; Simpson, 17 Mths. After 1/84 p 204. Fox J 2/81 p 779. New P 2/84 p 379. Lund, 3, Entire Excision B 1/75 p 102.
—Syme's Operation, Will T 2/78 p 247. Lediard Splint Pl. L 2/82 p 311; Savory, Modif. 1/83 p 186; May, Retraction Of Flap 1/83 pp 361, 485.
CUNEIFORM BONE—
3. Dislocation Addison 3rd. L 1/86 p 671.
CUBOID. Excision In Talipes (1786:5)—
5.
SCAPHOID BONE—
Dislocat. Goyder, Up J 2/81 p 462.
TARSO-METATARSAL ARTICULATIONS.
Amputatation Thro. (1784:5) Edwards Pl. L 1/53 p 405; Hey's & Lisfranc's 2/76 p 804; Rec/81 p 418.
METATARSAL BONES—
Removal Of 3rd Under Chloral Hydrate (1633:4) Navine B 2/75 p 132.
Epiphysis—Separat. Mason L 2/87 p 613.
Dislocated Atkinson L 2/88 p 1072; Littlewood 1/89 p 423.
—Partial — Ant. Metatarsalgia L 1/89 p 436 *et Seq.*

1780.

PHALANGES—TOES. Fingers (1740:2).—
1. Movements Cleland J 1/89 p 34.
Malformation Ogle, Heredity MR 1/72 p 500. Barwell T 1/67 p 85. Sequard, Heredity, Of Toes, Pecul. Condit. Of Sciatic L 1/75 p 8.
Hammer Toes Smith Pl. J 1/83 p 1170; 1/87 pp 1227, 1365; 2/87 p 94 *et Seq.* Anderson L 1/87 p 1136; Adams, Oper. 1/88 p 575. Edmunds Pl. N 4/89 p 126.
—Cause Lane J 1/88 p 78.
—Dissection Haslam L 1/89 p 1030.
—Relat. To Contract. Fingers (1740:2) Adams L 2/90 p 1272.
—Resect Head B 2/88 p 69.
Self Inflicted, Martellement (574:4).
Supernumerary Powell, 9, L 1/79 p 773. T 2/84 p 95.
—Malformed Pughe Pl. N 5/89 p 79.
TOES—DISEASES—Athetosis (1740:2).—
Ainhum, Fatty Degen. Of 5th, In Negroes MR 2/72 p 536; L 2/79 p 303; J 2/80 p 673; Doyle 1/89 p 1346. Roy T 2/80 p 493; Rec/81 p 274; /82 p 103; /84 p 126; L 2/83 p 965; Eyles, Histology 2/86 p 576. Shepherd PS 1/87 p 105; 1/89 p 390.
—Original Observer Clarke J 2/89 p 1171.
3. Erythromelalgia (177:1) Weir Mitchell L 1/85 p 398; Morgan 1/89 p 10. Seymour P 2/90 p 125.
Syphilis (1202:5) Taylor, Dactylitis Syph. Not Involving Nails L 2/71 p 685. Lewis Rec/79 p 466.
—Ulcer Between Little Toe & Next Diagnostic (1202:5).
Necrosis Hutchinson T 1/79 p 64.
Gangrene (177:1) Gay, Dry, Explan. Pl. L 2/77 p 42.
Epiphysitis (94:6).
TOES—SEPARATED—REUNION (1628:5).
Case Day R 2/63 p 276; Rec/86 p 529.
GREAT TOE—
5. Functions Ellis J 1/87 p 1157.
Man Literally Stands On His Grt. Toe In Animal Kingdom L 1/88 p 11.
Convulsions, Starting Fr. !! (1306:6).
—Stopped By Forcibly Flexing (1402:2)
Dislocations T 1/63 p 198; R 1/64 p 280; Riget Of Ungual Phalanx. Irreducible 2/67 p 274. Engelbach L 1/90 p 833.
Disease Ellis 3 Forms J 1/87 p 1157.
Metatarsal Phalangeal Joint Dis. (1781:1). Hilton Pl. Resect. T 2/53 p 141; Curling, Free Incisions p 141. Gay, Why So Common? L 1/77 p 872. Voigt, Pl. J 2/87 p 125.
Contracted Colley L 1/87 p 678.
Hallux Valgus Barker, Oper. L 1/84 p 655. Fowler, Oper. B 2/89 p 243.
—Flexus Anderson J 1/87 p 1227.
Hallux Rigidus—Stiffness Lucy J 1/87 p 726 *et Seq.* Cotterill, Cause B 1/88 p 73.
—Relat. To Puberty (1091:4) Marsh J 1/87 p 1157.
— —Onanism (1083:4) Fox J 1/87 p 1387.
Exostosis, Subungual MR 1/51 p 270; 2/52 p 449. Gosselin, Relapse, Seldom After 25, T 1/72 p 468.
Epithelioma Bowlby L 1/90 p 855.
Amputation Sutton Pl. 6 Mths. After L 1/88 p 1.

1781.

BUNION—
1. Nature, Treat. Ashton Pl. T 2/52 p 260. Brodie Amer. J. 37/36 p 240. Paget, Leading To Amputat. L 1/69 p 151; Syme 1/55 p 378; Clarke Galban. Plaster 2/69 p 830. Nunn Plantar 1/78 p 570. Ormsby Arg. Nit. B 2/74 p 295.
Instruments Turley Pl. T 2/52 p 339; 2/62 p 233; 2/71 p 665. Spilta Pl. J 1/85 p 1110; Neale p 1205; Krohn Pl. 1/87 p 943.
Operation Cheyne Pls. N 3/89 p 271.
TOE NAILS—Finger Nails (32:2).—

4.HypertrophyTreat.B2/88 p 89.
Sycosis(32:2).
NYCHIA—ONYXIS—INGROWING TOE NAILS—ULCERS ON SIDE OF NAILS. Nails&TheirDiseases(32:2).—
Seldom Relapses After 25, Freqt. Before, GosselinT1/72 p 467.
ONYCHIA—TREATMENT—
VariousT1/52 p 502;2/52 p119*etSeq*.Hutchinson1/78 p 424;Hunter1/79 p406;L1/69pp747, 806; MR1/60 p 552. Dulles P1/85 p 459;J2/86 p 196;Ballams1/89 p 833*etSeq*; Rec/88 p 505. Simple,PainlessA/90 p 334.
Cocaine(1782:6).
Argent.Nit.(307:1)R1/58 p 197;T2/52 pp119,
6. 223;2/55 p 69;2/60 p 250.
Plumbi Nitras (291:6) L 1/65 p 315. *Vide* OnychiaMaligna(1783:1).
FerriPersulph.(294:1)T2/68 p 257.

1782.

2.FerriPerchlor.(294:2)T1/59 p182;1/63p193; SpecificJ2/86 p 786.
Alum(275:4)L1/54 p 308;2/61 p 101.
AluminæSulphas(275:2)MR2/61 p 255.
Tannin(360:4)MiallB1/75 p 304.J2/86 p 922.
Iodoform (252:4) Syphilitic(1783:1) Or Not T2/72 p 106.DullesB2/85 p 337.
3.Silver Plate Under Nail Humphry T2/55 p 21;R2/72 p 275.
TinFoilDressingPlanL1/82 p 345.
Compressed Sponge Under Nail Blower R2/72 p 276.McEvoyT2/79 p 169.
CompressedCorkLaceyT2/52 p 119.
Grooving Nail Gallway T 2/56 pp 160, 476; HunterPlan1/79 p 406.
PositionOfToesBaileyR2/67 p 276.
Cut Away All Dis. Parts Maunder R 2/72 p276;T1/73 p 231;MR1/51 p 267;Rec/84p197. BrowneJ2/84 p 857.CottingB1/88 p 81.
6.BlisterRemovesNailKirkT2/52 p 224.
Evulsion *Vel* Avulsion OfNailWordsworth Plan T 2/57 pp 295, 382. Verneuil, Dress c. Cotton Wool T 2/74 p 36; Martinot Local Anæsthesia By Camph. & Chlorof.(217:6) 2/61 p 311. Pirrie MR 1/61 p 129; 2/60 p 552; PlanRec/87 p 146.
—c. Cocaine (455:5)PorcherT2/85 p 330.WilliamsJ2/85 p 1060.

1783.

ONYCHIA MALIGNA—SYPHILIT. (32:3).
1.CasesHutchinsonL1/79 p 620;T1/58 p 62;2/52 p 243;1/74 p 249.
Plumbi Nitras L2/72 p 640; 1/74 p 726; T1/74 p 249. *Vide*1781:6.
Arsenic (260:1) Curling, Locally T2/62 pp 7, 124.Iodoform(1782:2).
FOOT.Ankle(1775:4);Tarsus(1777:4).Chinese
4. (10:3).—
Absent,Both,&Hands(1739:4).
Anat. & Surgery Hancock Lect. L/66, /67; Humphry, Popular Lect. 2/61 p 351; Hilton Anatom.Facts p 441; Ellis 1/84 p 1113; Allen 2/84 p 40; Ellis p 168; PS 2/89 p 340; J 1/90 p 1251;RhysInHealth&Dis.2/89 p 128; Lane Pls.1/89 p 174;Rec/88 p 196.
—TactileAppar.Man&ApesL2/85 p 909.
—ArchEllisL1/84 p1114;Humphry1/86p529.
— —Giving Way Lang, Effect Treat. J1/87 p 1385.
Arteries—DorsalAneur.SavoryJ1/78 p 75. Rec/79 p 249.BallL2/89 p 793.
— —Cirsoid.(724:4)EdmundsL2/84 p 776.
5.TreadNeve,HeelFirstL1/85 p 140.
Boots&Shoes(567:4).
Footprints Ogston In Criminal Cases,How TakeCastsT1/76 pp 28,55.
Soldiers'(573:3);Navvies'Feet(570:3).
Cold Paget L 2/73 p 547; Allbutt 1/84 p 605. Hutchinson,CommonAfterSexual Excess (1085:3)B 2/76 p 257. In Phthisis(686:1); In Brain Work (1365:1). Jones, After Walk PS2/82 p 390.
—TreatmentJ2/78p944;1/79p19;L2/80 p 862.
—InMalaria,ArsenicSpecif.(559:1).
—NuxHaigP2/84 p 114.
Tender Masson J 1/90 p 882. Sulphur L1/86 p 860;PS1/89 p 623.
ParalysisStewartRec/81 p 321.
Anæsthesia(1246:1)InAtaxia(1261:2).
Podalgia — Pododynia — Pain In Soles (1785:6) Fr. Elastic Sides L 2/66 p 718; Fr. Hæmorrhoids (894:4); Ves. Calc. (1057:3). Billroth Shampoo Ratio T 1/76 p 74. Curtis 2/81 p 100;L1/83 p 761;P 2/85 p 369; Rec/80 p 194. LameFeet(1784:2).
—AfterTyphoid(1499:1).Alcohol(426:5).
RedSolesO'NiellPS1/85 p 369.
Erythromelalgia(1780:3).
Vaso-Motor Disturbances Sturges, Rare SortBegin.InBallOfFootL1/79 p 596.Dowse J2/78 p 430.
Burning Waring, India R 1/61 p 210. Inman Galvan. In Rheum. (1785:5) R 1/58 p 42. EversL2/80 p 403;McIntyreN.Stretch.1/83 p 761; Allen 2/83 p 88. Chevers, Fr. Malaria T1/84 p 75.
CausalgiaAfterGunshotWounds(1739:5).
SerpiginousUlcer(1785:6)AllanJ1/81 p594.
ScrofulousAffect.(1739:5) Spina Ventosa GoetzL2/77 p 465.
6.YellowXanthoma(64:6)J1/85 p 482.
TumoursHulke,MultipleL2/83 p 991.
—OnSole(1785:6)TrevesL2/87 p 1269.
Needle In Steele,Corn Plaster Over,Let It WorkOutJ2/90 p 897.

1784.

SWEATING FEET. *Vide* Idrosis (27:5)—
2.NatureDowseJ2/78 p 430.
BacteriaMoore,Fr.SoilPS1/85 p 501.
HeredityHancockL2/67 p 255;Evans,Treat. 2/75 p 448.
Fetid(215:3) Gaffard R 1/61 p 212; 2/66 p 130. Hebra, Burn Shoes, Stinking Shoes Not Feet T2/65 p265; 2/84 p301; 2/80 p571; 1/63 p 578;2/63 pp 214, 239; 1/71 p 527;1/74 p 159; HoopeThuia(358:2)1/60p323.Ed.L2/77 p 37; 1/87 p 1119 *et Seq*.Dowse J 2/78 p 430; Wood

p390.ThinJ2/80p463 *et Seq*; Martin p729; Var.2/85 p900;Curran,In1714,1/86p95;1/89 p575;1/90p1231*etSeq*.
—Ac.Salicylic(27:4)J2/85p219.
—Emplast.Adhesiv.J2/85 p1003.
—Jaeger'sShoes&SocksL1/87p1214.
—Lamb'sWoolSocksJ2/80 p765.
—LeadLot.HawkinsJ2/80 p807.
—ZinciOxyd.HolthouseJ2/80 p952.
—CondyAmbrookT1/81 p27.
—AlumRec/80 p189.
—Pilocarpin(418:1)Specif.P2/81 p461.
—BenzoatedChloroform(442:3).
—Ac. Chromic (259:3) In German Army PS1/89 p623.
—StearineCandlePulv.Specif.D1/89p133.
—Liq. Antihidrorrhoicum Brandon D /90 p291.

LAME FEET. Pain In Soles (1783:5)—
Cases Barwell, Boot Pl. L2/73 p799; Treves, Press. On Dig. N. 2/80 p340. Smith Pl.J1/83 pp1111,1169.
Fr.MuscularAtrophy(113:3).
DiagnosticOfGonorrh.Rheum.(1465:4).
Crutches *Contd.*TelescopeRec/84 p508.
—Palsy Fr. Mitchell T2/80 p48; J1/82 p523. PyeL1/88p627.

FOOT—ECZEMA HYPERTROPH. (50:5)—
ResemblingElephant.SmithL1/76p637.

FOOT—GANGRENE. Gangrene (177:1)—
4.Fr.Fem.Embol.PitmanL1/62 p599.
OxygenBaths(177:6)R2/73 p282.
AfterTyphus(1508:3).

FOOT—CANCER—
5.Syphilis,Simulating (1202:6) Hawkins T1/54 p256.

FOOT—AMPUTATION. At Ankle (1776:5); Metatarsal Articul. (1779:5)—
ConservativeSurgeryWheelerL1/87 p373.
Viewed Mechanically Godwin J2/87 p620 *etSeq*.
Mikulicz'sMacCormacPl.L1/88 p886 *et Seq*; 2/88 p138 *et Seq*; Case Pl. p1237; Pls.N1/89 p30.HopkinsPl.B1/88 p226.
Wladimiroff's,ToesLeftL1/85 p165.
Chopart'sHancockL1/67 pp255,287; Rec/87 p451.
—Subastragaloid Perrin MR 2/76 p 207. Shield,1Yr.AfterL1/89 p1245.
Tripier'sHayesJ1/81 p303; Rec/80 p134; /82 p41;L1/82 p113;Barton p343.
CasesL2/81 p14.

FOOT—SIZE—LESS IN DIS. OF LEG—
PlateHiltonL2/62 pp57,198,526.

FOOT—POULTICE (171:6)—

1785.

FOOT — FARCINOMATOUS INFLAMMA-
1. TION. Farcy In Man (531:3)—
CaseMackenzieT2/52 p6.

MADURA FOOT—MYCETOMA—
2.A Fungoid Dis. (818:5) Carter R 2/61 p208; MR2/63 p198;1/70 p393;2/74 pp44,113;2/75 p39;1/77 p58. Is It Hogg? T2/71 p93; L1/72 p222; Lewis & Cunningham, No,1/76 p134; Hæmatozoon(932:5)MR2/75 p361.
APeculiarTubercularDis.Not Before DescribedGodfreyL1/46 p593.
Relat.ToActinomycosis(318:6)L1/86p321.

MYCETOMA OF HAND (1638:5)—
PaperCarterMR2/63 p198.

PLANTAR REGION—SOLE—
5.PlantarFascia—Rheumatism(1783:5).
—Contract.(1740:3)ReevesJ2/81 p1049.
PlantarisFlowers,Anat.Pecul.L2/83 p529.
—Rupture,LawnTennisLeg Judson Rec/81 p462.PowellL2/83 p44 *et Seq*; Ashmead1/84 p49.
— —Treat.HoodL2/84 pp728,890.
— — — —AcupunctureIllingworthJ2/88p742.

6.Plantar Arch, Wounds Turner, Cautery L2/83 p859.
—AneurismWalshamL1/88 p171.
ThickEpidermis,Tylosis (71.2) Unna B1/89 p114.Ac.Salicyl.(71:2).
TicklingInsensibleInHyster.(1333:2).
—Death(180:1)CormackT2/74 p577.
PainIn(1783:5).
Perforating Ulcers (71:2,1783:5) Nerves L2/76 p512;Ogston p13;Biggs p735; Callender 1/78 p570; Treves,Often Not Perfor.2/82 p654; Heath, Double 1/83 p452. Atkin Pls. J2/86 p155.
—WithLeprosy (68:5) Carter,AnalogyL1/77 p8; 2/87 p593. Gaskoin T1/78 p475; R2/73 p282.
—InChildOwenL1/84 p611.
—Nerve Influ. (172:1) Savory J 1/79 p587; Priestley,Nerves PM.2/82 p847; 2/88 p1357. OwensL1/84 pp611,910;Pryce PM.2/87 p11.
—In Ataxia (1261:3); Sp. Bifida Occulta (1713:2);Corns(71:2).
—InDiabetes (335:4) L2/85 p588; Pryce 2/87 p11.
—Treat.TrevesL2/84 p949;2/87 pp11,593.
— —CutAwayEdgesTrevesL2/84 p949.
— —SlitUpHakeJ2/90 p1059.
— —ExciseJ2/88 p1357.
— —StretchNerveRakeL2/87 p593.
CrabJaws(1210:5).
Sebaceous Cyst (31:4) Cameron T1/80 p650. LockwoodL1/86 p831.

7.Sarcoma(1783:6)JessettPl.N1/89 p101.

1786.

FOOT—DEFORMITIES.Orthopæd.(1710:1)
2.LecturesBrodhurst L2/58 p373;T1/53 p594; 2/53 p8 *et Seq*; Adams 2/55 p255 *et Seq*; 1/56 p29*etSeq*;Barwell, Treat. RatioL2/66 p523; Jones,Biggs, Symmetr. ShorteningFr.Bone Dis.2/76 pp683,735;1/77 p8.
Acromegaly—Hypertrophy(95:5).
VarusJones,Splint Pl.J1/86 p75. Porritt Pls. L1/89 p165.
InvertedTreat.Pls.Rec/82 p43.
Heredity Fotherby Clawed 5 Gener. J 1/86 p975;Anderson p1107.
—Operat.RobinsonL1/87 p729.
DroppedRoth,BootPl.L2/89 p857.

TALIPES *Vel* CLUB FOOT—
3.EtymologyDavyB1/78 p 156.
Lectures Brodhurst T 2/53 pp 321, 524; 1/54 p 105;2/54 pp 81,413;1/55 p 567; L 2/68 p 791; MR1/57 p 104. Ogston, New Method B 1/79 p190.AdamsRev.L1/67 p149;T2/55;1/56;2/57 *Vide* Indices; Noncongen. T. Valgus 1/58 p 621;2/58 pp 30,79;Fœtus, Double T. Valgus & Spina Bifida2/52 p 200;ClarkeDo.Pls. N5/89 p 60.Barwell, Cause!! T 2/66 p 523;No Cutting MR 2/66 p 23; Elastic Springs T2/61 pp 593,648; Sayre Do.1/77 p 211.Little
4. SplintBandageL2/57p28*etSeq*;Coote,Oper. ExtensorMusclesAtTimesAbsent1/61p77; Clowes,T.Varus, Little's Shoe1/67 p 563; Pl. T 1/66 p 364 ; Lizars Pl. 2/58 p 622; 1/59 p 287.BrownMR2/57 p 451; Hardie,Pathol.
5. Dissect.1/71 p477.OrmsbyB1/74 p161;Davy 1/78 p 155;Baker,SplintPl.2/79 p 144.Colley, Resect. Of Tarsal Bones, For T.Eq.Var. L2/76 p 536;Tamplin, v. pp 628, 703.
Congenital Shattock L 1/84 p 939. Clarke, Dissect.Pls. N5/89 p 169.
—Treat.OwenPS1/90 p 110.
Etiology, Silcock L 2/83 p 728; May p 1073; ParkerPls.1/87 p 210; Porritt Pls. 1/89 p 112 *etSeq*; Pls. J 2/86 p 10; Churchill, Multiple Causes p 1025.
—AcquiredCameron,Instruct.L1/84 p 930.
—ParalyticFisherPls.L1/89 p 112.
Varieties FisherPls.L1/89 p 112*et Seq*.
—T.Varus*Contd*.JonesSplintPl.J1/86 p 75.
— —AnatomyHutchinsonRec/79 p 273.
—T.EquinoVarus *Contd*. Swan L1/88 p 677. ClarkeDissect.Pl.N5/89 p 169.
—T.Valgus*Contd*.PorrittPls.L1/89 p166.
—T.Arcuatus Pls.L1/89 pp 112,167.
—T.Calcaneus Pls.L1/89 p 214.
TALIPES—TREATMENT (1786:3).—
PapersReeves,Rapid T2/79 p 475. McDonald Accident.Cure,SuggestiveHints L1/78 p566; Fisher Pls. 1/89 p 112; Churchill 2/82 p526; Smith 1/84 p 1030; No Oper. PS 2/82 p 306. ReevesT1/85 p 365;Discuss.Pls. J2/88 p919.
DoublePhelpsRec/82 p 100;Pls./89 p 1.
Immediate(1640:3)ChurchillPl.J2/86 p 1025.
Cuboid Excision (1779:5) Lonsdale T 2/57 pp 32,72. Davy B 1/78 p 157. Poinset J 2/80 p 715.
Astragalus Excision (1778:4) Lund L 1/78 p 389; Fisher p 553; Renton Pls. 1/89 p 526; Little p 705.
TarsotomyDavyL1/78 p 389; Pl.J1/79 p 221; 2/81 p 698; Condition In 1890,L 1/90 p 467. Bennett 2/81 pp 1044, 1096; König Rec /80 p 223;IsItGood?PS2/82 p 306. HoltPls.J1/89 p 1122;Davy,16,Instru.Pls.1/83 p 899; L1/85 p 294; Extensive 1/86 p 1086.Pye, ResultPl. N4/89 p 78.Wright,EntireB2/86 p251.Croft, 2,T2/83 p 570.
—DaviesColley's Oper.Fairbank, 2, J 2/88 p 933;SequelPls.2/89 p 1329.
—WithChainSaw,SymondsL1/86 p15.
—ToAvoid,BradfordPls.Rec/84 p 220.
Plaster Bandage, Owen L 1/83 p 723. Gay J2/83 p 560.Shaw Pl.T1/84 p 78;2/84 p 275.
TendoAchillisExcised(1775:1) Davy J1/79 p 222.Walsham, 4, J1/84 p 1147.
TarsalLig.DividedParkerPls.J2/86 p 10.
—TraumaticAneur.Foll.(1785:6).
Bandaging Only Clowes Pl. L 1/73 p 186; Holden, Great Deformity Cured 2/72 p 703; McDonald1/78 p 566.
Electric(194:5)ChassaignacT2/59 p 562.
AfterInfancyBakerL1/79 p 625.
During Infancy,'Agnew, ManageOnlyT2/80 p 199;L1/82 p 158.

1787.

2.Instruments History Since 1781, MR 2/61 p396.Ernst Pls. T 2/62 pp 90, 233. Biggs Pls. L2/58 p 609;1/68 p 146.OrmsbyCheapT.Valgus Pl. B1/74 p 161; Annandale's Equinus 1/75 p135;Davy1/78 p 155.Scarpa's Shoe Pl. T 1/56 p 307; Adams Improved Form L1/78 Barwell's p 421; Shoe 1/76 p 917; 2/76 p 39. Little's Best T 1/66 p 365 ; Edwards For Equinus Varus 1/59 p 442.
—PlatesFisherL1/82 p 474; Paul 1/85 p 424. WrightB1/85 p 249.
—UniversalShoeReevesPl.T2/78 p 434.
—Spiral Spring Rotator Doyle Pl. J 1/81 p 237.
3.PesPlanusMillerL2/90 p 984;Treves p 1301.
FEET—BIFED—
5.NewOper.GaillardR2/60 p 213.
FOOT FLAT—SPUR. TAL. VALGUS.—
PaperRec/81 p 509.
CongenitalJ2/80 p 782;T1/81 p 349.
—Treat. Paget T 1/58 p 260; 2/61 p 129; 2/71 p 468;MR1/61 p 545.
Fatigue&Pains (198:3) Greatly Complained Of In Walking, Division OfPeronei,Paget T1/58 p 260.
Cause T 2/83 p 749. Humphrey L 1/86 p 530; Collier2/86 p 441.StokesB1/86 p 82.
—SprainMoullin,AcuteJ2/85 p 959.
—Onanism(1083:4)LucasJ1/84 p 852.
—Rickets(99:3)EllisJ1/88 p 293.
—FracturesTreat.B2/90 p 75.
FOOT FLAT—TREATMENT—
PapersRothJ2/82 p989.WalshamL1/84p154; Ed. p 209;Smith p 274;Ellis2/86 p 605; Oper. Seldom Needed 2/89 p 1200; Pl. J1/88 p 1378; 1/89 p 293. SmithP1/88 p 31.
SoleThickAtToesL2/86 p 441.
Pads,Bad,EllisL1/84 p273;BowstringTheory p 1114;2/89 p 1312;Collier2/86 p 441.
HollandsInstepArchJ2/88 p 1052.
Stand On Toes Ellis. Expl. L1/84 p 273;2/86 p 605;Pl.J1/88 p 1378.
—OutsideOfFoot,BenhamL1/84 p 274.
ApparatusGreenPl.L2/85 p 1184.
MassageRec/90 p 9.
OperateOgston,17,L1/84pp152,162;Bird1/89 p 677;HarePls.2/89 p 953;J1/85 p 789; Stokes *Ibid*.
—AstragalusExcisedStokesB1/86 p 245.
—ScaphoidExcisedDavyL1/89 p 675.

1788.

FEET—ARTIFICIAL. Artif. Legs(1754:4)—
2. Various PrattT1/65 p 647. Heath Pl.(1776:5) L1/68 p 122.
Smiths Pl.L2/87 p 172.
HEIGHT *Vel* STATURE—
Average Broca, 5 Ft. 3½ J2/78 p 647.
Increased Or Decreased By Irritating Epiphyses (94:6) Or Shafts Of Bone, Ollier L1/73 p 679. Vogt J2/78 p 477.
Artificial Feet To Increase, Pratt, Case L1/58 p 217.
PARONYCHIA — WHITLOW — PANARIS.
4. Diseases Of Fingers(1741:4)—
Story With Tracings. Jones P2/79 p 14.
Varieties Allingham PS2/86 p 261.
—Subcuticular Bowlby L1/87 p 969.
—Melanotic Hutchinson J1/86 p 491.
—Painless L2/89 p 328; Rec/89 p 438.
Diagn. Hewson Rec/82 p 57.
Practical Hints, Smith T1/55 p 552; 2/57 p 247; 1/66 p 73; MR 2/52 p 264. Brown L1/53 p 493; 2/67 p 261 ; 2/86 p 412. Heath T 1/81 p 667; PS1/84 p 133; 2/86 p 261; Baker Rec/90 p 90.
Strabismus Fr. Reflex Irritat.(1811:1).
5. Creasote(355:4) Turchetti T2/59 p 535.
Mercury, Frict.(302:5) R2/47 p 253.
Antim. Tart.(282:3) Milton L1/52 p 353.
Pot. Fusa(258:4) Barnes R2/47 p 74.
Pyæmia(169:4) Rapidly Fatal.
Put On Splint, Illingworth L2/83 p 667.
Soft Soap(270:1) Rec/82 p 302.
Resorcin Weiss Plan B2/87 p 90.

1790.

AURAL SURGERY — OTOLOGY — Ear
1. Cough(648:5); Air In Middle Ear A Sign Of Live Birth(1561:3)—
Reviews MR1/49 p 66; 2/49 p 450; 2/61 p 335; 2/66 p 29; 2/68 p 167; 2/73 p 339; L2/74 pp 14, 49; 2/73 p 153; T2/74 p 348; 1/75 p 591; Toynbee 1/60 p 374; Kramer v. Toynbee 2/52 p 381, Gruber R1/68 p 182; T 2/71 p p 627; Pomeroy
3. 1/84 p 29. Hinton, Present Methods Of Diagn, T2/67 p 143. Dalby L2/72 p 249 *et Seq*; 1/78 p 609; Anat. New Facts 2/81 p 28: Politzer J2/78 p 953; 2/83 p 926; Field p 238; T 1/83 p 653; PS 2/84 p 83. Barnett P1/77 p 361; McBride Pls. 1/84 p 371. Barr, Manual Rec /84 p 463. List Of Books L2/85 p 419; Sinclair, Nat. & Relations 1/81 p 207.
Progress Hodgson J2/86 p 331; Barr 2/88 p 472.
Limits Dalby L2/89 p 1.
Ear Dis. & General Medicine (1795:1) Field, Danger Of Neglect PS2/83 p 87; J2/82 p 416; Browne p 418. Sinclair L1/81 p 207.
—Fr. Malar.(559:2, 1803:3) Rec/81 p 126.
—Foll. Fevers(1476:3) Buzzard L1/90 p 83.
—Neuroses (1303:4) Morrison P 2/86 p 173, Mackenzie Rec/89 p 156.
— —Occipital Neuralgia Relat.(1237:2).
— —Reflex L2/87 p 382; Downie 1/88 p 1180.
— —Plug Sound Ear(1790:6).
— —Ear Cough(648:5): Sneezing(598:6).
—Bacteria Influ. J2/89 p 1055.
Relat. To Eye Dis.(1819:4) Jones L1/80 p 195; Jackson 1/83 p 104; Jay 2/83 p 1091; 2/87 p 382; J1/81 p 404; Rec/82 p 492; Cooper T2/78 p 194.
—In Malformation Snell(1791:2).
—Deafness Thro Electric Light(1803:4).
Ear Dis. Fr. Use Of Nasal Douche(588:6).
Relat. To-Throat Dis.(814:4) Barr J2/81 p 389. Dalby L1/85 p 51; D1/88 p 1180. Browne J2/ 8 p 73; Browne 2/90 p 673.
—Dental Dis.(106:6) Sexton T1/80 p 251; 2/84 p 757. Benham, Expl. L1/85 p 334; 1/84 p 709.
—Epilepsy (1308:1); Vertigo (1303:4); Diabet.(334:3); Rheum. (1794:3); Cough (648:5); Vomit.(857:3); Deafness(1803:4); Cephalg. (1430:1).
—Gout(1467:6) Hutchinson PS1/88 p 25.
Ear Absent Richardson L1/82 p 465.
In Railway Offic.(200:1) Rec/81 p 221.
How Dissect Ear Toynbee T1/55 p 255; 1/56 p 406; Baly 1/67 p 197; 2/61 p 194. Dalby L2/72 p 552. Foulis, Ready J2/80 p 619; Clerk, To Remove Petrous. PM. 1/81 p 48.
EAR—AURAL DISEASES—TREAT.—
Papers *Vide* 1790:1 Jones, Hopeful P1/86 p 32.
Constitutional Theobald Rec/83 p 484.
Antiseptic Cassells J2/80 p 392; Rec/83 p 173.
4. Lamp Avery T2/52 p 577; 2/56 p 30. Holmes, Oxygenated L2/81 p 827.
Electric Mirror(192:5) J1/79 p 672.
Douche Syringe Savory & Moore Pl. T 1/61 p 483. Pratt Pl. L1/68 p 643; Shelly Pl. 1/82 p 571; Cousins Pl. 2/85 p 22.
—Abuse Of Stewart J1/90 p 677.
—Dangers In Perfor. Tymp.(1797:6).
—Syncope Foll. Hunt L2/87 p 756.
—Giddiness Morrison, Stop Opp. Ear To Prevent P2/86 p 179.
—For Mid-Ear Rec/80 p 28. Robertson J2/88 p 767.
—Spout For Spurway Pl. L1/88 p 684. Stewart Pl. J1/90 p 1078.
Evacuator c. Injector (1800:5) Cousins Pl. L1/85 p 1031.
Probe Jones Pl. P1/86 p 38. Cousins Pl. L1/90 p 798.
Vaporiser Jones Pl. L1/90 p 18.
5. Otoscope (640:4) Speculum (1645:6) Dalby L2/72 p 242; MR1/57 p 272. Morrison, Improv. Pl. J2/79 p 941. Wilde T1/51 p 345; Toynbee 1/60 p 347; Hinton, For 2 To See Pl. 1/68 p 104. Brunton Pl. L2/65 p 617; Baker Pl. 2/82 p 349.
—Electric L1/85 p 32.
—Aiding Diagn. Of Dis. Of Cord(1253:5).
Cover, Shield(1792:3) Marville T2/63 p 527.
Electricity Woakes J 2/80 p 390; 2/81 p 73; Rec/81 p 31.
Alcohol Local, Pollitzer J2/80 p 1041. M'Bride B1/81 p 241.
6. Depletion(165:2) Wilde, How T2/51 p 247. The Scythians Bleed Behind Ears To Produce Sterility (1089:2) MR 2/61 p 212. Field Leech Specific P1/81 p 191; Jones 1/86 p 435.
Counter Irritate (164:3) Wilde Plan T 2/51 p 247. Dalby? L2/72 p 736. Form. P1/86 p 35.

PLUG SOUND EAR IN MANY DIS. Morrison L1/83 p 519; P2/86 p 174.
NEVER POULTICE Sinclair L1/81 p 245. Langfield, Holder For Pl. J1/87 p 575.
IODINE HOW USE T1/81 p 468.
TO APPLY DRUGS TO DRUM Instru. J2/81 p 782.
QUININE (401:5) Act. Rec/81 p 474.
MERCURY Theobald Rec/83 p 484.
BORO GLYCERIDE (268:6) P2/84 p 47.
PILOCARPIN (1804:4) L2/85 p 729.

1791.

AURICLE—
1. ANATOMY Toynbee T1/56 p 591.
DEVELOPMENT Sutton Pls. L1/88 p 311.
NERVES, SUPPLYING Hilton Pl. Diagnostic Value L2/60 p 257.
POST AURICUL. ANEUR. McDonnell PS2/90 p 65.
SHAPE Sedgwick, Popular Delusions MR2/61 p 211; Malform. p 205. Laycock, Diagn. Val. T1/62 p 288; Pl. 1/72 p 320. Brown, Acoustic Prop. Pl. L2/81 p 1082. Warner, Indicates Defic. Intellig. 1/90 p 344.
—IN CHIMPANZEE (517:6).
2.—IN INSANITY (1374:2). LEPROSY (68:4).
—IN CRIMINALS (207:2) Ellis L1/90 p 189.
FISSURES (1693:2) Paget L2/77 p 804; Sutton Expl. 1/88 p 311; Pls. N3/89 p 52.
DEFICIENT Hearing, Good MR 2/61 p 336. Chowne L 2/60 p 59. Longmore J2/81 p 1076. Snell P1/87 p 265.
SUPERNUMERARY — APPENDAGES Birkett L1/58 p 290; 2/58 p 399; 2/81 p 829; Eve Pl. 2/89 p 1003; Sutton Pls. 1/88 p 311; N1/88 p 320; Pls. 4/89 p 50; Morgan, List 1/89 p 265.
MALFORMED Snell, Relat. To EYE (1790:3) P1/87 p 261.
—TOO LARGE Keen Oper. L2/90 p 988.
TRAGUS (A Goat) Sutton Expl. N4/89 p 52.
4. TUMOURS (1658:5) T1/81 p 67; Ward 2/52 p 295; 1/72 p 2; Hutchinson MALIGN. 2/60 p 430. Bramley PENDULOUS In Nepaul, Amer. J. 37/36 p 171. Key J2/80 p 808.
—FR. EARRING (1791:5) Wilde L 1/60 p 294; MR2/61 p 337; T 1/52 pp 437, 487; Pierce 2/80 p 346; 1/81 p 67.
— —TUBERCULAR ULCER—PHTHISIS INOCUL. (681:3) Earrings Previously Worn By Phth. Patient PS1/90 p 205.
—DERMOID (1660:5) Sutton Expl. L1/88 p 311.
—ADENOMA Sutton Oper. L1/88 p 522.
—EPITHELIOMA Jackson L1/88 p 623.
5.—CYSTS J2/88 p 445; P2/87 p 54.
—SANGUINEOUS TUMOURS — HÆMATOMA AURIS (1374:2). NÆVI (736:1).
—NOMA Hutchinson T1/81 p 98.
ABLATION Sedgwick IN CRIMINALS (207:4) Why In Olden Times MR 2/61 p 211. ARTIFICIAL AURICLE (1805:4).
CAUTERIZATION (212:5) IN SCIATICA (1245:4).
PIERCING Beaumont, Use, Plan T2/81 p 674; L2/81 p 1017.
—EARRINGS INDICATING SCROFULA (793:2) Rec/81 p 523.
—TUMOURS FR. WEARING (1791:4).

1792.

1. ECZEMA (49:5); ERYSIPELAS (42:5); RODENT ULCER (66:5).
RHEUM. NODULES Hutchinson T2/81 p 757.
DRY GANGRENE Fr. INJURY TO RESTIFORM BODIES (1340:5) Sequard Exp. L 1/69 p 515; 1/79 p 785.
POST AURAL GLAND—
SUPPURAT. Wilde T1/51 p 404.
MEATUS AUDITORIUS—
3. PLATES Ballance L1/90 p 1060.
NERVES, SYMPATHY WITH LARYNX *Vide* EAR COUGH (648:5).
PROTECTORS (1790:5) Cousins J2/81 p 1050.
MALPOSITION Chowne L2/60 p 59.
GRANULATIONS Rec/84 p 181.
CONTRACTION & CLOSURE Wilde T 1/52 pp 438, 4. 487. Oglesby, Clin. L1/74 p 93; Dalby 1/76 p 126; Orr, 3, 2/82 p 231. Bishop Rec/90 p 399.
—GALV. CAUTERY Weber MR1/74 p 214.
—TO DILATE (480:3) SPONGE Roberts T1/58 p 18; Laminaria 1/78 p 317.
—METAL SOUNDS Wagner T2/81 p 135.
FARUNCULUS (1794:1).
5. ABSENT, HEARING Good MR2/61 p 336.
CERUMINOUS GLANDS Wilde T 2/51 p 249; 2/56 p 185; MR2/61 p 337.
CERUMEN—
HOW THROWN OFF P1/83 p 464.
MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECT (1615:1) Case In Pt. Moss R2/71 p 109.
FUNGOID MASS (1794:6) NOT CERUMEN, COLLECTS Inman, Microsp. J. Vol. 1, p 146. Discuss. J 2/79 p 332; Baber, Fungus In Syringe 2/80 p 126; L2/87 p 824.
—MUCOR CORYMBIFER Graham L2/90 p 1379.
REMOVAL Toynbee T2/56 p 185; Coesfield ALKALINE SOL. 2/67 p 110; Wilde SPASM. COUGH (648:5) During 2/51 p 249. Mason, Keep Mouth Open While Syringing L 1/78 p 338; WARM WATER Best 2/70 p 537.

1793.

1. IMPACTED CAUSING—REFLEXES Rec/89 p 512.
—TINNITUS (1801:6) R1/62 p 49. Woakes L 2/78 p 113.
—GIDDINESS, AUDITORY VERTIGO (1303:4). EAR COUGH (648:5).
—CEREBRAL MISCHIEF SIMULATED Pierce T1/78 p 332.
—INSANITY (1376:3&4) Hilston J1/82 p 697.
—BLEPHAROSPASM (1827:1).
—SNEEZING Convulsive (598:3).
2. DEFICIENCY Heath CASTOR OIL (367:6) L 2/62 p 106.
INCREASED Booth, By Nasal Catarrh L 1/83 p 404. Hutchinson GOUTY PS1/88 p 77.
MEATUS—AUDITORIUS—DISEASES—
PRURITUS (45:5) Gruber R1/69 p 215.
HÆMORRHAGE Fr. R 1/64 p 240. Barr, Causes 3. J 1/88 p 894; Bennett B 1/89 p 106. Holden,

Pecul.AfterFallMR1/68p115. MajorDis.Of Art.AtBaseL2/76 p 50.
—In Fracture Of Base (1682:3) No Injury ToTympanumOrBone(1689:5).
—InScarlatina(1794:6).
—WithNoFract.HewittT2/58p28.
—InOtitisMediaÆt.9½Mths.J1/88 p 894.
—TieCarotidMayJ1/84 p 905.
Serous Discharge Fr.—In Fracture Of Base(1682:4).
—WithNoFract.HewittT2/58p28.
Abscess(1794:3).

MEATUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN. Ear
5. Cough(648:5);ImpactedCer.(1792:6)—
Nervous Symptoms Bouchut, Varied T 1/79 p214.Ingle,2,L2/86p75.MorrisonP2/86p173.
TreatmentToynbeeT2/56p108;2/59p367;1/58 p 177; 2/60 p 441.MasonL 1/78 p 338. Dalby MeatusFilledWithPlasterOfParis T 2/74 p 459. Brown, Remove Rec/81 p 431; Two MethodsT 2/68 p146; Plan 2/78 p228; Roosa 1/82 p 101;Sexton1/84 p 475. Gross MR 1/64 p264;1/65 p263;1/74p213;Sympt.InOpp.Ear 1/74p213;R2/72p221;1/65p175.c.GlueL1/72 p 774; Cleland Insinuate Needle Below Body&DepressHand2/74p797;OpenMouth ToIncreaseSizeOfMeatus 1/78p338;Brown, Probe,Pl.2/79 p940.Cooper,NewSpoutSpec. Pl.B2/77 p 285. Jones, Obstinate J 1/78 p 77; Hawick c.Cement2/80 p 50;Cousins,Pl. 2/90 pp 676,740.
—LeaveDalby L 2/85 p 447;2/72 p 249. Jones P2/85 p257.
—DeathFr.AttemptToRemoveT2/77 p 572.
—WireLoopHutchinsonPS 2/84 p 488;J1/86 p 690.
—SnareGowan,Pl.L1/84 p 479.
—ScoopBaberJ2/81 p230.
—Surgical Needle — Hooked Pt. J 1/86 p927.
—Tiemann'sBulletForcepsRec/81 p 432.
—Syringe Sims, Plan, Certain J 2/78 p 868; L2/80 p 784;Rec/79 p 421.RoosaT 1/82 p 101. Jones,NothingElseP2/85p257;J1/86 pp 778, 927.
Beans—Peas Couch, Simple Drill PS 1/83 p414.Chisolm,AlcoholToShrinkT2/83 p 722. Hutchinson,BeanInextract.T2/68 p 584.
Oat(1801:6)PassingIntoThroatL1/84 p 641.
—PassingFr.ThroatIntoAud.Meat. Rec/79 p 195.
CarpetTackHaughtonT2/82 p 690.
CalculusT2/84 p 756.
PinField,PassingIntoEustachianTubeT1/78 p168;Kealy2/59p602.MasonL1/78 p 338.
InsectsKingsley,LightedCandleAttractsOut T1/82 p 289.
MothRec/83 p 304.
BugT2/82 p 197.
Death Watch, Anobium Striatum Dalby, Pecul.EffectsL2/89 p 2.
CockroachWhite L1/81 p 237;PS1/87 p 553.
Louse(1303:4,1308:1).
Larvæ Of Diptera (485:6) L2/72 p 861; 1/81 p 281;1/88 p 67 *et Seq.*HolmesJ2/89 p 298.
AscarisLumbric.(936:4)T1/60 p28.Reynolds, 7,HearingGoodL2/80 p 653;1/81 p 84.

1794.

EAR HOOKS—
2.Various Lister L2/69 p 869. Lucas Pl. T1/83 p 351.
EAR FORCEPS (1645:1). *Vide* 1796:2—
EAR—SYMPATHY WITH EYE (1840:1)—
PaperCoppezT2/78 p 194.
MEATUS—RHEUMATISM (1452:1). Rheumatic Deafness (1803:3)—
CasesHarveyL2/49 p 372.

MEATUS — INFL. — OTITIS. Myringit.
3. (1806:1)—
Diagnosis Field, In Child L 1/80 p 609. Lee PS1/85 p 254;P2/86 p 81.
RelationToRheum.(1453:1,1465:4).
Fr.Bathing(228:2);Diabetes(334:3).
Parasitic,Extern.TorranceJ2/80 p 532.
GoutyPS2/88 p 35.
BonyGrowthFoll.HoltPS2/89 p 260.
Sequest.Foll.Scarlat.(79:1) Atkins PS1/89 p 32.
Treatment Toynbee T 1/55 p 1; 2/56 p 409; Spalding,Ac.Pur.Catarrh2/76p498.Hilton. Bad Tooth (106:6) L2/61 p 202. Trousseau, Bellad. & Glycer. MR 1/59 p 559; Hypo. T1/61 p637;1/76 p452;PressureR2/69 p 218; P 2/78 p 61; Jones 1/86 p 435. Hutchinson PS1/88 pp 24,78.
—CadmiiSulphis(308:2)SextonT2/79 p 154.
—Alum.Acetas,Specific.B/2/88 p 97.
—Ac.Carbol.1In5J2/87 p 520.
—MentholForBoilsB2/89 p 86.
—HotFootBathPS1/88 p 25.
AbscessDalbyL2/72 p 250.
Boils,FromBromidePotass.(265:3).

OTORRHŒA. In Life Insurance (1622:4)—
5.PapersWildeT1/52 p 314;1/67 p 448;2/76 p73; Toynbee,Diagn.Progn.2/55 p 154;1/55 p 583; 2/69 p 231. Yearsley L1/55 pp 451,637; 1/37 p300;Jones,Chr.Suppur.Catarrh,Nat.Treat. 2/89 p 159;R1/47 p 266.
BluePus(168:4)MR1/74 p 215.

OTORRHŒA—CAUSES—
Paper Triquet, Pecul. Form Fr. Tobacco (380:2)&Alcohol(424:4)R2/63 p 217.
6.Scarlatina, Exanthemata (74:3) Pilcher, AttendToEarT2/54 p 668; 1/59 p 276; Budd, Deaf.Freqt.1/62 p 328;Allen2/76 p 73;Lewis 2/77 p 422; Merian,Treat.2/80 p 511. Hynes, Hæmorrh. PM. L 2/70 p 431. Miles, Treat. P2/79 p 129;Fraser1/82 p 433.
—Ac.Carbol.c.Glycer.L1/85 p 703.
Typhoid(1497:6).
Aspergillus Flavescens — Otomycosis (1792:5) MR2/73 p 221. Baber,Care Required InDiagn.J1/79 p 426.
—NigricansStoryJ1/87 p 213.
Polypus(1796:5).
PerforatedTympanum(1797:6)Dalby,Treat. L1/77 p157.

1795.

OTORRHŒA—SEQUELÆ. Myring.(1800:1)
1. DangersCarterJ2/88 p 1166.
NervousSympt.JacksonL1/77 p415.BouchutT1/79 p 214.
Cerebral Sinus—Thrombus(1408:2); CerebralAbscess(1419:1).
Pyæmia(169:3) Toynbee R1/60 p 335. Hewett
2. T1/61 p 102; 1/74 p 120. Jackson L1/77 p 416. Lobul. Pneum. (667:3); Infl. Of Mastoid (1686:4).
—Given By Otorrhœa Of Nurse (169:3) HewetsonL2/88 p 1015.
—Treat.LaneJ1/90 p 1480.
Cerebral Phlebitis (747:1) & Abscess (1419:1). Mania(1376:4). Sneezing(598:3).
Oto - Meningitis (1419:1, 1800:1) Cockle, Simul.AdynamicF.(1481:5)T2/58 pp624,653; *Vide* 1419:1; Andrews,2,1/75 pp 81,137;Jackson,Convuls. 1/72 p 4; L1/77 p 416; Gordon, Hemiplegia(1286:4)1/72 p433;Dalby,Freqt. CareNecess.1/77 p 157; 1/84 p102; AllenPM. 1/80 p 766; Field PM. p 877; Snell 1/86 p 130; Duckworth1/89 p 1. Barker,Statistics N4/89 p 11;WhyFreqt.Rec/80 pp 44,479.RoweJ2/83 p 972.
—Simul.Typhoid (1500:2) DalbyL1/84 p 103.
—Fr.Sea-BathingJ2/82 pp 1167,1249.
—Meniere'sDis.(130:3).
—Fr. Box On Ear L1/79 p 23;J2/82 p 1167*et Seq*; Lewis2/88 p476; Bristowe Danger 1/84 p 803;Ed.T1/84 p 568.
— —Tubercul.MeningitisFoll.(1355:6).
— —Drum Rupt. Stewart Pls. L 1/89 p574; N5/89 p 77.
—Treat.SainsburyL1/90 p 1072.
OTORRHŒA—TREATMENT—
4. Lectures Andrews, Quinine & Beefsteaks T1/75 p 137; Spalding 2/76 p 499; 1/78 p 317. Cousins Pl.PS2/90 p 57. Seeley R2/72 p 219; 1/67 p 175. Dalby L 1/77 p 157; 1/82 p 810. BurnettB1/87 p 351;Hunter2/88 p 102;Barr, Obstinate2/82 p 265.BarkerDo.J1/86 p 1213. JonesP1/86 p 435.
DrainAtkinPS1/85 p 186.
DryTreat.BurnettP1/83 p336.WardenJ2/84 p 960.
—Ac.BoricPulv.B2/88 p 102;Plan2/89 p 87.
—PellettsShieldPrepar.P2/89 p 363.
Sp.Vin.Rect.(1797:2)T1/71p239;J2/80p1041.
Ingenious Ear Douche (1790:4) PrattL1/68 p 643.
5. CausticT1/69 p 519;2/76 p 73.
Arsenic (282:1) Intern. Bouchut, In ScrofulousCasesT1/61 p 607.
AlumInsufflat.(275:4)T1/64 p 11.
CottonWool (1798:2) YearsleyL1/55 pp 451, 583,637.
Chloral(444:5)℈j.-ʒj.HallT2/76 p 73.
Ac.Borac.(1800:3).Dry *Vide*4.
IodoformP2/80 p 446.
Ac.Carbol ʒi.-ʒvj. Pennefather L2/70 p 804; c.Glycer.(1779:6)T1/81 p 133.
BoroGlyceride(268:6)P2/84 p 47.
PeroxideHydrogen(224:6)B2/84 p 138.
6. ArgentiNit.BennettCautionL1/88 p 219.
EarPlugGelatine&c.Rec/89 p 223.

1796.

MEATUS—POLYPOUS TUMOURS—
1. LecturesWildeT1/52 p 487; 2/56 p 459*et Seq*; 2/76 p 73; Politzer 2/80 p 548; Rec /81 p 431. Field, Snare Best L1/76 p 564; Dalby 2/71
2. p 809;100,Rec/83 p 485.WardenR2/72 p229.
CausingHemipleg.(1286:6)R1/67 p 206.
—Otorrh.(1794:6)T2/76 p 499.
—Epilepsy(1308:1);Nystagmus(1837:2).
Forceps (1645:1) AveryPl. T 2/52 p 577; 2/53 p 526; 1/68 p 104; Rec/80 p 432; Pl./82 p 211; Pl. J 2/81 p 783. Abbott Pl. L 2/82 p 312; MorrisonPl.2/88 p 544.
Tents(480:3)RobertsT1/58 p 18.
SnareBartleetL1/78 p 426.
Alcohol(1790:6).
MEATUS—OSSEOUS TUMOURS *Vel* EX-
3. OSTOSIS (1661:6)—
Cases Toynbee T1/57 p 53. Field L2/78 p 81; 1/82 pp107,519;1/85 pp980,1147;J2/83 p1011; 1/86 pp 338,385;2/89 p415;Rec/79 p119; Turner p 275.EllisPl.N4/89 p 208.
CausesField,SeaBathing (228:3)L1/82 p 519; 1/85 p 980;Dalby p 1147;
TreatmentDalbyDiscuss.J2/89 p 704.
—Ac.Nit.PritchardLot.J2/82 p 781.
—Galv.& Drilling DalbyL1/76 p 127;Field 1/85 pp 45,98.
—DrillsFieldPl.J1/87 p 928. DalbyDiscuss. L1/88 p 1078*et Seq*;J1/88 p 1186*et Seq*.
—ChiselCasselsJ2/79 p 331. BrownPl.L1/80 p 396.
—FatalFieldJ1/86 pp 338,385.
MEATUS—MOLLUSCOUS TUMOURS—
Cerebral Dis.(1404:4) Induced By Toynbee T1/61 p 319.
MEATUS—MALIGNANT TUMOURS—
AdvancingOnBrainToynbeeT1/55 p 587.
MEMBRANA TYMPANI—
6. Near More Important Organs Than Any Similar Sized Part Of Body Duckworth L1/89 p 1.
PlateCousinsPS2/89 p 488.
ConditionAtBirthL2/77 p 741.
Functions Politzer Exper.T2/70 p 152;Toynbee1/57 p 105; 1/54 p 194; Muscles MR 1/53 p 235; Vibrations Rendered Visible 1/73 p 485;Jago1/67 pp 175,497;1/70 p 229.Weber NotMostImportantInHearing L1/66 p 121; Toynbee? p 309;2/73 p 11.
Nerves,Vessels,LymphaticsMR1/73 p478. MoosRec/79 p 415.
TensionPolitzerMR1/74 p 216.
—TensorMuscles(1798:5).
Relaxation—Flaccid Toynbee T1/57 p 401. McKeown Treat.J2/79 p 330. CromberB1/83 p 384;T1/84 p 568.
DermoidCoat,GrowthP1/83 p 464.
Abnormal Movements Thomas, Causing CerebralSympts.(1404:4)L2/77 p 837.

AirInKlane,IsItRarified?L2/78 p690.
Reproduct.(1797:4)RichleyRec/80 p118.

1797.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—INFLAMMAT.
1.Lectures Wilde T1/51 pp 346,506; 1/52 p 314; 1/57 pp 183, 279. Dangers To Life MR2/61 544;2/63 p 49.
Relat. To Ophthalmia(1790:3,1830:5)Wilde T1/53 p35.JonesL1/80 p 195.
M. TYMPANI—INFL.—TREATMENT—
2.PlumbiAcet.Gr.1-ʒj.MR2/73 p 346.
Turpent.(349:6)InTraum.MR1/74 p 229.
Collodion(315:6)McKeownJ2/79 p 1013.
AlcoholCassellsL1/74 p 584;J2/80 p 1041.
MassageBronnerJ1/90 p 1189.
M. TYMPANI—SYPH. INFLAM. (1803:6)—
3.LectureWildeT1/51 p 505.
M. TYMPANI—BLADDERS—CYSTS ON—
CasesPolitzerMR1/74 p 220.
MEMBRANI TYMPANI—INJURIES—
4.DangersDalbyL1/84 pp 101,103.
Symptoms, Treat. Knapp R1/72 p 236. Cottman,SevereR1/47 p 268.
—SubSterno-MastoidAbscess L1/84 p 103.
ExcisedInMenieresDis.(1303:4).
RuptureInVomit.HewetsonL2/75 p 417.
—Traum. Politzer, Relat. To Forensic Med. T2/72 p 468. Dalby L 1/75 p 752; 2/75 p 275; MR1/74 p222.Torrance,SnowballJ1/81p191; Booth,c.FacialParal. p 922.
—InBoxingEars(1795:2).
—InDivingL2/82 p 323.
—Repaired(1796:6)SextonRec/87 p 476.
5.Linear Laceration Fr. Firearms Troeltsch MR2/61 p 545.
PerforationWilde,SignsT1/52 p 314.Causes
6. R2/73 p 210;Hinton Treat.1/71 p 220. Dalby L1/70 p 579;2/70 p 251; 2/71 pp 257,319; 2/72 pp 736,842.
—Shrapnell'sMembr.DalbyL1/84 p1112.
—Treat. Weber L1/66 pp 121, 173; Toynbee pp 309, 481; Dalby 1/84 p 102; 2/89 p 4; J 1/87 p 565.
— —Syringing(1790:4)Dalby,CautionL2/89 p 4.
— —HearingLessWhenHealedJ2/85p735
— —Ol.RiciniGriffithJ2/83 p 1189.
— —To Close (1805:1) Photoxylin (315:4) B2/88 p 104.
Cicatrices Politzer T 1/71 p 244. Hewetson, DivideJ2/85 p 735.
ParacentesisOfM.Tympani(1805:1).

1798.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—ARTIFICIAL—
1.Lectures Toynbee L2/55 p 385; T1/57 pp 402, 531;2/57 pp519,614; 1/53 p 176; Yearsley2/56
2. p 630; 2/57 p 575; Westropp, New 2/55 p 390. Clark, Elliptical R 2/59 p 197.Field,RatioOf Act. B 2/75 p 277; Dalby Do. L 1/76 p 493. Pierce, Compar. Val. J2/83 p 720;2/90 p 672; Purvis,TrueVal.2/88 pp 478,489;L2/90 p572.
ListCousinsPls.PS2/89 p 487.
CousinsPls.L2/89 p 537*etSeq*;J2/89 p712;Pls. PS2/89 pp 487,518;PlanPl.2/90 p 57.
GoldenRichardson,BestT1/79 p 558.
CottonWool(568:3,1795:5)WildeT1/51 p347; 2/51 p 92;2/56 p 630;2/57 p666.Pierce,Prepar. J 2/83 p 721; Barr p 722; Erskine, Best 2/88 p 490. Dalby L 1/84 p 102. Morrison Expl. P2/86 p 179.
—c.CollodionBarthP1/86 p 299.
BoroGlyceride(268:3)P2/84 p 47.
Photoxylon(315:4)J2/89 p 53.
TYMPANAL CAVITY—
3.ToWashOut(1800:3).
ToDissect(1790:2)DalbyL2/72 p 552.
Bones, Development Parker J 1/79 p 199. DoranRec/79 p 128.
—Functions (1686:3) Politzer Exper. T2/70 p 152.HelmholtzL2/73 p 11. BurnettMR1/73 pp 484,487.
—Caries Agnew R1/63 p 170. Hewett L 1/64 p 206.
—Anchylosis In Gout&Rheum.T1/58 p 385. SextonOper.J1/90 p 69.
—MalleusExcised(1303:2).
5.Tensor Tympani (1798:5, 1802:3) Allen L1/69 p 321.
—NerveFerrierL1/88 p 2.
—Divided(1801:2)Dalby?L2/89 p 3.
LABYRINTH & COCHLEA—
Anat. & Physiol. Knapp R2/72 p 230. Corti T1/72 p 748. Nerves L1/77 p 777; Rutherford 1/87 p 4.
CommunicatingWithIntra CranialSpaces LielRec/80 p 44.
OrganOfCorti In Mammals PritchardL1/76 p 552;J2/78 p 366;MR2/77 p 227.
Exfol.Hearing Good L1/85 p 29;BarrPl.1/87 p 212. PyePl.J1/85 p 1194; Phillips2/85 p 16; Erskine2/88 p 477.
DiseasePolitzerL2/85 p 729.JonesPM.P1/86 p 190.
—Unrecognised Lesions Ogston Diagn. L2/90 p 114.
—Pilocarpine (1804:4) L 2/85 p 729; P 1/86 p 193.RiskAfterInjury J1/90 p 234; Field,18, p 1125.
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS—
Anat.&Physiol.Ogston MR2/69 p 201; Dalby J1/90 p 888. Exper. L2/74 p 426; 1/78 p 435; Exper.1/83 p 283;Dalby p386;Morrisonp519; Rec /80 p 64. McBride T 1/83 p 71; James In DeafMutes2/83 p 499.
Relat.To Muscles Of Eye (1810:4)Bernard &CyonRec/78 p 92.
Ablation Unilat.Motor Paralysis Foll.L1/90 p 763.

1799.

HEARING — PHYSIOLOGY — Deafness (1803:1)—
1.LecturesJagoMR1/67 pp 175,426;Entacoustics 2/68 p 225; Why Tuning Fork On Skull HeardLoudestInClosedEar1/73 p 486. Allen SomeFunct.OfIntern.EarL2/69 p 8 *et Seq*; Morehead 1/59 pp 236, 259; 1/66 pp 121, 173.

Politzer T1/61 p 636; Richardson WHY WE HEAR 2/67 p 114.
TELEPHONE THEORY Rutherford L1/87 p 2.
AUDITORY ACCOMMOD. L2/81 p 884.
CERTAIN SOUNDS NOT HEARD PS1/90 p 359.

2. AUDITORY NERVES Banham L1/85 p 335; 1/88 p 1180; Buzzard, Origin, Funct. 1/90 p 179.
—CENTRE Ferrier Pl. L1/90 p 1409.
—PLATE Jakin (648:6).
TEMP. SPHENOID. CONVOLUT. J2/83 p 806.
VAGUS, EFFECT OF INJURY L2/81 p 885.
PORTIO MOLLIS Politzer, Effects Of ELECTRICITY T1/61 p 636. P. DULA (1439:6).
—DIS. & INJURY Sequard, Exper. T2/60 p 407; R2/61 p 152.
—TUMOUR Field L2/77 p 840.
RELATION OF 5TH NERVE (1437:5).
INTENSIFIED L2/85 p 559.
IN SCHOOLS Rec/83 p 312. J2/89 p 734.
IN PUBLIC SERVICES Purves, Import. J 2/86 p 1159.
CONTINUITY OF TACTILE SENSE WITH HEARING —HEARING BY TOUCH (1233:4) Carson J1/83 p 1051.
HEARING COL. (1816:6). SEEING MUSIC (572:6).

3. SYMPATHY BETWEEN THE EARS (1790:4,6) Bennett J2/87 p 214. Morrison P2/86 p 179.

OTALGIA—EARACHE—

4. PAPERS Hilton CAUSES L2/60 pp 257, 303. Turnbull RELIEF OF PAIN T1/76 p 452. Meigs, Suspect IF INFANT CRIES (1519:5) Persist. MR2/58 p 150. Rumbold, Treat. Rec /80 p 202. Field, Diagn. P1/81 p 190; 1/82 p 133; 1/86 p 435.
FR. TOOTHACHE (1790:2).
IN CANCER OF TONGUE (805:5) Why Freqt.
IN THORAC. ANEURISM (732:2) Why Freqt.
GEN. CAUSE OF INFT. CONVULS. (1301:5).
LEECH Field, Specif. P1/81 p 190.

5. ETHER VAPOUR (434:1) MR 2/53 p 559; Neale SATURATE COTTON WOOL IN GLASS SYRINGE & PUMP IN. *Vide* DEAFNESS (1805:4).
CHLOROFORM VAP. (442:1) By Tobacco Pipe R2/62 p 245; T1/54 p 618; Rec/80 p 313; B2/84 p 93.
TOBACCO (381:3) Osborn R1/67 p 130.
CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM (371:3) T1/57 p 441.
ATROPINE Rumbold Rec/80 p 202. Williamson J2/82 p 836.
BLOW UP NOSE, CHILD Jacobi PS2/82 p 116.

6. COCAINE (455:5) Cartwright L2/84 p 1123.
AC. CARROL. C. GLYCER. (1795:4) L 1/85 p 703. Jones P1/86 p 435.
ELECTRIC Jones P1/86 p 436.

MIDDLE EAR (1795:2).—

7. PATHOLOGY Politzer PS1/89 p 251.
CHR. CATARRH Bronner, Massage J1/93 p 1189.
—PAPAIN (407:5) Johnston Plan B1/90 p 399.

1800.

INTERNAL OTITIS—MYRINGITIS *Vide* OTORRHŒA (1795:1); OTITIS (1794:3)—

1. LECTURES MR2/73 p 347; Karl's Own Case, Results, Nerves Destroyed 1/77 p 211. Wilde T 2/51 p 247; 1/55 p 56; 1/70 p 334. Hinton R2/62 p 210. Moorhead, Unusual Case J2/78 pp 312, 560. Dalby, Progr. & Termin. L 1/80 p 280; 1/84 p 101; Duckworth, Charts, Dangers 1/89 p 1. Barker N 4/82 p 35 *et Seq.* Field Fr.
DRAINS P1/81 p 201.
AFTER FEVERS Dalby L1/85 p 51.
NON-SUPPUR. McBride, Pregn. J1/84 p 100.
IN NEONATI (1542:2) Freqt. L2/88 p 1194.
LOOK TO NOSE (593:1) Browne L2/89 p 67.
MUCOUS CATARRH Hunter B2/88 p 100.
CASES Pressure On Jugul. V. Causing Pus To Flow J 2/79 p 497. Barr, Pecul. L 2/82 p 524; Dalby, 8, Fatal 1/83 p 866; Lane, 5, 1/89 p 887.
—HÆMORRHAGIC Bullet L1/87 p 1132.
—FR. PLUGGING NARES (146:3).
—SYPH. CHANCRE (1187:4) L2/86 p 262.
—PUS PENT UP Field L2/86 p 1162.
—AFTER VOMITING (858:2) Atkin J1/87 p 327.
MENIÉRE'S DIS. (1303 : 4, 1795 : 1) MASTOID

3. CELLS (1686:4); CEREBR. DIS. (1795:2); LOB. PNEUM. (667:3); PULM. ABSCESS (673:1).

MYRINGITIS—TREATMENT—
LECTURES Rec /79 p 419; Cheatham p 420. Sinclair L1/81 p 245.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE Aid T1/82 p 298.
OF GRANULATIONS Rec/84 p 181.
PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:6) Sexton Rec/85 p 294. Dayton P2/85 p 215.
VARIOUS Millingham T1/71 p 334.
ALCOHOL (1795:4) Local. Cassells L1/74 p 584.
ACONITE Drops, Rumbold, Rec/80 p 202.
POT IOD. Gr. iij. To v. In ℥j. MR2/73 p 351.
IODOFORM (252:4) Rossett, IN INT. OTITIS P1/78 p 292. Dalby L1/79 p 85.
IODOL. B2/88 p 101.
AC. BORAC. (268:6) Plan Rec/79 p 419; 1/81 p 525. Pierce J 2/80 pp 391, 1041. Snell L1/82 p 810. Burnett, c. CALEND. P1/83 p 366.
—TO CLEAN EAR Mackenzie 71/87 p 61.
AC. LACTIC Victor B2/88 p 102.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4) P1/78 p 180.
INCISE MASTOID (1686:6).
TREPHINE MASTOID (1419:1, 1686:4,6) T2/61 p 329; 2/68 p 378; R1/64 p 246; Rec/80 pp 202, 392. Politzer, Dangers PS2/84 p 84. Snell L1/81 p 410; Dalby 1/85 p 204; Ballance Pls. 1/90 p 1060. Owen J 2/85 p 64; Pinder 2/81 p 896; Black, c. EXPLOR. OF LOBE 2/87 p 18; McBride 2/88 p 474; 30, Rec/89 p 230. Wheeler B 1/85 p 366. Snell L1/86 p 150; Williams 1/87 p 974.
—c. CHISEL Ricord B2/90 p 105.
—c. GIMLET Levis P2/83 p 381.
—INSTRUMENT Pl. J2/81 p 782.
LANCING M. TYMPANI (1805:1) Dalby L 2/72 p 735. Sinclar Plan L1/81 p 245. Lees P 2/86 p 86.
—IN TINNITUS (1082:3).
WASHING OUT CAVITY THRO' EUSTACHIAN TUBE, Dalby L2/72 p 636. Cassells, Discuss. J2/79 pp 329, 364.
—SYRINGE Robertson Pl. L2/88 p 824; Andrews Pl. 2/90 p 1321.
LEECHES Sinclair, Where L1/81 p 245.

4. SUCK SECRETIONS THRO' EUSTACHIAN (1807:2). Sexton L2/84 p 677.
OTITIS INTERMITTENTS.

—Fr.MalariaJ1/86 p 277.
TYMPANUM—INFLATION. *Vide* 1801:1—
5.MethodsAllenL1/71 p 232; Bogg, Allen's Bag Val.2/79 p 43. Jones Phonation P1/86 p 36. Mackay, Richardson's Bellows T 1/70 p 47; Blow Into Nostril While PronouncingHick, Hack,Heck,Huck1/78 p 45;T1/76 p 7;Hilton While Swallowing 1/64 p 10; L 1/79 p 20; Politzer'sBag2/72p553.ReportOfCommittee NoAirCanBeBlownIntoTympanal Cavity ! ! T2/63 p208.Brunton'sPlanForPatientToDo ItHimselfR1/69 p 214.Tansley,WhileBlowingP2/78 p 378.Godrich,Simple L1/78 p112; Browne2/80 p 260. Field, Plan PS 2/83 p 87! 1/89 p 354. Jones, Improved Pls. PlanJ1/84 p 851; Plan P 1/86 p 34; Pl. PS 2/90 p 570. Cousins Pl. L 1/85 p 1030; Improved PS 2/87 p 194;StillImprov.Pl.L2/89 p 1271.
ForceNeededHartmannExpl.P1/78 p 300.
Danger?JonesP1/86 p 36. DalbyL2/89 p 1.
—CerebralCongest.StewartExpl.J2/90p63
WhenUsefulJonesPS2/90 p 571.
6.Intra-Tympanic CancerRec/80 p 203.

1801.

TYMPANUM — INJECTING CAVITY *Vel*
1. CATHETERISM PER EUSTACHIAN TUBE (1807:3). Inflation (1800:5).
Difficulty, Dangers R 2/62 p 240; Pennefather 1/71 p 222. Toynbee, Opposed T 1/60 p 375. DalbyL2/72 p 625;MR2/73 p 344;2/66 p 33.Weber, In Deafness, Pros, Cons.L1/66 p121*etSeq*; Morison, Catheter Pl.2/76 p 571; CousinsPl.1/85p1031.SextonPl.Rec/82p255. Jones,PlanP1/86 p 37.
Pass Into Either Tube Thro'One Nostril SquareJ1/88 p 296.
Syph.Infect.By(1194:3)J1/86 p 563.
Syringe&AspirateStewardPls.J1/90 p1077.
Excision Of Tympanal Membrane (1303:4).
TINNITUS AURIUM—
4.Lectures Jago, "Entacoustics," MR 2/68 p 225. Dalby L 2/72 p 873; Curtis2/41 p 828; Bishop, Pathol 2/76 p 67 *et Seq*; Thomas, Mania Fr. (1376:4) 2/77 p 838. Field T1/78 p 616; McBride 2/82 pp 243, 352; Wilde 1/52 p 313. Jones J2/90 p 667. Jones P 2/85 p429; Rec/85 p 505.
EffectOfTuningForkUpon(1803:2).
Audible, Objectively Baber L 2/80 p 212; T2/82 p 353;Rec/82 p 96.
TINNITUS AURIUM—CAUSES—
5.PapersPolitzerR 1/67 p 176; Objective L 2/70 p535;Woakes1/78p193;2/78 p 112;2/80 p 343. Turnbull,166,J 2/79 p 332;Sexton,Ratio1/80 p 963;Hemming,Tables 2/80 p 505; McBride 1/84 p 100.Banham L 1/85 p 334; Dalby, List 2/89p1;Buzzard1/90p179.Jones,TablesP2/85 p429;1/86 p196.
RareInPerfor.Tympan.(1802:3)P1/86 p 39.
Lithæmia(1030:3)MurchisonL1/74 p 538.
Bright'sDis.(1010:1).
Tea(453:6)JonesP1/86 p196.
Gastro-Intest.(843:2)BuckB2/88 p 219.
Uterine,(1112:2)BuckB2/88 p220.
6.CerebralTum.(1422:3)L1/85 p 334.
BruitInVesselsRichardsonT2/68 p442.Sexton,WhyJ2/80 p 963.
Aneur.Post.AuricularRec/85 p 293.
Heart Dis. (769:2) Browne Hypertrophy MR2/73 p 455;T2/68 p 442.
HepaticDis.(967:4)LittleLt.EarOnlyL 2/41 p 829.
Epilepsy(1310:4);Cerumen(1793:1).
Foreign Bodies On Tympanum (1793:5) Woakes,LiceL2/78 p 113.
—Death Watch — Anobrium Striatum (1793:5).
ForeignBodiesInEustachianTube(1793:5, 1807:3)Woakes,GrainOfBarleyL2/78 p 114.
SpasmOfMusclesHolmesT1/79 p 636.
Telephone(605:1).

1802.

TINNITUS AURIUM—TREATMENT—
1.PaperBarrJ2/87 p 454,460.
BewareOfTreatmentGoodhartL2/89 p 7.
CasesSkinnerT 2/66 p 540.Wood J 2/78 p 430; Cassells p 390. Woakes L 2/78 pp 114, 431; Dalby 2/89 p 1; Rec/83 p 483; /85 p 505.Jones P2/85 p 439;1/86 p 33.
Inject&Evacuate(1800:5)Cousins,Pl. J 1/87 pp 447,673.
Strophanthus(393:1)NealeSuggests.
Actæa(466:4) Patton PS 2/86 p 136. Ellis, Specif.J1/88 p 333.
Arnica(396:3)WildeT1/52p314;L2/41p828.
Belladonna(377:3)BlancL2/67 p 97.
Cocaine(455:5)ShermanJ2/84 p 1256.
Ac. Hydrobrom.(253:1) Woakes L 1/78 p194. Squibb Rec/78 p 249.LogieJ2/79 p 316.Jones P1/86 p 195.
2.BromidesBoyesL2/84 p 47;P1/86 p 196.
Pot.Brom.WoodJ2/78 p 430.
Ammonii Chlorid. (255:4) L 2/73 p 926. *Vide* Deafness(1804:3).
Amyl(447:4)MichaelT2/76p607;Rec/79 p 182; /81p431.BurnettP1/78p458;Jones1/86 p197.
Glonoine(271:5)P1/88 p 222.
Ether,Chloroform. *Vide*Otalgia(1799:5).
3.Electric.(194:2)Poore C. C. L 2/74 p 302; Althaus2/86p205.CousinsJ1/87 p 674;Barr2/87 p 454.Field, 15, T 1/75 p 536. Fischer Rec/80 p97.PlanP1/86 p 198.
Syringe Sound Ear (1799:3) Bennett L 2/87 p 214.
CompressVertebrals (1407:5) Grant L 2/87 p1378.
Percuteur(1235:2)RothJ2/83 p 1189.
PlugMeatus(1790:6)Rec/82p97;P2/86 p 174.
Perfor. Tympanum (1797:6; 1805:1) Wilde T1/51 p347.TorranceJ1/79 p 700.JonesP1/86 p 38.
Traction Of M. Tympani Hinton, Instru. T 2/67 p 144. Woakes, Pneumatic Tractor L2/78 p 431.
InciseTympanum(1805:1).
Sectio Tensor Tymp. (1798:5) P 1/86 p 40. Dalby?L2/88 p 3.
LeechP1/86 p 634.

1803.

DEAFNESS. *Vide* DEAF & DUMB (1805:5)—
1. RESUMÉ OF RECENT EXPER. MR 2/52 p 547; 1/74 p 135; Hinton 1/68 p 368. Bonnafont L 2/73 p153; Woakes 2/80 p343; Cooper, Var. 2/85 p381
ARTIFICIAL IN SICK ROOM (206:6).
WORD & SOUL DEAFNESS J 1/83 p 828; Suckling 1/86 p 691; Bennett 1/88 p 340; Wigglesworth PM. 2/86 p 116.
PECULIAR FORM, WITH AUDITORY VERTIGO (1303:4) Menière R 2/61 p 152; Daiby, Freqt. L1/76 p 351.
—HEARING BEST IN A NOISE (1804:2).
—MUSIC HEARD NOT A GUN Francis L2/88 p11.
— —ASSUMING FORMS (572:6).
2. AURAL CO-EFFICIENT Chudley J2/85 p 679.
CHILDREN (1392:2) OFTEN DULL BECAUSE DEAF West T1/60 p 134.
HOW EXAMINE Dalby L2/72 p873. Hunter, Plan Rec/88 p 188.
AUDIOMETER Richardson, Descript, T 1/79 p 557; Pl. P1/80 p 385. Browne, Discuss. J2/79 330; 2/81 p 73; New Standard L 2/80 p 127; Dalby, On Hughes' 1/84 p439; A/84 p131; J1/86 p 906.
—DIAGNOSTIC USES A/85 p 166.
TUNING FORK *Vide* DIAPSON (639:2) Finlayson, Diagn. Value Rec/79 p 421. Baber L1/81 p577. Roosa Rec/82 p 290; Hunter /88 p 188; T2/83 p 181. Heard Best In Closed Ear MR 1/73 p 486. Lucas, Expl. PS 2/85 p 644. McBride, Val. J1/86 p 688; Field 1/89 p 471.
—IN TINNITUS (1801:4) Effect Rec /85 p 505. Barr J2/87 p 454.
IN MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECTS (1615:2) Moss, Case In Pt. R2/71 p 109.
CO-EXISTING WITH NYCTALOPIA (1817:1).
DEAFNESS—CAUSES—
3. LECTURES L2/61 p 55; 1/66 pp 121, 173; Dalby 2/77 p 200. Jones P2/85 p 253.
IS IT A BAR TO PRACTICE L2/84 p 984.
NO LOCAL CHANGE Dalby L2/77 p 201.
HEREDITY (562:4) Sedgwick MR 2/61 p200. *Vide* DEAF MUTISM (1805:6).
MASTICATION (102:3). FACIAL PALSY (1440:4).
LOUD NOISES (551:6) Barr J2/90 p 675.
LABYRINTHE DIS. (1798:5) Field J1/90 p 1125.
CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:5) Jackson T 2/72 p 37; Singular 2/75 p 118. Goltz, Exper. Monkey J2/83 p 806.
GOUT (1468:2) Jones? P2/85 p 261.
RHEUM. (1454:5) Fuller T 1/57 pp 34, 167. RHEUM. INFL. OF MEATUS (1794:2).
MALARIA (1790:3) Jones P1/86 p 277.
4. REFLEX IRRITATION (1252:2) Sequard L 1/60 p 389; 2/61 p 55.
—CARIOUS TEETH (106:6) Jones T2/65 p 515; R2/60 p 83. May L2/84 p 395.
—WORMS (932:4) Sequard L2/61 p 55.
ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5, 1790:3) PS1/88 p 623.
SCARLATINA (1794:6). DIPHTHERIA (820:4). DIABETES (334:3). TOBACCO & ALCOHOL
5. (1794:5). AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2). QUININE (401:5). MUMPS (813:1). BRIGHT'S (1010:1). TELEPHONE (605:1).
BATHING—SAND PS2/83 p 138.
RELAXED TYMPANUM McKeown, COLLODION B2/80 p 233.
BREATHING THRO' MOUTH (795:4) Guye B1/76 p 366; PS2/83 p 87; Spicer 1/90 p 395.
CATARRH *Vel* THROAT D. (814:4) Jago, Why Suddenly Cured, NOT DUE TO CLOSURE & RE-OPENING. OF EUSTACHIAN !! MR 1/67 p 518. Hodgson, LOCAL APPLICAT. R2/72 p233. Field, Treat. L1/83 p 909; PS2/83 p 86; 1/89 pp 327, 354. Jones P1/86 p 273.
—WITH PARESIS OF MUSCLES Woakes Rec/80 p 30.
COLD & DAMP FEET P1/86 p 274; PS1/89 p 326.
HYPERTROPHY OF PHARYNGEAL TONSIL (828:2) Clutton Pl. L2/89 p 732.
NERVOUS (1400:1) Allen, Diagn. R1/71 p 219; MR 2/66 p 35. Dalby, Emotion L 2/77 p 200; McBride 2/81 p 172; Cooper 2/85 p 381; Rec/82 p 289. Relat. To ATAXIA (1261:2).
—DIAGN. J2/83 p 1164.
VASCULAR Cooper L2/85 p 382.
TUMOUR OF AUDITORY NERVE (1799:1) Field L2/77 p 840.
SYPHILIS (1205:3, 1797:3) Fuller T1/57 pp 34, 167; 2/61 p530; Hutchinson 2/76 p643; MR 2/63 p 340; 2/61 p 303. Farre L1/58 p 120; 2/72 p874; Dalby, Diagn. 1/77 p 191. Woakes J2/85 p 642.
—INHERITED Rec/85 p 441.
—PILOCARPIN (1804:4) Specif. P 1/86 p 193; J2/90 p 86.
6. SEXUAL (1819:4) Griffith PS2/85 pp 87, 111.
COITUS (1091:6) Excess. Jones P1/86 p 277.

1804.

DEAFNESS—TREAT. ARTIFIC. DRUM (1798:1)
1. SUDDEN RECOVERY Francis L2/88 p 11.
VIBRATION FELT Tomson L1/90 p 1299.
AVOID QUINA ET AC. SALYCIL J1/89 p 471.
2. PAPERS Weber, TRANSMIT SOUND TO HEAD R2/47 p 114. Wood L2/66 p 342; 1/71 p414; Keene 2/78 p 690.
WHEN BETTER IN A NOSE—PARADOX. DEAFN.
—PARACOUSIS WILLISII (1803:1) Rec/83 p157; T 2/83 p 181; Sexton, Expl. 2/85 p 489. Bouchard, Nat. Treat. L2/88 p 187.
PERCUTEUR (1235:2) Granville L1/82 p 950.
ELECTRIC (1806:4) L2/73 p 153; R1/58 p 58.
HYDRARGYR. BINIOD. (304:3) Fuller T1/57 pp34, 168.
MERCURIAL CIGARETTES (301:6) Bowman, Eustach. Tube Obstruct. T2/65 p 266.
4. PILOCARPIN (418:1, 1798:5) Barr, 2, Cure J1/85 p 1192; Field, 18, 1/89 p 471; 2/89 p 220 *et Seq*; 18, 1/90 p 1125. Cooper L2/85 p 381; 2/88 p 130; Bronner 2/89 p 643.
—FAILURE Woodhouse, 4, Aged J2/89 p 129.
AIX LES BAINS (6:5) P1/86 p 276.
5. AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4) Farrar L 1/74 p 573; Franks 1/87 p 167. TINNITUS (1802:2).
QUININE (403:4) Sequard, In Some Forms T2/60 p 407.
GUACO (395:4) Pritchard T2/52 p 651.
ETHER VAPOURS (1799:5) Madlle. Cleret's Cures

T1/60 p 463. Behier, Doubts Cure, 110 Failures R2/60 p 23.
Irrigation (1790:4) Prat R2/70 p 249.
Glycerine (270:5) Wakley, Directions L1/49 p 631; 1/51 p 64.
Collodion McKeown B2/80 p 233.
Gargles (285:5) Druitt Zinci Sulph. T1/57 p 247.
Depletion (1715:5) Ellis, Accid. J1/79 p 893.
6. Iodol c. Vaseline Over Mastoid J1/89 p 471.

1805.

1. Perforate Tympanum — Myringo-Dectomy (1797:6, 1801:2, 1800:3, 1802:3) Butcher Dangers, 2 Deaths R 2/47 p 267. Bonnafont Plan J2/79 p 331; 2/81 p 403; Forbes 2/83 p 814. Jones P1/86 p 39; MR 2/66 p 32; 1/74 p 225; 1/77 p 145. Lush L2/71 p 711; Dalby Incise Let Out Pus 2/72 p 735; Laidlow, 100, 1/78 p 460; Williams, Curing Insan. (1376:4) 2/77 p 838; Dalby 2/89 p 3.
—By Galv. Cautery Jones P1/86 p 39.
—How Delay Closure (1797:6) McKeown L1/86 p 691; Discuss. P S1/86 p 215.
Loosen Ossicles (1798:3).
Excise Tonsils & Uvula (829:6) Yearsley
3. T1/53 p 549; Toynbee? p 493. Harvey MR1/51 p 517.
EAR TRUMPETS, Etc.—
4. Principles Of Construction Williams L2/73 p 665. Pritchard J2/80 p 391.
Artific. Auricle (1791:5) Pratt T1/61 p 187.
"Sound Lens," Tyndall L2/71 p 627.
Chair & Trumpet Combd. McKeown Pl. J2/79 p 4.
Audiophone Graydon J2/79 p 998; Pl. 1/80 p 13; Rhode p 12; Cassells p 325,
Rein's Var. Appliances N4/89 p 48.
C. J. B. Williams' J2/84 p 796; 1/88 p 305.
DEAF & DUMB—DEAF-MUTISM (605:3)—
Papers MR2/61 p 64; L2/66 p 113; 2/81 p 956; Rec/82 p 212; J1/88 p 749.
Statistics L1/87 p 138. Mayr, In Europe T2/78 p 147.
—Rapid Increase Bell J1/89 p 1099.
Hysterical (609:1) Charcot, Male PS 1/87 p 590; 2/87 p 1: Rec/87 p 521.
After Birth P2/85 p 208.
Dizziness James P2/83 p 141.
Man Dumb For 35 Yrs. Strange Story, Mayhew L2/73 pp 720, 757, 896.
Fr. Pertussis (713:4) MR2/61 p 64.
6.—Measles (76:1). Quinine (401:5).
—Heredity (562:4) Hare T2/63 pp 164, 247; 1/61 p 212; Mackenzie, Freqt. In Jews (5:1) p 372. Sedgwick, Interesting Facts MR2/61 p 199. *Vide* 563:3, 1803:3.
—Syphilis (1803:5) Dalby L1/77 p 191.
—Consanguin. Marriages (563:3).

1806.

1. Larynx (599:1) Gibb PM. T2/62 p 519; Complete Dumbness Fr. Inj. L2/63 p 492.
Eye In (1859:5).
Ear Crone PM. R1/47 p 273.
Feigned (555:2) Hewson, Detected By Electricity (1806:3) T1/61 p 340.
DEAF-MUTISM—TREAT. Singing Aphasia
3. (606:5)—
Works Saiss J1/88 p 749. Praegh N2/88 p 305.
Cases 2 Cures Rec/81 p 126. Laura Bridgman J2/78 p 995; 1/89 p 1412.
Employ Daughters Of Medical Men L2/82 p 1105.
What Accent, If Speech Rec/82 p 300.
Educate Ear Bell Rec/86 p 67.
Lip Reading (604:4) Dalby T2/71 pp 500, 622; L1/77 p 418.
Lip Talking, German System—Oral Speech Thompson Pl. T 2/74 p 679; 1/68 p 526; 1/77 p 378; Crozier, Bell, Visible Speech p 484 *et Seq*; L2/67 p 741; 1/70 p 56; Deaf Not Dumb 1/77 p 221; Kinson 1/82 p 45; White 2/85 p 80; 1/90 p 308; Thompson 1/84 p 743; Dalby 2/84 p 66; Rec/79 p 383.
Electr. (1804:2) Sediot R1/60 p 310.
Ether Vapour (1804:4).
Inflating Tympanum (1800:5) Bogg L2/79 p 43.

1807.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE—
2. Anat. & Physiol. Toynbee, Muscles That Open T 1/53 p 229; Pathol. 2/57 p 105; 1/60 p 374. Jago v. Toynbee MR 1/57 p 431; 1/67 p 175. Weber L1/66 p 121; Toynbee? pp 309, 481; 1/79 p 19.
—Opening & Closing Politzer Mechanism T1/61 p 636.
Plica Salpingo-Pharyngea Rec/80 p 71.
EUSTACHIAN TUBE—DISEASES—
To Examine MR1/62 p 253; 2/66 p 32. Toynbee T2/57 p 213. *Vide* 1790:5.
Secretions Of Ear Sucked Thro' (1800:4).
Digital Exam. Wynne T1/82 p 156.
Stricture, Electrolysis Rec/84 p 181; L2/84 p 509. 1/87 p 1254; Stevenson Pl. 2/88 pp 1014, 1154.
Galvanism Jones Pl. 71/84 p 852; 1/86 p 201.
3. Syph. Closing (1803:6) MR2/61 p 303.
Hæmorrhage (1682:3) Serous Discharge (1682:6) Ascaris Lumbricoides, Entering Internal Ear Through (1793:5). Catheterism (1801:1). Inflat. (1800:6).
Foreign Bodies In—Tinnitus Fr. (1801:5).

1808.

ORBIT—
2. Developments Owen Cleft Pl. PS1/90 p 107.
Peri-Orbitis — Cellulitis Cooper, Acute Chr. L1/62 p 595; 2/61 p 349; Hulke 2/67 p 456; Lawford, 4, 2/89 p 266. Collins, 2, OR1/89 p 281; MR2/77 p 214.
Abscess Walton R 2/63 p 214; 2/75 p 215. Critchett L 2/85 p 761. Culling J 2/88 p 124. Hulke, Exophthalmos Fr. (1838:6).
Acute Necrosis Pearson L1/83 p 455. Carver J1/83 p 1182.
Syphilitic Osteitis (95:4) Hamilton MR2/75 p 419; Rec/82 p 115; J1/88 p 971.

ORBIT—WOUNDS (1841:1)—
3. Cases Lawson Epilepsy (1306:5) Fr. Severe Oper. & Wounds (1842:6) L1/68 p 500. Cooper T1/53 p 127. Friedberg, Product. Diagn. Of Fract. Of Roof R2/65 p 188. Lawson, Piece Of Stick Lodged 7 Wks. L2/77 p309; Rocket Stick Beaumont 1/62 p 626. Collette, 186 Pieces Of Glass Extract. MR1/51 p 271. Hardy Curious Results Of Piece Of Glass Left In T1/73 p 328.
Foreign Bodies In Jones P1/85 p 192; L2/86 p 143. Hutchinson Pls. OR/89 p 309.
Shot Phillips, 14 Yrs. L1/88 p 1071.
Knitting Needle L2/86 p 143.
Slate Pencil Fraser L2/86 p 398.
Tobacco Pipe (852:2) In 6 Wks. Wordsworth T2/61 p 452. Lyster, 5 Mths. L1/76 p 423. Cash, 3 Wks. J1/80 p 514. Berry, Time? PS1/90 p 619.
Stick Piercing Brain Paget Death T 1/62 p268; *Vide* 605:5; Hewett, Thrusts Causing Brain Dis. 1/58 p 236. Prideaux Harmless L2/82 p 846; Jackson Death 1/84 p 205; Ed. Cautions 2/86 p 143.
—Wounding Carotid No Ext. Sign Bowen Fatal L2/85 p 229; J1/79 p 547.
5. Infanticide (1560:6) By Piercing Orbit.
ORBITAL TUMOURS—*Contd.* At (1809:3)—
Rev. Of Book Watson MR2/71 p 430.
Cases Jeaffreson, 16, L2/88 p 110.
Congenital Holmes L1/64 p 605; Lawson 2/83 p 684; Story, Phlebolith 2/84 p 194.
Unique Form Bickerton Pl. L2/86 p 1126; Rockcliffe 1/87 p 129.
Rhabdomyoma T2/83 p 101.
Sarcoma Lawford, 4, OR/88 p 43.
Glio-Sarcoma Wolfe T2/78 p 680.
Dermoid (1660:5) Sutton Pl. N1/89 p 277. Owen Expl. PS1/90 p 108.
—Ungt. Plumbi Iod. Harle L1/89 p 410.
Incisor Tooth (104:2) Cousins J1/87 p 873; Bennett pp 1075, 1241.
Nævi—Angeioma Jones Cavernous L 2/89 p 72.
—Electrolys. (737:2) Snell L2/86 p 163.
Exostosis (1661:6) Waters T 1/60 p 326; 2/60 p159. Tweedy Pl. OR 2/82 p 303. Maissonneuve L2/63 p 435; Lediard, Spont. Evol. 2/82 p1075. Heath Do. Pl. J2/87 p 5.
Osteomata Andrews Rec/87 p 474.
6. Emphysematous (657:5), From Blowing Nose Sanguineous (144:1); After. Fract. Of Base (1682:1).

1809.

ORBIT — ANEURISM — PULSATING TU-
1. MOURS—ANEUR. OF OPHTHAL. ART. *Vide* Exophthalmos (1838:6)—
Diagn. Of Pulsating Dis. Fr. Aneur. Walton MR1/62 p 321; Inject. Of Tannic Acid, Cure T1/58 p 149.
Symptoms Present, No Aneur. Hulke R2/57 p 186. Nunneley MR 1/62 p 31; Harlan 1/77 p 435.
Cases, Compress. T1/59 p269; Benson Do. Cure
2. J2/89 p 716. Holmes L2/73 p 142. Rivington, Resumé 1/75 p 473; Hart 1/62 p271; Lloyd 2/82 p 799. Dempsey J2/86 p 541. Nunneley T2/64 p 603.
Following Fracture Of Base Of Skull (1682:2) Hewett T1/58 p 443.
Lig. Of Carotids, Bowman T 2/60 p 107; 2/61 p 86. Wolfe L2/81 p 945.
ORBIT — TUMOURS (1808:5) — CYSTIC
3. (1660:5)—*Vide* Hydatids In Eye (1841:5)—
Cases, Wyatt T1/61 p275. Poland R1/58 p142.
4. Hydatid (933:3, 1841:6) Bowman T 2/52 p 465. Higgens L2/76 p576; Billroth 1/72 p344; R2/73 p 208. Lawson O R 2/82 p 301; Rec/83 p 245; /84 p 133; P2/84 p 44; J2/87 p 1150.
—Suppurating Rockcliffe L2/88 p 1280.
ORBIT—MALIGNANT TUMOURS (1842:3).
Cases Moore, Epithelial Cancer Oper. R1/63 p 167. DeMorgan, Unique Recurr. T 1/66 p 237; Tatum, Fungus Hæmat. (1670:5) Ac. Gallic. Intern. 2/58 p 373; Hulke, Sarcoma 1/73 p 621; Radical Cure L1/66 p 7.

1810.

EYE—
1. How Dissect MR1/63 p 52.
How Mount, Miller L2/83 p 1091.
Development Young, In Chick MR1/58 p 187.
Conformat. Relat. To Skull Pl. J1/81 p 507.
Analogue Of Testicle (1219:1) Brown PS2/82 p 452.
Anat. Phys. Brailey J1/85 p 584 *et Seq.*
—Nutrition J1/87 p 847.
—Lymph Streams Direction Rec/87 p 10.
—Lymph Spaces L1/70 p 675.
Histology Tweedy Schema L1/87 p 58.
Pineal Gland A Median Eye (1347:2).
Photographs (1858:6) Rec/88 p 208.
A Charade On J1/88 p 624.
Congenital Inclusion Daniels L2/90 p 767.
Cryptophthalmos PS1/89 p 369.
Malformation Nunneley, In 3 Children Of One Family T2/61 p 621; 1/62 p 438.
2. Microphthalm. Cooper R 2/59 p 195; Cross, Sym. J 2/85 p 1153. Fitzgerald L 1/88 p 175. *Vide* Monoculous (1580:4); Absent (1580:4).
—c. Cysts Of Globe Lang Pls. O R 2/90 p 289.
Atrophy Wherry L1/82 p 65.
Ocular Tunic Walton, Relat. & Bearings To Ophth. Practice R2/63 p 212.
Lymphatic Spaces L1/70 p 675.
Vessels, Rimpler, Ophthalmic Phlebitis Pyæmia Death T1/77 p 77.
Auscutat. Murmur Rec/82 p 52.
EYE—MUSCLES—
Anomalies Stevens Rec/88 p 508.
Compar. Anat. Power T2/83 p 337.
3. Conjugate Motions, Smith, Model L 2/83 p 1094. Woods T1/84 p 400. Mott, Exper. J1/90 p 1419.
—Cortical Representat. Permewan L 2/90 p 278.
—Lateral Deviation (1810:5) Swaney L2/88 p 967. Little, Discuss J2/89 p 1158.
Model Showing Motions Frost L1/86 p 547.
Spasms (111:1) Gowers L1/84 p 529.

CONGENITAL DEFECTS Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 484. Lawford L 2/87 p 1222.
SUPER. OBLIQUE, Busch, Double Action MR 2/53 p 259.
INF. OBLIQUE Insert. J 1/85 p 585. TORN OUT Hamill J 1/78 p 894.
RECTUS INTERNUS, Wells, ASTHENOPIA (1814:2) Fr. DEFIC. ACT. T 2/61 p 159.
—PARALYSIS (1811:1) Rec/79 p 134.
4. RECTUS EXTER. Jones, PARAL. T 1/63 p 64.
—IN HYPERMETROP. TENOTOMY (1815.5).
RELAT. TO SEMICIRCUL. CANALS (1798:5).
OCULAR MUSCLES—PARALYSIS (1437:1).
CASES Wells T 2/62 p 243 *et Seq*; 1/63 pp 79, 181; L 2/69 p 733; Jackson, Effects 1/77 p 675; Atkinson 1/78 p 745. Hulke OR 1/81 p 148.
NUCLEAR Rec/90 p 205.
RECURRENT (1437:2).
VERTIGO, CAUSED BY (1304:2).
DIAGN. OF SYPHILIS (1437:2) J 1/84 p 1035. Gower L 1/89 p 210.
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA EXTERNA *Vel* SYMMETRICAL PARALYSIS OF MUSCLES Hutchinson L 1/79 p 229; Jackson 1/80 p 277; Warner, C. GRAVE'S DIS. (1837:5) 2/82 p 704. Hutchinson PS 1/84 p 394; J 1/86 p 143; Sturge 1/81 p 851; Rec/90 p 205.
—NOMENCLATURE Rec/90 p 205.
—NO OTHER SYMPTOM Beevor L 1/87 p 576. Hutchinson J 1/86 p 1374.
—FR. THROMBI OF CAVERN. SINUS Coupland L 2/86 p 822.
—FR. ALCOHOL Suckling J 1/88 p 464.
—PROGRESSIVE L 2/88 p 530.
—IN DIPHTHERIA (820:5) CARBON. OXIDE POIS. (239:2).
—POT. IOD. Suckling, Cure L 1/86 p 256.
—PM. Hutchinson L 2/87 p 115.
—INTERNA Hutchinson, Dis. Lentic. Gangl. L 1/78 p 535; 1/79 p 229; J 2/79 p 541; 1/81 p 163.
STRABISMUS—SQUINT—
5. LECTURES Graefe, Donders T 2/60 pp 19, 450; Higgins 2/76 p 695; Taylor 1/77 p 279; L 2/77 p 160; Swaney 2/88 p 967. Jessop N 3/89 p 249. Stilling Rec /87 p 258. Holthouse MR 2/54 p 453; 2/58 p 168; To Detect Faulty Eye, WHEN SQUINT SHIFTS T 1/56 p 643; PM. CONVERGING L 1/69 p 679. Mules J 1/85 p 836; Ed. 2/87 p 193; Snell p 657 *et Seq*; 1/88 p 111 *et Seq*.
AMBLYOPIA (1861:3) Causes J 2/87 pp 666, 680.
DETECTION Holthouse T 1/56 p 643; 2/56 p 402; Walton p 376.
STRABOMETRE Pl. T 1/68 p 401. Laurence Pl. L 2/69 p 733; In Diplopia J 1/81 p 5.

1811.

STRABISMUS—CAUSES—
1. PAPER Berry J 2/87 p 666.
REFLEX IRRITATION (1273:4) Hulke, Cure By Removal Of NECROSED PHALANX (1788:4) T 1/59 p 111. WORMS (936:2).
CEREBRAL SYPHILIS (1437:2) Often Diagn. By MR 2/61 p 293. *Vide* 1423:6.
2. HEREDITY (562:4) Sedgwick MR 1/64 p 484.
HEMIOPIA Taylor T 1/77 p 279.

STRABISMUS—TREATMENT—
PRACTICAL REMARKS Wells T 2/54 p 459; 2/61 p 160; At Ophthal. Hosp. 2/52 p 336; L 2/69 p 734; 2/63 p 8; R 1/68 p 178 *et Seq*. Mules J 1/79 p 932. Walton, Espec. EXT. SQUINT R 2/58 p 192; Andrew, In Obstin. 1/62 p 142; Holthouse,
5. Cause Of Failure 2/58 p 189; Solomon, EXTREME 1/65 p 169; 1/73 p 207. Critchett T 2/57 p 527; NOVEL SUGGEST. L 1/55 pp 479, 507. Pancoast, Oper. MR 2/52 p 262. Partridge, Very Rare Form T 1/71 p 243; Higgins 2/76 p 696. Carter PS 2/87 p 292. Lang & Barrett OR /88 p 7. Taylor Pls. P 2/83 p 420; L 1/86 p 1209; J 2/87 p 1275.
EARLY Frost J 1/86 p 101.
IF CONCOMITANT Frost L 1/85 p 620; J 1/88 p 783.
NEW OPER. Tweedy Pls. L 1/84 p 512. Williams, Simple Pl. J 1/87 p 874.
CAPSULAR ADVANCEMENT J 1/86 p 607.
MUSCULAR ADVANCT. Cross J 2/89 p 701.
BINOCULAR VISION AFTER J 2/87 p 664.
HÆMORRHAGE INTO TENON'S CAPS. Foll. Jones L 2/87 p 1222.
HOOK Cowell L 1/72 pp 10, 568; Martin, New 2/64 p 689. Taylor Pl. J 2/87 p 1275.
—C. COCAINE Brown Pl. J 2/87 p 1277; Eales? 1/88 p 349.
MEDICAL Boucheron P 2/80 p 209.
ELECTRIC. (194:6) Wells T 2/61 p 660. Carter L 1/69 p 7; Buzzard, Plan 2/75 p 485; A /84 p 359.
EXERCISE WEAK EYE BY CLOSING SOUND Coulson R 2/59 p 190.
WHEN OPERATE Adams L 2/78 p 212.
—UNDER GAS Brailey L 2/80 p 811.

1812.

1. PRISMATIC SPECTACLES (1825:1) Teulon R 2/61 p 147. Wells T 2/53 p 216. Hart, Extreme Case, Cure L 2/64 pp 119, 522; P 1/83 p 221.
EYE—INFLUENCE OF CERVICAL SYM-
3. PATHETIC UPON (1857:2). *Vide* EXOPHTHALMOS (1837:5); IRIS (1852:4)—
EXPER. (1449:4) Sequard MR 1/56 p 235; 2/59 p 239; 1/59 p 445. Ogle T 2/58 p 100; Jackson RETINA (1823:4) IN PARAL. OF C. SYMPATH. 2/62 p 600.
EYE DIS. CAUSING DIS. (1815:2, 1840:1, 1845:4) Hewetson L 2/86 p 1017.
—EPILEPSY (1308:1).
—NEURALGIA (1236:1) Hewetson L 2/86 p 1017.
—INSOMNIA (1367:3) L 2/86 p 1017.
VISION — SIGHT — OPTICS. *Vide* MUSCÆ
4. VOLIT. (1861:1); OPTIC NERVES (1857:3).—
BOOKS, PAPERS Richardson, Why We See T 2/67 p 114; Abbott? BERKLEYAN THEORY 2/64 p 601; Carter 1/81 p 18; Recent Researches 2/73 p 552 *et Seq*; MR 1/62 p 2; 2/56 p 188; Latest Works PS 1/87 p 59. Jago OCULAR SPECTRES *Vel* ENTOPTICS 1/57 p 429; 1/59 p 465; 2/59 p 165. Percept. Size & Colour L 1/78 p 173; Jackson, App. Movement Of Objects & Rotation Of Eyes 2/81 p 711; Oughton, Corresponding Pts. 2/81 p 1121. Carter P 1/82 pp 69, 143. Hill, Brain Mechanism J 1/86 p 436.

WhyErectVisionFickMR1/55p272.Sankey, NewTheory J 1/87 p 1095*etSeq*.TaylorL 2/88 p 1163.
How Small Can Be Seen? Oughton L 1/87 pp 309,364.
RapidityOfPerceptionL2/82 p 312.
—Relat. To Locomot.(115:6) Tweedy L 1/87 p 57.
AcutenessCarterT1/85 pp 461,560.
EffectOfDiff.LightsJ1/84 p 731.
VisualAreaInBrain(1857:3).
MonocularReliefOughton, Secondary NatureL2/85 pp 8,63.
BothEyes,InRifleShootingL1/84 p 214.
Sparks—Flashes Of Light—Scintillating Scotoma—In Migraine (1433:2) T 1/85 p 306.BruceP1/85 p 253.
ScotommeterFerdinandsJ2/90 p 741.'
Electric. Phenomena (191:4) Dewar T 2/76 p 272.
ColourPhenomena.VisionRed(1858:4).
MirageExpl.L2/81 p 109.
SeeingMusic(572:6).

SIGHT—ACCOMMODATION—
Papers MR 1/62 p 16; 2/64 p 237; 1/55 p 272. Rainey, Act. Of Ciliary Lig. (1851:4) L 2/51 p 77.ArcherR1/59 p 318.WellsT 1/61 p 384 *et*
6. *Seq*;2/61p80*etSeq*;Laurence2/60p449;Carter 2/77 p 53.
AsymmetricalRec/89 p 500.
Defective, Asthenopia (1814:2) Simul. Brain Dis. (1815:2) Lawson, After Illness (1814:2) L 1/61 p 458;2/62 p 372; Carter 1/79 p915;Collins,6,2/86p861.HiggensT2/76p695.
—Influ.OfMyotics(1852:3)Lange & Barrett OR/86 p 130;/87 p 220.
—In Schools (205:5); After Diphtheria (820:5);c.Amaurosis(1861:4).
—Fr.Rail.CollisionsL1/81 p 462.

1813.

1.—Treat.(1814:3)L1/60 p 47.
— —Secale(326:3)T2/58 p 217.
— —Intra-OcularMyotomy(1814:3).

OPTICAL DEFECTS—
2.Lectures Sequard, How, Why After Intra-Cerebr. Hæmorrh. (1410:3) T 2/60 p 433; Laurence p 449; 1/64, 2/64 *Vide*Indices; 2/73 p693;Carter,Treat.2/77 p 8*etSeq*.Jones,After Accid.(1642:5)MR1/70 p 370.Murchison,Fr. LiverDis.(967:4)L1/74p538;Jackson,Relat. ToMed.1/77 pp 677,927.Fr.Morphia,Hypo. (218:3).
Refract.Errors(1815:6)JulerJ2/84 p 1274.
—NewSubject.TestJ2/87 p 1169.Roe L 1/88 p 417*et Seq*.
—InSpinalCurvature(1710:6).
Education&EyeSight(1815:1).
Hysterical (1335:2) Charcot Rec/78 p 54. GriffithsL1/88 p 925.

VISION—TESTS—
3.InadequateBeaumontL2/88 p 689.
ReviewMR1/62 p 28.
Pillischer'sLaurenceT2/60 p 450.
—FrameForL2/81 p 894.ToswillT1/84 p 785.
InYoungLawson,SeedsOR2/80 p 79.
AmetrometerCarter L 2/80 p 91. New J 2/87 p 1169.
Retinoscopy — Keratoscopy *Vel* Shadow TestForbesOR2/80 p62;Charnley2/82 p 344. JacksonB2/85p358.Juler,Pl.J2/82p670;Morton,Var.Plans1/86 p 105;L1/88 p 908;Taylor, Synonyms, Plan, Cuignet's Method 2/88 p 1164.
PerimeterJeaffreson,Pl.Photo-Perimeter B1/74p279.Hutton&CarterL 1/72 p 439;2/72 p5;McHardy,Improved1/82 p145;Smith1/83 p869.
OptometerVanGraefe T2/63 p 131;CarterPl. 2/77 p 298. Tweedy Pl. L 2/76 p 604; Improv. Pl.L1/86 p 777.WarlomontPl.J1/81 p 333.
Landolt'sPls.N5/89 p 148.
Types Cowell & Carter L2/72 p 10;2/73 p 757. ForSoldiers(573:3).
DeceptiveAppearance Of Row Of Capital LettersT2/75 p 120.
4.RetinalLightGoyder,Expl.PS2/84 p 4.

BINOCULAR VISION—
6.Papers Wheatstone MR 2/52 p 532. Oughton L2/84 pp 13,58.
Binocul.Microscope(1624:3); Stereoscope (1626:3);Ophthalmoscope(1824:5).

1814.

ASTHENOPIA—
2.Lectures Wells R1/62 p 264; MR 2/62 p 318; T 2/61 p 158; Higgens 2/76 p 695; Laurence, ConvexGlasses2/60 p 450; Carter2/77 pp 297, 325.

ASTHENOPIA—CAUSES (1812:6)—
ClimactericHiggensJ2/78 p 557;Eales p 627.
Deficient Act. Of Intern. Recti (1810:8). Cretinism (1394 : 3). Over Lactation (1603:5). Albuminuria (1010:1). Diabetes (334:1).Lightning(197:4).
Masturbat.(1083:4)StrahanJ2/85 p 436.
Alcohol(424:5)GalezowskiR1/71 p 5.
HysteriaVernonB1/78 p 244.

ASTHENOPIA—TREATMENT (1813:1)—
3.Intra-Ocular Myotomy (1851:6) Solomon T1/61 p 54*etSeq*;2/61 p 431;1/62 p 56.
WhereGlassesUselessJ2/85 p 437.
Tinct. Opii (458:3) Nascar Over Eyelids In OldPeopleT2/59 p 42.
EtherVap.(434:1)WildeT1/61 p 300.
4.Ac. Hydrocyan. Vap.(410:2) Solomon T1/52 p 368;Wilde?1/61 p 300.
Secale,Intern. Wildebrande Great Powers (1813:1)T2/58 p 217.
Calabar Bean (471:5,1821:1) Hutchinson, AfterDipth.(820:5)T2/54 p254;GublerEserine1/76 p 174;Wells1/63 p 500. UhthoffJ2/83 p 5.
Apparat.ForWritingL2/72 p 891.

1815.

MYOPIA—SHORT SIGHT—
1.LecturesWellsT1/61 pp 414,490; Wright2/59 p 293; 2/60 p 449; Higgens1/77 p 138; Effects, Treat. p 181;Carter pp 133,163. Hart,Diagn.

Tests L 1/63 p 236; In Students 2/70 p 526; Power 2/83 pp 445, 489; Rec/87 p 74. Smith, Cause, Prevent. J2/90 p 723. Acquired During Growth MR2/76 p 331; Sedgwick Heredity In One Sex 1/61 p 485.
Sudden L1/84 p 895.
Eyes Before School Life J1/86 p 359.
In Schools (205:5) Agnew T1/77 p 402; Carter 1/85 pp 535, 569; L 2/83 p 445; Prevent p 489; 2/86 pp 1132, 1180; Cohn, Hygiene Of Eye 1/87 p 274; J2/88 p 892; Effects Of Educat. J1/89 p 200; Ireland p 213. Roberts PS1/85 p 173.
—Greenwich Hadlow J1/83 p 952.
—Where Place Windows J1/86 p 126; L1/86 p 693; Willoughby 2/86 p 1132.
Among Uncivilised Nations Cohn J1/80 p 216,
The Misery Of Myops T2/70 p 283. Taylor, "Seek Not Grt. Things" L1/87 p 816.
Form Of Orbit Rec/90 pp 3, 400.
Concave Lenses, Effects J1/87 p 1119; Rec/87 p 73.
Cylinder 0·25D. Chisholm PS1/89 p 30.
Condition Of Eye L2/83 p 446.
Eserine (1821:2) Uthoff J2/83 p 6.

2. Cerebral Dis. Simul. (1403:1), Ophthal. Migraine (1433:4, 1859:1) Higgens Ocular Headache J1/83 p 1115; 1/87 p 104; Hewetson 2/88 p 1037; Carter In Student (566:1) T 2/74 p 511; Mitchell Headache Fr. Eye Strain 1/76 p 621. Cooper L1/62 p 625; Jackson, In Student 1/77 p 675; Bickerton 2/87 p 303. Charcot P 2/87 p 206; Jessop 2/88 pp 274, 355. Rec/79 p 331; Fatal/83 p 218. Chorea (1815:5).
Reflex Neuroses Fr. Eye Strain Gould L1/89 p 801.
Muscæ Volitantes In (1861:1).
Treatment Power L2/83 p 447.

PRESBYOPIA—LONG SIGHT—

3. Lectures Wells T1/61 p 574; 2/61 p 319; Eserine (1814:4) Senile 1/76 p 174; Wright 2/59 p 293; Laurence 2/60 p 449; Carter 2/77 p 105. Holthouse, Sudden Æt. 10, L2/58 p 256.
In Albuminuria (1010:1) Aids Diagn.

HYPERMETROPIA—

5. Lectures Wells T1/61 p 647; 2/61 p 80 *et Seq*; Higgins 1/77 p 85; Carter 2/77 pp 133, 163. Derby, Divis. Of Ext. Rect. (1810:4) R1/72 p 230.
Chorea (1291:4); Cerebr. Affect. (1815:2). In Diabetes (334:1).
Spectacles (1825:1) Macnamara J1/89 p 341.

ASTIGMATISM—

3. Lectures Carter Etymol. T 2/63 p 27; 2/77 pp 191, 219; Laurence 2/67 p 474 *et Seq*; 1/63 p 210; Higgins 2/76 p 669; 1/77 p 84; Partridge, Rare Form 1/71 p 243. Donders MR2/76 p 329. Burnett L 1/88 p 374; Tunmer, Pecul. Case 1/90 p 1424; Expl. 2/90 p 393.
How Determine T 1/69 p 114; L 1/66 p 543; Anderson Pl. 2/80 p 455.
Fr. Chloroform (435:4) L1/84 p 309.
Causing Hemicran. (1433:4); Insomn. (1812:3)
Atropine, In Error Of Refraction Critchett J2/82 p 1146.
Med. Treat. T1/84 p 400.

1816.

MICROPIA—

2. Fr. Belladonna (377:5) R1/58 p 152.
Case Nettleship, Fr. Blows T2/85 p 8.

HEMIOPIA — HEMIANOPSIA — HEMIANOPIA—

Defined Ed. J2/87 p 81.
Pathology Seguin L1/87 p 779; Sharkey 2/87 p 1018; 1/88 p 582. Swanzy J2/88 p 1092.
Cases Jackson L 2/74 p 306; PM. 1/75 p 722; Nettleship 2/83 p 689; Swanzy 2/90 p 1163; Rec/84 p 226; /86 p 428. Mackay Discuss. J2/88 p 1033. Eskridge, c. Brain Sarcoma (1798:3) P2/85 p 208. Anderson Singular T2/85 p 545.
—Homonymous Doyne L2/89 p 1062; Sharkey 2/83 p 689; Rec/84 p 226. Wadsworth, Cerebral Local. T2/84 p 271. Wood P2/89 p 135.
—Superior Nothnagel J1/88 p 1297.
—Transient—Recurrent Gill J1/90 p 233.
c. Soft. Of Lt. Cuneus Delepine L1/90 p 1179.
Relat. To Cortex Rec/82 p 488.
—Hemiplegia (1287:5) L1/75 p 722.
—Hemicrania (1433:2).
Periodic *Vel* Migraine (1432:4) L1/78 p 84; Craig Gelsem. (393:3) p 186.

DIPLOPIA—DOUBLE SIGHT—

4. Cause Sequard T1/62 p 429. Bethune, c. Each & Both Eyes R2/63 p 207. Oughton L2/81 p 702.
Unioc ular Ord L2/81 p 711; Gunn 1/84 pp 895, 1076; Snell p 1077; T2/85 p 297.
—No Apparent Cause Tilley Rec/88 p 208.
In Locom. Ataxy (1261:2) Earliest Sympt.
Fr. Gelsemin. (393:3) Ringer L1/76 p 662.

TRIPLOPIA—

Unioc ular Wherry L2/87 p 763.

COLOURS—PERCEPTION—

Papers Ed. L 1/78 p 173; 2/82 p 275. Berry, Theories OR. Rec/90 p 1.
Chromatic Circle Jeaffreson L 2/86 p 115; J2/89 p 824.
By Electric & Sun Light Cohn J2/79 p 531.
Easy With Practice L1/88 p 1307.
Organs Of Gunn OR/88 p 101; PS1/89 p 355.

5. Daltonism — Colour Blindness Wolfe Chromatoscopy, Aid To Ophth. Diagn. L1/69 p 222; T1/79 pp 372, 419. Wilson Researches MR2/56 p 56; 1/58 p 105; Liebreich, Painters & The Accident Of Sight 2/72 pp 285, 297. Clemens R 2/60 p 194; 1/61 p 304. Elliotson Amer. J. 46/38 p 445. Bronner T 1/56 p 359; 2/73 p 723; Jeffries, In Males & Females 2/78 p 284; L2/79 p 947; 2/80 p 7; 2/81 p 918. Page Prevalence 1/77 p 46; Wolfe 2/79 p 23; Green 2/89 p 797 *et Seq*; Bickerton 2/86 p 392; J2/87 p 493; Mackay 2/88 p 1033; 2/89 p 1036; 1/90 p 69 *et Seq*; Donders 2/80 p 767; 1/81 pp 688, 772. Carter T 1/81 p 654; 2/84 p 165. Hering Expl. Rec/82 p 91. Gunn PS1/89 p 355.
—Books J2/89 p 97.
—Asymmetrical Green PS2/89 p 53.
—How Examine Swanzy J 2/79 p 531; Page p 651.
—Results, In 100 Boys L1/88 p 1307; 1/90 p 91 *et Seq*.

—TestsThompson Descript.T2/81 p 713;1/80 p 312.ResultsIn100BoysL1/88 p 1307.
— —Wolffberg Rec /87 p 556; /88 p 209. StephensonJ1/88 p 1111;Ed. p 1124.
— —ColourCircleJeaffresonL2/86 p 115.
— —Coloured Glasses Baldwin Pl. L1/90 p 106.
— —GrossmannPls.J2/88 p 1041.
— —Holmgreen T2/82 p 653. Bull,ChromatoplometricalTableJ1/83 p 318.
—In Japan & Indo-China Macgowan, Rare L1/82 p 76;Roberts, NotARacialDistinction p 124.Cullen,InIndiaPS1/83 p 37.
—After Exposure To Heat, Xanthopsis KestevenL1/82 p 183.
—In Hysteria (1335:2) Charcot Achromatopsy L1/78 p 159; T 1/78 p 55; PS 1/83 p 73. BristoweL1/85 p 1113;1/88 p 925.
—Dangers Wolfe T2/79 p 129. JeffreysL2/79 p 947.
—Sailors (574:6). Engine Drivers (200:1). Soldiers(573:3).
—MedicalMenJeffriesJ2/80 p 165.
—Relat.ToPostageStampT1/85 p 65.
—PathologySwanzyPM.J2/88 p 1093.
—Treatment Jeffries, Congenital,Incurable L2/80 p 891.
— —Fuchsine (414:5) OnSpectacles Rec /79 p 252.KeyserP1/80 p 132.
Colour,AsAMentalTreat.(1386:6).

6.Colour-Hearing Nussbaumer Rec/81 p 493; /83 p 271;/87 p 313.
MusicSeeing(572:6).

1817.

HEMERALOPIA—NYCTALOPIA—NIGHT
1. —DAY BLINDNESS—
ConfusionOfTerms WaltonT1/66 p 169;1/67 p 330; L 1/68 p 653; MR 1/56 p 134; OR 1/81 p 283;Tweedy2/82 p 413;L2/82 p 860.
CasesFrost,2,L2/84 p 683.
Heredity (562:1) Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 485; T1/66 p 412.

HEMERALOPIA—CAUSES—
Lectures Walton, Hulke T 1/66 pp 169, 613; 2/66 p 71.RobinsonL1/68 p 683.
PartialDeafness(1803:2) Co-Existing,Lay-
2. cock,Expl.T1/66 p 412;1/67 p 330.
NervousElementsJonesT1/65 p 218.
Epidemic (561:6) Treat. R 2/62 p 225. On AlcestesT2/57 p 431.
3.Endemic(560:2)MR1/70 p 268.
Scurvy (57:4) Rees T 2/54 p 233; 2/55 p 96; MR1/56 p 134.
HepaticDis.(967:4)T2/81 p 533.
Symptoms, Conjunctiva (1826:2) BilotR2/63 p 211.
6.TreatmentPintoRec/80 p 156.
—Preventive Lankester, Black Nose & Cheeks(184:1)L1/88 p 938;PS1/86 p 413.
—Strychnia (390:4) Gardner R 2/67 p 50. ChisholmHypo.L1/72 p 12.
—Liver,Sheep's(534:3) DevalMR2/50 p 546; T2/57 p 71.
— —BlackcockOrPigL1/88 p 355.
—Amyl(447:4)L2/80 p 800.

SNOW BLINDNESS (227:6)—
NatureL2/88 p 977;Rec/89 p 129.
CocainLot.L2/88 p 977.
Calves' Liver (534:3) Intern. Hildige T 1/61 p 83.

1818.

THE BLIND—CAUSES OF BLINDNESS—
1.ReportL1/82 p 242; J1/84 p 22; Snell, 111,1/86 p 387.FuchsPS2/85 p 479.
WhatTheySeeJ1/83 p 234.
PreventM'KeownL1/84 p 529;PS2/85 p 479.
Hysteria Harland Treat. T2/84 p 272.Moore, 3,P2/88 p 290. CureAfter10Yrs.Rec/90 p 103.
MentalShockJonesP1/85 p 261.
Heredity (562:4) Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 485; T2/58 p 193.Snell,TablesJ2/86 p 254.
Matern.Impress.(1538:5).
LunarInflu.(578:5)HildidgeT1/61 p 83.
2.Fr. Gazing At Sun Drummond PS 2/83 p 67; Rec/83 p 405;J1/89 p 1476.
ReflexIrritation(1252:2).
—Carious Teeth (106:6, 1819:4) Kempton R 1/63 p 98. Jones T 2/65 p 515; Power 2/83 p 612;PS2/87 p 422;J2/88 p 57.
— —Cure By Extract. J 1/79 p 455; L 2/86 p 88;P2/87 p 432.
UndetectedGlaucoma(1865:2).
Syphilis(1859:5) RamskillT1/68 p 553.Carter L1/78 p 722.
Malaria (559:2, 1862:4) Macnamara J 1/90 p 540.
QuinineCausingBlindness(401:5).
ScarlatinaACause(79:1).
LossOfBlood(142:3)Rec/78 p 261;/84 p 191.
Anæmia(140:2)L2/85 p 915.
Sterility(1090:4)Snell,TablesJ2/86 p 254.

BLINDNESS—CASES—
5.Sudden,Temporary,HutchinsonT2/69 p 349. Nettleship, In Cardiac. Dis. (782:2) J 1/79 p 889;L1/80 p 765;1/84 p1077;2/84 p62.Jones P1/85 p 261.
—InRaynaud'sDis.(1771:9)Intermittent.
RecurringDoyneL2/88 p 1281.MortonP1/90 p 290.
Gouty,HutchinsonL2/84 p 62;P1/85 p 261.
Cerebral,RamsayPS2/87 p 553.
Recov., Berncastle, After 30 Yrs. TotalR1/70 p 223. Goodhart T 1/76 p 455 ; Taylor, Born Blind, Cure After 50 Yrs. 2/75 p 214. Ogleby Partial L 2/68 p 244; 2/84 p 62; Walker,After 20 Yrs. 1/85 p 1030; McKeown, After 60 Yrs. 1/88 p 14.
—ByLightning(197:1)L2/88 p 178? *et Seq.*
Cured & Lunacy (1377:5) Recovered From Also,BouissonT2/60 p 420.
Helioprothesis, Oper. To Restore Sight!! BlanchetL2/66 p 70.
Statistics,Mayr,InEuropeT2/78 p 147.
Feigned(555:2,1862:3)Graefe,How Detect In OneEyeR2/67 p 201.
Books—Education(1524:4)L1/68 p 830; Day 2/85 p 396.ArmitageJ1/86 p 745;N4/89 p 80.
—WritingInOrdinaryCharact.L2/90 p 989.

AsylumsHistoryL2/87 p 1303.

1819.

OPHTHALMIC SURGERY & MEDICINE—

1. Works, Papers, Longmore T 2/64 p 70; 2/61 p 460. Rise, ProgressMR1/53 p 433; 2/55 p389; 1/58 p 99; 1/63 p 46; 2/75 p 4; 2/49 p 300; 2/72 p 122; 1/62 p 1; 2/66 p 62; 2/69 p380. Mackenzie
2. T2/56 p 510; Lee, Visit To The Hofrath 2/60 pp 501, 567, 593, 599. Nettleship P2/80 p 121. BaderL1/68 p 786; RecentWorksT2/68 p 650; Wildes, Aphorisms1/54 pp 31, 207; 2/54 p 515; 2/57 p 651; 1/58 p 211; 1/61 p170. Carter, Oper. Surg. L 1/72 pp 495, 568; MR 1/76 p 375;
3. Therap. B 2/75 p 253; L1/76 pp 881, 913; In 1880, 1/81 p 22; Williams1/82 p 828; Juler2/84 p 874; Swanzy p 1005; Browne 1/86 p 238. Bastisch In 1583, J1/89 p 257. Jacobs PS2/83 p 501*et Seq*; Hutchinson, Aids1/89 p 553.

ProgressPower, AddressJ2/85 p 206; Oldham 2/86 p 239; Snell2/89 p 57.

RelationTo-EarDisease(1800:3).

—Gen.SurgeryCarterL1/76 pp 884, 913.

—Gen. Medic. H. Jackson L 1/77 p 674; 2/89 p 837.

—OtherDiseases(1308:1).

ModelsSmithL2/84 p 1098.

—OfOperationsOnStreatfieldL2/84 p 107.

StatisticsHermann, 111, 691 T1/78 p 19.

PathologyEdmunds OR2/80 p 132.

EYE DISEASE—CAUSES—

MemorabiliaW.CooperL1/62 p 625.

ConstitutionalTweedy, Etiolog.L1/87 p 57.

Parasitic(1841:5)L2/86 p 1059.

Periodic—Intermit.Rec/89 p 247.

Neurosis Of 5th (1437:6)CarterB2/75 p 253; L1/76 p 914; 2/76 pp 110, 144.

Reflex Irritation (1818:2) Jones, List Of CausesP1/85 p 193.

Hæmorrhoids(894:4).

Pregnancy(1551:4). Menses(1142:2).

4. Uterine Dis. (1112:5, 1803:6) Cooper L 1/62 p 625. Taylor, Very Obstinate R 2/59 p 178. VernonB1/78 p 245. Swanzy J1/78 p 262. AlthausL2/79 p 70; Power2/87 pp 1049, 1099. Fitz GeraldPS1/83 p 203. McKayRec/79 p 447; /83 p 96. JonesP1/85 p 194.

Premature Delivery, To Avoid Blindness P1/83 p 465.

Masturbation (1083:4) PS 1/83 p 203. Power L2/87 p 1049.

Gleet(1179:5)VernonB1/78 p 245.

Carious Teeth (106:6) Cooper L 1/62 p 625. Jones T 2/65 p 515; Power 2/83 p 611; PS2/83 p 458 *et Seq.*; J1/84 p 63; 1/79 p 455. Critchett L2/85 p 761; Rec/86 p 311; P2/88 p 212.

Cataract (1867 : 4). Blindness (1818 : 2). Sclerotitis(1844:4).

EarDisease(1790:3).

Recumbency(223:2)CooperL1/62 p 625.

5. Overtension (1828:4, 1837:2) Carter, Necess. ToDetectL2/76 pp 110, 146.

Gout(1839:3)CarterL2/76 p 145; Hutchinson 2/84 pp 901, 945.

—InChild, EasilyTiredL2/84 p 902.

EYE DIS.—REMEDIES (1828:1).—

PaperJonesP1/85 p 89. WeckerT1/80 p 245.

AphorismsChisholmT1/83 p566. GowerL1/83 p 1117.

SchemataOfHutchinsonJ2/83 p 758.

Rest, Pressure, CounterIrritation Jordan P1/85 p 89.

CabinetUsefulPl.L1/88 p 728.

PositionForOperating(1822:3).

YellowLightCroftT2/77 p 103.

Obstinate Cases Cooper T 1/55 pp 455, 485. CarterB2/75 p 253.

6. Mercury(302:5)PolandR 2/58 p 188. Watson T2/76 p87; Cooper, Use, Abuse1/56 pp 455, 485; MR2/59 p 80. TeulonL2/67 p 103.

—Hydrarg.Perchl.LocalL2/85 p 303.

—CalomelLocal(303:3)Fricke, Remarkable, Med.Gaz.22/38 p397. Pryce, DangersIf c.Iod. Pot.(263:4)L1/84 p 564.

—YellowOxide, Oint.P2/79 p 56.

Pot.Brom.ToQuietPatient(1822:3).

1820.

1. Arsenic (280:5) Carter, Why Often Magic. B2/75 p255; L1/76 p 914. Pustul.Phlycten. Ophth.(1835:3&5).

Secale (1830:6). *Vide* Defective Accommodation, Etc.(1814:4).

Morphia (463:3, 1853:5) Laurence, Grt. Antiphlog.PowersT2/59 p651; B2/75 p 258; Carter, Must Relieve Pain p 257. Graefe, Hypo. MR1/64 p 267.

2. Bals.Copbaibæ(413:5)HallB.1/75 p 237. *Vide* Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia (1834:6); Sclerotitis(1843:5).

OccludeEyeMR 2/56 p 266; Plan P1/85 p 91. Wilks T 2/68 p 413; Carter, PlanB 2/75 p 266. Collodion MR 2/49 p 291. *Vide* After Catar. Oper.(1828:1, 1871:2).

Ointments&Salves Cooper L 1/62 p 613; Bader, SyringeFor2/82 p 618. WildeT1/61 pp 301, 381.

—Pagenstecker's(1835:5).

Lotions—CollyriaWilde, Form.T1/58 pp 35, 212; 1/61 p 169; Chisholm, Weak 1/83 p 566. Cooper L 1/62 p 683. Carter, To Apply B 2/75 p 267; Act.MR1/51 p 138. Chapman, Aq. Distill.NotGoodP1/83 p 354.

—ColdJones, PlanP1/85 p 94.

—AntisepticWeeks, RelativeVal.Rec/88 p 76

4. BoroGlycerine(268:6)FoxP2/85 p 218.

Ac.Borac.(268:6)TheobaldP2/80 p 56.

—c.Massage(1876:6).

PeroxideOfHydrogen(1833:6).

Plumbi Ac. (292:4) Jeaffreson, How Use In Ulcer.Cornea(1846:4)L1/45 p 196.

—Staining Conjunct.McHardie, Pl. N 2/88 p 97.

Argenti Nit.(307:1) Laurence, Val. Dangers R 2/47 pp 284, 287. Wilde T 1/61 p 169; Chisholm, Avoid 1/83 p 566. *Vide* 1830:5; Solid Sticks(1833:6).

—StainsOf Conjunctiva Fr. (306:6) Streat-
6. field, To Remove R 1/58 p 144. Wilde T 1/61

p170;2/60p24.EnsonJ2/87 p1329.McHardie, Pl.N2/88 p 97.
—c.CocaineCarterL1/86 p 400.
Eye Drops Laurence, To Apply T1/61 pp 85, 169;Walton,Brush2/72 p 250.
IfIrritatingDueToGrowths?P1/82 p 444.
—BottlesWells,Pl. T 1/60 p 279;1/61 pp 263, 375.Jones,Pl.PS1/84 p 226;L2/90 p 1106.
—PaperSpoonSmithJ2/86 p 112.
AtropineDrops(377:3)Carter,Strength,How ApplyB1/75 p220;WhySoNeces.2/75 pp 258, 268; Jones, Act. Strength 2/77 p 276; T1/57 pp 27, 79;L1/62 p 683. Wilde, History T 1/61 p 383.
—Dangers(376:5)LutaudT1/79 p496;Rec/79 pp174,412; J 2/83p 1141; Elliott 2/88 p 990; Holloway 1/89 p 127; Tyson 2/89 p 921; Stephenson1/90p63*etSeq*;2/90 p 1121.Taylor L 2/85 p 421; Oglesby 1/80 p 681; Fraser 2/89 p 1369;Owen,2,2/90 p 443.
— —ConjunctivitisFr.Rec/86p196.Collins, Expl.OR/88 p 164.Marriott,Pl. N 2/88 p 294.
— — —HyoscineCures(374:6)L2/86 p1154.
—AntisepticP1/82 p 444.
— —SantonateP1/87 p 458.
Atropine Paper Streatfield R 2/62 p 230; MR 1/64 p 281.WhenUseB2/75 p 269. HardmanL2/76 p 704.
—*Vide*Micropia,FollowingUse(1816:1).
—BadInGlaucoma(1865:4).
Pilocarpine(418:1).Duboisia(374:6).
Cocaine(455:5) Theobold,Influ. On Ophthalmic. Surg. B 1/90p 370; L 2/84 pp 608, 873. Howe p911*etSeq*;Koller p990;JessopPhysiol. Act.1/85 p 113;Rec/86 p 1.CarterPS2/87 p25.
—DiscsL2/84 p 992;PS2/87 p 25.
—c.PetroVaselinePS1/87 p 581.
—c.CausticsCarterL1/86 p 400.
—c.Eserine(1821:2).
—CorneaToughenedB1/89 p 370.
—Conjunctivæ Unaffected In Some, WhileCorneaAnesthetisedL1/85 p 502.
—Dangers (455:5) Nettleship L 2/85 p 996; Rec/86 p 264;J2/86 p 259.

1821.

2.CalabarBean (471:5) RobertsonR1/63 p 169. Ogle MR 2/63 p 244. Neill T1/63 pp 491,500; Williams1/78 p 543.JonesExp.J2/79 p 363.
EserineSalicylateBestRec/82 p 265.Power L1/83 p 1117.WellsT1/63 p 500.UhthoffJ2/83 p 5.Jones,WhenUseP2/85 p 104.
—c.Cocaine (1820:2) EffectsIncreasedL1/87 p 88.
—Overdose Dunlop Effect L 1/87 p 621. SolomonJ2/87 p 510;Rec/88 p 74.
—Restores Accommod. (1812:6) After Mydriatics (1852:4) Lang,Barrett OR/87p256.
TurpentineInRheumatic(1843:4).
Syrup(328:3)TaitL1/70 p 228.*Vide*ToRemove LimeFromEye(1841:2).
Glycerine(270:6)ToucherT2/60 p 414; L2/62 p 381.
FattyCollyriaDecondéT2/61 p 278.
ZinciSulph.(285:5)T1/58 p 35.
Vaseline(365:5)AndrewJ2/78 p 282.
Iodoform (252:4) HayesT2/78 p 193; PS2/83 p 464.
Iodol(253:5)Rec/86 p258;/87 p76;P2/86 p380.
4.Jequirity (412:2) Rec/83 pp 129, 434; T 2/83 p189. Bacilli L1/83 p 120; 2/83 pp 600,742. Rec/84 p 107. Act.NotFr.Bacilli J1/84 p476; 2/85 p 105. Benson L1/84 p 529; Shoemaker 2/84 p 186.KleinExper.P2/84 p 163.
—Microzymes*Contd*.L2/85 p 260.
—DangersJ2/84 p 1190.
LickingInRussia Syphil.Fr. (1194:3) L1/87 p 1052.
5.EyeDouche(229:5)Watson,Ingen.ColdL2/71 p 639; Streatfield,Forcible Jet Of ColdWater 2/72 p 148;PowerDescript.1/83 p 939.Savory Pl. T1/60 p 383; Mayer Pl,1/67 p 564; Neale 1/82 p 109.
—HotWaterConnorT1/82 p 73;Neale p109.
—HollowCollinsL1/85 pp 1130,1169.
Poultices Power Val. L 1/83 p 1117. Jones AvoidP1/85 p 93.
—ChamomileL1/83 p 1117.
WarmPadsHiggensJ2/83 p 865.
AtomisersLandesbergT1/77 p 74.
Fomentations(184:4)WildeT1/58 p211;P1/85 p 93.
ProlongedIrrigationBrowneJ1/87 p101.
VapoursWildeT1/61 p 300.
—Prussic Acid (410:2) Wilde Danger T1/61 p 301;Solomon1/52pp 185,367,439; Ch.J.1/44 p 3.
— —CausingAmaurosis(409:4).
—AmylNitrite(1857:5).
Iced Bladd.c. Ac. Carbol.Greenaway J2/87 p 545.
MassagePS1/82 p 276;Rec/83 p 472.
Electric Rec/78 p 30. Gunn OR1/81 p 161. SnellPlanP1/85 p 460;2/89 p 375.
—BathsL2/86 p 138.

1822.

1.Counter-Irritate (165:2) Solomon L 1/70 p 371; R1/70 p 227. Wilde Plan T2/57 p 652; Critchett 1/54 p 487; Chisholm Avoid 1/83 p 566. Andrew IssueJ2/78 p 281. Jones Plan P1/85 p 92.
—Photophobia(1827:6);Amaur.(1863:5).
CauteryAndrewJ2/84 p 903;P1/85 p 369.
Deplete—Cup (164:2) Wilde Hints T 2/57
2. p 651;2/60 p219.CarterPlanB1/75 p221;P1/85 p 92. Graefe,EyeLost ByLeech Bite R2/62 p 227.
—FootBathsRec/86 p 2.
Anæsthetics(441:3) MR1/52 p 553;1/61 p544; T1/55 p 79;2/61 p 362.
Artific.Ankyloblepharon(1877:2).
3.Operat.AntisepticBerryN5/89 p 4.
—Position For Giles Pl. J 2/86 p 1158; 1/87 p 1026;2/87 pp 752,1197.
—Pot.Brom.ToQuietMcKeownJ1/88 p 849.
Instruments (1644:3) Liebreich's Case Pl. B2/76 p 248.
—Ophthalmostat. Brown Pl. T 2/56 p 395; Laurence Pl.1/65 p142; Forceps For Eye Pl.

4. p647. Nunneley, Ingenious Finger Forceps To Fix Eye L2/62 p7; Bader Pl.2/68 p566. France, How Steady R2/58 p 368.
—Forceps Cousins Pl.J2/87 p 1341.
Specula Liebreich B2/76 p 245. Anderson Pl. L1/87 p 1037; Walker, Improv. Pl.1/89 p 279.
—Wire Pl.L1/72 p 568; T1/71 p 274.
New Retractor MacGillivray Pl.L1/90 p1305.
Illuminator For Oper. (183:5) Taylor Pl. T1/76 p 181.
—For Cavities Of Body (943:6).
—Electric (192:5).
—Water Globe (183:5).
Frontal Mirrors (1685:2) T1/61 p 181; J1/87 p 735.
5. Psychical Disorders After Oper. J1/90 p1509.

1823.

OPHTHALMOSCOPY. Retina. Dis. (1858:5).
1. How Use Browne L2/76 p52. Hogg MR2/58 p471. 1/62 p 333; Recent Studies 2/76 p 325; Jones, Report 2/54 p 549; 2/55 p 389; 1/55 p 501.
Its Triumphs T1/57 p 87; 1/59 pp 11,359; L1/76 p 913. Bradbury J2/80 p 247; Nettleship 2/82 p 1081.
Medical Ophthalm. (1404:2) MR 1/68 p 127. Jackson L1/77 p 677; Gowers 2/79 p 694.
2. To Detect Malingering (555:1) Dixon T2/59 p 33.
Direct & Indirect Exam. Higgens T 2/76 pp 278, 347. Laurence, Uses 2/60 pp 579,634; 2/66 pp 577,633.
Opth. Sketches Frank T2/56 p 259; Liebrich 2/71 pp 489,519,551.
Incautious Use Desmarres MR1/60 p 270.
By Lateral & Oblique Light Walton Pl. B1/76 p 234.
The Erect Image MR2/76 p 327.
Enlarged Image Landolt Pl.J1/80 p 1.
4. Ophthalmo - Microscope (1624:3) Walton B1/76 p 236.
Valuable In—Cerebral Dis. (1404:2); Ac. (1356:3) Chr. Hydroceph. (1353:4); Ac. Meningitis (1352 : 2); Intra - Cranial Tum. (1422:2); Compress., Concuss. Of Brain (1426:6); Epilepsy (1310:5); Mania (1379:2); Spinal Dis. (1253:4); Paral. Of Sp. Sympath. (1812:3); Kidney Dis. (1010:1); Death, To Detect (179:4); Sleep (1366:4).

1824.

OPHTHALMOSCOPES—
1. Plates Various Wells T2/53 pp 264,379; L1/73 p 331 *et Seq.* Liebreich T1/61 p 371; 1/64 p 345: Carter, Facility 2/71 p 621; L1/65 p 285: 2/70 p 879 *et Seq*; New For Class 1/70 p 870; 1/72 pp 40,203; 2/72 p 905. Hogg, Demonstrating T2/72 p 485; Desmarres, Porte Ophthal. 1/62
2. p 675. R1/65 p 327; 2/59 p 196. Watson L 1/70 p 921; Baker, Simple 1/80 p 214; 1/85 p 112; Rec/82 p525. Couper OR2/80 p56. Wecker, Best J1/81 p 458; Juler 2/82 p 95; Prowse, Compact 2/83 p 1027.
Hartridge c. Convex Lens Behind J2/85 p689.
Benson's Cheap Pl.J1/85 p 68.
D'Arent, Cylindrical Lens Rec/85 p 357.
Oldham Pl.J1/86 p 1027; T2/76 p 279.
Contact, Immersion J1/89 p 101.
Refracting Borthen, New Pl.J1/90 p 138. Fox L2/81 p 550.
Student's Graefe T2/59 p 34. Coxeter Pl.L1/86 p 881. Jessop Pl.J2/87 p 724.
c. Electric Light (192:5) Plates Panton L1/86 p209. Jefferson p328. Juler J1/86 pp305, 888.
Lamp Carpenter Pl.L1/88 p 77.
Uranium Lens (307:5) L2/61 p 148.
For Light Room Beale T2/69 p 725.
5. Binocular (1813:6) Carter L1/63 p 264.
Reflecting, On Ghost Principle (1370:5) Laurence T2/63 pp 340,470.
Auto-Ophthalmoscopy L2/63 p 25.
For Anterior Portions Of Eye Ball Adams, Diagn. L1/80 p206; Watson p294; Rec/80 p158; Pl./83 p 69.
Oro-Nasal Veil Cousins Pl. To Protect Operat. J1/88 p 85.

1825.

SPECTACLES—
1. Invention J2/80 pp 892,1042; 1/81 p75; Horner 2/87 p 629.
Selection Wells T 2/61 p 319; Laurence 2/60 p 449; Carter 2/77 pp 8,29 *et Seq*. Barrett 1/86 p 105. Taylor Pls. L2/88 pp 1163,1217.
—By Ophthalmoscope Alone Taylor L 2/88 p 1163.
—By Skiascopy—Skiaporescopy—Retinoscopy — Pupilloscopy — Shadow Tests (1813:3).
Infl. Of On Pulse Gresswell J1/84 p 164.
To Delay Use Cheatham T2/79 p 169.
Prismatic, In Strabismus (1812:1).
A Double Foyer Oldham J1/87 p 154 *et Seq*.
After Cataract Oper. Franklin's (1871:1).
In Hypermetropia (1815:5).
Mica For Cooks (570:6) PS2/86 p 384.
Spectrum Blue Johnson J2/89 p 716.
Uranium Lens, For Electric Light (192:5).
2. In Chorea (1291:4); Cerebr. Affect. (1826:6).
LENSES—
Pocket Browning's, Lawson L1/77 p 902.
Pakometer Carter Pl.T2/77 p 31.
Contact Rec/88 p 453.
OCCHIOMBRA—EYE SHADE—
Diagrams T1/61 p 50; L1/67 p 517; 1/69 p 534.
ARTIFICIAL EYES—
5. Papers Wells, Hints R1/69 p 212; T2/55 p 63; Gray, Improved 1/57 p 489; 2/62 p 584. Chisholm, Worn 12 Yrs. Without Removal L2/72 p 44; Paris Exhibit. 2/56 p 315; Frost Var. 1/84 p 528. Forbes, New J2/80 p 780.
In Chicago J1/81 p 756.
Celluloid Dangers L2/89 p 712.
Fitted In Eviscerated Globe (1842:6).
Vazeline Turnbull, To Lubricate J1/81 p 636.
Stump Taylor Prepar. L2/86 p 431.
Best Treat. For Frost J1/87 p 1153.
Concealed By Spectacles McHardy L 1/88 p 925.

1826.

CONJUNCTIVA—
1. Malformed Streatfield, Unique L2/82 p 346.
Histology Power L1/83 p 854.
Nerves Helfreich, Terminat. L2/70 p 132.
CONJUNCTIVAL DISEASES—
Paper Desmarres R2/47 p 265.
Neuralgia (1827:1).
2. Œdema (155:4) Laycock T1/62 p 554.
In Insanity (1373:5) Pecul. (1374:4).
Micro Organisms L2/86 p 1061.
Entozoa Under (933:4) T2/79 p 397.
—Shepherd's *Vel* Larval Ophthal. Rec/83 p 99.
Polypi, Warts Jeaffreson L2/73 p 412. Müller, Rare T1/57 p 624; 1/61 p 174. Berger, Gummy Tum. Rec/78 p 262. Atken J1/82 p 157.
Nævi (735:6). Peculiar In—Hemeralopia (1817:3); Syphilis (1843:1).
Hæmorrhage Fr. Rec/85 p 172.
Trachoma (1829:3). Chancre (1187:4).
Gumma (1187:4. 1843:1) Lee L2/85 p 803.
Gout (1819:5) Hutchinson Hot Eye L 2/84 p 902; J1/86 p 1018.
Amyloid Degen. Rec/81 p 473.
3. Leprosy (68:4) Hansen MR2/75 p 143.
Malign. Pustule (586:3) MR1/56 p 129.
Cancer Lawford OR1/89 p 263.
Hairy In Dog L2/80 p 239; J2/85 p 1188. Sutton In Man. Pls. PS1/89 p 241.
Bony Tumour Critchett L1/82 p 826. Snell PS2/84 p 399.
Herpes (54:3). Pemphigus (1835:6).
Transplantation (1877:1) T2/81 p 608.
—Rabbits Wolfe Val. Pls. L2/89 p 1219.
Discoloration, Syphilitic (1843:1); Fr. Lead (1820:4); Silver (1820:4).
In Addison's Dis. (1043:2).
CONJUNCTIVITIS *Vel* OPHTHALMIA—
4. Lectures Desmarres L1/60 p 584; R2/47 p 265. Jacob PS1/84 p 2. Wolfe Var. T2/80 p 341.
In Schools Littlejohn P2/88 p 302.
Fr. Cilia Agnew P2/84 p 50.
Fr. Aniline Pencil (414:4) Thompson L1/88 p 720.
Contagious Dis. Of Eye, Walton T1/65 p 559; 2/72 p 249.
Influence Of Season In India In Causing Ewart R2/60 p 190.
Pain, Accession In Var. Forms T 1/60 p 377; Aconite (468:3) 1/61 p 450; Simpson Chlorof.
6. Vap. 2/65 p 652.
Lachrymation (1874:2) Brachet, Great Value T1/57 p 197.
Chemosis Burnett, Ac. Rec/80 p 332.
Causing Cerebral Dis. (1404:4) Weber T 1/60 p 539. *Vide* 566:1, 1828:1.

1827.

PHOTOPHOBIA — BLEPHAROSPASM
1. (1875:6) *Vel* NEURALGIA OF CONJUNCTIVA & EYE (1826:1).—
Hyperæsthesia Of Retina (1858:4).
Lectures, Lawson T2/62 pp 126, 293; Higgens, Means Corneal Dis. (1844:2) 1/79 p 640; Hutchinson, Distinct Fr. Hyperæsth. Of Retina (1858:4) p 667; Idiopath 2/61 p 586. Cooper L1/62 p 625; 2/65 p 506; Jobert MR1/60 p 266. Vernon B1/78 p 243. France MR 1/48 p 83. Myrtle, Severe P2/81 p 198.
Fr. Hysteria Potter P2/86 p 94.
Fr. Gout (1819:5) L2/84 p 902.
Fr. Electric Light (192:5) T1/83 p 408; PS1/83 p 374.
Look To Teeth (106:6) L1/84 p 709.
Impacted Cerumen, Causing (1793:1) Buzzard P1/78 p 403.
2. Opium Crichett T1/57 p 361; MR1/72 p 219.
Ammon. Chl. Myrtle P2/81 p 198.
Pot. Bromid. (268:5) R1/63 p 331.
Pot. Chlor. Vernon, Freely B1/78 p 242.
Croton Chloral (1240:5) Bader T 2/74 p 145. Riddel J1/79 p 667.
Forcible Jet Of Cold Water (1821:5) Streatfield L2/72 p 148.
4. Atropine (1820:6) Jones T1/57 p 27; 2/58 p 353. Vernon B1/78 p 241. Injurious In Glaucoma (1865:5).
Eserine (1821:2) Williams T1/78 p 543.
Tonga (1238:5) Bader, Local L1/80 p 446.
Chlorof. To Eye (441:3) Simpson, Plan T 2/65 p 652; Mackenzie, Inhaled 1/57 p 601.
6. —In Ear J1/90 p 505.
Tr. Iod. (251:1) Over Lids, Holsbeck MR2/56 p 245; T1/53 p 24.
Argenti Nit. (307:1) Over Lids Wormald T1/63 p 24; 2/57 p 653.
—To Remove Stains (306:6).
Arsenic (280:1) Wilks, Specif. L1/85 p 653.
Seton (1822:1) Hutchinson L2/71 p 711.
Galvanism (194:6) Hewson MR 1/60 p 550. Jones B 1/76 p 62. Buzzard P 1/78 p 403.
Ophthalm. (1828:3); Sclerot. (1843;5); Corneal Ul. (1847:5).
Cold Douche Vernon B1/78 p 242.
Sect. Ciliary N. (1851:3) Taylor L2/86 p 433.
—Supra Orbital. N. J1/88 p 1184.

1828.

OPHTHALMIA — GENERAL TREAT.
1. (1819:5).
Nature's Plan By Rest (199:6) Hilton L 2/63 p 90. *Vide* 1820:2.
Lecture Carter B2/75 p 268. Roosa T2/78 p 227; Woolfe 2/80 p 341.
Blacken Nose & Cheeks (1817:6) To Keep Off Glare.
Douche (1821:5). Prolonged Irrigation (1821:5).
Argenti Nit. Martin, Best PS1/84 p 157.
—Over Lids (1827:6) MacNaughton T 2/79 p 635.
Hydrarg. Bichlor. Rec/85 p 296.
Plumbi Acetas Gr. ij. To ℥ j. T1/58 p 35.
2. Pagenstecker's Oint. Specif. (1835:5).
Alum (1833:6) Walton, Gr. iv. To ℥j. T1/58 p 35; 2/72 p 250; Magnus, Specific, Plan 2/76 p 471; Larrey, As Poultice 1/73 p 679; Tait, With Lemon Juice (450:5) Indian Remedy 2/51 p 656.

—DangerTweedyP2/83 p 331; Dissolves CornealClementJ2/85 p 16;Solomon? p 101.
Ac.Borac.(268:6) Theobald T1/80 p 302; 2/80 p 259.
Calomel(1819:6)Locally&Internally.
Ac.Carbol.(353:3)HolmesR2/68 p 181; P1/85 p 378.Creasote(1831:4).
Secale (326:3) Planat T 2/78 p 531. Dabney, Loc.Rec/80 p 19.
Belladonna (377:5) JonesIntern.T1/57 p 27. *Vide*1820:6.
4.Galvanism (1827:6) LobbR2/60 p 190;MR1/60 p 550. Lefort Pl.In Optic Atrophy (1857:5) L2/74 p 423.
ForcibleJet(1821:5).
Aqueous Hum. Evacuate (1850:3) Wardrop R1/61 p 146; 1/65 p 324. Carter L 2/76 p 146. JonesT2/64 p 84.
Canthoplasty(1877:3)R1/72p214;T1/76p360, GranularLids(1830:3).

OPHTHALMIA—APOPLECTICA—
6.A Peculiar Form In Apopletic Habits (1412:3)MR1/57 p546.
Neuro-Paralytic(1844:4)FerrierL1/88 p 2.

1829.

CONJUNCTIVITIS — GRANULAR — GRA-
1. NULAR LIDS (1876:3) — GRANULAR OPHTHALMIA—TRACHOMA—
LecturesNettleshipMR2/74 p 429;1/75p160; Summary, Not Contagious p 198; Pilz1/63 pp76,397. Laurence Trachoma T 1/61 p 85; True Gran. Conjunct. Of Armies p 558;
2. Pilcher2/57 p517; 1/60 p155; 2/72pp 77,563, 697;1/63 p 15; Rochel/84 p 384. Wells R1/69 p204.HiggensTreat.B2/76p270.Chassaignac L1/45 p 654;Taylor Pls.1/87 p815;B2/88 p98; Rec/83 p 473.JacobsTreat.PS1/84 p 155.
Micro-OrganismsL2/86 p 1062;1/90 p95;2/90 p 409;J2/87 p 1062.
PathologyReidL2/89 p 854.
—Relat.To—OtherOphthal.L2/89 p 854.
— —TrachomaPudendi(1095:2).
EgyptianOphth.WolfeT1/76 p354;2/82p247; J2/82p 811;CreightonAutonomy2/83 p 223.
—Micro-OrganismsRec/87 p 123.
—InGreenockWolfe,12,T1/84 p 417.
CuredByErysipelas(42:2)Rec/85 p 296.
3.Sago Grains (1833 : 3) Pathol. Nettleship MR2/74 p 429.
PlumbiAc.(292:5)MR1/63 p76,Heyne,SourabayaSpecif!!SimpleCreateAfterP1/79p224. ToAvoidDangers(1820:3).
ZinciSulph.(285:5) Chassaignac,To Prepare
4. L1/45 p 654.
ZinciIodid.(287:2)PitcherT2/57 p 517.
Cupri Sulph. (297:4) At.Ophth. Hosp; T 1/58 p 35;WolfeUseless1/76 p 355.WilliamsR2/70 p 169. Pick,PainRelieved ByCalomel J2/78 p 690.
—SticksRec/81 p 52.
Hydrarg.Bichlor.P1/90 p 135.
5.Ferri.Perchl.(295:1)T2/57 p 517.
AcidChromic(259:4)R1/59 p 108.
Sulphur(243:4)JonesT1/59 p 68.
SodæBor.(268:5)ChassaignacL1/45 p 654.
Ac.BoracisMinerT2/82 p257.BeaumontPlan L2/90 p 814.
Ac.Carbol.J2/87 p 1062.
Quinine(403:5)BaderLoc.L2/71 p 604.
Jequirity(1821:4) BraileyJ1/83 p 954;Rec/84 p 498.BullerT1/85 p 620.
Chichm—ChichouRec,85 p 297.

1830.

2.Syrup(1821:2)TaitL1/70 p 228.
IodineOnLid(251:1)WormaldT1/53 p 24.
Gonorrh. Inocul. (1180:6) Bowman T 1/58 p 654. HiggensWhenB2/76 p271. Humphry R 1/59 p 107; 1/69 p 209. *Vide* Gon. Ophth. (1834:3).
3.Wire Brush, To Break Down Sago Grains R1/59 p 109;L2/86 p 309.
Pressure(222:4)StokesPlanR1/66 p 262.
Canthoplasty(1828:4)AlthofR1/72 p 214.

CONJUNCTIVITIS — ACUTE — CATAR-
5. RHAL *Vel* OPHTHALMIA. Connected WithInfl.OfTympanum(1797:1).
Cases Walton T 2/72 p 249; Henderson, c. Chemosis Treat.1/63 p 565;Roosa2/78 p 227. JonesTreat.B2/77 p 281;L2/78 p 613.
Bleeding(163:6)JonesL2/78 p 613.
BoracicAcid(1828:2).
Argenti Nit. (1820:4,1833:6) WildeGr.ij.-℈j. T 1/52 p 168; Gr.i.-℈j. 1/58 p 35; ¾Gr.-℈j. 1/60 p 479;1/61 p 170.
6.Cupri Sulph. (297:4) MR 2/52 p 373. Lyons Form,T1/60 p 323;Rec/81 p 52.
Bismuth(283:3)VelpeauT1/60 p 77.
Ice(190:3)ChassaignacL2/49 p 637;T1/56p40; c.Ac.Carbol.(1821:5).
Tannin (1831:4) Especially In Infants.Form. T.1/82 p 173.
Ergot (326:3) Laurence, Advertisement ! T2/60 p 396.
Colchicum c. Opio (344:2) "Eisenmann's Drops"T1/60 p 377.

1831.

OPHTHALMIA—CHRON.-CONTAGIOUS—
4.Treatment Cooper R 2/62 p 229. Nicholson T2/81 p 516.
OpiumWildeT1/61 p 170.
CupriSulph.(1830:5).
Copaiba c.VaselineT1/85 p 348.
Creasote(355:5)MR2/53 p 558;L2/41 p 684.
Ac.Carbol.(1828:2).
Tannin (363:3) MR 2/53 p 559. ℥j,℥ij-℈j T2/63 p 272;2/55 p 271;2/81 p 596.
ZinciTannas(286:6)T2/57 p 44.
Hydrarg.Biniod.Ungt.(304:3) Hollister, To LidsR2/72 p 212.
Massage(1825:1)SnellP1/88 p 461.

1832.

OPHTHALMIA—STRUMOUS *Vel* SCROFU-
1. LOUS. Scrofula (793:1).—
Lect.HancockL1/53 p 487;2/53 p 91;1/52p78; Critchett1/55 p 601.JacobR2/47 p 265.

Membrana Tympani (1797:1) Jones, Often Scrof.L1/80 p195.
STRUMOUS OPTHAL.—TREAT.—
2.Cases Moorfields T 1/57 p 631; 1/58 p 36; Lot. 1/61 p 85. Edwards L 1/48 p 389. Laurence, JonesB2/77 p 282.
Blister Over Ant. Fontanelle (1822:1) WildeT2/57 p 653.
Acid.Hydrocyan.Vapour(1821:5).
Acid.Carbol.Lot.(1828.2).
Acid.Boracic.(1828:2).
Atropine,InPhotophobia(1827:4).
4.Pot.Chlor.(260:4)HarkinMR1/62 p 238. *Vide* Pust.Ophth.(1835:4).
Gold(308:1)ChatterleyT1/54 p 447.
Hydr.Bich.(303:5)BainesT2/53 p 616.
CalciiSulphid.SnellP1/82 p 17.
Potass. Tart. Antimon. (282:4) Chesshire,
5. DoseT2 64 p 403.
Belladonna (1820:6) Power, Intern. R 1/73 p 206.JonesB2/77 p 278.
Bebeerine(370:2)WilliamsR1/49 p144.
Galvanism(1828:3).

1833.

OPHTHALMIA — PURULENT — OPH-
1. THALMIA NEONATORUM (1542:2)—
ClinicalsHulkeT2/73 p 629.Wells2/69 p 261; 2/72 p 509. Nettleship MR 2/74 p 429; 1/75 pp 160,198. Higgens B 2/76 p 272. Edwards
3. L2/40 p 526;Power1/88 pp 854.895.
EtiologyExper.T2/84 p 270.
—GonorrhœaOnlyT2/84 p 270.
—Fr.Expos.ToLightPowerL1/83 p 895.
May Arise Indepen. Of Mother's SecretionsBarnesJ2/81 p 740.
InFœtus(1539:2)MR1/58 p 550.
Simul. By Diphtheritic Ophthalmia (1836:1).
Influ.OfTemperatureL1/83 p 895.
MicrococciPl.L1/83 p 895;2/86 p 1113.
Adults France T 1/55 pp 179, 233, 580; 2/72 pp 400,455;Nicholson2/81 p 516.
In Schools, Workhouses Carter, Prevent. Treat. L 2/73 pp 871, 900; 1/75 p 752; T 2/73 p 700.
SagoGrains Carter,Import.In Eyes Not Yet AffectedL2/73 pp872,900;T2/73 p700.NettleshipMR2/74 p 429 *etSeq*. In Granular Lids (1829:2).
4.RheumatismFollow.(1465:4).
PURULENT OPHTHAL.—TREATMENT—
6.PreventiveGrossmannJ2/81 pp 702,740;1/89 p 1187; 2/89 p 699; L 1/82 p 767; Power 1/83 p 939;PlanP1/84 p 382;T2/84 p 271.
Lectures Walton R 2/47 p 324; T 2/72 p 509; Liebreich 2/71 p763.Solomon,Exam.Lachr. Sac(1873:3)R1/61 p154.FranceMR1/56p309; 2/58 p 547.Wordsworth,Simple Effect.R2/63 p 301.Wilde,HowApplyDrops(1820:5)T1/61 p 170;Roosa2/78 p 227; 1/81 p 654; Moore2/79 p 568; Wolfe 2/81 p 259; Reynolds1/82 p 235. HartL2/63 p 278; 1/66 p 7; M'Keown,To Prevent Blindness 1/84 p 529; Cowell 1/85 p 385; Taylor1/87 p765;Higgens,12,2/87 p 12.GrossmannJ2/89 p 699.JonesP1/85 p 191.
GlaucomaFoll.(1865:2)L2/87 p 506.
Guard Sound Eye (1834:6) Taylor Pl. L1/87 p 765.
Graefe'sBest,MulesPlanB1/88 p 370.
Quinine (1836:1) Cameron, Specif. In Destruct.Ophth.OfEgyptL2/82 p 79.
Ac.Tannic.(1831:4).
Alum (1828:1) At Moorfields, 8 Gr. To ℥i. Specific T 1/58 p 35; How Apply 2/73 p 629. —Dangers(1828:1).
SodiiChlorid.ReynoldsT1/82 p 235.
BoroGlycer.(268:6)HartridgeL1/83 p 273.
Ac.Borac.(1828:2).SodæBenzoas(1834:6).
SodæCarb.(268:3)NicholsonT2/81 p 516.
ArgentiNit.(1830:5)Taylor,BestL1/87 p766. LiebreichSticksPrepar. T 2/71 p 763; Wolfe 2/80 p 260.Plan 2/82 p 97.Jones J 1/81 p 345; Rec/81 p 473.
Tr.IodiniLuton,1To20,T1/78 p 87.
IodoformP2/82 p 446.
Trichlophenol(354:6)BrowneJ1/85 p 69.
BetaNaphthol(357:1)Grossman,Best J 2/89 p 699.
Hydrarg.Bichl.c.AlcoholMulesJ1/88p244
Zinci Chlorid. (286:3) MacMillan c. GlycerineT2/58 p 7.
Perox.Hydrogen(224:6)AdamsJ2/82 p1148; Rec/83 p 80.PrinceB2/84 p 138.
Douche(1821:3)R 1/63 p 158.Power,Descript. L1/83p939;Jones,Pl.2/89 p788.Browne,New J1/85p69;ProlongedIrrigation1/87 p101.Andrews,Instru.B2/87 p 99.
WaddingUnderLidsMR2/58 p 548.

1834.

OPHTHALMIA — GONORRHŒAL *Vel*
3. BLENNORRHAGIC (1173:2)—
Lectures Elliotson, Misnomer T 1/60 p 642; Critchett, In Fem. Child ? 1/58 pp 266, 302; Hutchinson 1/78 p 61. Ricord L 1/48 pp 145, 173;2/52p28;France1/55 pp179,233,580;Taylor1/87 p 766.
4.ArisingFromSimpleUrethritis(1171:4).
Spontan.NotInocul.J1/87 p 581.
Diagnos. Fr. Leucorrh. Ophth. (1835:2) WildeT1/57 p 58;1/58 p 302.
OPHTHALMIA—GONORRH.—TREAT.—
6.Lectures Collis MR 1/63 p 543; R 1/63 p 169. Hart, Simple L 1/66 p 7.Thirty T 1/76 p 151; Roosa 2/78 p 227.Gunn OR 2/80 p 80. Bader, NewJ2/80 p 780.
ProtectiveBandageTaylor,Pl.L 1/87 p 765; T1/76 p 360;Buller1/74 p 690.
EyeDouche(1821:5).
Acid.Boracic.(1828:2).
Ac.Carbol.BurnhamOR1/81 p 216.
SodæBenzoas(269:6)DorT1/80 p 345.
MercuryOint.BaderL1/80 p675;Baker,Plan 2/82 p 618.
Hydrarg.Perchl.Rec/85 p 296.
Copaiba(1820:2)L2/48 pp 461,475,605.
Ol.Sabinæ(358:3)LundaT2/60 p 619.
Iodoform(1821:2)Rec/84 p 133.

PEROX.HYDROGEN(1833:6).
CANTHOPLASTY (1828:4) Taylor L 1/76 p 360; Neale1/80 p 625;Rec/81 p 471.
BLEPHARO-PLASTYCritchettL1/80 p 524.
GONORRHŒAL INOCULAT. IN (1180:6)
PANNUS(1836:3);GRAN.LIDS(1830:2).

1835.

OPHTHALMIA—LEUCORRHŒAL (1104:3)
3.LECTURESWildeT1/57p58;1/58p302;Critchett 1/58 p 266.
DIAGNOSIS,FR.GONORRHŒAL(1834:4).
OPHTHALMIA—PUERPERAL (1583:3)—
CASESLeeL2/45 p 45.
OPHTHALMIA—PUSTULAR—
NATURETreat. JonesT 1/52 p 36. Hook R 1/72 p 217;2/47 p 265.
ARSENIC(280:5)T1/62 p 11. *Vide*1835:5.
CALCIISULPHID.SnellP1/82 p 17.
4.POT. CHLOR. (260:4, 1832:3) Critchett T 1/57 p 541.
ACID.HYDROCYAN.Vapour(1821:5).
OPHTHALMIA—PHLYCTENULAR. *Vide*
5. VESICLESOFCORNEA(1844:3)—
PAPERJones,Treat.B2/77 p 279.Taylor L 1/87 p 816;Power1/83 p 1080;T2/83 p 467;LookTo TEETH p612.JacobPS1/84 p 2.
MICRO-ORGANISMSRec/87 p 167.
TOODARK,BADWadsworthT2/83 p 467.
MASSAGEPS1/82 p 276.
CALCIISULPHID.SnellP1/82 p 17.
PAGENSTECKER'S OINT. Power, Spec. L 1/83 p 1080;2/83 p 689.
ARSENIC(280:5)WalkerT2/65 p 536.
6.CALOMEL(303:3)Wells,Loc.L2/62 p 327.
CONJUNCTIVAL PEMPHIGUS (52:4) *Vel*
ESSENTIAL SHRINKING—
CASES R2/69 p 207; Rec/87 p 513; P1/85 p 129; 27, L 2/88 p 527; Lang 2/85 p 996; Critchett p 1145; Brailey 1/86 p 253. Morris Pl. D1/89 p 175;Roberts,28,/90 p 180.
TREAT.Roberts,Unsatisf.D1/89 p 179.
—PLASTICOPER.TaylorL2/90 p 560.

1836.

OPHTHALMIA — DIPHTHERITIC *Vel*
1. MEMBRANOUS (821:1)—
PAPERS Testelin MR 2/57 p 267; 2/61 p 266. Coupland,Barlow, 2, EYELIDS (1876:3)T2/76 p 622;Hulme,3,2/63 p452;Hutchinson,5,1/77 p 337;Graefe1/55 p 165; 2/61 p 177;2/75 p 329; R 1/63 p 160. Adams OR 1/81 p 211. Mayne L 2/61 p 24; 1/73 p 371; Critchett 2/82 p 665. NettleshipJ2/79 pp 326,535;Rec/82 p 247.
IN NEONATI (1833:1) Tweedy L2/83 p 12; 2/87 p 79.
TREATMENTTweedyL1/80 p 125.
—QUININETweedy,Locally L1/80 pp 125,282; 1/82 p 6;2/83 p 12.AdamsOR1/81 p 211.
PTERYGIUM & PANNUS. *Vide* 1846:2—
3.ETYMOLOGYPoncetRec/81 p 49.
INCISIONSSolomonL2/76 p 920.
PLUMBIACETAS(1829:3) 5 Applic.Of NEUTRAL, HaveCuredJ1/53 p 241.
CALOMELFaulds,Local.L2/80 pp 836,922.
OXGALL(542:4)T2/58 p 353.
4.GONORRH. INOCUL. (1180:6) Bowman T 1/58 p 654; 1/67 p 6; MR1/56 pp 131,137. Hildige R1/69 p 209. Critchett, Where It Must Fail L1/70 p 228.
IODOFORM(1821:2)Specif.PS2/83 p 464.
5.PERITOMYMR2/75 p 5; L2/80 p 982; Ford,200, 1/89 p 1186.
EXCISEJacobPls.PS1/84 p 111.
TRANSPLANTATION(1639:3)LawsonT1/72p711. *Vide* 1849:5.
MASSAGE(1821:5)SnellP1/88 p 461.

1837.

THE EYE—THE GLOBE OR BALL—
2.ABSENTWordsworthL2/81 p 875.
ANAT. PHYS. J 1/85 p 584 *et Seq.* MODELS (1819:3).
SIZEBraileyJ1/85 p 584.
TYPICALMOVEMENTSRec/79 p 32.
—IN EAR DIS. Jackson (1800:3,1796:2) L1/83 p 104.J1/79 p 949.
FLUIDSBraileyJ1/85 p 691.
—ESCAPEOFExper.Rec/88 p 531.
INTRA OCULAR PRESSURE—TENSION (1819:5, 1828:4)Brailey,Pathol.OR2/80 p 86.Tweedy, When ATROP. & ESERINE L 2/82 p 804; Pls. P2/83 p 321;T2/85 p 303.
—PHOTOGRAPHICEXPER.Rec/87 p 336.
—AUSCULTATEDL1/86 p 1085.
—TONOMETERSmithJ1/87 p 835.
TO INFLATE, FOR DISSECT. Hensman L 2/78 p 720.
EVISCERATION(1842:6).
INDIS.(553:2)P2/81 p 140.
—TETANUS(1322:2).PARAL.(1264:3). LEPROSY (68:5).PUPIL(1852:5).
NYSTAGMUS (1810:3)—
CASESNorrieL2/90 p 1264.
NATUREMoxonMR2/75 p 288.
IMAGEOFOBJECTS,HowSeenL1/87 p 686.
CONVULSIVE Gowers L1/84 p 529. Lee PS1/85 p 254.
ACQUIRED—VOLUNTARYLawsonOR1/81p203; Benson2/82 p 343;Rec/85 p 296.
SUDDEN,LATERALJessopL1/87 pp 577,686.
CONGENIT.Lee L1/83 p 950; 2,1/86 p 833; Colman1/90 p 908.
INMINERS(572:2)TaylorL1/75 p821;2/75 pp81, 763;1/78 p 644;2/77 p 397; Oglesby2/82 p 103; Snell,Expl.2/84 p 107;J2/81 p 159;Jeaffreson 2/87 p 109 *et Seq.*
—INFLU.OFSAFETYLAMPJ2/90 p 112 *et Seq.*
INAURALAFFECT.(1796:2,1837:2) *Supra.*
INCEREBRO-SPINALSCLEROSIS(1259:2).
—TYPHUSInduced(1506:4).
3.C.HEADNODDING(1676:1).
EXOPHTHALMOS—PROTRUSION OF
4. EYE BALL—PROPTOSIS. *Vide* PULSATING DISEASE OF ORBIT (1809:1)—
NATUREWaltonMR1/62 p 321.Smith,Lesions OfCERV.SYMPATH.T1/78 p 647.
PULSATINGFrost,DoubleL1/83 p 456;Bronner 2/88 p 1280.ClarkRec/87 p 514.

EXOPHTHALMOS—CAUSES—
Papers Walton MR 1/62 p 321; In Child, Sympt. Of Other Affect L 1/68 p 640; Cooper 1/49 p 551; PM. 2/64 p 633.
Without Goitre Thomas L 2/83 p 993.
Relation Of Vagus (1443:4) Habershon T 1/76 p 135.
Diabetes (334:1) Pavy L 2/85 p 1086.
5. Heredity (562:1) Sequard, Exper. On Restif. Bodies Of Parents (1340:5) L 1/75 p 7.
Anæmia (140:2).
Bad Teeth (106:6) Power T 2/83 p 612.
Dis. Ethmoid (591:2) Rec/85 p 294.
Cardiac Dis. (782:2, 1697:1) *Vel* Basedow's Or Grave's Dis. T 2/68 p 623. Oppolzer Cardiophthal. Exophthal. Goitre R 1/68 p 68. Keith PM. T 2/65 p 521; 1/67 p 334; 1/68 p 77; 2/68 p 623; Ed. 2/84 p 23. Russell, Clin. 2/76 pp 250, 377; Trousseau 2/62 p 119; 1/64 p 339; Jones 2/60 p 541; 1/64 p 7. Flint MR 2/60 p 146; 2/66 p 431. Pawkes L 2/61 p 130; 2/60 pp 575; 598; 1/72 p 827; Yeo, 2, c. Loss Of Hair (21:5) 1/77 p 389; O'Niell, c. Diabetes 1/78 p 307; 2/78 p 510; Gibson Clin. 2/79 p 937. Cheadle Clin. Hist. 1/69 p 845; Day 2/76 pp 422, 458; Squire 1/86 pp 867, 923; Snell, Clin. Features 1/87 p 818; Reynolds, 49, 1/90 p 1055; Mackenzie 2/90 p 545 *et Seq.* White, 12, After Hist. J 2/86 p 151. Edwards Pl. N 5/89 p 54. Poland R 1/58 p 143; PM. R 1/65 p 164; 2/63 p 137. Taylor, Theory T 1/56 p 515; Laycock 1/62 pp 151, 450; 2/64 p 323; Cerebro-Spinal Origin MR 2/63 p 251; 3rd Pair (1437:2) Destroyed, Influ. T 1/62 p 450; Galvan. Of Cervic. Sympath. (1812:3) Effects p 450; R 2/68 p 85. Keith Cervic. Symph. Enlarged (1449:4) T 2/65 p 522; Hutchinson 2/74 pp 212, 260; L 1/72 p 538; P 1/82 p 446. Sympt. Rec/83 p 498; Russell/84 p 132. Nothnagel PS 2/89 pp 544, 654; 2/90 p 1 *et Seq.*
—Basedow Never Described It Legg T 1/83 p 563.
—c. Leucodermia (37:4); Tabes (1261:2); Addison's Dis. (1043:1).
—c. Pregnancy (1551:1, 1696:5) J 2/90 p 96.
—Acute Clarke L 1/87 p 1196; Æt. 10½, P 2/89 p 133.
—Unilateral (1838:6) Semon L 1/89 p 789.

1838.

1. Basedow's Dis.—Symptoms *Contd.* Drummond J 1/87 p 1027. Reynolds L 1/90 p 1056; Mackenzie, 15, 2/90 p 545 *et Seq.*
—Graefe's Lid Sign Sharkey Expl. L 2/90 p 877.
—Rapid Pulse (753:9) Sansom L 1/90 pp 1002, 1056; 2/90 p 547.
—Sudden Death (180:2) Mackenzie L 2/90 p 603.
—Allied To Addison's Dis. (1043:1) J 1/87 p 1027. Burton Pigment. L 2/88 p 573.
—Blushing Perpetual (756:4) Goodhart J 2/89 p 1383.
—Electric Resistance Wolfenden P 2/87 p 422.
—Delir. Of Persecution P 2/90 p 126.
—Insanity Relat. Collins L 1/87 p 68. Clarke P 2/89 p 289.
—Retin. Art. Becker. Spont. Pulsat. Rec/80 p 114.
—Urine (1034:6) Begbie Albumin. B 1/74 p 90; Maguire, Expl. L 1/86 p 1107.
—Basedow's Dis. Pathology Dowse L 2/77 p 686; Drummond 2/87 p 1077; Mackenzie 2/90 p 602; PM. J 1/89 p 1028; White 2/86 p 151; PM. Pls. 1/89 p 698 *et Seq*; PS 1/86 p 202. Hammond 3, Rec/90 p 124.
—Intest. Lympathatics White J 1/89 p 700.
3. Basedow's Dis. Treatment (1838:6) Park P 1/80 p 188. Mussy J 1/82 p 351. Hutchinson L 1/86 p 923; Reynolds 49, 1/90 p 1057; Mackenzie 2/90 p 603. Fothergill T 2/78 p 649. Lee Rec/79 p 185. Stewart B 2/84 p 128. Jaccoud P 2/88 p 377.
—Cure Payne L 2/83 p 539; 3, 2/89 p 603; Lawford, Female 2/90 p 878.
— —Spontan. Hutchinson B 1/90 p 145.
—Mountain Climes (557:2) P 2/88 p 450.
—Milk Diet P 1/83 p 445.
—Iodine—Bromine—Iron. Reynolds, Plan L 1/90 p 1057.
—Dubois in (374:6) Hunt J 1/83 p 958.
—Ergot (326:2) Stewart B 2/84 p 128.
—Belladonna (377 : 3) Smith L 1/74 p 902. Hutchinson T 2/74 p 212.
—Strophanthus (393:1) Hammond Rec/90 p 124. Janeway B 1/90 p 5.
—Veratrum Vir. (345:4) Rec/79 p 185.
—Spartein (415:1) Clark Remark B 1/88 p 171.
—Cannabis (363:1) PS 2/88 p 398.
—Opium c. Pot. Iod. T 2/84 p 342.
—Ac. Sulph. Aromat. Cure P 1/89 p 136.
—Ammon. Carbazot. (255:2) Rec/90 p 124.
—Galvanism (1838 : 2) Of Cervical Sympathetic R 2/65 p 85; T 1/62 p 450: P 1/78 p 381; J 1/78 p 790; Phillips, Cure 2/85 p 964; 2/88 p 955. Rec/80 p 274; /81 p 277. Hadden L 1/87 p 264. Plan P 2/83 p 369; B 2/84 p 128; 2/85 p 5; Bartholow 1/87 p 3.
—Bandage Thyroid MacNalty L 2/90 p 703.
—Excise Thyroid (1700:4) Fraser B 2/87 p 3.
—Artificial Ankyloblepharon (1877:2).
4. Epilepsy (1310:6) Associated With Mania In Exophthalmic Cases. *Vide* 1838:6.
5. Injury To Head (1678:6) Curran Falls L 1/61 p 311; 2/64 p 633. Laycock, Cerebro-Spinal Origin MR 2/63 p 251.
Chronic Œdema Ending In Destruct. Of Globe, Wordsworth T 2/60 p 480.
6. Orbital Aneurism (109:1) Diagn.
Syphilis (1205:4) Ramskill T 1/68 p 553.
Embolism (17:2) Associated, Drummond, Instructive Case L 1/67 p 206.
Abscess (1808:2) Arlt, In Neonati T 2/63 p 374.
Symptom V. Graefe's L 2/81 p 1046.
EXOPHTHALMOS—
Cases Murrell L 1/80 p 130; Hutchinson 2/84 p 63.
—Unilateral (1838:1) Walker L 2/86 p 1025.
—With Mania (1370:1, 1310:6) Williams L 2/77 p 224; Cane p 798.

—UnilateralFitzgeraldL2/81 p1046.
Exophthalmos,Treatment(1838:3).
—Tarsorrhaphy(1877:2).
—Diarrhœa—Coto,Specif.(910:6)YeoP2/79 p258.
—IceCompress,CureL2/84 p 63.

1839.

EYE BALL—LUXATION.Wounds (1840:4).
2.CasesJ1/89 p32.Fr.StreamOfWater,Fr.Fire-Engine T1/59 p 656. Becker, Fr. Cow's Horn R2/67 p 201.
OPHTHALMITIS—INFL. OF EYE BALL.
LecturesWaltonT2/63p192;Jacob2/61 p461; Clark2/60 p 153.
EYE BALL—INFLAM.—CAUSES—
3.Gout(1468:1)CritchettT1/58 p62.Hutchinson PS2/82 p 65;L2/84 p 901. *Vide* 1855:2,1818:5.
ScarletFever(79:1).
Destructive—Panophthalm.—Fr. LeptothrixBuccalis(318:5)PowerL1/83 p 1118.
—InChildNettleshipL2/82 p 666.
Suppressed Menses (1152:6) Martin T 2/58 p 189. *Vide*1819:4.
Emboli(17:2)Adams,Suppur.L2/81 p 712.
SectionOfCasserianGanglion(1438:5).
LesionOf5th.FerrierL1/88 p 2.
OPHTHALMITIS—SYMPATHETIC—
4.Lectures (1842:6) Walton T 2/61 p 461; 1/54 p 155;L2/75 p 327;2/68 pp 406,507;Revs.New Treat.MR1/62 p 320;1/68 p 2;Cooper,Tissues Injured, Most Likely To ExciteIt 2/59 p 78; What Part Transmits Affect.? 2/77 p 211. Taylor T 2/54 pp 439, 465 ; 1/60 p 237; 1/62 p 350 ; Sequard 1/61 p 257. Solomon R 2/64 p 161; 1/67 p 204 ; After 20 Yrs. 1/70 p 225. Lawson O R 2/80 p 1 ; L 2/64 pp 209, 432, 458; 1/75 p 436 ; M'Keane, Remove Lost Eye 2/68 p 761; Snell, Late Oper. Cure 2/77p498. Wecker T 2/79 p 165 ; J 2/81 p 594. Brailey Expl. L 2/83 p 1092 ; 1/84 p 117; 2/86 p 433; Helm, After 14 Yrs.2/90 p 1157. Hutchinson 1/85 p 939;2/85 p 67; 1/86 p 546; Expl. J 2/85 p 397.Gunn OR 2/86 p 102;1/87 p 273; Rec/89 p 32.
Micro-Organisms Story J2/81 p 1019; Mules 1/86p246;Exper.2/86 p826;2/89p1061;Rec/87 p 19;/88 p 422.
Germs Migrating To Sound Eye—Ophthalm.MigratoriaMules,AlwaysL1/85p568.
—ContraRandolph,Exper.J2/88 p 1173.
FromEarDisease(1040:1).
Photophobia(1827:1)Vernon, Early Sympt. B1/78 p 244.
PathologyRandolphRec/88 p 422.
EyeLashes,TurningWhiteL2/83 p 1092.
Papillitis,Benson,EarlySignT1/83 p 650.
Arising After Enucleation, Snell, Frost L1/82 p826;2/84 p 63;2/86 p 432.Bower,Cure J1/83 p 1001.
—SettingIn 3Wks.After Excision(1842:6) NettleshipT1/80 p 437.
—After 47 Yrs.LeeJ2/85 p 397.
—Evisceration(1842:6)Cross 2, L2/87 p 116.
AfterCataract(1871:2)Miller OR 2/82 p 325. Higgens,2,L2/84 p 542.
OPHTHALMITIS—SYMPATHET.TREAT.
Recovery Milles, 5, L 1/83 p 868. Hartridge T2/83 p 655.Walker,BothJ2/83 p 1231.
6.Pilocarpin(418:4)Jones,Hypo.P1/85 p 412.
Mercury SnellJ1/82 p 796;2/83 p 1232.Jones Specif.P1/85 p 412.
—Bichlor. Abadie Inject Ant. Chamber Rec/90 p 190.
—OleateWalker, 50oz.J2/83 p 1231.
Eviscerate Globe (1842:6)Mules,NewOper. L 1/85 p 568;J2/86 p 246.
OperationTaylor,WalkerJ2/83 p 1231.
Neurotomy Of Ciliary Nerves (1857 : 2) Laurence L 2/68 pp 663, 747; Irritation Of Cil.Process(1851:3)AlwaysPresentMR1/68 p 13. Solomon T2/68 p 653; 2/76 p 577. Sect. J2/79 p1033.
ResectOpticN. (1857:3) Rec/90 p 244; J 2/90 p 156.
Myotomy(1851:6)SolomonT1/61 p 327.
InciseCornea(1844:2)SolomonB1/76 p 232.
Trephine Sclerotic (1865:4) Watson J 1/79 p 931.
Iridectomy(1856:2)WolfeT1/76 p 59.
CausticInteriorOfGlobe,In Place OfExtirpationMR2/62 p 547.
Ac.Prussic(1821:5)SolomonL2/68 p 747.

1840.

EYE & EAR—SYMPATHY (1790:3,1794:2)—
1.PaperCoppezT2/78 p 194.
EYE—WOUNDS & INJURIES — BALL —
4. *Vide* 1839:2 & Wounds OfCornea(1849:5) & Lens (1866:2)—
CasesDixonR1/49 p 258.CooperMR2/59 p 65; Erichsen, In Railway Accid. (1259:5) 1/76 p 14.Watson,WhenMercury (1819:6) T 2/76 p 86;Walton2/63 p 192;R2/59 p177.Williams
5. Severe, Cure R 2/64 p 164; Macnamara Do. L 1/80 p 526; Cross Do. 2/86 p 823; Lawson, Dangers To Other Eye 1/75 p 436;Butler, Treat.Rec/89 p 46.
—Gunshot(1641:6) Cooper T1/58 pp 241,264. JeaffresonL1/87 p1021. Lad'sEyeBlownOut, WellIn3Hrs.(1425:3).
—MeningitisFoll.(1842:4) L1/86 p 272.
Blows(1839:1)Performing Double Iridect. (1856:4). Laurence Loss Of Sight Fr. Concuss. T 1/57 p 62; Dixon, 4 Yrs. After 2/61 pp 136,461; Walton Ophthalmoscope After 1/60 p 521:2/63 p 110.NettleshipClin. L 1/80 p 941.
—CommotioRetinæ(1858:6).
—Lens & Iris Removed Hutchinson Vision FairOR/89 pp 310,345.
GlobeRupture(1843:3)LawsonT1/65pp 570, 596.JessopCure L 1/85 p 939. Collins O R /89 p 345.
RepairInAgedSenileCataract(1869:4).
Intra-Oc.Hæmorrh. (1859:1) Hulke T 1/62
6. p 356.CooperL2/59 p 384;1/62 p 626. Profuse InFundusRec/86 p 246.

—Into Anter. Chamber (1850:2). Retinal Apopl.AfterCatar.Oper.(1871:2).
—IntoVitreous(1864:5).
—InYoungMenHutchinsonOR1/89 p 201.
—Ice c.Ac.Carbol.(1821:5).

1841.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES IN.Orbit(1808:3)
1.Cases—Treat. Lawford, 27, OR /86 p 196; Hutchinson Pls. /89 p 305. Jeaffreson Pls. L2/89 p 631.Roosa T1/82 p 45. Agnew P 2/84 p 49. Jeaffreson T 1/74 p 340; Sloan Watchmakers'Glass To Remove 1/61 p 181; Taylor InAnt.Chamber Removal 2/76 p 284. Crowther Soft White Silk Waste To Remove L1/75 p 393.
—DuringLongPeriodsSnell, 29 Yrs. L 1/80 p 749. Gunning, 60 Yrs. p 749; 1/86 p 1221. Cant,16 Yrs. J 1/83 p 152; Holland, 20 Yrs. p 204;Hartley,10Yrs.2/83 p 71;Bickerton,10 Yrs. J1/88 p 896;7 Yrs. p 1215. Rec/85 p 172. Foulerton,3Yrs.N/88 p 194.
— —InEyelid (1876:7) Swan, 2 Yrs. L 2/89 p 69.
LensToDetect(1849:5)
Iodine To Remove Metals Fr. Cornea (1849:5)L1/54 p 341;PlanP1/82 p 377.
2.Wheat (323:3) Jordan Germinating T 1/62 p 203.
CiliaInAnt.Chamber Rockcliffe Growth On L1/83 p 104;Glascott,3, p 814;Renton p 819; Williamson1/82 p 488.AgnewP2/84 p 49.
—OnIris(1855:6).
Lime(273:2)WaltonT2/68 p 59;2/76 p 87; Eau Sucre (1821:2) 2/55 p 327; MR 1/56 p 259. Clark Cornea Never Clears T 2/60 p 448.
3. Pathol.Of Burnt Cornea R 1/70 p 222; 2/71 p 197.
CoalNunneleyRemoved After 10 Yrs. R 1/61 p 156.
DeepSeated(1864:5,1866:2)LawsonDanger
4. ToOtherEye(1839:4)L1/75 p 426;Hart 1/62 p 474.Cooper.MR2/59pp 65,70.
—ToleranceKnaffRec/82 p 429.
Cholesterine(966:6) Tweedie Diagn. L 2/73 p 519.
5.ShotWatsonExtr.L2/72 p 598.Clark Molten Lead(287:4)T2/60 p 448.
IronChip. Remov. By Magnet (31:6,1864:5) McHardyT1/78 p 441; J 1/81 pp 459, 495; McKeown1/78 p 644; L2/78 p 253; Chisholm, 23 Yrs. 1/80 p 546. Jacob, 29 Yrs. p 662. Knapp Rec /80 p 116; /89 p 64; PS 1/89 p 495. Reid J 1/82 p 161; Wherry Ready Plan 1/83 p 10; UsedIn1745 J 2/80 p 83; Snell Pl. 1/81 p 843; 2/83 p 957; 1/85 p 884; 2/90 p 1055; L 2/89 p 719*etSeq*.
—Magnetic Needle To Detect Jeaffreson Pl.L2/89 p 631*etSeq*.
—MagnetPls.SnellJ2/90 p 1055.
NailsPage,3Long Ones For 2 Mths. Cure Pl. L1/85 p 55.
WhipKnotDunnPS2/87 p 576;Pl.N2/88p145.
SanctuaryExpl.J1/88 p 994;Solomon p1271.
Dart Mules,11DaysL1/87 p 271.
SplinterOfWood,49Yrs.T1/80 p 280.
Filaria(932:5)Fayrer L 1/79 p 188; Turnbull InHorse2/79 p 522.
—Medinensis(33:4)MitchellL2/59 p 533.
Hydatids (933:4, 1809:3, 1819:3) & Tænia In
6. EyeOfHorse(530:2).FiskeL2/69 p 670;1/76 p 728. Cooper MR 2/59 p 73. Canton L 1/48 p 451; 2/60 p 346; 2/72 p 694; Vernon 1/83 p 904.Arlt R 2/67 p 204. Mende T 1/61 p 312. SinclairJ2/83 p 8;2/89 p 1416; Rec/85 p 173. William L 1/86 p 102; 2/88 p 1059; Bailey p 1180;2/87 p 488.
—UnderRetina(1860:4)J1/79 p 316.
TickScottOnCorneaJ2/83 p 582.
SebaceousTum. (31:4) HulkeIn Ant. Chamb. Expl.L2/83 p 685.
True Bone (101:2) ObréIn Hyaloid Membrane T1/60 p 100;Hart1/62 p 336.
—Ossification Of Retina (1860:2); Of Choroid(1851:2).

1842.

INTRA-OCULAR TUMOURS (1841:5,1860:4).
3.TreatiseKnappMR2/70 p 176.
TensionBraileyOR1/81 p 275.
HeredityL1/85 p 719.
Cysts(1846:6)CollinsPls.OR,Dec./90 p 41.
SarcomaLawfordOR.2/87 p 400.
—MelanoticBennettL2/89 p 596.
Melanosis Laurence T1/56 p 461; 2/75 p 363. McHardyPl.N2/88 p 132.
PseudoGliomaStoryT2/83 p 758.
Glioma (1860:4) Lang Double L 2/85 p 67. Erskine,GlioSarcoma(1422:1)MR1/51p536.
Cancer (1809:4) Hulme, Congenital T 2/60 p 29;Walton2/52 pp 219,643;2/63 p 215 *et Seq*; Dixon 1/63 p 507. Butcher R2/61 p 149; 2/71 p 213.WatsonJ1/79 p 548.
Hydatids(1841:6).
4.GummaWatsonL1/85 p 1085.
EYE-BALL—EXTIRPATION—
TakenOut&PutBackL2/90 p 961.
WhenAdvisableJonesP1/85 p 412.
Avoided By Enervation—Optico&Ciliary Neurot.(1857:2)TaylorPl.L2/86 p 431;Photo 2/90 p 961; 31,J2/86 p 546; 2/88 p 178; Photo P2/86 p 351.
SelfDoneL1/89 p 984;PS2/88 p 260.
Cases,500,Rec/87 p 474.
—PM.Collins,10,L1/90 p 299.
6.Methods Keene T 2/62 p 273; 2/63 p 269; Jeaffreson When1/74 p 340; Warlomont2/77 p 400. Streatfield, Close Lids In Poor L1/72 p 821*et Seq*;2/72 p 26;Panas1/82 p 628.Walton R2/62 p 216;2/63 p 213.AndrewsJ2/85 p 1155.
—NewL2/88 p 1193.
—Evisceration — Exenteration c. Artif. Vitreous (1864:5) Mules L 1/85 p 567; 1/86 p 255;Taylor2/86 p 432; 2/90 p 962; Pls.J2/85 p 1153;1/86p 246;Keall1/87pp 329,1229.Carter PS2/87 p 141.
— —HowAvoidPainMulesJ1/87 p 1213.
c. Cocaine Turnbull T 2/84 p 902; 7, L 1/88 pp 172,824.

DangersInAc.Suppur.L1/82 p628.Ed.J1/86 p747.
—Meningitis (1352:5) Benson J 1/84 p 609. Nettleship,29,L1/86 pp 254,272;Rec/81p474; /86 p146.
—Tetanus(1631:5)L1/86p 1086.
—SympatheticOphthalmia(1839:4).
—Syncope Taylor L2/76 pp 462,520,559,595; WhereChlorof.WasGiven,Morton p534. *Vide* 1808:3.
—DeathGriffithJ2/84p1273;L1/87 p 983.
Transplanted—Grafted L2/85 p 1152. Ed. J1/86 p 892;1/89 p 547;Rec/86 p 238*etSeq*.
—AbsurdTaylorL2/86 p 431.

1843.

EYE—SYPHILIS (1205:3)—
1.Lectures Hutchinson T1/61 p 269*etSeq*; 1/62 p 506;R2/58 p 189; MR2/63 p 340; 2/61 p 302; Gosselin1/56 p133.CarterB2/75p258.Walton T2/77 p 300; Ophthalmitis p 587; Meighan 1/85 p 5.
StatisticsL2/89 p646.
Conjunctivitis (1826:2) France, Blotches Character R2/61 p143. BullRec/79 p 107;/80 p336;J1/88 p609.
Choroiditis (1851:2); Keratitis (1844:4);
2. Sclerotitis(1843:5); Iritis (1854:2); Retinitis (1859:5); Blindness (1818:3); Amaur (1862 : 6); Strabism. (1811 : 1); Vitreous (1864:4); Lachrym. Appar. (1873:2); Lids (1876:4).
Treat.JonesP1/85 p 358;Rec/87 p 38.
—Hydrarg.Cyanid.P1/82 p 447.
OpticNeuritis(1404:2).Gumma(1842:4).
EYE—TUBERCULOSIS (676:6)—
CasesL2/78p97.LawfordOR/88 p149.
OfUvealTract.Rec/90 p 189.
SCLEROTIC—
3.Anat.Phys.BraileyJ1/85p584.
—InNeonatiHannoverL2/86 p 292.
PigmentationPagetJ2/87 p 120.
NervesTermin.HelfreichL2/70 p 132.
FunículusPS2/82 p 370.
Sarcoma(1842:3)NettleshipL1/76 p 740.
TumoursAtkenJ1/82 p 158.
GummataHiggensJ1/83 p 247.
Rupture (1840:5) Lawson T1/61 pp570, 596. McHardyPl.N2/88p 97.
SCLEROTITIS—RHEUM. OPHTHALMIA.
4.PaperPowerL1/83 p 1081.
PeculiarFormTaylorR2/59 p 178.
Fr.CariousTooth(1819:4)HernJ2/89 p 698.
TurpentineL1/83 p 1081.
Morphia(462:3)LaurenceT2/59p651;MR1/72 p 218. *Vide*1802:1.
5.Bals.Copaibæ(1820:2)HallB1/75 p237.
Galvanism(1827:6)LobbR2/60 p 189.
Chloroform Vesicant (164:5) Little R1/60 p 66.
ColchicumJ2/89 p 1125.
EpiscleritisSyph.McHardyPl.N2/88 p 98.
SCLEROTOMY. *Vide* 1865:4—

1844.

CORNEA—
1.StructureMR1/54 p 542;T2/73 p 609. Rollett L1/71 p 758;Powerl/83 p 1079.
NervesKuhneMR1/63p519;2/63p529.Klein, ToSeeL2/71 p 616.
NutritionJonesL1/79 p 73;Rec/82 p 336.
DestructionSanderson,RepairL1/82 p 636.
SizeInRelat.ToAgeL2/89 p 1062.
2.Lymphatics,ThinPl.L1/74 p 225.
TumoursWolfeT2/80 p 668.Story J1/88 p 859. BensonL1/90 p 1017.
—EpitheliomaAdamsL1/82 p 145.
—Dermoid—HairyL2/48p143;Ed.2/80p324; Streatfield1/82 p 264.Dobson,In Dog Rec/80 p 108. Atken J 1/82 p 158; Lang 1/86 p 332. DunnPl.N3/89 p 6;DoubleT1/84 p 873.
Incisions Of,In Various Ophthal.Diseases SolomonsB1/76 p 230.
PhotophobiaMeansCornealDis.(1827:1).
CORNEITIS—KERATITIS—
3.LecturesWardrop,CorneaPainfulIfInflam. Painless In Health R 1/61 p 146. Laurence, Rare Form Of Destruct.Inflam.T1/58 p 264; Watson, Neuro-Paralytic Keratitis 1/74 p 176.Ed.ChangesThatTakePlace2/73p 609; Examine Lids In Chr.1/61 p 260; Wilde, c. Vesicles (1835:5) 1/54 p 227; Nettleship, Rarer Forms 1/77 pp 34,62;Wolfe 2/80 p 531; Exper. L 1/78 p 724; Sanderson, Micrology, Exper. (161:5) 1/82 pp 512,636. Klein J 1/78 p 453.JacobPS1/84 p 224.
TendonReflex(115:1)Wood,InInterstitial OR/89 p 312.
VarietiesHiggensT1/79 p 640.
—AcuteSolomonL1/86 p 762.
—Herpetic (54:1) Godo Rec/80 p 199. Jacob PS1/84 p 225.
—SpotsInsensibleJ2/85 p 757.
—Suppurat.Fr.Aspergillus (318:5) L 1/83 p 1117.
—MycoticaL2/86 p 1062.
—StriatedFoll.Oper.Rec/88 p 168.
4.—Strumous *Vel* Interstitial Panas R 1/72 p 212. Critchett T 1/57 p 645; Nettleship 1/77 p 62.
General Syphil.(1843:1) Hutchinson R2/58 p 188;2/61 p 45; L2/75 p 876; 1/76 pp 204,539; T1/59 p 11;1/63 p 627;Stanley1/60 p 573; 1/61 p 646.
Malarious (1482:1). Neuro-Paralytic (1828:6).
Fr. Paralysis Of 5th (1845:6) Cant L 2/89 p 825.
—AnilineDye (414:4) ThompsonJ1/90 p 836.
5.KeratoceleJacobPl.PS1/84 p 510.
KERATITIS—TREATMENT—
6.Lectures Watson T 2/76 p 87; Higgens 1/79 p640.DesmarresR2/47 p273.BurhamOR1/81 p 219.
GraverFormsWalkerB2/89 p 379.
Morphia(1820:1)MR2/72 p 216.
Copaiba(1820:2)HallB1/75 p 237.
Tr. Ferri (295:1) Intern. T 1/52 p 523; Lot. (294:6)2/55 p 375;MR2/56 p 261.

CalciiSulphid.SnellP1/82 p 17.

1845.

1. Cupri Sulph. (1830:5) Lyons, Lotion T 1/60 p 323.
Decoct. Rhatany, Lotion (452:3) Quadri, SpecificMR2/55 p 542.
2. Ac.Prussic(1821:5)T1/52 pp 183,267.
Blister Ant. Fontanelle (1822:1) Wilde T2/57 p 653.
IcedBathT2/80 p 195.
OcclusionOfEye(1820:2).
Myotomy(1851:6)L2/62 p 250.
PerikerotomyWalker,PlanB2/89 p 380.
InciseCorneaHewetson L1/77 p 147.Hudson J2/78 p 661.
AtomisersLandesbergT1/77 p 74.
Douche-AntisepticRec/84 p 227.
Massage(1847:4).

CORNEAL ABSCESS — HYPOPION —
4. ONYX—
Hypopion *Vel* HypopyonTweedyL1/86 p 85.
DiagramJacobPS1/84 p 275.
Rapid Absorption Of Pus In Ant. Chamber (1850:2)DixonT2/61 p 271.
AfterVariola(83:2)T1/64 p 365.
DueToFungiLieberJ1/80 p 93.
Ac.DeliriumFr.(1475:4)WolfeT1/84 p 522.
TreatmentSaemisch'sOper.L1/76 p 14.Hudson, Iridect.Better J2/78 pp 282, 474. Wolfe T 2/80 p 585. Burham OR1/81 p 219. Jacob PS1/84 p 275.SnellP1/86 p 268.
—Paracentesis Corneæ (1850:4) Lawson
5. R1/63 p 166; 1/61 p 145. Walton L1/67 p 362; Jones1/79 p 81.
—Massage(223:6)Rec/81 p 471;PS1/82 p 276.
—PosturePS1/82 p 276.
—Cautery c. Iodoform P1/86 p 269. Browne J1/87 p 101.
—Mercury(1819:6)WatsonT2/76 p 86.

CORNEA—SLOUGHING—SOFTENING—
WithDiseaseOf5th(1437:6)JeaffresonL2/71 p 710;2/89 p 855. *Vide*1846:1.
Fr.Malaria(1482:1)CheversT2/83 p 736.
6. CausedByPyrexia (1476:4) Trousseau T2/56 p 449;ByCholera(921:2).

1846.

CORNEAL ULCERS—
1. Classification Higgens T 1/79 p 641. Beau L2/40 p 935; Power1/83 p 1079. JacobPS1/84 p 276.
Creeping - Samisch's Power L 1/83 p 1117; P1/88 p 226.
RheumaticL1/83 p 1080.
SerpiginousMicrococciRec/85p 274.Hodges, 2,CureL2/85 p 573.
BrownUlcerWaltonT1/56 p 438.
Intractable — Malignant — Wecker's L1/87 p 271.VernonT1/74 p 557.
Nervous Ulcers Moxon L 1/71 p 819. Neve J1/86 p 201.
2. —Tum.PressSympath.JessettPS1/87 p 488.
Tum.Pons.(1343:1).
Vascular Ul. Vascul. Cornea Watson, Seton L 1/68 p 162. Bowman, Circumcis. Of Conjunct. T1/57 p 312; 1/65 p 625. *Vide* Pterygium,Pannus(1836:3).
Fistulous (1860:3) Hart Rare, Treat. L 2/62 p 474.
Fr.Dis.Of5th (1437:6,1845:6) SimonMR2/56 p 190;L1/71 p819;2/71 p720.WardT1/58p427. CarterB2/75 p 254.
Fr.CariousToothWrightR2/72 p 234.

CORNEAL ULCERS—TREATMENT—
4. Papers FlemingMR2/61 p 478; T 1/62 pp 523, 524. Desmarres R2/47 p 274. Carter Urgent B2/75 p 262. GunnOR2/80 p 81. PowerL1/83 pp 1080, 1117; P1/83 p 464; Jones 1/85 p 94. HutchinsonJ2/83 p 757. JacobPS1/84 p 276.
Atropine (1820:6) Desmarres In Perfor. B2/47 p 275;MR2/61 p 478.
Eserine(1821:2)WilliamsT1/74 p 543;Rec/82 p 266.Higgins,c.WarmPadsJ2/83 p 865.
5. IodoformT2/85 p 297.
Plumbi Ac. (1820:3) Jeaffreson, How Use Without Causing Opac. L 1/45 p 196. Great Val.Every3rdDay,Of Liq.Plumbi,To Edges T2/62 p 99;GillottDangers1/60 p 658;2/60p7; R2/67 p 131.
SodiiChlor.(267:5),1To9,T1/59 p 272.
Tinct.Ferri(1844:6).
OcclusionOfEye(1820:2).
Ol.Jecor.(501:2)MR2/58 p 548.
PlasticOper.P2/84 p 56.
6. Pagenstecker'sOint.Specif.(1835:5).
Massage(1821:5)SnellP1/88 p 461.

1847.

1. Iridectomy (1856:5)WordsworthL2/61 p 328. CarterT1/63 p 503.WalkerR2/70 p 240.
Paracentesis (1850:4) To Relieve Tension WardropR1/61 p 145;1/63 p 166.Saemisch,In 100,MR2/75 p 6.
PunctureCorneaL1/83 p 1117.
InciseTealeJ2/83 p 865.
Galvanism (1827:6) Hewson, To Relieve PhotophobiaMR1/60 p 550.
Cautery Fuchs J2/80 p 780;SnellP1.1/83 p 9; Renton,BatteryP1.1/89 p 405.

CORNEAL OPACITIES—NEBULÆ—CI-
3. CATRICES—ALBUGO—LEUCOMA—
LectureJacobPS1/84 p 509.
ChalkBands HutchinsonL2/84 p 902; Gunn 1/87 p 271.
CausesEd.T2/73 p 609;Higgens2/79 p 27.
—EthyleneChloride(445:2).
CongenitalMR1/61 p 483;R2/47 p 273.Nettleship L1/80 p 260.
PeculiarFormDerbyRec/79 p 512.

CORNEAL OPACITIES—TREATMENT—
LectureWolfeT2/80 p 667.
OpacitometerL2/77 p 448.
4. CurableJacobR2/47 p 275;2/70 p 240.
Massage(1821:5)J1/86 p 358;Snell1/87 p 744.
CauteryL2/86 p 26.Williams,3, J1/89 p 406.
AutumnalStone(255:3)L1/85 p 877.
HydrArg.Bichlor. (303:6) Gr.$\frac{1}{8}$-$\frac{3}{4}$j.At Moorfields T1/58 p 35.
Ac.Chrysophanic(412:6)Rec/80 p 157.

SodæSulphas(269:1)LucaT1/67 p703.Power R2/68 p 182.
Tinct.Ferri(1844:6).
5.OxGall(542:4)BonordenT2/58 p 352.
Galvanism (1827:6) Philipeaux R 1/62 p 145; MR2/54 p 558;1/60 p 550.AlthausT2/62p271.
6.Myotomy(1851:6)HancockL2/62 p 227.
Tattooing(1640:6)DunnageT1/72p294;R2/72 p 210. TicehurstL1/72 p 610;Panas Dangers 1/78 p 288.

1848.

CORNEA—STAINS. Lead (1846:5); Silver
1. (1820:4).
InkDixonT1/62 p 350.
Aniline(415:5)MackenlayL2/85 p 761.
CORNEA—CALCAREOUS DEPOSITS BENEATH EPITHELIUM (1672:6)—
CasesBowmanT2/52 p 264;Walton2/53 p 469; 2/55 p 162.NettleshipL1/78 p 646.
CORNEA — FATTY — ARCUS SENILIS
2. (1673:4)—GERONTOXON—
LecturesCanton MR1/53 p 345; L 1/55 p 38 *et Seq*; 2/55 p 73 *et Seq*; 1/56 p 10 *et Seq*; 1/57 p 238*et Seq*;2/57 ; 2/58 p 56*et Seq*;T1/58 p252. WilksState Of Heart (772:3) Found R 1/58 p 271;FlintNotNecess.FatMR2/60 p 144.
VisionObstructedMcMurdoT2/60 p 584.
NewFormRec/81 p 161.
InBoyHamsellT1/85 p 865.
CORNEA—TUBERCULOSIS—
3.CaseBensonL1/85 p 567.
STAPHYLOMA—
4.LecturesWaltonT2/63 p 269;1/74 p 396;Higgens2/79 p 28;Wolfe2/80p668.McKeenL2/73 p 329; 2/75 p588, Wilde MR 2/75 p 7; Post Staphyloma2/76 p 335.JacobPS1/84 p 510.
OxGall(542:4)T2/58 p 352.
5.Myotomy(1851:6)HancockL2/62 p 227.
LigatureT2/58 p 42;MR2/60 p 205.
Abscission Hulke Sutures Of Sclerotic T2/62 p 128;Critchett2/58 p 8; Higgens Plan T2/79 p 28.Bowman L1/58 p 263; Wolfe Pls. 1/89 p 569.
—DangersWolfeL1/89 p 569.
InciseP2/87 p 449.

1849.

CONICAL CORNEA—STAPHYLOMA PEL-
1. LUCIDUM—KERATOCONUS—
Lectures Jones T 2/57 p 597; MR1/62 p 326; 2/75 p 8.Bader Oper. L1/72 p 73; 1/74 p 863; 2/73 p 329;WaltonOper.1/69 p 135;2/60p235; CarterOnWalton1/69 pp 189,380;Taylor1/87 p 816.Nunneley B 1/75 p 229. Higgens J 1/80 p 623;T2/79 p 28; Wolfe Cornea Pellucida 2/80 p 668.
InPregn.(1551:4)WithingtonL1/80 p 878.
Relat-ToMenses(1142:2)L2/87 p 1053.
DoubleHiggensL2/84 p 144.
Elliptical Excision Of Apex Higgens OR2/82 p 316;J2/85 p 1014.
Myotomy(1851:6) Solomon T 1/61 p 55. HancockL2/62 p 226.
Pressure c.GlassShellsP2/88 p 139.
TransverseIncisionCowellL1/87 p 271.
ApexTrephinedRenton,2,L2/86 p 876.
CauteryCantJ2/87 p 174.
CORNEA—CANCER—
4.CasesButcher Scirrhus R 2/61 p 149. Chisholm L 2/72 p 44. Lawford OR 1/89 p 263; PS1/90 p 151.
CORNEA—WOUNDS (1840:4,1841:1)—
5.CasesDixonExtensiveCureT2/59p 480;Walton 2/63 p 192; L 1/68 p 554; Jones Clin. 1/79 p 73.
HowExam.TaylorL1/87 p 816.
Keratalgia—Wipe In The Eye Bronner L1/89 p 1246.
BurnsTreat.PS2/84 p 425.
QuinineDeposit (401:6)LangL1/86 p 546.
Foreign Bodies In Or On (1840:4) Roosa RemovalT1/82 p 46.
—LensToSeeAdamsPl.L1/80 p 206.
CORNEA — TRANSPLANTATION— GRAFTS (1639:3). Of Conjunctiva (1836:5)—
ExperimentsBigger L 2/37 p 750; 1/73 p 25. DesmarresR 2/47 p 276. Power T 2/72 p 163; WolfePl.2/79 pp 579,651; J 2/80 p 780. Johnson,4,Failure2/86 p1209.Successf.P1/87p46; Rec/87 p 37;/88 p 34.NewPlanP2/89 p 376.

1850.

AQUEOUS MEMBRANE — INFLAMMA-
1. TION—AQUO-CAPSULITIS *Vel* KeratitisPunct.—Descemetitis.
ClinicalWaltonNoSuchDiseaseT1/55 p 429. TweedyP2/83 p 324.LawfordOR/89 p 298.
EYE—CHAMBERS—
2.SizeSappeyT2/55 p 326.
RapidAbsorpt.OfPus (1845:4) Dixon T 2/61 p 271.
Vicarious Menses (1143:3, 1840:6) Paget L1/82 p 787;Wiltshire2/85 p 514;T1/62 p 328.
3.Fistula Of Anter. Chamber (1846:3) Hart L2/62 p 474.
AQUEOUS HUMOUR—
AnalysisHaliburtonJ2/90 p 195.
Paracentesis In-Ophthal. Dis. (1828:4);
4. Glaucoma(1865:3);CornealUlcer(1847:1); Hypop.(1845:4);Catar.(1869:2).
—ReproducedRec/87 p 209.
CHOROID COAT—DISEASES—
5.LectureWellsL2/71 p 422.
Anat.InNeonatiHannoverL2/86 p 292.
BacteriaInL1/81 pp 186,281.
Coloboma Rockliffe J 1/81 p 385. Hartridge Pl.N/88 p 198.
AtrophyMcHardyPl.N2/88 p 242.
New Formation On Brailey OR2/82 p 390; L2/82p 666.
Tumours Hartridge Pl. N/88 p 193. Smith Pl. J1/89 p 821.
—GlandularL1/89 p 38.
—Dermoid(1660:5)SuttonN1/89 p 278.
—Sarcoma Streatfield L 1/81 p 697; Benson 2,1/89 p 1191.
— —MelanosisFollow.LeggL2/83 p 1128.
—GreenCancerL1/83 p 562.

—Tubercle Mackenzie T 2/82 p498; L 2/82 p 665; Lawford 2/85 pp 67, 761; Brailey 1/87 p 577. CarpenterPls.N5/89 pp 217,241.
—BacilliDavidsonPS1/88 p 610.
——InTuber.MeningitisFreqt.(1356:3).Ac. Phthisis(692:2).
—Nævus(735:6).
EffectsOfSantonine(397:5)T2/60 p 219.

CHOROIDITIS. Irido-Choroiditis (1851:2).
Cases Critchett, Disseminated L 1/84 p 1077. Hutchinson, Exceptional Form 1/89 p 226; J1/87 p 95; Pls.N1/89 p 121.
Myotomy (1851:6) Solomon T 1/61 p 223; 2/64 p 351; L2/62 p 279.
Central c. Cerebral Symptoms In Child OR1/89 p 238.

6. Retino-Choroiditis Hutchinson, Fr. Blows L1/89 p 938.

1851.

2. Syphilitic (1843:4) T 2/61 pp 249, 402, 433; Hutchinson2/77 p 535.

CHOROID—OSSIFICATION(1841:6)—
Case Jeaffreson L2/73 p 413; Frost1/84 p 894. BrockmanPl.J1/89 p 585.

CHOROID GLAND—
InFishes(495:3)—

CILIARY PROCESS—CORPUS CILIARE.
Anatomy Brailey J 2/82 p 577; Pls. 1/85 p 643. Rainey,Funct.L2/51 p 77; Walker2/85 p 989; 2/88 p 967.
—Lig.PectinatumL2/85 p 989.
—Lig.Suspensory (1851:4)LangL2/88 p 967.
NervesBraileyPathol.L1/85 p 938.
Neuroses—StretchNasalN.P1/83 p 373.

3. InflammationWildeT2/54 p 515.
OssificationLundyT1/80 p 440.
SympatheticOphthal.(1839:6)Fr.Irritat.
—Sect.OfCiliaryN.(1839:6).
——In Ocular Neuralg. (1827:6). Pro Evisceral.(1842:4).
TumoursMulesL1/88 p 524.
—SarcomaSnellL2/89 p 72.
—TubercleWolfeJ1/82 p 299.
CycloplegiaFr.HeadInjuryJ1/90 p 292.
ZonulaCillaris—

4.—AnatomyMeckelL2/70 p 228.

CILIARY LIGAMENT—ORBICULUS CILIARIS. CiliaryNerves(1857:2)—
Anat.SolomonT1/61 p 54; 2/73 p 637.
CyclitisNettleship,RarerFormsT1/77 pp 34, 62. Hutchinson,GoutyRelapsingL2/84 p 945.
Spasm Walls, Freqt. Duboisin (375:6) L 1/79 p 223.
Accommodation(1812:5)RaineyL2/51 p 77.

CILIARY LIGAMENT — DIVISION *Vel*

5. INTRA-OCULAR MYOTOMY—
When Good Solomon T1/61 p 64 *et Seq*; 2/61 p 431; 1/62 p 420. Jacobs v. Solomon R 1/62 p 148; Bowman, What Is Divided?2/62 p 211. Hancock L 2/62 pp 112, 138,226,250; Redard Exp.2/80 p 508.

6. In Asthenopia (1814:3); Sympath. Infl. (1839:6); Staphyloma (1848:5); Conical Cornea(1849:1); Leucoma(1847:6); Keratit. (1845:2); Choroidit. (1850:5); Glaucoma (1865:4); Amaur.(1863:5).

1852.

THE IRIS—PUPIL—

3. Anat.Physiol.Lister Pls.Muscles, Microsp. J.Vol.1 pp 8,63; Rec/82 p 129.
ComparativePhysiol.L2/90 p 1112.
—No Dilator Exists In Mammals MR 1/70 p 250.
MultiplePupils(1853:2).
Membrane Persistent Collins Pls. N 2/88 p 94; Stevenson p 56; L1/82 p 265.
MotionsBrodhurst,CausesT2/52p256; Harley 1/57 p 108; J2/86 p 32. Budge MR 1/57 p 252;

4. 2/57 p 352; 2/68 p 187; 2/60 p 243. Jessop, AnomalousL2/85 p 996.
Infl.OfCervicalSympatheticJ2/85 p 10.
MyoticsJones,ListP1/85 p 414; 2/85 p 106.
—Influ.OnAccommodat.(1812:6).
MydriaticsTweedy,ListL1/80 p 795. Murrell, Diff.Local& Intern.P2/80 p 91. Landenberg, Alkaloids,Ident.Rec/80 p 399.
—ListP1/85 p 414; L2/86 p 1065.
—Use&AbuseTaylor L2/85 p 421; 2/87p 1257.
—AfterDeath(179:4)MarshallL2/85 p 287.
—Cocaine (455:4) Jessop L1/85 p 113; Ratio p 909; 2/85 p 76; Taylor,Pecul.2/87 p 1257.
— —c.AtropiaJessop,DiscsL2/85 p 659.
— —Differs Fr.Atropine Snell J2/85 p153. Taylor,Pecul.L2/85 p 422.
—Hyoscine(374:4)Tweedy,EffectsProlonged L2/86 p 1065; 1/87 p 1101.
—ScopolineDunnJ1/87 p 62.
—Bellad.(375:4); Eserine (1821:1); Santonine (397:4); Gelsemina (393:3); Duboisia (374:6); Homatropin(378:2).
—NervesInflu.(1812:3)Bernard,Exp.T1/61 pp 487,645. Vulpian L1/70 p 126; 1/74 p 453.

5. OgleR2/58 p 198. BudgeMR1/52 p 258.
— —OriginRec/84 p 57.

PUPIL—IN DIS. (553:2). The Globe (1837:1).
Lectures,Dilatat.—MydriasisJones,Indicates Fail. N. Force T1/74 p 315; Wilks 1/68 pp 335, 440; 2/68 p 231; 1/71 p 152. Hilton, Diagn.Val.L2/66 p 629. Wecker T1/79 p 486;

6. P2/81 p 140. MacewenRec/87 p 442. Hutchinson, Unilat.Dilatat. T1/66 p 8; Changes Of InSyphilisL1/77 p 199. Richarz,Irregular. Fr.CentralCausesR1/59 p 35.
—TablesMacewenB2/87 p 338.
—Fr. Blow Atkin PS 2/89 p 463. Nettleship T2/85 p 865.
—IfSkinPinched T2/82 p 532. Gowers L1/83 p 1033.
LightReflexGowersL1/83 p 1033.
Contracted—Myosis Jones, Extreme P1/85 p 356.
—AfterSalicylates(359:2).
UnequalL1/87 p 137; Alderson p 341.
—InHealthL1/87 p 640.
To Measure Evans J1/79 p 662; Browne2/86 p 24; L1/87 p 137.
Epilep. (1310:6); Cerebell. Dis. (1397:3); PonsDis.(1342:3); BrainInj.(1424:4); Spinal

Dis.(1253:5); Uræmia (1017:5); Gen.Paral. (1278:4); Ataxie (1261:2); Sleep (1366:4); Chlorof. (436:2); Wasting Palsy (112:4); Aneur.(732:2);Death(179:4).
7.IrisInjury,TornAway(1840:5).

1853.

IRIS—COLOUR—
1. Heredity Sedgwick, Sexual Limitation MR1/61 p 482.
TwoColoursOnOneStreatfield L1/82 p 264.
NewPigmentNettleship,4,L1/86 p 742.
Changed After A Blow(1642:6)TaylorT1/55 p 258.Nettleship,InHealthOR/87 p 272.
In Neonati (1541:6)Wiltshire L 1/71 pp 188, 323;Rec/81 p 440.
InBiometry(1622:4).
IRIS—MALFORMATION—
2.Heredity (562:6) Sedgwick, Sexual LimitationMR1/61 p 482.WildeT1/62 p 439.
Absent—IrideremiaSedgwickMR1/61 p483. Dixon, Both Totally, Good Sight T2/58 p 35. Nunneley,3,L1/77 p754;1/82 p265;Eales1/85 p 479.Rainsford,Both J2/78 p 359; Cross 2/85 p 1153;Rec/86 p 263.
MultiplePupilsHiggensL2/85 p 524.
AsymmetryL1/88 p 845.
3.Coloboma—Cleft Iris Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 482.WilsonT1/60 p 392;J1/81 p 385.StreatfieldL1/82 p 303.
—Cat'sEyesInLadL2/86 p 223.
—HeredityJ2/85 p 728.
—MuscæVolit.(1861:1)MR2/52 p 270.
Polycoria Wilson Pl.T1/60 p 392; Selby 2/84 p 303.
5.WritingsOn "Empereur Napoleon" L2/57 p 566. *Vide* 1617:6.
Albinism(37:3)L1/82 p 303.
IRITIS—
Lectures Dixon L 1/48 pp 251, 303;1/55 p 57; 2/69 p 399;Carter,WhyOften Recurrent 1/76 p 914.WellsMR2/69 p 381.WolfeT2/80 p719; Rec/82 p129.Meares,Infl.OfEyePS2/83p364.
Diagn.Fr.Glaucoma(1865:2).
PainlessFormHutchinsonL2/84 p 945.
Quiet,HutchinsonL2/87 p 1019.
TraumaticNettleshipT2/85 p 865.
RelapsingNettleshipL2/87 p 1019.
PlasticMcHardyPl.N2/88 p 97.
Unilat.Suppur.RockcliffeL2/89 p 72.
IRITIS—TREATMENT.—
LecturesWilliams,AllFormsCuredWithout Mercury MR2/58 p 250; 2/63 p 346. Mooren R2/67 p 196.WatsonT5/76 p 87; Ogston,New Oper. For Adhesion Of Post. Of Iris 1/70 p 578.Carter, Import. Of Prevent. Synechia (1855:3)B2/75 p 258; L1/76 p 914; Taylor2/85 p 421.Tweedy,NoIrritantsP2/83 p330.IllingworthPS1/86 p 92.
Bleeding(163:6)JonesL2/78 p 613.
Cocaine c. Atropia(1852:4)Best.
Atropine Tweedy P2/83 p 331.Taylor,Danger IfNotUsedEarlyL2/85 p 451.
Belladonna (1820:6) France, Early MR 2/75 p 138; Sup. To Atropine T 1/58 p 13. Teale R2/67 p 197.
Morphia(1820:1) Laurence T2/59 p 651; 2/75 p 258.SpenderMR1/72 p 219.
Ac.Salicyl.(359:2)WheelerL1/77 p 373.
SodæSalicyl.ChisholmRec/80 p 329.
Hydrarg.Biniod.(304:3)PS1/86 p 92.
6.OfResultsNettleshipT2/85 p 797.

1854.

1. Santonine(397:5)GuepinT2/60 p 219.
Copaiba(1820:2)HallB1/75 p 236.
Turpentine(350:2)L1/48 p304;MR2/63 p346? HoggPS1/87 p 385.
Acid.Hydrocyan.(410:2)T1/52 pp 185,367.
IRITIS *Vel* OPHTHAL.—SYPHIL. (1843:1).
3.LecturesDixon L1/48 p 30; T1/59 p 548; 1/60 p 166; 2/60 p 336; Woman, Æt.50,1/61 p 327; WaltonPrefersOphthalmitis,Clin.2/77 p587. Hutchinson,J2/83 p 757;Under 1 Yr.Always Syph. T2/58 p 265; 2/60 p 31; 1/63 p 627; 2/61 pp 270,402; Wells2/56 p 613; 1/59 p 420; Roupel2/52 p 217;2/60 pp 6,31.TealeR1/67 pp197, 198.
PlateMcHardyN2/88'p 97;Gumma p 98.
5.Mercury (1190:3) Simpson? T 2/59 p 104. Anstie,Cures ByAffecting 5th (1438:1) B1/75 p 250;2/75 p 261.Teale,Inunct.(1192:1)R2/67 p 198;Hypo.L2/72 p 404.
Pot. Iod. (264:3) Wordsworth T 1/59 p 546. Carter,WhenB2/75 p 261.
Acid.Hydrocyan.Dil.(1854:2).

1855.

IRIDO-CHOROIDITIS. Choroidit. (1850:5)—
2.LectureWellsL2/69 p 631.
Santonine(397:5)GuepinT2/60 p 219.
IRITIS—GOUTY. Gouty Supp. Of Eye Ball (1839:3). Retinitis Hæmorrh. (1859:1)—
Peculiar Hered. Form Hutchinson L 1/73 p 1;T1/76 p 544.
Cases Hutchinson PS2/82 p 65;L2/84 pp 902, 945.HiggensT2/82 p 371.
—Insidious—PainlessL2/84 p 945.
Rheumatic(1454:5)FanoL2/73 p 595.
—SodæSalicyl.T1/78 p 186;1/77 p 400.
3.Gonorrhœal (1173:3) Roupell T 2/52 p 216; Rec/81 p 29.
Adherent — Synechiæ (1853:5) Streatfield MR2/75 p 9; Arlt? p 11. Walker, Oper. L1/85 p 197;VisionAfter20Yrs. p 1030.Lange,Oper. Pl.OR/89 p 356.
—AdherentLang,Divis.OR,Dec/90 p 78.
IRIS—PROLAPSUS *Vel* HERNIA—
Treat.TavignotT1/55 p 418;1/58 p 68;Walton 2/68 pp 112, 192. Desmarres R 2/47 p 285. CooperMR2/59 p 66;P1/87 p 446.
6.—CalabarBean(471:5)L2/63 pp 65,677.
IRIS—TUMOURS—
PapersCooteL2/73 p 626;1/86 p 978.
SarcomaDreschfeldL1/75 p 82;AdamsPl.1/79 p 511; Little 1/83 p 456; Mules, Pseudo 1/87 p 271.Collins,PrimaryPl.OR1/89 p 273.
CysticChisholm,DueToHairRec/83 p 99; /86

p 319.GantL2/84 p 108; Cross1/85 p 112; 1/86 p 978;Benson1/89 p 930.
SerousCystFrostL1/84 p 1076;PS2/90 p 527.
Dermoid(1660:5)SuttonN1/89 p 281.
Gumma(1854:3).
BleedingWolfeT1/80 p 504.
CholeastomatousSnellOR1/81 p 208.
Tubercle Brailey L 2/81 p 712; Benson 1/86 pp 567,1085; Griffith2/89 p 1282. WolfeJ1/82 p299; 1/86p324; Barker Exper. Inocual Pls. 1/88p 1204;Fuch p 1407.
Foreign Bodies In Horner R 2/64 p 163. TownsendStoneL1/70 p 733.

1856.

IRIDECTOMY—ARTIFICIAL PUPIL—
2. Lectures Bowman Pl. T 1/52 pp 11,33; 2/52 p 438; 2/57 p 395; 1/58 p 342; 2/60 p 301; 1/61 p 155;Act.2/63 p 590;240,MR2/75 p 22; L2/76 p 146. Streatfield, When, Where, In Ant. Synechiæ L1/72 p 856; Walton 1/67 pp 596, 659; 2/67 p 257. Vernon, 118, B 1/75 p 223. Critchett NewT1/58 p 601;1/59 p 9; WolfePl. 1/81 p 611.
3. Cocaine,LocalAnæsthetic(217:6).
KnifeHallL2/82 p 490.
ByGalv.Cautery(213:2)T1/58 p 68.
NewSuction TractorGreenwayL1/67 p 693; 2/60 p 578;LiebreichOper.Pl.Instru.2/70p10; R2/71 p 151; Carter, For Optical Purposes 2/75 p 561; Hist. Act. 2/76 p 147; Taylor, Ac-
4. cident.Done In Each Eye,By Blow (1840:5) ofLeathern Belt2/73p832; NunneleyNew Plan1/61 pp 56,82.
In Glaucoma (1865:3) Bowman T 1/57 p 450; 2/60 p 176; R2/62 pp 209,212. CooperMR2/59 p 77;1/63 p 73;2/75 p 18;LiebreichSpecif.1/64
5. p 545; Pro, Con.2/75 p 2. Hulke T2/60 pp 67, 206; 1/58 p 100 *et Seq*; 2/60 p 196*et Seq*; Jones Pl. 2/64 p 83 *et Seq*. Walton, Val. Due To Evacuating Aq. Hum. (1850:4) R2/61 p 322; 1/64 p 225; Wilde 2/60 p 186. Higgens Plan B2/76 p 264. HutchinsonSpecificJ2/83 p758. TweedyRatioP2/83 p 326.
—ApparentlyHurtfulRudallRec/90 p 188.
InCornealUlcers(1847:1).
6. PersistentHæmorrh.JonesJ2/87 p 1222.

1857.

EYE—NERVES. Cervic. Symp. (1812:3)—
2. Neuralgia(1827:1).
CiliaryNerves(1851:4).
—Neurotomy,InSymp.Ophthal.(1839:6).
OPTIC NERVES. Cranial Nerves (1437:1).
Anat. Key & Retzius, Spaces In, Connected WithBrain MR1/77 p 94. Exp.On Decussat. L1/78 p363;Sp.Root.2/80p863;438,000Fibres 1/82 p 692.
Localisation In Cortex Mickle T 1/82 p 89. SharkeyL1/83 p 820.HillJ1/86 p 538.
Tenon'sCapsuleLockwoodL2/87 p 17.
—Hæmorrh. After Strabismus Oper. (1811:5).
3. VisualCentre (1812:4) Sharkey L1/83 p821; 1/88 p 331;1/90 p 661.StarrT1/84 p 400.
—AngularGyrusFerrierJ1/86 p 877.
Origin & Visual Power Swan T 1/57 p 70. LuciniL2/79 p 509.
Division, Causes Sensation Of Intense Light, No Pain, Bernard T1/61 p 82. Exp. L2/80 p 508;1/82 p 197.
—ProEvisceration Of Globe(1842:6).
—Fr.SympatheticOphthalm.(1839:6).
OPTIC NERVES—DISEASES—
5. LecturesWellsL2/71 p 39.
ApoplexyPhillipsL2/83 p 1092.
Stretching (1242:4)Wicker Rec/81 p 472;/82 p 335;/87 p 40.
OpticNeuritis(1404:2),*Vide* 1823:4.
—Retro-OcularNettleshipL2/84 p 62.
—Fr.Malaria(1404:3).
WhiteAtrophy(1862:2)LiebreichT2/71p111, 611. Higgens, 3 In Family L 2/81 p 869; Chisholm Strychnia (1863:2) 2/73 p 732. Benson,NotGlaucomatousCausesJ2/85p685
—In Sp.Dis.(1253:4); Ataxie(1261:2); After Mumps(813:1).
—Heredity (562:5) Habershon L2/87 p 862; 1/88 p 1297.
—Fr.Tobacco(380:1) Browne,3Broths.L1/88 p 1297;Lawford,9,1/90 p 1017.
—HotFoment.Occiput.&BrowL1/90 p980.
—Pilocarpin(418:1)McKeownJ2/84 p 905.
—StrychniaP2/83 p 60.
—Electricity (1828:4) Lefort Plan L 2/74 p 423.GunnOR1/81 p 161.
Neuroma(1337:6)LiddellR2/60 p 197.Dubonè T2/60 p 39. Higgens,Effects On HealthJ2/79 p 616.
—SpuriousHulkeOR2/82 p 293.
SarcomaLawsonOR2/82 p 206. BraileyL2/86 p 1024.
TumoursLawsonPl.OR/88p1;SymJ2/89p717.
Sheath Swollen Carter, Incise L1/87 p 626; J1/89 p 399.
GoutHutchinsonL2/84 p 62.
Wound Lawson, Stab, With No Injury To GlobeL1/75 p 13.
Amyl Nit. (447:4) Val. In ManyRec/81 p 471; PS1/82 p 277.

1858.

RETINA—
2. DevelopmentL2/81 p 429.
Anat. Nunneley, To Dissect. MR 1/59 p 325. Wolfe Pl. Of Its 8 Layers L 1/69 p 232; Distribut.OfNerveFibres1/76p367.AllbuttT1/68 p 495;2/73 p 666;1/61 p156;2/61p205.Kolliker MR1/54 p 547;1/55 p 561;2/55 p524;2/68p329; Little Rods 1/64 p 524; Fenestrated Membr.2/69 p 148.
CommunicatePerOpticsL2/83 p 1103.
Rt.&Lt.Function,RelationJ2/85 p 122.
RodsMovementsL2/85 p 1060.
AreaCentralisRec/87 p 502.
Tapetum Lucidum Lee L 1/86 p 203; Uses PS2/88 p 489.
4. ComparativeAnatomyMR1/69 p 48.
SensibilityMajendieT1/61 p 82; Rec/79 p 31.
—InsensibleSpotMR1/54 p 266.

Hyperæsthesia (1827:1) Hutchinson T 1/79 p 667;2/79 p 199;L1/85 p 264.
—Pot.Brom.Gason,2,T1/85 p 298.
Vision Red Or Erythropsin Artif. Format. L 1/78 p 26; MR 2/77 p 226; T 2/77 p 93; Gamgee p 223;J2/78 pp 291,773;Rec/79 p233.
Electro-MotorPowerL2/75 p 275.
Imprint Of Object Last Seen During Life (1617:6) *Vide quoque* (1853:5).
5. Photos(1810:1) Jackson, InLifeL1/86 p 1032. CohnJ1/90 p 368.
PhlebitisMulesL1/89 p 277.
6. VeinsMackenzie,TortuousL1/84 p 895.
—PulsatingLang&BarrettOR/88 p 59.
Foreign Bodies In (1841:1) Knapp Rec /82 p 429.Snell,3.L2/85 p 997.
—CholesterineSnellL1/86 p 1221.
Diseases, Ophthalmoscope In Medicine (1823:4) WellsL1/71 p 675.
—YellowSpotTay,ChangesL1/84 p 116.
—ShotSilk Look—Reflexes WatsonJ1/84 p 54;Benson pp 161,293; Pollock p 389. Gunn OR1/87 p 349.
—Commotion After Blow (1840:5) Rec/87 p 307.
—AmylOftenOfValue(1857:5).

RETINAL APOPLEXY—CONGESTION—
Cases Poland T 2/60 p 481; Dixon2/58 pp 526, 575;2/62 p 356.PowersL1/68 p 544;1/71 p 675.
Clot Absorbed Donovan L2/79 p 185; Lang 1/88 p 524.
InAgue(1485:2);Anæmia(138:2,140:4).
InOnanism(1084:4)PowerL2/87 p 1050.

1859.

1. In Connection With—Gout (1468:1, 1855:2) Retinitis Hæmorrh. Hutchinson T 2/81 p 675; L1/76 p 14; 1/78 p 463; 1/84 p 896; 2/84 p 947.
—HighTensionWatsonL1/81 p 829.
—CerebralDis.(1404:2)PolandT2/60 pp 481, 559.
—Mil.Aneur.L1/77 p 678.
In Uterine Dis. (1819:4) Althaus L 2/79 p 71. Pregnancy(1551:3).
—Menstrual Affect.(1142:2,1819:3) Power L2/87p 1052.

ARTERIA CENTRALIS RETINÆ—
Papers Nagel, Pecul. Appar. Of Vessels In Retinal Degen. R 1/65 p 173, Gowers, FibrosisL1/77 p 678;1/81 p 345.
Embolism Often Occurs First In Cerebral Embolism(1409:1). SnellT2/77 p 619.Benson Pl. OR 2/82 p 337; c. Chorea (1292:6) L1/86 p 305;Deighton1/86 p 67.
—MassageGraefeL2/86p65.MulesJ2/88p126.
Thrombosis Smith Rec /84 p 132. Nettleship OR/87 p 265.
—InOphthal.Megrim(1815:2)L1/82 p 176.
—AfterErysipelas(42:6).
Arterio-VenousCommunicationGunnL1/84 p 527.
Pulsations Mackenzie, In Aortic Regurg. (740:6) T1/75 p 466. Morton In Embolism OR2/80 p 76.
AneurismBriereL1/78p290;Story2/85p995.
2. Peri-ArteritisMulesL2/81 p 1054.

RETINITIS. Optic Neuritis (1404 : 2) —
3. OphthalmoscopeInMedicine (1823:1).
VarietiesWaltonT1/56 pp439.559;Liebreich 1/62 p 384. Harley, Auto - Clin. Remarks L1/68 p 158.
Renal(1010:1)HutchinsonL1/71 p 479;Wells p 675; Higgens,EarlyDiagn.1/77 p 419;Miles Progn. Val. 1/88 p 223. Maguire J2/88 p 74. MackenziePl.N2/88 p 49;HartridgePl. p 193. BullProgn.Rec/87 p 224.
—UnilateralT1/85 p 30.
—InAgue(1484:3).
4. Neuro-Retinitis(1404:3).
—Fr.Malaria(559:2)MacnamaraJ1/90 p 540; OpticPapillitis p 1007.
Pigmentosa Liebreich T1/62 p 384;2/59 p 90;
5. 1/61 p 371. Wells, 2 Brothers L 1/71 p 612; Streatfield 1/82 p 305. McHardy Pls. Pecul. N2/88 p 241.FrostPls.J2/89 pp 1319,1419.
—InDeaf&Dumb (1806:1) Mackenzie T 1/61 p 372.LeeJ2/83 p 1184.
—NoPigmentSeenByOphthal.Rec/78p85.
—Electricity(1821:5)GunnOR1/81 p 181.
Fr.BlowMcHardyJ1/82 p 382.
Follow. Contused Brain Coupland L 1/82 p 485;McHardy p 485.
LeukæmicaLiebreichT1/62 p 384.
Syphilitica (1843:1). S. Blindness (1818:2). S.Amaurosis(1862:6).HutchinsonT2/61p269 *et Seq*; 1/62 p 506; 2/62 p 384; R 2/71 p 211. McHardyPl.N2/88 p 241;D1/89 p 134.
—PerimacularL2/83 p 873.

1860.

RETINA—DEGENERATION (1671:1)—
2. CasesBader,Pecul.Soften.R1/58 p149;Nagel GreyDegen.1/65 p 173.
OpaqueFibresHartridgePl.N/88 p 193.
Osseous(1841:6)CantonT1/52 p 199.
CysticLawford,3,Pls.OR/86 p 208.

RETINA—TUMOURS. *Vide* 1842:3.
4. CaseDelafieldR2/71 p 213.
Glioma (1422:1) Taylor Treat. T 2/75 p 363; Carter2/63 p583;MR1/77 p225.LawsonL1/76 p 163;HodgesOper.Cure1/79 p191;Jeaffreson p 286; Higgens,2,1/82 p 866; Snell1/84 p 528; BraileyDouble1/85 p 1085.SmithJ1/89 p823; Rec /80 p 331; /89 p 293. Lawford & Collins OR,Dec/90 p 12.
—HeredityMacgregorT2/85 p 45.
TurercleMulesL1/82 p 827.
NævusHorrocksL2/83 p 104.
Hydatids(1841:6)Under.

RETINA—DETACHMENT—
CasesCooperMR2/59 p 72;Webster1/77 p 433. DixonT2/58p297;Walton2/66p311;Williams 2/54 p 31. Laurence, Cure By Oper. L 1/69 pp 353,418; Macnamara Tapping 2/79 p 762; Southey,Cure AfterPuerp.Dropsy 1/83 p 47. WolfePl.J2/84 p 1234;Rec/79 p 512;/90 p 7.
—CholesterineInFluidWernerJ2/85 p244.
—InChildAndersonL1/88 p 223.
Sclerotomy (1865:4) Wolfe Cure L2/78 p 503

et Seq;1/79 p 35*et Seq*;2/79 p 899;T1/82 p252; 1/84 p494;PS2/82 pp133,306;1/84 p372;P1/83 p 195; Rec/84 p 131. Snell, 3, J 2/86 p 145; Robertson1/84 p 856;T2/84 p431; Hist.L2/85 p 56;Brailey,3,2/84 p 682. Thompson, After 3 Yrs.PS1/85 p 283.
—SequelæSnellL1/89 p 939.
IridectomyBraileyL2/85 p 995; J1/87 p 1229.
Drainage Cohn L 2/77 p 327; J 2/78 p 143. Higgens,5,T1/79 p 476.
IodineInject.J2/90 p 112,
Pilocarpine(418:1) Rec/81 p 162. Higgens,2, Useless L2/82 p 221. McKeown J2/82 p 684. WolfeP1/83 p 203.

1861.

MUSCÆ VOLITANTES. Vision (1812:4)—
1. Causes Diagn.Val. MR2/52 p 270;1/56 p 136; 1/57 p 430;L1/78 pp 632,667; 1/81 p 281; J1/78 p 697 *et Seq*. Jago, In Very Myopic (1815:2) EyesT1/61 p 465.
DiagramsWilksL2/81 p 792.
Tea(453:6)WolfeJ2/79 p 328.
InCleftIris(1853:3).
InGleet(1179:5)B1/78 p 245.
HallucinationsFr.(1870:6)Rec/79 p 506.
AMAUROSIS—AMBLYOPIA—DYSOPIA—
3. MYDRIASIS—GUTTA SERENA—BLACK CATARACT (1810:5,1868:1)—
DilatedPupil,Mydriasis(1852:5).
AccidentalDiscov.WildeT1/54 p 31.
Path.HockenL1/41 ; 2/41 *Vide* Indices.Berry, CentralOR2/80 p 44.
LimitationOfTermWellsL2/71 p 421.
What Commonly Termed Amaurosis Hart T2/63 p 571;1/64 p 481.
AForm,Complicating Locom.Ataxy (1261:3) Jackson T2/66 p 221. Buzzard, c. Neuralg. Of5thL1/80 p 672.
ReflexAmbl.SmithRec/84 p 132.
4. Epileptiform Amaur.(1312:5) Ophthalmosc. InAttackJacksonL1/74 p 193;Rec/80 p 291.
AmaurosisFugaxGlascottJ2/79 p 84.
With Paralysis Of Accommod. (1812:6) JeaffresonT2/73 p 89.
TrueCharacter Of Black Cataract Sichel T1/58 p 274.
Luminous Eyes *Vel* Cat's Amaurosis Carion R2/64 p 158.
In Infts. Nettleship, Partial L 1/84 p 1077; 2/87 p 1277;OR2/87 p 353.
InChild(1523:3)T2/63 p 615,
6. DiagnosisMayne,Fr.Cataract(1868:4)R1/45 p 90.
AMAUROSIS—CAUSES—
Lectures Charcot, Hysteria, Treat. L 1/78 p 159;Sequard 2/61 p 30; Dis.Of Any Part Of BrainB1/77 p 121.
Heredity (562:4) Sedgwick MR 1/61 p 484 ; T1/62 p 309. Nettleship OR 2/87 p 353; L2/87 p 1277.HowellJ2/88 p 1279.
Toxic Nettleship,Discuss.L2/87 pp 171,1277.
Lead(291:3);Quinine(401:5);Tobacco(380:1); SodæSalicyl.(359:2).
Alcohol(424:4)Discuss.J2/79 p 325,
—Treat.JonesP2/85 p 108.

1862.

1. Reflex Irritation (1252:2) Jackson R 2/62 p 218.SequardL1/60 p 389.
—Worms(932:4,936:2)L2/61 p 30.
—Dis.OfMenses(1152:6)LawsonT2/63 p 115. PowerL2/87 p 1053.McKayRec/83 p 96.
—CariousTooth(1818:2)J2/88 p 57.
InjuryOfFrontalN.(1685:1)T2/61 p281;1/81 p 414.
LesionsOfBrowRec/81 p 474.
2. Cerebral Dis. (1404:2) Sequard L 2/61 p 30. *Vide* 1353:4,1397:3.
—Tum.HutchinsonOR1/89 p 258.
Myelitis(1257:6)SequardT2/60 p 433.
Optic,White Atrophy (1857:5) Dixon T1/62
3. p 350; Hutchinson. In Child. (1861:4) 2/63 p 615.Hart,IceToSpine(1863:5)L1/65 p 9.
Hysteria (1335:2) Jeaffreson L 1/89 p 724; Milner2/89 p 1166;Hocken2/40 p 751. Stone, Hemi-Amaurosis T 2/80 p 241; Smith 1/84 p 400;Rec/86 p 265.
—Metallo-Ther.(1336:5)L2/78 p 95.
Feigned(1818:5)L1/89 p 724.
Albuminuria(1010:1) Wagner MR1/58 p 538;
4. 1/72 p 445. HulkeT1/64 p 9; Progn.(1012:3) BadR2/61 p 105.
Puerperal Album. (1597:3) Simpson T 2/60
5. p 445. Eastlake, 8 Times In One Case R1/64 p 233.
Malaria(559:2)Carter,CureL1/86 p 205.Macnamara J1/90 p 540.
Diabetes(334:1);Diphtheria(820:5).
Lung Affect. (647:1) Sichel, Bronchitis, PneumoniaT2/61 p 564.
PlayingOnWindInstruments(572:5).
6. AbscessOfAntrum(1687:5)SalterT2/62 p 19.
Syph.(1843:2)Hutchinson T2/61 p 502; R2/71 p 200.Blind(1818:3).

1863.

AMAUROSIS—TREATMENT—
2. LecturesBowmanT2/53 p 91; MR1/56 p 132. Strychnia(390:1) Harlan, In Optic Atrophy MR1/75 p 508;2/52 p 446;L2/73 p 732.Wilde, UselessIfN.EnergyDefect.T1/61 p 301;2/75 p 216.
—Hypodermic.(390:4) Nagel T1/71 p 76; 2/72 p 68;1/65 p 71;1/72 p398.ChisholmL1/72 p13; 1/73 p 732;2/73 pp 577,837.
4. Santonine(397:5)T1/60 p 427;2/60 p 219.
WoodAnemone(466:1)L1/41 p 46.
Veratria(344:6) *Vide* Turnbull.
5. Mercury (302:5) France T 2/52 p 238; L 2/49 p 311.
IceToSpine(190:3)HartL1/65 p 6.
Counter-Irritate(1822:1)MR2/59 p 36.
CurePiles(894:4)HartleyB1/86 p 113.
Electric (194:4) Althaus Plan T 2/62 p 219. GriffithL1/67 p 808.TaylorJ2/78 p 369.
Myotomy(1851:6)HancockL2/62 p 279.
AmylNit.(1857:5).

1864.

VITREOUS HUMOUR—

3. Micrology MR 2/62 p 522; 2/55 p 521. Smith L1/68 pp 376,725; 1/69 p 633*etSeq*; 2/69 p 299. WeberT1/61 p 156;2/73 p 637;Beale2/69p692; J2/87 p 644.
Replenished LeeJ1/84 p 766.
Remains Of Hyaloid Artery? Streatfield L1/82 p 305.
DetachmentSwanzyL1/82 p 826.

4. Hyalitis—Inflam. Weber T 1/61 p 156; Le Fort, Cure Of Opacity By Electr. (1847:5) 2/74 p 81. WatsonL2/73 p 595. Charmley, New VesselsPls.OR1/81 pp 193,260,269.
—Syphilitic (1843:2) T 2/61 pp 269, 402,433; L2/73 p 595.
—PurulentSpontan.CureL1/90 p 653.

5. Abscess, EncystedHildigeT1/61 p 468.
Artificial (1842:6) Mules L 1/85 p 567; Pls. J2/85 p 1153 Griffith1/90 p293. CarterPS2/87 p 141.
—InTenon'sCapsuleLangL1/87 p 983.
—InsertionPl.J1/88 p 26.
—SilverKeallJ1/87 p 329.
ForeignBodiesIn(1841:1).
—ExtractR2/71 p 209;Rec/80 p 331.
— —ByMagnet (1841:5) Rec /80 p 330. Mules J2/84 p 361;1/80 p 778.
—Hydatids (1841:1) SinclairJ2/83 p 2; L1/85 p 813.
FluorescenceByUraninL2/82 p 111.
WoundsGayattT2/76 p 424.
Hæmorrhage Into, Streatfield L 1/81 p 697. HutchinsonT2/81 p 675.
—Vicar.Menses(1850:3) PowerL2/87 p 1051.
SynchysisScintillansPS1/87 p 606.

6. OpaqueFord,Oper.L1/90 p 462*etSeq*.

1865.

GLAUCOMA—

1. Papers Walton, Anat. Physiol. R 2/61 p 330; 2/71 pp201,205;Anal. WithPeriodicInfl.Of EyeOfHorse2/62 p 227. HuppelL1/69 p 502; 2/76 p 111; Donders 2/76 p 111; Power 2/75 pp 345,418. Hutchinson,ANeurosis,Relat.To Palmar Fascia Contract. (1740:3) B 2/76 p 254. Jones, Diagn. Pls. T2/64 pp 84,111,139; LawsonIntermitt.1/72 p 370; Taylor, 3Var. Diagn.2/76 p 83; Wolfe 2/81 p 3; Higgins2/82

2. p 371. Carter Influ. Of Neurosis Of 5th (1243:3)B2/75 p 254; L2/76 p 112;pp 110, 144; Taylor2/87 pp505,1257;Rec/87p207. Higgens Undetected,Necess.OfDiagn.BlindnessFr. (1818:2)B2/76 p 262; 2/79 p 205. Smith, Prize EssayT1/80 p 74;PhotoOR2/80 p 25;Brailey, Theory, 88, pp 10,94; J1/81 p 437; 2/81 p 595; Smith Pls. 1/89 p 764 *et Seq*. Wolfe, Tweedy Pls.P2/83 p 322.
PrimarySmith,100,L1/86 p 547.
RareBeford40,TaylorL2/85 p 422.
Preceded By Optic Neuritis Fox OR 1/81 p 205.
Symptoms Early Jones P 1/85 p 416. Taylor L2/85 p 421.
—Tension (1837:2) TaylorL2/85 p 422. Smith Exper.Pl.J1/89 p 817.
—Iris Bradley, Advance Of Periphery J 1/85 p 1088. TaylorL2/87 pp 506,1257.
—LensSmith,LargeJ2/81 p 595. Brailey,ConditionOR2/82 p 372.
—Biliousness(849:1)TysonN5/89 p 196.

GLAUCOMA—CAUSES—
PapersTaylorL2/87 p 505. StillingRec/88p97. SmithJ1/89 p 764.
Worry—FrightL2/87 p 505.
Gout(1819:5)L2/84 p 947.
NasalReflex(591:2).
TeethPower,LookTo2/83 p 612.
IrisAdhesionTaylorL2/87 pp 506,1257.
Diagnosis Tyson Fr. Cataract, Erysipelas, BiliousnessN5/89 p 197.
—Fr. Iritis (1853:5) Tyson, Caution L 1/87 p 817.
Fulminating—AcuteTaylorL2/87 p 506.
—Fr.Concuss.(1840:5)SmithL2/81 p 1045.
—Fr.Duboisia(374:6)P2/82 p 130.
—Fr.Cocaine(1865:4)Rec/86 p 264.
—Operat.SaundersJ1/89 p 470.

GLAUCOMA—TREATMENT—
LecturesHiggens Oper. Early B 2/76 p 265.

3. HulkeT1/58p100;2/59 p127;AtLiverpool2/61 p197;Watson1/79 p 114;2/81 p 3. PowerJ2/79 p325;2/81p596;Hutchinson1/89 p691;Rec/89 p154. McHardyL1/84p528;Taylor2/87p1257.
Chronic Johnson P 2/84 p 125. Nettleship OR/88 p 72;Progn.1/89 p 215.
ConvexLensesWalkerL1/86p743;2/86 p1024
MassagePS1/82 p 276.
Iridectomy(1856:4).
Evacuate Aqueous (1850:4) Hancock L 2/59

4. p 435;R2/61 p333;T2/59 p 57;Jones2/64 p 83.
Myotomy(1851:6) Hancock L 1/60 p 133; 2/60 p7;2/62p279. Bowman?R2/62 p 211. Solomon T1/61 p 222.
TrephineSclerotic Robertson, Plan B 2/76 p 265. WatsonJ1/79 p 930.
Sclerotomy(1843:6)Bader v. Iridect.B 2/76 p268;L2/80 p298;WatsonSubconjunct.1/76 p 673;TaylorPls.2/87 p 1257; Nettleship2/76 p504;HiggensL1/82 pp 988,999;B 2/76 p 265. DeWeckerJ2/79 p 809.
—InDetachedRetina(1860:4).
—SarcomaFoll.SnellL1/88 p 524.
PostOphthalmotomyJ1/87 p 1409.
StretchExt.NasalN.L1/83 p 1060.
—SupraTrochlearBraileyJ2/85 p 688.
Cocaine(1852:4)IfDoubtfulL 2/85 p 422; 2/87 p 1257.
—CausingAcute(1865:2).
Atropine(1820:6)Taylor, Always Aggravates 2/76 p 84. SnellL2/82 p 104;Taylor2/85 p 421. StreatfieldJ2/82 pp 178,193.
—When It Lessens Or Increases Tension TweedyP2/83 p 326.
Eserine (471:5) Watson T 1/79 p 644; L 2/80 p 399; Pye-Smith 2/81 p 1045; Streatfield, EffectsOftenTransitory1/82p264;Smith1/83 p 458;1/86 p 547. Snell J 1/82 p 811. Donberg, 259,Rec/82p266. Tweedy,Expl.P2/83p326.

—When It Lessens & Increases Pressure P2/83 p 326;L1/84 p 99.
Pilocarpine Snell J1/82 p 811.
Ice Greenway J 1/80 p 166; c. Ac. Carbol. 2/86 p 545.
BUPHTHALMOS.—
5. Cases Streatfield, Treat. L1/82 p 264.

1866.

CRYSTALLINE LENS—
1. Micrology Kolliker MR 2/55 p 520; 2/53 p 260; T 2/73 p 637; Tweedy Striation Normal, Pl. 2/71 p 777. Collins, Pl. N 5/89 p 49. Jones, Rapidly Absorbs Lithia (272:1) Per Stomach T1/65 p 490.
Canal Of Petit Does It Exist? L1/87 p 142.
Lig.—Zonule Of Zinn Collins OR, Dec/90 p 81
Growth Smith L 1/83 p 102. Storey, Analogy With Teeth (1819:4) L2/85 p 1098.
Ultra Violet Rays Intercepted By (183:4).
Lightning Stroke, Coagulating (197:4).
Calcar. Degen. Rec/83 p 97.
Suppuration Due To Fungi L1/83 p 1118.
2. Wounds (1840:4) Cooper MR 2/59 p 67.
Foreign Bodies (1841:3) Lawson, Oper. T 2/72 p 569.
Hernia Thro' Cornea Collins OR/89 p 342.
Dislocation France L 2/45 p 454; 2/52 p 487. Cooper T 1/58 pp 6, 30; 2/61 p 586; Critchett Spontan. 1/57 p 311; R 1/62 p 138: 1/67 p 183; 2/71 p 198. Voluntary T 2/60 p 463; Walton Disorgan. Of Eye Fr. 2/57 p 153; 2/63 p 111.
6. Geissler MR 1/63 p 543. Lawford OR 1/87 p 327.
—Double Wordsworth, Fr. Kick OR 1/81 p 205.
— —Into Vitreous L1/89 p 698.
—Congenital Double T 1/66 p 180. Wordsworth T1/78 p 95; 6 In A Fam. L1/78 p 86; Hogg 1/76 p 772; Hulme, 4 In A Fam. 2/62 p 618.
—By Sneez. (598:3) Hogg L2/60 p 597.
—Dangers Saunders, If Left J1/89 p 470.
—Treat. T2/85 p 582. Critchett J1/87 p 102.
Regenerated (20:1) R1/71 p 218; MR 1/74 p 240
Capsulso - Pupillary Membrane Collins Persistent OR/88 p 195.

1867.

CATARACT—
1. Etymology MR 2/48 p 435.
Lectures, Anat. Path. MR 1/61 p 70. Walton T 1/70 p 3 *et Seq*; Higgens 1/76 p 571; 2/74 p 165. Taylor Pathol. Morbid Anat. 1/57 p 427; Wells 2/66 p 43 *et Seq*; 1/67 p 29 *et Seq*; L2/69 p 797; Hart Diagn. & Treat. 1/64 pp 405, 631; Jeaffreson 1/86 p 387 *et Seq*. Critchett R1/73 p 208.
Development Brailey J2/90 p 1475.
CATARACT—CAUSED BY—
3. Artificial *Vel* Synthesis Hogg L 1/69 p 639; MR 2/62 p 370; R 1/61 p 302. Richardson Exper. With Frogs T1/60 pp 319, 413.
—By Tuning Fork To Head Of Porpoise L1/87 p 691.
—By Naphthaline Intern. (357:1) J 1/87 p 1358.
Vide Pot. Iod. (263:4); Sodii Chlor. (267:4); Sodæ Uras (269:5); Glycerine (270:6); Alcohol (424:4).
Diabetes (334:1). Typhoid (1499:1).
Cardiac Disease (767:1) Relation.
4. Reflex Inflamm. Of 5th (1437:6) Sequard T2/61 p 258. Sewill Bad Teeth (1819:4) J 1/84 p 899; L1/84 p 709; Storey 2/85 p 1098.
Rice (320:6) In Fowls? T2/61 p 392.
Heredity (562:4) Streatfield, 6 In One Fam. R 2/58 p 197. Cooper T 2/52 p 56; Solomon Double, Spont. Cure 1/58 p 196; 2/63 p 152. Hutchinson c. Bad Teeth In Infts. MR 2/75 p 487; Ready Cure Of Infantile By Suction 2/71 p 28. Critchett Oper. J 2/82 p 1241. Solomon L 2/85 p 375; Jeaffreson 1/86 p 434; Thompson 2/89 p 1282.
Gout Rec/81 p 29.
Lightning (197:4).
Glass Makers (276:2) Rec/86 p 263.

1868.

CATARACT—VARIETIES—
1. Black Cataract—Gutta Serena (1861:3) Power L 1/85 p 1084. Sichel Nature T 1/58 p 274.
Zonular Little, Oper. J1/88 p 178.
—Pathology Lawford OR/88 p 184.
Osseous France L 2/45 p 454. Taylor T 1/53 p 217. Hart R1/69 p 213.
2. Lenticular Walton Diagn. Of Incipient In Old People T2/53 p 340.
Lamellar Hutchinson Connect. With Infant. Convuls. (1301:4) T2/76 p 240.
Morgagnian Wilde T2/52 p 327.
Traumatic Wells T2/66 p 495. Wolfe Clin. J1/80 p 233. Snell PS2/84 p 542.
—Aspirate T2/85 p 338.
CATARACT—DIAGNOSIS—
4. Clinical Hart L1/64 p 405.
From Amaurosis (1861:6).

1869.

CATARACT—TREATMENT—
1. Lectures Critchett R 1/73 p 208. Hogg Is It Curable Without Oper? No L1/68 p 372; Macilwain 1/66 p 413; 1/69 p 639. Von Graefe T2/57 pp 267, 432; "The Hofrath" 2/60 pp 502, 593. Lopez MR 1/54 p 583.
Cure Without Oper. Roche PS1/84 p 128.
Spontaneous Cure Solomon T 1/58 pp 196, 278; 2/61 p 281. Peachy R 1/61 p 155. Bickerton L1/85 p 514.
To Hasten Maturation (1869:6) J 1/84 p 462: McKeown 2/84 p 238. Bull T2/84 p 271; L1/89 p 289.
Triturate Lens McHardy L 1/90 pp 1018, 1427. Thompson OR, Dec/90 p 38.
Concentration Of Sun's Rays (184:3) Langenbeck, 9 Cases T1/61 p 156; PS1/84 p 128.
Couching Andrew J2/82 p 1292.
Phosphoretted Oil Liniment (239:6) L1/69 p 126; Dangers 2/73 p 735.
Paracentesis Oculi (1150:4) Sperino T 2/61 p 615. Hildige R2/62 p 220.
Suction (1870:2).

GALVANISMColburnP2/87 p 219.
CINERARIAMARITIMAMercerPS1/88p 573.
—ABSURDEd.J2/88 p 446.
CATARACT—EXTRACTION—
4. LECTURESWalton, One EyeGoodIsItWiseTo Oper.T1/67p109;NeedleOper.AsNearPerfect AsPoss.R2/62 p222.CarterT2/63 p 432;L1/86 p 1222. Early MR 2/71 p 514. Taylor L 1/70 pp 581,614;2/71pp 634,767; 1/76 p 213; B1/76 p 226;NewT1/76 p 183; Liebriech 2/71 p 671. WolfeL1/68 p462*etSeq*.Hart1/63 p355;Rules 1/60 p 585; Jeaffreson2/71 p 394;T2/74 p 115;
6. Derby2/77 p 654. HINDOOPLAN (9:6) MR1/58 p 109; Windsor, HIST. FORCEPS TO FIX EYE (1822:4)2/63 pp 219,517.France, FIXINGEYE (1870:5)R2/58 p 368;1/59 p 112. Higgens,150, L1/79 p406;Taylor1/86 p 865·Gunn Plan OR 2/80 p 83. Snell J1/83 p 44; Critchett, Eclecticism 2/83 p 955; Pl. L 1/86 p 913. Wolfe, Where Incise Cornea (1870:2) J 1/85 p 224; PS 1/89 p 533;Pls.2/89 p 1.Jeaffreson 14, Pls. L1/86 p 436; Taylor p 865;Pl.2/87 p 389.
HOWILLUMINATE(1822:4).
BYNATIVEINDIANSJ2/89 p 1431.
MODERNCarterT1/84 p 35*etSeq*; Rec/88 p 77.
NEWL1/83 pp 92,167,705;1/86 p 13.
INCLOSEDCAPSULERec/81 p 473.
V. GRAEFE T 2/76 p 607;L1/86 p 479; Nothing LeftOfItButTheKnife p 865. Swanzy,Modified,100,J1/90 p 531.
—HOWTREATIRIS, Mules, New J 1/87 p 1272; 2/87 p 19.
SENILE Andrew J 1/83 p 41; 2/88 p 1152; Critchett 3, 1/87 p 1270; Little 1248, 1/89 p 407. Carter L 1/84 p 84 *et Seq*; Higgens, 8, 1/85 p 249;T2/61 p 513;2/63 p 357.
—SPONTAN.ABSORBEDKipp Rec/87 p 512.
SOFT IMMATURE (1869:1) HigginsL1/88 p915; Tweedy p 966;Browne p 1245.CritchettJ2/89 p 414;Teale p 694.
ANTISEPTICGraefeJ2/78p373.NettleshipJ1/80 p166;Snell p 241;Hewetson2/85 p 644.Piesse NewL1/86 p 132; Panas p 135; Rec/81 p 471. CarterPS1/87 p 589.
INTRA CAPSULAR IRRIGATION McKeown *Pro* Scoop L 2/85 p 761; Pl. 1/86 p 325; Pls. 2/89 pp 783, 992; J1/86 p 325; Lee 1/87 p 103;2/87 p 528 *etSeq*;1/88 p159*etSeq*;1/89 p706; Pl.2/90 p 336.Cant50,SpecialSyringePls.L2/90p971.
MASSAGESCOOPMcKeownPl.L2/89 pp783,992
TOOBVIATEFAILURE Wolfe T1/85 p 44; L 2/79 p827.Streatfield2/84 p 107;Rec/90 p 285.
SUPPURATIONCausesRec/86 p 101.
COMPLICATIONAfter(1871:2)CollinsOR/88p19; Rec/88 p 169.
STATISTICSHiggens,200,L1/84 p 895,
ESERINE(471:5) Taylor Prelim. J 2/82 p 1293. WeckerPlanRec/86 p 281.
DOG'S SCRATCHED OUT BY CAT, Board L2/83 p 394.

1870.

1. IN CHILD,INFANT (1630:1) Guersant MR 1/65 p 546.
IN GOUT(1630:5) Cooper L 1/57 p 370;AfterFit T1/73 p 677.
IN INDIA, Freyer 512, L 2/79 pp313,347; Neve, 100, 2/90 p 869.
NEW DEPRESSOR Pl. Solomon T 2/57 p 471; R1/65 p 170;L2/75 p 167.
DEPRESSION Bowman, Ultimate Ill Effects T1/57 p 645.
DESTRUCTION OF CAPS. OFLENS,PerrinR1/72 p 217.
PERIPHERALDIVIS.OFCAPSULEOFLENS,FitzgeraldJ2/79 p 811.
OPENCAPSULEFIRSTWatsonT1/81 p 515.
NEWPUPIL,AfterB1/81 p 222.
DISCISSIONPOSTER.JonesL1/80 p 903.
SECT. OF ORBICUL. PALPEBR. (1877:3) Preliminary,ChesshireT1/73 p 398.
IRIDECTOMYWhy?L2/83 p 132.
—CONTRA (1869:4) Knapp, 200, Rec/88 p 255; /89 p 248.Taylor,700,J2/88 pp 123, 1415; 2/89 p 1093;L2/90 p 962; Chesholm p 441; PS 1/83 p 251.
INCISIONSOFCORNEAWolfePls.(1869:6).
2.—SEMILUNARHoggT1/71 pp 600,630.
—LINEARBellR1/60 p 155.Little,200,MR1/73 p 196.CritchettT2/57 p 249;1/67 p189.Weber Modific.L1/68 p 50.CowellDo.J1/83 p 49.
SUCTIONWolfeL2/79 p 828. TealeL2/64 p 348; 1/80 p 29;Carter p 61.
SCISSORS (1645:2) Bader, For CORNEAL INCIS.
5. T2/63 p 434;HiggensPl.ForcepsScissors 1/72 p 208.
KNIFE (1645:2) Hogg B2/74 p 278; Pls. L 1/83 p 705.
HOOKSStreatfieldL2/72 p 38.
SPECULUM (1845:6) Hogg, To Keep OpenLids Pl.B2/74 p 279. *Vide*1869:6.
SCOOP,WellsT1/67 p 135.

1871.

1. CHLOROFORM(1822:2) Kidd,HowPreventSicknessT2/61 p 362.
AFTERTREAT.PowerB1/81 p 228.
—NO BANDAGE—NO DARK ROOM Chisholm, 400,L1/90 p 1241;2/90 p 439;2/86 p 296;Snell, 8,Plan p 525; Anderson, Not New p 704; Pl. J1/88 p 178.
—OCCLUDEEYE(1820:2)ProlongedT1/60p427. ChisholmR1/61 p 155.
—ICECOMPRESSAfterRec/80 p 115.
—FRANKLIN'S SPECTACLES (1825:1) L 1/87 p 983.
COMPLICATIONS(1869:6).
—DELIRIUMCauseTreat.PS1/90 p 539.
2.—INTRA-OCUL. HÆMORRH. (1840:6) Cooper MR1/59 p 359;L1/57 p 369;2/59 p 286. Hulme T1/67 p 495.
—SYMPATHETICOPHTHALMIA(1839:4).
—SUPPUR.CORNEAJ1/85 p 508.
CURING INSANITY (1631:1) Bousson L 2/60 pp 397,399,471.

1872.

LACHRYMAL GLAND—
1. COMPAR.ANAT.PowerT2/83 pp 337,363,509.

NERVES L1/73 pp 496,853.
DISEASE Power L2/86 p 197.
INFLAMMATION—ABSCESS Walton T1/54 p 317;
2. Stanley 2/52 p 464.
ENLARGED Power L2/86 p 823.
TUMOUR L2/81 p 1045; Power 2/86 p 240; Snell
ADENOMA 1/89 p 939.
—EXCISED (1873:3) Power L2/86 p 240.
NEUROSIS *Vel* NERVOUS EPIPHORA (1873:3) Tavignot T2/56 p 400.
CYSTS L2/86 p 239.
HYDATIDS (1841:5) L2/86 p 239.
SYPHILIS Streatfield J2/82 p 633.
3. DUCTS — ENLARGED *Vel* DACRYOPS Walton T1/54 p 317. Hulke, Forming CYST IN UPP. LID (1876:4) R1/59 p 115. Tavignot Obstinate MR1/56 p 548.
CARUNCULA LACHRYMALIS—
—NÆVUS (735:6) Hart L2/62 p 475.
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS Pilz, How Tears Are Conveyed MR1/63 p 51.
—IN ANIMALS Power T2/83 p 335.
—DISEASES Badal Rec/78 p 85.
—TUMOURS R2/61 p 150.
—CANCEL Streatfield J2/82 p 634.
—OILY CYSTS Verneuil T1/77 p 154.
—SYPHILIS (1873:2) Power L2/86 p 613.
LACHRYMAL CANALS Walton Malposit. T2/58 pp 165,393. Critchett Dis. L1/64 pp 89,147.
—ANATOMY Power T2/83 p 419.
6.—DOUBLE Streatfield, On One Lid L1/82 p 263.
—OBSTRUCTION DACRYOSYTITIS (1873:4).
— —FR. CALCULUS — DACRYOLITHS T 2/53 p 422; J 2/82 p 944. Power Nat. L 2/86 p 613; GOUTY p 569.
— —FR. FAT. CONCRET. Dixon T1/63 p 507.
— —FR. FUNGI Higgens, Peculiar Case J2/79 p 616.
— —TREAT. Andrew J2/83 p 1185. Power Diffic. L2/86 p 1015; PM. p 907.
— — —PROBES—STYLES Snell Large L2/80 p 170; Use Danger 2/86 p 1015; Dale Pls. 1/87 p 30; Jeaffreson, Irritating p 339. Plan (1873:3).
— — —LEADEN Benson, At Night J2/87 p 1151.
— — —ELECTROLYSIS Steavenson, Jessop Pls. J2/87 p 371.
—FISTULÆ (1873:2) Power L2/86 p 239.
PUNCTA LACHRYMALIA, STRYCHNIA (386:4) Pois. Thro' ATROPINE Do. (1820:6).
—ABSENT Streatfield L1/82 p 263.
—FOREIGN BODIES In (1873:3).

1873.

LACHRYMAL SAC—
1. ANAT. PHYSIOL. Power T2/83 p 508.
DIS. Critchett L1/64 pp 89,147.
ABSCESS Williams MR 2/63 p 345; 2/75 p 867. Power L2/86 p 614. Agnew Oper. Rec/81 p 474.
—FR. DENTAL CARIES P2/83 p 127; L2/86 pp 615, 855,907.
—IRRIGATE Browne P1/87 p 29. Jones Pl. L2/89 p 789.
—SYRINGE FOR Abbott Pl. L1/86 p 646.
POLYPUS Power L2/86 p 614.
2. ERYSIPELAS Jones T2/57 p 597.
FISTULA (1872:6) Critchett T1/57 p 409; IODINE INJECT. L1/74 p 804; PM. 2/86 p 907.
LACHRYM. APPAR.— SYPHILIS (1843:2).
LECTURES Ricord L 1/48 p 655. Lagneau MR2/57 p 271.
EPIPHORA—DACRYOCYSTITIS—
3. CAUSES (1872:6) Power L2/86 p 569.
—DACRYOLITHS (1872:6).
—CILIA IN PUNCTA (1872:6) L2/86 p 570. Solomon J2/78 p 675 *et Seq*.
—STRAW IN PUNCTA L2/86 p 570.
—PURUL. OPTHALM. (1833:6,1872:2).
—BACTERIA Relat. Rec/85 p 274.
TREATMENT Bowman MR1/52 p 528; 1/62 p 324. Cooper L1/62 p 595; 2/62 p 22; 2/69 p 667. Critchett T1/58 p 139; 2/57 p 661; 2/58 p 447; L1/64 pp 89, 147; Power Plan, Value? 2/86 p 615. Teale, On Bowman T1/60 p 9 *et Seq*; Watson 1/75 p 605; Roosa 2/79 p 406; Tait, Stilling's Oper. 2/70 p 421. LIEBREICH, Knife Improv. On Stilling's B2/76 p 245. Bull Oper. Rec/81 p 473; /82 p p 335. Hulme, New T1/59 p 522; Walton, How Use STYLE (1872:6) 1/55 p 645; L1/75 p 570;
—CAUSTIC PROBES Wolfe T1/83 p 409.
—CAUTERY Rec/80 p 30.
—KNIFE Taylor, Easy Pl. J2/88 p 122.
—EXCISE GLAND (1872:2) Solomon L1/89 p 375.
MEDICAL TREAT. Solomon J2/79 p 327.

1874.

LACHRYMATION—TEARS—CRYING—
1. OFFICE OF TEARS Bergen T1/70 p 154.
PHYSIOLOGY—QUANTITY T2/83 p 540.
CRYING, NO TEARS Dixon T2/60 p 80.
—UNILATERAL Morton L1/84 p 116.
ZYGOMATICUS MINOR (1363 : 5) Duchenne, Gives Expression MR1/55 p 141.
INFLU. OF DRUGS P1/83 p 458.
BLOODY J2/83 p 1144; Rec/87 p 39.
IN UTERO (1536:4).
CRYING—IN DISEASES—
2. IF CHILD (1519:5) Cries, Not Serious, No Crying, Disease Is Probably Severe.
IN RICKETS (100:4) Causeless, Common.
IN OPHTHALMIA (1826:6) Great Value.
IN ONANISM (1083:5) Obstinate, Often A Symptom, Treat. L1/60 p 52.
THRO' BRONCHIAL FISTULA (1693:2) Firth J1/83 p 1177.
EYEBROW—
4. CLIN. TEACHINGS Laycock T2/71 p 296.
CYSTS, GRAVELLY, CALCAR. R1/67 p 201.
FAT TUMOUR Mason, Mistaken For NÆVI L1/78 p 77. Walter T2/53 p 630.
EYELIDS—PALPEBRÆ—
5. DEVELOPMENT Stieda CONNECTIVE TISSUE MR1/68 p 277.
IN FŒTUS Wilde T1/62 p 439.
COMPAR. ANAT. Power T2/83 p 337.
MOVEMENTS (1875:6) Lang L2/82 p 104. Gowers J1/87 p 894.
RETRACTOR FOR (1822:3) Pl. J1/90 p 1376.
OPER. ON UPP. Landoll's Plate, To Facilitate Pl. J1/90 p 553.
SUPERNUMERARY Dubois T1/64 p 78.

InNeuro-Vascular Diathesis (556:5) LaycockT1/62p151.
Coloboma, Malformation Davidson, Oper. Pl.T 1/75 p 169.Lang L 2/85 p 761. Berry Pl. OR1/89 p 255.OwenPl.PS1/90 p 84.
LagophthalmosFuchsT1/85 p 776.
—PathologySwanzeyJ2/88 p 1092.
—InDiabetes(334:4)3,L2/85 p 1013.
—InDentalDis.HutchinsonJ2/85 p 1077.
ToothIn(104:2)CarverL2/87 p 763.
6.Chalazion In-Cyst, Develop. Rec /89 p 293. LangOR/89 p 289.
—Treat.P1/87 p 456.

1875.

ORBICULARIS PALPEBRARUM.—
1.Anat.Phys.PowerT2/83 p 420.
PTOSIS—PARALYSIS OF ORBICULARIS
2. PALPEBRARUM—DROPPED LID—
Diagnost.OfParal.OfPort.Dura(1440:4)?
CausesJonesR2/47 p 258;L1/45 p 22.
—Division Of Cervical Sympathetic (1812:3)OgleR2/58 p 199.
—Cerebral Dis. Swanzey J2/88 p 1091. SequardL2/78pp 573,611; Powell,Tubercular? 1/82 p 723.
—DentalCaries(106:6)L1/81 p 578.
—Aneur.(723:4)Cause,OgleR2/58 p 199.
4.—Hysteria (1335 : 2) Hodges, Galvanism L1/71 p 378;2/72p117.
— —EachMensesT1/83 p 648.
—Syphilis(1876:4)CureL1/72 p 252.
—Gout(1468:2)ReynoldsB1/78 p 68.
—Of Lower Lids Cooper, In Elderly People, Treat.L1/62 p 596.
Treat.Smith MechanicalL1/74 p 783. Walton,Oper.T1/72 p 97;Rec/86 p 262.
—Oper.Berry,ComparedL2/90 p 1163.
6.—Tr.Iodini (251:1) Wilde T1/61 p 301. L2/58 p 254.
—VerticalCicatrixP2/82 p 141.
—Subcut.LoopsP2/86 p 453.
EYELIDS—AFFECTIONS—
Spasm(111:1)—Blepharospasm(1827:1).
Spasm.WinkingDueToLashesP1/84 p 51.
—LookToTeeth(106:6)L1/84 p 709.
—Nictitation L1/80 p 627; Pearse1/80 p 664.
—"Live Blood" Poore, Electricity L1/75 p 115;1/80 p 627;2/83 p 358.
Wavering—InHysteria(1333:2).
Retraction—Stellway'sSignL1/87 p 734.

1876.

1.Local Sweating (28:1) Graefe T 1/59 p 606. BlackSweat(28:5).
2.Œdema Laycock, Diagn.Val. Upp. Or Lower T1/62 p 554;1/65 p 503.Ormerod,Idiop.L2/86 p 1180.HutchinsonPl.N2/88 p 82.
—Fugitive Robinson J 1/88 pp 1006, 1147; Heredity2/88 p 73.
—SolidSmithPl.N5/89 p 197.
Herpes (54:3) Robertson, Double Pl. L 2/88 p 14.
Emphysema (667:5) *Vide* 1808:6 L2/74 pp 184, 221.
Ecchymosis(142:6) *Vel* Black Eye, In FractureOfBase(1682:2).
—SpontaneousFr.DiseasedVesselsSavory L2/75 p 691;2/86 p 1180.
3.—Treatment *Vide* 142:5.
— —Capsicum c. Gum,RapidB1/90 p 106.
Favus(24:3)McHardyPl.N2/88 p 98.
Xanthelasma (64:6); Nævi (735:5); Eczema (50:1); Rodent Ulcer (66:5); Diphtheria (1836:1);Granular(1829:1).
CancerWaltonT2/63 p 244.
4.Syphilitic Ulcers (1843:2) Dixon, Lower T 1/61 p 471. Solomon R 2/63 p 208. Lawson L1/65 p 478.
Chancre (1187:4) Meighan T1/85 p 5.Wherry L1/82 p 145.Baudry,Expl.J1/85 p 1257;Solomon2/85 p 62.HutchinsonOR/88 p 156;D/89 pp 347,427;Rec/90 p 304.
6.Cysts—Tumours (1660:3,1872:3,1877:4) Desmarres R 2/47 p 264 ; 2/63 p 208 ; 2/72 p 214. CritchettL1/63 p 231.
SarcomaSamelson,Recurr.J1/80 p 325.
Hordeolum—StyeJamieson,SulphurP2/81 p 184.FitzPatrick,Iodine,Loc.L1/83 p 715.
—Sol.Ac.Boric.Rec/87 p 210.
Abscess,Chr.ThomsonT1/83 p 408.
Inflamm.—Tarsitis—
—SyphiliticBullRec/79 p 331.
Inflamm. *Vel* Blepharitis Carter, Sodæ Bicarb.Gr.v.To℥j.MR2/71 p 514.
—OcclusionRoyT2/78 p 446.
—Oint.JonesP1/85 p 191;2/86 p 452.
Burns&Scalds(60:1).
Ac.Boric.c.Massage(1820:2)BeaumontL2/90 p 814.
7.Wounds Snell, Upp. Nerves Injured L 1/88 p 524.
—ForeignBodiesLongBuriedIn(1841:1).
Operations On — Landolt's Plate As Aid (1874:5).

1877.

1.Symblepharon Taylor,New T 1/76 p 183; 2/76 p 4; Chisholm, Double 1/79 p 237. Critchett L1/63 p 230; Tweedy2/89 p 1282;Taylor,Plan p 1311;Pls.2/90 p 959.
—c.CorneaMcHardyPl.N2/88 p 3.
—Labial Transplant. Meigham J1/89 p 706.
—Conjunctival Transplant. (1826:3) Wolfe R 1/73 p 205; T1/75 p 95; Fr. Rabbit L 1/76 p 526;P1/84 p 14.CritchettJ2/81 p 934.
2.Anchyloblepharon Critchett L 1/63 p 230. McHardie Pls.N2/88|p 3. Ruttle,Rare Form J2/89 p 599.
—Artific. — Tarsorrhaphy In Eye Dis. Taylor,Val.Pl.L1/90 p 293.WilliamsMR1/77 p 434.
— —InExophthalmos(1838:6).
Blepharoplastics (1639:5) MR 1/56 p 385. Jones T2/57 p 189. Wolfe (161:3) Fr.Skin Of Arm (1639:1) Plan B 2/75 p 246; T1/76 p 608; J1/81 p 426; P1/83 p 333.Martin T1/80 p 215. BensonPS1/82 p 353.
—NewOper.LandoltRec/81 p 162.
Canthoplastics *Vide* Ophthalmia (1828:4);

3. Gran.Lids(1830:3);Cataract(1870:1)—
TARSAL CARTILAGES — MEIBOMIAN
4. GLANDS—
Epithelium Rec/81 p 473.
Termination Of Nerves (1248:4).
Tumour (1876:4) Walton T2/54 p593; Lawrence, Good Forceps For Operat. Pl. 1/61 p 85. Althaus, Electrol. L2/80 p 767; Solomon 2/85 p 6.

1878.

CILIA—EYELASHES—
2. Pediculi (32:6) Hildige R1/59 p 120.
Petechiæ At Roots Wilde T1/61 p 302.
Partial Whiteness Streatfield L1/82 p 263.
Driven Into Eye (1841:2); Puncta (1873:3).
Atrophy c. Atrophy Of Nails (32:3) Tilly, Congenit. Heredity D1/89 p 164.
TINEA TARSI. Syn. T. Ciliaris; Lippitudo;
3. Ophthalmia, Eczema Tarsi; Psorophthalmia; Eczema Lids (50:1).
Lectures R2/47 p 262. Critchett L2/62 p 439. Anderson T2/63 p 83.
TINEA TARSI—TREATMENT—
5. Various Moorfields T2/54 p 444; 1/57 p337; 2/57 p 604; 1/58 p 35; Wilde Salves 1/61 p 301. Streatfield R1/58 p 143. Fitzgerald J1/86 p 96.
Pot. Chlor. Clark, Specific T2/84 p 341.
Iodine c. Glycer. (251:1) T1/58 p 600.
Ungt. Picis (351:5) MR1/52 p 274.
Remove Lashes Critchett T2/56 p 570.

1879.

ENTROPION—
1. Lectures Walton T1/52 p 515; 1/53 p 497; 2/54 p 131. Roche Oper. 1/84 p 384; PS 1/89 p 581. Martin R 2/72 p 211; Laurence, Forceps Pl. 1/61 p 85; McCraith 1/71 p 333; Bowen, Simple 1/79 p 360. Hart L2/63 p 480; Cooper, Clin. Pl. 1/62 p 596; Evan, Upp. Lid Pl. 1/90 pp 748, 833; Berlin, New 1/77 p 558. Simple Cure MR2/60 p 544.
Spasmodic Watson T 1/63 p 667. McKeown Oper. J1/87 p 1159.
—Stretch Orbicularis McKeown J1/88 p 19.
3. Electrolysis Snell J1/83 p 1008,
Taylor's Clip Pl. L2/83 p 536.
Spectacles Shaw, Clippers L2/83 p 972.
Tie Skin Square J2/81 p 854. Rec/84 p 29.
Collodion (315:5) Winn T2/52 p 89; 1/63 p 697, Batten L2/55 p 387. Hairion MR2/49 p 291.
Tr. Iodini (251:1) Carr L2/58 p 254.
Paquelin's Caut. (212:4) Cuscoe T1/77 p 348.
Burows Oper. Burnham OR1/81 p 222.
ECTROPION—
5. Spasmodic Tytler Cure J1/86 p 153.
Treat. Simple R2/62 p 224. Hart L2/62 p 584; How Prevent 2/60 p 601; Critchett 1/63 p 5; Thiry, Palliative 2/72 p 300.
Plastic Oper. Wolfe (1877:2) Snell L1/80 p 598; Lawson. From Arm 1/82 p 13; Hume, Double 2/82 p 100; Snell p 102. Benson J1/87 p 1154; Snell Pl. 2/89 p 60; Tosswill 1/82 p 9; Taylor Pl. 1/90 p 74; 2/82 p 672; Photos P 2/82 p 428. Swanzy, 7, L1/85 p 568; Colley Pls. 1/87 p 619.
—Diff. Result, Upp. & Lower L2/82 p 100.
—Argyll Robertson Oper. Benson J 1/87 p 1155.
—Millingen J1/88 p 1074.
—Roche PS1/89 p 581.
—Collodion (1879:3).
TRICHIASIS *Vel* DISTRICHIASIS—
6. Lectures MR1/56 p 128; 2/58 p 263. New Oper. L1/77 p 558; Hart 2/62 p 584; 2/63 p 480; R1/67 p 182. Watson, New T 2/74 p 546. Bowen, Simple 1/79 p 360. Robertson, Oper. To Replace Cilia Pl. B2/74 p 283. Benson J1/87 p 1154. Taylor Pl. 2/88 p 122; 100, Rec/89 p 440.
Tinct. Iodine (251:1) Carr L2/58 p 254.
Cauterise New P1/78 p 217.
Electrolysis Benson J2/82 p 1203.

INDEX

TO

THE MEDICAL DIGEST.

INDEX.

The Nos. in this Index refer to the Sections and their Divisions, which are shown by the black figures in the COLUMNS *of the Work. Thus:—Abdomen* 943:1, *the figures before the colon refer to the Section* 943, *and the figure after the colon to Division* 1 *of the Section, vide Preface. Botanical Natural Orders found in Index merely indicate where that class of Plants is placed in the body of the Work. The paging has no reference to the Index, and is only retained for the use of the printer and binder.*

	SECTION
A. E. C. Mixture	440:4
Abasia	198:5
Abdomen	943:1
— Abscess	948:4
— Aneurism	733:4
— Arteries	943:1
— Band Across, Sensation Of	943:3
— Bandaging	1565:3
— Blood Cysts	947:1
— Blows	944:5
— Cancer	947:1
— Constriction	943:3
— Contusions	944:5
— Cysts Following Injury	880:5
— Diseases	943:1
— Distension	943:2
— Dropsy	999:1
— Examination	943:1
— Foreign Bodies In	998:5
— Iced Cloths To	1480:3
— Injuries	880:4
— Loose Bodies In-Ovary, &c.	998:5
— Lymphatic Tumour	948:1
— Nerves	944:1
— Opening In Ileus	874:3
— Parietal Tumours	945:2
— Parieties Deficient	945:1
— Pendulous	1568:6
— Pulsating Tumour	948:1
— Pulsations	943:4
— Puncture In Tympanites	865:2
— Tightness Across	943:3
— Tumours	946:1
— Veins, Varicose	943:1
— Vessels, Development	943:1
— Walls	944:1
— Wounds	880:4
Abdominal Aorta	740:1
— Belt	1568:5
— Collapse	945:4
— Dropsy	999:1
— Gestation	1553:2
— Hernia	957:1
— Injuries	943:6
— Marks In Pregnancy	1548:6
— Muscles, Paralysis	944:1
— Neuralgia	944:1
— Neuroses	944:2
— Operations—Death	1631:3
— Pressure	944:1

	SECTION
Abdominal Pulse	943:4
— Section	874:3
— Shock	945:4
— Support	1552:6
— Surgery	943:6
— Tumours Of Walls	945:2
— Typhus	1491:3
Abducens Nerve	1439:3
Abductors Have Least Vitality	1251:6
Abendberg Asylum	1394:3
Aberdeen Degree	565:2
Aberration Of Mind	1372:1
Abies	358:2
Abiogenesis	2:3
Abnormal Parturition	1568:5
Abortion	1556:1
— Avoidance	1557:4
— Criminal	1556:2
— Induction	1558:1
— Laws Regarding	1556:2
— Pathology	1556:3
— Treatment	1557:4
Abortives	1557:3
Abortive Treatment Of Gonorrhœa	1177:1
Abrasions	160:1
Abrath, Trial	1259:5
Abrus Precatorius	412:2
Abscess	170:3
— Abdominal Walls,	945:2, 948:5, 1496:3
— Cold	170:4
— Diffuse	170:4
— Metastatic	556:3
— In Infants, Multiple	170:4
— Near Vessels	720:5
— Of Organs *Vide* Under The Several Organs.	
— Pericæcal	884:6
— Perigastric	847:1
— Peritoneal After Typhoid	1496:3
— Pyæmic	1693:4
— Scrofulous	171:4
— Secondary	170:5
— Subdural	1349:1
Absinthe	397:1
Absorption	116:5
Absorption By Bladder	1045:2
— By Pharynx	814:2
— By Rectum	886:2
— By Skin	26:3
Abyssinia	11:6

	SECTION
Abstinence	123:2
— Total	576:1
Academy Headaches	1430:1
Acardiac Fœtus	1580:4
Acari Aiding Jurisprudence	179:5
Acarus Scabiei	33:5
Accidental Hæmorrhage	1551:5
Accidents	1642:5
Acclimatization	200:4
Accommodation Of Eye	1812:5
Accoucheur, Song Of	1565:2
Accumulators, Electric	213:2
Acephalocysts	933:1
Acephalous Monsters	1343:5
Acetabulum, Fracture	1747:5
Acetal	219:4
Acetanilide	1478:4
Acetic Acid	448:4
Aceto-Acetic Ether & Acid	448:4
Acetonæmia	334:4
Acetone	449:1
Acetonuria	449:1
Achillæa	395:6
Achillis Tendo	1775:1
Acholia Clayey Stools	877:6
Achroma	37:3
Achromatopsy	1816:5
Acidity, Feeling Of	842:4
Acids	215:5
— Action On Gastric Juice	834:6
— Craving For In Sickness	126:1
— In Diarrhœa	912:2
— Mineral	248:4
— Vegetable	449:4, etc.
Acne	29:3
— "Doffers"	568:2
— Frontalis-Pilaris—Atrophica	29:3
— Keloid	31:1
— Prurigo	46:6
Aconite	467:1
Aconitin	467:4
Aconitum Ferox	468:6
Acorns	359:3
— Cocoa	359:3
Acoustics	605:1
Acromegalia	95:5
Acromial Epiphysis, Often Loose	1730:6
Actæa Racemosa	466:5
Actinia Stings	480:4
Actinomycosis	318:6
Action In Nature	2:5
— Of Heart	775:1
— — Valves	779:1
Actions Against Medical Men	565:3
Actual Cautery	212:4
Acupressure	151:4
Acupuncture	166:4
Acute Cancer	1664:4
— Dropsy	155:5
— Phthisis	691:4
Adder	508:4
Addison's Disease	1041:1
Addresses, Introductories	566:1
Adductus Longus	1758:1
Adelaide	13:4
Aden Ague	1490:4
— Ulcer	173:6
Adenia	131:3
Adenine	986:4, 993:4
Adenitis	129:5
Adenocele	1605:1
Adenoma	1659:6
Adenoid Tumour	1605:1
Adipocire	90:6
Adipose Tissue	89:3
— Tumours	1661:1
Adjustable Trial Frame	1813:3
Administration Of Drugs	554:1
Adonidine	466:1
Adonis Vernalis	466:1
Adrenals—Supra-Renal Capsules	1040:3
Adulterations Of Food	126:5
Advertising, Medical	565.5
Adynamia	158:6
Adynamic Fevers	1481:5
Aerial Infection	558:1
— Variola	82:2
Aeroscope	256:6
Ægipans & Fauns	21:2
Ægophony	640:2
Æsculapius, Altar To, In England	565:1
Æsculus	68:6
Æsthiomenos	65:1
Æsthetics	1361:6
Æsthiometer	1233:6
Æstivation	544:5
Æther *Vel* Ether	433:4
— As Enema	217:3
— Methylic	446:5
— Spray	189:2
— Sulphuric	433:5
Æthiopian	11:3
Ætiology *Vel* Etiology	557:1
Afflictions	1363:1
Affusion, Cold	229:2
Afghanistan	9:6
Africa	11:3
African Twins	1579:5
After Pains	1566:1
Agaricus	318:6
Agar-Agar	886:5
Agave Americana—Pulque	346:6
Age	576:4
Agoraphobia—Dread Of Open Spaces	1381:5
Agreeing With—Sygginostic	1381:6
Agricultural Chemistry	312:5
Agraphia	1290:2
Ague	1483:5
— Contagious	1483:5
— Of Aden	1490:4
Ailanthus	418:6
Ainhum	1780:2
Air	256:4
— Bath *Vel* Turkish Bath	231:3
— Cells	636:2
— Change, Value	202:2
— Cold, Dry	257:2
— Compressed	232:4

	SECTION
Air Douche	1502:6
— Emboli	722:4, 746:2
— Fr. Upper Strata, In Houses	208:1
— Hot, Dry, Compressed	232:4
— How Dry In Sick Room	228:5
— Impurities	256:5
— In Abscess Of Brain	1418:6
— — Arteries Of Brain	1408:6
— — Bladder	1056:1
— — Cellular Tissue	19:1
— — Heart	786:6
— — Pleura	709:5
— — Vagina	1098:6
— — Veins	746:2
— Night, Good, Safe	257:2
— Open Air Treatment	257:2
— Passages, Foreign Bodies In	614:1
— Rarefied	232:5
— Tubes	637:1
— Warm, Moist	257:2
Aix-En-Provence	6:5
Aix-La-Chapelle	6:6
Aix-Les-Bains	6:5
Ajaccio	7:6
Akazga Ordeal	472:3
Alalia	605:3
Alassio	7:6
Albinos	37:3
Albo-Carbon Lights	236:1
Albugo	1847:3
Album, Life History	2:3
Albumin	14:4
— Leth	1011:5
— Tata	14:4
— Tests	14:4
— Tests In Urine	1012:1
— Vegetable	14:6
Albuminoid Degeneration	1671:4
Albuminoids	14:4
Albuminometry	1012:3
Albuminuria	1007:1
— Chemical	1011:5
— Cyclic	1008:2
— Dyscrasic	1008:2
— Functional	1008:2
— Hæmatogenous	1008:2
— In Child	1014:1
— Intermittent	1008:2
— Latent	1007:4
— Not Renal	1008:2
— Paroxysmal	1008:2
— Phthisical	1008:6
— Postural	1008:2
— Puerperal	1597:2
— Traumatic	1629:5
— Treatment	1015:1
Albumoses	586:4
Alcalies	215:5
Alcaptonuria	1236:2
Alchemilla Arvensis	411:4
Alcohol	422:4
— Absorption	423:1
— Administration	423:2
— Amylic	447:2
Alcohol Caustic	422:4
— Controversy	423:3
— Declaration Against	431:5
— Devil In Solution	423:3
— Foundation Of Death	431:1
— Group Of Bodies	422:4
— In Disease	431:4
— In Tissues, Normal	422:5
— Leg Pains From	426:5
— Mortality	425:1, 426:4
— Pathological Effects	424:2
— Physiological Effects	423:3
— Poisoning	425:2
— Substitutes	423:6
— Tests	422:4
— Truth About	421:3
— Uses	431:1
Alcoholic Neuritis	1236:2
Alcoholism, Acute	424:6
— Chronic	425:5
— In Child	424:6
Aldehyd	442:5
Ale	322:1
Alleppo Button *Vel* Evil	58:6
Alexander's Operation	1132:1
Alexia	1362:3
Alexis St. Martin	836:6
Algæ	316:5
Algarola Bean	413:1
Algide Fever	1484:5
Algidity in Hernia	953:6
Algiers	11:4
Alimentary Canal	863:1
Aliments	122:4
Alimentary Canal — Micro-Organisms	932:2
Aliptic Art	223:6
Alisma Plantago	527:3
Alizarin	63:6
Alkalies	215:5
Alkaloid Solutions, Antiseptic	203:6
Alkapton	332:6
Alkaram	593:1
Alkyls	422:4
Allantois	1536:3
Allevard Les Bains	243:6
Allium Sativum	346:5
Allochiria	1233:5
Allorrhythmia—Linked Heart Beats	776:1
Allotriophagia	127:4
Almond	409:2
— Essence Of Bitter, Artificial	415:5
— — — Poisoning	409:3
Aloes	346:1
— Americanus	346:6
— Glycerole	346:3
Alopecia	21:4
— Areata	21:5
— Circumscripta	21:5
— Syphilitica	21:6
Alphos	63:5
Alpine Dangers	580:5
Alps	6:6
Alsace	7:2

	SECTION
Alt-Sherbite—Insane Colony	1390:5
Alteratives	220:3
Altitude	557:2
Alum	275:2
— Acetate	275:5
— Burnt	275:4
— Iron Alum	275:5
— Nitras	275:4
— Sulph.	275:1
Aluminium	275:1
Alvelos	1668:5
Alveolar Abscess	106:6
—Periostitis *Vel* Pyorrhœa	106:6
Alveoli *Vide* Jaws	1687:3
Alvine Discharges	877:4
Amanita Muscaria	319:6
Amaranthus Spinosa	1174:3
Amaurosis	1861:3
Amblyopia	1861:3
— Of Squint	1810:5
Ambrose Pare, Life	565:7
Ambrosia Trifida	300:5
Ambulances	179:1
Ambustio	59:1
Amelus Monsters	1580:5
Amentaceæ	358:6
Amenorrhœa	1152:3
America, N. & S.	13:5
American Degrees	565:2
Americanitis Acutus	13:5
Ametrometer	1813:3
Amines, Sewage Process	209:5
Ammonia	253:3
— Acetate	254:3
— Benzoate	254:3
— Bromide	256:1
— Carbazotate	255:1
— Carbonate	254:1
— Citrate	255:6
— Hydrochl.	255:3
— Iodide	256:2
— Liquor	253:5
— Muriate	255:3
— Phosphate	254:4
— Picrate	255:1
— Sulphide	255:2
— Urate	254:4
— Valerianate	255:1
Ammoniacal Urine	1028:4
Ammoniated Chloroform	442:3
Ammonuria	1028:5
Amnesia	1362:3
Amnion	1527:4
— Dropsy	1527:4
— Liquor	1527:4
Amœba	3:3
Amole, Soap Plant	270:1
Ampelopsis	419:6
— Japonica	419:6
Amphibia	504:3
— Human	504:3
Amputating Ulcers	173:6
Amputation	1629:1, 1632:1
— Amateur	1629:1
Amputation Avoided	1632:1
— Brain & Cord After	1252:6
— Change In Bones After	1631:5
— In Utero	1539:4
— Methods	1632:1
— Multiple	1632:3
— Of Four Limbs	177:2
— Phantom Limbs	1631:5
— Primary & Secondary	1632:2
— Spontaneous	1539:4, 1629:1
— Subperiosteal	1639:6
— Treatment After	1634:1
— — Before	1629:2
Amussat's Operation	897:4
Amygdalatome	829:5
Amygdaline	409:3
Amygdalitis	428:2
Amygdalus	409:2
Amyl	447:5
— Colloid	1240:6
— Nitrate	447:5
— Nitrite	447:3
Amylase	314:5
Amylene	447:5
— Chloride	447:2
— Hydride	448:1
— Pentyl	447:1
Amylic Alcohol	447:2
Amyloid Degeneration	1671:4
— Matter	965:2
Amylum	314:2
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis	1259:2
Amyotrophy	112:1
Anacardiaceæ	416:1
Anacardium Occidentale	416:1
— Orientale	416:1
Anacharis	343:2
Anæmia	140:1
— Arterial	765:6
— Brickmakers'	140:3
— Endemic	140:2
— Lymphatica	131:3
— Perniciosa	140:4
— Spinal	1257:4
— Splenica	989:5
— Urine Of	140:2
Anæmic Murmurs	141:2
Anæsthesia, Artificial	217:3
— From Cold	189:1
— Morbid	1246:1
Anæsthetics	217:3
— A Model One	217:4
— Comparative Dangers	217:4
— How Select	217:4
— Local	217:6
— Rapid	217:4
— Vomiting After	217:4, 436:5
Anal Fistula	889:3
— Truss Or Pad	892:5
Analgesia	1246:1
— Vel Antipyrin	400:5
Analgesics	1246:6
Analysis	310:3
Anamirta Cocculus	465:2

	SECTION
Anamnesis—Urticaria	44:2
Anaphrodisiacs	221:5
Anarcotine	464:4
Anasarca	155:1
— Local	155:4
Anatomical Preparations, Flexible	182:2
— Subjects, How Preserve	182:2
Anatomy	1638:1
— Birth	1638:1
— Comparative	478:1
— Homolographic	583:2
— Schematic	1638:1
— Topographical Of Child	1519:2
Anchovy	497:6
Anchyloblepharon	1877:1
Anchylosis	1720:3
— Of Whole Skeleton	1720:3
Anchylostomes	934:1
Andaman Islands	11:4
Anders	538:1
Andes Mountains	679:6
Andromeda Leschenaultii	394:4
Anemometer	256:5
Anemone	466:1
Aneurism	723:1
— Aortic-Innominate	732:4
— Arterio-Venous	724:1
— Auricle Of Heart	762:5
— By Anastomosis	724:3
— Capillary	720:6
— Cerebral	730:4
— Cirsoid	724:4
— Diathesis	723:3
— Dissecting	724:5
— False	723:6
— Filipuncture	726:3
— In Stumps	1634:4
— Miliary	720:6
— Mitral Valve	767:2
— Multiple	724:6
— Recurrent	728:3
— Shekleton's	732:5
— Spermatic In Sac	726:6
— Statistics In China & Japan	723:1
— Traumatic	723:6
— Treatment	725:1
— Tuffnell's Treatment	725:1, 733:2
— Varicose	724:1
Aneurismal Varix	724:1
Angeioleucitis	128:5
Angeioma	735:3
— Of Brain	1421:4
— Of Larynx	624:2
— Of Tongue	803:4
— Pulsating Venous	1759:1
Angeio-Sarcoma. Humerus	1728:5
Anger	1363:1
Angina	814:1
— Follicular	616:2
— Gangrenous	816:4
— Glandular	616:2
— Gouty	816:3
— Ludovici	1694:5
— Ludwigii	816:4
Angina Maligna	816:4
— Œdematous	600:5
— Pectoris	788:1
— — Hysterical	788:4
— Phagedænic	816:4
— Scrofulous	793:6
— Syphilitica	816:5
— Ulcerated	816:2
Anguillula Intestinalis	941:1
Anhidrotics	27:3
Anhidrosis	27:6
Anilides—Worms	414:6
Aniline	414:4
Animal Battery	192:1
— Charcoal	236:4
— Chemistry	309:3
— Conduction	191:4
— Electricity	193:1
— Food	123:3
— Grafting—Ingrafting	1639:4
— Heat	186:5
— Magnetism	195:3
— Mechanics	109:4
— Mechanism	115:6
— Oils	357:3
— Poisons	1616:5
— Vaccination	87:1
Animals	3:1
— Diseases	516:5
— Happiness	3:2
— Domesticated, Physiology	516:5
— Killing	207:3
— Pain Felt By	1234:1
— Pigments	309:3
— Self-Mutilation	516:6
— Self-Treatment	516:5
Animation, Suspended	1619:3
Ankle	1775:4
— Amputation	1776:5
— Annulus	1775:5
— Bursæ Around	1775:5
— Clonus	1261:4
— Dislocation	1776:2
— Fracture	1776:5
— Inflammation	1775:5
— Resection	1777:1
— Tendons Around	1775:4
— Torn Open	1775:1
— Sprain	1776:2
— Weak	1775:5
— Wounds	1775:5
Ankyloblepharon	1877:2
Ankyloglossis	803:3
Ankylosis Of Joints	1720:3
Ankylostomum	934:1
Annuities	1622:4
Annulida	481:3
Anodynes	219:4
Ano-Vesical Centre	886:1
Anophthalmos	1580:4
Anorchism	1219:5
Anorexia	119:4
Anosmia	598:1
Ant	484:1

	SECTION
Ant Suture By Means Of	1643:4
Antacids	215:6
Antagonism, Physiological	202:5
Ante-flexio Uteri	1132:3
Ante-versio Uteri	1132:3
Antero-Lateral Tracts Of Medulla	1340:2
Anthelmintics	219:5
Anthemis	395:5
— Pyrethrum	395:5
Anthracic Vaccination	537:5
Anthracoid Diseases	586:1
Anthracosis	235:6
Anthrarobin	412:6
Anthrax	56:2, 586:1
— Bacillus	586:4
— Symptomatica	586:1
Anthropology	4:2
Anthropometry	3:5
Antiar	364:4
Antidotes	1617:1
Anti-Fat	92:2
Antifebrine	1478:4
Antigalactagogues	1602:1
Antihydropin	156:5
Antiligature Forceps	720:3
Antimony	281:2
Antiperiodics	400:5
Antiperistalsis	865:4
Antiphlogistics	163:1
Antpyretics	1478:4
Antipyretic Treatment	1502:5
Antipyrin	400:5
— Iso Nitroso	400:5
Antiscorbutics	58:1
Antiseptic Dressings	215:2
— Ligature	719:4
— Inhalations	698:1
— Vaults In Dublin	181:6
Antiseptics	215:2
— Are They Needed	215:3, 352:4, 1161:2
— Dry	215:3
Anti-Vaccination	88:1
Anti-Vivisection	1638:5
Antjar	364:4
Antozone	226;1
Antrum	1687:3
Antrophores—Spring Bougies	1175:3
Ants	484:1
Antyllus, Method Of	726:4
Anuria	1036:1
Anus	891:4
— Abscess Around	898:5
— Artificial	897:4
— Cancer	867:5
— Child Born Thro', No Vagina	1099:1
— Circular Friction	874:3
— Contraction	891:6
— Diseases	891:5
— Eruptions	892:2
— Fissure	888:1
— Fistula	889:3
— Hernia At Seat Of Artificial	897:4
— Injuries	891:1
— Imperforate	891:4
Anus, Malformation	887:1
— Malposition	891:2
— Nerves, Ano Vesical Centre	886:1
— Neuralgia	890:6
— Pad For Artificial	898:1
— — — Enemata	875:6
— Plugging	892:2
— Prolapsus	892:4
— Pruritus	45:5
— Spasm	891:6
— Sphincter	891:5
— — Division Bad	892:1
— — Dilatation	891:6
— Stricture In Child	877:2
— Ulcer	888:1
— Warts	892:1
Anxiety	1363:1
Aorta	739:1
— Abdominal	740:1
— Aneurism	731:5
— Compression To Arrest Uterine Hæmorrhage	1585:2
— Contraction *Vel* Coarctation	739:5
— Dilatation	739:5
— Diseases	739:2
— Inflammation	739:2
— Malformation	739:1
— Obliteration	739:5
— Paracentesis	739:3
— Pulsations	739:4
— Puncture With Needles, &c.	739:3
— Rupture	739:3
— Stenosis	739:5
— Thoracic	739:5
— Thrombosis	739:6
— Tubercle In	739:3
— Valves	740:4
— — Ossification	741:3
— — Rupture	740:4,741:4
— Wounds	739:3
Aortic Obstruction	741:3
— Regurgit.	740:5
— — Mitral	767:2
Aortitis Deformans	739:3
Apathy	1373:5
Apepsia Hysterica	119:4
Aperients	220:4
Apes	517:1
Aphasia	605:3
— Bouillard-Broca Type	605:5
— Cases—Peculiar	605:6
— Emotional	605:5
— Motor	605:5
— Sensorial	605:5
— Symptoms—Schedule	605:3
— Varieties	605:5
Aphemia	605:5
Aphis	485:3
Aphonia	608:3
Aphrodisiacs	221:5
Aphthæ	798:1
Aphthous Stomatitis	797:3
Apiol	406:1
Apis	486:1

	SECTION
Apnœa	634:3
Apocynaceæ	392:5
Apocynum Cannabinum	392:6
Apollinaris Water	233:3
Apomorphia	464:3
Apoplectic Cysts	1410:5
— Ophthalmia	1828:6
Apoplexy	1410:3
— During Rest	1410:3
— — Winter	1410:6
— Hysterical	1414:2
— In Children	1412:5
— Congestive	1409:5
— From Heat	185:2
— Mechanism Of Cure	1414:4
— Meningeal	1351:2
— Nervous	1414:2
— Placental	1532:2
— Pulmonary	665:1
— Puerperal	1583:5
— Retinal	1858:6
— Serous	1414:1
— Spinal	1257:1
— Splenic	988:2
— Traumatic	1411:1
Apostoli's Treatment	1124:2
Apparitions In Megrim	1333:2
Apparatus To Transport Bedridden Patients	178:4
Appendicitis	885:5
Appendix Cæci	885:4
— Vermiformis	885:4
Appetite	119:1
— Depraved	119:1
Appetite Not Always A Sign Of Health	119:1
Apprenticeship	565:2
Approsexia Fr. Nasal Reflex	596:1
Apsithyria, No Whisper	608:1
Aptyalism	811:3
Aqua Calcis	273:3
— Binelli	153:6
— Thein	453:6
— Toffana	278:2
Aqua-Puncture	229:5
Aquaria	310:3
Aqueduct Of Sylvius	1342:1
Aqueous Humour	1850:3
— Membrane	1850:1
Aquo-Capsulitis	1850:4
Arachnida	490:1
Arachnitis	1352:1
Arachnoid	1350:5
— Hæmorrhage	1351:5
— Membranes (Cerebral)	1350:5
— Membrane (Spinal)	1254:4
Araroba	412:6
Arbor Vitæ	358:2
Arbuthnot, Life	565:6
Arbutin	394:4
Arcachon	6:5
Archæology	567:2
Arctic Regions	201:5
Arctomys	544:5
Arcus Senilis	1848:2
Ardennes	6:5
Areca Nut	342:5
Areola	1610:3
Areolar Tissue	19:1
Argentine Republic	13:6
Argentum	305:5
Argyria	306:6
Aries	534:2
Aristol In Skin Dis.	39:1
Aristotle	8:1
Arm	1727:1
— Absent	1580:4
— Artificial	1737:1
— Ataxie	1728:2
— Boneless	1727:1
— Grafts From & Hand	1039:1, 1877:2
— Cold & Hot Pack To	229:6
— Gangrene After Bowling	1727:1
— Fracture	1732:2
— Malformation	1727:1
— Motor Centres	1727:2
— Muscles	1728:1
— Nerves	1727:2
— Neuralgia	1727:2
— Numbness	1727:1
— Paralysis	1271:4
— Pit *Vel* Axilla	1744:5
— Presentation	1572:2
— Raised Above Head, Influence	1727:1
— Rest	1732:6
— Sling	1732:6
— Supernumerary	1727:1
— Torn Away	1728:4
— Varix	1727:1
— Webbed	1727:1
Armenian Twins	1579:4
Armstrong Case	1560:3
Army	573:3
— Hygiene	573:3
— Indian	9:4
— Medical Field Panniers	203:6
— Medical Service	573:3
— Roman	7:5
— White Cross	1085:2
Arnica	396:2
Aromatic Scents	374:2
Arosa	6:6
Arrowroot	347:5
Arrows, Poisoned	1616:5
Arsenic	277:1
— Antidotes	279:1
— Causing Disease	278:1
— Doses	277:5
— Dyes	278:5
— Eaters	277:3
— In River Mud	277:1
— In Soil	277:1
— Natural Waters	277:6
— Papers	278:5
— Poisoning	278:2
— Sulphide-Realgar	277:6
— Tests	279:3
— Uses	280:1
Arseniate Of Soda	281:1

	SECTION
Arsenical Baths	277:6
Arsines	277:3
Arseniuretted Hydrogen	280:5
Art In Relation To Medicine	549:1
— — Pathology	582:3
— — Science	549:1
Arteries	718:6
— Absorbable Drain Tubes	101:3
— Anatomical Injections	718:1
— Atheroma	721:3
— Calcification	721:5
— Carcinoma	720:6
— Auscultation	720:6
— Clamps	719:2
— Compression In Therapeutics	756:5
— Constrictor	727:5
— Degeneration	721:3
— Denudation	719:1
— Development	718:1
— Diseases	720:6
— Eroded By Hydatids	933:5
— Forceps	719:2
— Hypoplasia Relat. To Heart Dis	781:5
— Inflammation	721:1
— Ligature	719:3
— Murmurs	720:6
— Obstruction	722:3
— Over Tumours	723:4
— Presse Artere	719:2
— Pressure	753:5
— Retinal	1859:1
— Rupture, Partial	720:6
— Syphilis	722:2
— Tension	753:5
— Ulcerate Next Pus	720:5
— Wounds	719:1
Arterio-Capillary Fibrosis	720:6
— Venous Aneurism	724:1
Arteritis	721:1
Artesian Wells	233:4
Arthralgia	1717:4
Arthrectomy	1722:3
Arthritic Hæmoptysis	147:5
Arthritis	1719:3
— Chr. Rheumat	1721:1
— Deformans	1719:3
— Gonorrhœal	1465:2
— Medulla	1719:3
— Scrofulous	1718:4
— Spinal	1264:5
— Tubercular	688:3
Arthropathy	1715:1
Artichoke	396:5
Articular Surfaces	1714:5
Articulate Sounds	602:1
Articulata	481:1
Artificial Anus	897:4
— Arm	1737:1
— Auricle	1805:5
— Bone	93:4
— Cartilage	92:4
— Cataract	1867:2
— Cells	18:4
— Cuticle	26:1
Artificial Diabetes	335:3
— Digestion	838:4
— Epithelium	20:5
— Essence Of Bitter Almonds	415:5
— Eyes	1825:5
— Feeding	1389:1
— Feet	1788:2
— Fibrine	16:1
— Flowers	278:6
— Larynx	599:3
— Leech	482:6
— Legs	1754:4
— Milk	1543:4
— Organic Forms	3:3
— Palate	827:5
— Plants	311:2
— Premature Labour	1558:1
— Pupil	1856:2
— Renal Calculus	1021:6
— Respiration	630:1
— Tongue	806:5
— Tympanum	1798:1
— Ureter	1144:5
— Vitreous Humour	1064:5
Artisans	567:1
Artocarpaceæ	364:4
Arum Maculatum	348:1
Arungzebe	56:1
Arytænoid Cartilages	599:4
Asagræa Officinalis	344:5
Asarabacca	368:5
Asarum	368:5
Ascarides	934:3
Ascaris Lumbricoides	936:1
— Mystax	934:2
— Vermicularis	934:3
Ascites	999:2
Asclepias	156:4
Ash Bath	216:1
— Tree	384:4
— Bitter	418:3
— Prickly	418:4
Asia	12:3
Asitia-Fasting	119:4
Asiatic Pills	63:3
Asparagus	347:1
Aspergillus Flavescens	1794:6
— Moulds	318:5
Aspergilli	318:1
Aspermatism	1073:1
Asphengescope	1626:3
Asphyxia	181:1
— Local	177:1
Aspidosperma Quebracho	392:6
Aspidospermine	392:6
Aspirating Trocars—Aspirators	1646:2
Aspiration	1646:2
Asplenium Cetrach	984:6
Ass	533:2
Ass's Milk	1543:2
Assafœtida	405:1
Assault, Charge Of Indecent	565:3
Assimilation	836:3
Assistants	565:3

	SECTION
Assurance, Life	1622:3
Astasia	198:5
Asteracantha Longifolia	221:4
Asteroides	579:1
Asthenia	158:6
Asthenopia	1814:2
Asthma, Bronchitic	658:6
— Cardiac	782:5
— Hay	663:2
— Kopp's	133:3
— Renal	1009:5
— Spasmodic	658:2
— Thymic	133:3
— Uræmic	1009:5
Astigmatism	1815:6
Astragalus	1778:1
Astringents	214:2
Astrology & Medicine	578:4
Astronomy	578:4
Asylums	1390:1
— Amusements	1390:1
— Epileptic	1313-5
Asymmetry	18:2
Atavism	562:1
Ataxie, Locomotrice Progressive	1261:1
— Non Tabetic	1261:4
— Paraplegic	1268:6
Atcheen War	6:3
Atelectasis	1561:3
Atheism & Science	565:2
Atheromatous *Vel* Sebaceous Tumours	31:4
— Degeneration	1672:5
Athetosis	1740:2
Athletes	199:1
Athletic Sports	199:1
Athmiometer	203:7
Athmoscope	627:4
Atlantic Ocean	234:2
Atlas	1701:1
Atmosphere	256:4
Atomized Fluids	230:5
Atom, Apotheosis	1080:1
Atomic Theory	309:2
Atremia	1384:1, 1400:4
Atrophoderma Pigmentosa	20:3
Atrophy	159:2
Atropine (*Vide* Belladonna)	376:2
— Doses	376:3
— Eye Drops	1820:6
— Hypodermically	378:1
— Paper	1820:6
— Poisoning	376:3
— Santonate	1820:6
— Tests	376:3
Attendants, Lunatics	1390:2
Attention	1361:1
Attenuation Of Virus	558:3
Attitude After Violent Death	181:4
Auctioneer's Cramp	111:4
Audiometer	1803:2
Audiphone	1805:4
Auditory Accommodation	1799:1
— Apparatus	1799:1
Auditory Meatus	1792:3
— Nerve	1799:1
— Vertigo	1303:4
Aura Epileptica	1310:2
— Intellectual	1369:2
Aural Coefficient	1803:2
— Exostosis	1796:3
— Gland, Post	1792:2
— Neuroses	1790:3
— Reflexes	1790:3
— Surgery	1790:1
Aurantiaceæ	450:3
Auricle Of Ear	1791:1
— Ablation	1791:5
— Artificial	1805:4
— Cancer	1791:4
— Cauterization	1791:5
— Conformation	1791:1
— Cover For	1790:6
— Deficient	1791:2
— Eczema	49:5
— Erysipelas	42:5
— Gangrene	1792:1
— Ossification	1374:2
— Sanguineous Tumour	1374:2
— Supernumerary	1791:2
— Rodent Ulcer	66:5
— Tumours Of	1791:4
Auricles Of Heart	762:5
Auricular Appendages	762:6
— Cardiac Murmurs	762:5
— Pericardial Frictions	758:5
— Pulsations	762:5
Auriculo-Temporal Nerve	1439:1
Ascultation, Chest	638:4
— In Surgical Diagnosis	640:4
— Of Brain	730:3
— Of Different Parts	640:4
— Of Ear	1790:5
— Of Eye	1810:2
— Of Fœtal Heart	1537:6
— Of Infant's Head	1537:4
— Of Mouth	795:4
— Of Trachea	625:2
Australasia	4:6
Australia	13:3
Australian Meats	124:1
Austrian Riviera	7:6
Autographism-Writing On Body	72:6
Auto-Infection—Intoxication	558:1
Automatic Movements	1298:2
Autonomous Life Of Infections	558:1
Autophagy	119:6
Autumnal Stone	255:3
Auvergne	228:5
Avis	512:1
Avulsion Of Toe Nail	1782:6
Awa	365:3
Axilla	1744:5
Axillary Aneurism	731:1
— Artery	1745:1
— Vein, Rupture	1730:4
— — Aneurism	749:1
Avena Sativa	321:3

	SECTION
Axis—Vertebra	1701:2
Axis Traction Forceps	1575:4
Azadirachta Indica	418:5
Azote	248:6
Azoturia	1030:2
Aztecques	4:4
Azygos Vein	751:3
Babyrussa	529:1
Baby's Napkin	1542:6
Bacchia	29:5
Bacillus	316:3
— Anthracis	537:5
— A Pest	318:5
— Chauvoei	586:1
— Cholera	919:4
— Cultivation	318:5
— Eberth's	1492:4
— Finkler Prior	921:4
— Hallucination	316:3
— In Breath	681:4
— Kock's	681:4
— Lactis	316:3
— Lepræ	68:2
— Œdematosa	155:2
— Subtilis	316:3
— Termo To Kill B. Tuberculosis	698:5
— Tuberculosis	681:4
— — Skin Dis. Caused By	38:3
Back *Vide* Spine	1692:3
— Aneurism	1705:3
Back-Ache	1148:2
Backs And No Backs	1148:2
Backward Movements	1359:1
Bacon Fat	529:5
Bacon, Sir Francis	565:6
Bacteria *Vel* Bacterides	316:3
— Antagonism Between	316:3
— Antiquity Of Knowledge	316:3
— Classification	316:3
— Cultivation	318:5
— Destruction	318:5
— Morphology	316:3
— Staining	316:3
— *v.* Cells	318:5
Bacteriological Laboratories	318:5
Bacteriology	316:3, 318:5
— Contra	318:5
Bacteriotherapy	318:6
Baden-Baden	228:4
Bael Fruit	451:1
Bag, Obstetric	1113:2, 1575:1
— Pipes	572:5
Bagshot Sands, Hampstead	5:3
Bahana Islands	13:4
Baker, Sir G. & Cider	410:5
Bakers	570:4
Balanitis	1168:1
Bald Patch On Tongue	807:4
Baldness, Head	21:5
— Tongue	807:4
Bale, *Vel* Bael Fruit	451:1
Balearic Isles	7:4
Balham Mystery	281:6
Balloons	257:5
— Human	629:5
— Toy In Air Passages	614:1
Balm Of Gilead Fir	358:2
Balneology	228:1
Balneotherapy	229:3
Balsam Of Peru	414:1
Band Across Abdom., Sensation Of	943:3
Bandages	1648:4
— In Labour	1565:3
— T Shaped	1079:3
Bank Holiday Miseries	202:2
Bankers	568:6
Bantingism	91:5
Baptisia Tinctoria	414:2
Baptism	414:2
Barbadoes	8:1
— Leg	1755:5
— Tar	356:4
Baraque, The Portable Hospital	206:3
Barberry	470:3
Barber-Surgeons	1628:1
Barber's Itch	24:1
Barium	272:3
— Chloride	272:3
— Sulphide	272:3
— Sulphuret	272:3
Bark	400:4
Barking Boys & Girls	628:2, 648:3
Barley	321:6
Barm	319:1
Barmaids' Syphilis	73:2
Barnes' Dilators	1559:1
Barometer	256:4
Baronets, Medical	565:2
Barosma	418:4
Barrenness	1088:1
Bartholomew Hospital	206:3
Bartlett, Chloroform Poison	441:1
Basedow's Disease	1837:5
Basilar Aneurism	730:4
— Artery	1407:4
— Bone, Necrosis	1677:4
Basilysis	1576:5
Basiotribe	1576:5
Bastian	2:3, 318:5
Batavia	12:3
Bath-Watering Place	228:6
Bathers' Aphorisms, Rules For	228:3
Bathing	228:1
— Infants In Sea, Cruel	230:3
Baths	228:1
— Air, Hot	231:3
— — Hot Compressed	232:4
— Alkaline	216:1
— Arsenical	277:6
— Ash	216:1
— Calomel	302:1
— Cold	228:1
— Continuous	230:1
— Foot	228:2
— For Infants	228:4
— Geyser-Dangers	231:1
— Hand	228:2

	SECTION
Baths Electro-Chemical	301:1
— Guano	254:5
— Hip	229:1
— Hot	230:1
— Medicated	231:1
— Mercurial	302:1
— Mineral	228:1
— Mud	234:5
— Nitro-Muriatic Acid	248:5
— Perineal	1101:4, 1217:1
— Pine Leaves	348:6
— Prolonged Hot	230:1
— Pulverised Water	230:5
— Roman	231:3
— Sand	234:5
— Salt	267:5
— Sea Water	230:3
— Shower	229:2
— Sitz	229:1
— Spray	230:5
— Sulphur	243:6
— Tepid In Pyrexia	1502:5
— Turkish	231:3
— Vapour	231:3
— Warm	230:1
Bats	518:4
Batteries, Galvanic	192:1
— — Internal	1241:4
Battey's Oper.	1161:2
Battles	573:3
Baunsheidism	166:5
Bayonet Wounds	1642:4
Bead Suture	1643:2
— Swallowing	853:4
Bearberry	394:1
Beards	23:5
— Areata	32:2
Bearing Down, Mechanism	1562:1
Bears	520:6
Beaufort Leg	1754:4
Beauty, Principles Of	3:5
Beaver	544:1
Beberine	370:1
Bed, Carriage	178:6
— Clothes, Ventilating	178:5
— — Picking	1506:6
— Lift	178:5
— Portable, Campaigning	178:4
— Reading In	604:4
— Rest In	199:6
— Warm After Operations	1633:5
Bedridden Patients	178:4
Bedrooms	205:2
Beds	178:4
— Dress	210:4
— Pans For, etc.	178:6
— Rest For	178:6
— Table For	222:6
Bedsores	178:2
Beeberine	370:1
Bee Bread	486:6
Beef	124:3
— Tea	125:1
— Press For	125:2
Beer	322:1
Bees	486:1
Beethoven's Deafness	572:6
Beet-Root	452:1
—Sugar	326:6
Begbie, Warburton, Works	565:1
Belfast, Medical History	6:1
Bell, Benjamin	565:6
Bell-Wires Admitting Sewer Gas	208:4
Bells, Electro-Magnetic	206:6
Belladonna	375:1
— Plaster	377:5
Bellows, Richardson's	630:5
Bell's Facial Paralysis	1440:1
Belts, Abdominal	1568:5
Ben Nevis Observatory	5:5
Benger's Liq. Pancreaticus	993:5
Ben Rhydding	228:6
Benjamin Tree	393:4
Benzine	415:4
Benzoic Acid	393:4
Benzoin	393:4
Benzole	415:4
Berberine	470:3
Berberis	470:3
Berchtesgaden	7:1
Beri-Beri	1516:4
Bergeon's Treatment	886:4
Berlin, Sewage Disposal	209:2
Bermuda	13:6
Bernard	565:1
Bernardin	330:1
Beta-Naphthol	357:1
Betel Nut	342:5
Bethesda Water	339:5
Bethlehem Hospital	1390:5
Betle	365:4
Betony	845:1
Betting Causing Disease	557:1
Betula	361:2
Bexhill On Sea	5:4
Bhang	362:3
Biarritz	6:5
Biberine	370:1
Bibiru	370:1
Bible & Science	564:1
— Diseases Of	552:2
Bibron's Antidote	510:2
Biceps Cubiti	1728:2
Bicycles	199:1
Bicuspid Valves	766:1
Biddenden Maids	1579:4
Bidet	1101:4
Bile	966:1
— Tests	966:1
Bilharzia Hæmatobia	934:2
Biliary Calculi	982:5
— Ducts	982:2
— Fistulæ	981:5, 982:3
Bilious Attacks	849:1
— Fever	849:1, 1511:3
— Headache	1430:5
Biliousness	849:1
Billing, Archibald, Life	565:6

	SECTION
Binder, For Infants	1541:1
— In Labour	1565:3
Binocular Vision	1813:6
Biology	2:1
Biometry	1622:4
Bionta	18:3
Bioplasm	18:4
Birch	361:2
Birds	512:1
— Flee Cholera Districts	915:1
Birth	1562:1
— After Death Of Mother	1564:6
— At Intervals Of A Month Or So	1579:1
— Concealment	1560:3
— During Sleep	1564:5
— Illegitimate	1581:5
— Live	1561:1
— Palsies	1276:4
— Plural	1578:2
— Post Mortem	1564:6
— Premature	1540:1
— Rapid	1564:4
— Retarded	1547:5
— Suspected	1560:3
— Stool For	1564:2
Bis-Cobra	508:2
Biscuits, Aperient	877:2
— Charcoal	237:2
— Digestibility	314:6
— New Wheaten	324:5
Biskra Bouton	58:6
Bismuth Oleate	283:1
— Subcarbonate	283:5
— Nitrate	283:1
Bite Of Dog	523:1
— Insects	483:5
— Of Man	107:2
— Serpents	507:1
Bittera Febrifuga	418:3
Bitters	418:3
Bitter-Sweet	374:6
Bizzozero's Corpuscles	136:5
Black Death	1254:4
— Disease Of Garo Hills	560:5
— Eye	1876:2
— Joseph, M.D.	565:6
— Leg	58:5
— Leg, Quarter Evil	586:1
— Pudding	123:6
— Sweat	28:5
— Tongue	803:4
— Vomit	1514:2
— Water Fever	1481:6
Blacksmith	569:2
Bladder	1045:1
— Absent	1045:6
— Absorption By	1170:5
— Air In	1056:1
— Aneurism Bursting Into	733:6
— Aspiration	1050:6
— Atony	1052:4
— Bodies Swallowed, Passing Into	852:1
— Calculus	1057:1
— Cancer	1071:1
Bladder Catarrh	1068:1
— Chronic Cystitis	1068:1
— Child's	1045:1
— Digital Examination	1066:2
— Dilatation Of Neck	1069:6
— Diseases	1066:1
— Distension	1051:5
— Diverticula	1046:1
— Drainage	1215:4
— During Parturition	1562:1
— Emptied By Manual Pressure	1051:6
— Entozoa	1054:5
— Eversion	1046:1
— Excision	1071:3
— Exfol. Of Mucous Membrane	1067:2
— Exploration By Endoscope	1218:5
— — By Finger	1066:2
— — Position Inverted	1062:3
— Extrophy	1046:2
— Extroversion	1046:2
— Fatty Degeneration	1070:4
— Feeding By	1170:5
— Female Diseases	1066:4
— Fistula, Vesico-Intestinal	1055:1
— — Vesico-Uterine	1613:1
— — Vesico-Vaginal	1612:1
— — Recto-Vesical	1100:2
— Foreign Bodies In	1054:5
— Fungosities	1070:4
— Hæmorrhage Into	1054:5
— Hair Growing In	1055:3
— Impaired Functions	1066:1
— Hypertrophy	1070:1
— Inflammation	1067:1
— Injecting In Bladder Disease	1068:4
— — In Cholera	923:3
— Injuries	1053:2
— Inversion	1046:1
— Irritable	1068:1
— Malformation	1046:1
— Medicines Per	923:3, 1045:2, 1068:5
— Modelled By Aid Of Electroscope	1070:4
— Muscles	1045:1
— Neck, Dilatation	1068:4
— Nerves	1045:2
— Neuralgia	1052:5
— New One Made	1053:2
— Opening Into Bowels	1055:1
— Papillomata	1070:4
— Paracentesis	1050:5
— Paralysis	1052:1
— Parturition, During	1562:1
— Polypus	1070:5
— Prolapsus	1100:1
— Puncture	1050:5
— Rapidly Emptied, Effects	1051:6
— Restored	1053:2
— Rupture	1053:2
— Sacculated	1046:1
— Sarcoma	1071:2,3
— Scirrhus	1071:2
— Scrofulous Ulceration	1070:2
— Spasm	1052:6
— Sloughing	1067:3

	SECTION
Bladder Stammering Of	1047:1
— Stone	1057:1
— Supplementary	1046:2
— Supra-Pubic Operations ..	1062:3
— Suture	1053:5
— Trichiasis	1054:5
— Tubercle	1070:2
— Tumours	1070:4
— Ulcer Perforating	1070:2
— Vesiculation Of M. Membr. ..	1070:6
— Villous Cancer	1070:5
— Wash Out, Directions	1068:4
— Wounds	1053:2
Blades, Dr.	326:6
Bland's Pills	792:1
Blattic Acid	156:5
Bleaching	257:1
Bleeders	141:5
Bleeding	163:1
Blenorrhagia	1171:3
— Ophthalmic	1834:3
Blepharitis	1876:5
Blepharoplastics	1877:2
Blepharospasm	1827:1
Blighted Ova	1556:2
Blind Asylums	1818:6
— Education	1818:5
— Sterility	1818:2
Blindness	1818:1
— Colour	1816:5
— Day & Night	1817:1
— Feigned	1818:5
— Intellectual	1361:2
— Mental	605:6
— Verbal	1362:3
Blisters	165:4
Blizzards	257:4
Bloemfontein	11:3
Blood	134:3
— As Food	138:4
— Cancer Of	131:4
— Chemistry	135:1
— Circulation	752:1
— Clot, Organised, Etc.	136:3
— Coagulation	136:1
— Corpuscle Holding Cell ..	138:3
— Corpuscles	136:5
— — Amœboid Change Of Shape	137:6
— — Migration	756:2
— Crystals	135:3
— Dairies	138:4
— Desiccated	135:2
— Destruction	134:6
— Detection	138:5
— Dried	135:2, 138:4
— Electro-Micrology	136:5
— Enemata	886:3
— Extravasated	142:4
— Filariæ In	932:4
— Foreign Bodies In	139:5
— Granular Matter	135:6
— Hæmolysis—Life	134:6
— How Affected By Diff. Agents	138:3
— Hypodermically	138:4

	SECTION
Blood In Diseases	139:2
— Inhaled	138:4
— Life—Hæmolysis	134:6
— Microbes In	139:5
— Morphology	134:6
— Pathology	139:3
— Pigment	135:5
— Plates	137:4
— Poisoning	168:5
— Pressure	753:5
— Printing	135:6
— Proteids	135:3
— Repair Of Wounds By	159:6
— Root	458:1
— St. Januarius	136:1
— Soap In	135:2
— Sounds	723:4
— Sugar In Mellitæmia	139:5
— Stains	138:5
— Sweat	143:1
— Spectrum Analysis	134:4
— Tears Of	1874:1
— Tests	138:5
— Tissue	159:6
— Transfusion	152:1
— Transpirability	756:1
— Tumours	142:4
— Vessels	718:1
— — Drugs That Affect	718:5
— White-Celled	989:5
Bloodless Operation	1632:4
Blotting Paper	316:1
Blow-Pipe	309:5
Blows	1642:6
— Effect	1642:6
— On Eye-ball	1840:4
Blue Disease	763:2
— Man	306:1
— Marks	32:6
— Pus	168:4
— Sweat	28:6
— Urine	1030:5
Blushing	756:4
Boat Cough	648:6
Boating	199:1
Body	181:4
— Of Rosenmuller	1139:1
— Phenomena Of, Reduced To An Exact Science	2:3
— Preservation Of Dead	182:1
— Snatchers	1638:2
Bofareira	367:6
Boilers	476:1
Boils	55:1
Bog Butter	91:1
— Moss	161:2
Boldoa Fragrans	968:1
Bolingbroke Pay-Hospital	206:3
Bologna University	7:6
Bolsters-Bed	178:5
Bolt For Door	205:1
Bombyx	487:3
Bone	93:4
— Abscess	96:2

	SECTION
Bone Absorption	94:4
— Angeioma	1661:6
— Brittle	98:4
— Blood Tumours	1661:6
— Cachexia	95:1
— Cancer	1662:1
— Cavities	93:6
— Charcoal	236:4
— Cysts	1660:5
— Decalcified	101:3
— Diseases	95:1
— Drilling In Osteitis	91:3
— Epiphyses	94:5
— Excise To Promote Healing Of Wounds	160:3
— Fractures	1652:3
— — Remedial—Osteoclasm	1771:6
— Gouge	1640:2
— Grafts	93:6
— Hæmorrhage From	1639:6
— Hypertrophy	95:5
— In Eye	1842:1
— In New Growths	1658:3
— Lipoma	1746:1
— Nodes	95:5
— Nodes, Syphilitic	1204:4
— Pulsating Tumour	1662:1
— Refractured	1563:6
— Regeneration	93:6
— Saws For	1640:2
— Scrofulous	96:2
— Syphilis	1204:1
— Transplantation	1655:3
— Tubercle	95:5
— Tumours	1661:6
— — In	95:6
— Setters	1656:4
Bony Tumours	1661:5
Book-keeping	565:5
Books	1524:4
— A Source Of Contagion	558:1
— Holder For In Sick Room	206:7
Boot, Drunken Woman Suffocated By	634:1
Boots	567:4
— Fishing, Shooting, Ventilated	567:5
Boracic Acid	268:6
Borax	268:5
Borborygmi	864:4
Bordighera	7:6
Borneo Camphor	369:6
Borogylceride	268:6
Borrelli's Operation	828:4
Boscombe, Hants	5:4
Bos Taurus	536:1
Bosjeman Race	4:4
Botanical Specimens, Artificial	311:2
Botany	311:1
Bothriocephalus Latus	941:1
Bots	485:6
Bottles	203:6
— Feeding	1544:5
— For Hot Water	232:6
— — Iced Water	190:2
— To Give Medicines With	203:6

	SECTION
Bougies	1216:6, 1646:5
— Medicated	1175:3
— Intestinal	869:3
Bouillard-Broca Aphasia	605:5
Bouilli—Bouillon	125:2
Boulimia	119:2
Boulogne	6:4
Bourbonne Les Bains	6:5
Bourboule	6:6
Bournemouth	5:4
Bouton De Biskra	58:6
Bovine Tuberculosis	537:2
— Inoculation	537:2
Bow Legs	1771:6
Bowels, *Vide* Intestines	863:1
— Action At Long Intervals	875:3
Bower & Keates	565:4
Box Tree	366:5
Box On Ear	1795:2
Brace For Stoop	1711:1
Brachial Artery	744:3
— Monoplegia	1271:4
— Nerve	1727:2
— Paralysis	1727:2
— Plexus	1727:2
Brachialgia	1727:2
Brachio-Crural Monoplegia	1271:4
Brachionigraph	1290:3
Bradley, Dr.	565:3
Bradycardia	753:1
Brain	1344:1
— Abscess	1418:5
— Absent	1343:5
— Actinomycosis	1421:3
— After Amputations	1256:6
— Air In	1418:6
— Alcohol In Drunkards	426:3
— Anæmia	1407:1
— Anatomy	1344:1
— — Comparative	1348:4
— Aneurism	730:3
— Angeioma, Calcified	1421:4
— Arteries	1406:4, 1408:5
— Asymmetry	1345:2
— Atrophy	1420:3
— Auscultation	730:4
— — In Infants	1537:4
— Blood, Quantity In	1406:5
— Blot On	1872:1
— Bony Tumours	1421:1
— Bullets In	1425:3
— Bullet Wounds	1424:3, 1425:5
— Bruised & Lacerated	1424:3
— Calcareous & Bony Deposits	1421:1
— Cancer	1421:2
— Capillaries	718:1
— Capsule Fibres	1346:1
— Cells	1248:2
— Chemical Diseases	1404:4
— Chemistry	1247:3
— Circulation	1406:4
— Clots	1407:2, 1410:6
— Colour	1344:2
— Compression	1427:2

	SECTION
Brain Concussion	1426:4
— Congestion	1409:5
— Convolutions	1344:3
— Cortex	1344:6
— Cysticerci In	1422:4
— Cysts	1421:4
— Diseases	1402:4
— Dropsy	1355:5
— Dual Action	1360:5
— Ecchymosis	1422:4
— Effusion, Serous	1414:1
— — Sanguineous *Vide* Apoplexy	1410:3
— Emboli	1409:1
— Fever	1505:4
— Foreign Bodies In	1425:2
— Fungus Cerebri	1426:3
— Gangrenous Abscess	1419:2
— Glioma	1422:1
— Growth	1345:2
— Hæmorrhage Into	1410:3
— — Upon	1407:2
— Hardening	1418:1
— Hernia	1426:3
— Histology	1344:1
— Holes In	1402:4
— Hydatids	1422:4
— Hyperæsthesia	1371:5
— Hypertrophy	1420:4
— Induration	1418:1
— Infarcts	1409:4
— Inflammation	1415:1
— Injuries	1424:3
— Intra Uterine Diseases	1402:4
— Irritable	1409:6
— Irritation	1427:2
— Ischæmia	1404:4
— Lacerated	1424:5
— Lobes	1344:6
— Localisation Of Functions	1359:2
— Loss of Substance	1424:6
— Malformation	1343:4
— Mapped Out	1344:4
— Men & Women Compared	1361:2
— Meninges	1348:5
— Microscopical Examination	1344:1
— Microcephalic	1343:4
— Model	1344:1
— Motor Area	1346:2
— Movements	1344:3
— Murmurs	1407:1
— Nerves	1348:1
— Œdema	1314:3
— Operations Upon	1359:4
— Pathology	1397:1
— Percussion	1403:2
— Physiology	1359:1
— Pigmentation	1344:3
— Post Mortem Examin.	1324:3
— Preparation	1344:2
— Pressure	1365:2
— Pulsations	1406:6
— Racing, International	1360:3
— Sand	1247:4
— Sarcinæ	1423:2
Brain Sclerosis	1418:1
— Section Through	1344:1
— Shake	1426:4
— Sinuses	1407:6
— Size	1344:3
— Softening	1415:1
— Specific Gravity	1344:3
— Stimulation	1359:2
— Surgery	1406:3
— — In Stone Ages	1684:3
— Syphilis	1423:2
— Tapping	1354:5
— Temperature	1359:6
— Topography—Cerebro-Cranial	1344:4
— Tubercles	1420:5
— Tumours	1421:2
— Pulsating	1421:4
— Vacuolation	1402:4
— Veins	1407:6
— Ventricles	1345:5, 1358:5
— *v.* Muscle	1360:4
— Water On	1355:5
— Weight	1344:3
— Women & Men	1344:3, 1360:4, 1361:2
— Work	1365:1
— Wounds	1424:3
Braise Chemique — Chem. Charcoal	288:7
Bran	324:4
Branchial Arches	1693:2
— Cysts	1693:2
— Fissures	1693:2, 1695:3
Brandy	432:6
Branny Tetter	41:2
Brasdor's Operation	743:5
Brassfounders' Ague	284:5
Braune's Intra-Uterine Syringe	1106:5
Bravo Case	281:6
Brawn, Poisoning	529:5
Brayera Anthelmintica	411:5
Brazil, A Health Resort	13:6
Bread	323:4
— Pills	203:4
— Whole Meal	324:5
Break-Bone	1490:1
Breast, *Vide* Mamma	1598:1
Breath	633:3
— Ammonia In	1018:1
— Before Death	179:5
— Bacilli In	681:4
— Cheyne's Stroke	782:5
— Chloroform	633:1
— Fœtid	633:3
— Inflammable	864:1
— Intermittent	633:6
— Luminous	179:5
— Sounds—Auscultation—Athmoscope	627:4
— Writings—Pneograph	627:4
Breathing, Nervous	635:4
Breathlessness While Running	198:6
Breech Presentations	1572:1
Breed Of Animals	3:2

	SECTION
Bremontier—Reclaimer Of Waste Lands	565:7
Brick Walls	205:2
Brickmakers' Anemia	140:3
Brides Les Bains	233:3
Bridge Of Allan	5:5
Brighton	5:4
Bright's Disease	1007:1
— — In Child	1009:1
— — Latent	1007:4
— — Pre-Albuminuric Stage	1007:1
— — Recovery	1014:1
— — Treatment	1015:1
— — Vagaries	1008:2
— — Varieties	1012:3
— — Without Albuminuria	1011:5
Brim Contracted	1572:6
Brine	267:5
— Springs	267:5
Bringing Up By Hand	1543:1
Britain	5:2
British Guiana	11:3
— Medical Association	565:1
— Medical Journal	565:1
Bristly Boy	29:1
Broad Ligaments	1139:1
Brodie, Sir B., Cause Of Death	1663:6
Broken Heart	773:5
Bromates	253:2
Bromic Ether	253:2
Bromidia	219:5
Bromidrosis	28:4
Bromine	253:1
Bromism	265:1
Bromoform	716:2
Bromohydric Acid	253:1
Bromomania	265:4
Bromo-Menorrhœa	1140:5
Bronchial Collapse	671:1
— Condensation Of Moisture	217:4, 654:5
— Fissures	1695:3
— Fistulæ Hepaticæ	982:3
— Flux, Chronic	651:2
— Glands	637:2
— Muscles	637:1
Bronchiectasis	637:4
Bronchitic Asthma	658:6
— Kettles	626:2
Bronchitis, Acute	649:4
— Capillary	653:3
— Chronic	651:3
— Dry	653:1
— Epidemic	655:1
— Fetid	653:5
— Fibrinous	653:3
— Gouty	654:4
— In Children	650:3
— Mechanical, Or Due To Trades	654:4
— Plastic	653:3
— Rheumatic	654:4
— Suffocative	650:3
— Syphilitic	654:5
Bronchocele	1696:5
— Pulsating	1697:1
Bronchocele Varieties	1696:6
Broncho-Pneumonia	650:6
Bronchophony	666:1
Bronchorrhœa	651:2
Bronchotomy	637:5
Bronchus	637:1
— Blocked By Caseous Gland	634:1
— Calculus	637:5
— Cancer	637:1
— Catheterism	637:1
— Dilatation	637:4
— Foreign Bodies In	637:5
— Lupus	637:2
— Rupture	637:1
— Stricture	637:1
Bronzed Skin	1041:1
Broom	415:1
Broth, American	125:2
Brou	1176:3
Brow	1685:1
— Ague	1432:4
Brown Bread	324:4
— John, Life	549:2
Brown's Institute	516:5
Broughams, Lighting, &c.	199:1
Brucia	390:6
Bruise	142:4
Bruit Cephalic	1403:4
— De Soufflet	780:2
Bruits, *Vide* Murmurs	780:2
Brussels Case	614:2
Brunner's Glands	863:4
Brunonian Theory	549:2
Brush Burn	580:6
— For Skin—Flexible	38:6
— To Clean Stomach	838:6
Brussels, Guide To	7:2
Bubo	1181:1
— Virulent	1181:1
Buccinator	1690:6
Buccal Nerve	1690:6
Buckthorn	417:3
Buchu	418:4
Buenos Ayres	13:6
Buffalo	535:6
Buffy Coat	136:3
Bufo	505:4
Bug	33:2
— Poison For	33:2
Buisson, Treat. Of Hydrophobia	526:5
Bulbar Paralysis	809:5
Bulimia	119:2
Bull, Voiding Snakes	507:1
Bullets In Body	1642:4
— Forceps For	1642:3
— Fracture, Indirect	1641:6
— Wounds By	1642:1
Bulletins, Medical	565:3
Bunion	1781:1
Buphthalmos	1865:5
Burdwan Fever	1512:3
Burglars' Tools In Colon	881:5
Burgundy Wine	421:4
Burmah, Climate	9:2

	SECTION
Burmese Itch	9:2
Burnett's Fluid	286:4
Burials	181:6
Buried Alive	181:6
Burns	59:1
— From Chill	190:1
Burns, Robert, Last Illness	566:4
Bursæ Mucosæ	1723:1
— Patellæ	1723:2
— Pharyngea	828:2
Bursting Thro' Gluttony	962:3
Bussine	366:5
Business Life, Hurry	1365:2
Butchers	570:5
Butomus	342:4
Butter	91:1
— Milk	540:6
— Of Antimony	281:6
Butterine	91:1
Buttock	72:1
— Lupus On	65:1
Butyl Chloral	443:3
Butyric Acid	91:1
Buxton Spa	228:6
Buxus	366:5
Bynin	321:6
Byron, The Real	1524:4
— His Foot	1524:4
Byttneriacæ	455:1
Cabbage, Alkaloid In	1032:6
— Causing Oxaluria	1032:6
Cacao	455:2
Cachexia, Cancerous	1663:2
— Malarial	1482:1
— Osteal	95:1
— Strumipriva	1394:2
Cactus	348:3
Cadmium	308:2
Cæcocele	834:4
Cæcum	884:3
— Appendix	885:4
— Cancer	867:4
— Excision	867:4
— Hernia	884:5
— Inflammation	884:5
— Pericæcal Abscess	884:5
— Volvulus	884:5
Cæsarean Section	1577:1
Caffein	399:5
— Citrate	399:5
Cagots	7:4
Cainca	398:5
Caisson Disease	232:4
Cairo	11:1
— Victoria Hospital	206:3
Cajeput Oil	408:1
Cakes Of Lime & Iron	293:3
Calabar Bean	471:3
Calamine	284:5
Calamus Aromaticus	342:5
Calcaneum	1778:4
Calcareous Degeneration	1672:5
Calcification Of Arteries	721:6
Calcification Of Tubercle	676:3
Calcium	273:1
Calculating Boy	1361:4
Calculus, Biliary	982:5
— Cutaneous	31:6
— Intestinal	882:3
— Lachrymal	1872:6
— Nasal	590:5
— Pancreatic	993:6
— Prostatic	1074:6
— Renal	1021:5
— Salivary	810:5
— Tonsillar	830:3
— Urethral	1170:3
— Vesical	1057:3
— — Adherent	1057:6
— — Carbonate Of Lime	1031:6
— — Encysted	1057:5
— — In Females	1063:1
— — Iridescent	1057:1
— — Nuclei, First Swallowed	852:1
— — Recurring	1060:3
— — Self-Removal	1058:3
— — Size	1057:2
— — Spontaneous Fracture	1057:2,6
— — — Evolution	1057:2
Calcutta	9:1
Caldani	565;7
Calendula	395:1
California	13:5
Calisthenics	198:1
Calf Of Leg—Diffuse Aneur.	1774:1
Callisen's Operation	897:4
Callus	1652:4
Calomel	303:2
— Hypodermically	303:2
Calorigen	237:5
Calumba	465:1
Calvarium	1676:5
— Lost	1677:4
Calvities	21:5
Camberwell House	1390:6
Cambridge	5:5
— Degree	550:3
Camel	543:6
Camp Cure	257:2
— Measles	76:2
Camphor	369:1
— Borneo	369:6
Canada	13:4
Canals, Abnormal-Obsolete Origin	175:4
— Of Petit	1866:1
Canary Isles	7:3
Cancer	1662:4
— Acute	1664:5
— Cells Of	1663:1
— Contagion	1663:6
— Cultivation	1663:6
— Curability	1664:5
— Duct-Pagets Nipple	1681:2
— Epithelial	67:1
— Family History	1664:5
— Green	1669:5
— Inoculation	1663:6

	SECTION
Cancer In Animals	516:5
— Increase	1662:5. 1664:2
— Micro-Organisms	1663:6
— Origin	1663:5
— Recurrent	1665:1
— Secondary	1663:6
— Traumatic	1663:5, 1664:5
— Treatment	1664:5
Cancroid	66:1
— Tumour	1669:5
Cancrum Oris	798:3
Candles, Arsenical Poisoning From	278:6
Cane, The Gold-Headed	565:6
Caniotica Of Crete	55:5
Canities	21:4
Cannabis Sativa	362:3
Canned Foods	124:4
Cannes	6:5
Cannibalism	119:6
Cannon Balls, In Constipation	876:1
Canula, Lachrymal	1872:6
Cantharides	484:2
Canthoplastics	1877:3
Canton	10:5
Caoutchouc	364:1
Cape Of Good Hope	11:5
Capillaries	718:1
Capillary Aneurism	720:6
— Bronchitis	653:3
— Circulation	756:1
— Phlebitis	747:2
— Pulse	756:1
Capital Punishment	1620:4
Capons	512:1
Capparis-Simulo	1313:3
Capri	7:5
Carprifoliaceæ	404:4
Capsicum	381:5
Capsulo-Papillary Membrane	1866:6
Caramel	328:4
Carapace-Turtle-Tortoise	504:3
Carate, Look-At-His-Face Disease	36:6
Carbamic Acid	433:4
Carbamide	1486:6
Carbozotic Acids & Compound	249:1
Carbo-Hydrates—Digestion Of	837:3
Carbolates	274:3
Carbolic Acid	352:2
Carbolized Catgut Ligature	719:4
Carbon	235:1
— Bisulphide	235:2
— Chloro-	235:3
— Compounds Like Flesh Hooks	235:1
— Cones For Disinfecting	215:1
— Magnetic Spongy-Polarite	227:2
— Tetrachloride	235:2
Carbonic Acid	238:1
— — To Distend Bowels	871:1
— — Vital Properties	238:1
— Oxide	239:2
Carbonis Detergens Liquor	354:6
Carbuncle	56:2
— Malignant *Vel* Polish	586:1
Carbuncular Face	29:5
Carcinoma	1662:4
— Micro-Organisms	1663:6
Carcinosis, Primary Ac. Miliary	1664:5
Cardboard Hospital	206:1
Card Box Makers-Lead Poison	288:7
Cardiac Disease, *Vide* Heart	781:3
— Apnœa	788:1
— Asthma	782:5
— Lung	781:5
— Murmurs	780:2
— Oppression	768:1
— Physiology	761:4
— Triangle	781:5
Cardialgia	840:3
Cardiff	5:5
Cardiograph	754:5
Cardiolith	786:6
Cardiometer	754:5
Cardiophthalmos	1837:5
Carditis	768:4
Cardol	416:1
Carduus	396:5
Care	1363:1
Carey, Irish Informer, Brain	1344:3
Carferol	293:5
Carica Papya	407:5
Caries	96:3
— Joints	1719:5
— Teeth	104:5
Carlsbad	7:2
Carlisle Place, Orphanage	1520:2
Carlyle On Medical Men	565:2
Carmine	484:6
Carnick's Beef Peptonoids	124:3, 125:2
Carnification	665:3
Carnis Extractum	124:6
Carnivora	519:4
Carnochan's Oper. Excision Of Meckel's Ganglion	1439:1
Carob Tree	413:1
Carotids, Aneurism	730:1
— — Arterio-Venous	730:2
— Diseases, etc.	743:4
— Ligature	743:5
— Pulsations	743:5
Carp	496:5
Carpenters	570:2
Carpets	205:3
— Oily, Cleaned By Bile	966:6
Carphology, Picking Bed Clothes	1506:6
Carpus	1743:4
Carrageen Moss	317:3
Carrara Water	846:4
Carriage Bed	178:6
Carriages For Doctors	199:1
Carron Oil	60:5
Carrot	406:3
Carrying Insensible People	179:1
Cartilage	92:4
— Arytænoid	599:6
— Ensiform	1747:1
— Intervertebral	1693:1
— Loose	93:1
— Semilunar, Knee	1766:1

	SECTION
Cartilage Staining	93:3
Cartilaginous Tumours	1661:5
Caruncula, Lachrymalis	1827:3
— Meatus Urinarius	1098:2
Caryatides	181:6
Caryophyllaceæ	452:5
Caryophyllus, Clove Tree	407:5
Casca	412:4
Cascara	417:3
Cascarilla	366:6
Case-Book, Each Patent His Own	550:2
— Pocket-Emergency	1644:5
— Taking	550:2
Casein	15:3
Caseous Glands In Trachea Fatal	634:1
— Infiltration Of Lungs	692:3
— Pneumonia	665:4
Cashew Nut	357:6, 416:1
Casserian Ganglion	1438:5
Cassia Officinalis	413:3
Castanea	361:1
Castor	544:1
Castor Oil	367:4
Castration	1224:5
Castration, Animals, Substitute	1224:5
Casts, How Make	583:2
Catalepsy	196:1
Catalysis	420:6
Catamenia	1140:4
Cataphasia	607:4
Cataplasm	171:5
— Galvanic	171:6
Cataphone Medication	194:1
Cataract	1867:1
— Artificial	1867:3
— Aspiration	1868:2
— Black	1861:3
— Congenital	1867:4
— Diabetic	334:1
— Dressing After Oper. New	1871:1
— Immature, Soft Operation	1869:6
— Operation	1869:4
— Osseous	1868:1
— Senile	1869:6
— Spontaneous Cure	1869:1
— Statistics Of Operation	1868:4
— To Hasten Maturation	1869:1
— Traumatic	1868:2
— Treatment	1868:4
— Varieties	1868:1
— Zonular	1868:1
Catarrh	592:2
— Of Bladder	1068:1
— Epidemic	655:1
— Post-Nasal	591:4
— Summer	593:6
— Stranger's, In St. Kilda	5:6
Catechu	412:5
— Palm	342:5
Caterpillar	487:2
Catgut Drainage	101:3
— Ligatures	719:4
Cathartics	220-3
Catherine Of Arragon—Cardiac Melanosis	785:4
Catheter	1215:3, 1646:4
— Female	1215:4
— Fever	1214:4
— Life	1073:5
— Preservation In Tropics	1215:4
— Solid	1215:4
Catheterism	1213:4
Catheterism Of Eustachian Tube	1801:1
— Of Uterus	1558:3
Cats	520:2
Cattle	536:1
— Foot & Mouth Disease	537:6
— Plague	537:2
— Pneumonia	537:2
— Trucks—Disinfection	537:4
Cauda Equina	1250:6
Cauliflower Excrescence, Os Uteri	1129:2
Cauls	1527:3
Caulophyllum	1153:2
Causalgia	1739:5
Cauterisation	212:4
Cautery, Actual	212:4
— Electric	213:2
— Freezing	190:1
Caustics	211:4
Cavernous Sinus	1408:1
Caviare, Poisonous	495:6
Cavities, Lungs	676:4
Cavour, Count, Illness	163:6
Cayenne Pepper	381:5
Cajuputi Oil	408:1
Celery	406:1
Celibacy	1085:3
Celloidin Process—Microscope	1625:2
Cells	18:4
— Classification	18:4
— Digestion In	18:4
— Giant	18:5
— Of Cancer	1663:1
— Migration Theory	756:2
— Pathogenetic	1291:4
— Therapeutics	18:5
— Unconscious Memory In	557:1
— *v.* Bacteria	318:5
Cellular Pathology	18:5
— Tissue	19:1
Cellulitis	19:2
— Pustular	586:1
Celluloid	315:1
Cellulose	313:5
Cement For Glass	276:2
— For Teeth	105:5
— Parian	206:3
Cemeteries	181:5
Census	5:2
Centenarians	2:6
Cephalalgia	1429:2
— Neuralgic	1432:4
— Varieties	1429:2
Cephalhæmatomata	143:3
Cephalhydrocele	1679:3
Cephalocele	1349:6

	SECTION
Cephaloma	1662:4
Cephalotripsy	1576:4
Cera	487:1
Ceramuria	1032:1
Cerasus, Lauro-Cerasus	409:1
Ceratonia	413:1
Cerbera	392:6
Cerealin	324:4
Cereals	323:1
Cerebellum	1396:1
— Apoplexy	1411:5
— Diseases	1397:1
— Loss Of Portions	1398:4
— Abscess	1420:1
— Osteo-Enchondroma	1398:3
— Osteoma	1398:3
— Tumours	1398:3
— Wounds	1398:4
Cerebral Abscess	1418:5
— Anemia	1407:1
— Aneurism	730:4
— Apoplexy	1410:3
— Arteries	1408:5
— Circulation	1406:4
— Congestion	1409:6
— Diseases	1402:4
— Embolism	1409:1
— Exhaustion	1365:2
— Hæmorrhage	1410:3
— Hyperæmia	1365:2
— Inflammation	1415:1
— Localisation	1359:2
— Maculæ	1352:3
— Meninges	1348:5
— Nerves	1348:1
— Œdema	1414:3
— Pathology	1402:4
— Physiology	1359:1
— Pneumonia	666:6
— Rheumatism	1454:1
— Sinuses	1407:6
— Softening	1415:1
— Surgery	1406:3
— Thermometry	1359:6
— Topography	1344:4
— Tubercle	1420:5
— Tumours	1421:2
— Veins	1407:6
Cerebria	1415:1
Cerebritis	1415:1
— Interstitial	1415:1
Cerebro-Cranial Topography	1344:4
Cerebrosides	1247:3
Cerebro-Spinal Cavity & Iliac Veins	744:6
Cerebro-Spinal Fluid	1250:3
— — — Beneath Scalp	1679:3
— — Meninges	1348:5
— — Meningitis	1254:4
— — Nerves	1348:2
— — Sclerosis	1259:1
Cerebrum	1344:4
Cere-Cloth, Antiseptic	162:5
Ceretonia	413:1
Cerium	284:1
Certificates In Lunacy	1390:1
Cerumen of Ear	1792:5
Ceruminous Glands	1792:5
Cervical Caries	1701:1
— Collar	1701:1
— Cord Wounds	1252:4
— Curvature	1701:1
— Fissures	1695:3
— Glands	131:5
— Nerves	1693:1
— — Tumour	1260:4
— Paraplegia	1265:4
— Pregnancy	1546:3
— Ribs	1745:2
— Spine	1702:1
— Sympathetic	1449:3
— Tumours, Etc., *Vide* Neck	1693:2
— Vertebræ	1701:1
Cervico Brachialgia	1727:2
Cervico-Occipital Neuralgia	1237:2
Cervix Uteri	1115:4
— — Amputation	1117:3
— — Cancer	1117:5
— — Dilatation	1118:3
— — Ectropion	1116:5
— — Fibroids	1117:6
— — Flexions	1115:4
— — Hypertrophy	1117:3
— — Inflammation	1115:5
— — Laceration	1568:2
— — Occlusion	1118:1
— — Pemphigus	1117:6
— — Plastic Operation	1117:5, 1567:2
— — Ulceration	1116:3
Cesalpinus	752:1
Cesspools	208:4
— Inodorous Emptying	208:6
Cetacea	545:2
Cetraria Icelandica	317:5
Ceylon	10:1
Chafing Of Skin	40:4
Chain of Life	2:3
— Makers	569:2
— Saw	1647:5
Chairs	222:6
Chalazion-Cyst Of Eyelid	1874:4
Chalk	273:1
— French	274:5
— Metastasis	556:2
— Stones (Gout)	1472:5
Chalybeates	293:1
Chambers Of Eye	1850:1
Chambord Count De	832:6
Chamomile	395:5
Champagne Wine	421:6
Chancre	1185:1
— Burrowing	1188:4
— Early Destruction	1188:4, 1189:3
— In Young Girls	1188:4
— Multiple	1185:2
— Pseudo	1186:5
— Recurrent—Relapsing	1186:5
— Unusual Positions	1187:4
Chancroid	1187:4

	SECTION
Change Of Air	202:2
— Of Life	1143:5
Chaps	40:4
Character	1360:3
Charbon	586:1
Charcoal	236:4
— Animal and Vegetable	236:4
— Biscuits	237:2
— Bone	236:4
Charcot's Joint Disease	1261:3
Charity	119:1
Charlatan	549:6
Charles XII., Death Wound	1641:6
Charts, Clinical	550:2
— Sick Room	206:5
— Temperature—Pulse—Respiration	187:3
Charqui	124:3
Charms	1360:4, 1485:4
Charwoman	570:3
Chastity	1085:3
Châtel-Guyon	6:6
Chaulmoogra	407:6
Cheap Feeding	122:4
Cheeks	1690:6
— Artificial	1690:7
— Retractor	796:1
Cheese	15:4
Cheilo-Angioscopy	756:1
Cheiloplastics	801:1
Cheiro-Pompholyx	52:5
Cheiroptera	518:4
Cheken	407:6
Chelis & Cheloid	66:1
Chemical Circulation	755:4
— Constitution & Physiol. Action	309:3
— Food, Parrish's	242:5
— Laboratory	309:1
— Lung—Neale's	256:6
— Nerve Diseases	1404:4
Chemistry	309:1
— Animal	309:3
— Of Life	309:4
— Of Plants	311:3
— Organic	309:4
— Physiological	309:3
Chemists & Druggists	203:3
Chemosis	1826:6
Chequen	407:6
Cherry Laurel	409:1
Cheselden, Life	565:6
— Operation Supra-Pubic	1062:3
Chess Players' Memory	1362:2
— Board For Bedridden Patients	1362:2
Chest	638:1
— Auscultation	638:5
— Cancer	644:4
— Crushed	642:3
— Deformities	638:1
— Diseases	638:3
— Expansion—Human Balloon	629:5
— Fluid In—Behaviour Of	705:6
— Fistula c. Intestines	643:2
— Foreign Bodies In	643:3
Chest Hæmorrhage Into	644:1
— Lymphatics	638:1
— Measurements	639:5
— Nævi	736:2
— Oppression Of	635:1
— Paracentesis	709:1
— Protectors	647:3
— Strapping	695:4
— Surgery	638:4
— Tightness Across	641:6
— Types, Experimentally Produced	638:1
— Tumours	644:4
— Wounds	642:3
Chestnut	361:1
Cheyne-Stokes' Respiration	782:5
Chian Turpentine	416:3
Chicha, S. American Drink	321:2
Chichm—Chichou Seeds	1829:5
Chicken Broth	515:4
— Cholera	514:5
— Pox	85:5
Chicory	396:6
Chignon	21:4
Chilblain	62:4
Child-Bed	1562:1
— — Fever	1590:3
— — Mortality	1583:1
— Wives In India	9:3
Children	1519:2
— Barefooted	1519:3
— Dietetics	126:1
— Diseases	1519:2
— Flesh Eating	1520:5
— Gigantic	1581:3
— Growth	1519:1
— — Chests To Order	638:1
— Head	1537:1
— Mortality	1520:1
— Number Limited In France	1089:3
— Nursing	1604:2
— Of Highly Educated Parents	1525:1
— Of Smokers	379:4
— Operations On	1630:1
— Parties	1519:6
— Physiology	1519:1
— Still-Born	1540:4
— Topographical Anatomy	1519:2
— Training	1519:1
— Viability	1540:1
— Weight At Birth, Etc	1541:1
Chili	13:6
Chill Burns	190:1
— Causing Disease	592:2
— — Malaria	558:5
— Congestive	592:2
Chilliness	559:1
Chimney On Fire	237:5
— Smoky	237:5
— Sweeps	573:2
— — Cancer	1079:2
Chimpanzee	517:3 & 4
Chin	1690:4
— Reflex	1690:4

	SECTION
China	10:2
— Sea	10:4
— Grass—Surgical Dressing	1634:4
Chinchona	400:4
Chinese	10:2
— Dinner	10:2
Chinoline	400:5
Chioccocca Racemosa	398:5
Chiretta	388:3
Chisel For Bone	1640:3
Chitine	314:2
Chito Knisma—In Aneurism	726:1
Chloasma	36:1
Chloral	443:4
Chloric Ether	442:5
Chloralamide	442:5
Chloralimide	219:5
Chloralum	275:6
Chloramyl	442:5
Chloræmia	791:2
Chlorine	246:5
Chloro-Acetic Acid	70:2
Chloro-Carbon	235:3
Chlorodyne	443:2
Chloroform	435:1
— A.C.E. Mixture	440:4
— Ammoniated	442:1
— Benzoated	442:1
— Breath	633:1
— Dangers Of Inhalation	436:4
— — Nil In India	436:4
— — None In Heart Dis.	784:1
— Death From	438:3
— Drop Bottle For	437:3
— Hypodermically	441:3
— Inhalation	435:4
— — Dangers	436:4
— — — By Gas Light	435:5
— Inhalers	436:4
— Methylated	440:3
— Physiological Effects	435:1
— Tests	440:6
— Uses, Hypodermically	441:3
— — Inhaled	435:4
— — Internally	441:4
— — Locally	442:1
Chloroma	1669:5
Chlorophyll	313:1
Chlorosis	791:2
Chocolate	455:2
Choked Disc	1404:3
Choking	614:5
Cholagogues	967:2
Cholecystectomy	981:6
Cholecystenterostomy	985:1
Cholecystotomy	985:1
Cholera	915:1
— At Fort William	917:3
— Bacilli	919:4
— — Ptomaine From	919:4
— — Tests	919:4
— Beasts Eating Corpses	916:4
— Birds Flee Fr. Districts	915:1
— Blood In	919:2
Cholera Causes	916:5
— Cambridge Fungus	919:5
— Collapse	930:1
— Contagiousness	916:3
— Cramps	920:3
— Early Stage	921:4
— Exanthemata	919:3
— Fowl	514:5
— Fungus	917:1
— Geography	915:6
— Hospitals	922:1
— In Animals	916:4
— In Child	907:3, 916:3
— Incubation	918:5
— Infantile	907:3
— Inoculation	922:3
— Kock's Bacilli	919:4
— Nostras	918:5
— Map	915:6
— Mist	917:6
— Mortality	920:5
— Mucous Membrane Of Intestines	919:4
— Pathology	918:5
— Pills	927:2
— Prognosis	920:5
— Places Exempt	915:6
— Prophylactics	922:1
— Ptomaines In Stools	920:6
— Sequelæ	921:1
— Skin	919:2
— Specific Organisms	919:4
— Stools	919:5
— Symptoms	916:3
— Treatment	921:4
— Urine	920:2
— Virus	917:3
Cholesteatoma	1661:6
Cholesterine	966:1
— Disease	977:1
Choline Of Hops	363:4
— Of Putrefaction	421:1
Chondrus Crispus	317:3
Chopart's Operation	1784:5
Chorda Dorsalis	1250:1
Chordæ Tendineæ Of Heart	767:4
— Tympani	1442:2
— Vocales	600:1
Chordee	1086:4
Chorea	1291:1
— Electrical, Etc.	1293:2
— In Dogs	1291:3
— Local	1293:4
— Paralytic	1293:5
— Pathology	1291:3
— Prechoreic State	1292:5
— Treatment	1294:2
— Varieties	1293:2
Choreic Cough	648:3
Chorion	1527:3
Choroid Coat of Eye	1850:5
— — Ossification	1851:2
— Gland	1851:2
— Plexus	1350:3

	SECTION
Choroiditis	1850:6
Chrisma	356:5
Christia Pro Oil Silk	487:6
Christison, Prof. Obituary	1615:5
Chromatic Circle	1816:4
Chromatoplometrical Table	1816:5
Chromatoscopy	1816:6
Chrome Workers	259:2, 291:4
Chromic Acid	259:3
Chromidrosis	28:5
Chronic Disease	554:4
— Starvation	126:1
Chronometry Of Life	2:3
Chrysarobin	412:6
Chrysophanic Acid	412:6
Churchill's Fixation Apparatus—Splint	1650:1
Chusan	10:5
Chyle	122:1
— Exuding From Thigh	129:2
Chylous Ascites	999:4
— Urine	1037:1
— Pleuritis	708:2
Cibotium	320:3
Cicatrization	160:1
Cicatrix	160:1
— Of Burns	59:3
— False	1560:4
— Obliteration	160:2
Cichorium	396:3
Cicutine	405:2
Cider	410:5
Cigarettes, Medicated	380:4
— Smoking	380:5
Cigars	380:5
Cilia	20:5
— In Eye	1841:2
— Of Eyelids	1878:2
— Of Plants	312:3
Ciliary Body	1851:3
— Ligament	1851:4
— Muscles	1851:4
— Neurosis	1851:3
— Nerves	1851:3
— Processes	1851:3
— Tubercle	1851:3
— Tumours	1851:3
Ciliated Cells, Animal	20:5
— Vegetable	312:3
Cimex	33:2
Cimiacuic Acid	252:4
Cimicifuga	466:4
Cinchona	400:4
Cinchonine	404:1
Cinchonidine	404:1
Cineraria Maritima	1869:1
Cinnabar—Sulph. Of Mercury	1192:2
Cinnamon	368:4
Circulation	752:1
— And Respiration	753:4
— Arrest In Treating Diseases	756:5
— Brain	1406:4
— Chemical	755:4
— Fœtal	1537:5
Circulation Hepatico-Renal	1004:4
— In Plants	312:3
— Mileage During Life	752:3
— Secondary	755:4
— Venous	755:5
Circumcision	1167:1
Circus Riders, Female	198:1
Ciron, Syrone, Sirone	34:1
Cirrhosis, Liver	973:1
— Lungs	672:1
— Nerves	1337:1
Cirsocele	1228:6
Cissampelos Pareira	465:2
Cisterns	227:3
Cities, Old, Excavations, & Malaria	558:5
Citric Acid	450:6
Citrine Ointment	304:6
Citrullus Colocynthus	407:1
Citrus	450:3
Civilization	4:3
Clairvoyance	196:4
Clamps	1645:3
Claret Wine	421:4
Clarionet Players	572:5
Clarke's Columns	1250:1
Classification, Animals	478:2
Claustrophobia	1381:6
Clavicle	1724:1
— Absent	1724:1
— Dislocation	1725:1
— Excision	1725:5
— Fracture	1724:1
— Rudimentary	1724:1
— Separation Of Ephiphyses	1724:1
Clavus	71:4
Clay	234:5
— Eaters	127:3
Cleanliness *v.* Antiseptics	215:3
Cleft Iris	1853:2
— Palates	827:1
Clergymen	594:6
— Sore Throat	616:2
— Voice	603:6
Clermont	228:5
Clerks	568:6
Climacteric (Female)	1143:5
Climate	200:2
Clinical Charts	550:2
— Note Book	550:2
— Outline Figures	550:2
— Teaching	550:2
Clithrophobia	1381:5
Clitoridectomy	1097:5
Clitoris	1097:4
Closets, Water	210:3
Cloaks For Funerals	181:6
Closterium	316:6
Clothing	210:4
Clots In Blood Vessels	17:1
— In Heart	784:4
— In Pulmonary Vessels	742:3
— Laminated	725:6
— Organized	136:3
Cloves, Oil	407:5

	SECTION
Clover—Hay	415:2
Clover's Bottle, Lithotrity	1064:5
— Inhaler	434:6
Clubbing Of Fingers	686:1
Clubfoot	1786:3
Clubs	205:3
Coagulation Of Blood	136:1
— In Vessels During Life	17:1
Coagulative Necrosis	136:2
Coal	235:1
— Box, Noiseless	206:6
— Dust, Inhaled	235:6
— Gas	236:1
— Tar	351:3
Coalesence Of Organs	582:3
Coarctation Of Aorta	739:4
Coat, Operations, Infect. Dis.	210:4
Cobalt	298:6
Cobblers	567:4
Cobra	508:1
Cobric Acid	508:1
Cobwebs	490:1
Coca	455:4
Cocain	455:5
Habit	455:5
Coccidia	582:3
Coccoons	487:3
Cocculus, Calumba	465:1
— Indicus	465:2
Coccus Cacti	484:5
Coccygeal Gland	1709:2
— — Birds	512:2, 1709:2
Coccygodynia	1709:2
Coccyx	1708:5
— Canals Near	1708:4
— Excision	1708:6
— Injuries	1708:4
— Malformation	1708:4
— Tumours	1708:5
Cochin Leg	1755:5
— Ulcer	173:1
Cochineal	484:6
Cochlea	1798:5
Cochlearia Armoracia	457:2
Cocillana—Expectorant	219:6
Cockades	211:2
Cockneys	5:3
Cockchafers On Pins	566:1
Cockroach	156:5
Cock's Stricture Operation	1217:2
Cocoa Nut	343:1
— (Theobroma)	455:2
Cod Fish—Paralysis	495:5
Cod Liver Oil	499:2
Codeia	464:1
Cœcocele	884:4
Cœcum, *Vide* Cæcum	884:4
Cœliac Axis	1001:5
Cœliac Affection In Child	907:4
— Plexus	943:1
Coffee	399:1
— Houses	205:4
Coffin Bursting, Killing Man	181:6
— Glass	181:6
Cognac	432:5
Cohnheim, Life Of	565:6
Coil, Cold Water	1480:5
Coin, Swallowing	852:1
Coitus	1091:5
Coke Fumes, Poisoning By	239:2
Cola Bean—Nut	398:6
Colchicum	343:4
Cold	188:2
— *Vel* Catarrh—Chill	592:2
— As An Anæsthetic	189:1
— Affusion	229:2
— Causing Disease	592:2
— Bath	1480:1
— — Hammock	1480:1
— Feet	1783:5
— Hands	1739:5
— Lowest Artificial	188:2
— — Natural	188:2
— Not Felt	188:3
— Extremities	1365:1
— Pack	229:6
— — To Arms	229:6
— Pathologically	188:2
— Therapeutically	190:1
— Water Cure, Hydropathy	229:2
— Sensation Of, Always	685:1
Colectomy	869:3
Coleridge, Opium Eating	459:1
Colic	879:4
— Hepatic	983:1
— Lead	289:1
— Nephritic	1022:2
— Renal	1022:2
— Scortorum	1092:2
Colica Pictonum	289:1
Colin Campbell Case, Gonorrhœal Infection	1172:5
Colitis	883:5
Collapse	1481:2
— Abdominal	945:4
— Choleraic	930:1
— Delirium	1481:2
Collar Bone	1724:1
Collective Investigation	552:2
College Of Surgeons, Charter	565:1
Colles' Fracture	1736:3
— Law	1208:4
Collic Acid	1093:1
Collieries	235:5
Colliers	235:5
Collinsonia Canadensis	1094:4
Colliquative Diarrhœa	914:4
Collodion	315:3
Colloid Degeneration Of Skin	44:6
— Matter	16:6
— Styptic	153:5
Collyria	1820:2
Colney Hatch	1390:5
Coloboma Iridis	1853:2
— Palpebræ	1874:5
Colocynth	407:1
Colon	883:5
— Abnormal	883:5

	SECTION
Colon Cancer	867:4
— Absent	883:5
— Croupous Inflammation	883:6
— Distension	883:6
— Excision Of Part	869:3
— Fistulous Open. Into Stomach	851:4
— Flatulent Distension	883:6
— Foreign Bodies In	881:5
— Gangrene	850:3
— Gunshot Wounds	880:5
— Inflammation	883:5
— Lipomata	883:6
— Percussing, In Diarrhœa	910:4
— Polypus	883:6
— Perforation	881:3
— Puncture	874:3
— Stricture	869:3
— Syphilitic Affection	867:1
— Ulceration	883:6
— Volvulus	883:7
Colonies, Practice In	565:4
Colophane	406:1
Colorado	679:4
— Beetle	679:4
Colostrum	1600:3
Colotomy	897:4
— Lt. Inguinal—Sigmoid	898:1
— Littres	898:1
— Rt. Lumbar, Amussat	897:6
Colour	1816:5
— Blindness	1816:5
— Hearing	1816:6
Coloured Exudates	167:2
— Pus	168:4
— Sweat	28:6
Colporrhaphy	1135:2
Colwyn Bay	5:5
Coma	1428:2
— Kussmaul's	1428:2
Combustible People	1467:4
Combustion	224:1
— Flameless	224:1
— Spontaneous	587:1
Comedones	29:1
Commissure Of Brain	1344:1
Commode For Travelling	210:3
Commotion	1403:1
Communism	1364:3
Comparative Anatomy	478:1
Compensation—For Injuries	1259:5
Competitive Examin.	1524:2
Complexion	20:2
Compositæ	395:1
Composite Portraits	1626:5
Compositors, Lead Poisoning	288:4
— Phthisis	569:3
— Thumb	569:5
Compound Fracture	1654:3
Compress, Hot	1480:3
— Cold	229:6
Compressed Air Bath	232:4
— Tablets	203:3
Compressio Cerebri	1427:2
Compression In Aneurism	727:1
Compression In Hemicrania	1432:2
— In Neuralgia	1242:4
— In Orchitis	1221:3
— In Tooth Extraction	106:3
— In Urethritis	1171:5
— In Varix	750:1
— Of Aorta	1585:2
— Of Artery In White Swelling	1719:2
— Of Vena Cava	751:3
Conarium	1347:2
Concealed Accidental Hæmorrhage	1551:5
— Birth	1560:3
Conception	1546:5
— False	1532:3
— During Sieges	1546:4
Conchifera	492:2
Concussio Cerebri	1426:4
— Spinalis	1259:4
Condemned Limbs Saved	1632:1
Condensed Milk	540:1
Condensateur Chantant	605:1
Condiments	122:4
— Liquid	846:5
Condom	1151:3
Condurango	472:3
Condylomata	71:4
Condy's Fluid	262:1
Cones For Fumigation—Pastiles	214:6
Confectionary	328:4
Confervæ	316:4
Confession	564:1
Confidental Communications	565:5
Congelation (Frost Bite)	62:1
— In Surgery	189:1
Congestion	161:3
— Cerebral	1409:6
— Internal, Venous	746:6
Conical Cornea	1849:1
Coniin	405:2
Conium	405:2
Conjugate Lateral Deviation (Eye)	1810:3
Congress, Medical, Transactions	549:5
Conjunctiva	1826:1
— Cancer	1826:3
— Discolouration	1826:3
— Bony Tumour	1826:3
— Diphtheria	1836:1
— Entozoa Under	1826:2
— Essential Shrinking	1835:6
— Granular	1829:1
— Gumma	1826:2
— Hæmorrhage From	1826:2
— Hairs	1826:3
— Inflammation	1826:2
— Leprosy	1826:3
— Malignant Pustule	1826:2
— Nævus	1826:3
— Neuralgia	1827:1
— Pemphigus	1835:6
— Phlyctencular	1835:5
— Polypi	1826:2
— Pustular	1835:3
— Syphilis	1187:4, 1826:2, 1843:1
— Trachoma	1826:2

	SECTION
Conjunctiva Transplantation ..	1826:3
— Warts	1826:2
— Wounds	1826:3
Conjunctivitis..	1826:3
— Chronic	1831:4
Connective Tissue	19:1
Conolly, Dr., Life Of..	565:6
Conquoin's Paste	1107:3
Consanguinity	563:1
Consciousness..	1361:6
Conservative Surgery	1628:4
Constipation	875:1
— In Child	875:3
Constitutional Disturbance.. ..	1636:1
— Susceptibility To Dis... ..	1636:1
Constriction, Sense Of, Across Abdomen	943:3
— — — Chest	641:6
Consultants	565:5
Consultations By Letter	565:5
Consulting Room Dial	203:6
Consumption	675:1
— Galloping	691:4
Consumptive Fellow Travellers ..	200:2
Contagion	557:4
Contagious Diseases Act	1092:3
Contagium Vivum	557:5
Continence	1085:3
Continued Fevers	1491:1
Continuous Current	191:5
Contortionist	109:5
Contractile Substance	109:1
Contractility	109:1
Contractions	109:1
— Hysterical	111:3
— Paradoxical	111:4
— Tabetic	1672:6
Contractures	110:2
Contrexeville	6:5
Contre Coup	1426:5
Convalescence..	554:6
Convalescent Homes..	554:6
Convallaria	347:4
Convallarine	347:4
Conveyance Of Fever Patients ..	557:4
Convolutions Of Brain	1344:1
— — Mapped Out On Scalp ..	1344:4
Convolvulus Scammonia	382:6
Convulsionists—Demomaniacs ..	1333:4
Convulsions	1299:2
— Epileptiform	1299:2
— In Utero	1302:1
— Infantile..	1301:4
— Partial	1300:2
— Puerperal	1588:1
— Rotatory..	1303:2
— Salaam	1303:1
— Use Of	1299:2
Convulsive Tremors	1299:1
Cookery	570:6
Cooks	570:6
Coolies	9:1
Cooper Foster's Case..	553:1
Cooling Pack	229:6

	SECTION
Co-Ordination..	1396:3
Copaiba *Vel* Copaiva..	413:4
Copper	297:1
— Acetate	297:4
— Ammonio-Sulphate	297:5
— Arseniate	298:1
— Black Oxide	298:2
— Coins Swallowed	853:3
— Miners	297:1
— Oleate	22:5
— Phosphate	700:6
— Poisoning	298:2
— Salts	298:2
— Sulphate..	297:4
— Workers	297:2
Copperas	214:3
Coppice, The	1390:4
Copræmia	873:3
Coprologia	211:1
Coprostasis	875:1
Coracoid Process, Fracture	1726:2
Coralline	355:1
Cord, Spermatic	1228:1
— Spinal	1250:1
— — Syphilis	126:6
— Umbilical	1533:3
— Vocal	600:1
Corfu	8:1
Cork	359:3
— Clothing	359:3
Coriaria Ruscifolia	419:5
Corn Flour	321:1
Cornea	1844:1
— Abscess	1845:4
— Abscission	1848:6
— Artificial..	1849:5
— Burns	1849:5
— Cancer	1849:4
— Chalk Bands	1847:3
— Conical	1849:1
— Fatty	1848:2
— Fistula	1846:3
— Foreign Bodies, In Or On ..	1849:5
— — Quinine Deposits	1849:5
— Glycerine On, After Death Act	189:4
— Hairs On	1844:2
— Herpes	1844:3
— Illuminator	1824:5
— Incisions..	1844:2
— Inflammation	1844:3
— Nebulæ	1847:3
— Neuralgia	1849:5
— Opacities..	1847:3
— Pellucida	1849:1
— Refraction	1813:3
— Size	1844:1
— Sloughing	1845:5
— Softening	1845:5
— Stains	1848:1
— Striæ	1844:3
— Tattooing	1847:6
— Transplantation	1849:5
— Tuberculosis	1848:3
— Tumours..	1844:2

	SECTION
Cornea Ulcers	1846:1
— Vascular	1846:2
— Vesicles	1844:3
— Wounds	1849:5
Corneitis	1844:3
Corns	71:1
Cornua Humana	31:2
Cornutin	325:2
Cornwall, Beauties Of	5:4
"Cornwall," Outbreak On	940:4
Coronary Vessels	761:5
Coroner	179:1
Coroner's Inquest	179:1
Coronoid Process	1736:1
— — Fracture	1736:1
Corpora Amylacea	314:4
— Lutea	1141:2
— Olivaria	1340:3
— Quadrigemina	1347:6
— Restiformia	1340:5
— Striata	1346:2
— Thalami	1347:1
— Wolffiana	1044:1
Corpse	181:4
— Electrotyped	181:6
— Legal Right To	181:4
— Preserved In St. Michael's Vaults	180:3
— Utilized For Manure—Gas, Etc.	181:5
Corpulency	91:4
Corpus Callosum	1345:3
— Ciliare	1851:3
— Striatum	1345:3
Corpuscula Malpighiana	1004:2
— Tactûs	26:1
Corradi's Lithotomy	1062:4
Correlation Of Forces	2:3
— Effects In Pathology	582:3
Corrosive Sublimate	303:5
— Poisoning	304:1
Corrowal	364:4
Corsica	7:6
Cortex Cerebri	1344:6
Cortical Discharges	1344:6
Corti, Organ of	1798:5
Corry, Dr., Self-Sacrifice	88:2
Corsets	211:1
Coryza	592:2
— Ulcerosa	594:3
Cosmetics	289:1
Costal Cartilages	1746:2
Coster's Paste	251:1
Costo-Vertebral Articulation	1745:2
Costume	210:4
Coto	417:6
Cotoin	417:6
Cottages, Cheap	205:2
Cotton	568:1
— Famine	568:2
— Iodized	250:3
— Manufacturers	568:2
— Seed, As Food	127:1
— Sizing	568:2
— Wool, Absorbent Tissue	160:6
Cotton Wool Dressing	1635:1
— — In Tympanum	1798:2
Cotyledon Umbilicus	408:2
Couches	178:6
— Gynæcological	178:6
Couching	1869:1
Cough	648:2
— Convulsive	713:2
— Ill Effects	649:1
— In Church	648:2
— Laryngeal	648:5
— Paroxysmal	648:2
Counter-Extension	1653:4
Counter-Irritation	164:3
Country	204:5
Coup De Soleil	185:1
Couple Rhythm (Heart)	753:2
Courage	1363:2
Cousins	563:1
Count De Chambord	832:6
Couvreuse—Mechanical Nurse	1604:2
Coventry Chair-Tricycle	199:1
Cowgask Well, Crieff	5:5
Cow Parsnep	406:3
Cowpox	86:1
Cowper's Glands Inflamed	1073:2
— Ducts In Female	1095:2
Cows	536:1
— Drinking Impure Water, Effect On Milk	539:3
— Ovariotomy Prolongs Lactat...	538:6
— Phthisis	537:2
Coxalgia	1748:4
Crab	491:4
Crab-Jaws	1210:5
Cracked Nipple	1610:6
Cracking of Tendons	115:2
Cracks In Tongue	807:1
Cradles	1542:6
— For Fractures	1651:5
Cramming	550:6
Cramps, Muscular	111:1
— Of Stomach	841:5
— Paradoxical	111:4
— Pianists	572:4
— Professionals—Writers, &c.	111:4
— Swimmers	228:3
— Rhthmic	111:4
— Violinists	572:6
Cranes—Birds	512:4
Cranial Hæmorrhage	1351:2, 1410:3
— Nerves	1437:1
— — Multiple Paralysis	1437:1
— Surgery	1406:3
Cranio-Cerebral Topography	1344:4
Cranioclasm	1576:4
Craniology	1676:1
Craniometry	1676:3
Craniotabes	1677:5
Craniotome For P.M.	583:5
Craniotomy	1576:4
Cranium	1676:1
Crasis *Vel* Diathesis	556:5
Crassulaceæ	408:2

	SECTION
Crateriform Ulcers on Face	1691:6
Craw-Craw	36:4
Crayons, Medicated	203:4
— Poisonous	288:6
Cream	539:1
— Magic In Syphilis	301:6
— Of Tartar	259:5
Creasote	355:2
Creatine	125:2
Creatinine	125:2
Creation, Vestiges Of	311:1
— Story Of	18:2
Credulity Of Mankind	1361:6
Cremaster	1078:1
Cremation	181:5
Creolin	214:2
Crepitation Pulmonary	666:1
Cretinism	1394:2
Cretonnes, Arsenical	279:6
Creuznach Waters	233:3
Cricketers	199:1
Crico-Arytænoid Articul.	615:5
Cricoid Cartilage	599:4
Crico-Hyoid Muscle	599:1
Crieff, Perthshire	5:5
Crimea, As A Health Resort	573:6
Crimean Army	573:6
Criminal Abortion	1556:2
— Assault	1092:5
— Lunacy	1391:1
— Responsibility	1391:1
Criminals	207:2
Crinolette	211:1
Crinolines	211:1
Cripples	1539:5
Crisis	556:1
Critical Days	556:1
Croaking Babies	648:3
Crocodile	504:3
— Oil	504:3
Crocus Sativus	347:2
Crossed Legs	1771:6
— Sensibility, Allochiria	1233:5
Crotalus	508:2
Croton Oil	367:2
Croton Chloral	443:3
Croup	617:2
— False—Spasmodic	133:3
Crow & Rat	545:1
Croydon, Sewage Farm	209:2
Crumb, Wrong Way	121:3
Crucial Ligament, Knee	1766:1
Cruciferæ	456:4
Crural Artery	745:1
— Phlebitis	747:3
Crus Cerebri	1399:2
Crusta Lactea	50:4
Crustacea	491:3
Crutches	1784:2
Cruveilhier's Disease	112:1
Crying	1874:1
Cryptograms Of Skin	35:3
Cryptomaines—Poison Of Fungi	318:5
Cryptophthalmos	1810:2
Cryptorchidism	1219:3
Crystalline Lens	1866:1
— Dislocation	1866:2
— Ossification	1868:1
— Regeneration	1866:6
— Wounds	1866:2
Cuba	7:4
Cubebs	365:5
Cuboid Bone	1779:5
Cuca	455:2
Cucumber	407:4
Culex Mosquito	488:4
Cullen, Life	565:6
Cultivation of Virus	318:5, 558:3
Cuneiform Bone, Dislocation	1779:3
Cumarin	412:2
Cumin	1601:2
Cundurango	419:6
Cup For Infants	1544:6
Cupping	164:2
Cuprum	297:1
Curara	391:1
Cure De Raisin	420:1
Curette	1107:2, 1151:5
— Aiding Diagnosis	1151:5
Currie, Life	565:6
Curry Powder	470:6
Curvature, Spine	1710:4
Cut Throat	625:2
Cutaneous Absorption	26:3
— Diseases	38:1
— Distension	657:2
— Menstruation	1143:3
— Perspiration	26:5
— Reflexes	109:4
Cuticle	26:1
Cutis	26:1
Cuvier's Brain	1344:3
Cyan-Alcohols	422:4
Cyanides	410:4
— Lister's Double	215:3
Cyano-Urine	1030:5
Cyanosis	763:2
Cyclamen	371:3
Cyclical Changes In System	579:3
Cycling	199:1
Cyclitis	1851:4
Cyclopian Monsters	1580:4
Cycloplegia	1851:3
Cydonia	410:5
Cynanche *Vel* Angina	814:5
— Maligna	816:4
— Parotidea	813:1
— Tonsillitica	828:3
Cynara	396:5
Cynobex Hebetus-Bark Of Puberty	648:3
Cypho-Scoliosis	1710:4
Cyrtometer	639:5
Cyphosis	1710:5
Cyprian Turpentine	416:3
Cyprus	8:1
Cysticercus	933:1
Cystic Hygroma	1660:5
— Oxide	1033:1

	SECTION
Cystic Tumors	1660:3
Cystico-Cutaneous Fistula	881:5
Cystin	1033:1
Cystinuria	1033:2
Cystitis	1067:1
— Chronic	1068:1
— Tubercular	1070:2
Cysto-Sarcoma	1660:4
Cystocele	1100:1
Cystolites	313:2
Cystorrhœa	1068:1
Cystoscope	1218:5
Cystotomy	1066:3
Cysts	1660:5
— Dental	104:3
— Dentigerous	1690:2
— Gaseous In Neck	1695:1
— Near Joints	1715:3
Cytisus Scoparius	415:6
Dacryoliths	1872:6
Dacryocystitis	1873:3
Dacryops	1872:3
Dactylus	1740:1
Dahlia	395:1
Dairy	536:2
— Farms	536:3
Dallas Waters—Scotland	140:3
Dalrymple Home	426:6
Daltonism	1816:5
Dancing, Value Seen At A Funeral	199:3
— Mania	1381:5
Damien Father, On Leper Island	68:1
Damiana	457:5
Dandelion	397:1
Dandruff	41:3
Dandy Fever	1490:4
Dangle Leg Of Inft. Palsy	1277:4
Daphne Mezereon	370:4
Darkened Room	74:2
Dartmouth	5:4
Dartos	1170:1
Dartrous Diathesis	556:5
Darwin Obituary	4:3
Darwinian Theory	4:3
Datura Stramonium	378:4
— Tatula	661:4
Davenport Brothers	196:4
Davidson's Syringe As Aspirator	1646:2
Davos	6:6
— Dörfli	6:6
Dax	6:5
Davy's Lever	744:5
Day Blindness	1817:1
— Labourers	570:3
De Quincey, Opium Eating	459:1
Deaconess Homes	1604:1
Dead Body	181:4
— Burning	181:5
— Drunk, Treatment	425:5
— House	583:5
— Parts Going	1246:1
— Preservation	182:1
— Restoration Of Features	181:4
Dead Sea	13:1
— Space, In Chem. React.	309:2
Deadly Nightshade	375:1
Deaf-Mutism	1805:5
Deafness	1803:1
— Artificial, In Illness	206:6
— Paradoxical	1804:2
— Sexual	1803:6
Dean Swift	1303:4
Death	179:3
— Attitude After	181:4
— Causes	180:1
— Counterfeited	179:3
— Certificates	180:2
— Dread Of, Rare	179:3
— Foundation Of—Alcohol	431:1
— Fr. Exhaustion—Causes	554:2
— Fr. Fear Of Oper.	575:4, 1631:3
— Heart's Action After	776:3
— Hour Of	179:5
— Painless	207:3
— Rate	180:3
— Rattle	180:4
— Signs	179:3
— — In Fœtus In Utero	1539:1
— Since When, Acari Aiding	179:5
— Statements	179:3
— Statistics	180:4
— Sudden	180:2
— Watch-Tick-Anobium Striatum In Ear	1793:5
Debility	158:6
Debove-Supra Alimentation	696:1
Decapitation Of Criminals	207:3
— Of Fœtus	1577:4
Decay	421:1
Decidua	1527:6
Decline Of Life	576:4
Decomposition	421:1
— After Different Deaths	180:3
Decubitus (Bed Sores)	178:2
— (Posture)	223:1
Deer, Rabies	523:5
— — Tendon, Ligature	719:3
Defæcation	877:4
— At Long Intervals	875:3
Defluvium Capillorum	21:5
Deformity	1710:1
— Of Joints	1714:6
— — Immediate Reduction	1640:3
Degeneration	1671:3
— Amylaceous	1671:4
— Arterial	721:3
— Atheromatous	1672:5
— Calcareous	1672:5
— Fatty	1673:1
— Fibroid & Allied	1673:5
— Granular	1672:5
— Hyaline	1671:3
— Of Mankind	3:5
— Of Muscles	112:1
Degenerative Reaction of Muscles	1282:2
Deglutition	120:4
Degrees, M.D.	565:2

	SECTION
Degrees M.D., Angl.	565:2
— Lust For	565:2
Delhi Boil	56:1
Deligation Of Arteries	719:3
— Of Veins	749:3
Delirium	1474:3
— Cordis	775:4
— Desperans	1474:4
— Dubitans	1474:4
— From Iodoform	252:4
— From Lead	291:4
— In Different Diseases	1475:4
— Inquietans	1474:4
— Of Operators	1629:2
— Sperans	1474:4
— Traumatic	1636:2
— Tremens	427:2
Delivery, *Vide* Labour	1562:1
Delphinium Staphysagria	466:6
Deltoid Muscles	1729:1
Delusions	1370:3
Dementia	1383:2
Demonomaniacs In Art	1333:4
Demonomania	1333:4
Dengue	1490:4
Denmark	8:4
Dental Benevolent Society	102:1
— Cysts	104:3
— Nerve	105:2
— Science	102:1
Dentate Body, Cerebellum	1396:1
Dentes Sapientes	106:5
Dentifrice	102:3
Dentigerous Cyst Of Jaw	1690:2
Dentine	102:2
Dentist's Leg—Crural Neuralgia	1755:1
Dentition	102:3
Dentoiletta—Mirror To Exam. Teeth	104:3
Deodorants	214:2
Depilation	21:3
Depilatories	21:2
Depletion	163:2
Deportment	199:3
Depressing Weather	579:3
Depression Initial In Disease	553:2
— Mental	1383:4
— Nervous	554:2
— Of Spirits	1383:4
Depressor Nerve	718:5
Derbyshire	5:4
— Neck	1696:6
Derivative Suppuration	164:3
Derma	26:1
Dermapenthesis	161:2
Dermatitis	26:2, 72:1
— Bullous	53:1
— Exfoliaceæ	41:2
— Exudative	26:2
— Gestationis	1550:6
— Herpetiforme	72:1
— Papillomatosa Capillitii	31:1
— Tuberosa	263:3
Dermatology	38:1
Dermatolysis	26:1
Dermatophony	26:2
Dermatophyta	35:3
Dermatosis Kaposi	30:3
Dermoid Cysts	1660:5
— Ovar. Tum.	1158:2
Dervishes—Howling	564:5
Descemetitis-Keratitis Punctata	1850:1
Desks, Reading, Writing	205:5
Desmidiæ	316:5
Desquamation	26:1
Despondency	1383:4
Development	18:2
— Physical	3:5
Devolution	18:2
Devonshire	680:4
Dextral Pre-eminence	1738:3
Dextrine	314:2
Dextro-Cardia	785:6
Dholee	178:5
Diabetes	332:1
— Artificial	335:3
— Cases	336:6
— Causes	335:1
— Cerebrose	335:4
— c. D. Insipidus	336:6
— Climateric	336:3
— Coma	334:4
— Cure	336:6
— Duration	336:6
— Genitals, Skin Diseases	334:4
— In Child	332:5
— Influence, On Other Diseases	334:5
— Insipidus	1038:1
— Intermittent	334:4
— Phosphatic	1032:2
— Polydipsus	1038:1
— Prognosis	334:4
— Symptoms	333:4
— Treatment	337:1
— — Clemen's	340:3
Diabetic Cataract	334:1
— Phthisis	333:2
Diaceturia	334:4
Diachylon Oint.	287:4
Diagnosis	553:2
Diagrams, How Enlarge	550:1
Dial For Consulting Room	203:6
Dialectical Society	196:4
Dialysis	310:1
Diamagnetism	195:2
Diamide	253:6
Diamonds Artificial	235:1
Diapson	639:3
Diapedesis	756:2
Diapers, Absorbent	1582:2
— Causing Cyanosis	414:5
Diaphanoscope	943:2
Diaphoresis	27:2
Diaphoretics	27:1
Diaphragm	961:3
— Abnormal	961:5
— Abscess Under	962:3
— Fatty Degeneration	961:6

	SECTION
Diaphragm Hydatids Under ..	947:3
— Injuries	962:3
— Nerves	961:3
— Rupture	962:3
— Spasm In Asthma	658:6
— Suture	982:3
Diaphragmatic Hernia	958:1
— Pleurisy	707:4
Diarrhœa	910:1
— Alba	913:4
— Adiposa	877:5
— Chronic	913:4
— Colliquative	914:4
— Fatty	877:5
— Hill	913:4
— In Different Diseases	910:3
— In Morning	888:3
— Neurotic	910:2
— Of Children	907:3
— Senile	914:2
— Summer	910:1
— Tabetic	1261:2
— Treatment	910:4
— Tropical	913:4
Diastase	314:2
Diathesis	556:5
Diathetic Diseases	556:5
Diatomaceæ	317:1
Diazo Reaction-Typhoid Urine ..	1497:4
Dichotomy, Posterior	1580:2
Dicrotic Pulse	777:3
Didot's Operation, Webbed Fingers	1741:2
Diet, Charts	122:4
— Cheap	122:4
— Child's	126:1
— Excess	119:3
— Lists For Different Diseases ..	122:4
— Slop	126:1
Dietaries	126:1
Dietetics	122:4
Dieulafoy's Aspirator .. 709:6,	1646:2
Diffusion of Liquids	310:1
Digest, The Medical	549:5
Digestive Fluids	836:6
Digestion	836:3
— Artificial	837:1
— Ferments	837:1
— Influence Of Fluids	836:3
— Intestinal	837:4
— Pancreatic	993:1
Digging, Crural Anæsthesia Fr. ..	311:4
Digital Examination	1111:4
Digitaline	373:1
Digitalis	372:1
— Substitutes	399:5
— Tests	372:4
Digits, Supernumerary .. 1741:1,	1780:2
Dilatancy Taught By Walking On Wet Sand	234:3
Dinitrotoluene	414:6
Dilatation Of Heart	764:1
— Of Os Uteri	1118:3
— Of Stomach	850:5
— Of Stricture	1216:1
Dilators	1646:6
Dining, Art Of	122:4
Dinner, Chinese	10:2
— City	122:4
— Nap After	1366:3
— Pill	843:6
Dinsdale On Tees	243:6
Dioncœa Muscipula	348:3
Dioscoreacea	348:4
Diphenylamine—Milk Test	538:4
Diphtheria	818:1
— Bacillus	819:6
— Cases	818:6
— Co-existing With Other Dis. ..	819:7
— c. Syphilis	818:6
— Geography	819:1
— In Animals	818:6
— Incubation	819:2
— Latent	818:6
— Microbe	819:6
— Outbreaks	818:6
— Pathology	819:1
— Recurrence	819:1
— Relation To Croup	617:3
— Sequelæ	819:6
— When Free Of Contagion ..	819:2
— Urinary	819:3
Diphtheritic Gastritis	847:5
— Laryngitis	617:2
— Ophthalmia	1836:1
— Paralysis	820:1
— Stomatitis	797:3
Diplegia	1288:2
Diploe	1679:3
Diplopia	1816:4
Dippel's Oil	357:3
Dipsomania	424:6
— Asylums	426:6
Diptera—Larvæ	485:6
Dipteraceæ	369:6
Dirt Eaters	127:3
Dirty Habits	1373:4
Discharging Lesions	1305:4
Disarticulations, Subperiosteal ..	1639:6
Disease	552:2
— Acute	553:6
— Affinities & Antagonisms ..	552:2
— Arising De Novo	552:5
— Causes	557:1
— Chronic	554:1
— Co-existing	552:6
— Collective Investigation ..	552:2
— Compensation In	552:5
— Constitutional	552:5
— Contagious	557:6
— Curing Disease	1664:5
— Diagnosis	553:2
— Exhaustive	554:1
— Feigned	555:1
— Functional	552:5
— Geography	4:1, 557:1
— Heredity	562:4
— Immunity Fr. Infection ..	558:3
— Incidental To Public Life ..	603:5

	SECTION
Disease Incubation	552:5
— Infectious	558:1
— Intra-Uterine	1539:2
— New	554:6
— Notification	558:3
— Obscure	554:6
— Of Animals	516:5
— Of Plants	313:4
— Periodicity	579:3, 1473:6
— Predisposition To	552:2
— Rare	554:6
— Recurrence	556:4
— Relapse	556:4
— Seasonal	579:3
— Semelincident	552:5
— Specificity	557:1
— Starving In	553:5
— Substitute	552:6
— Symmetrical Development	552:5
— Symptoms	553:2
— Synthesis	557:1
— Topography	4:1
— Treatment	553:5
— Type	552:2
— Unconscious Memory As Cause	557:1
— Unity Of Infectious Poison	556:5
— Vicarious	552:6
Diseased Meat	123:4
Disinfectants	214:2
Disinfecting Chambers	215:1
— Clothing	210:4
Dislocations	1656:1
— Of Muscles	114:4
Dispensary, Miniature	203:5
— Provident	565:2
Dispensing By Practitioners	203:5
— Counter	203:6
Dissecting Aneurism	724:6
— Box-Case	583:2
Dissections	1638:1
— Preparation Of Bodies For	182:2
— Wounds During	1638:2
Dissolution, Nervous System	1400:3
Distance Accommodation Of Eye To	1812:5
Distemper	522:4
Distillers	422:3
Distoma, Conjunctum	941:6
— Hæmatobium	934:2
— Hepaticum	941:5
— Pulmonale	674:3
— Ringeri	941:6
— Sinense	941:6
Districhiasis	1879:6
Ditana Digitifolia	1601:3
Diuresis	1038:1
Diuretics	27:1, 221:2
Diuretin	221:5
Divers	199:4
Diverticula Intestinales	863:1
Divorce Laws	1093:3
Dixie, Lady Florence	1333:3
Dochmius Duodenalis	934:1
Docking Horses	530:3
Dizziness	1304:1
Doce De Pigolo-Brazilian Fruit	408:2
Doctors	565:1
— & Patients	565:5
— Bills	565:5
— Carrying Infection	558:1
— Etymology	565:1
— Holiday	202:2
— Incomes, Average	565:4
— Life Histories	566:3
— On Starting, Letter To	565:1
— Rash	40:4
— Risks	565:3
— Title	565:3
— — Lust For	565:2
— Winter Comforts In Dress	210:4
Dodo	512:4
Doffers Acne	568:2
Dogs	521:1
Dogwood, Jamaica	412:1
Doliarin	934:1
Dolls, Psychology Of Worship	1519:1
Domett Bandage	1648:5
Donders, Life	565:7
Donovan's Solution	305:2
Doors, Indicator Fastening	205:3
Dorsal Nerve, Tumour On Root	1260:4
— Vertebræ	1701:5
— — 4th & 5th, Blister Over	1254:2
— — Pain Over	1253:4
Doses Of Drugs	553:6
Dothinenteritis	1491:3
Double Monsters	1580:2
— Vision	1816:4
Doubting Madness	1381:5
Douche	229:2
— Ear	1790:4
— Eye	1821:5
— Head	1302:6
— Rectal	887:3
— Siphon	1558:3
— Uterine	1101:4
Douglas's Space, Tapping	1162:5
— Semilunar Fold	944:1
Dover	5:4
Dover's Powder	461:3
Dowelling Bones	1655:2
Dracunculus	33:3
Drainage	208:4
— Surgical	101:3
— Tubes	101:3
Drains, Leaks	208:4
Drastics	220:3
Drawing	1524:4
Draymen	573:1
Dreaming	1369:2
Dreams	1369:2
— Wet	1081:1
Dreamy State—Intellectual Aura	1369:2
Dress	210:4
— For Bed	210:4
— Makers	571:2
— Non-combustible	210:4
— Winter Comforts	210:4
Dressing, Antiseptic	215:2

	SECTION
Dressing, Dry	160:4
— Permanent	1635:3
— Surgical	1634:4
Drink, History	424:6
Drinking Cold Water, In Winter	120:1
— — Large Quantities, Effects	836:3
— Moderate *Vel* Mortal	423:6
— When Heated	120:1
Drinks, Temperance	576:1
Driving Reins, Safety	550:5
Droitwich, Brine Springs	267:5
Dropped Lid	1875:1
— Wrist	290:3
Dropping Child, Sudden Delivery	1564:4
Dropsy	155:1
— Abdominal	999:1
— Acute (No Albumen)	155:5
— Amniotic	1527:4
— Cardiac	155:3
— Cerebral	1355:5
— General, In Fœtus	155:4
— Local	155:4
— Of Debility	155:2
— Of Fallopian Tubes	1140:1
— Ovarian	1157:1
— Treatment	155:5
— Renal	1010:5
— Scarlatinal	70:3
— Uterine	1119:3
Droseraceæ	348:5
Droughts	579:3
Drowning	1619:1
Drugs	203:3
— Administrations	203:3, 553:6
— — To Child	202:6
— — Electrolytic *Vel* Cataphoric	193:6, 194:1
— Doses	553:6
— Compared To Flesh Hooks Of Shiloh	203:3
— Duration Of Action	203:3
— Influ. On N. Conduction	1222:4
— Pocket Cases For	1644:5
— Untoward Results	202:6
— Nauseous	303:3
— Rashes From	38:4
— Remote Effects	202:6
— Smoking	628:3
Drunk Or Dying ?	425:2
Drunkards	426:3
— Fracture	1774:4
— Habitual, Bill	426:6
Drunkenness	424:6
— Medico Legal Aspects	424:6
— Study Of	424:6
Dry Air Spray	215:1
— Dressing	160:4, 215:3
— Earth System	209:3
— Labours	1574:3
— Method To Preserve Brain	1344:2
— Mouth-Xerostomia	811:3
— Plan	593:6
— Pleurisy	705:1
Dryobalanops	369:6
Dubini's Dis.—Electric Chorea	1293:3
Dubini's Worm, Tunnel Disease	934:1
Dublin, History, Medicine In	6:1
Duboisia Myoporoides	374:6
Duchenne's Apparatus,	192:3
— Disease	1261:1
— Memoirs	192:3
— Paralysis	110:0
Duck-Bill Speculum	1101:2
Ducks	514:6
Duct Cancer, Pagets Nipple	1611:2
Ducts Ligature	129:4
Ductus Arteriosus	1538:4
— Choledochus	982:2
Duga's Test, Shoulder Dislocated	1730:6
— Venosus	975:2
Duke Of Albany	141:6
Dulcamara	374:6
Dull Children	1392:2
Dumb Bells	199:4
— — Oxalates	1032:5
Dumbness	1805:5
Dumbrowski's Splint	1765:4
Duodenum	883:1
Duodeno-Cholecystostomy	981:5
Duodenostomy	883:1
Duputryen's Contract. Fingers	1740:3
Dura Mater (Brain)	1349:1
— — Perforating Tum.	1349:2
— — Suture	1349:1
— — (Spinal)	1250:5
Durham M.D.	565:2
Dust, Tyndall On	256:5
— Inhalation	646:5
— Dust Bin	209:1
— Yards Of London	209:1
Dutchmen	6:3
Duverney's Duct	1172:3
Dwarfs	1581:3
Dyes (Clothes)	211:3
— (Hair)	21:1
Dying Declarations	179:3
Dynamite, Effects Of Handling	1641:3
— Explosions	1641:3
— Suicide By	1618:4
Dynamograph	109:5
Dynamoscope	639:3
Dynanometer	109:5
Dysacusis-Deafness	1440:4
Dysentry	900:1
— Chronic	906:1
— Crimean	900:2
— Epidemic	900:1
— Infantile	907:1
— Treatment	901:2
Dysidrosis	27:2
Dyskinesia	1131:6
Dyslexia	1362:3
Dysmenorrhœa	1145:2
Dysopia	1861:3
Dyspareunia	1091:5
Dyspepsia	842:2
— Infantile	842:4
— Nervous	840:3

	SECTION
Dyspepsia Phthisical	687:1
— Sequelæ	900:6
— Treatment	843:3
Dysphagia	121:1
Dyspnœa	635:1
Dystocia	1568:5
Dystrophia	159:2
Dysuria	1047:1
Ear	1790:1
— Abscess	1794:3
— Absent	1790:3
— Ache	1799:4
— Asylum Ear	1374:1
— Auscultation	1790:5
— Boring	1791:5
— Bones	1798:3
— Bony Tumours	1796:3
— Box On	1795:2
— Cerumen	1792:5
— Cough	648:5
— Counter-irritation	1790:5
— Cover	1790:6
— Depletion	1790:5
— Diseases	1790:1
— — & Eye Diseases	1790:3
— — & Spinal Cord Dis.	1253:5
— Dissection	1790:3
— Douche	1790:4
— Eczema	49:5
— Exostoses	1796:3
— External	1791:1
— Fissures	1791:2
— Forceps	1794:2
— Foreign Bodies In	1793:5
— Fungus Disease	1792:5
— Hæmatoma	1374:2
— Hæmorrhage From	1793:4
— — Into Middle Ear	1800:1
— Inflammation	1794:3
— Inflator	1800:5
— Irrigator	1790:4
— Labyrinth	1798:5
— Lamp	1790:4
— Malformation, Extern.	1791:2
— Medication In Scorpion Bites	490:5
— — In Hiccough	963:6
— Middle Ear	1800:1
— — Pathology	1799:7
— Nerves	1799:2
— Neuroses	1790:3
— Noises In	1801:4
— Of Insane	1374:2
— Piercing	1791:5
— Plug-Gelatine, Etc.	195:6
— Polypus	1796:1
— Probe	1790:4
— Protectors	1792:3
— Reflexes	1790:3
— Rings	1791:4
— Scoop	1793:5
— Serum From	1793:3
— Shape	1791:1
— Singing In	1801:4
Ear Snare	1794:2
— Sneezing	598:3
— Speculum	1790:4
— Spout	1790:4
— Supernumerary	1791:2
— Syphilis	1803:6
— Sympathy Between Ears	1799:3
— Syringe	1790:4
— Trumpet	1805:4
— Tumours	1796:1
— Vaporiser For	1790:4
— Wax	1792:5
Earlswood Asylum	1393:4
Early Rising	1366:1
Earth	234:5
— Bath	234:5
— Closets	209:3
— Dressing Of Wounds	161:1
— Eaters	127:3
— Worm	481:3
— Smothered By	181:6
— Tetanus Bacillus	1322:6
Earthquakes	234:6
Easels	205:5
East Wind	257:4
Eastbourne	5:4
Eaten Of Worms	932:2
— By Wild Beasts Pleasant	519:5
Eating Too Much	122:4
Eau De Luce	253:5
Eberth's Bacillus	1492:4
Eburnation	95:5
Ecbolics	1557:3
Ecchymosis	142:4
Echinococci	933:1
Echinorhynchus	934:2
Echolalia—Word Repetition	602:5
Eclampsia	1299:2
— Infantile	1301:4
— Nutans	1303:1
— Puerperal	1588:1
Eclipse Of Sun	183:1
Ecphyma Verruca	70:1
Ecraseur	1647:2
Ecthyma	52:1
Ecto-Cardia	775:2
Ectopia-Cardiac	775:2
— Gestationis	1553:1
— Ventriculi	1535:6
— Vesicæ	1046:2
Ectropium	1879:5
Ectrotics, In Variola	84:4
Eczema	47:1
— Diathesis	47:1
— Erysipelas	42:2
— In Aged-Senile	47:5
— Local	49:4
— Of M. Membranes	25:3
— Seborrhoicum	73:2
— Varieties	50:3
Edentata	545:4
Edible Nests	512:4
Edinburgh, Attractions	565:2
— Anatomical Museums	565:2

	SECTION
Ediophyton Dictyades	1172:6
Education	1524:1
— Medical	550:3
— Of Women-Higher	577:3
Eels	496:4
— From Horse Hair	530:6
Effluvia	208:4
Effusion Into Ventricles	1345:5
Eggs	512:4
Egypt	11:1
Egyptians	11:1
— Bean	413:1
— Ophthalmia	1829:2
Eiffel Tower, Paris	557:2
Eight Pair	1443:2
Eira Expedition	201:5
Elastic Ligatures	1632:4
— Bandage	176:4
— Respirator	676:6
— Stockings	210:6
— Tension	1786:3
— Tissues	19:5
Elaterium	407:3
Elbow	1733:3
— Anchylosis	1733:4
— Aneurism	1733:3
— Dislocation	1734:5
— Effusions Of Blood At Fold	1733:3
— Fracture	1734:1
— Hysterical	1733:4
— Resection	1734:4
— Scrofulous	1733:4
— Sprains In Child	1734:2
— Tennis	199:1
— Wounds	1734:1
Elder Tree	404:4
Elecampane	395:2
Election Fever	603:5
— Mania	603:5
— Mortality	603:5
Electricity	191:1
— Accumulators	213:2
— Animal	191:4
— Frictional	191:2
— Diagnostic Value	193:3
— Dosage	191:5
— Fatal	193:4
— In Gynæcology	1124:2
— Nature, Action, Quantity, Uses, Etc.	193:1
— Varying Resistance Of Human Body	191:4
— Ziemssen's Pts.	1277:3
Electric Anæsthesia	194:1
— Baths	301:1
— Batteries	192:1
— Belts	192:4
— Brush	192:4
— Burns	193:4
— Cabinet	192:1
— Cautery	213:2
— Chain	192:3
— Child	192:5
— Chorea	1293:2
Electric Cloth	192:4
— Contractility Of Muscles	109:6
— Currents	191:5
— Diagnosis	193:3
— Fish	496:2
— Fluid	191:4
— Lady	192:5
— Lamp-Frontal	192:5
— Light	192:5
— Microscope	1624:3
— Moxa	213:1
— Poultice	171:6
— Room At Hospitals	192:3
— Storage	192:3
— Table Lamp	192:5
Electro-Biology	195:3
— Chemical Baths	301:1
— Dynamics	191:4
— Dynamometer	191:4
— Magnetic To Extract Metals	31:5, 1841:5, 1864:5
— Magnetism	191:1
— Therapeutics	193:5
Electrode	193:5
Electrolysis	193:5, 194:1, 1659:1
— In Gynæcological Practice	1113:4
Electrolytic Administration Of Drugs	193:6, 1194:1
Electrotonus	193:2
Electrotyped Corpses	181:6
Electroscope	1218:5
Eleidine	26:2
Elements, Chemical, Genesis	309:2
Elemi	416:6
Elephant	528:5
— Man	159:1
Elephantiasis Arabum	1755:5
— Græcorum	67:5
— Scroti	1757:1
— Telangiectodes	736:3
Eleventh Cranial Nerve	1446:2
Elimination	117:2
Elixir Veronii	924:5
Elliotson, Career	195:3
Elm	361:6
Ely (Town)	204:4
Emaciation	158:1
Embalming	182:1
Embelia Ribes	938:6
Emboli	17:1
Embryo	1536:1
Embryology	1527:1
Embryotomy	1577:4
Embryulcia	1577:4
Emetics	220:2
Emetine	398:1
Emergency Case, Drugs	1644:5
Emigration Ships	207:4
Emin Pasha Life	565:6
Emissions	1081:1
Emenagogues	1153:1
Emmet's Operation	1568:2
Emotions	1363:2
Emperor Frederick, 1888	624:2

	SECTION
Emphyma	31:4
Emphysema, Cerebral	657:5
— Cervical	657:2
— General	657:2
— Orbital	657:5
— Pulmonary	656:2
Empiricism & Science	202:6
Empresmus	587:1
Empyema—Pyothorax	708:3
— Necessitatis	708:3
Ems	228:4
Emulsine	409:3
Emulsions	91:2
Enamel	102:2
Enamelling	20:2
Encephalitis	1415:1
— Congenita	1415:1
Encephalocele	1677:1
Encephaloid	1662:4
Encephalon	1344:1
Enchondroma	1661:5
Endarteritis	721:2
Endemics	560:2
Endermic Applications	26:3
Endocardial Concretion	765:4
Endocarditis	765:6
— Malignant	765:6
— Ulcerosa Puerperalis	787:1
— — Infectious	765:6, 767:3
Endocardium	765:4
Endometritis	1106:1
Endoscope	1218:5
Endosmosis	117:4
Enemata	875:6
— Feeding By	886:3
Energy	2:3
Engadine	228:5
Engine Drivers	200:1
England	5:2
Ensilage—Green Fodder	320:4
English	5:2
Ensiform Cartilage	1747:1
Entacoustics	1799:1
Enteralgia	879:4
Enteric Fever	1491:3
Enteritis	866:3
Enterocele—Partial	951:1
Enteroclysm	875:5
Entero-Cysts	866:2
Enterodynia	879:4
Entero-Ectomy	881:1
Entero-Epiplocele	955:6
Enterolith	882:3
Entero-Mesenteric Fever	1491:3
Entero-Ptosis-Intestinal Displacements	842:4
Enteroid Fever	1491:6
Enterorrhaphy	880:5
Enterorrhagia	144:3
Enterotome	897:4
Enterotomy *Vel* Enterostomy	898:2
Enthusiasm & Quackery	549:6
Entomology	483:3
Entoptics	1812:4
Entozoa	932:1
Entropion	1879:1
Enuresis	1047:2
— In Females	1049:1
— Partial, Oozing After Micturition	1048:5
Enzymes	420:4
Ephelis	37:4
Ephemeral Mania	1381:4
Ephidrosis	27:2
Epichrosis	37:3
Epidemics	560:4
Epidermis	26:1
Epididymis	1228:2
Epigastralgia	944:1
Epigastric Artery	516:3
— Pulsations	943:4
Epigastrium	944:5
— Blow, Fatal	944:5
Epiglottis	601:2
— How Raised In Asphyxia	601:4
— Pouch Made At Base By Thieves To Hide Jewels	207:2
Epignathus	1580:1
Epilation	21:3
Epilepsy	1305:1
— Aural	1308:1
— Automatism After	1298:2, 1310:4
— Bite During	1312:6
— Brevis	1091:5
— Cases	1312:4
— Causes	1306:1
— Diagnosis	1311:4
— Essential	1305:5
— Experimental	1306:1,4
— Feigned	1312:1
— Gastric	1309:1
— Gouty	1309:1
— Hemiplegic	1285:2
— Homes For	1313:1
— In Animals	1306:1, 1312:5
— Jacksonian	1307:5
— Laryngeal	1309:2
— Maniacal	1381:1
— Masked	1312:4
— Medico-Legal Bearings	1310:4
— Nutrition (Epileptoid)	157:4
— Partial	1285:2
— Procursive	1312:4
— Prognosis	1312:2
— Renal	1018:4
— Responsibility	1310:4
— Rotatory	1303:2
— Sensory	1310:1
— Sexual, Epilepsia Brevis	1091:5
— Spinal	1306:4
— Symptoms	1310:1
— Treatment	1313:1
— Uterine	1309:3
— What Is It	1310:1
— Zone	1308:1
Epiphora	1873:3
Epiphyses	94:5
Epiphysitis	94:6

	SECTION
Epiplocele	955:6
Episcleritis Syphilitica	1843:5
Epispadias	1169:1
Epistaxis	146:1
Epithelial Cancer	67:1
Epithelioma	1669:5
Epithelium	20:5
Epithems	171.6
Epizoa	32:4
Epulis	1690:6
Equinia	531:2
Equino-Varus	1786:2
Erb's Paralysis	1727:2
Erasion In Surgery	1629:1
— Of Joints	1722:3
— Of Lupus	65:3
Erectile Tissue	25:6
— — Of Female	1094:5
— — Of Nose	588:1
— Tumours	724:3
Erections	1086:4
Eremacausis	421:1
Erethismus Tropicus	185:1
Ergostat, In Muscular Exercise	110:5
Ergot of Maize	321:2
— Rye	325:2
— Wheat	323:3
Ergotinine	325:2
Ergotism	325:3
Ericaceæ	394:4
Erigeron Oil	1174:2
Erodium	456:2
Erotomania	1085:4
Errhines	222:2
Eruptive Diseases Of Scalp	22:1
Erysipelas	42:1
— Curative	42:2
— Eczema	42:2
— Salutaire	42:2
— Treatment	43:1
Erythema	40:4
— Capitis	41:2
— Diphtheriticum	819:3
— Gangrenosum	41:1
— Gyrati	41:1
— Intertrigo	40:4
— Iris	54:1
— Marginatum	41:1
— Nodosum	40:6
— Palmare	41:4
— Papulatum	41:1
— Pityriasis	41:2
— Plantare	41:4
— Syphiliticum	41:4
— Trichophyticum	40:6
— Tuberculatum	40:6
— Uteri	1583:3
Erythismus Tropicus	185:1
Erythrina Piscipula *Vel* Piscidia	495:6
Erythromelalgia	177:1
Erythrophleine	412:4
Erythrophleum Guinense	412:4
Erythropsin Or Vision-Red	1858:4
Erythroxylon Coca	455:4
Esbach's Tubes	1012:3
Escoba Amarga	1238:5
Escharotics	211:4
Eserine (Calabar Bean)	471:5
Esmarch, Bloodless Operation	1632:4
Esquimaux	4:5
Essays, Prize	565:1
Esthiomenos	65:1
Estlander's Operation, Resct. Rib In Paracentesis	709:5
Ethedene Dichloride	445:4
Ether *Vide* Æther	433:4
— As Enema	217:3
— Carbolic Spray	353:4
— Drinking—*Vel* Etheromania	433:6
— Hydrobromic	253:1
— Intoxication By Inhaling	433:6
— Methylic	446:5
— Spt. Ether. Nit.	433:4
— Spray	189:2
Ethereal Salts	433:4
Ethics	565:5
Ethiopian	11:3
Ethmoiditis	594:4
Ethnology	4:2
Ethoxy-Caffeine	1434:2
Ethyl	445:3
— Bromide	253:1
— Diacetate	449:1
— Iodide	445:3
— Nitrate	445:3
— Nitrite	445:4
Ethylate Of Soda & Potash	445:3
Ethylene Chloride	445:2
Ethylidene	445:3
Etiology	557:1
Eucalyptus	408:1
Eudiometer	227:5
Eulachon Oil	500:6
Eunuchs	1224:5
Euonymin	967:2
Eupatorium	395:1
Euphorbia	366:3
Euphoria—Hopefulness	1363:5
Europeans, Diseases Of On Return From India	9:1
— Leprosy	63:1
Eustachian Tube	1807:2
Euthanasia	207:3
— For Animals	537:1
— For Criminals	207:3
— For Sick & Dying	180:2
Evacuator, Lithotrity	1065:3
Evidence, Legal	1615:3
Eviseration Of Globe	1842:6
Evolution	18:2
— Spontaneous	1573:5
Evulsion Of Toe Nail	1781:5
Exalgine	1246:1
Examinations Of Students	550:5, 1524:1
— — Competitive	1524:2
— Women	1560:3
Exanthemata	74:1
Excavations & Malaria	558:5

	SECTION
Exhaustion, Causes Of Death In ..	554:2
— Paralysis Following	1263:1
Excision Of Bubo	1181:5
— Joints	1722:3
— Tongue	806:2
— Tonsils	829:4
— Uterus	1138:4
Excoriations	40:4
Excrements	877:4
— Therapeutics	202:6
— Value In China	10:4
Excretions	117:2
Executions	207:3
Exencephalocele	1677:1
Exercise	198:1
Exfoliation Of Bone..	97:1
— Of Cranium	1677:3
Exhalation	117:4
Exhaustion, Cerebral	1365:2
Exhaustive Diseases..	554:1
Exomphalos	956:1
Exophthalmic Goitre	1837:5
Exophthalmoplegia Extern. ..	1810:4
Exophthalmos	1837:4
— Pulsating	1837:4
Exosmosis	117:4
Exostosis	1661:6
— Of Great Toe	1780:6
Expectant Medicine	553:5
Expectorants	219:5
Expectoration	649:3
— Of Milk	1599:2
— Of Pus In Quality	649:3
Expedients, Surgical	1644:4
Exploratory Incisions, Value ..	1629:1
Exploring Needle	1644:4
Explosions	1641:1
— Medicines	203:4
Explosive Neuroses	1400:2
— People	1467:4
Explosives	1641:3
Extension & Counter-Extension ..	1653:4
Extra-Peritoneal Cysts	1045:4
— Uterine Fœtation	1553:2
Extracts, Vegetable	203:4
Extractum Carnis	124:6
Extravasated Blood	142:4
Extremities, Lower	1754:5
— Upper	1727:1
— Asphyxia	1739:5
— Cold	1739:5, 1783:5
— Numbness	1246:1
— Supernumerary	1580:5
Extroversion Of Bladder	1046:2
Exudation	167:2
— Absorption Of	167:3
Eye	1810:1
— Absent	1580:4
— Accommodation	1812:5
— Anatomy & Physiology ..	1810:1
— Ausculation	1810:2
— Artificial..	1825:5
— Ball	1837:2
— Black	1876:2

	SECTION
Eye, Bone In	1842:1
— Brow	1874:4
— Cancer	1842:3
— Cat's Eyes In Lad	1853:3
— Chambers	1850:1
— Conjugate Movements ..	1810:3
— Cysticercus	1841:6
— Cysts	1841:5
— Depletion	1822:2
— Development	1810:1
— Diseases..	1819:1
— — & Ear Disease	1790:3
— — Causing Disease	1812:3
— Dislocation	1839:1
— Douche	1821:5
— Drops	1820:5
— Easily Tired In Child.. ..	1819:5
— Eczema Of Lids	50:1
— Enervation	1862:6
— Enucleation	1842:6
— Evisceration	1842:6
— Exenteration	1842:6
— Extirpation	1842:6
— Flashes Of Light	1812:4
— Fluids Of	1837:2
— Foreign Bodies In	1841:1
— Glasses	1825:1
— Globe	1837:2
— Gouty	1826:2
— Grafted	1842:6
— Hardness, Tension	1819:5,1828:4,1837:2
— Hæmorrhage Into	1840:6
— Herpes	54:3
— Hot	1826:2
— Hydatids	1841:5
— In Other Diseases	1837:2
— Inflammation	1839:2
— — Sympathetic	1839:4
— Injuries	1840:4
— Lashes	1878:2
— — Driven Into Eye	1841:2
— Licking—Syph. Infect. Fr. ..	1821:4
— Lids	1874:5
— Lime In..	1841:2
— Lotions	1820:2
— Luminous	1861:4
— Luxation	1839:2
— Lymphatic Spaces	1810:2
— Malformation	1810:1
— Massage	1821:5
— Medication In Scorpion Bites	490:5
— Models	1819:3
— Motions, Conjugate	1810:3
— — Model Showing	1810:3
— Mounting	1810:1
— Migraine	1816:2
— Muscles	1810:2
— Nerves	1857:2
— Neuralgia	1827:2
— Occlusion, In Disease ..	1820:2
— Ointments	1820:2
— Operations	1822:2
— — Antiseptic	1822:2
— — Position	1822:2

	SECTION
Eye, Optical Defects	1813:2
— Overtension	1819:5
— Paracentesis	1850:3
— Paralysis (Internal)	1810:4
— Parasitic Diseases	1819:3
— Photographs	1810:1
— Physiology & Anatomy	1810:1
— Preservation, Pathologically	1810:1
— Protrusion	1837:4
— Remedial Agents	1819:5
— Salves	1820:3
— Shades	1825:2
— Sight	1812:4
— Sparks Before	1812:4
— Speculum	1822:3
— Squint	1810:5
— Strain	1815:2
— Suspensory Ligament	1851:2
— Syphilitic Affection	1843:1
— Tension	1837:2
— Transplanted	1842:6
— Third Eye, Pineal Gland	1347:2
— Tubercle	1843:2
— Tumours	1842:3
— Vessels	1810:2
— Wipe In	1849:5
— Wounds	1840:4
— Writings On	1853:4
Fabiana Imbricata—Pichi	1069:1
Face	1691:1
— Affections	1691:6
— Artificial After Loss Of	1692:1
— Asymmetry	1691:6
— Atrophy	1691:6
— Bones All Extirpated	1691:6
— Crateriform Ulcer	1691:6
— Carbuncle	56:3
— Carbuncled	29:5
— Grit & Sand	1692:1
— Hypertrophy	1691:6
— Idrosis Unilateral	28:1
— Injuries	1692:1
— Muscles, Twitching	1691:6
— Obturator After Loss	1692:1
— Osteo-Fibroma	1691:6
— Presentations	1571:4
— Scars	1692:1
— Writings On	1691:3
Facial Artery	1691:2
— Carbuncle	800:2
— Expression	1691:3
— Hemiplegia	1440:1
— Nerves	1439:6
— Neuralgia	1243:1
— Palsy	1440:1
— Paralysis	1288:1, 1440:1
— Spasm	1441:5
Factories	568:1
Factory Children	568:1
Fæcal Abscess	898:3
— Fistula	897:4
— Tumours	878:4
Fæces	877:4
— Accumulation	878:4
Fæces, Chemistry	877:4
— Disinfection	877:4
— In Peritoneal Cavity Washing Out	897:4
— Foreign Bodies In	878:3
— Impacted	878:6
— In China, Value	10:4
— In Urine	1055:1
— Incontinence	879:1
— Intra-Venous Injections	916:5
— Medicinal Value	877:4
— Retention	878:4
— Sterilisation	877:4
— Vomiting	873:3
Fagge, Dr. Hilton, Life	565:6
Faggots (Sausages)	123:1
Faith Healing	196:5
Fainting Fits	790:3
Fakirs	9:6
Falling Forwards	1399:1
— From Heights	1642:5
— Sickness	1305:1
Fallopian Tubes	1139:3
— Catheterism	1139:5
— Cysts	1140:1
— Disease	1139:4
— Dropsy	1140:1
— Gestation In	1554:1
— Hæmorrhage Into	1139:4
— Open	1139:4
— Papilloma	1139:4
— Inflammation	1139:5
— Rupture	1139:5
Falmouth-Cornwall	5:4
False Aneurism	723:6
— Cicatrices	1560:4
— Conception	1532:3
— Joints	1654:5
— Membranes, To Remove	621:4
— Passage	1215:1
Falsetto Notes	604:5
Falstaff's Death-Bed Scene	179:3
Falx Cerebri	1346:2
Fame	1360:5
Families Limited In France	1089:3
Famine	119:4
— Fever Of	27:5
Faradisation	191:1
Faraday	309:2
Farcy	531:2
Farina, Chapman's	1002:6
Farinaceous Food	314:5
Farmers	567:3
Farms	567:3
Fashions—Follies	210:4
Fasciæ	19:6
Fasting	119:3
Fat	89:3
— Cells	89:3
— Embolism	1653:3
— Inunction	90:4
— Men & Women	91:5
Father Mathew	576:1

	SECTION
Fathers, Choice Of One Of Two Or Both	1581:5
— Juvenile	1091:4
Fatigue	198:1
— Simulating Disease	110:2
Fatty Degenerat.	1673:1
— Emboli	1553:3
— Tumours	1661:1
— Urine	1637:1
Fauces *Vide* Throat	814:1
Fauna & Flora Of Animals	32:4
Fauns & Ægipans	21:2
Favus	23:1
Fear	575:4
Feeble Mindedness	1392:1
Feathers	512:2
Fecundity	1091:1
Feeding Bottle	1544:5
— By Bladder	1170:5
— By Lungs	138:4
— Cheaply	122:4
— Compulsory—Cramming	696:1
— Cup	1544:6
— Forcibly	1389:4
— Hypodermically	127:4
— Infants	1543:1
— Lying Prone In Laryng. Dis.	121:3
— Over	122:4
— Per Nares	1389:3
— — Peritoneum	152:4
— — Rectum	886:3
— — Urethram	1170:6
— — Veins In Cholera, Etc.	746:2
— The Sick	126:1
— With Syringe	206:5
Fees	565:5
— In Law Courts, Etc.	565:4
Feet, Cold, Etc.	1783:5
Feigned Diseases	555:1
Fehlings Solution	329:3
Fel Bovis	542:2
Felicity & Health	551:5
Fellow-Travellers Consumptive	200:2
Female	577:1
— Diseases	1111:1
— — Constitutional	1112:1, 1113:1
— Gonorrhœa	1172:1
— Hairy	21:2
— Irritable Urethra	1171:1
— Sexual Organs	1094:5
— Urethritis	1171:5
Females, Catheterism Painless	1066:5
— Operations Foll. By Mumps	1161:1
Femoral Aneurism	728:3
— Artery	745:1
— — Bullet In	745:2
— Hernia	959:4
— Lymphatics-Varix	1758:6
— Vein-Wound	746:4
— Vessels	1758:5
Femur	1757:4
— Cancer	1759:1
— Dislocation	1752:1
— Epiphyses	1757:4
Femur, Epiphyses Separation, Lower	1759:1
— — — Upper	1757:4
— Fracture Of Neck	1759:3
— — Of Shaft	1760:3
— Head	1757:4
— Hydatids	933:3
— Lengthened, After Resect.	1753:1
— Neck	1757:4
— Osteo-Myelitis	1757:4
— Tubercle	1757:4
Fenugreek	414:1
Fergusson, Sir W.	565:1
Fermentation	420:4
Ferments	420:4
Fern	320:1
Ferran's Microbe	922:3
Ferro-Albuminates	1016:5
— Cyanide Of Potassium	262:5
— Manganates	276:4
Ferruginous Preparations	293:1
Ferrum	293:1
Fertility Of Human Beings	1088:1
Fertilization of Plants	311:6
Fetan, Swiss Winter Resort	6:6
Fetid Perspiration	28:4
Fetor	215:3
Fever	1473:1
— Abdominal	1491:3
— Adynamic	1484:5
— Algide	1484:5
— Anomalous Origins	1473:1
— Ardent	1512:1
— Articular	1490:4
— Aseptic	1636:1
— Bilious	849:1, 1511:1, 3
— — Remittent	1500:2
— Blackwater	1481:6
— Brain	1505:4
— Burdwan	1512:3
— Cattle Plague	537:5
— Child Bed	1590:3
— Classification	1473:1
— Continued	1491:1
— Cyprus	8:1
— Dandy	1490:4
— Daggeian In Piræus	1490:5
— Diagnosis	1474:2
— Election	603:5
— Enteric	1491:3
— Enteroid	1491:6
— Entero-Mesenteric	1491:3
— Ephemeral	1473:2
— Eruptive	1473:1
— Eruptive Rheumatic	1490:4
— Etiology	1473:1
— Exanthematosa Orientalis	1516:4
— Fatigue Causing	198:3
— Gastric	1491:3, 1511:3
— Hay	663:2
— Herpetic	53:3
— Hysterical	1473:6
— Hospital	1517:6
— Idiopathic	1481:5

	SECTION
Fever, Ileo-Typhus	1491:3
— Inexplicable	1473:3
— Infantile Remittent	1511:5
— Inflammatory	161:4
— Intermittent	1483:5
— Irritative	1636:1
— Jail	207:2
— Low	1505:4
— Levant	8:1
— Maculated	1505:4
— Malarial Typhoid	588:5
— Malarious	1482:1
— Malignant	1481:6
— — Purpuric	1254:4
— Miliary	28:2
— Milk Or Trembles	538:1
— Mountain	580:5
— Necrosial	97:2
— Nervous	1505:4
— Nudden	1482:2
— Paludal	1482:1
— Pernicious	1484:5
— Puerperal	1590:3
— Putrid	1505:4
— Pyogenic	167:4
— Pythogenic	1491:3
— Recurrent	1482:3
— Red	1490:4
— Relapsing	27:5, 1491:1
— Remittent	1482:3
— Rock—Gibraltar	7:4
— Sequelæ	1476:4
— Sewage Farm	209:2
— Sine Febre	1473:4
— Roman	1482:1
— Scarlet	77:1
— Spirillum	318:5
— Spotted	1254:4, 1505:4
— Surgical	1636:1
— Syphilitic	1185:2
— Tetanoid	1254:5
— Thermic	185:1
— Traumatic	1636:1
— Treatment	1477:2
— Tropical	1491:1
— Tubercular	675:3
— Typhoid	1491:3
— Typho-Malarial	1500:2
— Typhus	1505:4
— Unnamed	1473:1
— Urethral	1214:4
— Urinary	1214:5
— Varieties	1473:3
— Yellow	1512:3
Fibrin	16:1
Fibrinogen Intoxication	782:5
Fibrinous Concretions In Vessels *Vide* Emboli	17:1
Fibrinuria	1036:5
Fibrocellular Tissue	26:1
Fibrocystic Tumours	1660:4
Fibroid & Allied Degenerations	1673:5
— Phthisis	692:6
— Recurrent Tumours	1660:2
Fibroids, Uterine	1121:2
— Loose In Peritoneal Cavity	946:6
Fibroma Of Skin	69:5
— Retro-Peritoneal	946:6
Fibrosis Of Vagina	1673:6
Fibrous Tissue, White	19:6
— Tumours	1660:1
Fibula	1774:2
Fiction, Medical Men In	565:1
Ficus	364:1
Fidgets	1255:5
Figs	364:4
Fifth Pair	1437:5
Fiji	12:4
Filaria	33:3
— Sanguinis Hominis	932:4
Filariosis	932:4
Filex	320:1
Fillet, Midwifery	1576:3
Filter	227:1
— For Microbes	227:2
Filth Disease	209:2
— Dread—Mysophobia	1381:5
Fingers	1740:2
— Avulsion	1742:1
— Chancre On	1741:4
— Circulation Peculiar	1740:2
— Clubbing	686:1
— Contraction Of Fascia	1740:3
— Diseases	1741:3
— Dislocation	1742:2
— Epiphysitis	1741:3
— Giant Growth	1741:5
— Going Dead	1741:3
— Grafting	1742:4
— Gymnastics	198:2
— In Disease	1740:3
— Injuries	1742:1
— Malformation	1741:1
— Nails, Dirt Under	32:2
— Reproduction	1742:4
— Reunion	1742:4
— Sclerodactylic	72:5
— Sebaceous Cysts	1740:3
— Sucking	1740:4
— Supernumerary	1741:1
— Torn Off	1742:1
— Trigger	1740:2
— Tumours	1740:3
— Veins Peculiar	1740:2
— Webbed	1741:2
Finland-Leprosy	67:5
Fir	358:2
Fire-Damp	445:6
— Detectors	237:5
— Death From, Mode	237:5
— Guard, Automatic	237:5
— Men, Respirator For	704:2
— — Of Steam Ship, Collapse	185:3
— To Extinguish	237:5
Fire-Proof Dress	210:4
— — Felt	205:2
— — Paint	350:6
Fires & Fireplaces	237:5

	SECTION
Fireworks	1641:1
Firing	213:5
Fish	495:1
— Bone-Swallowing	853:6
— Culture	494:4
— Diseases	495:5
— Dog Fish	496:1
— Fixed Alive In Throat	852:3
— Flat	496:1
— Fraudently Dressed Up	495:1
— Fresh, How Keep	495:1
— Hook Extraction	31:6
— — In Œsophagus	852:4
— — Swallowed	852:4
— Lantern Fish	495:5
— Parasites	495:5
— Poisonous	495:5
— Roe, Poisonous	495:6
— Skin Disease	30:3
Fisheries	494:4
Fissure, Anus	888:1
— Cervical	1693:2
— Ear	1791:2
— Lips	799:5
— Of Rolando	1344:6
— — Sylvius	1344:6
— Tongue	807:1
Fistula	175:4
— Anal	889:3
— Anterior Chamber Of Eye	1850:3
— Corneal	1846:3
— Fæcal	898:3
— Gall Bladder	981:5
— Gastric	851:4
— Gastro-Intestinal	851:4
— — Nephritic	851:4
— Intestino-Vesical	1055:1
— — Vaginal	1099:6
— Lachrymal	1873:2
— Metro-Peritoneal	1110:3
— Milk	1606:1
— Neck	1693:2
— Penile	1173:3
— Pericardial	761:2
— Perineal	1076:4
— Rectal	889:3
— Recto-Vaginal	1612:1
— Recto-Vesical	1612:1
— Renal	1020:1
— Salivary	811:1
— Umbilical	1535:1
— Urinary	1053:5
— Utero-Peritoneal	1110:3
— Uretero-Vaginal	1044:5
— Vagino-Intestinal	1099:6
— Vesico-Vaginal	1612:1
— Vulval	1095:3
Fit, Convulsive, Description,	1299:2
Flagellation	1622:2
Flageolet Playing, Through Tracheotomy Tube	622:4
Flame, Manometric	602:5
— Sensitive	602:5
Flameless Combustion	224:1
Flannel	211:2
Flap Operations	1632:1
Flat Fish	496:1
— Foot	1787:5
Flats, Residence In	205:1
Flatulence	864:1
Flax Diseases	568:2
Flea	33:1
Flêche Caustique	286:3
Flesh Brush, Flexible	38:6
— Hooks Of Shiloh & Drugs	203:3
Fleuss's Apparatus	199:4
Flies Fed On Cholera Bacillus	919:6
— Sanitary Inspectors	208:4
Flint	276:1
— Implements	276:1
Flintwick Water	293:2
Floccitation, Picking Bed Clothes	1506:6
Flogging	1622:4
Floors, Varnish For	205:2
Flora & Fauna Of Animals	311:1
Florence	7:5
Florida	679:4
Flour	323:1
— Of Embryo Wheat	323:1
— Of Meat	124:2
— Whole Wheaten	324:5
Flowers	311:1
— Artificial	278:6
— Soil Of Pots—Malaria	558:5
Fluctuation	170:3
Fluids Of Body	2:1
— Motions & Properties Of	226:4
Fluke	941:6
Fluor Albus	1103:5
Fluoresence, Vitreous	1864:5
Fluoric Acid	252:5
Fluorine	252:5
Fluoride Of—Silicon	252:5
— Sodium	252:5
Flushings	26:4
Flute Player's Cramp	572:5
Flux	155:1
Fly	485:4
— Papers, Poisonous	289:6
Flying	512:2
Fodder	320:4
Fœtor	215:3
Fœtus	1536:1
— Absorbed	1556:4
— Amputation In Utero	1539:4
— Circulation	1537:5
— Cries, Intra-Uterine	1536:4
— Death, Signs Of	1539:1
— — In Utero	1540:4
— Development	1536:1
— — To Arrest	1541:4
— Diseases In Utero	1539:2
— Early Viability	1540:1
— Harlequin	29:1
— Head	1537:1
— Heart	1537:6
— In Fœtu	1706:1
In Man	1536:1

	SECTION
Fœtus, In Tumours	1536:1
— Injured During Birth	1566:6
— — In Utero	1539:5
— Interstitial	1536:4
— Intra-Mural	1536:4
— Life, Duration After Death Of Mother	1539:1
— — Signs Of, Born Alive	1561:1
— Malformation	1580:1
— Malposition	1571:1
— Medication	1600:5
— Papyraceous	1556:4
— Parasicitic	1706:1
— Position in Womb	1536:4
— Physiology	1536:2
— Premature Expulsion	1540:1
— Retained After Its Death	1556:2
— Rigor Mortis, Dystocia From	1571:2
— Sex, Diagnosed In Utero	1537:6
— Signs Of Death	1539:1
— Size	1536:1
— Sub-Peritoneal	1567:1
— Urine	1536:4
— Vomited Up	1540:4
— Weight	1536:1
Fogs	256:6
Folie, A Deux	1390:1
— A Quatre	1390:1
Follicles, Hair	21:2
Follicular Stomatitis	834:1
Folliculitis Absedens Cachecticorum	170:4
Fomentations	184:4
Fontanelles	1537:1
Food	122:4
— Adulterations	126:4
— Canned	124:4
— Cheap	122:4
— Entozoa, Parasites	123:5
— Grains Of India	323:2
— Infants	1543:1
— Modes Of Giving	127:4
— Of Plants	312:4
— Preservation	124:1
— Regurgitation At Will	3:5
— Tinned	124:4
Foot	1783:4
— Acromegaly	95:5
— Amputation	1784:5
— & Mouth Disease	537:6
— Arch	1783:4
— Arteries, Dorsal Aneur.	1783:4
— Artificial	1788:2
— Bare, Is It Safe?	1519:3
— Bifid	1787:4
— Burning	1783:5
— Chinese	10:3
— Clawed	1786:2
— Convulsive Seizures	1299:2
— Cold	1783:5
— Deformities	1786:2
— Diseases	1783:5
— Dislocation	1776:2
— Drop,	1267:4, 1786:2
— Farcinomatous Inflammation	1785:1
Foot Flat	1787:5
— Fungoid Disease	1785:2
— Gangrene	1784:4
— Hypertrophy	95:5
— Injury Foll. By Tetanus	1322:5
— Inverted	1786:2
— Lame	1784:2
— Madura	1785:2
— Mechanism	1783:4
— Muscular Atrophy	113:3
— Needle In	1783:6
— Perforating Ulcers	1785:6
— Pain	1783:5
— Physiology	1783:4
— Plantar	1785:5
— Prints	1783:5
— Sole, Pain In	1783:5
— Soldiers On March	573:3
— Surgery, Conservative	1784:5
— Sweating	1784:2
— — Fetid	1784:1
— Trepidation	1241:4
— Tender	1783:5
— Tactile Apparatus	1783:5
— Tumours	1783:6
— Ulcer Of Sole	1785:6
— Varus	1786:2
— Warmers	269:2
Foot Ball	199:1
Foozel Oil	447:1
Foramen Ovale, Abdominal Hernia	957:2
— — Heart	763:1
Forces In Nature	2:3
— Muscular	109:4
— Vital	2:4
Forceps	1654:1
— Anti-ligature & Intracisors	719:2
— Bullet	1642:3
— Ear	1794:2
— Eye, Fixation	1822:3
— Lithotomy	1060:2
— Midwifery	1575:3
— Speculum Combined	1101:3
— Tooth	106:1
— Trephining	1684:3
— Tumours	1645:1
Forebodings Of Evil	553:5
Forcible Feeding	1389:1
Forcipressure	719:2
Forearm	1735:2
Forehead	1685:1
Foreign Bodies In—Abdominal Cavity	998:5
— Air Passages	614:1
— Bladder	1054:5
— Body Generally	852:4
— Brain	1425:2
— Breast	1604:3
— Bronchi	614:2, 637:5
— Chest	643:3
— Cicatrices	160:2
— Colon	881:5
— Ear	1793:5
— Eggs	513:1

	SECTION
Foreign Bodies In Eye	1841:1
— Fæces	878:3
— Forehead	1684:6
— Heart	786:6
— Intestines	881:4
— Iris	1855:6
— Larynx	614:1
— Liver	980:4
— Long Buried In Body	31:5
— Lungs	646:5
— Mamma	1604:3
— Nose	590:4
— Peritoneal Cavity	998:5
— Pharynx	852:1
— Pleura	712:2
— Rectum	881:5
— Skin, Under	31:5
— Stomach	852:6
— Swallowed	852:1
— Thoracic Cavity	643:2
— Tongue	810:1
— Trachea	614:1
— Ureter	1044:5
— Urethra	1170:1
— Urine	1034:1
— Uterus	1128:5
— Vagina	1100:2
— Wounds	160:2
Forensic Medicine	1615:1
Foreskin	1164:6
Forests	200:2
Forgery	309:3
Fork Swallowing	853:2
Form, Laws Of, Etc.	18:2
Formic Acid	448:4
Formication	1403:5
Fornix	1346:1
Fortunate Islands	7:3
Fort William & Cholera	917:3
Fossil Man	3:4
Fossils	234:4
Fothergill's Disease	1243:1
Foulbrood—Bees	486:1
Foundling Hospitals	1581:5
Fourth & Fifth Dorsal—Blister	1254:2
— Pair Of Cranial Nerves	1437:5
— Ventricle	1398:5
Fowls—Poultry	515:4
— Diseases	515:5
— Cholera	514:5
— Eggs, Etc.	512:4
— Emasculation	515:4
— Fed On Putrid Flesh	514:4
Fowlwort	153:4
Foxglove	372:1
Fracture	1652:1
— Compound	1654:2
— Cradles	1651:5
— During Pregnancy	1552:3
— Green Stick	1652:3
— Indirect, Bullet	1641:6
— Intra-Uterine	1539:5
— Refracture	1653:6
— Splints	1650:2
Fracture, Spontaneous	1653:1
— Swing	1651:5
— Ununited	1654:5
Fragaria	411:1
Fragillitis Ossium	98:4
Frambæsia	1210:5
France	6:4
Franklinism	192:3
Franzensbad	7:1
Fraxinus	384:4
Freckles	37:6
Free Martins	1578:5
Freeman, The American Giant	1581:3
Freezing Cautery	190:1
— Mixture	189:1
Freind Jno, Life	565:6
French Chalk	274:5
— Millstone Makers	678:2
Frerichs, Life	565:6
Fresh Air Fiend	257:2
Friedreich's Disease	1261:2
— Tabes	809:5
Friends, Avoid As Patients	565:5
Freund's Oper.	1127:5
Frictions	223:6
Friedrickshall	233:3
Fright	575:4
Frigorific Mixture	189:1
Frog	504:4
— Salted, Experiments With	504:4
Frontal Bone	1684:5
— Electric Light	192:5
— Lobes	1344:6
— Mirrors	1822:5
— Nerve	1685:1
— Sinus	1684:5
— — Abscess	1684:5
— — Cyst	1684:5
— — Fracture	1684:6
— — Larvæ In	1684:6
Frost Bite	62:1
— Itch	45:5
— Proof Felt	188:2
Frozen Sections	583:2
Fruits	473:1
— Dietetically	473:1
— Growing, Profitable	473:1
— In Dysentery	901:3
— Medicinally	473:2
— Stains	473:2
Fuchsine	414:4
Fucus Vesiculosus	317:4
Fulham Hospital	206:3
Fumifyer	661:6
Fumigation	214:6
— Mercurial	302:1
Functions Functional Action	582:1
Fundal Endo-Metritis	1106:1
Funerals—Deportment At, Illustrating Value of Dancing In Youth	199:3
Fungi	318:2
— In Diseased Foot	1785:2
Fungus Cerebri	1426:5

	SECTION
Fungus Hæmatodes	1670:5
— Testis	1223:5
Funis	1533:3
— Diseases	1533:4
— Ligature	1534:6
— Prolapsus	1534:2
— Rupture In Utero	1534:5
— Short	1571:1
— Twisted Or Knotted	1533:5
Fur Of Tongue	803:4
Furniture, Sanitary	205:2
Furze—Gorse	412:3
Furunculus	55:1
Fusel Oil	447:1
Gad Fly, Larvæ Under Skin	485:6
Gaertner's Ducts	1098:4
Gag For Mouth	437:4
Gait, Cerebellar	1397:4
— In Disease	553:2
Galactocele—Milk Knots	1609:5
— Hydrocele	1226:1
Galactagogues	1601:1
Galactorrhœa	1599:1
Galen	549:1
Galium Aparine	404:3
Gall, Human	966:3
— Ox	542:2
— Stones	982:5
— — Large	983:4
Gall-Bladder	981:5
— Aneurism	981:5
— Cancer	981:6
— Calcified	981:6
— Displacement	981:6
— Double	981:3
— Enlarged	982:3
— Excised	981:6
— Fistulæ	981:5
— Incised	985:1
— Inflammation	981:4
— Injuries	981:5
— Perforated	981:5
— Resected	981:6
— Ruptured	981:5
Gall-Ducts, *Vide* Biliary Ducts	982:1
Galls, Oak	359:4
Gallic Acid	359:5
Galton's Composite Portraits	1626:5
Galvanic Acupuncture	193:6
— Batteries	192:1
— Belts	192:4
— Cautery	213:2
— Pessary	1154:6
— Taste	193:5
Galvanism	191:1
Galvanometer	191:4
Galvano-Puncture	1659:2
Gambetta, Eye	1641:6
— Weight Of Brain	1344:3
— Wound	1641:6
Gambling, Causing Disease	557:1
Gamboge	451:6
Game	513:5
Ganglia, Lymphatic	129:3
— Sympathetic	1449:2
Ganglion (Tendons)	115:4
Gangliar Diseases Of Joints	1715:3
Gangrene	177:1
— Foudroyante	178:2
— Hospital	174:1
— Senile	177:5
— Symmetrical	177:1
— Traumatic	178:2
Grangrenous Inflammation Or Phlegmon	42:5
Gapes (Poultry Disease)	514:5
Garcinia	451:6
Garden, Book For	311:2
Garfield, President	1641:6
Garget	819:1
Gargles	815:3
Garibaldi	1721:1
— Wounded Ankle	1642:2
Gartner's Ducts	1098:4
Garlic	346:6
Garters	210:4
Gas, Coal	236:1
— Cautery	212:4
— From Water	227:5
— In Blood Vessels	746:2
— Injected Into Tissues	309:6
— Intestinal	864:1
— — Inflammable	864:1
— Meters	236:3
— Stoves	237:5
Gasogenous Bacillus	316:3
Gasserian Ganglion *Vide* Casserian	
Gasteropoda	493:1
Gastralgia	840:3
Gastric Artery	834:3
— Bruit, Synch. With Heart	850:5
— Crisis	1261:1
— Epilepsy	1309:1
— Fever	849:1, 1491:3
— Fistula	851:4
— Flux	849:1
— Herniæ	958:1
— Juice	834:3
— Mucous Membrane	833:4
— Spinal Paralysis	1259:2
— Ulcer	847:4
Gastritis	847:2
— Favosa	847:2
— Fibrosa	848:6
— Gangrenosa	847:2
— Gouty	847:3
— Phlegmonosa	847:2
Gastro-Colic Fistula	851:4
Gastrodynia	840:3
Gastro-Ectasis	850:5
— Elytrotomy	1577:4
— Enteritis	1491:3
— Enterostomy	898:2
— Enterotomy	898:2
— Intestinal M. Membrane	833:4
— Liths	852:6
— Malacia	848:6

	SECTION
Gastro Nephritic Fistula	851:4
Gastrorrhœa	849:1
Gastroscope	838:3
Gastrostomy	851:6
Gastrotomy	855:3
Gastrotomy *Vel* Laparotomy ..	874:3
Gaultheria Oil—Wintergreen ..	1458:3
Gauze-Antiseptic	215:3
Gazogens-Non Pois. Taps	289:5
Gelatine	15:5
Gelatio	62:1
Gelsemic Acid	393:3
Gelsemine	393:3
Gelseminum	393:3
Gelsemium	393:3
General Practitioners	565:1
Generation	1080:1
Generative Organs	1094:1
— Analogues In Two Sexes ..	1094:1
— Diphtheria	1095:4
— Female	1094:5
— In Diabetes	334:4
— Male	1164:1
Genito-Urinary Organs	1094:1
Genius	1361:6
— Physical Theory	1360:3
Gentian	383:3
Genu-Pectoral Position	223:1
— Extrosum	1772:1
— Valgum	1772:1
Gerliers Disease	1400:4
German Emperor & Morell Mackenzie	624:2
Geography of Disease ..	4:1, 557:1
Geology	234:6
Geometrical Development	3:5
Geophagy	127:3
Geraniaceæ	456:1
Germ Theory	318:5
German Measles	74:6
— Spas	228:5
— Peat	161:2
Germanium	205:4
Germicides	316:3
Germs, At Different Altitudes ..	318:5
— Convertible?	318:5
— Destroyed By Sunlight ..	183:4
— Generate Ptomaines	318:5
— Modifiability	318:5
Germinal Matter	18:4
Gerontoxon	1848:2
Gestation, Cervical	1546:3
— Uterine	1546:5
Geysers-Dangers	231:1
Gheel, Insane Colony	1390:4
Ghosts	1370:4
Giant Cells	18:5
— Growth Of Leg	1755:4
Giants & Giantesses	1581:3
— How Grow Them	1581:3
Gibbon's Case, Suicide Or Murder ..	1618:1
Gibraltar	7:4
Giddiness	1304:1
Gilbert Scott's Case	1373:3
Gillon's Essence Of Beef	125:3
Gingellie Oil	904:2
Gimbernat's Lig. Hernia Thro' ..	959:3
Gin	433:2
Ginger	347:4
— Ale	576:1
— Bread	324:3
Gingivitis	107:6
Gipsies, Health	257:2
Girls, Gymnastics	199:3
— Our	1524:2
— Rosy-Phlegmatic	262:1
— Syphilis	1187:4
Glacialine	214:4
Gladness	1363:5
Glanders	531:2
Glands	129:3
— Abdominal	1002:1
— Axillary	1744:5
— Brunner's	863:4
— Cancer	131:2
— Cervical	131:5
— Coccygeal	1709:2
— Diseases	129:3
— Ducts, Ligature	129:4
— Excision	130:6
— Enlarged	129:5, 131:3
— Hæmolymph	129:2
— Hypertrophy	129:5
— Inguinal	132:2
— Indurated	129:5
— Lymphatic	129:3
— Mesenteric	1002:1
— Parotid	812:5
— Pacchionian	1348:6
— Peyer's	863:3
— Salivary	810:4
— Strumous	129:5
— Sublingual	812:3
— Submaxillary	812:4
— Tuberculous	129:5
Glandular Disease	129:5
Glans Penis	1168:1
Glasgow	5:5
Glass	276:1
— Eating	276:1
— Globe, For Illuminating ..	183:5
Glasses (Spectacles)	1825:1
Glauber's Salts	269:1
Glaucoma	1865:1
Gleet	1179:4
— In Secondary Syphilis	1173:1
Glio-Sarcoma	1842:3
Glioma	1422:1
Glisson's Capsule	964:3
Globe Of Eye	1837:2
— Eviseration	1842:6
Globules, Homœopathic	203:2
Globulin	135:3, 136:3
Globulinuria	1011:6
Globus Hystericus	1333:2
Glomerulus	18:5
Glonoine	271:3
Gloriosa Superba	374:6

	SECTION
Glossitis	804:1
Glossograph	603:2
Glosso-Labio-Laryngeal Paralysis	809:5
— Pharyngeal Nerve	1442:4
— Tilt, To Raise Epiglottis	439:4
Glossoplegia	809:4
Glottis	600:1
— Chorea	617:1
— Inflammation	600:5
— Leech In	614:1
— Œdema	600:5
— Probang In	613:1
— Scalds	600:6
— Spasm	600:4
— Tubage	613:1
— Tumours	600:3
Gloves, Driving	210:6
— Mania To Destroy	210:6
— Midwifery	1575:1
— Poisonous	210:6
Glowworm	485:2
Glucometer	329:4
Glucose	329:1
Glucosuria	332:1
Glue Bandage	1648:6
Gluteal Abscess	950:3
— Aneurism	734:3
— Artery	950:3
Gluten	15:2
— Bread	15:2
Gluteus Maximus	72:1
Gluttony	119:2
Glycerine	270:2
— Gelatine	40:3
— Mulls	40:3
— Nitro-	271:3
— Suppositories	875:6
— Vaginal Tampon	1113:3
Glyceroles	270:3
Glycocine	1452:2
Glycogene	330:3
— The Lamp Oil Of Body	330:3
Glycogenesis, Pathologically	335:1
— Physiologically	330:3
Glycosometer	329:5
Glycosuria	332:5
Glycuronate	1028:5
Glycyl	271:3
— Nitrate Oxide	271:3
Goa Powder	412:6
Goat	535:2
— Whey Cure	535:2
Goitre	1696:5
— Aerial	1696:6
— Congenital	1697:4
— Cystic	1697:2
— Exophthalmic	1837:5
— In Animals	1697:2
— Pulsating	1697:1
— Substernal	1696:6
Golabera-Brazilian Plant	408:2
Gold	308:1
— Coast	11:2
— Headed Cane, The	565:6
Gold Vegetable	396:1
Golfing	199:5
Goniometer, Anchylosis	1720:4
— Chest	639:5
Gonococcus	1172:6
Gonorrhœa	1172:1
— Abortive Treatment	1173:5
— Chronic	1179:4
— Conjunctivitis Spontaneous	1834:4
— Eruptions	1173:2
— Female	1172:1
— Infants	1172:7
— Inocul. Of Matter In Various Dis.	1180:6
— Male	1172:5
— Micrococci—Gonococci	1172:6
— Ophthalmia	1834:3
— Rectitis	888:3
— Rheumatism	1465:2
— Sequelæ	1173:2
— Syphilis	1173:1, 1195:4
— Threads	1182:6
— Treatment	1173:4
Good & Evil, Physiology Of	564:1
Good Hope, Cape Of	11:5
Goolar Bark	279:2
Gorilla	517:2
Gorse, Furze	412:3
Gossypium, Barbad.	1601:2
— *Pro* Ergot	325:5
Gourou Nut	398:6
Gout	1466:1
— At Heart	1468:5
— Cases	1469:2
— Chronic	1472:2
— Death, Cause	1466:1
— — Sudden	1468:6
— In Animals	1466:6
— — Early Life	1466:3
— — Stomach	1261:5, 1468:3
— Latent	1466:3
— Migratory	1466:3
— Nervous	1467:2
— Pathology	1466:2
— Protean	1466:3
— Quiet	1466:3
— Rheumatic	1721:1
— — Senile	1721:1
— Statistics	1466:1
— Spinal	1468:5
— Spurious	1466:2
— Suppressed	1466:2
Gouty Atheroma	1468:1
— Bronchitis	654:4
— Colic	880:2
— Concretions	1472:5
— Diathesis	1466:4
— Epilepsy	1309:1
— Eye	1826:2
— Fingers, Splint For	1471:5
— Hæmoptysis	147:5
— Hæmorrhages	1468:1
— Heart	1468:5
— Inflammation	162:1

	SECTION
Gouty Iritis	1855:2
— Nephritis	1013:3
— Neuralgia	1400:4
— Paralysis Of 5th	1438:2
— Phthisis	693:1
— Pneumonia	667:3
— Sore Throat	814:5
— Teeth	1466:5
— Tumour Of Penis	1164:3
— Ulcers	172:3
Graafian Vesicles	1140:3
— Fatal Hæmorrhage From	1140:3
Graefe Von, Life	565:7
Grafting, Animal	1639:2
— Epidermic	161:2, 1639:4
Grandmother, Æt. 29	1548:1
Granule Cell	18:5
Granular Conjunctiva	1829:1
— Degeneration	1672:5
— Kidney	1013:3
— Lids	1829:1
— Ophthalmia	1829:1
Granulations	159:6
Granuloma Fungoides	58:6
Grape	420:1
— Sugar	329:1
Graphic Method	754:2
Graphophone	605:1
Grass	320:4
— Panicles, Swallowed	637:5
— Sea Sand	234:3
— Staggers From	320:4
Grasse, Alpes Maritimes	6:5
Grates	237:5
Graveyards	181:5
Grave's Disease	1837:5
Gravel	1031:1
Gravid Uterus	1546:1
Grease Of Horse, &c.	532:4
Great Men (Mad List)	1372:3
— Where Born	1361:2
Great Toe	1780:5
— In Epilepsy	1306:6
Greek Fire	242:2
— Language	1524:2
— Medical Terms	549:5, 550:2
— Wine	421:6
Greeks	8:1
Green Cancer	1669:5
— Heart Tree	370:1
— Stick Fracture	1652:3
Grey Matter (Brain)	1344:2
— — (Spinal)	1250:2
— Powder	303:1
Grief	1363:1
Griffe, La	1740:3
Grinders	569:5
Grindstone Makers	572:4
Grindelia	661:6
Grocers	570:2
Grog Blossoms	29:5
Groin	1747:3
Grouse Disease	514:2
— Sand	514:2
Gritti's Operation, Knee	1773:5
Grove House Asylum	1390:6
Growing Pains	18:3
Growth	18:2
Growths	1658:3
Gruel	323:3
Guachamaca	392:4
Guaco	395:3
Guaiacol	355:6
Guaiacum	419:1
Guanin	253:6
Guano	253:6, 254:6
Guarana	455:6
Gubernaculum	1219:1
— Dentis	102:1
Guernsey	8:5
Guillotines	207:3
Guinea Pig	544:3
— Worm	33:3
Guirila	33:2
Guiteau	1391:1
Gulf Stream	200:2
Gull, Sir W., In Bravo Case	565:5
Gullett	831:1
Gum	15:2
— Disease Of Plants	313:2
— Resins	351:3
Gumboil	107:6
Gummata *Vel* Gummy Tumours	71:6
Gums	107:4
— Bledding Or Spongy	107:6
— Lancing	107:4
— Recession	107:6
— Red	906:5
Gun Cotton	315:2
— Lock Buried For Yrs. In Face	590:5, 1684:6
— Powder	1641:1
— Shot Wounds	1641:4
Gurgina Balsam	369:5
Gurjun Oil	369:5
Gustatory Nerves	803:1
Gutta Percha	394:1
— Rosaceæ	29:5
— Serena	1861:3
Guttiferæ	451:6
Gymnasium	199:3
Gymnastics	198:1
— Dangers	198:1
— Home	198:1
— Medical	199:3
Gymnotus	496:2
Gymnema Sylvestre	803:1
Gynæcology	1111:1, 1526:1
— Bag For Instrument, Etc.	1113:2, 1575:1
Gynæcomazia	1640:5
Gynocardic Acid	407:6
Gypsum Bandage	1649:1
Gyratory Movements	1303:2
Gyrus Angular	1857:3
Habit	1361:2
Habitation	205:3
Hachish	362:1

	SECTION
Hæmabarometer	134:3
Hæmantlion	136:5
Hæmarthrosis	1768:5
Hæmatemesis	145:1
Hæmatic Crises	556:1
Hæmatine	135:5
Hæmatinuria	150:4
Hæmatoblasts	134:6, 136:2
Hæmatocele, Tunica Vaginalis	1227:5
— Pelvic	143:5
Hæmatochyluria	150:4
Hæmatoidin	135:3
Hæmatomata	142:4
— Of Ear	1374:2
Hæmatomyelia	1257:1
Hæmato-Nephrosis	1020:6
— Porphyrin	1028:2
Hæmato-Salpinx	1139:4
Hæmatoscopy	134:4
Hæmatosin	135:5
Hæmatozoon	932:4
Hæmatoxylon	413:2
Hæmaturia	150:3
Hæmaturinuria	1261:2
Hæmidrosis	143:2
Hæmochromometers	135:3
Hæmocytometer	136:6
Hæmodromometer	752:3
Hæmodynamics	752:4
Hæmoglobin	135:3
Hæmoglobinæmia	135:3
Hæmoglobinuria	150:4
Hæmolymph Glands	129:2
Hæmolysis	134:6
Hæmometer For Blood	752:4
Hæmometry, For Corpuscles	136:6
Hæmophilia	141:5
Hæmoptysis	147:1
— Arthritic-Rheumatic	147:5
— Causing Phthisis	692:5
Hæmorrhage	142:1
— Accidental, Uterine	1551:6
— Before Delivery Non-Uterine	1551:4
— Beneficial In Operations, Etc.	136:3, 163:6
— Cerebral	1410:3
— Cuticular	143:1
— Concealed Uterine	1551:5
— From Ear	1793:4
— — Larynx	599:2
— — Pharynx	148:2
— Intermittent	142:3
— Intestinal	144:3
— Intra-Ocular	1840:1
— — Orbital	1682:1
— — Ovarian	1156:4
— — Thoracic	644:1
— — Vesical	1054:5
— Occurring During State Of Rest	1410:3
— Pericardial	760:4
— Rectal	144:4
— Secondary	144:1
— Spontaneous	142:3
— Sequelæ	142:3
Hæmorrhage, Subcranial	1351:2
— Subcutaneous	142:4
— Subperitoneal	143:6, 990:2
— Traumatic	1633:2
— Treatment, Generally	151:3
— Umbilical	1535:1
— Uterine, After Delivery	1584:3
— Uterine, Before Delivery	1551:4
— Venous	746:5
Hæmorrhagic Diathesis	141:5
— Phthisis	692:5
— Rheumatism	58:4
— Variola	83:2
Hæmorrhoidal Veins	886:1
Hæmorrhoids	894:1
Hæmostatics	153:4
Hæmothorax	644:1
Haffenden's Case	1556:2
Hagar's Well, Mecca	917:5
Haggedorn's Needles	1644:6
Hailstones	227:5
Hair	21:1
— Animal, Sorters Of, Etc.	471:4
— Bulb, Indicating Health	21:1
— Clipper	21:2
— Diseases	21:4
— Dressing-Headache, Fr. Strain	1430:1
— Dyes	21:1
— Falling Off	21:2
— False	21:3
— Follicles	21:2
— Growing In Stomach	833:4
— — Bladder	1055:3
— Implantation	21:3
— In Eye	1841:2
— Nerve Force	21:1
— Nerves	21:1
— Pins In Bladder	1056:1
— — Swallowed	854:3
— — Utero	1128:4
— Poisoning By	21:3
— Pomade	21:4
— Split Ends	21:4
— Swallowed, Gastrotomy	854:1
— Tumours	854:1
— Turning White	21:4
— Washing, Typhoid Fr.	1492:5
— — Arsenical Poison, Fr.	278:6
— White, To Clean	21:2
Hairless Horse	530:6
— Race	21:2
Hairy Females, Etc.	21:2
— Tumours	24:5
Halford, Treatment Of Snake Bites	509:2
Hallucination	1370:6
Hallux Flexus	1780:5
— Valgus	1780:5
Ham Diseased	529:5
— (Knee)	1771:1
Hamamelis Virginica	361:1
Hämin	135:5
Hamman R'Irha	11:4, 1469:2
Hammer Cramp	111:4
— Hemiplegia	1287:2

	SECTION
Hammer Toes	1780:1
Hammock, Dry Cold Bath	1480:1
Hammocks	178:5
Hampstead Heath	5:3
Hand	1738:2
— Absent	1739:3
— Aneurismal Varix	1739:6
— Artificial	1739:4
— Bath	228:2
— Causalgia	1739:5
— Cold	1739:5
— Conservative Surgery	1739:3
— Disinfection	1738:2
— Diseases	1739:5
— Fed Infants	1543:1
— Injuries	1739:1
— In Rectum To Exam. Uterus, &c.	886:6
— La Griffe	1739:5
— Malformation	1739:4
— Moist	1739:5
— Muscles	1738:3
— Numbness	1739:5
— Osseous Hypertrophy	95:5
— Perforating Ulcer	1739:5
— Posture & The Brain	1738:2
— Red Palms	1739:6
— Reflex	1738:2
— Right & Left Handed	1738:3
— Vessels Of	1739:1
— Wash Clean, Difficult	1738:2
— Writing	1290:2
Hanging	1620:4
Hansoms For Doctors	199:1
Hants	5:4
Hanwell Asylum	1390:4
Happiness & Health	551:5
Hare	544:2
Harelip	801:3
Harlequin Fœtus	29:1
Harness, Luminous	530:5
Hart, Ernest, Testimonial	565:6
Hartz Mountains	7:2
Harvest Bumps	483:5
Harmattan Wind	257:4
Harrogate	5:3
Harvesters' Disease	185:3
Harvey	752:1
Haschisch	362:3
Hastings	5:4
— Miss, Æt. 104.	2:6
Hatching Eggs	512:5
Hatred	575:3
Hats	211:2
Hauterive	833:2
Hay	320:4
— Asthma	663:2
— Bacillus	320:4
— Fever	663:2
— — Pseudo	663:2
Haya Poison	412:4
Hay's Treat. Concentrated Salines	220:4
Hazeline	361:1
Head	1676:1
Head, Auscultation Of Infants'	1537:4
— Douche	1302:6, 1480:5
— Downwards	440:1
— Drop In Japan	12:5
— Eruptive Diseases	22:1
— Fœtal, Left In Utero	1577:4
— Growth In Age	211:2
— Ice Cap	1480:5
— Injuries	1678:4
— Iron Pot Fixed On	1678:5
— Large	1343:4
— Murmurs	1407:1
— Nodding & Jerking	1676:1
— Of Fœtus	1537:1
— Scalded—Favus	23:1
— Small	1343:4
— Support, In Dis. Vertebræ	1701:1
— Temperature	1676:1
— Towards North, For Insomnia	1368:1
— Water On	1355:5
Headache	1429:2
— Bilious	1430:5
— From Hair Strain	1430:1
— Ocular	1815:2
— Sympathetic	1429:2
Healing, First Intention	159:6
— Malignant Refusal	159:6
— Miracles Of	196:5
— Third Intention	159:6
Health	551:5
— & Felicity	551:5
— Dangers To	208:4
— Exhibition Of 1884	551:5
— Low Standard	551:6
— Medical Officers	204:3
— Model City Of	204:4
— National, Is National Wealth	551:5
— Pictures Of	551:6
— Resorts	200:3
— Statistics	555:6
Hearing	1799:1
— Best In A Noise	1804:2
— Colour	1816:6
— Intensified	1799:2
— Touch	1799:1
Heart, Abscess	768:5
— Absent	1580:4
— Action	775:1
— — Photographed	775:2
— Acupuncture	786:6
— Anatomy and Physiology	761:4
— Aneurism	731:3
— Apex	765:1
— Arhythmia	775:1
— Arteries	761:4
— Atrophy	770:5
— Auricles	762:5
— Auricular Appendages	762:6
— Auscultation	776:5
— Air In	786:6
— Badly Behaved	777:5
— Beats	776:1
— Bony Deposit	773:2
— Broken	773:5

	SECTION
Heart Bruits	780:2
— Calcareous Degeneration ..	773:2
— Cancer	785:4
— Cardiolith	786:6
— Clots In	784:4
— Congestion	768:4
— Co-Ordinating Nerves.. ..	764:1
— Cysts	785:4
— Degeneration, Fibroid.. ..	772:6
— Delirium..	758:6, 775:4
— Development	761:4
— Dilatation	764:1
— Disease..	781:3
— — Functional	780:2, 787:2
— — Influence On Labours ..	1562:1
— — Primary & Secondary Treat.	783:2
— — Segmental	781:5
— — Symptoms Latent	780:5
— Displacement	785:6
— Drugs That Affect	783:2
— Ectopia	775:2
— Electrisation	762:3
— Electric Phenomena	761:4
— Emboli	784:4
— — Of Walls	785:1
— Enlarged	769:1
— Entozoa In	785:2
— Failures During Digestion ..	775:3
— — Cells	782:6
— — In Valvular Diseases ..	780:4
— Fatty	772:1
— Fibrinous Concretion.. ..	784:4
— Fibroid Degeneration.. ..	772:6
— Fœtal	1537:6
— Foramen Ovale	763:1
— Force	776:1
— Foreign Bodies In	786:6
— Functional Disorders	787:2
— Gouty	1468:5
— Green Pigment Degeneration	773:2
— Growths	785:4
— Gumma	785:3
— Hernia	785:6
— Hydatids	785:2
— Hypertrophy	769:1
— Ice Bag Over, In Fever ..	1479:3
— Impulse..	776:1
— Infarcts	768:1
— Inflammation	768:4
— Injuries	786:1
— Intermittent	753:5, 777:5
— Irritable	768:3
— Linked Beats—Allorrhythmia	776:2
— Lipoma	785:4
— Malformation	785:5
— Malposition	785:6
— Mobility	761:4
— Moderator Band	764:1
— Motions	775:1
— Murmurs	766:3, 780:2
— Muscles	767:5
— Nerves	762:1
— — Co-ordinating	764:1
— Neuralgia	788:1

	SECTION
Heart Neurosal Affect	787:2
— Oppression	768:1
— Orifices—Size	761:4, 775:2
— Overstrain	198:4
— Ossified	773:2
— Pain At	768:1
— Palpitation	777:5
— Paracentesis Pericardii ..	759:5
— Paroxysmal Hurry	777:5
— Paralysis	775:4
— Physiology	761:4
— Polypi	784:4
— Position	761:4
— Relation To—Lungs & Respir.	753:4
— — Menses	1142:2
— — Various Diseases	782:1
— Rhythm	775:1
— Rt. Side Influenced By Hepatic Pressure	781:5
— Rupture	773:3
— Sclerosis..	772:6
— Septum Ventriculorum ..	765:2
— Sinus Of Valsalva	761:6
— Softening	768:3
— Sounds	776:5
— Spasm	768:3
— Starved	772:5
— Strain	877:4
— Sutured	786:1
— Syphilis	785:3
— Thrombosis	784:4
— Tonics	783:2
— Transposed	582:6, 785:6
— Tuberculosis	785:4
— Tumours	785:4
— Valves	779:1
— Ventricles	764:1
— Vessels	761:4
— Vulnerable Spot	761:4
— Waxy Degeneration	773:2
— Weak	772:5
— Work Done By	776:1
— Wounds	786:1
Heartburn	840:1
Heat	184:1
— Animal	186:5
— Apoplexy	185:1
— Cerebral Centre	186:5
— Latent, In Soda Salts.. ..	183:1
— Regulator	184:1
— Collapse	185:3
— Pathologically	185:1
— Therapeutically	184:1
— Sensation, Fictitious	188:1
— Tetanus	59:3
Heating, Buildings, &c.	208:1
Heavy Loads, Causing Spinal Distortion	1705:3
Heberden	565:6
Hebra's Prurigo	45:5
Hebrides	5:5
Hectic..	1476:3
Hedgehog	519:2
Hedwigia Balsamifera	416:6

	SECTION
Hedysarum Gangeticum	902:2
Heel	1778:4
— High Boots	567:5
— In Front..	1778:5
— Pain In	1778:5
Heftband	222:3
Heidelberg Clinicals..	550:2
Height, Increased By Artif. Feet, Etc.	1788:2
Heights, Falling From	1642:5
— Impulse To Jump From ..	1391:5
Helenin	395:2
Helianthus	396:1
Heligoland	8:3
Helioprothesis	1818:4
Heliotherapy	183:1
Heliotrope Pro. Quina	400:6
Helix	493:1
Hellebore, American	345:1
— Black	466:3
— White	344:4
Heller's Test	1012:3
Helmets	573:3
Helminthiasis	932:1
Helminthology	932:1
Helvella Esculenta	318:4
Helwan Sulphur Spring, Egypt ..	243:6
Hemeralopia	1817:1
Hemiamaurosis	1862:3
Hemialbumosuria	75:3
Hemianæsthesia	1246:1
Hemianopsia	1816:2
Hemi-Atrophia	159:2
Hemichorea	1293:4
Hemicrania	1432:4
Hemidiaphoresis	28:1
Hemi-Idrosis	28:1
Hemiglossitis	804:1
Hemiopia	1816:2
Hemiparaplegia	1267:6
Hemiplegia	1284:1
— Crossed	1285:5
— Facial	1440:1
— Infantile Cerebral	1284:2
— Nocturnal	1271:4
— Pneumonic	666:6
— Pulmonary	647:1
— Spastic	1284:5
— — Congenital	1284:5
Hemispherical Co-ordination ..	1359:4
Hemispheres, Cerebral	1344:4
Hemlock	405:2
Hemp	362:3
Henbane	374:3
Hendon Cow Disease..	77:2
Hepar Sulphuris	262:2
Hepatalgia	976:3
Hepatic Abscess	970:2
— Artery	964:5
— Cells	964:5
— Colic	983:1
— Duct	982:2
— Gravel	982:3
— Sugar	330:4
Hepatic Veins	964:6
— Phlebotomy	969:5
Hepatico-Bronchial Fistulæ ..	982:3
— Renal Circulation	1004:4
Hepatitis	969:3
Hepatose	330:4
Heracleum	406:3
Hereditary Diseases	562:4
— Influences	562:1
— Syphilis	1208:1
Hermaphroditism	1581:1
Hernia	951:1
— Abdominalis	957:1
— Bursting..	959:4
— Cæcal	884:5
— Cerebri	1426:3
— Congenital	955:4
— Covering Rupturing	959:4
— Crural	959:4
— Diagnosis, Mistaken	951:2
— Displaced	951:3
— Duodeno-Jejunal	955:4
— Diaphragmatic	958:1
— Dura Mater, Etc.	1349:5
— En Bissac	951:1
— Encysted	955:3
— Epidemic	951:1
— Femoral	959:4
— Foramen Ovale	957:2
— — Of Winslow	957:1
— Foreign Bodies In, Perforat...	951:2
— Gall Bladder	981:6
— Gastric	958:1
— Gimbernat's Ligament ..	959:3
— Heart	785:6
— Heredity	951:1
— Ileo-Cæcal	955:6
— Infantile *Vel* Congenital ..	955:4
— Inguinal..	958:4
— Internal..	958:3
— Intersigmoid	885:6
— Intra-Parietal Inguinal ..	959:1
— Iris	1855:3
— Irreducible	951:2
— Ischiatic	957:5
— Labial—Pudendal	957:4
— Laparotomy	956:6
— Linea Alba	957:1
— Littre's *Vel* Partial	951:1
— Liver	956:3
— Lung	644:6
— Lumbar	957:5
— Mesenteric	955:4
— Mesocolic	955:4
— Multiple	951:1
— Needles For	1644:1
— Obturator	957:2
— Omental..	955:6
— Operation	954:1
— Ovarian	1163:4
— Perineal..	957:4
— Peritoneal	955:4
— Pro-Peritoneal	955:4
— Pudendal	957:4

	SECTION
Hernia, Radical Cure	960:1
— Reduction	951:3
— Retro-Peritoneal	955:4
— Richter's *Vel* Partial	951:1
— Rupture Of Sac	959:4
— Sac Double	951:1
— — Peculiarities, Contents	951:1
— — Rupture	959:4
— — Treatment	954:3
— Sciatic	957:5
— Stomach	958:1
— Strangulated	953:5
— Sub-Peritoneal Fat	955:4
— Taxis	951:3
— Testis	1222:6
— Thoracic	958:1
— Thyroideal	957:2
— Truss	953:2
— Umbilical	956:1
— Uterine	957:5
— Vaginal	957:4
— Ventral	957:1
Herodotus	549:5
Herpes	53:3
— Circinatus	35:5
— Epidemic	53:3
— Fauces	814:4
— Frontalis	1690:6
— Furfuraceus et Squamosus	63:1
— Gestationis	1550:6
— Impetiginiformis	54:1
— Iris	54:1
— Labialis	53:5
— Lungs	665:4
— Menstrualis	1141:1
— Miliaris	28:2
— Œsthiomenes	65:1
— Palpebræ	1876:2
— Preputialis	53:6
— Progenitalis	53:6
— Sciaticus	54:3
— Tongue	53:6
— Tonsurans	22:2
— Visceral	53:4
— Zoster	54:2
Herpetic Diathesis	53:3
— Fever	53:2
Herrings, Poisonous	495:6
Hessian Fly	485:3
Heterogeny	1080:1
Heterophemia	605:5
Heywood Smith & Armstrong Case	1560:3
Hibernation	544:5
Hiccough	962:4
Hides	571:4
High Food-Game	513:5
— Pressure (Mental)	566:1
— Temperature	1480:1
— — Is It Necessarily Bad	1473:4
— Tension, Arterial	758:5
— Towers, Scientific Uses	557:2
Highland Shantie	5:5
Hill Stations Or Sanatoria	9:3
Himrods Powder	663:4
Hindoos	9:6
Hip	1747:4
— Abscess Around Not Due To Morbus Coxarius	1748:3
— Amputation At	1754:2
— Anchylosis	1751:1
— Arthritis	1748:4
— — Chron.	1750:6
— Bath	229:1
— Contraction	1751:4
— Diseases	1748:2
— Dislocation	1752:1
— Epiphyses, Separat.	1749:2, 1759:1
— Excision	1753:4
— Fracture	1759:3
— Hysterical Affections	1748:3
— Injuries	1751:4
— Malposition	1747:4
— Osteotomy	1751:1
— Pestilence Of Animals	1516:4
— Resection	1753:4
— Sinus	1751:4
— Sprains	1751:4
— Synovitis	1748:4
— Tubercle	1748:6
— Wrench	1751:4
Hippocrates, Death Of	565:7
Hippophagy	530:5
Hippopotamus	529:5
Hippuric Acid	1032:3
Hirsuties	21:2
Hirudo	482:1
Histology	18:1
Hoang-Nan	527:2
Hoarseness	604:1
Hodge's Pessary	1133:6
Hodgkin's Disease	131:3
Hofrath, The	1869:1
Hog Cholera	529:4
Hohwald, Alsace	7:2
Holmes, Oliver Wendell	565:4
Holiday, How Enjoy, Etc.	202:2
Holland	6:3
Holloway Sanatorium	1390:6
Holmgren's Colour Tests	1816:5
Holy Wells	229:3
Homatropin	378:2
Homer	565:1
Homburgh	228:4
Home, Convalescent	554:6
Home Hospitals	206:3
— How Make Happy	205:1
— On The Riviera	7:6
Homœopathic Doctrines	203:1
— Soup	203:2
Homicidal Mania	1617:4
— Wounds	1617:4
Homicide	1617:4
Homolographic Anatomy	583:2
Hone Stones, For Instruments	1644:4
Honey	486:5
Honeysuckle	404:4
Hong Kong	10:5
Hooping Cough	713:1

	SECTION
Hope As A Remedy	1363:5
Hopefulness	1363:5
Hopeine	363:4
Hops	363:4
Hordeum	321:6
Hordeolum *Vel* Stye	1876:6
Horns (Human)	31:2
Horned Men	11:2
Horse	530:1
— Diseases	530:3, 532:3
— Docking	530:3
— Flesh As Food	530:5
— Hair	530:6
— Lame, Cure	530:5
— Pox	87:2
— Riding	530:1
— Shoeing	530:5
Horse-Hair Eels	530:6
Horsechestnut	361:1
Horseman's Bone	530:1
Horseradish	457:2
Hosiery, Poisonous	210:6
Hospitals	206:1
— Children's	1521:6
— Cholera	922:1
— Consumptive	696:6
— Convalescent, Scarlet Fever	81:6
— Cottage	206:3
— Fever	1517:6
— Field	206:3
— Foundling	1581:6
— Gangrene	174:1
— Gen. Medical, For Insane	1386:5
— Infectious	206:3
— Leper	63:1
— Life In A Ward	206:1
— Lying-In	1561:6
— Marine	574:6
— Matrons	206:3
— Middlesex	206:3
— Military	206:3
— Paying	206:3
— Portable	206:3
— Queen Charlotte's	1561:6
— Sister's Duties	1604:1
— Sore Throat	206:4
— Sunday Fund	206:1
— Temporary	206:3
— Ventilation	208:1
Hospitalism	206:1
Hot Air Treatment	232:5
— Fomentations	184:4
— Pack	229:6
— — Bottles	232:6
— — Drinking	232:6
— — Springs Of N. Zealand	4:6
— — Water Cure	230:1
Hottentot	4:4
Hounslow Tragedy	565:3
Hour-Glass Contractions Of Uterus	1563:3
House	205:1
— Breaker's Tools In Colon	881:5
— Fly	485:4
— Maid's Knee	1723:1
House, Portable	205:1
— Surgeon, Modern	565:5
Howling Dervishes	564:5
Hoxton House	1390:6
Huaco	395:3
Huelva, Spain	7:4
Hull Infirmary	206:3
Human (Amphibious)	504:3
— Faculty—Measurements	578:1
— Family	4:2
— Fat	89:3
— — For Wounds	160:4
— Flesh As Food	119:6
Humerus	1728:4
— Angio-Sarcoma	1728:5
— Dislocation	1730:4
— Fracture	1732:2
— Lower Epiphyses, Injury	1734:5
Humidity	256:4
Humoral Physiology	2:1
Humulus	363:4
Hungarian Sisters	1579:4
Hunger	119:1
Hunter, John, House, Etc.	565:6
— William	565:6
Hunterian Chancre	1185:1
— Orations	566:1
Hunter's Knee	1768:6
Huntingdon's Chorea	1293:2
Hunyadi Janos	233:4
Huxham, Life	565:6
Huxley Criticised	18:2
Hwang-Nao	510:6
Hyaline Degeneration	1671:3
Hyalitis	1864:4
Hydatids	933:1
— Abscess From	933:3
— In Different Organs	933:3
— Uterine	1532:3
Hydatiform Mole	1532:3
Hyderabad Commission On Chloroform	435:2
Hydramyle	448:1
Hydræmia	155:3
Hydramnios	1527:4
Hydrargyrum	299:1
Hydrastis Canadensis	470:5
Hydrathrosis	1718:1
Hydraulics In Medicine	549:2
Hydrides	445:2
Hydriodic Acid	252:5
Hydrencephalocele	1677:1
Hydroa	41:1
Hydro *Vel.* β Naphthol	357:1
Hydrobromic Acid	253:1
Hydrobromic Ether	253:1
Hydrocele	1225:1
— Congenital	1225:3
— Encysted	1226:1
— Of Neck	1695:3
— Of Spermatic Cord	1226:1
— Of Women	1225:6
Hydrocephalus, Acute	1355:4
— Chronic	1353:1

	SECTION
Hydrocephalus,External—Subdural	1353:1
— Spurious	1356:6
Hydrocharaceæ	343:2
Hydrochinon	394:4, 1478:4
Hydrochloric Acid	247:1
Hydrocotyle	406:3
Hydrocyanic Acid	409:4
Hydro-Encephalocele	1677:1
Hydrofluoric Acid	252:5
Hydrogen	224:4
— Carburetted	224:6
— Peroxide	224:6
— Phosphuretted	224:6
— Sulphuretted	244:1
Hydrogenium	224:6
Hydrology	228:1
Hydrometer	227:5
Hydrometra	1119:3
Hydromeningocele	1677:1
Hydronaphthol	357:1
Hydronephrosis	1020:6
Hydropathy	229:2
Hydroperitoneum	996:4
Hydrophenyl	415:4
Hydrophobia	523:1
— Rare	523:1
— Virus	523:1
Hydropneumopericarditis	760:3
Hydropneumothorax	711:6
Hydrops Articuli	1718:1
— Bronchialis	654:5
— Tubæ Profluens	1139:4
Hydrorachitis	1713:1
Hydrorrhœa Uteri	1119:4
Hydro-Salpinx	1139:5, 1140:1
Hydrostatic Test For Lungs	1561:2
Hydrostatics In Medicine	549:2
Hydrotherapy	229:3
Hydrothorax, Acute	705:1
— Chronic	708:1
Hydroxylamine	256:2
Hygrine From Cocaine	455:5
Hyduria	1038:1
Hyères	7:6
Hygeiopolis	204:4
Hygienics	204:2
Hygrology	2:1
Hygroma-Cystic	1660:5
Hygrometer	227:4
Hygrophila Spinosa	221:4
Hymen	1097:3
Hyoid Bone	599:4
Hyoscin	374:4
Hyoscyamine	374:4
Hyoscyamus	374:3
Hypæsthesia	1246:1
Hyperæsthesia	1234:1
Hypericum	178:3
Hyperkeratosis Subungualis	32:2
Hyperkinosis, Professional	111:4
Hypermetropia	1815:5
— Mental	1360:6
Hyperosmia	597:6
Hyperosmic Acid	1240:3
Hyperostosis	95:5
Hyperplasia	159:1
Hyperpyrexia	1480:1
Hypertrophy	159:1
Hypervenosity	749:1
Hyperventilation	257:2
Hypiodous Acid	252:5
Hypnone	219:4
Hypnotics	219:4
Hypnotism	195:3
Hypochondriacs	1385:2
Hypochondriasis	1385:4
— Pituitosa	866:3
— Puerperal	1596:6
Hypodermatic Treatment	218:3
Hypodermic Treatment	218:3
Hypodermoclysis	229:5
Hypogastric Fossa	944:1
— Plexus	944:1
Hypoglossal Nerve	1446:4
Hypophosphites	242:3
Hypopion	1845:4
Hypoplasia Arterial	781:5
Hypospadias	1168:5
Hyposulphites	245;1
Hypotheliomata	1669:5
Hypovenosity	750:6
Hypoxanthine	767:5
Hysteralgia	1115:2
Hysterectomy	1124:2, 1138:4
Hysteria	1332:1
— In Males	1334:3
Hysterical Affections Of Joints	1717:1
— Phthisis	683:2
Hysteropexy	1135:4
Hysterotomy	1118:4
Hystero-Epilepsy	1309:3
Hysterorrhaphy	1135:4
Ice	227:6
— Bags	190:2
— Cap	1480:5
— Cloths Laid On	1480:3
— Impure	190:1
— In Disease	189:1
— Medicated	81:6
— Poisonous	190:1
— Poultice	171:5
— Rink	199:4
— To Spine	190:3
— Trade	190:1
Iced Drinks	190:1
Iceland	8:4
— Moss	317:6
Ices Poisonous	190:1
Ichneumon Killed By Cobra	508:2
Ichthyol	351:3
Ichthyocolla	497:6
Ichthyosis	30:3
— Fœtalis	30:1
— Hystrix Nigricans	30:4
— Linearis Neuropathica	30:4
Icterus	974:1
Ictus Solis	185:1

	SECTION
Ideas	1360:3
Identity	578:3
— Double	1362:5
Idiocy	1392:4
Idiosyncrasy	578:1
Idiots	1392:1
Idrosis	27:2
Ignipuncture	647:3
Ignorance	1361:6
Ileo-Cæcal Hernia	955:6
— Valve	884:3
Ileo-Colostomy	883:5
Ileo-Ileostomy	874:4
Ileo-Typhus Fever	1491:3
Ileum	883:4
— Not United With Colon	883:5
— Primary Carcinoma	883:4
— Voided Per Annum	872:2
Ileus	870:4
— Paralyticus	873:3
Ilex Paraguensis	453:1
Ilfracombe	680:5
Iliac Abscess	949:1
— Aneurism	734:3
— Artery	744:5
— Bones	1706:4
— Vein	744:6
Ilio-Colostomy	883:5
— Femoral Aneurism	734:3
Ilium (Pelvis)	1706:4
— Trephine	946:6
Ill Temper	1371:5
Illegitimacy	1581:5
Illness, Dread Of, Nosophobia	553:2
Illumination	183:5
Illuminators	1822:4
Illusion	1370:3
Illustrious Madmen	1372:3
Imagination	1370:2
Imbecility	1392:1
Imitation	1298:2
Imlach, Action, Liverpool	1161:2
Immersion	230:2
Immorality Due To Coitus During Pregnancy	1091:6
Immunity From Disease	558:3
Impalement	1642:5
Imperforate Anus	891:4
— Hymen	1097:3
Impermeable Coverings	162:5
Impetigo	51:1
Impotence	1088:1
Impregnation	1527:2
Impressions, Nervous	1232:5
Impulse, Uncontrollable	1391:5
Inæa	393:1
Inanition	158:1
Incestuous Offspring	563:1
Incombustible Dresses	210:4
Income Tax	565:4
Incompatible Drugs	203:4
Incontinence, Fæcal	879:1
— Urine	1047:2
Incremation	181:5
Incubation Periods	552:5
— Treatment	160:3
Incubators For Infants	1543:1
Index Medicus	549:5
India	9:1
— Women Doctors	9:1
India Rubber	364:1
— Becoming Organised	1249:5
Indian Corn	321:1
— Hemp	362:3
— Liquorice	1821:4
— Plague	1254:5
— Ringworm	35:6
Indians	9:1
— Red	13:5
Indican	414:3
Indies, West	8:1
Indigestion	842:2
Indigo	414:3
Individualism	1361:6
Indol	421:1
Induction, Electrical	191:1
— Coil, At Polytechnic	192:1
— Of Labour & Abortion	1558:1
Induration	159:3
Industrial Pathology	567:1
Inebriates, Society For Study	424:6
Inebriation	424:6
Infanticide	1560:4
Infantile Remittent	1511:5
Infants (*Vide* Children)	1541:1
— Apnœa	1540:4
— Asphyxia	1540:4
— Binder, Asphyxia From	1541:1
— Convulsions	1301:4
— Crying	1519:5
— Diarrhœa	907:3
— Diseases	1519:2, 1542:1
— Dress	210:4
— Feeding	1543:1
— Hæmorrhage	1542:2
— Hernia	955:4
— Insanity	1386:1
— Leucorrhœa	1096:1
— Mortality	1520:2
— Noisy Inspiration	601:2
— Overlaid	180:2
— Paralysis	1276:1
— Premature	1540:1
— Psychology	1361:3
— Sleep Induced By Head Douche	1368:1
— Still-Born	1540:4
— — Resuscitation	1540:5
— Syphilis	1207:1
— Wash After 24 Hours	1541:1
— Weight At Birth	1541:1
— Weighing	1541:1
Infarcts	17:1, 988:2
— Muscular	110:2
Infection	558:1
Infectious Diseases, Immunity, How Acquired	558:3
— Hemiplegia Follow	1286:1
— Laws Regarding	558:3

	SECTION
Infectious Diseases, Mixed	558:1
— Notification	558:3
— Overcoats For Doctor	210:4
— Transport In London	558:3
Infidelity & Science	565:2
Infirmaries	206:1
Inflammable Breath	587:1
Inflammation	161:4
— Gangrenous	42:5
— Reflex	161:6
Inflation, in Intussusception ..	871:1
Influenza	655:1
Infra-Mammary Pain	641:3
— Orbital Nerve	1439:2
Infusion Of Salines Into Veins ..	152:1
Infusions	203:4
Infusoria In Blood	139:5
— Breast Milk	1600:2
— Urine	1034:1
Ingluvin	835:5
Ingrafting	1639:2
Inguinal Aneurism	728:3
— Colotomy Left	898:1
— Glands	132:2
— Hernia	958:4
— Region	1747:3
Inhalation, Atomized Fluids ..	230:5
— Chambers	698:1
— Chloroform	436:4
— Ether	434:2
— In Disease	626:1
— In Phthisis	698:1
Inhalers—Pulmonary	626:3
— Clover's	434:6
— For Anæsthetics ..	434:6, 436:5
Inhibited Action	1233:1
Inhibitory Nerves	1233:2
Injections—Intra-Uterine	1106:5
— Intra-Venous	746:1
— Microscopical	1625:3
— Nasal	592:2
— Pathological	583:2
— Preservative	182:1
— Subcutaneous	218:3
— Urethral	1176:2
— Vaginal	1101:4
Injury	160:1
— Intra-Uterine	1539:5
— Repair	159:6
— Severe Internal, Slight External	1642:6
— Shock	1637:1
— Slight, Results Severe	1642:6
Ink, Invisible	1290:2
— Stain On Cornea	1848:1
Innervation	1232:1
Inn-keepers	573:1
Innominate Aneurism	729:5
— Artery	742:5
— Bone—Propeller	1706:4
Inoculation, Bovine	537:3
— Gonorrhœal	1180:6
— Of Artificial Culture ..	318:5, 558:3
— Protective Variola, &c. ..	89:1
Inoculation, Protective Phthisis ..	695:1
— Syphilitic	1186:1
— Tubercular	681:2
— Variolous	89:1
Inorganic Kingdom	3:3
Inosite	327:4
Inquests	179:2
Insane Colony, Gheel	1390:4
Insanity	1372:1
— Alternate With Other Diseases	1375:6
— Animals	516:5
— Attendants Upon	1390:1
— Bones Brittle	1379:3
— Casualties	1379:3
— Causes	1375:3
— Cerebral Localisation	1360:3
— Children	1386:1
— Classification	1373:1
— Climacteric	1376:1
— Criminal	1391:1
— Curability	1386:5
— Communicability	1390:1
— Diagnosis	1373:3
— Doctors' Opinions	1391:2
— Feigned	1374:5
— Great Men	1372:3
— Historical Cases	1372:3
— Hospital, General Medical ..	1386:5
— Impulsive	1391:5
— Increase	1372:5
— Inoculation	1375:4
— Medico-Legal Relations ..	1391:1
— Moral	1382:3
— Paralytic	1278:1
— Pathology	1378:2
— Photographs	1372:2
— Plea Of	1391:1
— Prognosis	1377:5
— Puerperal	1595:4
— Reflex	1376:3
— Responsibility	1391:5
— Seclusion, Use & Abuse ..	1390:1
— Senile	1381:5
— Standard Of	1373:3
— Symptoms	1373:3
— Traumatic	1631:1
— Treatment	1386:3
— Unacknowledged	1373:3
— Varieties	1381:5
Insecta	483:3
Insectivora	519:2
Insectivorous Plants	312:5
Insects	483:3
— Poison For	33:2
Insensible People, Carriage Of ..	179:1
Insolatio	185:1
Insomnia	1367:3
Inspirations, Forced	629:4
Instep	1777:4
Instinct	1361:4
Instruments	1644:3
— Disinfection	1644:3
— To Preserve	1644:4
InsufflationOfAir,InIntussusception	871:1

	SECTION
Insufflation Of Atomized Fluids ..	230:5
— In Uterine Diseases	1107:2
— Of Lungs	630:5
— Of Powders, In Nasal Dis. ..	588:5
Insurance	1622:5
Intellect	1360:3
— Male—Female	1361:2
— Weak	1393:4
Intellectual Aura	1369:2
— Blindness	1361:2
— Powers	1361:2
Intemperance..	424:6
Intercostal Arteries	641:2
— Muscles	641:1, 1745:2
— Nerves	641:3
— Neuralgia	641:3
— Pain	641:3
Intermaxillary Bone..	1688:4
— Cleft—Dermoid	1688:4
Intermeningeal Hæmorrhage ..	1351:4
Interments	181:6
Intermittent Albuminuria	1011:5
— Diabetes..	334:4
— Fever	1483:5
— — Tetanic	1484:5
— Hæmaturia	150:3
— Pulse	753:5
Intermitting Pyrexia	1483:2
Intermuscular Synovial Cysts ..	1715:3
International Brain Race	1360:3
Interscapular Region	1726:6
Interstitial Fœtation	1554:2
Intertrigo	40:4
Intervertebral Cartilage	1693:1
Intestinal Calculus	882:3
— Catarrh	883:6
— Concretions	882:3
— Digestion	837:2
— Entozoa	932:1
— Fluids	836:6, 863:5
— Mucous Membrane	863:2,5
— Obstruction	872:3
— Pneumatosis	864:2
Intestines, Absent	863:1
— Absorptive Powers	863:1
— Actinomycosis	318:6
— Adherent Behind Uterus ..	949:4
— Amyloid Degeneration ..	866:2
— Anatomy	863:1
— Aspiration	865:3, 952:1
— Atrophy	866:2
— Cancer	867:3
— Carbuncle	866:3
— Casts	866:3
— Circulation	863:1
— Cyst On Wall	866:2
— Diseases, Obstinate Chronic ..	865:6
— Displaced	842:4
— Distension—Artificial.. ..	871:1
— Diverticula	863:1
— Divided In Woman	119:1
— Entozoa	932:1
— Fistulæ Abdominis	880:6
— Fistulæ Thoracis	643:2

	SECTION
Intestines, Fistulæ Renalis.. ..	1020:1
— — Vesico-Intestinal	1055:1
— Foreign Bodies In	881:4
— Gangrene	954:3, 1001:5
— Gases	864:1
— Glands	863:3
— Hæmorrhage From	144:3
— Inflammation	866:3
— Inflation	871:1
— Invagination *Vel* Intussusception	870:3
— Irritation, Reflex, Death From	180:1
— Juices	863:5
— Malformation	863:1
— Micro-Organisms	932:1
— Mucous Flux	883:6
— M. Membrane Sloughing ..	863:5
— Nerves	863:1
— Obstruction	872:3
— Perforation	881:3
— Peristaltic Action	865:4
— Physiology	863:4
— Poisons, Created	863:5
— Polypus	868:5, 883:6
— Portions Removed During Life	881:1
— — Voided *Per* Anum	872:1
— Puncture	865:3, 952:1
— Post-Mortem, Medico Legal ..	863:5
— Resection	881:1
— Rupture	880:5
— Sand Sable	877:4
— Secretions	863:5
— Strangulation	870:3
— Stricture..	869:3
— Struma	866:2
— Sufflation	871:1
— Surgery	880:4
— Suture	880:5
— Syphilis	867:1
— Taste Organs	863:1
— Tubercle..	866:2
— Tumour On Wall	866:2
— Ulceration	881:3
— — Syphilitic	867:1
— — Typhoid	1496:3
— Valvulæ Conniventes Sloughing	863:5
— Veins, Valves	863:1
— Wounds & Injuries	880:4
Intolerance Of Light	1827:1
Intoning Voice	602:5
Intoxication	424:6
Intra-Cranial-Aneurism	730:3
— Hæmorrhage	1410:3
— Pressure..	1421:2
— Tumour	1421:2
Intra-Cisors, Forceps	719:2
Intrafusion In Hæmorrhage ..	152:1
Intra-Mural Fœtation	1554:2
Intra-Ocular—Cysts	1842:3
— Hæmorrhage	1840:6
— Myotomy	1851:5
— Pressure	1837:2
— Tumours	1842:3
Intra-Orbital-Aneurism	1809:1

	SECTION
Intra-Orbital Hæmorrhage	1682:2
Intra-Pericardial Hæmorrhage	760:4
— Peritoneal Medication	152:2
— — Operations	996:1
Intra-Thoracic Hæmorrhage	644:1
— Tumours	644:4
Intra-Uterine Amputation	1539:4
— Brain Disease	1402:4
— Convulsions	1302:1
— Cries	1536:4
— Death	1556:1
— Diseases	1539:2
— Fractures	1539:5
— Injuries	1539:5
— Medication	1106:4
— Pessaries	1128:5
— Respiration	1536:4
— Rickets	99:1
— Strangulation	1539:5
Intra-Vesical Hæmorrhage	1054:5
Intra-Venous Injections	746:2
Intubation Pro. Tracheotomy	613:1
Introductory Addresses, Etc.	549:5, 550:6, 566:1
Intussusception	870:5
Inula Helenium	395:2
Inulin	338:3
Inunction	90:4
— Mercurial	301:6
Inundations	227:5
Invagination, Intestinal	870:3
Invalids, Lift	178:4
— Removal	178:1
— Table	222:6
Inversio Uteri	1137:1
Inversion Of Patients In Chlorof. Pois.	440:1
— In Cases Of Foreign Bodies In Air-Passages	614:2
— In Colic	879:6
— In Hernia	951:5
— In Intussusception	871:1
— In Tympanites	865:3
Invertebrata	478:2
Investors	565:6
Involuntary Emission	1081:8
— Laughter	1363:6
Iodates	252:5
— Of Starch	252:6
Iodia	794:4
Iodic Acid	252:5
Iodine	249:3
— Poisoning	251:5
Iodism	249:4
Iodoform	252:4
— Spray	252:4
Iodol	252:5
Ionthus	29:3
Ipecacuanha	398:1
Ireland	6:1
Iridectomy	1856:2
Irideremia	1853:2
Iridin	967:2
Irido-Choroiditis	1855:2
Irido-Plegia	1052:1
Iris, Absent	1853:2
— Adherent—Synechia	1855:3
— Anatomy	1852:3
— Colour	1853:1
— Cysts	1855:6
— Foreign Bodies In	1855:6
— Hernia	1855:3
— Herpes	54:1
— Inflammation	1853:4
— Injury	1852:2
— Malformation	1853:1
— Paraplegia	1052:1
— Pigments, New	1853:1
— Prolapsus	1855:3
— Tubercle	1855:6
— Tumours	1855:6
— Writings On	1853:5
Irish	6:1
Iritis	1853:5
— Gonorrhœal	1855:3
— Gouty	1855:2
— Results—Treatment	1853:6
— Rheumatic	1855:?
— Syphilitic	1854:3
Iron	293:1
— Administration	293:3
— — Dangers	293:3
— — Dosage	293:3
— Albuminates	1016:5
— Alum	275:6
— Ammon. Citrat	296:5
— Bar Swallowed	853:5
— Black Oxide	295:5
— Bromide	296:1
— Carbazote	293:6
— Carbonate	293:5
— Dialyzed	295:3
— Dodeca Hydrat. Perchlor.	295:3
— Green Mixture	293:5
— Hypodermically	293:3
— Iodide	296:1
— Lactate	296:3
— Magnetic Carbide	295:6
— Malate	295:6
— Muriate	294:2
— Peptonates	295:6
— Perchloride	294:2
— Pernitrate	296:2
— Peroxide	293:5
— Persesquinitrate	296:2
— Phosphate	296:3
— Potassio-Tartrate	296:4
— Redactum	295:4
— Salicylate	295:6
— Sesquichloride	294:2
— Sesqui-Ferro-Cyanide	296:4
— Sesquioxide	293:5
— Stearate	295:6
— Succinate	295:6
— Sulphate	294:1
— Superphosphates	296:3
— Tenacity	293:1
— Wire In Aneurismal Sacs	726:3

	SECTION
Iron Wire In Ligatures	1643:4
Irrigation of Abscess	171:3
— Of Head In Fever	1302:6
— Of Nares	588:6
— Of Tympanum	1804:5
— Of Wounds	161:1
Irrigator *Pro* Enema & Stomach Pump	1617:1
Irritable Temper	1363:1
Irritability, Mental	1363:1
— Muscular	109:1
Irritative Fever	1636:1
Ischæmia Of Retina	1404:3
Ischium	1706:5
Ischl	7:1
Ischuria Renalis	1036:1
Isinglass	497:6
Isle of Man	5:4
— Of Wight	5:3
Isolation	558:3
— Sheet For	558:3
Isomandra Gutta	394:1
Issue, Limited In France	1089:3
Issues	166:1
Italians in London	7:6
Italy	7:5
Itch	33:5
— Barber's	24:1
— Burmese	9:2
— Tokelau	22:5
Itchiness	45:4
Ivory Joints	1723:2
Jaborandi	418:1
Jacaranda Lancifoliata	1174:3
Jacksonian Epilepsy	1307:5
Jacob's Ulcer	66:4
Jaeger's Sanitary Clothing	211:2
Jails	207:2
Jalep	383:1
Jamaica	8:1
— Dogwood	412:1
Jambul	340:6
James's Powder	282:4
Jams	473:2
Japan	12:5
Japanese Lacquer, Poisoning	416:4
— Napkins, For Sponges	480:1
Jasmine	393:3
Jatropha	368:1
Jaundice	974:1
Jaundice Contagion, *Vel* Yellow Fever	1512:4
— Infectious	974:4
Java	12:3
— Tea, Diuretic	221:4
Jaw, Lower—Abscess Near Angle	1689:5
— — Anchylosis	1689:1
— — Artificial Ramus	1690:1
— — Blows	1689:5
— — Bony Cysts	1690:2
— — Dentigerous Cyst	1690:2
— — Development	1688:5
— — Dislocation	1689:1
— — Fracture	1689:3
Jaw, Lower—Gunshot Wounds	1689:3
— — Interarticular Cartilage	1689:2
— — Jerk	1688:5
— — Malformation	1688:5
— — Muscles	1688:5
— — Necrosis	1689:1
— — Resection	1690:1
— — Spasm	1689:5
— — Temporo-Maxillary Articul.	1689:1
— — Tumours	1690:1
— Upper—Actinomycosis	1688:1
— — Antrum	1687:3
— — Development	1687:3
— — Fracture	1688:4
— — Malformation	1687:3
— — Necrosis	1687:6
— — Resection	1688:1
— — Tumours	1688:1
Jaws	1687:3
Jejuno-Ileostomy	850:3
Jejunostomy	850:3
Jejunum	883:4
Jelly	473:2
— Fish-Stings	480:4
Jemimas—Overshoes	567:5
Jenner, Inauguration Of Monument	86:1
Jequirity	412:2
Jerks	1381:5
Jersey	8:5
Jerusalem	13:1
Jessamine	393:3
Jews	5:1
Job's Disease	58:5
Joints, Affections	1715:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	1714:5
— Anchylosis	1720:3
— Artificial—Ivory	1723:4
— Caries	1719:5
— Contractions	1720:1
— Crackling	1720:5
— Cysts Near	1715:3
— Deformities	1714:6
— Degener. Scrofulous	1718:4
— Deposits Into	1715:2
— Dislocation	1656:1
— Effusion Into	1718:1
— Enlarged	1715:4
— Erasion	1722:3
— Excision	1722:3
— False	1654:5
— Forcible Flexion	1720:4
— Fungus Dis.	1715:2
— Gangliar Disease	1715:3
— Gratings	1715:4
— Hysterical Affections	1717:1
— Injuries	1722:1
— In Old Age	1715:1
— Locking	1720:5
— Loose Cartilag	93:1
— Melon Seed Bodies	115:3
— Micro-Organisms In, During Constitutional Dis. Joints Not Inflamed	1714:5
— Neuralgia	1717:3

	SECTION
Joints, Neuropathic Disease	1719:3
— Nodes	1721:2
— Paracentesis	1717:6
— Physiology	1714:5
— Resection	1722:3
— Scrofulous	1718:4
— Sprains	1657:1
— Stiff	1720:1
— Suppuration	1719:4
— Synovial Cysts Near	1715:3
— Tapping	1717:6
— Tubercles	1718:4
— Ulceration	173:6, 1765:5
— Wounds	1722:1
Joking, Psycology Of	1362:6
Journeys Under Chloroform	441:3
Joy	1363:5
Joy's Cigarettes	662:4
Juglandin	361:3
Juglans Regia	361:3
— Cinerea	361:3
Jugglers, Stopping Heart	753:6
— Swallowing Bars Of Lead, Etc.	853:5
Jugular Vein	1693:2
Jugum Penis	1048:1
Julia Pastrana & Child	182:2
Jumbul	340:6
Jumpers	1298:2
Juniper	357:4
Junius	342:4
Junker's Inhaler, Best	436:5, 446:3
Junod's Apparatus	553:6
Jurisprudence, Medical	1615:1
— — Aided By Acari	179:5
— Obstetrical	1560:3
Jury-Mast	1711:1
Juvenile Insanity	1386:1
Kairin, Kairolin	400:5
Kakke Disease-Beri Beri	12:5, 1516:4
Kalea Sacachiche	984:7
Kameela	368:2
Kandahar Sore	56:1
Kangaroo	545:5
Kaolin	234:5
Kapir	539:1
Kaposi's Disease	38:5
Karlsbad	7:2
Karma	564:1
Kawa	365:2
Katatonia	1384:1
Katipo	490:1
Keats, John, Life	565:6
Kefir	539:1
Kelis	66:1
Keloid	66:1
Kelotomy	960:5
Kepler's Malt	321:6
Keratitis	1844:3
— Descemetitis	1850:1
— Mycotica	1844:3
— Punctata	1850:1
Keratalgia	1849:5
Keratocele	1844:5
Keratoconus	1849:1
Keratohyaline	26:2
Keratoma	26:1
Keratoscopy	1813:3
Keratosis Follicularis	31:2
— Palmaris	1739:5
— Pigmentosa	70:1
Kerion	23:1
Kerosolene	356:5
Kerosine	356:4
Ketchup, Digestive	835:4
Kettles	476:1
— Steam Draft	625:2
Key-Tse-Sing	453:1
Kibe	62:1
Kidney, Abscess	1019:5
— Absent	1005:2
— Aching	1006:5
— Anatomy & Physiology	1004:2
— Amyloid	1013:4
— Anomalies	1005:4
— Atrophy	1023:2
— Bath For	1005:2
— Blood	1004:3
— Calculus	1021:5
— Cancer	1023:3
— Circulation	1004:2
— Cirrhosis	1013:4
— Comparative Anatomy	1004:5
— Contracted	1013:3
— Cysts	1024:1
— — Peri-Renal	1020:5
— — Sanguineous	1020:6
— Destroyed, Yet Life Prolonged	1005:3
— Diseases	1005:3
— Displaced	1025:2
— Dropsy From	1010:5
— — Of, Hydro-Nephrosis	1020:6
— Drugs That Affect	1006:3
— Ectopia	1025:2
— Examination, Clinical	1004:3
— Excision	1025:5
— Fatty	1013:6
— Fistulæ	1020:1
— Fixing	1025:2
— Floating	1025:2
— Gouty	1013:3
— Granular	1013:3
— Growth	1004:4
— Hydatids	1024:4
— Hypertrophy	1023:1
— Infarcts	1005:3
— Inflammation	1012:6
— Injuries	1025:5
— Lardaceous	1013:4
— Lymphatics	1004:4
— Malformation	1005:2
— Malposition	1005:2
— Movable	1025:2
— Mycosis	1006:1
— Necrosis Of Pyramids	1006:1
— Nerves	1004:2
— Neuralgia	1026:4
— Pelvis, Washed Out Per Ureter	1044:6
— Resection	1025:5

	SECTION
Kidney, Rheumatic Inflammation	1019:5
— Rupture	1026:2
— Sanguineous Cyst	1020:6
— Sarcoma	1023:5
— Scrofulous	1025:1
— Secretion	1004:4
— Single	1005:2
— Suppuration	1021:3
— Surgical	1022:4
— Syphilis	1008:6
— Treatment	1006:4
— Truly One Of The Right Kidney	1025:5
— Tubercle	1025:1
— Tumours	1023:2
— — Around	1023:2
— Vessels	1004:2
— Wandering	1025:2
— Waxy	1013:4
— Wounds & Injuries	1025:5
Kieselgühr	161:2
Kiestine	1033:3
Killing, Animals Painlessly	207:3
— Impulse	1391:4
Kinesitherapy	199:3
Kino	412:5
Kinovic Acid	403:5
Kissing The Book	179:2
— Syphilitic Dangers	1187:4
Kitchens	205:2
Kleptomania	1382:4
Knapsack	573:4
Kneading Bowels	876:1
Knee	1764:5
— Abscess Over	1765:5
— Amputation	1773:5
— Anchylosis	1767:4
— Arthritis	1767:4
— Backed	1772:1
— Breeches	210:6
— Burn, Severe	59:6
— Bursæ	1764:4
— Cancer	1765:6
— Cap Of	1762:3
— Caps, Elastic	1765:4
— Cartilages	1766:1
— Contraction	1767:4
— Cysts Around	1765:6
— Deformed	1772:1
— Disarticulate	1773:5
— Diseases	1765:2
— Dislocation	1768:2
— Erasion, Arthrectomy	1722:3
— Excision	1769:4
— Fracture Into	1768:5
— Growths In	1767:4
— Hæmarthrosis	1768:5
— Housemaid's	1723:1
— Hunter's	1768:6
— Hydrarthrosis	1766:3
— Hysterical Affection	1765:1
— Inflammation	1766:3
— Injuries	1768:5
— Internal Derangement	1766:1
— Irrigation	1767:3
Knee Jerk	1261:4
— Knocked	1772:2
— Ligaments	1764:5
— Locking	1766:1
— Loose Cartilage In	93:1
— Pain In	1764:5
— Pulpy Degeneration	1767:3
— Reflex	1261:4
— Resection	1769:4
— Scrofulous	1718:5
— Sprained	1768:6
— Subcutaneous Ulcer Near	1765:5
— Synovitis	1766:3
— — Chronic	1767:3
— — Intermittent	1766:4, 1767:4
— Tuberculosis	1718:5
— Tumours In	1767:4
— Wounds	1768:5
Kniebis, Baths Of	228:5
Knife For The Handless	1739:3
— In Brain	1425:2
— Painless	1645:2
— Surgical	1645:1
— Swallowing	853:1
— Therapeutic	1645:2
— Valentin's	585:3
Knock Knee	1772:2
Knots On Funis	1534:1
— Ligatures	719:4
Koch's Bacillus	681:4, 919:4
— Gelatine Peptone-Water Test	226:6
— Inoculation, Phthisis	695:1
Kola Nut	398:6
Kolpo-Cystotomy	1068:4
Kopp's Asthma	133:3
Koprologites	209:2
Koroniko	373:6
Kostroma People	21:2
Koumiss	530:6
Kousso	411:5
Krameria	452:2
Krankenheil	233:2
Krao, "The Missing Link"?	21:2
Kraske's Oper. Sacral Hysterectomy	1138:4
Kraurosis Nymphæ, Vulvæ	1097:2
Kreasote	355:2
Kreatine & Kreatinine	125:2
Kreochyle	125:2
Krohne's Splint For Spine Dis.	1709:3
Kreuznach	233:3
Kryptophanic Acid	1032:3
Kunare	392:5
Kussmaul's Coma	334:4, 1428:2
Kypho-Scoliosis	1710:4
Kymograph	754:5
La Griffe	1738:5
— Nona	655:1
— Pas, Teneriffe	7:3
Labial Articulation	608:2
— Diseases	799:4
Labiatæ	374:1
Labio-Glosso-Pharyngeal Paralysis	608:1, 809:3
Labium Pudendi	1095:2

	SECTION
Labium Pudendi Diseases	1095:2
— — Hæmatoma	1095:2
— — Rupture	1095:3
— — Varix	1096:6
Laboratory—Bacteriology	318:5
— Chemical	309:1
— Physiological	2:2
— Surgical—College Of Surgeons	1638:1
Labour, Abnormal	1568:5
— After Death Of Mother ..	1564:6
— Ages Of Mothers	1548:1
— Antiseptic	1565:2
— Bandaging After	1565:3
— Causation	1563:2
— Complicated	1568:5
— Condition After (Puerperal State)	1582:1
— Diet After	1582:1
— Difficult	1568:5
— Diseases Following	1583:3
— Divided	1579:1
— Dry	1574:3
— During Paraplegia	1563:2
— — Sleep	1564:5
— Frozen Sections Of Diff. Stages	1562:1
— Heart Disease Complicating ..	1562:1
— Impacted	1572:6
— Induced-Prematurely	1558:1
— Injury To Child During ..	1566:6
— — To Mother During	1567:1
— Management	1565:2
— — After	1582:1
— — Of Third Stage	1530:6
— Missed	1556:2
— Mortality	1583:1
— Natural	1562:1
— Ovarian Cyst Bursting 1157:3,	1159:1
— Painless	1562:1
— Pains	1563:2
— Position	1565:2
— Postumus	1564:3
— Powerless	1563:3
— Premature	1556:1
— Rapid	1564:4
— Retardation	1568:5
— Retrocession	1563:3
— Second Stage, Fœtus Extended	1565:3
— Signs, That It Has Occurred..	1560:3
— Simulated By Vesical Clots ..	150:3
— Spurious	1562:1
— Sudden	1564:4
— Sudden Death After	1583:5
— Tedious	1563:3
— Temperature After	1582:1
— Third Stage	1530:6
— Time of Day It Occurs ..	1563:2
— Uterus, Lining Membrane After	1582:3
— Why It Comes On	1563:2
— Why On Sundays	1563:2
Labourers	570:3
Laburnum	412:3
Labyrinth Of Ear	1798:5
Lac Noir	6:6
Lace Workers..	288:6
Lachesis—Snakes Farmed For ..	507:1
Lachrymal Abscess	1873:1
— Apparatus	1872:4
— Diseases..	1872:4
— Fistulæ	1872:2
— Gland	1872:1
— — Affections	1872:1
— Sac	1873:1
Lachrymation	1874:1
Lacquer Eczema	416:4
— Poisoning	416:4
Lactation	1598:4
— Abnormal	1599:2
— Defective	1599:1
— Diseases During	1603:4
— During Disease	1599:4
— Excessive	1599:1
— Medication By	1600:5
— Reproduction	1601:4
— Vicarious	1599:1
Lactates	543:2
Lacteals	863:2
Lactic Acid	543:1
Lactometers	539:4
Lactopepsine	836:2
Lactophosphates	158:5
Lactose	539:1
Lactrine	192:5
Lactuca Sativa	396:4
— Virosa	396:3
Lady Nurses	1604:1
Laënnec Died From Tubercle Inoc.	681:3
— Life	639:1
Lagophthalmos	1874:5
Laloo, The Parasitic Fœtus ..	1706:1
Lamb Disease	534:2
Lame Feet	1784:2
Lameness	1784:2
Laminaria Digitata	317:4
Laminated Clot	725:6
— Plaster Splint	1649:1
Lamium Album	374:7
Lamp Aural, Etc.	1790:4
— Barnes'	1101:3
— Explosion	183:5
— Flameless	183:5
— Frontal	183:5
— Medical—Pocket	183:5
— Mercurial, Fumigating ..	302:3
— Safe, Benzoline .. 357:2,	183:5
— Shades, Poisonous	278:6
— Silber's	183:5
— Spongy Platinum	307:5
Lamprey Or Lampern	497:1
Lampyris Noctiluca..	485:2
Lamson's Case	467:4
Land's End	5:4
Landlord's Liability..	210:2
Landon On Battle Field	218:3
Landry's Paralysis	1267:4
Lane, Harriet, Whitechapel Murder	1549:8
Langenbeck—Memoirs	565:7
— Nephrectomy	1025:5
Languor	1400:4
Language	602:1

	SECTION
Language, Power Of Learning	602:1
Lanolin	203.5
Lanosation	568:3
Laparo-Elytrotomy	1577:4
— Enterotomy	874:3
Laparotomy	874:3
— Six Times In One Patient	874:3
Lapland	4:5
Larch	349:1
Lard	90:5
Lardaceous Disease	1671:4
— Liver	977:1
Larix Europæa	349:1
Larvæ Of Diptera	485:5
— In Ear	1794:2
— — Fæces	878:3
— — Frontal Sinus	1684:6
— — Nasal Sinus	590:5
— — Pharynx	816:5
— — Utero	1128:4
— Under Skin	485:6
Laryngeal Angina	600:5
— Dilatation	613:2
— Epilepsy	1309:2
— Fistulæ	624:3
— Nerves	1445:4
— Paralysis	600:3
— Phthisis	686:4
— Sac, Prolapsed	608:3
— Spasm	600:5
— Speculum	610:3
— Vertigo	1304:2
Laryngismus Stridulus	133:3
Laryngitis, Acute	615:1
— Chronic	615:5
— Diphtheritic	617:2
— Follicular	616:2
— Hypertrophic	615:6
— Hysterical	617:1
— Phthisical	686:4
— Rheumatic	615:1
— Syphilitic	616:5
Laryngology	599:1
Laryngo-Phantom	599:1
Laryngoscope	610:3
Laryngotomy	612:1
Larynx Abscess	615:1
— Anæsthesia	610:6
— Antomy & Physiology	599:1
— Angeioma	624:2
— Artificial	599:3
— Calcification	599:2
— Cancer	624:1
— Chorea	617:1
— Cysts-Ventricular Band	624:2
— Dilatation	612:2
— Diseases	599:1
— Electrisation	609:3
— Excision	599:3
— Foreign Bodies In	614:1
— Fracture	599:3
— German Emperor's Case	624:2
— Growths	624:2
— Hæmorrhage	599:2
Larynx Herpes	599:2
— Hypertrophy	599:2
— Intubation	613:1
— Leech In	614:1
— Lupus	599:2
— Muscles	599:1
— Necrosis	599:2
— Nerves	1445:4
— Nystagmus	817:4
— Œdema	615:4
— Pachyderma	599:2
— Paralysis	600:3, 809:5
— Percussing	638:5
— Perichondritis	599:3
— Phantom	599:1
— Photographs	604:5
— Phthisis	686:4
— Polypus	624:2
— Removal	599:3
— Sacculus	623:4
— Scald	600:6
— Spasm	600:5
— Stenosis	599:3
— Stricture	599:3
— Syphilis	616:5
— Topical Medication	613:1
— Tubage Of	613:1
— Tubercle	686:4
— Tuberculous Tumours	624:2
— Tumours	624:2
— Ulceration	599:2
— Wounds	599:3
Lasciviousness	1085:2
Lata, Malay Mimicry	1298:2
Latent Phthisis	691:3
— Typhoid	1494:1
Latency Laws	556:5
Lateral Columns of Cord, Disease	1253:4
— Curvature	1712:2
— Sinus-Cerebral Thrombus	1407:6, 1408:2
Lathyrism	414:2
Lathyrus	414:2
Laudanosin	464:5
Laudanum	458:3
Laughing Gas	248:2
Laughter	1363:5
Laundries	570:3
Laura Bridgman	1806:3
Lauraceæ	368:3
Laurel Water	409:1
Laurus Camphora	369:1
— Sassafras	369:6
Laurvik Baths, Norway	8:3
Lavender	374:1
Laville's Specific	1469:4
Lawn Tennis	199:1
— — Arm	199:1
— — Knee	1766:1
— — Leg	1785:5
Laws, Medical	565:3
Lazaretto	555:3
Lead	287:3
— Acetate	292:1
— Carbonate	291:5

	SECTION
Lead, Chloride	292:5
— Chromate Poisoning	291:4
— Colic	289:1
— Dressing Of Wounds	1635:1
— Effects	287:5
— Glycerole	292:2
— Hyperæsthesia	291:1
— In Water	227:4
— Iodide	291:6
— Lotio c. Opio	292:1
— Molten	287:4
— Nitrate	291:6
— Paint	291:5
— Palsy	290:3
— Poisoning	288:1
— — Pathology	288:4
— Workers	287:3
Leaden Cisterns & Pipes	227:2, 227:4
— Ligatures *Vel* Sutures	1643:3
Leaks In Drains, Detection	208:4
Learning, How To Learn	1524:1
Leamington Spa	5:5
Leathern Dresses	571:4
— Splints	1650:6
Leaves	313:1
Lecithine	1247:3
Lectures	550:6
Leech	482:1
Leek	60:6
Leeuwenhoek, Life	565:6
Left Handed	1738:4
Leg, Affections Of	1755:1
— Amputation	1773:5
— Anæsthesia From Digging	311:4
— Artificial	1754:4
— Black	58:5
— Bowed	1771:6
— Calf—Diffuse Aneur.	1774:1
— Crossed	1771:6
— Crossing In Sitting. Diff.Modes	223:2
— Dangle Of Inft. Paralysis	1277:4
— Deformed, Bend Straight	1755:1
— — Fracture, Etc.	1772:2
— Dentists'	1755:1
— Diseases	1755:1
— Dropsy	155:4
— Elevate, To Relieve Pelvic Congest	949:6
— Fracture	1760:3, 1773:1
— Giant Growth	1755:4
— Hæmorrhagic Neuralgia	1755:1
— Motor Centres	1755:5
— Muscles	1758:1
— Or Lower Extremity	1754:5
— Pains From Alcohol	426:5
— Papillary Growths	1755:4
— Puncture	157:1
— Scissor Legs	1771:6
— Sinew, Jewish	1757:6
— Single-Legged People	1396:4
— Suddenly Giving Way	1261:2
— Supernumerary	1580:5
— Torn Off	1771:5
— Ulcer	176:1
Leg, Ulcer, Syphilitic	1202:5
— Weeping	50:2
Legal Medicine	565:3
— Questions	1615:1
Leggings For Riding	530:1
Legitimacy	1581:5
Leguminosæ	412:3
Lembert's Suture For Serous M.	25:1
Leiter's Tubes For Cooling	190:2
Lemonade	450:3
Lending Libraries, Source Of Infect.	558:1
Lemon	450:3
Lens, Crystalline	1866:1
Lenses, Pocket	1825:2
Lenticular Ganglion	1810:4
Lenticulostriate Artery	1410:6
Lentiform Nucleus	1407:4
Lentigo	37:6
Leontiasis	1691:6
Leopards	519:5
Lepidoptera	483:6
Leper Hospitals	68:1
— Islands—Colonies	68:1
Lepidosis	30:3
Lepidosiren	496:4
Lepothrix—Nodose Hairs	21:4
Lepra	63:1
— Anæsthetica	68:4
— Erythematosa	68:4
— Gangrenosa	64:3
— Inveterata	64:1
— Maculosa	68:4, 68:6
— Tuberosa	68:4
Leprosy, European	63:1
— Pathology	68:5
— True	67:5
— Varieties	68:4
Leptandrin	373:6
Lepto-Meningitis, Post Spinal	1261:2
Leptothrix Buccalis	1839:3
— Pulmonalis	672:3
Leth-Albumen	1011:5
Lethargy	1366:5
Letters On Eye	1853:4
Lettuce	396:4
Leuce	65:5
Leucin	965:3
Leucocytes	137:5
Leucocythæmia Lymphatica	131:3
— Splenica	989:5
Leucodermia	37:4
Leucoma	1847:3
Leucomaines	117:2
Leucopathia	37:3
Leucorrhœa	1103:3
— Infantile	1096:1
Leuk-Louèche On The Rhone	6:6
Leukoplakia Buccalis	795:6
Leukæmia Lymphatica	131:3
— — Splenica	989:5
Leukhæmia	989:5
Levant Fever	8:1
Levulose	338:3
Levator Ani	1707:2

	SECTION
Levator Spasm	1091:5
Lever c. Tractor	1575:6
— Rectal, Davy's	744:5
Levico—In The Tyrol	277:6
Lewchew	10:6
Libraries, Lending, Spread Disease	558:1
Lice	32:5
Lichen	45:1
— Diabeticus	333:6
Lichens	317:5
Licking Stamps & Envelopes	803:3
Lids Of Eye	1874:5
Liebig's Extract Of Meat	124:6
— Milk	1543:5
— Soup	125:2
Liernur's System Of Drainage	208:4
Life	2:3
— Beginnings	2:3
— Chain	2:3
— Change	1143:5
— Decline	576:4
— History Album	2:3
— Insurance	1622:4
— Latent	2:3
— Prolonged Suicide	2:3
— Renewal	2:3, 553:6
— Requisites For Success	2:3
— Tenacity	2:3
— Wear & Tear Of Modern	551:6
Lifts For Invalids	178:4
Ligaments	1714:5
— Broad	1139:1
— Ovarian	1140:3
Ligamentum Dentis	106:3
— Patellæ	1762:3
— Pectinatum	1851:2
— Rotundum *Vel* Teres	1747:5
— Suspensory Of Eye	1851:2
Ligature Tightener	1162:1
Ligatures, Antiseptic	719:4
— Around Limbs In Hæmorrhage	151:3
— Elastic, Etc.	1632:6, 1633:1
— Of Arteries	719:3
— Of Veins	749:3
Light	183:3
— Albo Carbon	236:1
— Electric	192:5
— Lime	1624:3
— Oxyhydrogen	1624:3
— Polarised	183:3
Lightning	197:1
— Conductors	197:6
— Curing Disease	197:1
Ligulæ Mansoni	1757:1
Ligustrum	384:6
Likthra	67:5
Liliacæa	346:4
Lily Of The Valley	347:4
Limax	493:2
Limbs	1727:1, 1754:5
— All Absent	1580:5
— Artificial, For Poor	1644:4
— Condemned, Saved	1632:1
— Going To Sleep	1755:1
Limbs, Ligatured Pro Venæsectio	163:5
— Nerve Plexuses	1727:2, 1754:5
— Pains In	110:5
— Phantom After Amputation	1636:5
— Starting	1749:2
— Wasting	159:2
Lime	273:2
— Bicarb.	273:3
— Carbolate	274:3
— Carbonate	273:4
— Chlorate, In Scabies	34:5
— Chloride	274:1
— Hippurate	274:1
— Hypochloride	274:2
— Hypophosphite	242:3
— Hyposulphite	245:1
— In Eye	1841:2
— Iodide	274:3
— Juice	450:3
— Light	1624:3
— Muriate	274:1
— Of Urine	1032:1
— Oxalate	274:1
— Phosphate	273:5
— Physiological Action	273:1
— Quick	273:1
— Saccharate	273:5
— Stone Formation	234:6
— Sulphide	245:6
— Sulphite	245:1
— Sulphuret	245:6
— Tree	454:4
— Unslaked	273:1
— Water	273:3
Linea Alba, Hernia Thro'	957:1
Lineæ Albicantes	1560:4
Lingam Worship	507:1
Ling's Massage	223:6
Lingual Artery How Secure	803:1
— Irritability In Paralysis	1276:3
— Nerve	802:5
— Tonsil	828:2
— Vein	802:5
Liniments, Solid	203:4
Linhart's Chisel	1640:3
Linium	454:3
Linseed	454:3
Lint-Marine	46:6
— Paper	160:3
Lion, Blind	519:3
— Eaten By, Pleasant	519:5
— Tooth Drawn	519:5
Lipanin Pro Cod Oil	500:6
Liparocele	1225:6
Lipæmia	136:4
Lipoma	1661:1
— Mistaken For Hernia	951:2
— Pseudo, Supra-Clavicular	1661:1
Lipomatosis Neurotica	91:5
Lippitudo	1878:3
Lips	799:3
— Cancer	800:4
— Carbuncle	800:2
— Chancre	800:1

	SECTION
Lips, Conformation	799:3
— Convulsions	799:4
— Eczema	799:5
— Fissures	799:5
— Hæmorrhage From	799:6
— Harelip	801:3
— Hypertrophy	799:4
— Malformation	801:2
— Neuralgia	799:4
— Paralysis	799:4
— Plastic Surgery	801:1
— Reading & Talking	1806:3
— Scrofula	799:6
— Tumours	800:2
— Ulcers	800:1
— Wounds	801:1
Lipuria	1037:1
Liquid Condiment	846:5
Liquids, Diffusion	310:1
Liquor Ammoniæ	253:5
— Amnii	1527:4
— — Gelatiform	1527:5
— Carbonis Detergens	354:6
— Pancreaticus	993:5
Liquorice	338:4
— Indian	412:2
Lister's Antiseptic Dressings	215:2, 352:4
Liston's Case	732:4
Literary Men	566:4
Literature's Place In Medicine ..	565:2
Lithiæ Carbonas	272:1
Lithæmia	1030:3
Lithic Acid	1030:6
— — Diathesis	1031:1
Lithium	272:1
Litholapaxy	1065:3
Litholysis	1058:3
Lithopædion	1553:4
Lithophone	1057:4
Lithotomy	1059:2
— By Natives	1060:5
— Celsus' Operation	1062:4
— Corradi's Operation	1062:5
— Cutting On The Gripe	1060:5
— Hypogastric	1062:3
— In Children	1061:3
— In Females	1063:4
— Kidney	1022:4
— Lateral	1061:5
— Median	1061:1
— Nephro-	1022:4
— Pyelo-	1022:5
— Per Rectum	1062:3
— Rectangular	1062:1
— Recto-Urethral	1062:4
— Statistics	1059:3
— Supra-Pubic	1062:2
Lithotripsy	1058:3
Lithotriptics	1058:3
Lithotrity	1064:3
Lithuria	1030:3
Littlehampton	5:5
Litters & Stretchers	178:5
Littre's Hernia	951:1
Littre's Oper. For Colotomy ..	898:1
Live Birth	1561:1
— "Blood"	1875:6
Liver, Abscess	970:2
— Actinomycosis	979:4
— Adenoma	977:5
— Albuminoid Disease	977:1
— Amputation	980:3
— Amyloid	977:1
— Anatomy & Physiology ..	964:3
— Atrophy	972:2
— Blister Over	144:4
— Blood	964:6
— Calcareous, Degen.	976:6
— Carcinoma	977:5
— Cavernous Tumour	977:2
— Cells	964:5
— Chemistry	965:2
— Cholesterine Disease	977:1
— Cirrhosis	973:1
— Colloid Disease	977:1
— Congestion	968:4
— Cystic Degeneration	978:2
— Diseases	967:3
— Displacements	980:1
— Drugs That Affect	967:2
— Emphysema	657:4
— Enlargment	972:1
— Erysipelas	967:3
— Excision	980:3
— Fatty	976:4
— Floating	980:1
— Fluke	941:6
— Foreign Bodies In	980:4
— — On	980:5
— Glycogenic Functions	330:4
— Gummata	978:1
— Hernia	956:3
— Hobnail	973:1
— Hydatids	978:4
— Hypertrophy	972:1
— Infarcts	968:6
— Inflammation	969:3
— Injuries	980:3
— Lardaceous	977:1
— Malposition	980:1
— Melanosis	977:5
— Movable	980:1
— Neuralgia	976:3
— Nutmeg	973:1
— Of Sulphur	262:3
— Paracentesis	971:4
— Phlebotomy	969:5
— Physiology	964:5
— Poisons, Absorption Affected By	1615:6
— Pulsating	964:5
— Puncturing	969:5
— Regenerated	980:3
— Resection	980:3
— Rupture	980:4
— Scirrhous	977:6
— Scrofulous	977:1
— Shape	964:3
— Softening	972:3

	SECTION
Liver, Spots	36:1
— Sutured After Wounds	980:4
— Syphilis	978:1
— Torpid	968:1
— Tubercle	977:6
— Tumours *Vide* Cancer, Etc.	977:5
— Veins	964:3
— Waxy Degeneration	977:1
— Wounds	980:3
— Yellow Atrophy Acute	972:4
Liverpool	5:4
Living Matter	18:4
Livingstone, Dr.	11:2
— Pills	1483:1
Lizards	506:2
Llandudno	5:5
Loaf Of Bread, Artificial Auscultation	638:5
Localisation Of Brain Functions	1359:2
Lobelia	394:6
Lobeline	661:4
Lobes Of Brain	1344:6
Lobster	491:4
Lochia	1566:3
Locked Heads	1571:1
Lockjaw	1330:2
Loco-Eaters—Grass Staggers	320:4
Locomotion	115:6
Locomotor Ataxy, Progressive	1261:1
Locust Nut	413:1
— Tree	413:1
Lodging Houses	205:4
— & Infectious Diseases	558:3
Loganiaceæ	385:1
Logograph	603:2
Logwood	413:2
Loins	1705:3
London	5:3
— Fever Hospital	1518:6
— Life In, Unhealthy	551:6
— M.D.	565:2
— Paste	212:2
— Sewage	209:1
— Soils Of Suburbs	5:3
— Under, Sewers	209:1
— University, A Teaching One	565:2
Long Sight	1815:3
— Splint	1650:4
Longevity	2:6
Lonicera	404:4
Look-At-His-Face Disease	36:6
Loop, Obstetrical	1576:3
Loose Cartilages	93:1
Lordosis	1711:1
Loreta's Operation	850:3
Lotions	166:6
Lotteries In Germany	228:4
Louèche-Leuk On Rhone	6:6
Louise Lateau	143:2
Louse	32:5
Love	575:3
Low Temperature	187:4
Lower Extremities	1754:5
Lowestoft	5:4
Lowmoor Jacket—Ships Ambulance	178:5

	SECTION
Lucan Spas	6:1
Lucerne	6:6
Lucid Intervals	1381:3
Lucifer Matches	241:1
— — Makers	241:1
Ludovici Disease, Neck	1694:5
Lues Venerea	1193:1
Lugol's Sol.	1695:2
Lumbago	1464:3
Lumbar Abscess	950:4
— Aneurism	1705:1
— Colotomy	897:4
— Curvature	1705:3
— Curve, In Man & Apes	1705:3
— Hernia	957:5
— Plexus	1705:3
— Region	1705:3
— Vertebræ	1705:3
Lumbar-Sacral Misery	1148:2
Lumbricus	481:3
Luminosity Of Body	587:1
Luminous Eye	1861:4
— Micro-Organisms	318:5
— Paint	350:6
Lunacy	1372:1
— Asylums	1390:1
— Attendants	1390:1
— Casualties	1379:3
— Certificates	1390:1
— Criminals	1391:1
— Laws	1390:1
— Licences	1390:2
— Trials	1390:2
Lunar Influence	578:4
Lunatics, Attendants	1390:2
— Criminal	1391:1
— Escaped	1390:2
— Harmless	1390:3
— Pauper	1390:2
— Treatment	1386:3
Lung Ablation	643:2
— Abscess	673:1
— Absent, Congenital	646:2
— — From Disease	646:2
— Absorptive Powers	138:4
— Actinomycosis	654:5
— Anatomy & Physiology	636:1
— Aneurism	733:3
— Antiseptics In Disease	698:1
— Apoplexy	665:1
— Arterial Reflux	636:5
— Artery	636:4
— Atlas, Pathological	646:2
— Atrophy	671:5
— Auscultation	638:3
— Auto-Infection	676:5
— Calcification	671:6
— Cancer	673:3
— Cardiac	781:5
— Caseous Infiltration	692:3
— Cavities	676:4
— Chemical	256:6
— Chemistry	636:5
— Chondroma	674:1

	SECTION
Lung Circulation	636:5
— Cirrhosis	672:1
— Collapse	671:1
— — Traumatic	642:3
— Congestion	664:6
— Diseases	646:2, 671:5
— — Basic	646:2
— — In Wild Animals	646:3
— — Varieties	671:5
— Distoma In Japan	674:3
— Ecchinococci	674:1
— Emphysema	656:2
— Enchondroma	673:3
— Erysipelas	667:6
— Excision	647:5
— Feeding By	138:4
— Fibroid Degen.	672:1
— Foreign Bodies In	646:5
— Gangrene	672:3
— Gangrenous Abscess	673:1
— Hæmorrhage Fr.	147:1
— — Into	665:1
— Hernia	644:6
— Herpes	665:4
— Hydatids	674:1
— Hypertrophy	671:5
— Infarcts	665:1
— Induration	671:6
— Injections Into	647:5
— Injuries	643:4
— Lacerated	643:4
— Lymphatics	636:5
— Micrology	636:1
— Nerves	636:4
— Œdema	672:5
— One Gone	646:2
— Osteo-Sarcoma	673:3
— Paresis	667:7
— Pathological Atlas	646:2
— Phlebotomy	674:5
— Prolapsus	642:5
— Protruding	642:5
— Relat. To Heart & Circulat.	753:4
— — Thoracic Walls	636:1
— Resection	643:2
— Sarcinæ	674:1
— Sclerosis	671:6
— Sinuses	978:5
— Surgery	647:5
— Syphilis	646:6
— Tests For Live Birth	1561:1
— Typhus	671:3
— Veins	636:5
— Wounds	642:3
Lupin	415:3
Lupulin	363:4
Lupus	65:1
— Erythematosus	65:5
— Necrogenicus	1638:2
— Psoriasis	65:1
— Varieties	65:1
Lushka's Tonsil	817:6
Luther, Was He Mad ?	1373:3
Lutidine	388:1
Lycoperdon	319:3
Lying-In—Hospitals	1561:6
— Room Sanitation	1565:2
Lymph	128:1
— Clot	719:3
— Scrotum	1757:1
— Vaccine	87:1
Lymphadenie Cutanée	129:2
Lymphadenoma	131:3
Lymphangeitis	128:5
Lymphangiectodes	129:2
Lymphangiomata	129:2
Lymphatic Glands	129:3
— — Cancer	131:2
— Nævi	129:2
— Œdema	747:4
— Spaces	128:4
— Varix	747:4
Lymphatics	128:3
— Dilatation	129:1
Lymphocele	129:2
Lymphodermia Perniciosa	129:2
Lymphoma	131:3
Lymphorrhagia	129:1
Lympho-Sarcoma	131:2
Lymphuria	1037:1
Lyons, Cholera Unknown	915:6
Lyssa	523:1
M.D. Angli	565:2
M.P.'s, Medical	565:2
Mackerel, Poisonous	495:6
Mackintosh Overcoats	210:5
— Ventilating	210:4
Maclean, Shot At Queen	1391:1
Macrobe	318:5
Macaroni-Like Stools	883:6
Macrocarpin	466:6
Macroglossa	805:1
Macropus	545:5
Macrostoma	801:3
Maculæ, Cerebral	1352:3
— Hepatic	36:1
— Syphilitic	73:1
Madagascar	10:0
Madame Rachel	20:2
Madder	398:5
Madeira	7:3
— Wines	422:1
Madness	1372:1
— Of Illustrious Persons	1372:3
— Raving	1380:1
— Stage Study	1373:3
— Wandering, Etc.	1381:6
Madras	9:1
Madura Foot	1785:2
Mæsa Picta	370:6
Magenta	414:4
Maggots In Different Parts	485:6
Magnesia	274:5
— Acetate	274:5
— Boro Citras	1058:5
— Citrate	274:5
— Silicas	274:5
— Sulphate	274:5

	SECTION
MagnesiaIslinglassProPlasterJacket	1649:2
Magnesium	274:4
Magnet, In Eye Surgery ..	1841:5, 1864:5
Magnetic Sense	195:2
Magnetism	195:2
Magnets & Watches..	195:2
Magpies	514:6
Mahdi, Mother Of The True ..	1561:6
Maids, Old	1085:4
Main En Griffe	1739:5
Maisonneuve's Caustic	286:1
Maize	321:1
Mal Del Pinto	40:3
Malacca Bean Tree	416:1
Malar Bones	1691:2
Malaria	558:4
Malarial Cachexia	1482:1
— Fevers	1482:1
Malays..	12:4
Males	577:1
Malformation	1710:1
Malgaigne's Hooks	1763:5
Malignancy, Acute Traumatic ..	1664:5
— What Is It	1662:4
Malignant Enocdarditis	765:6
— Fevers	1481:6
— Pustule	586:1
— Tumours	1662:4
Malingering	555:1
Malis	32:4
Malleus, Ear-Excised	1303:2
— Humidus	89:2
Mallows	454:4
Malnutrition	158:1
Maloja Spa	6:6
Malpighian Bodies, Kidney ..	1004:2
Malpositions, Obstetrical	1571:1
Malpractice, Obstetrical	1567:1
— Actions For	565:3
Malsany—Insanitation	204:3
Malt	321:6
— Extracts	321:6
— Food	1543:5
— Liquors	322:1
Malta	7:2
— Fevers	7:2
— Rock, Porous As Wood ..	7:2
Malthusian System	1089:3
Maltopepsine	321:6
Maltose	314:2
Malva	454:4
Malwa, Sweating Sickness	27:6
Mamma, Ablation	1609:1
— Absent	1598:1
— Abscess	1606:1
— — Tuberculous	1604:3
— Affections	1604:3
— Anatomy & Physiology ..	1598:1
— Atrophy	1604:5
— Cancer	1608:1
— Cystic Sarcoma..	1609:4
— Cysts	1604:5
— During Menses	1141:1
— Fibroma..	1608:2

	SECTION
Mamma, Foreign Bodies In ..	1604:3
— Hysterical	1605:5
— Hydatid Cyst	1605:3
— Hypertrophy	1604:5
— In Neonati, Milk	1599:3
— In Phthisical Males	685:6
— In Ovarian Tumours	1163:2
— Inflammation	1606:1
— Irritable	1605:4
— Knots	1609:5
— Lymphatic Tumours	1605:1
— Male	1610:1
— Neuralgia	1605:5
— Of Pregnancy	1548:4
— Parasites	1604:3
— Pin In	31:5, 1604:5
— Pump For	1607:4
— Sarcoma..	1608:3
— Strapping	1607:4
— Supernumerary	1598:2
— Support	1607:4
— Syphilitic	1607:4
— Tuberculous Abscess	1604:3
— Tuberculosis	1604:3
— Tumours	1604:3
Mammalia	516:3
Mammary Artery	516:3
— Wound	642:3
Mammillation Of Stomach.. ..	833:4
Man, Isle Of	5:4
Man	3:4
— Amphibious	504:3
— Fœtus In	1536:1
— Magnified 1,000 Times ..	1625:2
— New, Of Mentone	3:4
— Ossification	101:2
— Uterus In	1109:6
Manaca	1459:6
Manchester, Botany Of, Etc. ..	204:4
Mandragora, Mandrakes	374:5
Manganates	276:4
Manganese	276:3
Mange	532:4
Mango	58:3
Mangrove	408:3
Mania	1372:1
— Acute	1380:1
— & Phthisis	1376:6
— Transitory	1381:1
— Varieties	1380:1
Manipulation In—Aneurism ..	726:6
— Dislocation	1656:3
Manna..	384:5
Manitou	679:4
Manometric Flame	602:5
Manual Training	1524:1
Manure	209:1
Manzanilla, The Deadly	472:4
Maps, Raised	284:6
Maranta	347:5
Marasmus	158:1
Marble (Artificial)	206:2
Mare & Quagga	1338:5
Mare's Milk, Condensed	530:6

	SECTION
Margate	5:4
Margosa Tree	418:5
Margarine Act	91:1
Marienbad	234:5
Marie's Disease-Acromegaly	95:5
Marine Hospital	574:6
— Stations, Zoological	478:1
Marking Ink Nut	416:1
Marks, Obliteration, Etc.	160:1
— Mother's	24:3
— Port Wine	24:4
Marlborough College	205:4
Marmot	544:5
Marriage	1093:1
— Suits For Nullity	1093:2
— With Near Relations	563:1
Married Women, Fees	565:5
— — Two Together	578:5
Marrow	93:6
Marsh Fever	1482:1
— Gas	445:6
Marshall Hall's Ready Method	630:2
Marsupialia	545:5
Martellement	574:4
Martin's Bandage	176:4
— Oper., Uter. Fibroids	1123:6
Martineau, Miss, Case Of	1158:2
Massage	223:6
— In Neurasthenia Of Men	1400:4
Masserandula	345:6
Masseter	1688:5
Mastic	416:3
Mastication	102:3
Mastitis	1606:1
Mastoid Cells	1686:4
— Periostitis	1686:4
— Trephining	1800:3
Mastoid Region—Topography	1686:2
Masturbation	1083:1
Maté	453:1
Maternal Sympathy	1538:4
Maternity	1548:1
Materia Medica	202:4
Mathew, Father	576:1
Matico	366:1
Matrons Of Hospitals	206:1
Mattei System — Electro-Homœopathy	203:1
Mattress, Spring	178:5
Mauritius	8:2
Mauve Colour	414:5
Maxilla	1687:3
Maxillary Sinus, Empyema	1687:3
May Apple	469:2
Moyow, John	565:6
McDade's Formula	1197:6
McMann	1259:5
Mead, Richard	565:6
Meals, Cheap	122:4
Measles	75:1
— Bastard	74:6
— False	44:1
— German	74:6
— Of Meat	529:4
Measles, Sequelæ	42:6
Measurement Of Chest	639:5
— Of Human Faculty	578:1
— Of Pelvis	1526:5
Measuring Tape, Steel	639:5
Meat	123:3
— Biscuits	124:3
— Condemned	123:6
— Cooked & Uncooked	123:5
— Diseased	123:4
— Extract	124:6
— Flour Of	124:2
— Fluid	125:2
— Frozen	124:3
— Measly	529:4
— Parasites	123:5
— Peptones	124:3
— Pies	124:3
— Poisonous	123:5
— Powdered	124:2
— Preserved	124:1
— Pressed	124:3
— Raw	124:4
— Salt	124:3
— Soluble	124:4
— Tinned	124:4
— Tuberculous	537:2
Meatus Auditorius Externus	1792:3
— — Diseases	1792:3
— — Foreign Bodies In	1793:5
— — Hæmorrhage, Etc., From	1793:3
— — Inflam.	1794:3
— — Tumours	1796:1
— Urinarius	1169:6
— — Female	1098:1
Mechanical Vibrations	1235:2
Meckel's Diverticulum, Causing Obstruction	873:1
— Ganglion	1439:1
Meconium	1536:6
Median Nerve	1727:4
Mediastinum	643:6
— Cancer	644:4
— Suppuration	643:6
— Trephining	643:6
— Tumours	644:6
Medical Actions	565:3
— Acts	550:2
— Addresses	566:1
— Advertising	565:5
— Art	549:1
— Benefit Society	565:2
— Bills Or Acts	550:2
— Book-Keeping	565:5
— Books	549:5
— "Digest"	549:5
— Bulletins	565:3
— Charge of Assault	563:3
— Congress	549:5
— Defence Association	565:3
— Degrees	565:2
— Dispensing	203:5
— Education	550:3
— Eloge	565:1

	SECTION
Medical Ethics	565:5
— Examinations	550:6
— Fees	565:5
— Financial Aspects	565:5
— Fund, Endowed By "The Lancet"	565:2
— Index	549:5
— Indices	549:5
— Jurisprudence	1615:1
— M.P.'s	565:2
— Medals	549:2
— Men	565:1
— — In Fiction	565:1
— Missions	564:6
— Numismatics	549:2
— Officers Of Health	204:3
— Partnership	565:4
— Peers	565:2
— Phraseology, Barbarisms	550:6
— Pilgrim's Progress	549:1
— Political Power	565:2
— Practice	565:4
— Protection	565:3
— Responsibility In Warning Of Danger, &c.	206:6
— Reform	550:3
— Schools, Past & Present	566:1
— Students	566:1
— Suicides	565:2
— Times & Gazette, Parting Letter To Editor	565:6
— Topography	4:1
— Treatment	553:5
— Wife	565:6
— Witnesses	1615:2
— Women	565:5
Medication, Self, Fallacies	553:5
Medicine	549:1
— Deriders, Etc.	549:6
— Expectant	553:6
— Forensic	1615:1
— Military	573:3
— Moral Aspects	549:6
— Mythology In	549:1
— Preventive	549:2
— Relation To Art	549:1
— — Science	549:1
— — Surgery	549:1
— State	549:2
— Three Epochs	549:1
Medicines	203:3
— A Distance	203:3
— Administration To Child	202:6
— Best Times To Take	202:6
— By Smoking	626:4
— Chests For	203:6
— Dispensing	203:5
— In Milk (Absorbed By Mamma)	1600:4
— In Placenta	1528:5
— Patent	203:4
— Per Nares	588:5
— — Tracheam	625:6
— — Urethram	1170:5
— — Vesicam	923:3

	SECTION
Medicines, Popular	549:1
— Rashes From	38:4
Mediterranean Fever	7:5
— Sea	7:5
Medium (Spiritualism)	196:4
Medulla, Bone	93:6
— Spinalis *Vel* Oblongata	1340:2
— — Counter-Irritation	1342:5
— — Paralysis	1341:3
Medullary Cancer	1662:4
— Tumours	1662:4
Medusa	480:4
Megrim	1432:4
— Ophthalmic	1815:2
Meibomian Glands	1877:4
Melæna	144:3
Melaleuca Cajuputi	408:1
Melanthaceæ	343:3
Melanæmia	20:4
Melancholia	1384:1
— Suicidal	1618:6
Melancholic Temperament	1383:4
Melanoderma	37:1
Melanopathia	37:1
Melanosis	1670:3
Melanuria	1033:4
Melasma	28:5
Meliaceæ	418:5
Meliceris	31:4
Melitagra	51:1
Mellitæmia—Sugar In Blood	139:5
Mellituria	332:1
Mellin's Food	1544:1
Melons	407:4
— Alcohol From	422:4
— Seed, *Vel* Riziform Bodies	115:3
Melyalgia	1234:1
Membrane, Basement	18:4
— Cerebral	1348:5
— Decidual	1527:6
— Dysmenorrhœal	1146:2
— Of Fœtus	1527:3
— — Retained, Not Injurious	1530:6
— — Rupture In Labour	1569:3
— Putaminis	512:4
— Tympanal	1796:6
— — Inflation, Etc.	1797:1
Memory	1362:2
— Failure *Vel* Amnæsia	1362:3
Men & Women—Brain	1344:3
— — Of Genius, Mad	1372:3
Meniére's Disease	1303:4
Meningeal Apoplexy	1351:2
— Artery	1407:2
— Congestion	1351:2
— Maculæ	1352:3
Meninges, Cerebral	1348:5
— Spinal	1250:5
Meningitis, Cerebral	1352:1
— Cerebro-Spinal	1254:4
— Scrofulous	1355:5
— Spinal	1254:3
— Tubercular	1355:5
Meningocele	1349:5

	SECTION
Meningo-Cerebritis	1352:1
— Myelitis	1257:4
Meningorrhagia	1351:2
Menispermaceæ	465:1
Menopause	1143:5
Menorrhagia	1148:3
Menosepsis	1144:6
Menses	1140:4
— Absent	1141:6
— Cessation	1143:5
— During Disease	1142:6
— Fatal Abdom. Hæmorrh.	1140:3
— In Animals	1141:3
— Irregular	1143:1
— Offensive	1140:5
— Operate Just Before	1160:5
— Relation To Heart	1142:2
— Retention	1144:2
— Suppression	1152:3
— Symptoms Accompanying	1141:4,1142:2
— Vicarious	1143:2
— With Neither Ovary Nor Uterus	1140:5
Menstrual Wave	1140:4
Mentagra	24:1
Mental Blindness	605:6
— Depression	1383:4
— Diseases	1372:1
— Emotion	1363:1
— Fatigue, A Test For	1365:1
— Hypermetropia	1360:6
— Imagery	1361:2
— Impressions	1361:1
— Pain	1371:5
— Physiology	1360:3
— Reflexes	1361:2
— Strain	1365:2
— Therapeutics	1360:4
Menyanthes Trifoliata	1153:2
Menthol	374:1
Mentone	7:6
Meran Alps	579:4
Mercantile Marine	574:5
Mercaptan—Sulphur Alcohol	243:7
Merchants	568:6
Mercier's Oper., Prostatectomy	1074:1
Mercury	299:1
— Acid Nitrate	304:4
— Administration	301:4
— Adulterations	302:3
— Albuminate	1192:3
— Ammonio-Chloride	305:1
— Bath	302:1
— Bichloride	303:5
— Bicyanide	305:2
— Biniodide	304:3
— c. Creta	303:1
— Calomel	303:2
— Chloro-Albuminate	1192:2
— Cream	301:6
— Cyanide-Gauze	215:3
— Donovan's Solution	305:2
— Effects, Physiological	299:1
— — Pathological	300:1
— Formide	1199:1
Mercury Hypodermically	1192:2
— Iodide	304:2
— Methide	305:1
— Nitrate	304:6
— Nitrico-Oxydum	304:5
— Oleate	301:6
— Ointment	301:6
— Poisoning	301:1
— Salicylate, Hypodermic	1192:3
— Spray	817:2
— Substitutes	302:3
— Tannate	1199:1
— Test, In Urine	299:6
— Use & Abuse	1190:4
— Workers In	299:1
Mercurial Cachexia	300:2
— Fumigation	302:1
— Inunction	301:6
— Suppositories	301:5
— Ulcer	300:2
Merlatti, Fasted 50 Days	119:6
Merycismus—Mérycole	3:5
Mesenteric Artery	1001:4
— Disease	1002:1
— Glands	1002:1
— Hæmorrhage	1001:4
— Nerves	863:1
— Veins	1001:6
Mesentery	1001:4
Mesmerism	195:3
Mesocolic Hernia	955:4
Mesocolon	1001:4
Mesotheliomata	1669:5
Metabolism	118:1
Metacarpal Bones	1743:3
Metal Writing On Skin In Paraplegia	1265:3
Metalbumen	15:1
Metallic Ligatures	720:1
— Poisons	1615:5
— Sutures	1643:1
— Tinkling	640:2
Metalloscopy	1336:5
Metallo-Therapy	1336:5
Metals Beneath Skin	31:5
Metamorphosis Of Form	3:2
— Of Tissue	118:1
Metaphosphoric Acid	242:2
Mataphysics *V.* Physiology	2:1
Metaplasia	159:1
Metastasis	556:3
Metatarsal Bones	1779:5
Metatarsalgia Anterior	1779:5
Meteorism	864:2
Meteorology	580:1
Meteors	579:1
Methomania	428:2
Methæmoglobinuria	150:4
Methylated Spirits	446:6
Methyle	445:5
— Acetanilide—Exalgine	1246:4
— Bichloride	446:2
— Bromide	446:1
— Chloride	446:2

	SECTION
Methyle Ethyl Ether	446:4
— Hydride	445:6
— Iodide	446:2
Methylal	445:5
Methylic Ether	446:5
Metria	1590:3
Metrical System	203:6
— Tables	203:6
Metritis	1106:1
Metrorrhœa	1119:4
Metrorrhagia At Puberty	1148:3
— During Pregnancy	1551:4
— Post-Partum	1584:3
— Unconnected With Pregn.	1148:3
Mica Spectacles For Cooks	1825:1
Metrotome	1118:5
Mexico	13:6
Mezereon	370:4
Miasmata	558:4
Mice	545:1
— Shah Dowlas	1393:4
Michel's Paste	212:2
Microbene	215:2
Microbes	318:5
— Aerobic-Anaerobic	318:5
— General Ptomaines	318:5
— Passing Thro' Skin	318:5
— Pity For	318:5
Micro-Biology	2:5
Microcephalism	1343:4
Micrococci	316:3
— In Blood, PM.	181:4
— Tetrağonii	173:1
Microcytes	136:6
Microcythæmia	136:6
Microkinesis, In Neonati	1541:1
Micrometer	1624:6
Microphone	605:1
Micropia	1816:2
Micropsia	1816:2
Micro-Organisms	318:5
— Luminous	318:5
Microscope	1624:2
— Ophthalmic	1824:3
Microscopical Injections	1625:3
— Photography	1624:6
— Postal Society	1624:6
— Preparations	1625:1
— Vertebrata	494:2
— Writings	1290:2
Microphthalmos	1810:1
Microtome	1625:2
Microzymes	318:5
Micturition	1047:1
— In Public	1298:2
— Trowsers Wetted After	1047:5
Middle Cerebral Artery	1409:3
— Ear	1795:2, 1799:7
Middlesex Hospital	206:3
Midwifery	1526:1
— Anæsthetics	1562:1
— Antiseptic	1565:1
— Bags	1113:2, 1515:1
— Fatigue, Relief	1562:1
Midwifery Forceps	1575:3
— Instruments	1575:1
— Operations	1573:3
Midwives	1526:2
Mignonette, The, Cannibalism On	119:6
Migraine	1432:4
Mikania Guaco	395:3
Mikulicz's Amputat. Of Foot	1784:5
Miliaria	28:2
Miliary Aneurism	720:6
— Fever	28:2
— Tubercle	675:1
— Vesicles	28:2
Military Life	573:3
— Surgery & Medicine	1628:3
Milium Colloid	44:6
— Of Face	1541:6
— Of Scrotum	1078:6
Milk, Abscess	1606:1
— Artificial	1543:4
— Asses'	1543:2
— Boiled & Unboiled	538:4
— Blue Bacillus Of	539:1
— Carriers, Objections To	540:4
— Condensed	540:1
— Cow's	538:4
— — Diseased	539:4
— — Increased By Spaying	538:6
— Cure	540:4
— Diet	540:4
— Digestion	540:3
— Disagreeing	540:3
— Epidemic	539:4
— Fermentation	539:6
— Fever, Animals	538:1
— — Man	539:4
— Fistulæ	1606:1
— Human	1599:5
— Iced	540:3
— In Males	1599:2
— Jelly	540:3
— Knots	1609:5
— Leibig's	1543:5
— Medicines Found In	1600:5
— Metamorphic	540:6
— Peptonised	540:3
— Poisonous	538:5
— Powdered	540:3
— Preserved, Loeflund's	540:2
— Ptomaines	538:5
— Puddings, Malted	126:1
— Reproduction	1601:4
— Sickness (Cows)	538:1
— Sour	540:6
— Stale, Ptomaines	538:5
— Sterilised	540:3
— Substitutes	1543:4
— Testers	539:6
— To Arrest Secretion	1602:1
— To Increase Secretion	1601:1
— Trade	539:4
— Transfused	541:2
— Tree	345:6
— Tuberculous	681:5

	SECTION
Milk, Uterine	1528:3
— Women, Objections To	540:4
Milkers	538:5
— Cramps	538:4
Milky Serum	136:4
Millefoil	395:6
Milliners	571:2
Millinery, Poisonous	210:5
Millstone Grinders	572:4
Mimicry—In Chorea Rare	1294:1
— In Java—Lata	1298:2
— Of Disease	552:2
Mimics	1691:3
Mimosa Sensitiva	412:5
Mincasea Food	1544:1
Mincing Machines—Lead Poison	288:5
Mind	1360:3
— As A Diagnostic Surface	1360:4
— Blindness	1362:3
— Children's	1361:3
Minerals	233:4
Mineral, Acids	248:4
— Baths	228:1
— Kingdom	233:4
— Threads	233:5
— Waters	233:1
Miners	572:1
— Anæmia	572:2
Mines	572:1
Miracles	196:5
Mirage	1812:5
Mirrors, Frontal	1822:5
— Rotatory In Neuralgia	1241:2
— Writing	1290:2
Miryachit	1298:2
Miscarriage	1556:1
Missed Labour, Etc.	1556:2
"Missing Link," So Called!	21:2
Missionaries	564:6
Mist, Cholera	917:5
Mistletoe	404:3
Mitral Aneurism	767:3
— Aortic Regurgitation	767:2
— Stenosis	766:2
— Valves	766:1
Mixed Narcosis	217:6
Mobs, Psychology Of	574:3
Models, Wax	487:1
Moderate Drinking	433:6
Mogador	11:4
Mogiphone	604:5
Moist Hands	1739:5
Mole—Talpa	519:2
Mole Of Skin	24:3
— Pigmentary	24:3
— Pregnancy	1532:3
Molecular Death	2:2
— Physiology	2:2
Molecules, Size	2:2
Mollin	270:2
Mollities Ossium	98:4
Mollusca	492:2
Molluscum	31:3
— Cholesterique	31:3
Molluscum Contagiosum	31:3
— Fibrosum	31;3
Molton Metal—In Eye	1841:5
— — Swallowed	287:4
Molybdic Acid	461:2
Momordica Elaterium	407:3
Monaco	7:6
Money-Counter's Diseases	569:1
Money, Swallowing	852:1
Monfalcone	7:6
Monkey	517:1
Monks	564:3
Monocular Relief	1812:4
Monoculous Monsters	1580:4
Monœsia	394:4
Monomania	1382:3
Monoplegia	1276:4
Monorchism	1219:5
Monotremata	546:1
Monsters	1580:1
Mont Dore	228:5
Moon	578:4
— Blindness	1818:1
Moore's Treat. Of Aneurism	762:3
Moors	11:2
Moral Insanity	1382:3
— Perversity	1391:5
Morality	1085:2
Morbus Cæruleus	763:2
— Coxarius	1748:4
Morgagni	565:7
Morgagni's Cataract	1868:2
Mormons	564:4
Morning Agony	1366:1
— Tub	228:4
— Work	1365:1
Morocco	11:2
Morphæa	69:3
Morphia	463:3
— Hypodermically	218:3
Morphinism	459:2
Morphinomania	459:2
Morphology	18:2
— Of Plants	312:2
Morrhuol	499:2
Mortality, *Vide* Death Rate	180:3
— Infantile	1520:1
Mortar Eating	127:2
Mortification	177:1
Mortuaries	181:6
Morus	363:5
Moschus Moschiferus	535:5
Mosquito	488:4
Mosses	319:6
Mother Of Pearl Workers, Dis.	492:5
Mother Of The True Mahdi	1562:1
Mothers	1562:1
— Ages	1548:1
— Influence On Offspring	1538:5
— Marks	24:3
Motions, Gymnastics	198:1
— Of Heart	775:1
— Perception Of	1361:1
Motor Centres	1346:2

	SECTION
Motor Disorders	1289:1
— Nerves	1251:5
Motor Oculi	1437:1
Moulds, Dressing Wounds	161:1
Mould, Infectious	318:5
Mountains	580:5
— Falls From	580:6
Mouse	545:1
Moustache	23:5
Mouth	795:4
— Absent	1580:3
— Auscultation	795:4
— Breathing Thro'	795:4
— Burning Sensation	795:6
— Cysts In Floor	795:5
— Diseases	795:4
— — Drugs In	811:3
— Fissures At Angle	795:4
— Gag	437:4
— Ichthyosis, *Vide* Tongue	30:4
— Leukoplakia	795:6
— Micro-Organisms	795:6
— Operations About	796:2
— Shut It	795:4
— Syphilis	795:6
— Tumours	795:5
— Washes	796:5
Movable Tumours	946:6
Movements—Physiology	1359:1, 1396:4
— Co-ordination	1396:4
— Graphic Record	109:4
— To Left Or Right	1738:2
— *V.* Rest	199:3
Moxa	213:1
Moxon Dr., Life	565:6
— Works, Pilocereus Senilis	549:5
Mucilage	15:2
Mucin	19:2
Mucous Membranes	25:2
— Dermoids	25:2
— Flux, Chronic Muco-Colitis	883:6
— Tubercles	71:4
— Tumours	1660:3
Mucus	25:5
Mud Bath	234:5
Mugho—Pinus Pumilis	348:6
Muguet	797:3
Mulberry	363:5
Mule	533:2
Mullein	699:4
Muller's Duct.	1044:1
— Porro Cæsarean Sect.	1577:3
Mulls—Salves On Muslin, Etc.	203:4
Mummies, Converting Dead Into	181:6
Mummified Twin	1578:5
Mummy Of Sesostris	181:6
Mumps	813:1
Munro, Alexander Life	565:6
Muriatic Acid	247:1
Murder	1617:7
Murmurs, Anæmic	141:2
— Arterial	723:4
— Auricular Systolic	766:3
— Cardiac	780:2
Murmurs, Cephalic	1407:1
— Disappearing	780:2
— Presystolic	766:3
— Subclavian	743:2
Murrain	798:1
Murungai Tree	526:1
Mus	545:1
Musca	485:4
— Lavæ In Man	485:5
Muscæ Volitantes	1861:1
Muscardine	487:4
Muscarin	319:6
Muscles	108:1
— Atrophy	110:4
— Beating	223:6
— Cancer	114:2
— Contraction	111:1
— Contractures	111:6
— Degeneration	110:3
— Diseases	110:2
— Dislocation	114:4
— Electricity, Pts.	1277:3
— Exercise	110:5
— Fatty Degeneration	112:1
— Grafting	114:4
— Hypertrophy	110:2
— Infarcts	110:2
— Injuries	114:4
— Nodes	114:2
— Ossification	114:1
— Pigment	108:1
— Plasma	108:2
— Progressive Paralysis	112:1
— Resection	1277:3
— Respiration	108:4
— Rupture	114:4
— Sclerosis	110:4
— Section	110:1
— Shortened by Contraction	111:6
— — By Knife	1277:3
— Syphilis	114:4
— Transplantation	114:4
— Tumours	114:2
— *V.* Brain	1360:4
Muscular Action	109:1
— — Rate—Quantity	109:6
— — Source	109:6
— Anæsthesia	1246:1
— Atrophy, Progressive	112:1
— Consciousness	109:4
— Contraction	111:1
— Contractures	111:6
— Fatigue	110:6
— Irritability	109:1
— Pains	110:5
— Paralysis, With Hypertrophy	110:3
— Power Or Force	109:4
— Reflexes	109:4
— Rheumatism	1461:5
— Rigidity	111:1
— Sense	109:4
— Sound	109:5
— Tone	109:1
Musculo-Spiral Nerve	1727:3

	SECTION
Museum, Parkes'	565:1
— Pathological	582:5
Mushrooms	318:2
Music	572:6
— Seeing	572:6
Musical Instruments	572:5
Musicians	572:5
Musk	535:5
Muslin Plasters	203:4
Muspratt's Spring	293:2
Musquito	488:4
Mussel	492:3
Mustard	456:4
Mutes & Mutism	1805:5
Mutilation-Acquired-Transmission	1710:2
— Self	1642:5
Mutton	534:2
— Poisonous	534:2
Myalgia	110:5
Myasis, Fr. Dipterous Larvæ	485:6
Mycetoma	1785:2
Mycology	558:1
Mycosis (Jaws)	1210:5
— Cutis	58:6
— Endocardii	787:1
— Fungoides	58:6
— Intestinalis	914:4
Mydaleïn	421:1
Mydriasis	1852:5
Mydriatics	1852:4
Myelitis	1257:5
— Excavating—Peri-Ependymal-Syringo	1258:5
Myelocele-Spina Bifida	1713:4
Myeloid Tumours	1660:6
Myitis	110:2
Myocarditis	768:4
Myograph	109:5
Myoidema	685:6
Myology	108:1
Myoma	114:2
Myopathia	110:2
Myopia	1815:1
Myosclerotic Paralysis	110:4
Myosin	108:2
Myositis	110:2
— Ossificans	114:1
Myotatic Irritability	115:1
Myotics	1852:3
Myotomy	110:1
— Intra-Ocular	1851:5
Myotony-Thomsen's Dis.	111:4
Myrbane	416:5
Myriapods In Stomach	853:1
Myrica	361:6
Myringitis	1800:1
Myringodectomy	1805:1
Mystic Therapeutics	1360:4
Myrospermum	414:1
Myroxylon	414:1
Myrrh	416:5
Myrsinaceæ	370:5
Myrtaceæ	408:1
Myrtle Tree	407:6
Myrtle Wax	361:6
Myrtol	407:6
Myrtus	407:6
Myrzina Africana	939:1
Mytilotoxine	492:2
Mytilus	492:3
Myxœdema	1394:4
Myxoma	1660:3
Nævus, Lipomatodes	735:3
— Lymphatic	129:1
— Nerve	30:4
— Of Different Parts	735:4
— Pigmentary	24:3
— True Or Vascular	735:4
— Ulcerating	736:3
Nails	32:2
— Biting	32:2
— Brush, Is It Good?	32:2
— Dirt Under, Contagious	32:2
— Diseases, Etc.	32:2
— Furrows On	32:3
— Ingrowing	1781:4
— Makers Of	569:2
— Split	32:2
— Surgical	32:2
— Toe	1781:4
— Sycosis	32:2
— Syphilis	32:2
Nap After Dinner	1366:3
Napelline	467:1
Naphtha	357:1
Naphthaline	357:1
Naphthol	357:1
Napier, New Zealand	4:6
Napkins, Baby's	1542:6
Naples	7:5
Napoleon III.'s Case	1064:6
— — Son, Hip Disease	1749:3
Narcein	464:4
Narcolepsy	1366:4
Narcosis, Mixed	217:6
Narcotics	218:1
— Hypodermically	218:3
— Per Urethram	1170:5
— Poisoning By	459:5
Narcotine	464:4
Narcotism	218:1
— Voltaic	194:1
Naregamia—Expectorant	219:6
Nares *Vide* Nose	588:4
Nanheim	228:4
Nasal Organ *Vide* Nose	588:5
— Bones	588:1
— Catarrh	591:4
— Douche	588:6
— Ducts	1872:4
— Mucous Membrane	588:1
— Polypus	596:1
— Reflexes	591:2, 596:1
— Snare	596:4
— Vein, Distended In Child	1519:4
Nasopharyngeal Adenoid Growths	817:6
— Catarrh	591:4

	SECTION
Nasopharyngeal Polypi	597:1
— Reflexes	817:5
— Tumours	597:1, 817:5
Nassau, New Providence	200:4
Nasturtium	457:1
Nates, Presentation	1572:1
Natural History	3:1
— Philosophy	182:5
Nature, Lessons From	18:2
Nausea *Vel* Vomiting	857:1
Navel	1535:1
— Diseases	1535:1
— Ill	1535:3
— String	1533:3
Navvies	570:3
Navy	574:5
Neale's "Medical Digest"	549:5
Neanderthal Skull	3:5
Neapolitan Bacillus	919:4
— Socks, Mercurial	301:6
Neoplasms—Rectal	868:1
Neck	1693:2
— Abscess	1694:5
— Broken	1702:1
— Cancer	1694:5
— Cellulitis	1694:5
— Counter-Irritation	1342:5
— Cysts	1695:3
— Dislocation	1704:3
— Fissures, Etc.	1693:2
— Fistulæ	1693:2
— Gaseous Cysts	1695:2
— Glands	131:5
— Hydatids	1695:3
— Hydrocele	1695:3
— Muscles	1693:4
— Nape, Counter-Irritation ..	1342:5
— Nerves	1693:1
— Rotary Movements	1694:4
— Scrofulous	131:5
— Sebaceous Cyst	1695:3
— Spasm	1693:5
— Stiff	1693:4
— Triangular Space, Anat. ..	1693:4
— Tumours	1695:1
— Vessels	1693:2
— Wounds	1693:3
— Wry	1693:5
Necrometer	583:5
Necrosial Fever	97:2
Necrosis	97:1
— Coagulative	136:2
— Quiet—Radius	1737:5
Necrotic Organs Of Invertebrata Tadpoles' Tails, &c.	504:4
Needles Detected By Magnetism ..	31:5
— Exploring	1644:6
— Holders For	1644:6
— In Flesh, Etc.	31:5
— Mania	31:5
— Surgical	1644:1, 6
— Swallowing	854:2
— Thrust Thro' Arm Painlessly	31:5
Needlewomen	571:2
Needlewomen, Palsy Of	571:2
Needling For Renal Calculi ..	1021:6
Neem Tree	418:5
Negro	11:3
Neilson, Miss, P. M.	1139:4
Nelaton's Volvulus Operation ..	874:3
Nelson, New Zealand	4:6
Neonati	1541:1
Neoplasms	1658:3
Nepaul, Cholera	916:2
Nepenthe	463:5
Nephalism	576:1
Nephralgia	1026:4
Nephrectomy	1025:5
Nephritic Colic	1022:2
Nephritis, Acute, Desquamative ..	1012:6
— — Suppurative	1013:2
— Artificial	1012:5
— Ascending Bacterial	1012:5
— Chronic Desquamative ..	1013:3
— Glomerular	1012:4
— Idiopathic	1019:5
— In Child	1009:1
— Infective	1497:4
— Interstitial	1012:4
— Mycotic	1006:1
— Suppurative	1019:5
Nephro-Intestinal Fistula	1020:1
— Lithotomy	1022:4
— Rhaphy	1025:2
Nephrotomy	1026:2
Nerium	392:5
Nerve Nævus	30:4
Nerve-Tire *Vel* Prostration	1400:4
— Storms	1400:5
— Vibration	1235:2
Nerves	1232:1
— Anatomy	1247:1
— Cells	1248:2
— Centres	1232:4
— Chemistry	1247:2
— Cirrhosis	1337:2
— Cranial	1437:1
— Cutaneous	1247:1
— "Depressor"	718:5
— Development	1247:5
— Diagrams	1247:1
— Diseases	1337:1
— Division	1248:5
— Electro-Motor Properties ..	193;2
— Erigentes	1164:2
— Evolution	1247:5
— Force	1232:5
— Functions	1232:1
— Grafting	1249:2
— Hypertrophy	1338:3
— Impressions On	1232:5
— In Paralysed Limbs	1338:3
— — Stumps	1248:5
— Inflammation	1337:1
— Influence Of, In Health & Dis.	1232:4
— Inhibitory	1233:1
— Injuries	1249:2
— Ligature Of	1249:5

	SECTION
Nerves, Ligatures Made From	719:4
— Micrology	1248:1
— Motor	1251:4
— Nerves Of	1247:4
— Physiology	1232:1
— Plastic Operations Upon	1249:2
— Plates Of	1232:4
— Pressure On, Curative	1402:1
— Regeneration	1249:3
— Reproduction	1249:3
— Section	1248:5
— Sensory	1251:4
— Stretching	1242:4
— Structure	1247:4
— Suture	1249:2
— Syphilis	1338:4
— Termination	1248:2
— Transplantation	1249:2
— Trophic	157:5
— Tumours	1337:3
— Union	1249:2
— Vaso-Motor	718:2
— Vibration	1235:2
Nervi, Near Genoa	7:5
Nervi Nervorum	1247:4
Nervous Affections	1400:1
— Aphonia	609:1
— Apoplexy	1414:2
— Cough	648:3
— Deafness	1803:6
— Depression	554:1
— Diseases	1400:1
— Doctor's Rash	40:4
— Energy	1232:5
— Exhaustion	1400:4
— Fever	1505:4
— Force	1232:5
— Gout	1467:2
— Headache	1432:4
— Impression, Rapidity	1232:5
— Prostration	1400:4
— Pyrexia	1473:6
— System	1232:1
— — Evolution—Dissolution	1400:3
— — Diseases	1400:1
— — Physiology	1232:1
— — Syphilis	1338:4
— Tissues	1232:1
Nervousness	1400:5
Nestle's Food	1544:1
Nests, Edible	512:4
Netley Hospital	206:3
Nettle	362:2
— Rash	44:2
Neuralgia	1235:4
— Alcoholic	1236:2
— Different Parts	1237:2
— Epileptiform	1236:3
— Facial	1243:1
— Hysterical	1236:5
— Intercostal & Infra-Mammary	1236:5
— Occipital	1237:2
— Of Pregnancy	1551:4
— Periodic	1236:3
Neuralgia, Supra-Orbital	1244:1
— Symmetrical	1235:5
— Traumatic	1236:1
Neuralgic Diathesis	1236:1
Neurasthenia	1400:4
Neuriasis	1400:3
Neurine Of Hops	363:4
— Of Putrefaction	421:1
Neuritis	1337:1
— Multiple	1337:1
— Optic	1404:2
— Peripheral	1337:1
— Segmental	1337:1
Neuro-Fibromatosis	1337:3
— Kinesis	1363:1
— Retinitis	1859:4
Neuroma	1337:3
Neuromimesis	552:2
Neurorheuma—Nerve Force	1232:5
Neuroses	1400:2
— Explosive	1400:2
— Uterine	1112:2
— Visceral	1400:2
Neurotic, A Typical	1400:4
— Phthisis	677:3
Neurotomy	1248:5
Neutli	13:6
Neutral Salts	216:3
Neville's Splint	1773:3
New Born Infants	1541:1
— Growths	1658:3
— Zealand	4:6
Newts, Vomited	853:1
Ngerengere	64:3
Nice	6:5
Nickel	284:3
Nicotin	381:8
Nictitation	1875:6
Nidation (Women)	1142:4
Night	579:5
— Air, Good	257:2
— Blindness	1817:1
— Palsy	1263:1
— Sweat	27:2
— Turning Out At	579:5
Nightmare	1369:5
Nigrities	37:1
Nigua Of Mexico	483:5
Nile, Directions To Go Up	11:1
Ninth Pair Of Nerves	1446:4
Nipping Spirits, Evils Of	423:6
Nipples, Anatomy & Physiology	1610:3
— Diseases	1610:3
— In Pregnancy	1548:5
— Rings Fixed On	1610:4
— Shield	1611:2
— Supernumerary	1590:2
— Syphilis	1611:2
Nitrate Of Silver	306:1
Nitrates	247:3
Nitre Paper	660:6
— Sweet Spirits	433:4
Nitric Acid	247:3
Nitrites	248:1

	SECTION
Nitro-Benzole	415:5
— Glycerine	271:3
— Muriatic Acid	248:4
Nitrogen	248:6
Nitrous Acid	248:1
Nitrous-Oxide Gas	248:2
Nits On Hair	32:5
Nocturnal Madness	1381:6
— Paresis *Vel* Paralysis	1755:1
— Pollutions	1081:1
Nodes, Bone, Rheumatic?	95:5
— — Syphilitic	1204:4
— Muscles	114:2
— Subcutaneous	69:5
Nodosity Of Joints	1721:2
Nodules Rheum., Subcutaneous	69:5
Noëmatachograph	1361:1
Noli Me Tangere	65:1
Noise, To Deaden In Sick Room	206:6
Noises, Injurious To Health	551:6
Noma Oris	798:3
— Vulvæ	1096:3
Nomenclature	552:2
Non-Bacillary Phthisis	688:5
Nona—Sleeping Sickness	655:1
Normandy	6:4
Normansfield Asylum	1393:4
Norrisian Corpuscle	136:5
Norway	8:3
Norwich	5:3
Nose, Abscission	589:5
— Adenoid Growths	817:6
— Affections	591:2
— Alæ	589:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	588:1
— Bony Tumours	597:3
— Bottle	591:4
— Calculi	590:5
— Cancrum	591:5
— Cautery	597:2
— Circulation	588:1
— Cough	591:2
— Crooked	588:2, 589:2
— Deformities	588:2, 589:2
— Digital Examination	588:4
— Douche	588:6
— Drinkers	588:2
— Duct	588:2
— Ecraseur	596:3
— Eczema	49:5
— Elephantiasis	591:5
— Erectile Tissue	588:1
— Feeding By	1389:3
— Fluid From	591:2
— Fœtor Narium	594:3
— Foreign Bodies In	590:4
— Gangrene	591:5
— Growths	597:1, 817:6
— Hæmorrhage From	146:1
— Hypertrophy Of Turbinates	591:3
— Inhalers	626:3
— Injury Of	589:4
— Irrigation	588:6
— Irritable	591:4
Nose, Jolly	591:4
— Larvæ In Sinuses	590:5
— Lifting Up To Excise Tumours	595:1
— Lipoma	591:5
— Lost Bridge Restored	588:2
— Malformation	588:2, 589:2
— Medicinal Agents Per	588:5
— Meningocele	1349:6
— Mucous Membr. Hypertrophy	591:3
— Neuralgia	591:2
— Obstruction	591:4
— Osteomata	597:3
— Papillomata	597:3
— Physiogonomy	588:1, 2
— Plugging	146:3
— Polypus	596:1
— Red, Vascular	591:4
— Reflex Neuroses	591:2
— Respiration Through	588:1
— Retroussé, Operation For	588:1
— Rhinoplastics	590:1
— Saw For	588:1
— Septum	589:2
— Speculum	588:4
— Sprays	591:2
— Stenosis	591:4
— Syphilis	591:6
— Teeth Growing In	104:2
— Tumours	591:5
— Turbinate Bones	591:3
— Webs In	591:4
Nosology	552:2
Nosophobia—Dread Of Disease	553:2
Nostalgia	1371:6
Nostrils, Excoriations	591:6
— Foreign Bodies In	590:4
— Plugging	146:3
— Ulcers	589:2
Note Book	550:2
Notification Of Disease	558:3
Nouns, Memory For, Lost	1362:3
Novelists In Medicine	565:1
Nubile Age	1093:1
Nuclei Of Vesical Calculi	1057:1
Nucleus Caudatus	1346:5
Nulliparous Uterus	1549:3
Numbness Of Extremities	1246:1
— On Awakening	1366:1
Numismatics, Medical	549:2
Nuns	564:2
— Bleeding	143:2
Nurse, Mechanical	1604:2
— Thermostatic	1543:1
Nursery	1604:2
— Powder For	1604:2
Nurses	1604:1
— Contracture	1598:6
— Lady	1604:1
— Wet	1603:1
Nursing	1604:1
— Association	1604:1
— At Breast	1600:6
— Village Nursing	1604:1
Nutmegs	366:4

	SECTION
Nutricine	124:3
Nutrition	157:4
— Epileptoid In Character	157:4
Nutritive Enemata	886:3
Nux Vomica	385:1
Nyctalopia	1817:1
Nymphæ	1097:2
— Atrophy	1097:2
— Kraurosis—Sclerosis	1097:2
Nymphomania	1086:1
Nystagmus	1837:2
Oak	359:3
— Trailing	416:4
Oakum	160:6
Oat	321:2
— Meal	321:2
Oaths	179:2
O'Beirne's Tube	875:6
Obesity	91:4
Observation—Art Of	550:2
— Defaults Of	1361:2
— Fallacies Of	550:2
Obsolete Passages Of Embryo	1536:1
Obstetric Bags	1575:1
— Binder	1565:3
— Hand	1526:3
— Nurse	1604:1
Obstetrical Instruments	1575:1
Obstetrics	1526:1
— Antiseptic	1565:1
— Jurisprudence	1560:3
— Operations	1573:3
Obstruction Of Bowels	872:3
Obturator Artery	955:1
— Hernia	957:2
Occhiombra	1825:2
Occipital Artery	1685:4
— Bone	1685:4
— Headache	1429:2
— Neuralgia	1237:2
Occlusion Of Eye In Disease	1820:2
— Of Wounds	162:5
Occupations	567:1
— Second	567:2
Ocean Cure	257:3
Ocular Grafting	1836:5, 1842:6
— Headache	1849:5, 1815:2
— Paralysis	1810:4
— Spectres	1812:4
Odontoid Process, Fracture	1794:6
Odontalgia	105:1
Odontome	1690:1
Odours Of Body	26:5
— Of Sanctity	28:4
Odyle	195:3
Œdema	155:1
— Acute Circumscribed	155:5
— Angeio-Neurotic	155:5
— Blue	155:2
— Ephemeral-Gouty	155:1
— Essential	155:1
— Lactium	747:3
— Malignant	155:1
Œdema Of Different Parts	155:4
— Of Obscure Origin	155:1
— Solid Of Lids	1876:2
Œnanthic Ether	421:3
Œnophile	419:6
Oertel's Treat. Of Heart Dis.	783:2
Œsophageal Vomiting	831:4
Œsophagectomy	832:4
Œsophagism	831:4
Œsophagoscope	831:3
Œsophagostomy	831:6
Œsophagotome	831:6
Œsophagotomy	852:4
— Internal	831:6
Œsophagus	831:1
— Abscess Behind	815:6
— Absent	831:2
— Auscultation	831:3
— Cancer	832:2
— Caseous Gland In	852:4
— Catheterism	831:6
— Dilated	831:4
— Diphtheria	832:6
— Diseases	831:3
— Foreign Bodies In	852:4
— Paralysis	831:3
— Polypus	832:6
— Retro-Dilatation	831:6
— Rupture	832:6
— Spasmodic Stricture	831:4
— Stricture	831:6
— Tuberculosis	831:4
— Ulcer	832:6
— Varix	831:1
— Wounds	832:6
Œstrus Humanus	485:6
Œsypum-Wool Fat	568:3
Offspring, Limitation	1089:3
Ogston's Oper., Knock Knee	1772:2
Oidium	420:1
Oil, Blocking Vessels	1653:3
Oils	91:2
— Almond	409:2
— Animal	357:3
— Cade	357:4
— Castor	367:5
— Cajuputi	408:1
— Cod Liver	499:2
— Croton	367:2
— Declinæ	48:5
— Gingellie	904:2
— Fern	320:1
— Fixed In Plants	313:3
— Fœtidum	357:3
— Foozel	447:1
— Hartshorn	357:3
— Jecoris Aselli	500:1
— Mercury	162:4
— Mustard	456:4
— Ozonized	226:1
— Peppermint	374:1
— Pine	698:1
— Pulegium	374:2
— Sandal Wood	1174:2

	SECTION
Oils, To Calm Storms	234:3
— To Preserve Instruments	1644:4
— Turpentine	349:4
— Vegetable	313:3
— Winter Green	1458:3
Oiled Paper	316:1
— Silk	487:6
Oily Cysts	1660:5
Ointment	203:4
Old Age	576:4
— Maids	1085:4
Oleaceæ	384:1
Oleander	392:5
Oleaginous Diet	90:1
Oleates	91:2
Olecranon	1737:2
Oleine	89:6
Oleomargarine	91:1
Olfactory Lobes	597:5
— Nerves	597:5
Oligoria	1373:5
Oliguria	1036:5
Olivary Bodies	1340:4
— Columns	1340:4
Olive Leaves	384:1
— Oil	384:2
— Spurge	370:4
Olfactometer	597:5
Ombémé Nut	398:6
Omeire, African Sour Milk	540:6
Omentum	1003:1
— Diseases	1003:1
— Excision	1003:3
— Hernia	955:6
— Tumours	1003:1
Omphalitis	1535:2
Omphalocele	956:1
Omphalos	1535:1
Onanism	1083:1
One Legged People	1396:4
Onchology—Tumourology	1658:3
Oncometer	986:1
Onion	346:5
Onobaia—Arrow Poison	1616:5
Onychia	1781:4
— Maligna	1783:1
Onychitis	32:2
Onychogryphosis	32:2
Onychomycosis	32:2
Onyx	1845:3
Onyxis	1781:4
Oolachan Oil	500:6
Oophorectomy	1161:2
Opacities Of Cornea	1847:3
Opacitometer	1847:3
Open Air Treatment	257:2
— Spaces In Towns	204:5
Operations	1629:1
— Blood Re-Infused	1629:1
— Bloodless	1632:4
— Curative Tho' Unsuccessful	1629:1
— Different Methods	1631:5
— Incomplete, Yet Curative	1629:1
— Mania Following	1352:5
Operations, Mania For	1629:1
— Obstetrical	1573:3
— On Women	1637:5
— Ophthalmic, Position For	1819:5
— Painless	217:3
— Parotitis Foll. In Females	1161:1
— Self Done	1642:5
— Suture Each Tissue Separately, & Bury Suture	1632:4
— Requisites For Success	1629:1
— Table For	1629:2
— Treatment After	1633:5
— Tuberculosis Following	1631:5
— Unsuccessful Yet Curative	1629:1
Ophidia	507:1
Ophthalmia	1826:3
— Apoplectic	1828:6
— Catarrhal	1830:5
— Chronic	1831:4
— Contagious	1833:1
— Destructive	1833:6
— Diphtheritic	1836:1
— Egyptian	1829:2
— Gonorrhœal	1834:3
— Granular	1829:1
— In Schools	1826:4
— Larval	1826:2
— Leucorrhœal	1835:1
— Membranous	1836:1
— Migratoria	1839:4
— Neonatorum	1833:1
— Neuro-Paralytic	1826:6
— Phlyctenular	1835:5
— Puerperal	1835:2
— Purulent	1833:1
— Pustular	1835:3
— Rheumatic	1843:4
— Scrofulous	1832:1
— Shepherd's	1826:2
— Sympathetic	1839:4
— Tarsi	1878:3
— Varieties	1828:6
Ophthalmic Aneurism	1809:1
— Megrim	1815:2, 1859:1
— Phlebitis	1810:2
— Surgery & Medicine	1819:1
Ophthalmitis	1839:2
Ophthalmology	1819:1
Ophthalmoplegia Externa	1810:4
— Interna	1810:4
Ophthalmoscope	1823:1
Ophthalmoscopy	1823:1
Ophthalmostat	1822:3
Opium	458:3
— Eating	459:1
— Poisoning	459:5
— Preparations	461:3
— Smoking	459:3
— Substitutes	463:5
— Tests	461:1
— Traffic	459:1
— Uses	461:3
Opisthopia	1359:1
Optic Lobes	1857:2

	SECTION
Optic Nerves	1857:3
— — Tumours	1857:5
— Neuritis	1404:2
— Papillitis	1859:4
— Thalami	1347:1
Optical Aphasia	1362:3
— Defects	1813:2
— Spectres	1812:4
— Trial Frame	1813:3
Optico Ciliary Neurotomy	1842:6
Optics	1812:4
Optometer	1813:3
Oral Whiff	753:4
Orang Outang	517:3
Orange Free States	11:3
Oranges	450:3
Orators	603:5
Orbicularis Palpebrarum	1875:1
Orbiculus Ciliaris	1851:4
Orbit	1808:2
— Abscess	1808:2
— Aneurism	1809:1
— Cancer	1809:4
— Diseases	1808:2
— Emphysema	657:5
— Foreign Bodies In	1808:3
— Hydatids	1809:4
— Tooth Growing In	1808:6
— Tumours	1808:5
— Wounds	1808:3
Orchis	348:2
Orchitis	1220:1
— Syphilitic	1222:3
— Tubercular *Vel* Strumous	1222:4
Ordeal, Akazga	472:1
— Bean—Physostigma	471:3
— — Madagascar	471:3, 10:1
Orexin—Stomachic	844:6
Organisms, Lowest	3:3
— Pathogenic, Non-Pathogenic	168:5
Organic Changes	118:1
— Formation, Laws Of	18:2
— Forms, Artificial Production	3:3
— Kingdom	3:3
— Matter, Tests	3:3
Organs, Position	943:2
Oriental Sore	56:1
Oro-Nasal Respirators	626:3
Orotava	7:3
Orthopædic Surgery	1710:1
Orthopnœa	635:1
Orthosyphon Stamineus—Java Tea	221:4
Oryza	320:5
Os Calcis	1778:4
— Hyoides	599:4
— Innominatum	1706:4
— Pubis	1706:5
Os Uteri	1115:4
— Ablation	1117:3
— Cartilaginous	1569:4
— Corroding Ulcer	1116:5
— Cutting & Sewing	1118:6
— Dilating	1118:3, 1559:1
— Ectropion	1115:4
Os Uteri, Epithelioma	1129:5
— Diseases	1115:5
— During Pregnancy	1546:2
— Incision During Labour	1570:6
— Laceration	1118:6, 1568:2
— Leeches, Application	1113:3
— Neuralgia	1115:4
— Occlusion	1118:1
— Œdema, Etc., In Labour	1570:3
— Pemphigus	1117:6
— Plastic Oper.	1118:6
— Rigid	1569:4
— Scarification	1113:3
— Separated In Labour	1568:1
— Stricture	1118:1
— Tumours	1129:2
— Ulceration	1116:3
Oscar I, PM.	583:4
Oscillariæ	316:4
Osmic Acid	1237:6
Osmidrosis	28:4
Osmotic Force	117:4
Osseous Degeneration	1672:5
— Tumours	1661:5
Ossification	101:2
— Fasciæ	19:6
— Fœtus	1553:3
— Muscles	114:1
Ossified Man	101:2
Osteitis	95:3
Osteo-Arthritis Chronicus	1721:1
— Cephaloma	1662:1
— Clast	1771:6
— Enchondroma, Cerebellar	1398:3
— Malacia	98:4
— Myelitis	98:3
— Plastic Oper.	1639:5
— Porosis	95:6
— Sarcoma	1662:1
Osteoid	1662:1
Osteology	3:6
Osteoma	1662:1
Osteotome	1640:2
Osteotomy	1640:2
— Subcutaneous	1640:2
Ostræa	492:4
Oswego	321:1
Otalgia	1799:4
Othæmatoma	1374:2
Otitis	1794:3
— Intermittents	1800:4
— Interna-Media	1800:1
Otology	1790:1
Otomeningitis	1419:1
Otomycosis	1794:6
Otorrhœa	1794:5
Otoscope	1790:5
Ouabäin In Pertussis	715:1
Ouraria	391:1
Out Of Sorts	232:3
Out-Patients	206:3
Ovarian-Ache	1156:1
— Cyst, Bursting Into Peritoneum	1159:1
— Disease	1155:2

	SECTION
Ovarian Dropsy	1157:1
— Irritation, Neuralgia	1156:1
— Pregnancy	1553:5
— Tumours	1157:1
— — Fibro-Myoma	1163:1
— — Solid-Dermoid	1157:1
Ovariotomy	1160:5
— After Histories	1161:5
— In Cows Increases Milk	538:6
— Instruments Left In Abdomen	1161:1
— Pedicle-Treatment	1162:4
— Pretended, Curing Hystero-Epilepsy	1161:2
— Statistics	1161:1
Ovaritis	1156:3
Ovary, Abscess	1156:3
— Anatomy & Physiology	1140:3
— Cirrhosis	1156:5
— Diseases	1155:2
— Displacement	1163:4
— Hernia Of	1163:4
— In Men	577:3
— Ligaments	1140:3
— Sarcoma	1157:1
— Separation	1163:5
— Supernumerary	1140:3
— Tubercle	1163:4
— Tumours	1157:1
— — Dermoid	1163:2
— — Pedicle Rotating	1157:1
— — Solid	1157:1
— Twisted Off	1157:1
Overcoats, For Oper. & Infect. Dis.	210:4
Over Crowding	204:5
— Educational Pressure	1524:2
— Feeding	122:4
— — Curative	696:1, 1389:1
— Growth	18:3
— Pressure, Educational	1524:2
Overlaid (Children)	180:2
Overstanding	198:6
Oversuckling	1598:5
Overwalking	198:6
Overwork, Mental	1365:2
Ovis	534:2
Ovum	1527:1
— Cysts	1527:3
— Forceps	1557:4
— Retention Of Blighted	1556:2
— Transmigration	1139:3
Ovula Nabothi	1109:4
Ox	536:1
— Gall	542:2
Oxalate Lime	274:1
Oxalic Acid	449:5
— Diathesis	1032:5
Oxaluria	1032:5
Oxamide-Making Calculi	1021:5
Oxford	565:2
Oxybutyric Acid	332:6
Oxygen	224:1
Oxyhydrogen Lime Light	1624:3
— Microscope	1624:3
Oxytoluyltropein	378:2
Oxytoxics	325:4
Oxyuris Vermicularis	934:3
Oyster	492.4
Ozæna	594:3
Ozokerine	356:5
Ozone	225:1
Ozonized Oil	226:1
Ozonometer	225:3
Pacchionian Glands	1348:6
Pachulosis	69:5
Pachydermata	528:4
Pachydermatocele	69:5
Pachydermatous Disease	72:3
Pachymeningitis	1349:1
Pacinian Corpuscles	1248:3
Packing In Dry Sheet	923:1
— In Wet Sheet	229:6
Paddington	5:3
Paddling In Sea	230:4
Pæderasty	1092:4
Pædiatrics	1519:2
Pagenstecher's Ointment	1835:5
Paget's Nipple	1611:2
Pail System—Privies	209:2
Pain	1234:1
— After Pains	1566:1
— Endurance	1234:1
— False, In Pregn., Nature	1563:1
— Interpretation & Uses	1234:4
— Labour	1563:2
— Mental	1371:5
Painful Cicatrices	160:2
— Subcutaneous Tubercle	1338:1
— Spots	193:5
Pains Azymes	316:2
Paint	350:5
— Green Water, Poisonous	259:4
Painted Sickness Of Mexico	21:3
Painters	350:6
Palæontology	234:5
Palate	825:3
— Artificial	827:5
— Cleft	827:1
— Diseases 825:4. et *Vide* Pharynx	814:4
— Glands	825:3
— Hard	1688:1
— Hook To Raise	825:5
— Tuberculous Ulceration	825:1
Palatine Glands	825:3
Palestine	13:1
Pallor	140:2
Palm Of Hand	1738:2
Palma Christi	367:4
Palmaceæ	1738:2
Palmar Arch	1739:1
— Fascia, Contraction	1740:3
— Ganglion	1739:5
— Reflex	1738:2
Palmaris Longus	1738:3
Palpation Of Chest	638:5
Palmellæ	558:5
Palmer's Trial	386:4
Palmetto	1066:2

	SECTION
Palmidactylism	1741:2
Palpebræ	1874:5
Palpitations	777:5
Palsy	1262:4
— Facial	1440:1
— Lead	290:2
— Nocturnal	1263:1
— Seamstress's	571:2
— Shaking	1275:2
— Trembling	1275:5
— Wasting	112:1
Paludal Fevers	1482:1
Pambutano Pro Quina	400:6
Pampiniform Plexus	1139:1
Panada	125:2
Panaris	1788:4
Pancreas, Anatomy & Physiology	993:1
— Apoplexy	995:2
— Atrophy	995:2
— Calculi	993:6
— Cancer	994:5
— Cyst	994:4
— Digestive Powers	993:1
— Diseases	994:1
— Duct	993:6
— Excised	993:2, 994:5
— Extractives	993:5
— Fatty Degeneration	995:2
— Hæmatoma	995:2
— Injury	995:2
— Inflammation	994:4
— Necrosis	994:4
— Regenerated	993:2
— Sarcoma	994:5
— Surgical Literature	995:3
— Tumour	994:4
Pancreatic Emulsion	993:5
— Liquor	993:5
— Salt	993:5
Pancreatine	993:4
Pangiaceæ	407:6
Panic, Anatomy Of	575:4
Panniers, Army Medical Field	203:6
Pannus	1836:3
Panum	1544:4
Panophthalmitis	1839:3
Panphula	1516:4
Pantograph	1073:3
Pap	1543:1
Papain	407:5
Papao Tree, Deadly	472:4
Papaveraceæ	457:5
Papaya	407:5
Paper, Amaranth, Wall	316:2
— Articles, Made From	316:3
— Brown	316:1
— Blotting	316:1
— Collars	278:6
— Curtains	316:3
— Incombustible	316:3
— Lint	160:3
— Oiled	316:1
— Parchment	316:1
— Stainers	278:5
Paper, Towels	160:6
— Tracing	316:2
— Wafer	316:2
— Wall, Poisonous	278:5
— Waterproof	316:1
— Willesden	206:3
Papillæ, Skin	26:2
— Tongue	802:5
Papillary Excrescences	735:4
Papillomata	735:4
— Of Tongue	808:3
Papin's Digester	570:6
Paquelin's Thermo-Cautery	212:5
Par Ovarium	1140:3
— Vagum	1443:2
Paracelsus	549:2
Paracentesis Abdom.	1000:2
— Cerebri	1354:5
— Cordis	759:5
— In Extra-Uterine Gestation	1554:6
— Intestinal	865:2
— Joints	1717:6
— Liver	971:4
— Oculi	1850:3
— Ovarian	1159:4
— Pericardium	759:5
— Testis	1221:4
— Thoracis	709:1
— Vesicæ	1050:5
Paracotoin	417:6
Paracousis Willisii	1804:2
Paradise In California	13:5
Paradoxical Pulse	753:2
— Temperatures	187:4
Paræsthesia	1233:6
Paraffin	357:2
Paraffinum Molle, Vaseline	356:5
Paraguay Tea	453:1
Para Keratosis	63:1
Paraldehyde	219:4
Paralysis	1262:4
— Acute Spinal	1267:4, 1271:1, 1276:1
— Agitans	1275:2
— Alcoholic	1267:1
— Anterior Spinal	1271:1
— Ascending Acute Spinal	1267:4
— Birth	1276:4
— Bulbar	809:5
— C. Mixed Hypertrophy	110:3
— Cases	1363:5
— Causes	1262:4
— Cerebral	1272:3
— Cured By Lightning	197:1
— Diphtheritic	820:1
— Duchenne's	110:3
— Ephemeral	1277:3
— Erb's	1727:2
— Exhaustion	1263:1
— Feigned	1274:5
— Functional	1263:1
— General	1278:1
— Gouty	1400:4
— — Of Facial	1438:2
— Glosso-Labial	809:5

	SECTION
Paralysis, Home For	1281:2
— Hysterical	1274:2
— Ideal	1274:2
— Infantile	1276:1
— Intermittent	1274:6
— — Of Insane	1278:1
— Landry's	1267:4
— Local	113:2, 1271:3
— Measles	76:1
— Medullary	1341:6
— Muscular	110:4
— Nocturnal	1755:1
— Obstetrical	1542:2
— Of Insane	1278:1
— Periodic	1274:6
— Peripheral	1263:1
— Progressive, General	1278:1
— Pseudo-	1267:5
— Pseudo-Hypertrophic	110:3
— — Syphilitic	1283:1
— Recurrent	1274:6
— Reflex	1273:4
— Regressive	1276:1
— Rheumatic	1268:1
— Spasmodic	1273:4
— Spastic Spinal	1259:2
— Spinal	1265:1, 1271:1
— Syphilitic	1283:1
— Transient & Disappearing	1274:6
— Treatment	1281:1
Paralytic Insanity	1278:1
— Rabies	524:2
Paralyzed Limbs	1264:1
Parametritis	949:1
Paramyoclonus Multiplex	111:6
Parangi Disease	1210:5
Para-Phenaticine *Vel* Phenaticine	1478:6
Paraplegia	1265:1
— Alcoholic	1267:1
— Ataxic	1268:6
— Cervical	1265:4
— Functional	1268:4
— Hysterical	1268:4
— Incomplete	1266:2
— Intermittent	1268:4
— Painful	1265:4
— Pseudo	1267:5
— Reflex	1266:1
— Rheumatic	1268:1
— Spasmodic	1266:1
— Spastic	1266:1
— Syphilitic	1268:5
— Treatment	1269:2
Paraphymosis	1165:6
Parasites, Animal	32:4
— In Food	123:5
— Vegetable	35:3
Parasitic Fœtus	1706:1
— Tumours	1658:3
Paratoloid	695:1
Parchment, Vegetable	316:1
Parhydor	487:6
Pareira Brava	465:2
Parietal Bone	1685:4

	SECTION
Parian Cement	206:3
Paris	6:5
Parkes, Dr. E. A.	565:1
— Museum	565:1
Parkinson's Disease	1275:2
Paronychia	1788:4
Parosteal Sarcoma	1662:3
Parotid Diseases	813:1
— Gland	812:5
Parotitis Secondary	813:2
Par-Ovarium	1140:3
— Dropsy	1140:3
Parquet Flooring	205:2
Parrish's Chemical Food	242:2
Parrot's Disease	1283:1
Parthenin	1238:5
Partnership	565:4
Parturition, *Vide* Labour	1562:1
Parsley	406:1
Pas La, Teneriffe	7:3
Pasadena—Californian Paradise	13:5
Passage Of Cells Thro' Walls Of Vessels	756:2
Passion	1363:1
Pasteboard Splint	1651:1
Pastes *Pro* Plasters	222:3
Pasteur	318:5
— At Health Exhibition	318:5
— Attenuation Of Virus	558:3
— Cultivating Solutions	318:5
— Hydrophobia Treatment	526:1
— Institute At Paris	526:1
— Life	565:6
Pastilles, Sulphur, Etc.	214:6
Pastrana, Julia	182:2
Pastry, Vaseline In	356:5
Patella	1762:3
— Absent	1762:3
— Bursa	1723:3
— Caries	1762:4
— Dislocation	1764:3
— Fracture	1763:1
— Ligament	1762:3
— Malposition	1762:1
— Necrosis	1762:4
— Resection	1762:4
— Tendon Reflex	1261:4
Patent Medicines	203:4
Patents	567:3
Paternity Disputed	1540:6
— Early	1091:4
Pathogenic & Non-Pathog. Organisms	168:5
Pathological Anatomy	582:5
— Casts, Etc.	583:2
— Fluids, Refractive Powers	582:4
— Museums	582:5
— Specimens, Preservation	182:2
Pathology	582:3
Patients, Difficult	206:6
— How Warn Of Danger	206:6
— Not As Friends	565:5
— Out-Door	206:3
— Paying In Hospitals	206:3

	SECTION
Patients, Relation With Doctor ..	565:5
Pau	6:5
Paulinia Sorbilis	455:6
Pauperism	207:1
Pavements	204:4
Pear, Prickly	348:5
Pearl Disease, Cattle	537:2
Pease Meal	413:3
Peat	235:4
— Moss	160:5
— White, Kieselgühr	161:2
Pebrine	487:4
Peckham House Asylum	1390:6
Pectoralis Major	1729:1
Pectoriloquy	640:1
Pectous Change	583:6
Pedestrianism	198:5
Pedicle In Ovariotomy	1162:4
— Of Ovary, Rotating	1157:1
Pediculi	32:5
— Capitis	32:5
— Ciliarum	1878:2
— Corporis	32:6
— Pubis	32:6
Pedunculated Tumours	1659:4
Peenash	590:6
Pegging, Spirits Drinking, Evils ..	423:6
Pelades—Fungoid Hair Dis. ..	21:4
Peliosis Rheumatica	58:3
Pellagra	30:5
Pelletierine	938:6
Pellitory, Pyrethrum	395:5
Pelvic Abscess	949:1
— Articulations Relaxed	1572:6
— Bandage	1079:3
— Cellulitis	949:1
— Congestion	949:6
— Contraction	1572:6
— Deformities & Dystocia ..	1572:3
— Dermoid Cysts	949:2
— Floor	1526:4
— Gymnastics	1135:2
— Hæmatocele	143:5
— Hæmatomata	143:5
— Peritonitis	949:1
— Surgery, Female	1637:5
— Thrombus	143:5
— Tumours	1707:2
— Viscera Dis. Of—Heart Dis. Associated	1112:2
Pelvimeter	1526:5
Pelvis	1707:2
— Cleft	1707:1
— Deformities	1572:3
— Dislocation	1706:4
— Distortion	1572:3
— Female	1526:4
— Fracture	1707:4
— Hydatids	947:3
— Necrosis	1707:3
— Palpation	1707:2
Pemmican	124:3
Pemphigus	52:4
— Contagiosa	52:4
Pemphigus, Gangren.	53:1
— Neonati—Infantile	52:4, 5
— Pruriginosus	41:1
— Vegetans	52:2
Pemphix	52:4
Pencils, Poisonous	288:6
Pendulous Abdomen	1568:6
Penge Mystery	119:6
Penghawar Djambi	320:3
Pendjek Sore	56:1
Penis	1164:2
— Abscess	1173:3
— Absent At Birth	1538:6
— Affections	1164:2
— Amputation	1164:4
— Cancer	1164:3
— Developed Imperfectly ..	1164:2
— Double	1580:5
— Fistula	1173:3
— Gangrene	1164:3
— Gouty Tumour	1164:6
— Gummata	1164:3
— Horn on	31:1
— Jugum	1048:1
— Luxation	1164:5
— Malposition	1580:6
— Phlegmon	1164:3
— Retracting	1164:5
— Rings On	1164:5
— Sloughing Ulcer	1164:3
— Syphilitic Papilloma	1164:2
— Tubercle	1164:3
— Vanishing	1164:5
Pennyroyal	374:2
Pens, Fountain	1290:2
Penzance	5:3
People, Explosive & Combustible ..	1467:4
Pepper	365:2
Peppermint Oil	374:1
Pepsine	835:3
Peptic Salt	835:3
Peptoleine	500:3
Peptones	837:1
— Beef	124:3
— In Urine	837:1
Peptonized Milk	540:3
Peptonizer	837:1
Peptonisation	837:1
Peptonuria	837:1
Peptotoxin	1033:3
Perambulator	200:1
— Poisonous	288:6
Perception Of Motion	1361:1
— Secondary	1361:1
Percussion	638:5
— Hammer	638:6
— Note, Thoracic	638:5
— Of Brain	1403:2
— Therapeutically	223:6
Percusso-Punctator	166:4
Percuteur	1235;2
Pereirina	400:5
Perflation In Empyema	709:5
Perforating Tumour Of Skull ..	1349:2

	SECTION
Perforating Ulcer Of Sole	1785:6
Perforation, Head Of Child ..	1576:4
— Intestinal	881:3
— Of Pleura, In Phthisis, Etc. ..	688:2
— Of Tympanum	1797:4
Perforator—Midwifery	1576:4
Perfumes	374:1
— Given Hypo. Pervading Body	374:1
Peri-Arteritis	721:2
— Nodosa	721:2
— Retinæ	1859:2
Pericæcal Abscess	885:1
Pericarditis	758:4
— Hæmorrhagic	760:4
— Pneumo	760:3
— Pyo-Purulent	760:3
— Tubercular	760:2
Pericardium	758:1
— Abscess	760:3
— Adherent	760:5
— Air In	761:1
— Aneurism	761:1
— Calcified	758:1
— Fistula	761:2
— Hepatic Abscess Bursting Into	970:2
— Hæmorrhage Into	760:4
— Inflammation	758:3
— Paracentesis	759:5
— Perforated	761:2
— Pus In	760:3
— Syphilitic Affection	761:1
— Tubercle	760:2
— White Patches	758:2
— Wounded	761:2
Pericystitis	1069:4
Peri-Ependymal Myelitis ..	1257:6, 1258:5
Perifolliculitis	26:5
Peri-Gastric Abscess	847:1
Peri-Hepatitis	969:6
Perimeter (Eye)	1813:8
Perimetritis	949:2
Perinæorraphy	1077:6
Perineal Abscess	1076:4
— Bandage	1079:3
— Catheterism	1214:2
— Diphtheria	819:3
— Fistula	1076:1
— Hernia	1076:6
— Lithotrity	1065:4
— Rupture	1077:3
— Section	1217:1
— Strap	1076:6
— Support—Pad, &c.	1076:6
Perineum	1076:2
— Abscess	1076:3
— Diseases	1076:6
— Episiotomy	1077:3
— Fistula	1076:4
— Injuries In Male	1076:1
— Lateral Incisions	1077:3
— Repair	1077:5
— Rigid	1570:5
— Rupture	1077:3
— Support In Labour	1565:4
Perineum Surgery, In Male ..	1076:2
— Sweating	1076:4
Perinephritic Abscess	1020:5
Perinephritis	1020:2
Periodate Crystals	252:3
Periodic Insanity	1381:2
— Vomiting	857:4
Periodicity, Laws	1473:6
Periorbitis	1808:2
Periosteal Cachexia	101:6
— Ganglion	101:6
— Grafts	93.6
Periosteum	101:4
— Diseases	101:4
Peripneumonia	665:3
Peripheral Neuritis	1337:1
— Neuro-Tabes	1261:2
— Paralysis	1263:1
Perisplenic Abscess	988:3
Peristaltic Action	865:4
Peritomy	1836:5
Peritoneal Abscess	948:5, 1496:3
— Glands, Sarcoma	998:2
— Injections	152:2
— Pad, Made In Hernia	960:3
— Pneumatosis	864:2
— Surgery	996:1
Peritoneum	996:1
— Absorptive Powers	996:1
— Cancer	998:2
— Chylous Fluid In	999:4
— Degeneration	998:4
— Diseases	996:3
— Encysted Dropsy	996:4
— Excision Of Portion	996:1
— Feeding By	152:2, 996:1
— Fibrous Thickening	997:6
— Fluid In	996:4
— Flushing	996:1
— Foreign Bodies In	998:5
— How Developed To Enclose Vessels	996:1
— Medicines By	996:1
— Operations	996:1
— Papilloma	998:2
— Resistance To Fluids Beneath	996:1
— Tuberculization	998:3
— Urine In	998:5
— Washing Out	996:1
— Wounds	998:1
Peritonitis, Acute	996:4
— — Dry	996:5
— Chronic	997:6
— Gonorrheal	996:6
— Hæmorrhagic	996:4
— Idiopathic	996:4
— Infectious, In Virgins	996:6
— Malignant	998:2
— Pelvic	949:1
— Perforative	881:3, 996:6
— Puerperal	1590:3
— Purulent	996:5
— Traumatic	997:6
— Tubercular	998:3

	SECTION
Peritonitis, Rheumatic	1455:3
Peritracheal Deposits	625:5
Perityphlitis	884:5
Peri-Uterine Inflammat. & Abscess	949:1
— — Hæmatocele	143:5
Perivascular System (Brain)	1407:6
Perizia Wrightii	396:1
Perleche	796:5
Pernicious Anæmia	140:4
— Fever	1484:5
Perlsucht	537:2
Pernio	62:1
Promelus Apus	1580:5
Peronei Muscles	1775:4
Perosmic Acid	1237:6
Peronospora, Comma Bacilli	919:6
Perry	410:6
Peroxide Of Hydrogen	224:6
Persia	12:6
Persian, Caucasian Insect Powder	32:2
— Ulcers	173:1
Personal Equation	578:4
— Identity	578:3
Personality, Double	578:3
Perspiration	26:5
— Diseases	27:2
— Fetid	28:4
Perspiratory Tubes	26:5
Perturbation	1402:2
Pertussis	713:1
— Complication	713:3
— In Cat	713:2
Peru	13:6
Peruvian Balsam	414:1
— Bark	400:4
Pes Planus	1787:3
Pessaries Galvanic	1154:6
— Intra-Uterine	1128:5
— Medicated	1136:5
— Vaginal	1135:6
Pessimism	1360:4
Pestilences	1517:1
Petechiæ At Root Of Cila	1878:1
Petticoats	211:1
Petrifactive Process	182:1
Petrobaselene	356:5
Petroleum	356:4
Petromyzon Fluviat	497:1
Petrous Bone	1686:3
Peyer's Glands	863:3
— Ulcerat. Non Typhoidal	863:3
Phacometer	1825:2
Phagedæna	174:1
— Syphilitica	1203:4
Phagocytes	137:5
Phalanges, Hand	1740:3
— Foot	1780:1
Phallic Worship	507:1
Phantom Blood	135:6
— Limbs After Amputation	1631:5
— Tumours	946:3
Pharaoh's Serpents	261:3
Pharmacopœia	202:4
Pharmacy, Advanced	203:3
Pharyngeal Artery	814:1
— Bursa	828:2
— Luschka's Tonsil	828:2
Pharyngitis	814:5
— Acute Infectious	814:5
— Follicular	814:5
— Gangrenous	814:5
— Gouty	814:4
— Granular	814:5
— Hæmorrhagica	148:2
— Phlegmonous	814:5
— Rheumatic	828:2
— Sicca	814:5
— Tuberculous	814:5
Pharyngoliths	817:5
Pharyngotomy	817:4
Pharynx	814:1
— Abscess	815:6
— Adenoid Growths	817:6
— Angioma	1817:6
— Burns	60:2
— Bursa	828:2
— Calcareous Concretions	817:5
— Cancer	817:5
— Diseases	814:4
— Extirpation	817:5
— Foreign Bodies In	852:1
— Gummata, Syphilitic	816:5
— Herpes	814:4
— Neuralgia	817:4
— Nystagmus	817:4
— Occlusion	814:3
— Scalds	60:2
— Syphilis	816:5
— Tubercle	814:5
— Tumours	817:5
— Veins	814:2
— Wounds	817:4
Phaseolus Lunatus	412:2
Phellandrium Aquaticum	405:5
Phenaticine	1478:1
Phenic Acid	352:2
Phenol	352:2
— Camphor	369:3
— Salicylate	354:5
Phenology, Plant Flowering	202:1
Phenyl Acetic Acid	214:2
— Hydracine	329:4
— Propionic Acid	214:2
— Urethram	1478:5
Philosophy, Natural	182:5
Phimosis	1166:2
Phlebitis	747:1
— Retinal	1858:5
Phlegmasia Dolens	747:3
Phlegom	42:5
Phlegmonous Erysipelas	42:5
— Inflammation	42:5
— Syphilides	73:5
Phloridzine	408:6
Phlyzacia	52:1
Phobias, List	1381:4
Phonation, Neurosis	602:5
Phonautography	605:1

	SECTION
Phonograph	605:1
Phosphates	242:2, 1032:1
— Horsford's Acid	242:2
Phosphatic Diabetes	1032:2
— Diathesis	1032:1
Phosphoresence	242:6
Phosphoric Acid	242:1
Phosphorus	239:4
— Poisoning	240:1
Phosphuretted Hydrogen	224:6
Photography	1626:3
— & Jurisprudence	1626:5
Photophore, Electric	192:5
Photoxylon	315:4
Phraseology, Barbarisms	550:6
Photophobia	1827:1
Phrenic Nerve	961:3
— Pleurisy	707:4
Phrenitis	1415:1
Phrenology	1364:3
Phthiriasis	32:5
Phthisis	675:1
— Acute	691:4
— Alcoholic	693:6
— & Albuminuria	1008:6
— & Mania	1376:6
— & Pityriasis	683:2
— Animal	675:6
— Basic	676:4
— Bedding Used, Difficult To Disinfect	1695:1
— Breasts Of Males In	685:6
— Cases	677:1
— Causes	677:3
— Causing Diseases	682:5
— Cavities	676:4
— Children	690:1
— Climate	679:1
— Co-existing Diseases, Etc.	684:4
— Contagion	681:5
— Cough	688:5
— Cure	694:2
— Death, Sudden	677:1
— Diagnosis	689:5
— Duration	694:1
— Geography	678:6
— Hæmorrhagic	692:5
— Histology	675:4
— Hopefulness In	685:1
— Incubation	681:3
— Infectiveness	681:5
— Inoculation	681:2
— — Curative?	695:1
— Laryngeal	686:4
— Latent	691:3
— Man & Wife, Contagion	683:4
— Mortality	677:1
— Non Bacillary	688:5
— Operations During	1630:3
— Over-Education	678:1
— Plates	675:4
— Pneumonic	692:3
— Predisposing To	682:5
— Pre-Tubercular Stage	689:6

	SECTION
Phthisis, Prevention	694:1
— Prognosis	690:4
— Rectal Medication	886:4
— Relation To Other Diseases	683:1
— Retrogression	676:3
— Seat	676:4
— Spread In Lung	676:5
— Sputum	688:5, 689:6
— Statistics	677:1
— Sudden Death	677:8
— Symptoms	685:1
— Syphilitic	682:1
— Traumatic	677:3
— Travelling With Phthisical Subjects	200:2
— Treatment	695:1
— Urinary, Vesical Tubercle	1070:2
— Urine Of	685:3, 692:2
— Varieties	691:3
— Works, Etc.	675:1
Phylloxera	420:1
Phyma	55:1
— Sycosis	24:1
Phymosis	1166:2
Physalia, Portugese Man of War	480:4
Physalisation Of Urine	1034:4
Physic Nuts	368:1
Physical Development	3:5
Physician	565:1
Physiognomy	1691:3
Physiography	18:2
Physiology	2:1
Physionomy	1691:3
Physometra	1119:2
Physostigma Venenosum	471:3
Phytolacca Decandra	967:2, 1606:6
Phytozoa	316:4
Pia Mater	1350:3
Pian	1210:5
Pianist's Cramp	111:4
— Tenotomy For	572:6
Piarhæmia	136:4
Piastrina, The 3rd Blood Corpuscle	136:5
Pica	127:4
Piché, Fabiana Imbricata	1069:1
Picking Bed Clothes	1506:6
Pickles	448:6
Picræna Excelsior	417:6
Picric *Vel* Carbozolic Acid	249:1, 322:3
Picrotoxine	465:2
Pictures Of Health	551:6
Piebald Skin	37:4
Piedra	22:6
Pies, Meat	124:3
Pig	529:1
Pigeon	514:5
— Breasted	638:1
Pigment	20:2
— Animal	309:3
— Cells	20:2
— Diseases	20:3
— Nævi	24:3
— Of Blood	20:4
— Of Fæces	877:6

	SECTION
Pigment Of Urine	1033:4
— Poisonous	1615:5
Pigmies	1581:3
Pike-Parasites	495:5
Piles	894:1
— Bleeding	894:5
— In Quadrupeds	894:2
Pillow	178:5
— Cold	1480:4
Pills	203:4
Pilocarpidine	418:1
Pilocarpine	418:1
Pilocarpus Pinnatus	418:1
Pilocereus Senilis, Moxon	549:5
Pin In Breast	1605:1
— In Flesh	31:5
— In Heart	786:3
— In Liver	980:6
— Suicide By	786:4
— Surgical	1644:5
— Swallowing	854:2
Pinaceæ	349:1
Pinang	342:5
Pine Oil	348:6
Pineal Gland	1347:2
Pineoleum	183:6
Pinna, Auricle Of Ear	1791:1
Pins & Needles, Sensation	1246:1
Pinus	348:6
Pioxæmia	136:4
Pip Of Poultry	514:4
Piper	365:2
Piperidin	365:2
Piperin	365:2
Pipes, Surprise	380:3
— To Absorb Nicotin	380:3
Pipitzahöinic Acid	396:1
Pirogoff's Operation	1777:1
Pisa	7:5
Pisces	495:1
Pisciculture	494:4
Piscidia Erythrina	412:1
Pistacia Terebinthus	416:3
Pistons Of Syringes, Self-Lubricating	1646:4
Pistyán, In Hungary	7:2
Pit-Brow Women Colliers	235:5
Pitch	351:3
— Oil, Poisoning	351:3
Pitcher Plant	457:5
Pitchery	375:1
Pituitary Body	1345:2
Pituri	375:1
Pityriasis Capitis	41:2
— Circiné	41:3
— Decalvans	22:2
— Maculata et Circinata	41:3
— Nigra	28:5
— Pilaris	41:2
— Rubra	41:2
— Versicolor	36:1
Placenta, Absorption Of	1531:3
— Adherent	1530:6
— Anatomy & Physiology	1528:3
— Apoplexy	1532:3
Placenta, Bipartite	1529:2
— Calcareous	1532:5
— Comparative Anatomy	1528:5
— Diseases	1532:1
— Double	1529:2
— Expulsion, Mechanism	1530:6
— Extra-Uterine	1553:2
— Fatty Degeneration	1532:5
— Fibroid Degeneration	1532:5
— Hydatiform	1532:3
— In 3rd Stage Of Labour	1530:6, 1565:4
— In Abdomen	1553:2
— Inflammation	1532:1
— Malposition	1529:2, 1553:2
— Medicines Absorbed By	1528:5
— Murmurs	1529:2
— On Vertex	1529:2
— Ossified	1532:5
— Prævia	1529:4
— Retained	1530:5
— Spuria	1529:2
— Succenturiata	1529:2
— Syphilis	1532:5
— Uterine Milk Formed	1528:3
Plagues	1517:1
Plague, Cattle	537:2
— Indian	1254:5
— Levant, Etc.	1517:1
— Marseilles	1517:3
— Of London	560:5
— Pali	1254:5
Planets	579:1
Plantar Arch	1783:6
— Arteries	1785:5
— Fascia	1785:5
— Varus	1786:2
Plantaris	1771:5
— Rupture	1785:5
Plants	311:3
— As Food	127:1
— Chemistry	311:3
— Circulation	312:2
— Diseases	313:4
— Fertilization	311:6
— Food Of	312:4
— In Rooms	205:2, 558:5
— Physiology	311:4
— Piscivorous	312:5
— Signature Of	311:7
Plaster Of Paris Bandage	1649:1
— Jacket	1711:1
Plasters	222:3
Plastering Of, Malts	203:4
— Wines	422:1
Plastic Surgery	1639:1
Platinum	307:5
Play	1524:4
Playfair's Probes	1107:4
Plegaphony—Percussing Larynx	638:5
Plessimetric Ausculation	638:6
Plenckii Solution, Hydrarg. Bichl.	305:5
Plethora	139:5
Plethysmograph	718:5
Pleura	704:6

	SECTION
Pleura, Abscess	710:6
— Air In	709:5
— Bullet In	643:1
— Calcified	704:6
— Cancer	711:6
— Diseases	710:6, *Vide* 644:4
— Ecchymosis Under	704:6
— Fatty Effusion Into	710:6
— Foreign Bodies In	643:1
— Hæmorrhage Into	644:1
— Hepatic Abscess Opening Into	971:4
— Hydatids	712:2
— Inflammation	705:1
— Injections In Cholera	923:3
— Psoas Abscess Bursting Into	950:1
— Râles	704:6
— Sarcoma	711:6
— Surgery	642:5, 643:2
— Tension	704:6
— Thickening	708:1
— Washing Out, Dangers	709:5
— Wounds	642:3
Pleuritis, Acute	705:1
— Basic	708:2
— Cholesterine In Fluid	706:3
— Chronic	708:1
— Diaphragmatic	707:4
— Dry	705:1
— Hæmorrhagic	644:1
— Multilocular	708:3
— Pulsans	705:1
— Traumatic, Tubercular	708:1
Pleurodynia	641:3
Pleuropneumonia	665:3
— Cattle	537:2
Pleuropneumonic Fever	537:5
Pleximeter	638:6
Plexus Of Limbs	1727:1, 1754:5
Plica Neuropathica	22:6
Plombiéres	6:5
— Polonica	22:6
Ploughing By Electricity	194:6
Plover's Eggs	512:6
Plugging Nostrils	146:3
— Rectum	887:6
— Uterus	1151:3
— Vagina	1530:3
Plumage, Changed In Ovarian Disease	1155:2
Plumbers, Registration	205:2
Plumbing, Sanitary	205:2
Plumbum	287:3
Plural Births	1578:2
Plummer's Pill	303:2
Plymouth	5:4
Pneograph	627:4
Pneumatic Exhauster *Vel* Aspirator	709:6
Pneumatics	309:6
Pneumatikon	704:1
Pneumatocele	644:6
Pneumaturia	332:5
Pneumococcus	316:4
Pneumokonioses	235:6
Pneumogastric Nerve	1443:2
Pneumograph	627:3
Pneumonenteritis	1497:1
Pneumonia	665:3
— Acute Lobar	667:6
— Alcoholic	667:6
— Apex	667:6
— Caseous	667:6
— Catarrhal	667:6
— Cerebral	666:6
— Constitutional	665:4
— Contagious	667:3
— Croupous	667:6
— Destructive	667:3
— Epidemic	667:3
— Erysipelatous	667:6
— Gouty	667:3
— In Children	667:6
— Infectious	667:3
— Latent	645:5
— Lobular	665:3
— Micrococci	665:3
— Migrans	665:5
— Mortality	667:3
— Of Cattle	537:2
— Pythogenic	667:3
— Relapsing	665:5
— Rheumatic	667:3
— Septinous	667:3
— Statistics	667:6
— Traumatic	667:3
— Typhoid	671:3
— Varieties	667:6
— White Syphilitic	667:6
Pneumonic Hemiplegia	666:6
— Phthisis	678:2
Pneumonectomy	643:2
Pneumonotomy	647:5, 676:5
Pneumoparesis	667:7
Pneumopericarditis	760:3
Pneumothorax	711:1
Pocket Case	1644:5
— Medicinal	203:3
Podagra	1466:1
Podalgia	1783:5
Pododynia	1783:5
Podophyllin	469:2
Poikilocytosis	137:3
Pois D'Achery	412:2
Poisoned Arrows	1616:5
Poisonous Dress	210:5
— Ices	190:1
— Pigments	1615:5
— Trees	472:4
Poisons	1615:5
— Dispensing	203:5
— For Insects, Etc.	33:2
— Trials For Murder	1615:5
Polar Regions	201:5
Polarite, Spongy Platinum	227:2
Polarization	183:3
Polenta, Indian Meal	321:1
Poliencephalitis	1272:4
Polio-Myelitis, Acute Anter.	1257:6, 1276:1
Polish Carbuncle	586:1

	SECTION
Political Mania	603:5
— Power Of The Profession	565:2
— Relations Of The Profession	565:2
Politicians, Diseases	603:5
— Types	603:5
Politzer's Bag	1800:5
Pollakuria	1009:4
Polyandry	1093:3
Polycoria	1853:3
Polydactilism	1741:1
Polydipsia	120:1
Polygala Senega	452:2
Polygalaceæ	452:1
Polygonum Bistostum	527:3
Polygraph	775:2
Polypoid Growths On Cardiac Valves	779:4
Polyorchismus	1219:4
Polypnæic-Rapid Breathing	627:6
Polypotome	1126:5
Polytritome	1684:3
Polypus, Conjunctiva	1826:2
— Ear	1796:1
— Heart	784:4
— Large Intestine	883:6
— Larynx	624:2
— Naso-Pharyngeal	597:1
— Nose	596:1
— Rectum	868:5
— Uterus	1125:1
— Vesical	1070:5
Polysarcia	91:4
Polyuria	1038:1
Pomegranate	408:4
Pommerais (La Pommerais), Trial	372:4
Pompeian Surgery	7:5
Pompholyx	52:4
Pons Varolii	1342:3
— — Diseases	1342:4
Poop, Foot Ball Accident	199:2
Poor, The	207:1
Popliteal Aneurism	728:5
— Artery	745:4
— Nerves	1771:1
— Space	1771:1
Poppy	458:3
Populus	358:6
Population Of World	4:2
Porcupine Disease	31:1
Porencephalia	1420:3
Pork	529:4
Poro-Plastic Jacket	1711:1
Porphyra	57:3
Porridge	576:2
Porrigo Decalvans	21:5
— Favosa	23:1
— Larvalis	50:4
— Lupinosa	23:1
— Scutulata	22:2
Porro's Oper.	1577:3
Port Philip	13:4
Port Wine	421:4
— — Marks	24:4
Portable Hospital	206:3
Portal Circulation, Kidney	1004:2
Portal Circulation, Liver	965:1
— Congestion	968:5
— Fissure, Cicatrices Near	964:3
— Occlusion	969:1
— Phlebitis	969:1
— Veins	969:1
Porter	322:4
Portio Dura	1439:6
— Mollis	1799:1
Portraits, Composite	1626:5
Portugese Man Of War, Stings	480:4
Position	223:1
— Perception Of	1361:1
Post, The, A Source Of Contagion	75:2, 916:4
— Anal Gut	887:1
— Aural Gland	1792:1
— Auricular Aneurism	1791:1
— Epileptic Phenomena	1312:4
— Hemiplegic Movements	1287:6
— Mortem Births	1564:6
— — Changes Restored	181:4
— — Examination	583:4
— Nasal Catarrh	591:4
— — Growths	817:5
— Partum Hæmorrhage	1584:3
— — Recumbency	1582:2
— — Shock	1565:4
— Prandial Nap	1366:3
Posterior Chamber Of Eye	1850:1
Postage Stamps & Col. Blindness	1816:6
— — Damper & Affixer	803:3
— — Licking, Disease From	803:3
*Postumous Delivery	1564:6
Posture	223:1
Pot Au Feu	125:2
Potassæmia	1017:5
Potassium	258:1
— Acetate	261:4
— Alcohols	445:3
— Bicarb.	258:6
— Bichrom	259:1
— Bitart.	259:5
— Bromide	265:1
— Chlorate	260:1
— Chloridum	264:5
— Chromate	259:1
— Citrate	259:4
— Cyanide	262:4
— Ethylate	445:3
— Ferro-Cyanide	262:5
— Fusa	258:4
— Iodide	263:1
— Liquor	258:2
— Nitrate	261:1
— Nitrite	261:1
— Oxalate	259:6
— Permanganate	262:1
— Picrate	261:5
— Salicylas	359:2
— Sulphate	262:6
— Sulphocyanide	262:5
— Sulphuretum	262:3
Potato	382:1
— Spirit	447:2

* *Note*: From Postumus, Superlative of Posterus—coming after.

	SECTION
Potato-Like Tumour Of Neck ..	1694:6
Pott's Disease	1711:1
— Fracture..	1774:4
Pougues-Les-Eaux	6:5
Poultices	171:5
Poultry	514:4
Powders	203:4
Pozzuoli	703:2
Practice, Abroad, Laws	565:4
— Buying	565:4
— Pure	565:5
— Risks	565:4
— Starting	565:1
Practitioners, Actions Against ..	565:3
Prawns	491:3
Prayers For Doctor's Use	565:2
— For Hospital Use	206:3
Præcordial Vascularity	642:1
Præmaxillary Bone	1688:4
Preaching Mania	1381:5
Precocious Children	1091:4
Prediastolic Murmur	766:3
Pregnancy	1546:5
— Abdominal	1553:2
— — In Male	1536:1
— Accidents During	1552:2
— Cervical	1546:3
— Complications	1550:2
— Concealed	1549:5
— Diagnosis	1550:1
— Diarrhœa	1550:5
— Diseases After	1583:2
— — During	1550:5
— Drugs, Actions During ..	1552:6
— Duration	1547:3
— Earliest & Latest	1548:1
— Ectopic	1553:2
— Effects Of Emotion During ..	1538:4
— Extraordinary	1546:5
— Extra-Uterine	1553:2
— Feigned	1549:5
— Interstitial Tubal	1554:2
— Intervals Between	1546:6
— Intra-Mural	1554:2
— Late	1548:1
— Management	1552:6
— Mole	1532:3
— Nephritis	1597:2
— Operations During	1629:6
— Ovarian	1553:5
— Poisons Absorbed By Fœtus ..	305:1
— Protracted	1547:5
— Scarlatina During	1552:1
— Signs Of	1548:3
— Signs That It Has Occurred ..	1549:3
— Spurious..	1549:5
— Sudden Death	1551:3
— Syphilis During	1552:1
— Tubal	1554:1
— Unsuspected	1549:4
— Variola During..	83:1
— Vesicular	1532:3
— Vomiting	859:4
Pre-Historic Man	3:4

	SECTION
Premature Age & Growth	1091:4
— Infants	1540:1
— Labour	1556:1
— — Induction	1558:1
— — Laws Regarding	1556:2
Prepuce	1164:6
— Long	1164:6
Presbyopia	1815:3
Prescriptions	203:1
Presentations (Obstetrical)	1571:4
— — Abnormal	1571:4
Preservation, Dry Method	1344:2
Preservative Fluids	182:1
— Microscopical	1625:1
Preserved Meats	124:1
— Vegetables	313:4
Preserves (Fruit)	473:2
Presse Arterè	719:2
Pressure	222:4
Presystolic Murmurs	766:3
Pretoria	11:3
Pre-Tubercular Stage	689:6
Priapism	1086:4
Prickly Ash	418:4
— Heat	45:2
— Pear	348:3
Priestley, Joseph, Life	224:1
Primiparæ, Late	1093:2
Primula Obconica, Poisonous ..	371:2
Primulaceæ	371:2
Prince Rudolph's Suicide	1618:6
Princess Charlotte	1575:4
Priority Claims, Absurdity	202:5
Prisoners	207:2
Prisons	207:2
— Scandals..	207:2
Pritchard, Dr. Trial	281:6
Privet	384:6
Privies	210:3
— Emptied Inodorously	208:6
Prize Essays	565:1
— Fighters	199:1
Probangs	1646:6
Probationary Houses For Insane ..	1390:3
Probes, Intra-Uterine	1106:5
Proctectomy	869:6
Professional Men	566:5
Profunda Femoris	745:2
Progressive Locomotor Ataxy ..	1261:1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy ..	112:1
Prolapsus, Ani	892:3
— Bladder	1100:1
— Iris	1855:4
— Lung	682:5
— Recti	892:3
— Tongue	805:1
— Umbilical Cord..	1534:2
— Uteri	1134:3
— Vaginæ	1100:2
Prolific Mothers	1091:1
Prolonged Sleep	1366:5
Prominence Of Eye	1837:4
Pro-Ovarium	1140-3
Propathies	1629:5

	SECTION
Propeptonuria	75:3
Propolis	486:5
Proptosis	1837:4
Propylamine	308:6
Prostate, Abscess	1073:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	1072:1
— Calculus	1074:6
— Cancer	1074:3
— Diseases	1072:2
— Degeneration	1074:5
— Enlarged	1073:3
— Excision	1074:1
— Fibromata	1073:3
— How Examine	1072:2
— Inflammation	1073:1
— Injuries	1075:1
— Lymphoma	1074:3
— Portion Punched Out	1074:1
— Sarcoma	1074:3
— Strictures Never	1211:5
— Tubercles	1074:4
— Tumours	1074:1
— Tunnelling, In Hypertrophy	1051:2
Prostatectomy—Excision	1074:1
Prostatorrhœa	1072:4
Prostatotomy, Thermo-Electric	1073:5
Prostitutes	1092:2
Prostitution	1092:2
Protagon	1247:1
Protective, Lister	215:3
Proteids	135:3
Proteine	14:3
Proteus Vulgaris	316:3
Protoplasm	18:1
Protrusion Of Eye	1837:4
Protylen	445:6
Provident Dispensaries	565:4
Provisions, Preserved	124:1
Prunella Vulgaris	936:5
Prunus Lauro-Cerasus	409:1
— Virginiania	411:2
Prurigo	45:4
— Æstivalis	46:6
— Ferox	45:5
— Formicans	46:6
— Hebra's	45:5
— Hiemalis	45:5
— Podices	46:3
— Secandi	1629:1
— Senile	45:5
— Summer	46:6
— Syphilitica	46:6
— Winter	45:5
Pruritus Ani	45:5
— General	45:5
— Pudendi	45:5
— Vulvæ	45:5, 1095:4
Prussia	7:1
Prussian Blue	296:4
Prussic Acid	409:4
Psammona	1247:4
Pseudo-Æsthesia	1370:3
— Chancre	1186:5
— Cyesis	1549:5
Pseudo-Elephantiasis	65:2
— Hydrophobia	524:2
— Hypertrophic Paralysis	110:2
— Hypertrophy Of Muscles	110:2
— Leukhæmia	131:3
— Lipoma, Supra-Clavicular	1661:1
— Paralysis & Paraplegia	1267:5
— Syphilis	1186:5
— Tabes	1261:4
— Trichinosis	110:3
Psidium Guajava, Golabera	408:2
Psilosis Linguæ	913:4
— Mucosæ Intestini	913:4
Psoas Abscess	950:1
Psora	33:5
Psoriasis Eczematous	63:2
— Guttata	63:1
— Gyrata	63:7
— Infantilis	50:4
— Inveterata	64:1
— Palmæ & Pedis	41:4
— Syphilitica	41:4, 64:3
— Vulgaris	63:1
Psorophthalmia	1878:3
Psorospermia Follicularis Vegetans	55:6
Psorosperms	582:3
Psychic Essence	196:5
— Force	196:5
Psychical Research	1361:1
Psychological Medicine	1372:1
Psychology	1360:3
Psydracia	51:1
Ptah—Egyptian Deity-Cretin	1394:2
Pterocarpus Erinaceus	412:5
Pterygium	1836:3
Ptomaines	181:4
— Fr. Cholera Bacillus	919:4
— Of Cheese	15:5
Ptosis	1875:1
Ptyalin	811:3
Ptyalism	812:1
— Mercurial	300:3
Puberty, Girls	1141:4
— Boys	1091:4
Pubis	1706:5
— Double	1706:5
— Exostosis	1706:5
— Fracture	1707:4
— Malformation	1707:1
— Pediculi	32:6
— Section Of Symphysis	1576:6
Public Health	204:2
— Life Mortality	603:5
— Speakers	603:5
Publicans	573:1
Pudding Fruit	323:1
— Milk, Malted	126:1
Puccoon	458:1
Pudendum, *Vide* Vulva	1095:1
— Abscess	1095:2
— Affections	1095:1
— Cysts	1095:2
— Hernia In	957:4
— Pruritus	1095:4

	SECTION
Pudendum, Varix	1096:6
Pudic Nerve	1076:2
— — Neuralgia	1095:2
Puerperal Albuminuria	1597:2
— Apoplexy	1583:5
— Convulsions	1588:1
— Diseases	1583:2
— Eclampsia	1588:1
— Fever	1590:3
— Glycosuria	1547:3
— Hæmorrhage, Remote	1585:1
— Hypochondriasis	1596:6
— Mania	1595:4
— Ophthalmia	1835:2
— Peritonitis	1590:3
Pyæmia	1590:3
— Sapræmia—Septicæmia	1590:3, 1591:4
— State	1582:1
— Tetanus	1590:1
Puff Ball	319:3
Puff & Dart In Bronchi	637:5
Pugilists	199:1
Pulex	33:1
Pulley For Extension	1653:4
Pullna Waters	233:4
Pulmonary Abscess	673:1
— Aneurism	733:3
— Apoplexy	665:1
— Artery	742:1
— Cavities	676:4
— Circulation	636:5
— Diseases	646:3
— Embolism	742:2
— Emphysema	656:2
— Fistula	708:3
— Hæmorrhage	147:1
— Lymphangitis	636:5
— Organs	636:1
— Paresis	667:7
— Phlebotomy	647:5
— Surgery	647:5
— Veins	636:5
Pulque	13:6
— Agave Americana	346:6
Pulsatilla	466:1
Pulsating Liver	964:5
Pulsations, Abdominal	948:1
— Of Tumours	1658:4
Pulse	752:5
— Abdominal	943:4
— Bigeminus	753:1
— Breath	753:4
— Capillary	756:1
— Dropped Beat	753:1
— Graphic Study	754:2
— In Disease	753:4
— Intermittent	753:5
— Irregular	753:1
— Paradoxical	753:2
— Recurrent, Radial	753:2
— Retro-Sternal	753:2
— Tension	753:5
— Trigeminus	753:1
— Varieties	753:1
Pulse Venous	755:6
— Wave	752:3
Pulverized Fluids	230:5
Pulvermacher's Chain	192:3
Pumilio	348:6
Pummeling	223:6
Pump, Stomach	1617:1
— Surgical	1617:1
Pumpkin Seeds	407:4
Punctum Lachrymale	1872:6
Puncture of Bladder	1050:5
— Of Eye	1850:4
— Of Intestines	865:2
— Of Leg, In Anasarca	157:1
— Of Rectum	891:1
Punceria Coagulans	542:1
Punica Granatum	408:4
Punning, Psychology Of	1362:6
Punishments At School	1622:4
— Capital	1620:4
Punkah	257:5
Pupil	1852:3
— After Death	179:4
— Argyll-Robertson	1261:2
— Artificial	1856:2
— Contracted	1852:6
— Contractors—Myotics	1852:3
— In Disease	1852:5
— Light Reflex	1852:5
— Membrane, Persistent	1852:3
— Multiple	1853:2
— To Measure	1852:6
— Unequal	1852:6
Purgatives	220:4
Purity, Social	1084:4, 1085:2
Purpura	57:3
— Erythema	40:4
— Rheumatic	57:5
— Syphilitica	57:5
— Urticans	57:4
— Variola	57:4
Purulent Absorption	168:5
— Diathesis	167:4
— Discharges	168:3
— Expectoration In Bulk	649:3
— Infection	168:5
— Infiltration	168:5
— Ophthalmia	1833:1
— Urine	1021:3
Pus	168:1
Pustule, Malignant	586:1
Pustular Cellulitis	586:1
— Ophthalmia	1835:3
Putrefaction	421:1
Putrid Emanations	208:4
Pyæmia	168:5
— Arterial	765:6
— Micrococci	168:5
— Puerperal	1590:3
Pyelitis	1021:3
Pylephlebitis	885:5
Pyelo-Lithotomy	1022:5
Pygmies *Vel* Pigmies	1581:3
Pygopagi	1580:2

	SECTION
Pylorectomy	850:3
Pylorus	850:2
— Dilatation	850:3
— Diseases	850:2
— Resection	850:3
— Stricture	850:2
Pyocyanine	168:4
Pyogenic Fever	167:4
Pyo-Hæmothorax	708:4
Pyoktanin-Antiseptic	215:2, 1186:5
Pyometra	1106:3
Pyonephrosis	1019:6
Pyopericarditis	760:3
Pyopneumothorax	711:6
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris	106:6
Pyosalpinx	1139:5
Pyothorax—Empyema	708:3
Pyramids, Anterior	1340:4
— Egyptian	11:2
— Posterior	1340:2
Pyrethrum Anthemis	395:5
Pyrexia	1473:1
— Inexplicable	1474:5
— Intermitting	1483:2
Pyrexin	1473:3
Pyrenean & Adjacent Health Resorts	6:5
Pyridine	357:3, 660:5
Pyrmont Health Resort	7:2
Pyrodine	351:4
Pyrogallic Acid	359:6
Pyrogen, Electric Fluid	191:4
— *Vel* Pyrexia	1473:3
Pyroligneous Acid	357:4
Pyrosis	839:4
Pyroxilic Spirit	445:5
Pyroxiline	315:2
Pythogenic Fever	1491:3
— Pneumonia	667:3
Pyuria	1021:3
Quacks & Quackery	549:6
Quadriceps Extensor	1758:3
Quadricycles	199:1
Quadrumana	517:1
Quakers	564:5
Quarantine	555:3
Quartan Fever	1483:5
Quarter Evil	586:1
Quassia	417:6
Quassite	417:6
Quebracho	392:6
Queen's Delight	1197:6
Quercus	359:3
Quickening	1549:2
Quicklime	273:1
Quiet Gout	1466:2
Quillaja Bark	452:2
Quince	410:5
Quinetum	403:5
Quinidia	403:5
Quinidine	403:5
Quinine	401:1
— Amorphous	403:6
Quinine, Bromate	403:5
— Deposits On Cornea	1849:5
— Effects	401:2
— Flower	383:4
— Idiosyncrasies	401:5
— Iodate	403:5
— Makers	401:1
— Oleate	401:1
— Salicylate	402:3
— Substitutes	400:5
— Tests	401:2
— Uses	403:1
Quinium	403:5
Quinoidine	403:6
Quinquinæ	414:1
Quinquinine	400:5
Quinsy	815:6
Rabbits	544:4
Rabies	523:1
— Microbe	523:1
— Paralytic	524:2
— Ptomaines	524:5
Races, Human	4:2,3
Rachialgia	1256:2
Rachilysis	1712:3
Rachitis	99:1
Racial Characteristics	4:3
— — As Affect. Disease	4:3
Radesyge	1202:1
Radial Artery	1735:3
— Nerves	1727:5
Radio-Spiral Nerve	1727:5
Radius	1737:5
— Absent	1737:5
— Absorption	94:4
— Dislocation	1734:5
— Epiphyses, Separation	1737:5
— — Suppuration	1737:5
— Fracture	1736:3
— Growth Arrested	1737:5
— Quiet Necrosis	1737:5
Rafts, Life—Shipwrecks	119:6
Rag Weed	46:4
Rags, Sorters' Disease	558:1
— Spread. Infection	558:1
Railway Dust	200:1
— Guards—Colour Blindness	200:1
— Injuries	1259:4
— Reading	200:1
— Spine	1259:4
— Switchback	199:5
— Travelling	200:1
— Underground	200:1
Rain	227:5
Rainbows	227:5
Raisins	420:1
Ramollissement, Cerebral	1415:1
— Spinal	1257:5
Ramsgate	5:4
Rana	504:4
Rancidity	91:2
Ranula	808:4
Ranunculaceæ	466:1

	SECTION
Rape	1092:4
Raphides	313:2
Rapid Birth	1564:4
Rarefied Air	232:5
Rashes, Anomalous	44:1
— Fr. Drugs	38:4
Raspberry	411:4
Rat	545:1
Rati Plant—Jequirity	412:2
Rattle Snake	508:1
Raynaud's Disease	177:1
Raving Madness	1380:1
Raw Meat	124:4
Razors, Safe	23:5
Reading	604:4
— Desk—Revolving	604:4
— In Bed	604:4
Ready Method—M. Hall's Legacy	630:2
Realgar—Arsenic. Sulphid	277:6
Reapers' Disease	185:3
Recreation	1524:4
Recruit	573:3
Rectal Lever, Davy's	774:5
Rectitis	888:1
Recto-Uterine Hæmatocele	143:5
— Vaginal Fistula	1612:1
— Vesical Fistula	1055:1, 1612:1
Rectum	886:2
— Abscess	898:5
— — Near To	898:5
— Absent	887:1
— Absorption By	886:2
— Affections	887:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	886:1
— Ballooning In Stricture Of Lower Bowel	869:3
— Bougie, Deceiving	869:3
— Cancer	867:5
— Distension	887:2
— Douche For	887:3
— Etherisation	217:3
— Examination	887:3
— Excision	867:6
— Exploration By	886:6
— Feeding By	886:3
— Fissure	888:1
— Fistula	889:3
— Foreign Bodies In	881:5
— Gangrene Around	898:5
— Gonorrhœa	888:3
— Hæmorrhage From	144:4
— Hand In	886:6
— Imperforate	887:1
— Indulgence	881:5
— Inflammation	888:1
— Injuries	891:1
— Intussusception	870:6
— Irrigation	887:3
— Irritable	890:5
— Itching	45:4
— Lymphoma	868:5
— Malformation	887:1
— Medication By	886:4
— Nævus	144:4

	SECTION
Rectum Neoplasms	868:1
— Nerves	886:1
— Neuralgia	890:5
— Obstructed By Foreign Bodies	881:5
— Ointment Introducer	896:3
— Operations About	887:5
— Ovariotomy Per.	1161:3
— Physiology	886:1
— Plugging	887:6
— Polypus	868:5
— Prolapsus	892:3
— Puncture Per	891:1
— Reflexes	886:1
— Removal Of Lower End	867:5
— Rodent Ulcer	888:7
— Rupture	891:1
— Sarcoma	867:5
— Sloughing	888:6
— Spasmodic Contraction	869:4
— Speculum	887:3
— Stricture	869:4
— Syphilitic Affections	867:1
— Temperature	187:4
— Tenesmus	869:4
— Tumours	868:3
— — Due To Bilharzia	968:1
— Ulcers	888:1
— Vessels	886:1
Rectus Abdominis, Rupture	945:2
— Femoris	1758:3
— Oculi	1810:2
Recumbency In Disease	178:6
— Post-Partum	1582:3
Recurrent Fever	1482:3
Red Cross Society	574:4
Red Fever	1490:4
— Gum (Tree)	408:2
— Indians	13:5
— Precipitate	304:5
— Water Of Cattle	537:2
Reeds, Mouldy—Disease From	320:4
Reduplication (Cardiac)	777:2
Reflex Action	1252:1
— — In Plants	311:6
— Inflammation	161:6
— Insanity	1376:3
— Irradiation	1252:1
— Irritation	1252:2
— Paralysis	1273:4
— Paraplegia	1266:1
Reflexes	109:4
— Muscular	109:4
Reflexometer	109:4
Reformatory System	207:2
Refraction, Errors	1813:2, 1815:6
— Of Pathological Fluids	582:4
Refracture Of Bones	1653:6
Refrigeration	188:2
Refuse Destroyer	209:6
Regeneration Of Parts	20:1
Regicides Classified	1617:6
Regorgement Of Urine	1047:2
Regurgitation Of Food	3:5
Reins, Safety Driving	550:5

	SECTION
Rejoicing	1363:5
Relapsing Fever	27:5, 1491:1
Relationship	563:1
Relaxed Throat	814:5
Religion	564:1
Remedies, Remote Effects	202:6
— Rough & Ready	202:5
Remittents	1482:3
Renal Apoplexy	1019:4
— Asthma	1009:5
— Calculus	1021:5
— Diseases *Vide* Kidney	1005:3
— Dropsy	1007:1
— Epilepsy	1018:4
— Inadequacy	1006:4
— Lithotomy	1022:4
— Pulse	782:5
— Storms	782:5
— Surgery	1006:4
— Vessels, Etc.	1004:1
Renewal Of Life	2:3, 553:6
Rennet *Vel* Runnet	542:1
— Vegetable	542:1
Repairs Of Injuries	159:6
Reproduction	1080:1
— Of Parts	20:1
Reptiles	504:1
— Excreta	701:2
Reroo	368:2
Resins	351:2
Resorcin	354:6
Resonator	639:3
Respiration	627:1
— & Circulation	753:4
— Artificial	630:1
— Ascending & Descending	782:5
— Cheyne-Stokes'	782:5
— Hysterical-Barking	628:2
— Intermittent	627:2, 633:6
— Intra-Uterine	1536:4
— Forced	629:4
— Interrupted	627:2
— Rapid	627:2
— Toxic Products	628:4
Respiratory Murmurs	640:1
— Track	628:2
Respirators	704:1
Responsibility	1391:1
— Of Doctors Warning Patients	206:6
Rest	199:6
— In Bed, Value	199:6
Restlessness During Sleep	1366:4
— In Disease, Delirium Inquietans	1474:4
Restiform Bodies	1340:5
Resting Spores	552:5
Restraint & Non-Restraint	1390:1
— In Delirium	1475:3
Resuscitation, From Chloroform	439:3
— From Drowning	1619:3
— New Born Infant	1540:4
Retardation Of Birth	1547:5
— Of Labour	1568:5
Retention	1049:5
— Fœtus After Death	1556:2
Retention, Menses	1144:2
— Placenta	1530:4
— Urine	1049:5
Retina, Anatomy & Physiology	1858:2
— Aneurism	1859:1
— Apoplexy	1858:6
— Arterio-VenousCommunication	1859:1
— Central Artery	1859:2
— Commotion After Blows	1840:5
— Degeneration	1860:2
— Detachment	1860:4
— Diseases	1858:6
— Foreign Bodies In	1858:6
— Glioma	1860:4
— Hæmorrhage	1858:6
— Hyperæsthesia	1858:4
— Imprints	1617:6
— Ischæmia	1404:3
— Nævus	1860:4
— Neuralgia	1858:4
— Opaque Fibres	1860:2
— Phlebitis	1858:5
— Photographs	1858:4
— Purple	1858:4
— Tumours	1860:4
— Reflexes	1858:6
— Rods	1858:2
— Shot-Silk Appérance	1858:6
— Thrombus	1859:1
— Tubercle	1860:4
— Veins—Tortuous	1858:6
Retinal Light, Peculiar Form	1813:4
Retinitis	1859:3
— Albuminuric	1859:3
— Hæmorrhagica	1859:1
— Leukæmica	1859:5
— Perimacular	1859:5
— Pigmentosa	1859:3
— Syphilitica	1859:5
Retino-Choroiditis	1850:6
Retinoscopy	1813:3
Retol	354:5
Retraction	111:1
Retro-Flexio Uteri	1133:1
— Graphy	1290:2
— Gression	1359:4
— Pharyngeal Abscess	815:6
— — Tumour	816:1
— Urethral Catheterism	1214:2
— Uterine Hæmatocele	143:5
— Versio Uteri	1133:1
Retrograde Movements	1359:4
Reunion Of Parts	1628:3
Revaccination	88:5
Revalenta	347:5
Revivals	564:2
Review, A Bitter One	1525:4
Revitalisation	152:4
Reynaud's Disease	177:1
Rhabditidæ	940:1
Rhabditis Genitalis	1094:3
— Terricola	940:1
Rhabdomyoma	1808:5
Rhamnus	417:3

	SECTION
Rhamnus Purshiana—Cascara ..	417:3
Rhatany	452:2
Rheostat	191:4
Rheum..	371:1
Rheumatic Affections Of Ear ..	1794:2
— Arthritis..	1721:1
— Bronchitis	654:2
— Bubo	1181:2
— Cephalalgia	1429:5
— Deafness	1803:3
— Diathesis	1452:3
— Fever	1452:1
— Gout	1721:1
— Hæmoptysis	147:5
— Metastasis	1452:4
— Nodes	95:5
— Nodules	95:5
— Ophthalmia	1843:4
— Paralysis	1268:1
— Paraplegia	1268:1
— Phthisis	693:1
— Pneumonia	667:3
Rheumatism	1452:1
— Cerebral	1454:1
— Chronic	1461:5
— Gonorrhœal	1465:2
— Hæmorrhagic	58:4
— Muscular	1461:5
— Of Fœtus In Utero	1454:6
— Pains, Why Shifting	1452:5
— Pathology	1452:1
— Sequelæ	1455:5
— Urethral..	1465:2
Rheumatoid Arthritis	1721:1
Rhinitis	591:3
Rhigolene	448:1
Rhinolith	590:5
Rhinology	591:2
Rhinoplastic Operations	590:1
Rhinorrhœa	591:2
Rhinoscopy	588:4
Rhinosclerma..	591:2
Rhizophora	408:3
Rhodomyces In Pyrosis	839:4
Rhopalismus	1086:4
Rhubarb	371:1
Rhus Aromaticus	1048:5
Toxicodendron	416:4
Rhythmic Action Of Plants ..	311:6
Rhythmical Force	157:5
Ribs	1745:2
— Caries	1746:1
— Cervical	1745:2
— Dislocation	1745:3
— Enchondroma	1746:1
— Excision..	1746:1
— Fracture..	1745:4
— Necrosis	1746:3
— Of Insane, Fragile	1379:3
— Synostosis	1745:2
Rice	320:5
Rickets	99:1
Ricinus	367:4
Rider's Sprain	530:1
Ridge's Food	1544:1
Riding	530:1
Rifle Shooting, With Two Eyes ..	1812:4
Right-Handedness	1738:3
— Kidney, One Of The Real ..	1025:5
— Movements To	1738:3
Rigg's Disease	106:6
Rigor Mortis	180:5
Rigors	1474:2
Rings, Magic Of	195:6
— On Finger, To Remove ..	1740:4
— On Penis	1164:5
Ringworm	22:2
— Crusted Or Honeycomb ..	23:1
— In Neonati	35:5
— Indian	35:6
— Inguinal..	50:5
— Vesicular	35:5
Rinks	199:5
Riots—Rioters	574:3
Rising Early	1366:1
Risks Of Practice	565:4
Riviera..	7:6
Rivers, Arsenic In Mud	277:1
— Pollution	209:1
Rivolta's Disease—Actinomycosis..	318:6
Riziform Melon Seed Bodies ..	115:3
Roburite	1641:1
Roarers (Horses)	532:3
Rochdale Pail, Sewage	209:2
Roche's Embrocation	713:2
Rock Fever, Gibraltar	7:4
— Oil	356:4
Rodent Cancer	66:4
— Ulcer	66:4
Rodentia	544:1
Romans	7:5
— Baths	231:3
— Fever	1482:1
Romberg's Signs In Ataxie	1261:2
Rome	7:5
Rooms, Cooled By Blinds	206:5
— Darkened	73:2
— Disinfection	206:6
— Sick	206:5
Rosacea	408:6
Rosalia Idiopathica	79:6
Rosaniline	414:4
Rosary, Swallowed	853:4
Rose Rash	44:1
— — Of Typhoid	1494:5
— Water	408:6
Roseola	44:1
— Uteri	1583:3
Rosemary	374:2
Rosy Drop	29:5
Rot In Sheep	534:5
Rotation, In Cells	18:6
— Violent, Causing Nausea ..	200:1
Rotatory Convul. *Vel* Movements ..	1303:2
Rötheln	74:6
Rotiferæ	480:4
Rotifere Tinctoria	368:2
Rouge's Operation, Lifting Up Nose	595:1

	SECTION
Rouget—Pigs	529:5
Roughton's Fracture	1774:4
— Splints	1650:1
Round Ligaments, Hip	1747:4
— — Uterine	1139:2
Rowing	199:1
Royat Les Bains	228:5
Rubbing, Medical	223:6
Rubeola	75:1
— Scarlatina	75:4
Rubia Tinctorum	398:5
Rubicundity	91:4
Rubus Idæus	411:4
Rue	418:3
Rum	432:6
— & Milk	432:6
Rumex Acetosa	374:2
Ruminantia	533:5
Rumination	533:5
Running	198:6
— Fits	1381:6
Rupia Escharotica	53:1
— Syphilitica	53:2
Rupture (Hernia)	951:1
Ruspini's Styptic	153:5
Russia	8:6
Rust, Preservation From	1644:4
Ruta	418:2
Ryanea Coccinea, Guachamaca	392:4
Rye	325:1
— Panicle Swallowed	637:5
Saa-gaa-ban	382:2
Saab	4:4
Sabadilla	344:5
Sabbath, Hygienic Value	204:3
Saccharimeter	329:3
Saccharin, From Tar	351:4
Saccharine Throat	824:4
— Urine	332:1
Sacrache	1148:2
Sacral Hysterectomy	1138:4
Sacro-Iliac Sychondrosis	1708:2
Sacrum, Dimple	1705:5
— Fistulæ, Congenital	1705:5
— Fracture, Etc.	1705:5
— Tumours	1706:1
Safe, For Meats	124:1
Saffron	374:2
Sage Tea	27:3
Sago Grains In Eye Disease	1833:3
Sailors	574:5
St. Andrew's Degree	565:2
St. Bartholomew's Hospital	206:3
St. Etienne	277:6
St. Gervais Les Bains	6:5
St. Gothard's Tunnel	200:1
St. Helena Home	206:3
St. Januarius' Blood	136:1
St. John Long	697:5
St. John's Breadtree	413:1
St. John's Wort, Hypericum	178:3
St. Kilda	5:6
St. Luke's, Hospital	1390:5
St. Luke's Med. Language	565:1
St. Mary's Hospital	206:3
St. Mary—Scilly Isles	5:6
St. Michael's Vaults, Dublin	181:6
St. Moritz	228:5
St. Petersburg Sisters	1579:4
St. Raphael, Near Hyéres	7:6
St. Thomas' Hospital	206:3
St. Vitus' Dance	1298:2
Sal Ammoniac	255:3
Salaam Convulsions	1303:1
Salamander	506:1
Salep	348:2
Salicine	359:1
Salicylates	359:2
Salicylic Acid	359:2
Salines	216:3
— Injections—Intravenous	152:4
— Purgatives	220:4
Salins, Moutiers	233:3
Salisbury, The English Venice	5:4
— Steak	92:1, 126:1
Saliva	811:2
— Absent	811:3
— Coloured	811:3
— Ejector—Dentists	105:5
— Gases	811:3
— Organisms In	811:3
Salivary Calculi	810:5
— Fistula	811:1
— Glands	810:4
Salivation	812:1
— Mercurial	300:3
Salix	359:1
Salmon	496:5
Salol	354:5
Salolo Viridis—Fiji Worm	481:2
Salpingitis	1139:5
Salpingostomy	1139:5
Salt	267:2
— Baths	267:5
— Meats	124:3
Saltatory Reflex Cramps	111:4
— Spasms	111:4
Salufer	214:4
Salut-Land	204:4
Salve Mulls	203:4
Sambucus	404:4
San Francisco	679:5
— Remo	7:6
Sanatoria (India)	9:3
— Of Colonies	13:3
— Schools	205:4
Sanitary Science	204:2
Sand Bath, Hot	234:5
— Brain	1247:4
— Intestinal	877:4
— In Dyspepsia	845:6
— Paper Splints	1651:1
— Showers	234:5
— Tumours	1247:4
Sandal, The, In Dog Bites	526:1
Sandal Wood Oil	1174:1
Sandefjord Sulphur Bath	243:6

	SECTION
Sandgate	5:4
Sandringham Sore Throat	818:6
Sandy Soils	312:6
Sänger's Cæsar. Oper.	1577:3
Sanguinaria	458:1
Sanitary Science	204:2
— Towels	1140:4
Sanitas	214:6
Sanity, Standard	1373:3
Santa Barbara	13:6
Santha Tea	453:6
Santonine	397:3
Saoria	370:6
Sap, Circulation	312:3
Sapho, Memoirs	566:4
Sapindaceæ	455:6
Sapo	270:1
— Viridis	39:5
Saponaria	452:6
Saponine	452:6
Sapotaceæ	394:1
Sapræmia	1591:4
Sarcina, Cerebri	1423:2
— Pulmonis	674:1
— Urinæ	1034:2
— Ventriculi	855:4
Sarcocele	1223:1
— Strumous	1222:4
— Syphilitic	1222:2
Sarcocine	446:6
Sarcoma	1659:6
Sardines, Poisonous	595:6
Sargossa Weed	317:5
Sarracenia	457:5
Sarsaparilla	347:3
Sartorius	1758:2
Sassafras Oil—Poisonous	369:6
Satyriasis	1085:4
Sauce	126:4
Saucepans	476:1
Saulisbury Steak	92:1, 126:1
Sauriderma	31:1
Sausages	123:6
Savin	358:3
Saw, Surgical	1647:5
Sawdust, Carbolised	1651:3
— Pads	1651:3
Saxifrage	1176:4
Saxoleum Purificatum	356:5
Sayre's Jacket	1711:1
Scabbing	172:6
Scabies	33:5
— Crustosa *Vel* Norwegica	34:1
Scald	59:1
— Head	23:1
Scalenus-Ossified	114:1
Scales, Dispensing	203:6
Scall	51:1
Scalp	1674:3
— Aneurism	730:2
— Bruise	1674:4
— Diseases	1675:3
— Effusion Under, After Bruise	1674:4
— Elephantiasis	1765:3

	SECTION
Scalp, Eruptive Diseases	22:1
— Erysipelas	42:3
— Incisions	1320:4
— Irritation	1675:3
— Mapped Out, Brain Beneath	1344:4
— Neuralgia	1674:3
— Osseous, Enchondroma	1675:4
— Torn Away	1674:5
— Tumours	1675:4
— Wounds	1674:3
Scalpels	1645:2
Scammony	382:6
Scaphoid	1779:5
Scapula	1726:2
— Dislocation	1726:2
— Evulsion	1726:2
— Excision	1726:3
— Fracture	1726:2
Scarborough	5:3
Scarifications	24:4, 29:4
Scarlatina	77:1
— Bacillus	77:5
— Bastard	79:6
— Convalescent Hospital	81:6
— De Novo	77:1
— Etiology	77:1
— Hospitals, Influence Around	80:1
— In Birds	79:5
— — Utero	79:5
— Malignant	79:5
— Masked	77:3
— Morbillosa	79:5
— Pathology	77:3
— Pemphigoidea, *Vel* Pustulosa	79:6
— Preventive Treatment	80:2
— Sequelæ	78:2
— Surgical	1631:5
— Treatment	80:1
— When Infection Over	77:2
Scarpa, Life	565:6
— Shoe	1787:2
— Triangle, Tumours In	1759:1
Scars *Vide* Cicatrices	160:1
Scavengering	209:1
Scents, Aromatic	374:1
— Poisonous	374:1
Scepticism & Science	565:2
Schede's Dressing—Blood Clot	1634:4
Scheele's Green	298:1
Scherlievo	1202:5
Schizomycetes	318:1
Schmier Seife	39:5
Schneiderian Membrane	588:1
Schools	205:4
— Injurious Schooling	1524:2
— Medical, Past & Present	566:1
— Pressure	1524:2
— Punishments	1622:4
Schoolmaster's Retrospect	205:5
Sciatic Aneurism	734:3
— Nerve	1757:6
— — Avulsion	1757:6
Sciatica	1244:3
Science & Atheism	565:2

	SECTION
Science Does Not Pay	565:5
— Made Easy	1524:4
— New Departure	565:2
— Progress	565:5
Scillain	346:4
Scilly Isles	5:6
Scintillating Scotoma	1812:4
Scirrhus	1662:4
— Of Skin	67:4
Scissors	1645:2
Sclerema	72:2
Sclerodermia	72:3
— Localised, Morphæa	69:3
Sclerosis, Muscular	72:3
— Spinal	1259:1
Sclerostoma Duodenale	934:1
Sclerotic Acid	325:2
— Coat	1843:3
— Funiculus	1843:3
Sclerotinic Acid	325:2
Sclerotitis	1843:4
Sclerotomy	1865:4
Scoliosiometry	1711:4
Scoliosis	1711:4
Scoop, Uterine	1151:5
Scopoline	1852:4
Scorbutus	57:3
Scorpion	490:5
Scotland	5:5
Scotodynia	1304:1
Scotomata	1812:4
Scotommeter	1812:4
Scott, Sir Walter	1276:3
Scouring Brush For Stomach	838:6
Scratches, Poisonous	32:2
Screaming Children	1369:5
Screens, Hygienic	256:6
Screw, *Vel* Propeller Bone	1706:4
Scriveners' Palsy	1289:3
Scrofula	793:1
— Beauty Of	793:1
— Syphilitica	1196:2
Scrofulides	65:2
Scrofulous Abscess	171:4
— Angina	793:6
— Diathesis	793:1
— Glands	129:5
— Joints, Etc.	1718:4
— Tumours	129:5
— Ulcers	173:1
Scrophulariaceæ	372:1
Scrotum	1078:2
— Bandage	1079:3
— Calculus	1078:6
— Cancer	1079:2
— Diseases	1078:3
— Elephantiasis	1757:1
— Gangrene	1078:6
— Injuries	1079:2
— Lymph Scrotum	1757:1
— Milium	1078:6
— Pneumatocle	1078:1
— Reproduced	1078:1
— Tumours	1079:1
Scrotum, Urinary Cysts	1079:1
— Varicose Veins	1078:6
Scutellaria	963:6
Scurfy Head	22:2
Scurvy	57:3
Sea Air	257:3
— Bathing	230:3
— Breezes	257:3
— Depths, Life In	234:3
— Germs At	257:3
— Men	574:6
— Phosphorescence	234:2
— Sand-Grass	234:3
— Sickness	861:5
— Storms, Oil To Calm	234:3
— Voyages	257:3
— — To S. Of France	6:4
— Water	234:1
— Weeds	317:3
— Wet Sand, Teaching Dilatancy	234:3
Sealing Ulcers	175:2
Seamen	574:5
Seamstress	571:2
Season	579:3
Seats, For Factory Girls	568:1
— — Shop Girls	571:2
— Hard	223:1
Sebaceous Cysts, Forming Horns	31:2
— Glands	29:1
— Tumours	31:4
Sebiparous Glands	29:1
Seborrhœa Capitis	41:3
— Congestiva	29:1
— Corporis	29:1
— Generalis	29:1
— Oleosa	29:1
Secale	325:1
Second Occupation	567:2
Secondary Abscess	170:5
— Circulation	755:4
— Hæmorrhage	144:1
— Perceptions	1361:1
— Syphilis	1193:1
Secrecy, Obligations	565:5
Secretion	116:3
Sections Frozen	583:2
Seeds	311:5
Seeing Music	572:6
Sedillot's Oper. For Lingual Cancer	806:2
Sedatives	219:4
Selenium	284:4
Self Abuse	1083:1
— Helper, In Paralysis	1270:4
— Mutilation	1642:5
Seltzer Water	233:4
Semecarpus Anacardium	416:1
Semeiology	553:1
— Of Tongue	803:4
Semeiotics	553:2
Semelincident Diseases	552:5
Semen	1080:4
Semicircular Canals	1798:5
Semilunar Bone, Dislocated	1744:3
— Cartilages, Knee	1766:1

	SECTION
Semiluna Ganglion	1450:1
— Valves	740:4
Semimembranosus Muscle	1758:3
Seminal Vesicles	1230:4
Seminium	1662:4
Semmolina, In Diabetes	338:1
Seneka *Vel* Senega	452:2
Senile Dementia	1383:2
— Gangrene	177:5
— Insanity	1381:6
Senna	413:3
Senn's Plates, Enterorrhaphy	880:5
Sensation, Paralysis Of	1246:1
— Transference	196:4
Senses, Seven	1361:6
Sensibility	1233:4
— Crossed	1233:5
— Instruments To Measure	1233:5
— Recurrent	1249:5
Sensitive Flame	602:5
— Plant	412:5
Sensitiveness Of Children	1361:4
Sensorium	1344:4
Sensory Nerves	1251:4
Sensuality	1085:2
Separate System—Prisoners	207:2
Sepia	1435:4
Sepometer	256:6
Sepsin	168:2
September, Fatigue—Shooting	198:3
Septic Organisms	168:5
Septicæmia	168:5
Septum Auriculorum	762:5
— Nasi	589:2
— Ventriculi	765:1
Sequestra, Absorption	97:1
— Forceps For	97:2
Sermon To Young Men	1523:6
Serous Apoplexy	1414:1
— Cavities	704:5
— Discharge In Fracture Of Base	1682:4
— Membranes	25:1
Serpent Bites	507:3
— Worship	507:1
Serratus Magnus	1692:4
Servants, Masters' Liability Nil	565:5
Serum	136:3
Setons	166:1
Seventh Pair	1439:6
Sewage	208:4
— Disposal	209:1
— Farms	209:2
— Fungus, Beggista Alba	208:4
Sewers	208:4
— Traps	210:1
— Workers In, Health	208:5
Sewing Machine	571:3
Sex	577:1
Sexual Abuse	1085:3
— — Warning To Young	1084:4
— Hypochondriasis	1385:2
— Ignorance	1085:2
— Instinct	1085:2
— Limitation	562:2
Sexual Organs	1094:1
— — Analogues In Two Sexes	1094:1
— — In Phthisis	676:6
Shabby Pulse	753:1
Shadow Test, In Refraction Errors	1813:3
Shah Dowla's Mice	1393:4
Shakers	564:5
Shaking Palsy	1275:2
Shakspeare	565:1
Shampooing	223:6
— Hair, Dangers	1492:5
Shanghai	10:5
Sharks	507:1
Shaving	23:5
Sheep	534:2
— Freshly Flayed Skin As Wrap	534:4
Sheet, In Infect. Diseases	558:3
— Wet	229:6
Shekleton's Aneurism	732:5
Shelfanger Spa	228:6
Shepherd's Purse	456:6
Sherry	422:1
Shin	1771:5
Shingles	54:2
Ships	207:4
— Ambulance	178:5, 179:1
— Surgeons	207:5
Shipwreck	119:6
Shock, Emotional	1363:3
— Epigastric	944:5
— Remedial	1637:3
— Sexual	1091:5
— Surgical	1637:1
Shoeing Horses	530:5
Shoemakers	567:4
Shoes	567:4
Shone System Of Drainage	208:4
Shooting—Accidents, How They Occur	1641:4
— Both Eyes In	1812:4
— In September, Dangers Fr. Fatigue	198:3
Shop Girls' Seats	571:2
Shorthand Writing	1290:3
Short Sight	1815:1
Shoulder	1729:1
— Amputation	1730:3
— Anchylosis	1729:4
— Blade	1726:1
— Brace For Stoop	1711:1
— Deformed	1729:4
— Diseases	1729:4
— Dislocation	1730:4
— Girdle	1729:1
— In Auscultation	638:6
— Injuries	1729:4
— Muscles	1729:1
— Pain	1729:2
— Presentation	1571:5
— Resection	1730:1
Shovel Shoe	1754:4
Shower Bath	229:2
Shrapnell's Membrane	1797:6
Shut Your Mouth	795:4
Sialagogues	811:3

	SECTION
Sialorrhœa	812:1
Siamese Twins	1579:3
Sibbens	1210:5
Sick & Wounded	574:4
Sick Bay, Moveable	583:5
— Headache	1432:4
— Poor	207:1
— Room	206:5
— — Sound Deadened	206:6
Sicherheit Explosive	1641:3
Sickness (Vomiting)	857:1
— Food In	126:1
Sicily	7:6
Sidmouth	5:4
Siegesbeckia Orientalis	22:4
Sierre—Health Resort	6:7
Siesta	1366:3
Sigaultian Operation	1576:6
Sighing	634:6
Sight	1812:4
— Second	196:4
— Seers' Headache	1430:1
Sigmoid Flexure	885:6
— — Cancer	867:4
— — Colotomy	898:1
— — Rupture In Neonati	880:5
— — Stricture	885:6
— — Volvulus	885:6
Sigmoidostomy	898:1
Signatures Of Plants	311:7
Signs Of Disease	553:2
Silesia	7:1
Silica	276:1
Silicium	276:1
Silicon Fluoride	252:5
Silk Ligatures	719:3
— Oiled	487:5
— Salicylic	487:5
— Spinners	487:6
— Thread, Poisonous	487:5
— Worms	487:3
Silver	305:5
— Nitrate	306:2
— Oxide	305:5
— Phosphate	1401:2
— Wire, Ligatures	1643:2
Simaba Cedron	527:1
Simaruba	417:5
Simonillo, In Gall Stones	984:7
Sims Marion, Life	565:6
Simulo-Capparis	1314:3
Sinapis	456:4
Sinapism	456:4
Sinew Of Hip In Hollow Of Thigh	1757:6
Singers	604:5
Singing	604:5
— Aphasia	606:4
— In Ears	1801:4
— Photo Of Cords	604:5
Singleton's Ointment	301:6
Singultus	962:4
Sinistral Pre-eminence	1738:4
Sinus, Cerebral	1407:6
— Frontal	1684:5
Shins, Ulcer	175:4
— Valsalva	761:6
Siphon Douche	1101:6
— Tap From, Poisonous	298:5
Sipping Fluids, Influence On Pulse	120:5
Sireniform Monster	1580:3
Sirih	365:4
Sitiophobia	119:6
Sitting	223:2
— Painful	1552:2
Sitz Bath	229:1
Sixth Pair	1439:3
Size, Perception Of	1361:1
Sizing Cotton	568:2
Skating	199:4
Skatol	877:4
Skatolecarboxylic Acid	996:5
Skeleton	3:6
— Living	3:6
Skewer Treat. Of Hæmorrhage	1754:2
Skiaporescopy—Skiascopy	1825:1
Skilly	576:2
Skin, Absent	26:1
— Absorption By	26:3
— Anæsthesia	1246:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	26:1
— Artificial	26:1
— Atrophy	72:2
— Black In Tropics, Why?	11:3
— Bound	72:3
— Bronzed	1041:1
— Calculi In	31:6
— Calcifying Adenoma	69:4
— Cancer	67:1
— Chafing	40:4
— Colloid Degen.	44:6, 67:3
— Colour	20:3
— Desquamation	26:1
— Diseases, Feigned	38:3
— — Generally	38:1, 72:1
— Distension	657:2
— Elastic	26:1
— Exudation Of Chyle Through	129:2
— — Of Menses	1143:2
— — Of Milk	1599:2
— Fibroma	69:5, 1660:1
— Feeding By	127:4
— Foreign Bodies In & Under	31:5
— Gangrene	177:1
— — Symmetrical	177:1
— Glossy	38:4
— Grafting	161:2
— Hæmorrhage From	143:1
— Hydatids	32:4
— Hymenoptera Under	485:6
— Hyperæsthesia	1234:1
— Hypertrophy	72:1
— Induration	72:3
— Infecting Organisms, Whence Originating	38:5
— Inflammation	72:1
— Irritation, Causing Albuminuria	1008:3
— Linear Scars	38:5
— Mammary Functions	1598:4

	SECTION
Skin, Metal, Writing On	1265:3
— Microbes Passing Through	318:5
— Mottling, Symmetrical	38:5
— Mycotic Affections	35:3
— Nerves	1233:4
— Œdema, Circumscribed	155:5
— Parasites	32:4, 35:3
— Pigmentation	20:3
— Reflexes	109:4
— Sarcoma	69:4
— Scirrhus	67:4
— Scraper & Lancet	38:6
— Secretion	26:5
— Syphilis	73:2
— Temperature On	187:4
— Transplantation, *Vel* Epidermic Grafting	161:2
— — En Masse	161:3
— Tubercle	69:3
— Tuberculosis	69:3
— Tumours	69:5
— Varnishing	26:5
— Wash Leather Like	72:6
— Writing On, In Paraplegia	1265:3
— — — — Wash Leather Like	72:6
Skins of Animals—Arsenic Poison. Fr. Preserving	278:7
Skrljevo Disease	1202:5
Skull	1676:1
— Absent	1677:4
— Acromegalia	1677:2
— Cancer	1677:5
— Caries	1677:3
— Deficient	1677:1
— Diseases	1677:1
— Exostosis	1677:3
— Fœtal	1537:1
— Fossil	3:4
— Fracture	1679:1
— — Gunshot	1425:3
— — Of Base	1681:2
— — — Recovery	1683:1
— — — Symptoms	1681:2
— Hypertrophy	1677:2
— Injuries	1678:4
— Natiform	1677:2
— Necrosis	1677:4
— Osteitis	1677:3
— Periosteum	1676:5
— Resection Of Bones	1678:1
— Size	1676:3
— Sutures	1676:5
— Syphilis	1678:1
— Trabeculæ	1677:2
— Trephining	1684:1
— Tuberculosis, Perforating	1677:5
— Tumours At Base	1677:6
— — Pulsating	1677:5
— — Sarcomatous	1677:5
— Wounds	1678:4
Slade Prosecution	196:4
Slag, Disinfectant	209:5
Slate House	205:2
Slaughtering Meat	537:1
Slave Trade & Yellow Fever	1513:2
Sleep	1366:1
— After Dinner	1366:3
— Dropping Off, Starting	1366:4
— Heavy	1366:5
— Labour During	1564:5
— Limbs Going To Sleep	1755:1
— Numbness	1755:1
— Prolonged	1366:5
— Sudden—Narcolepsy	1366:4
— Walking	195:6
Sleeping Sickness	1366:5
Sleeplessness	1367:3
Sling For Arm	1732:6
— For Leg	1651:6
Slings, Generally	1651:6
Slop Diet	126:1
Sloughing	174:1
— Phagedena	174:1
— Ulcer	174:1
Sloyd-Swedish Carpentering	205:5
Slugs	493:2
Small Pox	82:1
Smegma Præputialis	1164:6
Smell	597:5
Smells Of Body	26:5
Smethurst	278:4
Smilaceæ	347:4
Smilax	347:3
Smith, Heywood & Armstrong Case	1560:3
— Madeline	278:4
Smoke Of Towns	204:4
Smoking	379:1
— Influ. On Offspring	379:4
— Drugs	626:4
Smothering	634:1
Snail	493:1
Snake Bites	507:1
— Charmers—Protection	508:2
— Farming	507:1
— Root	368:5
— — Black	466:4
— Stone	511:1
— Venom, Fatal If Swallowed	508:2
— Weed	527:3
— Worship	507:1
Sneezing	598:3
Snoring	1428:6
Snorting	591:2
Snow, John, Life	217:3
Snow	227:6
— Blindness	1817:6
— Cure	679:1
Snuff & Snuffing	380:5
Soap	270:1
— Medicated	270:1
— Paper, Leaves	270:1
— Stone	274:5
— Wort	452:6
— Yielding Plant	270:1
Social Physiology	2:1
— Purity	1084:4, 1085:2
— Science	204:2
Socks, Poisonous	210:6

	SECTION
Socks, Poisonous Neapolitan ..	301:6
Socrates	405:4
Soda, Acetate	269:3
— Arseniate	281:1
— Benzoate	269:6
— Biborate	268:5
— Bromide	269:6
— Carbonate	268:1
— Chlorate	269:4
— Chloride (Beaufoy's)	269:4
— Formiate	448:4
— Hypochloride (Beaufoy's) ..	269:4
— Hypophosphite	269:3
— Hyposulphite	269:2
— Lactas	1368:5
— Nitras	268:5
— Phosphate	269:1
— Salicylate	359:2
— Silicate	268:4
— Silico Fluoride	252:5
— Sulphate	269:1
— Sulphide	245:6
— Sulphite	269:2
— Taurocholate	844:4
— Urate	269:5
— Valerianate	397:6
— Water	268:3
Sodium	267:1
— Alcohols	445:3
— Bromidum	269:6
— Chloridum	267:2
— Ethylate	445:3
— Fluoride	252:5
— Iodidum	267:1
— Nitrite	267:6
— Sulphuretum	267:6
Sodomy	1092:4
Soft Palate	825:3
— Photos	604:5
Softening	159:5
— Brain	1415:1
Soil-Pipes	208:4
Soils	312:5
Sol-Bath	230:2
Solanum-Solanine	374:6
Solar Influence	183;1
— Plexus	1450:1
Solder, Non-Poisonous	205:2
Soldiers	573:3
— Rations	573:5
— Wives	573:5
Sole Of Foot	1785:5
— Sarcoma	1785:7
Solomon's Seal	347:4
Solutions, Made Antiseptic	203:4
Somatomes	1693:1
Somnambulism	195:6
Somnal	219:5
Somnolency	1366:5
Soot	237:3
— Cancer	1079:2
Soothing Syrup	102:6
Soporifics	219:4
Sordes-Mouth	795:4

	SECTION
Sore Heels	1761:2
— Throat	814:5
— — Diphtheritic	818:1
— — Gouty	814:5
— — Hospital	206:4
— — Infectiousness	814:5
— — Sandringham	818:6
Sores—Wounds	160:1
— Soft	1186:3
— — Treatment	1188:4
— Syphilitic	1188:4
Sorrel Poisoning	374:2
Sorro	1363:1
Soul	1360:3
Sound (Noise)	605:1
— Blood Sounds	723:4
— Deadener	206:6
Sounds, Urethral	1215:6
— Uterine	1111:5
— Vesical	1057:4
Soup	125:2
— Homœopathic	203:2
— Self-Digesting	1478:1
South, John Flint, Memoirs ..	565:6
South Of France	6:4
Southborne	5:4
Southport	5:4
Southey's Tubes	155:1
Southwold—Suffolk	5:3
Sowbread	371:3
Soya Bread	338:1
Sozoiodol	252:5
Sozolique Acid	355:1
Spa	6:6
Spain	7:4
Spanæmia	141:5
Spanish Fly	484:2
Sparganosis	1606:1
Sparks Before Eyes	1812:4
Sparteine	415:1
Spartium	415:1
Spas, Great Britain	228:4
— Of Europe	228:4
Spasm	111:1
— Functional	111:3
— Glottis	600:4
— Heart	768:3
— Mobile	111:4
— Stomach	841:5
Spasmodic Action	111:1
— Asthma	658:2
— Cough	648:3
— Croup	133:3
— Stricture, Intestinal	869:3
— Stricture, Urethral	1211:1
Spaying	1161:2
— Sham	1161:2
Speakers, Public	603:4
Speaking Machines	603:2
— Tubes	603:2
Specialists	565:5
Species	3:2
— Evolution	4:3
— Transmutation	3:2

	SECTION
Spectacles	1825:1
Spectral Illusions	1370:4
Spectroscope, Pocket, For Weather	579:3
Spectrum Analysis	183:4
Speculum	1645:6
— Ani	887:3
— Auri	1790:3
— Eye	1822:3
— Forceps	1101:3
— Laryngeal	610:3
— Recti	887:3
— Urethral	1218:5
— Vaginal	1101:2
Spedalskhed	67:5
Speech	602:1
— Good, Tongue Lost	806:3
— Imperfect	605:3
Speling Reformed	1290:3
SpellingBook,BuriedInGroinForYrs.	31:6
Spender's Pills	875:5
Spermatic Cord	1228:2
— — Cancer	1228:2
— — Tumours	1228:2
— Fluid	1080:4
Spermatocele	1226:1
Spermatorrhœa	1081:1
Spermatozoa	1080:4
Spermatozoids Of Algæ	316:6
Spes Phthisica	685:1
Sphacelinic Acid	325:2
Sphacelus	177:1
Sphagnum—Bog Moss	161:2
Spheno-Palatine Ganglion	1242:3
Sphenoid	1680:5
Sphincter Ani	891:5
Sphygmograph	754:3
Sphygmometer	754:6
Sphygmophone	754:6
Sphygmo-Pneumal Synchronism	753:4
Sphygmoscope	754:6
Spices	470:6
Spicula In Brain	1430:1
Spiders	490:1
Spigelia	783:5
Spilus	24:3
Spina Bifida	1713:1
— Ventosa	1783:5
Spinal Abscess	1709:4
— Accessory Nerve	1442:5
— Arthritis	1264:5
— Diseases	1253:1
— Dura Mater	1250:5
— Epilepsy	1306:3
— Hysterical Affections	1256:1
— Myelitis	1257:5
— Nerves, Tumour On Root	1268:6
— Paralysis (Acute)	1271:1, 1276:1
— — (Anterior)	1271:1
— — (Paraplegic)	1265:1
— — Proper	1271:3
— — Spastic	1259:2
— Surgery	1260:4
Spinal Cord	1250:1
— — Abscess	1259:2
Spinal Cord Absent	1250:5
— — Affections	1253:1
— — After Amputations	1252:6
— — Anæmia	1257:4
— — Anatomy & Physiology	1250:1
— — Apoplexy	1257:1
— — Arthritis	1264:5
— — Bruise	1252:3
— — Carcinoma	1260:4
— — Central Canal	1250:3
— — Chemical Diseases	1404:4
— — Compression	1702:1
— — — By Growths	1252:6
— — Concussion	1259:4
— — Congestion	1256:6
— — Contusion	1252:3
— — Cysticercus	1260:4
— — Degeneration	1253:3
— — Diseases	1253:1
— — Division	1252:2
— — Emboli	1257:3
— — Exhaustion	1256:1
— — Hæmorrhage	1257:1
— — Hydatids	1260:4
— — Hysteria	1256:2
— — Inflammation	1257:5
— — Injuries	1252:2, 1259:4
— — — Localisation	1252:4
— — — Transverse	1252:4
— — Irritation	1256:1
— — Medullary Gliomatosis	1250:3
— — Meninges	1250:5
— — — Diseases	1254:3
— — Nerves, Origin	1250:1
— — Neuralgia	1256:2
— — Pathology	1253:1
— — Post-Mortem Examination	585:5
— — Sarcoma	1260:4
— — Sclerosis	1259:1, 1261:1
— — Section	1252:2
— — — Of Post. Roots	1755:1
— — Sensibility	1251:3
— — Softening	1257:5
— — Stretching	1254:2
— — Surgery	1260:4
— — Syphilis	1260:6
— — Tuberculosis	1260:3
— — Tumours	1260:4
— — Wasting Of Post. Columns	1261:1
— — Wounds	1252:2
Spine	1692:3
— Ache	1256:1
— Anchylosis	1712:4
— Blows On	1704:1
— Bullet Wound	1704:1
— Cancer	1260:4, 1692:6
— Caries	1709:3
— Counter-Irritation	1241:5, 1256:5
— Curvature	1710:4
— Dislocation	1704:3
— Distortion	1710:1
— Fracture	1702:1
— Irritable	1256:1
— Muscles	1692:3

	SECTION
Spine Neuralgia	1256:1
— Railway	1259:4
— Rheumatism	1692:6
— Sprains & Injury	1704:1
— Surgery	1260:4
— Trephined	1703:3
Spinoza "The God Intoxicated Man"	182:6
Spiræa Ulmaria	411:4
Spiral Elastic Bandage	176:4
— Vessel	313:2
Spirilla Of Blood	318:5
Spirilium	316:3
— Fever	318:5
Spirit. Ætheris Nitrosi	433:4
Spirit Lotion	432:4
Spirits (Ardent)	422:4
— Departed	1370:4
— Rappers	196:4
— Rations To Troops	423:6
Spiritualism	196:4
Spirobacterium	316:3
Spirograph	627:3
Spirometer	627:4
Spirophore	630:5
Splanchnic Nerves	1449:6
Spleen, Abscess	988:3
— — Around	988:3
— Absent	985:5
— Amyloid Degeneration	991:1
— Anatomy & Physiology	986:1
— Aneurism Of Artery	988:2
— Apoplexy	988:2
— Atrophy	990:5
— Blood, In Disease	989:5
— Cancer	988:3
— Capsule-Cartilagin. Thickening	988:2
— Chemistry	986:4
— Congestion	988:2
— Diseases	988:1
— Dislocation	987:3
— Displaced	987:3
— Enlarged	988:4
— Extirpation	986:5
— Hæmatoma	988:2
— Hyaline Degeneration	990:5
— Hydatids	991:6
— Infarcts	988:2
— Inflammation	988:2
— Malposition	987:3
— Movable	987:4
— Pulsation	740:5
— Regenerated	986:5
— Rupture	987:1
— Suppuration	988:3
— Syphilis	991:4
— Transplantation	987:4
— Tumours	986:5
— Waxy Degeneration	991:1
— Wounds	987:2
Splenectomy	986:5
Splenic Anæmia	989:5
— Artery-Aneurism	986:2
— Fever *Vel* Apoplexy	537:5
Splenitis	988:2

	SECTION
Splints	1650:1
— Extension	1653:5, 1760:6
— Neville's	1773:3
— Steadle's	1760:5
Spondylitis	1712:4
Spondylalgia	1712:5
Spondylolisthesis	1705:3
Sponge	480:1
— Grafting	480:1
— Holder	480:1
Spontaneous Amputation	1539:4
— Combustion	587:1
— Evolution	1573:5
— Generation	1080:1
— Version	1573:5
Spoon, Sharp, In Gynæcology	1557:4
— Swallowing	853:2
Spores Of Bacilli	316:3
Sporokton	214:6
Sport	199:1
— Impulse	1524:4
Sporting Fish	496:2
Spotted Fever	1254:4
— Sickness	40:3
Sprains	1657:1
— Of Spine	1704:1
Spray Bath	230:5
— Carbolic, Away With, &c.	352:5
— Dry Air	215:1
— Ether	189-2
— Eucalyptol	408:1
— For Rooms	215:1
— Methyl Chloride	189:5
— Nasal	591:2
— Producers	189:3
— Steam	230:6
— Throat	815:3
Sprew	913:4
Spring	579:3
— Cleaning Miseries	350:6
— Health Resorts	200:4
— Malaise	579:3
— Risks Of	579:3
Spruce Beer	358:2
— Fir	358:2
Sprue	913:4
Spurge Olive	370:4
Spurious Pregnancy	1549:5
— Temperatures	187:4
Sputa	649:3
Squatting Uterus	1114:5
Squills	346:4
Squinting	1810:5
Stabling	530:3
Stabs	1642:5
Staggers In Sheep	534:5
Staining Fluids	1625:4
Stammering	603:2
Stannum	276:5
Staphyloma Corneæ	1848:4
Staphylorraphy	827:1
Staphysagria	466:6
Starch	314:2
— Bandages	1649:2

	SECTION
Starch Iodate	252:6
Stars	579:1
Startin's Iron Mixt.	293:4
Startings In Joint Disease	1749:2
Starvation	119:3
— As A Treatment	553:5
— Chronic	126:1
State, The, Relat. To The Profession	565:4
Statistics	555:6
Stature	1788:2
— & Intellect	1260:4
Stavesacre	466:2
Stays	211:1
Steadle Splint	1760:5
Steak A La Salisbury	126:1
Stealing	1382:5
Steam Disinfection	214:5
— Heating By	208:3
— Inhalation	626:1
— Whistles, Law Regarding	551:6
Stearine Candle, In Sweating Feet	1784:2
Stearrhœa	29:1
Steatoma	31:4
Steedman's Powders	203:4
Stellway's Sign	1875:6
Stem Pessaries	1128:5
Stenocarpine	455:6
Stenosis Of Mitral	766:2
— Of Semilunar Valves	739:5
Stenson's Duct.	811:1
Stercoraceous Vomiting	873:3
Stercoral Ulcers	875:4
Sterculia Acuminata	398:6
Stereoscope	1626:3
Sterility	1088:1
— Artif. Production	1089:2
— Of Solutions Fr. Germs	318:5
Sternalgia	788:1
Sterno-Cleido-Mastoid	1694:3
Sterno-Clavicular Articulation	1746:6
Sternum	1746:2
— Abscess	1746:4
— Caries	1746:4
— Excision	1746:6
— Exostosis	1746:6
— Fracture	1746:6
— Luxation	1746:6
— Malformation	1746:3
— Sarcoma	1746:3
— Tumours	1746:3
Sternutatories	222:2
Stertor	1428:6
Stetho-Goniometer	639:5
Stethometer	639:5
Stethoscope	639:1
Stiff Joints	1720:1
Stigmata	143:2
Still Born	1540:4
Stillingia Sylvatica	1197:6
Stills (Spirit)	422:3
Stimulants	217:1
Stinging Tree	311:6
Stings, Wasp, Etc.	488:1
Stink Traps	210:1
Stock Feeding	536:4
Stockings	210:6
— Elastic	210:6
Stokes' Embrocation	652:1
Stokers' Collapse	185:3
Stomach, Abscess	847:2
— Acids	835:2
— Adenoma	849:4
— Anatomy & Physiology	833:4
— Aneurism, Miliary	838:5
— Arteries	834:3
— Atrophy	850:5
— Auscultation	838:3
— Blow Over, Fatal	944:5
— Boiling Water In	59:2
— Bruit, Synchronous With Heart	850:5
— Brush To Cleanse	838:6
— Calculi	852:6
— Cancer	849:4
— Casts, Vomited	847:2
— Catarrh	849:1
— Cardiac Orifice	850:4
— Contracted	850:4
— Cough	649:1
— Cramps	841:5
— Digested, Ante-Mortem	838:3
— Dilatation	850:5
— Diphtheria	847:5
— Diseases	838:3
— Displacement	839:3
— Fibrosis	848:6
— Fistulæ	851:4
— Foreign Bodies In	852:5
— Full, Fatal	122:4
— Gangrene	847:2
— Gases, Inflammable	864:1
— Glands	834:1
— Gout	1261:5, 1468:3
— Hair In, Gastrostomy	854:1
— Hairs Growing In	833:4
— Hernia	958:1
— Hysterical	857:4
— Inflammation	847:2
— Joined To Intestine	898:1
— Malformation	839:3
— Myoma	850:1
— Nerves	833:5
— Neuralgia	840:3
— Opened To Remove Bodies	855:3
— Pathology	838:3
— Perforation	848:1
— Phlegmonous Inflammation	847:2
— Pump	1617:1
— Pylorus	850:2
— Regurgitation At Will	3:5
— Resection	849:6
— Rupture	851:3
— Scouring Brush For	838:6
— Sewn To Intestine	898:1
— Spasm	841:5
— Surgery	838:6
— Sympathetic Diseases	838:3
— Transplantation	833:4
— Tumours	849:4

	SECTION
Stomach, Ulcers	847:4
— Varix	833:5
— Veins	833:5
— Washing Out	850:5
— — In Sitiophobia	119:6
— Why Not Digested In Health	834:5
— Wounds	851:3
Stomatitis	796:5
— Mercurial	300:3
— Varieties	797:1
Stone	1057:1
— Age, Brain Surgery	1684:3
Stonepock	29:3
Stools, Fæcal	877:4
— Offensive, Deodorising	878:2
Stoop, Brace For	1711:1
Stooping Forwards, Headache Fr.	1429:5
Stools, Disinfection	877:4
Stoos, Near Lucerne	6:6
Stork's-Bill	456:2
Storms, Oil To Calm	234:3
Stoves	237:5
Strabismus	1810:5
Strabometre	1810:5
Strain, Effect On Body	198:3
— Eye	1815:2
Stramonium	378:4
Strangulation	1621:6
— Hernial	953:5
— Intestinal	870:3
Strangury	1050:3
Strapping Ulcers	172:1
Strathpeffer, Chalybeate Spring	293:2
— Sulphur Spring	243:6
Straw	321:4
— Measles	76:2
Strawberries	411:1
Streatham Spa	228:3
Street Noises, Artificial Deafness	206:6
— Watering	204:5
Strength-Tester, Dynamometer	109:5
Stretcher	178:5
Stricture	1211:4
— Continuous Dilatation	1216:1
— Electrolysis	1218:2
— Excision	1217:6
— Impassable	1212:4, 1214:2
— In Females	1098:3
— Medical Treatment	1213:1
— Organic	1211:4
— Prostatic Never	1211:5
— Spasmodic	1211:1
— Traumatic	1169:4
Stromühr	752:4
Strongylus Gigas In Urine	1054:5
— Paradoxus	936:6
Strontii Chloridum	274:6
Strophanus Hispidus	393:1
Strophulus	44:6
Struma	793:1
Strumous Glands	129:5
— Intestines	866:2
— Kidney	1025:1
— Ophthalmia	1832:1
Strychnia	385:1
— Eating	386:2
— Poisoning	386:2
— Tests	389:2
Strychnos Toxifera	391:1
Stucco Bandages	1649:1
Students	566:1
— Guide	566:1
— In London	566:3
Studio, Perils	350:6
Study	566:1
Stumps	1634:3
Stunning	1426:4
Stupidity	1392:1
Stuttering	603:3
Stye	1876:6
Styles, In Lachrymal Duct	1872:6
Stylo-Hyoid Tum c. Absent Intern. Jugular Vein	1693:3
Stypium	160:6
Styptic, Colloid	153:5
— Spray	153:5
Styptics	153:4
Styracin	393:4
Styrax Benzoin	393:4
Subaqueous Operation	1632:3
Subastragaloid Dislocation	1776:2
Subclavian Abscess	1725:5
— Aneurism	730:5
— Artery	743:1
— Diseases, Etc.	743:1
— Murmurs	743:2
— Region	1725:5
Subcutaneous Hæmorrhage	142:4
— Incisions	1640:5
— Injections	218:3
— Nodules	69:5
— Osteotomy	1640:2
— Surgery	1640:3
— Tubercle	1338:1
— Wounds	1640:5
Sub-Diaphragmatic Abscess	962:3
Sub-Dural *Vel* Arachnoid Hæmorrhage	1351:4
Subinvolution, Uterine	1114:2
Subjects, Anatomical	182:2
Sublingual Gland	812:3
Submaxillary Gland	812:4
Subperiosteal Abscess	101:6
— Disarticulations	1639:6
— Hæmorrhage	101:6
— Operations	1639:6
— Sections	1639:5
Subphrenic Abscess	962:3
Subpœna	1615:5
Sub-Ungual Exostosis	1780:5
Substitution In Disease	552:6
Subsuture Incisions	1659:2
Sucking Apparatus In Infants	1598:4
— Pads Of Child's Cheek	1661:1
— Tracheot. Tubes, Safely	824:4
Suckling	1598:3
— Apparatus For Both Mother & Child	1600:6
— Excessive	1598:5

	SECTION
Sucrose	327:1
Suction In Calculus	1065:3
— In Cataract	1869:2
— In Retention	1050:5
Sudamina	28:2
Sudden Death	180:2
Sudorifics	27:1. 221:1
Sudoriparous Glands	26:5
Suette Miliaire	27:5
Suez Canal	585:4
Sufflation Of Intestines	871:1
Suffocation	634:1
Sugar, Beet Root	326:6
— Cane	327:1
— Grape	329:1
— In Blood In Disease	327:5
— In Urine	332:1
— — Various Fluids, Etc.	330:1
— Of Liver	330:4
— Of Milk	539:1
— Of Muscle	108:3
— Pathological Effusion	330:1
— Refining	328:1
— Tests	329:2
Sui Poison—Jequirity	412:2
Suicidal Mania	1382:1
— Melancholia	1618:6
Suicide	1618:2
— Or Murder	1618:1
Sulis Waters	228:6
Sulfanilic Acid	1497:4
Sulphaminol-Antiseptic	215:2
Sulphides	245:6
Sulphites	245:1
Sulpho-Carbolates	354:5
Sulpho-Cyanogen	811:3
Sulphonal	219:5
Sulphones	219:5
Sulphur	243:1
— Alcohol—Mercaptan	243:7
— Baths	243:6
— Fumigations—Candles For	243:1
— Iodide	244:1
— Liver Of	262:2
— Lozenges	243:2
— Pastiles	243:6
— Springs	243:6
Sulphurea	245:6
Sulphuric Acid	246:1
— Ether	433:4
SulphurousAcid	244:3
Sulphuretted Hydrogen	244:1
Sumach	416:4
Sumbul	404:6
Summer	579:3
— Diarrhœa	910:1
Sun	183:1
— Burn	37:5
— Fever	185:5
— Flower	396:1
— Stroke	185:1
Sunday, Hygienic Value	204:3
Super-Alimentation	696:1
— Fecundation	1579:3
Super Fœtation	1579:3
Superior Laryngeal Nerve	1445:4
— Longitudinal Sinus	1408:2
— Maxillary Nerve	1439:1
Superinvolution, Uterine	1582:4
Superstition	1361:6
Suppers	123:3
Supported By One's Brother	1706:1
Suppositories	886:5
Suppressio Mensium	1152:3
— Urinæ	1036:1
Suppuration	167:4
— Joints	1719:4
Suppurative Diathesis	167:4
— Infiltration	168:5
— Ophthalmitis	1839:3
— Physiognomy	167:4
Supra-Clavicular Pseudo-Lipoma	1661:1
— Orbital Neuralgia	1243:1
— Pubic Abscess	1067:3
— — Oper.	1062:3
— Trochlear Nerve, Stretching	1865:4
Supra-Renal Accessory	1040:5
— — Capsules	1040:3
— — — Apoplexy	1040:5
— — — Cancer	1040:5
— — — Diseases	1041:1
— — — Hypertrophied	1040:3
— — — Removal	1040:3
— — — Syphilis	1040:5
— — — Tubercle	1040:5
Surface Temperature	187:4
Surgeons' College	565:1
Surgery	1628:1
— Antiseptic	215:2
— Aural	1790:1
— Conservative	1628:4
— — Nature's	1628:4
— Military	1628:3
— Ophthalmic	1819:1
— Orthopædic	1710:1
— Plastic	1639:1
— Subcutaneous	1640:2
Surgical Aids To Medicine	549:2
— Appliances For The Poor	1644:4
— Diagnosis, Aids To	1628:1
— Diseases, Children	1637:4
— — Women	1637:5
— Dressings	1634:4
— Fever	1636:1
— Instinct	1628:3
— Instruments	1644:3
— Nails	32:2
— Operations	1629:1
— — Painless	1633:4
— Pump	1617:1
— Scarlet Fever	1631:4
— Statistics	215:3
— Tension	1629:1
— Tents	1647:5
Survivorship	1615:5
Sus	529:1
Suspected Birth	1560:3
Suspended Animation	1619:3

	SECTION
Suspensory Band	1230:2
— Ligament Of Eye	1851:2
Suspension Treatment	1261:6
Suspicion	1382:3
Sutari Poison, Jequirity	412:2
Sutures Buried	1643:1
— Cranial	1676:5
— Ligatures	1643:1
Swallows' Nests	512:4
Swallowing	120:4
— Fish Hook	852:4
— Foreign Bodies	852:1
— Grass Panicles	637:5
Swanage	5:4
Swansea	297:2
Swearing, In Aphasia	606:5
Sweat	26:5
— Cold	26:5
— Coloured	28:4
— Diseases	27:2
— Glands	26:5
— Local	28:1
— Miliary	28:2
— Night	27:2
— Odorous	28:4
— Washerwoman's	1494:5
Sweating, Blood	143:1
— Of Feet	1784:1
— Sickness	27:5
— System—Labour	571:2
Sweden	8:3
Swedish Gymnastics	199:3
Swimmers' Cramp	228:3
Swimming	199:4
— Mechanism	115:6
Swine Plague	529:4
Swing, Fracture Apparatus	1651:5
Swinging Exercise	199:5
Swiss Milk	540:2
Switchback Railway	199:5
Switzerland	6:6
Sword-Swallowing	853:5
Sycosis	24:1
Sydenham's Life	565:6
Sygginostic, Agreeing With	1381:6
Sylvester's Plan	630:1
Sylvian Artery	1407:4
Sylvius Aqueduct	1342:1
— Fissure	1344:4
Syme's Operation	1779:2
Symbiosis	2:2
Symblepharon	1877:1
Symmetry Of Disease	552:5
Sympathetic Ganglia	1449:2
— Inflammation Of Eye	1839:4
— Nerves	1447:1
— Pain	1450:5
— System	1447:1
— — Cervical	1449:3
— — Diseases	1447:5
Sympathy	1450:4
Symptoms	553:3
Symphysis Pubis	1707:1
Symphyscotomy	1576:6
Synchysis Scintillans	1864:5
Syncope	790:3
— Local, Parts Going Dead	1246:1
Syngamus Trachealis	574:5
Synechia—Adherent Iris	1855:3
Synostosis—Ribs	1746:1
Synovia	1717:4
Synovial Cysts Near Joints	1715:3
— — Intermuscular	1715:3
— Membrane	1717:4
Synovitis	1717:4
Synthesis Of, Cataract	1867:3
— Disease	557:1
— Organic Bodies	309:4
Syphilides	73:2
— Circinate—Gyrate	73:6
Syphilis, After Bath Rash	73:2
— Bacillus	1185:6
— Co-existing With Other Diseases	1194:5
— Constitutional Or Secondary	1193:1
— Contagiousness—Non Venereal	1185:5
— — Contagiousness	1194:1
— — Inoculability	1193:5
— — Latent	1193:4
— — Masked	1186:6
— — Pathology	1195:2
— — Recurrence	1194:4
— — Symptoms	1195:2
— — Transmission	1194:1
— — Treatment	1197:1
— Curability	1188:4
— Diagnosis In Women	1185:1
— Extra Genital	1187:4
— Fever	1185:2
— Gonorrhœal	1173:1
— Hæmorrhagic	1195:4
— Histology Of Lesions	1193:2
— History & Origin	1184:1
— Ignored	1185:5
— In Animals	1194:4
— — Young Girls	1187:4
— Incubation	1185:2
— Infantile, *Vel* Hereditary, *Vel* Congenital	1207:1
— — Transmission	1208:3
— Infection By Various Means	1185:5
— Intermediate Stage	1202:2
— Marriage After	1196:4
— Micro-Organisms	1185:6
— Moot Points	1184:6
— Non Venereal	1185:5
— Primary	1185:1
— — Cure	1188:4
— — Infect. & Non-Infect. Sores	1186:3
— — Treatment	1188:1
— Recrudescence After Excess	1202:4
— Relation To Other Diseases	1208:1
— Scarenzio's Treatment	1192:2
— Second Attack	1186:5, 1194:4
— Smelling Of	1195:2
— Tertiary	1202:1
— — Bath Eruption	73:2
— — Diagn. Fr. Cancer	1202:6
— — Of Different Organs, Etc.	1204:4

	SECTION
Syphilis Tertiary When Beginning	1202:3
— Unity Of Poison	1186:3
— Visceral	1204:4
— Waves Of Attacks	1185:1
— With No Sore	1194:1
Syphilitic Affect. Of Organs, Etc.	1204:4
— Cachexia	1195:1
— Diathesis	1195:1
— Fever	1185:2
— Micro-Organisms	1204:4
— Nurses	1603:1
— Phagedena	1203:4
— Phthisis	682:1
— Purpura	57:5
— Ulcers	1202:4
— Virus	1185:5
Syphiloma	1203:3
Syphilization	1200:1
Syringe	1646:4
Syringo-Myelitis	1258:5
— Myelus	1250:3
Syrrhaptes Paradoxus	514:2
Syrup, As An Eye Drop	1821:2
Systolometer	776:5
Syziygium Jambolanum	335:3
Tabes Dorsalis	1261:1
— — Spasmodic	1259:2
— Mysenterica	1002:1
Tabetic Contractures	1672:6
Table, Invalid	222:6
— Operating	1629:2
— Pathological	182:1
Tablets, Compressed	203:3
— Trituration	203:3
Tâches Cerebrales	1352:3
Tachometer	752:2
Tachycardia	777:5
Tactile Sense	1233:4
Tadpoles	504:4
Tænia Echinococcus	939:6
— Lophosoma	939:4
— Mediocancellata	937:2
— Nana	939:6
— Solium	937:1
Taffetas, Berthault's Plaster	222:3
Tailors	571:2
Tails, Men With	3:5
Talicotian Operation	590:1
Talipes	1786:3
— Valgus, Spurious	1787:5
Tambac	472:3
Taming Horses	530:4
Tampon, Cotton Wool, Glycer., Alum	1136:1
— In Colotomy	898:1
— In Lithotomy	1059:6
— Tracheal	437:4
— Tubes, Vaginal	1136:4
Tangena Bean	10:1
Tanghinia	392:6
Tanacetum Vulgare	395:1
Tangier	11:5
Tannic Acid	360:1
Tannin	360:1
Tansy	395:1
Tapetum Lucidum	1858:2
Tapeworm	937:1
— Multiple	937:1
Tapping Abdomen, *Vide* Paracentesis	1000:1
— Brain	1354:5
— Joints	1717:6
— Muscular (Massage)	223:6
— Ovary	1160:1
Tar	351:3
Tarasp-Schuls	228:5
Taraxacum	397:1
Tarlatans	278:6
Tarsal Arch, Excision	1786:5
— Cartilage (Eyelid)	1877:4
— Tumour, Cysted (Eyelid)	1877:4
Tarsalgia	1777:5
Tarsitis, Eyelid	1876:3
Tarso-Metatarsal Joint	1779:5
Tarsorrhaphy	1877:2
Tarsotomy	1786:5
Tarsus	1777:4
Tartar Emetic	281:2
Tartar On Teeth	102:3
Tartaric Acid	449:4
Tasmania	11:6
Tasso	1372:3
Taste	803:1
— Bitter	803:1
— Organs Of Intestines	863:1
— Salt	803:1
Tata Albumen	14:4
Tattooing	1640:5
Tatzmansdorf-Chalybeate	293:2
Taunus Water	233:4
Taxis	951:3
— Abdominal	874:3
Taxus Baccata	358:6
Tayuya	1197:6
Tea	453:2
— Infusers	453:7
— Kettles	453:6
Tears	1874:1
— Bloody	1874:1
Technology—Barbarisms	550:6
— Greek	550:2
Teeth, *Vide* Tooth	102:1
— Abnormal Position	104:2
— Absent	103:1
— Artificial, Swallowed	107:3
— As Necklaces	104:2
— Bleaching	104:6
— Causing Diseases	106:5
— Cleansing	102:3
— Cysts	104:3
— Diseases	104:3
— Eruption	102:3
— Extraction	106:1
— Falling Into Glottis	106:2
— Grinding	1466:3
— False, Swallowed	107:3
— Fractured	104:3
— Hereditary Peculiarity	102:3
— In Dermoid Cysts	1163:2

	SECTION
Teeth, In Different Diseases ..	104:1
— In Jurisprudence	1615:2
— Incisors, Three, Normal Above	104:2
— Irregularities	103:1
— Lost After Diseases	104:4
— Maggots In Carious	104:5
— Milk	102:3
— Mirrors To Examine	104:3
— Nerves & Charcot's Disease ..	105:2
— Protection	103:3
— Replanted	103:4
— Soothing Syrup..	102:6
— Stopping..	105:5
— Supernumerary..	103:1
— Syphilis	1207:5
— Tartar	102:3
— Transplantation	103:4
Teething	102:3
Teetotalism	576:1
Telangiectasis..	735:3
Telegraphists's Cramp	1289:4
Telegraphy	194:6
Teleology	2:3
Telepathic Remedies, Hypnotism ..	195:3
Telephone	605:1
— Theory Of Hearing	1799:1
Temper..	1371:5
Temperament..	577:5
Temperance	576:1
— Drinks	576:1
Temperature	184:1
— High, Effects	185:1
— — Ephemeral	187:4
— — Oscillating	187:4
— — Spurious	187:4
— Of Blood..	134:5
— Of Body In Disease	187:3
— — In Health	187:2
— Of Liquids At Different Depths	184:1
— Paradoxical	187:4
— Regulator	184:1
Temporal Aneurism	730:3
— Artery	1687:1
— Bone	1686:2
— Neuralgia	1237:2
Tempero—Maxillary Articulation ..	1689:1
— Sphenoidal Lobe	1359:3
Tenaculum	1645:3
Tenax	160:6
Tendo Achillis	1775:1
Tendons	115:1
— As Sutures	719:4
— Cracking..	115:2
— Diseases	115:1
— Division..	1640:3
— Grafted	1640:4
— Ligatures	719:4
— Ossification	115:2
— Pain..	115:1
— Reflex	115:1
— Regeneration	1640:3
— Repair	1640:3
— Shortened	115:4
— Slipping	115:2

	SECTION
Tendon Sutures	1640:4
— Synovitis..	115:2
— Tubercle Of Sheath	115:2
Teneriffe	7:3
Tennis, Arm	199:1
— Knee	1766:1
— Lawn	199:1
— Leg	1785:5
Teno-Synovitis, Ganglion	115:4
Tenon Capsule	1857:2
Tension Arterial	753:3
— Eye	1837:2
— Surgical	1629:1
Tenotomy	1640:3
Tensor Tympani	1798:5
Tensor Vaginæ Femoris	1758:3
Tent & Tent Life	205:5
— Hospitals	205:5
Tent, Sponge	1648:1
— Surgical	1647:5
Tephrylometer	1344:2
Teratology	1710:1
Teratomota, Congenital Tumours ..	1658:3
Terebene	350:6
Terebinthaceæ	416:3
Ternstromiacæ	453:1
Terpine	349:3
Terpinole	349:3
Terror, Fascination	575:4
Tertain Fever..	1483:5
Tertiary Symptoms	1202:1
Test Paper	371:2
— Types—Ophthalmology ..	1813:2
Testicles	1219:1
— Abscess	1220:3
— Absent	1219:5
— Atrophy	1224:2
— Bistournage—Animals ..	1224:5
— Blow On, Fatal	1223:5
— Calcareous Degeneration ..	1224:2
— Cancer	1223:3
— Contusion	1223:5
— Cystic Disease	1224:1
— Descent, Imperfect	1219:3
— — In Fœtus	1219:2
— — In Man	1219:2
— Disease	1219:5
— Dislocation	1219:4
— Enlarged	1222:1
— Excision..	1224:5
— Fatty	1224:1
— Fungus	1223:5
— Gangrene	1224:1
— Hernia	1223:5
— Inflammation	1220:1
— In Perineo	1219:4
— Irritable	1224:4
— Lymphadenoma	1223:2
— Neuralgia	1224:4
— Passing Into Abdomen ..	1219:3
— Position, Abnormal	1219:4
— Reproduction Of Portions ..	1219:5
— Scrofulous	1222:4
— Strapping	1221:3

	SECTION
Testicles Supernumerary	1219:4
— Syphilis	1222:2
— Transplantation	1219:5
— Tuberculous	1222:4
— Tumours..	1223:1
— Undescended	1219:3
— Wandering	1219:3
Tetanic Intermittent Fever ..	1484:5
Tetanin	1322:6
Tetanilla	1322:1
Tetanoid Fever	1254:5
Tetanus	1322:2
— Bacilli, Earth	1322:6
— Inoculation, Infection.. ..	1322:6
— Feigned	1323:4
— Following Operations	1631:5
— Heat	185:6
— Hysterical	1322:6
— Idiopathic	1323:5
— Neonatorum	1330:4
— Puerperal	1590:1
— Traumatic	1324:2
— — Treatment	1324:4
Tetany	1322:1
Tete De Cire	1692:1
Thallin..	400:5
Thames Basin, A Cancer Field ..	1662:4
Tetter	53:3
— Branny	41:2
— Crusted	51:1
Texan Runners	986:6
Thalami Optici	1347:1
Thalaszone	862:1
Thalictrum	466:6
Thallium	249:3
Thames	209:5
— Basin, A Phthisis Field ..	679:2
— Water	226:6
The Typhoid State	1497:4
Theatre	205:5
Thecæ, Affection	115:2
— Vertebralis	1692:6
Thein..	453:2
Theobromine	455:2
Theophyllin In Tea	453:2
Therapeutics	202:5
— Of Excreta	202:6
Thermic Fever	185:1
Thermo-Electricity	195:1
— Palpation	638:5
Thermograph	184:5
Thermometer	184:5
— In Disease	187:3
Thermopile	195:1
Thermostat	184:1
Thermostatic Nurse	1543:1
Thermoterion For Infants	1544:5
Thief Catching By Smell	597:5
Thieves Ingenuity, Making Pouch At Base Of Epiglottis ..	207:2
Thieving	1382:4
Thigh	1757:6
— Abscess, Lower Third, How Open	1757:4
Thigh, Amputation	1761:5
— Band For Riders	530:3
— Chyle-like Fluid Secreted Fr.	129:2
— Fracture..	1760:3
— Lymphatic Varix	1578:6
— Tumours..	1759:1
Thiocanif	214:7
Third Pair	1437:1
Thirst	120:1
Thirteenth Cranial Nerves	1442:1
Thlapsi-Bursa Pastoris	456:6
Thomas's Splint	1750:1
Thomsen's Disease	111:4
Thoracentesis	709:1
Thoracic Aneurism	731:5
— Aorta	739:5
— Cancer	644:4
— Duct	645:2
— Fistula	708:3
— Hernia	958:1
— Surgery	638:4
— Tumours..	644:5
— Walls, Pains In	641:3
— — Resection	638:2
Thorax, Auscultation	638:4
— *Vide* Chest	638:1
Thorn Apple..	378:4
Thoroplastic Oper.,To Close Empyemic Cavities	708:4
Thought	1361:1
— Reading	1361:1
— Inducing Cramps	1360:4
Thread Worms	934:3
Throat *Vide* Pharynx	814:1
— Brush	814:1
— Burn	60:2
— Cancer	817:5
— Cough	648:5
— Cut	625:2
— Deafness..	1803:5
— Diseases	814:4
— Erysipelatous Affections ..	42:4
— Forceps	817:5
— Gouty	814:4
— Hæmoptysis	148:2
— Herpetic Affections	53:3
— Hospital	814:4
— Lupus	65:2
— Neuralgia	817:4
— Rheumatic	828:2
— Saccharine	824:4
— Scalds	60:2
— Spasm	816:5
— Spray	815:3
— Stricture	814:4
— Syphitis	816:5
— Tenesmus	814:4
— Topical Medication	814:2
— Tumours	817:5
— Ulcerated	816:2
— — Syphilitic	816:5
— — Tubercular	814:5
— Wounds	817:4
Thrombus	17:1

	SECTION
Thrombus Pelvic	143:5
— Pudendal	1096:5
Thrush	797:3
Thuia	358:2
Thumb	1742:5
— Dislocation	1743:1
— Dystrophy	1743:5
— Fracture Of Metacarpus	1743:3
— Giant Growth	1742:5
— Separat.OfMetacarp.Epiphysis	1743:3
— Sucking	1742:6
Thunder	196:5
Thunderer, Explosion	60:3
Thymic Asthma	133:2
Thymelaceæ	370:4
Thymol	374:1
Thymus *vel* Thyme	374:1
— Gland	132:5
Thyroid Body, Cartilage, Removal	599:3
— Fracture	599:3
Thyroid Gland	1695:6
— Atrophy	1696:2
— Cancer	1696:3
— Diseases	1696:1
— Duct	1695:6
— Enlargement	1696:5
— Excision	1700:4
— Fatty	1696:2
— Grafted In Myxœdema	1394:5
— Inflammation	1696:1
— Sphacelus	1696:1
— Supplementary *Vel* Accessory	1695:6
— Tumours	1696:2
Thyroideal Hernia	957:2
Thyrotomy	612:1
Tibia	1771:5
— Absent	1771:5
— Amputation	1773:5
— Deformities	1771:5
— Diseases	1772:3
— Dislocation	1768:2
— Epiphyses, Separated	1773:3
— Epiphysitis	1771:5
— Excision	1772:3
— Fracture	1773:1
— — Of Tubercle	1773:3
— Spine, Separation	1773:3
Tibial Artery	1774:1
Tibialis Anticus	1754:6
Tibio-Fibular Articulation	1774:2
Tibio-Tarsal Resect	1777:2
Tic Douloureux	1243:1
— Spasmodique, Painless	1691:6
Tichborne (Identity)	578:3
Ticunias	391:1
Tidal Wave	257:3
Tigers	520:1
— Pleasant To Be Eaten By	519:5
Tight Lacing	211:1
Tightness Across, Abdomen	943:3
— Chest	641:6
Tiles	205:2
Tilia	454:4
Timins, Rev., Amateur Poison. Case	415:4
Tin	276:5
— Foil	276:5
Tinctures	203:4
Tinea, Barbæ	24:1
— Capitis	22:2
— Ciliaris	1878:3
— Circinata	35:5
— Decalvans	21:5
— Favosa	23:1
— Imbricata	22:5
— Lactea	50:4
— Lupinosa	23:1
— Maligna	23:1
— Sycosis	24:1
— Tarsi	1878:3
— Tonsurans	22:2
— Versicolor	36:1
Tinned Foods	124:4
Tinnitus Aurium	1801:4
Tissue Coagulation	136:2
— Metamorphosis	118:1
— Regeneration	20:1
Title Of Doctor	565:4
Toads	505:5
Toast, Pancreatised	323:6
Tobacco	379:1
— Amblyopia	380:1
— Chewing	380:6
— Makers	379:1
— Pipe, Wounds From	852:3
— Poisoning	379:3
— Smoking	379:1
— Snuffing	380:5
— Substitutes	379:1
— Therapeutic	381:2
Tocophelia	1565:4
Todd, Dr., Liver Cirrhosed, No Ascites	973:1
Toe Nails	1781:4
— — Ingrowing	1781:4
— — Ulcers By Sides	1781:4
Toes	1780:4
— Erythromelalgia	1780:3
— Great	1780:5
— Hammer	1780:1
Tokay	433:2
Tokelau Itch *Vel* Ring Worm	22:5
Toluene	967:2
Toluylendiamine	967:2
Tone, Want Of	552:5
Tonga, In Neuralgia	1238:5
— A Scrofulide	794:1
Tonometer, In Ocular Tension	1837:2
Tongue, Abscess Beneath Root	804:2
— Absent, Speech Good	806:3
— Anatomy & Physiology	802:5
— Aneurism	808:3
— Angeioma	803:4, 808:3
— Arteries	803:1
— Artificial	806:3
— Atrophy	804:6
— Bald Patch	807:4
— Baldness	807:4
— Beef Steak Looking	803:4
— Black	803:4

	SECTION
Tongue, Blood Cyst	808:3
— Cancer	805:4
— Cavernous Angeioma	803:4, 808:3
— Circinate Eruption	807:5
— Cleft	802:6
— Condylomata	807:5
— Contraction, Hysterical	807:1
— Convulsions	809:2
— Cracks	807:1
— Cysts Under	795:6
— Depressor	814:1
— Diseases	803:3
— Dry, Of Fever, Glycerine For	1477:5
— Epithelioma	805:4
— Eruptions, Circinate	807:5
— Etat Lichenoide	807:5
— Excision	806:2
— Fibroma	808:2
— Fissures	807:1
— Foreign Bodies In	810:1
— Fur	803:4
— Hæmorrhage From	810:1
— Hemiplegia	809:4
— Herpes	53:6
— Hygroma	808:2
— Hypertrophy	805:1
— Ichthyosis	30:4. 805:5
— In Disease	803:6
— Induration	804:5
— Inflammation	804:1
— Irritability In Paralysis	1276:3
— Leucoma	30:4
— Leucoplakia	795:6
— Lymphangeioma Cavernosum	736:1
— Lymphatic Nævus	736:1
— Malformed	802:5
— Nævi	736:1
— — Lymphatic	736:1
— Neuralgia	809:2
— Nigrities	803:4
— Obsolete Canal	802:5
— Paralysis	809:4
— Paratrophy	805:4
— Prolapsus	805:1
— Psoriasis	807:4
— Pulled Forwards, In Asphyxia	439:4
— Ranula	808:4
— Rashes	807:5
— Retraction	804:3
— Ringworm	807:5
— Semeiology	803:4
— Spasm	809:2
— Sucking	803:4
— Syphilis	807:2
— Tied	803:3
— Tonsils Of	828:2
— Tumours	808:1
— Tylosis	803:4
— Veins	803:1
— Vessels	803:1
— Ulcers	807:1
— Worm, In Dogs	521:2
— Wounds & Injuries	810:1
Tonics	216:5

	SECTION
Tonquin Bean	412:3
Tonsils	828:2
— Adenoid Disease	830:4
— Calculus	830:3
— Cancer	830:3
— Chancre	828:2
— Enlarged	829:1
— Excision	829:4
— Hæmorrhage	829:5
— Pearls In	828:2
— Lingual	828:2
— Luschka's	828:2
— Lymphadenoma	830:3
— Re-growth	829:5
— Relation To Sexual Organs	828:2
— Supernumerary	828:2
— Tumours	830:3
Tonsillitis	828:3
— Syphilitic	828:2
Toot Plant	419:5
Tooth, *Vide* Teeth.	
— Ache	105:1
— Angeioma	104:4
— Brush Swallowed	854:1
— Grinding	1466:3
— Powders	107:2
— Rash	44:6
— Wounds	107:2
Topical Remedies	202:6
Topographical Anatomy, Child	1519:2
Topography, Medical	4:1
Torpedo	496:2
Torquay	680:4
TorrubiaSinensis-CaterpillarFungus	487:3
Torsion	720:3
Torticollis	1693:5
Tortoise *Vide* Turtle	504:3
Torulæ In Urine	1034:1
Total Abstinence	576:1
Touch, Double	1233:4
— Hearing By	1799:2
— Organs	26:2
— Sense Of	1233:3
Tourists' Dangers	580:5
— Guide To Continent	202:2
— Knapsack	573:4
Tourniquet	719:1
Tow, Absorbent	160:6
— Pessary	1136:3
Towels, Paper	160:6
— Sanitary	1140:4
Towerers, Shot Birds	786:2
Towers High, Scientific Uses	557:2
Towns	204:4
Tox. Albumen	818:6
Toxicology	1615:5
Trachea	625:2
— Aspiration, In Tracheotomy	621:4, 824:4
— Auscultation	625:2
— Caseous Gland Blocking	625:5
— Casts	625:4
— Deposits Around	625:5
— Diseases	625:3
— Fluids Injected	647:5

	SECTION
Trachea, Foreign Bodies In	614:1
— Inhalation By	437:4
— Injuries	625:2
— Lupus	625:4
— Murmurs In Heart Disease	782:4
— Stenosis	625:5
— Tampon	437:4
— Tubercle	625:5
— Tumours	625:5
Trachelorraphy, Emmet	1568:2
Tracheocele	625:5
Tracheotomy	621:1
— Preliminary	796:2, 806:3
— Tubes, Safely Sucked	824:4
Trachoma	1829:1
— Pudendi	1095:2
Tracing Paper	316:2
Tracings, Sphygmographic	754:4
Traction Forceps	1575:6
Tradescantia Erecta	153:4
Trades	567:1
Training	198:3
— Manual	1524:1
Tramontana	257:4
Trance	196:1
Transactions Med. Congress	549:5
Transference Of Animal Tissues	1639:2
Transfusion	152:1
Transmutation Of Species	3:2
Transpirability Of The Blood	756:1
Transplantation Of Bone	1655:3
— Conjunctiva	1836:5
— Cornea	1849:5
— Mucous Membrane	25:2
— Muscles	114:4
— Nerves	1249:2
— Parts Of Animals	1639:2
— Skin	161:2
— Teeth	103:4
— Testicle	1219:5
— Tissues	161:3
— Viscera	1639:3
Transportation Of Sick	179:1, 574:4
Transposition Of Viscera	582:6
Transvaal, Practice In	11:3
Trapezius Muscle, Paralysis	1729:1
Trappist Monks	127:1
Traps For Drains	210:1
Traumatic Albuminuria	1629:5
— Aneurism	723:6
— Delirium	1636:2
— Erysipelas	42:4
— Fever	1636:1
— Gangrene	178:2
— Hæmorrhage	1633:2
— Malignancy	1664:5
— Tetanus	1324:2
Traumaticine	394:2
Travelling	200:1
Treacle	328:5
Tread, In Walking	1783:5
Treadmill	207:3
Treatment Of Disease	553:5
Trees, Parasites	311:6
Trees, Sanitary Aspect	202:5
— Tumours	311:6
Trefusia, In Malaria	559:5
Trembles Or Milk Fever	538:1
Tremors	1290:4
— Convulsive	1299:1
Trephine	1684:3
Trephining Skull	1684:1
— — In Stone Ages	1684:3
— Spine	1703:2
Trial (Criminal) Waiting For	207:2
— Frame, Optical	1813:3
Triangular Space, Neck	1693:4
Triceps Cubiti	1728:2
Trichiasis	1879:6
Trichina Spiralis	940:2
Trichinosis	940:2
Trichloracetic Acid	1112:3
Trichlorphenol	354:6
Trichomycosis Nodosa — Nodularis —Piedra	21:4
Trichophytes	40:6
Trichophyton Tonsurans	22:2
Trichorexis Nodosa	21:4
Trichosis	21:4
Trichoscopy	21:1
Tricuspid Valves	764:3
Tricycles	199:1
Triethylamine, Temperature Test	187:4
Trifacial Nerve	1437:4
— — Neuralgia	1243:1
Trifolium Lupinella	415:2
Trigger-Finger	1740:2
Trigonella Fænum Græcum	414:1
Trimethylamine	308:6
Tripier's Operation	1784:5
Triplets	1578:4
Triplopia	1816:4
Tripolith	1649:2
Trismus	1330:2
— Neonatorum	1330:4
Trissophial—For Terebene Spray	350:6
Triticum	323:1
— Repens	322:6
Tritons	506:1
Trocars	1646:1
— Vegetable	392:6
Trochanter	1757:4
Trochlearis Nerve	1437:3
Troops	573:3
Trophic Nerves	157:5
— Neuroses	157:5
Tropical Climate	201:2
— Boil *Vel* Ulcer	56:1
— Ringworm	35:6
Trouble	1363:1
Trosseau's Disease	608:1
— Cataplasm	171:5
Trumpet, Ear	1805:4
Trunk Pains	1234:5
Truss, Anal	892:5
— For Uterine Hæmorrhage	1585:3
— Hernial	953:2
— Umbilical	956:6

	SECTION
Trusses	1645:5
Truth	1361:6
Trypsin	993:4
Tsau Wu	469:1
Tub, Morning	228:4
— Night, & Croup	617:2
Tubage Of Larynx	613:1
Tubal Pregnancy	1554:2
Tubercle	675:1
— Bacillus	681:4
— — Diffusion Outside Body	681:4
— — How Kill	681:5
— — Trap To Catch	681:4
— Cutaneous	69:3
— Inoculation	681:2
— Intravascular	681:3
— Mucous	71:4
— Of Different Parts	676:6
— Painful, Subcutaneous	1338:1
— Retrograde	676:3
— Secondary	676:2
— Surgical Aspects	676:6
— Syphilitic	71:5
— Virulence	675:6
Tubercula Syphilitica	71:5
Tubercular Arthritis	688:3
— Diathesis	675:1
— Fever	675:3
— Meningitis	1355:3
— Peritonitis	998:3
— Tumours	676:6
— Ulcers	173:2
Tuberculosa Verrucosa	70:2
Tuberculosis *Vide* Phthisis	675:1
— Acute	691:4
— Birds	514:2
— Bovine	537:2
— — Congenital	537:2
— Child	690:1
— Fœtus	677:4, 1
— General	676:6
— In Animals	675:6
— Pseudo *Vel* Zooglæic	676:6
— Surgical Aspects	1718:4
— Skin	69:5
Tubo-Ovarian Cyst	1139:4
Tubulo Dermoids	1660:5
Tuffnell's Treat. Aneurism	725:1
Tuition	1524:1
Tulipin	346:6
Tumbecki, Persian Narcotic	379:1
Tumor Albus	1718:5
Tumours	1658:3
— Abdominal	946:1
— Auricle (Ear)	1791:3
— Adipose, Etc.	1661:1
— Bony	1661:5
— Cartilaginous	1661:5
— Congenital	1658:3
— Cured By Erysipelas	1659:2
— Dermoid, Ovar	1158:2
— Ear (Meatus)	1796:1
— Encysted	31:4
— Enucleated Piecemeal	1659:2
Tumours, Erectile	724:3
— Follicular	31:4
— Gummy	71:6
— Hairy	24:5
— Hydatid	983:3
— Infective	1658:3
— Malignant	1662:4
— Medullary	1662:4
— Melanotic	1670:3
— Mouth	795:5
— Movable	946:6
— Muscular	114:2
— Myeloid	1660:6
— Osseous	1661:5
— Ovarian	1157:1
— Parasitic	1658:3
— Pedunculated	1659:4
— Phantom	946:3
— Pterygo-Maxillary	795:5
— Recurrent	1658:6
— Retro-Pharyngeal	816:1
— Scalp	1675:4
— Sebaceous	31:4
— Simple	1659:6
— Spontaneous Cure	1659:2
— Tuberculous & Scrofulous	676:6
— Uterine	1121:1
— Varieties	1660:1
— Vascular	35:3
Tunica Vaginalis	1219:1
Tunicine	314:2
Tuning Fork In Deafness	1803:2
Tunnels	200:1
— Trichinosis	934:1
Tupelo Tents	1647:5
Turning	1573:5
— Out At Night	579:5
Turbinate Bones	588:2, 591:3
Turf-Moss	319:6
Turkish Baths	231:3
Turpentine Liniment	697:5
— Chian & Cyprian	416:3
— Oil	349:4
— — Poisoning	350:3
Turpine	349:3
Turtle	504:3
Tutu Plant	419:5
Twelfth Cranial Nerves	1446:4
Twins	1578:4
— One Mummified	1578:5
— United	1579:3
Twisted, Rotated, Ovarian Pedicle	1157:1
Tylosis	71:1
Tympanitic Note	666:1
Tympanites, Abdominal	864:2
— Uterine	1119:2
Tympanum	1796:6
— Abscess	1800:1
— Artificial	1798:1
— Cancer	1800:6
— Cavity	1798:3
— Incision	1801:2
— Inflammation Of Cavity	1800:1
— — Of Membrane	1797:1

	SECTION
Tympanum, Inflation	1800:5
— Injection	1801:1
— Injury	1797:4
— Lice On	1793:5
— Paracentesis	1805:1
— Perforation	1797:4
— Tensor, Division	1801:2
Tyndall	1080:1
Type, Change Of, In Disease	552:2
Type, Best For Scholars	205:5
— Founders	569:3
— Writer, Writing Machine	1290:3
Types, Test	1813:4
Typhinia	1511:1
Typho-Enteritis	884:5
— Malarial Fever	1500:2
Typhlitis	884:5
Typhlocele	884:4
Typhoid Fever	1491:3
— Abortive, Weil's New Infectious Disease	1499:6
— Ambulatory	1494:1
— Bacillus	1492:4
— Bilious	1511:1
— Cases	1499:4
— Causes	1492:2
— Co-existing Diseases	1497:5, 1499:3
— Contagion	1493:3
— Convalescence	1500:5
— Curing Other Diseases	1499:3
— Diagnosis	1500:1
— Epidemics Traced	1491:5
— Fungi	1492:4
— In Animals	1493:6, 1499:6
— In Children	1501:1
— Incubation	1493:3
— Latent	1494:1
— Malarial	558:5
— Mortality	1500:5
— Neuro-Muscular Phenomena	1493:6
— Pathology	1498:4
— Prognosis	1500:3
— Recurring	1499 6
— Relapse	1497:5
— Relation With Typhus, Etc.	1498:1
— Secondary Mixed Infection	1499:3
— Sequelæ	1498:6
— "State"	1497:5
— Stools	1495:5
— Symptoms	1498:5
— Synonyms	1491:3
— Treatment	1501:3
Typhotoxine	1492:4
Typhus	1505:4
— Abdominal	1491:3
— Cases	1508:4
— Pathology	1506:1
— Recurrens	27:5
— Sequelæ	1508:1
— Treatment	1508:5
Tyrosine	965:4
Tyrotoxicon	15:4
Ugliness, Cure	3:5
Ulceration	172:1
Ulcers	172:1
— Aden Or Yemen	173:6
— Adherent	173:5
— Amputating	173:6
— Arterial	176:2
— Bacilli As Cause	172:1
— Callous	173:5
— Catarrhal	173:2
— Colon, Stercoral	875:4
— Corneal	1846:1
— Corroding Of Womb	1130:1
— Crateriform Of Face	1691:6
— Eczematous	173:1
— Feigned	38:3
— Fistulous	175:4
— Gastric	847:4
— Gouty	172:3
— Hæmorrhagic, Vicarious Menses	1143:3
— Indolent	173:2
— Indurated	173:5
— Intestinal	881:3
— Intractable	173:6
— Irritable	173:4
— Leg	176:1
— Malignant	173:2
— Menstrual	1142:2
— Mercurial	300:2
— Nails, By Side Of	1781:4
— Of Os Uteri	1116:3
— Painful	173:4
— Perforating, Foot	1785:6
— Persian	173:1
— Phagedænic	174:1
— Plantar	71:2
— Rectal	888:1
— Sarcomatous	173:2
— Scrofulous	173:1
— Senile	173:4
— Sinuous	175:4
— Sloughing	174:1
— Spreading	173:6
— Stomach	847:4
— Strapping	172:1
— Syphilitic	1202:4
— Tropical	56:1
— Tuberculous	173:2
— Varicose	176:1
— Venous	176:2
— Weak	173:1
Ulexine	412:3
Ulmaceæ	361:5
Ulmus	361:6
Ulna	1737:2
— Resection	1737:2
Ulnar Artery	1727:1
— Nerve	1727:2
Ulster, Health Resorts	200:4
Umbelliferæ	404:6
Umbilical Cord	1533:3
— — Hernia Into	1533:5
— — Ligature	1534:6
— — Mummified	1561:1
— — Prolapsus	1534:2

	SECTION
Umbilical Cord, Souffle	1533:5
— — Torn	1534:6
— — Vein	1533:3
— — Velamentous Insertion	1533:3
— — Vesicle	1536:2
Umbilicus	1535:1
— Angeioma	1535:1
— Hæmorrhage	1535:1
— Hernia	956:1
— Polypus	1535:1
— Tumours	1535:1
Unchastity Of Boys	1083:2
Unconsciousness, Sudden	1428:2
Uncontrollable Impulse	1391:4
Unciform Bone, Dislocation	1744:3
Uncupressure	151:6
Underclothing, Woollen	210:6, 211:2
Underground Railway	200:1
Unicellular Plants & Animals	312:1
United States	13:5
Unity Of Infection Poisons	556:5
University, Albert	565:2
— College Hospital	206:3
— London, A Teaching One	565:2
Unsuspected Pregnancy	1549:4
Ununited Fracture	1654:5
Upas	364:4
Upper Extremities	1727:1
Urachus	1045:4
Uræmia	1017:4
Uræmic Asthma	1009:5
Uralium	444:2
Uranium	307:5
Uranoplastics	827:1
Urari	391:1
Urate Of Ammonia	254:4
Uratosis	1031:1
Urea	1029:1
— Pathology	1030:1
— Physiology	1029:1
— Uses	1030:4
Ureameter	1029:4
Uredo	44:2
Ureters	1044:5
— Catheterism	1044:5
— Clottage	151:1
— Compressed	1021:5
— Exploring	1044:5
— Female	1044:6
— Foreign Bodies In	1044:5
— Prolapsus	1044:6
— Sounding	1044:5
— Stopping	1044:5
— Suction	1025:5
— Surgery	1044:5
Uretero-Uterine Fistula	1044:5
Ureterotomy	1022:2
Urethan	445:3
Urethra	1168:3
— Abnormal	1168:4
— — Course	1169:3
— Abscess, Chronic	1171:4
— Autoplastic Operations	1169:4
— Calcified	1169:2

	SECTION
Urethra, Calculus	1170:3
— Caruncle	1098:2
— Chancre	1172:6
— Dilators	1216:1
— Douching	1176:6
— Electric Illumination	1218:5
— Female	1098:1
— — Dilatation	1068:4
— — Diverticula	1098:1
— — Mucous M. Prolapsed	1098:1
— Food Per	1170:6
— Foreign Bodies In	1170:1
— Hyperæsthesia	1171:1
— Imperforate	1168:5
— Injuries	1169:4
— Irritable	1171:1
— Male	1168:1
— Medicines Per	1170:5
— Mucous Membr. Prolapsed	1098:1
— Neuralgia	1171:1
— Operations On, Cocaine	1170:5, 1171:1
— Polypus	1170:2
— Pouching	1098:1, 1211:4
— Rupture	1169:4
— Sacculated, In Females	1098:1, 1211:4
— Stricture	1211:4
— Suture After Perineal Sect.	1217:2
— Varix	1069:3
— Wounds	1169:4
Urethragraph	1168:4
Urethral Fever	1214:4
— Rheumatism	1465:2
Urethritis	1171:3
Urethrocele	1098:1
Urethrometer	1168:4
Urethroscope	1218:5
Urethrotomy	1217:3
— Median, For Cystitis	1068:4
Uric Acid	1030:6
— Diathesis	1031:1
Urinals, Bed	1048:2
Urinary Abscess	1042:5
— Calculi	1057:1
— Casts, No Albumen	1011:3
— Deposits	1027:3
— Diphtheria	819:3
— Fever	1214:4
— Fistulæ	1053:6
— Infiltration	1054:3
— Organs	1004:2
— Phthisis	676:6
— Surgery	1006:4
Urine	1027:2
— Accumulation	1051:5
— Albuminous	1007:1
— Alkaline	1031:6
— Alkaloids	1033:3
— Ammoniacal	1028:4
— Analysis	1027:4
— Aqueous	1038:1
— Bacteria	1034:1
— Bile In	966:6
— Blue	1030:5
— Carbonates	1031:6

	SECTION
Urine, Chlorides	1031:5
— Chylous	1037:1
— Chylo-Serous	1037:1
— Colouring Matter	1028:2
— Cyano	1030:5
— Deposits	1027:5
— Diseased	1034:3
— Effects Of Medicines On	1035:1
— Examination	1027:4
— Extravasation	1054:3
— Fæces In	1055:1
— Fatty—Lipuria	1037:1
— Fetid	1028:4
— Fibrinous	1036:5
— Fœtal	1536:4
— Foreign Bodies In	1034:1
— Frothy	1034:4
— Gas, Carbonic In	332:5
— Healthy	1027:3
— Hippuric Acid	1032:3
— Hydatids	1024:5
— Hypodermic, Toxic	1027:2
— In Peritoneal Cavity	1053:3, 1054:3
— Incontinence	1047:2
— Kryptophanic Acid	1032:3
— Lime	1032:1
— Lithates	1029:1
— Medicinally	1030:4
— Micro-Organisms	1034:1
— Milky	1037:1
— Mucin	1031:3
— Nitrogen, Estimated	1029:4
— Oxalates	1032:4
— Pathology	1034:1
— Pepsine	1033:3
— Peptones	837:1
— Peptotoxin	1033:3
— Phosphates	1032:1
— Physalisation	1034:4
— Pigments	1033:4
— Poisonous	1027:2
— Ptomaines	1034:4
— Pus In	1021:3
— Retention	1049:5
— Rose Coloured, After Injury	160:3
— Saccharine	332:1
— Sarcinæ	1034:2
— Silica	1032:3
— Sp. Gravity	1028:3
— Sterilisation	1034:1
— Sugar	1028:5
— Sulphur Elements	1031:3
— Suppression	1036:1
— Test Case	1027:5
— Torulæ	1034:1
— Tubercle Bacilli	681:4
— Urates	1029:1
— Vibriones	1034:1
— Vicarious Secretion	1035:6
Urino-Genital Organs	1094:1
Urinometer	1028:3
Urn Burial	181:5
Urobilin	143:6
Uro-Chrom	1028:2
Urhæmatin	758:5
Uroleucic Acid	1028:6
Uroscopy	1027:
Urrhodonic Acid	1031:5
Urtica	362:2
Urticaria	44:2
— Giant	155:5
Uterine Epilepsy	1309:3
Ustilago Maidis	321:2
Uterus Abscess	1583:6
— Absent	1110:2
— After Delivery	1582:3
— Amputation	1138:4
— Analogues	1109:6
— Anatomy & Physiology	1109:1
— Aneurism	1109:5
— Ante-Flexio	1132:3
— — Versio	1132:3
— Appendages, Removal	1161:2
— Arteries	1109:6
— Atrophy	1582:4
— Bicornis	1110:4
— Bougie To Dilate	1118:3
— Bruit	1546:1
— Calcareous Degener.	1130:3
— Cancer	1127:1
— Casts	1106:3
— Catarrh	1106:1
— Catheterism	1558:3
— Cavity Photographed	1109:4
— Cervix	1115:4
— Compression	1585:3
— Contractions During Labour	1563:1
— — Non-Impregnated	1109:1
— — — Pregnancy	1548:4
— Curetting	1151:5
— Depletion	1113:3
— Development	1109:1
— Deviations	1131:3
— Dilating Cavity	1106:4
— Diseases	1111:1
— Displacements	1131:3
— Double	1110:4
— Douche	1101:4
— Dropsy	1119:3
— Drugs That Influence	1113:1
— Ecchinococci	1124:5
— Examination	1111:4
— Excision	1138:4
— Fatty Degeneration	1130:3
— Fibro-Cystic Tumours	1124:4
— Fibroids	1121:3
— Fistula, Fundo-Peritoneal	1110:3
— — Utero-Vesical	1613:1
— Fleshy Tumours	1121:2
— Flexions	1131:3
— Foreign Bodies	1128:4
— Fundus Absent	1582:5
— Gangrene After Labour	1583:6
— Glands	1109:3
— Gonorrhœa, & Of Appendages	1172:2
— Gravid	1546:1
— — Tolerant Of Oper.	1546:2
— Hernia	956:4

	SECTION
Uterus Through Fundus	957:5
— Hæmatometra	1148:6
— Hæmorrhage During Pregn...	1551:4
— — Concealed, Accidental ..	1551:5
— — Post Partum	1584:3
— — Unconnected With Pregn.	1148:3
— Hour Glass Contraction ..	1563:3
— Hydatids	1532:3
— Hypertrophy	1114:1
— Inflammation	1106:1
— Injury	1130:6
— Inversion	1137:1
— Involution	1582:3
— Irritable..	1114:6
— Lameness	1131:6
— Leucorrhœa	1106:1
— Ligaments	1109:2
— Lining Membrane, After Labour	1582:3
— — Thickened	1106:1
— Male	1109:6
— Malformation	1110:4
— Massage	1135:2
— Massage	1113:1
— Medication	1106:4
— Milk Formed By Placenta ..	1528:3
— Mucus Retained	1106:3
— Muscles	1109:1
— Myoma	1121:3
— Myomata	1121:3
— Nerves	1109:2
— Neuralgia	1115:2
— Neuroses	1112:2
— Nulliparous	1549:3
— Os	1115:4
— Osseous Degenerat.	1130:3
— Pains	1563:2
— Plugging	1151:3
— Polarity	1109:1
— Polypus	1125:1
— Position	1109:1
— Pregnant	1546:1
— — Tolerant Of Oper.	1546:2
— Procidentia	1134:3
— Prolapsus	1134:3
— Puerperal	1546:1
— Repositor	1133:5
— Retro Flexio	1133:1
— — Versio	1133:1
— Rupture	1567:1
— Scoop	1151:5
— Scraping Interior	1151:5
— Sloughing Of Fundus	1582:5
— Souffle	1529:3
— Sound For	1111:5
— Spasm	1563:3
— Squatting	1114:5
— Subinvolution	1114:2
— Superinvolution	1582:4
— Support, Riding	530:1
— Syphilides	1111:1
— Tents For	1648:2
— Torn Away In Delivery ..	1568:1
— Tuberculosis	1130:3
— Tumours	1121:1

	SECTION
Uterus, Tympanites..	1119:2
— Versions..	1131:3
— Washing Out	1106:6
— Watery Discharge	1119:4
— Zones	1109:1
Uvæ Ursi	394:4
Uvula	825:6
Uxbridge Tragedy	1618:1
Vaccination, Accidental	87:4
— After Variola	88:6
— Arm Shield	86:6
— Diseases Following	88:2
— On Leg	87:4
— Spurious	86:4
— Unsuccessful, Explained ..	87:7
— Vesicles—Anomalies Of Developments	87:6
— — Piliferous	87:1
— — Treatment	86:6
Vaccinia	86:1
Vaccinisation..	86:4
Vacuolation, Cerebro-Spinal ..	1402:4
Vagina, Absent	1099:1
— Absorptive Powers	1098:5
— Air In	1098:6
— Anatomy & Physiology ..	1098:4
— Atresia	1099:3
— Cancer	1100:6
— Cast Of	1103:3
— Closure	1099:3
— Cysts	1100:5
— — Gaseous	1100:5
— Delivery By, Extra Uterine ..	1554:4
— Development	1098:4
— Diphtheria	1103:3
— Diseases	1100:4
— Double	1099:2
— Douche	1101:4
— Fibrosis, Spreading	1673:6
— Fissure	1099:6
— Fistulæ	1099:6
— Foreign Bodies	1100:2
— Gaseous Cysts	1100:5
— Hæmatoma	1096:5
— Hæmorrhage From M. M. ..	1102:6
— Hernia	957:4
— Hyperæsthesia	1102:1
— Imperforate	1099:3
— Inflammation	1103:3
— Injections	1582:2
— Injuries	1099:5
— Malformation	1100:1
— Neuralgia	1099:1
— Neuromata	1102:1
— Occlusion	1099:3
— Papillomata	1100:4
— Paracentesis Per	1160:2
— Plastic Operations ..	1099:1, 1100:7
— Plugging..	1530:3
— Poisoning Through	1098:5
— Polypus	1100:6
— Prolapsus	1100:2
— Pruritus	45:5, 1095:4

	SECTION
Vagina, Rigidity	1100:2
— Rupture	1099:5, 1584:4
— Secretions Retained	1098:5
— Septum	1099:1,2
— Speculum	1101:2
— Stricture	1099:3
— Syphilides	1098:6
— Tampon Holders	1136:4
— Tubercle	1100:6
— Tumours	1100:5
— Urethrocele	1098:1
— Varix	1100:5
— Vegetations	1100:4
Vaginal Cystocele	1100:1
— Dystocia	1570:5
— Examination	1111:4
— Hernia	957:4
— Injections	1101:4
— Insufflator	1101:3
— Pessaries	1135:6
— Rectocele	1100:1
Vaginismus	1102:1
Vaginitis	1103:3
— In Child	1096:1
Vaginodynia	1102:1
Vagus	1443:2
— Counter-Irritat.	1445:2
— Diseases	1444:1
— Pneumonia	1443:5
Valentin's Knife	583:2
Valerian	397:5
Valerianates	397:6
Valescure—St. Raphäel	7:6
Valgus Doloureux	1777:5
Valli, Life	545:7
Vallisneria	343:2
Vals Water	228:5
Valsalva, Sinuses	761:6
Valves, Aortic	740:4
— Cardiac	779:1
— Inflammation	779:4
— Sewers	210:1
— Veins	746:1
Valvulæ Conniventes, Sloughing	863:5
Valvular Diseases Of Heart	779:4
Valvulitis	779:4
Vanadium	239:2
Vanilla	348:2
Vaporiser	215:1
Vapours Fr. Carbon Cones	215:1
Varicella	85:5
— Periphigoid	85:5
Variocele	1228:6
— In Females	1229:3
Varicose Aneurism	724:1
— Ulcers	176:1
— Veins	749:1
Variola	82:1
— Aerial Infection	82:2
— At Sea	83:3
— Black	83:2
— Camps	83:4
— Epidemic, Cost Of	82:1
— Hæmorrhagic	83:2
Variola In Animals	82:1
— Vaccinia	87:1
Varioloid	85:5
Varix	749:1
— Aneurismal	724:1
— Of Umbilical Cord	1533:5
— Vaginal	1100:5
Varnish For Floors	205:2
Varnishing Skin, Effects	26:5
Varus, Plantar	1786:2
Vas Deferens	1230:4
Vascular Marks	24:3
— Tumours	735:3
Vaseline	356:5
Vaso-Motor Nerves	718:2
— — Neuroses	718:5
— — Therapeutics	718:5
Vaults, Antiseptic, In Dublin	181:6
Vegetable Albumen	14:6
— Cell	18:6
— Extracts To Preserve	203:4
— Food	127:1
— Gold	396:1
— Histology	311:4
— Life	311:4
— Parasite	35:3
— Parchment	316:1
— Physiology	311:4
— Preserved	313:4
— Solutions, Made Antiseptic	203:4
— Substitute For Milk	1543:4
— Wax	361:6
Vegetations, *Vide* Condylomata	71:4
Vegetarians	127:1
Veil Lifted	1383:4
— Oro-Nasal In Laryngo & Ophthalmo-Scopic Exam.	1824:5
Veins	746:1
— Air In	746:2
— Anatomical Injections	718:1
— Aneurism	749:1
— Cerebral	1407:6
— Coagulation Of Blood During Life	17:1
— Dilatation	749:1
— Food Per	746:2
— Gumma Around, Destroying Vessel	747:2
— Inflammation	747:1
— Injections Into	746:1
— Injuries	746:5
— Jugular	1693:2
— Ligatures	749:3
— Murmurs	141:2
— Obstruction	746:6
— Pulsations	755:6
— Saccular Dilatation	749:1
— Syphilitic Diseases	747:2
— Thrombi	17:1
— Tubercle	676:4
— Varicose	749:1
— Water In	746:2
— Wounds	746:4
Velocipedes	199:1

	SECTION
Velum Palati	825:3
Vena Azygos	751:3
— Cava	751:1
— Porta	864:5
Venæsectio	163:2
Venereal Disease	1184:1
— — Atlas	1184:7
— Hypochondriasis	1385:2
Venice	7:6
— The English, Salisbury	5:4
Venom Of Serpents	507:4
Venous Aneurism	724:1
— Congestion. Internal	746:6
— Diathesis	746:5
— Embolism	746:6
— Hæmorrhage	746:5
— Murmurs	141:2
— Obstruction	746:6
— Pulse	755:6
Ventilation	208:1
— Of Wounds	161:1
Ventnor	5:3
Ventral Hernia	957:1
— Pregnancy	1553:2
Ventriculi Cordis	764:1
— — Left	764:6
— — Right	764:1
— Cerebri, Lateral	1345:5
— — Fourth	1398:5
Ventrotomy	874:3
Venus's Fly Trap	348:5
Veratria	344:5
Veratrum Album	344:4
— Viride	345:1
Verbal Blindness	1362:3
— Deafness	1803:1
Verbascum Thapsus	373:5
Verdigris	297:4
Vermiform Appendage	885:4
— Process, Cerebellum	1396:4
Vermouth	421:6
Vernix Caseosa	1536:6
Veronica	373:6
Verruca	70:1
— Necrogenica	70:2
— Senilis-Seborrhœica	70:1
Verruga	41:6
Versalius, Life	565:6
Version, In Midwifery, Spontaneous	1573:5
— Cephalic	1574:1
Vertebræ	1693:1
— Bullet In	1705:3
— Cancer	1692:6
— Caries	1701:1, 1709:3
— Cervical	1701:1
— Dorsal	1701:5
— Lumbar	1705:3
— Sacral	1705:5
— Surgery	1260:4, 1703:3
Vertebral Artery	1407:4
— Nerve	1407:4
Vertebrata	494:1
Vertigo	1304:1
Vesical Calculi	1057:1
Vesical Catarrh	1068:1
— Diseases	1066:1
Vesicants	165:4
Vesico-Intestinal Fistula	1055:1
— Ureterotomy	1022:2
— Uterine Fistula	1613:1
— Vaginal Fistula	1612:1
Vesiculæ Seminales	1230:4
Vesicular Mole	1532:3
— Pregnancy	1532:3
— Ringworm	35:5
Vespa Vulgaris	488:1
Vessels, Spiral	313:2
Vestiges Of Creation	311:1
Vetch	414:2
Veterinary Medicine	516:5
Viability Of Fœtus	1561:1
Vibrations—Felt By The Deaf	1804:1
— Mechanical	1235:2
Vibrio Urinæ	1034:1
Vibriones	316:3
Viburnum	1147:2
Vicarious Discharges—	
— Hæmoptysis	148:1
— Lactation	1599:1
— Menstruation	1143:2
— Urination	1035:6
Vicary, Thos., The Anatomist	1638:1
Vichy Waters	233:2
Victoria, Australia	13:4
Vienna Beer	322:1
Vieyrino	400:5
Vigo Plaister	1203:2
Villi	863:1
Vinca	393:1
Vine	420:1
Vinegar	448:5
Vinolia	50:2
Violence, Crimes Of	1678:4
Violet Powder	278:6
— Rays, Ultra	183:4
Violinist's Cramp	572:6
Viper	508:4
Virgin Reproduction In Insecta	483:3
Virgins	1093:5
Virginian Creeper	419:6
Virility	1091:4
Virus	558:3
— Attenuation, Culture	318:5, 558:3
— Syphilitic	1185:5
Vis Medicatrix Naturæ	553:5
Viscera, Plates Of Position	943:2
— Transplantation	1639:3
— Transposition	582:6
Visceral Asphyxia	944:2
— Herpes	53:4
— Injuries	943:6
— Nerves	945:5
— Neuroses	944:2
— New Growths	945:5
— Rheumatism	1461:6
— Syphilis	1204:4
— Tabes	1261:2
Viscum Album	404:3

	SECTION
Vision	1812:4
— Defects	1813:2
— Physiology	1812:4
— Red	1858:4
Visions Of Childhood, Etc.	1370:5
Visiting Lists	565:5
Visual Centre, Area	1857:3
— Memory	1362:3
— Purple	1858:4
Vital Capacity	627:1
— Force	2:4
— Phenomena	2:3
— Spot	2:3
Vitelline Duct, Persistent	873:1
Vitiligo	65:5
Vitiligoidea	64:6
Vitis Vinifera	420:1
Vitreous Humour	1864:3
— Artificial	1864:5
Vivisections	1638:5
Vocal Cords	600:1
— Registers	602:1
Voice	602:1
— Marvellous One	603:5
— Modified By Inhalation	602:5
— Neuroses Of Phonation	602:5
— Want Of	608:3
Volcanos	580:6
Volsella	1111:5
Voltaic Action	193:2
— Chain	192:3
— Narcotism	194:1
Voltaism	191:1
Volvulus	870:4
Vomiting	857:1
— After Anæsthetics	217:4, 436:5
— At Will	857:5
— Nerve Centre	857:2
Vosges, The, Health Resort	6:5
Vowels	602:5
Voyages, Sea	257:3
Vulva	1095:1
— Diseases	1095:2
— Kraurosis—Sclerosis	1097:2
— Rigid	1570:4
— Rupture	1099:5, 1584:4
Vyrnroy Lake, Liverpool	5:4
Wafer Paper	316:2
Waists, Form	211:1
Wakefulness	1367:3
— Cause	1366:1
Waking Up, Agony	1366:1
— Numbness	1366:1
Wakley, James Goodchild, M.D.	565:6
— Thos. 1st Edit. " Lancet "	565:6
Wales	546:2
— North & South	5:5
Walk, Gait In Disease	553:3
Walking	198:5
— Automatism	198:5
— Backwards, Opisthopia	1359:4
— In Sleep	195:6
— Of Infants	198:5
Walking Under Water	199:4
Walnuts	361:3
Wall Papers	278:5
Wandering Madness	1381:8
Wanika	1616:6
Wao	364:4
War	573:3
Warburg's Drops	404:2
Warm Pack	229:6
Warming Houses	208:1
Warner's Safe Cure	203:4
Warts	70:1
— Conjunctival	1826:2
— Following P.M. Examination	70:2
— Syphilitic	70:2, 73:5
Wash & Be Clean	228:1
Washerwoman	570:3
Washing Day & Diphtheria	819:1
— Machine	570:3
Wasp	488:1
Waste Lands, Reclamation	565:7
Wasting Diseases	158:2
— Of Muscles Near Dis. Joint	159:1
— Of Tissues	118:1
— Palsy	112:1
Watchmakers	569:1
Water	226:4
— Analysis	226:5
— Bed	178:5
— Bottles For Hot	232:1
— Cisterns, Leaden	227:2
— Canker	798:3
— Closets	210:3
— Cresses	457:1
— Cure	229:2
— Distilled	226:6
— Dressings	161:2
— Drinking Largely, Effect	836:3
— Eels In	226:7
— Electricity In One Drop	191:5
— Gas	227:5
— Glass Jackets	1711:2
— Hot	232:6
— Hypodermically	229:5
— Iced, To Drink	190:1
— Mineral	233:1
— Operations Under	1632:3
— Oxygenated	224:2
— Pipes, Tinned, Lead Poison	227:4
— — Galvanized Iron, Zinc Poison	227:2
— — Glass Lined	227:2
— Purification	227:1
— Sea	234:1
— Sewage Contamination	226:6
— Snakes	508:6
— Softening	227:4
— Still For	226:6
— Supply	207:5
— Swallowing Boiling	60:1
— Therapeutics	229:2
— Walking Under	226:4
— Well	235:5
Waterbrash	839:4
Watercresses	457:1

	SECTION
Watering-Places	228:4
Watering Streets	204:5
Waterproofs	210:5
Watson, Sir Thos., Obituary	565:6
Wax	487:1
— Faced Man	1692:1
— In Ear	1792:5
— Models	487:1
— Myrtle	361:4
— Vegetable	361:4
Waxy Degeneration	1671:4
Weak Sight	1814:1
Wealth, Poverty Of	551:5
Weaning	1543:1
Weather	579:3
— Forecasts	579:3
— Plant	579:3
Weavers	568:1
Webb, Captain, The Swimmer	199:4
Weeping Eczema	50:6
Weighing Machines	1644:5
Weight Of, New-Born Infants	1542:1
— Pregnant Women	1546:6
Weights & Measures	203:6
Weil's New Infectious Dis.	1499:6
Weir-Mitchell Treatment	1402:2
Welbeck Poisoning	529:5
Welk, *Vel* Acne	29:3
Wells & Well Water	233:4
Welsh Fasting Girl	119:6
Wen	1696:5
Wendell Holmes	565:1
West Indies	8:1
Westgate, Kent	5:4
Weston The Walker	198:5
Wet Dreams	1081:1
— Nurses	1603:1
— Pack	229:6
— Sheets	229:6
Wetting Dress, After Micturition	1048:5
Wharfedale, Ben Rhydding	228:6
Wharton's Duct	812:4
Wheal	44:4
Whealworm	32:4
Wheat	323:1
— Phosphates	273:2
Wheaten Flour, Whole	324:5
Wheel, Clavicular	1724:1
Whey & Whey Cures	541:4
Whiplike Catheters	1050:5
Whipping	1622:2
Whisky	433:2
White Cross Army	1085:2
— Hellebore	344:1
— Lead Manufacture	287:3
— Leg	747:3
— Line, Cerebro-Spinal	1352:3
— Paint	291:5
— Patches In Pericardium	759:1
— Precipitate	305:1
— Swelling	1718:4
— Wash	351:1
Whitechapel Murderer, Harriet Lane	1549:3
— Jack The Ripper	1617:6
Whites	1103:5
Whitlow	1788:4
Whitmarsh, Hounslow Epitaph	565:3
Whole-Meal Bread	324:5
Whooping Cough	713:1
Widowhood	1093:3
Wiesbaden	228:4
Wiesen	679:3
Wild Beast, Pleasant To Be Eaten By	519:5
Wildbad	228:5
Wilhelm's Quelle Water	233:3
Wilkie Collins & Opium	459:1
Wilkinson's Ointment	24:1
Will, Making	1391:5
— Mechanism	1361:1
Willesden Paper	206:3
Williams, C. J. B., Life	565:6
Willing Game	1361:1
Willow	359:1
Wind Instruments	572:5
Windpipe	625:1
Windows	183:6
— Blinds	183:6
Winds	257:4
Windsor	5:3
Winking, Spasmodic	1875:6
Wine	421:3
— Casks & Sea Water Poison.	422:2
— Home Made, Lead Poisoning	288:5
— Plastering	422:1
Wings, Motion Of	512:2
Winter	579:4
— Cough	648:6
— Palaces Of Health, At Home	579:4
Wintergreen	359:2, 1458:3
— Oil	1458:3
Winters Abroad	579:4
— In England	579:4
Wire Brush, For Granular Lids	1830:3
— In The Eye	1849:5
— Ligatures	720:1
Wires To Insulate	192:2
Wisdom Teeth	106:6
Wiseman, Richard, Life	565:7
Wit	1362:5
Witches' Milk	1599:3
Witnesses	1615:3
Wladimiroff's Oper.	1784:5
Wolf-Child	1392:2
Wolf (Lupus)	65:1
Wolffian Bodies	1044:1
Womb *Vide* Uterus	1109:1
Women, Womb-Men	577:3
— Backs & No Backs	577:3
— Charge Of Assault On	565:3
— Cruelty To	571:2
— Diseases	1111:1
— Doctor	565:5
— Examin. Of, Cautions	1560:3
— Geometrical Beauty	3:5
— Gymnastics	199:3
— Higher Education	577:3
— Intellectual Powers	1344:3, 1360:4, 1361:2
— Minor Ailments	1112:1

	SECTION
Women, Physical Maturity	577:3
— Sterility	1088:6
— Surgical Diseases	1637:5
— Two Married 29 Yrs.	578:3
Wood As Food	127:1
— Naphtha	357:1
— Oil	369:5
— Pavement	204:4
— Spirit	445:5
— Wool	160:6
Woodhall Spa	249:3
Woodland Spa	1462:2
Wool, Cotton, Absorbent Tissue	160:6, 568:3
— Fat	568:3
— Sheep	568:3
— Sorter's Dis.	568:3
— Tannin	360:2
Wooler's Case	278:4
Woollen Manufactories	568:3
— Underclothing	210:4, 211:2
Woorara	391:1
Word-Blindness	1362:3
— Centres	602:1
— Deafness	1803:1
— Forgetfulness	605:5
— Repetition	602:5
Work (Brain)	1365:1
Workhouse	207:1
— Dietetics	126:3
World & Its Inhabitants	3:1
Wormian Bodys, Infl. On Still Births	1540:4
Worms	481:3
— Cutaneous	932:4
— Eaten Of	932:2
— In Dog's Tongue	521:2
— Intestinal	932:1
— Spawning Influenced By Moon	481:2
Wormwood-Absinthe	397:2
Worry, Not Work, Kills	1365:2
Worthing	5:4
Wounded, Transport-Carrying	179:1
Wounds	159:6
— Antiseptic Frigidity	215:2
— Arteries	719:1
— Bayonet	1642:4
— Dissection	1638:2
— Dressing	160:3
— From Teeth	107:2
— Gunshot	1641:3
— Healing Promoted By Excising Bone	160:3
— Self-Inflicted, *Vide* Suicide	1618:1
Wourali	391:1
Wrath	1363:1
Wrinkles	1691:5
Wrist	1743:4
— Annular Lig.	1743:4
— Contraction	1743:4
— Cysts	1743:4
— Dislocation	1744:3
— Drop	290:3
— Resection	1744:3
— Tendons Around	1743:4
Writer's Cramp	1289:3
Writing	1290:2
— Evidence Of Character	1290:2
— Illegible, A Disease	1290:2
— Machine	1290:3
— Metallic, On Skin, In Paraplegia	1265:3
— — On Wash Leather Like Skin	72:6
— Microscopic	1290:2
— On Eye	1853:4
— Shorthand	1290:3
Wry Neck	1693:5
Wurtzer's Operation	960:2
Xanthelasma	64:6
Xanthelasmoidea	64:6
Xanthic Oxide	1033:2
Xanthin	1033:2
Xanthium Spinosum	526:6
Xanthoma Diabeticorum	333:6
— Multiforme	64:6
— Tuberosum	64:6
Xanthopsis	1816:5
Xanthoxylaceæ	418:6
Xanthoxylum	418:4
Xerodermia	30:3
— Pigmentosum	30:3
Xerostomia	811:3
Xylene	445:4
Xyloidine	315:1
Xyloids	315:1
Xylol	445:4
Xythotherapy	1336:5
Yacht Life	257:3
Yarmouth	5:3
Yarrow	395:6
Yawning	634:6
Yaws	1210:5
Yeast	319:1
— & Charcoal	174:6
Yellow Fever	1512:4
— — Causes	1513:3
— — Contagion	1514:4
— — Pathology	1513:4
— — Treatment	1515:2
Yellow Spot Of Retina	1858:6
— Softening Of Brain	1417:5
— Jessamine	393:3
Yellowstone Mineral Waters	233:1
Yemen Ulcer	173:6
Yerba Santa	402:2
— Maté	453:1
Yew Tree	358:6
Youth	1523:6
Zambesi	11:3
Zander Med. Gymnastics	199:3
Zealanders	4:6
Zea Mays	321:1
Zerostomia, Dry Mouth	811:3
Ziemssen's Pts.	1277:3
Zinc	284:5
— Bromide	287:1
— Carbonate	284:5
— Chloride	286:1

	SECTION
Zinc Cyanide	410:4
— Iodide	287:2
— Lactate	284:5
— Oleate	285:1
— Oxide	285:1
— Paint	291:5
— Phosphate	287:1
— Phosphide	287:2
— Poisoning From Water Pipes	227:2
— Sulphate	285:3
— Tannate	286:6
— Valerianate	286:5
Zingiber	347:4
Zinkins	11:6
Zittmann's Treatment	1206:1
Zoamyline	330:3
Zoedone	233:4
Zona Epileptica	1308:1
— Ignea	54:2
Zonula Ciliaris	1851:3
Zonule Of Zinn—Lig. Of Lens	1864:1
Zooglœic Tuberculosis	676:6
Zoological Station	478:1
Zoology	478:1
Zwank's Pessary	1136:2
Zygoma, Fracture	1688:4
Zygomaticus Major	1363:5
— Minor	1874:1
Zygophyllaceæ	419:1
Zylol	84:3
Zymine	540:3
Zymosis	561:2
Zymotic Diseases	560:4

London:
Printed by
John Bale and Sons,
87-89, Great Titchfield Street,
Oxford Street, W.